LIBRARY EDITION

DEBRETT'S PEERAGE AND TITLES OF COURTESY.

1921

DODGE BROTHERS
ENGLISH LANDAULETTE

These cars have an unusual roominess. The depth and softness of the real Bedford Cord Upholstery, the buoyancy of the springs, and the design of the seats, together with the quiet running of the engine, makes

Reading Room

Library of

Wellesley College.

NON MINISTRARI SED MINISTRARE.

Purchased from
The Horsford Fund.

No 109787

The BRITISH AUTOMOBILE Co Ltd
19 Gt. Portland St.
LONDON, W.1

Telephone: Mayfair 6340. Telegrams: "Racegdod, Wesdo, London."

DENT'S

Chronometers, Watches
Clocks and Jewellery

M. F. DENT, now united with and trading as

E. Dent & Co. Ltd.

WATCH, CLOCK & CHRONOMETER

makers to

HIS MAJESTY THE KING
THE LATE KING EDWARD VII
AND THE LATE QUEEN VICTORIA

Makers of

The Great Westminster Clock (Big Ben), and sole custodian since its erection; of the Standard Clock of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich (the primary Standard Timekeeper of the United Kingdom), and of Standard Clocks in most of the Foreign and Colonial Observatories

61 STRAND, W.C.2
34 COCKSPUR STREET, S.W.1
4 ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C.3
LONDON

By Appointment

Telephones:
61 *CITY*
64 *CENTRAL*

DENT
TRADE MARK

PARIS HOUSE

155-157, OXFORD ST., W.1.

Proprietors: PATISSERIE PARISIENNE, Ltd.

High-Class French Pastry-cooks, Confectioners and Chocolate Manufacturers.

ICES AND PETIT FOURS. WEDDING CAKES MADE TO ORDER. ORDERS RECEIVE CAREFUL AND PROMPT ATTENTION.

'Phone: Museum 4386.

The Yorkshire Post

THE LEADING AND MOST INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPER

'TWIXT TRENT AND TWEED.

Read in the HOMES, OFFICES and WORKS of the great majority of the COUNTY, CLERICAL, PROFESSIONAL, and MERCANTILE Classes in its wide area.

Its direct POSTAL CIRCULATION is probably larger than that of any other MORNING newspaper published in THE PROVINCES.

The Yorkshire Post.

Indispensable to Vendors of Real Estate and Promoters of Sound Commercial and Financial Undertakings.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION ON APPLICATION.

Head Offices: - - ALBION STREET, LEEDS.
London Offices: - 171, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.

PUBLISHER AND MANAGER: J. E. THORNTON.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

St Bartholomew's Hospital

West Smithfield, London, E.C.1.

(*Founded* 1123)

Patron - HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

ITS ACCOMMODATION:—

Beds in the Hospital - - -	686
Beds at the Convalescent Home -	70
	756

ITS WORK:—

7,033 In-Patients.

247,099 attendances of Out-Patients.
(Average for 3 years to 31st December, 1919.)

ITS FINANCIAL POSITION:—

The Annual Expenditure:—
(Average for 3 years to 31st December, 1919.)

At the Hospital and Convalescent Home -	£128,459	
		£128,459
The Income from Endowments	£80,151	
(Average for 3 years to 31st December, 1919.)		
Less Mortgage Debt - -	5,072	
		£75,079
Leaving a balance of - - -		£53,380

to be obtained from VOLUNTARY SOURCES.

Funds for the erection of a new Nurses' Home are also very urgently needed.

The Treasurer will be glad to give information as to the sums necessary for the naming of Wards, or Beds as Memorials *in perpetuity* to deceased relatives or friends.

Treasurer: The Right Hon. VISCOUNT SANDHURST, P.C., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1.

Bankers: The Bank of England.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

St. Thomas's Hospital,

Thames Embankment, S.E.,

Serves a very large POOR POPULATION on the South of the Thames.

There are 448 Beds for the ABSOLUTELY POOR.

There are 532 Beds for MILITARY PATIENTS.

There are 34 Beds in St. Thomas's Home for those who can pay a moderate amount.

Expenditure Greatly Increased.
Income Seriously Depleted.

At least £20,000 per annum is required from Voluntary Contributions.

Contributions to be sent to the Treasurer,
Hon. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY,
G.B.E., M.P., at the Hospital ; or to
G. Q. ROBERTS, Secretary.

Applications for admission to **St. Thomas's Home** for Paying Patients are to be sent to the STEWARD.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

SPURGEON'S ORPHAN HOMES,

CLAPHAM ROAD, LONDON, S.W.

Seaside Home Branch - - CLIFTONVILLE, MARGATE.

President & Director: Rev. CHARLES SPURGEON. Vice-President & Treasurer: WILLIAM HIGGS, Esq

A HOME AND SCHOOL FOR 500 FATHERLESS CHILDREN,
And a Memorial of the Beloved Founder, C. H. SPURGEON.

No Votes required. The most needy and deserving cases are selected by the Committee of Management to enter the Orphanage.

Over 4,000 Orphans have been received into the Institution to the end of March, 1920

CONTRIBUTIONS should be sent to the Secretary, F. G. LADDS, Spurgeon's Orphan Homes, Stockwell, London, S.W.9. **Notice to intending Benefactors.**—*Our last Annual Report containing a Legal Form of Bequest, will be gladly sent on application to the Secretary.*

Sons of the Clergy Corporation.

(Founded A.D. 1655. Incorporated by Royal Charter, A.D. 1678.)

For the Relief of Necessitous Clergymen, their Widows, aged Single Daughters, and Children of every Diocese in England and Wales.

President: The Archbishop of Canterbury.

BY FAR THE OLDEST, LARGEST AND MOST COMPREHENSIVE OF CLERGY CHARITIES,

Donors of Thirty Guineas and upwards are elected Governors of the Corporation.

LEGACIES also form a most important feature in the annual receipts of this ancient Society

MAJOR ALDRED C. ROWDEN, Registrar,
CORPORATION HOUSE, BLOOMSBURY PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.

THE Royal Hospital, Richmond, Surrey.

Under the Patronage of H.M. THE KING and H.M. THE QUEEN.

OPEN TO ALL CASES OF EMERGENCY AND ACCIDENT

Total Annual Expenditure, £9,000
Total Assured Income - - £600

Leaving **£8,400** per annum to be provided by voluntary contributions.
Annual Subscriptions and Donations urgently needed.

W SANDOVER, *Chairman.*
RICHARD ALLEN, *Secretary.*

THE
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTA.

(City Office—BOND COURT HOUSE, WALBROOK, E.C.4.)

OLDEST AND LARGEST INSTITUTION FOR INCURABLES.

Patrons: HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V, HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, H.R.H. PRINCESS CHRISTIAN

President: RT. HON. LORD WOLVERTON. Treasurer: SIR HENRY LOPES, BART.

Maintains over 220 inmates and 700 pensioners for life at a cost of £60,000 per annum, of which only £8,000 are guaranteed. As this Institution is a Home for Incurables and not a Hospital, in the strict sense of the word, for the sick, it does not participate in the Hospital Sunday or Saturday Fund Collections.

CHARLES CUTTING, Secretary.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

NATIONAL VIGILANCE ASSOCIATION

and International Bureau for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic.

President : The Right Hon. The Marquis of Aberdeen and Temair, K.T.
Treasurer : The Right Hon. The Earl of Moray.

The Association originated the International Work for the suppression of the White Slave Traffic, and organised National Committees in the countries of Europe, the United States, Canada, the Argentine, and in Egypt.

Believing in prevention, the Association makes enquiries, free of charge, in England, or in any country abroad, as to the *bona fides* of situations offered to young women.

It also has ladies on duty at the Railway Stations and English Ports to render assistance to English girls travelling throughout the United Kingdom, and to Foreign young women on their arrival in and departure from England.

Annie Baker, Secretary,

Central Office : 2, Grosvenor Mansions, 76, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

THE DOGS' HOME

(Or Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs and Cats).

AN INSTITUTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF DOGS AND CATS.
BATTERSEA PARK ROAD, S.W.8,
and (for Boarders and Quarantine Dogs only) **HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.**

Patron : His Most Gracious Majesty the King. President : His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.

OBJECTS.

1.—To provide food and shelter for the lost and deserted dogs of London.
2.—To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners.
3.—When good dogs are unclaimed to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges.
4.—To destroy by a merciful and painless method all valueless and diseased dogs.

Out-patients' Department, Battersea (Dogs and Cats only), Thursdays, 3 p.m.

At the Country Branch, Hackbridge, Surrey, dogs and cats can be received as boarders, and dogs for quarantine under the Importation of Dogs' Order, 1914.

Contributions thankfully received by G. GUY S. ROWLEY, Secretary.

A World-wide Philanthropy

THE SALVATION ARMY

SOLVES SOCIAL PROBLEMS at the right end by getting men first right with God. Its Shelters, Homes, Elevators, Prison Gate Brigades, Workshops, Farms and other agencies are directed by spiritual impulses towards a spiritual end.

ADMITS WITHOUT CREED-TESTS to its Shelters and Institutions.

SENDS MISSIONARIES TO ALL PEOPLES. It preaches the Gospel in 42 languages in 70 different countries.

ARRESTS SOCIAL DECAY by reforming the drunkards and criminals, restraining wayward youths, teaching industry and independence, and purifying home life.

Help is urgently needed and should be sent to GENERAL BRAMWELL BOOTH, Queen Victoria Street, LONDON, E.C.4. Cheques should be crossed "Bank of England, Law Courts Branch."

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

National Children's Home

"An Association of Experts in Child-Saving."—*Sunday Times.*

FOUNDED in 1869 by the late Dr. Bowman Stephenson, the National Children's Home and Orphanage embodies in a wide range of activities the best principles of child-saving.

There are 3,400 boys and girls now under its care (12,000 past and present). They are grouped in families in the charge of Sisters, whose love and care replace the home life of which they have been deprived. In the 25 Branches of the Home provision is made for every form of child need from tuberculosis to simple orphanhood.

SUPPORTED ENTIRELY BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

Write for further particulars to :

THE PRINCIPAL (REV. W. HODSON SMITH),

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME

(Founded by Dr. Stephenson).

Chief Offices: 104-122, CITY ROAD, LONDON, E.C.1.

Treasurers: J. R. BARLOW, ESQ., M.A., J.P.
COLONEL AND ALDERMAN SIR CHARLES C. WAKEFIELD, BART., C.B.E.

SOCIETY FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF LADIES IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE.

Help is urgently needed

for this Society, of all kinds. Of course, we want money. Large and small donations. Annual Subscriptions and Promises of £5 or £10, if nine people will give the same sums. Please help us.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

The times are hard and the distress is very great.
Send for papers containing a list of our "Wants."

Will anyone help us to get a Home, either by giving it, or the site, or finding the money for us to buy or build. Also we should like the Home endowed. Send for the pamphlet on the subject.

Donations and Subscriptions thankfully received by—
Hon. Sec.: EDITH SMALLWOOD, LANCASTER HOUSE, MALVERN.

Bankers—London and South Western Bank, Notting Hill, W.
References—The United Counties Banking Co., Nottingham.
Auditor—A. H. WELLER, Esq., Edith Walk, Malvern, Chartered Accountant.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

Mariners' Friend Society.

ESTABLISHED 1848. Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

For promoting the welfare of Seamen, Fishermen and the Mercantile Marine.

Evangelistic work amongst the Sailors.

Head Office: 19, Old Gravel Lane, London Docks, E.1.

Bethels, Reading Rooms and Book Depots:

LONDON, HULL, TILBURY DOCK, MANCHESTER, WEST INDIA DOCK.

£10,000 needed for **Institute and Hostel** at **Tilbury Docks**—as a Peace Memorial.

£3,000 for **Sailors' Mission Work.**

Superintendent Chaplain: Rev. THOMAS R. COUCH.

Honorary Secretary: J. REWCASTLE WOODS.

Bankers: Barclay's Bank, Ltd. (Stepney). Bank of England, Hull Branch

NATIONAL HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Heart

WESTMORELAND STREET, W.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

Patron: H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The only special Hospital for Heart Disease.

350 discharged disabled soldiers treated weekly.

£8,000 needed immediately.

SIR JAMES HARRISON, C.V.O. - - - Chairman.
ROBERT G. E. WHITNEY . - - - Secretary.

The Church Nursing and Ambulance Brigade

OF YOUNG WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Founded in 1901 as "THE CHURCH RED CROSS BRIGADE."

PRESIDENT: H.H. THE PRINCESS MARIE LOUISE, V.A., C.I.
COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF: THE RIGHT HON. THE COUNTESS OF CLONMELL.
PRESIDENT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: THE RIGHT HON. DOROTHEA, COUNTESS OF CHESTERFIELD.

Objects:—To make the Young Women and Girls of the Nation more useful in the Home; more valuable to their Country; more sympathetic with the Suffering; more truly Followers of Christ.

Has been proved to be a National Asset by Hospital work during recent War.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED for Organisation and Equipment.

Hon. Secretary: Mrs. THOMAS MILNER. Organising Secretary; (BRIGADE COMMANDANT-GENERAL) REV. THOMAS MILNER.

Headquarters Offices: 3, QUEEN STREET, EDGWARE ROAD, W.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

Urgent Appeal for Help.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S GENERAL HOSPITAL,

TOTTENHAM, LONDON, N.15.

President : H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
Chairman : THE RIGHT HONOURABLE VISCOUNT GLADSTONE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G
Treasurer : J. P. BEAVAN, Esq. *Director :* FREDK. W. DREWETT, F.C.I.S.

The Hospital has no Endowment and has to depend entirely upon Voluntary Contributions.

125 BEDS. 30,000 PATIENTS TREATED ANNUALLY.

INCOME REQUIRED, £16,000.

The district served contains a large working-class population, totally unable to maintain the Hospital, and yet making heavy demands upon it. Owing to abnormally high prices, the present financial position is critical. It is earnestly hoped that those who have the administration of Charitable Funds, Legacies, &c., will remember this Charity, upon which the people of one of the most necessitous parts of the Metropolis depend.

Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received by the Treasurer or Director as above.

Gt. Northern Central Hospital,

HOLLOWAY, N.7.

3,400 In-Patients, and 123,500 Out-Patients' Attendances last year.
310 Beds. 10 Departments for Special Diseases.
Branches : Hospital of Recovery, "Summerlee," East Finchley.
Convalescent Home, Clacton-on-Sea.

An urgent appeal is made for Special Contributions towards the extra **£8,000** necessary before December 31.

GILBERT G. PANTER, Secretary.

Metropolitan Convalescent Institution (Founded 1840).

Patrons—HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—

Chairman of the Board of Management—E. C. HAMLEY, Esq

Branches (open all the year round) at Walton (Weybridge), Broadstairs Bexhill on Sea and (Little Common) Bexhill-on-Sea.

Over 6,000 Patients are now admitted to the Homes every year. The Management earnestly appeal for Annual Subscriptions and Donations.

Treasurers—THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT CLIFDEN and M. O. FITZGERARD, Esq.

Office: 14, Victoria Street, S.W.1. **W. J. SHELDRICK, Secretary.**

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

WIDOWS' FRIEND SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1808.

Patron: His Most Gracious Majesty KING GEORGE V.
Patronesses: H.R.H. Princess Christian.
H.R.H. Princess Louise.
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Mountbatten.
President: Alderman Sir George Wyatt Truscott, Bart.

OBJECTS.—(1) To make Grants in money or in kind and thus help the able-bodied widow to help herself during any period of her widowhood. (2) To provide Pensions for widows over 60 years of age. (3) To assist widows who are sick or infirm as the nature of each case requires in co-operation with other Societies.

175 Pensioners; Over 50 Candidates.

CONTRIBUTIONS URGENTLY NEEDED

THE WIDOWS' FRIEND SOCIETY.

Herbert A. Cox, Chartered Accountant, Secretary,

28, Basinghall Street, E.C.

Bankers: Williams Deacon's Bank Limited, 20 Birchin Lane, E.C.

Royal Dental Hospital,

LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

(Supported by Voluntary Contributions).

Patrons: THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

During the past year **10,789** patients were treated, their attendances being **26,420.** **The National importance** of this work cannot be overestimated, more especially at the present time when the health of the workers is so essential to the needs of the Country.

Donations and Subscriptions are urgently needed and will be most gratefully received and acknowledged.

59,248 OPERATIONS WERE PERFORMED IN 1919.

Bankers: Messrs. BARCLAY & CO., Ltd., 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.

Secretary: W. J. WADHAM.

CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

CITY ROAD, E.C.1.

INSTITUTED 1750.

BEDS	71	Consultative Maternity Centre
ADMISSIONS	1,486	Ante-Natal Clinics
BIRTHS SINCE 1750 over	80,000	Child Welfare Centre

TRAINING SCHOOL

DEBT £6,000.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

NATIONAL TRUSS SOCIETY

(Established 1786.) 2, ARTHUR STREET, LONDON BRIDGE, E.C.4

Patron: His Grace The Archbishop of Canterbury.
Hon. Treasurer: Lt.-Col. H. F. Barclay, Park Street, Southwark, S.E.
Hon. Surgeon: Alan H. Todd, M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., of Guy's Hospital.
Bankers: Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Lombard Street.

WILL YOU HELP

This Society (the oldest of its kind) to relieve suffering among the necessitous of both sexes throughout the Kingdom by the gratuitous supply of Trusses, Belts, Elastic Stockings, and other various Surgical Appliances?

Annual Subscribers of one guinea, or Life Donors of ten guineas, receive four letters of recommendation yearly; half these amounts, two letters yearly.

CONTRIBUTIONS EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

Ernest C. Crane, *Secretary,*
2, Arthur Street, E.C.

FRIENDLESS and FALLEN

London Female Preventive and Reformatory Institution

(With which is amalgamated THE MIDNIGHT MEETING MOVEMENT).

Offices: 200, EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, N.W.1.

Supports SIX HOMES and an OPEN ALL-NIGHT REFUGE } FOR 190 INMATES

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

The benefits are free, irrespective of creed, class, or country. Over 46,715 young women and girls have been assisted by the Homes, and upwards of 127,000 have attended the 2,500 midnight and other meetings which have been held.

Bankers—London County, Westminster and Parrs Bank, 2, Hampstead Road, N.W.1.

WILLIAM W. THOMPSON, Sec., 200, Euston Road, London, N.W.1.

Sailors' Orphan School

THE ROYAL

Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home,

96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.

INSTITUTED 1829.

(Chairman: Admiral SIR JAMES BRUCE, K.C.M.G.)

FOR THE

GRATUITOUS BOARD, CLOTHING, EDUCATION AND TRAINING of Destitute Orphan Daughters (including Motherless Children) of British Sailors of the Royal Navy or Merchant Service; of Royal Marines; or of Fishermen; from all parts of the United Kingdom.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

which should be sent to the Secretary at the Home.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

Paddington Green Children's Hospital LONDON W.2

Convalescent Home: FAIR VIEW, SLOUGH.

Patron: H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.

Free without Letter of Recommendation to the Sick Children of the Poor.

HELP BY DONATION AND LEGACY BADLY NEEDED.

SIR DOUGLAS OWEN, K.B.E., *Chairman.*

CAPT. NIGEL HANBURY, *Treasurer* F. STANLEY CHEER, *Secretary.*

— THE —

Royal School for the Indigent Blind.

LEATHERHEAD, SURREY.

Patron—**His Most Gracious Majesty KING GEORGE V.**

Patroness—**Her Most Gracious Majesty The QUEEN MOTHER**

1799-1921.

The Committee earnestly appeal for Contributions to this ancient Charity which has for the last 122 years carried on good work for the Blind of the United Kingdom.

"To render the Blind Self-Reliant"

Principal and Secretary—**Rev. ST. CLARE HILL, M.A.** *Offices*—**Highlands Road, Leatherhead.**

South London Association for Assisting the Blind.

Established 1863 Incorporated 1911.

Registered Office: 8, Red Lion Square, Holborn, W.C.1

President: H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., etc.

Treasurer: J. T. BECK, Esq., London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd., 91, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E.1.

Secretary: Mrs. A. M. HAMILTON.

There are 169 Blind persons, Class members of this old and Voluntary Association, all of whom are very poor. Classes are established for Instruction in Reading, Work for Women, and Recreation. The Class Members have the privilege of borrowing sums of money, free of interest, with which to buy materials for work to make or sell, or for any urgent purpose

SEVENTY-FOUR PENSIONS ARE ALSO GRANTED IN THE MOST NECESSITOUS CASES.

Annual Subscriptions will be thankfully received, and the Pension Fund needs generous help The work is conducted by a Committee of Ladies and Gentlemen, and practically without expense.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

The Sailors' Home & Red Ensign Club,

WELL STREET & DOCK STREET, LONDON DOCKS, E.
Founded 1830 (and at GRAVESEND).

President:
SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, Bart.
Vice-Presidents:
ADMIRAL THE MARQUIS OF MILFORD HAVEN, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET VISCOUNT JELLICOE, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Chairman:
ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK E. BROCK, K.C.M.G., C.B.

"This **(The Parent Institution)** was founded to provide for the merchant seamen trading to the Port of London healthy accommodation and to bring them into immediate contact with those agencies calculated to advance their temporal, moral, and spiritual welfare."

It is estimated that 250,000 Seamen enter the Port Annually

OPEN TO SEAMEN OF ALL NATIONS.

Over 640,000 Seamen Benefited since its Foundation.

£2,800 specially needed to repay balance of Mortgage raised for alterations and rebuilding.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by the Hon. Treasurer,
J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., J.P., D.L., Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd., Birchin Lane, E.C.
LUTHER E. CLARKE, A.C.I.S., *Acting Secretary.*

ILFORD EMERGENCY HOSPITAL,

NEWBURY PARK, ILFORD, ESSEX.

Chairman: LADY GRIGGS. Vice-Chairman: SIR JOHN BETHELL, Bart., M.P

Endowments, Donations, and Annual Subscriptions are respectfully solicited. The Hospital being open for all cases of Emergency and Accident occuring in this part of London over the Border, derives its income from Voluntary Sources.

Funds urgently needed to enlarge the Hospital for the Treatment of

WOUNDED PENSIONERS and local needs.

GEO. J. MAGGS, Hon. Secretary.

UNIVERSAL BENEFICENT SOCIETY.

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
Pres.—THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Treasurer—THE VISCOUNT CLIFDEN.

THE MAIN OBJECT of this Society is to AFFORD RELIEF TO PERSONS WHO ARE NOT classed as the poor in the general acceptation of the term, but who, nevertheless, suffer hardships and privations all the more severe because of the position they formerly held.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

Donations or Subscriptions will be thankfully received by the Society's Bankers, Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440, Strand, W.C.2; or by the Secretary, at the Office, 15, Soho Square, London, W.1.

THE SOUTH LONDON INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND,

No. 88, BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON, S.E.

1870-1921. The Institute is unendowed, and the Committee earnestly appeal for new Annual Subscriptions and Donations, which are much needed.

Contributions gratefully received by the Rt. Hon. LORD SOUTHWARK, President and Chairman, 83, BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON S.E.1.

Rev. ST. CLARE HILL, M.A.,
Honorary Secretary

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

The Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home,

HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3. FOUNDED IN 1855.

PATRONS:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT:
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

PROVIDES a Home, education and training for Domestic service for the Daughters of deserving Soldiers of H.M. Army, Royal Air Force, and for the Daughters of Soldiers of the Territorial Force, who have lost their lives at the seat of war.

Donations and subscriptions for this deserving military charity will be gratefully received by The Secretary, Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home, 5, Robert Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.2.

JOHN GROOM'S CRIPPLEAGE AND FLOWER GIRLS' MISSION (INCORPORATED).

Formerly known as the **Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission.**
(Inaugurated 1866, by the late VIIth Earl of Shaftesbury.)

Treasurer: ERNEST J. LOVELL, Esq. *Bankers:* BARCLAY & CO.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR BLIND AND CRIPPLED GIRLS

who are received from all parts of the Kingdom without payment or votes, and are trained to become PERMANENTLY SELF-SUPPORTING, thus being saved from PERMANENT DESTITUTION.

Hundreds who have passed through the Institution are now maintaining themselves.

Subscriptions, Donations, and Testamentary Bequests are earnestly appealed for.
Sub. & Sec.: **ALFRED G. GROOM, The Crippleage, Sekforde St., London, E.C.1.**

THE ROYAL ASSOCIATION IN AID OF

THE DEAF AND DUMB

419, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING. President—THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.
Treasurer—W. E. RUDSTON READ, Esq.
Hon. Secretary—HUBERT A. DRUCE, Esq.
Secretary—GRAHAM W. SIMES.
Bank—THE LONDON COUNTY WESTMINSTER AND PARR'S, Stratford Place, W.

Can you hear and speak?
Do you value these gifts?
Do you know there are 4,000 Deaf and Dumb in London?
Will you, please, help them?

The Association has established the following principal centres of its own:—
S. SAVIOUR'S, Oxford Street, W.1.
S. BARNABAS', Deptford, S.E.3.
ALL SAINTS', West Ham, E.15.
S. JOHN OF BEVERLEY, Finsbury Park, N.4.

Two districts are worked from S. Paul's, Walworth and from S. Mark's, Battersea. Besides these the Association provides services in some 20 other Churches, Halls, etc.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

SOCIETY FOR RELIEF OF DISTRESSED JEWS,

74, BROOK GREEN, LONDON, W.6.

President; THE EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.

The Jews in Jerusalem are in **GREAT NEED.** We have resumed work at Abraham's Vineyard and have appointed a capable Manager. We are trying to repair the damage (over **£1,000**) done by the Turks and the Germans, and have applied to the Turkish Government for Indemnity.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED.

Donations will be thankfully received by—
Messrs. DRUMMOND, *Bankers*, 49, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.
or E. A. FINN, *Secretary*, at the above address.

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY

34, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND, W.C.2.

PRESIDENT: His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, D.D.
TREASURER: The Right Hon. the Earl of Moray, M.A.
SECRETARY: The Rev. C. L. Drawbridge, M.A.

DEALS WITH SCEPTICISM.

Funds Urgently Needed.

CENTRAL LONDON

Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital,

GRAY'S INN ROAD, W.C. **(Founded 1874.)**

PATRON: H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
PRESIDENT: H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE.

The Military Block which was specially built for the reception of sick and wounded Soldiers is now fully occupied by 20 civilian patients, and **the additional yearly cost is £1,800,** which sum must be found by the Committee. Total number of beds 43. There is also a very large Out-Patient Department.

Bankers: BARCLAY & CO. *Secretary:* RICHARD KERSHAW.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

SAVE THE CHILDREN.

Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital,

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W.1.

Patrons—

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

President—THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.
Treasurer—ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ.
Chairman—MAJOR SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART., M.P.

2,000 patients received into the Wards annually, and nearly **2,000** attended and nursed in their own homes.

5,000 Wives of Soldiers and Sailors and Belgian and other Refugees were admitted as In-Patients or Out-Patients during the Great War.

HELP IS GREATLY NEEDED.

ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

EVELINA HOSPITAL

FOR SICK CHILDREN,

SOUTHWARK, LONDON, S.E.

Under the Patronage of THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING & QUEEN.

Only large CHILDREN'S Hospital in South London;

SITUATED IN ITS POOREST DISTRICT.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

FUNDS GREATLY NEEDED.

Please help this Charity, "not only because it is a Hospital, but because it is a Hospital for Children."

President—VISCT. DUNCANNON, M.P., C.M.G. *Chairman*—D. MALCOLM SCOTT, ESQ
Treasurer—GERALD D. SMITH, ESQ. *Secretary*—H. C. STANILAND SMITH.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

NO STATE SUBSIDY

is given to the

LIFEBOAT SERVICE,

which maintains its Lifeboats

ROUND ALL THE COASTS
OF THE UNITED KINGDOM,

and in 96 years has given rewards for the saving of

NEARLY 58,000 LIVES.

It is ENTIRELY SUPPORTED by the FREE GIFTS OF THE BRITISH PEOPLE.

The Royal National Lifeboat Institution is now building 50 NEW POWERFUL MOTOR LIFEBOATS.

They will cost, with their Houses and Slipways,

OVER £500,000

WILL YOU HELP TO BUILD THEM?

Remember all that the Service has done, and that some day YOUR OWN SAFETY may depend on the gallantry of its crews.

ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION,

22, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.

GEORGE F. SHEA, M.A., *Secretary.*

GOVERNESSES' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

Founded 1843; Incorporated by Royal Charter 1848.

Under the Patronage of Their Most Gracious Majesties the King and Queen, Queen Alexandra, and other Members of the Royal Family.

President—THE MARQUESS OF ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, K.T.
Treasurer—ROBERT S. GARDINER, Esq.
Bankers—L.C.W. AND PARR'S BANK, LD., 1, Cavendish Square, W.

Home and Free Registration Office for Disengaged Governesses :—47, Harley St., W. (*Telephone:* 3828 *Mayfair.*)

Holiday House :—Fairmount, Shanklin, I.W. **Home for the Aged :—Chislehurst, Kent.**

The work of the Institution is most comprehensive in character. It benefits the young by investing their savings in annuities and by helping them as Funds permit in their annual payments, by providing them with a temporary home and free registration, by which they can obtain engagements also a Holiday Home, and by assisting them when in difficulties. To the old it offers temporary help, a settled income by the provision of free annuities, and a home for their declining years.

Nearly 2,000 Governesses are assisted Annually.

The Annual expenditure exceeds £20,000. To maintain the present work **£10,000** is annually required from voluntary sources, including Legacies, which the Institution is compelled to spend.

Donations of Stock or money sufficient to establish an annuity will be funded, the amount bearing the Founder's Name, and the Patronage, if he wish it, reserved to him for life.

Membership consists in the payment of an Annual Guinea, or of Ten Guineas in one sum, or in the case of a Governess Member, of not less than half-a-guinea per annum. Subscribers are entitled to vote for annuities in the proportion of one Vote for each annual Half-Guinea not in arrear, and one Life Vote for each Donation of Five Guineas.

A. WESLEY DENNIS, Secretary.

HEAD OFFICE—Dacre House, 5, Arundel Street, Strand, London, W.C. Telephone—3121 Central

CHARITIES APPROVED BY DEBRETT

Please Support the Efforts of the

NATIONAL EQUINE DEFENCE LEAGUE

(FOUNDED BY FRANCIS A. COX, 1909)

to ensure to the Horse—who, the OLDER he gets the WORSE he is treated—not kindness but the JUSTICE which is his DUE.

THE PIT-PONY PROTECTION ACT OF 1911 was secured by the League in the face of strong opposition, and the reform is not yet properly enforced. Every abuse is fearlessly attacked at the roots. Our recent TEST PROSECUTION FOR OVERLOADING decided that both driver and carman are liable to heavy fines in ANY CIRCUMSTANCES when HORSES are thus cruelly afflicted.

WE EARNESTLY APPEAL FOR ACTIVE HELP.

Maintained by Voluntary Contributions. No Invested Securities.
Free Literature from **M. K. MATTHEW, Honorary Secretary, New Southgate, N.11.**
Telephone: FINCHLEY 1086.

THE TRINITARIAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

OBJECT: The Circulation of Protestant or Uncorrupted Versions of the Word of God.

INSTITUTED 1831.

Is the Protestant Bible Society which makes free grants of English and Foreign Scriptures to Christian workers in all parts of the world. Also issues leaflets (English and Foreign) on important subjects, entirely in the words of Scripture.

Your greatly-needed help is solicited for extending the Society's operations.

Secretary: THE REV. F. CECIL LOVELY, B.A.,
7, Bury Street, London, W.C.1.

Providence (Row) Night Refuge and Home,

CRISPIN STREET, SPITALFIELDS, LONDON, E.

FOUNDED 1860, BY THE LATE REV. DR. GILBERT.

Trustees: LORD EDMUND TALBOT, D.S.O., M.P.; LORD COLUM CRICHTON STUART; Alderman Sir JOHN KNILL, Bart.; E. J. BELLORD, Esq.
Treasurer: Alderman Sir JOHN KNILL, Bart.

Those interested in social effort amongst the homeless poor should write to the Secretary for a copy of the Annual Report in order to learn the remarkable effect of the War upon the work of the Charity.

The Charity maintains in addition to the Night Refuge, a Servants' Training Home, a Hostel for Young Women engaged in Business, and a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans.

Secretary: J. W. GILBERT, Esq., B.A.,
15, George St., Mansion House, London, E.C.

CABDRIVERS' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(Founded 1870. **15, SOHO SQUARE, W 1.**

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Donations, Subscriptions, and Legacies in aid of the Annuity Fund are greatly needed Contributions may be paid to the Association's Account at the National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., Charing Cross, or they will be thankfully received by
A. D. TAIT, Secretary, 15, SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

May we plead

with our readers to come to the aid of the British Home and Hospital for Incurables? This Institution, in which Queen Alexandra has long taken great personal interest, is for incurable Sufferers of THE MIDDLE CLASSES ONLY: for men and women of education and refinement who are now (after long struggle) completely incapacitated by incurable disease.
There is a Home to be maintained. There are the pensions to be provided. And there is a long pathetic "Waiting List." Can you help? Will you? Now?

British Home & Hospital for Incurables,

STREATHAM, S.W.

(Founded 1861)

Patroness: H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
Patron: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
President: HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.
EDGAR PENMAN, *Secretary.* Office: 72, Cheapside, London, E.C.2.

Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron—His Majesty the King.
Vice-Patrons—The Archbishops of Canterbury, York, Armagh, Dublin, &c.
Chairman of Committee—S. H. Gladstone, Esq.
Secretary—The Rev. J. D. Mullins, M.A., D.D.

This Society exists for the purpose of supplying the means of grace to our fellow-countrymen abroad, especially in those parts of the Empire where they are in danger of drifting into irreligion for lack of the Gospel.

Over Forty Colonial Dioceses receive aid from the Society, including those in Canada, Australasia, British East Africa, South Africa, the West Indies and India. Many Colonial Bishops are applying for far more aid than the Society's funds can meet.

Owing to the enormous inrush of Settlers to the Colonies, the Society started, in 1906, a **Special N.W. Canada Fund,** and in 1912 an **Australian Fund.** 243 Clergy and Lay Evangelists have been sent out, over 120 Prairie Churches built, and more than £196,000 has been expended in the West. £10,000 per annum is required to maintain the Agents in Canada.

Assistance is also given to ministrations among British Artisans, Sailors, and others in continental cities; and Services (self-supporting) are organised for visitors at health resorts.

During the War the Society's Chaplains rendered devoted service to thousands of British residents, refugees, and sick and wounded soldiers.

Bankers—Barclays Bank, Ltd., 54, Lombard Street, London, E.C.3.

Office—**9, SERJEANTS' INN, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.**

Exeter Section

The Best Travel Centre
for MOORLAND, SEA and the
LUXURIANT VALLEYS of

GLORIOUS DEVON

"The land of Apple Orchards and Twisting Lanes."

Within easy reach of all the Famous Resorts and Places of Historical Interest in the County.

Ideal Residential Neighbourhood

Grand Cathedral

Scenery, Health, Sport

HISTORIC EXETER

Unique Public Pleasure Grounds

Unrivalled High-class Shops

Splendid Educational Advantages

Express Train Services from London

SWIMMING GOLF COUNTY CRICKET
BOATING HUNTING FISHING FOOTBALL

For details apply SECRETARY, INFORMATION BUREAU, EXETER

ROSS

TAILORS

227 & 228, High St.
EXETER
And 22, George St., Hanover Square, LONDON.

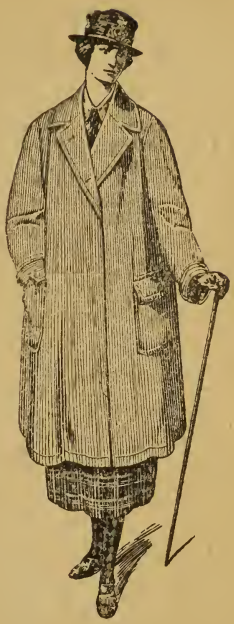
Inventors and Sole Makers of the 'Portsmouth' & 'Roscut.'

PURE WOOL TAN WATERPROOFED
COATS
For Ladies & Gentlemen.

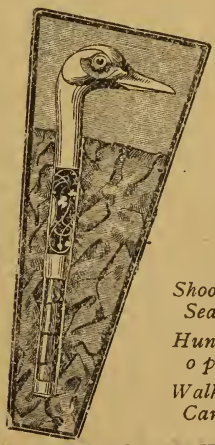
Prices for best Tailoring, although higher than they were, have been grossly exaggerated. We have the best! We give the best! And charge the lowest price.

Telegrams: "Ross, Exeter." "Roscutor, Ldn."
'Phone: Exeter 46. Mayfair 1312.

ESTABLISHED 1843



BY ROYAL WARRANT OF APPOINTMENT. 'Phone 446



Patent Portmanteau Umbrellas, and Parasols.

Shooting Seats.
Hunting o ps
Walking Canes.

CUMMINGS, ARCADE, EXETER,

EXPERT UMBRELLA MANUFACTURER.

Umbrellas, etc., Re-covered and Repaired PER RETURN OF POST.

HOLMAN, HAM & CO., Ltd.

Family and Dispensing Chemists.

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED BY QUALIFIED MEN WITH THE PUREST DRUGS AND CHEMICALS.

Photographic Goods stocked in large variety.

BRANCHES.—EXETER, EXMOUTH, CREDITON, BRIXHAM, TOTNES, SIDMOUTH, TEIGNMOUTH, ASHBURTON.

For High-Class Candies & Chocolates.

FREETH'S TOFFERIES LTD.,

Head Office—EXETER.

Branches—

182, Union St., PLYMOUTH. 19, Fleet St., TORQUAY.
49, Bedford St., PLYMOUTH. 52, Catherine St.. SALISBURY.
Also at EXMOUTH, TAUNTON & DAWLISH.

Exeter Motor Cycle & Light Car Co., Ltd.

"Service for Tourists."

6, BATH ROAD, EXETER.

Telephone: 975. *Telegrams:* "*Cyclecar.*"

28, Tavistock Road, PLYMOUTH.

Telephone: 1733. *Telegrams:* "*Ignition.*"

W. F. CRABB

FROM BROADWOODS

High Class Pianos, Music, Gramophones etc.

Expert Tuners Visit All Parts

9a, EAST SOUTHERNHAY, EXETER

W. BROCK & CO. Ltd.

The House Furnishers

for the West of England

HOUSE AGENTS AND REMOVAL CONTRACTORS.

EXETER.

AND AT TORQUAY.

JAMES C. COMMIN

∴ Bookseller ∴

230 HIGH ST., EXETER

EXPERT VALUERS SENT ANY DISTANCE

Entire Libraries or Small Collections of Books purchased for cash. . . High Prices given for Scarce Items

---

Wires—"PEN, EXETER."
'Phone—EXETER 442.

PRIVATE HIRE CARS.

The Pennsylvania Garage

EXETER.

Chauffeurs in Livery.

The West of England Rubber Coy.

J. C. TETT, Proprietor — 12 QUEEN STREET, EXETER

For WATERPROOFS, SHOWER COATS AND OILSKINS — *For both sexes and all ages*

HOT WATER BOTTLES, SPONGES, BATHING CAPS AND ANYTHING IN RUBBER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE,

OLD CHINA,

COINS, SILVER and CURIOS of everydescription PURCHASED.

Valuations and Commissions executed.

Customers in all parts of the world please note:—

Communicate your wants and I will try to supply them. ::

J. SPRATT

THE NOTED ART AND CURIOSITY DEALER,

14, NORTHERNHAY PLACE (LONDON INN SQUARE), EXETER.

ESTABLISHED 1835.

2500 pictures

TO SELECT FROM (collected from all leading Auctions and Private Sources, principally in Devon and Cornwall). ::: :::

Remarkable Portrait of Shakspere (Age 46 and Dated 1610). Very fine REMBRANDT (Jewish Rabbi).

And others including: LADY HAMILTON (BY ROMNEY); BOBBIE BURNS (EARLY WORK BY RAEBURN). :: ::

And Specimens by COX, CONSTABLE (P. De Champagne) GRIFFIER, GIRTIN, GREUZE, HOBBEMA, MORLAND, MILLET, OSTADE, TROYON, TURNER, etc., etc.

Water Colours and Miniatures.

Rare Etchings—REMBRANDT, OSTADE, WHISTLER, etc.

Engravings of every description.

Autographs—W. SHAKSPERE, Thynne Sweeteste Stratforde, March 16; NELSON, RICHELIEU and others including a Rare Letter of GEORGE WASHINGTON, etc.

EXETER ROYAL CLARENCE HOTEL.

One of the famous Devonshire Old-World Taverns.

DELICIOUS VIANDS. - - - CHOICE WINES.

HARRY HEMS & SONS,
SCULPTORS, EXETER.
Artists in Ecclesiastical Work.
Wood, Stone, Alabaster and Marble.
Statues, Reredoses, Mural Tablets,
Memorials, etc.
STUDIOS, LONGBROOK STREET, EXETER.

Special Rapid Studio for Studies of Children.
Jno. Ross Browning,
Artist Photographer,
11 BEDFORD CIRCUS, EXETER.
WEDDING GROUPS STUDIO AND HOME PORTRAITS ESTATES PHOTOGRAPHED

Hardy Ornamental-Flowering and **Rare Shrubs** and **Trees. Fruit Trees** for **Garden** and **Orchard** and **Under Glass. Roses, Border Perennials, Alpines and Herbaceous Plants. Home-grown** and **Foreign Bulbs** and **Flower Roots,** Choice **Vegetable** and **Flower Seeds** for the **Garden,** and **Agricultural Seeds** for the **Farm** and **Estate. Landscape Gardening a Speciality.**
FLOWERS FOR WEDDINGS, FUNERALS, ETC
Separate Catalogues of all of the above free on application.
ROBERT VEITCH and SON,
The Royal Nurseries, EXETER, DEVONSHIRE.

WE SPECIALISE IN
Memorial Brasses
ENGRAVING & ART METAL WORK
CREST WORK A SPECIALITY
HARRY BOLT, 113, BATH ROAD, EXETER

—THE—

Cathedral Dairy

EASTGATE,
and Martin's Lane,
EXETER.

FAMOUS THE WORLD OVER AS THE HOME OF PURE, RICH DEVONSHIRE CLOTTED CREAM, DELICIOUS CREAM CHEESE, DEVONSHIRE BUTTER, DESSERT FRUITS IN SYRUP, DEVONSHIRE HONEY.

Table Delicacies Fresh Daily.—Sausages, Polonies, Brawns, Home-fed Bacon and Hams made from the Finest Dairy-fed Pork, produced at our own **Model Piggeries, Curing Cellars, and Creamery at Rosamondford, Aylesbeare, Devon.**

Parcels sent by post and rail to all parts daily

Detailed Price Lists and all information on application to:
The CATHEDRAL DAIRY, Eastgate, Exeter.

Telegrams: "Rogers, Sculptor, Exeter." *Established* 1889.

E. T. ROGERS & SONS

Monumental Sculptors,

HEAVITREE ROAD, — EXETER.

CROSSES, HEADSTONES & MONUMENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

Designs and Estimates free

ARCHITECTURAL SCULPTORS IN STONE & WOOD.

BRADSHAW'S CYCLE DEPOT

58, Union Street, TORQUAY.

CYCLE ACCESSORIES. TOYS. PRAMS. GRAMOPHONES. RECORDS AND NEEDLES.
Push Chair for Hire.

Established 1848. Telephone 898.

The Sight-Testing and Spectacle Fitting are under the personal superintendence of the Principals.

HEATH & STONEMAN LTD.
OPTICIANS (TO THE ROYAL EYE INFIRMARY).

The Sight-Testing Rooms,
24, George St., Plymouth.

Sole Proprietors of the "Areo" (regt.) Spectacles and Pince-Nez.

BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT
TO HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

SPECIALLY FINE GEMS.
ARTISTIC JEWELLERY.
PLATE OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

GOULDING & CO.
Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, Watchmakers.
43, GEORGE STREET, PLYMOUTH.
TELEPHONE: 161Y.

DIAMOND ORNAMENTS.
WEDDING PRESENTS.
LATEST NOVELTIES.

196, UNION STREET,
(CLOCK TOWER END.)

The PREMIER PLACE for PRESENTS

GAYLARDS

TOYS, DOLLS, GAMES, FANCY GOODS.

PLYMOUTH.

J. Sutton,
TRUNK AND SUIT CASE MANUFACTURER,
FANCY LEATHER GOODS, ETC.,
8, George Street, Plymouth.

HOLMES & Co.
for GOOD OLD ENGLISH
Furniture

LARGEST STOCKS IN THE WEST

OLD TOWN ST.
& MARKET PLACE
PLYMOUTH

Colonial Outfitter

Telephone:
Plymouth 1858

SPECIALIST IN ALL GENTS' WEAR.

Ernest E. Taylor
(C. H. TAYLOR)

Gentlemen's Hosier
Hatter & Outfitter

11 OLD TOWN STREET
(Two doors above East Street) PLYMOUTH

G. WIDGER & SONS

ETCHINGS, PRINTS, WATER-DRAWINGS,
PICTURES RESTORED, FRAMES RE-GILDED

Fine Art Dealers

Frames, Pottery,
Fancy Leather,
Art Metal Work

14-16, TAVISTOCK ROAD, - - PLYMOUTH
'Phone: 411, 412. 'Grams; Widgersons.

LIGHT CARS
MOTOR CYCLES
CYCLES

SUNBEAM, TRIUMPH, B.S.A., ROYAL ENFIELD AND SCOTT, G.N. LIGHT CARS.
SPARES, ACCESSORIES, OILS, TYRES, VULCANIZING REPAIRS, ——— ETC.

SNELL'S MOTOR HOUSE,
PLYMOUTH

Showrooms: 97, Old Town Street; 1, Frankfort Buildings.
Garages: St, Andrew Street; Cambridge Street.

Albion Hotel.
Fully licensed. Tel.: 1423.

Continental Hotel.
Telephone : 1160.

Two first-class Hotels close to Milbay Station, and convenient for the Hoe & Plymouth Town

TRUST HOUSES LIMITED.

DEBRETT'S HERALDRY.

Concise, Practical, and easy of Reference, clearly showing how to correctly depict or decipher a Coat of Arms.

400 ILLUSTRATIONS, CLOTH GILT,

Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** Net.

"THE PERFECTION OF PAINLESS DENTISTRY."

Dr. G. HORATIO JONES

HAS BEEN AWARDED TEN GOLD MEDALS (COMPETITIVE AT THE GREAT INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS) AND LATE H.I. MAJESTY'S SURGEON-DENTIST, CERTIFICATE FOR THE BEST DENTISTRY AS FOLLOWS:

"DR. G. H. JONES.—My mastication is now perfect, and articulation quite distinct. Your teeth are the best, safest, and most life-like; and your system is the perfection of Painless Dentistry. In recognition of your valuable services rendered to me you are at liberty to use my name.—(Signed) S. G. HUTCHINGS."

58, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C.

Opposite British Museum, Bloomsbury.

MODERATE FEES. 'Phone: MUSEUM 685. HOURS, 9 to 6.

DEBRETT'S
Motor Section
1921

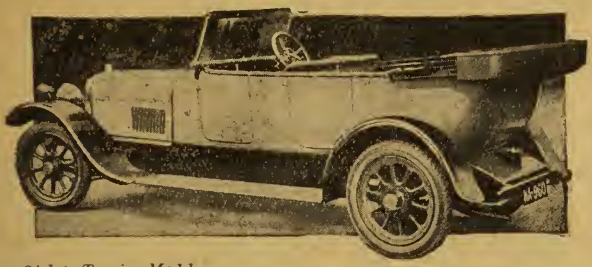
Telephone: MAYFAIR 2899.

ELDRIDGE BROS.

Automobile Engineers, Tyres & Accessories.

75 ALBANY ST., REGENT'S PARK · LONDON · N.W.

Repairers to the Automobile Club.



24 h.p. Touring Model.

THE SUPREME

SUNBEAM

The reputation of Sunbeam cars is not a thing of yesterday, but rests upon the sure foundation of over 20 years' experience.

These car are of unquestionable reliability and efficiency and if evidence of this fact is sought it may be found in the unequalled number of Sunbeam successes in track and reliability trials

Repair Depot for London and Southern District.

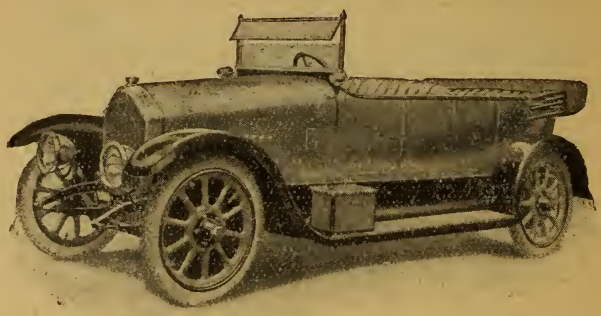
Sunbeam car owners in London and the Southern Districts are reminded that the well equipped Repair and Spare Part Depot at Cricklewood is at their service. Repairs and overhauls can there be carried out by competent Sunbeam workmen promptly and efficiently. A large stock of spare parts for all Sunbeam models is always on hand.

THE SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO., LTD., WOLVERHAMPTON

Manchester Showrooms - - - - - - - - 106, Deansgate.
Southern Service & Repair Depot, Edgware Road, Cricklewood, N.W.2.
'Phone: Willesden 3070. Wires: "Sunoserv, Crickle, London."
London and District Agents: J Keele, Ltd., 72, New Bond Street, W.1

SUNBEAM-CUATALEN AIRCRAFT ENGINES

"The Representative British Car."



The 15.9 Saloon and Five-Seater Touring models are the finest cars ever produced by Humber, Ltd. They more than maintain an already world-wide reputation for high-class finish both in body and chassis, smoothness in running and economy in upkeep. The chassis embodies several attractive features illustrating the thoroughness of Humber methods, and the Saloon especially, with its ideal body-work, makes a strong appeal to the discriminating motorist.

The Latest Humber Models include :—

10 H.P. COUPE. 10 H.P. 2-3-SEATER.
10 H.P. 4-SEATER TOURING CAR.
15.9 H.P. SALOON-DE-LUXE.
15.9 H.P. 5-SEATED TOURER.

Illustrations and Specifications sent on request.

Humber LTD.

London :
32, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.

Southampton :
25-27, London Road.

Works : Coventry.

METALLURGIQUE

CARS (ENGLAND) LTD.

The

Continental Super-Car De Luxe.

USED EXCLUSIVELY BY
H.M. THE KING OF THE BELGIANS
DURING THE LATE WAR.

STATED TO BE THE BEST IN 1900
PROVED TO BE THE BEST BY 1921

15-20 H.P.
AND
20-30 H.P.

Dynamo Lighting.
Thief-proof Devices.
Self-Starting.

SHOWROOMS:
19/21, MORTIMER STREET, LONDON, W.1.
4436 Museum.

WORKS:
(Where a complete stock of original spares for all models is available).
1/11, QUEENSBERRY MEWS EAST, S. KENSINGTON, S.W.7
7157 Kensington.

MANCHESTER

SECTION.

JOHN HEYWOOD, Ltd.

121, Deansgate, MANCHESTER,

and 20 & 22, St. Bride Street, London, E.C.

Telegrams:
"Books, Manchester."
"Handworked, London."

'Phones:
Manchester: 7400 Central (7 lines)
London: 5956 Holb.

Educational Publishers,
Scholastic Contractors,
and Advertising Agents.

PRINTERS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE.

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,
PAPER AGENTS & MERCHANTS.
BOOKSELLERS for Home and Export.

Dealers in Gold, Silver, Glass and Fancy Goods.
MANUFACTURERS OF EDUCATIONAL & OFFICE FURNITURE.

Factories: HULME HALL ROAD, MANCHESTER.
WEASTE ROAD SOUTH, WEASTE, MANCHESTER.

THE NORTHERN HOME OF EXCLUSIVE STYLE

MOST desirable of Modes and charming Creations are selected from the World's Fashion Ateliers, and brought to Harrods of Manchester often by Special Aeroplane Service to ensure their appearance in our Salons immediately following their debut.

This efficient and up-to-date service is applicable to all Sections of the Store, and the displays of new merchandise continually arriving in every Department are a criterion of perfect style and characteristic of the high quality always associated with this House.

BY APPOINTMENT TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

KENDAL MILNE & CO.
Harrods Ltd.
DEANSGATE MANCHESTER

Telegraphic Address: "DAYS HARROGATE."

J. DAY & SONS,

Telephone: No. 36.

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS,

1, Princes Square, Harrogate.

LIST OF FURNISHED HOUSES AND PROPERTIES TO BE LET OR SOLD SENT ON APPLICATION.

TELEPHONE No. 240.

9 and 11, JAMES STREET,
HARROGATE.

A. MORRISON & Co.,

CARPET and LINEN, BEDSTEAD, BEDDING and FURNITURE WAREHOUSEMEN.

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC,

John Carpenter St., Victoria Embankment, London, E.C.4

Established and managed by the Corporation of London.

Principal - - LANDON RONALD.

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC was established in September, 1880, for the purpose of providing high-class instruction in the art and science of Music at moderate cost to the Student.

The year is divided into *Three Terms*, arranged to commence as follows:—*Fourth Monday in September* (12 weeks); *Second Monday in January* (12 weeks); *Fourth Monday in April* (12 weeks).

Forms of Entry can be obtained on application to the Secretary. Students (Professional or Amateur) of any age received.

The Fees *for Amateur Students* vary according to the Professor selected, and range from £2 to £6 per Term of Twelve weeks.

The Fees for Students desiring a complete Musical Education are of two grades, £9 9s. 0d. and £12 12s. per Term. 110 Scholarships and Prizes competed for annually in June.

SCHOOL ORCHESTRA, FRIDAYS, 11 a.m.

Under the direction of the Principal.

THE OPERATIC CLASS meets on Saturdays at Three o'clock. Dalcroze Eurythmics, Chamber Music, Harmony, Elocution Classes. RUDIMENTS CLASSES, SIGHT SINGING, and SIGHT READING (Instrumental) Classes, are available at low fees to Students taking private tuition ORGAN LESSONS given daily (Evening Lessons arranged).

EXAMINATIONS.

THE EXAMINATION FOR DIPLOMAS (L.G.S.M. & A.G.S.M.), THE LOCAL CENTRES EXAMINATIONS (*Preparatory, Primary, Intermediate and Advanced Grades*), THE LOCAL SCHOOLS EXAMINATIONS (*Elementary, Lower and Higher Division*), ARE OPEN TO THE STUDENTS OF THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND THE PUBLIC GENERALLY. For particulars see the special Syllabus for each Examination, to be had post free on application.

School prospectus may also be had.

H. SAXE WYNDHAM, Secretary.

Telephone—CENTRAL 4459.
Telegrams—EUPHONIUM, FLEET, LONDON

Marshall & Rose

SUPERB GRAND & UPRIGHT PIANOFORTES

Instruments of the highest grade of workmanship, materials and construction, possessing a distinctive quality of tone of a full, rich, singing character, and perfectly responsive touch.

MARSHALL & ROSE

ANGELUS

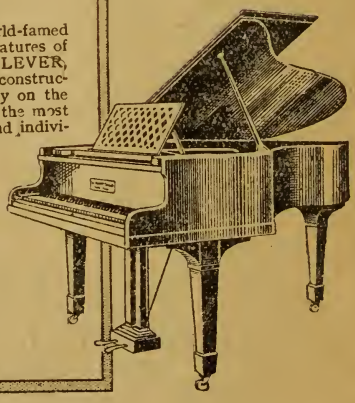
PLAYER-PIANOS

combine the Marshall & Rose Piano with the World-famed Angelus Player, amongst the unique patented features of which are the MELODANT, the PHRASING LEVER, and the DIAPHRAGM PNEUMATIC system of construction. These devices, which are to be found only on the Angelus, enable you to play any composition in the most artistic manner, imbued with your own ideas and individuality. The use of the expression devices becomes intuitive, and the control is as simple as it is complete. The original instrument in 1895, and continuously developed and perfected is today still more firmly established as the most durable and artistic player manufactured.

May we demonstrate these instruments to you? A visit would be appreciated, or we should be pleased to send illustrated catalogue on hearing from you.

Manufacturers:

SIR HERBERT MARSHALL & SONS, LTD.
Regent House, 233 Regent Street, London, W.1.



DEBRETT'S PEERAGE,

AND

Titles of Courtesy.

1921.

208th Year.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

AUGENER'S EDITION

The ALL-BRITISH Edition
OF
MUSICAL CLASSICS

OVER 5,000 VOLUMES.

ENGRAVED and PRINTED in ENGLAND on ENGLISH PAPER.

AUGENER LTD., 63, Conduit Street (Regent Street Corner). **W.1.**

ARISTOCRATS
of the Perfume World

PIERROT. - -	Fresh and entrancing	— costing ..	30/-
BORGIA. - -	A perfume of mystery	— costing ..	28/6
ALADIN. - -	A perfume of magic	— costing ..	47/6
LA COUPE D'OR.	The scent of an orchard	— costing ..	37/6

ETC., ETC., ETC.

THE DAINTIEST COMPLIMENTARY PRESENTS IMAGINABLE

Obtainable of :— HARROD'S, BARKER'S, ARMY & NAVY HEPPELL'S and most Chemists and Stores

or from Exclusive British Agents : W. H. CALNAN & CO., 30-32 Ludgate Hill, E.C.4

LIBRARY EDITION. NET BOOK.

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE,

AND

Titles of Courtesy,

in which is included
full information respecting the Collateral Branches of Peers, Privy Councillors with their issue, Lords of Session, etc.

ILLUSTRATED WITH OVER 700 ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

EDITED BY

ARTHUR G. M. HESILRIGE.

1921

1921

All rights under the Copyright Act reserved.

LONDON: DEAN & SON, LIMITED,
160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.

109787
H

COAN'S
ORIGINAL ALUMINIUM
NUMBERPLATES

LA-9916

ONE SOLID CASTING WORDING-RELIEF POLISHED LETTERS AND BEADED EDGES

THE FINISHING TOUCH WHICH MEANS SO MUCH

R. W. COAN ALUMINIUM FOUNDRY
219, Goswell Road, E.C.1.
Phones: Central 4879 City 3846.

ADINE SCHOOL OF DANCING.
(Ballroom and Operatic.)

PHYSICAL CULTURE, FENCING,
SINGING AND ELOCUTION. . .

Mme. JEANIE SMURTHWAITE.

Latest Society Dances — Daily Dance Practices —
The "Dansants"—Saturdays and Sundays—
Small Dances.

PRIVATE OR CLASS LESSONS—STAGE DANCING
CLASSES DAILY—SPECIAL TEACHERS' COURSES.

6 & 7, George St., HANOVER SQUARE, W.1.
(Phone 5379 MAYFAIR.)

Reference Room
8 CS
420
D3
1921

KIT

For Town and Country.

THE largest, most varied and unequalled Stock in London of

HUNTING AND SPORTING COATS, RIDING BREECHES,

Ladies' Ride Astride Habits
Tweeds for Shooting and Golf,

LOUNGE SUITS, OVERCOATS MORNING COATS, EVENING DRESS, FUR-LINED MOTOR COATS

A unique selection of SADDLERY, Racing Colours, Prismatic Binoculars, etc.

MOSS BROS & Co LTD

Naval, Military & General Outfitters,

20 & 21, KING STREET, 5, 31 & 32, Bedford St., COVENT GARDEN, W.C 2.

Phone No: 3750-1 Gerrard.
Tel. Address: "Parsee Rand London."

Note.—Only Address, Covent Garden.

The Safe-Guard

CHEQUE WRITER

The only Machine of its kind that protects the Payee's Name as well as the Amount

Unless the Payee's Name is protected nothing can prevent its eradication and the substitution of "Cash" or "Bearer."

Write for full particulars——

LANSTON MONOTYPE CORPORATION LIMITED

43, FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.4.

DEBRETT'S
HOUSE OF COMMONS
AND THE
JUDICIAL BENCH.

EDITED BY
ARTHUR G. M. HESILRIGE.

500 Illustrations of Armorial Bearings.

A complete Parliamentary Guide with detailed Biographies of M.P.'s, Christian and Surnames of Successful and Unsuccessful Candidates, and full Polling Statistics of the last General Election, checked by the Returning Officers. An Abridged Peerage, List of Privy Council, Explanations of Technical Parliamentary Expressions, and Biographies of Judges of Supreme and County Courts, Recorders, Vice-Admirals of the Coast, Sheriffs and Sheriffs Substitute of Scotland, Colonial Judges, etc.

560 pp., Cloth Gilt, 17s. 6d. net; Half Calf, 25s. net.

LONDON: DEAN & SON, LTD., 160a, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.

ESTIMATES GIVEN FOR ALL STYLES OF

BOOK LABELS

from COPPER ENGRAVINGS, PROCESS BLOCKS, ETC.

DEBRETT OFFICE, 160a, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.

DEBRETT'S

Travel Section

1921

J. JACKSON & SONS

General Passenger, Banking and Shipping Agents

Tickets to all parts of the world

General European Agents for 20 years for the
CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL RAILWAY

Oceanic Steamship Company

FOR AUSTRALIA

LONDON :—
7-8 Charing Cross, S.W.1.
8, Grand Hotel Bldgs., W.C.2.
1-2, Gracechurch St., E.C.3.

SOUTHAMPTON :—
Jackson's Bank, Canute Rd.
7, 8, and 20, Oxford Street.

LIVERPOOL :—
18, Chapel Street
7-9, James Street.
19, Water Street.

PLYMOUTH :—
3, Millbay Road.

ALL FOREIGN MONEYS EXCHANGED.

ORIENT LINE

To EGYPT, COLOMBO

and

AUSTRALIA

THROUGH BOOKINGS TO **NEW ZEALAND** AND **TASMANIA**

SALOON TICKETS INTER-CHANGEABLE WITH P. & O. Co.

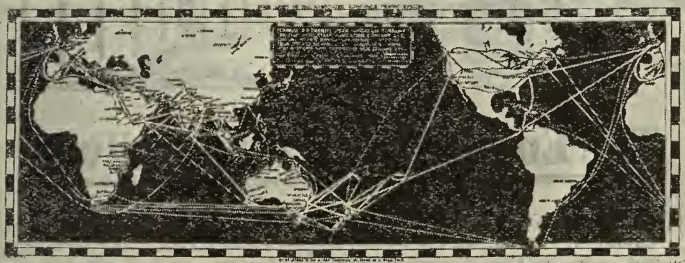
MANAGERS:
ANDERSON, GREEN & CO., LTD., 5, FENCHURCH AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.3.

BRANCH OFFICES:
28, COCKSPUR STREET, S.W.1., AND 1, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

For particulars of Sailings, see daily Advertisements.

P & O AND BRITISH INDIA

Mail, Freight & Passenger Services



Egypt
India
Ceylon
Persian Gulf
Burmah
Siam
Mauritius
E & S. Africa

New Zealand
Australia
Tasmania
Polynesia
Straits Settlements
China
Japan

Address

P & O or British India Passage or Freight Depts.

122, LEADENHALL ST., LONDON, E.C. 3.

Chief Passenger Office: P. & O. HOUSE, 14, COCKSPUR STREET, S.W.1

B.J. MGMTS. GRAY LAWES & Co 122 LEADENHALL STREET LONDON E.C.3

The Empire's Greatest Railway

OPERATING OVER 19,400 MILES of RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

CANADIAN PACIFIC HOTELS are to be found in the chief commercial and tourist centres.

LANDS IN WESTERN CANADA & BRITISH COLUMBIA for sale at moderate prices.

MONEY ORDERS issued and PARCELS forwarded by DOMINION EXPRESS to Canada and U.S.A.

FAST FREIGHT SERVICES to and from all parts of the world.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES TO ALL POINTS IN CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, and round the world.

For all information about Canada ask the C.P.R.

APPLY—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY

HEAD EUROPEAN OFFICE:

62-65, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

91-93, Bishopsgate, LONDON, E.C.2.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL.
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER.
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW.
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST.

Or at Local Agents everywhere.

CONTENTS.

PEERAGE.

PAGE

Abbreviations lxxxv

Advertisers, List of, at end of Vol.

Appendix (Royal Warrant Holders) following Clubs.

Bishops of England and Wales, arranged among Peers in alphabetical order.

Bishops of Ireland . . . 1015

Bishops of Scotland . . . 1018

Bishops Suffragan . . . 1010

Bishops of Wales. . . . 1019

Clubs, Addresses of . . . 1063

Colonial Nobility . . . 1031

Companions of Honour . . 1008

Courtesy Titles, Index to . 950

Dormant Peerages . . . 1024

Eldest Sons of Peers, Titles borne by, arranged among Peers in alphabetical order.

Eldest Sons of Peers' Biographies, under headings of their fathers.

Extinct Peerages . . . 1024

Foreign Titles of Nobility . 1047

Formal Modes of Addressing Persons of Title . . . lxxvi

Hotel Supplement, after Royal Warrant Holders at end of Vol.

Households, Royal . . . li

Imperial Order of Crown of India, Ladies of . . . xix

Index to Persons bearing Courtesy Titles of Lord, Lady, or Honourable . . 950

Index to Married Daughters of Privy Councillors . . 950

Inferior Titles borne by Peers; each alphabetically arranged in body of work.

Ireland 14

PAGE

Lords High Chancellors since 1832 1062

Lords-Lieutenant of Counties lxxxii

Maltese Nobility . . . 1031

Married Daughters of Privy Councillors, Index to . . 950

New Peer created Nov. 1920 . 949

Obituary:—

Baronets xxv

Companions . . . xxviii

Knights xxvi

Peeresses xxv

Peers. xxv

War Roll of Honour . xxxiii

Occurrences during Printing . xxi

Officers of Arms xxxvi

Order of Merit 1008

Orders, Decorations, and Medals xlviii

Peerages Extinct, Dormant, or Abeyant 1024

Peeresses in their own Right . 1062

Peers and Baronets entitled to Quarter the Royal Arms of Plantagenet . . . lxxiv

Peers' Daughters married to Commoners, Index to . . 950

Peers Spiritual and Temporal, alphabetically arranged . 15

Peers who are Minors . . 1062

Precedence, Tables of . xxxix

Preface xi

Privy Councillors (with issue), Biographies of . . . 983

Representative Peers of Ireland and Scotland . . 1062

Residences, Seats, and Clubs, at end of each Biography.

Roll of Honour (War) . . xxxiii

Royal Family, and Peers of the Blood Royal 1

Royal Households . . . li

PAGE

Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, Ladies of . . . xix

Scottish Lords of Session and their Wives and Widows . 1020

Sovereigns of England since the Conquest 11

Sovereigns of Scotland . . 13

Speakers of the House of Commons since 1832 . . 1062

Surnames of Peers, each alphabetically arranged in body of work.

Tables of Precedence. . . xxxix

Titles (Subordinate) borne by Peers, each alphabetically arranged in body of work.

PAGE

Titles, Orders, and Degrees of Dignity, Essay on . . . lix

War Roll of Honour . . xxxiii

Warrant Holders (Royal), following Clubs.

Wearing Orders, Miniature Decorations, and Medals, with Evening Dress . . xlix

Widows of Peers; each appears under heading of her husband's title.

Widows of Younger Sons of Peers; each appears under heading of her husband's father's title.

Younger Children of Peers; each appears under the heading of his, or her, father's title.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

CHARTER:
"No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

Motto:
"For God and Country."

NO RED TAPE.
NO VOTES REQUIRED.

A FEW FIGURES.

90,004 Children have passed through the Rescue Doors.
15,515 dealt with last year.
7,335 is the average number of Boys and Girls in residence.
460 are Crippled, Incurable, Deaf and Dumb, physically afflicted, or sick.
964 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.
26,633 Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Overseas Dominions. 95 per cent. do well.

10,715 Barnardo Boys fought for you on land and sea in the Great War.
300 Boys are constantly in training for the Navy and Mercantile Marine.
£50 Maintains and trains a boy for a year at the Watts Naval School.

*** *Cheques and Orders, payable "DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES," and crossed (Notes should be Registered), and Parcels of Blankets, Clothing and Toys, may be sent to the Honorary Director, WILLIAM BAKER, Esq., M.A., LL.B.*

Head Offices, 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.

PHŒNIX

ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

PHŒNIX HOUSE,
KING WILLIAM ST.,
LONDON, E.C.4.

Chairman: Sir GERALD H. RYAN, Bart.

Total Assets **£20,000,000**

Claims Paid **£100,000,000**

FIRE - LIFE - MARINE

ACCIDENT - BURGLARY.

Annuities Granted on Favourable Terms.

General Manager - R. Y. SKETCH.

PREFACE.

SEVERAL matters have combined to add materially to the labour of preparing the present edition of "Debrett." The return to civil life of many of those who served their Country in the Naval, Military, or Air Forces of the Crown during the recent War has entailed the entry of a very large number of new appointments, or of transfers from one position to another; while the changes of residence still go on apace and have caused innumerable corrections throughout the book. Again, it has now been possible to bring up to date many biographies of those in the Companionage section with whom, owing to the exigencies of active service and dispersal over many Fronts, it has for some time been impracticable to communicate.

Changes of Residence go on apace.

Shortly before departure for his recent tour in New Zealand and Australia, which proved such a personal and Imperial success, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was admitted to the Privy Council, when His Majesty presided over the meeting. In accordance with custom the Prince, in right of relationship to the Sovereign, was, by His Majesty's command, introduced but not sworn in, the usual oath of a Privy Councillor being dispensed with, and he took his seat at the Board accordingly.

Admittance to Privy Council.

Later in the year, in the second list of Birthday Honours, appeared the name of his younger brother, H.R.H. Prince Albert, who was created Baron Killarney, Earl of Inverness, and Duke of York, by the last-mentioned of which he will in future be known. It is a happy revival that associates the Dukedom of York with the newly constituted House of Windsor, as it is a title which perhaps has been more frequently in use than any other of the Royal dignities, having been often conferred upon the second son of the Sovereign. It has been created on seven previous occasions, either alone or in conjunction with the Dukedom of Albany, having been held during the Plantagenet, Tudor, Stuart, and Hanoverian periods. The last holder of all the above titles was, of course, King George V, who was known as Duke of York from 1892-1901, and subsequently in conjunction with the Dukedom of Cornwall, when for a few months he was styled Duke of Cornwall and York. The Barony of Killarney then appeared as a Royal title for the first time, but previous to that date, the Earldom of Inverness had already once before been created, in 1892, having been held together with the Dukedom of Sussex.

Dukedom of York.

Following his father's successful years as Governor-General of Canada, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught has been selected to fill a similar post in respect of the Union of South Africa, an appointment he has already taken up, having been promoted an Honorary Major-General just before his departure.

Governor-General of S. Africa.

A small number of additions and alterations to the Roll of Honour will be found on pages xx-xxi, the full list having been printed in the last edition of "Debrett." The names now notified bring the total up to over 3,220, and include an additional heir to a Baronetcy. In

connection with this it may be pointed out that the recent extinction of the Barony of De Blaquiere is the direct result of the War, both sons of the 6th and last Baron having been killed on active service. Further, it is likely that in the near future one of the Baronetcies which have become extinct, owing to several members of the family having fallen in action, will be re-created in favour of a grandson (in the female line) of the original grantee.

Roll of Honour and its Effects.

In June an interesting ceremony took place, when an Installation of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath was once again held in the Chapel of the Order—Henry the Seventh's Chapel in Westminster Abbey—when 22 Knights were installed, no similar ceremony having taken place since 1913, at which date King George V restored it after the lapse of many years. Much of the ceremonial installation employed dates from 1725, when the old degree of Knighthood was exalted into an Order. The form of Oath administered to each Knight Grand Cross is, "You shall honour God above all things; you shall be steadfast in the faith of Christ; you shall love the King, your Sovereign Lord, and Him and his Right defend to your Power; you shall defend Maidens, Widows, and Orphans in their Rights and shall suffer no Extortion as far as you may prevent it; and of as great Honour be this Order unto you as ever it was to any of your Progenitors, or others." After all have been sworn, the Sovereign kneels at the Altar, making an offering of gold and silver. Each newly sworn Knight then makes similar offering, and, standing before the Altar, draws his sword, gives it to the Dean, who lays it upon the Altar; it is then redeemed by the Senior Knight, from whom, after an Admonition, the newly-installed Knight receives and sheaths it.

Knights of the Bath Installed.

A Bill was put forward in this Session of Parliament to enable any Member of the House of Commons who may succeed to a Peerage to divest himself of it, and so continue to sit in the Commons instead of proceeding to the Upper House. It was, however, rejected, and it therefore still follows that any M.P. succeeding to a Peerage dignity, which confers a seat in the House of Lords, must vacate his Parliamentary seat. Seeing that the holder of an Irish Peerage (other than a Representative Peer) is entitled to sit for any constituency other than an Irish one, while Scottish Peers cannot sit at all in the Lower Chamber, anomalies may easily arise, for should a Member of Parliament for an Irish constituency succeed to his father's title he would at once cease to be a Member of Parliament, although not having a seat in the House of Lords, but he would still be able to seek re-election for an English or Scotch constituency; while had he already been sitting for such a Parliamentary division his seat would not have been affected at all. On the other hand, in the event of the son of a Scottish Peer succeeding under similar circumstances, he would, on succession, not only have no seat in the House of Lords, but would also be ineligible to sit for any Parliamentary constituency whatever.

Peers of Ireland and Scotland.

At the request of seven applicants who held licence and authority to use certain Foreign Titles of Nobility in this country, His Majesty, in March 1920, acceded to their request that they might be permitted to relinquish their rights and privileges in this respect, in view of the fact that the said Foreign Titles of Nobility appertained to countries recently at war with England, and

Foreign Titles of Nobility.

were originally conferred by the Sovereigns of those countries. The names and the titles referred to are set out below.

Name.	Title.	Date of Warrant.
Anthony Denis Maurice George de Worms	Baron of Austria	August 10th, 1874
Percy George de Worms ...		
Maurice Arnold de Forest ...	Baron of Austria	October 6th, 1900
Alleyne Alfred Boxall ...	Baron of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	October 17th, 1900
Algernon John FitzRoy Nugent	Baron of Austria	July 22nd, 1908
Dudley Beaumont Gurowski...	Count Gurowski. Title granted by Frederick William, King of Prussia (1787)	November 9th, 1911
William Henry Schröder ...	Baron of Prussia	November 6th, 1912

Service Units as Armorial Supporters.

It is noticeable that many of the Peers and Baronets created for service during the recent War, who have lately been granted Supporters to their Armorial Bearings, have, in accordance with old custom, adopted for them representations of present-day service units: thus, Viscount French of Ypres, "a British Infantryman" and "a French Infantryman"; Earl Beatty, "a Sailor of the Royal Navy" and "a Soldier of the Royal Marine"; Earl Haig, "a Mounted Private of the 7th King's Own Hussars" and "a Mounted Lancer of the 17th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers"; Baron Plumer, "a Private in the York and Lancaster Regiment" and "a Trooper of the Rhodesian Field Force"; Baron Horne, "a Gunner of the Royal Horse Artillery" and "a Private of the Seaforth Highlanders"; Baron Rawlinson, "an Infantryman of the British Expeditionary Force" and "an Infantryman of the Australian Imperial Force"; Sir Reginald Tyrwhitt, Bt., "a Sailor of the Royal Navy"; and Sir Henry Hughes Wilson, Bt., "a Private in the Rifle Brigade."

Dames of British Empire Order.

Some of the Dames of the Order of the British Empire object to the style of Dame prefixed to their Christian name and surname as specially provided for in the Statutes of the Order; but to describe those of them, not already of higher rank, simply by surname with the prefix of "Lady," as "Lady Smith," or "Agnes, Lady Smith," in the way suggested, would inevitably lead to confusion with the wives or widows of Knights; again, to use the style of "Lady Agnes Smith" would equally not only court confusion with the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, but also materially detract from the personal character of the honour which it was no doubt particularly desired to emphasise; there seems, however, no reason why the attribute of the wife or widow of a Knight—*i.e.*, the formal personal address of "My Lady" or "Your Ladyship"—should be denied them.

The Lords Spiritual.

The number of Bishops now eligible for seats in the House of Lords has, by reason of the operation of the Welsh Church Act, been reduced by four, although those thus debarred still retain under the Act the style, title, and precedence which they formerly enjoyed. The Lords Spiritual who have seats in Parliament number 26; this has remained unchanged since the time of Henry VIII, and any new Sees founded from time to time do not add to the number of Bishops who are entitled to sit. The 26 above-mentioned Lords Spiritual always include the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who receive writs of summons to sit by right of office; the other 21 places on the Episcopal Bench are filled by rotation, the senior Bishop on the

waiting-list taking his turn to fill a vacancy. A newly consecrated Bishop thus takes his place at the bottom of the roster, and it may so happen that some years may elapse before he obtains a seat. One or two of the English Bishops have recently modernised their Episcopal signatures—to mention two, the Bishops of Chester and St. Albans.

Four Sees together.

It is not often that appointments to four Bishoprics are made at one and the same time, but such was the case on one occasion this year, in June last, when the names of new Bishops for the Sees of Carlisle, Durham, Hereford, and Ripon were all announced on the same day.

V.C. for Women.

Of recent years women have penetrated into many formerly unaccustomed spheres of usefulness, and in this edition several may be found indicated as holding University Honorary Degrees, or as being Justices of the Peace or holders of other similar appointments, while in conformity with the trend of the times, an innovation has been made with regard to the bestowal of the V.C., which may now be conferred upon women, with special reference to the Nursing Services.

Will Peeresses sit in the House of Lords?

In last year's Preface it was stated that "after any future Reform of the House of Lords, Peeresses in their own right may find themselves with a seat in the Upper House, either all of them or such as may be created with that proviso"; but it is now announced that Viscountess Rhondda, a Peeress in her own right, taking time by the forelock, has forestalled this—in sympathy with other of the 23 Peeresses in their own right—by petitioning the Crown to issue to her a Writ of Summons to sit in the House of Lords, which petition is now under the consideration of the authorities; but this, if granted, would not of course affect the status of Peeresses by marriage.

Unorthodox Uses of "Debrett."

Anyone desirous of ascertaining the many and varied uses—albeit some of them hardly strictly orthodox or wholly complimentary—to which "Debrett" may be put, cannot do better than read a recently published novel, "The Vanity Girl," by Compton Mackenzie, in which much use is made of "Debrett" for reference and other purposes.

Coincidences.

In the course of editing a book like "Debrett," curious coincidences occasionally occur, of which two examples may be cited. The question arose as to whether a certain individual was alive or not, and within half an hour's time his next-of-kin, who was supposed to be thousands of miles away, arrived at this Office and was able to give the desired information to settle the matter. Again, certain particulars were forwarded by a correspondent in Patagonia, and some months afterwards the very lines containing them were actually in course of being read in proof when the sender's name was announced and he was able himself to check them in print.

Birthday Honours Lists.

The usual New Year List of Honours, announced on January 1st, was mainly confined to the Prime Minister's and departmental lists, but this year the Birthday Honours were divided into two lists, issued on July 1st and 5th respectively, and it was in the first of these that the name of Prince Albert appeared as above-mentioned, his introduction to the House of Lords as Duke of York taking place a few days later.

When, at the end of January 1920, a long list of War Honours was

announced, the Secretary for War gave it out that no further Honours Lists would be issued in connection with the War, except in respect of service in the Afghan War, on the Frontiers of India, in Mesopotamia, and in connection with operations elsewhere which had continued since the Armistice. The following interesting official analysis of the total honours conferred for War Service was issued at the same time :—

Final War Honours.

Between August 1914 and February 4th, 1920, 239,126 Honours, exclusive of those conferred on the Royal Air Force, were awarded for services in the field, and 15,032 for other services in connection with the War, making in all a total of 254,158. This total was made up as follows :—

A.—British Forces.	
Honours for services in the field	228,864
Promotions for services in the field	3,810
Honours for services in connection with the War ...	13,299
Promotions for services in connection with the War ...	1,597
B.—Indian Forces.	
Honours for services in the field	6,452
Honours for services in connection with the War ...	136
Total	254,158

The following is a summary of the honours conferred on British Forces :—

	For Services in the Field.	For Services in connection with the War.		For Services in the Field.	For Services in connection with the War.
V.C.	578	1*	R.R.C., First Class ..	454	460
V.C. Bars	2	—	R.R.C. Bars	37	37
G.C.B.	6	8	M.C.	37,018	23*
G.C.M.G.	17	5	M.C. Bars—		
G.B.E., Military Division	—	5	First	2,952	1*
K.C.B.	124	34	Second	167	1*
K.C.M.G.	143	54	Third	4	—
K.B.E. (including D.B.E.)	21	53	R.R.C., Second Class ..	1,492	3,506
C.B.	843	209	D.C.M.	24,542	29*
C.M.G.	2,136	523	D.C.M. Bars—		
C.B.E., Military Division	346	749	First	469	—
D.S.O.	8,970	21*	Second	9	—
D.S.O. Bars—			M.M.	115,417	12*
First	705	—	M.M. Bars—		
Second	71	1*	First	5,784	—
Third	7	—	Second	180	—
O.B.E., Military Division	3,305	2,128	Third	1	—
M.B.E., Military Division	1,153	1,511	M.S.M.	21,762	2,741
B.E.O., Civil Division—			M.S.M. Bar	4	1
G.B.E.	—	18	Medal B.E.O., Military Division	145	260
K.B.E.	—	29	Medal B.E.O., Civil Division	—	24
C.B.E.	—	116			
O.B.E.	—	254			
M.B.E.	—	485			

The total number of officers and men who passed through the British Army during the War was approximately 6,000,000.

* Air raids, coastal bombardments, etc.

This was followed by the long-expected further list of appointments to the Civil Division of the British Empire Order in connection with the War, which numbered over 5,600, as set out below :—

Knights Grand Cross (G.B.E.)	3
Dames Grand Cross (G.B.E.)	15
Knights Commanders (K.B.E.) ...	108
Dames Commanders (D.B.E.)	14
Commanders (C.B.E.)	666
Officers (O.B.E.)...	1,823
Members (M.B.E.)	2,975

Later, a third, but much shorter, list of Colonial appointments appeared.

From the Parliamentary return quoted below of Peerages created during the tenure of Office of each Government from 1880 to March of

this year, it will be seen that the total up to the end of March last was 443, to which there have been three subsequent additions, so that as the present Administration has 80 to its credit in the course of only four years of office against the 82 bestowed during Mr. Asquith's first Administration, which occupied seven years, it will soon outstrip the latter.

Peerages created since 1880.

Mr. Gladstone's Administration, April 1880 to June 1885 (34).
Lord Salisbury's Administration, June 1885 to February 1886 (24).
Lord Salisbury's Administration, August 1886 to August 1892 (50).
Mr. Gladstone's Administration, August 1892 to March 1894 (9).
Lord Rosebery's Administration, March 1894 to July 1895 (12).
Lord Salisbury's Administration, July 1895 to July 1902 (61).
Mr. Balfour's Administration, July 1902 to December 1905 (25).
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman's Administration, December 1905 to April 1908 (21)
Mr. Asquith's Administration, April 1908 to May 1915 (82).
Mr. Asquith's Administration, May 1915 to December 1916 (24).
Mr. Lloyd George's Administration, December 1916 onwards (77).

Now that the bestowal of War Honours may be said to be complete, it is interesting to take stock of the total number conferred during the War period, say from January 1st, 1915, to the present time, *i.e.*, 84 Peerages, 200 Baronetcies, 1940 Knights, 18,219 Companions (all of which, however, were not necessarily conferred in connection with the War itself), and in addition to these, thousands of minor Honours were also bestowed. All of the first-mentioned have had to be recorded in the pages of "Debrett," and day by day, year in and year out, despite depletion of staff from the first day of hostilities, the work of correcting and keeping "Debrett" up to date has gone steadily on, and the book was published punctually each year at the appointed time. As an example of the enormous mass of detail which the recent world-wide hostilities on many fronts entailed, nearly 34,000 pages of Gazette notices were issued, dealing with millions of separate Naval, Military, Air Force, and other appointments, despatches, etc., all of which have had to be waded through, and so rapidly have alterations in this connection followed one another that individual appointments have quite frequently changed many times in the course of the preparation of any given edition, before the entry finally passed to press. There was also the sad duty of daily keeping up the Roll of Honour and of making all the intricate alterations these innumerable deaths involved, while a trained staff were at times often snowed under by the number of Honours conferred; but each year throughout the war "Debrett" succeeded in surmounting all difficulties, not the least of which at times were those connected with its actual production.

War Period.

"Debrett" Published each year.

Among promotions in the Peerage, that of Viscount Midleton, created an Earl of the United Kingdom in January last, was in reality equivalent to a double step, as although he already held the title of Viscount, this was in the Peerage of Ireland, the British Peerage in right of which he sat in the House of Lords having been only a Barony, that of Baron Brodrick. Another Peerage promotion, that of Viscount Buxton to an Earldom, has recently taken place on his retirement from the position of Governor General of the Union of South Africa.

Peerage Promotions.

On the death of the Earl of Loudoun the Earldom passed to his niece, who has become Countess of Loudoun in her own right; at the same time the Barony of Donington, which had been merged in the Earldom since 1895, was released

Earldom of Loudoun.

and passed to his younger brother, while the old English Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings have again fallen into abeyance in which previously they had remained for some years.

Further Claims to Ancient Baronies.

Several claims to ancient Baronies and other Peerages are about to come before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords. Among these are claims to determine the abeyances in the above-mentioned Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings, as well as the Baronies of Strange of Knokin (cr. 1299) and Stanley (cr. 1456), both abeyant since 1594, in favour of the Countess of Loudoun and Baroness St. Davids; also by Lady Bewicke-Copley to the Barony of Cromwell (cr. by writ 1375), which has been in abeyance for some centuries; and the Barony of Le Power and Curraghmore, by Mr. John William Revallon de la Poer.

Twelve Months' Honours.

In addition to the promotions of Viscounts Midleton and Buxton to Earldoms already referred to, during the past twelve months 6 new Peerages * (including the Royal Dukedom of York and 1 Viscounty) have been created, 6 Peerages becoming extinct † and 4 falling into abeyance ‡; 26 Members have been sworn of the Privy Council,§ either of England or of Ireland; 41 names have been added to the Roll of Baronets ||—a number not quite so large as last year, but still considerably above the average,—and 10 Baronetcies became extinct ¶; 2 Companions of Honour have been appointed (Barnes and Kerr); 384 individuals have received the honour of Knighthood, or become Dames of a Knightly Order; while 1,255 new Companions have been appointed to the various Orders. Two names have been removed from the Distinguished Service Order and one from the list of Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, while one or two recipients of other Orders have requested to be relieved of their honours.

Interesting Warrants of Precedence.

Several Warrants of special precedence have been granted during the past year; among them that conferred upon the widow of Captain the Hon. Amherst Cecil, M.C., raising her to the rank and precedence of the widow of a Baron, as Baroness Amherst of Hackney, is particularly interesting, as having

* Ashfield, Baron (Stanley); Cullen of Ashbourne, Baron (Cokayne); Dawson of Penn, Baron (Dawson); Novar, Viscount (Munro-Ferguson); Riddell, Baron (Riddell); York, Duke of (Prince Albert).

† De Blaquiere; Downham; Faber; Macdonald of Earnscliffe; Murray of Elibank; Wallscourt.

‡ Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, Hastings—all Baronies of England.

§ Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B., M.D.; Sir John Anderson, K.C.B.; Stanley Baldwin, M.P.; Hugh Thom Barrie, M.P.; Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, M.P.; William Clive Bridgeman, M.P.; Samuel Cunningham; Baron D'Abernon; Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D.; Sir George Dixon Grahame, K.C.V.O.; Lieut.-Col. Sir Hamar Greenwood, K.C., M.P.; Capt. the Hon. Frederick Edward Guest, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.; Frederick George Kellaway, M P.; Baron Killanin; Hon. Adrian Knox, C.M.G., K.C., LL.B.; Sir Frederick John Dealty Lugard, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; Charles Albert McCurdy, K.C., M.P.; James MacMahon; Hon. Francois Stephanus Malan; Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C.; Thomas Brach Morison, K.C., M.P., LL.D.; Hon. John Blake Powell; Hon. Arthur Lewis Sifton, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L.; Wales, H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., M.C., Prince of (introduced); Hon. William Alexander Watt; Hon. Sir William Thomas White.

|| Akroyd, Anderson, Benn, Beynon, Birchenough, Buchanan, Cain, Cargill, Cassel, Cooper, Dawson, Edgar, Evans, Frank, Glover, Halsey, Hicking (2nd creation with special remainder), Holderness, Latta, Lever, Lewis, Mackie, Nicholson, Ohlson, Cunliffe-Owen, Pease, Robinson, Sanders, Sanderson, Sharp, Sleight, Smith (H.), Smith (W. R.), Stewart (J. H.), Stewart (J. W.), Stott, Touche, Wheeler, Wilson, Wingate, Wright.

¶ Bagot, Errington, Henry (cr. 1911), McIver, Mackworth-Praed, Mathews, Ellis-Nanney, Osler, Perring, Russell (cr. 1917).

been bestowed upon the widow of an officer killed in action in the early days of the late war in 1914, and one who, had he survived, would in ordinary course himself have succeeded to the Peerage. The same also applies to the precedence and style of the widow of a Baronet granted to the widow of Capt. Philip Vivian Rose, who died on service in 1917 and was heir-apparent to the Baronetcy (creation 1874). Other grants, to widows of gentlemen nominated for Knighthood who died before the receipt of the accolade, were made in three cases—Carey, Anderson, and Brindley,—as widows of a Knight Commander of the Indian Empire, of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire, and of a Knight Bachelor respectively.

Statistics.

Irrespective of promotions in the various Orders of Knighthood and of thousands of appointments to classes below that of Members of the Victorian Order (4th class), the aggregate of the new Honours bestowed during the twelve months under review is over 1,700, and a glance at the following table will show how these were distributed not only for the current year, but for the last quarter of a century :—

CREATIONS FROM JAN. 1ST, **1896** TO NOV. 30TH, **1920.**

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Peers	5	6	5	8	5	3	7	4	—	14	17	5	7	6	14	13	8	4	11	5	14	19	17	23	6
B'ts.	11	21	9	11	9	7	25	17	12	28	19	17	18	21	13	35	20	18	14	9	32	32	35	51	41
Kn'ts.	82	218	103	91	98	162	233	180	188	164	190	177	194	194	90	351	143	136	155	170	210	279	428	474	379
C'p'ns	173	254	200	132	155	1542	858	476	308	326	339	239	237	303	178	515	223	201	293	1310	2310	3510*	6368*	3647	1074

The number of deaths that have occurred among Peers (Spiritual and Temporal), Peeresses, Baronets, Knights, and Companions during the past twenty-five years, as well as of hereditary titles which have become extinct or dormant, are set out below :—

OBITUARY FROM JAN. 1ST, **1896** TO NOV. 30TH, **1920.**

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Peers..	19	18	31	29	33	14	12	15	24	25	19	28	21	21	15	24	20	31	32	35	28	29	35	30	27
Peeresses ..	22	23	21	24	14	23	11	18	22	17	28	21	7	22	14	30	21	20	22	23	18	26	16	30	19
Archbishops	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bishops	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Baronets ..	32	34	33	41	44	32	35	33	34	32	34	41	34	43	37	38	44	34	54	50	51	43	49	52	32
Knights	59	67	60	58	61	58	65	70	70	74	66	79	110	74	71	90	88	107	103	95	106	88	102	108	94
Companions	41	43	48	60	65	71	72	69	56	94	76	76	83	98	104	98	85	107	179	140	228	374	453	190	166

TITLES EXTINCT FROM JAN. 1ST, **1896** TO NOV. 30TH. **1920.**

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Peerages	2	1	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	2	7	4	8	3	6	5	5	3	11	7	5	6	6	6
Baronetcies ..	10	3	2	2	7	5	6	2	7	4	2	4	5	5	8	9	10	6	5	5	12	6	10	7	8

Acknowledgments.

The customary acknowledgments are made to Charles H. Athill, M.V.O., F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, as well as to many other Officers of Arms for the kindly help they have afforded in respect of armorial bearings and other matters peculiarly within their knowledge; also to innumerable correspondents, all of whose valued communications have been carefully considered, although it has not always been found possible to adopt the additions or alterations suggested.

ARTHUR G. M. HESILRIGE,
Editor.

160A, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.
December 1st, 1920.

* Includes O.B.E., I.S.O., and M.V.O. (5th class), not now inserted.

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

INSTITUTED 10th FEBRUARY, 1862;
ENLARGED 10th OCTOBER, 1864, 15th NOVEMBER, 1865, AND 15th MARCH, 1880.

SOVEREIGN,

His Majesty the King, Emperor of India.

LADIES WHO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO THE ORDER.

First Class.

H.M. the Queen.
H.M. Queen Alexandra.
H.R.H. the Princess Christian.
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice.
Marchioness of Milford Haven.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria.
H. M. the Queen of Norway.
H.M. the Queen Maria Christina of Spain.
Princess Louise Marie Elizabeth, formerly Grand Duchess of Baden.
The Ex-German Empress and Queen of Prussia.
H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands.

Second Class.

Princess Henry of Prussia.
Princess Adolphe of Schaumberg-Lippe.
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria.
The Ex-Queen of the Hellenes.
Princess Margaret of Prussia.
H.H. Princess Marie Louise.
H.M. the Queen of Roumania.
H.I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia.
H.R.H. the Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
H.R.H. the Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.
H.R.H. Princess Alfonso d'Orleans-Bourbon.

Third Class.

Anne Emily, Duchess of Roxburghe.
Emily Theresa, Baroness Ampthill.
Hariot Georgiana, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.
Countess of Antrim.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne.
Edith, Countess of Lytton.
Ina, Duchess of Argyll.
Viscountess Churchill.

Fourth Class

Hon. Mrs. Ferguson.
Hon. Harriet Lepel Phipps.
Lady Cowell.
Hon. Mrs. Bernard Mallet.
Hon. Mrs. Grant.
Hon. Ethel Henrietta Maria Cadogan.
Mrs. Haughton.

No further appointments have been made to this Order since the death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1st JANUARY, 1878.

To consist of the Sovereign, and of such of the Princesses of His Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian Princes, and other Indian ladies, and of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the office of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the Sovereign may think fit to appoint.

SOVEREIGN,

His Majesty the King, Emperor of India.

LADIES WHO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO THE ORDER.

H.M. the Queen.
H.M. Queen Alexandra.
H.M. Queen of Norway.
H.M. The Queen of Roumania.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria.
H.R.H. Princess Christian.
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice.
H.R.H. Duchess of Albany.
The Ex-Duchess of Cumberland.
H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen.
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia.
H.R.H. the Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
Lady Patricia Ramsay.
H.H. Princess Marie Louise.

Mary, Baroness Kinloss.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton.
Edith, Countess of Lytton.
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple.
Mary Cecilia. Lady Napier of Magdala.
Hariot Georgiana, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.
Lady Randolph Spencer-Churchill.
H.H. Maharani Sunity Devee of Cooch Behar.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne.
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris.
H.H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahiba Sindhia Alijah Bahadur of Gwalior.
Constance Mary, Lady Wenlock.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaekwar (of Baroda).
H.H. Lady Nundkoover Ba, Rani Sahib, of Gondal.
H.H. (Dowager) Maharani of Mysore.
Lady George Hamilton.
H.H. Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharana Dhiraj Fateh Singh of Udaipur.
Alice, Lady Northcote.
Nora Henrietta, Countess Roberts.
Amelia Maria, Lady White.
Mary Katharine, Lady Lockhart.
Margaret, Lady Ampthill.
Mary Caroline, Countess of Minto.
Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe.
H.H. (Nawab Dame Sultan Jahan) Begum of Bhopal.
Frances Charlotte, Baroness Chelmsford.
Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingdon.
H.H. Maji Sahiba Girraj Kuar of Bharatpur.

By Special Warrants of Appointment to
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra,
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria,
and the Royal Family.

Telegrams:
"Headcover, Knights, London."

Telephone:
519 Kensington.

ROBERT HEATH,

LIMITED,

Hat and Cap Manufacturers,

LADIES' HATTERS & TAILORS,

37 & 39, Knightsbridge,
LONDON, S.W.1. . .

ESTABLISHED OVER 60 YEARS.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING AND CORRIGENDA.

PEERAGE.

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (page 9), *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, received degree of Hon. LL.D., Univ. of S. Africa Nov. 30th, 1920.

AILESBURY, Marquess of (page 28), *Major* Alexander Ross-Hume, obtained a decree of divorce Nov. 25th, 1920.

ALBEMARLE, Earl of (page 33), Sonia Rosemary: *m.* Nov. 18th, 1920, *the Hon.* Roland Calvert Cubitt, el. son of 2nd Baron Ashcombe.

ANCASTER, Earl of (page 42), William Lionel Heathcote: *m.* 1919, Alice Mabel, dau of the late Rev. John David Todd, R. of Newton, Folkingham.

ASHCOMBE, Baron (page 64), *the Hon.* Roland Calvert Cubitt: *m.* Nov. 16th, 1920, Sonia Rosemary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O. [*see* E. Albemarle].

ATHOLL, Duke of (page 76), *the Rev.* Alfred Edward Murray Aynsley, *d.* Nov. 27th, 1920.

BEAUFORT, Duke of (page 101), *Lady* Mather Jackson, placed on the Commission of Peace for Monmouthshire Nov. 22nd, 1920.

BRABOURNE, Baron (page 132), Winifred Annie, dau. of Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune: *m.* Nov. 25th, 1920, Capt. Offley Wakeman, son of Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bt.

BYNG OF VIMY, Baron (page 159), appointed Hon. Gen. Canadian Mil. Nov. 1920.

CADOGAN, Earl (page 161), *Lord* Stanley resigned his commission Nov. 27th, 1920.

CARNARVON, Earl of (page 176), *Lord* Porchester is Lieut. 7th Hussars, and was appointed an Extra A.D.C. (unpaid) Nov. 1920.

CAVAN, Earl of (page 185), appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. Nov. 1920.

CHELMSFORD, Baron (page 195), *Capt.* Alan Lascelles' second Christian name should read, "Frederick," and he has relinquished his appointment as an A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay.

CHURCHILL, Viscount (page 205), Edward Almeric Spencer has a dau., Guinevere Elsie, *b.* 1920.

CLANWILLIAM, Earl of (page 211), the wife of Charles Francis Meade, a dau., *b.* Nov. 20th, 1920.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Baron (page 216). *Hon.* Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford, *M.V.O.*, resigned his commission Nov. 24th, 1920.

CLONMELL, Earl of (page 220), *Lady* Moira Estelle Norah Frances Scott: *m.* Nov. 30th, 1920, Major Henry Christian Seymour Combe, D.S.O. [*see* M. Conyngham].

CONYNGHAM, Marquess (page 232), *Major* Henry Christian Seymour Combe, *D.S.O.*: *m.* Nov. 30th, 1920, *Lady* Moira Estelle Norah Frances Scott, dau. of 7th Earl of Clonmell.

DERBY, Earl of (page 282), *Lord* Stanley resigned his commission Nov. 27th, 1920.—— (page 283) The wife of the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, gazetted *C.B.E.* (Civil) Nov. 23rd, 1920.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (page 294), the wife of Capt. Frederick George Cavendish, D.S.O., M.C., a dau., *b.* Nov. 30th, 1920.

DUCIE, Earl of (page 312), the wife of John Ronald Moreton-Macdonald, a dau., *b.* Nov. 16th, 1920.

EBURY, Baron (page 331), delete *Town Address* of the Hon. Mrs. Maurice George Carr-Glyn.

FEVERSHAM, Earl of (page 370), Miss Emily Katharine Louisa Duncombe, *M.B.E.*, gazetted an *O.B.E.* (Civil Div.) Nov. 23rd, 1920.

FITZ-HARDINGE, Barony of (page 374), Frederica Charlotte Fitz-Hardinge, *Baroness* Gifford, *d.* Nov. 25th, 1920.

GARVAGH, Baron (page 396), Son's names are Alexander French Ivor George.

GIFFORD, Baron (page 398), Frederica Charlotte Fitz-Hardinge, *Baroness* Gifford, *d.* Nov. 25th, 1920.

GLANELY, Baron (page 400), *Baroness* Glanely, gazetted *C.B.E.* (Civil) Nov. 23rd, 1920.

GLANUSK, Baron (page 401), *Hon.* Wilfred Russell Bailey, relinquished temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. Nov. 11th, 1920.

GLASGOW, Earl of (page 402), the *Countess* of Glasgow, a dau., *b.* Nov. 20th, 1920.

GLENCONNER, Baron (page 405), *d.* Nov. 21st, 1920, and is *s.* in the title by his el. son, *Hon.* Christopher Grey, *b.* 1899.

GORT, Viscount (page 409), not now a Gen. Staff Officer.

HAREWOOD, Earl of (page 448), *Capt.* Alan Frederick Lascelles, *M.C.*, has relinquished appointment as an A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay.

HARROWBY, Earl of (page 454), Edith, widow of Sir George Lisle Ryder, *d.* Nov. 18th, 1920.

HAWARDEN, Viscount (page 460), Edith Caroline, wife of Major Gerald Edward Maude, gazetted *C.B.E.* (Civil) Nov. 23rd, 1920.—— Jenny Maria Catherine (Mrs. Raymond William de Latham Maude) gazetted an *O.B.E.* (Civil Div.) Nov. 23rd, 1920.

HEADFORT, Marquess of (page 462), *Lady* Beatrix Stanley, gazetted *C.B.E.* (Civil) Nov. 23rd, 1920.

HOOD, Viscount (page 483), the wife of Capt Albert Oscar Hood, a son, *b.* Nov. 21st, 1920.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, Baron (page 487). *Baroness* Howard de Walden, gazetted *C.B.E.* (Civil) Nov. 23rd, 1920.

KINROSS, Baron (page 530), *Rev. the Hon.* Norman Frederick William Balfour, is now Curate of St. Anne's, Bermondsey, and his *Residence* is 52, Alma Road, Bermondsey, S.E. 1.

LECONFIELD, Baron (page 548), *Baron* Glenconner, *d.* Nov. 21st, 1920.

LIMERICK, Earl of (page 562), *Countess* of Limerick, gazetted *C.B.E* (Civil), Nov. 23rd, 1920.

LINDSAY, Earl of (page 566), His Lordship's second *Seat* is Wormeston, Fife, and he is no longer a Member of Yorkshire Club.

MANCHESTER, Lord Bishop of (page 604), *Rt. Rev.* William Temple, son of the late Most Reverend and Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple, P.C., D.D., 93rd Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* 1881; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1904, D.Litt. 19—); Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Oxford 1904-10,

Head Master, Repton Sch. 1910-14, and R. of St. James's, Piccadilly 1914-18; appointed Hon. Chap. to H.M. 1915, and Canon of Westminster 1919; nominated 5th Lord Bishop of Manchester Nov. 30th, 1920: *m.* 1916, Frances Gertrude Acland, dau. of Frederick Henry Anson, of 72, St. George's Square, S.W.

MAR AND KELLIE, Earl of (page 610), Constance Gwendoline Erskine, wife of Capt. Eric Charles Robert Hudson, has a son (Anthony Arthur Aylmer), *b.* 1920.

MOLESWORTH, Viscount (page 638), Temple Percy Molesworth, *M.C.*, Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* Nov. 22nd, 1920, Amy Florence, dau. of William Arthur Briscoe, of Longstowe Hall, Cambridge. ——(page 639) Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of Lawrence Teesdale Molesworth: *m.* 1918, the Rev. Edward Noel Mellish, V.C., M.C., V. of St. Mark's, Lewisham.

NEWCASTLE, Duke of (page 674), *Capt.* Henry Charles Frederick Pelham-Clinton, Yeo.: *m.* Nov. 24th, 1920, Dorothy, dau. of the late Capt. J. Carlon.

NORTHBOURNE, Baron (page 684), the *Town Residence* of the Hon. Walter and Mrs. James is now 34, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

RIBBLESDALE, Baron (page 756), the *Town Residence* of the Hon. Mrs. Arthur Edward Capel is 39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

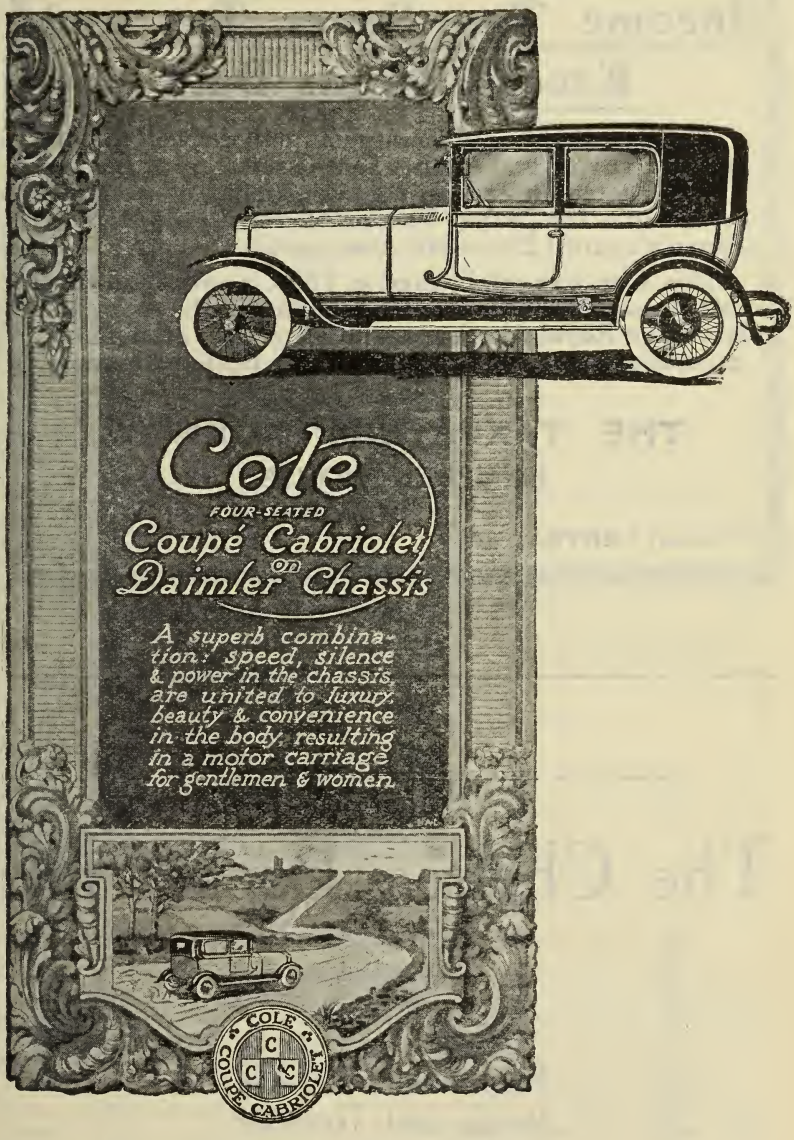
STAFFORD, Baron (page 845), also a Member of *Cavalry Club*.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Baroness (page 857), the *Residence* of Baroness Congleton is 20, McTavish Street, Montreal.

TEYNHAM, Baron (page 879), *Hon.* Ralph Henry Roper Curzon resigned commission Nov. 27th, 1920.

WARWICK, Earl Brooke and of (page 907), *Hon. Sir* Sidney Robert Geville, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, ceased to be Comptroller and Treasurer to Prince of Wales, and appointed Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Nov. 30th, 1920.

PRIVY COUNCIL.—MACMAHON (page 998) *Rt. Hon.* James son of the late James Macmahon, merchant, of Armagh; *b.* 1865; ed. at Blackrock Coll., co. Dublin; Sec. to Post Office, Ireland 1917-18; is Under-Sec. for Ireland: *m.* 18—, Mary, dau. of John Rochford, of Kingstown, co. Dublin. *Residence*—Under Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin.
Son living—John Rochford, *b.* 18—; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1916.
Daughters living—Two.



WM. COLE & SONS, LTD.,

Coachbuilders to the Royal Family,

PRIZE MEDALLISTS: PARIS, 1867—LONDON, 1862, 1873.

235, HAMMERSMITH RD., LONDON, W.6.

Telephones: Hammersmith 1413, 1414, 1415.

Income Tax, Super Tax, and Excess Profits Duty.

If in any doubt or difficulty you will do well to consult the Taxpayers' Agency for the recovery of Income Tax deducted in excess, the adjustment of accounts for Income Tax, Super Tax, or Excess Profits Duty, or appeals against Excessive Assessments.

This firm was established in 1908, is entirely owned and managed by ladies, and has clients in the Army, the Navy, the Royal Air Force, and all classes of civilians, including persons non-resident in the United Kingdom.

THE TAXPAYERS' AGENCY,
HAMPDEN HOUSE,
84, KINGSWAY, W.C.2
'Phone: CENTRAL 6049.

The Chelsea Book Club

65, CHEYNE WALK
CHELSEA

English and Foreign Books and Reviews dealing with Belles Lettres and Art

Telephone : — Kensington 1950

OBITUARY.

(Dec. 1st, 1919 to Nov. 30th, 1920.)

PEERS.

	Age
ARBUTHNOTT, Walter Charles Warner, 13th Viscount	72
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, Alexander Charles, 10th Baron	80
COZENS-HARDY, Herbert Hardy, *P.C.*, 1st Baron	81
CUNLIFFE, Walter, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron	64
DARTREY, Vesey, 2nd Earl	78
DE BLAQUIERE, William, 6th Baron (*extinct*)	63
DIGBY, Edward Henry Trafalgar, 10th Baron	73
DORMER, Roland John, 13th Baron	57
DOWNHAM, William Hayes, *P.C.*, 1st Baron (*extinct*)	67
EGERTON OF TATTON, Alan de Tatton, 3rd Baron	74
FABER, Edmund Beckett, 1st Baron	73
FERMOY, Edward Fitz-Edmund Burke, 2nd Baron	70
FERMOY, James Boothby Burke, 3rd Baron	68
FISHER, *Adm. of the Fleet* John Arbuthnot, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron	79
GALLOWAY, Randolph Henry, 11th Earl of	83
GLENCONNER, Edward Priaulx, 1st Baron	61
LANDAFF, Arnold Harris Mathew, *D.D.*, *claiming* as 4th Earl of	67
LONDESBOROUGH, George Francis William Henry, 3rd Earl of	28
LOUDOUN, Charles Edward Hastings, 11th Earl	65
MURRAY OF ELIBANK, Alexander William Charles Oliphant, *P.C.*, 1st Baron (*extinct*)	50
ORMATHWAITE, Arthur, 2nd Baron	92
PLUNKET, William Lee, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *K.B.E.*, 5th Baron	55
POLWARTH, Walter Hugh, 6th Baron	81
QUEENSBERRY, Percy Sholto, 9th Marquess of	51
RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, Edward Richard, 1st Baron	85
ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, Henry Beauchamp Oliver, 17th Baron	44
SHERBORNE, *Rev.* Frederick George, 5th Baron	79
WALLSCOURT, Charles William Joseph Henry, 5th Baron (*extinct*)	45
WALSINGHAM, Thomas, 6th Baron	76

PEERESSES.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, Mary Rothes Margaret, *O.B.E.*, Baroness.
BEDFORD, Adeline Marie, *G.B.E.*, Duchess of.
BERTIE OF THAME, Feodorowna Cecilia, Viscountess.
CAVAN, Caroline Inez, Countess of.
DUDLEY, Rachel, Countess of.
FALKLAND, Mary, Viscountess.
FARINGDON, Jane Ellen, Baroness.
GIFFORD, Frederica Charlotte Fitz-Hardinge, Baroness.
HEYTESBURY, Margaret Anna, Baroness.
HUNTLY, Amy, Marchioness of.
ILKESTON, Emily Martha, Baroness.
KILMOREY, Ellen Constance, Countess of.
LANESBOROUGH, Dorothea Gwladys, Countess of.
LINDSAY, Emily Marian, Countess of.
MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, Susan Agnes, 1st Baroness (*in own right*) (*extinct*).
MANNERS, Constance Edwina, Baroness.
SELKIRK, Cecely Louisa, Countess of.
WANTAGE, Harriett Sarah, *R.R.C.*, Baroness.
WOLSELEY, Louisa, Viscountess.

BARONETS.

	Age
AFFLECK, *Sir* Robert, 7th Bt.	67
BAGOT, *Sir* Alan Desmond, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	23
BAIRD, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Alexander, *G.B.E.*, 1st Bt.	71
BROOKE, *Sir* John Arthur, 1st Bt.	76

	Age
Brooke, *Sir* Richard Marcus, 8th Bt.	69
Cook, *Sir* Frederick Lucas, 2nd Bt.	75
Coote, *Sir* Algernon Charles Plumptre, 12th Bt.	72
Durand, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Edward Law, *C.B.*, 1st Bt.	74
Elton, *Sir* Edmund Harry, 8th Bt.	74
Errington, *Sir* George, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	81
FitzWygram, *Major Sir* Frederick Loftus Francis, 5th Bt.	35
Gilmour, *Sir* John, 1st Bt.	74
Græme, *Sir* Graham Eden William Hamond-, 4th Bt.	74
Greene, *Sir* (Edward) Walter, 1st Bt.	78
Guise, *Sir* William Francis George, 5th Bt.	68
Henry, *Sir* Charles Solomon, *M.P.*, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	59
Horsfall, *Sir* John Cousin, 1st Bt.	73
King, *Sir* Gilbert, 4th Bt.	74
Loder, *Sir* Edmund Giles, 2nd Bt.	70
McIver, *Sir* Lewis, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	73
Mappin, *Sir* Frank, 2nd Bt.	73
Matheson, *Sir* Kenneth James, 2nd Bt.	66
Mathews, *Sir* Charles Willie, *K.C.B.*, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	70
Medlycott, *Rev. Sir* Hubert James, 6th Bt.	78
Millais, *Sir* John Everett, 3rd Bt.	32
Nanney, *Sir* Hugh John Ellis-, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	75
Osler, *Sir* William, *M.D.*, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	70
Perring, *Rev. Sir* Philip, 4th Bt. (*extinct*)	82
Petrie, *Sir* Charles, 1st Bt.	67
Praed, *Sir* Herbert Bulkley Mackworth-, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	79
Russell, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Thomas Wallace, *P.C.*, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	79
Salt, *Sir* Shirley Harris, 3rd Bt.	82
Seymour, *Adm. Sir* Michael Culme-, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Bt.	84
Throckmorton, *Sir* Nicholas William George, 9th Bt.	81
Vernon, *Sir* Harry Foley, *C.B.E.*, 1st Bt.	86
Wood, *Sir* Lindsay, 1st Bt.	86

KNIGHTS.

	Age
Adams, *Sir* Hamilton John Goold-, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*	62
Adcock, *Sir* Hugh, *C.M.G.*	71
Alcock, *Flight-Com. Sir* John, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*	27
Allen, *Col.* Sir Charles	67
Anderson, *Brig.-Gen.* (*Sir*) Francis James, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*	60
Babtie, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* William, *V.C.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	61
Ball, *Sir* James Benjamin	53
Barnard, *Sir* Herbert	89
Barton, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edmund, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*	70
Benson, *Sir* Ralph Sillery	68
Blake, *Sir* Ernest Edward, *K.C.M.G.*	75
Bobbili, *Maharajah* (*Sri Ravu Sir* Venkata Swetachalapathi Rungarao *Bahadur*) *of*, *G.C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*	58
Bolton, *Sir* Frederic	68
Boraston, *Sir* John	68
Broacha, *Sir* Shapurji Burjorji	—
Burdett, *Sir* Henry Charles, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*	73
Byers, *Professor Sir* John William, *M.D.*	67
Cunningham, *Sir* Henry Stewart, *K.C.I.E.*	88
Dalton, *Sir* Cornelius Neale, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*	78
Daly, *Sir* Malachy Bowes, *K.C.M.G.*	84
Dempsey, *Sir* Alexander, *M.D.*	68
Dick, *Inspector-Gen. Sir* James Nicholas, *K.C.B.*	88
Douglas, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	62
Edwards, *Sir* Owen Morgan	61
Ellis, *Sir* Evelyn Campbell	54
Ewing, *Hon. Sir* Thomas Thompson, *K.C.M.G.*	64
Falconbridge, *Hon. Sir* (William) Glenholme	74
Fife, *Col. Sir* Aubone (George), *C.V.O.*	74
FitzPatrick, *Sir* Dennis, *G.C.S.I.*, *LL.D.*	83

	Age
Ford, *Sir* Theodore Thomas	89
Franks, *Sir* Kendal Matthew St. John, *C.B., M.D.*	69
Fraser, *Sir* Thomas Richard, *M.D., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.*	78
Fryer, *Sir* Charles Edward, *I.S.O.*	70
Fysh, *Hon. Sir* Philip Oakley, *K.C.M.G.*	84
Gildea, *Col. Sir* James, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*	82
Glover, *Sir* John	90
Goldney, *Sir* John Tankerville	73
Grant, *Sir* James Alexander, *K.C.M.G., M.D.*	87
Griffith, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel Walker, *P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.*	75
Griggs, *Sir* (William) Peter, *M.P.*	67
Grove, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Coleridge, *K.C.B.*	80
Hamilton, *Sir* William Alexander Baillie-, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*	57
Harbottle, *Sir* John George	63
Herkless, *Very Rev. Sir* John, *D.D., LL.D.*	64
Hull, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Patrick Amyatt, *K.C.B.*	55
Hyslop, *Sir* Thomas	60
Jackson, *Sir* John, *C.V.O., LL.D., F.R.S.E.*	68
Jetté, *Hon. Sir* Louis Amable, *K.C.M.G.*	73
Johnstone, *Sir* Donald Campbell	63
Jones, *Sir* Pryce Pryce-,	85
Kennaway, *Sir* Walter, *C.M.G.*	83
King, *Sir* Henry Clark	64
Lascelles, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frank Cavendish, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*	78
Lockyer, *Sir* (Joseph) Norman, *K.C.B., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.*	84
Lord, *Sir* Riley	82
Lowry, *Adm. Sir* Robert Swinburne, *K.C.B.*	66
Lyall, *Sir* Charles James, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*	75
Macalpine, *Sir* George Watson	70
McCallum, *Sir* John Mills, *M.P.*	72
McCraith, *Sir* John Tom	72
Macdonald, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Donald Alexander, *C.M.G., I.S.O.*	75
Mack, *Sir* Hugh	88
McLaren, *Sir* John, *K.B.E.*	70
Maclean, *Kaid Sir* Harry Aubrey de Vere, *K.C.M.G.*	72
McLeod, *Hon. Sir* Ezekiel, *LL.D.*	79
Maden, *Sir* John Henry	57
Mather, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William, *P.C.*	82
Mercer, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* David, *K.C.B.*	56
Morant, *Sir* Robert Laurie, *K.C.B.*	56
Napier, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Trevylyan Dacres Willes, *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	53
Nethersole, *Sir* Michael, *C.S.I.*	61
Newmarch, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Oliver Richardson, *K.C.S.I.*	85
North, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Harry	54
Owen, *Sir* Douglas William, *K.B.E.*	70
Purvis, *Sir* Robert, *LL.D.*	76
Plowden, *Sir* Henry Meredyth	79
Raleigh, *Sir* Thomas, *K.C.S.I., K.C.*	69
Ramsay, *Sir* George Dalhousie, *C.B.*	91
Ramsay, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John George, *K.C.B.*	63
Rattigan, *Hon. Sir* Henry Adolphus Byden	55
Richards, *Sir* Richard Watkins	56
Ritson, *Sir* Arthur, *K.B.E.*	66
Routhier, *Hon. Sir* Adolphe Basile	81
Ryan, *Sir* Charles Lister, *K.C.B.*	89
Smith, *Sir* Edwin Thomas, *K.C.M.G.*	90
Smith, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Gerard, *K.C.M.G.*	80
Stapley, *Sir* Richard	79
Stephen, *Hon. Sir* (Matthew) Henry	91
Stokes, *Sir* Gabriel, *K.C.S.I.*	71
Stone, *Sir* Edward Albert, *K.C.M.G.*	75
Stuart, *Sir* Thomas Peter Anderson, *M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.*	64
Sutton, *Sir* Henry	75
Synge, *Sir* Robert Follett, *K.C.M.G., M.V.O.*	66
Thomas, *Sir* John	84
Trevor, *Sir* Arthur Charles, *K.C.S.I.*	79
Tulloch, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Alexander Bruce, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	71
Twining, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Philip Geoffrey, *K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*	56

	Age
VENNING, *Sir* Edgcombe	83
WADDILOVE, *Sir* Joshua Kelley	—
WHITE, *Sir* Luke	75
WOOD, *F.-M. Sir* (Henry) Evelyn, *V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D.*	81

COMPANIONS.

ACTON, *Com.* Fitzmaurice, *C.M.G.*	45
ADAM, *Capt.* Herbert Algernon, *C.B.E.*	48
ADLERCRON, *Capt.* George Rothe Ladeveze, *D.S.O.*	35
ANDERSON, John William Stewart, *C.B., M.V.O.*	46
ANDREWES, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Edward, *D.S.O.*	41
ARDRON, John, *C.B.*	76
ATHERTON, *Col.* Thomas James, *C.B., C.M.G.,*	64
ATKINSON, *Major* Edward William, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	46
BARLOW, *Major* Joseph Edward, *D.S.O., M.C.*	—
BEATTIE, *Major* Maurice Alexander, *D.S.O.*	—
BEVAN, *Capt.* George Parker, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M.*	41
BIDDULPH, Thomas Henry Stillingfleet, *C.I.E.*	74
BIRD, *Capt.* Frederic Godfrey, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	52
BISCOE, *Gen.* William Walters, *C.B.*	78
BOLTON, Charles Walter, *C.S.I.*	69
BOTTOMLEY, Herbert Holford, *C.B.E.*	39
BOYLE, *Col.* Lionel Richard Cavendish, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*	68
BREEKS, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard William, *C.B.*	57
BROWNE, George, *C.M.G., I.S.O.*	82
BRUCE, *Lieut.-Col.* Andrew McCrae, *C.B.*	78
CALLAGHAN, *Adm. of the Fleet Sir* George Astley, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*	68
CAPEL, *Capt.* Arthur Edward, *C.B.E.*	38
CHAMIER, *Col.* George Daniel, *C.M.G.*	59
CHAPLIN, *Col.* John Worthy, *V.C., C.B.*	80
CHESNEY, *Col.* Harold Frank, *C.M.G.*	61
CHURCHILL, *Lieut.-Col.* George R. D., *D.S.O.*	—
CLARK, James Robert, *C.B.*	75
CLARK, *Lieut.-Col.* Peter Skinner, *D.S.O.*	46
CLEGHORN, *Maj.-Gen.* James, *C.S.I., M.D.*	78
CLOETE, Hendrik, *C.M.G.*	69
COLE, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Minden, *D.S.O.*	60
COMBE, *Maj.-Gen.* Boyce Albert, *C.B.*	78
COOKE, *Major* Charles John Bowen, *C.B.E.*	70
CORBET, Eustace Kynaston, *C.M.G.*	65
COURTNEY, John Mortimer, *C.M.G., I.S.O.*	82
COWLEY, Francis Arthur Adam, *C.I.E.*	51
CREAK, *Capt.* Ettrick William, *C.B.*	84
CROSLAND, *Major* George William Kilner, *D.S.O.*	50
CROWDY, *Major* James Dunscomb, *D.S.O.*	38
CUMBERLAND, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*	90
CURRIE, *Brig.-Gen.* Ryves Alexander Mark, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	44
DAWSON, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Stuart, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	47
DAWSON, *Col.* Harry Leonard, *C.B., C.V.O.*	65
DE SMIDT, Henry, *C.M.G.*	75
DILLON, *Capt.* Constantin Theobald Francis, *D.S.O.*	45
DIXON, George Francis, *M.V.O., C.B.E.*	69
EDEN, *Lieut.-Col.* William Rushbrooke, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	46
ELOART, *Major* Horace Anson, *D.S.O., M.C.*	31
ELTON, *Col.* Frederick Coulthurst, *C.B.*	82
EVANS, William, *C.B.*	79
EVERETT, *Col.* Edward, *C.B., D.S.O.*	82
EYRE, *Col.* Edmund Henry, *C.B.*	81
FAIRHOLME, *Brig.-Gen.* William Ernest, *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., F.R.G.S.*	60
FINDLAY, *Surg.-Maj.* John, *C.I.E., M.B.*	69
FLUDYER, *Col.* Henry, *C.V.O.*	72
FOLJAMBE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Savile, *C.B.*	63
FOWKES, *Lieut.-Col.* Howard Thomas, *C.I.E., F.R.C.S.*	56
FRASER, *Col.* John Pilling, *C.B.E.*	—
FRASER, *Lieut.-Col.* John Randall, *C.M.G.*	61
GAURACHANDRA GAJAPATI NARAYANA DEVU, *Raja Sri, C.I.E.*	—
GIBBS, *Mrs.* Victoria Florence de Burgh, *C.B.E.*	—

	Age
GORDON, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Lewis Rawson, *D.S.O.*	41
GORDON, *Col.* James Henry, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	71
GORDON, *Col.* Philip Cecil Harcourt, *C.M.G.*	56
GOUGH, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh Sutlej, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	27
GRANT, *Rear-Adm.* Noel, *C.B.*	51
GRIFFITH, *Lieut.-Col.* George Richard, *D.S.O.*	63
GROVES, *Air-Commodore* Robert Marsland, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	39
GUINNESS, Eric Cecil, *D.S.O.*	26
HARLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Kellett, *D.S.O.*	52
HARRISON, *Lieut.-Col.* Percy Wordsworth, *C.B.E.*	49
HASSELL, *Col.* Robert de Bray, *C.M.G.*	—
HELMER, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Alexis, *C.M.G.*	56
HELYAR, *Com.* Percy John, *D.S.O.*	38
HENDERSON, *Capt.* George Stuart, *D.S.O.*	26
HENDLEY, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*	56
HENEGAN, *Lieut.-Col.* John, *D.S.O.*	55
HOGBEN, George, *C.M.G.*	67
HOLLAND, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry William, *C.B.*	95
HORNE, *Capt.* Clement Cooper, *C.B.E.*	52
HORSFALL, Jeremiah Garnett, *C.I.E.*	79
HOSKYNS, *Rear-Adm.* Peyton, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	67
HOWELL, *Capt.* Cedric Ernest, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	—
HUME, *Col.* Charles Wheeler, *M.V.O.*	80
ILES, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Wilson, *D.S.O.*	54
IZAT, Alexander, *C.I.E.*	75
JACKSON, *Major* Basil, *D.S.O.*	39
JEANS, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Gilchrist, *C.B.*	65
JOHNSON, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *C.B.*	74
KEARNS, *Col.* Thomas Joseph, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	59
KELLY, *Surg.-Lieut.* Peter Burrows, *D.S.O.*	57
KENNEDY, Robert Greig, *C.I.E.*	69
KEYSER, *Col.* Frederick Charles, *C.B.*	79
KING, George Kemp, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*	40
LANE, *Lieut.-Col.* Clayton Turner, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*	78
LEACHMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Gerard Evelyn, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*	39
LEE, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Herbert, *C.B.E.*	82
LEWTAS, *Lieut.-Col.* John, *C.B.E.*	69
LIDDELL, Adolphus George Charles, *C.B.*	73
LUCAS, Francis Herman, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*	42
LUCAS, *Lieut.-Col.* Malcolm Hugh, *D.S.O.*	—
LUSH, *Engineer-Capt.* John, *C.B.E.*	—
LUSHINGTON, Alfred Wyndham, *C.I.E.*	59
MABERLY, *Col.* Charles Evan, *D.S.O.*	65
MACLEOD, *Adm.* Angus, *C.V.O.*	73
MCLEOD, *Lieut.-Col.* John Kelty, *D.S.O.*	36
MCMILLAN, Thomas, *C.B.E.*	—
MACNEECE, *Maj.-Gen.* James Gaussen, *C.B.*	63
MACRAE, *Col.* Alexander William, *C.I.E.*	61
MARESCAUX, *Vice-Adm.* Gerald Charles Adolphe, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	60
MARKS, *Lieut.-Col.* Douglas Grey, *D.S.O.*	25
MARSH, *Col.* William, *C.B.E.*	69
MASSY, *Col.* Harry Stanley, *C.B.*	65
MILLETT, *Paymaster-Com.* Thompson Horatio, *C.B.*	50
MONRO, James, *C.B.*	82
MOON, *Squadron-Com.* Edwin Rowland, *D.S.O.*	33
MORETON, *Capt.* John Alfred, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	43
MURRAY, *Col.* Arthur Mordaunt, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	68
MURRAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Ronald Ernest, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*	—
NAPIER, *Col.* William, *C.M.G.*	58
NICOL, John, *C.M.G.*	82
NORENDRA NATH SEN, *C.I.E.*	—
O'CONNOR, *Col.* Arthur Patrick, *C.B.*	63
O'GRADY, *Lieut.-Col.* John de Courcy	64
O'HALLORAN, Joseph Sylvester, *C.M.G.*	77
ORAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Harry Kendall, *C.B.E.*	—
PAGE, *Lieut.-Col.* Cuthbert Frederick Graham, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	40
PAGE, *Com.* George Francis Lyon Labouverie, *D.S.O.*	—
PARKER, Charles Sandbach, *C.B.E.*	55
PAULL, *Lieut.-Col.* John Hicks, *D.S.O.*	53

	Age
PENTOR, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Pole, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*	65
PEEL, Algernon Robert, *M.V.O.*	58
PULFORD, *Col.* Russell Richard, *C.I.E.*	75
RAINSFORD, *Col.* Stephen Dickson, *C.B.*	66
RAVENSHAW, *Maj.-Gen.* Hurdis Secundus Lalande, *C.M.G.*	42
REEVE, Henry Fenwick, *C.M.G.*	65
RENNIE, *Major* John George, *D.S.O.*	54
ROUND, Francis Richard, *C.M.G.*	75
RUSSELL, James Reginald, *D.S.O.*	26
RYDER, *Col.* Francis John, *C.M.G.*	54
ST. CLAIR, *Major* William Lockhart, *D.S.O.*	36
SALIM BIN KHALFAN, *C.M.G.*	83
SANDWITH, *Major* Ralph Leslie, *C.M.G.*	61
SHEPHERD, *Col.* Charles Herbert, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	73
SMALLWOOD, *Col.* Frank Graham, *C.V.O.*	52
SMITH, George, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*	87
SMITH, *Lieut.-Col.* John Manners, *V.C.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.V.O.*	55
SMITH, Vincent Arthur, *C.I.E.*	71
SMITH, *Capt.* Thomas Mervyn Osborne CATTERSON-, *D.S.O.*	32
SMYTH, *Col.* Charles Coghlan, *C.B.*	78
SMYTH, *Major* George Osbert Stirling, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	30
SMYTH, *Col.* Gerald Brice Ferguson, *D.S.O.*	35
SOWERBY, *Col.* Maurice Eden, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	—
SPALDING, *Brig.-Gen.* William Francis Howard, *C.B.*	66
SPARKS, *Capt.* John Barnes, *C.B.E.*	46
SPRAGGE, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Henry, *C.B.*	77
STOWE, Leonard, *C.M.G.*	83
SUMPTER, *Capt.* George, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	—
SUTHERLAND, *Lieut.-Col.* William Dunbar, *C.I.E.*	54
TALBOT, *Capt.* Henry Fitzroy George, *D.S.O.*	46
THESIGER, *Capt. the Hon.* Wilfred George, *D.S.O.*	48
TODD, *Col.* Octavius, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*	83
TRAILL, *Major* Thomas Balfour, *D.S.O.*	38
TRENCH, *Col. the Hon.* William Le Poer, *C.V.O.*	83
TUFNELL, *Col.* Arthur Wyndham, *C.M.G.*	48
TWEEDIE, *Col.* John Lannoy, *D.S.O.*	79
VAN STRAUBENZEE, *Maj.-Gen.* Turner, *C.B.*	81
WACE, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard, *C.B.*	77
WACE, *Major* Stephen Charles, *C.B.E.*	37
WARD, *Capt.* George Augustus Crosbie, *O.B.E.*	54
WARRE, *Rev.* Edmond, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.D.*	83
WATSON, *Capt.* Allan, *D.S.O.*	32
WELDON, *Major* Francis Harry, *D.S.O.*	50
WHITE, *Lieut.-Col.* J. Sinclair, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*	—
WILSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Douglas Hamilton, *D.S.O.*	—
WINDER, *Col.* Robert Cecil, *C.B.*	56
WOOD, *Lieut.-Col.* John William Massey, *M.V.O.*	68
WYATT, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Ogilvy, *M.V.O.*	48
WYATT, Thomas Henry, *M.V.O.*, *I.S.O.*	79
YARDLEY, *Col.* John Watkins, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	62
YOUNG, *Col.* Frederick de Bulé, *C.M.G.*	55
YULE, *Col.* James Herbert, *C.B.*	72

Consider the merits of British Production in

Denty's TRUNKS BAGS & CASES Quality & Economy

Manufactured in London since 1820

DENTY'S 78-80 EDGWARE ROAD
NEAR MARBLE ARCH LONDON.W. 'PHONE 4637 PADDINGTON

The embodiment of extreme lightness & strength

HART SON PEARD & Co LTD.
IN CONJUNCTION WITH
THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD LTD.

ECCLESIASTICAL METALWORKERS
Memorial tablets in engraved brass, cast bronze, enamelled bronze, marble wood and stone. . . .
Tombs and railings, chancel screens, lecterns, crosses and eucharistic vessels . . . . . .

Gt CHARLES St BIRMINGHAM
28, BERNERS ST LONDON W.1

BY APPOINTMENT TO THE LATE KING EDWARD VII.

MEMORIALS

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, BRASS & BRONZE TABLETS, MOSAICS & DECORATION, ECCLESIASTICAL WOODWORK, PAINTED PANELS, ALTAR PIECES, &c.

HEATON BUTLER & BAYNE
14, Garrick Street, London, W.C.

Churches visited and Estimates given free of charge.

WILLIAM WHITELEY, Ltd.

Land and Estate Agents
Auctioneers and Valuers

London's Largest Auction Sale Rooms.
Auctions of Furniture Every Thursday.

QUEEN'S ROAD, BAYSWATER, W.

Telephone: Park One (40 lines). **Telegrams: "Whiteley, London."**

Mr. HENRY J. MONSON,

Radiologist, Light & Electric Therapeutist

26, MANCHESTER STREET,
LONDON, W.1 ∴ ∵ ∴

MAYFAIR 5088.

Through war conditions illness of many types are really one, mainly caused by the formation of cell inertia—decreasing mobile power in the vital currents, producing mental, psychical and physical effects. This unspiritual state is changed, by applying to sufferers a scientific and philosophical treatment, freeing them from apparent pain, depression, and sorrow, while living the earthly life.

ROLL OF HONOUR.

The following names have been notified for addition to the ROLL OF HONOUR *as published in last year's volume.*

BEVAN, *Capt.* George Parker, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M., R.N.*
BRIGGS, *Capt.* William Luke, *Teynham, B.*
BROOKE, *Capt.* Henry Hastings, *Brooke, Bt., cr.* 1822.
BUNTINE, Robert Patrick, *Dunboyne, B.*
BURKE, *Capt.* John Bernard Mary, *Burke, K.*
CAMPBELL, James, *Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.*
CARDWELL, *Capt.* Hugh Brodie, *Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.*
CAREY, *Capt.* Leicester William Le Marchant, *Stracey, Bt.*
CROWDY, *Major* James Dunscomb, *D.S.O.*
CUNINGHAM, Edward Hastings Touche, *Cuninghame, Bt.*
CURRIE, *Brig.-Gen.* Ryves Alexander Mark, *C.M.G., D.S.O., Currie, Bt.*
DE NEUFVILLE, *Major* Eustace Charles, *D.S.O.*
ELLIOT, John Amyand, *Minto, E.*
FITCH, Cecil Alexander Gordon, *Fitch, K.*
FORSTER, Alfred Henry, *Forster, B.*
FORSTER, John, *Forster, B.*
FREDERICK, *Capt.* Thomas, *M.C., Frederick, Bt.*
FULTON, *Lieut.-Col.* George, *D.S.O.*
HARGREAVES, *Major* Thomas, *D.S.O.*
HEARN, *Lieut.* Edward Walter Henry, *R.N., Hearn, K.*
HENDERSON, *Capt.* George Stuart, *D.S.O.*
HERRICK, *Capt.* John Riversdale Warren, *Warren, Bt.*
HILL, Randle Edward, *Hill, V.*
HOARE, Charles Morgan, *Tredegar, B.*
HOARE, Reginald Arthur, *Hoare, Bt., cr.* 1786.
HORNBY, William Raymond, *Hornby, Bt.*
HUBBARD, Bertram John, *M.C., Addington, B.*
JOHNSTON, *Col.* Horace James, *D.S.O.*
LANDALE, *Capt.* J. R., *Walker, K.*
LEACHMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Gerard Evelyn, *C.I.E., D.S.O.*
*LOW, James Morrison, *Low, Bt.*
LOWTH, *Capt.* Francis Robert Leslie, *Barclay, Bt.*
LOWTH, John Leslie, *Barclay, Bt.*
LUCAS, *Lieut.-Col.* Malcolm Hugh, *D.S.O.*
MACKIE, *Capt.* James Logan, *Mackie., Bt.*
MELLAND, *Lieut.* Frederick Bernard, *R.N.V.R., Teynham, B.*
MEREDITH, *Major* John Frederick, *Meredith, K.*
MOORE, Edward Francis Courtenay, *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.*
MORETON, *Capt.* John Alfred, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
MURRAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Ronald Ernest, *D.S.O., D.C.M.*
NOBLE, William McDonald, *Noble, K.*
NORMAN, Harold Henry, *Coote, Bt., cr.* 1621.
NORMAN, Lionel, *Coote, Bt., cr.* 1621.

OLIVER, Raymond Edward Creswick, *Ventry, B.*
PAGE, *Lieut.-Col.* Cuthbert Frederick Graham, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
PAKENHAM, John Walter Beavan, *Longford, E.*
PEEL, *Capt.* Lawrence, *Crawshaw, B.*
PETERSEN, William Sinclair, *Petersen, K.*
POWELL, William Edward George Pryse Wynne, *Pryse, Bt.*
OWEN, Augustus, *Owen, Bt., cr.* 1813.
RALLI, Peter, *Ralli, Bt.*
RATTRAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Malcolm MacGregor, *D.S.O.*
REYNOLDS, *Major* Douglas, *V.C., Petersen, K.*
RITSON, Arthur Stewart, *Ritson, K.*
RUSSELL, —, *Russell, K.*
RUSSELL, *Capt.* Oswald Bede Plowden, *M.C., Russell, K.*
SHERARD, Norman Cashel, *Sherard, B.*
SINGLETON, Mark Rodney, *Rowley, Bt., cr.* 1836.
SLATER, H. G., *Allison, K.*
SMITH, *Col.* Granville Roland Francis, *C.V.O., C.B.*
SMITH, *Capt.* Thomas Mervyn Osborne CATTERSON-, *D.S.O.*
SOWERBY, *Col.* Maurice Eden, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
SUMPTER, *Capt.* George, *D.S.O., M.C.*
TREHERNE, *Capt.* Claude William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Treherne, K.*
WATSON, *Capt.* Allan, *D.S.O.*
WHATFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* Stuart Lumley, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
WHYTE, Mark, *Airlie, E.*
WILMOT, Frederick Lawrence EARDLEY-, *Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.*
WILSON, David, *Wilson, Bt., cr.* 1920.
WYATT, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Ogilvy, *M.V.O.*

The following names should be OMITTED *from the* ROLL OF HONOUR *as printed in last year's volume.*

ADAMS, Leslie Swinburne Ward Hyland, *Teynham, B.*
COOK, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Chesney, *D.S.O.*

THOMAS & SONS

LADIES' TAILORS

and

HABIT MAKERS

Astride Coats and Riding Breeches a Speciality.

Sporting Suits of every description
at Reasonable Prices.

THOMAS & SONS

6, BROOK STREET
BOND STREET W.

Tel: Gerrard 8748.

HIS MAJESTY'S
OFFICERS OF ARMS.

ENGLAND.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

EARL MARSHAL—The Duke of Norfolk.
DEPUTY EARL MARSHAL—Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.

KINGS OF ARMS.

Garter—Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Clarenceux—Charles Harold Athill, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A.
Norroy—William Alexander Lindsay, Esq., K.C., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Lancaster—Edward Bellasis, Esq.
York—Gordon Ambrose De Lisle Lee, Esq., C.B.
Somerset — Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.
Chester (*and Registrar*)—Arthur William Steuart Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O.
Richmond—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq., M.V.O.
Windsor — Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Esq.

PURSUIVANTS.

Portcullis — Keith William Murray, Esq., F.S.A.
Rouge Croix—Archibald George Blomfield Russell, Esq.
Bluemantle—Hon. Philip Plantagenet Cary.
Rouge Dragon — Alexander Warren Dury Mitton, Esq.

SCOTLAND.

LYON COURT, GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE, EDINBURGH.

LYON KING OF ARMS—Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., LL.D.

HERALDS.

Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., S.S.C.
Rothesay (*and Lyon Clerk*)—Francis J. Grant, Esq., W.S.
Albany—William R. Macdonald, Esq.

PURSUIVANTS.

March—Capt. George Sitwell Campbell Swinton.
Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.B.E., K.C., M.A.
Carrick—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.

IRELAND.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

ULSTER KING OF ARMS—Major Sir Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A., A.R.E.

PURSUIVANT.

Athlone—George Dames Burtchaell, Esq., K.C., M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A. (*Deputy Ulster King of Arms*).

REGISTRAR—Thomas Ulick Sadleir, Esq., M.A., M.R.I.A.

HERALDS TO THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Dublin—Major Guillamore O'Grady, M.A.
Cork—Capt. Richard Alexander Lyonal Keith.

Her Grace **The Duchess of Chateau-Thierry**

writes:—"The Duchess of Chateau-Thierry finds your 'De Reszke' Cigarettes delightful and refreshing to smoke, and exceptionally harmless to the throat."

The Marquis of Headfort *writes:*—"The 'De Reszke' Cigarette is of very fine flavour, and pleasant to the palate."

The Bishop of Peterborough *writes:*—"The Bishop of Peterborough finds that 'De Reszke' Cigarettes are excellent."

Sir Arthur Pinero *writes:*—"The 'De Reszke' Cigarette is the best Virginia cigarette I have ever smoked. Please let me have a thousand."

Claude A. Shepperson, A.R.A., *writes:*—"Your 'De Reszke' Cigarettes are excellent, the best I have smoked, and judging by the rapidity with which they have disappeared, my friends also are evidently of my opinion."

REPUTATION is the sum of past performance. By general acceptance the "De Reszke" is the world's best cigarette. Why not give it a trial?

"De Reszke"

The Aristocrat of CIGARETTES

Sold at all Tobacconists, Stores and Military Canteens.

By Special Appointment

Hat Manufacturers to His Majesty The King.

HENRY HEATH LTD

ESTABLISHED IN THE REIGN OF KING GEORGE IV.

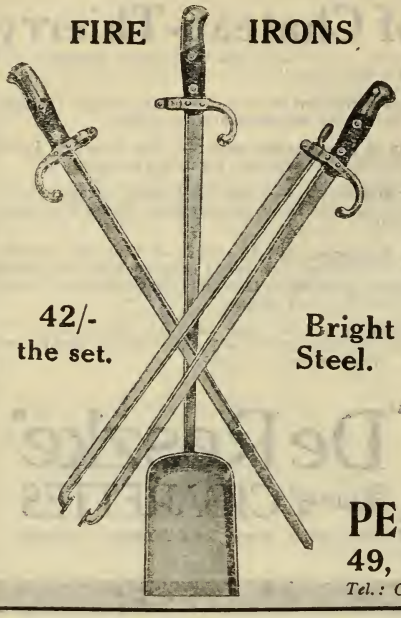
RIDING, HUNTING and SPORTING HATS of every description.

LADIES' RIDING HATS a Speciality.

105·107·109· OXFORD ST·W·

AND BRANCHES

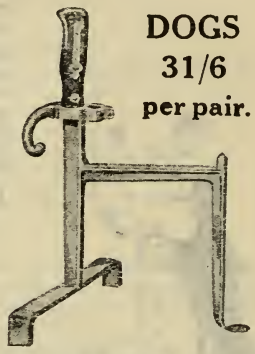
FIRE IRONS



42/-
the set.

Bright
Steel.

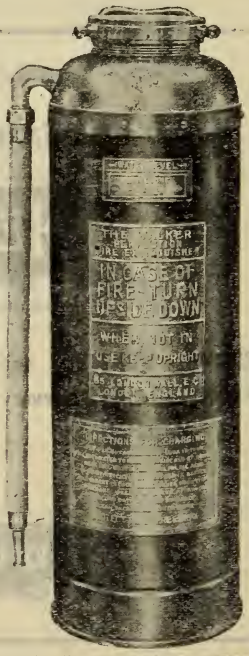
Genuine French
Sword Bayonets.



DOGS
31/6
per pair.

PERCY BROWN & Co.
49, Newgate Street, E.C.1.
Tel.: CITY 4659.

CHEMICAL FIRE
EXTINGUISHERS
MADE OF
BEST SOLID COPPER
To meet Requirements of
all Recognised Specifications



A Booklet with full Particulars will be sent free on application to—

The
'Walker Perfection'
Fire Extinguisher
Limited,
30, WILSON STREET, FINSBURY,
LONDON, E.C.

Telephone: *Telegrams:*
LONDON WALL 7416. *"PERFIREXO, LONDON."*

TABLES OF GENERAL PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE of Ladies is always derived from the father, or husband, except in the case of a Peeress in her own right.

Official precedence, such as that of the Great Officers of State, confers no corresponding precedence on their wives or daughters.

The wives and issue of Archbishops and Bishops at present have no special precedence as such.

A Dowager Peeress, or Baronetess, while a widow, by custom, takes precedence of the wife of the incumbent of the title.

The children of a living Peer, or Baronet, have precedence above the children of the previous possessor, or possessors, of the title.

If the daughter of a Peer marries a Peer she takes her husband's rank, but if she marry the eldest or younger son of a Peer she ranks either according to her own inherent precedence (*i.e.*, as the daughter of her father), or according to that of her husband (*i.e.*, as the wife of the eldest or younger son of a Duke, Marquess, Earl, etc.), whichever happens to be the higher, no matter what the courtesy title may be.

To Foreign Ambassadors modern practice concedes precedence immediately after the Royal Family, while to Foreign Ministers and Envoys place is usually allowed after Dukes and before Marquesses.

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British subjects afford their holders no precedence whatever in this country, and strictly speaking a Royal License should be obtained for their use.

PRECEDENCE IN ENGLAND.

MEN.

The KING.
,, Prince of Wales.
,, Sovereign's Younger Sons.
,, ,, Grandsons.
,, ,, Brothers.
Sovereign's Uncles
,, Nephews (Brothers' and Sisters' Sons).
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Prime Minister.
Lord High Treasurer (when existing).
,, President of the Council.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lord Privy Seal.
} If of Baronial rank.
,, Great Chamberlain.*
,, High Constable (when existing).
Earl Marshal.
Lord High Admiral (when existing).
,, Steward of the Household.
,, Chamberlain ,, ,,
Master of the Horse.
} Above all Peers of their own degree.
Dukes of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' Eldest Sons.
Dukes' Younger Sons.
Viscounts of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Earls' Eldest Sons.
Marquesses' Younger Sons.
Bishop of London.
,, Durham
,, Winchester.
English Bishops (also Archbishop and Bishops of Wales consecrated prior to 1914) according to seniority of consecration.
Irish Bishops Consecrated prior to the Irish Church Act of 1869, according to seniority of Consecration.†
Secretaries of State, if of Baronial rank.
Barons of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union, also Lords of Appeal in Ordinary (Life Peers) who rank with Barons according to the date of their Patents.

---

* When in actual performance of official duty.

† In Ireland the Prelates of the Church of Ireland and of the Roman Catholic Church have (ranking among themselves according to seniority of consecration or translation) the same precedence as that of the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act in 1869.

Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal (when existing).
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Master of the Horse.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State, being under Baronial rank.
Viscounts' Eldest Sons.
Earls' Younger Sons.
Barons' Eldest Sons.
Knights of the Garter, if not of Baronial rank.
Privy Councillors.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
,, ,, Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal * according to seniority of appointment.
Judges of the High Court of Justice,* according to seniority of appointment.
Viscounts' Younger Sons.
Barons' ,, ,,
Sons of Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary).
Baronets, according to date of Patent.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, ,, the British Empire.
,, Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, the British Empire.
Knights Bachelors.
Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, the Indian Empire.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, British Empire.
Companions of Distinguished Service Order.
Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
Judges of County Courts of England, Wales, and Ireland (including Judges of City of London Court),† according to seniority of appointment.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Masters in Chancery.
,, Lunacy.
Officers of the British Empire Order.
Companions of Imperial Service Order.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Eldest Sons of the Baronets.
,, ,, ,, Knights of the Garter.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Knights of the Star of India.
,, ,, ,, Knights of St. Michael and St. George.
,, Sons of Knights of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Knight Bachelors.
} Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross take precedence of eldest sons of Knights of the 2nd degree.
Members of the Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
,, ,, ,, British Empire Order.
Younger Sons of Baronets.
Esquires.
Younger Sons of Knights.
Gentlemen of Coat Armour.

*** *It will be noticed that the above list does not provide for Knights of the Thistle and Knights of St. Patrick, these having no relative precedence accorded to them by Statute in the Table of General Precedence in England.*

*** *Lieutenants and Sheriffs of Counties have the first places in their own Counties during office, the Lieutenant taking precedence of the Sheriff, but neither is assigned any place on the Official Scale of General Precedence.*

*** *Divines, Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, Members of the Legal and Medical Professions, Graduates of Universities, and Citizens and Burgesses have no precedence assigned to them, either by statute or by any fixed principle.*

LADIES.

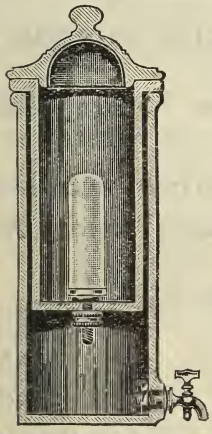
The QUEEN.
,, QUEEN MOTHER.
,, Princess of Wales (if any).
,, Sovereign's Daughters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Younger Sons.
The Sovereign's Granddaughters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Grandsons.
The Sovereign's Sisters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers.
The Sovereign's Aunts.
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.
The Sovereign's Nieces.
Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews (Brothers' and Sisters' Daughters).
Daughters of The Princess Royal.
Duchesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
Marchioness of the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Marquesses.

* The President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, being an *ex-officio* Member of the Court of Appeal, ranks among the Lords Justices (all of whom are Privy Councillors) according to seniority of appointment.

† In Ireland, however, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General and the Serjeants-at-Law, have precedence before the Judges of the County Courts.

Prevent Disease *and* **Promote Health** *by using*

"IMPERATOR" FILTERS



FOR ALL

HOUSEHOLD and ESTATE Requirements

Travelling, etc.

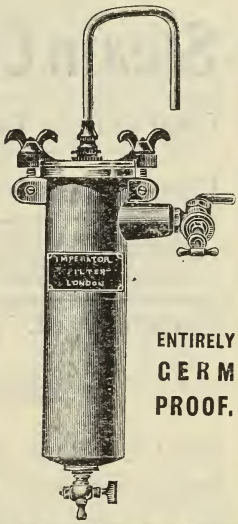
Illustrated Booklet sent Postage Free.

THE LONDON FILTER & PUMP Co., Ltd.

Late of the Original Berkefeld Filter Co., Ltd.

Coventry House, South Place, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephone: Clerkenwell 1168.



ENTIRELY GERM PROOF.

ROYAL SOCIETY

GRAND CHOICEST DUBEC FORMAT

TURKISH CIGARETTES

The Best in the World.

OF ALL HIGH-CLASS TOBACCONISTS OR DIRECT

FROM J. WIX & SONS, 174, 5 & 6, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

Telephone: 127 North (2 lines).

Patent

Telegrams: "Eradicate Camroad, London."

Steam Carpet Beating Co., LTD.

Chief Office: 196, YORK ROAD, KING'S CROSS, N.

Carpets Beaten.

CAUTION—Do not be misled. Carpet CANNOT be entirely freed from Dust by any process whilst on the Floor.

Carpets Dyed.

Carpets "Shampooed." (CLEANED)

Carpets freed from Dust by Compressed Air.

THE ONLY EFFECTUAL METHODS.

COLLECTION AND DELIVERY BY OWN VANS

Branches in all parts of London. Price Lists Post Free

RIZKALLA'S

STRAND

VIRGINIA

CIGARETTES

20 *for* 1s. 4d.
50 *for* 3s. 3d.
100 *for* 6s. 4d.

Sold by all leading Tobacconists throughout the world.

Baronesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union, as well as Wives of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary who rank with Baronesses according to the dates of their husbands' patents.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Earls.
,, ,, Eldest Son of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour to the Queen Regnant, Queen Consort, or Queen Dowager.
Wives of Knights of the Garter.
,, the Younger Sons of Viscounts.
,, ,, ,, ,, Barons.
Daughters of Life Peers.
Wives of Baronets, according to their husband's Patents.
Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, Grand Cross of British Empire.
Dames Commanders of the British Empire,
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
,, Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Bachelor.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, the Indian Empire.
,, Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
,, Commanders of the British Empire.
,, Serjeants-at-Law.
Officers of the British Empire.
Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
,, Officers of the British Empire Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order.
,, the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
,, ,, ,, ,, of Knights.
Daughters of Knights.
Members of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
,, ,, Members of the British Empire Order.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Younger Sons of Peers.
,, ,, ,, ,, Baronets.
,, ,, ,, ,, Knights.
,, ,, Gentlemen of Coat Armour.

*** *Wives of Divines, Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, Members of the Legal ana Medical Professions, Graduates of Universities, and Citizens and Burgesses have no precedence assigned to them, either by statute or by any fixed principle.*

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

MEN.

The KING.
Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland (during sitting of General Assembly).
Duke of Rothesay.
Sovereign's Younger Sons.
,, Grandsons.
,, Brothers.
,, Uncles.
,, Nephews.
Lords-Lieutenant of Counties.*
Lord Provosts of Cities being *ex-officio* Lords-Lieutenant of Counties of Cities.*
Sheriffs Principal.*
Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
Moderator of the General Assembly of C hurch of Scotland (during office).
Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland (the Secretary for Scotland) (if a Peer).
Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer)
Hereditary High Constable of Scotland.
Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotla nd.
Dukes of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland created since the Union.
Younger Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Younger Sons of Dukes.
Keeper of the Great Seal (the Secretary for Scotland) (if not a Peer).
Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer).
Lord Justice-General.
,, Clerk Register.
,, Advocate.
,, Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom, and Viscounts of Ireland created since the Union.

---

* During term of office, and within their respective Counties, Cities, and Sheriffdoms. Lords-Lieutenant of Counties and of Counties of Cities during their term of office and within the limits of their jurisdiction have precedence before the Sheriffs Principal having concurrent jurisdiction

Eldest Sons of Earls.
Younger Sons of Marquesses.
Barons of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Younger Sons of Earls.
Eldest Sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter, if not of Baronial rank.
Privy Councillors.
Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session), including Chairman of Scottish Land Court.
Younger Sons of Viscounts.
,, ,, Barons.
Sons of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal-in-Ordinary).
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle, if not of Baronial rank.
,, St. Patrick, ,, ,, ,,
,, Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, Cross of the British Empire.
,, Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Star of India.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
,, of the British Empire.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal (when not within own county).*
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs Substitute.
Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, the Indian Empire.
Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, British Empire.
Companions of Distinguished Service Order.
Members of Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
Officers of the British Empire Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest Sons of Younger Sons of Peers.
,, ,, Baronets.
,, ,, Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick.
,, ,, Knights.
Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
Members of the British Empire Order.
Younger Sons of Baronets.
,, ,, Knights.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

LADIES.

The QUEEN.
The QUEEN MOTHER.
Duchess of Rothesay (if any).
Sovereign's Daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's Younger Sons.
Sovereign's Granddaughters.
Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons.
Sovereign's Sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's Brothers.
Sovereign's Aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's Uncles.
Sovereign's Nieces.
Wives of Sovereign's Nephews.
Daughters of The Princess Royal.
Duchesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marchionesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of Younger Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
,, Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of Younger Sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
Viscountesses of the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of Eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of Younger Sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of Eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of Younger Sons of Earls.
,, Eldest Sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour to the Queen Regnant, Queen Consort, or Queen Dowager.
Wives of Knights of the Garter.
,, Younger Sons of Viscounts.
,, ,, ,, Barons.
Daughters of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appea in Ordinary).
Wives of Sons of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary).
,, Baronets.
,, Knights of the Thistle
,, ,, St. Patrick.
Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, ,, Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, , ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, Cross of the British Empire.
Dames Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, , Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, Commanders of the British Empire.

* The term "Sheriff of a County" conveys a different idea in Scotland to what it does in England and Ireland, the Sheriffs in Scotland exercising judicial functions.

Wives of Knights Bachelor and Wives of Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session), including the wife of the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court.*
Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, the Indian Empire.
,, Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
,, Officers of the British Empire Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Wives of Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
,, Eldest Sons of Younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of Younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of Eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick.
,, Eldest Sons of Knights.
Daughters of Knights.
Members of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
,, Members of British Empire Order.
,, Younger Sons of Baronets.
,, ,, ,, Knights.
,, Esquires.
,, Gentlemen.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

MEN.

The KING.
,, Lord-Lieutenant.
,, Prince of Wales.
Sovereign's Sons.
,, Grandsons.
,, Brothers.
,, Uncles.
,, Nephews.
[Ambassadors.]
Lord Mayor of Dublin.†
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishops of Armagh.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer).
Archbishops of Dublin.
Archbishops.
Moderator of the General Assembly.‡
Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if not a Peer).
,, High Treasurer.
,, President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree.
Lord Privy Seal, if a Baron, or higher in degree.
,, Great Chamberlain.
,, High Constable.
Earl Marshal.
Lord High Admiral.
,, Steward of the Household.
,, Chamberlain of the Household.
The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland.
(Above all Peers of their own degree.)
Dukes of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
[Foreign Ministers and Envoys.]
Marquesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
Marquesses of Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Younger Sons of Dukes.
Viscounts of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Earls.
Younger Sons of Marquesses.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
All other English Bishops according to seniority of consecration.
Bishop of Meath.
All other Bishops of the Church of Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland.
Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant, if a Baron.
Barons of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union (including Lords of Appeal-in-Ordinary).
Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household.
Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household.
Master of the Horse to the Sovereign.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household.

---

* Taking precedence among themselves according to the dates of their husbands creation as Knights, or appointment as Senators of the College of Justice, respectively.

† This precedence is local, and does not extend beyond the precincts of the city, the Viceregal Lodge not being within them.

‡ By Royal Ordinance of March, 1885, and Royal Warrant of December, 1902, Archbishops of the Church of Ireland, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, and the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, rank *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration or translation as Archbishops, or election in the case of the Moderator.

Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant, if under the degree of a Baron.
Eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Younger Sons of Earls.
Eldest Sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter, if not of Baronial rank.
,, ,, Thistle, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, St. Patrick, ,, ,, ,,
Privy Councillors.*
Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
Master of the Rolls.
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Lords Justices of Appeal in Ireland.
Judges of the High Court of Justice, and the Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission. { Take rank among themselves, according to seniority of appointment. If P.C.'s they rank as such.
Knights Banneret made under the Royal Banner in open War, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present.
Younger Sons of Viscounts.
,, ,, Barons.
Sons of Lords of Appeal-in-Ordinary.
Baronets.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, Cross of the British Empire.
,, Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, ,, British Empire.
Knights Bachelor.
Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, St. Micnael and St. George.
,, ,, the Indian Empire.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, British Empire.
Companions of Distinguished Service Order.
Members of Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
Attorney-General (see under Privy Councillors).
Solicitor-General.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Judges of County Courts.†
King's Advocate-General.
Officers of the British Empire Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest Sons of younger Sons of Peers.
,, ,, Baronets.
,, ,, Knights of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick.
Eldest Sons of Knights Banneret.
,, ,, ,, Bachelor.
Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
Members of the British Empire Order.
Younger Sons of Baronets.
,, ,, Knights.
Under-Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.
The Provost of Trinity College.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

*** *Lieutenants and Sheriffs of Counties have the first places in their own Counties during Office, the Lieutenant taking precedence of the Sheriff, but neither is assigned any place on the General Scale of Precedence.*

LADIES.

The QUEEN.
,, QUEEN MOTHER.
,, Princess of Wales (if any).
Sovereign's Daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's Younger Sons.
Sovereign's Granddaughters.
Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons.
Sovereign's Sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's Brothers.
Sovereign's Aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's Uncles.
Sovereign's Nieces.
Daughters of The Princess Royal.
Wife of the Lord-Lieutenant.
The Lady Mayoress of Dublin (only within the precincts of the City).
Duchesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marchionesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses of England.
Countesses of Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom (including Wives of Lords of Appeal-in-Ordinary), and of Ireland of titles created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Earls.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.

---

* These include the General Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank), who are always Privy Councillors.

† County Court Judges of Ireland have the same precedence as that of County Court Judges of England and Wales; but as certain legal functionaries (the Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, and Serjeants-at-Law) hold rank in Ireland by ancient usage, the Irish County Court Judge are placed after them.

Maids of Honour to the Queen Regnant, Queen Consort, and Queen Dowager.
Wives of Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick.
Wives of Knights Banneret, made by the King in person.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Viscounts.
,, ,, ,, ,, Barons.
Daughters of Lords of Appeal-in-Ordinary.
Wives of Sons of Lords of Appeal-in-Ordinary.
,, Baronets.
Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, ,, Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, Cross of the British Empire.
Dames Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, the Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, ,, British Empire.
Wives of Knights Bachelor.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, the Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, the Indian Empire.
,, Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
,, ,, ,, British Empire.
Officers of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
,, Officers of the British Empire Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order.
,, the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick.
,, the Eldest Sons of Knights Banneret
,, ,, ,, ,, Bachelor.
Members of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
,, Members of the British Empire Order.
Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Baronets.
,, ,, ,, Knights.
,, Esquires.
,, Gentlemen.

The most efficient Hair Treatment service in the world is that associated with the name of

M. de NEUVILLE

(Late of Brompton Road)

Whatever the age, whatever the trouble, M. de Neuville guarantees success in every case he undertakes. *Write for particulars, or call, any day but Saturday, between 10 and 6 o'clock.*

THE BELGRAVIA LABORATORY

8a, LOWER BELGRAVE ST., EATON SQ., S.W.1

(Near the Victoria Stations, Grosvenor Hotel end).

ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

The following list (in accordance with Army Council Instruction No. 1230 of Nov. 1918) shows the order in which Orders, Decorations, and Medals are to be worn:—

(*This in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.*)

VICTORIA CROSS.
ORDER OF THE GARTER. } *Not worn in miniature, nor are ribands representing them worn.*
ORDER OF THE THISTLE. }
ORDER OF ST. PATRICK. }
ORDER OF THE BATH.
*ORDER OF MERIT (IMMEDIATELY AFTER KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH).
ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.
ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.
ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.
ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASSES I, II, AND III).
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASSES I, II AND III).
ORDER OF THE COMPANIONS OF HONOUR (IMMEDIATELY AFTER KNIGHTS AND DAMES GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE).
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASS IV).
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASS IV).
IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASS V).
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASS V).
ROYAL RED CROSS (CLASS I).
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (NAVAL).
MILITARY CROSS.
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.
AIR FORCE CROSS.
ROYAL RED CROSS (CLASS II).
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.
†INDIAN ORDER OF MER T (MILITARY).
KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.
ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.
ALBERT MEDAL.
MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT IN THE FIELD (MILITARY).
CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL (NAVAL).
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (NAVAL).
MILITARY MEDAL.
DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL.
AIR FORCE MEDAL.
WAR MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE).
ARCTIC MEDAL, 1815–1855.
ARCTIC MEDAL, 1876.
ANTARCTIC MEDAL, 1901–1903.
CONSTABULARY MEDAL (IRELAND).
BOARD OF TRADE MEDAL FOR SAVING LIFE AT SEA.
†INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (CIVIL).
EDWARD MEDAL.
INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.
KING'S POLICE MEDAL.
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE MADAL, 1887 (GOLD, SILVER, AND BRONZE).
QUEEN VICTORIA'S POLICE JUBILEE MEDAL, 1887.
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE MEDAL, 1897 (GOLD, SILVER, AND BRONZE).
QUEEN VICTORIA'S POLICE JUBILEE MEDAL, 1897.
QUEEN VICTORIA'S COMMEMORATION MEDAL, 1900 (IRELAND).
KING EDWARD'S CORONATION MEDAL.
KING EDWARD'S POLICE CORONATION MEDAL.
KING EDWARD'S DURBAR MEDAL (GOLD, SILVER, AND BRONZE).
KING EDWARD'S POLICE MEDAL (SCOTLAND).
KING'S MEDAL, 1903 (IRELAND).
KING GEORGE'S CORONATION MEDAL.
KING GEORGE'S POLICE CORONATION MEDAL.
KING'S VISIT POLICE COMMEMORATION MEDAL, 1911 (IRELAND).
KING GEORGE'S DURBAR MEDAL (GOLD,‡ SILVER, AND BRONZE).
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL.
NAVAL LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL.
MEDAL FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.
INDIAN LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL (FOR EUROPEANS OF INDIAN ARMY).
INDIAN MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL (FOR EUROPEANS OF INDIAN ARMY).
ROYAL MARINE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.
INDIAN LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL (FOR NATIVE ARMY).
INDIAN MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL (FOR NATIVE ARMY).
VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION.
VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL.
VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (FOR INDIA AND THE COLONIES).
VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL (FOR INDIA AND THE COLONIES).
COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS' DECORATION.
COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES LONG SERVICE MEDAL.
MEDAL FOR GOOD SHOOTING (NAVAL).
MILITIA LONG SERVICE MEDAL.
IMPERIAL YEOMANRY LONG SERVICE MDEAL.
TERRITORIAL FORCE EFFICIENCY MEDAL.
TERRITORIAL DECORATION.
SPECIAL RESERVE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL.
DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.
DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL.
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE LONG SERVICE MEDAL.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA COMMEMORATION MEDAL.
ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (GOLD AND SILVER).
IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL.
MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.
MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.
BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE LEAGUE OF MERCY.
ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (BRONZE).
FOREIGN ORDERS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD).
FOREIGN DECORATIONS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD).
FOREIGN MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD).

The above order of decorations applies to those of similar grades. The miniature decoration or riband representing the higher grade of a junior order will, however, when worn with that representing the lower grade of a senior order, be placed before the latter—*e.g.*, the miniature or riband of the "Indian Empire" when worn by a G.C.I.E. who is also a K.C.B. will come before the miniature or riband of the "Bath."

---

* The Order of Merit is worn round the neck on all occasions.

† The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ King George's Durbar Medal in Gold can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

WEARING ORDERS, MINIATURE DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WITH EVENING DRESS.

[*Notification from Lord Chamberlain's Office, Buckingham Palace, June* 4, 1920.]

By His Majesty's Command the Regulations issued in June 1912, defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations, and Medals are worn with Evening Dress, are cancelled.

In future, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions, when wearing the Stars of their Orders, will also wear a Riband and Badge.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations, and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress, viz. :—

1. At all Parties and Dinners when the Members of the Royal Family referred to in the attached list are present.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these Members of the Royal Family will be present.)

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

3. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval and Military Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies, and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

4. On official occasions when entertained by :—

The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick and members of the Order of Merit with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

List of Members of the Royal Family referred to above :—

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.
Queen Alexandra.

Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke of York.
Princess Mary.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Christian.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
The Duchess of Albany.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

BICHARA de PARIS (England), Limited.

Patronised by Royalty.

PERFUMES — Eastern & Floral.

NIRVANA—
fresh, fragrant & discreet.
SAKOUNTALA—
a perfume of exquisite charm—a rare and clinging scent.

AMBRE EGYPTIEN—
Suggestive of incense—
lasting in its effect.
etc., etc.

CIGARETTES AMBRÉES.

Come in when you are passing,
you will not be pressed to buy.

14, Grafton Street, 2 doors from Bond Street, W.1.

Telephone: REGENT 246.

THE

Buckingham Hotel Restaurant

40, STRAND - - - (Entrance to Buckingham Street, 6 doors east of Charing Cross Station.)

THOMAS HIBBERD,

Late Head Chef House of Commons
:: :: :: Proprietor. :: :: ::

Theatre Suppers & Dinners a Speciality.

Catering for Private Parties at Reasonable
:: :: :: Prices. :: :: ::

Readers of "Debrett" should pay a visit to the "Buckingham."

ROYAL HOUSEHOLDS.

HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD.

* Political Appointments.

Privy Purse Office.

Treasurer to the King and Keeper of the Privy Purse	Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Assistant Treasurer and Secretary to the Privy Purse	Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O., R.N.
Assistant Secretary to the Privy Purse	Clifford Longden, Esq., M.V.O.
Land Steward at Windsor	W. S. MacWilliam, Esq.
Agent at Sandringham	Arthur Clements Beck, Esq.
Factor at Balmoral	Capt. James Douglas Ramsay.

Private Secretary's Office.

Private Secretary	Baron Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
Assistant Private Secretaries	Col. Clive Wigram, C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O. Capt. the Hon. Alexander Henry Louis Hardinge, M.C.
Secretary to the Private Secretary's Office, and Registrar of the Royal Victorian Order	Sir Francis Morgan Bryant, C.B.E., M.V.O. I.S.O.

Master of Household's Department.

Master of the Household	Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Deputy Master of the Household	Hon. Henry Julian Stonor, C.V.O.
Assistant Secretary to Board of Green Cloth	Major Campbell Gerald Hertslet MacGill M.V.O.
Accountant	Frederick John Worledge, Esq.
Comptroller of Supply	Jean Marie Claude Barlerin, Esq.
Postmaster at Buckingham Palace	John Malcolm Hiley, Esq., I.S.O.
Head of Household Police	Sup. Spencer.
Gentleman of the Cellars	Major Edric Thomas Kingscote.

Pay Office.

Paymaster of the Household	———

Lord Chamberlain's Department.

**Lord Chamberlain*	Viscount Sandhurst, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O.
**Vice-Chamberlain*	William Dudley Ward, Esq., M.P.
**Lord Steward*	Viscount Farquhar, P.C., G.C.V.O.
**Treasurer of the Household*	Com. Bolton Meredith Eyre Monsell, M.P.
**Comptroller of the Household*	Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, C.M.G., M.P.
State Chamberlain	Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Comptroller of the Ceremonial Department	Col. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, C.V.O.
Chief Clerk of the Ceremonial Department	Herbert Arthur Previté Trendell, Esq., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps	Maj.-Gen. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Assist. Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps	John Berkeley Monck, Esq.
Vice-Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps	Charles Hubert Montgomery, Esq., C.B. C.V.O.
Lords-in-Waiting	Baron Annaly, G.C.V.O. (*permanent*). *Earl of Bradford. Earl of Lucan, K.B.E., C.B. *Maj.-Gen. Baron Ranksborough, C.B., C.V.O. *Baron Somerleyton, K.C.V.O. *Baron Stanmore. *Viscount Valentia, C.B., M.V.O.
Extra Lord-in-Waiting	Viscount Farquhar, P.C., G.C.V.O.
Grooms-in-Waiting	Vice-Adm. Henry Harvey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O. Hon. Sir Sidney Robert Greville, K.C.V.O., C.B. Major Philip Hunloke, M.V.O. Major the Hon. Richard Frederick Molyneux, M.V.O. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor, C.V.O. Harry Lloyd Verney, Esq., C.V.O. Sir Edward William Wallington, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. Col. the Hon. Claud Henry Comaraich Willoughby.
Groom of the Robes	Montague Charles Eliot, O.B.E.

Gentlemen Ushers	Percy Armytage, Esq., C.V.O. Major John Cuaytor Brinton, D.S.O., M.V.O. Col. Lord William Cecil, C.V.O. Lionel Henry Cust, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A. Capt. Baron Dormer, C.B.E., R.N. Henry Peter Hansell, Esq., C.V.O. Major the Hon. Arthur Hay. Capt. Charles Alexander Lindsay Irvine, M.V.O., O.B.E. Capt. Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O., R.N. Major Berkeley John Talbot Levett. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor, C.V.O. Brig.-Gen. Gerald Frederick Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. Rear-Adm. Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O. Horace Charles George West, Esq. Brig.-Gen. Montagu Grant Wilkinson, C.B., M.V.O.
Extra Gentlemen Ushers	Capt. Gerald Montagu Augustus Ellis. Capt. Sir (Henry) David Erskine (of Cardross), K.C.V.O. Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, Esq., C.V.O. Brook Taylor, Esq.
Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod	Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pulteney Pulteney, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Gentleman Usher to Sword of State	Rt. Hon. Sir William Edward Goschen, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.G.V.O.
Librarian at Windsor	Hon. John William Fortescue, C.V.O.
Poet Laureate	Robert Bridges, Esq., D.Litt., M.A.
Constable and Governor of Windsor Castle	Marquess of Cambridge, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Deputy Constable and Lieut.-Governor of Windsor Castle	Viscount Esher, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London	Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.
Keeper of King's Armoury	———
Surveyor of Pictures and Works of Art	Lionel Henry Cust, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A.
Coroner of the Royal Household	Arthur Walter Mills, Esq.
Serjeants-at-Arms	Richard Edgcumbe, Esq. Sir Walter Matthew Gibson, C.V.O., I.S.O. Major James Evan Baillie Martin, C.V.O., D.S.O. Capt. Ernest Beckwith Towse, V.C.
Master of the King's Music	Sir Walter Parratt, C.V.O., Mus.D.
Examiner of Plays	George Slythe Street, Esq.
**Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms*	Baron Colebrooke, P.C., C.V.O.
**Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard*	Baron Hylton.
Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood	Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Frederick Rowden Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. (*Registrar and Secretary*), Major H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E., A. C. Michils, G. A. Titman, and V. N. Peel.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER OF THE HORSE.

**Master of the Horse*	Earl of Chesterfield, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Crown Equerry, and Secretary to the Master of the Horse	Capt. the Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.
Equerries-in-Ordinary	Com. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.N. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward Erskine, D.S.O. Capt. Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N. Capt. the Hon. Alexander Henry Louis Hardinge, M.C. Major Reginald Henry Seymour, M.V.O. Col. Clive Wigram, C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O.
Extra Equerries	Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford, K.C.V.O. Earl of Cromer, C.V.O. Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. Lieut.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O. Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Capt. the Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O. Capt. the Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N. Maj.-Gen. Lord (Albert) Edward Wilfrid Gleichen, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville, C.V.O. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.M.G., C.V.O.

Extra Equerries	Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I. Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E. Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E. Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O. Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, V.C., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., C.B. C.M.G. Major the Hon. Sir John Hubert Ward, K.C.V.O. Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. Baron Wester Wemyss, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Pages of Honour	Iain Arthur Murray, Esq. Carol Guy Dugdale, Esq. George Bryan Godfrey-Faussett, Esq. Henry P. Hunloke, Esq.
Superintendent of Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace	Capt. Andrew Benbow.
Superintendent of Royal Mews, Windsor Castle	Capt. Daniel Hickey, M.V.O.
Accountants	William Cullen, Esq., M.V.O. William G. Hastie, Esq.
Storekeeper	William Shackleton, Esq.
Clerk	John Henry Ould, Esq.
Hon. Veterinary Surgeon	Major Frederick Hobday, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.

ROYAL ALMONRY OFFICE.

Hereditary Grand Almoner	Marquess of Exeter.
Lord High Almoner	Very Rev. Joseph Armitage Robinson, D.D.
Sub Almoner	Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D.
Secretary	Rev. Theodore Tracey Norgate, F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Physicians-in-Ordinary	Sir James Reid, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D. Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D. Baron Dawson of Penn, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Physicians Extraordinary	Sir Thomas Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D. Sir Alan Reeve Manby, M.V.O., M.D.
Physician to Household	Herbert French, Esq., M.D.
Serjeant-Surgeons	Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. Surg.-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, G.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.I.
Honorary Surgeons	Sir Rickman John Godlee, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Sir William Watson Cheyne, Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S. Sir Alfred Downing Fripp, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. Surg.-Vice-Adm. Sir William Henry, K.C.B.
Surgeon to Household	Sir Hugh Mallinson Rigby, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Apothecary and Apothecary to Household	Fredrick Stanley Hewett, Esq., M.V.O., M.D.
Surgeon-Oculist-in-Ordinary	Sir George Anderson Critchett, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.E.
Surgeon-Oculist Extraordinary	Richard Robert Cruise, Esq., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Oculist	Col. Sir William Tindall Lister, K.C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Dentist to the Household	Sir Harry Baldwin, M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Laryngologist to Their Majesties	Sir Milsom Rees, C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Anæsthetist to the Household	Harold Low, Esq., M.B.
Chemists and Druggists	Messrs. Squire & Sons, Ltd.

Surgeons-Apothecaries to Household at Windsor Castle	William Fairbank, Esq., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.E. H. L. Martyn, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Apothecary to Household at Sandringham	Sir Alan Reeve Manby, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Apothecary to Household at Balmoral	Alexander Hendry, Esq., M.V.O., M.D.
Surgeon-Apothecary to Household at Holyrood Palace	William Black Alexander, Esq.
Honorary Physicians-in-Ordinary in Scotland	Sir James Mackenzie, M.D., F R.S. David W. Finlay, Esq., M.D.. F.R.C.P.
Honorary Surgeons in Scotland	Sir Alexander Ogston, K.C.V.O., M.D. Professor Sir William Macewen, C.B., F.R.C.S.. M.D., F.R.S.
Honorary Surgeon-Oculist in Scotland	Sir George Andreas Berry, M.D., F.R.C.S.E
Honorary Physicians in Ireland	Sir John William Moore, M.D. Sir William Whitla, M.D., LL.D.
Honorary Surgeons in Ireland	Sir Thomas Myles, M.D. Charles Yelverton Pearson, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Honorary Surgeon-Oculist in Ireland	John B. Storey, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

COLLEGE OF CHAPLAINS.

Clerk of the Closet	Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Oxford, D.D.
Deputy-Clerks of the Closet	Rev. Canon John Neale Dalton, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D.

(36 Chaplains and Honorary Chaplains.)

CHAPEL ROYAL.

Dean	Lord Bishop of London, P.C.
Sub-Dean	Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D.

DOMESTIC CHAPLAINS.

Domestic Chaplains	Very Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, D.D. Rev. Canon John Neale Dalton, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. Rev Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D. Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry Grant, M.V.O.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Chamberlain	Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P., K.C.V.O.
Treasurer	Sir Edward William Wallington, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Private Secretary	Harry Lloyd Verney, Esq., C.V.O.
Equerry-in-Waiting	Lieut.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O.
Hon. Physician	Sir John Phillips, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Mistress of the Robes	Duchess of Sutherland.
Ladies of the Bedchamber	Countess of Minto, C.I. Baroness Ampthill, C.I., G.B.E. Countess Fortescue, C.B.E. Mabell, Countess of Airlie, G.B.E.
Extra Ladies of the Bedchamber	Ida, Countess of Bradford. Baroness Lamington. Countess of Shaftesbury. Baroness Desborough.
Women of the Bedchamber	Lady Eva Dugdale. Lady Mary Hepburne-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis. Lady Bertha Mabel Dawkins. Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Lloyd-Verney. Lady Elizabeth Selina Dawson.
Maids of Honour	Hon. Mabel Louise Gye. Hon. Ursula Mary Lawley.
Ladies-in-Waiting to Princess Mary	Lady Hester Joan Mulholland. Miss Dorothy Constance Emily Yorke.
Clerk	Martin J. Richards, Esq.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Chamberlain	Earl Howe, G.C.V O.
Vice-Chamberlain	Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Treasurer	Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Lord-in-Waiting	Viscount Knollys, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
Comptroller	Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

BY APPOINTMENT TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND

Reville LTD

Evening Gowns
Dance Frocks
Lingerie
Millinery
Jumpers
Coats & Skirts
Opera Cloaks

HANOVER SQ. LONDON, W.

ROBES
MANTEAUX
CHAPEAUX
:: ET ::
LINGERIE

Lucile Ltd

LONDON
PARIS
NEW YORK
CHICAGO

23, Hanover Square, W.

Private Secretary	Col. Sir Henry Streatfield, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Equerries	Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E. Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. Capt. the Hon. Sir John Hubert Ward, K.C.V.O.
Extra Equerry	Maj.-Gen. Baron Ranksborough, C.B., C.V.O.
Mistress of the Robes	Duchess of Portland.
Ladies of the Bedchamber	Louisa, Countess of Antrim. Countess of Gosford, D.B.E. Marchioness of Lincolnshire.
Extra Ladies of the Bedchamber	Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., V.A., C.I., C.H. Marchioness of Salisbury. Countess of Derby.
Woman of the Bedchamber	Hon. Charlotte Knollys.
Maids of Honour	Hon. Violet Mary Vivian. Hon. Lucia Margaret White.
Honorary Domestic Chaplains	Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D. Rev. Mortimer Egerton Kennedy, C.V.O. Ven. Ernest Edward Holmes, B.D. Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry Grant, M.V.O. B.D.
Surgeon-in-Ordinary	Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B.
Surgeon to the Household	Sir Hugh Mallinson Rigby, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon Apothecary and Apothecary to Household	Frederick Stanley Hewett, Esq., M.V.O., M.D.
Physician Extraordinary and Surgeon Apothecary at Sandringham	Sir Alan Reeve Manby, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Laryngologist	Sir Milsom Rees, C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Bacteriologist	Harold Robert Dacre Spitta, Esq., M.V.O., M.D., D.P.H.
Clerks	R. H. Short, Esq. Peter Smalley, Esq.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Comptroller and Treasurer	Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Assistant Private Secretary	Sir Godfrey John Vignoles Thomas, Bt., C.V.O.
Equerries-in-Ordinary	Capt. Lord Claud Nigel Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. Capt. the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, M.V.O., O.B.E.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

Office—10, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Members of H.R.H.'s Council	Baron Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G. Baron Revelstoke, P.C., G.C.V.O. Baron Clinton. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B. Hon. Sir Sidney Robert Greville, K.C.V.O., C.B. Walter Peacock, Esq., C.V.O.
Lord Warden of the Stannaries	Baron Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G.
Keeper of the Privy Seal	Baron Clinton.
Receiver-General	Baron Revelstoke, P.C., G.C.V.O.
Attorney-General	Douglas Hogg, Esq. K.C.
Secretary and Keeper of the Records	Walter Peacock, Esq., C.V.O.
Auditor	Sir Lawrence Edward Halsey.
Solicitor	R. E. Tucker, Esq.
Assistant Secretary	C. Liddell, Esq.
Deputy Receiver	A. E. Gillett, Esq.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

Comptroller	Wing-Com. Louis Greig, M.V.O.

THE LONDON INSTITUTION FOR LOST & STARVING CATS & DOGS

36, 38, 40, 42, FERDINAND STREET, CAMDEN TOWN, LONDON, N.W

Under the Patronage of
Her Grace the Duchess of Westminster.
Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.
The Dowager Countess of Lindsey.
Her Grace Evelyn Duchess of Wellington.
Her Grace Millicent Duchess of Sutherland.
The Countess of Warwick.
The Countess of Gosford, and many others.

Founded in 1896. **440,106** in 24½ years. Animals received average 60 to 70 a day. PLEASE HELP. Telephone : 6049 Hampstead. Large Lethal Chambers for Cats and Dogs. Free to the Poor. All Animals sent for. Strong Antivivisectionists. Entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions. Very, very poor

THE LAST BOON

To ease the pain of the world,
To follow the path He trod—
These are things that become a man
Made in the Image of God.

Chloroform Box — Copyright *From life.*

A dog in the road,
A racing car,
A howl of pain,
And brakes that jar—
Under the wheels moans a dog in pain
With a broken back,
While a dark red stain
Flows from a leg
That is severed in twain.

———

Somebody's well-beloved pal lies there
Sobbing in agony. Who shall dare
To say " that a dog is a soulless brute ;
Let it die like a dog " ? There's an
Institute
Up in Camden Town
Where a different view
Is held. There's a sound
Of bells on the wind
As down the street
Comes the well-known car
And hurrying feet,
While the people part
To left and right,
As there comes in sight
The "Mercy Man"
With his chloroform.
A cheer from the crowd,
For he's very well-known,
He's the " Mercy Man "
From Camden Town.

Cheques and P.O.'s payable to Mrs. Z. C. MORGAN, Managing Directress and Foundress, crossed " Lost Cats' and Dogs' Home Account," London and South-Western Bank. Receipt by return.

" Think, men and women, ere your day be done,
How can you hope for mercy, rendering none ? "

TITLES, ORDERS, AND DEGREES

OF

PRECEDENCE AND DIGNITY.

ROYAL CROWN * (AS HERALDICALLY DEPICTED).

THE SOVEREIGN.

FIRST, in honour and dignity, as in power—indeed, the seat and fountain of all three—is the Sovereign, who possesses, according to Camden,

> "Many rights and privileges peculiar to majesty, termed by the learned lawyers *sacra sacrorum*, that is, sacred and individual, or inseparable, because they cannot be severed; and the ordinary royal prerogatives, termed the flowers of his crown, in which respect they affirm that the regal material crown is adorned with flowers. Some of these are held by positive or written law, others which, by right of custom, by a silent consent of all men without law, prescription of time has allowed, the king justly enjoys."

The Crown is held under the Act of Succession (12 and 13 William III., cap. 2), the wording of which, with reference to succession, is:—

> "For default of issue of the said Princess Ann and of His Majesty respectively the crown and regall government of the said kingdoms of England France and Ireland and of the dominions thereunto belonging with the royall state and dignity of the said realms and all honours stiles titles regalities prerogatives powers jurisdictions and authorities to the same belonging and appertaining shall be remain and continue *to the said most excellent Princess Sophia* [*of Hanover*] *and the heirs of her body* † *being Protestants.*"

Among the more clearly defined prerogatives of the British monarch are those of convoking, adjourning, removing, and dissolving Parliament, refusing assent to Bills, without which assent they cannot become law, increasing the number of Peers, declaring war at pleasure, choosing and appointing all commanders and officers by land and sea, and all judges, councillors, officers of state, magistrates, Archbishops, Bishops, and high ecclesiastical dignitaries; bestowing all public honours, a pardoning criminals, besides exercis-

* The heraldic crown is depicted as above, and shows only half the fleur-de-lis on the rim as well as a crimson cap, whereas the cap of the actual State Crown is of purple. In 1838 Her late Majesty Queen Victoria commanded an Imperial State Crown to be made for her Coronation and State occasions of a design entirely different to the above illustration, with jewels taken from old crowns and others furnished. It consisted of diamonds, pearls, rubies, sapphires and emeralds set in silver and gold; it had a crimson velvet cap with ermine border, and was lined with white silk. Its gross weight was 39 oz. 5 dwts. troy. The lower part of the band, above the ermine border, consisted of a row of 129 pearls, and the upper part of the band of a row of 112 pearls, between which, in front of the crown, was a large sapphire (partly drilled) purchased for the crown by King George IV. At the back was a sapphire of smaller size, and 6 other sapphires (three on each side), between which 8 emeralds. Above and below the seven sapphires were 14 diamonds, and around the eight emeralds 128 diamonds. Between the emeralds and the sapphires were 16 trefoil ornaments, containing 16 diamonds. Above the band were 8 sapphires, surmounted by 8 diamonds, between which were eight festoons consisting of 148 diamonds. In the front of the crown, and in the centre of a diamond cross-patée, was the famous ruby, said to have been given to Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Edward III., called the Black Prince, by Don Pedro, King of Castile, after the battle of Najera, near Vittoria, A.D. 1367. This ruby was worn in the helmet of Henry V. at the battle of Agincourt, A.D. 1415. It is pierced quite through, after the Eastern custom, the upper part of the piercing being filled up by a small ruby, Around this ruby, in order to form the cross, were 75 brilliant diamonds. Three other crosses-patée, forming the two sides and back of the crown, had emerald centres and contained respectively 132, 124, and 134 brilliant diamonds. Between the four crosses patée were four ornaments in the form of the French fleur-de-lis, with 4 rubies in the centres, and surrounded by rose diamonds, containing respectively 85, 86, and 87 rose diamonds. From the crosses-patée issued four imperial arches composed of oak leaves and acorns; the leaves contained 728 rose, [illegible] brilliant diamonds; 32 pearls form the acorns, set in cups containing 54 rose diamonds and one table diamond. The total number of diamonds in the arches and acorns was 108 brilliant, 116 table, and 559 rose diamonds. From the upper part of the arches were suspended four large pendant pear-shaped pearls, with rose diamond cups, containing 12 rose diamonds, and stems containing 24 very small rose diamonds. Above the arch stood the mound, containing in the lower hemisphere 204 brilliants, and in the upper, 244 brilliants, the zone and arc being composed of 33 rose diamonds. The cross on the summit had a rose-cut sapphire in the centre, surrounded by 4 large brilliants, and 108 smaller brilliants. Summary of jewels comprised in this crown:—One large ruby, irregularly polished, one large broadspread sapphire, 16 sapphires, 11 emeralds, 4 rubies, 1,363 brilliant diamonds, 1,273 rose diamonds, 147 table diamonds, 4 drop-shaped pearls, and 373 pearls. For the Coronation of King Edward VII. this Imperial State Crown was re-fitted and lightened (the smaller (weight 309$\frac{3}{16}$ carats) of the two larger portions of the Cullinan diamond presented by the Transvaal Colony, being subsequently added in detachable form immediately above the ermine band), the sapphire being now placed at the back. That for the Queen Consort was composed entirely of diamonds set in silver, had eight arches, and contained the famous Koh-i-nor (or "Mountain of Light") diamond as its central jewel. These crowns must not be confused with St. Edward's crown, the official crown of England, which is only in evidence at a Coronation. The Imperial Crowns are re-fitted for each Sovereign, and are liable to be altered in design and arrangement. The special Imperial Crown used by King George V. at the Delhi Durbar 1911, and now among the Regalia at the Tower of London, cost £60,000, and is composed of *eight* arches and four crosses-patée with four fleurs-de-lys between, the whole surmounted by an orb bearing another cross-patée. Some 6,170 diamonds were employed in its manufacture, and on the bandeau are 16 clusters, 4 of emeralds and diamonds, alternating with 4 of sapphires and diamonds, between each being clusters of brilliants. The centre cluster contains an especially fine Indian emerald weighing 34 carats.

† A limitation which appears to denote, however remote the contingency, the possibility of abeyance.

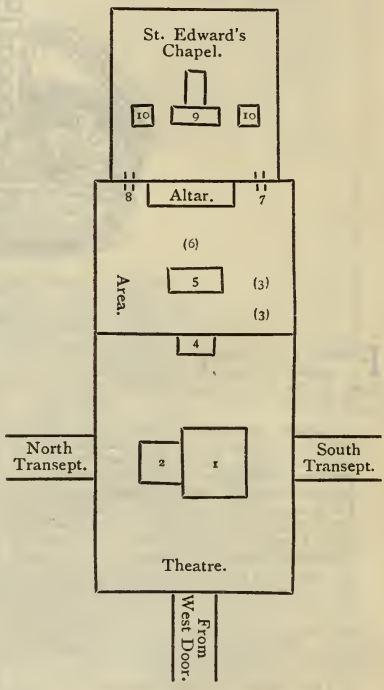
ing many other powers, by the advice of the Cabinet Ministers, who, however, alone are responsible, the theory of English law being that the Sovereign cannot commit wrong.

Another theory of our law is that the King (or Queen) never dies—substantially, that the throne is never vacant, the succession of the heir being instantaneous, and a meeting of the Privy Council is held immediately after the Demise of the Crown (usually the next day) to give directions for proclaiming the new Sovereign and to swear in the members of the new Privy Council, the proclamation taking place in London at St. James's Palace, Charing Cross, Temple Bar, and Royal Exchange, two or three days later. To this first meeting of the Privy Council of the new Reign, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, etc., of London, although not themselves Privy Councillors, are invited. Since the Reform Act Parliament does not dissolve at the Demise of the Crown, and, if at the time adjourned or prorogued, meets immediately, or, if dissolved, the old Parliament must meet at once and may serve for six months. The ceremony of a coronation is, therefore, merely a solemn recognition and confirmation of the royal descent, and consequent right of accession, and is not necessary for the security of the title to the crown. It is, however, highly essential, inasmuch as it tends to a formal establishment of those rights which the people claim from the monarch in return for the duty and allegiance they are bound to observe towards the new Sovereign.

CORONATION: The date of the coronation is approximately fixed and proclaimed in London at the same places as the accession some months before the ceremony itself takes place, and a special Commission is appointed to hear and determine petitions and claims in connection therewith.

The coronation ceremonial is probably more splendid, emblematic, and elaborate in England than in any other country. Instance the anointing with oil, poured into the golden anointing spoon from the Ampulla or Golden Eagle, a practice which has been continued upwards of one thousand years: the formal crowning (the Royal or St. Edward's crown being carried in the initial procession immediately in front of the Sovereign between the orb on the right and the sceptre with dove on the left), the several religious ceremonies, besides the insignia of royalty, among which regalia are a ruby ring, to signify faithfulness; the Armillæ, or bracelets (not now used), for good works; purple robes, to attract reverence; and a diadem, to blazon glory; also the Orb (a golden sphere enriched with jewels and surmounted by a cross, the whole being some eleven inches in height), the emblem of sovereignty; two sceptres (Royal Sceptre with the Cross—in which is now set the larger of the two greater portions of "the Star of Africa" diamond, and weighing 516½ carats—and the Sceptre with the Dove); four swords—all carried upright—(the Sword of State in scabbard, two-handed, borne in front of St. Edward's Crown; the Sword of Mercy, or Curtana (without point), carried between, on the left the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality (obtusely pointed), and on the right the Sword of Justice to the Temporality (sharp pointed); the golden spurs (prick spurs) borne in front of Curtana, between on the right St. Edward's Staff (with an orb at the end of it), and on the left the Sceptre with the Cross. [For fuller description of the Regalia see "DEBRETT'S CORONATION GUIDE."]

Briefly, the principal features of the Coronation Ceremony (occupying about four hours), which on each successive occasion closely follows former precedent, are as follows: The Sovereign (and Consort), accompanied by the members of the Royal Family, go to Westminster Abbey [see rough plan], and the Regalia and other emblems being all ready prepared there, and having been handed to those who are to bear them, the King, robed in crimson robes and wearing a Cap of Estate, and the Queen Consort, in purple and wearing a circlet of gold, walk in procession with those carrying the regalia, and proceed through the west door. Being received with an Anthem, they go through the Choir, up the stairs to the Theatre, passing by their Thrones (1 and 2)—a series of raised steps—that on the right of five steps for the Sovereign, that on the left a smaller one of three steps for the Consort, surmounted by Chairs of State. [This Theatre, or elevated platform, is erected under the lantern and between the north and south transepts of the Abbey.] They then kneel at faldstools, set before Chairs of State (3) on the south side of the Altar. The Archbishop of Canterbury first recites the Recognition form at each of the four sides—east, south, west, and north—of the Theatre, turning to each of these four directions, the Sovereign meanwhile standing up, also turning and showing himself to the people at every of the four sides of the Theatre, and the people assembled replying with "God save King——(or Queen ——)"; the trumpets then sound. The Bible, Chalice, and Paten having now been placed on the Altar, those carrying the Regalia (except the Swords) deliver them up, to be also placed upon the Altar. The Litany is then sung by two Bishops, vested in copes and kneeling at a faldstool (4) in the middle of the east side of the Theatre; the ante-Communion Service is



next recited and a short sermon preached. The Sovereign, when a King (having uncovered during the Litany), here resumes his Cap of State, wearing it to the end of the sermon, while the Bishop of Durham and the Peers carrying the Swords stand on the Sovereign's right hand, the Bishop of Bath and Wells and the Lord Great Chamberlain being on the left; the two Bishops supporting the Queen Consort stand on either side of her. The Archbishop of Canterbury sits during the sermon in a purple velvet Chair on the north side of the Altar, other Bishops near him; on the south side near the Altar sit the Dean of Westminster and other Bishops taking part in the service, and the Prebendaries of Westminster. The Coronation Oath is now administered by the Archbishop, then the Sovereign, rising, and assisted by the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Sword of State being carried before him, goes to the Altar, and, uncovered, takes the Oath, laying the right hand upon the Holy Gospel in the Great Bible previously carried in the procession, and now tendered to the Sovereign kneeling upon the steps; the Sovereign then returns to the Chair (3). The Sovereign, having arisen from devotions, is disrobed of the Crimson robe by the Lord Great Chamberlain, and, having taken off the Cap of Estate, goes before the Altar and sits down in King Edward's Chair (5), placed with a faldstool before it in the midst of the area, and is there anointed, in the form of a cross, on the crown of the head, the breast, and the palms of both hands, four Knights of the Garter holding a rich silken pall over the Sovereign's head. The Anointing is performed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, dipping his

fingers into the Holy Oil, poured by the Dean of Westminster into the golden Anointing Spoon from the Ampulla, or Golden Eagle. The Sovereign then kneels at the faldstool whilst the Archbishop says a Blessing. The Sovereign next sits once again in King Edward's Chair, the Knights of the Garter returning the Pall to the Lord Chamberlain. Now, after the Anointing, the Dean of Westminster places upon the Sovereign the Colobium Sindonis, followed by the Supertunica, together with the Girdle. The Great Golden Spurs, or Prick Spurs, brought from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster, are delivered to the Lord Great Chamberlain, who kneels down and touches the Sovereign's heels with them. These Spurs having been returned to the Altar, the Sword of State is now exchanged for another Sword in purple velvet scabbard, placed by the Archbishop upon the Altar, the Sword of State being thereupon deposited in the traverse in St. Edward's Chapel; the Archbishop then takes the Sword in purple scabbard from the Altar, places it in the right hand of the Sovereign, the Archbishop of York, the Bishops of London and Winchester, and other Bishops assisting. The Sovereign is afterwards girt with same, and prayer having been said, ungirds the Sword, proceeds to the Altar, and offers it in its scabbard, returning to King Edward's Chair. The Sword is at once redeemed for a sum of money (one hundred shillings), and is thenceforward carried naked in front of the Sovereign during the rest of the Ceremony. Investiture with the Armill or Stole and with the Imperial Mantle or Pall of Cloth of Gold, delivered by the Master of the Robes to the Dean of Westminster, and by him put upon the Sovereign standing, then follows, the clasps being fastened by the Lord Great Chamberlain. The Sovereign once again sitting down, receives the Orb (brought from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster) into his right hand from the Archbishop, and after a Blessing and Exhortation the Orb is returned to the Altar. The Keeper of the Jewel House next delivers to the Archbishop the Ruby Ring, which the Archbishop places upon the fourth finger of the Sovereign's right hand. A right-hand glove having been presented by the Lord of the Manor of Worksop, the Archbishop delivers the Sceptre with the Cross into the Sovereign's right hand, and the Sceptre with the Dove into the Sovereign's left hand, both having been brought from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster. [The Lord of the Manor of Worksop may now support the Sovereign's right arm. Standing before the Altar, the Archbishop of Canterbury having consecrated the official Crown of England (known as St. Edward's), and assisted by other Bishops, comes from the Altar, the Dean of Westminster carrying the Crown, the Archbishop taking it, and reverently placing it upon the Sovereign's head (the Sovereign still sitting in King Edward's Chair), when all the people shout, "God Save the King (or Queen)," the Peers and Kings of Arms put on their coronets, the trumpets sound, and the great guns at the Tower boom. Being now crowned, and having been presented by the Dean of Westminster with the Holy Bible, delivered back by the Sovereign to the Archbishop, the Sovereign, after the Benediction, goes back to the Theatre to the Throne (1), and is lifted up into it by the Archbishops, Bishops, and other Peers, and being Inthronized is surrounded by the Great Officers of State and the Nobles who carry the Regalia, standing on the steps of the Throne, while the Archbishop says the Exhortation. Homage is next rendered, first by the Archbishop, who having knelt down before His Majesty's knees (the rest of the Bishops kneeling in their places), kisses the King's left cheek, then the Prince of Wales (even if a minor), having removed his Coronet, kneels down and does Homage, followed by the Princes of the Blood Royal, who each, arising, touches the Crown on the Sovereign's head and kisses the Sovereign's left cheek. The other Peers, then putting off their Coronets, do their homage rank by rank, kneeling in their places, only the Senior of each rank, for himself and for his Order, actually kneeling before the Sovereign, touching the Crown, and kissing the left cheek. This Homage ended, the drums beat and the trumpets sound, and the people then shout, "God Save King ——— (or Queen ———)! Long live King ——— (or Queen ———)! May the King (or Queen) live for ever!"

The Coronation of the Sovereign now being completed, that of the Queen Consort follows. Supported by two Bishops, she kneels at the steps of the Altar, while prayer is said, then passes to the place of Anointing, a faldstool set between the Altar steps and King Edward's Chair (6); there she is anointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury on the crown of the head, while four Peeresses hold a rich Pall of Cloth of Gold over her, has a ring placed upon the fourth finger of her right hand as a seal of sincere faith, and a Crown reverently placed on her head by the Archbishop of Canterbury (at this point the Peeresses put on their Coronets); the Archbishop then puts a Sceptre with the Cross into her right hand and the Ivory Rod with the Dove into her left hand, after which she proceeds to and ascends her Throne (2), bowing to the Sovereign in passing.

Having now delivered their Sceptres to the Peers who previously bore them, the Sovereign and Consort descend from their Thrones, go to the steps of the Altar, take off their Crowns, which they deliver to the Lord Great Chamberlain and others appointed to hold them, kneel down, the Sovereign offering Bread and Wine and making an oblation (a Pall or Altar Cloth delivered by the Officer of the Great Wardrobe to the Lord Great Chamberlain, and by him kneeling, to His Majesty, and an ingot or wedge of gold of a pound weight), which the Treasurer of the Household delivers to the Lord Great Chamberlain and he to His Majesty, the Archbishop receiving them and placing them upon the Altar. This is followed by an oblation from the Queen Consort in similar form (a Pall or Altar Cloth and a mark weight of gold). Now, repairing for the last time to the Chairs (3), they kneel down at the faldstools on the south side of the Area, whence, after consecration has taken place and the Archbishops, the Dean, and Bishops' Assistants have communicated, the Sovereign and Queen Consort advance to the Altar, when the Archbishop of Canterbury administers the Bread, and the Dean of Westminster the cup, to them. They then replace their Crowns, and taking the Sceptres once again in their hands, a return is made to the Thrones (1 and 2) for the final prayers and *Te Deum*. The Procession is now re-formed; the Sovereign, carrying his Sceptre and Rod, the four Swords being borne before him, passes through the door (7) on the south side of the Altar into St. Edward's Chapel, the Regalia being handed from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster to the Peers appointed to carry them. In like manner the Queen Consort, bearing her Sceptre in her right hand and her Ivory Rod in her left, passes into St. Edward's Chapel by the door (8) on the north side of the Altar. Here, standing before St. Edward's Altar (9), certain portions of the Regalia are given up and placed upon it; then having retired to the Traverses (10) provided, and the Sovereign having exchanged the Imperial Mantle for his Robe of Purple Velvet, the Sovereign (now wearing the Imperial Crown) and the Consort bearing in their right hands the Sceptre with the Cross, and in their left, the Sovereign the Orb and the Queen Consort the Ivory Rod with the Dove, pass back to the west door of the Abbey accompanied by the bearers of the Swords and the Regalia, all Peers wearing their Coronets.

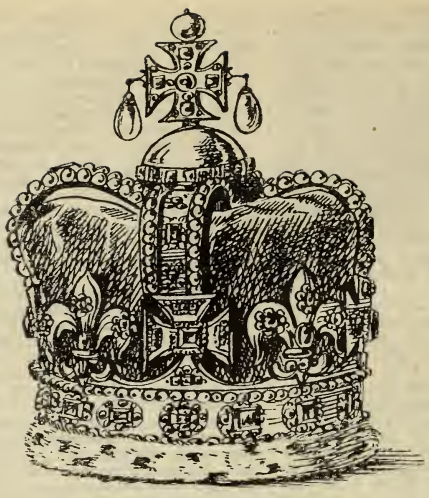
All swords in the Coronation procession are carried naked as well as erect throughout, except the Sword of State, which for a short period at the early part of the ceremony is carried in its scabbard.

There are three sets of robes used by the Sovereign during Coronation ceremony: (1) A crimson Robe of State worn on entering; (2) the actual Coronation vestments themselves, consisting of the Colobium Sindonis or sleeveless coat, the Supertunica, the Armil or Stole, and the Imperial Mantle or Pall of Cloth of Gold and (3) the Royal Robe of purple velvet worn in the procession from the Abbey; thus the Sovereign enters the Abbey in crimson, is crowned in gold, and leaves it in purple.

The derivation of the word king, is, according to Chamberlayne, from the Saxon word *Konig*, or *Cyning*, which comes from *Can*, intimating power, or *Ken* knowledge, wherewith every Sovereign, should be invested.

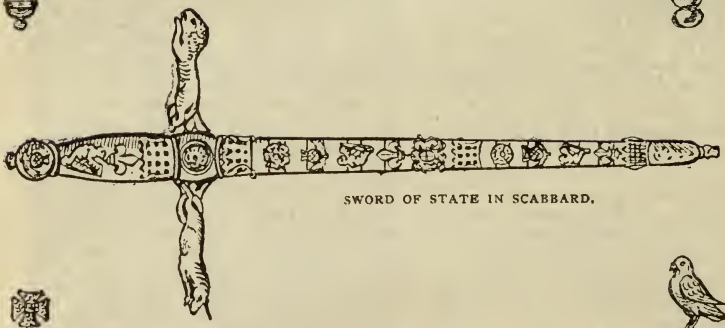
Some of the titles of our Saxon kings were very quaint and pompous. These were discontinued by the Normans, and it was not until Henry IV. adopted the title of "Grace," that prefixes came into use. These prefixes were successively changed (at the pleasure of the sovereigns themselves) into "Excellent Grace," "High and Mighty Prince," and "Highness," until Henry

ROYAL SCEPTRE WITH CROSS.



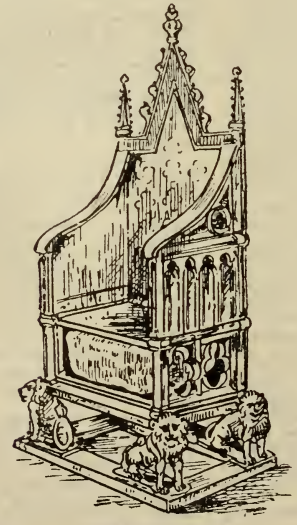
ST. EDWARD'S CROWN.

KING'S SCEPTRE WITH DOVE.



SWORD OF STATE IN SCABBARD.

QUEEN CONSORT'S SCEPTRE WITH CROSS.

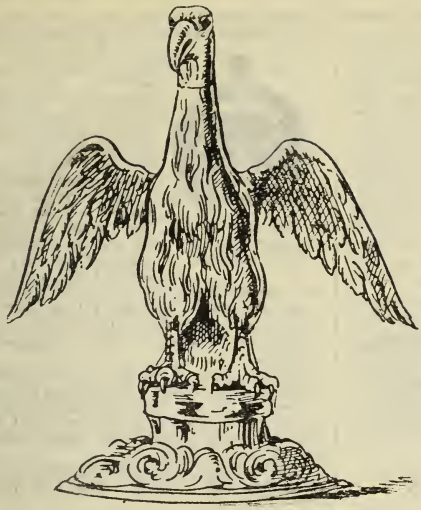


CORONATION CHAIR.

QUEEN CONSORT'S IVORY ROD.

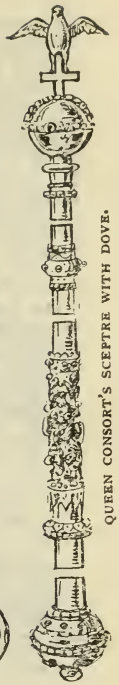
REGALIA, ETC.

ST. EDWARD'S STAFF.



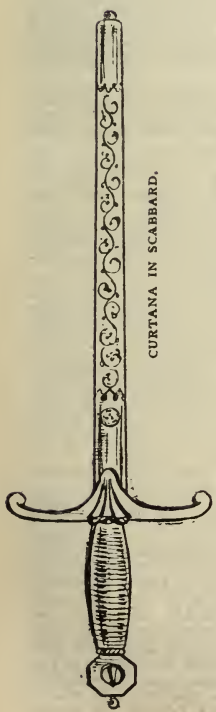
AMPULLA.

ORB.

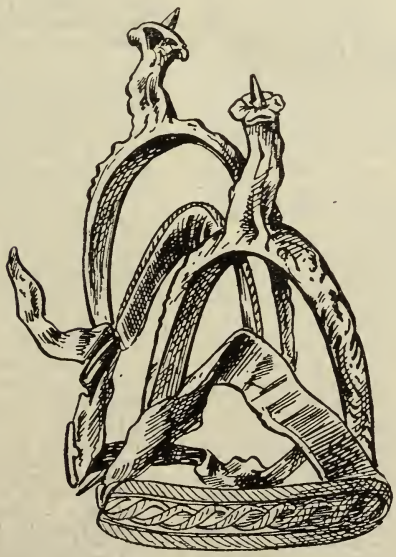


QUEEN CONSORT'S SCEPTRE WITH DOVE.

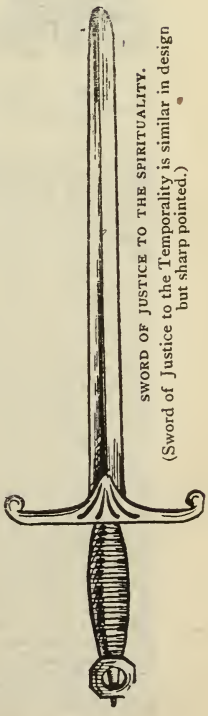
SPOON.



CURTANA IN SCABBARD.



THE SPURS
Called the Great Spurs.



SWORD OF JUSTICE TO THE SPIRITUALITY.
(Sword of Justice to the Temporality is similar in design but sharp pointed.)

VIII. adopted those of "Majesty" and "Dread Sovereign."

In 1876 Queen Victoria was proclaimed Empress of India, but the Imperial Dignity is not adopted in any part of the dominions except India. In 1901 the following addition was made to the style and title of King Edward VII.—viz., "and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas."

The Sovereign's banner, commonly called the Royal Standard, is the personal flag of the Sovereign, and can only properly be flown over buildings or ships with His Majesty's permission, which permission is only granted when the King or Queen is actually present in person, and not when their Majesties are passing in processions.

THE QUEEN CONSORT.

The Queen—as Consort of the Sovereign—has a separate Court and Household, is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, and to compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. Provision is made for her by Statute, and she is usually, though not of right, crowned with the King.

THE QUEEN MOTHER

Takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort, and has her own Household.

THE HEIR-APPARENT TO THE CROWN

Is next below the Sovereign in all honour and dignity—not as participating or comparing with the latter, who stands alone and supreme, but as enjoying the largest share of the honour which flows from the Crown.

PLUME OF THE ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGN.*

No person can hold this position save a child of the Sovereign, or, if the former be dead, his, or her, direct descendant. This constant preference of the direct line to the closest collateral branch distinguishes the European from some of the Asiatic orders of succession, and tends greatly to preclude confusion and discord.

The male Heir Apparent has, since the institution of the title by Edward I. (who, in 1301, conferred it on his son, Edward, born at Carnarvon in 1284), been usually but not invariably *created* Prince of Wales, and, since 1399, the Earldom of Chester has always been conferred, together with the Principality of Wales. There is no succession to this title, which, at every vacancy, becomes merged in the Crown, and is only renewed by the Sovereign's pleasure. Thus, had George IV. died whilst Prince of Wales, his next brother, though heir-apparent, would not have been the Prince of Wales without being so created; similarly on the succession of King Edward VII. his eldest surviving son was not Prince of Wales until so created some eight months later.

The Sovereign's eldest son is Duke of Cornwall from the moment of his birth, and becomes immediately entitled to the revenues of his Duchy, while minority is no bar to his being a member of the House of Lords, although it is usual to delay taking the seat until full age is reached. When there is no Duke of Cornwall, the Duchy is in the custody of the Crown, and the revenues are paid to the King. The title, however, unlike that of Prince of Wales, does not always become merged in the Crown on succession to the Monarchy or at death, but passes at once to the next heir-apparent being the eldest living *son* of the Sovereign, to whom it is strictly limited, but in the event of the death of such heir-apparent his eldest son would not be Duke of Cornwall. Early in Queen Victoria's reign the net revenues of the property were about £14,000 per annum, but under the able superintendence of the late Prince Consort (husband of Queen Victoria) a new system was introduced, and the income now enjoyed in virtue of the Duchy rights is very considerable. The Sandringham estate was purchased out of a very large sum of ready-money, arising from the accumulation of the annual revenues of this Duchy during minority.

CORONET OF ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGN.

By course of the civil law he sits at the right hand of the Sovereign in all solemn assemblies of state and honour; but he has no kingly prerogatives, and acknowledges reverence to his sovereign.

An old statute of Edward III. enacts "that to compass or imagine the death of the King's eldest son and heir is *crimen læsæ majestatis*" (high treason).

On the union of the Crowns of England and Scotland, King James's son (Prince Henry) was created "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," and this nominally higher title survives; but the more venerable honour long since caused the other to fall into disuse.

The theoretical forms laid down for the ceremony of creating and investing a Prince of Wales are thus:—

> "He is presented before the King in his surcoat, cloak and mantle of crimson velvet, and girt with a belt of the same, when the King putteth a cap of crimson velvet, indented and turned up with ermine, and a coronet on his head, as a token of principality; and the King also putteth into his hand a verge of gold, the emblem of government, and a ring of gold on his middle finger, to intimate that he must be a husband to his country and a father to his children. To him are likewise given and granted letters patent, to hold the same principality, to him and his heirs, Kings of England, by which words the separation of this principality is for ever prohibited. The coronet placed on his head is of gold, and consists of crosses patée and fleur-de-lys, with the addition of one arch, and in the midst a ball and a cross, as hath the royal diadem, which was solemnly ordered to be used by a grant dated February 9, 1660-61, 11th Charles II., xxx. His mantle which he wears at the coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise; but the robe which he wears in Parliament is adorned with bars or guards of ermine, set at an equal distance one from the other, with a gold lace above each bar."

At the ceremony of investiture the Sovereign, having received the Letters Patent from the Lord Great Chamberlain, hands them to the Home Secretary to read, as follows:—

——————— by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith.

To all Archbishops, Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, Bishops, Barons, Baronets, Knights, Justices, Provosts, Ministers, and all other Our Faithful Subjects, greeting.

Know ye that We have made and created and by these Our Letters Patent do make and create [here the Prince is invested by the Sovereign with the Mantle] Our Most Dear Son, ———————, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Grand Steward of Scotland, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, and to the same, Our Most Dear Son, ——————— have given and granted. And by this our present Charter do give, grant, and confirm the name, style, title, dignity, and honour of the same Principality and Earldom. And Him Our said Most Dear Son, ———————, as has been accustomed, We do ennoble and invest with the said Principality and Earldom by girding Him with the sword [here the Prince is invested with the Sword by hanging it round his neck], by putting a Coronet on his head [here the Sovereign places the Coronet upon the Prince's head], and a gold ring on his finger [the gold ring is here placed upon the third finger of the Prince's left hand], and also by delivering a gold rod into his hand [here the Sovereign places the Golden Verge in the Prince's left hand].

* This plume of feathers, generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers," is not in reality such, but is the badge of the Heir Apparent, in whom it is vested whether created Prince of Wales or not.

that he may preside there and may direct and defend those parts to hold to him and his heirs Kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas for ever.

Wherefore We will and strictly command for Us, our heirs and successors, that Our said Most Dear Son, ————————, may have the name, style, title, dignity, and honour of the Principality of Wales and Earldom of Chester aforesaid unto him and his heirs Kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas as is above mentioned.

In witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourself at Westminster the ————, in the ———— year of Our reign.

The Prince then does homage for the Principality of Wales and the Earldom of Chester, and the Home Secretary returns to the Sovereign the Letters Patent, to be placed in the right hand of his Royal Highness by the Sovereign, who at the same time raises the Prince from his knees and salutes him on each cheek.

Investiturè takes place at Carnarvon Castle on a raised platform in the inner courtyard, and after investiture the Prince of Wales proceeds to Queen Eleanor's gateway of the Castle, and is there presented (as well as at other points) to his people.

When a Prince of Wales takes his seat in the House of Lords, the order of Ceremonial is on the following lines :—

The procession consists of—

- Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod (or his Deputy).
- Garter Principal King of Arms (carrying the Patent).
- The Earl Marshal (or his Deputy).
- The Lord Great Chamberlain.
- The Lord Privy Seal.
- The Lord President of the Council.
- The Bearer of the Prince's Coronet (which is carried on a crimson velvet cushion).
- H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES (in his Parliamentary Robes and wearing the Collar of the Order of the Garter) walking (in single file) between his two Supporters (both Dukes).
- Gentleman in attendance upon H.R.H.

The Prince of Wales proceeds from the Bar up the House with the customary reverences to the Cloth of Estate ; the Lord Chancellor seated on the Woolsack receives from him his Writ of Summons and from Garter King of Arms the Letters Patent. His Royal Highness then proceeds to the Table with his supporters, the rest of the procession being conducted to the foot of it ; the Letters Patent and Writ of Summons are read by the Clerk of the Parliament at the Table, when the Prince of Wales takes the Oath and subscribes the Declaration ; he is then conducted to his chair on the right of the Throne, and being covered and having taken his seat, the ceremony is concluded. Peers in the procession wear Parliamentary Robes and and Knights of Orders their Collars.

In 1898 Letters Patent under the Great Seal were granted, declaring that the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales shall at all times have the title of "Royal Highness," but by further letters patent December 1917, this privilege was confined to the eldest living son only of the eldest son of the Prince of Wales, while grandchildren of the sons of any Sovereign in the direct male line were granted the style and title of the children of Dukes.

THE HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE CROWN.

When the Sovereign is without issue, or surviving issue, and the latter have died childless, the nearest heir (male or female) is Heir-Presumptive, and as such is the chief person of the realm next to the Sovereign.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

The rank and position of these are defined in the general "Tables of Precedence."

The Royal Marriage Act prohibits the marriage of personages (descendants of George II.) connected with the Blood Royal (except issue of Princesses who have married into Foreign Families) without the sanction of the Sovereign, but this is considerably modified by a conditional proviso, or door of grace, by which a marriage contracted after the age of twenty-five is valid if a year's notice has been given to the Privy Council and both Houses of Parliament, and they have not interfered during that period expressing their disapprobation. Morganatic marriages do not give the rank of the husband to the wife or issue of the marriage, and although duly consecrated and the issue legitimate, do not confer upon the children any right of succession to hereditary honours.

Up to 1917 the Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts on

CORONET OF A SOVEREIGN'S YOUNGER SONS, DAUGHTERS, BROTHERS, AND SISTERS.

CORONET OF A SOVEREIGN'S GRANDCHILDREN (MALE OR FEMALE ISSUE OF SONS IN DIRECT LINE).

CORONET OF ISSUE OF SOVEREIGN'S YOUNGER SONS, OR NEPHEWS (SONS OF SOVEREIGN'S BROTHERS).

CORONET OF GRANDCHILDREN (WITH STYLE OF HIGHNESS ; MALE OR FEMALE ISSUE OF DAUGHTERS).

the father's side were all styled "Royal Highness" as also were the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales [see ante], while grandchildren being issue of daughters were usually granted by Royal Warrant the title of "Highness" ; but since that date it has been ordained that for the future the style of "Royal Highness" shall be confined to the issue of any Sovereign and to issue of the sons of any Sovereign, while the styles of "Highness" and "Serene Highness" will be allowed to lapse gradually. The titles of "Prince" and "Princess" will also be confined in the future to *all* children of any Sovereign and to the children of the sons of any Sovereign. From at least the time of George II. and up to 1905 the courtesy title of "Princess Royal" was conceded to and borne by the eldest daughter of the Sovereign for the time being without any special warrant, but in Nov. 1905 a Royal Warrant confirming this style and title to the Duchess of Fife (el. dau. of King Edward VII.) was gazetted.

The coronet of the Princes of the Blood Royal is similar to that of the Heir-Apparent, but without the arch and orb. All Royal Coronets are chased as jewelled.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY *

Is the first peer of England next to the Royal Family, preceding not only all Dukes, but all the great officers of the Crown. The Bishop of London is his provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. "It belongs to him to crown the King" ; and the Sovereign and his or her Consort, wherever they may be located, are *speciales domestici parochiani Arch. Cant.* (parishioners of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury).

The ecclesiastical and secular power of the Archbishop of Canterbury was formerly enormous, especially when he held the office of Lord Chancellor ; and instances are not few in which the influence of the Archiepiscopal see was formidable

* The Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord High Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York constitute a kind of distinctive belt of separation between the Royal Family and general nobility ; but the wives and children of Archbishops have not any special social precedence. Since 1916 the *congé d'élire* of an Archbishop is on loan Paper with Wafer Great Seal, but the Royal Assent is still on parchment under Great Seal.

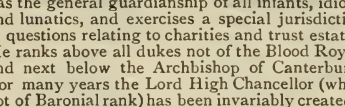
to the throne itself. Since the Reformation, the Archbishop's secular influence may be said to have altogether ceased.

The Archbishop of Canterbury is Primate of *all* England, is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," and styles himself "By Divine Providence, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury."

An Archbishop's mitre is the same as that of a Bishop.

THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR

Is created by the will of the Sovereign, by the act of delivering the Great Seal into his custody, and, in virtue of his office, is the second peer in the Kingdom. He affixes the Great Seal to all patents, writs, and grants; holds office during the pleasure of the Crown, but practically resigns office with his party; is Speaker of the House of Lords, and by virtue of his office a Member of the Privy Council; is Keeper of the Great Seal (of Great Britain), head of the Legal Profession in England, and President of the Supreme Court of Judicature; issues the writs for summoning Parliament, and transacts all business connected with the custody of the Great Seal; is principal adviser to the Crown in matters of



THE LORD CHANCELLOR'S MACE.

law; appoints the Judges of the High Court, and the Judges of County Courts; inserts the names of Justices in the commissions of the Peace, and is patron of all Crown livings rated under £20 per annum; is visitor in right of the Crown of all hospitals and colleges of Royal foundation; has the general guardianship of all infants, idiots, and lunatics, and exercises a special jurisdiction in questions relating to charities and trust estates. He ranks above all dukes not of the Blood Royal, and next below the Archbishop of Canterbury. For many years the Lord High Chancellor (when not of Baronial rank) has been invariably created a peer concomitantly with his appointment. During absence abroad on official business the office is put in commission.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK

Is the third peer in the Kingdom, and precedes all secular peers, except the Lord High Chancellor. He is "Primate of England," has the privilege of crowning the Consort, and is her perpetual chaplain. He is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," styles himself "By Divine Permission, Lord Archbishop of York," and possesses within his own province powers nearly equivalent to those exercised by the Archbishop of Canterbury within his.

THE NOBILITY.

The true criterion of "nobility" is now as it always has been, the lawful bearing of arms, and in all countries outside the United Kingdom, the term "noble" is habitually used in this its original sense, and in France at least precedence is invariably regulated by the date of the grant of arms, and not according to titular distinction, but in England the custom has arisen, however incorrect in itself, of practically restricting the use of the word "nobleman" to members of the peerage, and those who by courtesy bear titles in virtue of their immediate connection with noble houses; it should, however, always be borne in mind that, strictly speaking, every one bearing duly authorised arms is equally entitled to be styled "noble," be he Peer, Baronet, Knight, or Gentleman.

The nobility (using the word in its proper acceptation) of this kingdom is usually divided into two classes—the *greater* and the *less* (*nobiles majores* and *nobiles minores*)—the former customarily consisting of all degrees of the peers spiritua and temporal from a Baron upwards and inclusive

PEERS.

Practically, the degrees of the Peerage* in the United Kigdom of Great Britain and Ireland are *five*—viz., *Dukes*, *Marquesses*, *Earls*, *Viscounts*, and *Barons* (including *Lords of Appeal in Ordinary*, who are Life Peers), to which may be added a sixth—viz., those *Archbishops*, and *Bishops*, who are entitled to a seat in the House of Peers, and possess all the faculties and privileges of Peers of Parliament during the time they hold office.

The ceremony of admitting a peer into the House of Lords is thus: He is introduced by two peers of his own degree, who conduct him to the Lord Chancellor. His patent is carried by Garter King of Arms, the new peer presents it together with his writ of summons to the Lord Chancellor; this dignitary directs the same to be read, the oaths are administered, the peer takes his seat, and then, rising, returns to the Chancellor, who congratulates him upon his succession, or elevation, as the case may be.

The privileges enjoyed by peers were formerly very numerous. Some of these would now be considered intolerable, while others have fallen into desuetude from the extinction of the matters and circumstances to which they related. But some important ones continue, *e.g.* :—

They are free from *arrests for debt*, as being the Sovereign's hereditary counsellors: therefore a peer cannot be outlawed in any civil action, and *no attachment* lies against his person; but if he becomes a bankrupt he cannot vote until his bankruptcy proceedings are ended.

They are free from attending *courts leet*, or *sheriffs' turns*, or, in cases of riot, the *posse comitatus*.

In criminal cases they are tried by peers only, who give their verdict simply *upon their honour*, in a court specially fitted up at the expense of the Crown, in the middle of Westminster Hall.

They may sit with their heads covered in courts of justice.

Each peer may qualify a certain number of chaplains as follows:—An Archbishop, eight; a Duke, six; a Marquess, five; an Earl, five; a Viscount, four; a Bishop, six; a Baron, three. A Knight of the Garter may qualify three; and a Peeress, being a widow, two.

To secure the *honour* of, and to prevent the spreading of any *scandal* upon peers or any great officers of the realm, by reports, there is an express law, called *scandalum magnatum*, by which any man convicted of making a scandalous report, though true, against a peer of the realm, is condemned to an arbitrary fine, and to remain in custody till the same be paid.

Barons Kingsale and Forester are the only peers claiming the privilege of remaining covered in the royal presence without special permission.

In case of a *poll tax*, peers bear the greatest burden, as everyone is then taxed according to his degree.

A peer may not interfere in any way in the election of members to parliament.

A peer is entitled to have Supporters granted to be borne with his title, and to the use of the coronet of his rank, but the eldest sons of peers are not entitled to the use of either coronet or supporters, neither are the younger sons of dukes and marquesses or those of any peer.

Peerage patents are on parchment, and bear no signature only the Great Seal.

Claims to dormant or abeyant Peerages or to Peerages the succession to which is in dispute, are dealt with by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords on petition to the Crown, presented through the Home Secretary, who first refers the accompanying documents to the Attorney-General in order that he may report upon them to the Sovereign and advise in the matter.

* SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS.—Scotch peers take precedence of British peers of the same rank created since the Union with Scotland; and Irish peers created before the Union with Ireland, in like manner, take place of British peers created since. Irish peers of later creation than the Union, rank according to the dates of their patents, among the peers of Great Britain and Ireland. Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Peers, but only as representatives of their fellow-peers.

Irish Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for life.

Scotch Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for one Parliament only.

Irish peers (not being representative peers are permitted to represent English constituencies in the House of Commons, but cannot sit for Irish counties or boroughs.

Peers of England, Scotland, Great Britain, and he United Kingdom are not entitled to sit in the House of Commons.

These the Attorney-General passes to the Counsel for the Crown in Peerage claims, and he reports to the Attorney-General, who then, to obtain further particulars and elucidate any further details necessary, hears the petitioner and his counsel, after which the Attorney-General himself reports to the Home Secretary. If his report is unfavourable to the petitioner, he advises that the petition shall not be referred to the Committee for Privileges; but if, on the contrary, he considers that the proofs and documents submitted at the hearing make out a *prima facie* case, he advises the House of Lords to refer it to their Committee for Privileges, which goes into the case in detail, the petitioner and any opposing claimant being represented by counsel, while the Crown is represented by the Attorney-General and the counsel for Peerage claims. The Committee for Privileges reports to the Sovereign the conclusions at which it arrives.

Occasionally the eldest son of a peer is summoned to the House of Lords during his father's lifetime in one of his father's minor titles, and should he predecease his father the title and seat would pass to his son (if any).

The principal rules or considerations as generally applied to the selection of Peerage titles are as follows:—

> In the first place it should be bo ne in mind that the Sovereign, as the fountain of all honour, can of course bestow any title He may please, but in practice the following rules are usually observed, although there are certain exceptions:—
>
> Titles once conferred upon any member of the Royal Family are not now ever again bestowed outside the Royal Circle.
>
> Every peer must be described in his patent as "of ——" (somewhere), usually the principal seat of the recipient, or some place with which he has definite connection.
>
> Any semblance of duplication of titles is avoided as far as ever possible.
>
> A surname may, if desired, *always* be adopted as a title, although another dignity of the same style be already in existence; but in that case the recipients of all such similar (surname) titles of the same rank, except the first one to be created, *must* habitually add the territorial designation as an affix to the title by which they are commonly known. For instance, Baron Stanley (creation 1455); Baron Stanley (creation 1832) known as "Lord Stanley of Bickerstaffe"; Baron Stanley (creation 1838) as "Lord Stanley of Alderley"; Baron Stanley (creation 1886) as "Lord Stanley of Preston." Again, Baron Curzon (creation 1794), and Baron Curzon (creation 1898) as "Lord Curzon of Kedleston."
>
> It is also always *permissible* for any peer to use as an affix to his title the territorial designation indicated in his patent, whether it appears there *as part of the title* or not, but the number of peers who have been *created* with a territorial designation as actually *part of the title* is very limited; of those whose patents indicate creations of the last-mentioned nature, some modern instances are Lords Ritchie of Dundee, Leith of Fyvie, Murray of Elibank, and Parker of Waddington.
>
> In the case of Life Peers the surname is usually (though not always) adopted.
>
> A title once extinct but subsequently revived is rarely re-created in a lower rank than before, but this rule is not an invariable one [*vide* titles of Barrymore and Eversley.]
>
> The name of a county or county town is not as a rule permissible as a peerage title below the rank of earl (although exception may be made in favour of any one particularly eminent either as a statesman or in some other walk of life). Towns of large population are usually reserved for the higher steps in the peerage.

It may be added that peers—excepting the archbishops and bishops, who each have special signatures of their own—sign by their titles only, as also do the eldest sons of peers bearing as a courtesy title one of their father's minor honours, but a peeress by marriage signs with her Christian name or initial prefixed to the title; a peeress in her own right, however, signs with title only, just as a peer.

Duke.—This title is the highest of our designations of nobility. We have not "princes" outside the blood-royal. Indeed, so pre-eminent in dignity is the ducal title, that each royal prince on, or shortly after attaining, his majority is usually created a Duke, as if the latter were the superior distinction Thus, Prince Alfred was created *Duke* of Edinburgh, and Prince Arthur, *Duke* of Connaught.

DUKE'S CORONET

Much learned ingenuity has been expended in endeavouring to trace the origin of a title which has, in one meaning or another, existed since the origin of the Latin tongue—*dux* (a leader) indicating a leading man or chieftain; and, however antiquarians may refine upon the matter, there cannot be any doubt that the word "duke" means a man of the highest rank and mark.

Hollingshead, in his "Chronicle," of. 235, says that "Kinge Edgar's second wife was called Alfreda, the daughter of Orgar, Duke of Devon by whom hee had yssue, Egelthred, that was afterwards Kinge of this lande and is beried in Powlis." This, however, may have been only an official title, for the word frequently appears in Saxon chronicles in a sense inferior to that of earl, bishop, and even abbot.

Otho the Great, about the year 970, is supposed to have been the first to regularly constitute the title of duke, as one of honour and nobility; and it became hereditary in France and other parts of the Continent long before it was adopted in England. It has been surmised that one cause of its not being introduced earlier in England was the reluctance of the Norman kings—themselves Dukes of Normandy—to grant subjects a title resembling their own.

The following passage from a quaint old writer gives an authentic account of the creation of the first English Duke:—

> "The first Duke that I finde sence the Conquest, was made by Kinge Eduard III. xj. *regni sui*; where he made of the earldome of Cornwayle a dutchye, and created the Black Prince, his eldest sonne, Prince of Wales. Duke of Cornwayle, and Earl of Chester, and I have a dede made by the said Black Prince, wherein his stile is, Edward Disne Fitz de Roy D'Engleter et de France, Prince de Aquitoine et de Gales, Duc de Ciornwall, Count de Chester, and Seignor de Bescane."

In former times hereditary dukes were created with the following or similar words:—

> "We give and grant the name title, state, style, place, seat, pre-eminence, honour, authority, and dignity of a Duke and by the cincture of a sword, and imposition of a cap and coronet of gold upon his head, as also by delivering unto him a verge of gold, we do really invest," &c.,

but this and other ceremonies formerly attending the creation of dukes and other peers are no longer observed.

The ducal order, which was extinct, or in abeyance during Elizabeth's reign, was revived by James I. in the person of his favourite, Villiers.

The mantle or surcoat (to be worn over full Court dress, uniform, or regimentals) which a duke wears at a coronation of king or queen is of crimson velvet lined with white taffeta, edged with miniver (*i.e.*, the white fur of the ermine or stoat, with the natural black tails left attached), and the cape furred with miniver pure (*i.e.*, the white fur of the ermine without the black tails), and powdered with four bars or rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur symmetrically sewn on). His parliamentary robes are of fine scarlet cloth, lined with taffeta, and doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and tied up to the left shoulder by a white riband; his cap is of crimson velvet turned up with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top his coronet is a circle of gold (silver gilt) chased as jewelled and set round with eight strawberry leaves. Parliamentary robes for other degrees are similar to above with the distinguishing number of guards. He is styled *His Grace*, and by the Sovereign in public instruments, *Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin*, with the addition of *and counsellor* when a member of the

Privy Council. The coronation robe of a duchess consists of a crimson velvet mantle with cape furred with miniver pure, the cape powdered with four rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur), and edged round with miniver pure five inches wide; the kirtle meeting at the waist over a white panel, and the bodice being low and tight fitting, with stomacher and panel of white or cream material, fur bordering the top of the bodice and being continued in a band over each shoulder. Her coronet is the same as that of her husband, while her train is two yards in length.

The eldest son of a duke bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name, as "Lord John," or "Lady Mary."

Marquess is a title apparently of German origin, and, as the name implies, is derived from the Government of marches, or frontier provinces; it was called by the Saxons, *Markin Reeve;* and by the Germans, *Markgrave.* It has the next place of honour to that of a duke, and was introduced many years subsequent to the establishment of that dignity in England. The first on whom that honour was conferred was the great favourite of King Richard II., Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, who was created Marquess of Dublin in 1385, and placed in Parliament between the dukes and earls. The marquesses were created by the King by "cincture of the sword, and imposition of the cap of honour and dignitie, with the coronet, as also by the delivery of a charter or writing." The creations, however, were not very numerous, and it would appear that the new honour was not greatly coveted by the old nobility as in the Parliamentary Rolls it is recorded that

MARQUESS'S CORONET.

> "John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, was by Richard II. created Marquess of Dorset, and when, afterwards, Henry VI. deprived him of that title, the Commoners of England made humble suit in Parliament to the King, that he would restore him to his title of marquess. The Earl himself opposed the petition, saying that 'It was a new dignitie, and altogether unknown to his ancestors, and that, therefore, he neither craved it, nor in any wise would he accept it.'"

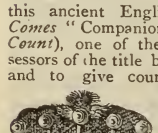
The creation to this dignity was formerly attended with nearly the same ceremony as that of a duke; but it now simply takes place by patent under the Great Seal.

The coronation robes are the same as those of a Duke, with three and a half rows of ermine (*i.e.*, four on the right side, and three on the left); the cap is of crimson velvet turned up with ermine, having a gold tassel at top; the coronet is of gold (silver-gilt) chased as jewelled, with four silver balls, and four golden strawberry leaves mixed alternately, the latter raised a little on points above the rim. A marchioness's coronation robe has four inches of miniver and three and a half rows of ermine, and the train is a yard and three quarters long. The coronet of a marchioness is the same as that of a marquess.

The general style of a marquess is *Most Honourable;* and he is styled by the King or Queen, *Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin,* and *counsellor* when of the Privy Council.

The eldest son of a marquess bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name, as "Lord George," or "Lady Jane."

Earl.—It has been customary to identify this ancient English dignity with the Latin *Comes* "Companion" French *Comte;* Anglicè, *Count*), one of the duties or privileges of possessors of the title being to accompany the King, and to give counsel, advice, and aid on important occasions. We are told that "Constantine the Great, in order to secure the attachment of his followers, created a number of these Comites, as *Comes Domesticorum* (Master of the Household), *Comes Stabuli* Master of the Horse); also such dignities as *Comes Orientis, Comes Africæ* (Lieutenant of the East, of Africa, &c.). Thence ever after the name of *Comes* imparted dignity; and the authority or government, which was at first temporary, was afterwards enjoyed for life. Moreover, in process of time, when the Roman empire was divided into many kingdoms, this title was retained, and our English Saxons called those in Latin *Comites* and *Consules,* whom, in their own language they called Ealdormen, the same which the Danes in their tongue called Eorlas, that is honourable, as Ethelward writes, by which name, somewhat softened, they are called by us, at this day, *Earls.*" In the Saxon times the title was one of the highest dignity and eminence. Earl Godwin occupied a rank much higher than that of any noble of the present day. It was even applied to sovereign princes. Thus, William the Conqueror, sovereign of Normandy, is frequently called *Earl* of Normandy, and William of Malmesbury never mentions him otherwise. The Norman kings adopted the Saxon title, and the first earls created were dignitaries of enormous power, holding not only proprietary, but virtually sovereign sway over large districts of country. Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, was a real potentate within his territory, though exercising his authority in the name of the king; and so with others. But the number of earls increased rapidly, whilst the possibility of furnishing them with land and revenue diminished in proportionate ratio, so that various devices were resorted to for the purpose of furnishing the new creations with the means of support.* The dignity of the distinction was thus depreciated. Earls were then created with the name of some place appended to the title, and the third penny of the shire† was assigned unto them; for example, the Empress Maud, daughter and heir to King Henry I., created an earl in the following words:—



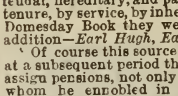
EARL'S CORONET.

> "*I, Maud, daughter of King Henry, and ladee of the Englishmen, doe give and grant unto Geffry de Margravil for his service, and to his heirs after him, by right of inheritance, to be Earle of Essex, and to have the third pennie out of the Sheriff's Court, issuing of all pleas, as an Earle should have thorow his countrie in all things.*"

The earl's coronation robe is the same as a duke's, except that he has only three rows of ermine; his cap is the same as theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of dukes, marquesess, and earls were settled. Sir Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranbourne, was the first of that degree who wore a coronet. An earl's coronet is a circle of gold (silver gilt) chased as jewelled and bordered with ermine, heightened with eight pyramidical points, or rays, placed alternately with as many strawberry leaves; a large silver ball is placed on the top of each ray. His style is *Right Honourable,* and he is addressed by the King or Queen as *Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin,* and *counsellor* when of the Privy Council. A countess has on her coronation robe three inches of miniver and a like number of bars of ermine, the train being a yard and half long, while the coronet is the same as that of an earl.

The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles; each younger son is styled "Honourable," as the "Hon. Robert;" and each daughter is styled "Lady," as "Lady Emma."

Viscount (*Viscomes*) was anciently the name of him who held the chief office under an earl. The latter being often at Court, the viscount was his deputy to look after the affairs of the county. In the reign of Henry VI. 1439, the title became a degree of honour, and was made hereditary. The first viscount in England, created by patent, was John Lord



VISCOUNT'S CORONET.

* Immediately after the Conquest earls began to be feudal, hereditary, and parliamentary—that is, by fee or tenure, by service, by inheritance and by lands. In the Domesday Book they were named earls without any addition—*Earl Hugh, Earl Roger, &c.*

† Of course this source of provision had a limit, and at a subsequent period the monarch was accustomed to assign pensions, not only to earls, but to other persons whom he ennobled in the following proportions:—*Viscounts,* a fee of 20 marks; *Earls,* of £20; *Marquesses,* a fee of 40 marks, and Dukes of £40, out of some particular part of the royal revenue. A creation fee to barons was not settled; but Charles I., when he created Mountjoy Blount, Lord Mountjoy, of Thurodton, Derbyshire, assigned to him and his issue male a creation fee of 20 marks per annum.

Beaumont, who was by the above monarch created Viscount Beaumont and he gave him precedence above all barons.

The coronation robes of a viscount are the same as a duke's, with the exception that he has only two and a half rows of ermine (*i.e.*, three on the right, and two on the left side); his cap is the same, and the gold (silver-gilt) circlet of his coronet is surmounted by sixteen silver balls. The robe of a viscountess has two and a half inches of miniver and two and a half bars of ermine, a yard and a quarter train, while the coronet is the same as her husband's. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as *Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin.*

All children of Viscounts bear the courtesy-title of "Honourable," as the "Hon. Henry," or the "Hon. Margaret."

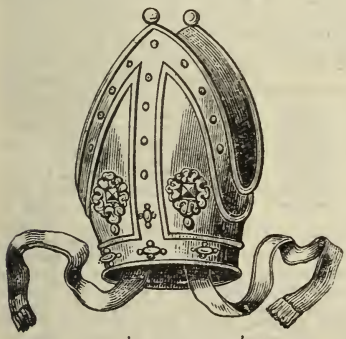
Bishops.—The Bishops of England, with the exceptions noted,* are also barons of the kingdom and of Parliament. To these, says Camden:—

> "By right and custom it appertained to be, with the rest of the peers personally present at all Parliament whatsoever, there to consult, to handle, to ordain, decree. and determine in regard of the baronies which they held of the king."

Bishops take precedence of the temporal barons and it would seem that at one time their degree of precedence went even higher, for—

> "At the coronation of Charles II. it was expressly ordered in doing homage to the king, that, according to ancient custom, the archbishops and bishops should precede all the lay lords, and even the Duke of York."

The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester have precedence over all the other bishops,



ARCHBISHOP'S AND BISHOP'S MITRE.

who rank according to the seniority of their consecrations.

A bishop resigning his see ceases to be a peer of Parliament.

Since 1916 the *congé d'élire* of a Bishop is on loan paper with Wafer Great Seal, but the Royal Assent is still on parchment with Great Seal.

Every bishop is entitled to the prefix of Lord, and styles himself "Right Reverend Father in God, by Divine Permission, Lord Bishop of ——."

The mitre, placed over the arms of a bishop, is a round cap, pointed and cleft at the top, from which hang two pendants, fringed at the ends, it is surmounted by a fillet of gold, set with precious stones. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham (as nominally Count Palatine of Durham) is, however, represented as issuing out of a ducal crest coronet.

Bishops of Ireland who were consecrated prior to the Disestablishment Act of 1868 were entitled to the prefix of "Lord," and though retaining their former precedence, had not seats in the House of Lords, and the same now applies to the Bishops of Wales consecrated prior to the Welsh Church Act 1914. All Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland and of the Roman Catholic Church have the precedence which belonged to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church

MITRE OF BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Act of 1869, and they rank *inter se* according to the dates of their consecration or translation.

A bishop impales his arms with those of the See, but he does not bear crest, supporters, or motto.

The wives and children of bishops have not any special precedence.

Baron.*—Much obscurity prevails as to the ancient meaning, and even derivation of, the word baron; and eccentric speculations have been indulged in with respect to their ancient position. By some it was supposed to have originally meant a hired soldier; by others, a free man; or again, a man equal to any other man; and so on. It never occurs as a title of dignity in Saxon annals, and although the Normans introduced it into England (the Anglo-Saxon *Thane* being changed into *Baron*), it was some time before it implied a man of distinguished mark. Earls had their barons under them, and charters are extant in which earls addressed them thus: "To all my *barons*, as well French as English, greeting." Even citizens of good note were sometimes called barons. The salient fact, however, is, that the barons of England soon rose to be the great moving power in the State, and how the title was accounted may be judged from a summons of Henry III. to the High Court of Parliament:—

BARON'S CORONET.

> "For he, after many troubles and enormous vexations betweene the King himselfe and Simon of Montfort, *with other barons*, and after appeased, did decree and ordaine that all those *earls and barons* of the realme of England, unto whom the King himselfe vouchsafed to direct his writs of summons, should come unto his Parliament, and none others."

The date of this (the first precept) is 49 Henry III., 1264.

The first baron created BY PATENT was John Beauchamp de Holt, created Baron Kidderminster, by Richard II. in 1387. The fact appears to be that the title or dignity of baron, at first vague and uncertain, like other designations and distinctions of disturbed times, was, like those, mellowed and moulded, with the growth of constitutional law and defined right, until it has taken its present intelligible position amongst English orders and degrees of honour.

The succession to baronies by writ is not limited to heirs male, but is vested in heirs general. In the event of the death of a baron by writ without male issue the title will fall into abeyance should he leave two or more daughters, and will so continue until only one daughter or the sole heir of one of the daughters survives. The

* Lords Spiritual consist of the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and twenty-four Bishops (including always the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester), but the eleven Junior Bishops, not being of London, Durham, or Winchester, have not seats in the House of Lords, while the Bishop of Sodor and Man also has neither seat nor vote in the House of Lords, as he is a legislator in the Isle of Man.

* Barons are commonly styled Lords—*e.g.*, Lord Coleridge.

crown can, however, at any time terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heiresses, but it cannot alienate the barony from the representatives of the first baron. The fee payable on determination of the abeyance of a barony by writ was fixed in 1913 at £100.

When a baron is called to the House of Peers by writ of summons the writ is in the Sovereign's name.

The coronation robes of a baron have but two rows of ermine; in other respects they are the same as those of other peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the barons, who until his reign wore only a plain circle of gold. The coronet is formed of six silver balls, set at equal distances on an unchased circlet of gold (silver-gilt) bordered with ermine. A baroness has two inches of miniver and two bars of ermine on her coronation robe which has a train a yard long. She wears a coronet same as that of a baron.

A baron is styled *Right Honourable*, and by the sovereign *Right trusty and well-beloved*.

The children of barons bear the courtesy title of *Honourable*.

[To illustrate the meaning of COURTESY-TITLES, reference may be made to the terms in which a Royal Commission is issued. The first Earl Russell, a younger son of the sixth Duke of Bedford, was, before his elevation to the peerage, designated by courtesy *Lord* John Russell, whereas, strictly, he would have been simply "John Russell, Esq.," but for the prefix of "right honourable," derived from his political offices. In Parliament and society he was invariably spoken of as "Lord John Russell," and addressed as "My Lord," but in Royal proclamations and other documents his designation was "The Right Honourable John Russell, commonly called Lord John Russell."]

LIFE PEERS.

Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, of whom there may not be more than six, are appointed by Patent, and rank as Barons for life, and each is entitled to a writ of summons to attend, and to sit and vote in the House of Lords.

They hold office during good behaviour, notwithstanding the demise of the Crown, but may be removed from such office, on the address of both Houses of Parliament. Their patents are on parchment under the Great Seal.

The dignity of Lords of Parliament does not descend to their heirs. Their wives rank as Baronesses, and are entitled to the prefix of "Lady," while their children are now styled "Hon." and hold special precedence.

The robes of a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary are the same as a Baron's.

A Lord of Appeal in Ordinary is styled *Right Honourable*.

LORDS OF SESSION IN SCOTLAND

Are the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland, and on appointment to the Bench receive the judicial title of Lord ——— (most usually the surname), with the prefix of "Hon.," by which they are known, with the exception of the Lord Justice-General and Lord Justice-Clerk, both of whom use not the judicial title by which they take their seats, but their official designations, being primarily Officers of State.

By Royal Warrant granted in February 1905, Scottish Lords of Session who have retired are permitted to retain the title of "Honourable Lord," while their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained after the decease of the husband, but during widowhood only.

BARONETS.

The title of Baronet is of ancient date, and was originally given to a class of Bannarets who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied he same position as the existing dignity, viz., between the great Barons (now peers) and lesser Barons, or Knights and gentlemen.

By the statutes of Richard II. every Archbishop, Bishop, Abbot, Prior, Duke, Earl, Baron, *Baronet*, and Knight of the Shire, was commanded to appear in Parliament according to ancient usage, and in an attaint under Henry VI., one of the jury challenged himself because his ancestors had been Baronets and Seigneurs des Parlesments.

This degree of nobility also existed in Ireland, where it was hereditary, in certain families. Thus, among others, St. Leger was Baronet of Slemarge; Fitzgerald, Baronet of Burnchurch; Welleslye, Baronet of Narraghe (ancestor of the Duke of Wellington); and Nangle, Baronet of the Navan. These baronets were descended from some lesser barons, or gentlemen, whom Edward III. had been advised to summon by writ, to serve and sit as barons in his next Parliament, in order that by their votes he might carry his measures in defiance of the opposition of the Ecclesiastical Lords, who had greatly crossed him in his designs. These persons having been summoned for one Parliament only did not retain their baronial rank, and were afterwards styled baronets.

The circumstance of the discovery by Sir Robert Cotton, an eminent heraldic antiquary, of Letters Patent of the 13th Edward III., conferring the dignity of baronet on William de la Pole and his heirs,* in return for a sum of money of which the King and his army stood greatly in need, is said to have decided King James I. on reviving this rank, and constituting it an hereditary dignity.

The existing baronetage of England rests on three letters patent under the Great Seal, and dates from 1611, in which year James I. established the hereditary dignity, state, and degree of Baronet, with style and title and precedency for each, his wife and children, at first limiting to 200, the number of Baronets of England to exist at one time and ordaining that no degree, order, name, title, dignity, or state under the degree, dignity, or state of Barons of England should ever be created superior or equal to the degree of and dignity of Baronet; the second letters patent gave a newly defined precedency, at the same time undertaking that no person or persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament—except those enumerated should ever have place, precedence, or pre-eminence over or equal to Baronets, and that no person or persons should have or take place between Baronets and the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons, while there was also added permission for the eldest sons of Baronets to claim the honour of Knighthood on coming of age, the right to charge their Armorial Bearings with a canton or inescutcheon of the arms of Ulster—argent a sinister hand couped at the wrist and erect gules (commonly known as the Bloody Hand, or Badge of Ulster)—a place near the Royal Standard in battle, a funeral ceremony "meane betwixt that of a Baron and a Knight," and a right for all Baronets, then and in future, to have Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England to the effect of former letters patent of creation and these presents; the 3rd letters patent ratified and confirmed the previous ones and ordained the Degree of Baronet to be and be reputed to be a Degree of Dignity, Hereditary, mean in place between the Barons and the Knights, defined the precedence of their eldest and other sons, and set forth that all doubts and questions arising in future concerning precedency, privilege, or other matter touching Baronets, should be decided according to the rules, customs, and laws of other degrees of Hereditary Dignity. In 1619 the dignity was further extended to Ireland, the Baronets of which enjoy all the rights and privileges confirmed to the Baronets of England; and the same were continued to Baronets of Great Britain who date from 1707, and to Baronets of the United Kingdom who date from 1801.

BADGE OF ULSTER.

In 1624 James I. took steps to create a Scottish Branch; these were carried out in 1625 by his son, Charles I., who granted to Baronets of Scotland, or as frequently called Nova Scotia Baronets, similar privileges (except the Ulster augmentation), and in addition grants of land in Nova Scotia with plenary baronial rights and jurisdictions and legislative powers in that plantation, and precedency above Lesser Barons in Scotland, while it was at first provided that they should charge their armorial bearings with the arms of Nova Scotia, and by a further Ordinance of Charles I. (17th November, 1629),

BADGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

* There is also a patent of 4 Edward VI. on record granting the "order, state, rank, honour, and dignity of a Baronet" to Ralph Fane (or Vane), Knight, but without any specific provision for succession [see Vane,].

they were granted permission to wear about the neck "an orange taunie silk ribbon whereon shall be pendant in a scutcheon argent, a saltire azure thereon an inescutcheon of the armes of Scotland, with an Imperial Crown above the scutcheon and encircled with this motto "*Fax mentis Honestæ Gloria.*"

These Privileges, as well as the Patents of creation, which are identical in terms with those creating Peers, would seem to indicate that in founding the Degree of Baronet, James I. created a dignity possessing some of the privileges of the Peerage and some of the Knightage, because the families who were first honoured were territorial Barons as well as very generally drawn from the rank of persons who, as a matter of course, were Knighted; about four-fifths of the creations of 1611 being already Knights.

The baronets of England and Ireland applied to Charles I. for permission to wear the Ulster Badge in a similar manner to that of the baronets of Nova Scotia, and it is believed the King granted their request, as the badge was so worn in the 17th century, and specimens of it made for this purpose still exist. The late Sir George Duckett exhibited at the South Kensington Museum the Ulster Badge worn by Sir Thomas Frankland, 1st Bt., of Thirkleby (creation, 1662) on a diplomatic mission to Spain. Sir George Duckett subsequently sold the badge, which was originally set in diamonds, to a descendant of the Frankland family.

The baronets of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective patents.

The object of instituting this Degree in England and Ireland was to promote the plantation of Ulster, and to this end each baronet was required to pay into the Exchequer, upon receiving his patent under the Great Seal, the sum of £1,200 for fees of honour, and for maintaining thirty soldiers in Ireland for three years, at the rate of eightpence per diem each man. The baronetage of Nova Scotia was established in the same way with a view to colonise that country.

Every person who sought the dignity of a baronet was compelled to give proof that he was a gentleman of blood (*i.e.*, descended on the father's side from a grandfather who bore arms), possessed a good reputation, and had an annual revenue of not less than £1,000.

Baronets are frequently and erroneously described as belonging to an order of hereditary knighthood. This mistake doubtless arose from the circumstance that all the first baronets were knighted, and that the eldest sons of baronets had the right to demand knighthood on attaining the age of twenty-one, and were, after the death of their fathers, known as "knights-baronets." A baronet does not belong to any order of knighthood, and is not a knight until he has been so dubbed. That the baronetage was never intended as an order of knighthood is moreover evidenced from the fact that baronetesses have been created, *e.g.*, Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts, was in 1635 made a Baronetess of Nova Scotia: and in 1686 King James II. conferred a baronetcy on Cornelius Speelman, a General in the States of Holland, with a special clause conferring on his mother the rank and title of a Baronetess of England [see Speelman, Bt.].

The eldest sons or heirs apparent of baronets whose patents are dated prior to December 19th, 1827, have, upon attaining their majority, the privilege of demanding knighthood. This claim is, however, seldom made, possibly because George IV., on the date before referred to, ordered that all letters-patent that might thereafter be granted to confer baronetcies should be made without any such clause as is before mentioned, though this order was made without in any way prejudicing letters-patent previously granted, or to the rights and privileges of any baronet, or his heirs male. Ludlow Cotter, son of Sir James Lawrence Cotter, 4th baronet of Rockforest, in 1874, when 21 years of age, received the honour of knighthood, and this is the latest instance of the privilege being exercised.

It should, however, always be borne in mind that, though created for an ephemeral and in itself mercenary object which its members did not accomplish, the Baronetage has always been a dignified degree of hereditary distinction, the original members having been carefully selected from wealthy, distinguished and noble (*i.e.*, arms bearing) families, of great territorial and social position most of the early creations being in favour of representatives of Hastings or Early Plantagenet "tenantes in capite," or Barons as then understood; and the title is now bestowed, and willingly accepted, as the reward of merit, or eminence in *any* pursuit or position. Every gentleman upon being created a baronet is required to record his pedigree in one of the Colleges of Arms. On December 3rd, 1783, King George III. promulgated an order in which every baronet was required to register his pedigree, and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. This order, however, gave such umbrage to a large portion of the then existing baronets, that his Majesty revoked it, but ordained that it should remain in force as to subsequent creations. By a Royal Warrant dated February 11th, 1910, establishing an official Roll of the Baronetage, the Warrants of December 3rd, 1783, and February 24th, 1789, were cancelled.

The Official Roll of Baronets was first gazetted Feb. 23rd, 1914. It is published annually in the *London*, *Edinburgh*, and *Dublin Gazettes*, and anyone who considers he is entitled to be enrolled therein is at liberty to petition the Crown through the Home Secretary. Every person succeeding to a Baronetcy must exhibit his proofs of succession to one of the Kings of Arms (according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction), who reports thereon to the Secretary of State. Should the Secretary of State find any difficulty in advising the Crown as to any claim, he refers the matter to either the Attorney-General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland, as the case may be, and further, may, on consideration of the opinion obtained, direct that the matter be referred of the specially appointed Committee of the Privy Council for examination and advice to the Crown. Every person on succession to a Baronetcy, on being created a Baronet, or on claiming to be placed on the Roll, must pay a fee of five pounds to the Secretary of State, and within six months from the date of succession or creation must register his full name, and the full names and ages of his living descendants, at the College of Arms, the Lyon Office, or the Ulster Office, as the case may be. The Roll is kept at the Home Office by the Registrar of the Baronetage, and there is an Assistant Registrar.

The patent of a Baronet is on parchment under the Great Seal.

The Standing Council of the Baronetage, the office of which is at 58, Coleman Street, E.C., was founded in 1898 to maintain the ancient rights and privileges of the Order.

A baronet's wife is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

Knights.

Though knights are ranged low upon the lists of precedency, their rank is not only the most ancient, but the most illustrious; for in former ages all men distinguished by valour or military service became knights, and admittance to the order of knighthood was a valued object.

Knighthood is essentially an institution of the days of chivalry. The latter word has itself an affinity with horsemanship, and knights-bachelor all *equites aurati* (golden-spurred horsemen). The Roman knight was *eques* "a horseman," and his rank was Eques, next below the Senatorial. In other countries, the ranks answering to our knights-bachelor indicate by their names their original occupation as *military equestrians;* hence the German *reiter*, the French *chevalier*, *&c.* The Germans, however, have another appellation, *Knecht*, from which our own word knight is derived.

The martial kings of the Franks used to give arms, with many solemnities, to their sons, and others, and to gird them with a sword; and our own King Alfred, when he made his nephew Athelstane a knight, gave him a scarlet mantle set with precious stones, and a Saxon sword with a "golden scabbard." Further on in the course of time, we find the ceremony of installation assuming a solemnly religious character, including previous confession and absolution, vigils in the church, &c. "And after the gospel," according to Ingulphus, who flourished shortly before the Norman invasion, "the priest was to put the sword, being previously blessed, upon the knight's neck, with his benediction; and thus, after he had heard mass again and received the sacrament, he became a lawful knight."

For a long time ecclesiastics claimed the duty and privilege of dubbing knights. William Rufus

was knighted by Archbishop Lanfranc; but this custom was put an end to, and afterwards kings were accustomed to send their sons to neighbouring courts to receive the honour of knighthood. Thus Henry II. sent to David, King of Scots, Malcolm, King of Scots, to Henry II., and Edward I. to the King of Castile, to take of them "military or virile arms," a term used in those ages for the creation of a knight. The gilt spurs, the privilege of using a signet, etc., were among the conditions of knighthood. Not only the King, but the great earls, created knights, as we are told by Matthew Paris: "Here the Earl of Gloucester invested with a militarie girdle his brother William," and Gilbert de Clare was also knighted by Simon de Montfort. In fact, any knight could create a new one. But this was afterwards prohibited, and the privilege restricted to the Sovereign, or to some high personage deputed by him.

The title of knight was desired and granted as an honourable addition or mark of distinction to the highest dignity, name, and rank; but this was only when it was received under honourable circumstances like those just described, for the possession of property at one time entitled to knighthood; and in the reign of Henry III., freeholders with a stated income were *compelled* to become knights under a fine. A proclamation was issued that whoever had £15 in land and above "should be dight in his armes," and endowed with knighthood or be fined, "to the end that England as well as Italie might be strengthened with chivalry." But those knights in virtue of property, simply called *milites*, held a very different position from the *milites gladio cincti*, or knights whom the King had created by cincture of sword and belt. The latter class of dignity was highly prized, and it is certain that the obligations of such knighthood tended powerfully to elevate the mind and chasten the morals of those bound thereby, especially when the King conferred the dignity with the aid of religious ceremonials, when the Bishop administered the following oath:

KNIGHT'S HELMET.

> "Sir, you that desire to receive the order of knighthood, swear, before God, and this holy book, that you will not fight against the King, who now bestoweth the order of knighthood upon you; you shall also swear to maintain and defend all ladies, gentlewomen, widows, and orphans; and you shall shun no adventure of your person in any way where you shall happen to be."

The oath being taken, two lords led him to the King, who drew his sword, and laid it upon his head, saying, "God and St. George make thee a good knight." Seven ladies then gird on his sword, and four knights his spurs, and other customs were observed. These ceremonies were afterwards dispensed with, and he on whom the title was conferred simply knelt down, when the King with a drawn sword lightly tapped him on the shoulder, saying to him in French, "Sois Chevalier au nom de Dieu:" that is, "Be thou a knight in the name of God"; afterwards adding, "Avance, Chevalier" (Arise, Sir Knight).

Some contend that knights-bachelor were not full knights, but a middle degree between knights and esquires. "There be," says Camden, "who would have bachelors so called, as one would say *bas chevaliers*, that is, knights of low degree; although others derive their name from the French verb *battalier*, which means to combat or fight it out." On the other hand, respectable writers have contended that the term "bachelor" indicates the non-descent of the title, as if the knight were unmarried. Passing by these discussions, it may be remarked without disparagement that a knight-bachelor is scarcely regarded as the equal of the member of a defined knightly order. Knights-Bachelor are now frequently created by patent, such patent since 1916 being on loan paper with Wafer Great Seal, and the fees formerly payable on the creation of knights-bachelor were entirely abolished in 1904.

In addition to knights-bachelor there are nine knightly orders, named the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, Star of India, St Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian, and the British Empire; the last-named Order includes women as well as men, ladies in the first and second class being styled "Dames." The use of prefix "Sir" is inaccurate in the case of honorary knights of these orders when, as is usually the case, the accolade has not been conferred and no special warrant has been granted permitting use of this appellation; this also applies to clerics, who likewise do not receive the accolade (their wives being entitled to precedence, but not necessarily to style of "Lady").

The Imperial Society of Knights has its Head Quarters at Clifford Inn, W.C.

The wife of a knight is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

A knight's helmet is depicted, full-faced, with visor up, and without bars.

Order of Merit, and Order of Companions of Honour.

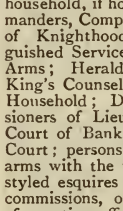
These confer neither title nor precedence, while Members of the Orders place the letters "O.M." and "C.H." respectively after their names.

Judges of the County Courts

Rank *ex officio* and only during their official life, before all Esquires,* and are entitled to the prefix of "His Honour," but neither their wives nor issue have any defined precedence.

Esquires.

Amid the superfluity of discussion respecting the origin and meaning of the title of esquire, the obvious and natural conclusion is that, as the derivation is from *scutifer* (shield-bearer), the esquires were those who bore the shields of princes, nobles, and knights, and, being themselves of respectable quality, imparted some of that respectability (further reflected from the great persons whom they attended) to their office. They were frequently the personal friends and companions of their patrons. Thence the title became an object of ambition to gentlemen of the middle class; and Camden says that "the title of esquire which in former times was a title of charge and office only, crept forth among other titles of dignity and worship." The same author enumerates five classes of esquires, of graduated degrees of honour. We know no such distinction at the present time, but it has been a subject of dispute amongst our most learned writers as to whom the title of esquire really belongs.



ESQUIRE'S HELMET.

It is, however, well understood that those to whom the title is of right due are noblemen's younger sons, and the eldest sons of such younger sons and their eldest sons in perpetuity; the sons of baronets, and the sons of knights; the eldest son of the eldest son of a knight and his eldest son in perpetuity; officers of the sovereign's court and household, if holding notable employment; Commanders, Companions, and Members of any Order of Knighthood; Companions of the Distinguished Service and Imperial Orders; Kings of Arms; Heralds of Arms; Serjeants-at-Law, King's Counsel; certain principal Officers of the Household; Deputy-Lieutenants and Commissioners of Lieutenancy; Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy; Masters of the Supreme Court; persons to whom the Sovereign grants arms with the title of esquire; persons who are styled esquires by the Sovereign in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, officers in the army and navy of the rank of Captain and upwards; Royal Academicians and any person who, in virtue of his office, takes precedence of esquires; justices of the peace for counties, *while in the commission, or in office.*

An esquire's helmet is depicted, in profile to the dexter, with visor closed.

Gentlemen.

If antiquarian controversy wax warm as to the classes entitled to the style of esquire, the qualification for the name of gentleman has engrossed

* In Ireland, however, by warrant dated Oct. 12th, 1885, the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, and the Serjeants-at-Law, have precedence over the Judges of the County Courts.

still more elaborate discussion. The question is not who is *above* it, but who is *below* it; for the highest in the land is proud of being a true gentleman; and it was regarded as the highest compliment ever paid to King George IV., when, as Prince Regent, he was called "the first gentleman in Europe." But if the true gentleman stand at so exalted an elevation, the assumption of the word has become so common as to have marred its meaning, which strictly speaking is the gentility conferred by the lawful bearing of arms, and is in that sense equivalent to the word nobleman. One not improbable derivation of the word gentleman is, that towards the decline of the Roman empire there were two companies of particularly distinguished soldiers, mostly of good families; one of these were called *Gentiles*, the other *Scutarii;* and it has been suggested that the titles, gentleman and esquire, may have been derived from this. Again, it is surmised that gentleman means descent from gentle lineage, to which Selden adds, that it is necessary he should follow the example of that lineage.

Solicitors, and persons in sundry other positions, are personally entitled to the addendum of "gentleman" to their names—an honour which few care to contend for, while fewer still would care to see "gent" written at the end of their names. The words "esquire" and "gentleman" have become so hackneyed, that though in their intrinsic acceptation they are highly honourable, yet as popularly written, each one is literally—*nominis umbra*—the shadow of a name. The following, however, may be accepted as a direct definition of the relations of gentlemen, as between each other:—

"The chief of the family takes place of any gentleman of the family, and though generally it be believed that gentlemen have no precedency one from another, yet reason and discretion allow that a gentleman of three generations should cede to a gentleman of ten, if there be not a very great disparity between their fortunes, and for the same reason that a gentleman of three generations claims precedency from any ordinary landed man who has newly acquired his lands."

MEMBERS OF THE CLERICAL, NAVAL, MILITARY, LEGAL AND MEDICAL PROFESSIONS, AND OF SOME OTHER CLASSES,

Have among themselves certain relative rank that is peculiar to each class; but, when associating together, the precedence is mostly of a local character, and being arbitrary, it does not give a defined position to any person who is excluded from the recognised "Table of Precedence."

CITIZENS AND BURGESSES.

Camden tells us that these "are such as in their own city perform any public function, or fill any particular office, or by election have a room in our High Court of Parliament." But this description must now be considerably enlarged, and practically the name is applied to all freemen and electors.

FOREIGN TITLES.

Foreign titles borne by British subjects afford their holders no precedence whatever in this country and, strictly speaking, a royal license should be obtained for their use. It should also be borne in mind that foreign titles cannot always be valued in comparison with English ones, according to their nominal rank, but their relative value has to be judged by the fact whether their possessors belong to the *nobiles majores* or *nobiles minores* [see "NOBILITY"] of their respective countries.

Foreign authorities generally assume that titular distinction accompanied by an hereditary seat in the Diet or Parliament constitutes high nobility, and in France and Germany this is practically co-extensive with the ducal houses only. In England, however, the *nobiles majores* (or high nobility) are co-extensive with the whole peerage (dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts, and barons), such having an hereditary seat in the Upper House. It, therefore, follows that only those families of the high nobility abroad, such as the herzogs and a few landgraves in Germany, and in France the dukes and two or three of the feudatory comtes can claim our peerage (dukes to barons) as equals in titular distinction, while the marquises in France and the margraves and grafs of the Empire in Germany—if the latter are the titular chiefs of their families—are equal to our rank of baronet, the next rank (but without parliamentary seat) in England below the peerage; further, the *nobiles minores* of Germany and France, varying between in France the rank of comte to that of baron or plain ecuyer gentilhomme, and in Germany the grafs of the new Empire down to, and including, the freiherrs (by courtesy) and herr vons, rank according to the antiquity of their families with the families in England who are also of the *nobiles minores* (knights, esquires, and gentlemen).

PEERS, PEERESSES, AND BARONETS

WHO ARE ENTITLED TO QUARTER THE

ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

Abingdon, Earl of.
Amherst of Hackney, Baron.
Ampthill, Baron.
Arundell of Wardour, Baron.
Atholl, Duke of.
Bedford, Duke of.
Berkeley, Baroness.
Berkeley, Earl of.
Berners, Baron.
Berwick, Baron.
Bradford, Earl of.
Braybrooke, Baron.
Brownlow, Earl.
Canterbury, Viscount.
Carlisle, Earl of.
Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron.
Cobham, Viscount.
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl.
Cust, Sir Charles Leopold.
De Ros, Baroness.
Devon, Earl of.
Donington, Baron.
Dorchester, Baroness.
Drummond, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-.
Dudley, Earl of.
Dunmore, Earl of.
Effingham, Earl of.
Egerton of Tatton, Baron.
Ellesmere, Earl of.
Exeter, Marquess of.
Falkland, Viscount.
Ferrers, Earl.
Fitzmaurice, Baron.
Furnivall, Baroness.
Gage, Viscount.
Grey de Ruthyn, Baron.
Haggerstone, Sir John de Marie.
Hatherton, Baron.
Hereford, Viscount.
Herries, Baroness (Duchess of Norfolk).
Howard de Walden, Baron.
Howard of Glossop, Baron.
Howth, Earl of.
Huntingdon, Earl of.
Iddesleigh, Earl of.
Jersey, Earl of.
Kinloss, Baroness.
Knightley, Sir Charles Valentine.
Lansdowne, Marquess of.
Loudoun, Countess of.
Manchester, Duke of.
Manners, Baron.
Milner, Sir Frederick George.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers George Joseph.
Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, Baron.
Norfolk, Duke of.
Northumberland, Duke of.
Petre, Baron.
Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, Duke of.
Russell, Earl.
Rutland, Duke of.
St. Davids, Viscount.
St. Germans, Earl of.
Simeon, Sir John Walter Barrington.
Spencer, Earl.
Stafford, Baron.
Suffield, Baron.
Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of.
Sutherland, Duke of.
Tankerville, Earl of.
Teynham, Baron.
Townshend, Marquess.
Vaux of Harrowden, Baron.
Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius.
Waterford, Marquess of.
Wentworth, Baroness.
Wilson, Sir Roland Knyvet.
Wrey, Sir R. Bourchier S.

Count Della Catena, of Malta, is also entitled to quarter these arms.

ST. DUNSTAN'S
BLINDED SOLDIERS' &
SAILORS' SALE SHOP

13, NEW OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.C.1

'Phone: Museum 345

ALL KINDS OF BASKETS

COCOA FIBRE MATS any size or shape

STRING BAGS and all kinds of NETTING

MOTOR MATS to fit any make of Car

COCOA FIBRE MATS for Touring Cars and Railways

WOOL RUGS for Motors, Doors, or Hearth

FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

CORRECTNESS in addressing a person of title, or one holding high office, can only be attained by first discovering what is his, or her, precise social rank, or his official position. As the name of every individual referred to in the two classes indicated appears in *Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage*, there will be no difficulty in obtaining the requisite information. It must always be remembered that clerical, naval, and military prefixes are written before other titles, that initials indicative of distinction are written after the title or name, and that a High Officer of State or an official holding an important office, should be addressed by his official title when the communication refers to official business.

*** A Widow who re-marries *loses* any title or precedence she gained by her previous marriage. Society, however, from pure motives of *courtesy*, sanctions the retention of former rank, and with one exception permits ladies who have re-married to be addressed as though their titled husbands were living. The exception is that of the widow of an Honourable, who is not permitted even by courtesy to retain after re-marriage the prefix gained through her first husband. But, officially a widow who remarries is not recognised as having any claim to bear the title of her deceased husband, *e.g.*:—at a coronation, or other State ceremonial, the widow of a peer would not be summoned as a peeress if she had subsequently married a commoner; and, if having espoused a peer of lesser degree than her former husband, she would only be recognised by the rank acquired by her last marriage.

Eldest Sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls bearing courtesy titles, strictly speaking, should not be styled "Rt. Hon." unless themselves Peers or Members of the Privy Council.

Administrators.—As Governor.

Albert Medal.—Recipients of the Albert medal are permitted to place the initials "A.M." after their names.

Ambassador (British). — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To His Excellency [in other respects according to his rank], H. B. M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord," or "Sir," according to rank. *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, My Lord [or Sir], Your Excellency's most humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Excellency" [NOTE, a Minister is not addressed as "Excellency."]

Ambassador's Wife. When resident abroad at the Court to which her husband is accredited she is sometimes, out of courtesy, styled "Her Excellency," but she is not entitled to be so designated, and when in England the title is never used.

Archbishop. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord Archbishop." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Archbishop, Your Grace's most devoted and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace."

In FORMAL DOCUMENTS the *Archbishop of Canterbury* is addressed as "The Most Reverend Father in God [Randall], by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury"; the *Archbishop of York* as "The Most Reverend Father in God [Cosmo], by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York."

Archbishop's Wife.—As the Wife of an Esquire.

Archdeacon. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Venerable [John] ——," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of ——." *Commencement*, "Venerable Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, Your very obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Baron. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. Lord ——," or less formally, "The Lord ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship.'

Baroness. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. the Baroness ——," or "Right Hon. the Lady ——"; less formally, "The Lady——." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, your Ladyship's obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship." [See also Baron's Widow.]

*** If a Baroness in her own right marry a commoner and have issue, the children have the same rank and are addressed as if their father were a Baron.

Baronet. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "Sir [Charles] ——. Baronet." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir." [The word "Baronet" should appear in full on cards taken to H.M.'s Levees and official signatures, but the abbreviation "Bt." is customarily used in most other cases, being preferred to that of "Bart." at one time more usually in vogue.]

Baronet's Widow.—*Same as Baronet's Wife* if present baronet is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow *being the mother or grandmother* of the baronet, may be styled, if the daughter of a commoner, "The Dowager Lady ——," but when such relationship does not exist the widow must be addressed as "[Helen] Lady ——," the Christian name being inserted *before* "Lady." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Baronet's Wife. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, if the daughter (i) of a commoner, "Lady ——"; (ii) of a Baron or a Viscount, the "Hon. Lady ——"; (iii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "Lady [Emily], ——." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baron's Daughter.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, if married (i) to an esquire, "Hon. Mrs. ——"; (ii) to a knight, or a baronet, "Hon. Lady ——"; (iii) to the son of a Baron, or Viscount, or to the younger son of an Earl, "Hon. Mrs. ——," or if her husband has a married brother, "Hon. Mrs. [William] ——"; (iv) to the younger son of a Marquess or a Duke, 'Lady [Henry] ——." If unmarried, "Hon. [Mary] ——"; (v to the eldest son of of a Duke. Marquess, or Earl by his courtesy title, [See also under "Duke's Daughter.] *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* (i) if unmarried, or married to one of lesser degree than the son of a Marquess or a Duke, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your humble and obedient servant; (ii) if

married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, same as Duke's daughter. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Madam," but if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, or to the Eldest son of an Earl, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baron's Son.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Hon. [John] ———." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir." [The eldest son of a Baron or Viscount of Scotland is also styled "Master of ———."]

Baron's Son's Widow. — *Same as Baron's Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see 'Widows."

Baron's Widow.—*Same as Baroness*, if present Baron is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow, *being the mother or grandmother* of the Peer may be styled "The Right Hon. the Dowager Baroness ———." When such relationship does not exist the widow is styled, "The Right Hon. [Maria] Baroness ———"; less formally, "Rt. Hon." is omitted. [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Baron's Son's Wife. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, if the daughter (i) of a Viscount, a Baron, or a commoner, "Hon. Mrs. ———," or "Hon. Mrs. [Edward] ———"; (ii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "Lady [Ellen]." [See also under "Duke's Daughter."] *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* (i) if of lesser rank than Earl's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam, your humble and obedient servant"; (ii) if of higher rank than Viscount's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS (i) "Madam"; (ii.) "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Bishop. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ———." FORMAL DOCUMENTS, "The Right Rev. Father in God [William], by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of ———." Otherwise same as Baron.

Colonial Bishops. — Same as English Bishops.

Irish Bishops consecrated prior to 1868 were styled same as English Bishops. Those consecrated more recently are by courtesy styled "The Right Rev. the Bishop of———," and are addressed as "Right Rev. Sir," excepting the Bishop of Meath, who is styled "Most Rev."

Retired Bishops. — Letters commence "Right Rev. Sir," and are addressed "The Right Rev. Bishop [Smith]," or "The Right Rev. [John] ——— D.D."

Scottish Bishops. — Letters commence "Right Rev. Sir," and are addressed to "The Right Rev. Bishop [Campbell]." The territorial title cannot be used correctly.

Suffragan Bishops.—Same as Bishops. *Superscription*, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop Suffragan of ———," or more usually, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ———." They have not seats in the House of Lords.

Welsh Bishops consecrated prior to 1914 are styled same as English Bishops, otherwise as Irish Bishops.

Bishop's Wife.—As wife of Esquire.

Clerk in Holy Orders.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if the son of a Duke or a Marquess "The Rev. Lord [George] ———;" (ii) if the son of an Earl, a Viscount, or a Baron "The Rev. The Hon. [Albert] ———;" (it is *incorrect* to write Hon. and Rev.), (iii) if the son of a commoner "The Rev. [John] ———," or, if the Christian name is not known, "The Rev. ——— [Smith]." It is *incorrect* to write "The Right Rev. Mr. ———." *Commencement*, "Rev. Sir." *Conclusion*, "I am, Rev. Sir, Your obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir." Clerical rank is prefixed to State rank.

Colonial Judges. — On January 1st, 1912, His Majesty was pleased to approve of the use and recognition THROUGHOUT His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of Office, of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Court of Australia, and the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa, and Newfoundland, and on May 23rd, 1913, in the cases of the Chief Justice of Canada, and the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts thereof, and the Chief Justices and Judges of certain other Courts in the several provinces of Canada; also to such Chief Justices and Judges of those Courts as may be specially permitted to bear it after retirement. Judges of certain other Colonies are styled "His Honour," while in office.

Commander, Companion, or Member of any Order.—According to rank, adding after name the initials, "C.B.," "C.S.I.," "C.M.G.," "C.I.E.," "C.V.O.," "C.B.E." "M.V.O.," "D.S.O.," "I.S.O.," or "M.B.E.," as the case may be.

Companions of Honour have neither title nor precedence, but are permitted to place "C.H." after their names, and these are placed after the "G.B.E."

Consuls [English].—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To ———, Esq., H.B.M.'s ['Agent and Consul-General,' 'Consul-General,' 'Consul,' or Vice-Consul,' as the case may be] ———." In other respects as an Esquire.

Countess.—LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. the Countess of ———"; less formally, "The Countess of ———." In other respects, the same as Baroness. [See also "Earl's Widow."] If a Countess in her own right marry a gentleman of lesser degree than herself and have issue, the children have the same rank, and are addressed as if their father were an Earl.

County Court Judge. See Judge of County Courts.

Dames of British Empire Order prefix "Dame" to their name, adding the initials "G.B.E." or "D.B.E.," as the case may be, after the name. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Dame Alice" (or other Christian name).

Dean. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Very Rev. the Dean of ———" *Commencement*, "Very Rev. Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Very Rev. Sir, Your most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Divorced Ladies.—When a lady is divorced she loses any title or precedence which she gained by marriage, and should resume her maiden surname and precedence, with the prefix "Mrs." if the daughter of a commoner. With regard to divorced Peeresses, the College of Arms, acting on an opinion of the Lord Chancellor, has long held that such persons cannot claim the privileges or status of Peeresses which they derived from their husbands. Divorced Peeresses are not summoned to a Coronation as Peeresses. The above remarks apply to ladies who have divorced their husbands as well as to those who have been divorced.

Dowager Lady is addressed according to her rank. Immediately a peer, or a baronet, marries, the widow of the previous incumbent of the title becomes "Dowager." This prefix, however, is not generally appreciated, and during the last five-and-thirty years it has been very much less used than formerly. It is well that the change is rapidly taking place, because confusion constantly occurs when there are two or more "Dowagers" in the same family, unless, according to their seniority, they be respectively termed "Dowager Dowager," or "Dowager Dowager Dowager." It is therefore recommended that each Dowager be addressed by her Christian name, as, "The Right Hon. [Mary] Countess of———," etc., etc., if a peeress (less formally, the "Rt. Hon." is omitted); or, as Ellen, Lady ———," if a Baronet's widow. But the word "Dowager" should never be used except the lady addressed is either *mother, or grandmother*, of the present peer or baronet.

Duchess. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To Her Grace, the Duchess of ——. *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Grace's most humble and most obedient servant," PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." [See also "Duke's Widow," and for "Duchess of the Blood Royal" see "Princess."]

Duke.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To His Grace, the Duke of ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord Duke." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke, Your Grace's most devoted and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." [For "Duke of the Blood Royal" see "Prince."]

Duke's Daughter.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady [Henrietta] ——." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

*** If the daughter of a Duke, a Marquess, or an Earl marry a Peer she is addressed according to the rank of her husband, and if she marry the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess she is known by her husband's courtesy title as also is the daughter of an Earl marrying an Earl's eldest son, but if the daughter of a *Duke* or *Marquess* marry the eldest son of an Earl she is sometimes addressed by the courtesy title of her husband, but more usually the husband's courtesy title (never his surname) is used with the prefix of Lady, thus—Lady Helen Stavordale.

During the past few years a practice has arisen of styling the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, as "THE Lady [Henrietta] ——," but there is no authority for this use of "the," which is presumably an abbreviation for "The Rt. Hon.," a designation which obviously they are not entitled to.

Duke's Eldest Son, assumes by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed personally as if he were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Son assumes by courtesy the third title of his grandfather, and is addressed in every respect as a peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, whatever it may be, and is addressed personally as if she were a peeress.

Duke's Eldest Son's Younger Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer.

Duke's Widow, *same as Duchess* if present Duke is unmarried, but if he be married, then the Widow, *being the mother or grandmother* of the Duke, is styled, "Her Grace the Duchess Dowager of ——." When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled, "Her Grace [Maria], Duchess of ——." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Younger Son.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lord [Albert]——," or, "Lord [Francis] ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's most obedient and humble Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

*** A practice has arisen during the past few years of styling the younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses, "THE Lord [Albert] ——," but this "the" is presumably an abbreviation for "The Rt. Hon.," a designation which obviously they are not entitled to.

Duke's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife.* As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Younger Son's Wife.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady [Thomas] ——." In other respects, as Duke's Daughters.

Earl.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Rt. Hon. the Earl ——"; less formally, "The Earl of ——." In other respects same as Baron.

Earl's Daughter, *same as Duke's* Daughter.

Earl's Eldest Son bears by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed personally as if he were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Widow, *same as Countess* if present Earl is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, being *the mother or grandmother* of the Peer, is styled "The Right Hon. the Countess Dowager of ——." When such relationship does not exist the Widow is styled "The Right Hon. [Emily], Countess of ——"; less formally, "The Rt. Hon." is omitted. [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Eldest Son's Wife is usually known by his courtesy title (for exception see under "Duke"), and is addressed personally as if a Peeress.

Earl's Wife.—See "Countess."

Earl's Younger Son, *same as Baron's Younger Son.*

Earl's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Baron's Son's Widow.*

Earl's Younger Son's Wife, *same as Baron's younger Son's Wife.*

Esquire. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "[Edward] ——, Esq." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, I am, Sir, Your most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Esquire's Widow, *same as Esquire's Wife.*

Esquire's Wife. — *Superscription*, "Mrs.," or "Mrs. [John] ——." LETTERS. —*Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I am, Madam, Your most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Madam."

Governor of Colony. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "His Excellency Governor [Jones]," or His Excellency [Sir John] ——, Governor of ——." In other respects according to rank.

Governor of Colony's Wife is in some Colonies by *courtesy* styled "Her Excellency," but only when resident in the Colony under her husband's governorship.

Judge. — LETTERS. — *Superscription* (official), "Hon. Mr. Justice ——" (private), "Hon. ——," or when a Knight, "Hon. Sir ——." *Commencement.* "Sir,"

Conclusion, "I have the honour to be Sir, Your most obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench, "My Lord," or, "Your Lordship." See also "Lord Chief Justice of England," "Master of the Rolls," "Lord Justice of Appeal," "Lord of Appeal in Ordinary," and "Vice-Chancellors."

Judge of City of London Court, as Judge of County Courts.

Judge of County Court.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "His Honour Judge ———." PERSONAL ADDRESS.—When on the Bench, "Your Honour." In all other respects as Esquire. [The prefix of "His Honour" is now retained after retirement from office.]

Judge of County Court's Wife, *same as Esquire's Wife.*

Justice of the Peace. — PERSONAL ADDRESS.—When on the Bench, "Your Worship."

King.—LETTERS.—*Superscriptions*, "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," or "His Most Gracious Majesty King [George V.] ———." *Commencement*, "Sir," or "May it please your Majesty." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful subject and devoted servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Majesty"

*** Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted: "Lord ——— presents his duty to your Majesty."

King's Counsel. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To ——— Esq., K.C." In other respects as an Esquire.

Knight Bachelor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Sir [George] ———." In other respects same as Baronet.

Knight Bachelor's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Bath, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.B." or "K.C.B."

Knight of the Bath's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the British Empire, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.B.E." or "K.B.E."

Knight of the British Empire's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Garter.—The initials "K.G." must be added after title.

Knight of the Indian Empire, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.I.E." or "K.C.I.E."

Knight of the Indian Empire's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Royal Victorian Order, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.V.O." or "K.C.V.O."

Knight of the Royal Victorian Order's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of St. Michael and St. George, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.M.G." or "K.C.M.G."

Knight of St. Michael and St. George's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of St. Patrick. The initials "K.P." must be added after title.

Knight of the Star of India, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the Superscription the initials "G.C.S.I." or "K.C.S.I."

Knight of the Star of India's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Thistle. The initials "K.T." must be added after title.

Knight's Widow, *same as Knight Bachelor's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Lady Mayoress.—See "Lord Mayor's Wife."

Life Peer.—See "Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary."

Lord Advocate. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To the Rt. Hon. the Lord Advocate," or, "The Rt. Hon. [George]———." In other respects as an esquire. [The prefix of Rt. Hon. is simply official, and is not retained after retirement from office, unless the gentleman has been sworn of the Privy Council."]

Lord Chancellor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Rt. Hon. the Lord High Chancellor." In other respects as a peer according to his rank.

Lord Chief Justice.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Lord Chief Justice of England," or "To the Rt. Hon. Baron ———, Lord Chief Justice of England." In other respects as a Judge, except when of noble rank, when he is addressed according to his degree.

Lord Justice of Appeal.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*. "To the Right Hon. Lord Justice ———," or "To the Right Hon. Sir [Robert] ———." In other respects as a Judge.

Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, if (i) a Duke, "His Grace the Lord-Lieut."; (ii) of lower rank than a Duke "His Excellency the Lord-Lieut." *Commencement, &c.*, according to the rank of the nobleman holding office. [The term Lord-Lieut. is only usable in Ireland].

Lord Mayor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of ———," or "The Rt. Hon. [Henry ———,] Lord Mayor of ———." In other respects as a Baron. [The prefix of Right Hon. is not retained after retirement from office.]

Lord Mayor's Wife or Lady Mayoress. *Same as Baroness*, but only during the period of the mayoralty.

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary, *same as Baron.*

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary's Children, *as the Sons and Daughters of a Baron.*

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary's Wife, *same as Baroness.*

Lord of Session.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Hon. Lord ———." In other respects as a Baron.

Lord of Session's Widow.—Same as Lord of Sessions wife while remaining a widow.

Lord of Session's Wife.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady ———." In other respects as Baron's wife.

Lord Provost.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, The Lords Provost of Edinburgh and Glasgow are addressed as "The Rt. Hon the Lord Provost," or "The Rt. Hon. [John ———], Lord Provost of Edinburgh," and in other respects as a Baron, but the Lords Provost of other Cities are merely styled "Hon." [The prefix is not retained after retirement from office.]

Lord Provost's Wife.—Same as the wife of an Esquire.

Maid of Honour.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Hon. Miss ———." In other respects as Baron's daughter.

Marchioness.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Most Hon. the Marchioness of ——." In other respects the same as Baroness. [See also "Marquess's Widow."]

Marquess.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Most Hon. the Marquess of ——," or less formally, "The Marquess of ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord Marquess." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Marquess." In other respects same as Baron.

Marquess's Daughter, *same as Duke's Daughter.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Daughter, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter.*

Marquess's Eldest Son, *same as Duke's Eldest Son.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Son, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Son.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Widow.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, and is addressed personally as if she were a peeress.

Marquess's Widow, *same as Marchioness*, if present Marquess is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, being *the mother or grandmother* of the Peer, is styled "The Most Hon. the Marchioness Dowager of ——." When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled "The Most Hon. [Jane], Marchioness of ——." [See "Dowager."] Less formally, the "Most Hon." is omitted. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Marquess's Younger Son, *same as Duke's Younger Son.*

Marquess's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife.* As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Marquess's Younger Son's Wife, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife*, unless the daughter of an Earl, when she retains her own courtesy title, and is addressed as "Lady [Mary] ——" (her husband's surname).

Master of the Rolls.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls," or "To the Right Hon. ——, according to his rank." *Commencement and Conclusion*, as "Judge." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Mayor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription* (if Mayor of a City), "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ——," (if Mayor of a Borough) "The Worshipful the Mayor of ——." In other respects as an Esquire.

Members of the Orders.—See "Companions."

Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Colonies having responsible Government are entitled to use the prefix "Hon." *throughout* the British Dominions for so long as they have a right thereto, whether for life, or during tenure of the qualifying office.

Members of Parliament.—According to rank, but adding the initials "M.P." after title or name.

Merit, Order of.—Members put initials O.M. after their name, and these are usually placed after those referring to the Order of the Bath and before those of the Star of India.

Military Officers.—See "Naval Officers."

Minister Resident.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To ——, Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister Resident ——." In other respects as an Esquire.

Moderator of the Church of Scotland.—By Order in Council the Moderator has precedence in Scotland and at Court functions immediately after Bishops of the Church of England, and is addressed as "Rt. Rev."

Naval and Military Officers.—Professional rank should always be prefixed to any State rank, *e.g.*, "Adm. the Right Hon. the Earl of ——," "Gen. the Right Hon. Lord ——," "Lieut.-Col. Sir ——," "Capt. ——, R.N.," but Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed by their social and not their professional rank, *e.g.*, "Hon. Benjamin ——, 50th Regt," "George —— Esq., 10th Hussars," "Edward ——, Esq., R.N., H.M.'s Ship ——," or "William ——, Esq., R.N."

Officers of Order of British Empire.—According to rank, adding after the name the initials "O.B.E."

Premier, The.—Is addressed according to rank.

Prince.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if a Duke, "His Royal Highness the Duke of ——"; (ii) if not a Duke, "His Royal Highness Prince [Leopold]." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Sir, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Royal Highness." [See also Sovereign's Relatives].

Princess.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ——"; (ii) if not a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Princess [Beatrice]." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Madam, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Royal Highness." [See also Sovereign's Relatives].

Privy Councillor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. ——." *Commencement, &c.*, according to the rank of the gentleman.

Queen Consort.—LETTERS.—*Superscriptions*, "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," or "Her Gracious Majesty the Queen." *Commencement*, "Madam," or "May it please your Majesty." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful and devoted servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Majesty."

*** Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted: "Lord —— presents his duty to your Majesty."

Queen Mother.—LETTERS.—*Superscriptions*, "Her Gracious Majesty Queen Alexandra." In other respects as Queen Consort.

Scottish Land Court Chairman, his wife or widow, *same as Lord of Session.*

Secretary of State.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the —— Department," or "To the Most Hon. the Marquess of —— (or as the case may be), H.M.'s Principal Secretary of State for the —— Department." In other respects according to rank.

Serjeants-at-Law.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Serjeant," or "Mr. Serjeant ——." In other respects as an Esq. [It is incorrect to address a letter to, "—— Esq., S.L.," the dignity of Serjeants being one of those mentioned in Statute 1, Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3.

Sovereign, The.—See "King."

Sovereign's Relatives.—Up to June 1917 the Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons, and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts (on the father's side), were styled "Royal Highness," as also the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales, while the Sovereign's grandchildren, being issue of daughters, were usually *granted by Royal Warrant* the style of "Highness"; but since that date it has been ordained that for the future the style of "Royal Highness" shall be confined to the issue of a Sovereign and to issue of the *sons* of a Sovereign, while the styles of "Highness" and "Serene Highness" will be allowed to lapse gradually. The titles "Prince" and "Princess" will also be confined to *all* children and the children of the sons of a Sovereign. [See "Prince" and "Princess."]

Trinity House, Elder Brethren of, are entitled to be called "Captain," with precedence after Naval Captains.

Vice-Chancellor. — LETTERS.—*Superscription*, same as Judge. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Viscount. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. the Viscount ——," or less formally, "The Viscount ——." In other respects as Baron.

Viscountess. — LETTERS.— *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess ——," or less formally, "The Vicountess ——." In other respects as Baroness and Baron's widow. [See also Viscount's "Widow."]

Viscount's Children and the Wives and Widows thereof, *same as Baron's.*

Viscount's Widow, *same as Viscountess* if present Viscount is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, *being the mother or grandmother* of the Peer is styled "The Rt. Hon. the Viscountess Dowager ——"; but if this relationship does not exist the widow is addressed as "The Rt. Hon. [Anne], Viscountess ——." Less formally, the "Rt. Hon." is omitted. [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Widows.—See paragraph *** at commencement of this section.

Wives of Officials and others not specially referred to. Each of these is addressed as an "Esquire's wife."

LORDS-LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.

ENGLAND.

Bedford, Samuel Howard Whitbread, Esq.
Berkshire, James Herbert Benyon, Esq.
Buckinghamshire, Marquess of Lincolnshire, P.C., K.G., G.C.M.G.
Cambridgeshire, Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, Esq., C.B.
Cheshire, Col. William Bromley-Davenport, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cornwall, John Charles Williams, Esq.
Cumberland, Earl of Lonsdale.
Derbyshire, Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Devonshire, Earl Fortescue.
Dorsetshire, Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P., K.C.V.O.
Durham, Earl of Durham, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Essex, Baron Lambourne, P.C., C.V.O.
Gloucestershire, Earl Beauchamp, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G.
Hampshire, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard Seely, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. [Bt.
Herefordshire, Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell,
Hertfordshire, Viscount Hampden, C.M.G.
Huntingdonshire, Howard Coote, Esq.
Kent, Marquess Camden.
Lancashire, Baron Shuttleworth, P.C.
Leicestershire, Duke of Rutland.
Lincolnshire, Earl Brownlow, P.C.
London, Marquess of Crewe, K.G., P.C.
Middlesex, Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Monmouthshire, Baron Treowen, C.B., C.M.G.
Norfolk, Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Northamptonshire, Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.
Northumberland, Duke of Northumberland, M.V.O.
Nottinghamshire, Duke of Portland, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Oxfordshire, Duke of Marlborough, K.G., P.C.
Rutlandshire, Baron Ranksborough, C.V.O., C.B.
Shropshire, Earl of Powis.
Somersetshire, Marquess of Bath, K.G., C.B.
Staffordshire, Earl of Dartmouth, P.C., K.C.B.
Suffolk, Sir Thomas Courtenay Theydon Warner, Bt., M.P.
Surrey, Baron Ashcombe, C.B.
Sussex, Baron Leconfield.
Warwick, Earl of Craven.
Westmorland, Baron Hothfield.
Wiltshire, Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P.
Worcestershire, Earl of Coventry, P.C.
Yorkshire (*East Riding*), Baron Nunburnholme, C.B., D.S.O.
" (*North Riding*), Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, Bt.
" (*West Riding*), Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.

* IRELAND.

[* Styled "Lieutenants" only in Ireland.]

Antrim, Viscount Masserene and Ferrard, D.S.O.
Armagh, Baron Armaghdale.
Carlow, Baron Rathdonnell.
Cavan, Rt. Hon. Thomas Lough, P.C., M.P.
Clare, Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bt.
Cork, Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Donegal, ———
Down, Marquess of Londonderry, P.C., M.V.O.
Dublin, Earl of Meath, P.C., K.P.
Fermanagh, John Ernest Francis Colum, Esq.
Galway, Baron Killanin.
Kerry, Earl of Kenmare, C.V.O.
Kildare, Earl of Drogheda.
Kilkenny, Earl of Desart, P.C., K.P., K.C.B.
King's, Edward John Beaumont Nesbitt, Esq.
Leitrim, Baron Harlech.
Limerick, Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl, P.C., K.P., C.M.G.
Londonderry, Col. James Jackson Clark.
Longford, Earl of Granard, P.C., K.P., G.C.V.O.
Louth, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, Bt.
Mayo, Marquess of Sligo.
Meath, Col. Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, Bt.
Monaghan, Baron Rossmore.
Queen's, ———
Roscommon, William John Talbot, Esq.
Sligo, Major Charles Kean O'Hara.
Tipperary, Baron Dunalley.
Tyrone, Duke of Abercorn.
Waterford, Count de la Poer.
Westmeath, Baron Castlemaine.
Wexford, Earl of Courtown.
Wicklow, Viscount Powerscourt, K.P., M.V.O.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeenshire, Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G.
Argyllshire, Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G., P.C.
Ayrshire, Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Banffshire, Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.
Berwickshire, Charles Barrington Balfour, Esq.
Buteshire, Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.
Caithness-shire, Duke of Portland, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Clackmannanshire, Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
Cromarty, Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Dumbartonshire, Baron Inverclyde.
Dumfriesshire, Duke of Buccleuch, K.T.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Edinburghshire, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T.
Elginshire, Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.
Fifeshire, Sir William Robertson.
Forfarshire, Earl of Strathmore.
Haddingtonshire, Earl of Wemyss and March.
Inverness-shire, Alfred Donald Mackintosh, Esq. (The Mackintosh of Mackintosh).
Kincardineshire, Sir Thomas Burnett, Bt.
Kinross-shire, John James Mowbray, Esq.
Kirkcudbrightshire, Lieut.-Col. Robert Francis Dudgeon, C.B., V.D.
Lanarkshire, Baron Newlands.
Linlithgowshire, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T.
Nairnshire, Major I. A. M. Brodie of Brodie, D.S.O.
Orkney and Shetland,—
Peeblesshire, Baron Glenconner.
Perthshire, Duke of Atholl, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.
Renfrewshire, Sir Thomas Glen Glen-Coats, Bt., C.B.
Ross-shire, Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Roxburghshire, Duke of Roxburghe, K.T., M.V.O.
Selkirkshire, Baron Polwarth.
Stirlingshire, Duke of Montrose, K.T.
Sutherlandshire, Duke of Sutherland.
Wigtownshire, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, Bt., P.C., LL.D., F.R.S.

WALES.

Anglesey, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
Breconshire, Baron Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Cardiganshire, Herbert Davies-Evans, Esq.
Carmarthenshire, John Hinds, Esq , M.P.
Carnarvonshire, John Ernest Greaves, Esq.
Denbighshire, Baron Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Flintshire, Henry Neville Gladstone, Esq.
Glamorganshire, Earl of Plymouth, P.C., C.B.
Haverfordwest, Sir Charles Edward G. Philipps, Bt.
Merionethshire, Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, Bt.
Montgomeryshire, Sir H. L. Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Pembrokeshire, Baron St. Davids, P.C.
Radnorshire, Hon. Sir Arthur Henry John Walsh, K.C.V.O.

Telephone Nos.:—
Paddington 3821 and 3822.
Mayfair 1333.

Telegraphic Address:
"Anthoflor, Baker,
London."

THE FLORAL DEPÔT

F. E. MARSLEN, F.R.H.S., Proprietor.

81 (late 47) BAKER STREET, LONDON, W.

Expert Florists and Decorators.

Grand Display of Cut Flowers, Floral Arrangements and Designs for Parties, Fêtes, Balls and Weddings, London's Lowest Prices,

The Leading House for Memorial Designs.

Choice Selection always ready for inspection, which I cordially invite.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.A.G., Assistant Adjutant-General.
Acad., Academy.
A.D.C., Aide-de-Camp.
Adj., Adjutant.
Adm., Admiral.
A.F.C., Air Force Cross.
A.M., Albert Medal.
ante, before.
A.Q.M.G., Assistant Quarter-master-General.
A.R.R.C., Associates Royal Red Cross.
Assist., Assistant.
Asso., Association.

B., Baron.
b., born.
B.A., Bachelor of Arts.
B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S., Bengal Civil Service.
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
Bar., Barrister.
Batn., Battalion.
Bom. C.S., Bombay Civil Service.
Bom. S.C., Bombay Staff Corps.
Bp., Bishop.
Brig., Brigade, Brigadier.
B.S.C., Bengal Staff Corps.
Bt., Baronet.

C., Conservative. *c.* crowned.
Camb., Cambridge.
Capt., Captain.
Cav., Cavalry.
C.B., Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E., Commander of Order of British Empire.
C.E., Civil Engineer.
C.H., Companion of Honour.
Ch., Chief. Chap., Chaplain.
Ch. Ch., Christ Church.
Chm., Chairman or Chairwoman.
C.I., Lady of Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire.
C.M., Master in Surgery.
C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
Co., County, Company.
Col., Colonel.
Coll., College.
Colls., Collateral Branches.
Com., Commander.
Comdg., Commanding.
Comdt., Commandant.
Com.-in-Ch., Commander-in-Chief.
Commn., Commission.
Commr., Commissioner.
Comy.-Gen., Commissary-General.
Cos., Counties, Companies.
cr., creation.
C.S., Civil Service.
C.S.C., Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.S.I., Companion of the Star of India.
C.V.O., Commander of Royal Victorian Order.

d., died.
D., Duke.
da., dau., Daughter.
D.A.A.G., Deputy Assistant-Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
D.B.E., Dame of Order of British Empire.
D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.M., Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.D., Doctor of Divinity.
Dep., Deputy.
Depart., Department.
D.F.C., Distinguished Flying Cross.
Diplo., Diplomatic.
Dist., District.
Div., Division.
D.L., Deputy Lieutenant.
Don., Donative.
D.P.H., Diploma Public Health.
D.S.C., Distinguished Service Cross.
D.Sc., Doctor of Science.
D.S.M., Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O., Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
d. s. p., died without issue.

E., Earl, or East.
ed., educated. el., eldest.
ext., extinct.
Extraor., Extraordinary.

F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., and F.R.C.P.I., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, of Edinburgh, and of Ireland respectively.
F.R.C.S., Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.S., Fellow of Royal So.
F.R.S.E., Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.S.I., Fellow of Surveyors' Institute.

G.B.E., Knight or Dame Grand Cross of British Empire.
G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
G.C.I.E., Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
G.C.V.O., Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
G.M.I.E., Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.M.G., Grand Master of St. Michael & St. George.
G.M.S.I., Grand Master of the Star of India.
Gen., General.
Gov., Governor.
Govt., Government.
Gram. Sch., Grammar School.

h. a., heir apparent.
H.E.I.C.S., Honorable East India Company's Service.
H.H., His or Her Highness.
H.I.H., His, or Her, Imperial Highness.
H.L., House of Lords.
H.M., His, or Her, Majesty.
H.M.S., His Majesty's Ship.
Hon. Honourable, Honorary.
h. p., heir presumptive.
h.-p., half-pay.
H.R., Home Rule.
H.R.H., His, or Her, Royal Highness.
H.S.H., His, or Her, Serene Highness.
I.C.S., Indian Civil Service.
I.M.S., Indian Medical Service.
infra, below.
I.S.C., Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O., Companion of Imperial Service Order.

J.P., Justice of the Peace.

K.B.E., Knight of British Empire.
K.C., King's Counsel.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H., Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.I.E., Knight Commander of Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O., Knight Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
K.G., Knight of the Garter.
K.H., Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
Knt., Knight, Knight Bachelor.
K.P., Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T., Knight of the Thistle.

L., Liberal.
L.I., Light Infantry.
Lieut., Lieutenant.
Lieut.-Col., or Lt.-Col., Lieutenant-Colonel.
L.K.Q.C.P., Licentiate of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland.
LL.B., Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D., Doctor of Laws.
LL.M., Master of Laws.
L.U., Liberal Unionist.

M. Marquess. *m.*, married.
M.A., Master of Arts.
Maj., Major.
M.B., Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.E., Member of Order of British Empire.
M.C., Military Cross.
M.C.S., Madras Civil Service.
M.D., Doctor of Medicine.
M.E.C., Member of Executive Council.
Med., Medical.
M.I.C.E., Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
Mil., Military, Militia.
Min., Minister.
M.L.A., Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C., Member of Legislative Council.
M.P., Member of Parliament.
M.R.C.S., Member of Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.I.A., Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.S.C., Madras Staff Corps.
Mus. B., Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D., Doctor of Music.
M.V.O., Member of Royal Victorian Order.

N., Nationalist, or North.
N.I., Native Infantry.

O.B.E., Officers of Order of British Empire.
O.M., Member of Order of Merit
Oxon., Oxford.

P.C., Privy Councillor.
Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Plen., Plenipotentiary.
P.R.A., President of Royal Academy.
Preb., Prebendary.
P.R.S., President of Royal Society.
Pres., President.
P.W.D., Public Works Department.

Q.C., Queen's Counsel.
Q.M.G., Quartermaster-General.

R., Rector.
R.A., Royal Artillery, Royal Academician.
R.A.F., Royal Air Force.
R.A.M.C., Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.O.C., Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.S.C., Royal Army Service Corps.
R.A.V.C., Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
R.E., Royal Engineers.
Regt., Regiment.
Rev., Reverend.
R.F.A., Royal Field Artillery.
R.F.C., Royal Flying Corps.
R.G.A., Royal Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A., Royal Horse Artillery.
R.M. Royal Marines.
R.M.A., Royal Marine Artillery; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.
R.M.C., Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
R.M.L.I., Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.R.C., Lady of the Royal Red Cross.
R.N., Royal Navy.
R.N.V.R., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Roy., Royal.
Rt., Right.
Rt. Hon., Right Honourable.

s., succeeded.
S. South.
Sch., School.
S.C.L., Student of Civil Law.
Sec., Secretary.
Ser., Service.
So., Society.
Sup., Superintendent.
Surg., Surgeon.

T.A., Territorial Army.
T.D., Territorial Officers' Decoration.
T.F., Territorial Force.
Trin., Trinity.

U., Unionist.
Univ., University.

V., Viscount, Vicar.
V.A., Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.A.D., Voluntary Aid Detachment.
V.C., Victoria Cross.
V.D., Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Vol. Volunteers.

W., West.
W.S., Writer to the Signet

Yeo., Yeomanry.

THE FINEST FURS
direct from the Manufacturer.

Geo. Augustus Nicholas
:: *Manufacturing Furrier*, ::
177, REGENT ST., LONDON, W.1.

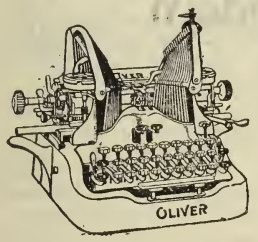
LADIES' FUR COATS, FUR WRAPS, CRAVATS, MUFFS, ETC.

GENTLEMEN'S FUR-LINED COATS, FUR RUGS, ETC.

Illustrated Catalogue Post Free.

Furs stored from moth.

Telegrams : "Majestical, London."
Telephone : **Regent 3774.**



OLIVER
TYPEWRITER

- the Typewriter that makes the largest number of clear Carbon Copies and writes the best Stencils for the Duplicator.

Latest Model at PRE-WAR Price.

Ask for Catalogue No.580.

Oliver Typewriter Company, Ltd.,
75, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

TO THE KING.

HANCOCKS & Co

Jewels

Antique & Modern

Plate.

25, SACKVILLE STREET
(CORNER OF VIGO STREET)
LONDON, W.

DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

REIGNING SOVEREIGN.

GEORGE V., *R.I.*, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

His Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, second, but only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII.* and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (*H.M. Queen Alexandra*, see "The Queen Mother," page 7), el. dau. of the late Christian IX., King of Denmark; *b.* June 3rd, 1865; cr. *Duke of York*, *Earl of Inverness*, and *Baron Killarney* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, and *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901; ascended the throne on the decease of his father, King Edward VII. May 6th, 1910; proclaimed King May 9th, 1910, and crowned at Westminster Abbey June 22nd, 1911; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903, and Glasgow 1907, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval, and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario 1901, and Hon. D.Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of

* King Edward VII. resigned in Oct. 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and by Royal Proclamation on June 17th, 1917, King George V. announced the assumption of the name of WINDSOR by his House and Family as well as by all descendants in the male line of Queen Victoria, who are subjects of these Realms, other than female descendants who may marry or may have married, and the discontinuance of the degrees, styles, dignities, titles, and honours of Dukes and Duchesses of Saxony and Princes and Princesses of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and all other German degrees, styles, dignities, titles, honours, and the appellation appertaining thereto by himself, his descendants, and all other the descendants of Queen Victoria, who are subjects of these realms.

Roy. Coll. of Surgs.; became a Naval Cadet 1877, a Midshipman 1880, a Sub-Lieut. 1884, Lieut. 1885, Com. 1891, Capt. 1893, Rear-Adm. 1901, Vice-Adm. 1903, Adm. 1907, and Adm. of the Fleet 1910; gazetted a Gen. in the Army 1902, and Field-Marshal 1910; Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer 1903; when Prince of Wales was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund, and Patron and Fellow of Roy. So. of Antiquaries of Ireland; is Gen.-in-Ch. R.A.F., Col.-in-Ch. Household Cav. Regts., Guards Machine Gun Regt., the Tank Corps, the Machine Gun Corps, an Hussar Regt., Roy. Regt. of Artillery, Corps of R.E., Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Welsh Guards, R.M. Forces, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, Norfolk Regt., Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, a Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.), a Batn. Hampshire Regt., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), Officers' Training Corps, a Special Cav. Regt., and of two Yeo. Regts. and many Regts. of the Indian Army, Hon. Col. a Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), a Yeo. Regt., Roy. Malta Artillery, Cape Peninsula Regt., and 8th (Zamora) Inf. Regt. of Spanish Army, Field-Marshal in Japanese Army, Capt.-Gen. and Col. Hon. Artillery Co., Patron of many Institutions, etc., High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Ranger of Windsor Great Park Sovereign of all the British Orders of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance Depart., and the Order of Mercy, &c., Patron of Overseas Club, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Ch. of the Highland So. of London, and Adm. in Danish Navy; installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902; was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII., 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7; elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of National Agricultural So. of France 1910; has Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Christ of Portugal, Maha Chakri of Siam, Collar of Carol I. of Roumania, Grand Cross of Italian Order of Savoy, etc., etc.; granted, as Prince of Wales, by Act of Parliament 1901 an annuity of £20,000 (in addition to the revenues received from the Duchy of Cornwall); on succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum: *m.* July 6th, 1893, Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, *K.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *G.C.S.I.* [a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India, and a Grand Cross of the Star of India; granted by Act of Parliament 1901 a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V.; Hon. Mus.D. Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907 and Edinburgh 1920; Col.-in-Ch. of 18th Hussars and Oxfordshire Yeo.; Comdt. Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps; under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority)], only dau. of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Duke of Cambridge, and H.H. the late Duke (Francis Paul Louis Alexander Charles) of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [see infra], and has issue.

*Arms of Queen Mary.**

Royal Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, *England;* 2nd or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Scotland;* 3rd, azure, a harp or, stringed argent, *Ireland;* the whole encircled with the Garter. **Crests.**—Upon the royal helmet the Imperial crown proper, thereon statant guardant or, a lion imperially crowned also proper, *England;* on an Imperial Crown proper a lion sejant affrontee gules imperially crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, and in the sinister a sceptre erect also proper, *Scotland;* on a wreath or and azure, a tower triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing argent, attired and hoofed gold, *Ireland.* **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant or, crowned as the crest; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled, or, gorged with a coronet composed of crosses patées and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto, passing between the fore-legs, and reflexed over the back, of the last. **Badges.**—The red and white rose united, *England;* a thistle, *Scotland;* a harp or the strings argent, also a shamrock leaf vert, *Ireland* (all the foregoing ensigned with the Royal Crown); upon a mount vert a dragon passant wings elevated gules, *Wales.*

* Queen Mary's Arms are those of King George V., impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, that of the King of England; *sinister*, a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

Palaces, etc.,—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Savage, etc.

SONS LIVING.*

EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID (*Prince of Wales*), *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.M.M.G.*, *G.M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b.* June 23rd, 1894. See page 6.

Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George (*Duke of York*), *K.G.*, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1895. See page 7.

Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, *b.* March 31st, 1900; ed. at Eton, at R.M.C., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is 2nd Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, *R.N.*, *b.* Dec. 20th, 1902; is a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTER LIVING.†

Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, *b.* April 25th, 1897; Col.-in-Ch. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).

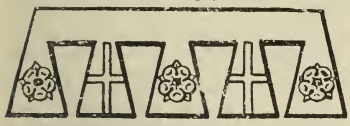
SISTERS LIVING.‡

Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (*The Princess Royal*,§ *Duchess of Fife*), *b.* Feb. 20th, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, Col.-in-Ch. Dragoon Guards, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* July 27th, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O., who *d.* 1912, and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,‖—*Princess* Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise (*Princess Arthur of Connaught, Duchess of Fife*), *b.* May 17th, 1891: *m.* Oct. 15th, 1913, Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see infra]. *Residences*,—Government House, Pretoria, Transvaal; Government House, Cape Town; 41, Belgrave Square, W.

Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, *b.* April 3rd, 1893.

Residences,—Mar Lodge, Braemar; Montcoffer House, Banff; 15, Portman Square, W.



Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, *b.* July 6th, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (*Queen of Norway*), *b.* Nov. 26th, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has many other Orders: *m.* July 22nd, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [elected King of Norway under style of H.M. Haakon VII. Nov., 1905; served in Roy. Danish Navy; Hon. Adm. in British Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Roy. Victorian Chain], second son of H.M. the late King (Frederick VIII.) of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Prince* Olav [Alexander Edward Christian Frederik] (*Crown Prince of Norway*), *b.* July 2nd, 1903.

Residences,—Royal Castle, Christiania; Kongsagaard, Bygdo, Norway; Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

UNCLE LIVING.

Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert (*Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*). See page 8.

AUNTS LIVING.¶

Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (*Princess Christian*), *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *b.* May 25th, 1846; granted by Act of Parliament in Feb. 1866 a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6,000; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.; received 1874 the Russian Order of St. Catherine; G.B.E. 1918: *m.* July 5th, 1866, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.,** who *d.* Oct. 28th, 1917 [a Gen. in British Army, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Windsor, and Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Hon. Col. a Batn. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; was a Personal A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,††—*Prince* Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse; served in mil. capacity in Germany during European War.

---

* With the exception of the Prince of Wales (for whom the Revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart), the sons of His Majesty were granted by Act of Parliament 1910, annuities of £10,000 per annum each on attaining majority, to be increased by a further £15,000 each on marriage.

† Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.

‡ In 1901 an annuity of £18,000 was granted by Act of Parliament on Trust for the joint lives of the three daughters of King Edward VII., diminishing by £6,000 at each death.

§ Granted style and title of "The Princess Royal" 1905.

‖ Granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness" and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905.

¶ The Aunts of His Majesty bear the *Royal Arms*, each differenced with a special label of three points, an engraving of which is given with the biography, the crest being on a coronet of rank.

** Prince Christian was granted the title of "Royal Highness" June 30th, 1866.

†† By Royal Warrant the children of Prince and Princess Christian were granted the title and attribute of "Highness" prefixed to their Christian names, or any titles of honour which may belong to them—specially confirmed to the daus., July 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,*—*Princess* Victoria Louise Sophia Augusta Amelia Helena, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.* (*Her Highness Princess Helena Victoria*), *b.* May 3rd, 1870; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy; G.B.E. 1918.

Princess Franziska Josepha Louise Augusta Marie Christiana Helena (*Her Highness Princess Marie Louise*), *G.B.E., b.* Aug. 12th, 1872; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and an Hon. Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; G.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* July 6th, 1891 (marriage dissolved 1900), Prince Aribert Joseph Alexandre of Anhalt.

Residences,—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W.

Princess Louise Caroline Alberta (*Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll*), *G.B.E., b.* March 18th, 1848; granted by Act of Parliament, Feb. 1871, a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6,000; received in 1874 the Russian Order of St. Catherine; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow Univ. 1904; is Col.-in-Ch. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), an Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Painter-Etchers, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.; G.B.E. 1918: *m.* March 21st, 1871, the 9th Duke of Argyll, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., who *d.* 1914. *Residences,*—Kensington Palace, W.; Rosneath House, Dumbartonshire.

Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore (*Princess Beatrice*), *G.B.E., b.* April 14th, 1857; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Order of the Imperial Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.; received in 1874 the Russian Order of St. Catherine; is a Dame Chevalière of St. John of Jerusalem; appointed Gov. and Capt. of the Isle of Wight and Gov. of Carisbrooke Castle 1896; granted by Act of Parliament, July 1885, a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6,000; G.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* July 23rd, 1885, H.R.H. Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, P.C., K.G., who *d.* Jan. 20th, 1896 (Col. in the Army, Hon. Col. Isle of Wight Rifle Vol., Capt.-Gen. and Gov. of Isle of Wight, and Gov. of Carisbrooke Castle),† 3rd son of Prince Alexander of Hesse, G.C.B., who *d.* Dec. 15th, 1888, having had issue, of whom the youngest, *Prince* Maurice Victor Donald, *K.C.V.O., b.* 1890; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) Oct. 1914:—

SONS LIVING,‡—Alexander Albert MOUNTBATTEN, *G.C.V.O.* (*Marquess of Carisbrooke*). See "PEERAGE."

Lord Leopold Arthur Louis MOUNTBATTEN, *G.C.V.O., b.* May 21st, 1889; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (retired as Hon. Major); sometime 8th Isle of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's) Batn. Hampshire Regt.; European War 1914-18 with his Regt., and as A.D.C. (despatches); granted style and precedence of younger son of a Marquess 1917; K.C.V.O. 1911, G.C.V.O. 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING,§—*Princess* Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena (*Queen Victoria Eugénie of Spain*), *b.* Oct. 24th, 1887; has Grand Cross of Maria Luisa, and of Public Beneficence of Spain: *m.* May 31st, 1906, H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O., and has issue living, Alfonso Pio Cristino Eduardo Francisco Guillermo Carlos Enrique Eugenio Fernando Antoni Venancio (*Prince of Asturias*), *b.* May 10th, 1907,—*Infante* Jaime Luitpoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor Acacio Pedro Pablo Maria, *b.* June 23rd, 1908,—*Infante* Juan Carlos Teresa Silverio Alfonso, *b.* June 20th, 1913,—*Infante* Gonzalo Manuel Maria Bernardo Narciso Alfonso Mauricio, *b.* Oct. 24th, 1914,—*Infanta* Beatrize Isabel Frederica Alfonsa Eugenia Cristina Maria Teresa Bienvenida Ladislas, *b.* June 22nd, 1909.—*Infanta* Maria Cristina Teresa Alejandra Guadalupe Concepcion Ildefonsa Victoria Eugenia *b.* Dec. 12th, 1911. *Residences,*—Palacio Real, Madrid; Real Alcazar, Seville; El Pardo; Aranjuez; Real Sitio de San Lorenzo, El Escorial; San Ildefonso, La Granja; Riofrio; Castillo de Bellver, Mallorca; La Magdalena Santander; all in Spain.

Residences,—Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace, W.

QUEEN MOTHER LIVING (Widow of King Edward VII.)

Her Majesty Queen ALEXANDRA. See page 7.

FIRST COUSINS LIVING. (*Grandchildren of Queen Victoria.*)

Issue of H.I.M. the late Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (The Princess Royal), Empress Frederick of Germany and Queen of Prussia, el. dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria, *b.* Nov. 21st, 1840, *d.* Aug. 2nd, 1901: *m.* Jan. 25th, 1858, H.I.M. Frederick William Nicholas Charles, K.G., G.C.B. (Frederick III.), German Emperor and King of Prussia, who *d.* June 15th, 1888, only son of H.I.M. William I., who *d.* March 9th, 1888, German Emperor and King of Prussia:—

Frederick William Victor Albert HOHENZOLLERN, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1859; *s.* his father as William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia 1888; abdicated Nov. 28th, 1918: *m.* Feb. 27th, 1881, Augusta Victoria Freiderike Louise Feodora Jenny (*b.* Oct. 22nd, 1858), el. dau. of Frederic, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, having had issue, of whom *Prince* Frederick Wilhelm Victor August Ernst, *b.* May 6th, 1882; renounced succession to throne of Germany

* See footnote †† p. 3.

† Prince Henry of Battenberg was granted the title of "Royal Highness" July 22nd, 1885, and was naturalised by Act of Parliament, August, 1885.

‡ By Roy. Warrant, Dec. 18th, 1886, the children of Princess Beatrice were to hold and enjoy the title and attribute of "Highness" prefixed to their Christian names or any titles of honour which might belong to them; but the use of this was discontinued together with the title of "Prince" and appellation "of Battenberg" by Royal Warrant, July 14th, 1917, at H.M.'s request, when they assumed the surname of Mountbatten.

§ Granted style of "Royal Highness" April 3rd, 1906.

Nov. 1918: *m.* 1905, the Duchess Cécile Augustine Marie of Mecklenberg-Schwerin, and has issue living, *Prince* Wilhelm Friedrich Franz Josef Christian Olaf *b.* July 4th, 1906, *Prince* Louis Ferdinand Victor Edward Adalbert Michael Hubertus *b.* Nov. 9th, 1907, *Prince* Hubertus Karl Wilhelm *b.* Sept. 30th, 1909, *Prince* Frederick *b.* Dec. 19th, 1911, *Prince* ——— *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1913, *Prince* ——— *b.* Sept. 5th, 1917, *Princess* Alexandrine Irene *b.* April 7th, 1915,—*Prince* (Wilhelm) Eitel Friedrich Christian Karl, *b.* July 7th, 1883: *m.* 1906, the Duchess Sophia Charlotte of Oldenburg, only child of the then Reigning Duke (Augustus) of Oldenburg,—*Prince* Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor, *b.* July 14th, 1884,—*Prince* Augustus William Henry Günther Victor, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1887: *m.* 1908, Princess Alexandra Victoria, dau. of Duke Frederick Ferdinand of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, and has issue living, *Prince* Alexander Ferdinand Albert Achilles William Joseph Charles Feodor *b.* Dec. 26th, 1912,—*Prince* Oscar Karl Gustav Adolp, *b.* July 27th, 1888: *m.* July 31st, 1914, Countess Ina Bassewitz (Countess of Ruppin), and has issue living, *Prince* ——— *b.* Jan. 7th, 1917,—*Prince* Joachim Franz Humbert, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1890, *d.* 1920: *m.* March 11th, 1916, Princess Marie Augustine of Anhalt, and left issue living, *Prince* ——— *b.* Dec. 16th, 1916,—*Princess* Victoria Louise Adelaide Matilda Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1892: *m.* May 24th, 1913, the then Reigning Duke of Brunswick-Lunebourg, [see D. Cumberland and Teviotdale (infra)]. *Residence*,—Hinze Doorn, Doorn, near Utrecht, Holland.——*Prince* (Albert William) Henry, *b.* Aug. 14th, 1862: *m.* May 24th, 1888, Princess Irene Marie Louisa Anna, dau. of H.R.H. the late Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G. [infra], and has issue living, *Prince* Waldemar Wilhelm Ludwig Friedrich Victor Heinrich, *b.* March 20th, 1889,—*Prince* William Victor Charles Augustus Henry Sigismund, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1896.——*Princess* Frederika Wilhelmina Amelia Victoria, *b.* April 12th, 1866: *m.* Nov. 19th, 1890, *Prince* Adolphe William Victor of Schaumburg-Lippe.——*Princess* Sophia Dorothea Ulrika Alice, *b.* June 14th, 1870: *m.* Oct. 27th, 1889, Constantine, Ex-King of the Hellenes (Greece) (abdicated for himself and his el. son June 1917), having had issue, George (*Duke of Sparta*), *b.* July 19th, 1890,—*Prince* Alexander, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1893; was King of the Hellenes (after the abdication of his father) 1917-20; *d.* Oct. 25th, 1920,—*Prince* Paul, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1901; declined Greek throne 1920,—*Princess* Helen, *b.* May 2nd, 1896,—*Princess* Irene, *b.* Feb. 13th, 1904,—*Princess* Catherine, *b.* 1913.——*Princess* Margaret Beatrice Feodora, *b.* April 22nd, 1872: *m.* Jan. 25th, 1893, Prince Frederick Charles Louis Constantine of Hesse, and has issue living, *Prince* Frederick William, *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1893,—*Prince* Maximilian Frederick William George Edward, *b.* Oct. 20th, 1894,—*Prince* Philip, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1896,—*Prince* Wolfgang Maurice (twin), *b.* Nov. 6th, 1896,—*Prince* Richard William Leopold, *b.* May 14th, 1901,—*Prince* Christopher Ernest Augustus (twin), *b.* May 14th, 1901. *Residences*,—Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany; Castle Friedrichshof, near Cronberg.

Issue of Adm. of the Fleet H.R.H. the late Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 1st Duke of Edinburgh, 2nd son of H.M. the late Queen Victoria, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1844, *d.* July 30th, 1900: *m.* Jan. 23rd, 1874, H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, who *d.* 1920, only dau. of H.M. the late Emperor (Alexander II.) of All the Russias:—

Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria (*Queen of Roumania*), *b.* Oct. 29th, 1875; is Hon. Col. 4th Rosiori (Hussars) Regt., and a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India: *m.* Jan. 11th, 1893, H.M. the King (Ferdinand) of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue living, Carol (*Crown Prince of Roumania*), *b* Oct. 15th, 1893; is Capt. Roumanian Chasseurs: *m.* 1918 (marriage annulled 1920), Zizi Labrino, of Moldavia,—*Prince* Nicolas, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1903; is at Eton,—*Princess* Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1894,—*Princess* Marie, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1900,—*Princess* Ileana, *b.* Jan. 4th, 1909. *Residenes*,—Royal Palace, Bucharest, Roumania; Schloss Pelesch, Carpathians.——*Princess* Victoria Melita ("VICTORIA FEODOROVNA") (*Grand Duchess Kirill* (*Cyril*) *of Russia*), *b.* Nov. 25th, 1876; is a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India; granted title of Imperial Highness in Russia 1907 with name of Victoria Feodorovna: *m.* 1st, April 19th, 1894 (marriage dissolved 1901), Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, then Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, grandson of H.M. Queen Victoria [see infra]; 2ndly, Oct. 8th, 1905, the Grand Duke Kirill (Cyril) Vladimirovitch of Russia, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), *Princess* Marie Kirillowna, *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1907,—*Princess* Kira Kirillowna, *b.* May 9th, 1909.——*Princess* Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria, *b.* Sept. 1st, 1878; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India: *m.* April 20th, 1896, Ernest William Frederick Charles Maximilian, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, and has issue living, Gottfried Victor Hermann Alfred Paul Maximilian (*Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg*), *b.* March 24th, 1897,—*Princess* Marie Melita Leopoldine Victoria Feodora Alexandra Sofie, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1899,—*Princess* Alexandra Beatrice Leopoldine, *b.* April 2nd, 1901,—*Princess* Irma Helene, *b.* July 4th, 1902. *Residence*,—Castle of Langenburg, and Castle of Weikersheim, Würtemberg.——*Princess* Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria, *b.* April 20th, 1884; is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert: *m.* July 15th, 1909, Infante Alfonso of Spain, Prince d'Orléans-Bourbon, and has issue living, *Prince* Alvaro Antonio Ferdinand Carlos Philip, *b.* April 20th, 1910,—*Prince* Alonso Maria Cristino Justo, *b.* May 28th, 1912,—*Prince* Ataulfo Alexander Isabello Carlos, *b.* Oct. 20th, 1913. *Residences*,—Edinburgh Palace, Coburg; Calle Quintana, Madrid.

Issue of H.R.H. the late *Prince* Leopold George Duncan Albert, K.G., 1st Duke of Albany [cr. Baron Arklow, Earl of Clarence, and Duke of Albany, peerage of United Kingdom 1881], 4th son of H.M. Queen Victoria, *b.* April 7th, 1853, *d.* March 28th, 1884: *m.* April 27th, 1882, *Princess* Helen Frederica Augusta, *R.R.C.* [(*Duchess of Albany*) (of Claremont, Esher; Kensington Palace, W.; Villa Nevada, Cannes), a Member of Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of Mercy [receives an annuity of £6,000], dau. of H.S.H. the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, G.C.B.]:—

Prince Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, *b.* Nov. 19th, 1884; *s.* at his birth to the Dukedom of Albany (deprived of British peerage 1919), and to the Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900 (abdicated Nov. 1918): *m.* Oct. 11th, 1905, Princess Victoria Adelaide Hélène Louise Marie Frederica, el. dau. of Frederick Ferdinand George Christian Charles William, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, of Grünholz, Eckernförde, Germany, and has issue living, *Prince* Johann Leopold Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1906,—*Prince* Dietmar Hubertus Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1909,—*Princess* Sibylle Kalma Marie Alice Bathildis Feodora, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1908,—*Princess* Caroline Matilda Beatrice, *b.* June 22nd, 1912. *Residence*,—Coburg.——*Princess* Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline (*Her Royal Highness Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone*), *b.* Feb. 25th, 1883; is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Lady Grand Pres. of League of Mercy: *m.* Feb. 10th, 1904, Brig.-Gen. the 1st Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., 3rd son of H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, Duchess of Teck, dau. of 1st Duke of Cambridge [see infra]. *Residence*,—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

Issue of H.R.H. the late *Princes* Alice Maud Mary (*Grand Duchess of Hesse*), Duchess of Saxony, 2nd dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria, *b.* April 25th, 1843, *d.* Dec. 14th, 1878: *m.* July 1st, 1862, H.R.H. Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G.,* who *d.* March 13th, 1892:—

Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1868; was Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse

* The title of "Royal Highness" was granted to this Prince on July 5th, 1862.

1892-1918, when he abdicated: *m.* 1st, April 19th, 1894 (marriage dissolved 1901), H.R.H. Princess Victoria Melita, 2nd dau. of H.R.H. the late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) [see ante]; 2ndly, Feb. 2nd, 1905, Princess Eleonore Ernestine Marie, dau. of the late Prince Hermann of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), *Prince* George Donatus William Nicholas Edward Henry Charles, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1906,—*Prince* Ludwig Hermann Alexander Chlodwig, *b.* Nov. 20th, 1908.——Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Marie (*Marchioness of Milford Haven*), *b.* April 5th, 1863; is a Member of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class); renounced title of Grand Ducal Highness June 1917: *m.* April 30th, 1884, the 1st Marquess of Milford Haven [see that title in "PEERAGE"]. *Residence*,—Kent House, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.——*Princess* Irene Marie Louisa Anna, *b.* July 11th, 1866: *m.* May 24th, 1888, her cousin Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia [see ante].

PREDECESSORS.—See "Sovereigns of England since the Conquest," page 11.

PRINCE OF WALES.

His Royal Highness EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.M.M.G.*, *G.M.B.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester*, *Prince of Great Britain and Ireland*, *Duke of Cornwall* (in peerage of England by patent 1337), *Duke of Rothesay*, *Earl of Carrick*, *Baron of Renfrew*, *Lord of the Isles*, *and Great Steward of Scotland* (by Act of Scotch Parliament 1469), el. son of H.M. King George V.; *b.* June 23rd, 1894; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne, at Dartmouth, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, and Hon. LL.D, Edinburgh, Toronto, Alberta, and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1919, and Melbourne 1920; became a Midshipman 1911, Lieut. 1913, and Capt. 1919 (served in H.M.S. *Hindustan*); is Col. Welsh Guards, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Cadet Col.-in-Ch. of Cadet Corps of Great Britain and Ireland, Col.-in-Ch. 12th Lancers, Roy. Scots Fusiliers, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), and Wiltshire Yeo, Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Devonshire Regt., and 15th Batn. London Regt., Ch. of Boy Scouts for Wales, High Steward of Windsor, a Freeman and High Steward of Plymouth, a Gov. of Wellington Coll., a Trustee of British Museum, Pres. of King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers, of Univ. Coll., Exeter, and British Sch. at Rome, Vice-Patron British Empire League, Comdt. Roy. Canadian Mounted Police, Grand Master of the Orders of St. Michael and St. George and the British Empire, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Prior for Wales, Grand Pres. League of Mercy, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Bencher of Middle Temple, Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin., a F.R.S., and an Hon. M.I.C.E.; European War 1914-18 as A.D.C. on Personal Staff in France, as Staff-Capt. to Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, as D.A.Q.M.G. and a Gen. Staff Officer, and in Italy (despatches, French despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre, Italian War Merit Cross); was Chm. Pensions Committee 1914-17; has Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour, Orders of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Elephant of Denmark, St. Olav of Norway (with chain), Italian Order of the Annunziata, Russian Order of St. George, Military Order of Savoy, Siamese Order of House of Chakkri, and Rumanian Order of Michael the Brave; cr. (by letters patent under the Great Seal) *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23rd, 1910, and invested at Carnarvon Castle July 13th, 1911; M.C. 1916; introduced to Privy Council 1920; G.C.V.O. 1920; the Revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit.*

Patron of many livings,—Calstock R., Davidstow V., Landulph R., Lanteglos R., Michaelstow R., St. Burian R., St. Levan R., Sennen R., Stoke Climsland R., Stratton V. and Treneglos V., Cornwall, etc.

Arms—The Royal Arms, differenced by a label of three points argent, and in the centre an escutcheon of the arms of the Principality of Wales, viz.—Quarterly or and gules, four lions passant

* In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000 should she survive her husband.

guardant counterchanged, ensigned by the coronet of His degree. Crest—Royal crest, differenced with a label of three points argent, but with the coronets those of the Heir Apparent. Supporters,—Same as the Royal Arms differenced by a label of three points argent, *the dexter* crowned with the Heir Apparent coronet, and *the sinister* gorged with a coronet of fleurs-de-lys and crosses patée. Badges—*Dexter*, a plume of three ostrich feathers argent, enfiled by a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lys and crosses-pattée or alternately, with motto "Ich Dien"; *sinister*, a representation of the Badge of Wales, namely, on a mount, vert, a dragon passant gules, differenced as in the crest with a label of three points argent.

Residence,—St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Guards', Bachelors', Royal Automobile, Savage.

DUKE OF YORK.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, *K.G.*, 1st Duke, 2nd son of His Majesty King George V.; *b.* Dec. 14th, 1895; ed. at R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; a Master of Bench of Inner Temple 1917; became an Acting Lieut. R.N. 1916, Lieut. 1918, and Capt. (now Wing-Com.) R.A.F. 1918; a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Cameron Highlanders (T.F.), and 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; served with Grand Fleet, present at Battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, Russian Order of St. Vladimir, Mil. Order of Savoy); was on Staff of Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth 1916-17, and on Headquarters Staff, Independent Force R.A.F. 1918; has Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Persian Order of Qurtz, Serbian Order of White Eagle, and Belgian Order of Leopold; cr. K.G. 1916, and *Baron Killarney*, *Earl of Inverness*, and *Duke of York* (peerage of United Kingdom) June 1920.

Arms—The Royal Arms, differenced with the label as engraved—(argent, an anchor azure).

Residences,—Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham; Windsor Castle, Berkshire.

THE QUEEN MOTHER (Widow Living of King Edward VII.).

Her Majesty Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia (*Queen Alexandra*), el. dau. of the late Christian IX., King of Denmark; *b.* Dec 1st, 1844; received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland; is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Pres. of British Red Cross So., and Col.-in-Ch. 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars and Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII. by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000: *m.* March 10th, 1863, H.M.King Edward VII., who *d.* May 6th, 1910.

*Arms of Queen Alexandra.**

Arms—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant imperially crowned or, for England; *sinister*, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior hand a club, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.; Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

* As exemplified in 1907 when Queen Consort.

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (His Majesty's Uncle).

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, *K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, 1st Duke,* *b.* May 1st, 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; D.C.L., Oxford, 1887, Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1903, Cape Univ. 1910, and Laval Univ. 1912; appointed Lieut. R.E. 1868, transferred to R.A. Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871; transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876; promoted Brevet Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, Col. Scots Guards 1883, Col.-in-Ch., Supply and Transport Corps, India 1913, New Zealand Rifle Brig. 1917, and R.A.M.C. 1919; was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1880-82; served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament), an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886; was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, in command of S. Dist. 1890-93 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1901, in command of Forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4, Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, Com.-in.-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch., Dominion of Canada 1911-16; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Oversea Troops 1917; opened on behalf of the King the first Parliament of Union of S. Africa 1910; elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts 1911 and 1912; introduced at Privy Council 1871; cr. *Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn*, and *Earl of Sussex* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1874; is a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Master and Principal Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, Vice-Patron of Roy. Colonial Institute (sometime Pres.), a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of Gen. Council of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, of Duke of York's Roy. Mil. Sch., of Boy Scouts' Asso., and of King's Coll. Hospital, Chancellor of Cape Univ., High Steward of Wokingham, an Hon. M.I.C.E., an Hon. F.R.C.S., England, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Knight of Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Hon. Capt. R.N.R., a Gen. in Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, a Regt. of Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Highland L.I., and four Regts. of the Indian Army, Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, Hon. Col. a Batn. of Hampshire Regt., and Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), a Regt. of Yeo., a Special Cav. Regt., a Batn. of London Regt. (V.D.), and of Highland L.I., à la suite 9th Russian Hussars, and Hon. Col. 9th Arapiles Batn. of Cazadores (Spanish Army), etc.; has 2nd class Medjidie, Roy. Victorian Chain, and Orders of Legion of Honour of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, Spanish Military Order of Merit, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc.; granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000, and in 1879 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886: *m.* March 13th, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (*b.* July 25th, 1860; a Member of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col.-in-Ch. Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers), who *d.* 1917, third dau. of H.R.H. Prince Frederic Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue.

Arms,—The Royal Arms differenced with the label as engraved, but the coronet in Crest and Supporters being of crosses patée and fleurs-de-lys.

Residences,—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Les Bruyéres, Cap Ferrat, near Beaulieu, France. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

* His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to the Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha absolutely for himself, and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir-presumptive—the Duke of Albany—succeeding to the Ducal Throne, which he did in 1900 [see footnote *, page 1].

SON LIVING.

Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* Jan. 13th, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1914; Bar. Gray's Inn 1907; entered Hussars 1901, became Capt. Dragoons 1907, Brevet Major 1913, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1919 (retired 1919), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1920; is Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851, a F.R.S., an Hon. Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; went on Special Missions to Tokio 1906 and 1912 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and to Japan 1918 (G.C.M.G.); acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1911-12; served during European War 1914-18 as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. of Expeditionary Force, as a Gen. Staff Officer, and on Staff of Canadian Corps (despatches, C.B., Croix de Guerre); appointed Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. Union of S. Africa 1920 (also High Commr. for S. Africa); has Collar of Order of Charles III. of Spain, and Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Seraphim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olaf of Norway, St. Andrew and St. Vladimir (3rd class) of Russia, and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France), and Grand Cross of Order of Leopold of Belgium; G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910, K.T. 1913, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, G.C.M.G. 1918: *m.* Oct. 15th, 1913, H.H. Princess Alexandra, Duchess of Fife, el. dau. of H.R.H. the Princess Royal [see ante], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—Alastair Arthur (*Earl of Macduff*), *b.* Aug. 9th, 1914.

Residences,—Government House, Pretoria, Transvaal; Government House, Cape Town; 41, Belgrave Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors', Naval and Military, Army and Navy, Cavalry, Bath, Boodle's, Jockey.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth (*Lady Patricia Ramsay*), *b.* March 17th, 1886; is a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col.-in-Ch. Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I.; on her marriage renounced, by Roy. permission, the style and title of "H.R.H." and "Princess," and adopted that of "Lady," with precedence before Marchionesses of England: *m.* 1919, Com. the Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O. [see E. Dalhousie], and has issue:—

SON LIVING—Alexander Arthur Alfonso David, *b.* Dec. 21st, 1919.

Addresses,—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of Arthur William Patrick Albert, 1st Duke:—

Issue of the late H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skåne), *b.* 1882, *d.* 1920· *m.* June 15th, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skåne, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (now of Sofiero, near Helsingborg, Sweden, and Royal Palace, Stockholm), and has issue:—

Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund (*Duke of Westerbotten*), *b.* April 22nd, 1906.——*Prince* Sigvard (*Duke of Upland*), *b.* June 7th, 1907.——*Prince* Bertil Gustave Oscar Carl Eugen (*Duke of Halland*), *b.* Feb. 28th, 1912.——*Prince* Carl Johan Arthur (*Duke of Dalecarlia*), *b.* Oct. 31st, 1916.——*Princess* Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, *b.* March 28th, 1910.

DUKEDOM OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE.

Great-grandchildren of H.M. the late King George III.:—

Issue of the late George Frederick Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus, K.G., G.C.H., 2nd Duke; reigned as George V., King of Hanover, from Nov. 18th, 1851 till 1866, when the Prussian Government deprived him of his throne and annexed his territory; *d.* June 12th, 1878: *m.* Feb. 18th, 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, who *d.* 1907, dau. of H.H. Joseph, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg:—

Prince Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick,* *b.* Sept. 21st, 1845; *s.* as 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale 1878 (deprived of British peerage 1919): *m.* Dec. 21st, 1878, H.R.H. the Princess Thyra Amélie Caroline Charlotte Anne, *C.I.* (*b.* Sept. 29th, 1853), 3rd dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark, and has issue living, *Prince* Ernest Augustus Christian George, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1887; became Reigning Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg Nov. 1913; renounced the Throne for himself and heirs Nov. 1918: *m.* May 24th, 1913, the Princess Victoria Louise Adelaide Matilda Charlotte of Prussia, only dau. of William II., former German Emperor and King of Prussia [see ante], and has issue living,† *Prince* Ernest Augustus George William Christian Ludwig Francis Joseph Nicholas *b.* March 18th, 1914, *Prince* Georg Wilhelm Ernst Augusta Friedrich Axel *b.* March 25th, 1915, *Princess* ———— *b.* April 1917,—*Princess* Marie Louise Victoria Carolina Amelia Alexandra Augusta Frederica, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1879: *m.* 1900, Prince Maximilian Alexander Frederick William of Baden (German Imperial Chancellor Oct. to Nov. 1918), and has issue living, *Prince* Berthold Frederick *b.* Feb. 24th, 1906, *Prince* Marie Alexandra *b.* Aug. 1st, 1902,—*Princess* Alexandra Louise Marie Olga Elizabeth Theresa, Vera, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1882: *m.* 1904, Frederick Francis Michel, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1901-18, when he abdicated, and has issue living, Frederick Francis, *b.* April 22nd, 1910,—*Prince* Christian Ludwig *b.* Sept. 29th, 1912, *Princess* ———— *b.* Dec. 1916,—*Princess* Olga Adelaid Louisa Marie Alexandra Agnes, *b.* July 11th, 1884. *Residences*,—Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.——*Princess* Frederica Sophia Maria Henrietta Amelia Theresa (*Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen*),‡ *R.R.C.*; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1848; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Lady of Order of Crown of India: *m.* April 24th, 1880, Baron (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse) von Pawel-Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (naturalised 1880). *Residence*,—Mouriscot, Bois de Bologne, Biarritz.

---

* As the great-grandson of a British Sovereign, this Prince only had precedence as a Duke according to the date of the creation of that title (of which he was deprived 1919); but being the son of a King, he is entitled to the prefix of "Royal Highness."

† Issue granted in July 1914 the style of "Highness" and with titular dignity of Prince or Princess, with designation of "Prince" (or "Princess") of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

‡ This lady only takes precedence as a Duke's daughter according to the date of the creation of her father's Dukedom; but as a daughter of a King she is entitled to the prefix of "Royal Highness."

DUKEDOM OF CAMBRIDGE. [EXTINCT 1904.]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of H.R.H. the late *Princess* Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa (Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz), dau. of 1st Duke; *b.* July 19th, 1822, *d.* 1916: *m.* June 28th, 1843, H.R.H. Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., who *d.* 1904:—

Issue of the late George Adolphus Frederick Augustus Victor Ernest Adalbert Gustavus William Wellington, K.G., G.C.B. (Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz), *b.* July 22nd, 1848, *d.* June 11th, 1914: *m.* April 17th, 1877, the Princess Elizabeth Mary Frederica Amelir Agnes (*b.* Sept. 7th, 1857), dau. of H.H. Frederick, late Reigning Duke of Anhalt:—

Duchess Victoria Maria Augusta Louisa Antoinetta Carolina Leopoldina, *b.* May 8th, 1878: *m.* June 22nd, 1899 (marriage dissolved 1908), Count Maurice George Jametel.——*Duchess* ("MILITZA") Augusta Charlotte Jutta Alexandra Georgiana Adolphina (*Crown Princess of Montenegro*), *b.* Jan. 24th, 1880: *m.* 1899, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Danilo Alexander) of Montenegro, G.C.V.O.

Issue of H.R.H. the late *Princess* Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth (*Duchess of Teck*), dau. of 1st Duke, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1833, *d.* Oct. 27th, 1897: *m.* June 12th, 1866, H.H. Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* [*b.* Aug. 27th, 1837, and *d.* Jan. 21st, 1900, only son of Duke Alexander Constantine of Würtemberg; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, Hon. Col. 1st City of London Artillery Vol. (V.D.), and of 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol., and Lieut.-Gen.-à-la-Suite Würtemberg Dragoon Regt.; served on Staff with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1866]:—

Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus CAMBRIDGE (*Marquess of Cambridge*),† *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.* [see "PEERAGE"].——Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George CAMBRIDGE, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* (*Earl of Athlone*)‡ [see "PEERAGE"].——Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes (*Queen Mary*), *K.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *b.* May 26th, 1867; Hon. Mus.D.; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1907 and Edinburgh 1920; is Col.-in-Ch. 18th Hussars, and Oxfordshire Yeo., and Comdt.-in-Ch. Queen Mary's Auxiliary Corps, a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, a Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, an Hon. Member of Roy. British Colonial So. of Artists, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* July 6th, 1893, H.M. King George V., and has issue [see ante]. *Residences*,—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Isle of Wight; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Prince* ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.M.M.G.*, 7th son of King George III.; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1774; cr. *Duke of Cambridge*, *Earl of Tipperary*, *and Baron of Culloden* (all in peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; a Field-Marshal in the Army, Col. Coldstream Guards, Ranger of St. James's, Hyde and Richmond Parks, Chancellor of St. Andrews University, and some years Viceroy of Hanover: *m.* May 7th, 1818, H.S.H. Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, who *d.* April 6th, 1889, dau. of H.S.H. the late Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel; *d.* July 8th, 1850; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC CHARLES, 2nd Duke, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.M.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*; *b.* March 26th, 1819; a Field-Marshal; Com.-in-Ch. of British Army 1856-95: *m.* (morganatically) Miss Sarah (Louisa) Fairbrother, who *d.* 1890, and left descendants surnamed FitzGeorge [see "KNIGHTAGE" and Hamilton, Bt., cr. 1776]; *d.* March 17th, 1904, when the title became extinct.

---

* The late Duke of Teck was granted the title of "Highness," July 11th, 1887, and his descendants assumed by Royal license July 1917 the surname of Cambridge.

† The Marquess of Cambridge was granted style of "Highness" June 1911, but its use together with the style and appellation of "Duke of Teck" was discontinued at H.M.'s. request, by Royal Warrant, July 1917.

‡ Style of "Serene Highness" was discontinued at H.M.'s. request July 1917, together with the title of "Prince" and appellation "of Teck."

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND

SINCE THE NORMAN CONQUEST.

WILLIAM I., surnamed "The Conqueror"; styled *Willielmus Rex Anglorum*; *b.* 1025; obtained the crown by conquest Oct. 14th, 1066; *c.* Dec. 25th, 1066: *m.* 1053, Maud, or Matilda, who *d.* 1083, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders; *d.* at Hermentrude, near Rouen Sept. 9th, 1087; *bur.* at Caen; *s.* by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM II., surnamed "Rufus"; styled *Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum*; *b.* about 1056; *c.* Sept. 26th, 1087; accidentally killed in the New Forest, Aug. 2nd, 1100; *bur.* in St. Swithin's, Winchester; *s.* by his brother,

HENRY I., surnamed "Beauclerc"; styled the same as William II.; *b.* 1070; *c.* Aug. 5th, 1100: *m.* 1st, 1100, Matilda, who *d.* 1118, dau. of Malcolm III., Caenmor, King of Scots; 2ndly, 1121, Adeliza (who *m.* 2ndly William de Albini), dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine and Count of Brabant; *d.* at St. Denis, in Normandy, Dec. 1st, 1135; *bur.* in Reading Abbey; *s.* by his nephew,

STEPHEN, third son of Stephen, Count of Blois and Chartres, and Adela, 4th dau. of William I.; styled *Rex Anglorum Dux Normannorum*; *b.* 1104; *c.* Dec. 26th, 1135: *m.* 11—, Matilda, who *d.* 1151, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne; *d.* at Dover Oct. 25th, 1154; *bur.* in Faversham Abbey; *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY II., el. son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, and Matilda [or Maud], dau. of Henry I.; styled *Rex Angliæ, Dux Normanniæ et Aquitaniæ et Comes Andegaviæ*; *b.* 1133; *c.* Dec. 19th, 1154: *m.* 1151, Eleanor, who *d.* 1202, the divorced wife of Louis VII. of France, and dau. and a co.-heiress of William V., Duke of Aquitaine; *d.* at Chinon, near Tours, July 6th, 1189; *bur.* at Fontevraud in Anjou; *s.* by his el. surviving son,

RICHARD I., surnamed "Cœur de Lion"; styled the same as Henry II.; *b.* Sept. 1157; *c.* Sept. 3rd., 1189: *m.* 1191, Berengaria, dau. of Sancho IV., King of Navarre; *d.s.p.* at Chalus, in Limoges, April 6th, 1199; *bur.* at Fontevraud; *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, surnamed "Lackland"; styled *Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ, Dux Normanniæ, et Dux Aquitaniæ*; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1166; *c.* May 27th, 1199; *m.* 1st, 1189, Avisa, [whom he divorced upon the plea of consanguinity], dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester; 2ndly, 1200, Isabella [who *d.* 1246, having *m.* 2ndly Hugh le Brun, Lord of Lusignan and Valence in Poitou], dau. and co-heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême; *d.* at Newark Castle, Oct. 19th, 1216; *bur.* in Worcester Cathedral; *s.* by his el. son,

HENRY III.; styled during the greater part of his reign the same as his father, and during the latter portion *Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ*; *b.* Oct. 10th, 1206; *c.* Oct. 28th, 1216: *m* 1236, Eleanor, who *d.* 1291, dau. and co.-heiress of Raymond Beranger, Count of Provence; *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, Nov. 16th, 1272; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey: *s.* by his el. surviving son,

EDWARD I.; styled the same as Henry III.; *b.* June 17th, 1239; *c.* Aug. 19th, 1274: *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, who *d.* 1290, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile: 2ndly, 1299, Margaret, who *d.* 1317, dau. of Philip II. of France; *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands July 7th, 1307; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his el. son,

EDWARD II., surnamed "of Carnarvon"; styled the same as Henry III.; *b.* April 25th, 1284; *c.* Feb. 23rd, 1307-8: *m.* 1307-8, Isabella, who *d.* 1358, dau. of Philip IV. of France; deposed by Parliament Jan. 7th, 1327; murdered at Berkeley Castle Sept. 21st, 1327; *bur.* at Gloucester; *s.* by his son,

EDWARD III.; styled the same as Henry III. until 1339, and afterwards *Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ*; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1312; proclaimed King Jan. 25th, 1327; *c.* Feb. 1st, 1328: *m.* 1329. Philippa, who *d.* 1369, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault; *d.* at Shene, Surrey, June 21st, 1377; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD II., 2nd son of Edward the "Black Prince"; styled the same as Edward III.; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1366; *c.* July 16th, 1377: *m.* 1st, 1383, Anne, who *d* 1395. dau. of Emperor Charles IV. of Bohemia; 2ndly, 1396, Isabel [who *m.* 2ndly, Charles the poet Duke of Orleans], 2nd dau. of Charles VI. of France; deposed Sept. 30th, 1399; murdered in Pontefract Castle Feb. 14th, 1400; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY IV., el. son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K.G., who was 4th son of Edward III.; styled the same as Edward III.; *b.* 1367; *c.* Oct. 13th, 1399: *m.* 1st, 1380, Lady Mary de Bohun, who *d.* 1394, dau. and co.-heiress of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford; 2ndly, 1403, Joan, who *d.* 1437, dau. of Charles II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montford, Duke of Brittany; *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, March 20th, 1413; *bur.* at Canterbury; *s.* by his son,

HENRY V.; styled the same as Edward III. until 1420, and afterwards *Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Dominus Hiberniæ*; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1388; *c.* April 9th, 1413: *m.* 1420, Katherine [who *m.* 2ndly Sir Owen Tudor, Knt.], youngest dau. of Charles VI., King of France; *d.* at Bois Vincennes, in France, Aug. 31st, 1422; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey: *s.* by his son,

HENRY VI.; styled *Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ*; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1421; *c.* Nov. 6th, 1429, and also *c.* King of France in Notre Dame, Paris, Dec. 17th, 1431: *m.* 1445, Margaret of Anjou, dau. of Regnier, titular King of Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem; deposed Mar. 4th, 1461; recovered his crown and reigned, Oct. 1470—April 1471; deposed secondly May 21st, 1471, and *d.* in the Tower of London a few days after, it is supposed by violence; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by

EDWARD IV., Duke of York, el. son of the "Protector of England," who was great-grandson of Edmund, 5th son of Edward III.; styled the same as Henry VI.; *b.* April 29th, 1441; proclaimed March 4th and *c.* June 28th, 1461: *m.* 1464, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wydevile and widow of Sir John Grey of Groby; *d.* April 9th, 1483; *bur.* at Windsor: *s.* by his son,

EDWARD V.; styled the same as HENRY VI.; *b.* Nov. 4th. 1470; proclaimed King on the death of his father but was never crowned; was imprisoned in the Tower of London, where he and his only brother, the Duke of York, were murdered on June 22nd, 1483, at the instigation of their uncle, who had usurped the throne under the title of

RICHARD III.; styled the same as Henry VI.; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1450; *c.* July 6th, 1483: *m.* 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, who *d.* 1485, dau. of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and widow of Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.; killed at Bosworth Field Aug. 22nd, 1485, where his forces were defeated by Henry, Earl of Richmond, grandson of Queen Katherine [see Henry V.] by her 2nd marriage with Sir Owen Tudor; *bur.* in Grey Friars Abbey, Leicester; *s.* by his rival, Henry, Earl of Richmond (ante) who ascended as

HENRY VII.; styled the same as Henry VI.; *b.* July 26th, 1455; proclaimed on the field of Bosworth Aug. 22nd, 1485; *c.* Oct. 30th, 1485: *m.* 1486, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, who *d.* 1503, el. dau. and heiress of Edward IV.; *d.* at Richmond April 21st, 1509; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his 2nd son,

HENRY VIII.; styled 1521-42 *King of England and France, Defender of the Faith, Lord of Ireland, and of the Church of England on Earth Supreme Head*, and in 1542 and afterwards, *King of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in Earth the Supreme Head*; was the first English sovereign who bore the title of *Majesty*; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1491; *c.* June 24th, 1509: *m.* 1st, 1509, Katharine, who *d* 1536, dau. of Ferdinand V., King of Arragon, and widow of his el. brother, Arthur, Prince of Wales; this marriage was annulled May 23rd, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had taken place on Nov. 14th, 1532) with Anne Boleyn (cr. Marchioness of Pembroke Sept. 1st, 1532), dau. of Thomas, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde; on May 15th, 1536, the Queen and her brother Viscount Rochford were arraigned at the Tower and condemned to death, and on the 19th of the same month they were executed; on the following day, May 20th, the King *m.* 3rdly, Jane, who *d.* Oct. 14th, 1537, dau. of Sir Thomas Seymour, Knt. Banneret; on Jan. 6th, 1539, the King *m.* 4thly, Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, and in July of the same year he divorced her; she *d.* July 15th, 1557; the King *m.* 5thly, Aug. 8th, 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, who was 3rd son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk; this lady was attainted, and on Feb. 13th, 1542, was beheaded on Tower Hill; the King *m.* 6thly, July 12th, 1543, Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, and widow of the Hon. Edward Borough and of John Nevill, 3rd Lord Latimer [this Queen survived the King and *d.* Sept. 5th, 1548, having in May, 1547, remarried Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., Lord High Adm., uncle of Edward VI., and brother of of Queen Jane Seymour]; the King *d.* Jan. 28th, 1547; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his only son (by his marriage with Jane Seymour),

EDWARD VI.; styled the same as Henry VIII.: *b.* Oct. 12th, 1537; *c.* Feb. 25th, 1547; *d.s.p.* at Greenwich July 6th, 1553; *bur.* at Westminster; *s.* by his half-sister (the only dau. of Queen Katharine of Arragon),

MARY; styled the same as Henry VIII. until her marriage, when she and her husband were styled *Philip and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy and Brabant*; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1516; *c.* Nov. 30th, 1553: *m.* July 25th, 1554, Philip II., King of Spain; *d.s.p.* Nov. 17th, 1558; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by her half-sister (the only dau. of Queen Anne Boleyn),

ELIZABETH; styled *Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*, *b.* Sept. 7th, 1533; *c.* Jan. 15th, 1559; *d.* at Richmond, unmarried, Mar. 24th, 1603; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by her kinsman, only son of Mary Queen of Scots and Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, and great-grandson of Margaret, el. dau. of Henry VII.

JAMES I., who in 1567 had *s.* as King James VI. of Scotland [see "SOVEREIGNS OF SCOTLAND"]; styled *King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* June 19th, 1566; crowned King of England, July 25th, 1603: *m.* Aug. 20th, 1589, Anne, who *d.* Mar. 2nd, 1619, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark; *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, Mar. 27th, 1625; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his 2nd and el. surviving son,

CHARLES I.; styled the same as James I.; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1600; *c.* Feb. 2nd, 1626: *m.* May 11th, 1626, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1669, dau. of Henri IV., King of France; on Jan. 27th, 1649, the King was found guilty of high treason by a "High Court of Justice" appointed by Parliament, and being condemned to death was beheaded at Whitehall on the 30th of that month.

After the execution of King Charles, there was an interregnum entitled the "COMMONWEALTH." A Republic was established, and continued until Dec. 16th, 1653, when Cromwell was declared *Lord Protector*; he *d.* Sept. 3rd, 1658, and was *s.* in the Protectorate by his son Richard, who held the office until April 1659, when a Republic was re-established. This form of government continued until May 8th, 1660, when

CHARLES II., el. surviving son of Charles I., was proclaimed by the same style as James I.; *b.* May 29th, 1630; *c.* King of Scotland Jan. 1st, 1651, and King of England, April 23rd, 1661: *m.* May 21st, 1662, Katharine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, who *d.* 1705, dau. of John IV., King of Portugal; *d.* at Whitehall, Feb. 6th, 1685; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his brother,

JAMES II.; styled the same as James I.; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1633; *c.* April 23rd, 1685: *m.* 1st, Nov. 24th, 1659, Lady Anne Hyde, who *d.* 1671, el. dau of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England; 2ndly, 1673, Mary Beatrice Eleanora D'Este, who *d.* 1718, dau. of Alphonso III., Duke of Modena; abdicated Feb. 2nd, 1689; *d.* at St. Germains Sept. 16th, 1701; *bur.* at St. Germains; *s.* by his dau. Mary and her husband William, Prince of Orange, who ascended the throne as

WILLIAM III. AND MARY II.; styled *King and Queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith*; proclaimed Feb. 13th, 1689; crowned together April 11th, 1689; the Queen was *b.* April 30th, 1662: *m.* Nov. 4th, 1677, William, Prince of Orange [infra]; *d.* at Kensington Dec. 28th, 1694; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey. The King was *b.* Nov. 14th, 1650: *m.* Nov. 4th, 1677, Princess Mary [ante], dau. of James II., *d.* Mar. 8th, 1702; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by the sister of Queen Mary II.,

ANNE; styled *Queen of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* Feb. 6th, 1665; *c.* April 23rd, 1702: *m.* July 28th, 1683, Prince George, who *d.* Oct. 28th, 1708, son of Frederick III., King of Denmark; *d.* at Kensington Aug. 1st, 1714, leaving no surviving issue; *s.* in accordance with the Act of Settlement of 1701 by her kinsman, el. son of Ernest, Elector of Hanover, by the Princess Sophia, granddau. of James I., who ascended the throne as

GEORGE I.; styled *King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, Elector of Hanover, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* May 28th, 1660; *s.* his father as Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg and Elector of Hanover Jan. 23rd, 1698; *c.* Oct. 20th, 1714: *m.* Nov. 21st, 1682, Sophia Dorothy, who *d.* 1726, having been divorced in 1694, dau. of George William, Duke of Brunswick and Zelle; *d.* at Osnaburg June 11th, 1727; *bur.* at Hanover; *s.* by his son,

GEORGE II.; styled the same as George I.; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1683; *c.* Oct. 11th, 1727: *m.* Aug. 22nd [old style], 1705, Wilhelmina Charlotte Caroline, who *d.* Nov. 20th, 1737, dau. of John Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach; *d.* at Kensington Oct. 25th, 1760; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE III.; styled the same as George I. until Jan. 1st, 1801, and afterwards *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* June 4th, 1738; *c.* Sept. 22nd, 1761: *m.* Sept. 8th, 1761, Charlotte Sophia, who *d.* 1818, dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, Reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; *d.* at Windsor Jan. 29th, 1820; *bur.* in St. George's Chapel, Windsor; *s.* by his son,

GEORGE IV.; styled the same as George III.; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1762; was *Regent of the United Kingdom* from Feb. 5th, 1811, until his accession to the throne; *c.* July 19th, 1821: *m.* April 8th, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, who *d.* Aug. 7th, 1821, 2nd dau. of Charles William Ferdinand, Reigning Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel; *d.* June 26th, 1830; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM IV.; styled the same as George III.; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1765; *c.* Sept. 8th, 1831: *m.* July 11th, 1818, the Princess Adelaide Louisa Theresa Caroline Amelia, who *d.*

Dec. 2nd, 1849, el. dau. of George, Reigning Duke of Saxe Meinengen; *d.* June 20th, 1837; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his niece, Alexandrina Victoria, only child of H.R.H. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn, 4th son of George III., who ascended the throne as

VICTORIA; styled *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India*; *b.* May 24th, 1819; *c.* June 28th, 1838; proclaimed Empress of India Jan. 1st, 1877: *m.* Feb. 10th, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Prince Consort) [*cr.* His Royal Highness, Feb. 7th, 1840, and Prince Consort, June 25th, 1857], who *d.* Dec. 14th, 1861, second son of Ernest Frederick Anthony Charles Louis, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; *d.* at Osborne Jan. 22nd, 1901; *bur.* at Frogmore; *s.* by her el. son,

EDWARD VII.; first styled the same as Queen Victoria, afterwards *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India*; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1841; *c.* Aug. 9th, 1902: *m.* March 10th, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, el. dau. of the late Christian IX. King of Denmark; *d.* at Buckingham Palace, May 6th, 1910; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his second but only surviving son,

GEORGE V., who still reigns and whom God preserve.

SOVEREIGNS OF SCOTLAND

FROM 1124.

The Royal Arms of Scotland,*—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, within a double-tressure flory counter-flory of the second. **Crest,**—An imperial crown proper, surmounted by a lion sejant- guardant gules crowned or, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in the sinister a sceptre both proper. **Supporters,**—Two unicorns argent, armed, tufted, and unguled or, crowned with imperial and gorged with eastern crowns, chains reflexed over the backs or; the *dexter* supporting a banner charged wfth the arms of Scotland, the *sinister* supporting a similar banner azure, thereon a saltire argent. **Mottoes,**—Over the arms "In Defence" (generally emblazoned "Defens") under the arms; "Nemo me impune lacessit" ("*No one touches me with impunity*").

DAVID I., nicknamed "The Saint"; *b.* about 1080: *c.* 1124: *m.* about 1113-14, Matilda, dau. of Waltheof, Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Simon de Senlis, or St. Liz; *d.* at Carlisle May 24th, 1153; *bur.* at Dunfermline; *s.* by his grandson,

MALCOLM (IV.), nicknamed "The Maiden"; *b.* about 1141: *c.* 1153; *d.* unm. at Jedburgh Dec. 9th, 1165; *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, nicknamed "The Lion"; *b.* 11—: *c.* 1165: *m.* Sept. 5th, 1186, Ermengarde, who *d.* 1233-4, dau. of Richard de Bellomonte; *d.* at Stirling, Dec. 4th, 1214: *bur.* at Arbroath; *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER (II.); *b.* Aug. 24th, 1198; *c.* 1214: *m.* 1st, June 19th, 1221, Joan, who *d.* 1237-8, dau. of King John of England; 2nd, May 15th, 1239, Maria, dau. of

* The Royal Arms as depicted on the Great Seal in use in Scotland are: Quarterly, 1st and 4th Scotland; 2nd England; 3rd Ireland. Crest (with motto "In Defens") as illustrated above. Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn argent, crowned with an imperial crown, and gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis and chained or, supporting a banner azure, charged with the cross of St. Andrew argent, *for Scotland*; sinister, a lion rampant guardant or, crowned as the dexter, and supporting a similar banner argent, charged with the cross of St. George gules, *for England*. The whole is placed upon a compartment strewn with roses, thistles, and shamrocks, while the second Scottish motto does not appear.

Enguerand III., Baron de Courcy; *d.* at Kerrera July 8th, 1249; *bur* at Melrose; *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER (III.); *b.* Sept. 4th, 1241; *c.* 1249: *m.* 1st, Dec. 26th, 1251, Margaret, who *d.* 1274-5, dau. of King Henry III. of England; 2nd, Oct. 14th, 1285, Yolande, dau. of Robert IV., Comte de Dreux; *d.* at Kinghorn 1285-6; *bur.* at Dunfermline; *s.* by his granddaughter,

MARGARET, nicknamed "The Maid of Norway"; acknowledged as heir to throne by Scots Parliament; *d.* unm. at Orkney Sept. 1290; *s.*, after an interregnum of nine years, by

JOHN BALIOL, who was awarded the throne by Edward I. of England; *c.* 1290: *m.* Isabella, dau of John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey; abdicated July 10th, 1296; *d.* in France April 1313; after another interregnum of nearly nine years, the Crown was seized by

ROBERT I., named "The Bruce"; *c.* March 27th, 1306: *m.* 1st, about 1295, Isabella, dau. of Earl of Mar; 2nd, 1302, Elizabeth, who *d.* Oct. 26th, 1327, dau. of Earl of Ulster; *d.* at Cardross June 7th, 1329; *bur.* at Dunfermline; Robert "The Bruce," who finally achieved the independence of Scotland, was *s.* by his son,

DAVID II.; *b.* 1323-4; *c.* Nov. 24th, 1331: *m.* 1st, 1328, Joanna, who *d.* Aug. 14th, 1362, dau. of King Edward II. of England; 2nd, 1363-4, Margaret, da. of Sir Malcolm Drummond; *d.* 1370-1; *bur.* at Holyrood; *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT II., sometime High Steward of Scotland; *b.* 1315-16; *c.* 1371: *m.* 1st, 13—, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure of Rowallan; 2nd, 13—, Euphemia, widow of John, Earl of Moray; *d.* at Dundonald April 19th, 1390; *bur.* at Scone; *s.* by his son John, who assumed the title of

ROBERT III.; *b.* about 1337; *c.* Aug. 14th, 1390: *m.* 1367, Annabella, who *d.* 1401, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall; *d.* at Dundonald April 4th, 1406; *bur.* at Paisley; *s.* by his son,

JAMES I.; *b.* Dec. 1394; *c.* May 21st, 1424: *m.* 14—, Joan, who *d.* 1445, dau. of John, Earl of Somerset; assassinated at Perth 1436-7; *s.* by his son,

JAMES II., nicknamed "The Fiery Face"; *b.* Oct. 16th, 1430; *c.* March 25th, 1437: *m.* July 3rd, 1449, Marie, who *d.* Dec. 1st, 1463, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres; *killed* at Roxburgh Aug. 3rd, 1460; *s.* by his son,

JAMES III.; *b.* July 10th, 1451; *c.* Aug. 10th, 1460: *m.* July 13th, 1469, Margaret, who *d.* July 14th, 1486, dau. of King Christian I. of Denmark; *murdered* at Sauchieburn June 11th, 1488; *bur.* at Cambuskenneth; *s.* by his son,

JAMES IV., nicknamed "of the Iron Belt"; *b.* March 17th, 1472-3; *c.* June 1488: *m.* Aug. 8th, 1503, Margaret, who *d.* Oct. 18th, 1541, dau. of King Henry VII. of England; *killed* at Flodden Sept. 9th, 1513; *s.* by his son,

JAMES V., nicknamed "The poor man's King"; *b.* April 10th, 1512; *c.* Sept. 1513: *m.* 1st, 1536-7, Madeleine de Valois, who *d.* July 7th, 1537, dau of King Francis I. of France; 2nd, 1538, Marie, who *d.* June 10th, 1560, dau. of Claude, Duc de Guise; *d.* at Falkland Dec. 14th, 1542; *bur.* at Holyrood; *s.* by his dau.,

MARY, "Queen of Scots"; *b.* Dec. 1542; *c.* 1543: *m.* 1st, April 24th, 1558, Francis, Dauphin (and afterwards King) of France, who *d.* Dec. 5th, 1560, son of King Henry II. of France; 2nd, July 29th, 1565, Lord Darnley, who was murdered 1560-67, son of the 4th Earl of Lennox, *executed* at Fotheringay 1586-7; *bur.* at Peterborough, afterwards at Westminster Abbey; *s.* by her son

JAMES VI., who became James I. of England, for whom see "SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND."

IRELAND.

The Arms of Ireland,—Azure, a harp* or, stringed argent. Crest,—A tower triple-towered or, from the portal a hart springing argent, attired and hoofed gold. Supporters,—Not on record. Motto,—"Quis Separabit" ("*Who shall separate*").

* The Celtic harp as shown in the third quartering of the Royal Arms on p. 1 is alternatively used in the Arms of Ireland.

THE PEERAGE.

The ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT includes—(*i*) surnames of Peers, (*ii*) superior and inferior titles of Peers, (*iii*) titles borne by eldest sons of Peers, and (*iv*) Peerages that having become extinct, dormant, or abeyant, are still represented by living members in the female line.

To EACH BIOGRAPHY OF A PEER is added information concerning every *living* male descended in the male line from the first Peer and of all living females being issue of males so descended.

ABBREVIATIONS. See Contents.

EXTINCT, DORMANT, and ABEYANT PEERAGES are also referred to separately.

AN INDEX to the surnames and christian names of Sons, Daughters, Brothers, Sisters, Uncles, and Aunts of Peers, and Married Daughters of Privy Councillors, who are referred to in the work, is given in a separate section.

DECEASED FEMALE COLLATERALS and their issue are not as a rule referred to in the work.

ISSUE of the members of two families mentioned in the work which happen to have intermarried, will be always found under the father's name.

The CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE HEIR-apparent, or of the heir-presumptive, are given in capital letters.

CLUBS.—The addresses of these appear on another page; see Contents.

"Occurrences during Printing" are noted in a separate section.

☞ *It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alteration of Addresses, &c., be forwarded to the Editor from time to time as they occur.*

CREATIONS :— E. = England (prior to May 1st, 1707).
S. = Scotland (prior to May 1st, 1707).
I. = Ireland (to present time).
G.B. = Great Britain (May 1st, 1707 to Dec. 31st, 1800).
U.K. = United Kingdom (Jan. 1st, 1801 to present time).

Abbott, family name of Baron Tenterden.

ABERCONWAY, BARON. (McLaren.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1902.]

CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT McLAREN, *P.C., K.C.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, 3rd son of the late Duncan McLaren (formerly M.P. for Edinburgh), of Newington House, Edinburgh; *b.* May 12th, 1850; ed. at Tottenham Sch., at Edinburgh Univ. (Tyndale-Bruce Prizeman for Metaphysics, and Hamilton Scholar, M.A. 1st class Honours 1870, Fergusson Philosophical Scholar 1871), and at Univs. of Bonn and Heidelberg; a frequent contributor to the press; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874, and a K.C. 1897; joined N. Circuit, but practised at the Chancery Bar; is a J.P. for Denbighshire, Flintshire, Middlesex, and Surrey, a Member of Magistrates' Advisory Committees for Leicestershire and Denbighshire, an Asso. of Institute of Naval Architects, Chm. of Metropolitan Railway Co., of Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., of John Brown and Co., and of Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co., and a Director of Harland and Wolff (Limited), and a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*L*) April 1880 to June 1886 (when he was defeated), and for W., or Bosworth, Div. of Leicestershire July 1892 to Nov. 1910; has Grand Cordon of Redeemer of Greece, 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, and Serbian Order of the Takova; or, a *Baronet* 1902, P.C. 1908, and *Baron Aberconway*, of Bodnant, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; *m.* 1877, Laura, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of the late Henry Davis Pochin (formerly M.P. for Stafford), of Bodnant, Denbighshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, two chevronelles invected gules between two shepherds' crooks in chief and in base a castle triple towered and with flags flying sable. Crest,—A representation of the Virgin Mary with the dexter arm uplifted vested azure, holding in the sinister arm the child Jesus. Supporters,—On either side a wyvern argent, wings erect gules, each supporting a banner or charged with a horseshoe sable.

Seats,—Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, Denbighshire; Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey; Chateau de la Garoupe, Antibes, France. *Town Residence*,—43, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Savile, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY DUNCAN, *C.B.E., M.P.*, *b.* April 16th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1905; is a J.P. for Denbighshire; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P.) 1906-8, and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P.) 1908-10; is a Director of Bolckow, Vaughan and Co. (Limited), Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co. (Limited), and of Tredegar Coal and Iron Co. (Limited); sat as M.P. for Staffordshire, W. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, and for Leicestershire, W., or Bosworth, Div. Dec. 1910 to Nov.

1918; re-elected for Bosworth Div. thereof Dec. 1918; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1910, Christabel Mary Melville, dau. of Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, C.B. [see Macnaghten, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Charles Melville, *b.* 1913,—John Francis, *b.* 1919,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1911. *Residences,*—69, Eaton Place, S.W.; Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, Denbighshire. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Reform.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elsie Dorothea, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Edward Alexander James Johnson-Ferguson [see Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.]. *Residence,*—The Court, Luckington, Wilts.

Hon. Florence Priscilla (*Hon. Lady Norman*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; has 1914 star (despatches); C.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1907, as his second wife, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Norman, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P. for Blackburn. *Residences,*—The Corner House, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.; Honeyhanger, Hindhead, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Barbara, dau. of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., of Munstead House, Godalming: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, M.P., 2nd Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, M.P., Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, younger son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1886, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1911, Barbara (ante), dau. of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., of Munstead House, Godalming —

Martin, *b.* 1914.——Guy Lewis Ian, *b.* 1915.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. (Hamilton.) Sits as MARQUESS (G.B. 1790). [Duke I. 1868, Bt. I. 1660.]

Virtue is the only nobility.

JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON,✶ 3rd Duke, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1869; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Household Cav., is Lieut. for co. Tyrone; was Treasurer of the Household 1903-5; sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (*C*) 1900-1913; is a Member of Ulster Unionist Council: *m.* 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton;* 2nd and 3rd argent, an ancient ship or lymphad, with one mast, the sails furled and oars out sable, *Arran.* [Also claims,—over all an escutcheon azure, charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, surmounted by a French ducal coronet, *Chatelherault.*] Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree proper, fructed and penetrated through the stem transversely by a frame-saw proper, frame gold, the blade inscribed with the word "Through." Supporters.—Two antelopes argent, horned, unguled, ducally gorged, hoofed, and the chains reflexed over their backs or.

Seat,—Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland. *Town Residence,*—68, Mount Street, W.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES EDWARD (*Marquess of Hamilton*), *b.* Feb. 29th, 1904.

Lord Claud David, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1917, Capt. Robert Orlando Rodolph Kenyon-Slaney, Grenadier Guards [see B. Kenyon, colls.]. *Residence,*—29, Chester Square, S.W.

Lady Cynthia Eleanor Beatrix (*Viscountess Althorp*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Capt. Viscount Althorp, 1st Life Guards, el. son of 6th Earl Spencer.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1900.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Claud Nigel, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Grenadier Guards, and an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he accompanied during Australian Tour 1920; served during European War 1914-18 as an Extra A.D.C. on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., M.V.O., Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1914, M.V.O. (4th class) 1916.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Duke.*)

Right Hon. Lord Claud John, *P.C.*, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Col. of a Batn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; is High Steward of Yarmouth and Harwich, Chm. of Great Eastern Railway, and of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, a Director of Hadfields Steel Foundry, a Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders, Pres. of Harrow Sch. Asso., and Registrar and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1866-8, a Lord of the Treasury 1868, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97; sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (*C*) 1865-8, and for King's Lynn 1869-80; unsuccessfully contested Londonderry 1868, Brecon 1869, and King's Lynn 1880; sat for Liverpool 1880-85, for W. Derby Div. of Liverpool 1885-8, and for Kensington, S. Div. Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; was attached to 1st Duke of Abercorn's special mission to Italy 1878; P.C. 1917: *m.* 1878, Carolina, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radburne Hall, Derby [see E. Harrington], and has issue living, Gilbert Claud, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1st, 1911, Enid Awa, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Charles Elgar, of Fernside, Featherston, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1916, Mary, dau. of J. A. Blair, of New York,—Ida, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Hugh Duncombe Flower [see Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.]. *Residence,*—28. Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Guards'.

✶ His next brother, Lord (Arthur) John HAMILTON, *b.* 1883; Capt. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, while his sister, Lady Alexandra Phyllis, *b.* 1876; *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918.

Right Hon. Lord George Francis, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1907, Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1910; formerly in Rifle Brig., and subsequently Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Under Sec. for India 1874-8, Vice Pres. of Council on Education and 4th Charity Commr. 1878-80, First Lord of the Admiralty June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, Chm. of London Sch. Board 1894-5, Sec. of State for India 1895-1903, Chm. of Poor Law Commn. 1905-9, and of Mesopotamia Commn. 1916-17; sat as M.P. (*C*) for Middlesex 1868-85, and for Ealing Div. of Middlesex 1885-1906; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster, Chm. of Govs. of Harrow Sch., and Capt. of Deal Castle; elected Mayor of Deal 1909; P.C. 1878, G.C.S.I. 1903: *m.* 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, C.I., dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue living, Ronald James, *O.B.E.* (of 9, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W.2. *Clubs*, White's, Marlborough), *b.* 1872; formerly a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; European War 1914-18 (wounded); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1915, Florence Marguerite (the actress, "Sarah Brooke"), only dau. of the late Major J. Hanna, and has issue living, Maud Sarah *b.* 1917,—Anthony George, *b.* 1874; European War 1914-18,—Robert Cecil, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1901, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1918; European War 1914-19: *m.* 1911: Edith Maud, dau. of the late Algernon Herbert Paley. *Residences*,—17, Montagu Street, W.; Deal Castle, Kent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's, City Carlton, Athenæum.

Lord Frederick Spencer, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow: entered Diplo. Ser. 1877, became a 2nd Sec. 1882, and retired 1884; was attached to 1st Duke of Abercorn's special mission to Italy 1878, and successively Sec. at Berlin, St. Petersburg, Lisbon, and Buenos Ayres; sat as M.P. for Manchester, S.-W. Div. (*C*) 1885-6, when he was defeated; sat for Tyrone co., N. Tyrone Div. July 1892 to July 1895. *Residences*,—13, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

Lord Ernest William, *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; sat as M.P. for N. Tyrone Div. of co. Tyrone (*C*) 1885-92: *m.* 1891, Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau. of the late Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell, sometime Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne [see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815, colls.], and has issue living, John George, *b.* 1900,—Mary Brenda, *b.* 1897,—Jean Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—87, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Duke.*)

Lady Albertha Frances Anne, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (subsequently 8th Duke of Marlborough), whom she divorced 1883, and who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Lady Maud Evelyn, *G.B.E.*, *V.A.*, *C.I.*, *C.H.* (*Marchioness of Lansdowne*), *b.* 1850: is a Companion of Honour (1917), and a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra 1905-9, since when an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber; G.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1869, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne. *Residences*,—Bowood Park, Calne; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND DUKE.

Mary Anna (*Duchess of Abercorn*), dau. of 1st Earl Howe: *m.* 1869, the 2nd Duke, who *d.* 1913. *Residences*,—112, Gloucester Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, P.C., M.P., brother of 1st Duke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1844, Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, who *d.* 1900, dau. of 3rd Earl of Carysfort:—

Douglas James Proby, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Honours in History 1879, M.A. 1912); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Irish Guards; is a J.P. for Hunts and Northants, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow; sat as M.P. for Essex, N., or Saffron Walden, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1910, when he was defeated; commanded Irish Guards and Regt. Dist. 1914-17; assumed by Royal Licence 1904, the surname of Proby, in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and has issue living, Granville (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1912); Bar. Inner Temple 1920; is a J.P. for Hunts, a Clerk in House of Lords, and Capt. Bedfordshire Yeo.,—Richard George, *M.C.* (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Major Essex Yeo.; sometime Lieut. R.F.A.; unsuccessfully contested Manchester, E. Div. (*C*) Dec. 1910, and E. Suffolk, Sudbury Div. (*Co.U.*) Dec. 1918: *m.* (Feb.) 1911, Betty Monica, dau of A. H. Hallam Murray, of The Home Farm, Sandling, Hythe, and has issue living, Peter *b.* (Dec.) 1911, Claud *b.* 1917, Mary *b.* 1913, Margaret *b.* 1920,—Jocelyn Campbell Patrick, *b.* 1900,—Betty Alice Adeline, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1920, Major Henry Charles Lowry-Corry, M.C., R.F.A. [see E. Belmore]. *Residences*,—Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart, Arklow, co. Wicklow; 2, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton, Kildare Street.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Professor John Tyndall, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Hindhead House, Hindhead, Surrey. ——Emma Frances, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—16, Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.——Mary Stuart (*Baroness Tollemache*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who *d.* 1904. *Residences*,—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Helmingham Hall, Suffolk.

Descendants of William Hamilton, brother of 6th Earl:—

Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, 4th Bt. (cr. 1776) and 2nd Bt. (cr. 1819), and has issue [see "Baronetage"].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Claud, *b.* 1543, 4th son of James, 1st Duke of Chatelherault, in kingdom of France, and 2nd Earl of Arran, in peerage of Scotland, was cr. *Baron Paisley* 1578; *d.* 1621, having had with other issue James, cr. *Baron Abercorn* (peerage of Scotland) 1603, and *Earl of Abercorn* and *Baron Hamilton*, *Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* March 1617, leaving with other issue [2] James, 2nd Earl, and Claud, cr. *Baron of Strabane* (peerage of Ireland) 1634, an honour that had been conferred in 1617 upon the 2nd Earl who, however, petitioned King Charles I. to transfer the dignity to his next brother; James was *s.* by his 3rd son [3] George, 3rd Earl, who *d.* unmarried, when the earldom devolved upon [4] Claud, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 4th Baron Strabane; in 1691 he was outlawed and the estates and Barony of Strabane were forfeited: he was *s.* in the Earldom by his brother [5] Charles, 5th Earl, who obtained a reversal of the attainder and restoration of the estates; *d.s.p.* 1701, when the honours devolved upon [6] James, 6th Earl, grandson of the Hon. Sir George Hamilton (cr. a *Baronet* 1660), 4th son of 1st Earl; cr. *Baron Mountcastle* and *Viscount Strabane* (peerage of Ireland) 1701; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [7] James, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 7th Earl; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his el. son [8] James, 8th Earl, cr. *Viscount Hamilton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1785, with remainder to the son of his next brother John; *d.* unmarried 1789; *s.* by his nephew [9] John James, *K.G.*, 9th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Abercorn* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his grandson [10] James *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1811; was Groom of the Stole to the late Prince Consort 1846-59, Viceroy of Ireland 1866-8 and 1874-6, Envoy Extraor. upon a special mission to King of Italy 1878, Lord-Lieut. of Donegal, Grand Master of Masonic Order in Ireland, Lieut.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers, and Chancellor of Royal Univ. of Ireland; in 1864 established his claim to the French Dukedom of Chatelherault (cr. 1548), and assumed the title of *Duke of Chatelherault*, which had been abeyant since 1651, and his right was not contested before the French tribunals, but Napoleon III. granted a new creation of the same title to the 12th Duke

of Hamilton; cr. *Marquess of Hamilton* and *Duke of Abercorn* (peerage of Ireland) 1868: *m.* 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1905, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford; *d.* Oct. 31st, 1885: *s.* by his son [11] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Duke; *b.* 1838; a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1866-86, Groom of the Stole 1886-1910, and Lieut. of co. Donegal; M.P. for co. Donegal (*C*) 1860-80; acted as High Constable of Ireland at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1869, Lady Mary Anna Curzon, dau. of 1st Earl Howe; *d.* 1913: *s.* by his el. son [12] JAMES ALBERT EDWARD, 3rd Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Baron of Strabane, Baron Mountcastle, Marquess of Abercorn, Viscount Hamilton, Baron of Abercorn, Baron Paisley, Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle and Kilpatrick and Earl of Abercorn.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. (Abercromby.) [Baron U.K. 1801.]

Live (here) that you may live (hereafter).

JOHN ABERCROMBY, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1841; *s.* 1917; ed. at Harrow; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1911; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig., and Capt. Highland Borderers Militia: *m.* 1876, Adèle Wilhelmina Marika (whom he divorced 1879), dau. of M. Charles Von Heidenstam, Chamberlain to King of Sweden, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse embattled gules, therefrom issuant in chief a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the cubit part of the arm encircled by a wreath of laurel, and the hand grasping the French standard in bend sinister; in base the ancient arms, viz. argent, a chevron indented gules, between three boars' heads erased azure. Crest.—A bee volant proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds per fesse argent and or, each plain collared with line reflexed over the back gules, and charged on the shoulder with a thistle proper.

Residence,—62, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.
Clubs—Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Edla Louisa Montagu, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906. Georges N. Nasos, Director of Conservatoire of Music, Athens.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Montagu (*Countess of Glasgow*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1856, the 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

PREDECESSORS,—Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, grandson of Alexander Abercromby, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Bt. of Birkenbog, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. As Com.-in-Ch. of the English forces despatched to drive the remains of the French Army from Egypt he displayed exceptional gallantry and acumen, and at the battle of Alexandria on Mar. 21, 1801, by his generalship the French were completely routed; he was severely wounded early in the action, but maintained his command until the victory was won; he *d.* from the result of his wounds on Mar. 28, 1801. In recognition of his services a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's Cathedral, and on May 28, 1801, his widow [1] MARY ANNE, dau. of John Menzies, of Fernton, co. Perth, was cr. *Baroness Abercromby* (peerage of United Kingdom), and a pension of £2,000 a year settled upon herself and the three next inheritors of the title; *d.* 1821; *s.* by her el. son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE RALPH, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1800; a Col. in the Army, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824-31 and for Stirlingshire (*L*) 1838-41, and Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire: *m.* 1832, Louisa Penuel, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn); *d.* 1852; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE RALPH, 4th Baron, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858 Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1915, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown, *d.* 1917; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

ABERDARE, BARON. (Bruce.) [Baron U.K. 1873.]

We have been.

Fear him who fears not death.

HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 19th, 1851; *s.* 1895; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire, Hon. Col. Welsh Regt., and Pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, only dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Henry Lyndhurst, *b.* 1881; Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.): *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1906 [see infra].

Arms.—Or, a saltire gules, on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. Crest,—A cubit arm in armour in bend, the hand holding a sceptre in bend sinister proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion argent collared or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Knight*, viz., paly of six argent and azure, on a canton of the last a spur rowel downwards leathered or; *sinister*, a lion azure, collared or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms.

Seat,—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire. *Town Residence*,—83, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CLARENCE NAPIER, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1885; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); Bar. Inner Temple 1911; European War 1914-19 with Glamorgan Yeo., 2nd Life Guards, and Guards Machine Gun Regt.: *m.* 1912, Margaret Bethune, dau. of Adam Black, and has issue living, Morys George Lyndhurst, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—1, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

Hon. John Hamilton, *b.* 1889; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; formerly Glamorgan Yeo.

Hon. Victor Austin, *b.* 1897; ed. at Wye Agricultural Coll.; sometime in R.M.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Cecilia (*Countess of Bradford*), *b.* 1882 : *m.* 1904, the 5th Earl of Bradford. *Residences*,—Weston Park, Shifnal ; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham ; 1, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

Hon. Eva Isabel Marian (*Baroness Belper*), *b.* 1892 : *m.* 1911, the 3rd Baron Belper. *Residence*,—Kingston Hall, Derby.

Hon. Constance Pamela Alice (*Baroness Digby*), *b.* 1895 : *m.* 1919, Capt. the 11th Baron Digby, D.S.O., M.C.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Napier, *C.B.*, *b.* 1858 ; Hon. LL.D. Wales 1919 ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1883 ; appointed an Assist. Sec. in Secondary Education Branch of Board of Education 1900, Principal Assist. Sec. 1903, and 2nd Sec. 1920 ; C.B. (Civil) 1905 : *m.* 1882, Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott MacMurdo, G.C.B., and has issue living, William Fox, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883 ; is Capt. R.E. ; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O., prisoner) ; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal ; D.S.O. 1918,—Susan Norah, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—41, Victoria Road, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Charles Granville, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1866 ; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. Indian Army (retired), and Sec. Glamorganshire Territorial Force Asso. : Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, Brevet Major), and during European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Col., C.B.) ; in charge of Indian Orderly Officers 1903 ; sometime a Brig.-Gen. on Staff in India ; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 : *m.* 1894, Finetta Madeline Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald Campbell, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1815).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Mary, *b.* 1848 ; *m.* 1872, Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt, who *d.* 1919 [see B. Vernon, colls.]. *Residence*,—St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Jessie Frances, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1878, the Rev. John William Wynne-Jones, formerly V. of Llanbeblig-with-Carnarvon, having had issue, of whom Morys, *b.* 1887 ; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Margaret, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Tre Iorwerth Valley, Anglesey.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Napier, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, who *d.* 1919 [see Muir-Mackenzie, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—21, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

Hon. Isabel Ellen, *b.* 1860 ; *m.* 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, having had issue, of whom Champion Maxwell, *b.* 1890,—Henry Branfill, *b.* 1894 ; Lieut Essex Regt. ; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—John Napier, *b.* 1899,—Rachel Augusta, *b.* 1888,—Isabel Marjorie, *b.* 1896,—Pamela, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Stubbers, North Ockendon, Essex.

Hon. Elizabeth Fox, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, Fellow and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford. *Residence*,—1, Savile Road, Oxford.

Hon. Pamela Georgina, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—4, Wellington Place, St. Giles, Oxford.

Hon. Alice Moore, *b.* 1867 ; is a M.A., and Vice Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford. *Residence*,—4, Wellington Place, St. Giles, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Camilla Antoinette, dau. of the late Reynold Clifford : *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. the Hon. Henry Lyndhurst Bruce, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 (ante) ; 2ndly, 1917, Major John Meredith Jones Evans, M.C., Roy. Welch Fusiliers. *Residences*,—19, Queen's Gate, S.W. ; Wishanger Lodge, Farnham.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Henry Austin Bruce, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd son of the late John Bruce Pryce, of Duffryn, Glamorganshire ; *b.* 1815 ; M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil (*L*) 1852-68, and Renfrewshire 1869-73 ; was Under-Sec. for Home Depart. 1862-4, Vice Pres. Education Board 1864-6, Second Church Estates Commr. 1865-6, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1868-73, and Lord Pres. of Council 1873-4 ; cr. *Baron Aberdare*, of Duffryn, co. Glamorganshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873 : *m.* 1st, 1846, Annabella, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the late Richard Beadon, of Clifton ; 2ndly, 1854, Norah Creina Blanche, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B. ; *d.* 1895 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] Henry Campbell, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, MARQUESS OF. (Gordon.) [Marquess U.K. 1915, Earl S. 1682, Bt. S. 1642.]

Let fortune follow.

John Campbell Gordon, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Marquess, and 9th Baronet ; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1847 ; *s.* to the Earldom 1870, and was cr. *Earl of Haddo*, in co. of Aberdeen, and *Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair*, in co. of Aberdeen, in co. of Meath, and in co. of Argyll (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915 ; ed. at St. Andrews Univ., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877, LL.D. Aberdeen 1883, Lord Rector, St. Andrews 1913-16) ; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Ontario, M'Gill Univ., Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, and Laval Univs., 1894, Princeton Univ. 1897, and Harvard Univ. 1898 ; Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Quebec, 1895, and Oxford 1906 ; is Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Col., R.F.A. (T.F.), and Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) ; formerly Major 18th Aberdeen Rifle Vol. ; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1881-85 and again 1915, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Jan. to July 1886, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1893-8, Chm. of Roy. Commn. on loss of life at sea 1885, and again Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Dec. 1905 to Feb. 1915 ; bore Standard of the Dominion of Canada at Coronation of King George V. 1911 ; has discontinued use of the surname and arms of Hamilton ; G.C.M.G. 1895, K.T. 1906, G.C.V.O. 1911 : *m.* 1877, the Hon. Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks, dau. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, three boars' heads couped or armed proper and langued gules within a double tressure flowered and counter-flowered interchangeably with thistles, roses, and fleurs-de-lys of the second. Crest,—Two arms holding a bow and arrow straight upwards in a shooting posture and at full draught all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an Earl; *sinister*, a Doctor of Laws.

Seats,—House of Cromar, Tarland; Haddo House, Aberdeen. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE (*Earl of Haddo*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* Jan. 20th, 1879; ed. at Harrow, at St. Andrews Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, a Vice-Pres. of National Council of Young Men's Christian Asso., and a County Councillor for London, Peckham Div.; has been London County Council Representative on Metropolitan Water Board since 1913, and on Body of Trustees for Crystal Palace since 1914; appointed A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906; unsuccessfully contested Berks, E., or Wokingham, Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1906, Mary Florence, dau. of the late Joseph Clixby, of Owmby Cliff, Lincolnshire, and widow of E. S. Cockayne, of Sheffield. *Residences*,—Haddo House, Aberdeen; 16, Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, National Liberal, New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Lord Dudley Gladstone, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Gordon Highlanders (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1907, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of the late George James Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.], and has issue living, David George Ian Alexander, *b.* 1908,—Archibald Victor Dudley, *b.* 1913,—Michael James Andrew, *b.* 1918,—Alastair Ninian John, *b.* 1920,—Jessamine Cécile Marjorie, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Wilmington Hall, near Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*,—Bath, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Adeline, *D.B.E.* (*Baroness Pentland*), *b.* 1880; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; D.B.E. (Civil) 1917: *m.* 1904, the 1st Baron Pentland. *Residence*,—7, Cambridge Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet, *b.* 1849 *m.* 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, K.C., Norrey King of Arms [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residences*,—17, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Deer Park, Honiton, Devon.

Lady Katherine Eliza (*Baroness Balfour of Burleigh*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh, K.T. *Residences*,—Kennet, Alloa; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1852, Caroline, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bt.:—

Sir Alexander, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1859; is Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; appointed Director of Mil. Operations, Head Quarters, India 1910, Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, Aldershot 1914-16, and Col. Comdt. R.A. 1919; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-18 (Belgian Order de la Couronne, K.C.B., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Lieut.-Gen.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot 1901-4, and A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1904-8; C.B. (Mil.) 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1888, Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Newmarch, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Alan Herschel, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Eileen Muriel, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1912, Capt. Peter Benson Maxwell, E. Yorkshire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1919, Claude P. W. Lloyd, Lieut. Indian Army Reserve, and Indian Educational Sec., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a dau. *b.* 1913.——Ernest Arthur, *b.* 1866; is Quartermaster and Hon. Major London Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol. (despatches, distinguished conduct medal).——George Herschel, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Territorial Forces Reserve; formerly Capt. Scottish Horse Yeo. ——Victoria Alberta Alexandrina, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, Victor Alexander Ernest Marshall. *Residence*,—Polmoat House, Lasswade.——Caroline Augusta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, Arthur John Lewis Gordon, C.M.G., who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—Ellon, Aberdeenshire.——Louisa, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Wick Hill Cottage, Bracknell, Berks.——Kathleen Isabella, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Wick Hill Cottage, Bracknell, Berks.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1851, Lady Ellen Susan Anne Douglas, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 19th Earl of Morton:—

Douglas George, *b.* 1852; is a J.P. for co. London; formerly Capt. 2nd (South) Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Trevelyan Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Witham, Essex, and has issue living, Hugh, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1904, and Lieut.-Com. 1912; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1912, Violet Blanche, da. of S. Stanbury, of Plymouth, —Edith Hilda (*Lady Glyn*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Capt. Sir Richard Fitzgerald Glyn, D.S.O., 4th Bt. (cr. 1800),—Rosamund, *b.* 1885,—Edmée Veronica, *b.* 1900.——William Hugh, *b.* 1855; formerly a Clerk in House of Lords: *m.* 1890, Florence Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B., of 12, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*,—Bywater House, Lymington. ——Ellen Louisa, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Wealdstone Lane, Harrow.

Hon. Sir Arthur Gordon, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., 4th son of 4th Earl, was cr. Baron Stanmore 1893 [see that title].

William, 2nd son of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, 4th son of 2nd Earl; succeeded his maternal uncle, Sir James Duff, as 2nd Bt., and assumed the additional surname of Duff [see Duff-Gordon, Bt., of Halkin].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* George Gordon, of Haddo, 3rd Bt. of Nova Scotia (cr. 1642), successively a Senator of the College of Justice President of the Court of Session, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, was cr. *Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine*, and *Earl of Aberdeen* (peerage of Scotland) 1682; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his only surviving son [2] William, 2nd Earl, a Representative Peer for Scotland; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his el. son [3] George, 3rd Earl, a Representative Peer for Scotland; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his grandson [4] George, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Earl, el. son of George, Lord Haddo; *b.* 1784; was Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire, and a distinguished statesman who filled various high diplomatic and ministerial offices, and was First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1852-5; cr. *Viscount Gordon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814; assumed by Royal license 1818, the additional surname, arms, and supporters of Hamilton; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his el. son [5] George John James, 5th Earl, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his el. son [6] George, 6th Earl, *b.* 1841; having pursued a life of romantic adventure was accidentally drowned on Jan. 27, 1870, off the coast of America when serving on board the "Hera"; *s.* by his brother [7] John Campbell, 7th Earl, 1st Marquess, and present peer; also Earl of Aberdeen, Earl of Haddo, Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, and Viscount Gordon.

Aberdour, Lord, grandson of Earl of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY, MARQUESS OF. (Nevill.) [Marquess U.K. 1876.]

[Title pronounced "Abergenny."]

Form no mean wish.

REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY NEVILL, 2nd Marquess; *b.* March 4th, 1853; *s.* as 6th Earl and 2nd Marquess 1915; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Kent, and patron of twenty livings.

Arms,—Gules, a saltire argent, charged with a rose of the field. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head proper, charged with a rose gules. Supporters,—On either side a bull argent, pied sable, armed, unguled, collared, and chained or, the latter terminating in a staple. Badges,—*Dexter*, a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper; *sinister*, a portcullis or.

Seat,—Eridge Castle, Sussex.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord HENRY GILBERT RALPH, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. West Kent Yeo. Cav., and Major Sussex Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.); is Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve: *m.* 1st, 1876, Violet, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Park, Kent; 2ndly, 1886, Maud Augusta, dau. of the late William Beckett, M.P. [see B. Grimthorpe], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Joan Marion (*Marchioness Camden*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1898, the 4th Marquess Camden,—(by 2nd marriage), Marguerite Helen (*Baroness Hastings*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1907, the 21st Baron Hastings. *Residences*,—Eridge Castle, Sussex; 80, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Conservative, Pratt's, Boodle's.

Lord William Beauchamp, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough), and Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.): *m.* 1889, Luisa Maria Carmen de Murrieta, el. dau. of the late Jose de Murrieta, Marquis de Santurce. *Residence*,—37, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Lord Richard Plantagenet, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; has been Private Sec. to Earl of Cranbrook (Lord Pres. of the Council), and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to successive Govs. of Victoria (Baron Brassey and Sir J. Madden), to Gov. of S. Australia (Baron Tennyson), and to successive Gov.-Gens. of Commonwealth of Australia (Baron Northcote, and Earl of Dudley); appointed Chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Denman) 1911, and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1914, and an Equery 1914; is a D.L. for Sussex; C.M.G. 1909, C.V.O. 1916. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cicely Louisa, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, who *d.* 1919, son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook. *Residence*,—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Lady Idina Mary (*Countess Brassey*), *b.* 1865; is Comdt. British Red Cross So. Voluntary Aid Detachment (mentioned), and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1889, the 2nd Earl Brassey, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—Park Gate, Battle, Sussex. *Club*,—Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST MARQUESS.

Florence Mary, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brinckley House, Kent; is J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Dep. Pres. Brighton, Hove, Preston and Patcham Div., British Red Cross, Comdt. Lady George Nevill Hospital, Hove, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1882, Lord George Montacute Nevill, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—7A, Eaton Square, S.W.; 22, Palmeira Square, Hove.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord George Montacute Nevill, 3rd son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1882, Florence Mary, C.B.E. (ante), dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brinckley House, Kent:—

Guy Temple Montacute LARNACH-NEVILL, *b.* 1883; Capt. Scots Guards; assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Larnach: *m.* 1909, Isabel Nellie, dau. of the late James Walker Larnach, of Brambletye, East Grinstead, and has issue living, John Henry Guy, *b.* 1914,—Angela Isabel Nellie, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Brambletye, East Grinstead. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Orleans.——Rupert William, *b.* 1884; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918.——Marjorie, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Percy Llewelyn Nevill [see infra].

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1860, Louisa Marianne, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt.:—

Percy Llewelyn, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Marjorie, dau. of Lord George Montacute Nevill [see ante], and has issue living, Michael George Ralph, *b.* 1917,—Joan Helen, *b.* 1906,—Sylvia Eleanor, *b.* 1907,—Ruby Louisa, *b.* 1909,—Rosemary, *b.* 1912,—Cicely Rose, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—Birling House, West Malling, Kent; 39, Pont Street, S.W.——Constance Emily, *b.* 1862.——Isabel Louisa, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Major Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., who *d.* 1906, el. son of Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Bt. *Residence*,—Birling Lodge, West Malling, Kent.——Mary Frances (*Viscountess Hardinge*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, the 3rd Viscount Hardinge. *Residence*,—South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge.——Cicely Augusta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Felixstowe.——Eleanor Georgiana, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick [see Meyrick, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hall Orchards, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. George Henry Nevill, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Reginald Henry Nevill, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1847, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford:—

Horace John, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal): *m.* 18—, Annie Harriet Martha, dau. of the late Henry Dickson Rowe.

Residence,—29, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Naval and Military.——Ralph Henry, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RALPH Nevill, *K.G.*, 6th son of 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and 4th Baron Nevill, of Raby (cr. 1294) (titles forfeited 13th Elizabeth), a confident of Edward IV., was summoned to the English Parliament as *Baron Bergavenny* 1450-72; *d.* 1476; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; was knighted at the battle of Tewkesbury; he *d.* 1492, and was *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* GEORGE, *K.G.*, *K.C.B.*, 3rd Baron; was companion in arms of Henry VIII. in his French wars, and held high and important commands; *d.* 1536; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY, 4th Baron; was committed to ward for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but received special pardon within a month; was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Mary Queen of Scots; *d.* 1586; at his decease the barony was unsuccessfully claimed by his dau., who was subsequently cr. Baroness Le Despencer; *s.* by his cousin [5] EDWARD 5th Baron, el. son of Sir Edward Nevill, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his el. son [6] EDWARD, 6th Baron: unsuccessfully claimed the Earldom of Westmoreland; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his brother [9] GEORGE, 9th Baron; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his only son [10] GEORGE, 10th Baron, *d.s.p.* 1694, when the barony reverted to his kinsman [11] GEORGE, 11th Baron, el. son of Sir Christopher Nevill, 2nd son of 6th Baron; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his el. son [12] GEORGE, 12th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1723; *s.* by his brother [13] EDWARD, 13th Baron; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his cousin [14] WILLIAM, 14th Baron, brother of 11th Baron; the first to be styled *Lord Abergavenny* (in lieu of Bergavenny; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his el. son [15] GEORGE, 15th Baron; cr. *Viscount Nevill* and *Earl of Abergavenny* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [16] HENRY, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [17] *Rev.* JOHN, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his brother [18] *Rev.* WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1824, Caroline, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop; *d.* Aug. 17th, 1868; *s.* by his el. son [19] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1826; Lord-Lieut. of Sussex 1892-1905; cr. *Earl of Lewes* and *Marquess of Abergavenny* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876: *m* 1848, Caroline, who *d*, 1892, sister of 1st Baron Derwent; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [20] REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY, 2nd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Lewes, Viscount Nevill, and Baron Abergavenny (formerly Bergavenny).

Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
,, and Strathearn, Baron, ,, ,, Earl of Moray.
Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintree, Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

ABINGDON, EARL OF. (Bertie.) [Earl E. 1682.]

[Name pronounced "**Barty.**"]

Valour is stronger than a battering ram.

MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, 7th Earl; *b.* May 13th, 1836; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.), a J.P. and a D.L. for Berks, a J.P. for Oxfordshire, High Steward of Abingdon, *h.p.* to the Earldom of Lindsey, and patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present): *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. [see B. Dormer], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three battering rams fessewise in pale proper, armed and garnished azure Crest,—A Saracen's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and charged on the chest with a fret azure. Supporters,—*Dexter* a friar habited in russet grey, with a crutch and rosary, all proper; *sinister*, a savage proper wreathed about the temples and waist with oak leaves vert; each charged on the breast with a fret azure.

Seats,—Wytham Abbey, Oxford; Great Milton House, Wallingford. *Town Residence*,—4, Spanish Place Mansions, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Montagu Charles Francis, Lord Norreys, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1919, having assumed (without Roy. license) the additional surname of Towneley: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn (infra), sister of 4th Baron Wolverton.

MONTAGU HENRY EDMUND CECIL (*Lord Norreys*), *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1887; Capt. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; European War 1914-18 (wounded).——*Hon.* Alexandra Rose Alice TOWNELEY-BERTIE, *b.* 1886.

SONS LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Arthur Michael, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; sometime Hon. Attaché at Petrograd; is Lieut. and temporary Major and acting Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1915-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C.); D.S.O. 1917.

Hon. James Willoughby, *R.N.*, *b.* 1901; is a Midshipman, R.N.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Mary Caroline, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, P.C., G.C.V.O., M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., son of 14th Duke of Norfolk. *Residences*,—1, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Derwent Hall, Sheffield.

Lady Alice Josephine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1894, Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar; 2ndly, 1897, Major Robert Reyntiens, who *d.* 1913, Belgian Artillery, and A.D.C. to King of the Belgians, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Priscilla, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—3, South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Major John Strange Spencer-Churchill, D.S.O. [see D. Marlborough, colls.]. *Residence,*—41, Cromwell Road, S W.7.

Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Constance, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1914, Major Sigismund William Joseph Trafford, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Helen Mary, *b.* 1915,—Sophie Mary, *b.* 1916.—Diana Rosemary, *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—Wroxham Hall, Norfolk; 4, Spanish Place Mansion, Manchester Square. W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); is R. of Gedling: *m.* 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of 4th Earl of Antrim of 2nd creation, having had issue, of whom Aubrey Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1913; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1916, Jeanne Gertrude, da. of M. A. Vissers, and has issue living, Albert Arnaud *b.* 1918, Christine Caroline *b.* 1917,—Schomberg Montagu, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Yeo.; European War 1914-18,—Alberic Willoughby, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C.),—Ninian Mark Kerr, *b.* 1896; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Irene Elsie, *b.* 1883, —Lavinia May, *b.* 1887,—Olivia Bridget, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham. *Club,*—United University.

Hon. George Aubrey Vere, *b.* 1850; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1885, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt., having had issue, of whom Claude Peregrine, *b.* 1890; Capt. R.F.A. (Territorial) and R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Vere Mary, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Adine, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—36, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Reginald Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton; is Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; served in Crete 1897-8, and in China Campaign 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay [see E. Devon]. *Residence,*—Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—

Lady Lavinia Louisa, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1883, Robert Bickersteth, who *d.* 1916, el. son of the late Lord Bishop of Ripon. *Residence,*—11, Bradmore Road, Oxford.

Lady Frances Evelyn, *b.* 1848; is a nun. *Residence,*—Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON.

Rose Riversdale (*Lady Norreys*), sister of 4th Baron Wolverton: *m.* 1885, Capt. Montagu Charles Francis, Lord Norreys, Dorset Regt., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence,* —35, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, 2nd son of 6th Earl, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1919, having been cr. *Baron Bertie of Thame* 1915, and *Viscount Bertie of Thame* 1918 [see that title].

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederic Bertie, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1825, Lady Georgiana Anne Emily Kerr, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Adm. Lord Mark Kerr, and Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim:—

Adela Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Col. Cecil Newton Lane, C.M.G., who *d.* 1897, having had issue, of whom Newton Frederic Seymour, *b.* 1879; Australian Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1911, Vera Adeline, dau. of T. Magrath, of Balmoral, Tasmania, leaving issue, Adela Mary *b.* 1912,—Percy Ernald, *b.* 1881; Lieut. Canadian L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—John Ronald, *b.* 1884; European War 1915-18 with Canadian Forces,—Georgina Agnes Jane, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Rycote House, Leamington.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederic Bertie (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederic Arthur Bertie, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1873, Rose Emily dau. of the late John de Montmorency, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny:—

Richard Frederic Norreys, *b.* 1876; Lieut. Yeo.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Kathleen Adela Helen, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Charles F. McKee. *Residence,*—Oundle, Northamptonshire.——Mary Georgina Rose, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1908, Cecil Bateman Dashwood. *Residence,*—Kyambu, British East Africa ——Margaret Grace, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1914, Capt. Hugh Cleivion Jagger, Yeo. [served in S. Africa 1899-1901], and has issue living, Richard Hugh, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Bicester.

Issue of the late Albemarle Henry Bertie, 17th Foot, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1888, Rose, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Henry Weston, Notary Public, of Montreal:—

Adela Harriet Blossom, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—271, Marquette Street, Montreal.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Norris, *K.B.*, Ambassador to France, was summoned to Parliament 1572-97; *d.* 1600; *s.* by his grandson [2] Francis, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Thame* and *Earl of Berkshire* (peerage of England) 1620, and *d.* the same year without male issue when the Viscountcy and Earldom became extinct; his only dau. had issue one dau. who *m.* as his 2nd wife the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by whom she had [3] James Bertie, summoned to Parliament of England 1675 as *Baron Norreys* of Rycote (with precedence of 1572), and cr. *Earl of Abingdon* (peerage of England) 1682; was Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire 1674-97: *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [4] Montagu, 2nd Earl; assumed by royal license 1687 the additional surname of Venables; *d* 1743; *s.* by his nephew [5] Willoughby, 3rd Earl, el. son of the Hon. James, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1760; *s.* by his el. son [6] Willoughby, 4th Earl; *d.* 1799; *s* by his son [7] Montagu, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1784; was Lord Lieut. of Berkshire, and officiated as cup-bearer at the coronation of George IV.; *d.* Oct. 16, 1854, *s.* by his el. son [8] Montagu, *D.C.L.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1808; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire 1830 and 1832-52, and for Abingdon (*LC*) 1852-4; was Lord Lieut. of Berks 1855-81: *m.* 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the late George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., M.P., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his el. son [9] Montagu Arthur, 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Norreys.

ABINGER, BARON. (Scarlett.) [Baron U.K. 1835.]

He stands by his own strength.

ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL SCARLETT, 6th Baron; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1876; *s.* 1917; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1909; is an Assist. Paymaster, Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1917, Jean Marguerite (Madame de Serignac), dau. of the late Edouard Japy, and widow of M. Steinheil, of Paris.

Arms,—Checky or and gules, a lion rampant ermine; on a canton azure, a castle, triple towered argent. Crest,—A Tuscan column, checky, or and gules, supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines, erased gules. Supporters,—On either side an angel vested argent, tunic azure, wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend proper, pommel and hilt or.

Clubs,—Windham, Conservative, Royal Victoria Yacht.

BROTHERS LIVING.★

(*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1904.)

Hon. HUGH RICHARD, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1878; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; sometime A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland (Sir W. Macgregor, G.C.M.G.); S. Africa 1900-1902 with 35th Batn. Imperial Yeo. and R.F.A. (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1913, Marjorie, dau. of John MacPhillamy, of Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, James Richard, *b.* 1914,—John Leopold Campbell, *b.* 1916,—Felix Hugh Lawrence, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—The Old Vicarage, Whitstable, Kent. *Clubs,*—Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

Hon. Percy Gerald, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. and Brevet Major The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); European War 1914-18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, M.C., Brevet Major, Order of Agricultural Merit of France); is a D.A.A.G. *Clubs,*—United Service, Royal Automobile.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1904.)

Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1919, Major Francis Edmond Bray, M.C., T.D., 5th Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey) Regt. (T.D.) [see Bray, "KNIGHTAGE."]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Ella Campbell, *M.D.*, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge.

Hon. Helen Charlotte, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885, Nicholas John Charlton, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1908, Reginald W. Wilson. *Residence,*—

MOTHER LIVING.

Bessie Florence, dau. and co-heir of Edward Gibson, of Spring Vale, Isle of Wight, and adopted dau. of Sir Percy Shelley, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living (ante). *Residence,*—Penenden House, Boxley, near Maidstone.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

LILA LUCY CATHERINE MARY (*Baroness Abinger*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador, Constantinople, and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer, Swedish Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1899, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, who *d.* 1903, Canon Residentiary and Preb. of Hereford, and R. of Brampton Ash:—

Harold Yorke Lidderdale, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882): *m.* 1893, Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. William Arthur Duckworth [B. Stratheden and Campbell], and has issue living, Hester, *b.* 1894,—Dorothy, *b.* 1895,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—The Temple, Longhope, Gloucestershire.——*Rev.* Sidney Scarlett, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); R. of Hampton Bishop: *m.* 1909, Marie Aglaia Margery, dau. of Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley, of Denton, Oxon, and has issue living, Sidney Lidderdale, *b.* 1913,—Priscilla Scarlett, *b.* 1910,—Ruth Scarlett, *b.* 1911,—Audrey Frances Scarlett, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Hampton Bishop Rectory, Hereford.——Robert Astley, *b.* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Lieut.-Col.; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded): *m.* 1909, Mildred, dau. of Adrian Elias Hope [D. Fife]. *Residence,*—Bridge Holme, Wilton, Ross-on-Wye.——Dudley Mostyn, *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1897, Frances Hay, dau. of the late Rev. William Duncombe, R. of Crowle, Yorkshire. *Residence,*—Bridge Holme, Wilton, Ross-on-Wye ——Florence Diana, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, the Rev. John Lawrence Green, and has issue living, Robert Lawrence Herbert, *b* 1894; Capt. Shropshire L.I.,—Mary Rosalind Sidney (twin), *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. E. S. Gale, 10th Gurkha Rifles. *Residence,*—Mayfield, Lansdowne Road, Cheltenham.——Louise Henrietta, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; M.B.E. 1920: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bourryau Luard, D.S.O., Shropshire L.I., who *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—South Bank, Hereford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Scarlett, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*; called to the Bar 1791; sat successively as M.P. for Cockermouth, Peterborough, and Norwich, and was sometime Attorney-Gen.; appointed Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer 1834, and cr. *Baron Abinger*, 1835; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1794; was a Barrister-at-Law: *m.* 1824, Sarah, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., Chief Justice of the Mauritius; *d.* June 24, 1861; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM FREDERICK, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1826; Lieut.-Gen. in the Army: *m.* 1863, Helen, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Commodore George Allan Magruder, of the U.S. Navy; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR, 4th Baron, *b.* 1871; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his cousin [5] SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE (son of the late Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, son of the late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, *C.B.* (3rd son of 1st Baron), 5th Baron, *b.* 1872; Hon. Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve;

★ The youngest brother, *Hon.* Leopold Florence SCARLETT, *b.* (posthumous) 1889; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

served during European War 1915-16; *m.* 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Constantinople, and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer, Swedish Diplo. Ser.; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his brother [6] ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL, 6th Baron, and present peer.

Abney-Hastings, surname of Earl of Loudoun.
Aboyne, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.
Acheson, family name of Earl of Gosford.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Gosford.
,, of Clancairny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gosford.
Acland (Fuller-Acland-Hood), family name of Baron St. Audries.
A'Court (Holmes-à Court), family name of Baron Heytesbury.

ACTON, BARON. (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton). [Baron U.K. 1869, Bt. E. 1644.]

RICHARD MAXIMILIAN LYON-DALBERG-ACTON, *K.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1870; *s.* 1902; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1894-6; patron of one living (but, being a Roman Catholic, cannot present); was a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1905-10, and to King George V. 1910-15, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe 1911-14, and Consul-Gen. at Zurich 1917-18; retired 1920; employed at Berlin, Vienna, Madrid, and The Hague 1896-1911, and at Berne 1914-19; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Finland 1919-20; is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, and has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, Red Cross of Serbia, and 1st Class of Prussian Order of the Crown; assumed by Roy. license the additional surname and arms of Lyon 1919; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, K.C.V.O. 1916: *m.* 1904, Dorothy, only child of the late Thomas Henry Lyon, J.P., D.L., of Appleton Hall, Cheshire, and Rutland Lodge, Rutland Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale argent, *Acton*; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, six fleurs-de-lis, three, two, and one argent, a chief dancettée of the last, 2nd and 3rd or, a cross patonce gules, over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower argent, a chief dancettée of the last, *Dalberg*; 3rd azure, a lion passant or between three plates each charged with a griffin's head erased sable, and (for distinction) in the centre chief point a cross-crosslet argent, *Lyon*. Crest,—In front of a lion's head erased argent, charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet sable, two hurts, *Lyon*. Supporters,—On either side a lion guardant proper, gorged with a chain or, and charged with a cross patonce gules.

Seat.—Morville Hall, Salop. *Town Residence,*—Rutland Lodge, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN EMERICH HENRY, *b.* Dec. 15th, 1907.
Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette, *b.* 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline, *b.* 1906.
Hon. Helen Mary Grace, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Joan Henrica Josepha Mary, *b.* 1915.
Hon. Margaret Mary Teresa, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bleiddian Herbert [see B. Treowen]. *Residence,*—Trebencyn, Abergavenny.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARIE (*Baroness Acton*), el. dau. of the Count Arco-Valley, of Munich: *m.* 1865, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—Tegernsee, Bavaria.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*Male line of which is in remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Commodore Charles Acton (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Acton, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1848, Giuseppina Troccoli:—

Edward, *b.* 1857.——Ada, *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. William Acton (Italian Navy), *b.* 1825, *d.* 1896: *m.* 18—, Mary, dau. of the Marquis Ramirez, Min. to King of Naples:—

Charles, *b.* 1856; is Lieut. 6th (Italian) Bersaglieri.——Henry, *b.* 1858.——Mary.

Issue of the late Francis Acton, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1863, Clotilde, dau. of the Nobile Silvestro Burlamacchi of Lucca:—

Carolina Maria, *b.* 1864.——Mary Angelina, *b.* 1866.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Ferdinand Acton, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1891: *m.* 18—, Ninfa, dau. of the Marquis Ramirez, Min. to King of Naples:—

Alfred, *b.* 1867; is Vice-Adm. in Italian Navy, and Ch. of Italian Naval Staff (Hon. K.C.B.): *m.* 1907, Livia, dau. of the late Prince of Cellamare Giudice Caracciolo, of Naples, and has issue living, Ferdinand, *b.* 1908,—Francis Edward, *b.* 1910.——Amedeo, *b.* 1871; is Capt. in Italian Navy: *m.* 1900, Anna, dau. of the late Prince of Cellamare Giudice Caracciolo, of Naples.——Anna Nœmi: *m.* 1889, Capt. the Marquis Alfredo Lucifero, Italian R.N., who *d.* 1909.——Filomena Fernanda.——Mary Victoria: *m.* 1902, Count Pietro Mencacci.——Mary Marguerite: *m.* 1901, Thomas Messineo.——Gemma. *Residence,*—Rome.

Issue of the late Charles Acton (Commodore Neapolitan Navy), el. son of the late Joseph Edward Acton (Lieut.-Gen. in Naples Army), brother of 6th Bt., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon:—

Georgina Mary: *m.* 1847, the Count de la Lippe, and has issue living, *Count* Everard (of Zemplin Szinna, Oberüngarn, Austria), *b.* 1854; is Capt. in Austrian Army: *m.* 1886, the Countess Mary of Bényovszky, and has issue living, Herrmann *b.* 1889,—Octavia.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Acton, son of the late Capt. Henry Acton, 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Edward Acton (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Richard George Acton, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1885, Eugene Mary Adkins:—

Paul Reginald, *b.* 1886; Lieut. U.S.A. Army during European War: *m.* (Feb.) 1907, Bertha Helen Le Duc, and has issue living, Richard Le Duc, *b.* 1913,—Pauline Laura, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Maywood, Illinois, U.S.A.——Gladys Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1910, William L. Thomson.

Issue of the late Francis Acton, Esq., 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Edward Acton (ante), *b.* 18—, *d.* 1865: *m.* 18—, Esther, widow of William Baker, Esq., of Bayfordham, Herts:—

Charles, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Michellina, dau. of the Prince Pignatelli.——Edward, *b.* 1833; is a Min. in the Italian Govt.: *m.* 1st, 1859, Irene, who *d.* 1869, widow of his elder brother Richard, and dau. of the Prince Pignatelli-Cherciaca; 2ndly, 187-, Catherine Mangana, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eleonora, *b.* 1860: *m.* 188-, Giovanni Moncada, and has issue living, Carlotta *b.* 1888,—Marianna, *b.* 1863,—Giovanna, *b.* 1866,—(by 2nd marriage) Eduardo, *b.* 1879,—Zilomena, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—

Descendants of the late Thomas Acton, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Acton, 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Edward Acton Acton, Esq., 6th in descent from above:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Farrer Acton, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1832, Mary Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Horace Suckling, R. of Barsham, Suffolk:—

Edward William Frederick, *b.* 1834; formerly Capt. 76th Regt.: *m.* 1855, Helen Maria, who *d.* 1887, dau. of W. P. Ranney, of St. John's, New Brunswick. *Residence*,—The Leasowes, Bridgnorth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Acton, of Aldenham Hall (10th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnel, temp. Edward III.), cr. a *Baronet*, for his fidelity to Charles I. 1644; *d.* 1659; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* WALTER, *M.P.*; *d.* 1665: *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* EDWARD, *M.P.*; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* WHITMORE; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* RICHARD; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his kinsman [6] *Sir* JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, great-grandson of Walter, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; was successively Com.-in-Ch. of the land and Sea forces in Naples, and Neapolitan Prime Minister; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* FERDINAND RICHARD EDWARD, *b.* 1801; assumed by royal license in 1833 the additional surname of Dalberg: *m.* 1832, Marie Louise Pellina (who *m.* 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 1860), only child and heir of Emeric Joseph, Duke of Dalberg; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JOHN EMERICH EDWARD, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1834; M.P. for Carlow (*L*) 1859-65 and for Bridgnorth 1865-6; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5; Regius Professor of Modern History in Camb. Univ. 1895-1902; cr. *Baron Acton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1865, Countess Marie, el. dau. of Count Arco-Valley, of Munich; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [9] RICHARD MAXIMILIAN, *M.V.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Acton (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton), surname of Baron Acton.
Adare, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Dunraven.
Adderley, family name of Baron Norton.

ADDINGTON, BARON. (Hubbard.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]

Seeking things above.

JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, *O.B.E.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 7th, 1883; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and Modern History 1906); is Capt. Bucks Batn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and patron of one living; European War 1914-19 in N. Russia (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

Arms,—Vert, a chevron engrailed, plain cotised argent, between three eagles' heads erased of the second, each gorged with a collar fleurettée gules. Crest,—In front of a fasces fessewise proper an eagle's head as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side an eagle argent, wings addorsed, gorged with a collar fleurettée gules, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a rose gules.

Seat,—Addington, Winslow, Bucks. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. RAYMOND EGERTON, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908).

Hon. Francis Spencer, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; served during European War 1914-19 in Roy. Fusiliers.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Winifred Mary, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; M.B.E. 1920: *m.* 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, formerly Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) [V. Guillamore], and has issue living, Edward Alexander Wilmot, *b.* 1910,—Raymond Berkeley Wilmot, *b.* 1911,—Ashley Egerton Wilmot, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Herringston, Dorchester.

Hon. Ruth Mary, *b.* 1896.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Cecil John, *b.* 1846; ed. at Radley; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); is a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1872, Helen Jane, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Arthur Macdonald-Ritchie, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, John Francis. *O.B.E.* (of 6A, Pont Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*, Guards', Arthur's), *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); sometime Mil. Gov., Palestine, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; is employed under Egyptian Frontier Dist. Administration; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1914, Kathleen, dau. of Major Cyril Wilson, formerly of 3, Morpeth Terrace, Westminster, S.W.,—Muriel, *b.* 1873,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1884,—Irene Margaret, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1852; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); was a Director of the Bank of England 1890-1909; is a Lieut. for City of London, a Commr. of Public Works Loans, a partner in firms of John Hubbard and Co., of London, and of Egerton Hubbard and Co., of Petrograd, and Chm. Guardian Assurance Co. (Limited); sometime Hon. Co Com. City of London National Guard; unsuccessfully contested Buckinghamshire, Northern, or Buckingham, Div. (*C*) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Brixton Div. Jan. 1896 to March 1900: *m.* 1881, Eveline Maude, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt., and has issue living, *Rev.* Harold Evelyn, *D.S.O., M.C*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909); is R. of Guisborough; European War 1915-18 as Chap. to Forces (despatches, wounded, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918,—Eric Wyndham, *b.* 1885; sometime 2nd Lieut. Guards Machine Gun Regt.: *m.* 1918, Sylvia, dau. of Herbert Picton Morris, of 61, Pont Street, S.W., and has issue living, Virginia *b* 1919.—Bertram John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—32, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Cavendish.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Alice Eliza, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—7, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

Hon. Clemency (*Hon. Lady Barker*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, K.C.B. *Residence*,—Salt Hall, near Chichester.

Hon. Rose Ellen, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—Baldric House, Folkestone West.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Amy d'Esterre, dau. of the late Charles Hugh Huntly, Esq., C.M.G., formerly Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate of Albany, Cape Colony: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY ADELAIDE (*Baroness Addington*), dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Addington, Winslow, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1881, Amy d'Esterre (ante), dau. of the late Charles Hugh Huntly, Esq., C.M.G., formerly Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate of Albany, Cape Colony:—

Gerald Napier, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Irish Guards Reserve; European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1908, Bertha Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Edward Southwell Garnier, R. of Quidenham, Attleborough, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920 ——Kathleen d'Esterre, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, the Rev Charles Hamilton Mylne, V. of Shipton. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Shipton, York.——Dorothy Isabel, *b.* 1888.——Noel Agnes, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Walter Glencairne Campbell, Dist. Commr., British E. Africa.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN GELLIBRAND Hubbard, *P.C.*, son of the late John Hubbard, of Stratford Grove, Essex, *b.* 1805; sat as M.P. for Buckingham (*C*) 1859-68, and for City of London 1874-87; cr. *Baron Addington*, of Addington, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of 8th Baron Napier; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [2] EGERTON, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1842; partner in firms of John Hubbard and Co., Russian Merchants, of London, and Egerton Hubbard and Co., of Petrograd, M.P. for Buckingham (*C*) 1874-80, and for N., or Buckingham, Div. of Buckinghamshire 1886-9: *m.* 1880, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN GELLIBRAND, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Addington, family name of Viscount Sidmouth.

Agar, surname of Earl of Normanton and Baroness Furnivall.

Agar-Robartes, family name of Viscount Clifden.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Brudenell-Bruce.) [Marquess U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1611.]

GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, *D.S.O.*, 6th Marquess, and 12th Baronet; *b.* May 21st, 1873; *s.* 1911; served in 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1890-97, and in Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo. 1897-1904; is patron of six livings, Major Middlesex Yeo. (T.D.), temporary Major Army Ser. Corps, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Wilts; S. Africa 1899-1900, with Army Transports as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1915-19 with Guards Div. Train (despatches); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1903, Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of the late John Madden [E. Leitrim], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a saltire and chief gules; on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure, *Bruce*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules, between three caps of maintenance, their fronts turned towards the sinister, *Brudenell*. Crests,—1st, a lion statant, tail extended azure; 2nd, a sea-horse naiant proper. Supporters,—Two savages proper wreathed about the temples and loins vert, each holding in his exterior hand a lance, thereon a banner of the arms of Bruce.

We have been.

Seat,—Savernake Forest, Marlborough. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Badminton.

SON LIVING.

CHANDOS SYDNEY CEDRIC (*Earl of Cardigan*), *b.* Jan. 26th, 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ursula Daphne, *b.* 1905. *Lady* Rosemary Enid, *b.* 1907.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1898, Harry Brady Hunt, having had issue Hamo Lewis Brady, *b.* 1898 ; *d.* (of wounds received in action during European War) 1918.

Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, *b.* 1880 : *m.* 1907, as his second wife, James Binney, J.P., D.L., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Merlin Brudenell, *b.* 1908,—Hector Brudenell, *b.* 1919,—Olivera Rowena, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Pampisford Hall, Cambridgeshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lord Charles Frederick, *b.* 1849 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875) ; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Royal Wilts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Wilts and Berks : *m.* 1873, Margaret, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late James Renshaw, of Broughton, Lancashire. *Residence*,—11, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Athenæum, New.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Ernestine Mary (*Countess of Listowel*), *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1865, the 3rd Earl of Listowel. *Residences*,—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork ; Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's daughter* 1887.)

Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, and has issue living, Robert Brudenell-Bruce, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894 ; Lieut. R.F.A. ; European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Mabel Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1893 : *m.* 1916, Major Alexander Ross-Hume, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and a Squadron Com. Roy. Flying Corps,—Barbara Brudenell-Bruce, *b.* 1898.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven : *m.* 1st 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, el. son of 3rd Marquess, but who *d.* 1868, before his father *s.* to the Marquessate. (*For particulars of Lady Evelyn's subsequent marriages see Earl of Craven.*) *Residence*,—Bragborough Hall, Rugby.

Emma, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pontypool Park, Monmouth : *m.* 1878, Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island ; 20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, 4th son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1912 : *m.* 1878, Emma (ante), dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pontypool Park, Monmouth :—

James Ernest John, *b.* 1879 ; Lieut. Yeo. ; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.——George Lionel Thomas Brudenell, *b.* 1880 ; assumed by Roy. license 1917, the surname and arms of Brudenell only. *Seat*,—Deene Park, Peterborough.——Robert Hanbury, *D.S.O.* ; *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Harrow ; Major Norfolk Regt. ; European War on Staff 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1919 : *m.* 1913, Olive Vere, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Charles H. Richardson, of Cedar Hurst, co. Down, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1915.——John Charles, *b.* 1885 : *m.* 1913, Else, dau. of Captain C. F. Drechsel, of Copenhagen.——Frances Edith Agnes, *b.* 1883 : *m.* 1907, Herbert Anderton Foster, and has issue living, Herbert Frederick Brudenell, *b.* 1908,—William Robert Brudenell, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Littlemoor, Queensbury, near Bradford.——Gwyneth Marjorie, *b.* 1890.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Bruce, 4th Earl of Elgin, 3rd Earl of Aylesbury, and 16th Baron Kinloss ; was offered and refused a dukedom ; cr. *Baron Bruce*, of Tottenham (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, with remainder to his nephew the Hon. Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Cardigan ; *d.* 1747 without surviving male issue, when the Earldom of Aylesbury became extinct, the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the 9th Earl of Kincardine, the Barony of Kinloss became abeyant [see D. Buckingham], and the Barony of Bruce devolved upon his nephew (ante) [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron ; assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce ; cr. *Earl of Ailesbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776 ; *d.* 1814 ; *s.* by his son [3] Charles, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl ; cr. *Viscount Savernake*, *Earl Bruce*, and *Marquess of Ailesbury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 : *m.* 1st, 1793, the Hon. Henrietta Maria Hill, who *d.* 1831, dau. of 1st Baron Berwick ; 2ndly, 1833, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache ; *d.* 1856 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] George William Frederick, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1804 ; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Bruce 1839 ; was Lord-Lieut. of Wilts and Master of the Horse 1868-74 ; *s.* his kinsman, the 7th Earl of Cardigan, 1868 [see infra ***] : *m.* 1837, Lady Mary Caroline Herbert, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke ; *d.* Jan. 6, 1878 ; *s.* by his brother [5] Ernest Augustus Charles, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess ; was Lord Lieut. of Berks, M.P. for Marlborough (*C*) 1832-78, and Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. 1841-6, and 1852-8 : *m.* 1834, the Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Horsley-Beresford, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 2nd Baron Decies ; *d.* 1886 ; *s.* by his grandson [6] George William Thomas (son of George John Brudenell-Bruce, who *d.* 1868, el. son of 3rd Marquess), 4th Marquess, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1884, Dorothy Julia, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton ; *d.* 1894 ; *s.* by his uncle [7] Henry Augustus, 5th Marquess ; *b.* 1842 ; M.P. for N.-W., or Chippenham, Div. of Wiltshire (*C*) 1886-92 : *m.* 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of G. H. Pinckney, formerly of Tawstock Court, Barnstaple ; *d.* 1911 ; *s.* by his son [8] George William James Chandos, 6th Marquess and present peer ; also Earl of Cardigan, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, Baron Brudenell, and Baron Bruce.

*** [1] *Sir* Thomas Brudenell, a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the Civil Wars, suffered long imprisonment in the Tower ; cr. a Baronet 1611, *Baron Brudenell* (peerage of England) 1628, and *Earl of Cardigan* (peerage of England) 1661 ; *d.* 1663 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] Robert, 2nd Earl ; *d.* 1703 ; *s.* by his grandson [3] George, 3rd Earl ; Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Anne ; *d.* 1732 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] George, *K.G.*, 4th Earl ; Gov. to their R.HH. the Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick ; cr. *Marquess of Monthermer* and *Duke of Montagu* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, and *Baron Montagu*, of Boughton (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, with remainder to his grandson Henry James, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch ; *d.* 1790 without surviving male issue, when the Marquessate and Dukedom became extinct, the Barony passed to his grandson (ante), and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [5] James, 5th Earl ; *d.s.p.* 1811 ; *s.* by his nephew [6] Robert, 6th Earl, son of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 3rd Earl ; *d.* 1837 ; *s.* by his son [7] James Thomas, *K.C.B.*, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Col. 11th Hussars ; served with distinction in the Crimea ; *d.s.p.* 1868 ; *s.* by his cousin [8] George William Frederick, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury [see ante].

AILSA, MARQUESS OF. (Kennedy.) [Marquess U.K. 1831.]

Consider the end.

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, 3rd Marquess; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1847; *s.* 1870; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1904; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut. Comdg. Clyde Brig. Roy. Naval Artillery Vol.; is Hon. Com. Clyde Div. Naval Vol. Reserve, Lord-Lieut. for Ayrshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve, a Member of Court of Assistants of Shipwrights Co., and a Younger Brother of the Trinity House: *m.* 1st. 1871, the Hon. Evelyn Stuart, who *d.* 1888, 3rd dau. of 12th Baron Blantyre; 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh M'Master, of Kausani, N.W. Provinces, India, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron gules, between three cross crosslets fitchée sable, the whole within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second. Crest,—A dolphin naiant, proper. Supporters,—Two swans, wings inverted proper, beaked and membered gules.

Seats,—Culzean Castle, Cassillis House, and Newark Castle, Ayrshire. *Town Residence,*—65, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Guards', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

ARCHIBALD (*Earl of Cassillis*—pronounced *Cassels*), *b.* May 22nd, 1872; ed. at Eton, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Edinburgh Univ.; Advocate, Edinburgh 1897; is a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire, and Major (retired) Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (two medals with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches): *m.* 1903, Frances Emily, dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club,*—White's.

Lord Charles, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (silver medallist); is Capt. Yeo.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Prince of Wales's Light Horse (medal with clasps).

Lord Angus, *b.* 1882; is Capt. RA.F. *Clubs,*—Bath, New (Edinburgh).

By 2nd Marriage.

Lord Hugh, *M.C., b.* 1895; European War 1915-18 as Lieut. Coldstream Guards (despatches, M.C.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Aline (*Baroness Kilmaine*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, the 5th Baron Kilmaine. *Residence,*—The Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Marjory, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Julia Alice, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1869, Col. Robert William Webb Follett, formerly Coldstream Guards, son of the late Sir William Follett. *Residence,*—Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1885, Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson Young, G.C.M.G., K.B.E. *Residence,*—Spring Grove, Sunningdale, Berks.

Lady Constance Eleanor, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1891, Col. Lionel Grimston Fawkes, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Monica, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P.: *m.* 1890, Lord John Kennedy, who *d.* 1895 *Residence,*—9, Sloane Gate Mansions, S.W.

Beatrice, dau. of the late George Tomline Gordon: *m.* 1881, Lord Alexander Kennedy, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls. infra.] *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander Kennedy, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1881, Beatrice (ante), dau. of the late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts:—

Irene Clare, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, John Bell. *Residence,*—Park Lodge, Kimbolton, Hunts.——Hermione Julia, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Lord David Kennedy, 4th son of late Earl of Cassillis, el. son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1873, Lady Mary Emily, who *d.* 1916, sister of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and widow of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B.:—

Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1895, Charles Helbert Helbert, who *d.* 1903, formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Major Roy. Monmouthshire Mil.; 2ndly, 1911, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Molloy Kennard, D.S.O., R.F.A., J.P., D.L., who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Courtenay, *b.* 1896,—(by 2nd marriage) David Arthur, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Thornhill House, Falkirk; 7, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy, 5th son of late Earl of Cassillis (el. son of 1st Marquess), *b.* 1822, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1851, Margaret, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt.:—

John Gilbert, *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 11th Roy. Prussian Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (two medals, five clasps): *m.* 1882, Louisa, dau. of Professor Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has issue living, Nigel Augustus, *b.* 1886; is Lieut. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1917, Gertrude Vera, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Lionel Godolphin Brooke, C.B. [see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1822, colls.],—Marguerite, *b.* 1894,—Clara (twin), *b.* 1894. *Club,*—Caledonian.——Thomas Francis Archibald WATSON-KENNEDY, *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders): *m.* 1897, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Robert Fowler, and widow of Sidney Watson. *Residence*—Wiveton Hall, Cley, Norfolk.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Alfred John Howard, who *d.* 1916 [see E. Carlisle, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, 8th son of late Earl of Cassillis, el. son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1878, *m.* 1st, 1858, Catherine Anne, who *d* 1862, dau. of Major James Frere May; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1884, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, and sister of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt.—

Emma Andalusia Frere (*Viscountess Portman*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, the 3rd Viscount Portman. *Residences,*—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; 22, Portman Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Kennedy-Erskine (infra):—

Issue of the late Augustus John William Henry Kennedy-Erskine, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1896, Alice Marjorie Cunningham (now of Dun House, Montrose), dau. of the late Rev. A. L. R. Foote, D.D., of Rosehill, Brechin:—

Augustus John, *b.* 1900.——William Henry (twin), *b.* 1900.——Violet Marjorie Augusta, *b.* 1897.——Millicent Alison Augusta, *b.* 1899.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of 12th Earl of Cassillis (afterwards 1st Marquess):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Kennedy-Erskine, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1862, Catherine, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late William Jones, of Henllys, Carmarthenshire:—

Violet Augusta Mary Frederica, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Major Arthur Otway Jacob, formerly 20th Hussars, having had issue, Arthur Henry Augustus, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late John Kennedy (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1877, Evelyn Adela (now of 50, Cranley Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham [see E. Lathom, colls.]:—

John Patrick Francis, Capt. Rifle Brig., *b.* 1891; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Kathleen Yone, *b.* 1880.——Olive, *b.* 1882.——Aubrey Leo, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; European War 1914-19 (M.C.).

Issue of the late Gilbert George Kennedy, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1874, Alice, dau. of the late Edward Lyon, of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall:—

Gilbert Lyon, *b.* 1875; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1903, Mabelle Grace, da. of the late James Fairweather Low, of Balmakewan, Kincardineshire, and Sea-view, Monifieth, and has issue living, Gilbert Ronald, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Scamells Corner, Blackbrook, Dorking.——Humfrey Hayes, *b.* 1882; Lieut.-Col. Seaforth Highlanders, Ross-shire Buffs (Duke of Albany's); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1917, Noëlle (*now of Inholmes House, Stonebridge, Dorking*), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., and widow of Capt. William K. George, Gloucestershire Regt.——John de Navarre, *b.* 1888: *m* 1914, Elsie Margaret, dau. of Edwin Charles Pinks, of Lindsell, Essex. *Residence*,—26, Linden Avenue, Victoria, British Columbia.

Grandchildren of the late John Kennedy, son of the late Hon. Robert Kennedy, 3rd son of 10th Earl of Cassillis:—

Issue of the late *Sir* William Robert Kennedy, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1868, Edith Louisa (now of Falconer's Hill, Daventry), dau. of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. [see E. Courtown, colls.]:—

Alice Emily, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1911, George Waller Stopford [see E. Courtown, colls.].

Issue of the late Edward Briggs Kennedy, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1875, Caroline Edith (now of Deanyers, Alton, Hants), dau. of the late Colville Coverley Jackson, B.C.S. [see Jackson, Bt., cr. 1815]:—

Edward Coverley, R.N., *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1912, and Capt. 1917; served in China 1900 (promoted Lieut.): *m.* 1919, Rosalind Margaret Innes, dau. of Sir Ludovic James Grant, 11th Bt.——Margaret Amelia, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, Major Heneage Frank Stopford, R.H.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [see E. Courtown, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GILBERT Kennedy, *K.B.*, cr. *Lord Kennedy* (peerage of Scotland) 1452: was one of the six Regents of the Kingdom during the minority of James III.; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; *d.* 1508; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, *P.C.*, 3rd Lord; cr. *Earl of Cassilis* 1502; killed at battle of Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] GILBERT, 2nd Earl; assassinated 1527 by Sir Hugh Campbell, of London, Sheriff of Ayr, and a supporter of the Angus faction, from whom he had unsuccessfully attempted to rescue James V. the previous year; *s.* by his son [5] GILBERT, 3rd Earl, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [6] GILBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [7] GILBERT, 5th Earl, Lord Treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his nephew [8] JOHN, 6th Earl; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 7th Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his grandson [10] JOHN, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.*, 1759, and in 1762 was by a resolution of House of Lords *s.* by his kinsman [11] *Sir* THOMAS Kennedy, 4th Bt. (cr. 1682), of Culzean, 9th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1775; *s.* by his brother [12] DAVID, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1792, when the Baronetcy became ext., and the peerage titles descended to the great-great-great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl [13] ARCHIBALD, 11th Earl, Capt. R.N.; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [14] ARCHIBALD, *K.T.*, *F.R.S.*, 12th Earl; cr. *Baron Ailsa* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, and *Marquess of Ailsa* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [15] ARCHIBALD, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1816; Lord-Lieut. of Ayrshire: *m.* 1846, Julia, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 1st Bt.; *d.* Mar. 20, 1870; *s.* by his son [16] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, and Baron Ailsa.

Air, Viscount of, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

AIREDALE, BARON. (Kitson.) [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1886.]

ALBERT ERNEST KITSON, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 7th, 1863; *s.* 1911; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, an iron and steel manufacturer, a Director of London City and Midland Bank (Limited), Vice-Pres. of All Saints' Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge Road, a Member of Lloyds, and a Member of Court and Council of Leeds Univ.: *m.* 1890, Florence, dau. of the late Edward Schunck, and has issue.

Let him who merits bear the palm.

Arms.—Or, on a pale azure, a pike hauriant of the first, on a chief of the second an annulet between two mill-rinds or. Crest.—Issuant from a fence of paling proper, a demi-unicorn argent, collared azure. Supporters.—On either side an owl argent, gorged with a plain collar gules, pendant therefrom a shield of the arms.

Seats,—Gledhow Hall, near Leeds; Cober Hill, Cloughton, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*,—3, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Bath, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marguerite Emily, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, the Rev. Halstead Latham Connor, V. of St. Mark's, Woodhouse. *Residence*,—St. Mark's Vicarage, Woodhouse, Leeds.

Hon. Florence Evelyn, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1919, Harold Oscar Nevitt, M.C., formerly Lieut. R.F.A.

Hon. Doris Claire, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Capt. John McNaughton, M.C., Canadian Forces. *Residence,*—

Hon. Enid, *b.* 1898. *Hon.* Violet, *b.* 1900.

Hon. Thelma Eirene, *b.* 1902. *Hon.* Angela Estelle, *b.* 1905.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JAMES CLIFFORD, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1864. *Residence,*—

Hon. Edward Christian, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1902): *m.* 1903, Mary Katharine, el. dau. of Samuel Hirst, formerly of 3, The Crescent, Scarborough, and has issue living, Christine Annabel, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds. *Club,*—Reform.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Roland Dudley, *D.S.O. M.C.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904); is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1913, Sheila Grace, dau. of the late Frank E. Vandeleur, of 52, Evelyn Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Oliver James, *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Roundhay Grange, Leeds. *Club,*—Reform.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily. *Residence,*—23, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Hon. Alice Hilda. *Residence,*—Gledhow Grange, Leeds.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Olive Mary.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

(MARY) LAURA (*Baroness Airedale*), only dau. of the late Edward Fisher Smith, of The Priory, Dudley: *m.* 1881, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Stoner House, Petersfield, Hants.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JAMES Kitson, *P.C.*, son of the late James Kitson, J.P., of Elmet Hall, Leeds; *b.* 1835; Lord Mayor of Leeds 1896-7; M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Colne Valley Div. 1892-1907; cr. a *Baronet* 1886, and *Baron Airedale*, of Gledhow, W. Riding of co. of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1907: *m.* 1st, 1860, Emily, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Joseph Cliff; 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, only dau. of the late Edward Fisher Smith, of The Priory, Dudley; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his son [2] ALBERT ERNEST, 2nd Baron and present peer.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. (Ogilvy.) [Earl S. 1639.]

To the end.

DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY OGILVY, *M.C.*, 7th (de facto) Earl; *b.* July 18th, 1893; *s.* 1900; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross); was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1917, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion passant guardant gules crowned with an imperial crown and collared with an open one, proper. Crest,—A lady from the waist upwards affrontée azure holding a portcullis gules. Supporters,—Two bulls sable, armed and unguled vert, and gorged with a garland of flowers.

Seats,—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie, *b.* 1918.

Lady Margaret Helen Isla, *b.* 1920.

BROTHER LIVING. ✶

Hon. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY, *M.C.*, *b.* March 15th, 1895; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Lieut. 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Irish Guards (wounded, M.C.).

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1906, Brig.-Gen. Berkeley Vincent, C.B., C.M.G.

Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1909, Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, D.S.O., Hussars, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, el. son of 1st Baron Redesdale; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Henry Courtney Brocklehurst, Hussars [see Brocklehurst, Bt.]. *Residence,*—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. Lanark Militia; has been engaged in pastoral pursuits in W. America; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Brabant's Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps (T.F.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1902, Edith Gertrude Boothroyd, who *d.* 1908, of Waterdale, Loveland, Colorado, U.S.A., and has issue living, Jack Angus David, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Henrietta Blanche, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, Col. Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, William James Ogilvy, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. R.N. 1909; retired 1919; has Order of Redeemer of Greece,—Clementine Ogilvy, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; is a Member of Ladies' Auxiliary Committee (Munitions Branch) Y.M.C.A.; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1908, Major the Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P. [see D. Marlborough, colls.],—Margaret Nelly Ogilvy (twin), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Henry Samuel Romilly, D.S.O., Comdg. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1916, a son *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—41, Bloomfield Terrace, S.W.1.

Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen (*Baroness Redesdale*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, the 1st Baron Redesdale, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Lady Maude Josepha, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Theodore Whyte, who *d.* 1903, having had issue, of whom Mariott, *b.* 1895,—Mark, *b.* 1898; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Madeleine, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—

✶ The younger brother, the *Hon.* Patrick Julian Harry Stanley OGILVY, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Capt. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, James Cheape [V. Arbuthnott], and has issue living, Alexander Ogilvy, *b.* 1899,—David Ogilvy, *b.* 1906,—Jean Ogilvy, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Strathtyrum, co. Fife.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

HENRIETTA BLANCHE (*Countess of Airlie*), 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley [see B. Sheffield]; *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—6, York Terrace, N.W.

MABELL FRANCES ELIZABETH (*Countess of Airlie*), *G.B.E.*, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and Vice-Pres. Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board: *m.* 1886, the 6th Earl, who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900. *Residences,*—Airlie Castle, Alyth, Perthshire; 56, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Col. the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—
Issue of the late Walter Ogilvy, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1879, Ellen, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Alexander Smith:—

Dorothea Sophia Bessie, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Ogilvy, *K.B.*, Ambassador from Scotland to Denmark 1491, was in that year cr. *Lord Ogilvy of Airlie* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1504; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; he was *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES, 3rd Lord; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, 4th Lord, an Extraor. Lord of Session; *d.* 1554; *s.* by his grandson [5] JAMES, 5th Lord; *d.* 1606; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, 6th Lord; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Lord, a zealous partisan of Charles I.; cr. *Lord Ogilvy* of Alyth and Lintrathen, and *Earl of Airlie* (peerage of Scotland) 1639; *s.* by his el. son [8] JAMES, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; being taken prisoner at the battle of Philipshaugh 1644, he was sentenced to death by the Parliament at St. Andrew's, Nov. 26, 1645, but escaped in his sister's clothes the night before his intended execution; pardoned by Act of Parliament 1649, and at the Restoration was sworn of the Privy Council; *s.* by his son [9] DAVID, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1717; his el. son [10] JAMES, assisted in the Earl of Mar's rising 1715, was attainted by Act of Parliament during his father's life, and afterwards pardoned; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [12] DAVID; he joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh 1765 at the head of 600 men, and was attainted by Act of Parliament; after the battle of Culloden he escaped to France where he commanded a Regiment of Foot, and attained the rank of Lt.-Gen.; in 1778 he received a pardon under the Great Seal; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [13] DAVID; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his uncle [14] WALTER; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his el. son [15] DAVID, 4th (de facto) Earl, who had his honours confirmed by Act of Parliament 1826; was Lord-Lieut. of Forfarshire and a Scotch Representative Peer; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [16] DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND, *K.T.*, 5th (de facto) Earl, *b.* 1826; a Representative Peer for Scotland, and Lord High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1872-3: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Henrietta Blanche Stanley, dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *d.* Sept. 25th, 1881; *s.* by his el. son [17] DAVID STANLEY WILLIAM, 6th (de facto) Earl; *b.* 1856: *m.* 1886, Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; *d.* (killed during S. African War) 1900; *s.* by his son [18] DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY, 7th (de facto) Earl and present peer; also Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, and Lord Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen.

Aithrie, Viscount, title borne by **Marquess of Linlithgow.**

Aitken, family name of **Baron Beaverbrook.**

Akers-Douglas, family name of **Viscount Chilston.**

ALBANY, DUCHESS OF (see "Royal Family").

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. (Keppel.) [Earl E. 1696.]

Do not yield to misfortunes.

ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 8th Earl; *b.* June 1st, 1858; *s.* 1894; has been Lieut. Dorset Mil. and Scots Guards, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Prince of Wales's Own 12th Middlesex (Civil Ser.) Vol. Rifles, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. (V.D.) and 4th (Mil.) Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; is Col. in the Army (specially employed on Home Defence 1914-17), a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk, a Col. A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Staff Officer for Vol. Sers., and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Norfolk Regt.; was Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brig. (V.D.) 1901-6; served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. City of London Imperial (Inf.) Vol., present at battles of Welkom, Zand River, Johannesburg (capture of Pretoria), and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); sat as M.P. for Birkenhead (*C*) 1892-94; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, K.C.V.O. 1909: *m.* 1881, Lady Gertrude Lucia, only child of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the *Hon.* Albert Edward George Arnold, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches).

Arms,—Gules, three escallops argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck argent. Supporters,—Two lions ducally crowned or.

Seat,—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Town Residence,*—39, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN (*Viscount Bury*), *M.C.*, *b.* February 28th, 1882; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, Major Scots Guards (Special Reserve), and Comdg. 15th Batn. London Regt. (T.F.), and a County Councillor for London, Wandsworth Div.; European War 1914-19, as Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Brig. (present at fall of Antwerp), and as Machine Gun Officer (despatches twice, M.C.); has acted as A.D.C. to Gov.-Gens. of Canada and India, and to Lieut.-Gov. of Orange River Colony; unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Altrincham Div.

(*C*) Jan. 1910: *m.* 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee Carrington, dau. of 1st Maquess of Lincolnshire, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Derek William Charles, *b.* 1911.
Hon. Walter Arnold, *b.* 1914.
DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Cecilia Elizabeth, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Cynthia Rosalie, *b.* 1918.

Residences,—57, Westbourne Terrace, W.2; Camp House, Gerard's Cross. *Clubs*—Guards', Turf.

Hon. Arnold Joost William, *b.* 1884; accompanied Mekran Expedition as *Times* Special Correspondent 1911; was Hon. Attaché at Bucharest 1911-12 and at Teheran 1912-13; sometime Correspondent of the *Times* in Teheran; Flying Officer R.A.F.; European War 1914-15.

Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek, *b.* 1886; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in European War 1914-17 (wounded, prisoner): *m.* 1919, Violet Mary, dau. of Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford, 3rd Bt.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1890; served as a V.A.D. Nurse in France 1915-18 (despatches, A.R.R.C.).

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Derek William George, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly a C.E., and Lieut.-Col. 12th Middlesex (Civil Ser.) Rifles (V.D.); was Equerry-in-Ordinary to Prince of Wales (now King George V.) 1893-1910, and to King George V. 1910-13, since when an Extra Equerry; was also Dep. Master of H.M.'s Household 1911-13, since when he has been Master of H.M.'s Household; is a J.P. for cos. London, Middlesex, Surrey, and Berks; M.V.O. (4th class) and C.M.G. 1901, C.I.E. 1906, C.V.O. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1911, G.C.V.O. 1916; has Orders of Dannebrog (Denmark), Saviour (Greece), Charles III. (Spain), Sacred Treasure (Japan), Crown of Belgium, White Eagle (Serbia), Legion of Honour, and Christ of Portugal: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Bridget Louisa Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue living, Anne, *b.* 1901,—Victoria Winifred, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. George, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1865; Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders 1886-92, and Capt. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Field Artillery 1893-1911; is Lieut.-Col. Gen. Reserve of Officers; European War 1915-16, as Major Roy. Fusiliers; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2/4th E. Lancashire Regt. 1916-17, and 2/5th Highland L.I. 1917-18; M.V.O. (4th Class) 1909: *m.* 1891, Alice Frederica, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Violet, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Major Denys Robert Trefusis, M.C., Roy. Horse Guards [see B. Clinton],—Sonia Rosemary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—16, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Theodora, *b.* 1862; served as a Nurse in France and England during European War 1914-17: *m.* 1887, Col. (William) Leslie Davidson, C.B., R.A., who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1915, having had issue, of whom Donald Alastair Leslie, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; Capt. Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Colin Keppel, *O.B.E.* (*Clubs*, Travellers', Bachelors'), *b.* 1895; a Clerk in House of Lords; European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A. in France, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919,—Hilary, *b.* 1889; is a Religieuse of the Sacred Heart,—Véra Marian, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Aylmer Probyn Maude, Lieut. Rifle Brig., and has issue living, Simon Napier Leslie *b.* 1916, Christopher Aylmer Francis Julian *b.* 1919, Anne Miriam Barbara *b.* 1915, Jacqueline Mary Teresa *b.* 1918,—Lena Theodora, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

Lady Hilda Mary, *b.* 1864; was a Nurse in France during European War 1916-17.

Lady Leopoldina Olivia, *b.* 1866; is a Nun of the Sacred Heart.

Lady Susan Mary, *b.* 1868; has Grand Cordon of Order of Chefakat of Turkey: *m.* 1896, Sir Walter Beaupre Townley, K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—Winkfield Place, Windsor Forest.

Lady Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Capt. William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., R.N. [see E. Cork, colls.]. *Residence*,—12, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Louisa, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, who *d.* 1887, son of 7th Earl of Wemyss. *Residence*,—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., 5th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1839, Katherine Louisa, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H.; 2ndly, 1861, Jane Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Martin John West, Bar.-at-Law:—

Sir Colin Richard, *K.C.I.E.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1885, Com. 1895, Capt. 1899, Rear-Adm. 1908, Vice-Adm. (retired) 1913, and Adm. 1917; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in command of Flotilla on the Nile 1897-8, present at capture of Khartum and with Fashoda Expedition (despatches thrice, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, D.S.O., C.B.); sometime an Equerry to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh); was an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1907-10, and to King George V. 1910-13, and an Equerry-in-Ordinary 1913-15, since when an Extra Equerry; appointed Commodore (2nd class) Comdg. Royal Yachts, Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. 1905, a Naval A.D.C. 1907, Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1909, and Sergeant-at-Arms in House of Commons 1915; commanded detached squadron for Delhi Durbar Celebration 1911; D.S.O. and C.B. 1898, C.V.O. 1906, K.C.V.O. 1908, K.C.I.E. 1911; is a Director of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie and Co. (Limited), engineers and shipbuilders, of Newcastle-on-Tyne: *m.* 1889, Henrietta [sometime a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh)], dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, and has issue living, Marie Henrietta Margaret (*Viscountess Marsham*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1918, Capt. Viscount Marsham, Coldstream Guards, only son of 5th Earl of Romney,—Melita Agnes Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Maurice Robert Hely-Hutchinson, M.C. [see E. Donoughmore, colls.]. *Residences*,—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Grove Lodge, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Maria Walpole (*Lady Hamilton*), *b* 1865: *m.* 1889, Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., who *d.* 1917 [see B. Belhaven, colls.]. *Residence*,—238, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel, 6th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1833, Frances, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 1st Bt.:—

William George, *b.* 1835; formerly Major Bengal Army; served during Santhall Rebellion 1856, during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in China Campaign 1860 (medal with two clasps), and in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Norfolk: *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of J. Haughton, of Myton, Warwick. *Residence*,—Old Buckenham Grange, Attleborough, Norfolk.——*Rev.* George, *b.* 1846; is R. of Intwood: *m.* 1874, Alice le Neve, dau. of the late Rev. R. Hart, V. of Catton, and has issue living, Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1875.

Residence,—Cringleford Hall, Norwich.——Henry, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1874, Alicia Menella, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Mabel Alicia, *b.* 1878,—Augusta Vera, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Alfred Morland Jee, of Colkirk House, Fakenham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Edward Henry *b.* 1913, Marion Elizabeth *b.* 1914, Evelyn Alicia Vera *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk.——Thomas, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Ida, dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Thomas Robert Harvey, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Major Indian Army,—Ida Frances Augusta, *b.* 1877,—Rita Henrietta Muriel, *b.* 1878,—Neva Julia Margaret, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—Scole House, Scole, Norfolk.——Frances, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Bryan O'Malley, formerly V. of Flitcham [judicially separated 1881], and has issue living, Bryan Francis Keppel, *b.* 1873,—Lewis Sydney Steward, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Ida Sewell, dau. of Walter Stennett Prichard, formerly of Stanmore, Middlesex,—Albemarle Barrett Lennard (of 14, Cambrian Road, Richmond, Surrey), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Lorna Josephine, only dau. of John Coleridge, of Snettisham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Derek Keppel Coleridge *b* 1910,—Grace Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta, *b.* 1876.——Maria, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Chichelé Hart (who in 1916 assumed the surname of Bampton in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living. *Rev.* Richard Gilbert Keppel HART, *b.* 1879; is V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk,—Chichelé Keppel BAMPTON, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; is Com. R.N.,—Grace Margaret, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, Ernest Alfred Beechey, of Hilgay, Downham Market, Norfolk, and has issue living, St. Vincent Keppel *b.* 1914, Shirley Alfred Chichelé *b.* 1917, Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1910, Margaret Charlotte *b.* 1911,—Charlotte Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1919, the Rev. Dacre Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk [see Barrett-Lennard, Bt., colls.],—Augusta Frances Alicia BAMPTON, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Holly Lodge, Thorpe, Norwich.——May St. Aubyn: *m.* 1874, William Francis Chalmers Wigston, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Leicester Chantrey Keppel, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1862, Emily, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius —

Constance Rose Anne.——Ada Cunigunda Margarita.——Beatrix.

Issue of the late Rev. Ellice Keppel, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1871, Alice Lydia, dau. of the Rev. John George Fardell, formerly R. of Banham, Attleborough:—

Rev. Derek Harold, *b.* 1875; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900, B.D. 1906); is R. of Tooting: *m.* 1908, Dora, el. dau. of the Rev. Arthur Herbert Knott, V. of St. Peter's, Dulwich Common, S.E., and has issue living, Oswald Francis Arnold, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Tooting, S.W.

Issue of the late Henrietta, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1867, Alfred Edward Barrett, M.R.C.S.E., who *d.* 1915:—

Alfred Keppel, *M.R.C.S.E.*, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Isabel, dau. of the late William Cowan, of Liverpool, and has issue living, Isobel Keppel, *b.* 1900,—Hilda Muriel Keppel, *b.* 1904,—Joan Keppel, *b.* 1905,—Valerie Keppel, *b.* 1907,—Sybil Keppel, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—102, Church Street, Kensington, W.8.——Charles Lennard, *b.* 1871; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1909, Gurli Mechtild, dau. of Enoch Schenholm, of Christianstad, Sweden.——William Van Keppel, *b.* 1873; is a Rifleman London Regt.: *m.* 1904, Toca, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Van de Ven, of Woodville, Cape Town, and has issue living, Irene Keppel, *b.* 1906,—Daphne Keppel, *b.* 1907.——Henry Edward, *b.* 1877; Capt. R.A.M.C.: *m.* 1919, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late John Chester, of Birmingham. *Residence*,—6, Darnley Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.11.——Jane: *m.* 1904, Henry Arthur Fotherby, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.), who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—Fairlea, Cecil Park, Pinner, Middlesex.——Hilda: *m.* 1899, Henry Ward Ramsay, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—43, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.——Dorothy: *m.* 1900, Surg.-Capt. Ernest James Finch, C.M.G., R.N., and has issue living, Anthony Keppel Jackson, *b.* 1902,—Dorothy, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—10, Russell Gardens, Hendon, N.W.——Henrietta.——Theodora: *m.* 1904, Capt. Charles Netten Radcliffe, M.C. (with Bar), London Regt., and has issue living, Charles Keppel Jocelyn, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—156, Holland Road, W.——Margaret Devereux, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Arnold Walpole Keppel (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor Fraser [(now of 18, Lowndes Street, S.W.; she *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who *d.* 1919)], dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun:—

Bertram William Arnold, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is Major Yeo.: *m.* 1898, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, William Bertram Arnold, *b.* 1909,—Marguerite, *b.* 1899,—Judith, Iris, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich. *Club*,—Bachelors'.——Frances Isabel Eleanor (*Hon. Mrs. Harold E. Fitz-Clarence*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, the Major Hon. Harold Edward Fitz-Clarence [see E. Munster]. *Residence*,—Governor's House, The Prison, Manchester.——Violet Eleanor, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Keppel, son of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Frederick Keppel, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Arnold Walpole Keppel, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1830, Frances Sophia Georgiana, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless:—

Edward George, *b.* 1847; formerly Major Highland L.I. and 1st Batn. Manchester Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1875, Mary Cecilia Georgina, dau. of the late Major George King, and has issue living, Frederick George, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Norfolk Regt.; served during European War 1914-15,—Arnold Ramsay, *b.* 1879; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; served during European War 1914-15 (prisoner),—Evelyn Maud (*Countess of Lichfield*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, the 4th Earl of Lichfield. *Residence*,—Sprowston Grange, Norwich. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARNOLD JOOST Van Keppel, *K.G.*, a Member of the Nobles in Holland, accompanied the Prince of Orange in his expedition 1688, and on the establishment of the Prince on the throne of England was cr. *Baron Ashford*, *Viscount Bury*, and *Earl of Albemarle* (peerage of England) 1696; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM ANNE, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, a distinguished Gen. and sometime Ambassador at the Court of Versailles; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, a Lt.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM CHARLES, 4th Earl; *b.* 1772: *m.* 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, who *d.* 1817, dau. of 17th Baron Clifford; 2ndly, 1822, Charlotte Susannah, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bt.; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his el. son [5] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE THOMAS, 6th Earl, *b.* 1799: served at Battle of Waterloo; M.P. for E. Norfolk 1832-5, and for Lymington (*L*) 1847-50: *m.* 1831, Susan, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM COUTTS, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1832; M.P. for Norwich (*L*) 1857-9, for Wick 1860-65, and for Berwick 1868-74; Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1859, and Under Sec. of State War for 1878-80 and 1885-6; a Vol. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; called to House of Lords during his father's lifetime as Baron Ashford 1876: *m.* 1855, Sophia, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier Macnab, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), Prime Min. of Canada; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [8] ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford.

ALDENHAM, BARON. (Gibbs.) [Baron U.K. 1896.]

[Title pronounced, "Alldenham."]

Tenacious of purpose.

ALBAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 23rd, 1846; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is a F.S.A., Lieut. for City of London, senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22, Bishopsgate, E.C., patron of two livings, a Director of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., Treasurer of National So., a Member of Board of Finance of Diocese of St. Albans, Chm. of City Carlton Club, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon 1880; sat as M.P. for City of London (*C*) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when having been re-elected he resigned in favour of the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, P.C.: *m.* 1873, Bridget, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three battle-axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable. Crest—In front of a rock, a dexter arm embowed in armour, hand gauntleted proper, bearing a battle-axe in bend sinister sable. Supporters—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves, and boots, armed with a three-barred helmet, long gorget, and sword, all proper, and holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe over the shoulder sable.

Seats,—Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire; Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts. *Town Residence,*—37, Portland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GERALD HENRY BERESFORD, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1901); is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22, Bishopsgate, E.C., and a Director of the London Assurance Corporation: *m.* 1905, Lillie Caroline, el. dau. of the Rev. William Thomas Houldsworth (formerly V. of St. Andrews, Wells Street), of 44, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Residence,*—41, Connaught Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Catherine Louisa, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Mildred Dorothea, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; Administrator Invalid Belgians' Hospital, and in Charge of Gen. Ser. Depart. of British Red Cross So. (Co. of London); M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Vicary, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880; is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22, Bishopsgate, E.C., and a Member of Council of Keble Coll., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Mid, or St. Albans, Div. of Herts (*C*) July 1892 to Feb. 1904; unsuccessfully contested Bradford, Central Div. Jan. 1906; was a Member of Tariff Commn. 1904; editor of Revised Edition of "Complete Peerage." *Residences,*—Aldenham House, Herts; 12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Carlton.

Hon. Herbert Cokayne, *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1884); is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 22, Bishopsgate E.C., an Income Tax Commr., a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and Dep.-Chm. Public Works Loan Commn.; was High Sheriff of Hertfordshire 1913: *m.* 1885, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon, and has issue living, Walter Durant, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1919, Beatrix Elinor, dau. of Herbert Woodfield Paul [see Mackworth, Bt., colls.], and widow of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.],—Geoffrey Cokayne, *b.* 1901,—Humphrey Vicary, *b.* 1902,—Winifred Marian, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Charles Edward Ponsonby [see B. De Mauley],—Barbara Louisa, *b.* 1896,—Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residences,*—9, Portman Square, W.; Briggens, Ware, Herts. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis, *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); formerly V. of Aldenham; is Archdeacon of St. Albans, and a F.S.A.: *m.* 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett [see B. Ormathwaite], and has issue living, Leonard Charles Michael, *b.* 1896; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve),—Raymond Kenneth, *b.* 1901,—Bernard Vicary, *b.* 1905,—Andrew Antony, *b.* 1914,—Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 1897,—Anstice Rosa (twin), *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Caroline, *b.* 1848. *Residences,*—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts; 12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Mary, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—25, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, youngest son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1887, Alice Mary (ante), youngest dau. of the late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot:—

Maurice Antony Crutchley, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Elma, dau. of Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Ronald Vicary Gordon, *b.* 1918,—Daphne Marion, *b.* 1913.——Helen Bridget, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1917, Ian Leslie Orr Ewing, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards [see Ewing, Bt., colls.].

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY HUCKS Gibbs, *F.S.A.*, son of the late George Henry Gibbs, of Aldenham House, Herts, *b.* 1819; senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 15, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C., a Director of the Bank of England 1853-1901 (Gov 1875-7); M.P. for City of London (*C*) 1891-2; cr. *Baron Aldenham,* of Aldenham, co. Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1845, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1897, dau. of William Adams, LL.D., formerly of Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [2] ALBAN GEORGE HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Alderney, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Milford Haven.
Alexander, family name of Earl of Caledon, and of Baron Cobham.
Alford, Viscount, title borne by Earl Brownlow.

ALINGTON, BARON. (Sturt.) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

In God is all.

NAPIER GEORGE HENRY STURT,* 3rd Baron; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1896; *s.* 1919; a Capt. R.A.F., and patron of five livings.

Arms,—Vert, on a fesse or, between three colts courant argent, as many roses gules. Crest,—A demi-lion, rampant gules, holding a flag-staff or, therefrom a banner also gules, fringed or, charged with a rose argent. Supporters,—On either side a talbot argent, billety sable, holding in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Seat,—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town Residence*,—38, Portman Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Diana Isabel, *O.B.E.*; *b.* 1884; Staff-Comdt. and Assist. Head Mil. Depart., Joint Women's V.A.D.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1908, Capt. the Hon. Henry Brougham (from whom she obtained a divorce 1919), el. son of 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux.

Hon. Lois, *b.* 1900.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 1*st Baron.*)

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet (*Hon. Lady Meux*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1892, Viscount Chelsea, who *d.* 1908, el. son of 5th Earl Cadogan; 2ndly, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.P. [see E. Durham]. *Residences*,—Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross; 18, Portman Square, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

EVELYN HENRIETTA (*Baroness Alington*), dau. of the late Henry Blundell Leigh: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—41, Portland Place, W.

FEODOROWNA (*Baroness Alington*), da. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke: *m.* 1883, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residences*,—Crichel, Wimborne Dorset; 38, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY GERARD Sturt, son of the late Henry Charles Sturt, M.P. of Crichel; *b.* 1825; M.P. for Dorchester (*C*) 1847-56, and for Dorsetshire 1856-75; cr. *Baron Alington*, of Crichel, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, who *d.* 1888, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; 2ndly, 1892, Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry Blundell Leigh; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his el. son [2] HUMPHREY NAPIER, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1859; M.P. for Dorsetshire, E. Div. (*C*) 1891-1904: *m.* 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his only surviving son [3] NAPIER GEORGE HENRY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Allanson (Allanson-Winn), surname of Baron Headley.

ALLENBY, VISCOUNT. (Allenby.) [Viscount U.K. 1919.]

With faith and labour.

EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN ALLENBY, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Viscount, son of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe House, Felixstowe; *b.* April 23rd, 1861; ed. at Haileybury, and at R.M.C.; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1920; entered 6th Dragoons 1882, became Capt. 1888, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 5th Lancers 1902, Maj.-Gen. 1909, Lieut.-Gen. 1916, Gen. 1917, and Field-Marshal 1919; Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, Zululand 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of a column (despatches, Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.B.), European War 1914-19, Comdg. Cav. Corps, and subsequently Vth Army Corps, 3rd Army, and Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, K.C.B., promoted Gen. and F.-M., Grand Cordons of the Nile, White Eagle of Serbia, Redeemer of Greece, Crown of Roumania, Wen Hu of China, El Nahda of the Hedjas, and Michael the Brave of Roumania, Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Savoy of Italy, G.C.M.G., American D.S.M., G.C.B., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, thanked by Parliament, cr. Viscount, granted £50,000); was in command of 4th Cav. Brig. 1905-9, and Inspector of Cav. 1910-14; is Col. 5th Lancers

* His elder brother, Capt. the Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu STURT, *b.* 1893; Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.

and 1st Life Guards, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed High Commr. in Egypt 1919; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1902, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, G.C.M.G. 1917, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, and *Viscount Allenby* of Megiddo and of Felixstowe, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his brother, Capt. Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E., R.N. and his male issue: *m.* 1896, Adelaide Mabel (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Grand Cordon of the Order of El Kemal of Egypt), dau. of the late Horace Edward Chapman, of Donhead House, Salisbury [see Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.], and had issue an only son Horace Michael Hynman, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.H.A.; *d.* (killed in action) 1917.

Arms,—Per bend argent and gules, in the sinister three crescents, two and one of the second, and in the dexter, three horses' heads erased, one and two, of the first, all within a bordure azure. Crest,—Issuant out of a crescent gules, a demi-lion proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse reguardant or; *sinister*, a camel argent.

Residence,—The Residency, Cairo, Egypt. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

BROTHER LIVING.

FREDERICK CLAUDE HYNMAN, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1864; Capt. R.N. (retired), and a J.P. for Northumberland; European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.): *m.* 1901, Edith Mabel, dau. of the late John Munton Jaffray, of Lyndhurst, Hants [see Jaffray, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Dudley Jaffray Hynman, *b.* 1903,—Claude William Hynman, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Loan End House, Loan End, Berwick-on-Tweed.

ALLENDALE, VISCOUNT. (Beaumont.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

Trust, but see whom you trust.

WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT BEAUMONT, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount; *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1860; *s.* 1907, and cr. *Viscount Allendale*, of Allendale and Hexham, Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom), 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Major), and Hon. Col. Northumbrian Div., Transport and Supply Column, Army Service Corps; is a D.L. for Northumberland, a Member of Council of Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire and for Northumberland; was Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household Dec. 1905 to Feb. 1907, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1907–11, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1911-16; unsuccessfully contested Wakefield 1885; sat as M.P. for Hexham Div. of Northumberland (*L*) 1895-1907; P.C. 1907: *m.* 1889, Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, dau. of 5th Marquess of Londonderry, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or, armed and langued azure, between eight crescents in orle of the second. Crest—A bull's head erased quarterly argent and gules, charged with a mullet sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent, semee of crescents gules; *sinister*, a bull quarterly argent and gules, the horns of the first, tipped or.

Seats,—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Bretton Park, near Wakefield. *Town Residence*,—144, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912); is Capt. 2nd Life Guards.

Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett, *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Helen (*Viscountess Ebrington*), *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Major Viscount Ebrington, M.C., el. son of 4th Earl of Fortescue. *Residence*,—

Hon. Aline Mary De Burgh, *b.* 1895. *Hon.* Agatha Violet, *b.* 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to the Barony only.*)

Hon. Edward de Grey, *b.* 1862; formerly Major 16th Lancers; is Major Yeo. (retired); sometime a Remount Officer. *Residence*,—9, Chandos Street, W.

Hon. Hubert George, *b.* 1864; sat as M.P. for S., or Eastbourne, Div. of Sussex (*R*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; is a J.P. for Bucks (High Sheriff, 1919): *m.* 1900, Elisa Mercedes, who *d.* 1917, el. dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of 40, Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue living, Michael Wentworth, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Wotton House, Aylesbury.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Harriet (*Baroness Poltimore*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, the 3rd Baron Poltimore, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—8, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Hon. Amy Virginia (*Baroness Brabourne*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron Brabourne, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—37, Hill Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH ALTHEA (*Baroness Allendale*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. [Borrowes, Bt.], and widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G.: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—32, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WENTWORTH BLACKETT Beaumont, son of the late Thomas Wentworth Beaumont; *b.* 1829; M.P. for S. Northumberland (*L*) July 1852 to Nov. 1885, and for Tyneside Div. of Northumberland July 1886 to July 1892; cr. *Baron Allendale*, of Allendale and Hexham, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906: *m.* 1st, 1856, Lady Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, 1891, Edith Althea, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Maj-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G.; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [2] WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT, 2nd Baron, 1st Viscount, and present peer.

ALLERTON, BARON. (Jackson.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

GEORGE HERBERT JACKSON, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 20th, 1867; *s.* 1917; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. (now Hon. Lieut.) Army Ordnance Depart.: *m.* 1899, Katherine Louisa, dau. of the late William Wickham Wickham, of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Party per chevron gules and or, in chief two suns in splendour of the last, and in base three annulets, one and two interlaced of the first. Crest,—A horse or, holding in the mouth an ear of wheat slipped vert, resting the dexter fore leg on three annulets as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a horse sable, collared vair, and charged on the shoulders with three annulets as in the arms.

Seat,—The Firs, Wetherby, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*,—41, Cadogan Square, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM LAWIES, *b.* July 23rd, 1903.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Grace, *b.* 1900.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Stanley, *M.P.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902; is a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve; has sat as M.P. for Howdenshire Div. of E. Riding of Yorkshire (*U*) since Feb. 1915: *m.* 1902, Julia Henrietta, el. dau. of the late Henry Broadley Harrison-Broadley, M.P. for Howdenshire Div. of E. Riding of Yorkshire, of Welton House, Brough, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry Stanley Lawies, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—41, Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Tempest: *m.* 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Rupert Lawies, *b.* 189-; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.).

Hon. Ella Constance (*Hon. Lady Harper*): *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Montague Harper, K.C.B., D.S.O., R.E. *Residence*,—Government House, Salisbury.

Hon. Annie: *m.* 1894, Abraham Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and has issue living, Cecil Lawies, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Capt. 2/7th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.),—William Braham, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Oakhurst, Moortown, near Leeds.

Hon. Evelyn Maud: *m.* 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.D., and has issue living, Michael Arthur Lawies, *b.* 1909,—Grace Diana. *Residence*,—117, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Grace Mary (*Hon. Lady Brocklebank*): *m.* 1898, Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, 3rd Bt. *Residences*,—Bolton Hall, Gosforth, Cumberland; Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire.

PREDECESSOR—[1] WILLIAM LAWIES Jackson, *P.C.*, son of the late William Jackson, of Leeds; *b.* 1840; Financial Sec. to Treasury Jan. 1886 and July 1886 to Nov. 1891, Ch. Sec. for Ireland Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892; M.P. for Leeds (*C*) 1880-85, and for Leeds, N. Div., Nov. 1885 to June 1902; cr. a P.C. 1890, and *Baron Allerton*, of Chapel Allerton, W. Riding of Yorks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1860, Grace, who *d.* 1901, dau. of George Tempest; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE HERBERT, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Alloa, Baron, see under Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Allsopp, family name of Baron Hindlip.

Altamont, Earl of, son of Marquess of Sligo.

Althorp, Viscount, son of Earl Spencer.

ALVERSTONE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Webster.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Hon. Dora Marion, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor [see Mellor, Knt.], and has issue living, Joan Marion Shaw, *b.* 1903,—Elizabeth Dora Shaw, *b.* 1905,—Barbara Janet Shaw, *b.* 1908,—Anne Margery Shaw, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Winterfold, Cranleigh, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Gwladys Marie de Grasse, dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, K.C.M.G., M.P., 1st Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1898, the Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, who *d.* 1902; 2ndly, 1905, Capt. Iain Ramsay, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Residences*,—Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay; 18, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

Amberley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Russell.

AMHERST, EARL. (Amherst.) [Earl U.K. 1826.]

By constancy and valour.

HUGH AMHERST, 4th Earl; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1856; *s.* 1910; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, three tilting spears erect or, points argent. Crest,—On a mount vert, three tilting spears, points upwards, one in pale and two in saltire as in the arms, entwined by a wreath of laurel, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Canadian Indian of a copper colour, his exterior arm embowed holding an axe erect, proper, rings in his nose and ears, and bracelets on his arms and wrists argent, over his shoulder two buff belts in saltire, suspended from one, his powder horn on his right side, and from the other his scalping knife on his left; before him a short apron azure, tied round the waist with a belt gules, fimbriated or, on the legs blue gaiters, seamed gold, his ankles fettered together and the chain, affixed to the bracelet on his exterior wrist, proper; *sinister*, a similar Indian, holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, the lower end resting on his hip, and on the upper end a scalp proper.

Seat,—Montreal, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

JEFFERY JOHN ARCHER (*Viscount Holmesdale*), *b.* Dec. 13th, 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Adj. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded).

Hon. Humphrey William, *b.* 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Lady* Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Catherine, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—15, Seymour Street, W.

Lady Elinor, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison (formerly M.P.), who *d.* 1916, having had issue, William Frank Evelyn, *b.* 1878; Lieut. Yeo.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—Ossington, Newark.

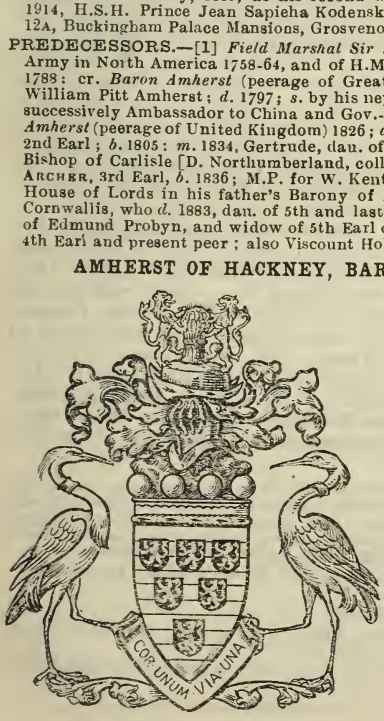
Lady Charlotte Florentia, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—15, Seymour Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

ALICE DALTON (*Countess Amherst*), dau. of Edmund Probyn, and widow of (i) 5th Earl of Lisburne: *m.* 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl Amherst, who *d.* 1910; 3rdly, 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean Sapieha Kodenski. *Residences*,—Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 12A, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Field Marshal Sir* JEFFERY Amherst, *K.B.*; Com. in Ch. of British Army in North America 1758-64, and of H.M. King George III.'s Land Forces in Great Britain 1788: cr. *Baron Amherst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, with remainder to his nephew, William Pitt Amherst; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his nephew [2] WILLIAM PITT, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1773; was successively Ambassador to China and Gov.-Gen. of India; cr. *Viscount Holmesdale* and *Earl Amherst* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *d.* Mar. 13th, 1857; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM PITT, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1805: *m.* 1834, Gertrude, dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle [D. Northumberland, colls.]; *d.* Mar. 26, 1886; *s* by his son [4] WILLIAM ARCHER, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1836; M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1859-68, and for Mid Kent 1868-80; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Amherst 1880: *m.* 1st, 1862, Lady Julia Maria Cornwallis, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 5th and last Earl Cornwallis; 2ndly, 1889, Alice Dalton, dau. of Edmund Probyn, and widow of 5th Earl of Lisburn; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his brother [5] HUGH, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Holmesdale, and Baron Amherst.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON. (Cecil.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]



One heart, one way.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING CECIL, 3rd Baron; *b.* May 21st, 1912; *s.* 1919; is patron of five livings.

Arms,—Barry of ten argent and azure, six escutcheons, three, two, and one sable, each charged with a lion rampant argent. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up with ermine, a garb or, supported by two lions rampant, the dexter argent, the sinister azure. Supporters,—Two herons proper, collared or.

Seat—Foulden Hall, Norfolk. *Residence*,—Hothamton Court, Bognor, Sussex.

BROTHER LIVING.

HENRY KERR AUCHMUTY, *b.* April 1st, 1914.

SONS LIVING OF MARY ROTHES MARGARET, *BARONESS AMHERST OF HACKNEY.*

Hon. Thomas James Amherst, *b.* 1887; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1912, Vera, 2nd dau. of Hedworth Trelawny Barclay, and has issue living, Barclay James Amherst, *b.* 1913.

Hon. John Francis Amherst, *b.* 1890; is 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1915; has Order of Redeemer of Greece.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Margaret TYSSEN-AMHERST; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Hon. Florence Margaret TYSSEN-AMHERST; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Hon. Margaret Mitford TYSSEN-AMHERST; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Hon. Alicia Margaret, *C.B.E.*; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1898, the Rt. Hon. Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil, P.C., M.P. [see M. Salisbury]. *Residence,*—2, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Geraldine Margaret: *m.* 1890, Capt. (Malcolm) Drummond of Megginch, formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1900; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Jean, *b.* 1891,—Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1894,—Frances Ada, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Megginch Castle, Errol.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF MARY ROTHES MARGARET, *BARONESS AMHERST OF HACKNEY.*

Gladys (*Baroness Amherst of Hackney*), only dau. of Col. Henry Charles Baggallay, of Heatherhurst Grange, Frimley, Surrey; granted style and precedence of widow of a Baron 1920: *m.* 1910, Capt. the Hon. William Amherst Cecil, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Hothamton Court, Bognor, Sussex.

GRANDFATHER LIVING.

Lord William CECIL, *C.V.O.*, son of 3rd Marquess of Exeter: *m.* 1885, Mary Rothes Margaret, who *d.* 1919 (*Baroness Amherst of Hackney* in her own right). *Residence,*—6, Onslow Houses S.W.7.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM AMHERST Tyssen-Amherst, son of the late William George Tyssen Tyssen-Amhurst, of Didlington, Norfolk; *b.* 1835; assumed by royal license the surnames of Tyssen-Amherst in lieu of Tyssen-Amhurst 1877; M.P. for W. Norfolk (*C*) 1880-85, and for S.W. Div. of Norfolk 1885-92; cr. *Baron Amherst of Hackney*, in co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his el. dau. and her issue male: *m.* 1856, Margaret Susan, who *d.* 1919, only child and heiress of the late Adm. Robert Mitford, of Mitford, Northumberland, and Hunmanby Hall, York; *d.* 1909, when the Barony devolved upon his el. dau. [2] MARY ROTHES MARGARET, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Lord William Cecil, C.V.O.; *d.* 1919; *s.* by her grandson [3] WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING (el. son of her el. son, the late Capt. the Hon. William Amherst Cecil, M.C., who *d.*, killed in action during European War, 1914), 3rd Baron and present peer.

AMPTHILL, BARON. (Russell.) [Baron U.K. 1881.]

[Title pronounced "Amt-hill."]

What will be, will be.

OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1869; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1900); formerly Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Bedford and Herts Regt. (Special Reserve); is a J.P. and D.L. for Bedfordshire, and Pro Grand Master of English Freemasons; served during European War 1914-19, Comdg. a Batn. Leicestershire Regt., and two Batns. Bedfordshire Regt., and as Indian Labour Adviser (despatches thrice, Brevet Col.); sometime Pres. of Committee on Educational Advice to Indian Students; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895, and Private Sec. 1897; was Gov. of Madras 1899-1906, a British Delegate to International Sugar Conference at Brussels 1898, and Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India (*ad interim*) 1904; G.C.I.E. 1900, G.C.S.I. 1904: *m.* 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, *C.I.*, *G.B.E.* (a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable three escallops argent, a mullet or for difference. Crest,—A goat statant, armed and unguled or, charged on the body with a mullet sable for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, ducally gorged and charged on the shoulder with a mullet or; *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, ducally gorged, lined, armed, and unguled or, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet gold for difference.

Residence,—Oakley House, Oakley, Bedford. *Clubs,*—Bath, Brooks's, British Empire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN HUGO, *R.N.*, *b.* Oct. 4th, 1896; became Lieut. 1918: *m.* 1918, Christabel Hulme, dau. of the late Col. John Hart [see Erskine, Bt., colls.].

Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became Lieut. 1918; served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches).

Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon, *b.* 1901. *Hon.* Leopold Oliver, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 1909.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; sometime a Councillor of Embassy, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; is a Fellow of Zoological So.; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Berne 1919; C.V.O. 1909, C.B. (Civil) 1916: *m.* 1910, Countess Marie Louise, dau. of Count Rex Saxon, Min. at Austro-Hungarian Court at Vienna, and has issue living, Cosmo Rex Ivor, *b.* 1911,—Alaric Charles William, *b.* 1912,—David Hastings Gerald, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—British Legation, Berne. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough.

Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); Bar. Inner Temple 1899; formerly Lieut.-Col. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, dau. of the late George Edward Martin, of Worcester Old Bank, and Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn, and has issue living, Averil, *b.* 1906,—Rosemary, *b.* 1907,—Angela Irene, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—17, Hornton Street, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers (twin), *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major Grenadier Guards, and a Mil. Attaché with rank of Brig.-Gen.; was a Gen. Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1908-9, and Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1910-14; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour); M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1909, Marjorie Gladys, dau. of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness [see B. Ardilaun, colls.] and has issue living, William Rodney Villiers, *b.* 1914,—a son, *b.* 1916.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, *b.* 1879.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY THERESA, *V.A.* (*Baroness Ampthill*), dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *b.* 1843; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-1901: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1884. *Residences*,—86, Eaton Square, S.W.; Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* ODO WILLIAM LEOPOLD RUSSELL, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, brother of 9th Duke of Bedford, *b.* 1829; the eminent diplomatist; was Sec. at Constantinople, Washington, and Florence, and afterwards for twelve years H.M.'s Representative at Rome; went on Special Mission to Versailles during Franco-Prussian War 1870; joint Plenipotentiary (with Earl Beaconsfield and Marquess of Salisbury) at Berlin Congress 1878; was Ambassador to the Court of Germany 1871-84; cr. *Baron Ampthill*, of Ampthill, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1868, Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *d.* Aug. 1884; *s.* by his son [2] OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ANCASTER, EARL OF. (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.) [Earl U.K. 1892, Baron E. 1313, Bt. G.B. 1733.]

[Name pronounced "**Hethcut-Drummond-Willowby.**"]

Loyalty binds me.

GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, 2nd Earl, 25th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 3rd Baron Aveland, and 7th Baronet; *b.* July 29th, 1867; *s.* 1910; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893; is Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, a J.P. for Rutland and for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire, a D.L. for Perthshire, patron of twenty-two livings, and Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain; unsuccessfully contested Boston (*C*) 1892; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, S. Lindsey, or Horncastle, Div. Jan. 1894 to Dec. 1910: *m.* 1905, Eloise, O.B.E., J.P., el. dau. of the late W. L. Breeze, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, fretty azure, *Willoughby*; 2nd or, three bars wavy gules, *Drummond*; 3rd ermine, three pomeys, each charged with a cross, or, *Heathcote*. Crests,—1st, a Saracen's head affronté, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet or, a sleuth hound argent, collared and leashed gules; 3rd, on a mural crown azure, a pomey as in the arms, between two wings displayed ermine. Supporters, (for Barony of Willoughby de Eresby)—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited proper, holding in his exterior hand a crutch and rosary or; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed round the temples and loins with oak proper.

Seats,—Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff. *Town Residence*,—Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

GILBERT JAMES (*Lord Willoughby de Eresby*), *b.* Dec. 8th, 1907.

Hon. John, *b.* 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Catherine Mary Clementina, *b.* 1906. *Lady* Priscilla, *b.* 1909.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Strathavon, *C.B*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. formerly Major Scots Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 15th Batn. Co. of London (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Ser.) Regt.; was Col. Comdg. 6th London Inf. Brig. 1912-15; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice), and during European War 1915-18 as Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); was Comdt. Sch. of Instruction for Officers of Auxiliary Forces, Chelsea 1904; C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue living, Charles Peregrine, *b.* 1905,—Rosalie, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—95, Harley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

Hon. Claud, *M.P.*, *b.* 1872; formerly Major Coldstream Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Machine Gun Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, S. Kesteven, or Stamford Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910

to Nov. 1918; elected for Rutland and Stamford Div. of Kesteven and Rutland Dec. 1918: *m.* 1905, Lady Florence, dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham, and widow of Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley [see B. Hastings, colls.]. *Residence,*—20, Gloucester Square, W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Carlton, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Clementina, *b.* 1864; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. *Residence,*—The White House, Hythe, near Southampton.

Lady Margaret Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1903,—Christine Jane, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—31, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Nina, *b.* 1869.

Lady Cecilie, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Capt. Clarence Goff, J.P., D.L., Roy. Scots, and has issue living, Thomas Robert Charles, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. Scots Guards,—Elizabeth Moyra, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—46, Pont Street, S.W.; Carrowroe Park, co. Roscommon.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1876.

Lady Mary Adelaide (*Countess of Dalhousie*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, the 14th Earl of Dalhousie. *Residences,*—Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle, Brechin; Panmure House, Carnoustie.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby.*)

Hon. Clementina Charlotte (*Hon. Lady Tryon*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1869, Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., who was drowned in H.M.S. "Victoria" while Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet 1893, and has issue living, George Clement, *M.P.* (of 19, Eaton Square, S.W., and The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury. *Club,* Guards'), *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); was Comdt. London Dist. Sch. of Instruction 1914-18; appointed Parliamentary Sec. of State for Air and Vice-Pres. of Air Council 1919, and Parliamentary Sec., Min. of Pensions 1920; has sat as M.P. for Brighton (*C*) since Jan. 1910, having been defeated there 1906: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Averil Vivian, dau. of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue living, Charles George Vivian *b.* 1906, Aylmer Douglas *b.* 1909. *Residences,*—19, Eaton Square, S.W.; Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Pamela May, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter Charteris Ross, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., of Cromarty: *m.* 1st, 1913, Lieut.-Com. the Hon. Peter Robert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1917, Com. William Duncan Phipps, M.V.O., R.N. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

EVELYN ELIZABETH (*Countess of Ancaster*), dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly: *m.* 1863, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,*—Normanton Park, Stamford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(*In Remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late George Augustus Frederick Heathcote, *b.* 1809, son of the late Robert Heathcote (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Heathcote, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1877, Edith Mary, dau. of John Henry Manners-Sutton [see D. Rutland, colls.]:—

Robert Evelyn Manners, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1912, Edith Millicent, dau. of the late William Walton, of Horsley Priory, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Gilbert Simon, *b.* 1913,—Suzanne Valhalla, *b.* 1917. *Residences,*—Manton Hall, Oakham; Lobthorpe, Lincolnshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Automobile.——Sibyl May Dominica (*Lady Gurioch*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Lord Gurioch, el. son of the Earl of Mar.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Heathcote, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the Rev. S. Halstead, of Great Thurlow; 2ndly, 18—, Lucy (now of Newton House, Folkingham, Lincolnshire), dau. of David Joyce:—

Frank Augustus George, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Enid Muriel, youngest dau. of Bennet Rothes Langton, of Langton Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Dorothy Enid, *b.* 1903,—Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1905.——William Lionel, *b.* 1874.——Lucy Elizabeth: *m.* 1895, Cuthbert Edward Bradley (*Club,* Ranelagh), and has issue living, Cuthbert Thomas Heathcote, *b.* 1898,—John Henry Heathcote, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.——Alice Maude: *m.* 1903, Thomas William Stanton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Residence,*—Folkingham, Lincolnshire.——Emily Sophia: *m.* 1899, George Harold Schwind, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1901,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Dembleby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

Issue of the late Francis Heathcote, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1836, Caroline, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Charles Parker:—

Ida Grosvenor: *m.* 1863, John Wilson Wilson, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Graham Lionel John (of 13, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club,* Wellington), *b.* 1864; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1892; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's N. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1892, Frances Mary, only child of William Garfit, J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Boston 1895-1906), of Mortimer House, Egerton Gardens, S.W., and West Shirbeck House, Boston, and has issue living, Lionel Garfit *b.* 1896,—Cecil Grosvenor (of Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club,* Arthur's), *b.* 1870; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Leila Evelyn Gough-Calthorpe, youngest dau. of 7th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue living, John Grosvenor *b.* 1900,—Arthur Edwards Cotton (*Club,* Bachelors'), *b.* 1875; is Major S. Staffordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Ida Gwendoline Pearl, *b.* 1867,—Pearl Eleanor, *b.* 1868,—Francesca Mary, *b.* 1876,—Georgiana Catherine Violet, *b.* 1879. *Residences,*—The Grove, Market Drayton; Threckingham, Lincolnshire.——Clementina Sophia: *m.* 1st, 1867, Capt. John Augustus Kingston, R.N., who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, 1876, Dr. Gorgonio Petano y Mazariegos, of Spanish Diplo. Ser., who *d.* 1877; 3rdly, 1881, Capt. Claude François Abel Leon Buguet, French Artillery, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lucius Augustus, *b.* 1868,—(by 2nd marriage), Dudley Kingston PETANO-HEATHCOTE (of 3, Kensington Crescent, W.18), *b.* 1877; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, at Brighton Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A., Honours in Law and History 1901); assumed in 1910 the additional surname of Heathcote; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. R.G.A., with 9th Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and at a Gen. Head Quarters; was Dep. Controller and Acting Controller Officers' Appointments Depart. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1910, Ida, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Hugo Tiedeman Martheze, and the Marchesa Maria Dusmet de Smours, of The Hague; 2ndly, 1919, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Archibald Dunbar, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Anthony Peregrine Dudley *b.* 1911, (by 2nd marriage) Eve Margaret Stanhope *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—19, Place Constantine, St. Servan, France.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Arthur Robert Heathcote, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1894, Evelyn (now of Folkingham, Lincolnshire), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Todd, R. of Newton, Lincolnshire:—

Kathleen Evelyn, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late John Moyer Heathcote (infra):—

Issue of the late John Moyer Heathcote, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1860, Louisa Cecilia, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Norman MacLeod of MacLeod:—

John Norman, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is a J.P. for Hunts (High Sheriff 1917). *Residence*,—Conington Castle, Peterborough.——Arthur Ridley, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1909, Margaret Georgina, only surviving dau. of the late Horace Broke, of Gladwyns, Essex, and has issue living, John Horace Broke, *b.* 1910,—Norman Richard, *b.* 1914,—Ila Margaret, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—11, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.——Evelyn May. *Residence*,—Conington Castle, Peterborough.

Issue of the late Charles Gilbert Heathcote, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1869, Lucy Edith, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Hon. Walter Wrottesley [see B. Wrottesley, colls.]:—

Walter John, *b.* 1870; was in Levant Consular Ser. 1894-1908, and Consul at Monastir 1907-8. *Residence*,—Kilmeston Manor, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs*, St. James's, Union.——Isabel Lucy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Harry Broke (formerly R.E.), and has issue living, Charles Vere, *b.* 1911,—Edith Elizabeth Everald, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Gladwyns, Harlow, Essex.——Mabel Frances, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1919, Gwyn Vaughan Morgan. *Residence*, 37, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughters of the late John Heathcote, M.P., grandson of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late John Moyer Heathcote, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1833, the Hon. Emily Frances, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (*ext.*):—

Mary Emily. *Residence*,—Moorside, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Adm. Thomas Sotheby, of High Beach, Essex; 2ndly, 1848, Elizabeth Bridget, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts:—

Emily Frances (*Baroness Cranworth*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Cranworth, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—20A, Great Cumberland Place, W.; The Red House, Southburgh, Shipdham, Norfolk.——Louisa Gertrude, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—Clevehurst, Stoke Poges, Slough.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Willoughby, having been actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of Edward I., was summoned to Parliament of England as a Baron 1313; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy; summoned to Parliament 1332-49; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; served at Poictiers; *d.* 1373; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1390; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; was a Peer of Parliament when Richard II. made a formal resignation in 1399; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, *K.G.*, 6th Baron; an eminent military commander, *temp.* Henry VI.; cr. *Baron Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, in France, which titles expired at his death in 1452; *s.* in Barony of Willoughby de Eresby by his dau. [7] JOAN, wife of Sir Richard Welles, Knt., who in right of his wife was summoned to Parliament as 7th Baron Willoughby de Eresby 1455-66; his lordship was only son of Leo, 6th Baron Welles (cr. 1299), who was killed at the battle of Towton Field 1461, and at his decease his estates and honours were attainted; in 1468 the attainders were reversed and he became 7th Baron Welles; having become through his son involved in the vibrating fortunes of the red and white roses he was treacherously beheaded by the order of King Edward IV. 1469; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 8th Baron, who having heard of the king's treachery attacked the royal army, but being defeated was taken prisoner and immediately beheaded; *s.* in both baronies by his sister [9] JOANE, wife of Richard Hastings, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron Welles 1482-3; he *d.* 1503 when his Barony of Welles became extinct; the Baroness *d.* 1506 when the old Barony of Welles became abeyant and still remains so, while the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed to [10] WILLIAM Willoughby, 10th Baron, lineal descendant of Sir Thomas Willoughby, 2nd son of 5th Baron; *d.* 1525; *s.* by his dau. [11] KATHERINE: *m.* 1st, Charles Brandon, K.G., 1st Duke of Suffolk, and 2ndly, Richard Bertie; *d.* 1580; *s.* by her son by her 2nd marriage [12] PEREGRINE Bertie, 12th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1581; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his son [13] ROBERT, *K.G.*, 13th Baron; established (through his mother, sister and heiress of 17th Earl of Oxford) his right to be hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr. *Earl of Lindsey* (peerage of England) 1626; *s.* by his son [14] MONTAGU, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his son [15] ROBERT, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [16] ROBERT, 4th Earl; summoned to Parliament as Baron Willoughby de Eresby in his father's lifetime; cr. *Marquess of Lindsey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, and *Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven* (peerage of Great Britain) 1715; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [17] PEREGRINE, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [18] PEREGRINE, 3rd Duke; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [19] ROBERT, 4th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1779, when the dukedom and all honours except the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed to his uncle Brownlow (see E. Lindsey), and the Barony of Willoughby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters, Priscilla, wife of 1st Baron Gwydyr, and Georgiana, wife of 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, each of whom became Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; in 1780 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the former [20] PRISCILLA BARBARA ELIZABETH: *m.* 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bt., who in 1796 was cr. Baron Gwydyr; she *d.* 1828; *s.* by her son [21] PETER ROBERT, 21st Baron, who in 1820 had *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Gwydyr; assumed in 1807 by sign manual the additional surname of Drummond: *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [22] ALBERIC, 22nd Baron; was Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England; *d.* unmarried 1870, when the Barony of Gwydyr devolved upon his cousin Peter Robert Burrell (see B. Gwydyr), and the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby became abeyant between his sisters, Clementina, wife of 1st Baron Aveland, and Charlotte, wife of 2nd Baron Carrington each of whom became entitled to a moiety of the office of Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; in 1871 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [23] CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH, *b.* 1809; assumed in 1870 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Drummond, and in 1872, the additional and principal surname of Willoughby: *m.* 1827, the 1st Baron Aveland; *d.* 1888; *s.* by her el. son [24] GILBERT HENRY, 2nd Baron Aveland (infra), 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1st Earl of Ancaster; *b.* 1830; in 1872, assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Willoughby and Drummond; M.P. for Boston (*L*) 1852-6, and for Rutland 1856-67: *m.* 1863, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth Gordon, 2nd dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his son [7] GILBERT, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and Baron Aveland.

*** [1] *Sir* GILBERT Heathcote, *K.B.*, *M.P.* in four Parliaments, Lord Mayor of London 1711, and one of the originators of the Bank of England; cr. a Baronet 1733; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Grantham 1715-22, and for Bodmin 1733-4; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* GILBERT, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Shaftesbury; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* GILBERT, 4th Bt.; was M.P. for Lincolnshire 1796-1802 and 1806, and for Rutland (*L*) 1812-41; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* GILBERT JOHN, 5th Bt., *b.* Jan. 16, 1795; sat as M.P. for Boston (*L*) 1820-31, Lincolnshire South 1832-41, and Rutland 1841-6; was Lord Lieut. of Lincolnshire; cr. *Baron Aveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1827, the Hon. Clementina Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, dau. of 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [6] GILBERT HENRY, 2nd Baron, who *s.* as 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (ante) 1888.

Ancram, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

Andover, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF. (Paget.) [Marquess U.K. 1815, Bt. I. 1730, Earl G.B. 1714, Baron E. 1552.]

[Name pronounced "Padget."]

By its opposite.

CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, 6th Marquess, and 9th Baronet; *b.* April 14th, 1885; *s.* 1905; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, a D.L. for Anglesey, and patron of four livings; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; has Order of the Nile; was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. the Forces in Egypt 1915; served in France 1914 and in Gallipoli 1915, as an Extra A.D.C. (despatches); re-appointed an A.D.C. 1918; elected Mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911: *m.* 1912, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners, dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant, of the field. Crest,—A demi heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and ducally gorged argent. Supporters,—Two heraldic tigers sable, maned, tufted, and ducally gorged argent.

Seats,—Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffordshire; Plâs-Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Isle of Anglesey. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-Heiresses to the Barony cr.* 1552.)

Lady ALEXANDRA MARY CAROLINE CECILIA, *b.* June 15th, 1913.
Lady ELIZABETH HESTER MARY, *b.* Oct. 28th, 1916. *Lady* MARY, *b.* 1918.
Lady ROSE MARY PRIMROSE, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's son* 1906.)

Lord VICTOR WILLIAM (*heir to the Marquessate, Earldom, and Baronetcy*), *M.C.*, *b.* May 17th 1889; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers and a Staff-Capt.; served during European War 1914-17, in France, Egypt, and Palestine (M.C.): *m.* 1913, Olive Mary (the actress, "Miss Olive May"), dau. of George Meatyard, and has issue living, Henry Alexander Reginald, *b.* 1914,—Peggy Hester Pauline, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—6, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquess's daus.* 1906.)

Lady Winifred Constance Hester (*Lady Winifred Pennoyer*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1st 1904, Capt. Viscount Ingestre, M.V.O., Household Cav., who *d.* 1915, el. son of 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; 2ndly, 1917 Richard Edmands Pennoyer, Sec. American Legation in Lisbon. *Residence,*—Quinta Grande, Carnide, Lisbon.

Lady Beatrice Eleanor (*Countess of Pembroke*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; organised Wilton House Auxiliary Hospital during European War; O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1904, the 15th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, M.V.O. *Residences,*—Wilton House, Salisbury: 6, Belgrave Square, S.W.

MOTHER LIVING. (*Widow of 3rd Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Hon. Hester Alice, dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere: *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences,*—55, Portland Place, W.; Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

FLORENCE, only dau. of the late William Henry Chetwynd [see Chetwynd, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1877, Major Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH MARQUESSES.

MARY LIVINGSTONE (*Marchioness of Anglesey*), dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Henry Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley]; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—7, Rue de l'Hermitage, Versailles, France.

LILIAN FLORENCE MAUD (*Marchioness of Anglesey*), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1898, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1905; 2ndly, 1909, Capt. John Francis Grey Gilliat [see Skipwith, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget, 4th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1877, Florence (ante), only dau. of the late William Henry Chetwynd [see Chetwynd, Bt., colls]:—

Rowland Edward, *b.* (Dec.) 1878; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; is Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1913, Maude, dau. of R. Cran, formerly of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue living, William Edward Sydney, *b.* 1916. *Club,*—Bachelors'.——Muriel Helen Florence (*Hon. Mrs. Rupert E. Beckett*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* (Jan.) 1878; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett [see B. Grimthorpe]. *Residences,*—Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34, Grosvenor Street, W.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Lord William Paget, R.N., 2nd son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Henry Paget, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1878, Rosalind Margaret (now of 2, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Peter Northall Laurie, of Pax Hill Park, Lindfield:—

Bertha Frances, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. George Jasper Farmar, C.B., C.M.G., Worcestershire Regt. [see Farmer, Bt., colls.].

Issue of the late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, P.C., G.C.B., 4th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1852, Martha Stuart, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Adm. Sir Robert Waller Otway, G.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Fitzroy Richard Clarence, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with clasp).——Alma Martha, *b.* 1854:

m. 1890, Henry Aldenburg Bentinck [see D. Portland, colls.]. *Residences,*—Indio House, Bovey Tracey, Devon ; 60, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Emily Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 1856.

Issue of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1847, Cecilia, who *d.* 1914, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk :—

Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy, *P.C., G.C.B., K.C.V.O., b.* 1851 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is a Gen. in the Army, Col. The Buffs, E. Kent Regt , and Hon. Col. Army Ser. Corps (Territorial) ; was Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Scots Guards 1895-1900, and in command of 1st Div. Aldershot Command 1902-6 ; appointed Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. E. Command 1908, an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1910, Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1912, Comdr. at Salisbury Training Centre 1915, retired 1918 ; King at Arms of Order of British Empire 1918 ; served in Ashantee War 1873 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Burmah 1887-8 (medal with clasp), in Soudan 1888-9, present at action of Gemaizah (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of 20th Brig. (despatches, medal with six clasps, promoted Maj .-Gen.) ; was an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1910-14 ; acted as Special Ambassador to announce Accession of King George V. to Bavaria, Württemberg and Bulgaria 1910 ; is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and has many other Foreign Orders ; C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Mil.) 1904, K.C.V.O. 1906, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1907, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1913, P.C. (Ireland) 1912 : *m.* 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York, having had issue, of whom Albert Edward Sydney Louis, *M.V.O., b.* 1879 ; ed. at Eton ; Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Hussars ; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917,—Arthur George, *b.* 1888,—Wyndham Reginald (twin), *b.* 1888,—*Dame* Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss (*Lady Paget*), *G.B.E., b.* 1881 ; Serbian Relief Fund (Grand Cordon of Order of St. Savar of Serbia); G.B.E. 1917 : *m.* 1907, the Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (infra). *Residence,*—Warren House, Coombe Wood, Kingston Hill. *Club,*—Turf.——George Thomas Cavendish, *b.* 1853 ; served during Russo-Turkish Campaign 1877-8 (medal), in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 19th Imperial Yeo. (Paget's Horse) which he raised. *Residence,*—Gardner House, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Pratt's.——Almeric Hugh (*Baron Queenborough*), *b.* 1861 ; cr. Baron Queenborough 1918.——Amy Olivia, *b.* 1858.——Alberta Victoria, *b.* 1859.——Alice Maud, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1897, Capt. Claud Edward Stracey-Clitherow [see Stracey, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—20, Park Square East, N.W.——Alexandra Harriet (*Baroness Colebrooke*), *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1889, the 1st Baron Colebrooke. *Residence,*—Abington, Scotland.

Granddaughters of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Alfred Wyndham Paget, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1918 : *m.* 1906, Viti, who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William MacGregor, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc. :—

Honor Cecilia, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Capt. Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1913 : *m.* 1877, Lucy Annie Emily, dau. of the late Richard Gardner, M.P. :—

Dorothy Cecilia, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1st, 1902, Capt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O., who *d.* 1907 ; 2ndly, 1912, Reginald Charles Lowry-Corry [see E. Belmore, colls.).——Lettice Mina, *b.* 1880 : *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard [see E. Bandon, colls.]. *Residence,*—Bury Green, Cheshunt, Herts.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., M.P., 6th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1st, 1854, Agnes Charlotte, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. ; 2ndly, 1861, Louisa [who *d.* 1914, having *m.*, 2ndly, 1881, the 6th Earl of Essex, who *d.* 1892], dau. of Charles Fieschi Heneage :—

Cecil Stratford, *b.* 1856 ; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps : *m.* 1882, Mary Frances, dau. of the late James Hay Erskine-Wemyss [see E. Wemyss, colls.], and has issue living, Louis George, *b.* 1891,—Agnes Millicent Augusta Dorothy Canning, *b.* 1883.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge :—

Issue of the late Stewart Henry Paget, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1834, Charlotte Jemima, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt. :—

Arthur Cecil Henry, *b.* 1839 ; is a retired Vice-Adm. ; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in China War 1858 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1870, Sophia Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue living, Stewart Charles Augustus, *b.* 1872,—Kathleen Annie, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1900, Falconer Lewis Wallace, O.B.E. (*Residence,* 40, Brook Street, W.1), and has issue living, Alexander Lewis Paget Falconer *b.* 1908, Barbara Kathleen *b.* 1901 : *m.* 1920, Capt. Oliver Henry Douglas Vickers [see V. Chetwynd], Daphne Corona *b.* 1902,—Gladys Alwyn, *b.* 1883 : *m.* 1911, Henry Lonsdale. *Residence,*—Alexandra Road, Walmer. *Club,*—United Service.——Caroline Annie, *b.* 1836. *Residence,*—Mill Cross, Kingston, Taunton.——Charlotte Julia, *b.* 1837 : *m.* 1865, George Banks Rennie, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, Ernest Amelius, *M.V.O., b.* 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—George Arthur Paget, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] : *m.* 1904, Florence Mary, dau. of Philip Wroughton [see Neeld, Bt.], and has issue living, Winifred Ursula *b.* 1904, Evelyn Julia *b.* 1909, Angela Mary *b.* 1913,—John Assheton, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1902, Madeline Ita Mary, dau. of the late Most Rev. (William Thomson) Archbishop of York,—Margaret Grace Julia : *m.* 1899, Brig.-Gen. Reginald Stewart Oxley, C.B., C.M.G., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Richard George Reginald *b.* 1902, Evelyn Grace *b.* 1903, Cecily Mary *b.* 1904, Aileen Margaret Julia *b.* 1907,—Mary Augusta : *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Hamilton Martin, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence,*—20, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1860, the Countess Walburga Ehrengarde Helena (now of Unlawater House, Newnham-on-Severn), dau. of the late Charles Frederic Antony de Hohenthal, a Count of the Empire :—

Victor Frederick William Augustus, *b.* 1861 ; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A. : *m.* 1901, Juliana Fortescue, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Turner Uniacke, of 4, Basil Mansions, S.W. *Residence,*—22, Sackville Street, W. *Club,*—White's.——*Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph Spencer, *P.C., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., b.* 1864 ; ed. at Eton ; was Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok 1902-4, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. there 1904-9, and Min. Plen. at Munich and Stuttgart 1909-10, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Belgrade 1910-13, Assist. Under Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1913-16, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Copenhagen 1916-18, when he became Envoy Extraor. and Ambassador Plen. at Rio de Janeiro ; acted as British Commr. for Red Cross Relief Work in Serbia 1915 ; has 1st class of Order of White Eagle of Serbia ; C.M.G. 1904, C.V.O. 1907, K.C.M.G. 1909, P.C. 1919 : *m.* 1907, Dame Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, G.B.E., only dau. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, P.C., G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (ante). *Residence,*—32, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club,*—St. James's.——Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (*Countess of Plymouth*) ; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England : *m.* 1883, the 1st Earl of Plymouth. *Residences,*—Hewell Grange, Redditch ; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff ; Oakly Park, Ludlow ; 2, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., 4th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge:—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Edward Paget, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1840, Fanny, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the Rev. William Chester [B. Bagot, colls.]:—

Howard Francis, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1884, Alice Catharine, dau. of the late Rev. John Thomas Jeffcock, R. of St. Peter's, Wolverhampton, and Preb. of Lichfield, and has issue living, Francis Edward Howard, *b.* 1886; European War 1914-18 with Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1909, Anna Maria, dau. of G. R. Dyott, and has issue living, Edward Francis Howard *b.* 1910, Elizabeth Beatrice Howard *b.* 1913,—Salisbury Howard, *b.* 1889; Dardanelles 1915 with Australian Forces (wounded): *m.* 1915, Florence McMahon, and has issue living, William *b.* 191–,—Louis Michael Howard, *b.* 1895; European War 1915-18 as Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—George Howard, *b.* 1897; Capt. Indian Army; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice): *m.* 1920, Kathleen, dau. of S. Denham Byles,—Mary Frances Howard, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, Major Richard Archibald Dyott, Bar.-at-Law, Hon. Artillery Co., of Freeford, Lichfield, and has issue living, Mary Beatrice *b.* 1907, Eleanor *b.* 1908,—Fanny Désirée Howard, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Surg. Kenelm M. Dyott, R.N., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Hilda Beatrice Howard, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Capt. Henry Raymond Barker, of Kadawalla, Ceylon,—Alice Katharine Howard, *b.* 1898,—Charlotte Gabrielle Howard, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Elford Hall, near Tamworth.——Agatha Mary Frances, *b.* 1841. *Residence,*—Avenue House, Elford, Tamworth.——Rosalind Frances Emily, *b.* 1844.——Minna Frances Jane, *b.* 1847. *Residence,*—6, New Street, Wells, Somerset.——Ada Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—6, New Street, Wells, Somerset.——Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Lewis Jones, and has issue living, Lewis Francis (*Club*, Royal Aero), *b.* 1893; Capt. R.A.F.; European War 1916 (wounded); on Staff of British Aviation Mission, Washington. *Residence,*—Wold Newton Vicarage, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Patrick Lewis Cole Paget, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1855, Frances, who *d* 1912, dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey:—

Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, Col. Phelips Brooke Hanham, who *d.* 1917, formerly R.A. [see Hanham, Bt.].——Florence Mary Emily, *b.* 1862.——Violet Evelyn, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1906, the Rev. George Harvey Ranking, V. of Fernhurst, and a Chap. to the Forces, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Mildred Eileen May, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Col. Henry Lloyd Powell, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Henry Ivor, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1918, Maude Bayard, dau. of Capt. Arthur Wiggins, and has issue living, Diana Cynthia *b.* 1918,—Gladys, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Capt. Llewelyn Sydney Lloyd, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Dorothy, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. William Craufurd Cooper, formerly R.E., of Failford, Ayrshire, and has issue living, John Henry Gordon *b.* 1913, Anthony Craufurd *b.* 1915, Eileen Violet Sybil *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—Valetta, Emsworth, Hants; Burton Hall, Christchurch, Hants.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Heneage Paget, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Emma Mary Eden, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 3rd Baron Auckland:—

Henry Edward Clarence, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1860; is Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and in Naval Intelligence Depart., and a J.P.; formerly Commr. of Police, Calcutta; commanded Metropolitan Observation Ser. during European War; served in Afghanistan 1880 (medal); O.B.E. 1918; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1899, Maria Caroline, dau. of the late T. S. Bolitho, of Trengwainton, Cornwall. *Residence,*—31, Bryanston Square, W. *Club,*—Boodle's.——Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1902, Catherine Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell-Brooke [see de Capell-Brooke, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Clarence Arthur Edward, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—The Orchards, Rodbourne, Malmesbury.——Eden Wilberforce, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; Director of Transport, British Red Cross Commn. in France, with rank of Major; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1898, Gertrude Amy, dau. of the late William Mawdsley Charnley, solicitor, of Preston, and has issue living, Charles Edward Eden, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—The Hermitage, Horsham, Sussex.——Eric Morton, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1904, Georgina Byng, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Herbert Byng Paget, of Darley House, Darley Dale, Derbyshire, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1916, —a dau. (twin), *b.* 1916.——Claude Edmund, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Maude Ross, dau. of the late Frederic Purser, of New Zealand, and has issue living, Jillian, *b.* 1903.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Henry Paget, R.N., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Annals; 2ndly, 1840, Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Capt. John Ballard Gardiner), dau. of Henry M'Clintock:—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Monck Paget, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1873, Anna Matilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Chase Matchett, V. of St. Mary's, Norwich:—

Louisa Caroline, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1915, the Rev. Gilbert Adolphus Rideout, formerly R. of Rusper, Horsham. *Residence,*—Woodmancote, West Cliff, Bournemouth.——Dorothy, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—Elstead, Princes Road, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G.C.H., 5th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward James Paget, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1841, Emma, dau. of Gen. Thewles:—

Charles Berkeley, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1874, Frances, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Capt. T. Sibbald, R.N.; 2ndly, 1880, Annie, dau. of William Sibbald, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward William Berkeley, *b.* 1881,—Frances Anne, *b.* 1886,—Eleanor Georgina, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Roul William Grubbe,—Mary Letitia, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Revelstoke, British Columbia.——*Very Rev.* Edward Clarence, D.D., *b.* 1851; is Dean of Calgary, Canada; author of "Life of Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Paget, and a Short History of the Paget Family." *Residence,*—The Rectory, Calgary, Canada.——Eleanor Caroline, *b.* 1845; is a Sister of Community of Sisters of the Church. *Residence,*—36, Walmer Road, Toronto.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Catesby Paget (infra):—

Issue of the late Berkeley Paget, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1865, Gertrude Fanny, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers, D.D. [E. Clarendon]:—

Leopold Cecil, *b.* 1871; ed. at Westminster; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1897, Christina Jessie, dau. of the late S. Mackenzie, and has issue living, Berkeley, *b.* 1898; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders,—Edward Catesby, *b.* 1903,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1901,—Rachel, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Middlethorpe Hall, York.——*Rev.* Ernest Villiers, *b.* 1872; ed. at Westminster, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is V. of St. Augustine's, S. Hackney, N.E. *Residence,*—301, Victoria Park Road, South Hackney, N.E.——Algernon Berkeley, *b.* 1877; ed. at Westminster: *m.* (Jan.) 1909, Elizabeth Anne Henniker, dau. of Sir John Henniker Heaton, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Victor Berkeley, *b.* 1911,—Rose, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—The White Lodge, Bathwick Hill, Bath.——Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—32, Emperor's Gate, S.W.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, Com. Edward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G., R.N. [see E. Glasgow, colls.]. *Residence,* —40, Cranley Gardens, S.W.——Mildred Florence, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*—32, Emperor's Gate, S.W. ——Inez Gertrude, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Rear-Adm. Cole Cortlandt Fowler, and has issue living, Florinda Gertrude, *b.* 1906,—Kathleen Adelaide, *b.* 1908,—Inez Margaret, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Ivybank, Nuthurst, Horsham.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Berkeley Paget (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Catesby Paget, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1839, Florinda Frances, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, R.N.; 2ndly, 1851, Adelaide, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the Rev the Hon. Miles John Stapleton [B. Le Despencer]; 3rdly, 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit:—

Catesby, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—3, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.——Geoffry, *b.* 1869.——Maria

Rachel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Frederick Pratt-Barlow, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Adelaide Grizel, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1910, Lowry Arthur Casamaijor Cole, of Sprowston Lodge, Norwich [see E. Enniskillen, colls.]. *Residence,*—47, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.——Mary, *b.* 1863.——Cherry, *b.* 1865.——Sophia (*Lady Harvey*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Sir Ernest Musgrave Harvey, K.B.E. *Residence,*—29, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Berkeley Paget, 5th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge:—

Issue of the late Col. Leopold Grimston Paget, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1846, Georgiana Theodosia, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Rev. John Fitz Moore-Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts:—

Harold, *C.B., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Col. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 7th Hussars; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), in Matabele War 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 19th Batn. Imperial Yeo., Paget's Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); C.B. (Mil.) 1897, D.S.O. 1900. *Residence,*—300, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Cavalry.——*Rev.* Cecil George, *b.* 1853; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); is V. of Cassington: *m.* 1887, Innes Elisabeth, dau. of the late C. B. Skinner, of The Chantry, Ipswich, having had issue, of whom Francis Austin Elliott, *b.* 1890; Private, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Bernard Leopold, *b.* 1892; in London Regt. during European War,—John Christopher, *b.* 1895; Capt. R.G.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Michael Theodore, *b.* 1897; 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Martin Charles, *b.* 1900,—Felix Barnaby, *b.* 1904,—Averil Mary, *b.* 1887,—Cecily Innes, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Cassington Vicarage, Eynsham, Oxon. *Club,*—New Oxford and Cambridge.——Alwyn de Blaquiere Valentine, *b.* 1855, ed. at Wellington Coll.; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Durham L.I.; Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-16; appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1903: *m.* 1882, Florence Talbot, dau. of the late Sir James Laing, J.P., D.L., of Etal Manor, Northumberland, and Thornhill, Sunderland, and has issue living, Rupert Alwyn (of Nakuru, Kenya Colony), *b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; has been Lieut. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), and Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); European War (wounded),—Gladys Theresa *b.* 1885,—Florence Eleanor, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, Adam Norman Dugdale, of Dutton Manor, Longridge, Lancashire, and has issue living, Hilda Elizabeth *b.* 1920,—Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Capt. John Holt Schooling, Middlesex Regt. *Residence,*—Berry Grove House, Liss, Hants. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Ralph, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Geraldine Mary, only dau. of Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd Bt., of Gaunt's House, Wimborne. *Residence,*—Deerhurst, Lyndhurst.——Mark John, *b.* 1864; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, and a Local Director of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited): *m.* 1898, Frances Carr, dau. of Capt. Carr Stuart Glyn [see Glyn, Bt., cr. 1800, colls.], and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1903,—Evelyn Mary Selina, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Airedale, Grimsby, Lincolnshire.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Leopold Grimston Paget (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Claude Paget, R.N., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1880, Theodosia, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late John Henry Parnell [see B. Congleton, colls.]:—

Cyril Nevil, *b.* 1891; Bar. Gray's Inn 1912; is Capt. London Regt.; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded).

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leopold Paget, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1885, Ina Blanche Georgie, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Otho Augustus Fitz-Gerald, P.C., M.P. [D. Leinster, colls.]:—

Desmond Otho, *b.* 1898; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Oswald Leopold (twin), *b.* 1898; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Durham L.I.——Cynthia Geraldine Ursula, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Wellesley Lynedoch Henry Paget, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1888, Isabelle Louise (now of Cheriton Manor, Templecombe, Somerset), dau. of the late W. H. Swire:—

Leo Berkeley, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1917, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Sir Henry James Van Sittart Neale, K.C.B.——Mary Ranée, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Capt. Kenelm Essex Wingfield-Digby, R.H.A. [see E. Clancarty, colls.]

[*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Edward Richard Bayly, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1875, Adelaide Alicia (now of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, co. Wicklow), dau. of the late Col. Charles John Tottenham, of Plas Berwyn, Llangollen [see M. Ely, colls.]:—

Edward Archibald Theodore, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; is Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in Soudan 1908 (medal with clasp), 1910 (medal with clasp), and 1916 and 1917 (3 clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile); D.S.O. 1917.——Charles John, *b.* 1878; is Capt. and temporary Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 (1915 star, two medals).——Adela Maude, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1916, Major Arthur Lovell Hadow, C.M.G., Norfolk Regt.——Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 1882.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly, son of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Killurin, son of the late Lambart Bayly, 3rd son of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Symes Bayly, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Catherine, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald (Knight of Kerry):—

Selina Emily. *Residence,*—Lynduff, Woodenbridge, co. Wicklow.

Issue of the late Henry Lambart Bayly, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1851, Margaret, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Rev. Thomas Acton:—

Sidney Elizabeth: *m.* 1874, Leopold George Gordon Robbins, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Horetown, son of the Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Killurin (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, British Chaplain at Genoa, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1854, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Capt. T. Mosse, formerly of 1st Regt.:—

Helen Thomasine Margaret: *m.* 1912, Brig.-Gen. Skerrett Edward George Lawless, R.A. *Residence,*—Casa Annalena, Via Romana, Florence.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Paget Lambart Bayly, son of the late Very Rev. John Bayly, D.D., brother of the late Rev. Edward Bayly (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. John Bayly, C.B., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1854, Jane, who *d.* 1908, only dau. of the late Humphrey Ewing Crum Ewing, of Strathleven, Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire:—

Rev. Paget Lambart, *b.* 1863; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); formerly V. of Netherbury; is R. of Newton St. Loe: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Louisa Blanche O'Brien, dau. of 13th Baron Inchiquin. *Residences,*—Newton St. Loe Rectory, Somersetshire; Browfort House, Devizes. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Helen Tolmie Dick: *m.* 1880, Charles John Cathcart Douglas [E. Cathcart, colls.], and has with other issue living, Archibald John

Angus, *b.* 1883; is Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Residences,*—Haylee, Largs; West Thorn, The Grange, Edinburgh.——Florence Elizabeth: *m.* 1887, Thomas Denroche-Smith, formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Lewis Paget, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Roy. Highlanders,—Isobel Jane: *m.* 1913, Major Archibald Bellairs Higgon, R.F.A. (Chevalier Legion of Honour), who *d.* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915,—Florence Emily Letitia. *Residence,*—Balhary, Meigle, Perthshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Paget, *K.G., P.C.*, was summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Paget de Beaudesert* 1552; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* HENRY, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1568; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, who was attainded by Parliament and his property confiscated; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his only son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, who was restored to his rank and honours by Parliament; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, Lord-Lieut. of Bucks; *d.* 1678; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, Ambassador to the Sublime Porte; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron, cr. *Baron Burton* 1712, and *Earl of Uxbridge* (peerage of Great Britain) 1714; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his grandson [8] HENRY, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1769, when the Barony of Burton and Earldom of Uxbridge became extinct, and the Barony of Paget devolved upon the son of Caroline, Lady Bayly, wife of Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., and dau. of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Paget, son of Henry, 2nd son of 5th Baron [9] HENRY, 9th Baron; assumed the surname and arms of Paget only; cr. *Earl of Uxbridge* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [10] *Field Marshal* HENRY WILLIAM, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H.*, 2nd Earl, a distinguished Cavalry officer in the Peninsula war, who at the head of the United British, Hanoverian and Belgian Horse, rendered exceptionally substantial aid at the battle of Waterloo, where he lost a leg; was Col. of Royal Horse Guards, Lord-Lieut. of cos. Anglesey and Stafford, twice Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and Master-Gen. of Ordnance, &c.; cr. *Marquess of Anglesey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his el. son [11] HENRY, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1797; a Col. in the Army and Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey; summoned to House of Lords 1832 in his father's barony of Paget: *m.* 1st, 1819, Eleanora, who *d.* 1828, dau. of John Campbell, of Shawfield; 2ndly, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1844, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; 3rdly, 1860, Ellen Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of George Burnand; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE, 3rd Marquess: *d.s.p.* 1880; *s.* by his half-brother [13] HENRY, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Joseph Norman; 2ndly, 1874, Blanche Mary, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall, co. Wigton; 3rdly, 1880, Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Henry Wodehouse; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY CYRIL, 5th Marquess, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his cousin [15] CHARLES ALEXANDER (son of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess), 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Uxbridge, and Lord Paget de Beaudesert.

Angus, Earl of, title borne by the Duke of Hamilton.

ANNALY, BARON. (White.) [Baron U.K. 1863.]

By strength and valour.

LUKE WHITE, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 25th, 1857; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Northamptonshire Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. for co. Longford, and a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire, and Hon. Col. Yeo.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); was a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1908-10, since when he has been Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King George V.; has Grand Cross of Legion of Honour; C.V.O. 1908, K.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.V.O. 1917: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules, between three roses of the last, a cross crosslet or. Crest,—A cubit arm, proper, charged with a chevron engrailed gules, thereon a cross crosslet or; in the hand three roses gules, slipped proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, caparisoned with the trappings of 14th regiment of Light Dragoons, proper; *sinister*, an Irish wolf-hound proper, gorged with an antique crown, and chained or.

Seats,—Gowran, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town Residence,*—43, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. LUKE HENRY, *M.C.*, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1885; is Capt. 11th Hussars and an A.D.C.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., Legion of Honour): *m.* 1919, Lady Lavinia Emily Spencer, dau. of 6th Earl Spencer. *Residence,*—11, South Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1911, Major John George Lowther, D.S.O., M.C., Hussars Reserve [see Lowther Bt.]. *Residences,*—Wilton Castle, Redcar; Guilsborough Grange, Northampton.

Hon. Lucia Margaret, *b.* 1890; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles James, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), temporary Major, and Ch. Commr. of Police and Resident Magistrate in Rhodesia; is a Staff-Capt., and Capt. and Brevet Major Special List; served in Matabele Campaign 1893, in command of Scouts, and in Matabeleland 1896, in command of White's Column, present at relief of Salisbury and Hartley Hill (medal with clasp), and European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches twice, Brevet Major, Order of St. Sava of Serbia): *m.* 1901, Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, and has issue living, Margaret Lucia, *b.* 1902. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and Lieut. Roy. Bucks Hussars Yeo. Cav.; is Col. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and an Hon. Brig.-Gen.; sometime Staff-Officer of Rhodesian Horse; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar, and sentenced to 7 months' imprisonment); served in S. Africa 1900, present at battles of Paardeberg, Dreifontein, and Diamond Hill, at relief of Kimberley, and at occupation of Bloemfontein and

Pretoria (despatches, medal with five clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-18 Comdg. 10th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers which he raised, and 184th Inf. Brig. (twice wounded, despatches six times, C.M.G., Brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.B.); C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence*,—16, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf, Naval and Military, Brooks's.

Hon. Francis William, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; appointed Sup. of a Remount Depôt, with rank of Major 1915; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1910, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the late C. Jaeger. *Residence*,—Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Clubs*,—Turf, Rand (Johannesburg).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dame Alice (*Countess of Leicester*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; Pres. Norfolk Branch British Red Cross So.; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1879, the 3rd Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O., C.M.G. *Residence*,—Holkham, Norfolk.

Hon. Violet (*Lady Percy St. Maur*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur, who *d.* 1907 [see D. Somerset]. *Residence*,—Surrey House, Littlehampton.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Emilie Beaujolais (*Baroness Ebury*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron Ebury, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—Batchworth House, Rickmansworth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY, son of the late Luke White, M.P. for Leitrim, *b.* 1790; Lord-Lieut. of co. Longford, and M.P. for Dublin (*L*) 1823-32, and for co. Longford 1837-47 and 1857-63; cr. *Baron Annaly* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863: *m.* 1828, Ellen, who *d.* 1868, dau. of William S. Dempster, of Skibo Castle, Sutherlandshire; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his el. son [2] LUKE, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1829; sat as M.P. for Longford (*L*) 1861-2, and for Kidderminster 1862-6; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Longford 1873-4: *m.* 1853, Emily, who *d.* 1915, dau. of James Stuart; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [3] LUKE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

ANNESLEY, EARL. (Annesley.) [Earl I. 1789.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Ansley."]

From the love of valour.

WALTER BERESFORD ANNESLEY, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 10th, 1861; *s.* 1914: *m.* 1893, Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes Bingham Higginson, of Glebe House, Walmer, Deal, Kent, and has issue.

Arms.—Paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules. Crest,—A Moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure. Supporters—*Dexter*, a Roman soldier in armour or, tunic azure, helm of the first, thereon three feathers argent and azure, resting his right hand on an antique shield or buckler proper; *sinister*, a Moorish prince in armour or, wreathed round the temples argent and azure, a quiver of arrows pendant from a belt over his left shoulder, and his left hand resting on a bow proper.

Residence,—

SON LIVING.

BERESFORD CECIL BINGHAM (*Viscount Glerawly*); *b.* 1894; sometime Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to the rank of Earl's daughters* 1916).

Lady Sarah, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, Seymour Peel Nash [Peel, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Clifford Annesley, *b.* 1885,—Robert Arthur Seymour, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen Maude, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, Surg. George Edward Mullins, R.N.,—Alice Marguerite, *b.* 1892.

Lady Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Frank Proctor, who *d.* 18—.

Lady Catherine Maud, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Henry Thompson.

SISTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Mabel Marguerite, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and has issue living, Gerald Francis Annesley, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—Myrtle, Newcastle, co. Down; Castlewellan, co. Down; Donard Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Clare, *b.* 1893.

Lady Constance Mary, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1915, William Miles Malleson.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Clara, dau. of the late George Weston, of Norwich: *m.* 1867, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Annesley, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

PRISCILLA CECILIA (*Countess Annesley*), dau. of the late William Armitage Moore, of Arnmoore, co. Cavan: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—The Lodge, Cox Green, near Maidenhead; 119, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1.

EVELYN HESTER (*Countess Annesley*), dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby: *m.* 1st, 1909, the 6th Earl, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1919, Guy Aylwin. *Residences*,—The Oak Cottage, Handcross, Sussex; The Hut, Newcastle, co. Down.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. George Annesley, 5th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1st, 1859, Anna Clementina, who *d.* 1860, dau. of James Annesley, H.M.'s Consul for North Holland; 2ndly, 1861, Georgiana Henrietta, who *d.* 1892, dau. of William H. Daniel, J.P., Bar.-at-law, of Lough Ree Lodge, Westmeath:—

Josephine, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, Col. Herbert Stuart Sankey, C.V.O., D.L., J.P., Bar.-at-law, Remembrancer for City of London, and has issue living, Kathleen Constance Annesley, *b.* 1887,—Norah Beryl Annesley, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—35, Queensborough Terrace, W.

Grandson of the late Maj.-Gen. William Richard Annesley (infra):—

Issue of Major William Richard Norton Annesley, D.S.O., *b.* 1863, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1890, Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, C.S.I.:—

William Robert Bathurst, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. R.E. (T.F.).

Grandchildren of the late James Annesley, son of the Hon. Robert Annesley, 2nd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Richard Annesley, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1862, Isabel (now of 5, Mount Beacon, Lansdown, Bath), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton [see B. Grantley, colls.]:—

Arthur James Patrick, *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, attached to Gold Coast Haüsa Force (bronze star); S. Africa 1901, with 25th Batn. Imperial Yeo., European War 1914 (two medals): *m.* 1st, 1899, Florence Lillie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of Frederick Burcher; 2ndly, 1915, Winifred Mabel, dau. of Vincent Cornelius Garman, M.D., formerly of Heigham Hall, Norwich, and widow of R. W. Martin, of Victoria, British Columbia.——James Harry Sydney, *b.* 1875; is Major R.A.F. (unemployed list). *Residence,*—5, Mount Beacon, Lansdown, Bath.

Issue of the late Arthur Adolphus Annesley, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1863, Martha, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Edmund Austen:—

Arthur Albert O'Donel Valentia, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Embertus van Ooms, Consul for Netherlands, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1900,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Capt. James O'Donel Annesley, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1860, Sybil, dau. of William Gomonde:—

Anna Clementine, *b.* 1862.——Alice, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Capt. Charles Frederick Herbert Davidson, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

Issue of the late Francis Charles Annesley, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1865, Matilda, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort; 2ndly, 1876, Marian Emily, dau. of John Campbell Dicker, formerly of Wroxall, Isle of Wight:—

Francis Charles Cowper, *b.* 1866; formerly Dist. Sup. in Burma Police; served in Burma (medal with clasp), in Wuntho (clasp) and in Chin (clasp) Campaigns, and in S. Africa 1900, with Bethune's Mounted Inf. (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1896, the Hon. Mabel Wynn, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas John Wynn [see B. Newborough].——Clementina Maud, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1892, Major Francis Dennis Jack Annesley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906 [see infra]; 2ndly, 1907, Spencer Oswald Heinemann.——Blanche Wilhelmina Dorothea, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Brig.-Gen. George Harvey Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Geoffrey, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Major Hampshire Regt.; European War 1914-19 (M.C.): *m.* 1920, Jeana Winifred Mary, dau. of Major St. Andrew Bruce Warde (Ch. Constable of Hampshire), of West Hill, Winchester.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Charles Annesley (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Howard Adolphus Annesley, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b.* 1868, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1900, Helene Marie, dau. of the late Charles Edward Johnston, formerly of 23, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.:—

Patricia Moira, *b.* 1904.——Sheila Cecilia Louise, *b.* 1905.——Dorothy Maud, *b.* 1906.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove Annesley (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Grove Annesley, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1878, Sara Augusta Ruth (who *m.* 2ndly, 1907, Harold Locke), dau. of the Rev. John Abraham Bolster, Preb. of Cork:—

Richard Arthur Grove, *b.* 1879: is Lieut. Special Cav.: *m.* 1907, Hilda Margaret, 2nd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, P.C., 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Richard Francis Michael, *b.* 1909,—Edmund Patrick, *b.* 1911,—Diana Patricia (twin), *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Annesgrove, Castletownroche, co. Cork.——Warden Beresford, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.). *Residence,*—

Issue of the late John Charles Grove Annesley, *b* 1819, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1870, Miss Belinda Murphy:—

John, *b.* 1871.——Charlotte, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Michael Joseph Barry, and has issue living, Thomas St. John, *b.* 1904,—David John Francis, *b.* 1905,—Michael Joseph, *b.* 1908,—James Ivor, *b.* 1914,—Margaret Mary Annesley,—Charlotte Winifred. *Residence,*—City View, Clogheen, co. Cork.

Issue of the late Henry Robert Grove Annesley, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1862, Kathleen Letitia, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Benjamin Tilly, formerly of Chantilly, co. Dublin:—

Arthur Geoffrey Grove, *b.* 1867; is a Dist.-Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1898, Mary Edith, dau. of the late William J. Roe, of Landscape, Cellbridge, co. Kildare, and has issue living Stella Edith, *b.* 1899,—Phyllis Kathleen Rhona, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Oakview, Portlaw, co. Waterford.——Ethel Dawson, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Frederick William Westray, and has issue living, Vivian, *b.* 1901,—Aileen Annie, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Wardley, Granville Road, Eastbourne.——Violet Mabel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1915, John Riversdale Bolster. *Residence,*—3, Vesey Place, Kingstown, Dublin.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1863, dau. of John Mahon, of Besborough, co. Tipperary:—

Louisa Augusta Grove, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1871, the Rev. William Johnson Thornhill, who *d.* 1888, Preb. and Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and R. of Rathcoole.——Catherine Grove, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry Albert Platt, who *d.* 1888, formerly of 10th Regt., and has issue living, Mary Catherine Clementina,—Mabel Isabella Annesley,—Rosa Augusta Charlotte.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley R.N., 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Francis Annesley, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1851, Henrietta Selina, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. William Annesley:—

Frances Priscilla Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Gerard Paul Townshend, formerly 2nd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, Bertie Gerard, *b.* 1881,—Richard Henry, *b.* 1883,—Francis Charles, *b.* 1895.—Eileen Frances, *b.* 1882,—Doreen Mary, *b.* 1885. ——Catherine Roberta Henrietta, *b.* 1853.——Mary Maria, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, Capt. Arthur William Curtis, R.F.A., who *d.* 1900 (at Ladysmith, having served throughout the siege), and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Michael Smith Annesley, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1866, Jane Hume, who *d.* 1901 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund Layard, formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.), dau. of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B.:—

Arthur Stephen Robert, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1869; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. Indian Army; European War 1914-16, present during siege of Kut (prisoner, despatches, Brevet-Col., C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1895, Kate Talbot, dau. of Gen. W. Howey, and has issue living, Vera Kathleen, *b.* 1897. ——William Henry, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; Capt. and Brevet Major (retired) Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); served during European War 1915-17 (D.S.O., Brevet Major, C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1905, Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Samuel Burton Relf.—— Mabel Jennie, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, Major William Thomas Wilson Scott, formerly Bedfordshire Regt., and has issue living, William Richard Annesley, *b.* 1890; formerly Capt. Indian Supply and Transport Corps; Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches twice),—Robert Henry Roe, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Major R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., with bar),—Arthur Edward Annesley, *b.* 1901,—Enid Mabel Norris, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1914, Capt. A. L. Lockwood, British S. African Police, and has issue living, Sheelah Daphne Annesley *b.* 1915.——Ethel Emily Anna, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, William Norris [Burrard, Bt., cr. 1807], having had issue, of

whom Kenneth Arthur Annesley, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); *d.* (on ser. during European War) 1916,—Marjorie Hester Annesley, *b.* 1903.——Eva Edwardes, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Freeman Archibald Grant Haynes, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Annesley Freeman, *b.* 1909,—Faith Freeman, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—High March, Beaconsfield.

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Annesley, R.N., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1863, Lucy Ann, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Denis Kelly:—

Francis Dennis Jack, *b.* 1864; formerly Major E. Surrey Regt., and Capt. 1st Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902: *m.* 1892, Clementina Maud (who obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of the late Francis Charles Annesley [see ante].——Albemarle Cator, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1901, Florence Lalande, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late John Hardis Ravenshaw, formerly of Richmond, Surrey.——Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1892, Major Harry Crewe Godley, D.S.O., Northamptonshire Regt., who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, Francis William Crewe, *b.* 1893,—Gerald Annesley George, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. R.A.S.C.,—Richard Harry Fetherston, *b.* 1902. *Residence.*—

Grandson of the late Capt. William Henry Annesley (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Robert Ewart Annesley, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1906, Eleanor Mary, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. William Ferguson, Army Med. Depart.:—

William Alan Cecil, *b.* 1907.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM, 6th son of Francis Annesley, Esq., 4th son of 1st Viscount Valentia, was cr. *Baron Annesley*, of Castlewellan, co. Down (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Viscount Glerawly*, of co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland, 1766; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his el. son [2] FRANCIS CHARLES, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl Annesley*, of Castlewellan, co. Down (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1802; under a special remainder was *s.* by his brother [3] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1772: *m.* 1st, 1803, Lady Isabella St. Lawrance, who *d.* 1827, dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth (marriage dissolved 1821); 2ndly, 1828, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co. Down; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM RICHARD, 4th Earl, M.P. for Great Grimsby (*C*) 1852-7, and sometime a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [6] HUGH, 5th Earl, *b.* 1831; a Representative Peer; Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; M.P. for co. Cavan (*C*) 1851-4: *m.* 1st, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham; 2ndly, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the late William Armitage Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [7] FRANCIS, 6th Earl, *b.* 1884; was a Sub.-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1909, Evelyn Hester (Harrison), dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; *d.* (killed in action during European War) while serving in Roy. Flying Corps 1914; *s.* by his cousin [8] WALTER BERESFORD (son of the late Hon. William Octavius Beresford Annesley, 6th son of 3rd Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Glerawly, and Baron Annesley.

Annesley, family name of Earl Annesley, and of Viscount Valentia.
,, of Bletchington, Baron, title of Viscount Valentia on Roll of H. L.
,, of Castlewellan, Baron, title borne by Earl Annesley.

ANSLOW, BARON. (Mosley.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

Custom regulates the law.

TONMAN MOSLEY, *C.B.*, 1st Baron, son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt., of Rolleston Hall, near Burton-on-Trent; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1850; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman and Chm. of County Council for Bucks (Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso. 1908-19), Chm. of N. Staffordshire Railway Co., a Director of Grand Junction Canal Co., a J.P. for Derbyshire (Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1897-1902), a D.L. for Staffordshire, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; unsuccessfully contested Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire (*C*) 1885, and S., or Wycombe, Div. of Buckinghamshire (*L*) Feb. 1914; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1911, and *Baron Anslow*, of Iver, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, da. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, having had issue, of whom Nicholas *b.* 1882; Capt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron between three pickaxes argent. Crest,—An eagle displayed ermine. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stork proper, charged with a Staffordshire knot or; *sinister*, a swan with wings inverted also proper, gorged with an antique crown gold.

Seat,—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Hildred, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, Capt. Gerald Goddard Jackson. *Residence,*—Colehatch, Penn, Bucks.

Hon. Sybil Hildegarde, *b.* 1896.

Anson, family name of Earl of Lichfield.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Lichfield.

ANTRIM, EARL OF. (McDonnell.) [Earl I. 1785.]

Always ready.

RANDAL MARK KERR MCDONNELL, 7th Earl of 2nd creation [see Predecessors]; *b.* Dec. 10th, 1878; *s.* 1918; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.): *m.* 1904, Margaret Isabel, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., D.C.L. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st or, a lion rampant gules; 2nd or, a dexter arm, issuant from the sinister fesse point out of a cloud, proper, in the hand a cross crosslet fitchée, erect azure; 3rd argent, a ship with sails furled sable; 4th per fesse azure and vert, a dolphin naiant in fesse proper. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuffs argent, holding in the hand a cross crosslet fitchée azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the temple and loins, proper; *sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered and belled or.

Seats,—Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, co. Antrim; Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent.

SONS LIVING.

RANDAL JOHN SOMERLED (*Viscount Dunluce*), *b.* May 22nd, 1911.

Hon. James Angus Grey, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rose Gwendolen Louisa, *b.* 1909. *Lady* Jean Meriel, *b.* 1914.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Angus, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1881; Col. Canadian Railway Troops; European War 1916-19 (C.M.G., C.B.); C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1913, Ethelwyn Sylvia, dau. of Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist, of 19, Kidderpore Avenue, N.W.3. *Residence*,—The Clock House, Green Street Green, Darenth, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Sybil Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, and has issue living, Randal Hugh Vivian, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 9th Lancers,—Stephen Edward Vivian, *b.* 1903,—Hugh Adeane Vivian, *b.* 1910,—Victoria Alexandrina Vivian, *b.* 1899,—Mary Constance Vivian, *b.* 1901,—Joyce Sybil Vivian, *b.* 1905,—Honor Mildred Vivian, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Mitford House, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. Alexander, *b.* 1857; sometime Ch. Clerk of Committees in House of Lords. *Residence*,—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*,—Turf.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl*)

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, the Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon. *Residence*,—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham.

Lady Mabel Harriet, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1858; Hon. Sec. Cumberland War Pensions Committee; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1878, Henry Charles Howard, who *d.* 1914 [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residence*,—Greystoke Castle, Penrith.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Lady Jane Grey (*Baroness Clinton*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, the 21st Baron Clinton. *Residences*,—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire; Bicton, East Budleigh, Devon; Fettercairn House, N.B.

Lady Helena, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Capt. Charles Barrington Balfour, C.B., and has issue living, Charles James, *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Scots Guards: *m.* 1917, the Hon. Aurea Vera Baring, dau. of 5th Baron Ashburton,—Duncan, *b.* 1891,—John, *b.* 1894,—Archibald, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Newton Don, Kelso, N.B.; 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1; Balfour House, Balgonie, Markinch, Fife.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Helen Laura, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1864, Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt., of MacGregor, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Emily Fanny Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th Bt.: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—24, Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

LOUISA JANE, *V.A.* (*Countess of Antrim*), 3rd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey]: *m.* 1875, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—50, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr, 6th son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1846, Agnes Steuart, who *d.* 1909 (having assumed the additional surname of Gill 1867), dau. of the late J. H. Frankland, of Eashing Park, Surrey:—

Agnes Seymour, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Eashing Park, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RANDAL MACSORLEY MACDONNELL, *K.B.*; cr. *Viscount Dunluce* (peerage of Ireland) 1618 and *Earl of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1636, *s.* by his el. son [2] RANDAL, 2nd Earl, cr. *Marquess of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1644; *d.s.p.* 1682, when the Marquessate became extinct, and the inferior dignities devolved upon his brother [3] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, M.P. for Wigan in several Parliaments; his titles were twice attainted and twice restored; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [4] RANDAL, 4th Earl; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his only son [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [6] RANDAL WILLIAM, 6th Earl; cr. *Viscount Dunluce* and *Earl of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1785 with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely and their male issue, and *Marquess of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* (without male issue) 1791, when the Viscountcy of Dunluce (cr. 1618), the Earldom of Antrim (cr. 1620), and the Marquessate of Antrim (cr. 1644) became extinct, while the Viscountcy of Dunluce and Earldom of Antrim (cr. 1785) devolved upon his dau. [7] ANNE CATHERINE, 1st Countess of 2nd creation; *d.* 1834; *s.* by her sister [8] CHARLOTTE, 2nd Countess of 2nd creation, wife of Adm. Lord Mark Robert Kerr [M. Lothian]; *d.* 1835; *s.* by her son [9] HUGH SEYMOUR, 4th Earl of 2nd creation; assumed in 1836 the surname of McDonnell by royal license; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his brother [10] MARK, 5th Earl of 2nd creation; *b.* 1814: *m.*

1849, Jane Emma Harriet, dau. of Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh; *d.* Dec. 19th, 1869; *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM RANDAL, 6th Earl, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1895, Louisa Jane, V.A., 3rd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [12] RANDAL MARK KERR, 7th Earl of 2nd creation and present peer; also Viscount Dunluce.

Apsley, Lord, son of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT. (Arbuthnott.) [Viscount S. 1641.]

Praise be to God.

JOHN OGILVY ARBUTHNOTT, 14th Viscount; *b.* Sept. 15th, 1882; *s.* 1920; served during European War with 15th Calgary Light Horse (Canadian Forces), and as Lieut. Welsh Guards: *m.* 1914, Dorothy, youngest dau. of the late Adm. Charles Lister Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Arms,—Azure, a crescent between three mullets argent. *Crest,*—A peacock's head, couped at the neck, proper. *Supporters,*—Two wyverns, wings elevated, tails nowed vert, and vomiting flames proper.

Seat,—Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire. *Residence,*—Spotted Lane Ranche, Alberta, Canada.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBIN HUGH CLAUD, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1884; Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); European War 1914-18 (1914 Star); *m.* 1915, Katherine Alice, dau. of W. Tindall Lucas, J.P., of Welwyn Hall, Herts.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgina Muriel, *b.* 1881.
Hon. Norah Gertrude, *b.* 1885.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's daughter* 1918.)

Hon. Kathleen Georgiana, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Rait, C.B., who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—Anniston, Arbroath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Clementina, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1864, Alexander Stuart, D.L., J.P., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1877,—Clementina Graham, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Alexander E. F. Morison, of Bognie, Forgue, and Mountblairy, Turriff. *Residence,*—Frendraught, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Torphins, Aberdeenshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT.

EMMA MARION (*Viscountess Arbuthnott*), dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby, J.P., of Manadon, near Plymouth: *m.* 1878, the 13th Viscount, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—Villa Beausé-jour, St. Maxime-sur-Mer, Var, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, 3rd son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1854, Susannah, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late John Campbell:—

John Campbell, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1858; formerly in I.C.S., a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and a Commr. of Land Revenue, Assam; C.I.E. 1898: *m.* 1887, Jeannie Sinclair, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, of Elmhurst, Kent, having had issue, of whom Hugh Hamilton, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Indian Army; *d.* (wounds in action in Persian Gulf) 1915,—Robert Keith, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders),—Jeannie (*Lady Beatson-Bell*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Sir Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Ch. Commr., Assam,—Margaret Ogilvy, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Capt. Hastings Roy Harington, Indian Army, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1916, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Susannah, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott (ante):—

Issue of the late Hugh Corsar Arbuthnott, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1886, Marianne (now of Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire), dau. of Archibald Gibson:—

John, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916.——Hugh, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Highland L.I. (T.F. Reserve).——Archibald, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.E.——Robert, *b.* 1900.——Jean, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Alexander Cavendish, Straits Settlements Civil Ser., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1914,—a dau., *b.* 1918. *Resides in* Malay Peninsula.

Issue of the late Hon. David Arbuthnott, C.S.I., 4th son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1847, Eliza, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D., of Wallington, Surrey:—

Lindsay George, *b.* 1853; sometime a Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Madras: *m.* 1907, Gertrude Forbes, dau. of Clifford E. F. Nash, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Bernard David Ogilvy, *b.* 1908,—Margaret Wedderburn, *b.* 1913.——Eliza Clementina, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—Torbay, Mount, Paignton.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. David Arbuthnott, C.S.I. (ante):—

Issue of the late Donald Stuart Arbuthnot, C.E., *b.* 1860, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1892, Annie Elizabeth (now of Bay View, Mount, Paignton), dau. of James Brand, formerly of 10, Marchmont Terrace, Glasgow:—

David, *b.* 1892.——James Gordon, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became a Sub-Lieut. 1914.——John St. Clair, *b.* 1898.——Donald Charles, *b.* 1901.——Hugh Forbes, *b.* 1906.——Charles Reynolds, *b.* 1908.——Edmund Stephen, *b.* 1909.——Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1895.——Annie, *b.* 1897.——Eliza Mary, 1900.——Mary Frances Clementina, *b.* 1904.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Arbuthnott, *K.B.*, a faithful adherent of Charles I., was cr. *Baron Inverbervie* and *Viscount Arbuthnott* (peerage of Scotland) 1641; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his el. son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Viscount; *d.*

1694; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT, 4th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1710; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1756; *s.* by his kinsman [6] JOHN, 6th Viscount, son of Hon. John Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, 8th Viscount, *b.* 1778; was Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire: *m.* 1805, Margaret, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy [E. Airlie]; *d.* Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* by his el. son [9] JOHN, 9th Viscount, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy, dau. of 8th Earl of Airlie; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [10] JOHN, 10th Viscount, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1871, Anna Harriet, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Edmund Allen; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his brother [11] DAVID, 11th Viscount, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his brother [12] WILLIAM, 12th Viscount, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his cousin [13] WALTER CHARLES WARNER (son of the late Capt. the Hon. Walter Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 8th Viscount), 13th Viscount, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1878, Emma Marion, dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby, J.P., of Manadon, near Plymouth; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [14] JOHN OGILVY, 14th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Inverbervie.

Ardee, Lord, son of Earl of Meath.

Arden, Baron, title borne by Earl of Egmont.

ARDILAUN, BARONY OF. (Guinness.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

OLIVIA CHARLOTTE (*Baroness Ardilaun*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry (ext.): *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1915, when the Barony became extinct, the Baronetcy devolving upon his nephew [see Guinness, Bt.]. *Residences,*—42-43, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Macroon Castle, co. Cork.

BROTHER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Edward Cecil, *b.* 1847; cr. a *Baronet* 1885, *Baron Iveagh* 1891, *Viscount Iveagh* 1905, and *Ea of Iveagh* 1919.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *Not in remainder.*

Issue of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, 2nd son of 1st baronet (cr. 1867) *b.* 1842, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1881, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (now of 89, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Howth (ext.):—

See Guinness, Bt.

Descendants of the late Rev. Hosea Guinness, el. brother of Arthur Guinness (*b.* 1768), second son of Arthur Guinness (*b.* 1725) (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Hosea Guinness, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of Charles Davis, of Cloragh, and Tibradden, co. Dublin:—

Charles Davis, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; Brevet Col. (retired) R.F.A.; was High Sheriff of co. Louth 1918: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, el. dau. of 6th Baron Massy, and has issue living [see B. Massy]. *Residence.*—Clermont Park, Dundalk. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Kildare Street. ——Ernest Whitmore, *b.* 1865; is a J.P. for co. Dublin; formerly Major R.E. *Club,*—Kildare Street.——Cyril Hubert, *b.* 1873; formerly Major R.E.——Mary Catherine. *Residence,*—Tibradden, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

Descendants of the late Samuel Guinness, younger brother of Arthur Guinness (*b.* 1725), great-grandfather of 1st Baron:—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Rundell Guinness (ante):—

Issue of the late Richard Seymour Guinness, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the Rev. John Darley, R. of Arboe, co. Tyrone:—

Robert Darley, *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); Bar. Inner Temple 1882: *m.* 1887, Lydia Lucy Lyster, dau. of the late H. M. Smythe, of Barbavilla House, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Richard Smythe (*Club,* Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); is Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve,—Elizabeth Muriel Smythe, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Wootton Hall, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Gerald Seymour, *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1883); is a J.P. for co. Roscommon, and a D.L. for co. Dublin: *m.* 1897, Eleanor Grace, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell-Brooke [see de Capell-Brooke, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Richard de Capell-Brooke, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Anthony Wentworth, *b.* 1907,—Hermione Grace, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Francis George Carter, M.C., King's Own Yorkshire L.I., who *d.* (on active ser.) 1919, and has issue living, Pamela Elizabeth *b.* (*posthumous*), 1919,—Georgina Elizabeth, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Dorton House, Thame. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Kildare Street.——Arthur Eustace Seymour, *b.* 1867, ed. at R.M.A.: *m.* 1897, Wilhelmine Augusta, dau. of the late Henry William Forester [B. Saltoun], and has issue living, Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Green's Norton Hall, Towcester. *Club,*—Windham.——Benjamin Seymour, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a partner in the firm of Ladenburg, Thalmann and Co., bankers, of New York: *m.* 1902, Bridget Henrietta Frances, dau. of the late Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams-Bulkeley, 11th Bt., and has issue living, Thomas Loel Bulkeley, *b.* 1906,—Merand Michel Wemyss, *b.* 1904,—Ianis Eva Bulkeley, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—8, Washington Square North, New York City. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Wellington, Naval and Military, New York Yacht, Metropolitan (New York).——Richard Sidney, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1895, Emelie (who obtained a divorce 1911), only child of the late Capt. Charles Wiemar. *Club,*—Garrick.——Herbert Frederick, *b.* 1876; is Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emergency List): *m.* 1904, Violet Catherine Adèle, dau. of the late Adrian Elias Hope [Scott, Bt., cr. 1806]. *Residence,* Sherfield Hall, near Basingstoke. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), United Service.——Amabel Mary.——Adeline Elizabeth: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Robert William Barber, formerly V. of Stuntney, and has issue living, Arthur Vavasour (of 1, Ethelbert Road, Birchington, Kent. *Club,* Union), *b.* 1885; ed. at Uppingham, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; partner in banking firm of Holt and Co.: *m.* 1914, Edith Alice, dau. of the late Gen. H. W. Blake, and has issue living, Jasmine Ann Ida *b.* 1916,—Clement Richard, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Margaret, dau. of W. J. Bernard Mole,—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—45, St. Dunstan's, Canterbury.——Helen Jane: *m.* 1888, Robert Miller (formerly Member of Legislative Council of India), and has issue living, Charles Harvey, *b.* 1894; Capt. 18th Hussars,—Helen Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. Richard Neave, Essex Regt. [see Neave, Bt., colls.], —Doris Adeline, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. Gordon Daubeny Gresley Elton, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Irish Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action) 1917,—Joan Lydia, *b.* 1897,—Honoria Emelie Bridget, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Dummer Grange, Basingstoke, Hants.

Issue of the late Henry Guinness, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1858, Emelina, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late James Brown, of Edinburgh:—

Henry Seymour, *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; was in Public Works Depart., India 1880-95, and High Sheriff of co. Dublin. 1899: *m.* 1900, Mary Middleton, dau. of the late Robert Stagg Bainbridge, of Keverstone, Durham, and

has issue living, Moira Emelina, *b.* 1902,—Rachel Ursula Isolde, *b.* 1906,—Patricia, *b.* 1909,—Heather Seymour, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Union, Kildare Street.——Howard Rundell, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, Mary Alice, dau. of the late Rev. W. Newton Guinness, R. of Collooney, co. Sligo, and has issue living, Henry Samuel Howard (*Club,* St. James's), *b.* 1888; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); is in Foreign Office: *m.* 1913, Alfhild, dau. of O. Christian Holter, of Christiania, and has issue living, George Francis Howard *b.* 1915, Helga Mary *b.* 1916, Marit Victoria *b.* 1919,—Edward Douglas, *b.* 1893; is Paymaster-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve,—Arthur Rundell, *b.* 1895; European War 1914-15 as Capt. Manchester Regt. (wounded),—Frederick Roberts, *b.* 1900,—Brian Cecil, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Chesterfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.——Geoffrey Gwynne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Severine Marcelle, dau. of C. Curutchet, of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, Victor Edward, *b.* 1890; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Capt. R.E.,—Robert Celestin, *b.* 1893; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (now Major Reserve of Officers). *Residence,*—21, Rue de Presbourg, Paris.——Richard Noel, *b.* 1870; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a Commr. of Irish Lights: *m.* 1894, Mary, dau. of Henry Stokes, of Howth, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Eustace, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1916-18 (wounded),—Margaret Aideen, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Ceanchor House, The Baily, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Dublin University, Royal St. George Yacht.——Ethel Mary: *m.* 1885, Charles Frederic Hill, and has issue living, Cecil Henry, *b.* 1886,—Evelyn Frances,—Constance Emily.——Amy Henrietta: *m.* 1889, Edward Wills Sandford Wills, J.P., D.L., of Cashlieve, Ballinlough, co. Roscommon, and has issue living, Lucy Eleanor,—Mary Grace.——Mary Katherine: *m.* 1895, Col. John Alexander Wright Falls, formerly Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, William de Boudry, *b.* 1899.——Eva Frances.——Beatrice Grace: *m.* 1911, Christopher de Toit.——Lucy Madeline: *m.* 1900, Philip Alexius László de Lombos, M.V.O., and has issue living, Henry Guinness, *b.* 1901,—Stephen Philip, *b.* 1904,—Paul Leonardo, *b.* 1906,—Patrick David, *b.* 1909,—John Adolphus, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—3, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.——Constance Ellen: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Craig-Brown, D.S.O., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, Alan Guinness, *b.* 1912,—Jean Mary, *b.* 1904,—Bridget Constance, *b.* 1908.

Grandson of the late Henry Guinness (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Eustace Guinness, R.A., *b.* 1860, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1898, Isabel, Gertrude, dau. of Charles Loraine Bell, D.L., of Woolsington Hall, Northumberland:—

Eustace Francis, *b.* 1900.——Humphrey Patrick (posthumous), *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Rundell Guinness (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Guinness, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1866, Grace Harriet (now of 3, St. George's Place, Canterbury), el. dau. of the late Very Rev. William John Butler, D.D., Dean of Lincoln:—

Rev. Arthur Robert Henry, *b.* 1880; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1906); is R. of Warehorne. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Warehorne, Kent.——William Ernest, *b.* 1882; ed. at Malvern Coll.; is Major Manchester Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut. Imperial Yeo., in N. Nigeria 1908-9 (wounded), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded). *Club,*—Junior Constitutional,——Geraldine Frances Henrietta: *m.* 1893, James Alfred Fort, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1907,—Margaret Grace, *b.* 1894.——Elizabeth Maude; sometime Vice-Principal of Roy. Holloway Coll., Egham; is Vice-Principal of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham.——Avice Mary.——Henrietta Darley.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Guinness (el. son): *m.* 1783, Mary, dau. of George Darley, of The Scalp, co. Dublin:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Robert Rundell Guinness (el. son), *b.* 1790, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the Rev. John Crossley Seymour, of Castletown House, Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1840, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ottiwell Moore, of Leskinfere, co. Wexford:—

Henrietta. *Residence,*—Bay House, Babbacombe, Torquay.——Emily Maria: *m.* 1888, George Wale, and has issue living, Norman Guinness, *b.* 1892; ed. at Charterhouse; Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1919, Hilda, younger dau. of the Rev. Edgar Lambert, V. of Wye, Kent,—Eileen Mary Elisabeth, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Major Richard Augustin Marriott Basset, M.C., Queen's Own (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and has issue living, Gertrude Eileen Mary *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—133, High Street, Croydon.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Samuel Guinness (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Cecil Cope Jenkinson Guinness, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1862, Marion Jane, who *d.* 1885, dau. of William Forlong; 2ndly, 1886, Agnes Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 1905, George Brodie, solicitor, of 9, Park Mansions, Albert Gate, S.W., and 33, Bedford Row, W.C.), dau. of the late Capt. Gordon Gilchrist, R.A.:—

(By 1st marriage), Katherine: *m.* 1882, John Brennand.——Mabel: *m.* 1882, Walter Lang, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Walter Beauchamp, *b.* 1883,—Edward Lionel, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, Constance, dau. of Col. — Burgess, formerly R.A.,—John Horace, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Dorothy, dau of Alfred George Mascall, formerly of Middlesbrough,—Wolfran Iveagh, *b.* 1894,—Muriel Enid, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1907, Cecil Waudby, Lieut. Hussars.——(By 2nd marriage), John Cecil Jenkinson, *b.* 1890.——Agnes Mildred, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt. Eric Gunning, sometime Rifle Brig. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1866, Thomasina, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona, and Glenwood, co. Clare:—

Jane Agnes Maud: *m.* 1st, 1891, Major Henry Anstruther Kinloch, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* 1903 [Kinloch, Bt., cr. 1686, colls.]; 2ndly, 1905, Capt. Walter Traversari Legge, Coldstream Guards [see E. Dartmouth, colls.]. *Residence,*—Farm House, Old Windsor.

Granddaughter of the late Richard Guinness (ante):—

Issue of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1835, Katharine Frances, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th Bt.:—

Geraldine Henrietta: *m.* 1st, 1865, George Kingston Olliver, who *d.* 1868, of Kingston House, Sussex; 2ndly, 1869, the Rev. Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr-Pearse, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) George Hubert, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Blanche, dau. of the late Mons. Messier de St. James, and has issue living, Charles Wolfran *b.* 1895,—(by 2nd marriage) [see M. Lothian, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Granddaughters of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1887, Gladys Helen Louisa, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley [B. Langford]; 2ndly, 1892, Zoë Virginie, dau. of 3rd Baron Nugent [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]:—

(By 1st marriage), Marjorie Gladys (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander V. F. V. Russell*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1909, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, C.M.G., M.V.O., Grenadier Guards [see B. Ampthill].——(By 2nd marriage), Grace Zoë, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Lieut. Robert Oliver Fitzroy, R.N. [see B. Southampton].

Ardrossan, Baron, title borne by Earl of Eglinton.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. (Campbell.) [Duke S. 1701 and G.B. 1892, Bt. (N.S.) 1627.]

Forget not.

NIALL DIARMID CAMPBELL, 10th Duke and 11th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1872; *s.* 1914; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896); is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), Hereditary Master of H.M.'s Household in Scotland, Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Keeper of Dunoon, Carrick, and Dunstaffnage Castles, and Adm. of the Western Isles, and Vice-Lieut. for Argyll.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; 2nd and 3rd argent a lymphad or ancient galley, sails furled, flags and pennants flying gules, and oars in action sable, *Lorne*; behind the shield are placed saltirewise a baton gules powdered with thistles or, ensigned with an Imperial crown proper thereon the Crest of Scotland (*Hereditary Great Master of Household in Scotland*), and a sword proper, pommel and hilt or (*High Justiciar of Scotland*). Crest,—A boar's head fessewise, erased or, armed argent, langued gules. Supporters,—Two lions guardant gules.

Seat,—Inveraray Castle, Argyll. *Town Residence*,—28, Clarges Street, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Bath, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Duke's daughter* 1914.)

Lady Elspeth Angela, *b.* 1873.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Duke.*)

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton [see E. Haddington, colls.].

Lady Frances, *b.* 1858; Hon. D.Litt., Durham 1919: *m.* 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour, who *d.* 1911, son of the late James Balfour, of Whittingehame, and has issue living, Francis Cecil Campbell, *C.I.E., M.C., b.* 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE": *m.* 1920, the Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, dau. of 2nd Viscount Goschen,—Oswald Herbert Campbell, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Blanche Elizabeth Campbell, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, Edgar Trevelyan Stratford Dugdale, J.P., Capt. Leicestershire Yeo., of 1, Roland Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Michael Arthur Stratford *b.* 1905, Louise Frances Balfour Stratford *b.* 1903,—Joan Eleanor Campbell (*Hon. Mrs. Edward C. Lascelles*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Capt. the Hon. Edward Cecil Lascelles, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see E. Harewood],—Alison Catherine Campbell, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Milne, C.M.G., Principal Med. Officer, E. Africa Protectorate. *Residence*,—32, Addison Road, W.

Lady Mary Emma, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Peterborough [see B. Wolverton]. *Residence*,—Awbrook, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath.

Lady Constance Harriet, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Charles Emmott, who *d.* 1910, son of the late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham, and has issue living, Charles Ernest George Campbell, *b.* 1898,—Constance Hilda Campbell, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—10, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*,—Ladies' Athenæum.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Janey Sevilla, 3rd dau. of the late James Henry Callander, of Ardkinglas and Craigforth: *m.* 1869, Lord Archibald Campbell, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames.

Sybil Lascelles, dau. of the late James Brace Alexander: *m.* 1879, Lord George Granville Campbell, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—2, Bryanston Square, W.; Strachan Park, Argyll.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH DUKES.

INA ERSKINE, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Argyll*), youngest dau. of the late Archibald McNeil, of Colonsay; formerly an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber and Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1895, as his 3rd wife the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., P.C., K.T., who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—Macharioch, Argyll; 54, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Her Royal Highness Princess LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA, *G.B.E.* (*Duchess of Argyll*), 4th dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria [see "Royal Family"]: *m.* 1871, the 9th Duke of Argyll, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., who *d.* 1914. *Residences*,—Kensington Palace, W.; Rosneath House, Dumbartonshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Walter Campbell, 3rd son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1874, Olivia Rowlandson, who *d.* 1892 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Allan Gordon), dau. of John Clarkson Milns, formerly of Radcliffe Bridge, Lancashire:—

DOUGLAS WALTER, *b.* March 6th, 1877; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; European War 1914-17 with 30th Lancers (Indian Cav.), subsequently in Intelligence Depart., British Expeditionary Forces: *m.* 1st, 1899, Aimée, who *d.* 1920 (having obtained a judicial separation 1908), youngest dau. of the late John Lawrence, of New York; 2ndly, 1920, Lilian Elizabeth Lutley, only dau. of the late Philip Lutley Sclater, J.P., F.R.S., of Odiham Priory, Hants, and widow of Harington Morgan, Judge of Civil Courts of Justice in Soudan, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ian Douglas, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Avenue Lodge, Banstead, Surrey. *Club*,—Services.——Lilah Olive, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Hillside, in Wardour, Tisbury, Wilts.

Issue of the late Lord George Granville Campbell, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1879, Sybil Lascelles (ante), only dau. of the late James Brace Alexander:—

Of whom Ivar, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.——Joan, *b.* 1887.——Enid, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Douglas Tollemache Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Dagnall, Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DUNCAN Campbell, of Lochow, assumed the designation of Argyll, and was cr. *Baron Campbell* (peerage of Scotland) 1445; *d.* 1453; *s.* by his grandson [2] COLIN, 2nd Lord, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, cr. *Earl of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland) 1457, and *Lord Lorne* 1470; *d.* 1493; *s.* by his son [3] ARCHIBALD, 2nd Earl, killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] COLIN, 3rd Earl, Hereditary High Sheriff of Argyllshire and Justice Gen. of Scotland;

d. 1533; *s.* by his son [5] ARCHIBALD, 4th Earl, the first important personage in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his el. son [6] ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl, he espoused the cause of Queen Mary, and commanded H.M.'s Forces at battle of Langside 1568; was subsequently Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1575; *s.* by his half-brother [7] *Sir* COLIN, *P.C.*, 6th Earl, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1584; *s.* by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, 7th Earl, a distinguished military officer; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his el. son [9] ARCHIBALD, 8th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland) 1641; was the first Commr. from Scotland to the Parliament of England, and at the Coronation at Scone placed the crown upon Charles II.'s head; subsequently recognised Cromwell as Protector; upon the restoration of monarchy the Marquess repaired to London, but H.M. refused to see him and ordered his committal to the Tower; on May 25th, 1661, he was tried for high treason and condemned to death, and on May 27th. he was beheaded at Edinburgh; *s.* by his el. son [10] ARCHIBALD, 9th Earl, who was restored to the Earldom; for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act was found guilty of high treason and condemned to death; he escaped, but was subsequently taken in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland, *temp.* James II., and was beheaded Jan. 30th, 1685; *s.* by his el. son [11] ARCHIBALD, 10th Earl, in whom the *Baronetcy*, cr. (N.S.) 1627, of Lundy (conferred upon Colin Campbell, grandson of 6th Earl of Argyll, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever), became vested in 1696 after the death of the 2nd Bt.; cr. in 1701 *Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne*, and *Duke of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to heirs male whomsoever: *d.* 1703; *s.* by his el. son [12] JOHN, 2nd Duke, a Field Marshal in the Army, and a celebrated military commander; cr. *Baron Chatham* and *Earl of Greenwich* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719; *d.* 1743 without male issue; *s.* in Scottish peerages by his brother [13] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Duke, who in 1706 had been cr. *Lord Oronsay, Dunoon and Arase, Viscount Ilay* and *Earl of Ilay* (peerage of Scotland), which honours became extinct at his death 1761; *s.* by his cousin [14] JOHN, 4th Duke, son of the Hon. John Campbell, M.P., 2nd son of 9th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his el. son [15] JOHN, 5th Duke, cr. *Baron Sundridge*, (peerage of Great Britain) 1766, whose wife was cr. *Baroness Hamilton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his el. son [16] GEORGE WILLIAM, 6th Duke, who in 1790 had *s.* to his mother's Barony of Hamilton; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his brother [17] JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD HENRY, 7th Duke, *b.* 1777: *m.* 1st, 1802, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1818, dau. of W. Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield; 2ndly, 1820, Joan, who *d.* 1828, dau. of John Glassel, Esq., of Long Niddry; 3rdly, 1831, Anne Colquhoun, dau. of John Cunninghame, Esq.; *d.* April 26th, 1847; *s.* by his son [18] GEORGE DOUGLAS, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 8th Duke; *b.* 1823; Lord Privy Seal 1853-5, 1859-66, and 1880-81, Postmaster-Gen. 1855-8, and Sec. of State for India 1868-74; Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire; cr. *Duke of Argyll* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1878, el. dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; 2ndly, 1881, Amelia Maria, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D. (formerly Bishop of St. Albans), of Danbury Palace, Essex, and widow of Col. the Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, V.C. [see E. Lichfield]; 3rdly, 1895, Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald McNeil, of Colonsay; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [19] JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 9th Duke; *b.* 1845; M.P. for Argyllshire (*L*) 1868-78 and for Manchester, S. Div. (*LU*) 1898-1900; Private Sec. to his father at India Office 1868 71, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1878-83, and Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle 1892-1914; was Gov. of Knights of Windsor, Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire, Hereditary Master of H.M.'s Household in Scotland, Adm. of the Western Isles, Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George, Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, and Keeper of Dunoon, Carrick, and Dunstaffnage Castles: *m.* March 21st, 1871, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, 4th dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his nephew [20] NIALL DIARMID (only son of the late Lord Archibald Campbell, 2nd son of 8th Duke), 10th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Argyll, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Baron Campbell, Lord Lorne, Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Baron Sundridge, and Baron Hamilton.

Arlington, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Grafton.

ARMAGHDALE, BARON. (Lonsdale.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1911.]

Salvation by faith.

JOHN BROWNLEE LONSDALE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late James Lonsdale, J.P., D.L., of The Pavilion, co. Armagh, by Jane, dau. of William Brownlee, of Armagh; *b.* March 23rd, 1850; ed. privately; is H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Armagh (High Sheriff 1895), a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and a Director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank (Limited); formerly, Chm. of Irish Unionist Party in House of Commons; sat as M.P. for Mid Armagh Div. of co. Armagh (*C*) Feb. 1900 to Jan. 1918; cr. *Baron Armaghdale*, of Armagh, co. Armagh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1887, Florence, dau. of the late William Rumney, of Stubbins House, Lancashire.

Arms,—Azure, on a pale between two bugle horns or, three hurts. Crest,—A demi-stag azure charged with three bezants in pale, the fore-feet resting on a harp and attired or. Supporters—On either side a stag or, charged on the shoulder with a hurt.

Residences,—13, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; The Dunes, Sandwich. *Clubs*,—Carlton White' Bachelors'.

ARMSTRONG, BARON. (Watson-Armstrong) [Baron U.K. 1903.]

WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG FITZ-PATRICK WATSON-ARMSTRONG, 1st Baron, only son of the late John William Watson, of Adderstone Hall, Belford, Northumberland, and 65, Eccleston Square, S.W., and grandson of the late Hon. Sir William Henry Watson, who *m.* Anne, sister of 1st Baron Armstrong, of Cragside (*ext.*); *b.* May 3rd, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1901; sometime a Director of the well-known Elswick works and of N.E. Railway Co.; formerly Major Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T.D.); is a J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Rothbury Div.) for Northumberland (Sheriff 1899), patron of one living; received Hon. Freedom of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1901; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; assumed by Roy. License 1889 the additional surname and arms of Armstrong; cr. *Baron Armstrong* of Bamburgh and Cragside, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1903: *m.* 1st, 1889, Winifreda, who *d.* 1914, el. dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B. [E. Courtown, colls.]; 2ndly, 1916, Beatrice E., dau. of the late Jonathan Cowx, of Tudhoe, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, in fesse a tilting spear or, headed argent, between two dexter arms embowed in armour, couped at the shoulder fesseways proper, the hand extended also proper; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse raguly gules between two crosses-bottony in chief and a martlet in base gules. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour couped at the shoulder, and encircled at the elbow by a wreath, of oak the hand grasping a hammer all proper; 2nd, in front of an arm embowed in armour proper garnished or, holding a palm branch vert, a martlet between two crosses-bottony gules. Supporters,—On either side a figure habited as a smith holding with the exterior hand a hammer resting on the shoulder all proper.

Seats,—Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland; Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Northern Counties (Newcastle).

SON LIVING (*by 1st marriage*).

Hon. WILLIAM JOHN MONTAGU, *b.* Oct. 10th, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1915, M.A. 1919); is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches); unsuccessfully contested Berwick-on-Tweed Div. of Northumberland (*Ind.*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1917, Zaida Cécile, dau. of Drummond Wolff, of Captaine, Billère Pau, Basses-Pyrénées, France, and has issue living, William Henry Cecil John Robin, *b.* 1919.

Armstrong (Watson-Armstrong), surname of Baron Armstrong.

ARRAN, EARL OF. (Gore.) Sits as BARON SUDLEY (U.K. 1884). [Earl I. 1762, Bt. I. 1662.]

Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES GORE, *P.C., K.P.*, 6th Earl, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1868; *s.* 1901; formerly Capt., Adj., and Brevet Major Roy. Horse Guards; was employed with Egyptian Cav. 1896-7; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major); sometime Lieut.-Col. a Contingent of Officers' Training Corps, and Major Reserve of Officers; was Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co. Donegal, 1917-20; is Representative Member of Co. of London Territorial Force Asso., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; K.P. 1909, P.C. (Ireland) 1917: *m.* 1902, Mathilde Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of Baron Huyssen van Kattendyke, of Kattendyke, Zeeland, Holland, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a fesse between three cross crosslets fitchée or. Crest,—A wolf rampant argent, collared gules. Supporters,—Two horses argent.

Seats.—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo; Thoby Priory, Ingatestone, Essex. *Town Residence,*—197, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Travellers', Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

ARTHUR PAUL JOHN CHARLES JAMES (*Viscount Sudley*), *b.* July 31st, 1903.

Hon. Arthur Strange Kattendyke David Archibald, *b.* 1910.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth (*Countess of Airlie*), *G.B.E.*, *b.* 1866; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and Vice-Pres. Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board; G.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1886, the 6th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 1900. *Residences,*—Airlie Castle, Alyth, Perthshire; 56, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Lady Cicely Alice (*Marchioness of Salisbury*), *b.* 1867; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra 1907, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1910: *m.* 1887, the 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., P.C, G.C.V.O., C.B. *Residences,*—Hatfield House, Herts; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset; 21, Arlington Street, S.W.

Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana (*Viscountess Hambleden*), *b.* 1870; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1894, the 1st Viscount Hambleden. *Residences,*—3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; The Manor House, North Bovey, Devonshire.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, *b.* 1891.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Augusta, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—

Lady Mary Napier, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart, and has issue living, Wilfrid Herbert Gore, *b.* 1892; is Capt. Scots Guards (Reserve),—Angela Mary Cicely, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1914, Charles George Edgar Farmer, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Roy. Morris Waddington, R.A.F., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Pamela Mary *b.* 1916, (by 2nd marriage), Martin Walter *b.* 1918,—Betty Violet Esther, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—8, West Eaton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

WINIFRED ELLEN (*Countess of Arran*), dau. of the late John Reilly, of St. Bridjids, co. Dublin [B. St. Leonards], and widow of the Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Grenadier Guards [see E. Courtown]; was a Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Christian 1886-9: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, the 5th Earl of Arran, K.P., who *d.* 1901. *Residences,*—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor; Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1845, Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, who *d.* 1904, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William Thomas, M.P., Earl of Kerry, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne:—

Sir Francis Charles, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; was Recorder of Canterbury 1893-4, and Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue 1895-1911; appointed a Member of Central Recruiting Tribunal 1915, and Judicial Chm. Hants Quarter Sessions 1919; Knt. 1903, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1879, Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [Corbet, Bt., colls.], brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers; served in S. Africa 1901,—Charles Henry, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; Major Egyptian Army, and Assist. Financial Sec., Egyptian Army; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1st, 1911, Marguerite, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Walter Langley: 2ndly, 1920, the Hon. Violet Kathleen Annesley, dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia,—John Francis, *b.* 1885; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A 1907); Capt. Yeo.,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residences,*—61, Onslow Square, S.W.; The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Club,*—Travellers'.——*Right Rev.* Charles, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1870, 1st Class Moderations 1872, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores 1875, D.D. 1901); Hon. D.D. Edinburgh 1898, and Cambridge 1909; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904, Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Birmingham 1909; was Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-83, Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford 1883-93, V. of Radley 1893-5, and a Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford 1875-95, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Lincoln 1885-96, Canon of Westminster 1894-1901, Hon. Chap. to Queen Victoria 1898-1900, Chap.-in-Ord. successively to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. 1900-1901, Bishop of Worcester 1902-5, Bishop of Birmingham 1905-11, and Bishop of Oxford 1911-19; sometime Chancellor of Order of the Garter; appointed Lecturer in Theology, King's Coll., London 1919.——Caroline Maria, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Lascelles, M.V.O., who *d.* 1913 [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence,*—Woolbeding, Midhurst.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (ante):—

Issue of the late Spencer William Gore, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1875, Amy Margaret (now of Garth House, Hertingfordbury, Herts), dau. of the late Edmund James Smith:—

George Pym, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1914, Alexandra Leila, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O. [see M. Bristol, colls.], and widow of Lieut. Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, R.N., 5th Bt., and has issue living, Victoria Maud Lavinia Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Gainford, co. Durham.——Kathleen Amy, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1919, as his second wife, William Allan Smith-Masters. *Residence,* Camer, Meopham, Kent.——Florence Emily Frances, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Com. Nigel de Grey, O.B.E., R.N.V.R. [see B. Walsingham, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Elms House, Iver, Bucks.

Grandchildren of the late Spencer William Gore (ante):—

Issue of the late Spencer Frederick Gore, *b.* 1878, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1912, Mary Joanna (now of 44, Camden Square, N.W.), dau. of Capt. John Kerr:—

Frederick John Pym, *b.* 1913.——Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Gore, LL.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Gore, *b.* 1819; *d.* 18—: *m.* 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gore-Edwards, of Raveagh:—

Hugh, *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Tyrone Militia.——Robert, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1901, Ida Mary, dau. of Major William Bridger. *Residence.*—Worthing, Sussex.——Arthur Saunders, *b.* 1861.——Francis Sophia, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Major James Browne, formerly 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Gladys Mary, *b.* 1889.——Emily, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Byron Brenan, C.M.G. *Residence,*—10, Ashburn Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Ven. John Ribton Gore, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1844, Frances Brabazon, who *d.* 1896, dau. of John Dunsford Ellard, of Renmore, co. Galway:—

Ribton, *b.* 1852, formerly Major 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; served in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1881, Ada Sophia, dau. of the late Robert Dendy, J.P., of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue living, Ada Mary

Frances, *b.* 1882,—Esmee Kathleen, *b.* 1885,—Mabel Pauline, *b.* 1887,—Evelyn Esther, *b.* 1894. ——Elizabeth Sophia Rebecca, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1885, the Rev. Robert Blair, R. of Ballinamallard, and has issue living, Ribton Gore, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.), and at Queen's Univ., Belfast (M.B., M.Ch.); Capt. R.A.M.C; served during European War 1915-18 (M.C.),—Robert Cecil, *b.* 1894 ; Capt. Army Ser. Corps ; European War 1915-18 (despatches),—Frances Esther, *b.* 1886 ; M.A. Roy. Univ. of Ireland (1st class Honours and Exhibition 1909) : *m.* 1911, Hugh Latimer McCready [see Ewart, Bt.],—Elizabeth Gore, *b.* 1887 : *m.* 1912, George Chester Duggan, O.B.E., formerly of 12, Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W. *Residence*,—Ballinamallard Rectory, co. Fermanagh.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. John Ribton Gore (ante) :—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Arthur Saunders Gore, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1st, 1878, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Fraser, of Madras ; 2ndly, 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Baldwin, of Mount Pleasant, co. Cork :—

Arthur Henry Baldwin, *b.* 1884.——John Ribton, *b.* 1886.——Margaret Frances, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Gore, LL.D., Dean of Killala, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1844 : *m.* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Robert Burrowes, of Stradone, co. Cavan ; 2ndly, 1820, Sophia, who *d.* 1821, dau. of Sir George Ribton, 2nd Bt. ; 3rdly, 1823, Maria, who *d.* 1856, widow of Thomas Bunbury Isaac, of Hollywood House, co. Down :—

Anne : *m.* 1857, Arthur Frederick Lloyd, Registrar of High Court of Justice in Ireland.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.H., G.C.B. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Major James Arthur Charles Gore, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1854, Catherine Louise, dau. of Col. John Bazalgette :—

Edward John Mounsey, *b.* 1863 ; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. London Regt. (T.D.) ; served during European War 1914-19 (despatches) : *m.* 1899, the Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton Napier, dau. of 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, and has issue living, Humphrey Gerard Napier, *b.* 1916,—Irene Frances Cecilia, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.——Charles Arran *b.* 1864.——William Stuart, *b.* 1868.——George Frederick, *b.* 1870 ; served in S. Africa 1900, with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf.——Staveley Napier, *M.C.*, *b.* 1875 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. ; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers ; served during European War 1914-16 (thrice wounded, M.C.).——Catherine Margaret Bazalgette, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1st, 1889, Montagu C. T. Stevenson ; 2ndly, 1897, William Prance.——Mary Maude Nina, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.H., G.C.B., Col. 6th Foot, 6th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1824, Sarah Rachel, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Hon. James Fraser, M.L.C., of Nova Scotia :—

Charles Clitherow, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1839 ; ed. privately, and in Canada ; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Royal Irish Rifles ; retired as Col. ; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858, present at siege and capture of Kotah, and actions of Sanganur, Bunass River, and Seekur (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Expedition 1881 ; is one of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms ; M.V.O. (4th class) 1914 : *m.* 1st, 1875, Maria Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Cator ; 2ndly, 1882, Lavinia, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Francis Charles Fitz-Roy [D. Grafton, colls.]. *Residence*,—56, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Frederick Augustus, *b.* 1844 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt. ; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883 : *m.* 1886, Alice, dau. of E. W. H. Schenley. *Residence*,—11, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Gore, R.N., 7th son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederick Gore, C.M.G., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1861, Eliza Arabella, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William P. Austin, D.D., Bishop of Guiana :—

Cecilia Emily, *b.* 1862.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1866.——Adelaide Isabella, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Gore, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Arran :—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. John Gore, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1846 : *m.* 1st, 18—, the widow of J. Harrison ; 2ndly, 1833, Charlotte, dau. of the late Edward Dalton, of Malahide, Ireland :—

Richard Frederick John, *b.* 1836 : *m.* 1874, Susan Jane, dau. of the late William Stephenson, of Meaford, Canada, and widow of Frederick Featherstonhaugh, of Wicklow, and has issue living, Frederick John (of Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States), *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1918, Constance Victoria, dau. of William Somerville Paul,—Edward, *b.* 1880,—Arthur Charles, *b.* 1884,—Mary Eileen, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Cambooya, Queensland.——Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—14, Morehampton Road, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Paul Gore, 3rd son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Arthur Gore, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1825 : *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne ; 2ndly, Martha Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler :—

Annesley Paul, *b.* 18— ; formerly Major 53rd Foot : *m.* 1st, 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Thomas William Flavell, formerly of Mundesley House, N. Walsham ; 2ndly, 1876, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Solomon, formerly of Binegar Hall, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Gore (ante) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1909 : *m.* (Jan.) 1868, Millicent, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G. :—

Leicester, *b.* (Nov.) 1868.——Millicent Sophia : *m.* 1904, Percival Hedley Anderson.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Ralph Gore, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1858 : *m.* 1st, 1807, Frances, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the late Alexander Hay ; 2ndly, 18— :—

Issue of the late William John Gore, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 18—, Harriet Salmon :—

Charles Arthur, *b.* 18— : *m.* 18—, Miss Mary Goacher, and has issue living, William Charles Paul Hay, *b.* 1894,—Cecilia Mary.——Harriet Cecilia.——Frances.——Alice Sophia : *m.* 18—.——Angelina : *m.* 18—, Siddon Crook.——Fanny Elvira : *m.* 18—, Howard Ninnis, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Allan Edmund, *b.* 1880,—Aubrey Howard, *b.* 1883,—George Elvey Howard (posthumous), *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Ralph Gore, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 18— :—

Herbert, *b.* 18— ; formerly Assist. Controller of Stamps, Inland Revenue Depart.

(*In Remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Fourth in descent from the late William Gore, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baronet :—

William Richard Ormsby-Gore (2nd *Baron Harlech*), [see B. Harlech].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Arthur Gore, second son of Sir Paul Gore, who was cr. a Baronet of Ireland 1621 ; cr. a Bt. 1662 ; *s.* by his grandson [2] Arthur, 2nd Bt., *M.P.* for co. Longford ; *d.* 1741 ; *s.* by his el. son [3] Arthur, 3rd Bt. ; cr. *Baron Saunders* and *Viscount Sudley* (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Earl of the Arran Islands* (peerage of Ireland) 1762 ; *d.* 1773 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] Arthur Saunders, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl ; *d.* 1809 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] Arthur Saunders, 3rd Earl ; *d.* 1837 ; *s.* by his nephew [6] Philip Yorke, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1801 : *m.* 1838, Elizabeth Marianne, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B. ; *d.* June 25th, 1884 ; *s.* by his son [7] Arthur Saunders

WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, *K.P.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1839; cr. *Baron Sudley*, of Castle Gore, co. Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom), 1884: *m.* 1st, 1865, the Hon. Edith Jocelyn, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., and sister of 4th Earl of Roden; 2ndly, 1889, Winifred Ellen, daughter of the late John Reilly, Esq., and widow of the Hon. John Montagu Stopford; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, and Baron Sudley.

Arran, Lanark and Cambridge, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Arthur, surname of Baron Glenarthur.

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

Arundell (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. (Arundell.) [Baron E. 1605.]

Given by God.

EDGAR CLIFFORD ARUNDELL, 14th Baron; *b.* Dec. 20th, 1859; *s.* 1907; is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and a co-heir to Barony of Dynham: *m.* 1896, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans.

Arms,—Sable, six hirondelles, three, two, and one, argent. Crest,—A wolf passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant erminois, ducally crowned or: *sinister*, an owl wings displayed and inverted ermine, ducally crowned or.

Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.

GERALD ARTHUR, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1861: *m.* 1906, Ivy, only dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highlanders, and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1907,—Blanche Mary, *b.* 1908,—Mary Isabella, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

SISTERS LIVING.

Blanche Mary, *b.* 1857; is a nun. *Residence*,—The Convent, Taunton.

Maud Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, William Maund, who *d.* 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Hon. Cecily Mary, *b.* 1845; is a nun.

Hon. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1848.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

ANNE LUCY (*Baroness Arundell of Wardour*), dau. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland: *m.* 1862, the 12th Baron, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell, 4th son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1837, Elizabeth Louisa, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Rev. John Jones; 2ndly, 1870, Charlotte Stuart, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Inspector Gen. Henry Parkin Parkin, R.N.:—

Mabille Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Reginald Aloysius Talbot [see B. Talbot de Malahide, colls.].

——Katherine Mary, *b.* 1876.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Arundell, having rendered valuable services with the Imperial Army in Hungary, and especially at the siege of Gran, was cr. by the Emperor Rodolph II. *a Count of the Holy Roman Empire* 1595, a dignity which by special grant descends to each of his heirs male and their female issue for ever, and in 1605 was cr. *Baron Arundell of Wardour* (peerage of England); *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; his wife during his absence defended Wardour against the Parliamentarians for nine days, and then surrendered on honourable terms, but the besiegers violated the treaty; *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Lansdowne 1643; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; dislodged the enemy and blew up the castle; was imprisoned 1678-83 on the information of Titus Oates; was afterwards Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENRY, 6th Baron; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron: *m.* 1739, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Arundell Beling, of Lanherne, Cornwall; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY, 8th Baron; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his cousin [9] JAMES EVERARD, 9th Baron, el. son of the Hon. James Everard Arundell, 3rd son of 6th Baron; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his el. son [10] JAMES, EVERARD, 10th Baron; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his brother [11] HENRY BENEDICT, 11th Baron: *m.* 1st, 1826, Lucy, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Hugo Philip Smythe, of Acton Burnell; 2ndly, 1829, Frances, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bt., and by her had issue two sons; 3rdly, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 17th Baron Stourton; *d.* Oct. 19th, 1862; *s.* by his el. son [12] JOHN FRANCIS, 12th Baron, *b* 1831: *m.* 1862, Anne, dau. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his brother [13] *Rev.* EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his cousin [14] EDGAR CLIFFORD, son of the late Theodore Arundell, son of the late Henry Raymond Arundell, 2nd son of Thomas Raymond Arundell, brother of 9th Baron, 14th Baron and present peer.

ASHBOURNE, BARON. (Gibson.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

Open, oh, yon heavenly gates.

WILLIAM GIBSON, 2nd Baron; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1868; *s.* 1913; ed. at Harrow; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, and B.A. and M.A. Merton Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Meath and Dublin: *m.* 1896, Marianne, dau. of Mons. de Monbrison, of Avenue de Jena, Paris.

Arms,—Ermine, three keys fesswise in pale azure, and in chief as many trefoils slipped vert. Crest,—A pelican in her piety on a bank of reeds proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a female figure representing Mercy standing upon a fasces proper, habited argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert, and resting her right hand on a sword point downwards proper, pommel or; *sinister*, a like figure representing Justice habited, charged and standing as the dexter, holding in her right hand a balance and in the left a sword erect proper.

Residence,—Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE, *b.* July 28th, 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll., at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900), and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1901); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1901; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is a J.P. for Co. and City of Dublin: *m.* 1900, Mary Philips, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Henry Russell Greg, of Lode Hill, Handforth, and has issue living, Edward Russell, *b.* 1901,—John Mayne, *b.* 1906,—William David, *b.* 1914,—Erica Alba, *b.* 1903,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 1912. *Residences*,—Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey; Cliffe, Lee, N. Devon. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Carlton.

Hon. (Ernest) Victor, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wellington Coll., at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1899; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and temporary Com. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; served in S. Africa 1900. with 13th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1905, Mary Wood Salisbury, who *d.* 1905, dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York; 2ndly, 1909, Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Frederic, *b.* 1919,—Amelie Sheila, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Knoll, Peaslake, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William George Algar Orde-Powlett, only son of 4th Baron Bolton. *Residence*,—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Hon. Violet Albina, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Frances Maud, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Alexander Horsburgh Porter [see Porter, Bt.]. *Residence*,—2, Elgin Road, Dublin

Hon. Constance Anna, *b.* 1881.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FRANCES MARIA ADELAIDE (*Baroness Ashbourne*), dau. of the late Henry Cope Colles: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Basil Street, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Rt. Hon.* EDWARD Gibson, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late William Gibson, J.P., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* 1837; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1877-80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet 1885 to Jan. 1886, July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and June 1895 to Dec. 1905 (many times acted as a Lord Justice of Ireland during absence of Lord-Lieut.); M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1875-85; cr. *Baron Ashbourne*, of Ashbourne, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1868, Frances Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry Cope Colles; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. (Flower.) [Viscount I. 1751.]

A mind conscious of rectitude.

LLOWARCH ROBERT FLOWER, 9th Viscount; *b.* July 9th, 1870; *s.* 1919: *m.* 1899, Gladys Lucille, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B. [B. Castletown], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, two chevronels between three ravens, each having an ermine spot in its beak, sable; and between the chevronels, three pellets; 2nd and 3rd gules, three towers argent. Crest,—A raven, having an ermine spot in its beak. Supporters,—Two tigers reguardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Castle Durrow, Durrow, Queen's Co. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DESMOND LLOWARCH EDWARD, *b.* July 9th, 1905.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Augusta Sybil.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Henry, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Kate, dau. of Col. Cumming, formerly of Crovar, co. Cavan. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Harry Ernest White. *Residence*,—Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co.

Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Flower, *M.P.* for co. Kilkenny; cr. *Baron Castle Durrow* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Ashbrook* (peerage of Ireland) 1751; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY JEFFREY, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY JEFFREY, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1828, Frances, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir John Robinson, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY JEFFREY, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM SPENCER, 7th Viscount, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1861, Augusta Madeline Henriette, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late George Marton, of Capernwray Hall, Lancaster; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his brother [9] ROBERT THOMAS, 8th Viscount, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1866, Gertrude Sophia, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [10] LLOWARCH ROBERT, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Castle Durrow.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. (Ashburnham.) [Earl G.B. 1730.]

The king and the state.

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, 6th Earl; *b.* April 8th, 1855; *s.* 1913; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie); was A.D.C. to Viceroys of Ireland (Earls of Carnarvon and Aberdeen) 1895-96: *m.* 1903, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick.

Arms,—Gules, a fesse between six mullets argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash tree proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds sable, the faces, breasts, bellies, and feet argent, collared and lined or. Second Motto, "Will God I shall."

Seats,—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire. *Residence,*—Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1890.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, M.B.E., Bar.-at-Law, son of the late Lord Bishop of Ripon, and has issue living, Edward Robert, *b.* 1889; is Lieut. R.G.A.: *m.* 1915, Evelyn Mary, dau. of D. Fowler Burton, of Cherry Burton, Yorkshire,—John Richard, *b.* 1897,—Ruth, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Cottingham House, Cottingham, Hull. *Club,*—Ladies' Park.

Lady Mary (*Viscountess Knutsford*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, the 2nd Viscount Knutsford. *Residence,*—Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Maud Mary, el. dau. of the late Charles Royal-Dawson, of S.-E. Wynand, Madras: *m.* 1907, the Hon. John Ashburnham, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Ashburnham, cr. *Baron Ashburnham* (peerage of England) 1689; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales; cr. *Viscount St. Asaph* and *Earl of Ashburnham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1730; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Earl, Keeper of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and First Lord of the Bedchamber and Groom of the Stole to George III; *d.* 1812, *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, *K.G., G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Ashburnham 1804; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his el. son [6] BERTRAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1797: *m.* 1840, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington: *d.* June 22, 1878, *s.* by his el. son [7] BERTRAM, 5th Earl; *b.* 1840; a Knight Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta and of the Pontifical Order of Pius: *m.* Feb. 25th, 1888, Emily, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late R. Chaplin; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his brother [8] THOMAS, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron Ashburnham.

ASHBURTON, BARON. (Baring.) [Baron U.K. 1835.]

Fortitude under difficulties.

FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, 5th Baron *b.* July 20th, 1866; *s.* 1889; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Hampshire Yeo.; is a D.L. for co. Southampton, and patron of four livings: *m.* 1st, 1889, the Hon. Mabel Edith, who *d.* 1904, el. dau. of 4th Viscount Hood; 2ndly, 1906, Frances, dau. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed, of the second. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings, argent. Supporters,—On either side a bear proper, muzzled, collared, and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée of the last.

Seat,—The Grange, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Cavalry, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT, *b.* April 7th, 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, *b.* 1890; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911.

Hon. Aurea Vera, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Capt. Charles James Balfour, Scots Guards [see E. Antrim].

Hon. Angela Mildred, *b.* 1893.

Hon. Violet Alma Madeline, *b.* 1895.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1890, Laura Louise, da. of F. Hobson, and has issue living, Evelyn Claire, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—The Grange Cottage, Alresford, Hants.

Hon. Alexander Henry, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton. *Residence,*—Stoke Manor, Alresford.

Hon. Caryl Digby, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and a Railway Transport Officer (temporary Capt. 1917); served in S. Africa 1899-1902: *m.* 1907, Ivy, dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman (formerly 16th Lancers), J.P., of 4, Herbert Crescent, S.W., and has issue living, Denzil, *b.* 1909,—Leonora Jacqueline, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Maryland, Frinton-on-Sea.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., Scots Guards, who *d.* 1907 [Adam, Bt.]. *Residence,*—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

AUNT LIVING.

Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, dau. of 3rd Baron (*Duchess of Grafton*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, the 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—Harleston House, Northampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Olive, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, S.W.: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Guy Victor Baring, M.P., Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence,*—Biddesden House, near Andover.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

LEONORA CAROLINE (*Baroness Ashburton*), dau. of 9th Baron Digby: *m.* 1864, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1889. *Residence,*—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Guy Victor Baring, *M.P.*, Coldstream Guards, 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1873, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1903, Olive (ante), dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, S.W.:—

Simon Alexander Vivian, *b.* 1905.——Amyas Evelyn Giles, *b.* 1910.——Aubrey George Adeane, *b.* 1912.——Esmond Charles, *b.* 1914.——Olivia Constance Leonora, *b.* 1908.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Right Hon.* ALEXANDER Baring, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, 1st Baronet [E. Northbrook], and cousin of Richard Dunning, 2nd Baron Ashburton (cr. 1782, extinct 1823); cr. *Baron Ashburton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835; was sometime Pres. of Board of Trade and Master of the Mint; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM BINGHAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; was Sec. of Board of Control 1841-5, Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy 1845-6, and seventeen years M.P. for various constituencies; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his brother [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Baron, *b.* May 24, 1800; sat as M.P. for Thetford (*L*) 1832-41 and 1848-57: *m.* 1832, Claire Hortense, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I.; *d.* Sept. 6, 1868; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER HUGH, 4th Baron, *b.* 1835; sat as M.P. for Thetford (*LC*) 1857-67: *m.* 1864, Leonora Caroline, dau. of 9th Baron Digby: *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [5] FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer.

Ashby St. Ledgers, Baron, title borne by Baron Wimborne.

ASHCOMBE, BARON. (Cubitt.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

Happy is the prudent man.

HENRY CUBITT, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 14th, 1867; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is Lord-Lieut. for Surrey, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (T.D.) Comdg. Surrey Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Surrey, S.E., or Reigate, Div. (*C*) 1892-1906; C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1890, Maud Mariamne, dau. of the late Col. Archibald Motteaux Calvert, of Ockley Court, Dorking, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Henry Archibald, *b.* 1892; Capt. Coldstream Guards, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (despatches), the 2nd son, Alick George, *b.* 1894; Lieut. 15th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action) 1917, and the 3rd son, William Hugh, *b.* 1896; Lieut. 1st Dragoons; *d.* (wounds in action) 1918.

Arms,—Checky or and gules, on a pile argent issuing from the chief, a lion's head erased sable. Crest,—A column proper, in front two scimitars in saltire argent, pommel and hilt or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stonemason proper, habited in brown coat and hat, apron argent, in his right hand a mallet sable; *sinister*, a carpenter proper, habited in brown vest, apron argent, in his left hand a pair of compasses or.

Seats,—Denbies, Dorking; Fallapit, East Allington, S. Devon. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Wellington.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROLAND CALVERT, *b.* Jan. 26th, 1899; Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

Hon. Archibald Edward, *b.* 1901.

Hon. Charles Guy, *b.* 1903.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Laura, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence,*—Lyncourt, Torquay.

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Canon Edward Arthur Chichester, V. of Dorking [see M. Donegall, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Dorking.

Hon. Adelaide Laura, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Richard Anthony Fuller-Maitland, who *d.* 1919. *Residences,*—23, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.; Fox Cottage, Ranmore, Dorking.

Hon. Mildred Sophia, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, George William Tallents, Bar.-at-law, of 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Stephen George, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1914, Bridget, dau. of Samuel Hugh Francklin Hole, Bar.-at-law, of Caunton

Manor, Newark-on-Trent,—Philip Cubitt, *b.* 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is in I.C.S.,—Thomas Francis, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Harrow; Capt. Irish Guards Special Reserve; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with Bar),—Margaret Laura, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Com. Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy, R.N.,—Una Mildred, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—49, Warwick Square, S.W.

Hon. Beatrice Hayward, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, William Archibald Calvert, and has issue living, Felix William Archibald, *b.* 1892; Capt. R.E. Special Reserve,—William Robert, *b.* 1894; a retired Sub-Lieut. R.N.,—John Charles, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. R.H.A. Special Reserve,—Peter George, *b.* 1907,—Beatrice Jane, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Ockley Court, Surrey.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Cubitt, *P.C.*, son of the late Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, Surrey; *b.* 1828: sat as M.P. for W. Surrey (*C*) 1860-85, and for Mid, or Epsom, Div. of Surrey Dec. 1885 to June 1892; cr. P.C. 1880, and *Baron Ashcombe*, of Dorking, co. Surrey, and Bodiam Castle, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1853, Laura, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Rev. James Joyce, V. of Dorking; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ASHFIELD, BARON. (Stanley.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]

ALBERT HENRY STANLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of Henry Stanley, of Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.; *b.* (in Ashfield of Southwell, Notts) Nov. 8th, 1875; ed. in America; is Chm. and Managing Director of Underground Electric Railways of London (Limited), of London Gen. Omnibus Co., and of Metropolitan-District, Central London, London Electric, and City and S. London Railway Cos. (Limited), and of Associated Equipment Co., Chm. London and Suburban Traction Co., and Provincial Cinematograph Theatres (Limited), Govt. Director British Dye-stuffs Corporation (Limited), and a Director of Mexican Railway Co.; was Pres. of Board of Trade Dec. 1916 to May 1919; has sat as M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*Co*) Dec. 1916 to Jan. 1920; cr. Knt. 1914, P.C. 1916, and *Baron Ashfield*, of Southwell, Nottinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1904, Grace Lowry Woodruff, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a pegasus rampant and in chief three estoiles or. Crest,—A demi-stag proper, round the neck a wreath of oak vert, and resting the sinister foot upon a bugle-horn proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an electrical mechanic holding in the exterior hand a coil of wire; *sinister*, an electrical mechanic holding in the exterior hand a pair of pliers; all proper.

Residence,—43, South Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Garrick, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marian Woodruff, *b.* 1906. *Hon.* Grace Lowry, *b.* 1907.

Ashford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Albemarle.

Ashley, (Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.

,, family name of Earl of Shaftesbury.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHTON, BARON. (Williamson.) [Baron U.K. 1895.]

A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

JAMES WILLIAMSON, 1st Baron, son of the late James Williamson, J.P., of Parkfield, Lancaster; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1842; is a Manufacturer, a J.P., and a D.L. for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1885), and a J.P. for co. London; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North), Lancaster Div. (*L*) July 1886 to July 1895; cr. *Baron Ashton*, of Ashton, co. Lancaster (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1st, 1869, Margaret, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Joseph Gatey, of Keswick; 2ndly, 1880, Jessy Henrietta, who *d.* 1904, da. of the late James Stewart, of Clapham, Yorkshire; 3rdly, 1909, Florence Maude, dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel, V. of Osbaldwick, near York, and widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley, of Richmond House, Lancaster, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Per chevron or and argent, a chevron nebuly between two trefoils in chief, and a demi-eagle displayed in base, all sable. Crest,—A demi-eagle displayed or, guttée-de-poix, each wing charged with a fesse, and holding in the beak two trefoils in saltire, sable. Supporters,—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings endorsed or, guttée-de-poix, holding in the beak by a ribbon gules an escutcheon argent charged with a trefoil vert.

Seats,—Ryelands, Lancaster; Ashton Hall, near Lancaster. *Town Residence*,—Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor (Ella) (*Viscountess Peel*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, the 2nd Viscount Peel. *Residences*,—52, Grosvenor Street, W.; Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants; Sandy, Beds.

Ashton family name of Baron Ashton of Hyde.

ASHTON OF HYDE, BARON. (Ashton.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

With faith and valour.

THOMAS GAIR ASHTON, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Thomas Ashton, J.P., D.L., of Hyde, Cheshire, and Ford Bank, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Samuel Stillman Gair, of Penketh Hall, near Liverpool; *b.* Feb. 5th, 1855; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882); is a J.P. for Lancashire, Cheshire, and Sussex; sat as M.P. for Hyde Div. of Cheshire 1885-6 (defeated there 1886 and 1892); also sat for S., or Luton, Div. of Bedfordshire July 1895 to July 1911; cr. *Baron Ashton of Hyde*, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911: *m.* 1886, Eva Margaret, da. of the late John Henry James, of Kingswood, Watford, Herts, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, on a pile between two crescents in base argent, a mullet pierced of the first. Crest,—On a mount vert, a mower proper, vested paly argent and sable, in the act of whetting his scythe also proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a mower proper, vested paly argent and sable, holding in the exterior hand a scythe also proper; *sinister*, a boar argent semée of mullets sable pierced.

Seats,—Hyde, Cheshire; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Town Residence*,—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS HENRY RAYMOND, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marion Evelyn, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Major Robert Wood, Roy. Warwickshire Regt. (*Club*, United Service).

Hon. Margaret Joan *b.* 1893.

ASHTOWN, BARON. (Trench.) [Baron I. 1800.]

Fortune is the companion of virtue.

FREDERIC OLIVER TRENCH, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1868; *s.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway, and a J.P. for co. Waterford; sometime a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* Jan. 1894, Violet, youngest dau. of Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., having had issue, of whom the el. son, Frederic Sydney, *b.* 1894; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, a lion passant gules, between three fleurs-de-lis, azure, on a chief of the last a sun in splendour or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, semée-de-lis, and ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired, unguled, ducally collared and lined or. Second Motto—Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre ("*God for the Trench, whoever may oppose!*").

Seats,—Woodlawn, co. Galway: Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT POWER, *b.* April 27th, 1897; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

Hon. Dudley Oliver, *b.* 1901; ed. at Marlborough, and at R.M.C.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Grace Mary, *b.* 1896.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1889.)

Hon. William Cosby, *b.* 1869; is a J.P. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1895): *m.* 1893, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, having had issue, of whom Percy Richard Oliver, *b.* 1894; Capt. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Walter Frederick Oliver, *b.* 1899,—Algernon Oliver, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Clonodfoy Castle, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1889.)

Hon. Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1903, Capt. Alan Theodore Smythe [see Bellingham, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Dromana, Leeson Park, Dublin.

Hon. Sarah May, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Frederic Green-Wilkinson, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, Oonah Anne, *b.* 1905,—Sheelah Adrienne Sarah, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Sacomb, North Saltspring Island, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Cosby Godolphin *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons; is a J.P. for co. Waterford, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tipperary (High Sheriff, 1886); unsuccessfully contested Tipperary co., N. Tipperary Div. (*LU*) 1892: *m.* 1873, Maria, el. dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Charles Sadlier Musgrave. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; is Capt. and Adj. Leinster Regt. Depôt, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tipperary: *m.* 1914, Helen Cowley, dau. of the late Robert Lidwell Brown, of Clonboy, O'Brien's Bridge, co. Clare, and has issue living, Cosby Patrick Musgrave *b.* 1915,—Edward Cosby (of Lanagour, Cowichen Bay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. *Club*, St. James's), *b.* 1881; sometime Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; on Staff of Naval Intelligence Depart., Admiralty 1917-19: *m.* 1910, Evelyn, el. dau. of Col. de Courcy Daniell, formerly R.A.,—Clive Newcome, *b.* 1884; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1910, Kathleen, dau. of the late Major Ivor MacIvor, and has issue living, Nigel Clive *b.* 1916, Lois Eileen *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON.

Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, New South Wales: *m.* 1st, 1891, William Martens de la Poer Trench, who *d.* 1904 [E. Clancarty]; 2ndly, 1905, the Hon. Sydney Trench, who *d.* 1905; 3rdly, 1908, Brig.-Gen. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—Rookley House, Kings Somborne, Hants.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Anne, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clancarty: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Frederic Sydney Charles Trench, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 2nd Baron, and has issue [ante]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In Remainder to Barony.)

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, 2nd brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1786, Mary, dau. of Walter Weldon, M.P., of Rahenderry:—

Issue of the late Thomas Cooke, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1851, having assumed by Roy. license the surname of Cooke in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1826, Catherine, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Richard Croasdaile, of Rynn:—

Frances Trench, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—Lisaniskea, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Henry Trench, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Charles Launcelot Sandes, of Indiaville, Queen's co.:—

Thomas Sandes, *b.* 1840; is a J.P. for Cork, and a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's co.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians). *Residence*,—Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's co.——Frances Lydia, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's co.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Trench, *b.* 1806 (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Steuart Trench, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1873, Ellen Adelaide, dau. of Charles Marryat:—

Henry Marryat, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Juliet Barham, el. dau. of the late William Seamen, of Staten Island, U.S.A., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1906.——Thomas Percival, *b.* 1880; is in R.G.A.——*Rev.* Albert Charles, *b.* 1884; is Chap. to H.M. Forces; formerly R. of Papineauville, Quebec: *m.* 1913, Marion Isabella, only dau. of Foster Hewison Thompson, of Westoe, Durham. ——Mary Caroline, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1904, Capt. Thomas Henry Kemmis, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, William Frederick, *b.* 1905,—Victoria Mary, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Gertrude, *b.* 1911. ——Edith Frances, *b.* 1879.——Nora Creina, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, Hans Emil Feetz. *Residence*,—Zurich, Switzerland.

Issue of the late Henry Walter Trench, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1887, Ada, dau. of the late Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.:—

Aleyne Elizabeth, *b.* 1888.——Nora Mary, *b.* 1890.

Grandchildren of the late William Steuart Trench, son of the late Very Rev. Thomas Trench (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Townsend Trench, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1870, Agnes, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Herman Merivale, C.B.; 2ndly, 1874, Leonora, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late George Cecil Gore-Wray, formerly of Ardnamona, co. Donegal:—

John Steuart, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Cooper's Hill; is Major Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and Dep. Traffic Manager, Traffic Depart., Indian State Railways; European War 1914-19 in Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches thrice).——*Rev.* George Frederick, *b.* 1881; ed. at Radley, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1908); is Principal of Emanuel Coll., Saskatoon, Canada; European War 1914-19 in Europe and E. Africa, as Chap. to the Forces (despatches). *Residence*,—Emanuel College, Saskatoon, Canada; formerly Rural Dean and Sup. at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada: *m.* 1919, Muriel Leonore, dau. of the late Leslie S. Robertson, M.I.C.E.——Charlotte Violet, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—70, Walton Street, S.W.3.——Leonora Wray, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, John Methuen Coote [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1621]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederic Fitz-William Trench (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Robert Trench, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1877, Edith Anne Hamilton, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Charles Langton, D.L., of Barkhill, Liverpool:—

Frederick Charles, *b.* 1877; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1910). *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——William Langton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1914). *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902): *m.* 1914, Alice Matilda, dau. of Reginald Carter Nelson, of Limber House, Sunderland. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——John Roy, *b.* 1884; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1908).——Louisa Jessie, *b.* 1879; ed. at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; B.A., Dublin, ad eundem.——Mary Ellinor, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Capt. Francis Standfield Symons.

Grandchildren of the late William Trench, 3rd brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Fitz-William Trench, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869 *m.* 1835, Louisa Alice, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Right Hon. Robert Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down:—

Louis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867): *m.* 1877, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late William Robert Ward [see V. Bangor, colls.], and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A., M.B. 1907, B.C. 1908); formerly Capt. R.A.M.C.,—Bernard Frederic (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1880; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; is Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.,—*Rev.* Claud William, *b.* 1881; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, LL.B. 1904, M.A. 1911); is Curate of Holy

Trinity, Leamington,—Geoffrey FitzLouis, *b.* 1885; formerly Capt. R.E.,—Harriette Louisa *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Capt. G. M. Davison, R.E., who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—165, Oakwood Court Kensington, W. *Club,*—New University.

Issue of the late Henry Trench, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Georgiana Mary Amelia, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 1st Baron Bloomfield:—

Benjamin Bloomfield; *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for Monaghan, a D.L. for co. Tipperary, and a Member of the London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1889, Dora, who *d.* 1899, youngest dau. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Sheelah Georgiana Bertha, *b.* 1890,—Theodora Caroline, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—41, Onslow Square, S.W.; Loughton, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary. *Clubs,*—St. James's, City of London.——Harriott, *b.* 1839.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, Col. James Gore-Booth, who *d.* 1913 [see Gore-Booth, Bt., colls.].——Isabella Catherine, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench, who *d.* 1900 (see infra).——Blanche Helen, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1896, Archibald J. Mackey, J.P., Recorder of Andover. *Residence,*—Hurst House, Hurst, Berks.

Grandchildren of Henry Trench, *b.* 1807 (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Bloomfield Trench, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1870, Jessie, who *d.* 1919, only child of the late William Charles Frederick Rawlins, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Frederick Charles Bloomfield, *b.* 1878; Lance-Corporal London Regt. (missing, believed killed in action during European War 1916): *m.* 1905, Catherine Anne Swetenham, M.B.E. (now of Greystone Hall, Limavady, co. Derry), da. of the late Sir Thomas Lecky.——Constance Georgiana Bloomfield, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Brig.-Gen. Edward Dalrymple White, C.M.G. *Residence,*—Westfield, Purley, Berks.——Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon, LL.D., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Harry, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.,—Desmond, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—29, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

Grandson of the late Charles Trench, 4th brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Col. Frederic Charles Trench-Gascoigne, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1850, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1891, dau. and coheir of the late Richard Oliver Gascoigne, whose name he assumed by royal license:—

Frederic Richard Thomas, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and a J.P. for W. Riding of York; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O., 1900: *m.* 1892, Laura Gwendolen Douglas, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue living, Alvary Douglas Frederick, *b.* 1893; sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1916, Sylvia, dau. of Gen. Wilbur Wilder, U.S. Army, and has issue living, Douglas Wilder *b.* 1917, Yvonne *b.* 1919,—Cynthia Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residences,*—Hambleton Manor, Droitwich; Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllshire. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Bachelors', Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

Granddaughter of the late Richard Trench, 5th brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1837, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rev. William Marsh, D.D.:—

Maria Marcia Fanny, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer (formerly of Indian Army), having had issue, of whom Frederic Liddell (*Club,* Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1877; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-17, in E. Africa and France (despatches),—Lyonel Henry St. George, *b.* 1885; Lieut. Oxford and Buckingham L.I.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915,—Philip Tonstall (*Club,* Isthmian), *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Neuchâtel; European War 1914-19 in France, and as A.D.C. to British Mil. Mission, Albania,—Muriel Frances Mary, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, P.C., D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederic Chenevix Trench, C.M.G. (20th Hussars), *b.* 1837, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1873, Mary Frederica Blanche (now of 27, Sloane Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards:—

Julius Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Brevet Major Northumberland Fusiliers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; D.S.O. 1918.——Marian Rose, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, George Bailey Michell [see E. Dartmouth].——Frederica Gwen, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Frederick Lechmere Paton, Bar.-at-Law (*Clubs,* United University, Wellington), and has issue living, Patrick, *b.* 1909,—Sybil, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—11, Herbert Crescent, S.W.——Frances Melesina, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1883, Isabella Catherine (now of St. Gabriel's, Churt, Surrey), dau. of the late Henry Trench [see ante]:—

Arthur Henry Chenevix, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Major R.E.; C.I.E. 1919: *m.* 1913, Dorothy Pauline, dau. of the late Allan Gibson Steel, K.C., Recorder of Oldham, of 12, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Reginald Allan, *b.* 1920,—Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1915,—Dorothy Anne, *b.* 1916.——Herbert, *b.* 1892; formerly Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; is in Ministry of Shipping.——Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—21, Dawson Street, Dublin.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Charles Reginald Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1888, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1915, Clare Cicely, dau. of the late Henry Blunt Howard, of Bark Hart, Orpington, Kent:—

Isabel Clare, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Trench (ante):—

Issue of the late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, P.C., D.D., Archbishop of Dublin 1864-84, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1832, the Hon. Frances Mary Trench, who *d.* 1890, sister of 2nd Baron Ashtown:—

Charles Chenevix, *b.* 1839; formerly Col. R.A.; was Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness 1885-9, and Director of Artillery Coll., Woolwich 1890-98: *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John H. Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Richard Henry, *O.B.E.*; *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Major Indian Army, and Assist. Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart.; China 1900 (medal with clasp); O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1913, Evelyn May, dau. of the late Capt. Harry Evelyn Stracy Pocklington, 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Pocklington *b.* 1914,—Charles Godfrey *b.* 1877; ed. at Loretto, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1910, Margaret May, el. dau. of John Holmes Blakesley, C.E., of 53, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue living Christopher, John *b.* 1911, Richard Blakesley *b.* 1912,—Lawrence, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. R.E., and a D.A.A.G.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1908, Winifred Ross, dau. of Edward H. Tootal, of 25, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W., and has issue living, Elizabeth *b.* 1909, Katharine Anne *b.* 1912,—Ralph, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Capt. and Acting Major R.E.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.), and in N. Russia 1918 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1916, Meriel Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Jelf, Master of Charterhouse, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920,—Alfred Saward, *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908); is a C.E., and Lieut. R.E.: *m.* 1920, Helen Winifred, dau. of George Fowler,—Emily Maude, *b.* 1874. *Resi-*

dence,—Broomfield, Camberley. *Club*,—United Service.——Alfred Chenevix, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Ella, dau. of James Moore, of Dalchoolin, co. Down. *Residences*,—Villa Buona Ventura, Cadenabbia, Lago di Como, Italy; 38, Via Gregoriana, Rome. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Windham. ——Edith, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1882, the Most Rev. Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D., formerly Bishop of Calcutta, and has issue living, Reginald Trench, *b.* 1885,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Frederick Charles Temple [E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1916, Beatrice *b.* 1907, Rose *b.* 1909, Edith *b.* 1912,—Annie Rhoda, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, the Rev. Richard Gee, Principal of Bishop's Coll., Calcutta.——Helen Emily, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Capt. Arthur Blundell George Sandys Hill [see M. Downshire, colls.].——Frances Harriet, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—17, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench (infra):—

Issue of the late Philip Francis Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1882, Frances Angel (now of 21, Chesham Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Reeves, of 5, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin:—

Robert Denis, *b.* 1899; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—— Muriel Emily, *b.* 1882.——Melesina Gladys, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Herbert William Deedes, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, William Francis, *b.* 1913,—Frances Angel Elinor, *b.* 1915,—Hermione Gladys, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Saltwood Castle, Hythe.——Oonah Frances, *b.* 1895.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Trench (ante):—

Issue of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1846, Ellen Maria, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Thomas Turner, E.I.C.S.:—

George Frederick Chenevix, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and Political Agent, Baluchistan; was H.B.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Meshed 1901-2; served in Burma Campaign 1896, and during European War 1915-16, as a Base Comdt. (Orders of White Eagle of Serbia and of Crown of Italy); C.I.E. 1911. *Residence*,—The Anchorage, Bursledon. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Richard Bayley Chenevix, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, Gwendoline Heron, M.B.E., dau. of Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Hugo, *b.* 1890; Capt. Indian Army; European War 1914-17, with Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1920, Emma Margaret Florence, dau. of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt.,—Eric, *b.* 1892; served during European War 1914-18, as Lieut. Army Ser. Corps,—Ivor (twin), *b.* 1892; served during European War 1914-18, as Lieut. Wiltshire Regt. (wounded): *m.* 1918, Doris Mary, dau. of the late John Francis Gaskell, of Cambus O'May, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Diana Doris, *b.* 1920,—Lionel Geoffrey, *b.* 1901; has assumed the second Christian name of Geoffrey. *Residence*,—Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club*,—Isthmian.——Mary Eliza, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—16, Melville Terrace, Stirling.——Ellen Melesina (*Lady Coote*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1920.——Catherine Louisa Anne, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bartholomew, formerly Bengal Cav., and has issue living, Margaret Frances, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1912.——Melesina Ethel Maude, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Capt. Alfred Charles Seton Christopher, formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own), a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence*,—62, Chester Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Trench, 6th brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic FitzJohn Trench, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, dau. of John Maconchy, of Edenmore, co. Dublin:—

John Alfred, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1866, Janetta, dau. of the late Wilbraham Taylor, of Hadley Hurst, Barnet, and has issue living, Wilbraham FitzJohn (of 26, Clyde Road, Dublin. *Club*, Kildare Street), *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1899, Litt.D.); is Professor of English Literature in Trinity Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1903, Mary Alicia, el. dau. of Edward Cross, formerly Lieut. R.A., of Hollywood, Portishead, Somerset, and has issue living, Patrick Mackenzie FitzJohn *b.* 1905, Chalmers Edward FitzJohn *b.* 1909, Sheela Wilbraham FitzJohn *b.* 1907, Jean Martha Netta FitzJohn *b.* 1909,—Evelyn Wilbraham, *b.* 1871,—Ada Wilbraham, *b.* 1877,—Gertrude Wilbraham, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Winscales House, Workington, Cumberland.——James Currie, *b.* 1848; ed. at Rossall; is a Land Agent, and a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: *m.* 1883, Annie Gertrude, el. dau. of the late John Haughton, of Ardreigh, Athy, co. Kildare, and has issue living, Frederic FitzCurrie (of 6, Colville Houses, Westbourne Grove, W.), *b.* 1889; European War 1915-18, as Capt. Tank Corps: *m.* 1911, Harriette Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fagan, J.P., of Racefield, Kingstown, co. Dublin,—Aileen Agnes, *b.* 1891,—Muriel Constance, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Raymond Croisdale Stevenson, A.R.I.B.A., of Stamford Hill, N.,—Amy Feodora, *b.* 1896,—Maria Helene Elizabeth, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Somerset, Raglan Road, co. Dublin.——Jean Helen Georgiana, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Herr Emil Moritz von Bernus, who *d.* 1913. *Residences*,—20, Schloss Strasse, Frankfort-on-Main; Schardau, Falkenstein im Taunus.

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Trench, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1848, Emily, who *d.* 1896, dau. of George Littledale, of Liverpool:—

Arthur, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for cos. Cavan and Fermanagh: *m.* 1883, Lilian Jean Maria, dau. of the late Rev. John Edmund Trench [see infra], and has issue living, Véra Estelle Stéphanie Marie-de-las-Mercédès, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, Richard Arthur Austen-Leigh,—Yvonne Gabrielle Olga Marie-Angèle, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—114, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Windham, Kildare Street.——George Harry, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1906, Caroline Beatrice, el. dau. of the late Major Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A. [see M. Sligo, colls.]. *Residence*,—Tyes End, Woodham, Woking.——Francis Ponsonby, *b.* 1854; ed. at Repton; M.B. and C.M. Edin.——Harriet Helena, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1870, Maj.-Gen. Alfred George Huyshe, C.B., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1889, Capt. Charles Sedgfield Donner, R.N., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Il Ficalbo, Ricorboli, Florence.——Blanche Emily, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1889, Charles George Buchanan-Dunlop, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1905, Richard Durant Robison, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cicely Doris, *b.* 1892,—Lois Olga Esterelles, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Les Myrtes, Antibes, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Issue of the late Rev. John Edmund Trench, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1856, Anne, who *d.* 1909, dau. of J. Cuff Gildea, of Clona Castle, co. Mayo:—

Frederic John Arthur, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Geneva Univ., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Col. R.A.; was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters, Ireland 1895-8, and Brig.-Maj., W. Dist. 1899-1901; served in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-2 as D.A.A.G., Army Head Quarters (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); was attached to Staff of German Com.-in-Ch., Damaraland 1905-6 (medal with three clasps), and Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1906-10; is a Com. of Order of Roy. Crown of Prussia and of the Red Eagle (with swords and in brilliants) and Saxe Ernestine Orders; D.S.O. 1902, C.V.O. 1906: *m.* 1900, Anne Somerville, dau. of John N. Craddock, of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.——Lilian Jean Maria, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Arthur Trench [see ante].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederic FitzJohn Trench (ante):—

Issue of the late William Wallace Trench, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1864, Elizabeth Ffrench, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Thomas Allin, of Avoncore, co. Cork; 2ndly, 1870, Catherine Sabine, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.:—

(By 1st marriage) Frederic Herbert, *b.* 1865: ed. at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1888, Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1889, M.A. 1892); formerly Senior Examiner at Board of Education;

author of "Deirdre Wedded," "New Poems, including Apollo and the Seaman," and "Poems, including Battle of the Marne": *m.* 1891, Lilian Isabel, dau. of Robert Fox, of Penjerrick, and Grove Hill, Falmouth, and has issue living, Waldo Talbot, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps; European War 1915-18 (M.C., Croix de Guerre),—Desmond Patrick, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Australian Forces; Gallipoli 1915-16 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Elfrida, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Eliott Young, V. of St. Mary's, Penzance, and Canon of Truro, and has issue living, Patrick *b.* 1918, Anthony *b.* 1919,—Romola, *b.* 1895,—Avice Blanaid, *b.* 1898,—Maeve, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Villa Viviani, Settignano, Florence. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United University. ——(By 2nd marriage) Claud Llewellyn (Pomeroy), *b.* 1881; formerly in S. African Constabulary; served during S. African War (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1916-18 in Mechanical Transport, Army Scr. Corps: *m.* 1911, Annie Elizabeth, el. dau. of the late William Charles Davis, of Lumsden, Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living, Muriel Ellen, *b.* 1915.—Eileen Elizabeth, *b.* 1917.——(By 1st marriage) Ethel Agnes, *b.* 1867. ——(By 2nd marriage) Frances Sarah, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1904, Isaac John Trew Colquhoun. *Residence*,—Rockfort, Buncrana, co. Donegal.——Kathleen Elizabeth, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Ballater, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late George Frederic Trench, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1st, 1868, Frances Charlotte, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late William Talbot-Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry; 2ndly, 1910, Edith (now of 74, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin), dau. of the late Sir Samuel Lee Anderson:—

(By 1st marriage) Ernest Frederic Crosbie, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1903); is a M.I.C.E., Lieut.-Col. R.E. (T.F.), and Ch. Engineer of London and N.-W. Railway Co.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1895, Netta Wilbraham, dau. of the late Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, of Hadley Bourne, Herts, and has issue living, Maurice Crosbie, *b.* 1896; ed. at Marlborough; Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 with R.E.,—Dermot George Crosbie, *b.* 1904, —Brian Morley Crosbie, *b.* 1908,—Desmond Ernest Crosbie, *b.* 1911,—Peter Crosbie, *b.* 1912,—Noreen Charlotte, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—The Firs, Croxley Green, Herts. *Club*, Union.—— William Launcelot Crosbie, *b.* 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1904); is an A.M.I C.E., and an Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., Bombay: *m.* 1910, Margaret Zephanie, dau. of the Rev. W. P. Huddleston, and has issue living, George Shan Crosbie, *b.* 1913,—David Clive Crosbie, *b.* 1915.——Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. the Rev. William Edward Wingfield, D.S.O., R.A. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.].——Ruth Emma, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Michael Biddulph, O.B.E., Army Pay Depart.——Emily Olive Victoria, *b.* 1887.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Frederic Trench, *M.P.* for Portarlington in the Irish Parliament, was cr. *Baron Ashtown* (Peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to the heirs of his deceased father; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [2] Frederic Mason, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1804: *m.* 1st, Harriet, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Thomas Phillips Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1852, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, Yorkshire; *d.* Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* by his grandson (son of the Hon. Frederic Sydney Charles Trench, el. son of 2nd Baron) [3] Frederic Oliver, 3rd Baron and present peer.

ASKWITH, BARON. (Askwith.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Honour before splendour.

George Ranken Askwith, *K.C.B.* *K.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Gen William Harrison Askwith, Col. Comdt. R.A.; *b.* Feb. 17th, 1861; ed. at Marlborough (Member of Council 1913), and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1884, M.A. 1887, Hon. Fellow 1919); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1912; Bar. Inner and Middle Temples 1886, and a K.C. 1908; appointed Counsel to H.M. Commrs. of Works and for Crown in Peerage Claims, Steward of H.M.'s Manor of the Savoy, and Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Depart.) 1907, Comptroller-Gen., Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departs., Board of Trade 1909; has conciliated and arbitrated in many trade disputes; was a Counsel in Anglo-Venezuelan Arbitration in Paris 1899, and British Plen. to International Copyright Conference at Berlin 1908; was Chm. of Fair Wages Advisory Committee 1909-19, Ch. Industrial Commr. 1911-19, Chm. of Industrial Council 1912-13, and Chm. of Govt. Arbitration Committee under Munitions of War Acts 1915-17; went to Canada to report to Govt. on labour legislation 1912; received Hon. Freedom of Weavers' Co. and of City of London 1911; has been Chm. of Council of Institut Français since 1913; is Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, and of Legion of Honour; elected Mayor of St. Ives (Hunts) 1913; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1909, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911, and *Baron Askwith*, of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1908, Ellen, C.B.E., dau. of the late Archibald Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.], and widow of Major Henry Graham, 20th Hussars, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse between in chief two cross-crosslets and in base a rose argent. Crest,—A cross-crosslet fitchée between two wings erect sable, each charged with a rose as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a dove holding in the beak an olive branch, all proper.

Seat,—Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks. *Town Residence*,—5, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United University.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Betty Ellen, *b.* 1909.

Astley, family name of Baron Hastings.

ASTOR, VISCOUNT. (Astor.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Viscount U.K. 1917.]

To the stars.

WALDORF ASTOR, 2nd Viscount, *b.* May 21st, 1879; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (Honours in History); sometime Pres. of Eton Literary So., and of its Athletic So.; is Hon. Major in the Army, a Gov. of Guy's Hospital, and Chm. of Treasury Committee on Tuberculosis, and of Medical Research Committee; was Inspector of Q.M.G. Sers. 1914-17 (despatches), and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Prime Minister 1917-18; appointed Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board, Jan. 1919 (also Chm. National Health Insurance Joint Committee, Feb. 1919), and first Parliamentary Sec. to Health Min., June 1919; has been Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Food; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918 (having been defeated there Jan. 1910), and for Sutton Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1919: *m.* 1906, Nancy Witcher, *M.P.* (elected for Sutton Div of Plymouth, Nov. 1919), dau. of the late Col. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Mirador, Greenwood, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a falcon resting on a dexter hand couped at the wrist, proper and gauntleted gules, in chief two fleurs de-lys of the last. Crest—From a mount vert a falcon rising proper, ensigned by three mullets gold Supporters—*Dexter*, a North American Indian; *sinister*, a North American fur trapper; each habited, accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a rifle, all proper.

Seat,—Clevedon, Taplow, Bucks. *Town Residence*,—4, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM WALDORF, *b.* Aug. 13th, 1907.
Hon. Francis David Langhorne, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Michael Langhorne, *b.* 1916.
Hon. John Jacob, *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Nancy Phyllis Louise, *b.* 1909.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John Jacob, *b.* 1886; formerly Major 1st Life Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour): *m.* 1916, Lady Violet Mary, dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and widow of Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer-Nairne, C.V.O. [see M. Lansdowne], and has issue living, Gavin, *b.* 1918,—a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—18, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Pauline: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Henry Spender-Clay, C.M.G., M.C., M.P., and has issue living, Phyllis Mary *b.* 1905,—Rachel Pauline, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—2, Hyde Park Street, W.2; Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey; Sandwich, Kent.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM WALDORF Astor, only son of John Jacob Astor, of New York; *b.* 1848; United States Min. to Italy 1882-5; naturalised 1899; cr. *Baron Astor*, of Hever Castle, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, and *Viscount Astor*, of Hever Castle, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1878, Mary Dahlgren, who *d.* 1894, dau. of James W. Paul, of Philadelphia; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [2] WALDORF, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

ATHLONE, EARL OF. (Cambridge.) [Earl U.K. 1917.]

Fearless and faithful.

ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE CAMBRIDGE, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 1st Earl, second son of H.H. the late Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., by H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Duke of Cambridge [see ROYAL FAMILY]; *b.* April 14th, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major and Brevet Col. 2nd Life Guards, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Chm. of Middlesex Hospital, Pres. of Roy. Albert Institute, Windsor, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served in Matabeleland 1896 with 7th Hussars (despatches, medal), in S. Africa 1900 with 6th Dragoons, and as A.D.C. (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne, Croix de Guerre); retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1919; in 1911 represented H.M. at Coronation of King of Siam; appointed Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-

Ch., Dominion of Canada 1914 (but did not proceed); has Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium; by Royal Warrant July 14th, 1917, discontinued the use of the style and title of "Serene Highness" and "Prince," and assumed the surname of Cambridge; cr. C.V.O. 1897, K.C.V.O. 1898, D.S.O. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1904, G.C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.M.G. 1917, and *Viscount Trematon*, in the Co. of Cambridge, and *Earl of Athlone* (peerage of United Kingdom) July 17th, 1917: *m.* Feb. 10th, 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline (*H.R.H. Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone*), dau. of H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, K.G., 1st Duke of Albany [see ROYAL FAMILY], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly quartered, 1st grand quarter 1 and 4 England, 2 Scotland, 3 Ireland; in chief a label of three points argent, the centre point charged with a cross of St. George and each of the other points with two hearts in pale also gules; upon an escutcheon of pretence the arms of *Hanover*, gules, two lions passant guardant in pale or, impaling or semée of hearts gules, a lion rampant azure, on a point in point gules a horse courant; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, party per pale, on the dexter side three stags attires fesseways in pale sable, on the sinister side three lions passant in pale sable, over all an inescutcheon of the arms of the *Duchy of Teck*, paly bendy sinister sable and argent; in the centre point a crescent for difference. Crest,—A dog's head paly bendy sinister sable and argent, charged on the neck with a crescent for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion sable, the paws flayed to the shoulder gules; *sinister*, a stag proper; both charged on the shoulder with a crescent for difference.

Residence,—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

SON LIVING.

RUPERT ALEXANDER GEORGE AUGUSTUS (*Viscount Trematon*), *b.* Aug. 24th, 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady May Helen Emma, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1906.

ATHLUMNEY, BARON. (Somerville.) Sits as BARON MEREDYTH. (Baron U.K. 1866.) [Baron I. 1863, Bt. I. 1748.]

[Name pronounced "Summerville."]

Fear God as long as thou shalt live.

JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, 2nd Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* March 23rd, 1865; *s.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; was a Page of Honour to three successive Viceroys of Ireland; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) and Coldstream Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major Kent Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Col. T.F., Comdt. Scottish Horse, and an Additional A.D.C. to H.M.; was Assist. Provost-Marshal London Dist. 1914-18 with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Egyptian Army 1890-95 (Medjidie Order), Dongola Expedition 1896, as Staff Officer of Inf. Div. (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh and Medjidie), S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps): *m.* 1919, Margery Honor, youngest dau. of Henry Boan, of Pyports, Surrey, and Australia.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three mullets or, two and one between seven cross crosslets fitchée argent, three and one, and two and one, *Somerville*; 2nd argent, a chevron between three Cornish choughs sable, *Warburton*; 3rd argent, a lion rampant sable, gorged with a collar and chain affixed and reflexed over the back or, *Meredyth*. Crest,—a demi-lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée, and two mullets argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a greyhound proper, collared gules, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, and two cross crosslets fitchée sable; *sinister*, a lion rampant sable, collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée, and two mullets argent.

Seat,—Somerville, Balrath, co. Meath. *Town Residence*,—3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf, White's, Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.

Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Charles Gore Loftus Tottenham, having had issue, of whom Harold William Loftus, *b.* 1889; formerly Rifle Brig., and R.A.F.: *m.* 1919, Veronica, dau. of Henry Bowen Perkins, M.R.C.S., formerly of Dinas Cross, Pembrokeshire,—Desmond Frank Charles Loftus, *b.* 1896; Midshipman R.N.; *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916,—Dorothea Loftus, *b.* 1890,—Aileen Loftus, *b.* 1892,—Angela Frances Diana, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath.

Hon. Cecilia Louisa, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.

Hon. Florence Emily Frances, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M., and has issue living, William Lionel Meredyth, *b.* 1902,—Monica Frances Somerville, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—52, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. James Richard Somerville, Scots Greys, 2nd son of 4th Bt., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1830, Anna, who *d.* 1856, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.:—

Frances.——Henrietta Sarah: *m.* 1897, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. John Rickaby [Boynton, Bt.]. *Residence*,—

[*In remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Somerville, only son of the late Major William Somerville, 2nd son of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Archibald James Somerville, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Jason Crawford, of Ballyholly, co. Cavan:—

Archibald James, *b.* 18—.——William, *b.* 18—.——Jason, *b.* 18—.——Bellingham, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Tenison Alan Somerville, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1895 : *m.* 1840, Cecilia, dau. and co-heiress of the late Daniel O'Connor, of Shoreham, Sussex :—

Erina Bellingham, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1883, the Rev. Thomas Forster Rolfe, and has issue living, Thomas Forster Wilkinson and Tenison Alan Bellingham (twins), *b.* 1886,—Eustace William Somerville, *b.* 1897,—Erina Cecilia Ellen, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. George Blake Masson, R.A.M.C., of Alfriston, Sussex. *Residence,*—Kirk Bramwith Rectory, Yorkshire.

Grandchildren of the late Tenison Alan Somerville (ante) :—

Issue of the late Henry Bellingham Somerville, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1915 : *m.* 1880, Mary, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Richard Dyas, J.P., of Heathstown House, co. Westmeath :—

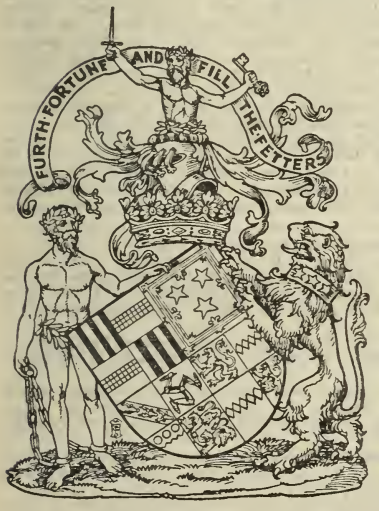
Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Morehampton Road, Dublin.

Issue of the late Capt. Bellingham Arthur Somerville, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1916 : *m.* 1879, Margaret Hall (now of Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow), dau. of the late William Clinch, of the Elms, Witney, Oxon :—

William Arthur Tenison Bellingham, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882 ; ed. privately, and at R.M.C. ; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Lancaster Regt. ; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) ; D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917). *Club* —Junior United Service.——James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at R.M.A.; Major R.G.A. ; Tochi Valley Expedition 1914-15, Mahsud Operations 1917, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1919. ——Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C. ; Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. ; European War 1914 (prisoner 1914-17) (M.C.).——Reginald Malcolm John Bellingham, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. ; served during European War 1916-18.——Cecilia Eliza Margaret Bellingham, *b.* 1880 : *m.* 1912, Henry Rooke, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham, *b.* 1914,—William Warburton Lloyd, *b.* 1916.—Cecil Elianor Katherine Margaret, *b.* 1913,—Dorothy Kathleen Somerville, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—8, Clyde Road, Dublin.——Vere Frances de Merli Bellingham, *b.* 1890 : *m.* 1912, Major Edmund Gray Stuart Truell, Connaught Rangers [see E. Moray].——Edeline Botelier Marjorie Bellingham, *b.* 1892.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir* JAMES Somerville, *K.B.*, *M.P.* for Dublin City 1729 and Lord Mayor of Dublin 1737, was cr. a Bt. 1748 ; *d.* 1748 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* QUAILE, 2nd Bt. ; *d.* 1772 ; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JAMES QUAILE, 3rd Bt. ; *d.* 1802 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* MARCUS, 4th Bt. ; sat as M.P. for co. Meath 1801-3 ; *d.* 1831 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] the *Rt. Hon. Sir* WILLIAM MEREDYTH, *P.C.*, 5th Bt., *b.* 1802; sat as M.P. for Drogheda (*L*) 1837-52, and for Canterbury 1854-65 ; was Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1846-7, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1847-52 ; cr. *Baron Athlumney* (peerage of Ireland) 1863, and *Baron Meredyth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 : *m.* 1832, Lady Harriet Maria Conyngham, who *d.* 1843, dau. of 1st Marquess Conyngham ; 2ndly, 1860, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Herbert George Jones ; *d.* Dec. 7th, 1873 ; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH, 2nd Baron and present peer ; also Baron Meredyth.

ATHOLL, DUKE OF. (Stewart-Murray.) Sits as EARL STRANGE (G.B. 1786). [Duke S. 1703.]



JOHN GEORGE STEWART-MURRAY, *K.T.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, 8th Duke ; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1871 ; *s.* 1917 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Horse Guards ; is Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Comdt. (Hon. Col.) Yeo., Col. 10th Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and 9th Batn. Highland L.I., Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., and Chm. of Roy. Aero Club ; appointed Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland 1918, 1919, and 1920 ; was Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1908-13 ; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches twice, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, Brevet Major) and 1900-1902, in command of two Regts. of Scottish Horse (which he raised) with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli and Egypt, Regts. of Scottish Horse (which he raised), and Comdg. a Scottish Horse Brig., and subsequently 8th and 10th Cyclist Brigs. (despatches twice, C.B., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, two medals) ; unsuccessfully contested Perthshire, E. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 ; sat as M.P. for Perthshire, W. Div., Jan. 1910 to Jan. 1917 ; D.S.O. 1898, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, C.B. (Civil) 1917, K.T. 1918 : *m.* 1899, Dame Katharine Marjory, D.B.E., LL.D., dau. of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bt., of Bamff.

Arms,—Quarterly : 1st grand quarter counter-quartered ; 1st and 4th paly of six or and sable, *Atholl;* 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse, checky, azure and argent, *Stewart:* 2nd grand quarter azure, three mullets argent, within a double treasure flory, counterflory or, *Murray;* 3rd grand quarter counterquartered ; 1st argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or, *Stanley;* 2nd gules, three legs in armour proper, garnished and spurred, or, flexed and conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh, *for the Isle of Man, as Lord thereof;* 3rd or, on a chief indented azure, three plates, *Latham;* 4th gules, two lions passant, in pale, argent, armed and langued azure, *Strange;* 4th grand quarter counterquartered ; 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure, armed and langed gules ; 2nd and 3rd azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse or, *Percy.* Crest,—A demi-savage proper wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, his arms extended, and holding in the right hand a dagger, and in the left a key, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loins, his feet in fetters, the chain held in his right hand proper ;

sinister, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, gorged with a plain collar of the last, charged with three mullets argent.

Seats,—Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire; Dunkeld House, and Eastwood, Dunkeld. *Town Residence*,—84, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough, Bachelors', Caledonian, Royal Aero, New (Edinburgh).

BROTHER LIVING. ★

Lord JAMES THOMAS, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1879; ed. at Eton; is Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served with that Regt. in S. Africa 1900-1901, and with 1st and 2nd Regts. of Scottish Horse 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner).

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold Goodeve Ruggles-Brise, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. [Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.].

Lady Helen, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1916, David Alexander Tod. *Residence*,—Braehead, Dunkeld.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1868.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord James Charles Plantagenet Murray, brother of 6th Duke, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Marjory, who *d.* 1888, dau. of G. Fairholme:—

Caroline Frances, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, 2nd son of the late Rt. Rev. Lord George Murray, D.D., 2nd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. George Edward Murray, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1848, Penelope Frances Elizabeth Pemberton, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Austin:—

Right Hon. Sir George Herbert, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *I.S.O.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1900); entered Foreign Office 1873, and transferred to the Treasury 1880; was Private Sec. to successive Prime Ministers (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery) 1892-5, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9, Sec. to Gen. Post Office 1899-1903, and Permanent Sec. to the Treasury 1903-11; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899, I.S.O. 1904, G.C.B. (Civil) 1908, P.C. 1910, G.C.V.O. 1920: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, and has issue living, *Sir* George Evelyn Pemberton, *K.C.B.* (of 19, Manchester Square, W. *Club*, Brooks's), *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Examiner, Board of Education 1903-12, Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Education (Rt. Hon. R. McKenna, M.P., and Rt. Hon. W. Runciman, M.P.) 1905-9; appointed a Commr. of Customs and Excise 1911, and Sec. to Post Office 1914; C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1906, Muriel, dau. of the late Philip Beresford-Hope, and has issue living, George Anthony *b.* 1907,—Irene Helen, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1903, Marshall Owen Roberts, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Marshall Owen *b.* 1912,—Angela Susan, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—15, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.——*Rev.* Douglas Stuart, *b.* 1853; formerly R. of Blithfield: *m.* 1879, Harriet Georgina Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman [see E. Bradford, colls.], having had issue, of whom Walter, *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; Col. R.E.; European War 1914-17 (M.C.): *m.* 1911, Evelyn, dau. of William E. Adie, of The Rowans, Buxton, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Donald Stuart *b.* 1917, Jean Pamela *b.* 1920,—George, *b.* 1884; Major R.F.A.,—Leonard, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Yeo., and attached to Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed while on ser. during European War) 1917,—Edward, *b.* 1899; formerly 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Emily, *b.* 1886,—Mabel, *b.* 1888,—Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—13, Cheyne Gardens, S.W.——Alice Lilian, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Duncan, who *d.* 1907, V. of Calne, Rural Dean of Avebury, and Canon of Salisbury, and has issue living, *Rev.* John Murray, *b.* 1884; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; formerly Curate of St. Mary, Stoke Newington; is a temporary Chap. to the Forces,—Isabel Frances, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1903, the Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead, D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras, and has issue living, John Henry Constantine *b.* 1904.——Marian Georgina, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—La Casetta, Bath.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Edward Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Mordaunt Murray, C.B., M.V.O., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1st, 1895, Isabel, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, formerly of Hawthorn Tower, Seaham Harbour, Durham; 2ndly, 1898, Mabel (now of 4, Albert Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.), el. dau. of Frederick Francis Nicholson, formerly of Seaforth, Lancashire:—

(By 1st marriage), Helen Isabel, *b.* 1896.——(By 2nd marriage), Arthur Stewart Pakington, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Godfrey Pemberton, *b.* 1901.——Olive Penelope, *b.* 1908.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Francis Henry Murray, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1846, Fanny Catherine, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late John L. Anderdon; 2ndly, 1854, Mary Prescott, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Richard Paterson, of Leesons, Kent, and widow of T. Saunders:—

Henry Edward MURRAY-ANDERDON, *b.* 1848; assumed the additional name of Anderdon 1873; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1877, Eliza Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. William Colin Clark Preston, of Valleyfield, Perth. *Residence*,—Heulade House, near Taunton. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Issue of the late Robert Hay Murray, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Samuel Gregson, M.P., of Moorlands, Lancaster:—

Eleanor Augusta Hay, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Lionel Knight Rice (*Club*, Union). *Residence*,—Hertsmonceaux, Sussex.——Edith Selina Hay, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Robert Leigh Pemberton [E. Gainsborough, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Douglas, *b.* 1896,—Nora Edith, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, William Philip Baldock,—Elsie Alice, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Torry Hill, Sittingbourne.——Alice Lima Hay, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1878, Walter Edward Archer, C.B., who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Hugh Edward Murray, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1905, Millicent Mary, dau. of the late Capt. George J. H. Pearson, 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Michael George Murray *b.* 1917, Marion Frances *b.* 1906, Margaret Alice Elizabeth *b.* 1912,—Harold Walter, *b.* 1880; is Major Northumberland Fusiliers (Reserve): *m.* 1912, Doris Muriel, dau. of David Davy, of Broomcroft, Parkhead, Sheffield,—Norman Ernest, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. R.N.,—Olive Eleanor, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1910, Com. Charles Arthur Scott, R.N.,—Violet Ruth, *b.* 1886,—Esther Lima (twin), *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—26, Brechin Place, S.W.; Sand, Stavanger, Norway.——Augusta Eleanor Hay, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Col. Ormelie Campbell Hannay, who *d.* 1901, Comdg. 1st Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).——Mary Louisa Hay, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Arthur Egerton Leigh, J.P., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Gladwys Mary Egerton, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1913, as his second wife, Herbert Phelips Batten, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1918, of Lufton Manor, Somerset, and has issue living, Bridget Evelyn Phelips *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset.

★ The el. brother, *Lord* George STEWART-MURRAY, *b.* 1873; Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Issue of the late Sir Herbert Harley Murray, K.C.B., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1859, Charlotte Lætitia Caroline, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles G. J. Arbuthnot:—

Stewart Lygon, *b.* 1863; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1895, Harriet Sophia, dau. of the late Col. John Clark Kennedy, C.B. [E. Brownlow, colls.], and has issue living, Elsie Dorothea Isabel, *b.* 1897,—Christian Charlotte, *b.* 1904,—Joan, *b.* 1909.——Gerald Otway Hay, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1905, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Dudley George Cary-Elwes, of Conway, Florida, U.S.A., and has issue living, Herbert Frederick, *b.* 1906,—Douglas Gerald, *b.* 1907,—Stewart Hay, *b.* 1909,—Arthur Frank, *b.* 1911,—Keith Robert, *b.* 1912,—Kathleen Margare Augusta, 1916. *Residence*,—Highcroft, Richmond Road, Taunton.——Keith Norman Ward, *b.* 1873.——Mona Elizabeth Louise, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—32A, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.——Maud Louisa Rosalind, *b.* 1864.——Isabel Salisbury Mabel, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—32A, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

Issue of the late *Rev.* Frederick William Murray, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1864, Kathleen Cortlandt, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Rev. William Gorst Harrison, R. of Easington, Castle Eden:—

Rev. Frederick Auriol, *b.* 1865; is V. of Chigwell: *m.* 1893, Jessie, dau. of the late George Gaviller Styles, of Knockhall, Greenhithe, Kent, having had issue of whom, Maurice Austin, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Essex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—George Ronald Auriol, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Chigwell Vicarage, Essex.——*Rev.* Charles Hay, *b.* 1869; is R. of Kirkby Knowle with Bagby: *m.* 1906, Mabel, dau. of the late S. C. Umfreville, of Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue living, Francis Ralph Hay, *b.* 1908.—Stephen Umfreville, *b.* 1913,—Anna Kathleen, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Kirkby Knowle Rectory, Thirsk.——*Rev.* Maurice William, *b.* 1870; is R. of Leybourne: *m.* 1909, Eva Margaret, dau. of Charles Hubback Watson, formerly of Stone Castle, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue living, Kathleen Joan, *b.* 1911,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1915,—Ursula Mary, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Leybourne Rectory, West Malling, Kent.——Cecil Austin, *b.* 1872.——Mildred Sarah Maria, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1907, Arthur James Warburton Kitchin, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Residence*,—Lyallpur, Punjab.——Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Gilbert Edward Chetwynd-Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.].

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Caroline Sophia, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1845; 2ndly, 1853, Capt. Gustavus Smith, who *d.* 1875:—

Eleanor: *m.* 1884, John Frederick Clerk [see Clerk, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Harmer Green, Welwyn.——Constance: *m.* 1883, Major Charles Herring-Cooper, R.A., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, John Gustavus (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1889; is Capt. Leicestershire Regt.; European War 1914-15 and 1918 (wounded),—Gladys Eleanor,—Geraldine Mary; *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Domenichetti (Indian Army), who in 1919 assumed the surname of Markham in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, Valentine *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—40, Kingsnorth Gardens, Folkestone.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Hay Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Evelyn Hay Murray, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1879, Frances Charlotte, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Rev. E. Jacson, of Thruxton, Hereford:—

Eleanor Marjorie Hay, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, John Fischer Williams, C.B.E., and has issue living, Frances Elizabeth Prudence, *b.* 1912,—Jennifer Margaret, *b.* 1914,—Elaïs Judith, *b.* 1917. *Residences*,—11, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Lamledra, Gorran Haven, Cornwall.——Augusta Muriel Hay, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1914, Philip Algernon Tillard.——Audrey Frances Hay, *b.* 1884.——Rhona Evelyn Hay, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Claude Spence Macnab.——Mary Sancta Hay, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Murray, 4th son of the late Rt. Rev. Lord George Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1850, Emily, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park; 2ndly, 1878, Margaret Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Rev. John William Conant:—

(By 2nd marriage) Fane Wright Stapleton, *b.* 1879; Capt. 12th Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Cecil de Grey, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.; Major R.A.S.C.; S. African War 1899-1902, European War 1915-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches): *m.* 1910, Theodora Lockhart, dau. of James T. Jervis, M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S. *Residence*,—27, Brompton Square, S.W.——Stracey Montagu Athole, *b.* 1888.——(By 1st marriage) Rosalind Emma (*Baroness Roundway*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, 1st Baron Roundway. *Residences*,—Roundway Park, Devizes; Says Court, Gloucestershire.——Julia Ruperta, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1875, William Hale Willats, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, Col. Morgan (Samuel) Crofton, C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* 1916 [Crofton, Bt., colls., cr. 1801], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ione, *b.* 1878,—Ruperta, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Denton Court, Canterbury.——(By 2nd marriage) Nina, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, Capt. Harry Colmore, Hussars [see Dashwood, Bt., cr. 1684, colls.].——Gwladys (*Lady Brocklehurst*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, Major Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield.

Issue of the late Emma Selina, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1854, Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1907, of Old Park, Dover:—

Evelyn Emma Murray (*Lady Hamond-Græme*): *m.* 1876, Sir Graham Eden William Hamond-Græme, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1920.——Marion Ruperta Murray (*Baroness Saye and Sele*): *m.* 1884, the 18th Baron Saye and Sele. *Residences*,—Broughton Castle, Banbury; 5, Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Emma Selina Lawes (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Murray Lawes, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1889, Florence (now of 11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Old Park, near Dover), dau. of the late Adm. Thomas Bridgman Lethbridge:—

Robert Lethbridge Murray, *b.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; European War 1917-19.——Muriel Evelyn Florence Murray, *b.* 1890.

Grandson of the late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Rupert Auriol Conant Murray, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1913, Ivy Maud (who *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Hector Robert Hume Greenfield, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)), dau. of Sir Henry Edward Dering, 10th Bt.:—

Anthony Ian Rupert, *b.* 1914.

Grandchildren of the late Lord William Murray, 3rd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Vice Adm. James Arthur Murray, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1821, Harriet, who *d.* 1829, dau. of William Coupland; 2ndly, 1838, Julia, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late John Delmé, of Cams Hall:—

George Delmé, *b.* 1854: *m.* 18—.——Mary Ann, *b.* 1842: *m.* 18—.——Margaret Amelia, *b.* 1843.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Henry Murray (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Paget Murray, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1868, Emily Blanche, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B.; 2ndly, 1880, Ada Constance (now of 190, Iffley Road, Oxford), dau. of Henry Richard Woodhouse:—

(By 1st marriage), Henry James Stewart, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1919, Marjorie Mills, of Norwich.——Mona Blanche, *b.* 1872.——(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Athole Evelyn, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1917, Ellen Emily, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Tiarks, and has issue living, Anne, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,

—Cheriton, Chelston, Torquay.——Edward Douglas, *b.* 1884; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Violet Constance, *b.* 1885.——Ethel Mary, *b.* 1886.——Muriel Gladys Angela, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Murray, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1880, Marianne, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late C. M. Farquharson, formerly Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica:—

Mona Anna, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Vice-Adm. Thomas Jackson, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1911,—Henry Murray, *b.* 1913,—Nancy Caroline, *b.* 1909,—Prudence Barbara, *b.* 1916.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Francis Farquharson Murray, Black Watch, *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1915, Madeline Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur H. Giles, formerly of The Court, Churchill, Somerset:—

Ian Henry, *b.* 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. Richard Murray, son of the late Lord Henry Murray, 4th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Murray, R.A., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1840, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. John Oliver:—

Edward Dudley, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1889, Margaret, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Thomas Cawkwell, of Panmore, Auckland, New Zealand; 2ndly, 19—, Emily Mary Murray Gawne. *Residence*,—Pargys, Castletown, Isle of Man.——Charles Nathaniel, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1885, Annie Isabel, dau. of the late W. C. Wright, of Alma Cottage, Cambridge, New Zealand, and has issue living, Athole Alma Emily Clare, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, J. Quick, and has issue living, Glory Isabel *b.* 1911, Heather Murray *b.* 1919,—Kathleen Stewart, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, J. Sanderson, and has issue living, Aroha Margaret Gwen. *Resides in* New Zealand.——*Rev.* Arthur Silver, *b.* 1858; is V. of Horningsham: *m.* 1887, Rose Evelyn, dau. of Henry Richard Woodhouse (ante), and has issue living, Arthur Evelyn Francis, *b.* 1888; is Assist. Dist. Officer, S. Provinces, Nigeria,—Kenneth Andrew Silver, *b.* 1904,—Douglas Vivian, *b.* 1905,—Anne Evelyn Charlotte de la Trémouille, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Horningsham Vicarage, Warminster.——Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1847. *Club*,—Albemarle.——Mona, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—1739, Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Charlotte Wilhelmina, sister of Colonel Henry Murray, R.A. (ante), *d.* 1835: *m.* 1st, 1808, William Scott, who *d.* 1818; 2ndly, 1825, Samuel Hibbert Ware, M.D., who *d.* 1848:—

Issue of the late Archibald Hamilton Scott, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1845: *m.* 18—, a French Canadian:—

Jessie Angelique, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1864, Albert George Oliver, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, John Paterson, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Douglas Hamilton (of Superior, Nebraska, U.S.A.), *b.* 1867: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, Oran *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Kinburn, St. Andrews.

Grandchildren of the late John Murray-Aynsley (infra):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Charles Murray-Aynsley, C.B., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1861, Augusta Judith, who *d.* 1893, dau. of William Gilbert Campion,:—

Alicia Harriet, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Alfred Evans Vinter (who, in 1904 assumed the surnames of Murray-Aynsley in lieu of his patronymic), Principal of Bishop's Stortford Training Coll., and has issue living, Charles Murray, *b.* 1893; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—, LL.B. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1920; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded),—Alicia Augusta Murray, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—Hockerill Training College, Bishop's Stortford; Hall Court, Botley.

Issue of the late Capt. James Athole Murray-Aynsley, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1855, Hannah Maria Justin, of Ledbury, Herefordshire:—

Clara Adelaide, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Samuel Martin Young, V. of Hamer, Rochdale, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Dorothea Faith Murray, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Hamer Vicarage, Rochdale.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Herbert Murray-Aynsley, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1848, Emily, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Robert Hand:—

John Percy, *b.* 1853.

Grandson of the late Very Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, Dean of Bocking, 5th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late John Murray-Aynsley, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1820, Emma Sarah, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, of Tockington House:—

Hugh Percy, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Thomas Campbell, and has issue living, John Henry, *M.R.C.S.* (of Rock Villa, Sumner, Christchurch, New Zealand), *b.* 1860; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1889: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Anderson, dau. of the late Andrew Key, M.D., of Montrose,—Charles Percy, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1911, Ina Winifred, dau. of the late D. Prins,—George, *b.* 1865,—Emma Mary, *b.* 1867,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1913, Beauchamp Lassilier Lene. *Residence*,—Avonvale, Clyde Road, Riccarton, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Club*,—Christchurch (N.Z.).

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir* JOHN MURRAY, *P.C.*, 12th feudal Baron of Tullibardine, was cr. *Lord Murray of Tullibardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1604, and *Earl of Tullibardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; appointed Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire 1600 for rescuing the King at Perth from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie; he *m.* Lady Dorothea Stewart, dau. of John, 5th and last Earl of Atholl, Charles I. having on petition agreed to revive the Earldom of Atholl on the issue of the Countess of Tullibardine, the Earl by consent of the crown resigned his dignities to his brother Patrick, who became 3rd Earl of Tullibardine; *d.* 1626; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, cr. *Earl of Atholl* (peerage of Scotland) 1629; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl, who on the death of his cousin James in 1670 became 5th Earl of Tullibardine; in 1676 was cr. *Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder*, and *Lord Murray, Balveny, and Gask* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1703; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess; cr. *Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Marquess of Tullibardine*, and *Duke of Atholl* (peerage of Scotland) 1703; his el. surviving son having joined the Earl of Mar 1715, was charged with high treason, and attainted by Parliament; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his 2nd son [6] JAMES, *K.T.*, 2nd Duke, upon whom the family honours were settled by Act of Parliament; on the death of the 10th Earl of Derby, he *s.* through his grandmother to the *Barony of Strange* (peerage of England, cr. 1628), and the Sovereignty of the Isle of Man; *d.* 1764, when the Barony of Strange and the Sovereignty of the Isle of Man devolved upon his dau. Charlotte, and the Scotch honours reverted to his nephew (el. son of Lord George Murray, 5th son of the 1st Duke [7] JOHN, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke, who *m.* his cousin Charlotte, Baroness Strange (ante); the Duke and Duchess disposed of their Sovereignty in the Isle of Man to the British Govt. for £70,000; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, *K.T.*, 4th Duke, cr. *Baron Murray of Stanley* and *Earl Strange* (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *s.* to English Barony of Strange 1805; he disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for £409,000; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 5th Duke; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his nephew, el. son of James, 1st *Baron Glenlyon* (peerage of United Kingdom, cr. 1821), 2nd son of 4th Duke [10] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK JOHN, *K.T.*, 6th Duke, *b.* 1814; *s.* his father as 2nd *Baron Glenlyon* 1837, and his great uncle as 6th *Baron Percy* (cr. by writ 1722) 1865: *m.* 1839, Anne, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Henry Home

Drummond, of Blair Drummond, Perth ; *d.* 1864 ; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY, *K.T.*, 7th Duke, *b.* 1840 ; in 1865 inherited *Barony of Percy* (cr. 1722, peerage of Great Britain) ; was Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire 1878-1917 ; in 1893 reverted to the original form of spelling the title ("Atholl" instead of "Athole"): *m.* 1863, Louisa, who *d.* 1902. el. dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe ; 7th Bt. ; *d.* 1917 ; *s.* by his el. son [12] JOHN GEORGE, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 8th Duke and present peer ; also Marquess and Earl of Atholl, Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Viscount of Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, Baron Strange, Earl Strange, Baron Percy, Baron Murray of Stanley, Lord Murray of Tullibardine, and Baron Glenlyon.

ATHOLSTAN, BARON. (Graham.) [Baron U.K 1917.]

HUGH GRAHAM, son of Robert Walker Graham. of Huntingdon, Quebec ; *b.* July 18th, 1848 ; ed. at Huntingdon Acad., Quebec ; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow ; is Pres. of the *Montreal Star* Publishing Co. (Limited), largely interested in other journals and many charities, and Vice-Pres. of Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal ; was a Delegate to Imperial Press Conference 1909; founded Children's Fresh Air Fund of Canada ; cr. Knt. 1908, and *Baron Atholstan*, of Huntingdon, Province of Quebec, Dominion of Canada, and of City of Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 : *m.* 1892, Annie Beakman Hamilton, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a pale sable between two thistles leaved and slipped azure, an estoile between two maple leaves slipped or. Crest,—An escallop gules between two branches of maple proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Moose ; *sinister*, a beaver, both proper and both charged on the shoulder with three escallops, two and one, gules.

Residences,—538, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal ; Elmwood Carterville, Montreal. *Clubs*,—Mount Royal, Montreal, St. James's (Montreal).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Hamilton, *b.* 1895.

ATKINSON, BARON. (Atkinson.) [Life 1905.]

By virtue and valour.

JOHN ATKINSON, *P.C.*, el. son of Edward Atkinson, J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick ; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1844 ; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1865, a K.C. 1880, and a Bencher 1885 ; Bar. Inner Temple 1890, and a Bencher 1906 ; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1889-92, and Attorney-Gen. 1892, and July 1895, to Dec. 1905 ; sat as M.P. for Londonderry, N. Derry Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Dec. 1905 ; cr. a P.C. (Ireland) 1892, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of *Baron Atkinson*, of Glenwilliam, co. Limerick (life peerage) 1905; P.C. 1892 : *m.* 1873, Rowena, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale gules and argent, an eagle displayed with two heads, countercharged, on a chief engrailed ermine, a rose proper between two martlets or. Crest,—A falcon rising proper, belled and jessed or, holding in its beak a fleur-de-lys per pale gules and argent. Supporters (as recorded at Ulster Office),—*Dexter*, a figure of justice proper, vested argent semée of fleur-de-lys gules; *sinister*, an eagle proper, gorged with a collar flory-counter-flory, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Residences,—39, Hyde Park Gate, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Hubert Rowan, *b.* 1882 ; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Connaught Rangers and an Experimental Officer at Sch. of Musketry ; served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.) : *m.* 1907, Mabel Coralie, dau. of the late George Gerald Tyrrell, of 17, Victoria Park, Dover, and has issue living, Desmond Rowan Gerald, *b.* 1912.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cecil Thomas Atkinson, K.C., 2nd son of Life Peer, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1919 : *m.* 1903, Florence (ante), dau. of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor, J.P., formerly of Grangeville, co. Wexford :—

John Godfrey, *b.* 1910.——Dorothea Emily Mary, *b.* 1904.——Rowena Cecilia, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Hector John Atkinson, 3rd son of Life Peer, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1917 : *m.* 1910, Sybil (ante), youngest dau. of the late George Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork :—

Olga Rowena Maud, *b.* 1912.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Sybil, youngest dau. of the late George Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork: *m.* 1910, Capt. the Hon. Hector John Atkinson, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—

Florence, dau. of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor, J.P., of Grangeville, co. Wexford: *m.* 1903, the Hon. Cecil Thomas Atkinson, K.C., who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—Drummany, Greystone, co. Wicklow.

Auchindoun (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

Auchterhouse, Lord, title borne by Earl of Buchan.

AUCKLAND, BARON. (Eden.) [Baron I. 1789.]

If there be but prudence.

FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE, 6th Baron✶; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1895; *s.* 1917: *m.* 1917, Susan Livingston, dau. of Augustus Griffin Hartridge, of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron argent, between three garbs or, banded vert, as many escallops sable. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a garb or, the upper part of the arm encircled by an annulet gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse guardant argent, charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or; *sinister*, a horse argent, charged on the breast with a tower or.

Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Susan Constance, *b.* 1918.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. GEORGE, *b.* May 29th, 1861: *m.* 1888, Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond [see E. Kinnoull, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Morton, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1891; is Capt. R.A.S.C. (T.F.); M.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1919, Dorothy Ida, dau. of the Rev. Francis Clyde-Harvey, V. of Hailsham, Sussex, and Preb. of Chiches, ter,—Terence, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; European War 1915-18, as Lieut. Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C.),—Ivy Maude, *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—Redcroft, Long Cross, Surrey; 6, Cromwell Place, S.W.

Hon. Robert Evelyn, *M.C.*, *b.* 1876; is Capt. R.H.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.). *Club,*—Travellers'.

Hon. Ashley Morland, *b.* 1878; is a Staff-Lieut.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Dulcibella, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, O.B.E. [see Sutton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Scawby, Lincolnshire.

Hon. Agnes, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Ford House, Wangford, Suffolk.

Hon. Mary (*Viscountess Chetwynd*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1904, as his second wife, the 8th Viscount Chetwynd, C.H. *Residence,*—Drybridge, Monmouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Hildyard, R. of Swanington: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Robert Henley Shaw Eden, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence,*—25, Sussex Mansions, S.W.7.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

EDITH (*Baroness Auckland*), dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1875, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons. *Residence,*—Laddingford House, Yalding, Kent.

SYBIL CONSTANCE (*Baroness Auckland*), el. dau. of the late George Morland Hutton, C.B. [Bacon, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1891, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Henley Shaw Eden, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1916: *m* 1862, Jessie Ellen (ante), el. dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Hildyard, R. of Swanington:—

Robert Hildyard Henley, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, Maud Effie Mary, dau. of the late Baron Otto von Guttenberg, of Steinenhausen, Bavaria, and has issue living, Dulcibella, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Llewellyn Arthur Hugh-Jones,—Phyllis Eleanor, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt. Robert Henry Evans, J.P., Yeo., of Eyton Hall, Leominster,—Betty, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Major Hugh H. Hartley, formerly Wilts. Regt. *Residence,*—Tytherington, Heytesbury, Wilts.——William Annesley, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau. of the late Sir Robert Pinsent, D.C.L., a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland [see Pinsent, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Edward Hildyard, *b.* 1898,—Robert Annesley, *b.* 1900,—George Henley, *b.* 1904,—Frederick Reeve, *b.* 1908,—Ursula, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Ombersley, Droitwich.——Mabel Kate, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace, and has issue living, Eden George, *b.* 1894; Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Cecily Lindsay, dau. of Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Ronald Eden *b.* 1919,—Geoffrey Robert, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Henley Lewis, *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—Hawford House, Worcester; 20, Buckingham Gate, S.W.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Harold Smith, R. of Himley, Dudley, and has issue living, Muriel Jessie, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt. James Arthur Higgs-Walker, formerly Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Bridget Jean *b.* 1918,—Audrey Helen, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Capt. William Collis Spackman, Indian Med. Ser.,—Sybil Mildred, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Himley Rectory, Dudley.

✶ His el. brother, the Hon. William Alfred Morton EDEN, *b.* 1892; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

PREDECESSORS—[1] The *Rt. Hon.* WILLIAM Eden, *P.C.*, 3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt.; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland, and Ambassador to Versailles, Madrid, &c.; cr. *Baron Auckland* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, and *Baron Auckland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Baron; Gov.-Gen. of India 1836-41; cr. *Baron Eden* and *Earl of Auckland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.s.p.* 1849, when the earldom became extinct; *s.* in peerages of 1789 and 1793 by his brother [3] the *Rt. Rev.* ROBERT JOHN, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1799; was Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847-54, and of Bath and Wells 1854-69: *m.* 1825, Mary, who *d.* 1872, el. dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley, co. Derby; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM GEORGE, 4th Baron, *b.* 1829; in Diplo. Ser. 1847-61: *m.* 1st, 1857, Lucy Walbanke, who *d.* 1870, dau. of John Walbanke Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1872, Lady Mabel Emily Finch-Hatton, who *d.* 1872, dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea; 3rdly, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM MORTON, 5th Baron, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Sybil Constance, el. dau. of the late George Morland Hutton, C.B. [Bacon, Bt., colls.], of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his son [6] FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE, 6th Baron and present peer.

AUDLEY, BARONY OF. (Thicknesse-Touchet.) See "Peerages Abeyant."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

(*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1858. } *Residence,—*
Hon. Emily, *b.* 1859. }

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1842, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1915, dau. of John Henry Blennerhasset:—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1843.——Dorothea Susan (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Twisleton*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, who *d.* 1890, brother of 16th Baron Saye and Sele. *Residence,*—Heleigh House, Box, Wilts.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (ante):—

Issue of the late Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1875, Thomas Jesson, of 31, Parkside, Cambridge:—

Thomas Touchet, *b.* 1879; a retired Lieut. 7th Reserve Batn. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1910, Annie Rosina, dau. of the late Henry Follett Osler, of Burcot Grange, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Thomas Percy Henry Touchet, *b.* 1913,—Rosina Lois Veronica, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Beausite, Upper Wyche, Malvern.——George Arthur Touchet, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; an A.M.I.M.E.: *m.* 1907, Gwladys Bronwyn Violet, dau. of Alexander John Hunter, of Endsley, Lancashire, and has issue living, Alick George Touchet, *b.* 1908,—John Guy Touchet, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Endsley, Swinton, Lancashire.——Gertrude Anne, *b.* 1876.——Charlotte Dorothy, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1910, Charles Alexander Souter, I.C.S., and has issue living, John Alexander Ffyfe, *b.* 1911,—Richard Michael Thomas, *b.* 1914,—Charlotte Pamela, *b.* 1916.

Ava, Earl of, son of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

AVEBURY, BARON. (Lubbock.) [Baron U.K. 1900, Bt. U.K. 1806.]

The author makes the value.

JOHN BIRKBECK LUBBOCK, 2nd Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 4th, 1858; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Coutts and Co., a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, and a D.L. for Kent.

Arms,—Argent, on a mount vert a stork close ermine, on a chief gules three estoiles of the field. Crest,—A stork, wings elevated ermine, supporting an antique shield azure, bordered or, charged with a lion rampant-guardant argent. Supporters,—Two storks, wings elevated ermine, each gorged with a chain or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with an estoile argent.

Seat,—High Elms, Down, Kent. *Town Residence,*—31, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Offices,*—15, Lombard Street, E.C. *Club,*—Arthur's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. NORMAN, *b.* Dec. 16th, 1861; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Middlesex Artillery Vol.; served during S. African War as Trooper Duke of Cambridge's Own Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1919, his cousin, Edith Harriet, dau. of the late Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (infra). *Residence,*—Percy Lodge, East Sheen, S.W.14.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Amy Harriet, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, March 15th, 1877, Andrew Walter Mulholland, who *d.* June 2nd, 1877, el. son of the late John Mulholland, M.P. (subsequently cr. 1st Baron Dunleath); 2ndly, March 18th, 1884, Ferdinand Suydam Van Zandt, of New York, who *d.* March 2nd, 1892, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Honorée: *m.* 1913, Major Mounsey Grant, of The Hill, Carlisle,—Dagmar. *Residence,*—Percy Lodge, East Sheen, S.W.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1863. *Residence,*—4, Lawrence Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ursula, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Adrian Grant Duff, C.B., Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Neill Adrian Mountstuart, *b.* 1910,—Jean, *b.* 1907,—Ursula Fiona, *b.* 1908,—Shiela, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—16, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Irene, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Edward Henry Pelham [see E. Chichester, colls.]. *Residence,*—3, Ashburn Place, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

Montagu, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1872, Lora, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E. [B. Hotham, colls.]; 2ndly, 1888, Nora, dau. of Nottidge Charles

* The el. half-brother, the Hon. Harold Fox Pitt LUBBOCK, *b.* 1888; Capt. Grenadier Guards, and the 2nd half-brother, the Hon. Eric Fox Pitt LUBBOCK, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Capt. and Flight-Com. Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) in 1918 and 1917 respectively.

Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of The Lodge, Chorley Wood, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Montagu Hotham, *b.* 1876; is a retired Lieut. R.N. *Residence,*—127, Mount Street, W. *Club,*—Athenæum.

Frederic, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Catherine, only dau. of the late John Gurney, of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Guy, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. R.E., and a Director of Railways with rank of Brig.-Gen.; served during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, C.M.G., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1912, Lettice, dau. of Robert Harvey Mason, of Necton Hall, Swaffham, and has issue living, Joseph Guy *b.* 1915,—Cecil (of 17, Cranley Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime a Clerk in Home Office, and Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Home Depart.; is a Lieut. of City of London: *m.* 1898, Edith, 4th dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster, of 1, Abbey Gardens, Great College Street, S.W., and Halsdon House, N. Devon, and has issue living, Michael Ronald *b.* 1906, Cynthia Margaret *b.* 1899, Joan Catherine *b.* 1903, Margaret Hester *b.* 1910, Viola *b.* 1912,—Samuel Gurney (of The Manor House, Eton College), *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1895, M.A. 1902); is a House Master at Eton: *m.* 1915, Irene Scharrer, and has issue living, Ian Gurney *b.* 1917, Rachel Gurney *b.* 1920,—Percy, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1906),—Roy (of Hill House, Coton, Cambridge), *b* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Mechanical Science 1914, M.A. and Fellow of Peterhouse 1919): *m.* 1919, Yvonne Vernham, and has issue living, Jocelyn Roy *b.* 1920,—Alan, *b.* 1897; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. R.G.A.: *m.* 1918, Helen Mary, only child of the late John Bonham-Carter, of Adhurst St. Mary, Petersfield,—Violet Catherine, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Major Charles Evelyn Pym, Yeo. *Residences,*—Emmetts, Ide Hill, Sevenoaks; 26, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Arthur's.

AUNT LIVING.

Henrietta Harriet; *m.* 1878, the Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, D.D., who *d.* 1916, and has issue living, *Rev.* John Lubbock, *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B A. 1901, M.A. 1914); sometime Succentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Warden of its Choir Sch.; is a Member of Roy. Irish Acad., and a Fellow of Roy. So. of Antiquaries (Ireland): *m.* 1907, Helen Mabel, dau. of Walter George Smith, M.D., of 25, Merrion Square North, Dublin,—David Lubbock, *D.S.O., b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Franks Lubbock, *M.C., b.* 1886; is Capt. Roy. Flying Corps; served during European War 1915 (despatches, M.C.),—Norman Lubbock, *O.B.E., b.* 1890; is Lieut. F.A.; European War 1916-19 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919,—Grace Harriet, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, Com. Bernard Trotter Coote, R.N. (Emergency List) [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1621],—Constance May, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Meysey Somerset Turton, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1916.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Ethel T., dau. of the late Thomas Acland Lawford: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—

Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of 1st Baron Forster, P.C. [see B. Montagu of Beaulieu]: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—The Old Hall, Langham, Oakham.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ALICE AUGUSTA LAURENTIA (*Baroness Avebury*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers [B. Sheffield]: *m.* 1884, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residences,*—31, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate, Isle of Thanet.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1888, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1914, Dorothy Charlotte (ante), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster, P.C., M.P. [see Forster, P.C.]:—

John, *b.* 1915.——Ursula Moyra, *b.* 1917.

In remainder to Baronetcy only.

Issue of the late Henry James Lubbock, el. brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1866, Frances Mary (now of 65, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Turton, V. of Betley:—

Henry, *b.* 1868.——Geoffrey, *b.* 1873; formerly Capt. Herts Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Major N. Somerset Yeo.; was Sheriff for co. London 1912-13; sometime a Dep. Director of Railway Transport with rank of Col.; S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo., European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches twice, Legion of Honour): *m.* 1907, Marguerite, dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury, and widow of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. [see B. Glenconner], and has issue living, Peter Geoffrey, *b.* 1909,—David Miles, *b.* 1911.——Rupert Egerton, *R.N., b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1907, Lieut.-Com. 1915, and Com. 1919: *m.* 1913, Vera Isabel, dau. of G. R. Wingrove, of Shanghai, and has issue living, Rupert James, *b.* 1916,—Christopher William Stuart, *b.* 1920,—Nancy Diana Mary, *b.* 1914.——Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1897, John Verity, who *d.* 1905, and has issue living, Cecil Beaumont, *b.* 1901,—Ronald Meysey (twin), *b.* 1901,—Pamela, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Longfield House, Hatfield.——Cecil Blanche: *m.* 1888, Riversdale Francis John Grenfell (formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards), and has issue living, Geoffrey Seymour, *b.* 1898; formerly Lieut. R.N.,—Esmé Winifred Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Walter Robert Stewart, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* (killed in action) 1918 [see E. Galloway, colls.],—Joan Doris, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Christopher Gurney. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Welwyn, Herts.——Margaret Muriel: *m.* 1906, Ernest Tatham Richmond, F.R.I.B.A., formerly Ministry of Public Works, Egypt [see Richmond, Knight], and has issue living, John Christopher Blake, *b.* 1909,—Anne, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Ditchling, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Western Lubbock, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1884, Margaret Ellen (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Herbert Bergmann), dau. of Richard N. Thornton, of Knowle, Sidmouth:—

Humphrey Thornton, *b.* 1886; is Lieut. London Regt.: *m.* 1916, Elma Veira, dau. of the late Edward Britten-Holmes, of Roxburghe Mansions, Kensington Court, W.——Madeline Alice, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Capt. George Norman Ferrers-Guy, Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Bridget Madeleine, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—39, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W.

Issue of the late Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., 2nd brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1914; *m.* 1st, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, who *d.* 1878, 2nd dau. of the late Western Wood, M.P. for City of London; 2ndly, 1881, Constance Anne (now of Ridlands, Limpsfield, Surrey), dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bt.:—

(By 1st marriage), Hugh Nevile, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Margaret Agnes, dau. of the late Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Ralph Hugh, *M.C., b.* 1891; is Lieut. and Acting Capt. R.F.A.; served during European War 1916-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1914, Adelaide Margaret Constance, dau. of the late Samuel Hynman Montgomerie [see E. Eglinton].—Mark Hugh, *b.* 1898,—Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1893,—Mary Harriet, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Gorringes, Down, Kent.——Arthur Nevile *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Alice Ellen, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst,

and has issue living, Ivo Arthur, *b.* 1908,—Gilian, *b.* 1906. *Residences*, Bassets, Farnborough, Kent. ——Bertie Nevile, *b.* 1872.——Reginald Nevile, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1907, Lilian Stephenson, dau. of William Stephenson Swift, of Westfields, Retford, Notts, and has issue living, Ruth Elizabeth Stephenson, *b.* 1907.——Edith Harriet (*Hon. Mrs. Norman Lubbock*): *m.* 1919, her cousin, the Hon. Norman Lubbock (ante).——(By 2nd marriage) Alexander Nevile, *b.* 1883; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; *d.* (drowned on active ser. during European War) 1918.——Margaret Constance Nevile, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Bertram Hambro, who *d.* 1915; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Charles Norman Cavendish Boyle, M.C., Rifle Brig. [see E. Cork, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Diana Margaret, *b.* 1913,—Faith Marianne, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Old Marks, Holtye, Cowden, Kent.——Sybil, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Major Edward Boyd Maxwell, O.B.E., M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Stella Mary, *b.* 1920.——Hilda Francisca, *b.* 1886.——Rose Mary, *b.* 1887.——Alice Mildred, *b.* 1888.——Dorothy, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Alfred Lubbock, 6th brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1874, Louisa (now of Kilmarth Manor, Par, Cornwall), el. dau. of the late Charles Wallroth:—

Alfred Basil, *M.C.*, *b.* 1876; Capt. R.F.A.; S. Africa 1901-1902 with Meune's Scouts (despatches), European War 1917-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1912, Dorothy Mary, dau. of the late Charles William Warner, C.B., and widow of Com. Thomas Ulric Thynne, R.N.——Merlin Gordon, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; formerly Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, M.C.): *m.* 1912, Mary Clermont (Clare), dau. of the late Clermont Livingston, and widow of W. M. Wightman.——Inez Alfreda (*Lady Snagge*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Sir Harold Edward Snagge, K.B.E. *Residence*,—Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey.

Issue of the late Edgar Lubbock, LL.B., youngest brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1886, Amy (*Baroness Kesteven*) [(now of Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford; she *m.* 2ndly, 1914, the 2nd Baron Kesteven, who *d.* 1915)], dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Stamford:—

Nancy Induna Frances Caroline, *b.* 1897.——Bridget Myfanwy Gian, *b.* 1900.——Marigold Rosemary Joyce, *b.* 1903.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Lubbock, son of the Rev. William Lubbock, R. of Lammas, Norfolk; an opulent banker of the City of London; cr. a *Baronet* 1806: *m.* 1771, Elizabeth Christiania, dau. of Frederick Commerell, of Hanwell; *d.s.p.* 1816; *s.* by his nephew [2] JOHN WILLIAM, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1774; an eminent banker: *m.* 1799, Mary, dau. of James Entwhistle, of Rusholme, Manchester; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1803; a banker, a distinguished scientific author, and Vice-Pres. of Roy. So.: *m.* 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York, *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1834; cr. *Baron Avebury*, of Avebury, Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900; was head of London banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C. (now amalgamated with Coutts and Co.), Pres. of So. of Antiquaries, of Roy. Microscopical So., of Ray So., of Central Asso. of Bankers, and of London Chamber of Commerce; sat as M.P. for Maidstone (*L*) 1870-80, when he was defeated, and for the Univ. of London 1880-1900: *m.* 1st, 1856, Ellen Frances, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy; 2ndly, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN BIRKBECK, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Aveland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ancaster.

Aven and Innerdale, Lord, title borne by the Duke of Hamilton.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Yelverton.) See "Peerages Extinct or Dormant."

[*The Hon. Augustus Yelverton, 3rd son of 2nd Viscount, b.* 1802, *who d.* 1864, *is said to have m. and left issue living in Australia, of whom the senior male descendant in the male line, if any such is living, would be heir to the Viscounty.*]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel, *b.* 1892.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

MABEL SARA (*Viscountess Avonmore*), dau. of George Evans, formerly of Gortmerron, Dungannon: *m.* 1890, the 6th Viscount, who *d.* 1910, when the title became ext. or dormant. *Residence*,—

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. (Finch.) [Earl E. 1714.]

To live with will unfettered.

CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, 8th Earl; *b.* June 7th, 1851; *s.* 1885; formerly Major 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt., and Capt. and Hon. Major Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Warwick, a J.P. for Kent, patron of four livings, and Hon. Col. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Georgina Agnes, who *d.* 1874, el. dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot; 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late John Ross, of Benena, and widow of Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable. *Crest*,—A griffin passant sable. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion or, ducally gorged azure.

Seats,—Packington Hall, Coventry; Diddington Hall, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford, Kent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

GRANDSON LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Heneage Greville, Lord Guernsey, Irish Guards, *b.* 1883, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1907, the Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes (infra), dau. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey:—

HENEAGE MICHAEL CHARLES (*Lord Guernsey*), *b.* Oct, 31st, 1908.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Daniel FINCH-KNIGHTLEY, *b.* 1886; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-17 (wounded); has assumed the additional surname of Knightley: *m* 1918, Aileen J. C., dau. of W. M. Boyle, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919,—a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—

Hon. Ronald William Edward, *b.* 1889; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1920, Grace Edith, dau. of W. Longley. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Violet Ella, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Eustace Crawley, Major Lancers, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.]. *Residence.*—5, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W.

Lady Muriel Gladwys, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, William Worthington Worthington, J.P., and has issue living, William Greville, *b.* 1903,—Albert Ronald, *b.* 1904,—Audrey Muriel, *b.* 1906. *Residences,*—Netherseale Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Maple Hayes, Lichfield.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Charles James Murray [see E. Dunmore, colls.]. *Residences,*—Loch Carron, Ross-shire; Early Wood, Windlesham, Surrey.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B., Comptroller of the Household and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught [see E. Dunmore, colls.]. *Residences,*—Fort Belvedere, Sunningdale, Berks; St. James's Palace, S.W.

Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, who *d.* 1909; 2ndly, 1911, Robert William Emmet, solicitor, of 14, Bloomsbury Square, W.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Denys Clement Edward, *b.* 1902,—Evan Philip, *b.* 1905,—Cyril Hugh, *b.* 1907,—(by 2nd marriage), Heneage, *b.* 1912,—(by 1st marriage), Phyllis Dorothy, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Penhill, Bexley, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF EIGHTH EARL.

Gladys Cecil Georgina (*Lady Guernsey*), dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey: *m.* 1907, Lord Guernsey, Lieut. Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—9, Sussex Square, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Wynne-Finch, M.P., son of the late Charles Wynne Griffith-Wynne, son of the Hon. Charles Finch, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1889, Maud Emily (now of 11, Bruton Street, W., and Cefn Amwlch, Edeyrn, N. Wales), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris [see E. Wemyss, colls.]:—

John Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Regt.-Adj. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, Mil. Cross): *m.* 1914, Alice Mary Sybil, dau. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glynn, D.D. [see B. Wolverton], and has issue living, Elizabeth Jane Mifanwy, *b.* 1918.——William Heneage, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Acting Major Scots Guards, and attached Egyptian Army; served during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross).

Issue of the late Edward Heneage Wynne-Finch, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1870, Ada, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Henry Styleman le Strange, of Hunstanton; 2ndly, 1876, Emily Caroline (now of Chapel House, Crathorne, Yarm, Yorkshire), dau. of George Marwood, of Busby Hall, Northallerton:—

(By 1st marriage), Heneage, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1894). *Club,*—Athenæum.——(By 2nd marriage) Arthur, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.).——Griffith, *b.* 1880; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps.——Helen, *b.* 1877.

PREDECESSORS—[1] The *Hon.* HENEAGE Finch, *P.C.*, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham and brother of 6th Earl of Winchilsea; was Solicitor-Gen. 1678-86, when he was removed by James II., and M.P. for Oxford Univ. 1678-9, and for Guildford 1685; cr. *Baron Guernsey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1702, and *Earl of Aylesford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1714; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENEAGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [3] HENEAGE, 3rd Earl, *LL.D.*; M.P. for Leicestershire 1732-41, and for Maidstone 1754; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENEAGE, 4th Earl, Lord Steward of the Household; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENEAGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENEAGE, 6th Earl, *b.* Dec. 24, 1824; was M.P. for Warwickshire South 1849-57: *m.* 1846, Jane Wightwick, who *d.* 1911, da. of John W. Knightley, of The Bury, Leamington Spa; *d.* Jan. 10, 1871; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENEAGE, 7th Earl; *b.* 1849: *m.* 1871, Edith, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his brother [8] CHARLES WIGHTWICK, 8th Earl and present peer; also Baron Guernsey.

AYLMER, BARON. (Aylmer.) [Baron I. 1718, Bt. I. 1662.]

MATTHEW AYLMER, 8th Baron, and 11th Baronet; *b.* March 28th, 1842; *s.* 1901; has been Lieut. 7th Foot, A.A.G. at Head-Quarters, Comdg. No. 4 Mil. Dist., Canada, A.G., and Inspector-Gen. of the Canadian Forces; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1907: *m.* 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a cross sable, between four Cornish choughs proper. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or a Cornish chough rising proper. Supporters.—Two marines vested with fur caps, brown jackets and blue breeches, their waists girt with bunting and dressed at all points like complete sailors, the *dexter* holding in his exterior hand a forestaff, and the *sinister* a deep-sea line, the plummet pendent, all proper.

Residence,—Queen's Bay, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Kenneth Athalmer, *b.* 1883.

Hon. Basil Udolphus, *b.* 1886.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Amelia Winifred, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Florence Gwendolyn, *b.* 1891.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Whitworth, *b.* 1850; is a Civil Engineer to Govt. of Dominion of Canada, and Capt. Canadian Militia: *m.* 1899, Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang. *Residence*,—Chase, British Columbia.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Isabella, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who *d.* 1882, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH BARON.

Louisa Blanche Fanny, el. dau. of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe, LL.D. (R. of High Sch.) of Lise Carroll, Montreal: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Henry Aylmer, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—Lennoxville, Quebec.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Aylmer, brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1846, Eliza, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late James Atkins, of Cork:—

John Athalmer, *b.* 1847; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1883, Mary Christine, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Pringle, of The Elms, Cornwall, Ontario, and has issue living, Edith Christine: *m.* 1910, L. F. Cross, of Amherst, Nova Scotia, Canada,—Mary Dorothy: *m.* 1919, Eric G. McDougall, of Toronto,—Muriel Esmeé. *Residence*,—Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. *Club*,—Albany [Toronto].——Harry Brooke, *b.* 1853; is a Civil Engineer; formerly Capt. 54th Richmond Canadian Inf. Mil.: *m.* 1901, Bertha Amelia Coates. *Residence*,—Balrath, Melbourne, Quebec.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Aylmer (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Lovell Aylmer, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Isabella (ante), dau. of 7th Baron Aylmer:—

Arthur Lovell, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Georgina Henrietta Emmeline (Ghetta), dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. F. Sweeny, and has issue living, Hugh Yates, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—515, 9th Avenue, S.E. Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.——Henry Udolphus Paget, *b.* 1876; is in Canadian Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1912, Annie Hall, who *d.* 1916, da. of the late J. J. Shillington, of Glenmachan Tower, Strandtown, Belfast. *Residence*,—Montreal, Canada.——Mary Louisa Ethel, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1906, Lieut. Col. William Richard Blackwell, Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Leila Marian Aylmer, *b.* 1906,—Winifred Esmay, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1890, Constance Isabella, dau. of the late Charles William Grenfell, M.P. [E. Harewood, colls.]:—

Christopher, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Wilts Regt.——Edward Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1914.——Henry Gerald, *b.* 1896; is Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.——Claud, *b.* 1900.——Rose Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Henry Francis Lascelles, Lieut. Welsh Guards [see E. Harewood, colls.].

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Aylmer, grandson of the Rev. the Hon. John Aylmer, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1847, Charlotte Louisa, who *d.* 1895, dau. of John Gwatkin, of Parc Behan, Cornwall:—

Charlotte Louisa Mary, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS—[1] MATTHEW Aylmer, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Aylmer, 1st Bt. (cr. 1662); was M.P. for Portsmouth 1695-8, and for Dover 1698-1718, Gov. of Deal Castle 1710, Com.-in-Ch. of the Fleet 1709, Master of Greenwich Hospital, and Rear-Adm. of Great Britain, &c.; cr. *Lord Aylmer, Baron de Balrath* (peerage of Ireland) 1718; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron, Capt. R.N.; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, 4th Baron, who *s.* his kinsman as 7th Bt. 1780; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [5] MATTHEW, *G.C.B.*, 5th Baron; a Gen. in the Army and Col. 18th Foot; assumed 1825 by royal license the additional surname of Whitworth; was Gov. Gen. of Canada 1830; *d.s.p.* 1850; *s.* by his brother [6] FREDERICK WILLIAM, *K.C.B.*, 6th Baron; was an Adm.; *d.* Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* by his cousin [7] UDOLPHUS (el. son of Capt. John Athalmer Aylmer, R.N., grandson of the Rev. the Hon. John Aylmer, 4th son of 2nd Baron), 7th Baron; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1841, Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, Canada; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [8] MATTHEW, 8th Baron and present peer.

Badenoch (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

BAGOT, BARON. (Bagot.) [Baron G.B. 1780, Bt. E. 1627.]

Possessing antiquity.

WILLIAM BAGOT, 4th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1857; *s.* 1887; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Stafford and Derby; formerly Lieut.-Col. (2nd in command) Stafford Imperial Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; was a Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-7, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1903, Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, two chevronels azure. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet of five leaves or, a goat's head argent, armed gold. Supporters,—Two goats argent, armed and bearded or.

Seats,—Blithfield, Rugeley; Pool Park, Ruthin. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara, *b.* 1905.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WALTER LEWIS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* April 22nd, 1864; formerly Capt. and Regt. Adj. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo. and

subsequently as Administrator of Postal Sers. in Transvaal (despatches, promoted Major, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-5; was a Director in Ministry of Munitions 1915-16; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Cadogan [see E. Cadogan, colls.], having had issue of whom, Edward Luke Henry, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Welsh Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Marjorie Olive, *b.* 1893. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Louisa, *b* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., who *d.* 1898 [see Bass, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1901, the Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, V. of Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. *Residence,*—5, Hereford Gardens, W.

Hon. Katherine Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, formerly Roy. Highlanders, and has issue living, Barbara, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Methven Castle, Perth, N.B.

Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia (*Hon. Lady Newdigate-Newdegate*), *b.* 1861; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1888, Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.M.G., Gov. of W Australia. *Residences,*—Government House, Perth, W. Australia; Arbury, Nuneaton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Col. Charles Bagot (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot (of Levens), M.P., who was nominated a *Baronet* Jan. 1913, but *d.* March 1913, before the patent passed the Great Seal:—

See Bagot, Bt. (ext.).

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Bagot, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1846, Sophia Louisa, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. [D. Northumberland]:—

Richard, *b.* 1860; is a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, and Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy. *Residences,*—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; Tripalle, Crespina, Tuscany, Italy. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Travellers', Bachelors', Authors'.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—35, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Col. Alexander Bagot, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles FitzRoy Alexander Hallifax Bagot, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1881, Emily Maynard Palmer (whom he divorced 1890; she *d.* 1901), dau. of the late Col. Charles Oldfield; 2ndly, 1891, Beatrice Laura, dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and widow of Gen. John Studholme Brownrigg, C.B.:—

Alexandra, *b.* 1894.

Grandsons of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Bagot, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1842, Matilda, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Henry Perkins, of Hanworth Park, Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins:—

Ponsonby, *b.* 1845; formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Guards. *Clubs,*—Windham, Carlton, Turf, Garrick.——Villiers Spencer, *b.* 1847; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Lieut.-Col. 1885. *Residence,*—26, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Travellers', Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Bagot (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Greville Bagot, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Henry Scott; 2ndly, 1913, Mary Lillian, dau. of the late Rev. H. Wall, R. of Huntspill, Somerset, and widow of L. Kinglake:—

(By 1st marriage), Frederic Spencer Wellesley, *b.* 1889; Sussex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Issue of the late Harry Richard Reginald Bagot, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1890, Frances Anna Mary (who *d.* 1915, having *m.* 2ndly, 1909, Henry Bennett Ewins-Barwell-Ewins), dau. of the late William Walter Bagot:—

Mabel Arden, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Bagot, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1846, Wilhelmina Frederica, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (ante); 2ndly, 1858, Eleanor, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne, Derbyshire:—

Claud Leveson, *b.* 1865.——Gerald William, *b.* 1866.——Florence Eleanor, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Charles Frederick Heneage Bagot (infra), who obtained a divorce 1908.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester [see infra]:—

Rev. Lewis Richard Charles, *b.* 1846; is V. of Stanton Lacy: *m.* 1872, Celia Cator, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell [see Countess Cape St. Vincent, "Foreign Titles"], and has issue living, Caryl Ernest, *b.* 1877; ed. at Radley,—Ysolde Cicely, *b.* 1874, *m.* 1899, B. Gordon Snell,—Gladys Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Frank Herbert Leake, formerly of Lee Mills House, Cork,—Enid Avice, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, R. J. C. Jewitt, of Exning, Newmarket. *Residence,*—Stanton Lacy Vicarage, Salop.——Charles Frederick Heneage, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1886, Florence Eleanor (from whom he obtained a divorce 1908), dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Bagot (ante); 2ndly, 1909, Alice Lorina, dau. of Thomas Farr, of North Cove, Ceylon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry Eric, *b.* 1893; sometime Capt. R.F.C.,—Reginald Walter, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—(by 2nd marriage), Heneage Charles, *b.* 1914,—(by 1st marriage), Margaret Ann, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1917, Edward Richard Marker [B. Digby].——Adela Harriet Sophia, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, the Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert Wodehouse, P.C., who *d.* 1914 [E. Kimberley, colls.] *Residences,*—56, Chester Square, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.——Mildred Emily Barbara, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Com. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O., R.N., who *d.* 1917 [B. Elphinstone], and has issue living, Angus Edward Malise, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1914,—Olave Barbara Clementina, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Capt. Basil Vernon Brooke, R.N. [see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1822, colls.]. *Residence,*—43, Chester Square, S.W.1.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Bagot, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1862, Charlotte Anne Philippina (now of 22, Brechin Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Brice Pearse:—

Cecil Villiers, *b.* 1865; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890):

m. 1903, Ethel, younger dau. of Jesse Garratt, of Meopham, Kent, and has issue living, Charles Frederic Villiers, *b.* 1912,—Helen Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1905,—Milicent Jessie Eleanor, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—25, Rusholme Road, Putney Hill, S.W.——*Rev.* Sidney Charles, *b.* 1873; ed. at Radley, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1900); is R of Rous Lench, Evesham.

[*In Remainder to Baronetcy only.*]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Chester, son of the late Charles Bagot Chester (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Montagu Chester, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1843, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Major Sandham, of Rowdell House, Pulborough:—

Rev. John Greville, *b.* 1852; is V. of Gilling: *m.* 1883, Amy, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Arthur Hughes, having had issue, of whom Greville Arthur Bagot, *b.* 1891; Lieut. N. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Anthony James Bagot, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; is Capt. Indian Army (Reserve); European War 1914-18 (despatches, Mil. Cross),—George Bagot, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. Machine Gun Corps; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.C.),—Henry Montagu Bagot, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Lancers,—Lewis Charles Bagot, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Dorothy Mary: *m.* 1915, Major Robert Ruck Keene, R.F.A., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, John Robert *b.* 1917,—Kathleen Agnes, *Residence,*—Gilling Vicarage, Richmond, Yorkshire.——*Rev.* Algernon Stewart McKenzie. *b.* 1853; formerly R. of Elford, and Rural Dean of Tamworth; is Rural Dean of Worthing: *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Manners Dillman Pyne, formerly R. of Nevendon, Chelmsford, having had issue, of whom Walter Greville Bagot, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; Capt. Indian Army; *d.* (of wounds in action in Palestine) 1918,—Muriel Bagot, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Elford House, Ferring, Worthing.——Fanny Maria: *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Selby-Lowndes, and has issue living, Charles Henry Chester, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915-17, with Signal Co. R.E.: *m.* 1909, Kathleen, dau. of H. Deane, and has issue living, Barbara Ann *b.* 19—,—*Rev.* George Noel, *b.* 1886; appointed Senior Curate of St. Margaret's, Lowestoft; served during European War 1915-19, with Roy. Army Med. Corps, and as Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1910, Anna Frances Ellen, dau. of A. Head, and has issue living, Greville Arthur George *b.* 1920, Alison Noel *b.* 1912, Rachel Mary *b.* 1916,—Laura Fanny Maria: *m.* 1913, Henry Samuel Sankey, of Fort Frederick, Virginia, co. Cavan, Billiss Grange, co. Cavan, and 64, Wellington Road, Dublin,—Ella Louisa,—Mary Isabella. *Residence,*—19, Buckhurst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.——Louisa Grace.——Mary Isabella.——Catharine.——Margaret Isabel.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, son of Charles Bagot-Chester, 2nd son of 5th Baronet:—

Issue of the late John St. Leger (who assumed by royal license the surname of St. Leger in lieu of his patronymic), *b.* 1823, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1858, Philippa, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, M.P., of Abbot's Ripton, Huntingdon:—

Arthur John Bonfoy, *b.* 1859; formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; was Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia (Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.) 1895-6: *m.* 1896, Hilda Geraldine, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Brenda Mary, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Achille Sabbe, formerly Belgian Guides,—Vera, *b.* 1900. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Henry Berners, *b.* 1861; formerly in Indian Police.——Reginald Warham Antony, *b.* 1868.——Gwendoline Mary Hope: *m.* 1885, Frederic William Brooke (formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.), having had issue, of whom Gerald Douglas, *b.* 1891; Lieut. R.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Gladys Beatrice, *b.* 1886,—Dulce, *b.* 1888.——Georgiana Harriet: *m.* 1888, John Walter Parry-Crooke, having had issue, of whom Douglas John, *b.* 1889,—Lionel Walter, *b.* 1891, Roy. Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Charles Philip, *b.* 1896; Capt. 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt.; European War 1915-19. *Residence,*—Darsham House, Suffolk.——Ursula Beatrice Philippa: *m.* 1888, Francis Egbert Hollond, J.P., and has issue living, Raymond Claude, *b.* 1891; European War 1915-20 as Capt. 11th Batn. Rifle Brig.,—George Egbert, *b.* 1895; Capt. 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt.; appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia 1919,—Hugh Ernest, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1897; became Lieut. 1918,—Marjorie, *b.* 1892.—Nancy Ursula, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Col. Heneage Charles Bagot-Chester, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1865, Madeline Elizabeth Sheriffe, who *d.* 1919, only dau. of the late Robert Mansel Oliver-Massey, of Tickford Abbey, Bucks, and Kinrara, N.B.:—

Greville John Massey, *b.* 1868; Major Reserve Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Hugh Augustus, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps); is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve: *m.* 1st, 1895, Margaret Kathleen Julia, who obtained a divorce 1908, only dau. of the late Col. R. E. Oakes, B.S.C.; 2ndly, 1913, Clotilde Mary Hamilton, dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne [see B. Kilmaine, colls.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Peggy Mary Clotilde, *b.* 1914. *Residence.*—27, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club,*—Orleans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Hervey Bagot, Sheriff of Staffordshire 1626, a staunch loyalist; cr. a Bt. 1627; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Edward, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Stafford in the Restoration Parliament; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Edward, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Staffordshire in seven Parliaments; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Edward, 4th Bt., M.P. for co. Stafford; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Walter Wagstaffe, *LL.D.*, 5th Bt., successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, and Oxford Univ.; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* William, 6th Bt., M.P. for co. Stafford 1754-80; cr. *Baron Bagot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1780; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [7] William, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; distinguished for scientific attainments: *m.* 1st, 1799, the Hon. Emily FitzRoy—who *d.* 1800—dau. of 1st Baron Southampton; 2ndly, 1807, Lady Louisa Legge—who *d.* 1816—dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, *d.* 1856; *s.* by his el. son [8] William, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*C*) 1835-52: *m.* 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth Agar-Ellis, el. dau. of 1st Baron Dover, and sister of 3rd Viscount Clifden; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [9] William, 4th Baron and present peer.

Bailey, family name of Baron Glanusk.

Baillie, ,, ,, Baroness Burton.

Baillie (Baillie-Hamilton), family name of Earl of Haddington.

Baillie (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington.

Balcarres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.

Balfour, family name of Baron Kinross.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. (Bruce.) [Baron S. 1607.]

Every land is the home of a brave man. We have been.

ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 6th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 13th, 1849; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1874, Hon. D.C.L. 1904); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen; formerly Lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia, and Capt. Highland Borderers Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Clackmannan, a J.P. for cos. Perth, Stirling, and Fife, Chancellor of St. Andrews Univ., Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland), a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, and a Chm. of Board of Trade Arbitration Court; was Chm. of Educational Endowments Commn. for Scotland 1882-9, a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-8, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1888-92, and Chm. of Welsh Sunday Closing Commn. 1889, of Roy. Commns. on Metropolitan Water Supply 1892, Local Taxation 1896, Food Supplies in time of War 1903, Closer Trade Relations between Canada and W. Indies 1909, and of Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War 1917-18; was Sec. for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet June 1895 to Sept. 1903; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor 1908; acted as Chm. of Committees of House of Lords 1904 and 1911; K.T. 1900, G.C.M.G. 1911, G.C.V.O. 1917: *m.* 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza Gordon, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen [see M. Aberdeen and Temair], having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Robert (*Master of Burleigh*), *b.* 1880; Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a chevron sable, an otter's head erased of the field, *Balfour*; 2nd and 3rd or, a saltire and chief gules, the latter charged with a mullet argent, *Bruce*. Crests,—1st, upon a rock a mermaid, holding in the dexter hand an otter's head, erased at the neck, and in the sinister hand a swan's head also erased, all proper; 2nd, a dexter arm in fesse, embowed, in armour, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a sceptre in bend sinister, or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an otter, proper; *sinister*, a swan also proper.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa. *Town Residence*,—47, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE JOHN GORDON (*Master of Burleigh*), *b.* Oct. 18th, 1883; Major Gen. List; European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, Brevet Major, 1914 star, Legion of Honour, wounded): *m.* 1919, Violet Dorothy Evelyn, M.B.E., dau. of Richard H. Done, formerly of Salterswell, Tarporley. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary (*Hon. Lady Hope*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; is a J.P. for Midlothian; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Augustus Hope, M.P., 16th Bt. *Residence*,—Pinkie House, Musselburgh.

Hon. Jane Hamilton, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, *b.* 1898.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Alexander Bruce, of Kennet:—

Issue of the late William Bruce, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1834, Louisa, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Thomas Hull, of Marpool Hall, Devon:—

Louisa Keith (*Hon. Mrs. Thomas Pelham*), *O.B.E.*; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., who *d.* 1916 [see E. Chichester, colls.]. *Residence*,—24, Brechin Place, S.W.7.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Balfour, grandson of the late Arthur Balfour, son of the late Hon. Arthur Balfour, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Major Francis Walter Balfour, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1866, Jane Amelia, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Patrick Small Keir, of Kindrogan, co. Perth:—

Francis, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1903, Katharine Morgan, dau. of Harry Chubb, formerly of Burlingham, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Francis Keir, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Fernie Castle, Ladybank, Perthshire.——William Keir, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late James Bower Balfour, R.N., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1859, Martha Maria, who *d.* 1863, dau. of G. H. Emmerson:—

A son, *b.* 186-.——A dau., *b.* 186-.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* MICHAEL Balfour, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine, was cr. *Lord Balfour of Burleigh* (peerage of Scotland) 1607; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his only dau. [2] MARGARET, who *m.* Robert Arnot, who assumed the name of Balfour, and sat as Lord Balfour of Burleigh in the Scotch Parliament, of which he was President 1640-1; she *d.* 1663; *s.* by son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* about 1696; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron, who previously to the death of his father had in 1709 been condemned to death for murder, but escaped from prison by exchanging clothes with his sister; he subsequently engaged in the rebellion of 1715, and in 1716 was attainted by Act of Parliament; *d.s.p.* 1757. The peerage remained abeyant until 1869, when it was restored by Act of Parliament in favour of the lineal descendant of the Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. of 4th Baron, by her marriage with Brig.-Gen. Alexander Bruce, of Kennet [6] ALEXANDER HUGH, *P.C.*, 6th Baron and present peer.

Balgonie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Balinhard, Baron, title of Earl of Southesk on Roll of H.L.

Ballenbreich (Leslie and Ballenbreich), Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes.

Balmore (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

Balniel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.

Balquhidder, Viscount of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Balvaird, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mansfield.

Balvenie (Murray, Balvenie and Gask), Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Balwearie (Raith, Monymaill and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Bampfylde, family name of Baron Poltimore.

Bandini (Giustiniani-Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.

BANDON, EARL OF. (Bernard.) [Earl I. 1800.]

Proved virtue will flourish.

JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1850; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. of co. and city of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col. Cork R.G.A. (Reserve); was on Staff of Duke of Abercorn (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1874-7; unsuccessfully contested Bandon (*C*) 1874: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freke, *C.B.E.*, dau. of 7th Baron Carbery.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend azure three escallops of the field. Crest,—A demi-lion argent holding a snake proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag argent, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained or; *sinister*, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, crined, tufted, and ducally collared and chained or.

Seats,—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork; Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Kildare Street, Hurlingham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Louisa Albinia, *b.* 1841.
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, *b.* 1843.
Lady Emma Harriet, *b.* 1844.
} *Residence*,—78, Chester Square, S.W.1.

Lady Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1885, Alfred William George Gaussen, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Mary Frances Letitia, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—3, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam, son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Percy Brodrick Bernard, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley, Lichfield; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Lissey, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Denis Kirwan, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway; 3rdly, 1900, Eva (now of Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex) (who *m.* 2ndly, 1919, the Hon. Charles Hedley Strutt [see B. Rayleigh]), dau. of the late Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent:—

(By 1st marriage) RONALD PERCY HAMILTON, *b.* March 18th, 1875; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1904, Lettice Mina, dau. of the late Capt. Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Percy Ronald Gardner, *b.* 1904,—Charles Brodrick Amyas (twin), *b.* 1904,—Cynthia Lettice Margaret, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Bury Green, Cheshunt, Herts.——(By 2nd marriage) Denis John Charles Kirwan, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919. *Residence*,—Castle Hackett, Tuam.——Percy Arthur Ernald, *b.* 1889.——Frances Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1900, George Arthur Paley [B. Rayleigh]; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Henry Hastings Brooke, who *d.* (result of wounds in action) 1920 [see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1822, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Percy John, *b.* 1904,—Gerald George, *b.* 1905.——Mary Winifred, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1920, Major Robert Leech Galloway, D.S.O., R.A.——(By 3rd marriage) Morogh Wyndham Percy, *b.* 1902.

Issue of the late James Boyle Bernard, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1876, Emily Georgina, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Major Henry Gascoyne, of Mackney, co. Galway:—

Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, John Ernest Hutton (from whom she obtained a divorce 1907) [see B. Teignmouth]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCIS Bernard, M.P. for Bandon Bridge, cr. *Baron Bandon* (peerage of Ireland) 1755, *Viscount Bandon* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, and *Viscount Bernard* and *Earl of Bandon* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his el. son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, sometime M.P. for co. Cork, Lord Lieut. of Cork, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his el. son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Earl, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1810; was M.P. for Bandon 1842-56, Lord Lieut. of co. Cork, and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1832, Catherine Mary—who *d.* 1873—dau. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, Salop; *d.* Feb. 17th, 1877; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES FRANCIS, *K.P.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Bernard, and Viscount and Baron Bandon.

Bandon Bridge, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT. (Ward.) [Viscount I, 1781.]

Salvation beneath the Cross.

MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE WARD, *O.B.E.*, 6th Viscount, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 4th, 1868; *s.* 1911; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.A.; formerly Major R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, and Assist. Director of Ordnance Sers.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, 1914 star, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* Jan. 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dacre Mervyn Archdall Hamilton, of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan [see E. Westmeath, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a cross patonce or, *Ward*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three cinquefoils ermine, on a chief of the second a man's heart of the first, *Hamilton*. Crest,—A man's head couped at the shoulders affrontée proper, wreathed about the temples or and azure, and adorned with three ostrich feathers. Supporters—*Dexter*, a Knight in complete armour proper, charged on the breast with a cross moline gules, behind him a flowing crimson robe, a cross moline argent on its sinister side, on the helmet a plume of feathers of the last, his dexter hand resting on a drawn sword point downwards proper, pommel and hilt or; *sinister*, a Turkish prince vested in robes of blue and gold, white stockings, yellow sandals, gold sash and fringe round the waist, behind him a loose brown robe of fur, on the head a white turban with black feathers, and his hands in fetters proper.

Seat,—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Royal Ulster Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal North of Ireland Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD HENRY HAROLD, *b.* Nov. 5th, 1905; ed. at Harrow.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen, *b.* 1909.

Hon. Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1912.

Hon. Margaret Bertha Meriel, *b.* 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Harriette Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, formerly Comdg. 19th Punjab Inf. *Residence*,—Aughnacloy, Killiney, co. Dublin.

Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah, *b.* 1859. *Club*,—Ladies' Park.

Hon. Bertha Jane (*Hon. Lady Kennedy*), *b.* 1860; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, Sir Robert John Kennedy, K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—Cultra Manor, co. Down.

Hon. Emily Georgiana, *b.* 1865. *Club*,—Ladies' Park.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare [see E. Listowel, colls.]: *m.* 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—

Laura, el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, Col. the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Birchwood, Birch, Colchester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B., 4th son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1868, dau. of J. La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare; 2ndly, 1873, Laura (ante), el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.:—

(By 1st marriage) Ernest Otway *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1909, Feodora, dau. of — Daniell, and has issue living, Pamela Annette, *b.* 1917. *Club*,—Kildare Street.——Rose Florence, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Brig.-Gen. John Hotham, C.B., R.A. [see B. Hotham, colls.].——(By 2nd marriage) Herbert Bernard. *b.* 1876; is Capt. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) Reserve; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1918, Evelyn Annie, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, P.C., M.P., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Diana, *b.* 1919.——Evan Bernard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; Lieut.-Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Transvaal (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1914, Margaret Dorothy Norah, dau. of T. W. Waller, of 31, Sussex Square, Brighton.——Maxwell William Bernard, *b.* 1889; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.: *m.* 1919, Ruth, only dau. of John Flasby Lawrance Whittingdale, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset, and Thornton-in-Lonsdale, Yorkshire.——Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1873.——Hildred Laura, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Capt. Mervyn James Hamilton, formerly Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [E. Westmeath], and has issue living, Phœbe Maxwell, *b.* 1911.——Edith Marion, *b.* 1882: *m.* (Feb.) 1906, Lieut.-Col. George Richard Balston, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Richard Bernard George, *b.* (Dec.) 1906,—Mervyn Charles, *b.* 1910,—John Noel, *b.* 1915,—Stephen James, *b.* 1917.——Doreen Harriette, *b.* 1884.——Constance Katharine, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward, 5th son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Lord George Augusta Hill [see M. Downshire, colls.]:—

Charles Crosbie, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—County Club, Duneen, British Columbia.——Norah Louisa Fanny (*Baroness Dunleath*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 2nd Baron Dunleath. *Residence*,—Ballywater Park, co. Down.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1857, Anne Sophia (now of 16, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Campbell, M.P., of N.S. Wales:—

Edward Crosbie, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Alice Sara Boyd, only dau. of the late Col. Spencer Edward Orr, of Dullatur, Camberley, and has issue living, John Crosbie, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Belfield, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*,—Wellington.——Guy Bernard Campbell, *D.S.O.*,

b. 1875; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers (formerly S. Wales Borderers); S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps). European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1904, Beatrice Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler [see B. Dunboyne, colls.], and has issue living, Constance Isabel, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Weir Grange, Henley-on-Thames. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Frances Sophia, *b.* 1861.——Henrietta Trevor Hamilton, *b.* 1866.

Issue of the late Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I. *b.* 1838, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1866, Alicia Caroline (now of 1, Gore Street, Queen's Gate, S.W.7), dau. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta:—

John Petty, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1906, Rosa Gladys May, dau. of the Rev. Richard Marsh Marsh-Dunn, V. of St. Nicholas', Shaldon, Devon, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1917,—Myrtle Josephine, *b.* 1907.——Noel Edward, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Rose Mabel Wood, of Dibrugarh, Assam, and has issue living, James Palmer, *b.* 1902,—Jack Lionel, *b.* 1910,—Phyllis Erskine, *b.* 1900.——Launcelot Bangor, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Agnes Frances Jean, dau. of the Rev. Richard Marsh Marsh-Dunn (ante), and has issue living, Anthony Bangor, *b.* 1918.——Mabel Erskine, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Basil Copleston Allen, I.C.S., and has issue living, William Terence, *b.* 1903.

Grandson of the late Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major George Louis Steuart Ward, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1920: *m.* 1905, Alice Muriel, dau. of G. Denis B. Harrison, formerly of Clifton:—

Denis Erskine, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S., brother of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1817, Elinor, who *d.* 1862, dau. of John Erskine, of York:—

Theodosia Astley. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (infra):—

Issue of the late Crosbie Ward, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1857, Margaret, (who *d.* 1912, having *m.* 2ndly, 1868, George John Cooke, formerly of 53rd Regt.), dau. of James Townsend, of Canterbury, New Zealand:—

Edward William Townsend, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Florence, dau. of the late Alexander Morten, of 21, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W., and widow of Ogle Peck, of Toronto, Canada, and has issue living, Margaret Flora, *b.* 1897.——Harriette Louise Frances: *m.* 1885, Burnett Silver, having had issue, of whom Keith, *b.* 1887; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—21, St. George's Square, S.W.

Issue of the late John Hamilton Ward, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1857, Marcia, who *d.* 1915, dau. of James Townsend:—

Edward Robert, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1901, Edith Georgina, dau. of Albert George Sheriff, and has issue living, Albert Edward Hamilton, *b.* 1902,—Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1906,—John Hamilton, *b.* 1907,—Marcia Hamilton, *b.* 1904,—Edith Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1909.——Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1858.——Alicia Theodora, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, John Ofspring Blackall, and has issue living, Christopher John Ofspring, *b.* 1908,—Philippa, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—104, Bath Road, Worcester.——Marcia Burges, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1913, George Curtis Candler. *Residence,*—12, Fairlawn Avenue, East Finchley, N.——Katharine Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1911, James Edward Monaghan.——Mary, *b.* 1872.——Frances, *b.* 1874.——Arabella Crosbie, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Horace Rollo Meyer, R. of Watton, and has issue living, Horace Noel Denys, *b.* 1903,—Rollo John Oliver, *b.* 1905,—Derek Leycester Rutherford, *b.* 1913,—Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Watton Rectory, Herts.——Anne Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.

Issue of the late Francis Michael Ward, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1875, Anne Jane, dau. of the late James Clarke, of Felmingham, Norfolk:—

Basil Edward, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Hazel C. Smith, and has issue living, Caroline Anne, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—418, 61st Street, Oakland, California, U.S.A.——Muriel May, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, William Somerville Clarke, and has issue living, Francis Woodchurch, *b.* 1907.—Philip, *b.* 1910,—Robert, *b.* 1914,—Harriet Fay, *b.* 1908.——Edith Marion, *b.* 1877.——Alice Geraldine, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, Charles Dudley Gresham. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward, brother of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1823, Anne, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the Rev. Henry Mahon, of Killigally:—

Thomas Lawrence Frederick, *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of David Green, formerly of Nelson, New Zealand and has issue living, Henry Crosbie, *b* 1873,—Frederic Valentine, *b.* 1878,—Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 1886,—Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Arnott John Fernie, and has issue living, Arnott Maxwell *b.* 1910,—Mary Clifford, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1907, William Richard Stanley Hickson, and has issue living, Lawrence Stanley *b.* 1910.——Theodosia Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1840.——Caroline Matilda (*Hon. Lady Pakenham*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1905, son of 2nd Earl of Longford. *Residence,*—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (ante):—

Issue of the late William Somerset Ward, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1879, Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. John Gordon:—

Winifred Harriet, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Henry Louis King, D.L., and has issue living, Gilbert Mahon, *b.* 1905,—Harriet Mary, *b.* 1906,—Winifred Alice, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Ballylin, Ferbane, King's co.

Granddaughter of the late Edward Michael Ward, el. son of the late Col. the Right Hon. Robert Ward (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Edward Ward, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1857, Harriette, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (ante):—

("Maude") Matilda Catherine (*Baroness Clanmorris*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, the 5th Baron Clanmorris, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Bangor Castle, co. Down.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Bernard John Ward, younger son of the late Col. the Right Hon. Robert Ward (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Bernard Edward Ward, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1860, Gertrude Maria, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Rowland Winsley Chatfield; 2ndly, 1869, Charlotte Eugenia, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Samuel George Smith:—

(By 1st marriage), Bernard Rowland, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Col. (retired) R.E.; sometime Officer in Charge of Records, R.E. (C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1891, Jeanie, dau. of the late John Milner Duffield, of Gibraltar Civil Ser., and has issue living, Bernard Mordaunt, *b.* 1893; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards. *Club,*—Junior Army and Navy.——*Rev.* Lionel, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); is V. of Frampton-on-Severn: *m.* 1913, Jessie, dau. of the late John Barrett, of Massingham, Norfolk. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Frampton-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.——(By 2nd marriage), Edward Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; is Major and temporary Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Bernard John Hamilton, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897, and Com. 1908; was Officer-in-Ch. of Extended Defences, Firth of Forth, during European War (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1908, Annie Lilias, dau. of the late Ralph Dalyell, C.B. [see E. Warwick, colls.], and has issue living, Bernard Ralph Henry, *b.* 1911,—Nicholas Edward, *b.* 1913,—Barbara Mary, *b.* 1910.——Wilfrid Henry, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1907, Kate, el. dau. of John Nash Gray. *Residence,*—Platkop, Immigrant Station, Orange Free State, S. Africa.——Eugenia Gertrude, *b.* 1871.——Violet Ella Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, Capt. John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E., R.N. [see infra]. *Residence,*—Heath Cottage, Yelverton, South Devon.

Issue of the late Adm. Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1869, Helen Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford:—

John Richard Le Hunte, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became Com. 1906, and Capt. (retired) 1920; is Sup. Immingham Dock; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Violet Ella Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Bernard Edward Ward [see ante], and has issue living, Edward Le Hunte, *b.* 1906,—Michael Bernard John, *b* 1910. *Residence*,—Heath Cottage, Yelverton, South Devon. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Frederick Anderson, and has issue living, Frederick Le Hunte, *b.* 1898,—Helen Sophia, *b.* 1902,—Jean Elspeth, *b.* 1905,—Margaret Aline, *b.* 1907.——Alice Mary Le Hunte, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Robert Walter, Colonial Sec. British Honduras, and has issue living, Reginald Frederick, *b.* 1908,—Thomas Edward, *b.* 1915,—Helen Emily Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Belize, British Honduras.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Right Hon. Robert Ward, 3rd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late William Robert Ward, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1845, Arabella, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (ante):—

Edward, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.G.A.; was Inspector of Gunpowder 1888-92, and Inspector of Small Arms at Enfield 1895-1900; European War 1915-18; M B.E. 1918: *m.* 1900, Etta, dau. of the late John Steuart Maconchy, of Kilvare, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Charlotte Hazel, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Alice Louisa, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, Major James Nugent Blackwood-Price, formerly 1st Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Hyde, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); sometime V. of Holy Trinity, New Charlton, S.E.,—Ethelwyn Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Richard Douglas Perceval, C.E., J.P., and has issue living, Richard John *b.* 1902, Michael Charles *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Saintfield, co. Down.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. James Hamilton Ward, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1839, the Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas (who *d.* 1898), dau. of 3rd Baron Dufferin [see M. Dufferin and Ava]:—

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert Frederick Ward, R.N., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1879, Rose Edith, dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Devizes:—

Hamilton Frederick, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901: *m.* 1913, Violet Enid Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Conway Belfield, K.C.M.G.——Mabel Hariot Julia (twin), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Edwyn Guy Markham [E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, Guy William Frederick, *b.* 1906,—Peter Gervase, *b.* 1908,—Mary, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Cornwall Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] BERNARD Ward, M.P. for co. Down 1749-70; cr. *Baron Bangor* (peerage of Ireland) 1770, and *Viscount Bangor* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1781, and was *s.* by his el. son [2] NICHOLAS, 2nd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his nephew (el. son of the Hon. Edward Ward, 2nd son of 1st Viscount) [3] EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 3rd Viscount: *m.* 1826, Harriet Margaret, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 6th Baron Farnham; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD, 4th Viscount, a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1881; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1828: a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the late Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co.; 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Major Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his son [6] MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Bangor.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF. (White.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Olivia Charlotte (*Baroness Ardilaun*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron Ardilaun, who *d.* 1915, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—42 43, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin; Macroom Castle, co. Cork.

Lady Jane Frances Anna, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, who *d.* 1916, formerly one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, and has issue, Aubrey Edward, *b.* 1877,—Doreen Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—6, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W.5.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ROSAMOND, *M.B.E.* (*Baroness Trevor*), dau. of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre [see B. Petre, colls.]: *m.* 1886, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1897, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Trevor. *Residence*,—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire.

Barham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

Baring, family name of Earl of Northbrook, Earl of Cromer, and of Barons Ashburton and Revelstoke.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Northbrook.

BARNARD, BARON. (Vane.) [Baron E. 1698.]

Neither rashly nor timidly.

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM VANE, *M.C.*, 10th Baron; *b.* Oct. 28th, 1888; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); Major Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., and patron of seventeen livings; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Herbert Straker, of Hartforth Grange, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Arms,—Azure, three sinister gauntlets or. Crest,—An armed hand, couped at the wrist grasping a sword in bend sinister all proper, pommel and hilt or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin argent, gorged with a collar azure, thereon three gauntlets as in the arms; *sinister*, an antelope or, gorged with a collar azure, thereon three martlets or.

Seat,—Raby Castle, Darlington. *Club*,—Brooks's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RALPH FREDERICK, *b.* June 8th, 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913); formerly Capt. Durham L.I.; served during European War 1914-18: *m.* 1917, Kathleen Airini, only child of Capt. Gilbert Mair, New Zealand Forces (has New Zealand Cross), of Auckland, New Zealand. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1892.)
Hon. Louisa Henrietta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1891, William Blackstone Rennell, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,* —62, Eaton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON.
Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, dau. of 13th Earl of Westmorland: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Henry Cecil Vane, R.F.A. (T.F.), who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF NINTH BARON.
Mary, dau. of the late E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop: *m.* 1891, the Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, who *d.* 1905, *Residence,*—Lynn Allen, Truro.
Katharine Louisa, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford: *m.* 1904, Col. the Hon. William Lyonel Vane, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Haughton Hall, Darlington.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Lyonel Vane (*raised to the rank of a Baron's son* 1892), brother of 9th Baron, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1920: *m.* 1904, Lady Katharine Louisa Pakenham (ante), dau. of 4th Earl of Longford:—
William Morgan, *b.* 1909.——Katharine Selina, *b.* 1906.——Margaret Cicely, *b.* 1910.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rt. Hon.* CHRISTOPHER Vane, 7th and only surviving son of Sir Henry Vane, the younger, who was beheaded for treason 1662; cr. *Baron Barnard,* of Barnard Castle, in the County Palatine of Durham (peerage of England) 1698; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [2] GILBERT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1753; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; successively M.P. for Launceston, St. Mawes, Ripon, and co. Durham, Paymaster in Ireland, a Lord of the Treasury, and Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Durham; cr. *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1754; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Downton and for co. Durham; Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Durham, Master of the Jewel Office, and Gov. of Carlisle; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM HARRY, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1766; Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Durham; M.P. for Totnes 1788-90 and for Winchelsea 1790-92; cr. *Marquess of Cleveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 and *Baron Raby* and *Duke of Cleveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833: *m.* 1st, 1787, Lady Katharine Margaret Powlett, dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; M.P. 1812-42; *d.s.p.* 1864; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, 3rd Duke; assumed the surname of Powlett by royal license 1813, and resumed his patronymic, Vane, by royal license 1864; M.P. 1812-31 and 1846-57; *d.* 1864: *s.* by his brother [8] HARRY GEORGE, *K.G.*, 4th Duke, *b.* 1803; M.P. for S. Durham (*L*) 1841-59, and for Hastings 1859-64; assumed in 1864 the name and arms of Powlett in lieu of Vane: *m.* 1854, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmine, dau. of 4th Earl Stanhope, and widow of Lord Dalmeny, el. son of 4th Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 1891, when all his honours became extinct with the exception of the Barony of Barnard, which devolved upon [9] HENRY DE VERE (son of Sir Henry Morgan Vane, a descendant of the 2nd Baron), who was adjudged 9th Baron by Committee of Privileges of House of Lords 1892; *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, who *d.* 1918, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his son [10] CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, 10th Baron and present peer.

Barnes, family name of Baron Gorell.
Barnewall, surname of Baron Trimlestown.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Barrington.) Sits as BARON SHUTE (U.K. 1880). [Viscount I. 1720.]

Honour before splendour.

WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, 9th Viscount; *b.* April 20th, 1848; *s.* 1901; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Berks, and a J.P. for cos. Northampton, Berks, and Bucks: *m.* 1st, 1870, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Bogue, V. of Denbury, Devon; 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leicester, dau. of the late Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., and widow of John Arden Birch [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three chevronels gules, a label of three points azure. Crest,—A hermit's bust in profile vested, and having on the head a cowl paly of six argent and gules. Supporters.—Two griffins, wings elevated or, each gorged with a label of three points azure.

Seat,—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. *Town Residence,*—101, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*
Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE, *b.* July 23rd, 1873; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. and Hon. Major Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, *b.* 1876; is Acting Capt. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1901, Eleanor Nina, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G., J.P., D.L. (Judge of County Court Circuit, No. 36), of 17, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Patrick William Daines, *b.* 1908,—Priscilla Mary, *b.* 1907,—Gillian Mary, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Major Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Highlanders; S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo., European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., wounded); appointed Organizing Sec. to Village Clubs Asso. 1919; D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1903, Mary Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson [see V. Bridport], and has issue living, Eric Rupert Walter, *b.* 1904. *Club,*—Junior Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Maude Louisa (*Hon. Mrs. Eustace R. FitzGerald*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald [see B. FitzGerald]. *Residence.*—Effingham, Surrey.

Hon. Violet Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, and has issue living, Basil Charles Barrington, *b.* 1895,—Alaric Hope, *b.* 1897,—John Vyner Slingsby, *b.* 1899,—Rupert Francis James, *b.* 1900,—Bruce, *b.* 1906,—Annie Violet, *b.* 1893,—Beryl Mary, *b.* 1894,—Joan Helen, *b.* 1902,—Molly Laura, *b.* 1903,—Ruth, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Boddington House, Byfield, Northants.

Hon. Hilda Margaret (*Hon. Lady Curtis*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Curtis, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. [see Curtis, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—The Croft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Louisa, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, George Augustus Campbell, having had issue, of whom Archibald Henry (of 34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Beryl Dawnay, dau. of 8th Viscount Downe,—Ralph Percy, *b.* 1876,—Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 1885; Lieut. and Adj. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Hubert Eaton, who *d.* 1910, having had issue, George Hubert *b.* 1895; Lieut. Machine Gun Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, Sybil Evelyn *b.* 1897, Rosemary Alice *b.* 1901, Elizabeth Beryl *b.* 1907. *Residences,*—The Market House, Brackley; 46, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Constance Mary (*Baroness Haldon*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, the 2nd Baron Haldon, who *d.* 1903. *Residence,*—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples, Italy.

Hon. Evelyn Laura (*Countess of Craven*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1867, the 3rd Earl of Craven, who *d.* 1883. *Residence,*—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

Hon. Florence, *b.* 1850; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage. *Residence,*—St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Viscount. In remainder to Peerages of Ireland.*)

Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheam, at Mannheim and Bonn, and at Woolwich; entered Diplo. Ser. 1860, became 3rd Sec. 1864, 2nd Sec. 1870, and Sec. 1883; appointed Sec. of Legation at Buenos Aires 1883, Acting Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. at Lima 1884, Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1885, Sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1888 and at Vienna 1892, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic and Min. Plen. to Republic of Paraguay 1896, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Stockholm 1902; retired 1904; K.C.M.G. 1901. *Residence,*—17B, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', St. James's, Turf, Pratt's, Bachelors', Prince's.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND NINTH VISCOUNTS.

Christina (*Hon. Lady Barrington*), dau. of the late William Graham: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward Barrington, K.C.B., who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Muriel Constance, only dau. of J. B. Oyler, of Estanica La Reina, Sanabria (F.C.P.), Cordoba, Argentina, S. America: *m.* 1st, 1908, the Hon. Percy Evelyn Barrington, who *d.* 1911); 2ndly, Alfred Fabian de Ledesma, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—760, Calle Sarmiento, Buenos Aires.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Percy Evelyn Barrington, youngest son of 9th Viscount, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1908, Muriel Constance [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1914, Alfred Fabian de Ledesma], only dau. of J.B. Oyler, of Estancia La Reina, Sanabria (F.C.P.), Cordoba, Argentina, S. America:—

Miguel O'Brien Shute, *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Lowther John Barrington, 6th son of 5th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Russell Henry Lowther Barrington, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1868, Emilie Isabel (now of Melbury House, Melbury Road, W., and Herds Hill, Langport, Somerset), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Wilson:—

Guy, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1907, Ida Geraldine, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late W. J. Ford; 2ndly, 1918, Janet Malcolm, youngest dau. of the late James Malcolm Stewart. *Residences,*—Melbury House, Kensington, W.; Herds Hill, Langport, Somerset.

Issue of the late Rev. Ythil Arthur Barrington, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1904; *m.* 1870, Clarisse Marie Gabrielle, who *d.* 1896, dau. of George Vanier, of Compiègne, France:—

Malcolm Ythil, *b.* 1879; served during European War 1915-16: *m.* 1907, Raie, dau. of the late Henry Jacobs.——Sybil Ada, *b.* 1871: *m.* 19—, Rex Barrington Foote.——Isabel Maria Constance, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1903, Ernest Calver Mason. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair Barrington, Barrister-at-Law, 7th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1848, Mary Georgiana, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Col. Wright-Knox, 87th Regt.:—

Henry Robert Shute, *b.* 1852.——William Gordon Samuel Shute, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1896, Emily Mary, dau. of the late John Montagu, Colonial Sec. at Cape of Good Hope [see D. Manchester, colls.]. *Residence,*—1260, Woodland Drive, Vancouver, British Columbia.——Katharine Caroline, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1890, Frank Newdigate, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1903, Lieut.-Col. James Meredith Maurice, formerly 4th Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis William, *b.* 1893,—Henry Arthur, *b.* 1897,—John Wilfrid, *b.* 1899,—Eleanor Imar, *b.* 1891,—Dorothy Katharine, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Portland, Knysna, Cape of Good Hope.——Idonea Maria, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, Com. Edward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E., R.N. (retired), Nautical Adviser to Gen. Post Office. *Residence,*—55, Nassau Road, Barnes, S.W.13.——Gabrielle Carlotta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1909, John Hardie Stewart.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Shute, Barrister of the Inner Temple, and Commr. of Customs 1708-11, having inherited by will the estate of John Wildman of Becket, Berks, subsequently succeeded by settlement to the estates of Francis Barrington, of Tofts, Essex, whose surname he assumed 1717 by royal license; sat as M.P. for Berwick 1714-22, when he was expelled from the House in consequence of being connected with the Harbourg lottery; cr. *Baron Barrington* and *Viscount Barrington* (peerage of Ireland) 1720; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM WILDMAN, 2nd Viscount; held numerous high appointments 1754-78, including the offices of Sec. at War, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c.; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his nephew [3] WILLIAM WILDMAN, 3rd Viscount, son of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Barrington, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1801; *s.* by his brother [4] RICHARD, 4th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1813; *s.* by his brother [5] *Rev.* GEORGE, 5th Viscount, Prebendary of Durham, and Rector of Sedgefield; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM KEPPEL, 6th Viscount; was M.P. for Berkshire (*C*) 1837-57: *m.* 1823, the Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his el. son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 7th Viscount; sat as M.P. for Eye (*C*) 1866-80; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1874-80, and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1885-6;

cr. *Baron Shute*, of Beckett (peerage of United Kingdom), 1880, with remainder to his brother Percy: *m.* 1846, Isabel Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby, Barnard Castle; *d.* Nov. 6th, 1886; *s.* by his brother [8] PERCY, 8th Viscount; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1845, Louisa, who *d.* 1884, only dau. of Tully Higgins, Esq.; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER BULKELEY, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Barrington, and Baron Shute.

Barry, surname of Baron Barrymore.

BARRYMORE, BARON. (Barry.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

Push forward.

ARTHUR HUGH SMITH BARRY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. for Hunts, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1886); was a High Sheriff for Cheshire 1883; sat as M.P. for co. Cork 1867-74, and for S. Div. of Huntingdonshire (*C*) 1886-1900; cr. a P.C. 1896, and *Baron Barrymore*, of Barrymore, co. Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances Wyndham-Quin, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Wadsworth, of Geneseo, New York, and widow of Arthur Post, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bars gemelle gules; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron or between three bezants as many crosses patée fitchée sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, a fesse argent between three porcupines or, the whole within a bordure compony ermine and gules. Crest,—A castle argent, issuant from the battlements thereof a wolf's head sable, charged on the neck with a cross patée fitchée or. Supporters,—On either side, a wolf sable, gorged with a ducal coronet, attached thereto a chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée, all or.

Seats,—Fota Island, Queenstown, co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Town Residence*,—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

By 1st marriage.

Hon. Geraldine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1893, Henry Burleigh Letham Overend, who *d.* 1904; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. James William David Thomson, formerly 21st Lancers.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. William Bertram Bell, 12th Lancers.

BASING, BARON. (Sclater-Booth.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]

[Name pronounced "**Slater-Booth.**"]

JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT SCLATER-BOOTH, 3rd Baron; *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1890; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Seats,—Hoddington House, Upton Grey, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Cavalry.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Penelope, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Capt. Roger Grenville Peek, 9th Lancers [see Peek, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hazlewood, Loddiswell, Devon.

Hon. Lydia Joyce, *b.* 1898.

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 1st Baron*).

Hon. CHARLES LUTLEY, *b.* May 6th, 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., Honours, 2nd class law, 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1900, Ellen Geraldine, widow of W. Tudor Frere, and has issue living, George Lutley, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*,—Union.

Hon. Walter Dashwood, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., is Col. R.H.A., and temporary Brig.-Gen.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.B.); D.S.O. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1913, Frances Mary, dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, co. Durham [see Slade, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1914,—Nora Frances, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Newnham House, Hook, Hants. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).

Hon. Theodora Mary: *m.* 1889, Remington Walter White-Thomson, who *d.* 1916 [Ferguson-Davie, Bt.]. *Residence*,—39, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Penelope Magdalen: *m.* 1886, Charles A. Bovill, and has issue living, Anthony Charles Stevens, M.C., *b.* 1888; Major 9th Lancers (Reserve); European War 1914-18 (Mil. Cross): *m.* 1918, Eleanor Victoria, dau. of the late John H. Monins, of Ringwould House, Dover, Kent,—Magdalen Ellen, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, Major Philip Ormiston Lutley Jordan, R.E. (Reserve),—Rosa Mary (*Lady Lucas-Tooth*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Major Sir Archibald Leonard Lucas Lucas-Tooth, 2nd Bt. (ext.), who *d.* (on active ser.) 1918. *Residence*,—60, Pont Street, S.W.1.

Hon. Lydia Katharine: *m.* 1893, Frank Walkinshaw, and has issue living, Esmond, *b.* 1895,—David, *b.* 1900,—Lydia Marion, *b.* 1896,—Barbara, *b.* 1897,—Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Street Farm House, Bramley, Hants.

Hon. Eleanor Birch, *C.B.E.*; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1898, Henry Wilson Fox, M.P., and has issue living, George Hubert Wilson, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—20, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Hon. Amy Cicely: *m.* 1893, Francis Marshall, *Residence*,—Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Sclater, *P.C.*, el. son of the late William Lutley Sclater, of Hoddington House, Hants; *b.* 1826; assumed by Royal license 1856 the additional surname of Booth; M.P. for N. Hants (*C*) 1857-85, and for Hants, N., or Basingstoke, Div. 1885-7;

Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1867-8, Financial Sec. to Treasury 1868, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1874-80; cr. *Baron Basing* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1857, Lydia Caroline, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Major George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE LIMBREY, *C.B.*, *b.* 1860: Lieut.-Col. and Brevet.-Col. 1st (Roy.) Dragoons, and Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1889, Mary, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his only son [3] JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT, 3rd Baron and present peer.

BATEMAN, BARON. (Bateman-Hanbury.) [Baron U.K. 1837.]

Neither by prayer nor by price.

WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1856; *s.* 1901; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Suffolk and Herefordshire, and patron of ten livings; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two medals and one clasp): *m.* 1904, Marian Alice, dau. of James Jeffrey Graham, of New York, and widow of Henry Cabot Knapp.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a bend engrailed vert, plain cottised sable, *Hanbury*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a fesse sable, between three Muscovy ducks proper, a rose of the field, *Bateman*. Crests,—1st, out of a mural crown sable, a demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe or, helved sable; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two wings proper. Supporters,—Two lions argent, each gorged with a collar sable, charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar and reflexed over the back.

Seats,—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire; Oakley Park and Broom Hall, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, Turf.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, Capt. Territorial Force Reserve (Yeo.), and attached Staff London Dist. *Residences*,—62, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Shobdon Court, Herefordshire; Broom Hall, Suffolk. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Frances, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1890, the Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker [see E. Macclesfield]. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Wem, Salop.

Hon. Gertrude Emily (*Hon. Lady Wood*), *b.* 1860; is a J.P.: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Sir John Wood, M.P., 1st Bt. *Residences*,—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Whitfield, Derbyshire; The Forrest Lodge, Galloway.

Hon. Agnes Rosamund, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1905, Thomas Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Edward Mark, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—105, Harley Street, W.; Lemsford House, Lemsford, Hatfield, Herts.

Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Samuel Hill Hill-Wood, M.P., J.P., D.L. (additional surname of Hill assumed by Roy. License 1912) (*Clubs*, Bachelors', Carlton), and has issue living, Basil Samuel Hill, *b.* 1900,—Wilfred William Hill, *b.* 1901,—Denis John Charles Hill, *b.* 1906,—Charles Kerrison Hill, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—Moorfield, Glossop, Derbyshire; 11, Great Stanhope Street, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Louisa Catherine, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1st, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson (formerly of Scots Guards), who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1902, William Francis de Vismes Kane, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Daisy, dau. of Thomas Sopwith, formerly of 5, Queen's Gate Place, S.W., and Kilcheran, Isle of Lismore,—Blanche (*Lady Follett*): *m.* 1897, as his second wife, Sir Charles John Follett, C.B.,—Mabel (*Baroness Teynham*): *m.* 1895, the 18th Baron Teynham,—Alice,—Eva: *m.* 1910, George Temple James Harris [see B. Harris, colls.]. *Residence*,—Grimstone Gardens, Folkestone.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen Bateman-Hanbury, 3rd son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1829; *d.* 1919: *m.* 1858, Mary Ward, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of the late John Davenport, of Foxley, Hereford:—

Arthur Davenport, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Nina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.——Edith, *b.* 1860.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Frank Sheffield, who *d.* 1903, R. of Braiseworth [see Sheffield, Bt., colls.].——Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1914, William Gordon Grosvenor-Launder, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1919,—Isabel Augusta Helen (twin), *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Coed Cefn, Tregare, Monmouthshire.——Winifred Kathleen, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1914, the Rev. Francis Edward Tuke, V. of Yarkhill. *Residence*,—Yarkhill Vicarage, Herefordshire.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir James Bateman, Knt., M.P., Lord Mayor of London 1717, had issue William and Anne; the former sometime M.P. for Leominster, was cr. in 1725 *Baron Culmore* and *Viscount Bateman* (peerage of Ireland), and in 1731 a Knight of the Bath: *m.* 1720, Lady Anne Spencer, dau. of 3rd Earl of Sunderland (afterwards Duke of Marlborough); *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son John, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for Woodstock and afterwards Master of the Buckhounds: *m.* 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sambroke; *d.s.p.* 1802, when the estates passed to his cousin,—grandson of Anne (ante), sister of 1st Viscount,—William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh (deriving from the same source as the Barons Sudeley), whose son (*b.* 1780) [1] WILLIAM Hanbury, was cr. *Baron Bateman* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; assumed 1838 by royal license the additional surname of Bateman: *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, son of 5th Earl and 1st Marquess of Donegall, by Lady Anne Hamilton, el. dau. of 5th Duke

of Hamilton and Brandon, K.T.; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM BATEMAN, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1858-9, and Lord Lieut. of Herefordshire: *m.* 1854, Agnes Burrell, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt., K.C.B., K.C.H.; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM SPENCER, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Bateson (de Yarburgh-Bateson), surname of Baron Deramore.

BATH, MARQUESS OF. (Thynne.) [Marquess G.B, 1789, Bt. G.B. 1641.]

[Name pronounced "Thin."]

I have good reason.

THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, 5th Marquess, *K.G.*, *C.B.*, and 8th Baronet ★; *b.* July 16th, 1862; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888); is Lord-Lieut. of Somerset, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso. a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Wilts, and patron of twelve livings; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Wilts Yeo. (T.D.); was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Earl Iddesleigh) 1886 and 1886-7, Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887, and Under Sec. of State for India 1905; sat as M.P. for Frome Div. of Somersetshire (*C*) 1886-92 and 1895-6, having been defeated therefor 1885 and 1892; K.G. 1917, C.B. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1890, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., having had issue, of whom the el. son, John Alexander (*Viscount Weymouth*), *b.* 1895; Lieut. Dragoons; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten or and sable, *Botteville*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant tail nowed and erect gules, *Thynne*. Crest,—A reindeer statant or, collared sable. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a reindeer or, gorged with a plain collar sable; *sinister*, a lion tail nowed and erect gules.

Seat,—Longleat, Warminster. *Town Residence*,—29, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

HENRY FREDERICK (*Viscount Weymouth*), *b.* Jan. 26th, 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Oliver Hugh Stanley, D.S.O., R.H.A. [see B. Sheffield]. *Residence*,—10, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.2.

Lady Emma Marjory, *b.* 1893. *Lady* Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1903.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Emma, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1864; Pres. Renfrew Branch British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1883, Col. Sir (Michael) Hugh Shaw-Stewart, 8th Bt., C.B. *Residence*,—Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire.

Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa (*Countess of Cromer*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, the 1st Earl of Cromer, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—29, Marlborough Place, N.W.8.

Lady Beatrice (twin with Lord John, who *d.* 1887), *b.* 1867.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1858, Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane St. Maur, who *d.* 1916, 2nd dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G.:—

Ulric Oliver, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; Col. Comdg. Roy. Wilts Yeo. (T.D.); Chitral Relief Force 1895, S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1899, Marjory, dau. of Edward Wormald, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue living, Oliver St. Maur, *b.* 1901,—Edward Wormald, *b.* 1905,—Brian Sheridan, *b.* 1907,—Ulrica Marjory, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Muntham Court, Worthing. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy. ——Alice Rachel.——Alice Ruth Hermione: *m.* 1889, Alexander Edward Lane Fox-Pitt Rivers [B. Sheffield], and has issue living, George Henry, *b.* 1890,—Marcia Ruth Georgiana, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Capt. John Dugdale Pelham Astley-Corbett, Scots Guards, el. son of Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Rushmore, Salisbury; Hinton St. Mary, near Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne (infra):—

Issue of the late Francis John Thynne, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1864, Edith Marcia Caroline, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan:—

Bevil Granville Carteret, *b.* 1867; ed. at Charterhouse: formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.——Algernon Carteret, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; Lieut.-Col. Yeo.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1904, Constance, dau. of the late Edward Bonham, and widow of Francis Philips.——George Augustus Carteret, *b.* 1869; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); formerly Lieut. N. Somersetshire Imperial Yeo.; is Capt. Yeo., and an A.D.C. on

★ His brother, *Lord* Alexander George Boteville THYNNE, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*; *b.* 1873; *Major* Yeo.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Personal Staff; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette Adderley, dau. of 2nd Baron Norton, and has issue living, John Grenville, *b* 1917. *Residence*,—Trelana, Bude, N. Cornwall.——Marcia Selina Helena, *b.* 1865.——Margaret Carteret, *b.* 1873.——Isabel Carteret (*Lady Lascelles*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1911, Sir Alfred George Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Cliff, Terrington, York.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Christopher Thynne, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1859, Gwenllian Elizabeth Fanny Isabel, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Russell Kendall:—

William Francis Granville, *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Agneta, dau. of the late Rev. Horace Meyer, V. of Christ Church, Clifton.——John Granville, *b.* 1865: *m.* 18—, Mary, dau. of J. Linklater, and has issue living, Mary Ethel, *b.* 18—.——Arthur Granville, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Amy, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Hamilton, of Montreal.——Denis Granville, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1910, and Capt. 1917; served during European War 1914-19, Comdg. a Minelayer, present at battle of Jutland (C.M.G.); has Order of St. Stanislas of Russia; C.M.G. 1919.——Richard Granville, *b.* 1878; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served during European War 1917 (wounded): *m.* 1911, Gladys, who *d.* 1919, dau. of William Neave Hill. *Residence*,—Crouch Farmhouse, Borough Green, Kent. *Club*,—Windham.——Hugh Edward Granville, *b.* 1881; Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1907, Marguerite, dau. of W. Hearne, and has issue living, Christopher William Granville Thynne. *b.* 1910,—Marguerite Isabel Gwenllian Granville, *b.* 1908,—Grace Marian Granville, *b.* 1913, *Residence*,—150, Cuyo, Temperley, F.C.S., Buenos Aires.——Sophie Gwenllian Granville, *b.* 1861.——Mary Granville, *b.* 1863.——Anne Constantia Granville, *b.* 1870.——Grace Granville, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1914, Evlyn Howard-Jones. *Residence*,—37, Eaton Terrace, S.W.——Margaret Ethel Granville, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1916, Major George de la Poer Beresford, M.C., Indian Cav. [see B. Decies, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late John Charles Thynne, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1871, Mary Elizabeth (now of 22, Grosvenor Street, W., and Red Court, Haslemere, Surrey), dau. of Sir John Atholl Baunatyne Murray Macgregor, 3rd Bt.:—

Joan Emily Mary (*Countess Cawdor*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, the 4th Earl Cawdor, who *d.* 1914, *Residence*,—Frensham Hall, Haslemere.——Agatha Lilian (*Baroness Hindlip*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, the 3rd Baron Hindlip. *Residences*,—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge, Derby.——Mary Beryl, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1824, Anne Constantia, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford [M. Waterford]:—

Sir Reginald Thomas, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1843; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Col. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards (h.-p. 1889); became Maj.-Gen. 1893, and retired 1904; served on Staff in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), as A.A. and Q.M.G. in S. Africa 1881-2, as D.A.G. Malta 1882-3, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches, C.B.); was A.A.G. Home Dist. 1890-93, and Comdg. N.E. Dist. 1894-1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1890, Louise, widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue living, Katharine Angela, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1893; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920,—Beatrix Elaine, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—24, Park Square, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.——Emily Constantia (*Marchioness of Headfort*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1863, Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, who *d.* 1873 [see B. Winmarleigh, colls.]; 2ndly, 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—32, Wilton Place, S.W.

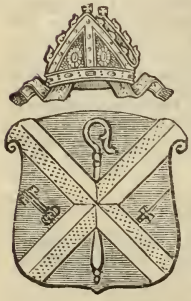
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Charles Thynne, 7th son of 2nd Marquess:—

Issue of the late Charles Ernest Thynne, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1880, Annie Harriet, dau. of the late Sir Francis Seymour Haden, F.R.C.S., P.R.E.:—

Roger Charles Seymour, *b.* 1885.——Mary Harriot, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY FREDERICK Thynne, cr. a Bt. 1641; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; was sometime M.P. for Oxford University and Tamworth; inherited Longleat after the murder of his kinsman, and was cr. *Baron Thynne* and *Viscount Weymouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1682, with remainder to his brother Henry Frederick; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his grand-nephew, grandson of Henry Frederick, (ante) [3] THOMAS, 2nd Viscount; Ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 3rd Viscount: was Lord of the Bedchamber 1760-63, Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte 1765, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1765, Sec. of State for Northern Depart. 1768, and Groom of the Stole 1782-96; cr. *Marquess of Bath* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his el. son [5] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess, Lord-Lieut. of co. Somerset; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY FREDERICK, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1797; Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Harriet, dau. of 1st Baron Ashburton; *d.* June 24th, 1837; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN ALEXANDER, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1831; Lord-Lieut. of Wilts: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine Vesey, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of 3rd Viscount de Vesci; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [8] THOMAS HENRY, *K.G.*, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Viscount Weymouth, and Baron Thynne.

BATH and WELLS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Kennion.)



Right Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, *D.D.*, son of George Kennion, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., of Harrogate, by Catherine Elfrida, dau. of T. Fordyce, Esq., of Ayton House, Berwickshire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, Hon. D.D. 1882); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1901; was Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Tuam 1869-70, Curate of Doncaster 1870-71, York Diocesan Inspector of Schs. 1871-3, V. of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, 1873-6, and of All Saints', Bradford, 1876-82, and Bishop of Adelaide, S Australia, 1882-94; is an Hon. Chap. to Territorial Force; appointed 70th Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at Camb. Univ. 1900, and Ramsden Preacher at Camb. Univ. 1901: *m.* 1882, Henrietta Duncan, dau. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bt.

Patron of sixty livings, the Prebends and Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Bath, Wells, and Taunton.

This See was established by Edward the Elder, in 909.

Episcopal Signature—"G. W. Bath: & Well:."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure: a saltire per saltire, quarterly quartered, or and argent, *Wells*. The coat of Wells charged for *Bath Abbey* with a crozier argent in pale, between a sword in bend sinister, and two keys in bend addorsed and conjoined in the bows proper.

Palace,—Wells, Somerset. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BATHURST, EARL. (Bathurst.) [Earl G.B. 1772.]

SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, *C.M.G.*, 7th Earl; *b.* July 21st, 1864; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Cirencester Div.) for Gloucestershire, patron of one living, and Hon. Col. Gloucestershire Regt. (formerly Comdg. 4th Batn.); served during European War 1915, as Comdt. Line of Communications; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances Borthwick, dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crosses patée, or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed, armed in mail, the hand, proper, grasping a spiked club or. Supporters,—Two stags, argent, each gorged with a collar gemellé ermine.

Seats,—Cirencester House, Cirencester; Franks, Horton Kirby. *Town Residence*,—12, Belgrave Square, S. W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. William Ralph Seymour, *b.* 1903.

ALLEN ALGERNON, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lord Apsley*), *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo.; European War 1915-18 (D.S.O., M.C.) D.S.O. 1918.

Hon. Ralph Henry, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Meriel Olivia, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Com. Lord Alastair Mungo Graham, formerly R.N. [see D. Montrose].

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Lancelot Julian, *b.* 1868; sometime a Director and Manager of the *Morning Post*.

Hon. (Allen) Benjamin, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, an Underwriting Member of Lloyds, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Postmaster-Gen. (Marquess of Londonderry) 1901; sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire, E., or Cirencester, Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and again Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1902, Augusta Ruby, el. dau. of the late Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1903. *Residences*,—Furnace Farm, Cowden, Kent; 29, Chesham Street, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Georgina Meriel, *b.* 1863; has Russian Order of St. Catherine: *m.* 1885, the Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see Buchanan, Bt.]. *Residence*, British Embassy, Rome.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Selina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Major George Coryton Lister, who *d.* 1903, 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of its 11th Vol. Batn., and has issue living, Martin Douglas Bathurst, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.A.M.C.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Stella Evelyn. *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Lansdowne, Guildford; Armitage Hill, Ascot.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

EVELYN (*Countess Bathurst*), dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—41, Lowndes Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Benjamin Bathurst, M.P., Gov. of the H.E.I.C. 1688-9, Treasurer of the Household to Princess Anne of Denmark, and on her accession Cofferer of the Household, had with other issue [1] ALLEN, *P.C.*; sat as M.P. for Cirencester 1705-11; cr. *Baron Bathurst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711, and *Earl Bathurst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1772; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, *P.C.*, who in 1771 had been appointed Lord High Chancellor and cr. 1771 *Baron Apsley* (peerage of Great Britain); sat as M.P. for Cirencester 1735-54; was sometime a Justice of the Common Pleas and Lord Pres. of the Council; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; was Pres. of Board of Trade 1807-12, Sec. of War and Colonies 1812-27, and Pres. of the Council 1828-30; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY GEORGE, 4th Earl; was M.P. for Cirencester 1812-34, and a Commr. of India Board 1812-18; *d.s.p.* 1866; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; was Clerk of the Privy Council 1827-60; *d.s.p.* 1878: *s.* by his nephew [6] ALLEN ALEXANDER (son of Lt.-Col. the Hon. Seymour Thomas Bathurst,

3rd son of 3rd Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1832; M.P. for Cirencester (*C*) 1857-78: *m.* 1st, 1862, the Hon. Meriel Leicester Warren, who *d.* 1872, dau. of 2nd Baron de Tabley; 2ndly, 1874, Evelyn, dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [6] SEYMOUR HENRY, 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Bathurst, and Baron Apsley.

Bathurst, family name of Baron Bledisloe.

BATTERSEA, BARONY OF. (Flower.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CONSTANCE (*Baroness Battersea*), dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. [see B. de Rothschild]; is a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1907, when the title became ext. *Residences,*—The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Norfolk; Aston Clinton, Tring; 10, Connaught Place, W.

Bayham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Camden.

Beach (Hicks-Beach), family name of Earl St. Aldwyn.

Beatty of the North Sea, Baron, title borne by Earl Beatty.

BEATTY, EARL. (Beatty.) **[Earl U.K. 1919.]**

Not by force but by art.

DAVID BEATTY, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 1st Earl, 2nd son of the late David Longfield Beatty, of Borodale, Enniscorthy; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1871; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad., Gosport; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, and Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1919; entered R.N. 1884, became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1898, Capt. 1900, Rear-Adm. 1910, Vice-Adm. 1915, and Adm. and Adm. of the Fleet 1919; Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Hafir (despatches, D.S.O.), Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898, present at battles of Atbara (despatches, 4th class Medjidie) and Khartoum (despatches, promoted Com.), China 1900, present at capture of Tientsin (despatches, wounded, promoted Capt.), European War 1914-19, Comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron and Naval Forces in Heligoland Bight and Dogger Bank actions, Battle Cruiser Fleet at battle of Jutland, and finally as Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet (despatches, K.C.V.O., G.C.B., Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, G.C.V.O., Mil. Order of Savoy, 1st class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, Croix de Guerre, Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Star of Roumania, Grand Cordon (preciously brilliant) of Excellent Crop (China), Adm. of the Fleet, thanked by Parliament, cr. Earl, granted £100,000); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1908-10; appointed Naval Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912, and to command a Battle Cruiser Squadron 1913; became First Sea Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1919; is a Pres. of Officers' Asso., and Vice-Chm. Roy. United Service Institution; has 4th class of Russian Order of St. George; elected Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ. 1917; cr. D.S.O. 1896, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.B. (Mil.) 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.V.O. and G.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, O.M. and *Earl Beatty*, *Viscount Borodale*, of Wexford, co. Wexford, and *Baron Beatty* of the North Sea, and of Brooksby, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1901, Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, senr., of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a beehive beset with nine bees volant or, a chief argent charged with the Cross of St. George gules. Crest,—A demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw a crescent or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Sailor of the Royal Navy; *sinister*, a Soldier of the Royal Marines, both proper.

Seat,—Brooksby Hall, Leicester. *Residences,*—Grantully Castle, Perthshire; Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID FIELD (*Viscount Borodale*), *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1905; a Naval Cadet.

Hon. Peter Randolph Louis, *b.* 1910.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL. (Lygon.) [Earl U.K. 1815.]

[Title Pronounced "Beecham." Name Pronounced "Liggon."]

The lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground.

WILLIAM LYGON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1872; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow 1901; elected Mayor of Worcester 1895; is Lord-Lieut. of Gloucestershire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a D.L. for Worcestershire, patron of six livings, Hon. Col. of a Brig., and of a Batn. The Royal Sussex Regt., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1899-1901, Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1906-7, Lord Steward of H.M. King Edward VII.'s Household 1907-10, Lord Pres. of the Council 1910, First Commr. of Works 1910-14, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1914-15; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1911, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1913; has 1st Class of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, and Grand Cross of Swedish Order of the Seraphim, and of Christ of Portugal; bore Sword of State at Coronation of King George V. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1899, P.C. 1906, K.G. 1914: *m.* 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. Westminster], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, two lions passant in pale tails fourchée gules. Crest,—A Saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bear proper, plain collared, muzzled, and chained or; from the collar pendant a shield of the arms of *Beauchamp of Powyke*, viz. gules, a fesse between six martlets or; *sinister*, a swan argent wings inverted gules, gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom a line reflexed over the back azure, and pendant from the coronet a shield charged as the dexter.

Seat,—Madresfield Court, Great Malvern. *Official Residence*,—Walmer Castle, Kent. *Town Residence*,—Halkyn House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Elmley*), *b.* July 3rd, 1903.

Hon. Hugh Patrick, *b.* 1904. *Hon.* Richard Edward, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Lettice, *b.* 1906. *Lady* Sibell, *b.* 1907. *Lady* Mary, *b.* 1910.

Lady Dorothy, *b.* 1912.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Robert, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Belmont (wounded), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, Mil. Cross); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1900-1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1910: *m.* 1903, Cecil Albinia, dau. of Sir George Gough Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1904. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Royal Automobile.

Hon. Henry, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909); sometime a County Councillor for London, Holborn Div. (Chm. of its Fire Brigade Committee 1909-11); formerly Capt. Yeo.; is Major T.F. Reserve; European War 1915-16, as Observer and Balloon Officer, Roy. Flying Corps (wounded, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy); unsuccessfully contested Nottingham, W. Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1910, and Peterborough Dec. 1910, and Newton Div. of Lancashire, Dec. 1918. *Residence*,—41, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bath, Marlborough, Garrick, Royal Automobile.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1869; appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to Duchess of York 1895, and a Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess of Wales 1901 and to Queen Mary 1910: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, of Trefusis [see B. Clinton]. *Residence*,—Trefusis, Falmouth.

Lady Susan, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1889, Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.; and has issue living, John, *b.* 1899,—Mary, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, C.M.G. [see Knatchbull, Bt., colls.],—Margaret, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, William Francis Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale Hall, Atherstone,—Grizel, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Capt. Arthur Oswald James Hope, M.C., Coldstream Guards [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian.

Lady Margaret (*Baroness Ampthill*), *C.I.*, *G.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, 1911; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; received Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1906, G.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1894, the 2nd Baron Ampthill. *Residence*,—Oakley House, Oakley, Bedford.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1906, Major the Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel [see V. Peel]. *Residences*,—28, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Mancetter Manor, Atherstone.

Lady Maud, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare, C.M.G., M.P., 2nd Bt. (cr. 1899). *Residences*,—Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk; 18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

EMILY ANNORA CHARLOTTE (*Countess Beauchamp*), dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—41, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—Reginald Pyndar, Esq., becoming heir to the Madresfield estates, assumed the surname of Lygon by Act of Parliament; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [1] WILLIAM; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire 1776-1806; cr. *Baron Beauchamp*, of Powyke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, and *Viscount Elmley* and *Earl Beauchamp* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1823; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl;

assumed for himself by royal license the surname of Pindar only; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 4th Earl, *b.* 1785; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 2nd Life Guards, and sometime M.P. for West Worcestershire: *m.* 1824, Lady Susan Caroline Eliot, who *d.* 1835, dau. of 2nd Earl of St. Germans; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENRY, 5th Earl; was Capt. 1st Life Guards, and M.P. for West Worcestershire 1853-63; *d.s.p.* 1866; *s.* by his brother [6] FREDERICK, *P.C.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1830; Lord Lieut. of Worcestershire; M.P. for Tewkesbury (*C*) 1857-63, and for W. Worcestershire 1863-6; Lord of Admiralty 1859, Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household 1874-80, and Paymaster-Gen. 1885-6, and 1886-7: *m.* 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 5th Earl Stanhope; 2ndly, 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM, P.C., K.C.M.G., 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Elmley, and Baron Beauchamp.

Beauchamp, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.
Beauclerk, family name of Duke of St. Albans.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. (Somerset.) [Duke E. 1682.]

[Name pronounced "**Summerset.**"]

I scorn to change or to fear.

HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, 9th Duke; *b.* May 19th, 1847; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; is Hereditary Keeper of Raglan Castle, High Steward of Gloucester and Bristol, Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) Gloucestershire Yeo. (T.D.), and Col. in the Yeo., patron of twenty-four livings, a D.L. for Breconshire, and a D.L. and J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth; sometime an A.D.C. to H.M.; bore Curtana at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1895, Louise Emily (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late William Henry Harford, J.P., D.L., of Oldown, Tockington, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lis or, *France;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, *England;* all within a bordure compony argent and azure. Crest,—A portcullis or, nailed azure, chains gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a panther argent, flames issuing from his mouth and ears proper, plain collared and chained or, and semée of torteaux, hurts and pommes alternately; *sinister*, a wyvern, wings endorsed vert, in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist gules.

Seats,—Badminton House, Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire.
Clubs,—Carlton, Boodle's, Marlborough, Turf.

SON LIVING.

HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FITZROY (*Marquess of Worcester*), *b.* April 4th, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Linnie (*Countess of St. Germans*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, the 6th Earl of St. Germans. *Residence,*—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

Lady Diana Maud Nina, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Right Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles, *P.C.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; sat as M.P. for Monmouth (*C*) 1871-80; was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1874-9; is a J.P. for co. Hereford, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Monmouthshire: *m.* 1872, Lady Isabel Caroline Somers-Cocks (whose residences are Homes of the Holy Redeemer, Duxhurst, Reigate, and 4, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.), dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, and has issue living, Henry Charles Somers Augustus (of The Priory, Reigate), *b.* 1874; is a J.P. for Surrey, and a D.L. for Worcestershire and Herefordshire; unsuccessfully contested Croydon (*L*) Jan. 1906; S. African War (Queen's medal), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches twice, 1914 star): *m.* 1896, Lady Katharine de Vere Beauclerk (who obtained a divorce 1920), dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue living, Henry Robert Somers FitzRoy de Vere, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917, John Beauclerk, *R.N.*, *b.* 1901; became a Midshipman 1917, Edward Victor *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—1, Via Guido Monaco, Firenze, Italy. *Club,*—Carlton.

Lord Henry Arthur George, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Royal Horse Guards, and Extra Equerry to and Sup. of the Stables of King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and in Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); unsuccessfully contested N.-W., or Chippenham, Div. of Wiltshire (*C*) 1885.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Fanny Julia, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Trelawney, Earley, Reading.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1880, Fanny Julia [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave, formerly of Gratwicke Hall, Somerset], youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Henry Edward FitzRoy Somerset, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1908, Evelyn Juliet, dau. of the late W. L. Adamthwaite, of Cirencester:—

Georgina Brenda, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset, M.P., 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1822, the Hon. Emily Carington, who *d.* 1869, dau. of 1st Baron Carrington:—

Raglan George Henry, *b.* 1831; was a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria. *Residence,*—2, Morpeth Terrace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, el. son of Gen. Lord Charles Henry Somerset, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Henry Somerset, C.B., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1848, Christiana Emma, who *d.* 1863, dau. of R. W. Thompson, of Capetown:—

William Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1849; became Com. 1890; retired 1899: *m.* 1892, Kate Eliza Bramley, who *d.* 1909, el. dau. of the late Capt. Edwin George Mainwaring, 91st Highlanders, and has issue living, Nina Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1893.——Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Ensign 52nd Regt.; is a Grazier, and a Member of Queensland Parliament: *m.* 1879, Katherine Rose, dau. of David Cannon M'Connel, of Cressbrook, Queensland, and has issue living, Charles William Henry Rollo, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; is Capt. Australian Inf.; served during European War 1915-17 (M.C.),—Hereward Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1900,—Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1917, John Arthur Turner, of Sebastopol,—Joan *b.* 1881,—Christiana, *b.* 1884,—Gwendolin Frances, *b.* 1888,—Doris Henrietta, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Aldred Richard Wait,—Ealhswith Anne Matilda, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Caboonbah, Brisbane River, Queensland.

Issue of the late Col. Henry George Edward Somerset, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1853, Harriet Lade, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Major Coast (formerly of 52nd Regt.):—

Charles Wyndham, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Westward Ho! Coll.; Col. Indian Army and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.Q.M.G. (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at operations in Samana and Kurram Valleys (two clasps), European War 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1901, Ellinor Barbara Alice, youngest dau. of Arthur Pearce Howell (formerly I.C.S.), of 5, Kensington Gardens Square, W., and has issue living, Alan FitzRoy, *b.* 1902. *Club*, Junior Army and Navy.——Frances Constance.

Issue of the late Major Henry Calthorpe Somerset, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1880, Berthe Clothilde, el. dau. of the late Dr. P. Reilly, Govt. Med. Officer, Mauritius:—

Henry George FitzRoy, *b.* 1885.——Wyndham Allan, *b.* 1890.——Edward Harold, *b.* 1893.——Marguerite Constance, *b.* 1881.——Violet Berthe, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Lord Charles Henry Somerset, M.P. (ante), 2nd son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset (3rd son), *b.* 1803, *d.* 1855: *m* 1844, Frances Dorothy, who *d.* 1885, dau. of John Henry Ley, of Trehill, Devon:—

Rev. Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1845; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); is R. of Crickhowell, and Rural Dean: *m.* 1st, 1881, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Col. Rose Wynter; 2ndly, 1898, Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. J. A. Walton, of Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1884; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.,—Noel Henry Plantagenet (of 11, Moscow Court, W.2), *b.* 1885; is Capt. R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1915, Helen Barbara, dau. of Joseph Arderne Ormerod, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Tyldesley, Lancashire, and 25, Upper Wimpole Street, W., and Greenhill, Upham, Hants,—Charlotte Rose Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Crickhowell Rectory, Breconshire.——John Henry William, *b.* 1848; ed. at Marlborough; sometime Principal Clerk, Private Bill Office, House of Commons: *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary de Chair, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. William Charles Denshire, of Thetford House, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1893, Isabel Maud, dau. of Frederick Courtney, formerly of Larkhall Rise, Clapham, S.W., having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Villiers Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1890; a Private in 1st Canadian Contingent; served during European War (believed killed) 1915,—(by 2nd marriage) Isabel Maud Mary de Chair, *b.* 1894.——Frances Dorothea Charlotte, *b.* 1846.——Mary Isabella Frances, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Westfield, Cheltenham.

Issue of the late Col. Poulett George Henry Somerset, C.B., M.P., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1847, Barbara Augusta Norah, who *d.* 1870, dau. of John Mytton, of Halston, Salop; 2ndly, 1870, Emily, who *d.* 1919 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Richard John Kinkead, M.D., J.P., of Forster House, Galway), dau. of the late John Hubert Moore, of Cherry Hill, Cheshire:—

Henry Charles FitzRoy, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Henry Cox, formerly of 8, Falkner Square, Liverpool, 2ndly, 1894, Barbara, who *d.* 1894, widow of James Alfred Cochran, of North Wakool Station, Riverina, Australia; 3rdly, 1897, Isabella Goodsir, dau. of the late John Mowat, J.P., of Glasgow, and widow of John Anthony Inglis, shipbuilder, of Glasgow, and Inchalloch, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), Henry Vere FitzRoy, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Cubberley, Ross, Herefordshire. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Sports'.——Cecily Mary Poulett, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Capt. William Francis Annesley Wallace (*Clubs*, Boodles', Naval and Military), formerly 1st Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Catherine Cecily. *Residence*,—Cherington Park, Avening, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., K.H. (ante):—

Issue of the late FitzRoy Maclean Henry Somerset, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1907: *m.* 18—:—

Sons and daus.

Grandsons of the late Col. Poulett George Henry Somerset, C.B., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Vere Francis John Somerset, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1875, Annette Katherine, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Frederick Hill [V. Hill, colls.]:—

William Francis, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Laura Helen, dau. of W. H. Thoms, of Port Sydney, Muskoko, Canada, and has issue living, William Vere, *b.* 1901,—Lionel Francis, *b.* 1903,—Henry FitzRoy, *b.* 1905,—Helen Louisa, *b.* 1902,—Jessie Catherine, *b.* 1907.—Lenada May, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Port Sydney, Muskoko, Canada.——Charles, *b.* 1878.——Hugh, *b.* 1879.——Claud, *b.* 1881.——Vere Edward, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Lord Robert Edward Henry Somerset, G.C.B., 4th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., M.P., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1849, Agatha, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.:—

Agatha Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Major Charles Arthur Baldwyn Knyvett Leighton, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, who *d.* 1889 [Leighton, Bt., cr. 1692].——Ada Frances (*Lady Mather-Jackson*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; is Vice-Pres. British Red Cross So., and Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1886, Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, 3rd Bt., C.B.E. *Residences*,—Llantilio, Abergavenny; 56, Montagu Square, W.——Maude Catherine, *b.* 1862.——Lilian (*Lady Palmer*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Sir Frederick Archdale Palmer, 6th Bt. *Residence*,—Newland House, near Coleford, Gloucestershire.——Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, John George Burdon. *Residence*,—Benwell Hall, Newcastle-upon Tyne.——Muriel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, the Rev. William Neville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.]. *Residence*,—East Knoyle Rectory, Salisbury.——Hilda, *b.* 1872; is a Sister of the Church. *Residence*,—Mission House, Hawkstone Road, Rotherhithe, S.E.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset, 5th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. George Henry Somerset, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1835, Phillida Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir William Pratt Call, 2nd Bt.:—

FitzRoy, *b.* 1851.——Anne, *b.* 1837.——Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, George Airey Talbot Stapleton, who *d.* 1908 [see Stapleton, Bt.]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Somerset, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Frances Boscawen, who *d.* 1882, sister of 6th Viscount Falmouth:—

Edith, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1885, Bertram Savile Ogle, Bar.-at-Law. *Residence*,—Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire.——Florence, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, John Henry Oglander, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1904, Capt. Auberon Hegan Kennard, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), from whom she obtained a divorce 1920, and has issue living, Denys Ernest Glynn *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—Nunwell, and Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of Col. Henry Charles Capel Somerset (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Bruce Henry Somerset (3rd Buffs), *b.* 1841, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1862, Victoria Alice Anne, who *d.* 1919 (having obtained a judicial separation 1874), dau. of the late William FitzGibbon, of Sidney House, Cork:—

May.——Geraldine: *m.* 1905, Wladimir de Kossikowsky, who *d.* 1917, Chamberlain to H.I.M. the Ex-Emperor of Russia.——Rose Marguerite: *m.* 1893, Guy Oswald Smith, and has issue living, Nancy Oswald, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Shottesbrooke Park, Berks.——Sybil Mary Blanche: *m.* 1901, Major George Frederick Molineux-Montgomerie, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence*,—Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk.

Issue of the late FitzRoy William Henry Somerset, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1869, Anna Martha, dau. of Capt. William Geary, R.N.:—

Henry Charles FitzRoy, *b.* 1870.——Raglan, *b.* 1872.——Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1874.——Helen Susan, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord William George Henry Somerset, 6th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Charles Capel Somerset, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1840, Alice Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, K.C.H.:—

Raglan Molyneux Boscawen, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Springfield Court, Chelmsford.——Caroline Emily Allwood, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Henry Basil Hayward, who *d.* 1904, R. of Winstone, Cirencester, and has issue living, Maurice FitzRoy Basil, *b.* 1881,—Claude Somerset Basil, *b.* 1883,—Muriel, *b.* 1874,—Leila, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Miles C. Beale, and has issue living, Miles Basil *b.* 1909, Frank Maurice *b.* 1912, a dau. *b.* 1907.——Blanche Isabella, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, George Henry Hopkinson, and has with other issue living, Henry Charles Barwick, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia Parnell, dau. of 3rd Baron Congleton, and has issue living, Henry Somerset Parnell *b.* 1899.——Georgiana Hester Cornelia, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1872, Count d'Epineul, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1894, Capt. Edward Maclean Showers, formerly Ch. Constable of Essex. *Residence*,—Springfield Court, Chelmsford.

Issue of the late Rev. William Somerset, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1842, Helen, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the late Capt. J. Donald, 94th Foot; 2ndly, 1850, Georgiana Amelia, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Lindsay Darling:—

(By 1st marriage) Frances Cornelia Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.——(By 2nd marriage) Raglan Tuberville Henry, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Horatia Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward, R. of Radstock, Bath, and has issue living, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry (of 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1885; ed. at Bath Coll., and at Queen's Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1907); Bar. Gray's Inn 1911; is Capt. in the Army; unsuccessfully contested Birmingham, Erdington Div. (*L*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1916, Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin, only dau. of Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset [infra],—Lily Horatia Ethel Georgiana, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, Major Hugh Norcott Durant, Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Celeste Horatia Agnes Blanche *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Raglan, Monmouthshire.——Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1908, Edith, dau. of Lionel Weatherly, M.D., of Bournemouth, and has issue living, William Guy Henry, *b.* 1912,—Charlotte Georgina Rose Mary, *b.* 1909.——Georgiana Laura Alma Henrietta Elizabeth *b.* 1854: *m.* 1875, Edwin Henty, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—Ferring Grange, Worthing.——Edith Amelia Caroline Leilia, *b.* 1858.——Mary Adelaide Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Tyler Pleydell Carter. *Residence*, —Chippenham, Wilts.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, R.E., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1849, Jemima Drummond, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late J. Drummond Nairne, of Dunsinane, Perth: 2ndly, 1882, Emily, who *d.* 1897, widow of Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley, of Lye Grove, Gloucestershire, and Bucklebury, Berks, and dau. of the late Rev. George A. Biedermann, R. of Dauntsey, Wilts:—

Arthur William FitzRoy *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1887, Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, dau. of the late Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B. [see infra], having had issue, of whom Arthur Plantagenet Francis Cecil (of Cole Norton, Maldon, Essex), *b.* 1889; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) (dangerously wounded): *m.* 1916, Mary, el. dau. of the late Felton George Randolph, of Bignor Park Cottage, Fittleworth, Sussex, and has issue living, Cecily Mary Adelaide *b.* 1919,—FitzRoy Aubrey, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Cheshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry Somerset (ante). *Residence*,—Castle Goring, Worthing. *Club*,—Boodle's.——Emily Jane Anna Elizabeth, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., who *d.* 1917, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Arthur Drummond Nairne, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Hornby, only dau. of the late Major Frank B. Bradshaw, 13th Somersetshire L.I., and has issue living,—Ethel FitzRoy, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, William Coats Hutton, J.P., and has issue living,—Blanche, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1897, Major Edward George Graham Talbot Baines, O.B.E., and has issue living,—Dorothy Gladys, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Major Francis Tyrwhitt-Drake Wilson, Suffolk Regt., and has issue living. *Residence*,—Creffield, Colchester.——Elizabeth Frances Caroline. *Residence*,—The Ridges, Farnborough, Hants.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1863, Florence Smalwood, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late John Were Clarke, Esq., of Bridwell House, Cullompton; 2ndly, 1878, Sophia Vernon (now of Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset), dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Horatio Powys, son of 2nd Baron Lilford:—

William Horace Boscawen, *b.* 1880: ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907); is Lieut. Monmouthshire Regt. *Residence*,—79, St. John's Road, Oxford.——*Rev.* Edward Boscawen Aylmer, *b.* 1885: ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1911): *m.* 1920, Hilda, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph Montagu Cotterill, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. *Residence*,—51, D8 Road, Rosyth.

Granddaughter of the late Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1857, Adelaide Harriet, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, M.P., 4th Bt.:—

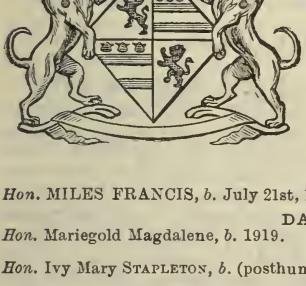
Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset [see ante].

Field-Marshal Lord FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, G.C.B., 8th son of 5th Duke, was created Baron Raglan [see B. Raglan].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Somerset, *K.G.*, natural son of Henry Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset, who was 3rd in descent from John of Gaunt and Catherine Swynford; Sir Charles was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife, as *Lord Herbert* (peerage of England, cr. 1461); cr. *Baron Herbert* of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower (peerage of England) 1506, and *Earl of Worcester* (peerage of England) 1513; appointed Lord Chamberlain for life; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1549; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; was Master of the Horse 1601-15; his 3rd son, cr. Viscount Somerset, was Master of the Horse to Queen Anne, consort of James I.; the Earl *d.* 1628; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENRY, 5th Earl; a devoted royalist; garrisoned Raglan Castle, and at his own expense held it for nearly four years against the Parliamentary forces; cr. *Marquess of Worcester* (peerage of England) 1642; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his el. son [6] EDWARD, 2nd Marquess; a zealous partisan of Charles I., who addressed him as *Earl of Glamorgan* before he *s.* as Marquess, granted him exceptional concessions, and entrusted him with blank patents under the great seal for creating titles from Bt. to Marquess, a privilege he resigned in 1660; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess; Lord Pres. of Wales; cr. *Duke of Beaufort* (peerage of England) 1682; on the accession of William and Mary he refused to take the oath of allegiance and afterwards lived in retirement; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his grandson [8] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his el. son [9] HENRY, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his brother [10] CHARLES NOEL, 4th Duke: *m.* Elizabeth, sister of 4th Baron Botetourt [see *** infra]; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY, *K.G.*, 5th Duke; was Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte 1768-80; *s.* as *Baron Botetourt* [see *** infra]; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY CHARLES, *K.G.*, 6th Duke, Lord-Lieut. of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his el. son [13] HENRY, *K.G.*, 7th Duke; *b.* 1792; served with distinction in Peninsula War: *m.* 1st, 1814, Georgiana Frederica, who *d.* 1821, dau. of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy [B. Southampton]; 2ndly, 1822, Emily Frances, dau. of Culling Charles Smith; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY CHARLES FITZROY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 8th Duke, *b.* 1824; Lord-Lieut. of Monmouthshire; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (*C*) 1842-56; was Master of the Horse 1858-9 and 1866-8: *m.* 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon, el. dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [15] HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY, 9th Duke and present peer; also Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower, Lord Herbert, and Baron Botetourt.

*** [1] JOHN de Botetourt, an eminent military commander, took a leading part in the Scottish Wars of Edward I.; was entrusted with the government of the strongest castles, the command of the Fleet, and other duties of the highest importance; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Botetourt* 1305-24; *d.* 1324; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was constantly engaged in the French Wars of Edward III.; summoned to Parliament 1342-85; his son John predeceased him, leaving one dau. Joyce (infra); the Baron *d.* 1385, leaving three surviving daus.; *s.* by his grand-dau. [3] JOYCE (ante), wife of Sir Hugh Burnell, Knt.; *d.* 1406, when the barony became abeyant between her three aunts (ante), and the abeyance continued until 1764, when it was terminated in favour of [4] NORBORNE Berkeley, 4th Baron, as the descendant of Katherine (youngest dau. of 2nd Baron) by her marriage with Maurice de Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester; the Baron *d.s.p.* 1776, when the barony again became abeyant and continued so until 1803, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his nephew [5] HENRY, 5th Duke of Beaufort (ante), son of Elizabeth, only sister and sole heiress of 4th Baron.

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Baroness E. 1309.]



MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1894; *s.* 1896: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, el. son of 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant sable, *Stapleton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars, and in chief three escallops azure, *Errington*. Supporters,—Two talbots argent, each with an ear slit and dropping three guttées de sang gules.

Seat,—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Manchester Square, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MILES FRANCIS, *b.* July 21st, 1915. *Hon.* Michael, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mariegold Magdalene, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Mary STAPLETON, *b.* (posthumous) 1895.

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH BARONS.

VIOLET (*Baroness Beaumont*), *O.B.E.*, only dau. of the late Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P., of 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1888, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—49, Eaton Place, S.W.

ETHEL MARY (*Baroness Beaumont*), dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), of Heaton, Lancashire: *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living (ante). *Residence*,—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Stapleton, father of 8th Baron:—

Issue of the late John Stapleton, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1860, Frances Dorothea, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Edward Bolton King, of Chadshunt, Warwick:—

Rev. Gilbert, *b.* May 11th, 1862; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is R. of Rotherwick: *m.* 1st, 1891, Anna Mary Katharine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Langshaw, R. of Silchester, Hants; 2ndly, 1894, Eleanor Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Gibbes Jordan, R. of Tunworth, Hants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Katharine Anna, *b.* 1895,—Margaret Alianora, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Rotherwick Rectory, Hants.——Thomas, *b.* 1869; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Bryan, *b.* 1871; sometime in State Railway Depart., India: *m.* 1st, 1912, Geraldine Emma, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Col. John Henry Crowdy, R.E.; 2ndly, 1918, Ruth Jane, dau. of the late Richard James Friel, of Waterford, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Miles Henry, *b.* 1915,—Anne Dunscomb, *b.* 1914.—(by 2nd marriage), Thomas, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—The Rookery, Lynton, N. Devon.——Louis Henry, *b.* 1874; 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C.; Matabele Campaign 1893, Jameson Raid 1896 (wounded), S. African War 1899-1900, present at battles of Graspan, Modder River, and Magersfontein, European War in France, Palestine, and Egypt, with 19th Hussars, Cav. Machine Gun Corps,

and R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1908, Annetta Lima Smith, dau. of A. Perossi, and has issue living, Diana Enid Violet Dorothea, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Sonning Common, Oxon.——Monica, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—12, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.——Frances, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, T. W. Lush. *Residence,*—37, Ashburnham Mansions, S.W.——Georgiana Maria, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Edwin John Frayling, V. of Harwich, who *d.* 1907, having had issue, of whom Bryan Edwin, *b.* 1893; is Capt. R.E., and on Niger Co.'s Mining Staff,—Michael Stapleton, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—John Cuthbert, *b.* 1899; in Mercantile Marine,—Gerard Dunstan Warren, *b.*1900,—Eve Georgiana, *b.* 1895,—Patricia Mary, *b.* 1907.——Joan Henrietta, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Bryan John Stapleton, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1857, Mary Helen Alicia, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late John Thomas Dolman, M.D., of Souldern House, near Banbury:—

Gregory, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. R.N. 1895, and Com. (retired) 1909; appointed Capt.-Sup. of Imperial Lighthouse Ser., Ceylon and Minicoy 1907, Naval Attaché, Lisbon 1918, and Capt., Port of Holyhead 1919; sometime Nautical Assessor and Surveyor of Vessels, Ceylon; is a F.R.G.S., a Younger Brother of Trinity House, and a Knight Com. of Mil. Order of Avis: *m.* 1904, Marie, el. dau. of Anthony MacDermott, R.M., formerly of The Park, Killarney, and has issue living, Gregory Joseph Kenneth *b.* 1908,—Joseph Mark Hugh, *b.* 1909,—Marie Josephine, *b.* 1905,—Elizabeth Charlotte Josephine, *b.* 1907,—Antonia Marianne Angela Winefrede, *b.* 1911,—Anne Penrodas Mary Helen, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Holyhead.——Christopher Robert, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1908, Alice Cicely Sepple, of Chicago, and has issue living, Gwendoline Filumena, *b.* 1910,—Alice Veronica Enid, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Scarsdale, New York.——*Rev.* Philip, *b.* 1874.——Helen, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Wilfrid Wilberforce, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Arthur Richard Anthony, *b.* 1899,—Everilda Helen Mary Bertrand, *b.* 1903.——Sibyl, *b.* 1868; *d.* (result of enemy action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1899, Major Charles Myles O'Reilly, Indian Army.——Winifred, *b.* 1865; a nun.——Veronica, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of the late Bryan John Stapleton (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Nicholas Stapleton, Canadian Army, *b.* 1861, *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918: *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Magdelena, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. A. Douglas, R.M.A.; 2ndly, 1906, Mary Jane, el. dau. of Augustus John Abraham:—

(By 1st marriage), Guendoline Lavinia, *b.* 1888.——Ruth Magdelena, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Stanley Yates.——(By 2nd marriage), Nicholas Bryan John, *b.* 1909.——Robert Miles Augustus, *b.* 1910.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY de Beaumont, supposed to be a grandson of John de Brienne last King of Jerusalem, came to England *temp.* Edward I. and having secured the favour of that monarch obtained high employment from the crown, was rewarded with large territorial grants and made King of the Isle of Man for life; on Mar. 4, 1309 he was sworn of the Privy Council and *summoned* to Parliament *as a Baron* of England; he *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, in whose right he became Constable of Scotland; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament as a Baron 25th Feb. 1342; *d.* 1342; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1368; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *K.G.*, 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1383-93; *d.* 1396; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *K.G.*; 6th Baron; cr. *Viscount Beaumont* 1440, being the first person honoured with the title of Viscount in England; was Lord High Chamberlain of England; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1507, when the Viscountcy expired and the Barony became abeyant between the descendants of his sister Joane and so continued until 1840, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [8] MILES THOMAS Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton, co. York, 8th Baron; *b.* 1805: *m.* 1844, Isabella Anne, who *d.* 1916, dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *d.* Aug. 16, 1854; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY, 9th Baron, *b.* 1848; present at battle of Ulundi 1879: *m.* 1888, Violet, O.B.E., only dau. of Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P., of 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [10] MILES, 10th Baron, *b.* 1850; Lt.-Col. Comdg. 20th Hussars: *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), of Heaton, Lancashire; *d.* 1895, when the title remained in abeyance between his two daus. until 1896, when it was determined in favour of the el. dau. [11] MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST, present peeress.

Beaumont, family name of Viscount Allendale.

BEAVERBROOK, BARON. (Aitken.) [Bt. U.K. 1916, Baron U.K. 1917.]

(WILLIAM) MAXWELL AITKEN, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Aitken, Scotch Min. of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada; *b.* May 25th, 1879; ed. at Newcastle (Canada) Public Schs.; sometime Chm. of Colonial Bank; sat as M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*C*) 1910 to 1916; was Canadian "Eye Witness" 1914-15, Gen. Representative of Govt. of Canada with Canadian Forces at the Front 1915-16, Officer in Charge of Canadian War Records Office 1916-18 (with rank of Lieut.-Col.), and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Min. of Information 1918; author of "Canada in Flanders"; cr. Knt. 1911, a *Baronet* Jan. 1916, *Baron Beaverbrook*, of Beaverbrook, Province of New Brunswick, Dominion of Canada, and of Cherkley, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917, and P.C. 1918: *m.* 1906, Gladys, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Charles William Drury, C.B., of Halifax Nova Scotia, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, two barrulets wavy azure between in chief two maple leaves slipped and in base a thistle eradicated gules, a bordure sable charged with eight besants. Crest,—Upon a drum proper a cock gules, wattled, armed and legged or. Supporters,—On either side a beaver reguardant holding in the mouth a fish proper.

Seat,—Cherkley Court, Leatherhead. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Carlton, Halifax (Canada), St. James's (Montreal).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN WILLIAM MAXWELL, *b.* Feb. 15th, 1910.

Hon. Peter Rudyard, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Janet Gladys, *b.* 1908.

Beckett, family name of Baron Grimthorpe.

Bective, Earl of, son of Marquess of Headfort.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. (Russell.) [Duke E. 1694.]

What will be, will be.

HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, *K.G.*, *K.B.E.*, 11th Duke; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1858; *s.* 1893; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1906; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. 1897-1906; commanded Bedfordshire Training Depôt 1914-19; is Col. in the Army, a F.R.S., Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a J.P. and a D.L. for Bedfordshire, Chm. of Beds County Council. Pres. of Zoological So. of London, a Trustee of British Museum, an A.D.C. to H.M. King George V. (previously to King Edward VII.), and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Dufferin) 1884-8; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); elected first Mayor of Holborn (London) 1900; K.G. 1902, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1888, Mary Du Caurroy, *R.R.C.* (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the Ven. W. H. Tribe, formerly Archdeacon of Lahore, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant gules; on a chief sable, three escallops of the first. Crest,—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over back, all or.

Seat,—Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE (*Marquess of Tavistock*), *b.* Dec. 21st, 1888; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, (B.A. 1910); formerly Lieut. 10th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); is a Member of National Council of Young Men's Christian Asso.: *m.* 1914, Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt, dau. of Robert Jowitt Whitwell, of Thornbury Lodge, 70, Banbury Road, Oxford, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Lord* John Robert, *b.* May 24th, 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Lady* Daphne Crommelin, *b.* 1920.

Residence,—Warblington House, Havant, Hants. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ela Monica Sackville, *b.* 1854. *Residences*,—51, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Chorley Wood House, Herts.

Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, *b.* 1856; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1885, the Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 4th Bt., who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—85, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Chateau Malet, Monaco.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur John Edward Russell, next brother of 9th Duke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1865, Laura, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet:—

Harold John Hastings, *b.* 1868; Bar. Inner Temple 1894; appointed Recorder of Bedford 1912: *m.* 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville, and has issue living, Anthony Arthur, *b.* 1904,—Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1899,—Rachel Georgiana, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—16, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.——Claud Frederick William, *b.* 1871; is 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. and Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1920, Athenais, dau. of Shirley Clifford Atchley.——Gilbert Byng Alwyne, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Gen. Staff; sometime Major Bedfordshire Yeo.: *m.* 1917, Maud, dau. of Paul Nelke, of 10, Cadogan Square, S.W., and Wood Lee, Virginia Water.——Conrad George Edward, *b.* 1878; is Capt. Yeo.; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1903, (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., M.P.) 1904, and (Earl of Elgin) 1905.——Flora Magdalen Isabel, *b.* 1869.——Caroline Diana Rosalind, *b.* 1874. *Residences*,—2, Audley Square, W.; The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford.

Issue of Lord Odo William Russell, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., younger brother of 9th Duke, who was cr. Baron Ampthill 1881.

Issue of Lord John Russell, 3rd son of 6th Duke, who was cr. Earl Russell 1861.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, 6th son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1834, Isabella Clarissa, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late William Davies, of Penylan, Carmarthenshire:—

Rev. Henry Charles, *b.* 1842: is R. of Wollaton: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent Willoughby, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 8th Baron Middleton, having had issue, of whom James Cosmo, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; Capt. Indian Army, and temporary Lieut.-Col. Cameron Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1916, Mary Katharine, dau. of the Rev. Edward Mansfield Clements, R. of Barkstone, Grantham,—Thomas Wentworth (of Cairo, Egypt), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, Dorothea Temple, dau. of Francis Moore, of 36, Ashley Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, John Wriothesley *b.* 1914, Camilla Georgiana *b.* 1912,—Marjorie Violet, *b.* 1881,—Olive Isobel, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Major Harry Laurence Birkin [see Birkin, Bt.],—Sheila, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Wollaton Rectory, Notts.

Granddaughter of the late Lord Alexander George Russell, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Alexander Gordon Russell, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1885, Ella Maude, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Adm. Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C.:—

Ella Maude Emily, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1917, Thomas Bowman, and has issue living, Thomas Gordon, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Ulverstone, Moreton Road, South Croydon.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander George Russell, G.C.B., 10th son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1844, Anne Emily, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Sir Leonard Worsley-Holmes, Bt. (*ext.*):—

Leonard George, *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Major (retired): *m.* 1890, Agnes Harriet, el. dau. of the late Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee, Warden of Winchester Coll., having had issue, of whom Leonard Cosmo Bolles, *b.* 1895; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Violet Agnes Mary, *b.* 1891,—Eileen Worsley, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—St. Cross Mede, Winchester.

The late Com. John Russell, R.N., el. son of the late Lord William Russell (infra), 3rd son of Francis, Marquess of Tavistock: *m.* Sophia (in her own right) Baroness de Clifford and had issue [see B. de Clifford].

Grandson of the late George Russell (infra):—

Issue of the late George William Henry Russell, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1893, Mabel Mary, el. dau. of W. H. Walker, of Ceylon:—

Odo George Henry, *b.* 1899.; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Highlanders.

Grandchildren of the late William Russell, son of the late Lord William Russell, brother of 5th and 6th Dukes:—

Issue of the late George Russell, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1862, Lady Charlotte Isabella Innes-Ker, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe:—

John, *b.* 1869.——Lilian Emmeline, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Capt. St. John Halford Coventry, who *d.* 1920 [see E. Coventry, colls.]. *Residence*,—4, Kew Gardens Road, Kew Gardens.

Issue of the late Reginald Russell, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1881, Nina, dau. of the late Capt. McGeachy Alleyne, 7th Dragoons:—

Muriel Elsie Augusta, *b.* 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Russell, *K.G.*, one of the most accomplished gentlemen of his time, attended the Archduke Philip of Austria (who had been stranded on the coast near Weymouth) to the Court of Henry VII. in 1506, where he was appointed a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber; accompanied Henry VIII. in his French Wars, and having held various high appointments, was cr. *Baron Russell* (peerage of England) 1539, and in 1540 obtained a grant of the site of Tavistock Abbey and of the extensive possessions belonging thereto; in 1550, *temp.* Edward VI., he received a grant of the Monastery of Woburn and was cr. *Earl of Bedford* (peerage of England); was Lord Privy Seal to Queen Mary, and went as Ambassador to Spain to conduct H.M.'s royal consort, Philip II., into England; *d.* 1555; *s.* by his son [2] FRANCIS, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, a nobleman of great eminence, *temp.* Elizabeth; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his grandson [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; *d. s. p.* 1627; *s.* by his cousin, son of Sir William, cr. *Baron Russell of Thornhaugh* (peerage of England) 1603, [4] FRANCIS, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 2nd Baron Russell; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Tavistock* and *Duke of Bedford* (peerage of England) 1694; his el. son, William, the celebrated Lord Russell, was executed July 21, 1683, for high treason, as a participator in the Rye-House conspiracy; he *d.* 1700, and the attainder upon Lord Russell having been annulled, he was *s.* by his grandson [6] WRIOTHESLEY, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament as *Baron Howland* (peerage of England) 1695; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [7] WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd Duke; *d. s. p.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; successively Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Ambassador to France; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his grandson [9] FRANCIS, 5th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1802; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, *K.G.*, 6th Duke; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [11] FRANCIS, *K.G.*, 7th Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howland 1833; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM, 8th Duke; *d. s. p.* 1872; *s.* by his cousin [13] FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS, *K.G.*, 9th Duke (el. son of Maj.-Gen. Lord George William, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Duke, by Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon, brother of 1st Marquess of Hastings), *b.* 1819; M.P. for Bedfordshire (*L*) 1847-72; Lord-Lieut. of Hunts; *m.* 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville-West, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1897, el. dau. of 6th Earl De La Warr: *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [14] GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE, 10th Duke, *b.* 1852; M.P. for Bedfordshire (*L*) 1875-85: *m.* 1876, Lady Adeline Marie Somers-Cocks, G.B.E., who *d.* 1920, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (*ext.*); *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [15] HERBRAND ARTHUR, 11th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Tavistock, Earl of Bedford, Baron Russell, and Baron Howland.

Belfast, Earl of, title borne by **Marquess of Donegall.**

Belgrave, Viscount, title borne by **Duke of Westminster.**

BELHAVEN and STENTON, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Baron S. 1647.]

ROBERT EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, *C.I.E.*, 11th Baron; *b.* April 8th, 1871; *s.* 1920; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), British E. Africa 1896 (medal), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps); has Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class); C.I.E. 1918: *m.* 1898, Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a mullet argent between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd gules, a man's heart proper shadowed or, between three cinquefoils ermine; all within a bordure argent. Crest,—A horse's head couped argent, bridled gules. Supporters.—Two horses argent, bridled gules.

Seat,—Wishaw House, Wishaw.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ALEXANDER BENJAMIN (*Master of Belhaven*), *b.* Sept. 16th, 1903.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Julia, *b.* 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—1, Thurloe Court, S.W.

AUNT LIVING.

Sibyl Jean ; is a Clewer Sister.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1903, Capt. Robert Borras Whiteside, Army Ser. Corps, who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1915, and has issue living, Noel Hamilton, *b.* 1903,—Leslie Hamilton, *b.* 1908,—Cecil Hamilton, *b.* 1909,—Georgina Penelope Hamilton, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—28, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet (*Baroness Hemphill*), *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1913, the 2nd Baron Hemphill, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—28, Tedworth Square, S.W.

Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn (*Baroness Napier and Ettrick*), *b.* 1881 : *m.* 1899, the 12th Baron Napier and Ettrick. *Residence,*—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirk.

Hon. Muriel Louise, *b.* 1884 : *m.* 1910, Major William Michael Jamieson Martin, R.A., and has issue living, Elspeth Georgina Winifred Hamilton, *b.* 1914.

Hon. Winifred Maude, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, *b.* 1888 : *m.* 1916, Major Bertram Joseph Wakley, Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Bertram Joseph (posthumous), *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—

Hon. Georgina Violet, *b.* 1889 : *m.* 1913, James Cowie Simpson, Lieut. R.E., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [see Watson, Bt., cr. 1895]. *Residence,*—105, Coleherne Court, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH BARON.

Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa, dau. of 12th Earl of Dundonald : *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ralph Gerald Alexander Hamilton, R.F.A., Master of Belhaven, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm).

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH BARONS.

Georgina (*Baroness Belhaven and Stenton*), 4th dau. of Sir John Watson, 1st Bt., of Earnock and Neilsland, Lanarkshire : *m.* 1877, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1893.

Georgina Katharine (*Lily, Baroness Belhaven and Stenton*), dau. of the late Legh Richmond : *m.* 1880, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, el. brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1883 : *m.* 1856, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex :—

Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1901, Henry Alfred Newton, and has issue living, Robert Henry Gerald, *b.* 1903,—Oliver Hamilton, *b.* 1905. *Residences,*—10, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. ; Mary Court, Sidmouth, Devon.——Edith Lilian, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1898, Norman Alexander Sinclair, who *d.* 1904 [see Sinclair, Bt., colls., cr. 1704].——Helen Violet, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1912, Joseph Forman, and has issue living, Rudolf Jan Hamilton, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—18, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry George Hamilton (infra) :—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1917 : *m.* 1889, Maria Walpole (now of 238, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. [see E. Albemarle, colls.] :—

Louis Henry Keppel, *D.S.O., R.N., b.* 1890 ; became Lieut. 1913 ; served in Cameroons 1915, in Charge of River Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O.) ; has Russian Order of St. Stanislas ; D.S.O. 1915.——Henry, *R.N., b.* 1892 ; became Lieut. 1915.——Alexandra Albertha Jean (*Hon. Mrs. Ronald J. S. Douglas*), *b.* 1897 : *m.* 1920, the Hon. Ronald John Sholto Douglas [see E. Morton].——Jean, *b.* 1898.

Grandchildren of the late William Richard Hamilton, 3rd in descent from the late William Hamilton, through whom the 9th Baron was descended :—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry George Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1845, Fanny Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the Rev. Charles Tower :—

Henrietta Georgina : *m.* 1874, John Spooner Hardy, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Lionel Hamilton, *b.* 1878,—Ralph, *b.* 1880,—Katharine Mary,—Norah. *Residence,*—The Vale, Addington, West Malling, Kent.——Laura. *Residence,*—Lockeridge House, Marlborough.

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Hamilton, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 1872, Annie Steele :—

Arthur Richard, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1906, Mabel, dau. of John Harrower, of Baldur, Manitoba, and has issue living, Gladys Dorothy, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—222, Carlton Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba. ——Charles Augustus, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1906, Alice May, dau. of Benjamin Thom, of Souris, Manitoba, and has issue living, Frederick William, *b.* 1910,—Richard Terrick, *b.* 1912,—Rose Aileen, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Baldur, Manitoba, Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Anthony Hamilton, Archdeacon of Taunton, brother of the late William Richard Hamilton (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Walter Kerr Hamilton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1845, Isabel, dau. of the Very Rev. Francis Lear, Dean of Salisbury :—

Clement Edward, *b.* 1854 ; ed. at Radley.——Sidney William Henry, *b.* 1865.——Alice Sidney, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1880, the Rev. Robert Campbell Moberly, Canon of Ch. Ch., Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology, Oxford, and Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M., who *d.* 1903, son of the late Rt. Rev. George Moberly, D.C.L., 92nd Bishop of Salisbury, and has issue living, Walter Hamilton, *D.S.O., b.* 1881 [see "Companionage"],—*Rev.* Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1884 ; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford ; European War 1917-19 as Chap. to the Forces : *m.* 1917, Rosamund Vere, dau. of the late Rev. Basil Broughton Smyth [see Barrow, Bt.], and has issue living, Robert Basil, *b.* 1920,—Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 1886 ; ed. at Winchester, and at King's Coll., Camb. ; an Architect ; European War 1914-19 as Capt. 21st Batn. London Regt : *m.* 1918, Carol Barbara, dau. of F. MacLehose, and has issue living, Barbara Violet *b.* 1919, Phœbe Sophia *b.* 1920,—George Hamilton, *M.C., b.* 1891 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford ; European War 1914-19 as Acting Capt. Machine Gun Corps (M.C.). *Residence,*—5, Linton Road, Oxford.——Maude Isabel Mary, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1884, the Rev. Edward Bickersteth Ottley, who *d.* 1910, Canon of Rochester, and Preb. of St. Paul's, and has issue living, Lionel Edward, *b.* 1889 ; ed. at R.M.A. ; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers ; European War 1914-19 (despatches),—Richard Bruce Hamilton, *O.B.E., b.* 1890 ; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford ; Capt. R. A.S.C. ; European War 1914-19 (despatches. O.B.E.) ; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919,—Mary Isabel Maude, *b.* 1885 : *m.* 1916, Major William Archibald Juxon Bell, R.A.S.C., of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue living, William Archibald Ottley *b.* 1919,—Isabel Elizabeth Hamilton, *b.* 1886 ; is a Sister of Community of All Saints',—Portia Christabel Irene, *b.* 1893 : *m.* 1919, George Nevile Maltby Bland, a Clerk in Foreign Office, of 93, Ebury Street, S.W., and has issue living, David John Nevile *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Alces Place, Seaford.

Issue of the late Edward William Terrick Hamilton, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1844, Ann who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late John Thacker, of Ascot, Berks :—

Terrick Alfred, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1878, Alice Scott, and has issue living, Terrick Elyston Scott, *b.*

1881,—Charles, *b.* 1885.—John Helenus, *b.* 1888,—Reginald, *b.* 1890,—Annie Rose Scott, *b.* 1879,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1883.——Charles Gipps, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1882: *m.* 1892, Miss Anna G. M. Lang, and has issue living, Edward William, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Graham, *b.* 1895,—Katharine, *b.* 1899,—Winifred Anne, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—30, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's.——Harvie Cavendish, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Edith, dau. of David Moore, of Melbourne, and has issue living, Antony, *b.* 1901,—Constance, *b.* 1891,—Sybil, *b.* 18—,——Emily Ursula: *m.* 1877, Francis Carew Charles Barnett, and has issue living.——Julia Isabel.——Ann Sybella Jane.——Margaret Erica Harriet.——Mary Clive.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Hamilton, *M.P.*, of Broomhill, was cr. a Bt. of Nova Scotia 1635, and *Baron Belhaven and Stenton*, of co. Haddington (peerage of Scotland) 1647. In 1675 he surrendered his barony to the crown, and received a new patent with remainder to John Hamilton, of Pressmannan, husband of his granddau. Margaret, and in failure of that line to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son-in-law [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, a Lord of the Treasury 1704, and a zealous opponent of the Union; was imprisoned in the Tower of London as an ally of the Chevalier St. George; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, a Representative Peer; having been appointed Gov. of Barbadoes, was drowned in his passage out 1721; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1764; *s.* by his brother [5] JAMES, 5th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1777, when the direct male line failed and the title remained dormant until 1799, when it was revived in favour of the heir male whatever of John, 2nd Baron; [6—7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, son of Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Wishaw, who was counted as 6th Baron, though he did not assume the dignity; William *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT MONTGOMERY, *K.T.*, 8th Baron, Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire; cr. *Baron Hamilton* of Wishaw (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d. s. p.* 1868, when the barony of Hamilton became extinct, and the barony of Belhaven and Stenton became dormant, and remained so until 1875, when the House of Lords adjudged it to [9] JAMES, 9th Baron (son of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq., Surgeon 92nd Regt.), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1877, Georgina, dau. of Sir John Watson, Bt., of Earnock and Neilsland, Lanarkshire; *d.* 1893, when the Barony was claimed by [10] ALEXANDER CHARLES (son of the late William John Hamilton, Esq., M.P., a descendant of the late William Hamilton, Esq. [ante], through whom the 9th Baron was descended), *b.* 1840; was served heir to his kinsman, voted at the election of Scotch Representative Peers, matriculated Arms at the Lyon Office as 10th Baron, and was elected a Representative Peer for Scotland in the House of Lords: *m.* 1880, Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his nephew [11] ROBERT EDWARD ARCHIBALD (son of the late Archibald William Hamilton, R.N., younger brother of 10th Baron), 11th Baron and present peer.

BELLEW, BARON. (Bryan.) [Baron I. 1848, Bt. I. 1688.]

All from above.

GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, 4th Baron, 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1857; *s.* 1911; has been Major 10th Hussars, and Yorkshire Regt. (T.F.); assumed by royal license in 1881 the surname of Bryan; served during Afghan War 1878-9, in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1900.

Arms,—Sable, fretty or. Crest,—An arm embowed, in armour, holding a sword proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a leopard or, gorged with a mural crown azure; *sinister*, a wolf azure, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Seat,—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Residence*, — Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Army and Navy, Pratt's, Kildare Street.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD EUSTACE *BELLEW*, *b.* July 31st, 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887, Ada Kate, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Henry Parry Gilbey, of 51, Portland Place, W., and The Cottage, Stanstead, Essex; 2ndly, 1895, Gwendoline, dau. of William Reginald Joseph Fitzherbert Herbert, of Clytha, Usk, Monmouthshire, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Edward Henry (of 36, Princes Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1889; Capt. R.A.F.: *m.* 1912, Barbara Helen Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B., Garter Principal King of Arms, of 80, Cadogan Square, S.W.,—Bryan Bertram, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Cav. Special Reserve; European War 1914-16 (Mil. Cross): *m.* 1918, Jeanie Ellen Agnes, dau. of the late James O. Jameson, of Waterloo Cottage, Cahir, co. Tipperary,—Guendaline Ada, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1916, Hugh Lloyd Thomas, a Sec. in Diplo. Ser. [see Hobhouse, Bt.],—Ada Kate, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Charles Barry Domvile, of Loughlinstown, co. Dublin,—(by 2nd marriage), Richard Courtenay, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917,—George Rothe, *b.* 1899; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Patrick Herbert, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Annabella Mary, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—Thornfield, Rugby.

Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who *d.* 1869, son of 18th Baron Stourton [see B. Mowbray]. *Residence*,—Southgate, Castle Bellingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MILDRED MARY JOSEPHINE (*Baroness Bellew*), dau. of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Sir Edward Bellew, 6th Bt., had eight brothers, Mathew, John, William Patrick, Michael, Richard, Robert and Francis. Some of these married, and their male descendants, if any, are in remainder to the Baronetcy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PATRICK Bellew, son of Sir John Bellew, Knt., M.P. for co. Louth 1639; cr. a *Baronet* 1688; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [4] JOHN, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his brother [5] PATRICK, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [6] EDWARD, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1827; was *s.* by his son [7] the *Rt. Hon. Sir* PATRICK, *P.C.*, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1798; cr. *Baron Bellew* (peerage of Ireland) 1848; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Louth: *m.* 1829, Anna Femina, dau. of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD JOSEPH, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Col. George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, Kilkenny; *d.* 1895, without having established his right to vote at the Elections of Irish Representative Peers; *s.* by his el. son [9] CHARLES BERTRAM, 3rd Baron: *m.* 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt., *d.* 1911; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE LEOPOLD Bryan, 4th Baron and present peer.

BELMORE, EARL OF. (Lowry-Corry.) [Earl I. 1797.]

Virtue flourishes for ever.

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, 5th Earl; *b.* May 5th, 1870; *s.* 1913; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895), and a J.P. for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901); has been Chm. Enniskillen Rural Dist. Council since 1899; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose of the last, *Corry*; 2nd and 3rd sable, a cup argent, with a garland between two laurel branches issuing therefrom vert, *Lowry*; 2nd grand quarter gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose or; 3rd grand quarter argent, on a bend azure, three buckles or, *Leslie*; 4th grand quarter or, a lion rampant gules, over all a bend sable, *Abernethy*. Crests,—1st, a cock proper; 2nd, a garland of laurel, between two branches of the same, all proper. Supporters.—Two tiger cats, guardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Dublin University, Northern Counties (Londonderry), Fermanagh, Tyrone Co., Co. Cavan.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. CECIL, *b.* March 20th, 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a J.P. for cos. Fermanagh and Tyrone (High Sheriff 1916), and a Rural Dist. Councillor for Enniskillen. *Residence*,—Castlecoole, Enniskillen. *Clubs*,—Sackville Street, Northern Counties (Londonderry), Fermanagh, Tyrone co.

SISTERS LIVING. (All those unmarried *Reside* at Castlecoole, Enniskillen.)

Lady Theresa, *b.* 1862.

Lady Florence, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden [see Eden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Holmdene, Cheltenham.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1867. *Lady* Winifred, *b.* 1876. *Lady* Violet, *b.* 1881.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1883. *Lady* Dorothy, *b.* 1885.

Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, as his 2nd wife, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Ward, C.M.G, and has issue living, Honoria Kathleen, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Segrwyd, Denbigh, N. Wales.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Henry William, *b.* 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; subsequently Col. Comdg. 12th Regt. Dist. 1895-8, and afterwards Coldstream Guards and Regt. Dist. 1898-1900; is a retired Col., Chm. of West Suffolk Quarter Sessions, a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk and Vice-Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., and a County Alderman for W. Suffolk; sat as M.P. for co. Tyrone (*C*) 1873-80; served in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, having had issue, of whom Henry Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Major R.F.A.; European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Betty Alice Adeline, dau. of Col. Douglas James Proby [see D. Abercorn, colls.],—Frederick Richard Henry, *b.* 1890; Lieut. R.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Emily Mary (*Lady Rycroft*), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1911, Major Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bt.,—Alice Frances Louisa, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Edwardstone Hall, near Boxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1876, William Edward King-King, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Eustace, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; has been Capt. N. Irish Horse, and Lieut. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; European War 1914-18,—Alice Marion, *b.* 1877,—Blanche Mary Cochrane, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Graftonbury, Hereford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Armar Lowry-Corry, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1868, Geraldine, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late James King-King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow:—

Arthur, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly a fruit grower in California: *m.* 1st, 1897

(marriage dissolved 1905), Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen ; 2ndly, 1913, Wilhelmina Amelia, dau. of August Jokm, of Gardena, N. Dakota, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Seaside, Oregon, U.S.A.——*Rev.* Gerald, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C. ; formerly 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt. ; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome ; European War 1914-19 as Chap. to the Forces (1994 Star). *Residence*,—The Oratory, Brompton, S.W.——Adrian, *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Haileybury ; Major Army Ordnance Depart. ; S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 : *m.* 1909, Geraldine, dau. of the late William Thomas Hartcup, of Sprowston Court, Norfolk, and Upland Hall, Suffolk, and has issue living, Galbraith Armar, *b.* 1913, —Doreen Stella, *b.* 1916,——Hubert Armar, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Haileybury. and at Westward Ho ! ; formerly Assist. Dist. Commr., Uganda. *Resides* in Uganda.——Walter, *b.* 1885 ; ed. at Westward Ho ! and at R.M.C. ; Major Indian Cav. ; Somaliland 1914 (wounded).—— Rosamond Florence, *b.* 1873.——Muriel, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1905, Alexander Wallace Gilmour, and has issue living, Geoffrey Wallace, *b.* 1907,—Cynthia, *b.* 1906, *Residence*,—4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.——Evelyn, *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1907, Charles William O'Conor, sometime Lieut. R.A.S.C., and has issue living, Denis Armar, *b.* 1912,—Roderic Charles, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—The Rock, Lugwardine, Herefordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P., 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 2nd son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1867, Alice Margaret (now of Kingsmead, Windsor, and 90, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of Thomas Greg, of Ballymenoch, Belfast :—

Noel Armar, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Harrow, at Cheltenham, and at R.M.C. ; is Brig.-Gen. (retired) (formerly Col. Grenadier Guards) ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-15 ; D.S.O. 1900 : *m.* 1st, 1895, Rosalind Gertrude, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther [Anstruther, Bt., colls.] ; 2ndly, 1904, the Hon. Clare O'Brien, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Armar Valentine, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896 ; Lieut. Grenadier Guards ; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Rosemary Victoria, *b.* 1897, —(by 2nd marriage), Montagu William, *b.* 1907,—Patricia, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton.——Reginald Charles, *b.* 1875 ; ed. at Clifton, and at Cheltenham : *m.* 1912, Dorothy Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget, and widow of Capt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Faythe, *b.* 1913,—Nina Arlette, *b.* 1914.——Berta Mary (*Lady De Bunsen*) (twin), *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1899, Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 1st Bt. *Residences*,—Old Lodge, Taplow ; 3, Portland Place, W.

PREDECESSORS.—Galbraith Lowry, M.P. for co. Tyrone ; assumed in 1764 the additional surname of Corry ; *d.* 1769, having had with other issue [1] ARMAR, M.P. for co. Tyrone, cr. *Baron Belmore* 1781, *Viscount Belmore* 1789, and *Earl of Belmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1797 ; *d.* 1802 ; *s.* by his son [2] SOMERSET, 2nd Earl ; was Custos Rotulorum of co. Tyrone ; sometime M.P. for co. Tyrone, Gov. of Jamaica and a Representative Peer for Ireland ; *d.* 1841 ; *s.* by his son [3] ARMAR, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1801 ; was M.P. for co. Fermanagh : *m.* 1834, Emily Louise, who *d.* 1904, dau. of William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourne, Kent ; *d.* Dec. 17th, 1845 ; was *s.* by his son [4] SOMERSET RICHARD, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.R.I.A.*, 4th Earl ; *b.* 1835 ; for fifty-six years a Representative Peer ; Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1866-7, Gov. of N. S. Wales 1867-72, and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland during the absence of Lord-Lieut. in 1885, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898 ; Lieut. for co. Tyrone 1892-1913 : *m.* 1861, Anne Elizabeth Honoria, who *d.* 1919, second dau. of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. ; *d.* 1913 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] ARMAR, 5th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount and Baron Belmore.

BELPER, BARON. (Strutt.) [Baron U.K. 1856.]

Firm of purpose.

ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, 3rd Baron ; *b.* May 6th, 1883 ; *s.* 1914 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; formerly Capt. Household Cav. ; is a D.L. for Nottingham, patron of two livings, and Major Gen. Reserve of Officers : *m.* 1911, the Hon Eva Isabel Marian Bruce, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale sable and azure, two chevronels engrailed, between three cross crosslets fitchée or. Crest,—In front of rays of the sun proper, a cubit arm erect, vested, bendy of six or and sable, cuffed argent, in the hand a roll of paper proper. Supporters,—On either side a leopard proper, gorged with a collar gemellé azure, therefrom pendant an escutcheon also azure, charged with a cross crosslet fitchée or.

Seat,—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Clubs* —Bachelors', Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE, *b.* April 23rd, 1912. *Hon.* Michael, *b.* 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lavinia Mary, *b.* 1916.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1st, 1911, Major Robert Lee Morris, formerly Indian Army ; 2ndly, 1920, the Rev. Joseph David Samuel Parry-Evans, C.M.G., a Principal Chap. to the Forces.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson, and has issue living, Ian Donald, *b.* 1907,—Elspeth Mary, *b.* 1905,—Nancy Moira, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Aston Bury, Stevenage, Herts.

Hon. Hilda, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Charles Israel Loraine Allix, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1919,—Mary Diana, *b.* 1911,—Pamela Rachel, *b.* 1913,—Aurea, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Swaffham Prior House, Cambridge.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Muriel, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Major Frank Haultain Hornsby, R.F.A., and has issue living, Derek Francis, *b.* 1920,—Pamela Margaret, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 1*st Baron.*)

Hon. Sophia (*Hon. Lady Le Marchant*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1915. *Residences,*—44, Pont Street, S.W.; Chobham Place, Chobham, Surrey.

Hon. Caroline (*Hon. Lady Digby*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., who *d.* 1916 [see B. Digby, colls.]. *Residence,*—King's Ford, Colchester.

Hon. Mary Emily, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1872, Henry Mark Gale Coore, of Scruton Hall, Bedale, who *d.* 1890, having assumed by deed poll the surname of Gale in lieu of his patronymic; 2ndly, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., F.R.C.P., having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Alice Mary,—Sybil Augusta,—Dorothy,—Hilda Frances,—Winifred Emily: *m.* 1st, 1913, Gerald L. Paget, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, and R.F.C., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1920, Norman Devereux, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barbara *b.* 1914,—Margaret,—Gertrude Veronica: *m.* 1911, Major John Pickard Becher, D.S.O., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, John Henry *b.* 1912, Mary Veronica *b.* 1913, Margaret Joan *b.* (posthumous) 1916,—(by 2nd marriage) Henry Basil Strutt, *b.* 1894; Capt. The Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) Oct. 14, 1915,—Everard Francis Sale, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) Oct 14th, 1915. *Residence,*—Elmfield, Southwell, Nottinghamshire.

Hon. Ellen, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, George Murray Smith, who *d.* 1919, Chm. Midland Railway Co., having had issue, of whom Arthur George Murray, *b.* 1886; Lieut. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1912, Margaret Lenora, dau. of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, 1st Bt., M.P., leaving issue, Anthony *b.* 1913,—John Edward Murray, *b.* 1889; is Major Household Cav.: *m.* 1916, Olive Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Arnold Webster Levy-Lawson, D.S.O. [see V. Burnham], and has issue living, George William *b.* 1917, —Geoffrey Murray, *b.* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon and Grace Dieu, Leicestershire [see B. Clifford, colls.]: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Arthur Strutt, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Milford House, Bournemouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARGARET (*Baroness Belper*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester: *m.* 1874, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—34, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Strutt, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1873, Alice Mary Elizabeth (ante), dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire:—

Edward Lisle, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and on Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, Croix de Guerre with four Palms, Chevalier and Officer of Legion of Honour, D.S.O., Officer of Star of Roumania, 1914 star and clasp, C.B.E.); D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Florence Nina, dau. of John R. Hollond, of Wonham, Bampton, Devon. *Residence,*—117, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', White's, Alpine.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Strutt, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*, son of William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby; *b.* 1801; sat as M.P. (*L*) for Derby 1830-48, for Arundel 1851-2, and for Nottingham 1852-6; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1852-4, and Lord-Lieut. of Nottinghamshire 1864-80; cr. *Baron Belper* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1837, Amelia Harriet, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester; *d.* June 30th, 1880, and was *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1840; M.P. for Derbyshire East (*L*) 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed in 1880; was Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1895-1906: *m.* 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his only son [3] ALGERNON HENRY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Bempde (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Benederaloch (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

Bennet, family name of Earl of Tankerville.

Benson, family name of Baron Charnwood.

Bentinck (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland.

BERESFORD, BARONY OF. (Beresford.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Eileen Theresa Lucy, *b.* 1889.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MINA (*Baroness Beresford*), dau. of the late Richard Gardner, M.P. for Leicester: *m.* 1878, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1919, when the title became extinct. *Residence,*—1, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Beresford, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

,, family name of Marquess of Waterford, and Barony of Beresford.

Beresford (Horsley-Beresford), family name of Baron Decies.

Bergavenny, see Marquess of Abergavenny.

BERKELEY, BARONESS. (Foley.) [Baroness E. 1421.]

[Title pronounced "Barkly."]

EVA MARY FITZ-HARDINGE MILMAN, *M.B.E.*; *b.* March 4th, 1875; *s.* 1899; Comdt. Struan House Auxiliary Hospital, Reading, during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1903, Lieut. Col. Frank Wigram Foley, C.B.E., D.S.O., Comdg. a Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a serpent nowed or, between three sinister gauntlets open, two in chief, and one in base argent. Supporters,—Two lions argent, the sinister ducally crowned, plain collared, and line reflexed over the back or.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. Mary Lalle, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1905.

Hon. Cynthia Ella, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1909.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lady Caroline Fitz Hardinge, 2nd dau. of 5th Earl of Berkeley; she *m.* James Maxse (infra), who *d.* 1864:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Fitz Hardinge Berkeley Maxse, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1859, Augusta, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Herr von Rudloff, of Austria:—

Ernest George Berkeley, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow; sometime in 1st Hanoverian Lancers; entered Consular Ser. 1891; was Vice-Consul at Algiers 1891-4, and Consul at the Piraeus 1894-7, Consul for the Navigator Islands, and Dep.-Commr. and Special Judicial Commr. for W. Pacific 1897-1900, Consul at Bilbao 1900, Consul at Réunion 1900-1912, and Consul-Gen. at Valparaiso 1912-13; again appointed Consul at Réunion 1913, Consul-Gen. for the Netherlands 1913, and Consul-Gen. at Zurich 1919; was in charge of British interests in Samoa during Civil War 1898-9 (acted as a volunteer with Naval Brig. in all engagements); was Mil. Control Officer and Admiralty Convoy Officer for Holland during European War 1914-18; is a F.R.G.S.; C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1st, 1888, Sarah Alice, who *d.* 1908, only dau. of the late Thomas Nottage Miller, of Bishop's Stortford; 2ndly, 1914, Mary Louisa, dau. of Arthur Turle, M.R.C.S., formerly of Avon, Swanage, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1889; became Lieut. R.N. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1918; retired 1920,—Sarah Algeria Marjorie, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Zurich, Switzerland. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Garrick, National.——Craven Fitz Hardinge, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Clara, dau. of E. Basch, of Hanover.——Reginald Edgar, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1909, Elizabeth Augusta, Baroness Fuchs. *Residence*,—Gross-Wüzzan, Mitau, Courland, Russia.

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1862, Cecilia, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Col. Steel:—

Sir (Frederick) Ivor, *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1882, became Capt. 1889, Major Coldstream Guards 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1903, Brevet Col. 1905, Col. 1907, and Maj.-Gen. 1914, and Lieut.-Gen. 1919; served throughout Nile Expeditions 1897-8-9, present at actions of Abu Hamed, Atbara, Khartoum, and El Gedid, and in final operations against the Khalifa, in command of 13th Sudanese Batn. (despatches four times, medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.), and in S. African War 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. for Transport, and in command of Transvaal Mil. Constabulary, present at battles of Paardeberg, Johannesberg, and Vet River, and relief of Kimberley (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); attached to Egyptian Army 1896-9; commanded 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards 1903-7, and Coldstream Regt., 3rd London Brig. Territorial Force 1907-10, and 1st Inf. (Guards) Brig., Aldershot 1910-14; appointed to command 18th Div. 1914, XVIII Corps 1917, and Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., N. Command 1919; was Inspector-Gen. of Training to British Armies in France 1918-19; is a Com. of Legion of Honour, and has Order of Crown of Belgium, French Croix de Guerre with Palms, and Belgian Croix de Guerre; author of "Seymour Vandeleur"; D.S.O. 1898, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, dau. of 2nd Baron Leconfield, and has issue living, John Herbert, *b.* 1901,—Frederick Henry Joseph, *b.* 1904,—Violet Constance, *b.* 1905. *Residences*,—Middlethorpe Manor, York; Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors'.——Leopold James, *b.* 1864; is Editor of the *National Review*: *m.* 1890, Katharine, dau. of the late Vernon Lushington [see Lushington, Bt., colls.].——Olive Hermione, *b.* 1866.——Violet Georgina (*Lady Edward H. Gascoyne-Cecil*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G. (formerly Grenadier Guards), who *d.* 1918, Financial Adviser to Govt. of Egypt [see M. Salisbury]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lady Caroline FitzHardinge Maxse (ante):—

Beatrice: *m.* 1866, Maj.-Gen. Robert William Duff, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living, Beatrice Caroline: *m.* 1899, Frederic J. Sharp, only surviving son of the late John Sharp, of The Hermitage, Lancaster. *Residence*,—Doone, Sunningdale, Berks.

Issue of the late Lady Emily Elizabeth Fitz Hardinge, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Berkeley: *m.* 1839, Col. Sydney Augustus Capel, who *d.* 1872:—

Sydney Augustus Berkeley, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. in Colonial Force, New Zealand: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, five daus.——Berkeley Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1845.

Descendants of the late Gen. Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, K.C.B., son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Berkeley:—

See E. Berkeley.

Descendants of the late Thomas Berkeley, 4th son of 6th Baron Berkeley:—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Berkeley (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Berkeley, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1851, Lady Mary Catherine Browne, dau. of 3rd Earl of Kenmare:—

Of whom Robert Valentine, *b.* 1853; ed. at Oscott and Beaumont Colls.; formerly Major 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for co. Worcester (High Sheriff, 1909): *m.* 1891, Rose, dau. of the late Frederick Willmott, of Warley Place, Great Warley, Essex,

and has issue living, Robert George Wilmot, *b.* 1898; is in Lancers,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Spetchley Park, Worcester. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Maurice Henry, *b.* 1855; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; Capt. and Hon. Major Worcestershire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire; S. Africa 1901 and 1902 (medal with clasps), European War 1914-16, with Worcestershire Regt. *Residence,*—Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour. *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.——Thomas Mowbray Martin, *b.* 1859; Lieut.-Col. on Staff; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1912, Helena, widow of Capt. George Jackson.——Hubert, *b.* 1864; ed. at Oscott Coll.; is Capt. Worcestershire Regt.; formerly in R.N. Reserve; entered Malay States Ser. 1884, became Dist. Magistrate, Upper Perak 1889, and Dist. Officer 1903. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Sports'.——Oswald, *b.* 1866; is a Benedictine Monk, and a Chap. to the Forces.——Wulstan Edward, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1913, Alice, dau. of Col. Francis Baynham Vaughan, of Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire. *Clubs,*—Junior Constitutional, Bath.——Maud Ellen.——Agnes Mary; is a Sister of Charity at Shanghai.——Constance Mary.——Etheldreda Mary: *m.* 1893, Major Joseph Chichester, formerly Worcestershire Regt. *Residence,*—Calverleigh Court, N. Devon.

Issue of the late Major Henry William Berkeley, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1872, Matilda Catharine, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late George Ford Copeland, of Cheltenham:—

Henry George, *b.* 1873.——Christopher Robert, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*; *b.* 1877; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1919, Nest, dau. of Ch. Joseph Alfred Bradney, C.B. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Frederick, *b.* 1879; is Capt. Reserve of Officers (formerly Cheshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps).——Andrew Joseph, *b.* 1880.——Eva Mary. *Residence,*—Fieldgate House, Kenilworth.

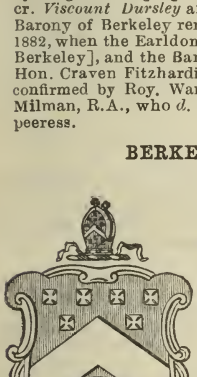
Issue of the late Robert Berkeley, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1822, Henrietta, who *d.* 1857, el. dau. and co-heir of Paul Benfield, of Grosvenor Square, W.:—

Francis Rowland, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1879, Fannie, dau. of John Weld, of Leagram Hall, Preston, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1880, Francis George, *b.* 1882,—Eleanor, *b.* 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas de Berkeley, 6th Feudal Lord, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 1295-1321; *d.* 1321; *s.* by his son [2] Maurice, 2nd Baron by writ; summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Berkeley*; having joined Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 1326; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1329-60: was sometime Custodian of Edward II., and after the murder of that prince was arraigned as a participator in the deed and honourably acquitted; *d.* 1361; *s.* by his son [4] Maurice, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1342; was wounded at Poictiers; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, 5th Baron; *d.* 1417; *s.* by his nephew [6] James, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Berkeley* 1421-61; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his el. son [7] William, 7th Baron; cr. *Viscount Berkeley* 1481, *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and *Marquess of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1489; the castle, lands, and lordships composing the Barony of Berkeley he settled upon Henry VII. and H.M's. heirs male, failing which to descend to his own rightful heirs, a circumstance that had its origin in his next brother having married the dau. of a Bristol Alderman; *d.* 1491, when his own honours became extinct and his brother [8] Maurice was in consequence of the settlement referred to, deprived of the Barony; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* Maurice; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his brother [10] *Sir* Thomas; *s.* by his son [11] Thomas; *d.* 1534; *s.* by his son [12] Henry, 12th Baron, to whom the Barony and lands of Berkeley descended on the death of Edward VI., the last heir male of Henry VII.; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his grandson [13] *Sir* George, 13th Baron; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [14] George, 14th Baron; cr. *Viscount Dursley* and *Earl of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1679; *d.* 1698; [15-19] the Barony of Berkeley remained merged in the Earldom until the death of the 6th Earl de jure in 1882, when the Earldom devolved upon his kinsman, George Lennox Rawdon Berkeley [see E. Berkeley], and the Barony upon his niece [20] Louisa Mary Milman (only dau. of the late Hon. Craven Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 3rd son of 5th Earl of Berkeley), to whom the title was confirmed by Roy. Warrant 1893; *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A., who *d.* 1915; *d.* 1899; *s.* by her dau. [21] Eva Mary Fitz-Hardinge, present peeress.

BERKELEY, EARL OF. (Berkeley.) [Earl E. 1679.]

[Title Pronounced "Barkly."]



God with us.

Randal Thomas Mowbray Berkeley, 8th Earl; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1865; *s.* 1888; adjudged by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords to be 8th Earl of Berkeley, 1891, the title having been at the same time unsuccessfully claimed by 2nd Baron Fitz-Hardinge; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1887, Kate, who *d.* 1898, youngest dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between ten crosses patée argent, six in chief and four in base. Crest,—A mitre charged with the arms of Berkeley.

Residence,—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Grenville Charles Lennox Berkeley, brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, sister of 1st Baron Leigh:—

Alice, *b.* 1829.——Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1877, Sidney Kerr Buller Atherley, who *d.* 1878. *Residence,*—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Craven Fitz Hardinge Berkeley, son of 5th Earl:—

Issue of the late Louisa Mary, Baroness Berkeley in her own right, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. [see Milman, Bt., colls.]:—

Eva Mary Fitz Hardinge (*Baroness Berkeley* in her own right), *b.* 1875 [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas de Berkeley, 6th Feudal Lord, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 1295-1321; *d.* 1321; *s.* by his son [2] Maurice, 2nd Baron by writ; summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Berkeley*; having joined Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 1326; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1329-60; was sometime Custodian of Edward II., and after the murder of that prince was arraigned as a participator in the deed and honourably acquitted; *d.* 1361; *s.* by his son [4] Maurice, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1342; was wounded at Poictiers; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, 5th Baron; *d.* 1417; *s.* by his nephew [6] James, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Berkeley*, 1421-61; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his el. son [7] William, 7th Baron; cr. *Viscount Berkeley* 1481, *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and *Marquess of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1489; the castle, lands, and lordships composing the Barony of Berkeley he settled upon Henry VII. and H.M.'s heirs male, failing which to descend to his

own rightful heirs, a circumstance that had its origin in his next brother having married the daughter of a Bristol Alderman; *d.* 1491, when his own honours became extinct and the brother [8] MAURICE was, in consequence of the settlement referred to, deprived of his Barony; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* MAURICE; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his brother [10] *Sir* THOMAS; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS; *d.* 1534; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 12th Baron, to whom the lands and Barony of Berkeley descended on the death of Edward VI., the last male heir of Henry VII.; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his grandson [13] *Sir* GEORGE, 13th Baron; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron; cr. *Viscount Dursley* and *Earl of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1679; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [15] CHARLES, 2nd Earl, who in 1698 had been summoned to Parliament as Baron Berkeley; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [16] JAMES, 3rd Earl, a distinguished naval officer, who in 1704 had been summoned to Parliament as Lord Dursley; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [17] AUGUSTUS, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; a distinguished military officer; *s.* by his son [18] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 5th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Gloucester: *m.* 1796, Miss Mary Cole, who *d.* 1844 (a previous *m.* to the same lady in 1785 was unsuccessfully attempted to be proved in the House of Lords 1811); *d.* 1810; *s.* by his el. son born after the marriage in 1796 [19] THOMAS MORETON FITZ HARDINGE 6th Earl *de jure*; *d.* Aug. 27, 1882, unmarried, without having assumed the title or taken his seat in the House of Lords; at his decease the Barony of Berkeley devolved upon his niece [see B. Berkeley], and the Earldom upon his kinsman [20] GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, 7th Earl, only surviving son of the late Gen. Sir George Henry Frederick, K.C.B. (el. son of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl) by Lucy, dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Sutton; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Cecilia, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Edward Drummond (Viscomte de Melforte in France), and the divorced wife of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., C.B.; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [21] RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dursley.

Berkhampstead, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Carisbrooke.
Berkshire, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Suffolk.
Bernard, family name of Earl of Bandon.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Bandon.

BERNERS, BARON. (Tyrwhitt-Wilson.) [Baron E. 1455, Bt. U.K. 1808.]

[Name Pronounced "Tirrit-Wilson."]

Good days will come.

GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT-WILSON, 9th Baron and 5th Baronet; *b.* 1883; *s.* 1918; assumed by Roy. License 1919 the additional surname of Wilson and the arms of Wilson quarterly with those of Tyrwhitt.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a wolf salient or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent between two bezants, *Wilson;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three tyrwhitts or, *Tyrwhitt.* Crest.—A woodman wreathed with oak holding a club all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon rising, wings elevated argent, jessed and belled or; *sinister*, a greyhound proper, gorged with a collar gules, studded or.

Seat,—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop.

BROTHERS LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Hon. CLEMENT TYRWHITT, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1857: *m.* 1884, Annie, dau. of W. Webb. *Residence*,—

Hon. Rupert TYRWHITT, *b.* 1859; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1900, Louise, dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, formerly I.C.S. [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Lionel Rupert Knyvet, *b.* 1903,—Vera Ruby, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Mortimer Lodge, Hanley Swan, Worcester.

Hon. Philip Bourchier TYRWHITT, *b.* 1861; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N: *m.* 1905, Grace Agnes, dau. of the late John May, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and widow of the late Hugh Gallagher, of co. Donegal. *Residence*,—Vancouver, British Columbia.

Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis TYRWHITT, *M.V.O., O.B.E*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); R. of Rolleston, Canon of Windsor, Vice-Provost of Denstone Coll., and Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M.; was Chap. to H.M.S. "Renown," during Tour of Prince and Princess of Wales 1905-6; European War 1914-19 as a Chap. to the Forces (wounded, despatches twice, O.B.E.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residences*,—Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent; The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

Hon. John TYRWHITT, *b.* 1876.

SISTERS LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Hon. Ardyn Mary (*Viscountess Knollys*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, the 1st Viscount Knollys. *Residences*,—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon. Sibyl Grace, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, James Volant Wheeler, and has issue living, Vashon James, *b.* 1898: ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.; European War 1914-18 (M.C. with bar),—Hugh Volant, *b.* 1901; is in R.N,—Gilbert Tyrwhitt, *b.* 1902,—Allen Henry, *b.* 1903,—Grace Mary, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy Sibyl, *b.* 1897,—Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Bitterley Court, Ludlow.

Hon. Hester Efa Tyrwhitt, *b.* 1869.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EMMA HARRIET BARONESS BERNERS.

Julia Mary, dau. of William Orme Foster, formerly M.P., of Apley Park, Bridgnorth: *m.* 1st, 1882, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, C.V.O., C.S.I., R.N., who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1908, as his second wife, Col. William Ward Bennitt, formerly 5th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [ante]. *Residence*,—Faringdon House, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

In remainder to Barony only.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Wilson (infra):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson:—

See Wilson, Bt. of Delhi.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Wilson, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1827, Lucretia, who *d.* 1864, dau. of John King, of Frome Selwood, Somerset:—

Mary, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—Glenwood, Bungay.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Edward Wilson (ante):—

Issue of the late John Bracebridge Wilson, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1863, Oriana Maria, who *d.* 1911, 3rd dau. of the late Horatio Nelson Rowcroft:—

Oriana Mary Bracebridge, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. A. F. Garrard, Victorian Mil. Forces, and has issue living, Edith May Bracebridge, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. ——Maud Knyvet Bracebridge, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1900, Alban Cyril Morley, Bar.-at-law. *Residence,*—Melbourne Mansions, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. George Wilson, H.E.I.C.S., next brother of the Rev. Edward Wilson (ante):—

Issue of the late George Herbert Dashwood Wilson, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1882, Annie Jane Borrodaile (now of Southmoor Lodge, Abingdon, Berks; she *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Frederick W. Weller-Poley), dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Achnacone, Argyleshire:—

Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); Bar. Inner Temple 1909; Lieut. Somerset L.I. Reserve of Officers, and in Egyptian Civil Ser.——Mary Stewart Dashwood, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Wilson, youngest son of the late Henry William Wilson, father of 4th and 5th Barons:—

Issue of the late James Wilson, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1875: *m.* 18—, Caroline, dau. of S. Strowlger, Esq., of Guelph, Upper Canada:—

Clara: *m.* 18—, — Ralph, who *d.* 18—, of Ontario, Canada.——Anne Maria: *m.* 18—, — Roos. *Residence,*—Preston, Ontario.——Edith: *m.* 18—, — Crawford, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Amy, Geraldine.——Emma.

Issue of the late Frederic Wilson, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1842, Jane Macdonald:—

Henry, *b.* 1852.——Archdale McDonald, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Cook, of Hamilton, Ontario, and has issue living, Arthur Knyvett, *b.* 1895,—Archdale McDonald, *b.* 1899,—Roland Frederick, *b.* 1901,—Marion Alice, *b.* 1893.——Algernon Fletcher, *b.* 1865. ——Alice, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Charles J. S. Naftel, and has issue living, Frederick John (of Tweed, Ontario) *b.* 1871; is Manager of Bank of Montreal, Tweed, Ontario: *m.* 1900, Caroline Mabel, dau. of R. J. Drummond, Manager of Bank of Montreal, Amherst, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Charles Drummond *b.* 1901, Frederick Robb Knyvet *b.* 1903,—Knyvet Eustace (of Guelph, Ontario), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, Marion Grace, dau. of the late Andrew Crawford, formerly of Glascow, Spotland, Rochdale, and has issue living, Charles Knyvett *b.* 1910, James Eustace *b.* 1913, Leslie Roland *b.* 1917, Marion Alice Grace *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—La Porte, Goderich, Ontario.——Louisa, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, N. J. Halpin, who *d.* 190-. *Residence,*—Hazelcrest, Whonnock, British Columbia.——Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, H. W. O. Boger, and has issue living, William Otway, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.——Frederica, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late John Coombe Wilson, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1838, Henrietta, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Robert Alling, M.D., of Guelph, Upper Canada, who *d.* 1915.

Archdale, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1875, Jennie E., dau. of James Stewart, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *Residence,*—Hamilton, Ontario.——Amelia: *m.* 18—, William Brown, Assist. Sup. of Canadian Pacific Railway, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Wilson, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1849, Harriet, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Thomas Amyot:—

Roland Henry Bourchier, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Lucy, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late N. Edwards, M.L.C., New Zealand, and has issue living, Roland Herbert Grant, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.F.A.,—Lucy Amyot, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Langmere, Scole, Norfolk.——Brereton Knyvet, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Gertrude Brenda, dau. of James Christie, of Manor House, Framlingham Pigot, and has issue living, Dorothy Beatrice Knyvet, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt. Henry Marshall, Lincolnshire Regt.,—Audrey Brenda Knyvet, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Major Horatio Pettus Mackintosh Berney-Ficklin, Norfolk Regt. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late John Coombe Wilson (ante):—

Issue of the late Horace Alling Wilson, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Lucinda, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Capt. A. St. L. Mackintosh, of Walkerton, Ontario:—

John Combe, *b.* 1871.——Arthur Alling, *b.* 1881; is Assist.-Manager of Canadian Bank of Commerce, San Francisco, California: *m.* 1908, Lucie Nenon, el. dau. of R. A. Ruttan, of Port Arthur, Ontario, and has issue living, Arthur John, *b.* 1909,—Robert Ruttan, *b.* 1913.——Herbert Percival, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1904, Kathleen Macdonell. *Residence,*—Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.——Olivia Alexandria, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Walter Buchan Barrett, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Olivia Marion Wilson, *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—Walkerton, Ontario.——Edith Alicia St. Lawrence, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Arthur Maximilian Bethune.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Herbert Wilson (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Archdale Irby Wilson, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1887, Marye (now of South Lodge, Collingwood Mount, Camberley), dau. of the late William Hill, of Southampton:—

Margaret Isabelle Knyvet, *b.* 1888.

In remainder to Baronetcy only.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Edmund Tyrwhitt, son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of Richard Ford:—

Minnie: *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Bromfield, formerly Cheshire Regt.——Louise Harriet: *m.* 1880, Louis Alphonse Duperrel.——Lucy Marian.

Issue of the late Charles Tyrwhitt, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1819, Emily, who *d.* 1821, dau. of Adm. John Richard Delap-Tollemache; 2ndly, 18—, Catherine, who *d.* 1837, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, of Gaulstown, Westmeath; 3rdly, 1838, Jane Maria, who *d.* 1873, dau of John Clarke, of Southampton:—

(By 3rd marriage) Emily Blanche: *m.* 1868, Edward Henry Repton, and has issue living.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Bourchier, *K.G.*, 4th son of William, Earl of Ewe, was summoned to the Parliament of England as John Bourchier *de Berners* 1455-72; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1495-1529; he had two daughters, Jane, wife of Edmund Knyvet, Esq., of Ashwellthorpe, and Mary, wife of Alexander Unton, Esq.; *d.* 1532, when the title became abeyant between the two co-heiresses; Mary died without issue, but the title was not claimed by the survivor, and it remained dormant until 1720, when it was confirmed upon [3] Katherine, wife of Richard Bokenham, Esq., of Weston Market, Suffolk, and 7th in descent from Jane Knyvet (ante); *d.* without issue 1743, when the title became abeyant, and remained so until 1832, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [4]

ROBERT Wilson, 4th Baron, of Ashwellthorpe, 11th in descent from Jane Knyvet (ante); *d.s.p.* 1838; *s.* by his brother [5] *Rev.* HENRY, 5th Baron, summoned to Parliament by writ dated April 23rd, 1838; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* June 27th, 1871; *s.* by his niece [7] EMMA HARRIET, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson, Rector of Ashwellthorpe, by Harriet, widow of John Sheppard, of Campsey Ash, and dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1894; *d.* 1917; *s.* by her el. son [8] RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, 8th Baron. *b.* 1855; assumed the additional surname of Wilson and the arms of Wilson only by Roy. License 1892; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his nephew [9] GERALD HUGH (son of the late Capt. the Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, C.V.O., C.S.I., R.N., 3rd son of the late Emma Harriet Baroness Berners (ante)), 9th Baron and present peer.

Berriedale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caithness.

Bertie, family name of Earls of Abingdon and Lindsey, and Viscount Bertie of Thame.

BERTIE OF THAME, VISCOUNT. (Bertie.) [Baron U.K. 1915, Viscount U.K. 1918.]

[Title Pronounced "**Barty of Tame.**"]

Valour is stronger than a battering-ram

VERE FREDERICK BERTIE, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1878, *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford and Camb. Univs.; Bar. Inner Temple 1902: *m.* 1901, Nora, el. dau. of Frederick Webb.

Arms,—Argent, three battering-rams fessewise in pale proper, armed and garnished azure. Crest,—A Saracen's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and charged on the chest with a fret azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a friar vested in russet grey with a crutch and rosary all proper; *sinister*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves vert, and each charged on the breast with a fret azure, a crescent for difference.

Residence,—22, Bryanston Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] FRANCIS LEVESON Bertie, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Abingdon; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-1903, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Rome 1903-4, and to France 1904-18, *Baron Bertie of Thame*, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915, and *Viscount Bertie of Thame*, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, who *d.* 1920, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [2] VERE FREDERICK, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

BERWICK, BARON. (Noel-Hill.) [Baron G.B. 1784.]

[Title Pronounced "**Berrick.**"]

To him who knows how to use them all things are good.

THOMAS HENRY NOEL-HILL, 8th Baron; *b.* June 2nd, 1877; *s.* 1897; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1913); was Hon. Attaché at British Embassy, Paris 1903-11 and 1915-16; is Capt. Shropshire Yeo., and patron of two livings: *m.* 1919, Edith Teresa, dau. of William Hulton, of Venice.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sable, a castle with two towers argent, on a canton gules, a martlet or, *Hill*: 2nd or, fretty gules, a canton ermine, *Noel*; 3rd or, a chevron between three stags' heads, cabossed gules, *Harwood*. Crests,—1st, a stag at gaze argent; 2nd, on the battlements of a tower proper a hind statant argent, collared and chained or; 3rd, a stag's head cabossed sable, in the mouth a sprig of oak proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus argent, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon a martlet or; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired or, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon a leopard's face or, and a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Seat,—Attingham Hall, near Shrewsbury. *Residence*,—Cronkhill, Shrewsbury. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's. Bachelors'.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1901.)

Hon. Mary Selina, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Cronkhill, Shrewsbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

ELLEN (*Baroness Berwick*), el. dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden: *m.* 1869, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—43, Clanricarde Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1891, Edith Mary (now of Cliffe House, Ruyton-in-the-Eleven Towns, Shropshire), dau. of the late Rev. Rion George Benson, R. of Hope Bowdler, Salop:—

CHARLES MICHAEL WENTWORTH, *b.* March 4th, 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Monica, *b.* 1892.——Katherine Mary, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill, 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1846, Catherine Mary, who d. 1894, dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq., of The Abbey, Shrewsbury:—

Kate Maria Louisa Ada, *b.* 1847. *Residence,*—Frogmore, Shrewsbury.

PREDECESSORS.—Thomas Hill, *M.P.* (who in right of his mother assumed the surname of Hill in lieu of his patronymic, being son of Thomas Harwood, of Tern, Shrewsbury, by Margaret, da. of Rowland Hill, of Hawkstone, Salop); declined an Irish peerage; *d.* 1782; his el. son [1] NOEL, *M.P.* for Shropshire in three parliaments; cr. *Baron Berwick* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS NOEL, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; was sometime M.P. for Shrewsbury, and successively Min. to Sardinia, Turin, and Naples; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; *d. s. p.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* RICHARD, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 11, 1774; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [5] RICHARD, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1861; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; was a Col. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1882 *s.* by his nephew [7] RICHARD HENRY, 7th Baron, (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Henry Noel-Hill, 3rd son of 4th Baron); *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, Ellen, el. dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden; *d.* 1897: *s.* by his nephew [8] THOMAS HENRY, 8th Baron and present peer (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel Noel-Hill, brother of 7th Baron).

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Ponsonby.) Sits as BARON PONSONBY OF SYSONBY (G.B. 1749). [Earl I. 1739.]

[Name and Title Pronounced "**Punsonby.**"]

For the king, the law, and the people.

EDWARD PONSONBY, *K.P.*, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 8th Earl; *b.* March 1st, 1851; *s.* 1906; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a retired Lieut. R.N., a J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Carlow, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kilkenny (County Councillor 1897-1900), Chm. of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Legion of Honour; was Sec. to the Speaker of House of Commons 1884-95; C.B. (Civil) 1895, C.V.O. 1902, K.P. 1915: *m.* 1875, Blanche Vere, C.B.E., who *d.* 1919, youngest dau. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bt. [see V. Wimborne], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet azure, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant proper.

Seat,—Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny. *Town Residence,*—3, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club,*—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

VERE BRABAZON (*Viscount Duncannon*), *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*, *b.* Oct. 27th, 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); Bar. Inner Temple 1903; formerly Lieut. Bucks Imperial Yeo.; is Major Territorial Force Reserve; European War 1915-18 (Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne, Orders of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Leopold of Belgium, and Redeemer of Greece, C.M G.); was a Member of London County Council 1907-10; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Dist. (*C*) Jan. 1906; M.P. for Cheltenham, Jan. to Nov. 1910, defeated there Dec. 1910; sat for Dover June 1913 to Nov. 1918; elected for Kent, Dover Div. (*Co. U*) Dec. 1918; C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1912, Roberte, only dau. of Baron de Neuflize, of Paris, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Frederick Edward Neuflize, *b.* March 29th, 1913.
Hon. Desmond Neuflize, *b.* 1915.
DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Moyra Blanche Madeleine, *b.* 1918.

Residences,—Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow; 22, Portland Place, W.

Hon. Bertie Brabazon, *b.* 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907); Bar. Inner Temple 1909; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Olwen Verena (*Baroness Oranmore and Browne*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne. *Residences,*—Castle-Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo; Boutree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; The Mount, Kilmarnock; 12, Cavendish Place, W.

Lady Helena Blanche Irene, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, John Congreve, and has issue living, Ambrose Christian, *b.* 1907. *Residences,*—Mount Congreve, co. Waterford: 18, Russell Square, W.C.

Lady Gweneth Frida, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Windham Baring [see E. Cromer]. *Residences,*—57, Portland Place, W.; Woodcock, Hertford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cyril Walter, *b.* 1853; is a Lieut. for City of London: *m.* 1893, Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds, having had issue, Cyril Thomas, *b.* 1894; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Michael Henry, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918. *Residence,*—53, Draycott Place, S.W.

Hon. Granville, *b.* 1854; sometime Ch. of Police, St. Lucia: *m.* 1879, Mabel, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica. *Residence,*—

Hon. Walter Gerald, *b.* 1859; Bar. Inner Temple 1883. *Club,*—Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Maria, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—41, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Lady Ethel Jemima (*Baroness Raglan*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Baron Raglan. *Residence,*—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire.

Lady Sara Kathleen, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, formerly 4th Hussars, and has issue living, Edgar Louis, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911); is a Managing Director of George Allen and Unwin (Limited), publishers, and temporary Capt. Gen. List: *m.* 1920, Honor Margaret Davies, dau. of the late Carew Davies Gilbert, of The Manor House, Eastbourne [see B. Massy, colls.],—Marjorie Isabel, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Arthur Moon [see Moon, Bt., cr. 1887],—Faith Mary Wordsworth, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, Capt.

Alexander James Trousdell, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920,—Lilian Frances, *b.* 1891 : *m.* 1916, the Rev. Stanley Patricius Curwen, R. of Workington, Cumberland. *Residence*,—57, Eccleston Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

Rita Narcissa, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. Mountifort John Courtenay Longfield, of 20, Pont Street, S.W., and Castle Mary, Cloyne, co. Cork : *m.* 1st, 1911, Major the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M.V.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 ; 2ndly, 1918, Neville Alfred Cyril Flower [see Pauncefort, Duncombe, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Codicote Mill, Welwyn, Herts.

Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Sillery : *m.* 1892, the Hon. Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M.V.O., Grenadier Guards, 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action) 1915 : *m.* 1911, Rita Narcissa [(ante) : she *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Neville Alfred Cyril Flower], el. da. of Lieut.-Col. Mountifort John Courtenay Longfield, of 20. Pont Street, S.W., and Castle Mary, Cloyne, co. Cork :—

Arthur Mountifort Longfield, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1856 ; *d.* 1918 : *m.* 1892, Kathleen Evelyn (ante), dau. of the late Henry Sillery.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O. (infra) :—

Issue of the late John Henry Ponsonby-Fane, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1916 : *m.* 1875, Florence (now of 15, Chesham Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Harvie Morton Farquhar [see Farquhar, Bt., colls.] :—

Richard Arthur Brabazon, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Brympton d'Evercy, Yeovil.——Violet Louisa, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1905, Capt. Edward Archer Bolton Clive, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's).

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY-FANE, P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O., 6th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1915, having assumed for himself the additional surname of Fane 1875 : *m.* 1847, the Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 13th Viscount Dillon :—

Sydney Alexander PONSONBY, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1893, the Hon. Audrey Catherine St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue living, Patrick Spencer John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894 ; became Lieut. 1916,—James Michael, *b.* 1901,—Eleanor Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Elm Field, Potter's Bar.——Hugh Spencer PONSONBY, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1894, Anitha Magdalene, dau. of Hermann Lorenz Feuerheerd, having had issue, of whom Spencer Lawrence, *b.* 1896 ; Lieut. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) ; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—David Brabazon, *b.* 1901,—Odeyne Anitha Rose, *b.* 1907.——Theobald Brabazon *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1892, Bertha, dau. of John Edwards. *Residence*,—4, Upper George Street, W.——Constance Louisa, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1881, as his second wife, William Robert Phelips, of Montacute House, Montacute, Somerset, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1882,—Gerard Almarus, *b.* 1884,—Clare Louisa : *m.* 1907, Capt. Edward Granville Eliot, R.G.A. [see E. St. Germans, colls.]. *Residence*,—Montacute House, Montacute, Somerset.——Margaret Maria (*Hon. Mrs. Arnald de Grey*), *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1882, the Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey [see B. Walsingham], who *d.* 1889.——Clementina Sarah, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1888, Edmund Russborough Turton, M.P. for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Thirsk and Malton Div. [E. Milltown]. *Residence*,—Upsall Castle, Thirsk.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Charles Ponsonby, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1909 : *m.* 1877, Mary, dau. of the late George Maclachlan, of Maclachlan, co. Argyll :—

George Arthur, *b.* 1878 ; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards ; appointed Comptroller and Private Sec. to the Queen of Norway 1919 : *m.* 1906, Julia Winifred Maitland (Sheila), who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late P. A. R. Oldfield, of London and Bombay, and has issue living, Robert Martin Dominic, *b.* 1911, —Frederick William, *b.* 1917,—Rosamond Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—14, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, 7th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1908 : *m.* 1858, Lady Maria Emma Catherine Coventry, who *d.* 1912, dau. of 9th Earl of Coventry :—

Geraldine Sarah (*Countess of Mayo*), *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1885, the 7th Earl of Mayo. *Residences*,—Palmerstone, Straffan, co. Kildare ; 3, Stratford Place, W.

Granddaughters of the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (ante) :—

Issue of the late Louis George de Hale Ponsonby, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Susan (who *m.* 2ndly, 1899, George Augustus Bligh Livesay, Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, who *d.* (believed drowned at sea during European War) 1916, dau. of the late Francis Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote, Hungerford :—

Eileen Cecilia, *b.* 1885 : *m.* 1919, Major Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., R.F.A.——Joan, *b.* 1887 : *m.* 1914, Maurice Bevan [see V. Hampden].

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.H. 2nd son of 3rd Earl :—

Issue of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1895 : *m.* 1861, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late John Crocker Bulteel, M.P., of Flete, Devon [E. Grey] :—

John, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866 ; ed. at Eton ; is Col. Coldstream Guards, and a temporary Maj.-Gen. ; served during Matabele War 1893 (medal), in Uganda 1898-9 (medal with two clasps), in S. Africa 1900, 1901 and 1902, in command of 5th New Zealand Regt. (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col., Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, Legion of Honour, C.B., Croix de Guerre) ; was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Cape Colony 1892-5 ; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1918. *Club*,—Guards'.——*Right Hon. Sir* Frederick Edward Grey, *P.C.*, *K.C.B*, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards ; was an Equerry-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1894-1901, Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse and Assist. Private Sec. to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and Equerry-in-Ordinary, an Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse, and an Assist. Private Sec. to King Edward VII. 1901-10 ; appointed an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.M. King George V. 1910, Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse and an Extra Equerry 1914, and Treasurer to the King and Keeper of the Privy Purse 1920 ; S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1914 ; has many Foreign Orders ; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Civil) 1906, K.C.V.O. 1910, K.C.B. (Civil) 1918, P.C. 1914 : *m.* 1899, Victoria Lily Hegan ("Ria"), dau. of the late Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 25, Bruton Street, W., and has issue living, Edward Gaspard, *b.* 1903 ; Page of Honour to H.M. 1916-19, —Lœlia Mary, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Marlborough Gate, St. James's Palace, S.W.——Arthur Augustus William Harry, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford ; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-7, and Private Sec. to Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., M.P.) 1905-8 ; unsuccessfully contested Taunton (*L*) Jan. 1906 ;

sat as M.P. for Stirling Dist. May 1908 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Dunfermline Dist. (*Ind.D*) Dec. 1918; served in Diplo. Ser. 1894-1903: *m.* 1898, Dorothea, dau. of the late Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, 1st Bt. (ext.), and has issue living, Matthew Henry Hubert, *b.* 1904,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Shulbrede Priory, Linchmere, Haslemere. ——Alberta Victoria, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Maj.-Gen. William Edward Montgomery [E. Powis]. *Residence*,—Grey Abbey, co. Down.——Magdalen, *b.* 1864.

Granddaughter of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, grandson of the Hon. Henry Ponsonby, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Ponsonby, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1838, Fanny Mary, dau. of Major R. L. Dickson:—

Blanche Mary, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Ryevale, Leixlip, co. Kildare.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Ponsonby (ante):—

Issue of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza Plunkett (now of Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, co. Tipperary, and 14, West Halkin Street, S.W.), dau. of the 16th Baron of Dunsany:—

Thomas Brabazon, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal): *m.* 1909, Francis May, dau. of the late George Paynter, of Eaton Grange, Grantham, and 22, Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue living, Chambré Brabazon, *b.* 1911,—George Thomas, *b.* 1913.——Henry Chambré, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Greek Mil. Cross); D.S.O. 1918.——Dorothy Constance, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1905, Major Bryan Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton, Cheshire Regt. [see V. Chetwynd, colls.].——Alice Isabel, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Capt. Rowland Henry Tyssen Holroyd-Smyth [E. Mount Cashell] (ext). *Residence*,—Ballynatray Lodge, Youghal.

The late Hon. William Francis Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, was created Baron de Mauley [see Baron de Mauley].

The late Hon. John Ponsonby, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, was created Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly [see B. Ponsonby].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Ponsonby, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for co. Kilkenny, *temp.* Anne and George I., was cr. *Baron Bessborough* 1721, and *Viscount Duncannon* 1722, (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1724; *s.* by his el. son [2] BRABAZON, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for co. Kildare 1704, and for Newtown 1713-15; cr. *Earl of Bessborough* 1739 (peerage of Ireland), and *Baron Ponsonby* of Sysonby, 1749 (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, successively M.P. for Kilkenny, Derby, Saltash and Harwich, a Lord of the Treasury and Joint Postmaster-Gen.; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [4] FREDERICK, 3rd Earl, M.P. for Knaresborough, and a Lord of the Admiralty; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1781, sometime Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests: *m.* 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G.; cr. *Baron Duncannon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1834; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his el. son [6] JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON, 5th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Carlow, Master of H.M.'s Staghounds, and Lord Steward of the Household; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his brother [7] FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON, 6th Earl, *b.* 1815; *d.s.p.* 1895; *s.* by his brother [8] *Rev.* WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON, 7th Earl, *b.* 1821; R. of Stutton, Ipswich 1884-94: *m.* 1850, Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B.; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his son [9] EDWARD, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Duncannon, Baron Bessborough, and Baron Ponsonby.

Best, family name of Baron Wynford.
Bethell, ,, ,, Baron Westbury.
Bethune, surname of Earl of Lindsay.
Beverley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

BIDDULPH OF LEDBURY, BARON. (Biddulph.) [Baron U.K. 1903.]

Let us aim at loftier things.

MICHAEL BIDDULPH, 1st Baron, son of the late Robert Biddulph, M.P., of Ledbury, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex; *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hereford, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and a partner in London banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph and Co.; sat as M.P. for Herefordshire (*L*) July 1865 to Nov. 1885, and S., or Ross, Div. of Herefordshire (*LU*) 1885-1900; cr. *Baron Biddulph of Ledbury*, co. Hereford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1903: *m.* 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1916, widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., and dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue living by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Vert, an eagle displayed argent, armed and langued gules, a canton of the second. Crest,—A wolf salient argent, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped gules. Supporters,—On either side a wolf argent, semée of trefoils slipped gules.

Seats,—Ledbury, Herefordshire; Kemble House, Cirencester. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON, *b.* Nov. 19th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hereford, a Director of Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Limited), and a Gov. of Guy's Hospital: *m.* 1896, Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. William Mure [B. Leconfield], and has issue living, Michael William John, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards, —Rupert Arthur, *b.* 1904,—Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1901,—Mary Constance, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—36, Lowndes Street, S.W.; Kemble House, Cirencester. *Club*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Hon. Claud William, *b.* 1871; is a D.L. for Hereford: *m.* 1906, Margaret, dau. of the late Alfred John Howard [see E. Carlisle, colls.], and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 1910,—Marjory Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—9, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Michael Charles, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892 [see COMPANIONAGE],—Philip Wentworth, *b.* 1893,—Jonathan Wentworth, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Bronsil, Eastnor, Herefordshire.

Hon. Violet Maud, *b.* 1868.

Bigge, family name of Baron Stamfordham.
Biggs (Yeatman-Biggs), surname of Bishop of Coventry.
Bigham, family name of Viscount Mersey.
Bingham ,, ,, Earl of Lucan, and of Baron Clanmorris.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Lucan.
Binning, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington.
Binning and Byres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington.

BIRKENHEAD, BARON. (Smith.) [Baron U.K. 1919, Bt. U.K. 1918.]

FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Frederick Smith (Bar.-at-Law of Middle Temple), of Birkenhead; *b.* July 12th, 1872; ed. at Birkenhead Sch., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar 1890, B.A. 1st Class Final Honours in Jurisprudence 1894, Vinerian Law Scholar 1895, M.A. and B.C.L. 1897); Fellow and Lecturer Merton Coll., Oxford 1896; Pres. of Oxford Union 1893; Bar. Gray's Inn 1899, a K.C. and Bencher 1908, and Treasurer 1916 and 1917; went N. Circuit; appointed Lecturer at Oriel Coll., Oxford 1897, Extension Lecturer in Modern History in Oxford Univ. 1898, and in Victoria Univ. 1900, Solicitor-Gen. May 1915, Attorney-Gen. (with a seat in the Cabinet) Nov. 1915, again Attorney-Gen. in National Min. Dec. 1916, and Lord High Chancellor (with a seat in the Cabinet) Jan. 1919; was Examiner in Final Schools at Oxford Univ. 1899-1900, and Director of Govt. Press Bureau during European War Aug. to Sept. 1914 (despatches); served in Flanders with Indian Corps 1914-17; sometime Capt. Yeo. and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut.-Col.; is a D.L. for Oxfordshire; sat as M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, and for W. Derby Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; *cr.* P.C. 1911, Knt. 1915, a *Baronet* 1918, and *Baron Birkenhead*, of Birkenhead, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1901, Margaret Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. H. Furneaux, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a pale gules between four crosses-crosslet of the second a like cross or. Crest,—A cubit arm couped fessewise vested gules, cuffed argent, the hand proper grasping a sword erect of the second, pommelled and hilted or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a gryphon or, wings per fesse or and sable; *sinister*, a lion azure, charged on the shoulder with a crozier or.

Seat,—Charlton, Banbury. *Town Residence*,—32, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK, *b.* Dec. 7th, 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Eleanor, *b.* 1902. *Hon.* Pamela Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1914.

BIRMINGHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wakefield.)

Rt. Rev. HENRY RUSSELL WAKEFIELD, *C.B.E.*, *D.D.*, son of F. Wakefield, J.P., of Broomfield, co. Wicklow; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1854; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., at Cuddesdon Coll., Oxford (Hon. D.D. 1909), at Lycée Bonaparte, Paris, and in Bonn; was Curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall 1877-8, of Barnes 1878-81, and Curate-in-charge of All Saints', Swanscombe, 1881-3, V. of St. Michael and All Angels, Lower Sydenham 1883-8, of St Paul's, Sandgate 1888-94, Lecturer in English Literature, Crystal Palace 1887-91, R. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square 1894-1909, a Member of London Sch. Board 1897-1900, Mayor of St. Marylebone 1903-4 and 1904-5, Preb. of Finsbury 1908-9, and Dean of Norwich 1909-11; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Birmingham 1911; appointed 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force 1912; has been a Member of Roy. Commn. on Poor Law and Relief of Distress, and Chm. Central Unemployed Body in London; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1878, Frances, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Henry Dallaway, and has issue.

Patron of thirty-five livings, the Archdeaconries of Birmingham and Aston, and of twenty-four Hon. Canonries.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament 1904.

Episcopal Signature,—"H. R. Birmingham:"

Arms of the See,—Per pale indented or and gules, five roundels two, two, and one, and in chief two crosses patée all counterchanged.

Residence,—Bishop's Croft, Birmingham.

SONS LIVING.

Henry Francis Howard, *b.* 1880.

Herbert Russell, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1920, Barbaro Standish, dau. of Charles Gilbert Waldo, of Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A. *Residence*,—

Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Emily Mary: *m.* 1912, Major Edward Archibald Beck, D.S.O., Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1913,—a dau., *b.* 1920.

Blackwood (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Blandford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Marlborough.

BLANTYRE, BARONY OF. (Stuart.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon. Ellen (*Hon. Lady Baird*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1913. *Residence*, —46, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, William Henry Gladstone, who *d.* 1891 [see Gladstone, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—The Red House, Hawarden, Chester; 18, Chester Square, S.W.

BLEDISLOE, BARON. (Bathurst.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

Keep thy faith.

Charles Bathurst, *K.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1867; ed. at Eton, at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892); gold medallist Roy. Agricultural Coll., and silver medallist Roy. Agricultural So.; Bar. Inner Temple 1892, and was a Chancery Counsel and Conveyancer until 1908; is a Fellow of Chemical So., Vice-Pres. (formerly Sec.) of Central Land Asso., Vice-Pres. and Gov. of Agricultural Organisation So., a Member of Council of Central Chamber of Agriculture (Chm. 1915), and of Bath and West of England and Southern Counties Agricultural So., of Farmers' Club Committee, and of Gloucestershire Education Committee, a Director of Lloyd's Bank (Limited), of Richard Thomas and Co. (Limited), and Gloucester Wagon Co. (Limited), Chm. of Govs. of Roy. Agricultural Coll., Gov. of Cheltenham Ladies' Coll., Chm. of Govt. Central Agricultural Advisory Council, Lord of the Manors of Lydney, Purton and Aylburton, a Verderer of H.M. Forest of Dean, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire, Vice-Pres. British Science Guild, a Member of National Agricultural Council, and Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Special Reserve); sometime Assist. Mil. Sec., S. Command and Salisbury Training Centre, and Organiser of Govt. Land Settlement Scheme for Ex-Ser. Men; was Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Food 1916-17; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Sugar Supply, Aug. 1917, Director of Sugar Distribution 1918, and Chm. Federation of County War Agricultural Committees 1919; sat as M.P. for S., or Wilton, Div. of Wiltshire (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918; cr. K.B.E. 1917, and *Baron Bledisloe*, of Lydney, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes, dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three cross-patée or. Crest,—A dexter arm in mail embowed, the hand proper grasping a club with spikes or. Supporters,—On either side a bull guardant, ringed and a line therefrom reflexed over the back or.

Seats,—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; Teffont Grange, Wilts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, British Empire, Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. BENJAMIN LUDLOW, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1899. *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ursula Mary. *b.* 1900.

Bligh, family name of Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, and of Earl Darnley.

Blunt (Blunt-Mackenzie), surname of Countess of Cromartie.

BLYTH, BARON. (Blyth.) [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1895.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Bly."]

I hope for better things.

JAMES BLYTH, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, elder son of the late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, Essex, by Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Gilbey [Gilbey, Bt.], of Bishop's Stortford, Herts; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1841; ed. privately; in 1858 joined the firm of W. and A. Gilbey, wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., of which he is now a Director; deeply interested in advancement of agriculture and dairy farming, and a recognised authority on vine-culture and the commerce connected therewith; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts, a J.P. for Herts and Essex, Pres., Vice-Pres., Gov. or Member of British Dairy Farmers' Asso., of Southdown Sheep So., of Roy. Agricultural So., of English Jersey Cattle So., and of the Shire Horse So., a Gov. of Gordon Memorial Coll. (Khartum), Gov. and on House Committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on the Executive of British Empire League, the London Chamber of Commerce, the National Asso. for Prevention of Consumption, the Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, and the Roy. National Hospital at Ventnor, Chm. of Cecil Rhodes Memorial Committee at Bishop's Stortford, and a Knight Com. and Grand Cross of Portuguese Orders of Merito Agricola and Merito Industrial; for 10 years placed two farms at the disposal of the Govt. for purposes of investigation by Roy. Commn. on Tuberculosis; was Chm. of Franco-British Exhibition 1908, of Japan-British Exhibition 1910, and of Coronation Exhibition 1911, and Pres. of Latin-British Exhibition 1912; has Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Sacred Treasure of Japan, and the Medjidie; cr. a *Baronet* 1895, and *Baron Blyth* of Blythwood, Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1907: *m.* 1865, Eliza, who *d.* 1894, dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, on a mount vert a bull statant argent, ringed and chained or, on a chief arched of the fourth, a stag's head erased proper between two annulets gules. Crest,—In front of a stag's head erased, gorged with a wreath of vine leaves proper, three roses argent. Supporters,—Two stags proper, semée of annulets or, each gorged with a wreath of vine leaves, fructed proper.

Seat,—Blythwood, Stansted, Essex. *Town Residence*,—33, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Devonshire, British Empire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HERBERT WILLIAM, *b.* March 1st, 1868; is a Director of W. and A. Gilbey (Limited), wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and a J.P. for Essex. *Clubs*,—Devonshire, Bath, Hurlingham.

Hon. Rupert Alfred, *b.* 1877; is Capt. Yeo.; S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Bath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nora Beatrice, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Alan Coulston Gardner, M.P., who *d.* 1907, formerly 11th Hussars, and has issue living, Alan Hillier Henry, *b.* 1887, ed, at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars: *m.* 1909, Violet, dau. of the late James Hollom,—Clarence Evelyn, *b.* 1888; Major Gloucestershire Regt.; was in R.N. 1906-9,—Zeyla Helen Elizabeth Grace, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—

Hon. Grace Loudenne, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Claude Stuart Rome, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Claude Alstair Blyth, *b.* 1907,—Audley David Moberley, *b.* 1910.

Hon. Gladys Ellen, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1898, Gerald Gold, and has issue living, Anthony Edward, *b.* 1903,—Angela Geraldine, *b.* 1899,—Leila Clare, *b.* 1900. *Residence*.—Bentfield, Stansted, Essex.

Hon. Millicent Catherine, *b.* 1882.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Ethel Jane, *M.B.E.*, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, P.C., 1st Bt.; M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1903, the Hon. James Audley Blyth, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. James Audley Blyth, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1908; *m.* 1903, Ethel Jane (ante), youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, P.C., 1st Bt.:—

Ian Audley James, *b.* 1905.

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

Labour conquers. The things which are locked are safe.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, *M.V.O.*, 4th Baron; *b.* April 25th, 1870; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton; joined 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1887, and Scots Guards 1892; retired 1896; was A.D.C. to his father when Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey; is Major Scots Guards, a D.L. for Glasgow and Renfrewshire, a J.P. for E. Lothian, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Member of Roy. Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); has Belgian and Italian Orders of the Crown, and Belgian Order of Leopold; assumed the additional surname of Douglas on succession to Douglas Support in 1916, but relinquished same on succession to Blythswood; M.V.O. (4th class) 1919: *m.* 1895, Evelyn, dau. of the late John Fletcher, of Saltoun Hall, Haddingtonshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, gyronny of eight sable and or, each gusset charged with a trefoil, slipped and counterchanged, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent a fesse checky gules and of the first between three mullets in chief azure and a human heart in base of the second; a crescent gules for difference. Crests,—1st, a lymphad as in the arms; 2nd, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel and holding in the dexter hand a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper, round his neck a gold chain, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human heart gules; *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or and pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged as the dexter.

Seats,—Blythswood House, Renfrew; Penrice Castle, Swansea. *Town Residence*,—55, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton, Guards', Arthur's, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Olive, *b.* 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. BARRINGTON SHOLTO DOUGLAS, *b.* July 15th, 1877.

Rev. the Hon. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas, CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1906); formerly R. of Didmarton and Oldbury-on-the-Hill with Sopworth; is V. of Padbury; was a Chap. to the Forces during European War 1916-19: *m.* 1908, Mabel, dau. of the late Edgar Clement Dumbleton, Crown Counsel (Queen's Advocate), Ceylon, and has issue living, Philip Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Padbury Vicarage, Buckingham. *Club*—Arthur's.

AUNT LIVING.

Helen Douglas. *Residence*,—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AUGUSTA CLEMENTINA (*Baroness Blythswood*), dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington [see M. Lincolnshire]: *m.* 1864, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—11, Hobart Place, S.W.; Dunalley Lodge, Halliford-on-Thames.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In special remainder.*

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N., 3rd brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller:—

Archibald James Hamilton Douglas, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; Major Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Order of White Eagle of Serbia, O.B.E.); recognised Feb. 1920 by Lyon Office as heir-male of the family of Campbell of Blythswood (bearing the family arms without marks of cadency); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, dau. of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue living, Violet Storeene, *b.* 1914,—Iona Sheila, *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 1918. *Clubs*,—White's, St. James's, New (Edinburgh), Conservative (Glasgow).——Augusta Muriel Douglas, *b.* 1880.——Frances Every Douglas, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1914, Albert Beauchamp Nugent [see E. Westmeath, colls.]. *Residence*,—57, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL Campbell, son of the late Archibald Douglas, 17th Laird of Mains (who in 1838 assumed the surname of Campbell in lieu of Douglas as 12th Laird of Blythswood), J.P., D.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Blythswood, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1835; Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, A.D.C. to H.M., and Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire; served in Crimea (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); M.P. for Renfrewshire (*C*) 1873-4, and for W. Div. of Renfrewshire 1885-92; cr. a *Baronet* 1880, and *Baron Blythswood*, of Blythswood, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, with remainder in default of issue male, to all his younger brothers (the three youngest and their issue male having preference in succession over the 3rd brother and his issue male): *m.* 1864, the Hon. Augusta Clementina Carrington, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington; *d.* 1908, when the Baronetcy became ext. and he was *s.* in the Barony (under the special remainder) by his brother [2] *Rev.* SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1839; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1869 (on succeeding to Douglas Support), but discontinued same on succession to the Barony: *m.* 1889, Violet Mary, who *d.* 1908, dau. of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget; *d.* 1916; *s.* (under the special remainder) by his brother [3] BARRINGTON BULKELEY DOUGLAS, *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1845; Lieut.-Gov. and Maj.-Gen. Comdg.-in-Ch. in

Guernsey, Alderney, and Dependencies 1903-8; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1908 on succeeding to Douglas Support, but discontinued same on succession to Blythswood: *m.* 1869, Mildred Catherine, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [4] ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 4th and present peer.

BOLINGBROKE, and ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT. (St. John.) [Viscount G.B. 1712, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name and Title Pronounced "Bullingbrook and Sinjun."]

Neither to seek nor to despise honours.

VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, 6th Viscount, and 10th Baronet; *b.* March 15th, 1896; *s.* 1899; is patron of one living.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief gules two mullets or. Crest,—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged gules; *sinister*, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the hames, an ancient badge of the family of *Tregoze*. [This badge resembles an antique shield rimmed gold, the field per pale argent and gules, and charged with a crescent sable, thereon a label of three points or.]

Seat,—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wiltshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Bolingbroke*), dau. of Robert Howard: *m.* 1893, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Ferdinand St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late John Dalyell, of Lingo, Fifeshire:—

HENRY PERCY, *b.* March 23rd, 1854; formerly Principal Clerk of Judicial Depart. and Taxing Officer of Judicial Costs in House of Lords: *m.* 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn [see B. Wolverton], and has issue living, Geoffrey Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; formerly Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served during European War 1914-18 (M.C): *m.* 1914, Gwendolen Isabel, dau. of Herbert Okeden, of Stutton House, Suffolk, and has issue living, Ralph Geoffrey Julian *b.* 1917,—Margaret Olivia, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, Guy Melvil Gibbs, of Barrow Court, Flax-Bourton, Somerset,—Ursula Mary, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1912, Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see Hawley, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—64, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Ferdinand John, *b.* 1861; Hon. Lieut. in the Army; formerly Major Surrey Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.), and Capt. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1914-18 as Major King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.). *Club*,—Travellers'.

Issue of the late Major John Henry St. John, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1854, Margaret, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B.:—

Henry Warren, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1916, Justina Margaret, dau. of the late Duncan Mackenzie, of Hill View, East Grinstead, and has issue living, Margaret Irene, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Hill View, Portland Road, East Grinstead.——Louis William, *b.* 1862.——Frederick George, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1910, Edith Constance, dau. of the late Claude Wilkins, and widow of James W. Addyman, of Harrogate.——Walter Cecil Hompesch, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1908, Salome Rodrigues, of Santiago del Estero, Argentine, and has issue living, Lilian Ramona Rosaria, *b.* 1910,—Fanny, *b.* 1912,—Margarita del Carmen, *b.* 1913,—Rose Pastora, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—525, Calle Montevideo, Rosario, Santa Fé, Argentine.——Edward Archibald, *b.* 1876.——Sophie Rose Bethel.——Mary Lilian Muriel.——Margaret Zeline. *Residence*,—59, Polygon Road, Southampton.

Issue of the late Charles Louis St. John, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1875, Aglaé, dau. of Alexandre de Jora, of Jassy:—

Alfred Henry Valentine, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Catherine, dau. of John Ciolaco, of Jassy. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Ferdinand St. John, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1826, Selina Charlotte, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Col. Maurice St. Leger Keatinge, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare [E. Meath]:—

Sir Frederick Robert, *K.C.M.G.* (twin), *b.* 1831; was Min. Res. at Caraccas 1884-8, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. in Servia 1888-90, Consul-Gen. there 1890-92, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1892-1901; K.C.M.G. 1901: *m.* 1882, Isabella Annie, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice [see E. Orkney, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Lecturer at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Mesopotamia 1915-17, Comdg. a Unit with rank of Major (M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917,—George Ronald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; a retired Capt. Roy. Naval Air Ser.; European War 1914-17 (D.S.C.),—Terence Alexander, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.,—Violet Rhoda, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Com. George Perkins, R.N.,—Dorothea Emily Olga (*Lady Lowther*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Sir Henry Crofton Lowther, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., of 20, Stanford Road, W.8.—Natalie, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—9, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Robert William St. John, el. son of the late Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Mark Kerr St. John, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1861, Agnes Isabella, who *d.* 1904, dau. of T. Fraser, of Calcutta:—

Mary Caroline, *b.* 186-. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount:—

Issue of the late Major George Frederick Berkeley St. John, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1836, Henrietta Louisa Maria, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the Rev. John Jephson:—

Aubrey Beauclerk Lennox, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1876, Clara Constance, dau. of the late James Wilson, M.D., of Malvern, and has issue living, James Frederick, *b.* 1881.——Henry Augustus Bolingbroke, *b.* 1847: *m.* 18—, Anna, dau. of the late Major — Henderson, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Aubrey, *b.* 1881,—Henrietta, *b.* 1883.——Louisa Diana, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1869, Richard Bell, and has issue living, George Frederick St. John, *b.* 1877,—Diana Mathilde Sophia,—Rosa St. John,—Mabel. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles William George St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Charles St. John, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Jane, dau. of Edmund Walter Eyre:—

Alexander Storey, *b.* 1867; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1892: *m.* 1906, Mabel Eleanor, third dau. of Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., of St. Margarets, Eltham, Kent, and has issue living, Alexander Bolingbroke, *b.* 1910,—Stella Swithina Legge, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Tregoze, Eltham, Kent.——Annie Elphinstone, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. John North, formerly Madras Med. Depart.——Emily Jane Georgena, *b.* 1863.——Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1869.——Florence Alicia, *b.* 1870.

Issue of the late Adm. Henry Craven St. John, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1860, Catherine Dora, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late John Stratford Rodney [see B. Rodney, colls.]:—

Montagu Rodney, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1898, Theodora Mary Land, dau. of the late Dr. H. N. L. James, Army Med. Depart., and has issue living, Theodore Henry Montagu, *b.* 1908,—Henrietta Doreen, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Cottage, High Hurst Wood, Uckfield, Sussex.——Harry Lionel Rodney, *b.* 1867.——Francis Gerald, *C.B., M.V.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1904, and Capt. 1910; European War 1914-15 (M.V.O.); appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1920; M.V.O. (4th class) 1914, C.B. (Mil) 1917: *m.* 1st, 1898, Winifred Jessie, who *d.* 1898, dau. of George Haward Trollope, of Fair Mile Hatch, Cobham; 2ndly, 1902, Emily Frances Louise, el. dau. of the late Allan Turner, of Bombay, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Stratford Allan Gerald, *b.* 1911,—Winifred Joan, *b.* 1904,—Betty Allane, *b.* 1905,—Peggy Catharine Mary, *b.* 1908.——Violet Cecile Annie, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edwin Frederick Rich, D.S.O. [see Rich, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Governor's House, Borstal Institute, near Rochester.——Eleanor Dora, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Col. Arthur Uniacke Stockley, C.M.G., R.A.——Rosamond Aline, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1902, Com. Henry Percy Valentine Hickman, R.N. (infra), from whom she obtained a divorce 1915; 2ndly, 1916, Com. Morgan Tindal, R.N.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward George St. John, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1866, Isabel Mary Purdie, dau. of the late Edgar Carpenter Grantham, of Nova Scotia:—

Edward George, *b.* 1870.——Violet Boycott.

PREDECESSORS.—Oliver St. John, who obtained considerable renown in the wars of Elizabeth and James, in Ireland, was cr. *Viscount Grandison* 1625, in peerage of Ireland (with remainder to the issue of his niece Barbara, wife of Sir Edward Villiers), and *Baron Tregoze*, (peerage of England) 1626; *d. s. p.*, when the Barony became extinct and the Viscountcy (now merged in the Earldom of Jersey) descended to William, son of Barbara (ante). His nephew [1] JOHN, brother of Barbara (ante), a zealous royalist, had three sons slain in fighting under the royal standard; cr. a Bt. 1611; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt., *d. s. p.*; *s.* by his uncle [3] *Sir* WALTER, 3rd Bt., M.P. for co. Wilts; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Henry, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron St. John of Battersea* and *Viscount St. John* (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons, his el. son Henry, a famous statesman and writer, having in 1712 been cr. *Baron St. John*, of Lydiard Tregoze, and *Viscount Bolingbroke* (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his father and his father's issue. In 1714 Viscount Bolingbroke was attainted, but in 1723 he was restored in blood, and in 1725 his estates were restored without his honours. Viscount St. John *d.* 17—, and was *s.* by his 2nd son [5] JOHN, 2nd Viscount St. John; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [6] FREDERICK, 3rd Viscount St. John, who in 1751, on the demise of his uncle Henry without issue, *s.* to the Barony of St. John of Lidiard Tregoze and the Viscountcy of Bolingbroke; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE RICHARD, 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 1786: *m.* 1812, Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY MILDMAY, 5th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1893, Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Howard; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [10] VERNON HENRY, 6th Viscount Bolingbroke, and present peer; also Baron St. John.

Bolsover, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

BOLTON, BARON. (Orde-Powlett.) [Baron G.B. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "**Ord-Pawlett.**"]

Love loyalty.

WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, 4th Baron; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1845; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Lieut. 4th North York Vol. 1866-73; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Yeo. (now Hon. Col.) (T.D.); is a J.P. for Hants, a J.P., and a D.L. of N. Riding of York, patron of four livings, a F.S.A., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary Lumley, who *d.* 1919, el. dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough.

Arms,—Sable: three swords in pile, points downwards argent, pomels and hilts or, on a canton argent, an escutcheon sable, charged with a salmon hauriant proper. Crest,—A falcon rising or, ducally gorged azure, charged on the breast with an estoile gules, and holding in the beak a salmon proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a hind proper, ducally gorged or, and charged on the shoulder with a white rose; *sinister*, a Cornish chough proper, also charged on the shoulder with a white rose proper.

Seats,—Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR, *b.* Aug. 21st, 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div.

(*C*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue living, Nigel Amyas, *b.* 1900; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards Reserve, —Elaine Letitia Algitha, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Yorkshire, Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell (*Marchioness of Exeter*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, the 5th Marquess of Exeter. *Residences,*—Burghley House, near Stamford; 35, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Jean Mary, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1866, Col. the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, who *d.* 1914, son of 2nd Earl Cathcart. *Residence,*—Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late John Randolphus de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—2, Queensberry Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1877, Henrietta Cathcart (ante), dau. of the late John Randolphus de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.]:—

Kathleen Mary (*Lady Falkiner*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th Bt., who *d* 1917. *Residence,*—Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough.——Ivy, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Orde-Powlett, next brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1846, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Marmaduke Wyvill, of Constable Burton, Bedale:—

Thomas Charles, *b.* 1849; is Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. Regt.Dist. No. 48: *m.* 1886, Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Pott Rooper, and has issue living, Beryl Georgina Louise, *b.* 1891. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——*Rev.* Ernest, *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); is R. of Wensley: *m.* 1879, Anne Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Hunter. *Residence,*—Wensley Rectory, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire.——Louisa Rachel, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Capt. Charles Michell, J.P., who *d.* 1900, formerly of 60th Rifles. *Residence,*—Forcett Park, Darlington.——Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1888, the Rev. Robert Blair Maconochie Chancellor, who *d.* 1890, V. of Otley, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1893, the Rev. Henry Milner Sharples, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) Thomas Henry Wilfrid, *b.* 1895; Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active ser.) 1916,—Evelyn Horace Guy, *b.* 1898; Capt. R.F.C.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917, —Muriel Elizabeth Hilda, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett, younger brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1852, Anne Martha, who *d.* 1917, only child of the late Christopher Topham, of Middleham Hall, Yorkshire:—

Amias Christopher Thomas, *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Manchester Regt.; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks: *m.* 1st, 1886, Alice, dau. of the late Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth Hall, Selby; 2ndly, 1920, Violet Mary, da. of the late Clervaux Chaytor, of Spennithorne Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. *Residences,*—Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire; Middleham Hall, Middleham, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Yorkshire.——Florence Annie Letitia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, William Busfeild (who in 1890 assumed, by royal license, the surname of Ferrand in lieu of his patronymic), J.P., D.L. (High Sheriff of Yorks 1904), and has issue living, Amias William Powlett, *b.* 1887,—Stafford Hubert, *b.* 1888,—Florence Marjory, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, as his second wife, Cecil Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.],—Hermione Monica, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Major Oswald Arthur Scott, D.S.O., Hampshire Regt., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—St. Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire.——Amy, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Robert Manners Howard Williams.——Letitia (*Lady Barclay*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1889, Capt. Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—The Crescent, Scarborough, Yorkshire.——Georgina (*Lady Johnson*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, 4th Bt., C.B. *Residence,*—60, Lexham Gardens, Kensington. W.8.

Not in remainder to the Barony.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Jocelyn Shafto Orde, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1861, Annie Bell, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Robert Paxton Green Ackroyd:—

Leonard Shafto Horace Charles, *b.* 1864.——William Roden, *b.* 1867; is in Canadian Inf.; served during European War 1916: *m.* 1891, Gertrude Maud, third dau. of the late John Stephenson, of Ballyvaughan, co. Limerick. *Residence,*—Howe Sound, Vancouver, British Columbia.——Louisa Annie St. Paul. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Leonard Shafto Orde, descendants of the late John Orde, grandfather of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1833, Anna Maria Charlotte, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Sir Horace David Cholwell St. Paul, 1st Bt. (*ext.*) [St. Paul, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]:—

Henry Powlett Shafto, *b.* 1838; formerly Capt. 15th Foot; is a J.P. for Northumberland: *m.* 1861, Rosa Anne Elizabeth Saga, who *d.* 1902, dau. of T. G. Repp, of Copenhagen, and has issue living, Leonard Henry, *b.* 1862; formerly Major 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Caroline Isabella, dau. of the late Robert Graham, of Fintry, and has issue living, Dorothy Violet Graham *b.* 1898,—Thorleif Lancelot Maximilian, *b.* 1865; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888): *m.* 1905, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late John Shine Wilson, of Trinidad, and has issue living, Thorlief Henry Repp *b.* 1906, Iris Saga *b.* 1909,—Roden Horace Powlett (of Burnaby Lodge, Ryton-on-Tyne, co. Durham), *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889): *m.* 1910, Augusta Isobel Amelia, dau. of the late Thomas Graves Law, LL.D., Librarian of the Signet Library, Edinburgh [see B. Ellenborough, colls.], and has issue living, Roden Powlett Graves *b.* 1910, Jocelyn Augusta Islay *b.* 1912, Thomas Henry Egil *b.* 1913, Wilfrid Donald Dundas *b.* 1915, Nancy Elizabeth Cecilia *b.* 1917,—Rosa Emily Leonora, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Robert Rattray Mangin, M.A., V. and Rural Dean of Alnwick, Hon. Canon of Newcastle, and Chap. to Duke of Northumberland, and has issue living, Thorlief Rattray Orde *b.* 1896; is Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, Rosamond Jocelyn Orde *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Henry Oswald Hodgson, and has issue living, Susette Mangin *b.* 1917, Rosa Orde Conrad *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—12, Woodbine Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Anna Maria Louisa, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—Bamburgh, Northumberland.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Gen. James Orde (infra):—

Issue of the late James Henry Orde, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1856, Margaret Barclay, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of N. Runcton Hall, Norfolk [E. Erroll]:—

Charles Somerville, *b.* 1858; is a J.P. for Suffolk and Great Yarmouth, and a Director of Barclay's Bank (Limited); elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1900; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1889, Margaret Susan, dau. of the late Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow [see Stracey, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Myrtle Evelyn, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. Francis Edward Walter, D.S.O.,—Iris Rosalind, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Leslie Ruthven

Pym, and has issue living, Rosalind Ann *b.* 1915, Bridget Clare *b.* 1916, Catherine Lucy *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Hopton House, near Great Yarmouth.——Lancelot Francis, *b.* 1859; is Major R.M.L.I., and A.D.C.; elected Mayor of Lowestoft 1902: *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Thomas Frederick Burnaby-Atkins, of Halstead Place, Sevenoaks, and has issue living, Ronald Hubert Lancelot, *b.* 1898,—Algernon, *b.* 1904,—Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Fox Burrow, Gunton, near Lowestoft.——*Sir* Julian Walter, *b.* 1861; is Sec. to Roy. Automobile Club; Knt. 1919: *m.* 1885, Alice Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Archdale, of Baldock, and has issue living, Cuthbert Julian, *b.* 1888; sometime Capt. and Flight-Com. R.A.F.: *m.* 1916, Lady Eileen Wellesley, dau. of 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue living, Julian (dau.) *b.* 1918,—Herbert Walter Julian, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1890; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active ser.) 1915,—Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Col. Arthur Davidson Young, C.M.G., and has issue living, David *b.* 1919, Charlotte *b.* 1920,—Mary Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Hartford House, Beaulieu.——Evelyn Alice: *m.* 1892, Edwin Lancelot Orde, and has issue living, Simon Edwin Henry, *b.* 1893; sometime Capt. R.A.F.: *m.* 1920, Gerardine Mary Frances, el. dau. of the late George Trevor Basil Mostyn [see Mostyn, Bt.]. *Residence,*—15, Basil Mansions, S.W.——Margaret Louisa: *m.* 1897, Major Cecil William Battine, Hussars, and has issue living, Nigel, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became a Sub-Lieut. 1917,—Oswald James, *b.* 1904.——Olive Elizabeth Emily: *m.* 1894, Robert Basil Hoare, and has issue living, Patience Elizabeth, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1915, Major William Dalziell Alexander Douglas Mackenzie, Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living, Colin Dalziell *b.* 1919, Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience *b.* 1916,—Richenda Margaret, *b.* 1899, —Pamela Susan, *b.* 1904. *Residences,*—Sutton Veny House, Warminster; 6, Lowndes Street, S.W.6.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Gen. James Orde, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1811, Margaret Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1818, dau. of William Beckford; 2ndly, 1829, Lady Elizabeth Susan, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort and widow of Lord Edward O'Brien:—

Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1863, Col. William LLoyd Browne, J.P., who *d.* 1915, formerly Comdg. 5th Lancers. *Residence,*—Peers Court, Dursley.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Orde, *P.C.*, *m.* 1778, Jean Mary Powlett, natural dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Bolton, and having succeeded to his grace's estates, assumed in 1795 by sign manual the additional surname of Powlett, and in 1797 was cr. *Baron Bolton* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1807; *s.* by his el. son [2] William, 2nd Baron; *d. s. p.* 1850; *s.* by his nephew [3] William Henry, 3rd Baron (son of the late Hon. Thomas Orde-Powlett, 2nd son of 1st Baron), *b.* 1818: *m.* 1844, Letitia, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Col. Crawford, of Newfield, Ayrshire; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [4] William Thomas, 4th Baron, and present peer.

Boltoun (Thirlestone and Boltoun), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Booth (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.

Bootle (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Earl of Lathom.

Boringdon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Morley.

,, Viscount, ,, ,, Earl of Morley.

Borodale, Viscount, son of Earl Beatty.

Borthwick, family name of Baron Whitburgh.

BORTHWICK, BARONY OF. (Borthwick.) [Baron S. 1452.] See "Dormant Peerages."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Isolde Frances, *b.* 1903. *Residences,*—Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire; 6, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—87, Kinnerton Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, formerly Norfolk Regt., and has issue living, Patrick Straton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.N.,—Charles Straton, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Yeo.—Michael Cunninghame, *b.* 1906,—Edna Margaret Straton, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Weasenham, Norfolk.

Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, K.C., B.C.L., Chancellor of Dioceses of Liverpool and Bristol (Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1908-9), and has issue living, James Borthwick, *b.* 1910,—Ursula Gabrielle, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Charles Alexander Petrie, Lieut. R.G.A. Reserve [see Petrie, Bt.],—Ariana Elizabeth Blanche, *b.* 1901,—Mary Judith Paulina, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDER BROTHER OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Mary Catherine, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, William George Spens, and has issue living, Archibald Borthwick (*Club*, Caledonian), *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1903, Margaret Gladys Buchanan Macgeorge, and has issue living, Margaret Gladys *b.* 1904,—Walter George, *b.* 1885, —Mary Louisa: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. William George Hay Stirling, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, William George Patrick *b.* 1898, Archibald Hay *b.* 1899, Mary Sylvia *b.* 1896, Margaret Joan Ariana *b.* 1910,—Janet Ariana,—Ariana Borthwick,—Alice Cunninghame: *m.* 1904, George Jardine, and has issue living, John Bruce Spens *b.* 1908, Mary Borthwith *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Susanna Mary (*Duchess of Grafton*), dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt.; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1st, 1901, the 17th Baron, who *d.* 1910, when the Barony became dormant; 2ndly, 1916, as his second wife, the 8th Duke of Grafton. *Residences,*—Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire; Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; 6, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* William Borthwick, Knt., had royal charter to build the Castle of Borthwick, or Lochwhareth; he *d.* before 1439; his el. son [1] *Sir* William Borthwick, Knt., known as *Baron Borthwick*, of Borthwick (peerage of Scotland) 1452 (instrument of creation not on record); sat as a Lord of Parliament 1455-7; was a Commissioner to treat with the English 1459, and Ambassador to England 1459 and 1461; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron; Ambassador to England 1471 and 1473; *d.* 1503; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; slain at Flodden Field 1513; *s.* by his son [4] William, 4th Baron; *d.* 1542; *s.* by

his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, an earnest opponent of the Reformation; *d.* 1565; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, a warm supporter of Queen Mary; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1599; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; in 1650 he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by Oliver Cromwell, and obtained terms of honourable surrender; *d.s.p.* 1672, when the male line of the 4th Baron failed and his estates passed to his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served as his heir; the title remained dormant until 1762, but the right of succession passed to the descendant of Alexander Borthwick, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, his cousin and heir male [10] WILLIAM, *de jure* 10th Baron; slain at Ramillies 1706, whose cousin and heir male was [11] WILLIAM (son of the late Capt. Henry Borthwick, also killed at Ramilies), *de jure* 11th Baron; who left a brother [12] HENRY, 12th Baron; his right to the title was admitted by the House of Lords in 1762; *d.s.p.* 1772, when the title again became dormant, the right of succession, however, passing to his cousin and heir male [13] ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 13th Baron, who left a son [14] PATRICK, *de jure* 14th Baron; he claimed the peerage in 1816, and *d.* 1840 leaving, two sons, the el. [15] ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 15th Baron; *d.* 1863; his younger brother [16] CUNNINGHAME, 16th Baron, *b.* 1813; his claim to the Barony was allowed 1870: a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1865, Harriet Alice, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, banker, of Frindsbury, Kent, and of Rochester; *d.* Dec. 24th, 1885; *s.* by his son [17] ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS, 17th Baron; *b.* 1867; a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1901, Susanna Mary, dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1910, when the Barony again became dormant.

Boscawen, family name of Viscount Falmouth.

Boscawen-Rose, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.

BOSTON, BARON. (Irby.) [Baron G.B. 1761, Bt. E. 1704.]

Honour is the reward of fidelity.

GEORGE FLORANCE IRBY, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1860; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is a D.L. and a County Alderman for Anglesey, a Gov. of Univ. College of N. Wales, and patron of two livings; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-6: *m.* 1890, Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [see colls., infra].

Arms,—Argent, fretty sable, on a canton gules, a chaplet or. Crest,—A Saracen's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. Supporters.—Two antelopes gules, each gorged with a chaplet or.

Seats,—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey. *Town Residence*—266A, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CECIL SAUMAREZ, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1862; formerly Capt. 7th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1885, Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer [Smyth, Bt.], and has issue living, Greville Northey, *b.* 1889; is Hon. Capt. (retired) Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.: *m.* 1913, Constance Beryl, da. of the late William Richard Lester, of Alderley, Llandudno, and has issue living, Rachel Elizabeth Cicely *b.* 1914, Isobel Caroline *b.* 1917,—Cecil Eustace, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1916-18 (M.C.),—Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Gilbert Neville SMYTH, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Argyll Vol., and Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; assumed by Roy. License 1915, for himself and issue, the surname of Smyth in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1891, Esmé, dau. of the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Bristol, and step dau. of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt., of Ashton Court, Bristol (ext.), and has issue living, Esmé Frances Sylvia, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales; Ashton Court, Somersetshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Gordon Frederic Deedes, and has issue living, John Gordon, *b.* 1892; is Capt. R.E. (T.F.),—Bertram Gordon, *b.* 1899,—Percy Gordon (twin), *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—The Wash, West Coker, Yeovil, Somerset.

Hon. Winifred Mary (*Hon. Lady Johnston*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer Chichester Div. British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1896, Sir Harry Hamilton Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.Sc. *Residence*,—St. John's Priory, Poling, Sussex.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

CAROLINE AMELIA (*Baroness Boston*), eldest dau. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez: *m.* 1861, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1869. *Residence*,—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE (*Hon. Lady Anderson*), 2nd dau. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez: *m.* 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d.* 1896, and has issue by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence*,—Tannheim, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1866, Jessie Augusta, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of Sir Thomas Montgomery Cuninghame, 8th Bt.:—

Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Edward Neil Baynes, F.S.A. [see Baynes, Bt.]. *Residence*,—120, Warwick Street, S.W.——Cecilia Constance (*Baroness Boston*), *b.* 1870; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1890, the 6th Baron Boston [see ante].

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Frederick Paul Irby, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Leonard Howard Loyd Irby, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1864, Geraldine Alicia Maria, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Magenis; 2ndly, 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Col. John James Brandling:—

(By 1st marriage) Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Major in the Army, and a J.P. for Norfolk; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Burma War 1885-7 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps): *m.* 1907, Louisa Christian, dau. of Col. James Fellowes, R.E., and has issue living, Christian Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Boyland Hall, Norwich. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Army and Navy, Norfolk.——Leonard Paul, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; has been Capt. and Hon. Major, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn., King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1896, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late Com. William John Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of The Elms, Taplow, and has issue living, Gerald Howard Boteler, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1897; European War 1915-18 as Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (M.B.E.); M.B.E. (Mil.) 1918,—Anthony Paul, *b.* 1908,—Frances Dorothy, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Evington Place, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Windham.——(By 2nd marriage) Frances Margaret, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1905, Lieut.-Col. Sir Morgan George Crofton, 6th Bt., D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1910; 2ndly, 1910, James Fountayne Montagu, Lieut. Hussars, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Michael Richard, *b.* 1915. *Residences,*—Cold Overton Hall, Oakham; Papplewick Hall, Notts.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Paul Anthony Irby, 4th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Edward Irby, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Archibald Windeyer, of Kinross, Hunter River, N. S. Wales:—

Edward de Crespigny, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for N.S. Wales: *m.* 1874, Edith, dau. of Dr. Campbell, and has issue living, Francis Edward, *b.* 1877,—Paul Anthony, *b.* 1882: *m.* 19—, Mabel, dau. of Mrs. Clive, of Casino, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Paul Anthony *b.* 19—,—Llewellyn George, *b.* 1883: *m.* 19—, Mary Louisa, el. dau. of the late Rev. R. W. Stockdale, of Grafton, N. S. Wales,—Florence Margaret, *b.* 1875,—Winifred Edith, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Narrango, Casino, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Frederick William, *b.* 1859.——Charles Augustus, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Eva Georgiana, dau. of Richard Roberts, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1889,—Arthur Algernon, *b.* 1890,—Walter Leonard, *b.* 1896,—Beverley Keith, *b.* 1899,—Richard Alfred, *b.* 1901.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1876, Edward Carr, and has issue living, Frederick Edward, *b.* 1878,—Gerald Ernest, *b.* 1879,—Noel Alfred, *b.* 1881,—William Irby, *b.* 1883,—Reginald Blakeney, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Grace Mary, *b.* 1890. ——Fanny Australia: *m.* 1886, Walter Windeyer Traill, and has issue living, Keith Rowland, *b.* 1890,—Stuart John, *b.* 1892,—Elsie Katharine, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Wirēpē, Turramurra, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late Rev. George Powell Irby, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1869, Emma, dau. of the late John Lewis Aubert, of Nunsbury, Herts:—

Paul Aubert, *b.* 1872, ed. at Winchester; is Assist. Underwriter at Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, E.C.: *m.* 1907, Lucy Evelyn Deschamps, dau. of the late Charles William Chalmers, of Cults, and widow of William Reichburg. *Club,*—Union.——Lewis Michael Aubert, *b.* 1882; ed. at Lancing Coll., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); European War 1916-18 as Lieut. R.A.O.C.: *m.* 1914, Isabel Kate, dau. of G. M. Thornton, of Exeter Villa, Cheltenham, and has issue living, Audrey Cynthia Yvette, *b.* 1915,—Beryl Diana Noel, *b.* 1919. *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.——Mary Katharine, *b.* 1871.——Henrietta Margaret *b.* 1879: *m.* 1913, the Rev. Basil Eversley Owen, Curate of St. Mark's, Notting Hill, W.——Evelyn May, *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Leonard Irby, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major John James Charles Irby, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1856, Henrietta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole [E. Orford, colls.]:—

Charles Leonard, *b.* 1857; is in Civil Ser.: *m.* 1898, Edwina, widow of Charles Humphrey Philip Pedley, of Coonoor, Madras.——Ralph Alexander, *b.* 1866; is in Bank of England. ——Alfred Spencer Christian, *b.* 1868.——Augustus Horatio, *b.* 1873; is in Bank of England.——Frances Rachel Gertrude, *b.* 1858.——Amicie Maud, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1904, Frederick Clark Macdonald. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Leonard Irby, R.N., 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles:—

Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1855, the Rev. Richard John Howard Rice, formerly V. of Sutton Courtney, having had issue, *Rev.* Alwyne Compton Howard, *b.* 1859; formerly Chap. to Dockyard and Hospital, Cape of Good Hope; is R. of Wolferton, near King's Lynn; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1891, Catherine, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Sir George Home-Speirs, 9th Bt.; 2ndly, 1919, Cicely, dau. of the late Preb. Brereton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Howard *b.* 1892; is Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Philip Howard *b.* 1894; formerly Lieut. Roy. Highlanders (Black Watch), James Howard *b.* 1898; formerly in Yeo.,—Edward John Howard, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Nina, dau. of Heywood Hardy, and has issue living, Phyllis Evelyn Howard *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, the Rev. Lancelot George Reed, M.C. (Minor Canon of St. George's, Windsor, and a temporary Chap. to the Forces), of 5, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle, and has issue living, Felicity Howard *b.* 1918,—Gerard Beechey Howard, *b.* 1865; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Inf. Brig.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916: *m.* 1893, Norah Aylmer, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, K.C.B., and has issue living, Eileen Norah Howard *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Capt. Arthur Uniacke Levick, The King's (Liverpool Regt.), Florence Nella Howard *b.* 1898.—Florence Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1877, F. B. Smythies,—Frances Leonora Howard, *b.* 1857.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Irby, *M.P.* for Boston; cr. a Baronet 1704; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt., Lord Chamberlain 1761; cr. *Baron Boston* (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [3] FREDERICK, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron, for fifty years a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III.; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE IVES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [6] FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY, 5th Baron; *b.* 1837: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of 3rd Baron De Saumarez; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE FLORANCE, 6th Baron and present peer.

Botetourt, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Bottesford, ,, title borne by Viscount Canterbury.

Bourke, family name of Earl of Mayo.

Bouverie (Pleydell-Bouverie), family name of Earl of Radnor.

BOWEN, BARONY OF. (Bowen). See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Rev. the Hon. William Edward, *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1893): *m.* 1890, Catharine, dau. of the Rev. Canon Morse. *Residences,*—107, Barkston Gardens, S.W.5; Glenheadon, Totland, Isle of Wight. *Club,*—Athenæum.

Hon. Maxwell Steele, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.). *Residence,*—Bramshott, Liphook, Hants. *Club,*—Savile.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen-Wedgwood, *b.* 1869; assumed by deed poll 1919, the surname of Bowen-Wedgwood: *m.* 1894, Col. Josiah Clement Wedgwood, D.S.O., M.P., from whom she obtained a divorce 1919, and has issue living, Francis Charles Bowen, *b.* 1898,—Josiah, *b.* 1899,—Helen Bowen, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Michael Stewart Pease,—Rosamund, *b.* 1896,—Camilla, *b.* 1901,—Elizabeth Julia, *b.* 1907,—Gloria *b.* 1909. *Residence.*—Cranham, Gloucestershire.

Bowes, Baron, title of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne on Roll of H. L.
,, (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.
Bowmont and Cessford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Roxburghe.
Boyle, Baron, title borne by Earl of Glasgow.
,, family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon.
,, Lord (Baron of Broghill), title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Shannon.
,, of Kinalmeaky, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
,, ,, Marston, Baron, title of Earl of Cork and Orrery on Roll of H. L.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton-Russell.) **Sits as BARON BRANCEPETH (U.K. 1866). [Viscount I. 1717.]**

I neither fear nor despise.

Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell, 9th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1864; *s.* 1907; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Durham L.I., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a D.L. for Salop, patron of three livings, a Member of Senate of Durham Univ., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1906, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 5th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, between two chevronels a cinquefoil, the whole between three cross crosslets fitchée sable, *Russell;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton.* Crests,—1st, a goat passant argent, collared gemelle, and charged on the body with an escallop sable, *Russell;* 2nd, out of a ducal crown or, an oak tree fructed proper, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame gold, above the motto, "Through," *Hamilton.* Supporters,—Two mermaids proper, hair dishevelled or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror, of the last.

Seats,—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton, Bridgnorth, Salop. *Town Residence,*—Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES, *b.* Oct. 18th, 1907.

Hon. Richard Gustavus, *b.* 1909. *Hon.* John, *b.* 1911. *Hon.* Desmond Claud, *b.* 1917.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Gustavus, *b.* 1867; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Eldon. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Wellington, Athenæum.

Hon. Claud Eustace, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Durham: *m.* 1899, Maria Lindsay, el. dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Arthur Gustavus Lindsay, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Edric Claud, *b.* 1904,—Jean Katharine, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Bayards, Steyning. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Wellington.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1872; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major Special Cav.; formerly Major 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded): *m.* 1905, Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch, Hants, and has issue living, David Henry Gustavus, *b.* 1911. *Clubs,*—Cavalry, Boodle's.

Hon. Eustace Scott, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; is a J.P. for Salop; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Col. Francis Alexander Wolryche-Whitmore, formerly 3rd Batn. Shropshire L.I., of Dudmaston, Bridgnorth, Salop, and has issue living, Rachel Katharine, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Stoke Lodge, Ludlow. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Katharine, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay [see Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Maud Harriet, *b.* 1865.

Hon. Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, the Very Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, D.D., Dean of Windsor, and has issue living, Alexander Gustavus, *b.* 1901,—Ean Claude, *b.* 1904,—Peter Frederick, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—The Deanery, Windsor.

Hon. Florence Rachel, *b.* 1875.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Hamilton, son of the late Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, el. son of the late Hon. Henry Hamilton, M.P., 3rd, son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. Gustavus Lodowick Hamilton, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1835, Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell:—

Gustavus William, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of James Moore, of Dalchoolin, co. Down. ——John Ludowick Claude, *b.* 1840.——Emily: *m.* 18—, Henry O. B. Donoghue, and has issue living, a dau. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Hamilton-Cox (infra):—

Issue of the late Joshua Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1819, Charlotte Barnitz, who *d.* 1854:—

Catherine Letitia, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1844, Joseph Constantine Moore, and has issue living, Ellen Sarah, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, William Thomas Coupe, and has issue living, Thomas Louis *b.* 1874, Benton Wynn *b.* 1882,—Gertrude Maria, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Charles L. Judson, —Edith Arabella, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, John I. Wiley, and has issue living George *b.* 1884, Katherine Almira *b.* 1882,—Catherine Josephine, *b.* 1857,—Harriet, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, Stephen Boyd, of York, Pa., U.S.A., and has issue living, Guy Stephen, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1904, Miss Jeannette Hake, of York, Pa., U.S.A. (and has issue, living Marjorie Jeannette *b.* 1904), Kenneth John Hamilton *b.* 1885,—Theodora Charlotte, *b.* 1864.—— Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, Col. Granville Owen Haller, U.S. Army, and has issue living, Theodore Newell Haller, *b.* 18—,—Alice Mai, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1881, Lieut. William Augustus Nicholls, U.S. Army, and has issue living, William Augustus *b.* 188-, Charlotte Louisa *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Martin Tuttle Chamberlain, formerly of Seattle, Washington, U.S.A., and has issue living, Elinor Haller, *b.* 1911,—Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1895, Redick Henry McKee. *Residence*,—Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.——Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1854, George Edward Hersh, Pres. of the York National Bank, Pennsylvania, and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 18—,—Henrietta Charlotte, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Smyser Williams, and has issue living, Henry Cuthbert Williams *b.* 18—, Eleanor Hamilton Williams,—Nancy McClellan: *m.* 18—, Frank Smyser,—Katherine Arabella: *m.* 1894, Dr. Henry Bell King, and has issue living, Nancy McClellan *b.* 1897, Eleanor Hamilton *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—York, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Sackville Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1826, Sophia Pierronet:—

Henry, *b.* 1831.——Richard Sackville, *b.* 1834.——Mary Teresa, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1846, Henry Eldridge. ——Martha Letitia Eleanora, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Judge (Joseph Wilson) Cochran, and has issue living, Joseph, *b.* 1867,—Grace Hamilton, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Minneaopolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.——Arabella Sophia, *b.* 1840: *m.* 18—, Glanville Cox.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 18—, Robert Wilson.

Issue of the late Henry Wellesley Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 1800, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1829, Miss Eliza Pierronet:—

Henry Alfred, *b.* 1842.——James Wellesley, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.—— Catherine Anne, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, Ralph Winston. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late William John Hamilton-Cox (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Augustus Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1878. Rose Josephine, dau. of Johann Hofwarksrichter:—

William, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Caroline, dau. of the late William Colling, and has issue living, Walter, *b.* 1915,—Louise Rose, *b.* 1917. *Residence*—Peru, Illinois, U.S.A.——Teresa Rebecca, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1906, Arthur Stanley Bayne, dentist, and has issue living, Paula Teresa, *b.* 1907,— Beulah Margaret, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—La Salle, Illinois, U.S.A.

Granddaughters of the late Henry Hamilton-Cox, son of the late Joshua Hamilton, 2nd son of the late Hon. Henry Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late William John Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 181-, *d.* 19—: *m.* 1837, Miss Rebecca Armstrong:—

Martha Eleanor, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Peru, Illinois, U.S.A.——Katharine Monimia, *b.* 1845.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Sackville Robert Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Sackville Berkeley Hamilton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1880, Eva Maria Eleanor, dau. of Gen. Charles Annesley Benson:—

Sackville William Sackville, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Tonbridge, and at St. Columba's Coll.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E., and a Gen. Staff Officer; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches; D.S.O. with Bar); was Assist. Sup., Indian Survey 1906-12; D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917): *m.* 1920, Margaret Dowell, dau. of S. C. Hester, of Laleham, Margate. *Club*,— United Service.——Charles Sackville, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians) *m.* 1918, Averina Jane (Reena), dau. of Richardson Oliver, of Kil-na-Mulla Buttevant, co. Cork.——Grace Arabella. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Rev. Sackville Robert Hamilton, son of the late Rt. Hon Sackville Hamilton, third son of the late Hon. Henry Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. Henry Hamilton, C.B., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1842, Isabella, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Joseph Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork:—

Henry Claude, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Henrietta Elmina, dau. of James Wise, formerly of Collon co. Louth. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GUSTAVUS Hamilton, *P.C.*, son of the Hon. Sir Frederick Hamilton, K.B., youngest son of 1st Baron Paisley [D. Abercorn], a distinguished military commander, and M.P. for co. Donegal 1703, was cr. *Baron Hamilton*, of Stackallan 1715, and *Viscount Boyne* 1717 (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1723; *s.* by his grandson [2] GUSTAVUS, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; sat as M.P. for Newport, I. of W., 1735; *d.* unmarried 1746; *s.* by his cousin [3] FREDERICK, 3rd Viscount; *d. s. p.* 1772; *s.* by his brother [4] RICHARD, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1789, *s.* by his son [5] GUSTAVUS, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [6] GUSTAVUS, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [7] GUSTAVUS FREDERICK, 7th Viscount, *b.* 1797; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Russell, and was cr. *Baron Brancepeth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1828, Emma Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, M.P., of Brancepeth Castle; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [8] GUSTAVUS Russell, 8th Viscount, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1858, Lady Katherine Frances Scott, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his son [9] GUSTAVUS WILLIAM, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Hamilton of Stackallan, and Baron Brancepeth.

Brabazon, family name of Earl of Meath.

BRABOURNE, BARON. (Knatchbull-Hugessen.) [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt. E. 1641.]

My glory is in the cross.

CECIL MARCUS KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 4th Baron, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1863; *s.* to the Barony 1915, and his cousin in the Baronetcy of Mersham Hatch, Kent (cr. 1641) 1917; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1890; is patron of one living: *m.* 1893, Hélena Regina Frederica, who. *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor of Vienna, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a mount vert, two boars' erect respecting each other sable, their fore legs resting against an oak tree proper, *Hugessen*; 2nd and 3rd azure, three cross crosslets fitchée between two bendlets or, *Knatchbull*. Crests,—1st, an oak tree proper, between two wings elevated, pinions azure, feathered or; 2nd, on a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ounce statant argent, spotted sable. Supporters,—On either side a leopard argent pelletty, gorged with an oak wreath vert, fructed gold, and holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée or.

Seat,—Mersham le Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF KNATCHBULL, *M.C.*, *b.* May 8th, 1895; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches, Mil. Cross); assumed by deed poll 1919 the surname of Knatchbull only: *m.* 1919, Lady Doreen Geraldine Browne, dau. of 6th Marquess of Sligo.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Adrian Norton, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; Bar. Canada 1914; European War 1915-16 with Canadian Artillery. *Club*,—University (Montreal).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Cecilia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune [B. Carew], having had issue, of whom Fulke Knatchbull, *b.* 1887; is Lieut.-Com. R.N. on Emergency List, and Lieut. Inniskilling Dragoons; European War 1914-18 (medal): *m.* 1915, Mary Kathleen, dau. of the late Hon. James P. Garvan, of Buyuma, Belleview Hill, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, John Charles Fulke *b.* 1916,—Denys Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1891 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1918, Cecily Alice Grey, M.B.E., dau. of Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt., and has issue living, Cynthia Mary Denise *b.* 1919,—Edmund Nicholas, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Eva Katharine, *b.* 1888,—Winifred Annie, *b.* 1889,—Sybil Isolda, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall; 34, Eaton Place, S.W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea (posthumous), *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Major the Hon. Bernard Clive Pearson, Sussex Yeo. [see V. Cowdray]. *Residences*,—32, Grosvenor Square, W.; Balcombe House, Balcombe, Sussex.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh (*Countess of Mexborough*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, the 6th Earl of Mexborough. *Residences*,—Methley Park, Leeds; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

Hon. Bettine Henrietta, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyd [see B. Lurgan]. *Residence*,—123, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH BARONET.

Mary Louisa: *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, R.A. (Bengal), and has issue living, Malcolm James Russell (of 1, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1859; formerly Major The Buffs (E. Kent Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18: *m.* 1893, Margaret Anne, el. da. of Thomas Holford, J.P., of Castle Hill, Dorchester [see Welby-Parry-Pryse, Bt.],—Amy Mary: *m.* 1902, Henry Swainson Cowper, J.P., F.S.A., of High House, Hawkshead, Lancashire, and has issue living, Christopher Swainson *b.* 1903.

Beatrice Joanna (*Baroness Ellenborough*): *m.* 1874, the 3rd Baron Ellenborough, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING (*in remainder to Baronetcy only*).

Herbert Thomas KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; sat as M.P. for N.E., or Faversham Div. of Kent (*C*) 1885-95; has assumed the additional surname of Hugessen. *Club*,—Carlton.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

ETHEL MARY (*Baroness Brabourne*), dau. of the late Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—103, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

AMY VIRGINIA (*Baroness Brabourne*), dau. of 1st Baron Allendale [see V. Allendale]: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—37, Hill Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH BARONET.

Margaret Elizabeth (*Lady Knatchbull*), dau. of the late Charles Taylor, of Frensham Hill, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 18—, John Dillon-Browne, of 32, Rutland Gate, S.W., who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1902, Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 12th Baronet, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Rev. Reginald Bridges KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 7th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1866, Maria, who *d.* 1880, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A.; 2ndly, 1885, Rachel Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt.:—

(By 1st marriage) Everard, *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Major Northamptonshire Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps): *m.* 1908, Grace Marshall, dau. of James Arthur Hindmarsh, of Ayr, and has issue living, John Sancroft, *b.* 1917,—Mary, *b.* 1909,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence*—15, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Mabel Katharine, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, R. of Harrietsham, and has issue living, Katharine Sybil, *b.* 1903,—Rachel Frances, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Harrietsham Rectory, Kent.——Violet, *b.* 1869.——Winifred Martina, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, the Rev. Henry Edward St. John Macdonald, R. of Herstmonceux, and has issue living, Bridget Mary June, *b.* 1906,—Christal Tatton, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Herstmonceux Rectory, Hailsham, Sussex.——Margaret Amy, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1913, Albert Edmund Gyngell, Director of Johannesburg Art Gallery, and has issue living, Anthony Hubert, *b.* 1914,—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—The Outspan, Rosebank, Johannesburg, Transvaal.——(By 2nd marriage) Hughe Montgomery, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1907); formerly a Clerk in Foreign Office; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; C.M.G. 1920: *m.* 1912, Mary, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Beauchamp], and has issue living, Norton Reginald, *b.* 1913,—Elisabeth, *b.* 1915,—Alethea, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—3, Cranley Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Cavendish.——Maurice Astley, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Rachel Joyse, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Hugh Henry Molesworth Bevan, V. of St. Dunstan's, East Acton, W. [see V. Molesworth]. *Residence*,—St. Dunstan's Vicarage, East Acton, W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Reginald Edward Knatchbull, 7th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1845, Lucy Eleanor, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Capt. William Bowen; 2ndly, 1852, Sarah Emma, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Capt. Owen Lomer, Bengal N.I.:—

George Wyndham Chichester, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1862; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) Indian Army; served in Burma campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal), and during European War 1915-16 as Brig.-Gen. (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1900, Constance, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Alexander Marsden, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, Wyndham Marsden, *b.* 1901,—Walter Dalrymple, *b* 1905.——*Rev.* Henry Dalrymple, *b.* 1865; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is R. of Longford, Salop: *m* 1902, Cecilia Maud, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Woodhouse, J.P., D.L., of Norley Hall, Cheshire, and has issue living, Mary, *b.* 1903,—Ursula, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Longford Rectory, Newport, Salop.——Owen Edward, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bingley Wright, and has issue living, Reginald Edward, *b.* 1893; Capt. Indian Army Reserve of Officers,—Daphne Mary Knatchbull, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—La Prairie, Millbrook, Jersey.——Louisa Bertha. *Residence*,—

Captain Wyndham Knatchbull, el. son of the late Wadham Knatchbull (infra), *b.* 1829, *d.* 1900, having *m.* 1892, Dora Estella (now of Babington, Bath), dau. of the late Augustus Bright, of Sheffield.

Grandson of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull (infra):—

Issue of the late Wadham Knatchbull, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1862, Maria Helena (now of Harepath, Colyford, Devon), dau. of the Rev. Bryan Faussett, of Heppington, Kent [Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1661]:—

Edward Wadham, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1894, Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Sellwood Stephens, R. of St. Erme, Cornwall, and has issue living, Eleanor Gertrude, *b.* 1895,—Dorothea Wyndham, *b.* 1897,—Beatrice Wadham, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Winsley, Bradford-on-Avon. *Club*,—Constitutional.

Grandsons of the late Wyndham Knatchbull, 2nd son of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull, LL.D., 3rd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1825, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1845, dau. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, Wilts:—

Francis, *b.* 1832; formerly Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Regt., retired as Hon. Col. 1883; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal): *m.* 1870, Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Moore Persse, of Mount Vernon, Galway, and has issue living, Wyndham Persse, *b.* 1873; is Major R.H.A.: *m.* 1911, Sybil Mathilde, dau. of the late Ulick Ralph Burke [*see* Burke, Bt., cr. 1797, colls.], and has issue living, Angela Alice *b.* 1912, a dau. *b.* 1920,—Maud Francis,—Eileen Louisa: *m.* 1912, Capt. Hugh Storer Bowen, Essex Regt.——Norton, *b.* 1834; entered Army 1854, and retired as Hon. Col. from Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment) 1881; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Florence Paxton, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wavell, and has issue living, Ethel Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Cecil Du Pre Penton Powney, J.P., formerly Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., of 41, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and has issue living, Beryl Wyndham *b.* 1896,—Muriel Wyndham (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur E. Dalzell*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Edward Dalzell, C.B. [*see* E. Carnwath],—Eleanor Gladys Annie Wyndham, *b.* 1886.

Granddaughter of Col. Norton Knatchbull (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. Reginald Norton Knatchbull, D.S.O., Leicestershire Regt., *b.* 1872, *d.* (on active ser. in Mesopotamia) 1917: *m.* 1906, Winifred, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late William Felton Peel, of Hawley Hall, Blackwater, Hants, and The Bungalow, Fleming, Alexandria:—

Ida Winifred, *b.* 1907.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD HUGESSEN Knatchbull, *P.C.*, 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P., 9th Bt.; *b.* 1829; assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Hugessen 1849; M.P. for Sandwich (*L*) 1857-80; was a Lord of the Treasury 1859-66, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1866, and 1868-71, and Under Sec. for Colonies 1871-4; cr. *Baron Brabourne*, of Brabourne, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1st, 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Marcus R. Southwell, of St. Stephen's, Herts; 2ndly, 1890, Ethel Mary, dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire; *d.* 1893; *s* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1857; M.P. for Rochester (*L*) 1889-92: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Amy Virginia Beaumont, dau. of 1st Baron Allendale; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [3] WYNDHAM WENTWORTH, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1885; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; *s.* by his uncle [4] CECIL MARCUS, 4th Baron and present peer.

Brackley, Viscount, son of Earl of Ellesmere.

BRADFORD, BISHOP OF. (Perowne.)

Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WILLIAM THOMSON PEROWNE, *D.D.*, youngest son of the late Rt. Rev. John James Stewart Perowne, D.D., 103rd Bishop of Worcester; *b.* 1867; ed. at Haileybury, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); was Curate of Hartlebury and Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Worcester 1895-1901, V. of Hallow, Worcester 1901-4, of St. George, Edgbaston 1904-13, and Rural Dean 1906-13, Hon. Canon of Birmingham 1913, and Rural Dean of the Three Towns 1914-18; appointed Archdeacon of Plymouth 1918, Chap. to H.M. 1918, and consecrated 1st Bishop of Bradford 1920: *m.* 1895, Helena Frances, dau. of the late H. S. Oldnall-Russell, of Sion House, Worcestershire.

Patron of forty-one livings, and eighteen hon. canonries.

This See was Founded in 1919.

Episcopal Signature—"Arthur Bradford."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, two keys in saltire or, in chief a woolpack proper, corded of the second.

Residence,—Horton Hall, Bradford.

SONS LIVING.

Francis Edward, *b.* 1898.——Stewart Henry, *b.* 1901.——Leslie Arthur, *b.* 1906.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. (Bridgeman.) [Earl U.K. 1815, Bt. E. 1660.]

Neither rashly nor timidly

ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, 5th Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1873; *s.* 1915; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1903); formerly Lieut.-Col. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of eleven livings; S. African War 1900-1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) 1898-1900, and to Prime Min. (Marquess of Salisbury) 1902, and Private Sec. to Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, P.C., M.P.) 1902-5; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1919: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, ten plates, four, three, two, and one; on a chief argent, a lion passant ermines. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in the paws a wreath of laurel proper. Supporters,—Two leopards guardant gules pelletée.

Seats,—Weston Park, Shifnal; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Town Residence*,—1, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

GERALD MICHAEL ORLANDO (*Viscount Newport*), *b.* Sept. 29th, 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Diana, *b.* 1907. *Lady* Anne Pamela, *b.* 1913. *Lady* Joan Serena, *b.* 1916.

BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon. Henry George Orlando, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. R.A. (despatches, M.C., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Ireland; D.S.O. 1918.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Adine, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; Donor of Orwell Park Mil. Hospital; O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1894, Col. the Rt. Hon. Ernest George Pretyman, P.C., M.P., D.L. *Residences*,—Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby, Lincolnshire; 2, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Margaret Alice (*Duchess of Buccleuch*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, the 7th Duke of Buccleuch. *Residences*,—Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Bowhill, Selkirk; The Lodge, Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Drumfriesshire; Boughton House, Kettering; 2, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Lady Helena Mary (*Countess of Sefton*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, the 6th Earl of Sefton. *Residences*,—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; 13, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Florence Sibell, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Ronald Collet Norman [see Collet, Bt.]. *Residence*,—1, Cottesmore Gardens, W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mabel Selina, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1887, Col. the Rt. Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 1908 [see B. Kenyon, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.

Lady Florence Katherine (*Countess of Harewood*), *b.* 1859; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl of Harewood. *Residences*,—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

* The el. brother, *Com. the Hon.* Richard Orlando Beaconsfield BRIDGEMAN, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS.

Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery: *m.* 1862, the Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Frognel, Torquay.

Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richard Holt Briscoe: *m.* 1913, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

IDA FRANCES ANNABELLA (*Countess of Bradford*), dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: *m.* 1869, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman, son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, who *d.* 1911, dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, Maidenhead; 2ndly, 1913, Agnes Florence (ante), dau. of the late Richard Holt Briscoe:—

Reginald Francis Orlando, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Harrow; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1914, C.M.G. 1917. *Residence,*—Farm Cottage, Pinner. *Clubs,*—Carlton, St. James's.——Francis Paul Orlando, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1918. *Club,*—Wellington.——Humphrey Herbert Orlando, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Household Cav. (Reserve); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Orlando Clive, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; ed. at Harrow; European War 1916-18 as Capt. R.A.F. (wounded, M.C.). *Club,*—Wellington.——Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH-KING, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bar.-at-law, R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, el. son of 1st Baron Shuttleworth; 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. William Birchall Macaulay King, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1850, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells:—

Rev. Ernest Richard Orlando, *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); is R. of Blymhill, and Rural Dean of Penkridge. *Residence,*—Blymhill Rectory, Shifnal. *Club,*—Carlton.——Charles George Orlando, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876: *m.* 1888, Sidney, dau. and co-heiress of the late Gen. Sir (Henry) Lynedoch Gardiner, K.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Roger Orlando (*Club,* Army and Navy), *b.* 1889; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1919); Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War, 1914-15 (wounded),—Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Lucas Grange, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *Chambers,*—11, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club,*—Carlton.——Harriet Georgina Isabel, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Douglas Stuart Murray [see D. Atholl, colls.]. *Residence,*—13, Cheyne Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1862, Marianne Caroline (ante), dau. of the late Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery:—

Rt. Hon. William Clive, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892); is a J.P. for Salop, and Chm. of Govs. of Shrewsbury Sch.; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Baron Knutsford) 1889-92, and Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt., M.P.) 1895-9; appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury May 1915 (also Assist. Director, War Trade Depart. 1916), and Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Labour Dec. 1916, and to Board of Trade Jan. 1919, and Sec. of Mines Aug. 1920; unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire, N. Div. (*C*) 1892, Derbyshire, Mid Div. 1895, and Salop, W., or Oswestry, Div. July 1904; has sat as M.P. for Salop, W., or Oswestry, Div. since Jan. 1906; P.C. 1920: *m.* 1895, Caroline Beatrix, dau. of the Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker [see E. Macclesfield], and has issue living, Robert Clive, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.),—Geoffrey John Orlando, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Lieut. R.F.A. (Special Reserve); European War 1917-18 (M.C.),—Maurice Richard, *b.* 1904. *Residences,*—29, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire. *Club,*—Carlton.

Granddaughters of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund Wolryche Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1853, Lilla Frances, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late Richard Richards, of Caerynwch, Merioneth:—

Ursula Judith, *b.* 1855.——Maud, *b.* 1857.——Dorothy, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Brow Hill, Batheaston, Bath.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Orlando Henry Bridgeman, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1846, the Countess Josephine Wilhelmina Francesca, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Anthony Joseph Clement, Count Von Törring-Minucci, of Bavaria:—

Lucy Selina Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, Albrecht, Graf Scinsheim, K. Oberst Hof Marschall, who *d.* 18—. *Residence,*—I, Amalien Strasse 91, Munich.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edmund Bridgeman (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Henry Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1854, Emma Olga, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Henry Wernicke:—

Alfred Orlando Henry, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edmund Bridgeman, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1820, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson:—

Granville Henry Orlando, *b.* 1830.——Helen Gertrude, *b.* 1839. *Residence,*—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson (infra):—

Issue of the late Orlando John George Bridgeman Bridgeman-Simpson, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1873, Catherine Maria, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop [E. Liverpool, *ext.*]:—

Lilian Frances, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, Major Henry Percy Thurnall, who *d.* 1909, formerly 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Henry Granville Barnett [see B. Ormathwaite].——Olga Florence, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, Dr. Cuthbert Edmund Arnold Huddart. *Residence,*—226, Gloucester Terrace, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Bradford:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1837, Lady Frances Laura Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam:—

Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman BRIDGEMAN, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1848, became Com. 1884, Capt. 1889, Rear-Adm. 1903, Vice-Adm. 1907, and Adm. 1911; retired 1913; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1901-3, Second in command of Atlantic Fleet 1904-5, Rear-Adm. of Mediterranean Fleet 1906-7, in command of Home Fleet 1907-9, and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1909-11, again in command Home Fleet 1911, and First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-12; appointed

Vice-Adm. of United Kingdom, and Lieut. of the Admiralty thereof 1920; has 2nd class of Order of Saviour of Greece; is a Com. of the Legion of Honour; abandoned by Deed Poll 1896 the surname of Simpson; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.V.O. and K.C.V.O. 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1908, G.C.V.O. 1911, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1912: *m.* 1889, Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner [see Shiffner, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Boodle's, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron.——Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1881, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe, who *d.* 1904 [see E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residence*,—1, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ORLANDO Bridgeman, successively Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal; cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* ORLANDO, 4th Bt., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who *m.* Lady Ann Newport, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford (title extinct 1762, on death of 4th Earl); *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* HENRY, 5th Bt., cr. *Baron Bradford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1794; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [6] ORLANDO, 2nd Baron, cr. *Viscount Newport* and *Earl of Bradford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [7], George Augustus Frederick Henry, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1789: *m.* 1st, 1818, Georgina Elizabeth, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1849, Helen, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scoston, and widow of Sir David Moncreiffe, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [8] ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1819; sometime Lord-Lieut. of Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire (*C*) 1842-65; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1852 and 1858-9, Lord Chamberlain 1866-8, and Master of the Horse 1874-80 and 1885-6: *m.* 1844, the Hon. Selina Louisa Forester, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 1st Baron Forester; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO, 4th Earl, *b.* 1845; Lieut. 1st Life Guards 1864-7, and Capt. Shropshire Yeo. 1867; M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1867-85: *m.* 1869, Lady Ida Francis Annabella Lumley, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [10] ORLANDO, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Newport, and Baron Bradford.

Brancepeth, Baron, title of Viscount Boyne on Roll of H. L.

Brand, family name of Viscount Hampden.

Brandon, Duke of, title of Duke of Hamilton on Roll of H. L.

BRASSEY, EARLDOM OF. (Brassey.) [See "Peerages Extinct."]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Mabelle Annie, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy; had charge of Rouen Station Coffee Shop during European War (despatches); C.B E. 1918: *m.* 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton, who *d.* 1912 [E. Manvers], having had issue, of whom Edward Brassey, *b.* 1889; Capt. Lancers; *d.* (of wounds during European War) 1916: *m.* 1915, Lady Eleanor Rachel Butler, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, —Hugh Sydney, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Muriel Georgina, dau. of B. Beckwith Smith,—Henry Jack, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1919, Marion Frances, dau. of the Hon. (William) Gervase Beckett, M.P. [see B. Grimthorpe], and has issue living, Edward Gervase *b.* 1920,—Charles Ralph, *b.* 1907,—Cicely Annie, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1914, Major V. A. Coaker,—Phyllis Mabelle, *b.* 1896, —Hester Joan, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—32, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Lady Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1891, the 8th Earl De La Warr (from whom she obtained a divorce 1902), who *d.* 1915. *Residences*,—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; The Red House, Bicester, Oxon.

Lady Marie Adelaide, *C.I.*, *D.B.E.* (*Baroness Willingdon*), *b.* 1875: is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy, and 1st class of Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal; D.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1892, the 1st Baron Willingdon. *Residences*,—Government House, Madras; 5, Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Lady Helen de Vere, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1916, Lieut.-Col. John Murray, D.S.O., Scottish Horse. *Residence*,—50, Albemarle Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

SYBIL DE VERE (*Countess Brassey*), youngest dau. of the late Viscount Malden [see E. Essex]: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—9, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

IDINA MARY (*Countess Brassey*), dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergervenny: *m.* 1889, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1919, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Park Gate, Battle, Sussex. *Club*,—Bath.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. (Neville.) [Baron G.B. 1788.]

Incline to nothing base.

HENRY NEVILLE, 7th Baron; *b.* July 11th, 1855; *s.* 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880), of which Coll. he is Visitor; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire, a J.P. for Essex and Herts, and patron of four livings: *m.* 1st, 1898, Emilie Pauline, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Château de Condemine, Mâcon; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, dau. of the late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. [see Lawson, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a saltire argent, a rose of the field, barbed and seeded proper; 2nd and 3rd or, fretty gules; on a canton of the first a lymphad sable. Crest,—A bull statant argent, collared and chained or. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant argent, maned sable, and gorged with wreaths of olive proper.

Seats,—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. RICHARD HENRY CORNWALLIS, *b.* July 13th, 1918.

Hon. George Robert Latimer, *b.* 1920.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Grey, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is R. of Bluntisham-cum-Earith: *m.* 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Slater, V. of St. Giles's, Cambridge, and Hon. Canon of Ely, and has issue living, Henry Seymour, *b.* 1897; sometime a Staff-Capt. R.A.F.,—Grey Aldworth, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; became a Sub-Lieut. 1920,—Magdalene Grace, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn, *b.* 1891,—Mirabel Mary, *b.* 1893,—Audrey, *b.* 1895,—Cicely, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Bluntisham Rectory, St. Ives, Hunts.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Binsted, Cambridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Neville-Grenville, 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville, M.P., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1845, Julia Roberta, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th Bt.:—

Robert, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M A. 1878); is a C.E., and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Somerset (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1879, Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Rev. Fitzhardinge Berkeley Portman, brother of 1st Viscount Portman. *Residence*,—Butleigh Court, Somerset.——*Sir* George Neville, *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1850; became Com. 1885, Capt. 1892, Rear-Adm. 1904, Vice-Adm. 1908, and Adm. 1912; retired 1913; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1903-4, and in command of First Cruiser Squadron 1905-7, and 3rd and 4th Divs. of Home Fleet 1909-11; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and has 2nd class of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan, and Orange of Nassau; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1905, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1909: *m.* 1886, Fairlie Florence, dau. of the late D. Lloyd Jones, of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, and Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Ralph, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917: *m.* 1918, the Hon. Lettice Cary, dau. of 12th Viscount Falkland, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1920,—Philip Lloyd, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1911, and Lieut.-Com. 1919,—Alfred Geoffrey, *b.* 1891; is Capt. R.H.A. *Residence*,—Murtrey, Frome. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Hugh Neville, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1875. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Milborne Port, Somerset. *Chambers*,—1, Essex Court, Temple, E.C *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's.——Claud Neville, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1897, Frances Cromwell, dau. of Col. Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Charlton Adam, Somerton, Somerset.——Beatrice Neville, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Iwerne Minster, Blandford.——Etheldreda, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, Vice-Adm. Robert Wilbraham Stopford, who *d.* 1911 [see E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence*,—Shroton House, Blandford.

Issue of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1847, Fanny Grace, who *d.* 1908, dau. of William Blackwood:—

Rev. William, *b.* 1850; ed. at Bradfield and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878); is R. of East Knoyle: *m.* 1894, Muriel, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [see D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence*,—East Knoyle Rectory, Salisbury. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Mary, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, the Ven. Frederick Augustus Brymer, who *d.* 1917, R. of Charlton Mackrell, and Archdeacon of Wells, and has issue living, Wilfred John, *b.* 1883,—Constance, *b.* 1885.——Constance (*Baroness Stamfordham*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1881, the 1st Baron Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., D.C.L. *Residences*,—Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle.

Grandchildren of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Louis Neville, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1879, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late J. T. Rouse, of Lyttelton, New Zealand;—

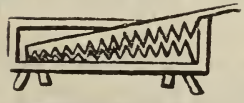
Bertram, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. R.M.L.I.——Margaret, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Field Marshal Sir* John Griffin-Whitwell (heir-general of 3rd and last Baron Griffin of Braybrooke) was summoned to Parliament 1784 as 4th Baron Howard de Walden, and in 1788 was cr. *Baron Braybrooke* (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to Richard Neville-Aldworth, Esq., of Billingbere; *d.* 1797, when the Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance and the Barony of Braybrooke devolved upon [2] Richard Aldworth-Neville, 2nd Baron; was Lord Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Essex, Provost-Marshal of Jamaica, &c.; assumed by royal license 1798 the additional and principal surname of Griffin; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [3] Richard Neville, *LL.D.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1783; editor of the "Diary of Samuel Pepys": *m.* 1819, Lady Jane, who *d.* 1856, dau. of 2nd Marquess Cornwallis; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [4] Richard Cornwallis, 4th Baron; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his brother [5] Charles Cornwallis, 5th Baron, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, who *d.* 1914, 3rd dau. of 3rd Viscount Hawarden; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [6] *Rev.* Latimer, 6th Baron, *b.* 1827; Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1853, Lucy Frances, who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of John Le Marchant; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his el. son [7] Henry, 7th Baron and present peer.

BRAYE, BARON. (Verney-Cave.) [Baron E. 1529.]

Beware. One alone.

Beware.



Badge of the Barons Braye.

Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, 5th Baron; *b.* July 23rd, 1849; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Hon. Col. in the Army, a D.L. and J.P. for Leicestershire, a J.P. for cos. Northampton and Warwick, a Knight of Malta, and heir-gen. of the Earls Verney (ext. 1791); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with clasp); assumed in 1880 by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell: *m.* 1873, Harriet Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly. 1st and 4th azure, fretty argent *Cave*; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a cross argent five mullets gules, *Verney*. Crests,—1st, a greyhound courant sable, collared and belled argent, holding in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Gardez;" 2nd, a demi-phœnix in flames, looking at the rays of the sun proper. Supporters,—Two lions guardant or, winged vaire. *Badge*,—A hemp-breaker.

Residence,—

SON LIVING.

Hon. ADRIAN VERNEY, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1874; formerly Capt. Army Motor Reserve; Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N. [see E. Radnor, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Adrian, *b.* 1902,—Ambrose Jordan, *b.* 1906,—Lucy Agnes Vera, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Violet, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Capt. K. Gratzy, and has issue living, Cecilia Vera, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Meran, Tyrol, Italy.

Hon. Vera Angela, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Capt. Charles Hillary Wild, J.P., Roy. W. Kent Regt., and has issue living, Charles Edric Verney, *b.* 1906,—Reginald Hillary, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—South Ash Manor, Wrotham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edmund Braye, Knt., of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, nephew of Sir Reginald Braye, K.G., Prime Min. to Henry VII., was summoned to Parliament as a *Baron* of England 1529; *d.* 1539; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1545-55; was Master of the Ordnance to Queen Mary; *d.* without issue 1557, when the Barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1839, when it was terminated in favour of [3] SARAH, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt., of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, and wife of Henry Otway, she being the descendant of Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron, and wife of Sir Ralph Verney, Knt., of Claydon; she resumed in 1819 by royal license the additional surname of Cave, and *d.* 1862, leaving four daus., among whom the title again remained abeyant until May 13th, 1879, when it passed to the last survivor of them [4] HENRIETTA: *m.* 1844, Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, who *d.* 1888, 2nd son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, of Milton Place, Egham, Surrey; *d.* Nov. 14th, 1879; *s.* by her son [5] ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND, 5th Baron and present peer.

BREADALBANE, MARQUESS OF. (Campbell.) [Marquess U.K. 1885, Bt. S. 1625.]

[Name pronounced "Bredawlbane."]

GAVIN CAMPBELL, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 1st Marquess, and 11th Baronet; *b.* April 9th, 1851; *s.* 1871; ed. at St. Andrews Univ.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Capt. Shropshire Yeo. Cav., and Col. 8th Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) Cyclists (Highland Cycle Batn., Territorial Force); is a J.P. for co. Perth, Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire, a County Councillor for Argyllshire and Perth, Lieut.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. in Territorial Force, a Member of Fishery Board for Scotland, a Commr. of Caledonian Canal, a Knight of Swedish Order of the Seraphim, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (sometime Director and Chm. of St. John Ambulance Asso.); has Royal Humane So.'s medal; has been Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland since 1907; cr. *Baron Breadalbane*, of Kenmore, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873, and *Earl of Ormelie*, co. Caithness, and *Marquess of Breadalbane* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1873-4, Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85, Lord Steward of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1892-5, and Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1893, 1894, and 1895, and sometime an A.D.C. to H.M. King George V.; K.G. 1894: *m.* 1872, Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; 2nd argent, a lymphad with sails unfurled and oars in action sable, *Lorn*; 3rd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart of Lorn*. Crest,—A boar's head erased proper. Supporters,—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or.

Seats,—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Craig, Dalmally, Argyllshire. *Town Residence,*—68, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eva, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bt., colls.].

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton: *m.* 1884, Capt. the Hon. Ivan Campbell, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Elderfield, Otterbourne, near Winchester. *Club,*—Ladies' Empire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1859, *d* 1917: *m.* 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar (ante), dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton:—

IAIN EDWARD HERBERT, *b.* June 14th, 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland, el. son of the late John Campbell of Boreland (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Campbell of Boreland, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1888, Gwynnedd (now of Glan-Llyn, St. Asaph), dau. of the late William Edward Brinckman, R.N. [see Brinckman, Bt., colls.]:—

Charles William, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and at R.M.A.; is Capt. R.F.A.;

European War 1914-18 as Major (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Armorer Romer, dau. of Romer Williams, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, John Romer Boreland, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Flore Manor, Weedon.——Colina Elwy, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Capt. I. Macdonald Hussey, formerly Hampshire Regt.——Mary Gwynnedd, *b.* 1893.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Colin George Lorne Campbell, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1886, Robina Gorden, dau. of Robert Fraser, of Brackla, co. Nairn:—

Charles Colin Kinloch, *b.* 1887.——Isla Lorne Gavin.

Issue of the late George Andrew Campbell, 2nd son of the late John Campbell, of Borland, grandson of the late William Campbell, 5th son of 3rd Bt., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1830, Margaret, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Col. James Campbell:—

John Breadalbane, *b.* 1839.——Seven daus.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Duncan Campbell, Knt. (7th Laird of Glenorchy); was cr. a Bt. 1625: *d.* 1631; was *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Colin, 2nd Bt.; he *d.* without issue 1640; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* Robert, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Argyllshire 1639-47; *d.* 1657; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* John, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* John, *P.C.*; this gentleman being principal creditor of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, received from that nobleman an assignment of his Earldom, his whole estate, his heritable jurisdictions and titles of honour, and the right to assume the surname and arms of Sinclair; in return he became responsible for the Earl's debts, upwards of 1,000,000 marks, and after his lordship's death in 1676, he obtained in 1677 a patent creating him *Earl of Caithness:* however, in 1681, the Privy Council found that George Sinclair of Keiss, was heir male of the last Earl, and in consequence John Campbell relinquished his Earldom of Caithness, and in the same year was cr. *Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick, Viscount of Tay and Paintland,* and *Earl of Breadalbane and Holland* (peerage of Scotland) with precedency of 1677, and with remainder to (i) whichever of his sons (by his 1st marriage) he should designate in writing, (ii) to the heirs male of his body, and (iii) to his heirs whatsoever: *d.* 1716; *s.* by his 2nd son, whom in 1684 he had designated as heir, viz.:—[6] John, 2nd Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire, and a Representative Peer; he *d.* 1752, and was *s.* by his son [7] John, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; was M.P. for many years, and successively Master of the Horse to Princess Royal, Ambassador to Copenhagen and St. Petersburg, a Lord of the Admiralty, Master of the Jewel Offices, a Representative Peer and Keeper of the Privy Seal in Scotland; *d.* without surviving issue 1782, when the male line of the 1st peer failed and the titles devolved upon the great-grandson of Colin, 3rd son of 3rd Bt. [8] John, 4th Earl; Maj.-Gen. in the Army and a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Breadalbane, Earl of Ormelie* and *Marquess of Breadalbane* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [9] John, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess, Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire; *d.* 1862, when the English honours became extinct and the Scotch peerages devolved upon the great-great-grandson of William, 5th son of 3rd Bt. [10] John Alexander Gavin, 6th Earl; *b.* 1824: *m.* 1850, Mary Theresa, dau. of J. F. Edwards; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [11] Gavin, *K.G., P.C.*, 7th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Ormelie, Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Baron Breadalbane, and Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick.

Brecknock, Earl of, son of Marquess Camden.
Brett, surname of Viscount Esher.
Bridgeman, family name of Earl of Bradford.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount U.K. 1868.]

Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, *C.B.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1839; *s.* 1904; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 25th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for W. Somerset (*C*) 1868-80; C.B. (Civil) 1892: *m.* 1872, Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox-Strangways, sister of 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a fret argent, on a chief or three crescents sable. Crest,—A Cornish chough proper, the dexter foot resting on the fluke of an anchor in bend sinister or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune, crowned with an Eastern crown or, a green robe flowing round his loins, holding a trident in the left hand, and resting the right on an anchor, also or; *sinister*, a sea lion argent, the back fin and top of the tail gules, resting the sinister paw on an anchor or.

Residence,—Meadowside, Merstham, Surrey. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Naval and Military.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson Hood, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1908, Eileen (infra), el. dau. of Charles Kendall:—

ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON, *b.* May 22nd, 1911.——Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson, *b.* 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary (*Hon. Lady Cook*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt. *Residences,*—Copseham, Esher, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset.

Hon. Sybil Amy, *b.* 1874.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Nelson, *b.* 1848; a retired Lieut. R.N.

Hon. Sir Alexander Nelson, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll., and privately; was Controller of the Household and Equerry to the late Duchess of Teck 1892-1900, and an Extra Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1892-1901, and Private Sec. to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901-10, and Treasurer to the Queen 1910-19; is a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and *Duke of Bronte* in Sicily, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.V.O. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1917. *Residences,*—13, Pelham Crescent, S.W.; Castello di Maniace, Bronte, Sicily; La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1862; was Private Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia 1903-5, and to successive Govs. of Victoria 1906-20, and Chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911; is a J.P. for Queensland and Victoria; C.M.G. 1916. *Clubs*,—Union, Prince's, Ranelagh, Melbourne (Australia).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nina Maria, *V.A.*, *b.* 1841: was a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1877-1901: *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L. (formerly of the Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Arthur George, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1862 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1902, Janet Norah, dau. of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt. (cr. 1897), and has issue living, Angus Arthur *b.* 1903, Francis Alexander *b.* 1905, Nigel George *b.* 1906, Robin Patrick *b.* 1913, Anne Melina *b.* 1920,—*Rev.* Edwin Augustus, *b.* 1864; is R. of Milton, Berks: *m.* 1892, Madeline Isabella, dau. of Col. William Chester Master, C.B., having had issue, of whom Donald Francis *b.* 1896, Capt. Scottish Horse Yeo.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, Nina Madeline *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt. Alan John Renton, Essex Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, Dora Isabel *b.* 1895, Vera Victoria *b.* 1897,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1908, Lady Edith Aline Caroline Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor, and has issue living, Kenneth Francis *b.* 1911, Brenda Jean Marion *b.* 1909,—Edith Rosa, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Francis Crawley, who *d.* 1914, of Stockwood, Luton, Beds, and has issue living, Joan *b.* 1900, Julyan Frances *b.* 1903,—Mary Georgina (*Hon. Mrs. Rupert E. S. Barrington*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, Major the Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne Barrington, D.S.O. [see V. Barrington]. *Residence*,—Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Adelaide Fanny, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Capt. Herbert Frederick Gye, R.N., M.V.O., who *d.* 1906, H.B.M.'s Consul at Brest, having had issue, of whom Alexander Hugh, *b.* 1884; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916,,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Capt. C. André M. Gouzien, French Colonial Inf., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (Legion of Honour),—*Hon.* Mabel Louise *b*, 1882; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911,—Nina *b.* 1883,—Irène Alice, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1889; an Assist. Principal, Women's Roy. Naval Ser.; M.B.E. 1919. *Residence*,—5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

Hon. Rosa Penelope, *b.* 1852; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-94: *m.* 1894, William Herbert Evans, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—36, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND VISCOUNTS.

Isabella Emily, dau. of the late Major Sir Robert William Mundy, K.C.M.G.: *m.* 1st, 1872, Com. the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., who *d.* 1881; 2nd, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—

Eileen, el. da. of Charles Kendall: *m.* 1908, Lieut. the Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson Hood, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915. *Residence*,—7, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

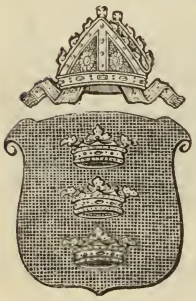
Descendants of the late Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N. [infra]:—

See B. St. Audries.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER HOOD, *M.P.* (younger brother of 1st Viscount Hood), a celebrated naval commander, was cr. *Baron Bridport* (peerage of Ireland) 1794 (with remainder to his great-nephew, the Hon. Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hood, and in failure thereof to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N.), *Baron Bridport* (peerage of Great Britain) 1769, and *Viscount Bridport* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1800; *d.* without issue 1814, when the English honours expired, and the Irish peerage devolved upon his great-nephew (ante) [2] SAMUEL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1788: *m.* 1810, Lady Charlotte Mary Nelson, Duchess of Bronté, who *d.* 1873, only surviving child and heiress of 1st Earl Nelson; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER NELSON, *G.C.B.*, 1st Viscount, *b.* 1814; cr. *Viscount Bridport* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1841-58, Clerk Marshal to the late Prince Consort 1853-61, an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1858-84, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-1901, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-1901; was an Hon. Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1838, Lady Mary Penelope Hill, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P.; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [4] ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Bridport.

Briene, Viscount of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

BRISTOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Nickson.)



Right Rev. GEORGE NICKSON, *D.D.*, son of John Nickson, of Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales; *b.* 1864; ed. privately, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, Hon. D.D. 1906), and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (LL.B. 1899, LL.D. 1900); Hon. D.D., Durham 1907; was Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge 1888-90, Tutor and Bursar at Ridley Hall, Cambridge 1888-97, V. of St. Benedict, Cambridge 1892-5, Select Preacher at Cambridge 1893, 1896, 1915, and 1920, and Oxford 1915, 1916, and 1917, Theological Lecturer at Selwyn Coll., Camb. 1895-7, V. of St. John the Divine, Fairfield, Liverpool 1897-1905, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1901-9, Rural Dean of W. Derby 1902-5, and V. of St. Andrew's, Southport 1905-6; appointed Canon of Durham and Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Liverpool 1906, and Pres. of Council of Durham Coll. in Univ. of Durham 1910; consecrated Bishop of Jarrow (Suffragan for Diocese of Durham) 1906, and translated 49th Bishop of Bristol 1914: *m.* 1891, Ada Teresa, dau. of James E. Phenix, of Greenfield, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Patron of fifty-six livings, and of four alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Bristol and Swindon.

The See of Bristol was united with that of Gloucester from 1836-97.

Episcopal Signature,—"George, Bristol."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable, three ducal coronets in pale or.

Palace,—Redland Green, Bristol.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Dorothy, *b.* 1892. Margery, *b.* 1893

BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF. (Hervey.) [Marquess U.K. 1826.]

[Name pronounced "Harvy."]

I shall never forget.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE HERVEY, *M.V.O.*, 4th Marquess, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Marquess; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1863; *s.* 1907; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; became Lieut. 1884, Com. 1894, Capt. 1901, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1911; served at Suakim 1884-5 (medal, bronze star); sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*C*) 1906-1907; is Hereditary Steward of the Liberty of St. Edmund, and patron of nineteen livings; has White Cross of Spanish Naval Order of Merit; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907: *m.* 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copt Hall, Epping, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a bend argent, three trefoils, slipped vert. Crest,—An ounce passant sable, spotted, ducally collared, and chain reflexed over the back or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. Supporters,—Two ounces sable, bezantée, ducally collared, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Residences,—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton Naval and Military, Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie (*Lady Marjorie Erskine*), *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, Lord Erskine, Lieut. Scots Guards, el. son of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie. *Residence*,—1, Cleveland Terrace, W.2.

Lady Phyllis, *b.* 1899.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquess's sons* 1907.)

Lord WALTER JOHN, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1865; formerly Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.; was Major Army Remount Ser. 1915-19; is a J.P. for Notts: *m.* 1903, the Hon. Hilda Calthorpe, dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe. *Residence*,—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts. *Club*,—Wellington.

Rev. Lord Manners William, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); is R. of Horringer-with-Ickworth, and Rural Dean. *Residence*,—Horringer Rectory, Suffolk.

Lord Herbert Arthur Robert, *b.* 1870; is in Diplo. Ser.; appointed H.B.M.'s Consul at Iquique, Chili, 1892, and at Monte Video 1899, Chargé d'Affaires in Uruguay 1900, Consul at Guatemala 1903 (Chargé d'Affaires 1905 and 1906), in Abyssinia 1907 (Chargé d'Affaires 1908-9), and at Bilbao 1910, a Commercial Attaché 1913, and 1st Sec. 1917, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen., and Consul-Gen. Republic of Colombia 1919: *m.* 1914, Lady Jean Alice Elaine Cochrane, dau. of 12th Earl of Dundonald, and has issue living, Victor Frederick Cochrane, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—British Legation, Bogota, Colombia. *Club*,—St. James's.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's daughter* 1907.)

Lady Geraldine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Harry Hoare, and has issue living, Henry Peregrine, *b.* 1901,—Rollo, *b.* 1903,—Angela Beryl (twin), *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, who *d.* 1913 [see E. Perth, colls.]. *Residence*,—Sherborne House, Warwick.

Lady Alice Adeliza (*Baroness Hylton*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, the 3rd Baron Hylton. *Residences*,—Ammerdown Park, Radstock; 21, Manchester Square, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lord Francis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874), sometime a Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872; sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*C*) 1874-80 (when he was defeated) and 1885-92; was a Civil Ser. Commr. 1892-1907, and First Civil Ser. Commr. 1907-9; is a J.P. for Suffolk. *Residence*,—42, Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United University.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Mary Katharine Isabella, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—67, Brook Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

GERALDINE GEORGIANA MARY (*Marchioness of Bristol*), dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson [see E. Lichfield, colls.]: *m.* 1862, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—67, Brook Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1881, Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton [see D. Newcastle, colls.]:—

Gerald Edward William, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1914, Lily, dau. of S. J. du Toit, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and has issue living, Alexander George, *b.* 1920,—Hazel Lily, *b.* 1915.——Philip Henry Charles, *b.* 1883; is 2nd Lieut. in Army.——Eric George, *b.* 1884; is 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Regt.——Claude Arthur, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1876, Louisa Maude (now of Hedgerley, Cobham, Surrey), dau. of the late Rice Richard Clayton [see Clayton, Bt., colls.]:—

Richard George, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1901, and Com. 1913.——Alec Francis, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.; European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1912, Winifred Victoria, dau. of the late Frederick George Cosens, of 7, Observatory Gardens, W., and Bacton, Norfolk, and has issue living, Ronald Frederick William, *b.* 1919,—Patricia Leila, *b.* 1914.——Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1889; Major R.A.F.

Issue of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1844, Cecilia Mary, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.:—

Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—12, Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, 4th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1839, Patience, who *d.* 1904, dau. of John Singleton:—

Rev. John Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1863, M.A. 1866); is R. of Shotley: *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of Thomas Ely, and has issue living, Arthur Charles Constantine, *b.* 1886; ed. at Marlborough, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909),—Margaret Caroline, *b.* 1888,—Mary Edith Emily, *b.* 1891,—Patience Gertrude, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Shotley Rectory, Ipswich.——George Henry William, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; sometime Agent to Marquess of Bristol: *m.* 1st, 1876, Emma, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derby; 2ndly, 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late William Wells Cole, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gwendolen Emma, *b.* 1877,—(by 2nd marriage) Douglas George, *b.* 1880; an Inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: *m.* 1913, Ida Constance, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Clowes, of Colworth, Bexhill-on-Sea, and has issue living, Edward George *b.* 1917, Molly Gwendolen *b.* 1915, Constance Valentine *b.* 1920,—Geraldine, *b.* 1884,—Eveline Victoria, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Edward Bertram Parker (formerly Assist. Paymaster R.N.), of Greville Place, Merstham, Surrey, and has issue living, Robin *b.* 1918, Thelma *b.* 1916, Sylvia *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—8, Gliddon Road, West Kensington, W.——*Rev.* Sydenham Henry Augustus, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly V. of Wedmore. *Residence,*—302, Upper Richmond Road, East Sheen, S.W.——Constantine Rodney William, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the late William Hanford-Flood, of Woollas Hall, Pershore, and Farmley, Kilkenny, and has issue living, Alice Lucy Patience, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Aymer William Whitworth, of Eton College, Windsor, and has issue living, John Compton Aymer *b.* 1914, Reginald Henry *b.* 1916, a dau. *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Thurston Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds.——*Rev.* James Arthur, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime R. of Chipstead: *m.* 1886, Margaret Augusta, dau. of Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt., having had issue, of whom Thomas Percy Arthur, *b.* 1887; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—Yews, Hardwick, Aylesbury.——Caroline Augusta, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—3, Baldwin Crescent, Camberwell, S.E.

Grandchildren of George Henry William Hervey (ante):—

Issue of the late Gerald Arthur Hervey, Lieut. (T.F.) R.G.A., *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Alfred Symes, of Tendring, Essex:—

Anthony Gerald, *b.* 1915.——Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1913.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Charles Amelius Hervey (infra):—

Issue of the late Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1894, Griselda Mary Theophila (now of Westfields, and Belstead House, Aldeburgh-on Sea), dau. of Col. Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1815):—

Dudley Edward Francis Cyril, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders.——Griselda Harriet Violet Finetta Georgiana, *b.* 1901.

Issue of the late William George Edward Hervey, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1886, Eva Florence, dau. of the late Henry West, Q.C., Judge of County Court, of Loughlinstown:—

Charles Granville, *b.* 1888.——Venetia Harriet Lepel, *b.* 1887.——Osyth Christina Frederica, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Flight-Lieut. Frank Scott, R.A.F.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Amelius Hervey, D.D., 5th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1839, Lady Harriet Charlotte Sophia Ryder, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby:—

Edith Marian, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, as his second wife, William Forbes, who *d.* 1914, of Callendar, co. Stirling, and has issue living, Charles William (of Callendar House, Falkirk, and Earlstoun Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire), *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Stirlingshire: *m.* 1897, Jean, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [see B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue living, William Dudley Henry Charles *b.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., David Walter Arthur William *b.* 1907, St. John Oliver Alan William (twin) *b.* 1907, Marion Edith Georgina *b.* 1898, Margaret Lilian May *b.* 1900, Agnes Marjorie Katharine *b.* 1901, Louisa Mary Dorothy Charlotte *b.* 1904,—Edith Harriet, *b.* 1876,—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1915, Howard E. Steavenson,—Marjory Katherine, *b.* 1884,—Dorothy Louisa, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—Oakmere, Potters Bar, Middlesex.

Granddaughter of the late Lord Alfred Hervey (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1881, Mabel Elizabeth (now of 78, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox [see D. Richmond, colls.]:—

Alexandra Leila (*Lady Chaytor*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1909, Lieut. Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th Bt., R.N., who *d.* 1913: 2ndly, 1914, George Pym Gore [see E. Arran, colls.] *Residence,*—Cleveland Cottage, Gainford, co, Durham.

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Hervey, M.P., 6th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1845, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester [B. Bagot, colls.]:—

Algernon Charles George, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1910, Maud, dau. of the late Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk. *Residence,*—Brimpton Lodge, Reading.

Felton Elwell Hervey-Bathurst, el. son of the late Felton Lionel Hervey, and grandson of the late Hon. Felton Hervey, 8th son of 1st Earl of Bristol, was cr. a Baronet with remainder to his next brother [see Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Hervey, *M.P.* for Bury St. Edmunds 1690-1 and 1695-1703; was cr. *Baron Hervey* (peerage of England) 1703, and *Earl of Bristol* (peerage of Great Britain) 1714: his el. son, who had been summoned to Parliament as Lord Hervey 1733, *d.* 1743, leaving with other issue three sons each of whom succeeded to the title: the Earl *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [2] GEORGE WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1775; *s.* by his brother [3] AUGUSTUS JOHN, 3rd Earl, a Vice Adm. of the Blue; *d.* without issue 1779; *s.* by his brother [4] *The Right Rev.* FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl, Lord Bishop of Derry, who had in right of his grandmother exclusive right to the Barony of Howard de Walden, which title was in 1806 confirmed upon his great-grandson, the 2nd Baron Seaford; the Bishop *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his el. surviving son [5] FREDERICK WILLIAM, 5th Earl: cr. *Earl Jermyn* and *Marquess of Bristol* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1820; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [6] FREDERIC WILLIAM, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, and Suffolk West 1830-59: *m.* 1830, Lady Katharine Isabella Manners, dau. of 5th Duke of Rutland; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [7] FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1834; M.P. for W. Suffolk (*C*) 1859-64, and Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk 1886-1907: *m.* 1862, Geraldine Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his nephew [8] FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn, and Baron Hervey.

Brocklehurst, surname of Baron Ranksborough.

Brodrick, Baron, title borne by Earl of Midleton.

,, family name of Earl of Midleton.

Broghill, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Brooke and of Warwick, Earl. (See Warwick.)
,, **Lord,** son of Earl Brooke and of Warwick.
Brooks, surname of Baron Crawshaw.
Broome, Viscount, son of Earl Kitchener and of Broome.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, BARON. (Brougham.) [Baron U.K. 1860.]

[Title and name pronounced "Broom."]

For the king, the law, and the people.

HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, *K.C. V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1836; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, and a County Councillor for Westmorland (Clifton Div.); was a Clerk in House of Lords 1857-70; K.C.V.O. 1905: *m.* 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, M.P., 11th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron between three lucies hauriant argent. Crest,—A dexter arm in armour embowed proper the hand holding a lucy fesse-wise argent, and charged on the elbow with a rose gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion vert, armed and langued gules, gorged with a Vaux collar checky or and of the second; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, holding in the mouth a rose gules, barbed and seeded vert.

Seats,—Brougham Penrith; Chateau Eleonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France. *Town Residence*,—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Garrick, Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY, *b.* May 26th, 1887; is Capt. Coldstream Guards, an A.D.C., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of 2nd Baron Alington, and has issue living, Victor Henry Peter, *b.* 1909,—Anthony Charles, *b.* 1915,—Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva, *b.* 1912. *Clubs*,—Guards', White's, Pratt's, St. James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1883.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, *b.* 1853: *m.*, 1st, 1884, Augusta Louisa, who *d.* 1902 (having obtained a divorce 1900), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, formerly of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta, el. dau. of the late Samuel Leo Schuster [E. Orkney]. *Residence*,—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex. *Club*,—Arthur's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Eleanora, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who *d.* 1896, son of 2nd Baron Kensington. *Residence*,—St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern.

Hon. Adela Mary Grenville (*Hon. Lady Cook*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1885, Sir Charles Archer Cook, K.C.B. *Residence*,—Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt.: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, the Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

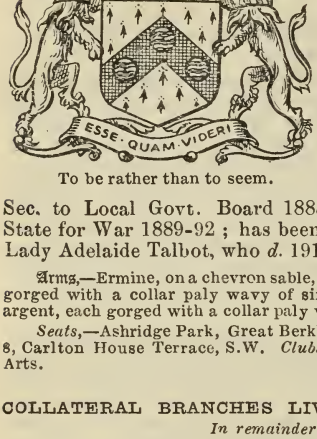
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1863, Francesca, who *d.* 1901, only child of Gaetano Vignati; 2ndly, 1901, Maria Sophia (ante), dau. of the late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt.:—

(By 1st marriage) Wilfrid Francis, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Mathilda Carolina, dau. of the late Alexander Donald Macgregor, of Melrose, Guernsey, and has issue living, Francis St. John Macgregor, *b.* 1890,—Mary Monica Amita.——Evelyn Albinia: *m.* 1890, the Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, V. of Sourton, and has issue living, David Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1899; Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.,—Anthony Brougham Gilbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1901; became Midshipman 1917,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1915, Capt. Ernest Leslie Smith-Masters, R.E., and has issue living, George Leslie Melville *b.* 1916,—Barbara Elisabeth, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, Capt. Thomas Albert Victor Wood, Duke of Cornwall's L.I. *Residence*,—Sourton Vicarage, Bridestowe, Devon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Brougham, *P.C.*, an eminent statesman, orator, philosopher and writer, was Attorney-Gen. for Queen Caroline 1820; successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchilsea, Knaresborough and Yorkshire, and Lord High Chancellor 1830-4; cr. *Baron Brougham and Vaux* 830, and *Baron Brougham and Vaux* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860, with remainder to his brother; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his brother [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1795; sat as M.P. for Southwark 1835-40: *m.* 1834, Emily Frances, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st Bt.; *d.* Jan. 3rd, 1886; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY CHARLES, *K.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Browne, family name of Marquess of Sligo, of Earl of Kenmare, and of Barons Kilmaine, and Oranmore and Browne.

BROWNLOW, EARL. (Cust.) [Earl U.K. 1815, Bt. E. 1677.]



To be rather than to seem.

ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW CUST, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1844; *s.* 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; sat as M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1866-7; was attached to a Special Mission to Vienna 1867; is Lord-Lieut. of Lincolnshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a D.L. and a J.P. for Herts, a J.P. for Shropshire, a Trustee of National Gallery, patron of twenty-three livings, Hon. Col. (V.D.) a Batn. Hertfordshire Regt. and Hon. Col. Lincolnshire Yeo.; elected Mayor of Grantham 1910; sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., Col. Comdg. Bedford Vol. Inf. Brig., and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1885-6, Paymaster-Gen. 1887-9, and Under-Sec. of State for War 1889-92; has been an Ecclesiastical Commr. since 1872: *m.* 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, who *d.* 1917, 3rd dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chevron sable, three fountains proper. Crest,—A lion's head erased sable, gorged with a collar paly wavy of six, argent and azure. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant argent, each gorged with a collar paly wavy of six argent and azure.

Seats,—Ashridge Park, Great Berkhamstead; Belton House, Grantham. *Town Residence*,—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, St. Stephen's, Burlington Fine Arts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

In remainder to the Barony and Baronetcy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, 2nd son of 1st Baron Brownlow:—

Issue of the late Capt Henry Francis Cockayne Cust, M.P., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1852, Sara Jane, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon Park, Northumberland:—

ADELBERT SALUSBURY COCKAYNE, *b.* Sept. 14th, 1867; ed. at Eton; is Major Reserve of Officers (formerly Somerset L.I.), and a D.L. for Lincolnshire; has been Assist. Director of Flax Production, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; formerly Organizing Sec., Royal National Life-Boat Institution; European War 1914-18, as an Assist. Provost Marshal, Army Corps; *m.* 1895, Maud, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E., and has issue living, Peregrine Francis Adelbert, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; European War 1918,—Sarah Marie Adelaide, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Club*,—United Service.——Lucy Anna Maria, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, the Very Rev. John Storrs, D.D., Dean of Rochester, and has issue living, Ronald Henry Amherst, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Bernard St. John, *b.* 1884; ed. at Clifton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1906); Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1915-18: *m.* 1917, Marjorie Dyson,—*Rev.* Christopher Evelyn, *b.* 1889, ed. at Malvern, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910),—Monica Melanie, *b.* 1888,—Lucy Petronilla, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—The Deanery, Rochester.——Marion Isabella, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower, and has issue living, Geoffrey Egerton, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; is Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Audrey, el. dau. of the late E. W. Howson, of 1, Moore Street, S.W.,—Sylvia Sophia, *b.* 1881,—Averil Frances, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1911, Hugh Algernon Parker of 22, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Vicars Hollow, Stokenchurch, Oxfordshire [see E. Macclesfield],—Iris Marion, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Ellesmere, Salop.——Violet Emily, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—99, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——Annette Katherine, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. W. F. Wheatley (sometime 2nd Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.), formerly 84th Regt. (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Pearl, *b.* 1888,—Angelica Pamela, *b.* 1893,—Prudence, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Little Gaddesden, Berkhampstead.

Issue of the late Robert Needham Cust, LL.D., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria Adelaide, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart [E. Buckinghamshire]; 2ndly, 1865, Emma, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carlyon, R. of Dibden; 3rdly, 1868, Elizabeth Dewar, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late J. Mathews:—

(By 1st marriage) Robert Henry Hobart, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); European War 1914-18, in R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1906, Cornelia Octavia, dau. of William Henry Haggerty, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and widow of John Roscoe Peacock, of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Vernon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*,—Cavendish, Burlington Fine Arts.——Albinia Lucy, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. George Edward Wherry, F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Beatrix Albinia, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, Major Richard William Oldfield, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., and has issue living, Albinia *b.* 1918,—Pandar, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—5, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge.——Maria Eleanor Vere, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Twyford House, Fishpool Street, St. Albans.——(By 3rd marriage), Anna Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1917, Major Henry Meredith Leaf, D.S.O., R.M.A. *Residence*,—80, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Issue of the late Sir Reginald John Cust, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1855, Lady Elizabeth Caroline Bligh, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 5th Earl of Darnley:—

Lionel Henry, *C.V.O.*, *Litt.D.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1881, M.A. 1884, Litt.D. 1914); sometime in British Museum; was Director, Keeper, and Sec. of the National Portrait Gallery 1895-1909; is a Gentleman Usher to H.M., Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art, and Hon. Member of Roy. Acad. of Fine Arts at Antwerp; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1914: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Sybil, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham], and has issue living, Lionel George Archer, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton; Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches); appointed Assist. Gov. of Jerusalem 1920. *Residence*,—Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor. *Clubs*,—Savile, Marlborough, Burlington Fine Arts.——Evelyn Georgiana (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Pelham*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham [see E. Chichester]. *Residence*,—19, Langdale Road, Hove.——Caroline Emma, *b.* 1860.——Beatrice Frances, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—16, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Cust, 4th son of 1st Baron Brownlow:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Arthur Perceval PUREY-CUST, *D.D.*, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1854, Lady Emma Bess Bligh, who *d.* 1917, dau. of 5th Earl of Darnley:—

Rev. William Arthur, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1892); is V. of St. Peter-in-Eastgate, and St. Margaret, Lincoln, and Preb. of Lincoln: *m.* 1882, Lucy Caroline who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Jervois, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue

living, Richard Brownlow, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918,—Alice Margaret, *b.* 1882,—Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1884,—Gwendolen Ellora, *b.* 1886,—Honoria Katharine, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—St. Margaret's Vicarage, Lincoln.——*Sir* Herbert Edward, *C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *b.* 1857; became Lieut. 1878, Com. 1894, Capt. 1900, Rear-Adm. 1910, Vice-Adm. 1915 (retired), and Adm. 1919; Soudan 1884-5 (medal with star), S. Africa 1899-1900; was Assist. Hydrographer of the Navy 1907-9, and Hydrographer 1909-14; is Capt. Roy. Naval Reserve; European War 1914-17; C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.B.E. (Mil.) and K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1895, Alice Ella, dau. of the late George Stuart Hepburn, of Smeaton, Victoria, Australia, having had issue, of whom Arthur John, *b.* 1897; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Marjorie, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, N. *Club*,—United Service.——Ella Margaret, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Col. Wilford Neville LLoyd, C.B., M.V.O. (formerly R.A.), H.M.'s Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has issue living, Humphrey Clifford, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and attached to R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross): *m.* 1918, Constance, dau. of James Hope Loudon, of Olantigh, Wye,—Katharine Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—22, Sussex Square, Brighton.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., 6th son of 1st Baron Brownlow, was created a Baronet 1876 [see Cust, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Cust, *M.P.* for co. Lincoln 1653; cr. a Bt. 1677; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1734: *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 3rd Bt., was Speaker of House of Commons 1761-70; inherited the estates of his uncle Viscount Tyrconnel (*ext.*); *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* BROWNLOW, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Brownlow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1776; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1779; cr. *Viscount Alford* and *Earl Brownlow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; was Lord Lieut. of co. Lincoln; his el. son John Hume, Viscount Alford, M.P., who *m.* Lady Marian Margaret Compton, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Northampton, assumed by royal license the surname of Egerton, and pre-deceased him 1851; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his grandson [6] JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, 2nd Earl; assumed by royal license 1853 the surname of Egerton, and in 1863 the additional surname of Cust; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his brother [7] ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Alford, and Baron Brownlow.

Brownlow, family name of Baron Lurgan.

Broxmouth, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Bruce, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

,, (Brudenell-Bruce), family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

,, family name of Earl of Elgin, and of Barons Aberdare and Balfour.

,, (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

Bruce of Kinloss, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin.

Bruce of Terry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin.

Brudenell, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

Brudenell-Bruce, family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

Bryan, surname of Baron Bellew.

BRYCE, VISCOUNT. (Bryce.) [Viscount U.K. 1914.]

JAMES BRYCE, *P.C.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *Litt.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Viscount, el. son of the late James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow; *b.* May 10th, 1838; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., at Glasgow Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, D.C.L. 1870, Hon. Fellow 1894); Hon. D.Lit., Victoria Univ. 1897, Camb. 1898, and Oxford 1914; Hon. LL.D., Michigan 1882, Edinburgh 1883, Glasgow 1886, Buda Pesth, Columbia, and Princetown 1904, Aberdeen 1906, McGill Univ. 1908, St. Andrews, Chicago, and Harvard 1907, Jena 1908, California and Leipzig 1909, John Hopkins Univ., Buenos Aires 1910, Adelaide and Brisbane 1912, Belfast 1919, and Dublin 1920; successively Scholar of Trin. and Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Fellow of London Univ. 1894; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867; is a F.R.S., a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, a D.L. for Aberdeen, a Foreign Member of the Institute of France, of Roy. Academy of the Lincei, Rome, of Roy. Acads. of Turin, Naples, Brussels, and Stockholm, and of Imperial Acad. of Science, Petrograd, and of Societá Romana di Storia Patria, a Past Pres. of Alpine Club, a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, and an Hon. Member of Roy. Geographical So.; was Assist. Commr. of Schools Inquiry Commn. 1865, Regius Professor of Civil Law in Oxford Univ. 1870-93, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. to July 1886, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Aug. 1892 to May 1894, Pres. of Board of Trade May 1894 to June 1895, Ch. Sec. for Ireland Dec. 1905-7, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to U.S.A. 1907-13, and Pres. of British Acad. 1913-17; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894, a Member of Hague International Arbitration Court 1913, and of Oversea Forces Committee 1914, and Chm. of Conference on Reconstruction of Second Chamber 1917; unsuccessfully contested

Wick Dist. 1874; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets (*L*) 1880-85, and for Aberdeen, S. Div. 1885-1907; received Order of Merit 1907; cr. P.C. (England) 1892 and (Ireland) 1905, *Viscount Bryce*, of Dechmont, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, and G.C.V.O. 1918: *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester.

Arms,—Gules, on a saltire between four mullets or, two swords in saltire points upwards proper, on a chief argent an open book also proper between two trefoils slipped vert. Crest,—In front of a mountain with two peaks a dexter cubit arm holding in the hand a scimitar, all proper. Supporters, —On either side a chamois proper.

Seat,—Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. *Town Residence*,—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. (Montagu-Douglas-Scott.) Sits as EARL OF DONCASTER (E. 1662). [Duke S. 1663, Duke S. 1684.]

JOHN CHARLES MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, *K.T.*, 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and 9th of Queensberry; *b.* March 30th, 1864; *s.* 1914; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. R.N., and Capt. Comdg. Border Mounted Rifles; is Lord-Lieut. of Dumfries, a D.L. for cos. Edinburgh, a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Roxburgh and Selkirk, Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), Vice-Lieut. of Selkirkshire, Vice-Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., and patron of sixteen livings; sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (*U*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906; K.T. 1917: *m.* 1893, Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, the arms of King Charles II. debruised by a baton sinister argent; 2nd or, on a bend azure, a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field, *Scott*; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, crowned with an imperial crown or; and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Marr*; the whole (of this quarter) within a bordure or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland gules; the 3rd quarter is borne for the duchy of Queensberry; 4th as the 1st. Crest,—A stag trippant proper, attired and unguled or. Supporters,—Two female figures, habited from the waist downwards, in blue kirtles gathered up at the knees, the arms and bosoms uncovered; around the shoulders flowing mantles vert, suspended by the exterior hand; girdles and sandals gules, and their hands adorned with a plume of three ostrich feathers argent.

Seats,—Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Bowhill, Selkirk; The Lodge, Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; Boughton House, Kettering. *Town Residence*,—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military, Travellers', Marlborough, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

WALTER JOHN (*Earl of Dalkeith*), *b.* Dec. 30th, 1894; Capt. Grenadier Guards, and an A.D.C.

Lord William Walter, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. 10th Hussars; European War 1914-18 (M.C.).

Lord George Francis John, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Ida, *b.* 1893.

Lady Sybil Anne, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Charles Bathurst Hele Phipps, Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Residence*,—Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.

Lady Alice Christabel, *b.* 1901.

Lady Mary Theresa, *b.* 1904.

Lady Angela Christine Rose, *b.* 1906.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord George William, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900; Lieut.-Col. Yeo., and a J.P. for co. Roxburgh; European War 1914-19 Comdg. Yeo. (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1903, Lady Elizabeth Emily Manners, dau. of 7th Duke of Rutland, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1911,—Claud Everard Walter, *b.* 1915,—Phyllis Anne, *b.* 1904,—Jeanetta Ruth, *b.* 1906,—Marjorie Katharine (twin), *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Kirklands, Ancrum. *Clubs*,—Turf, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).

Lord Henry Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. (now Hon. Col.) The Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); appointed to command a Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1914, and Bedfordshire Regt. 1917; a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Roxburgh, and a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19; Comdg. a Labour Corps 1917-19 with rank of Col. (despatches five times); unsuccessfully contested Roxburghshire (*C*) Jan. 1910. *Residence*,—Gledswood, Melrose. *Clubs*,—Travellers', New (Edinburgh).

Lord Herbert Andrew, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards Reserve of Officers, Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force (retired), a Member

of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. Irish Guards; S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. F.-M. Lord Roberts, and 1901-2, with Guards' Mounted Inf. (despatches, Queen's medal with eight clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19, Comdg 23rd London Regt. (T.F.), and subsequently as Assist. Mil. Sec. in Dardanelles and France, and at War Office (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur E. Havelock, C.M.G., G.C.I.E.) 1896 and 1898, and to Gov. of Malta (Gen. Sir Charles M. Clarke, Bt.) 1903-4; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1905, Marie Josephine, younger dau. of the late James Edwards, of Dovercourt, Essex, and has issue living, Claud Andrew, *b.* 1906,—Marian Louisa, *b.* 1908,—Patricia Katharine, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Hill End, Hitchin, Herts. *Clubs*,—Guards', White's.

Lord Francis George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Minto); S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, attached to Irish Guards, and Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and 5th Batn. Grenadier Guards (wounded, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1914: *m.* 1915, Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell Elliot, dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and has issue living, Pamela Violet, *b.* 1916,—Moyra Eileen, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Njoro, British East Africa.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Katharine Mary (*Viscountess Hampden*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, the 3rd Viscount Hampden. *Residence*,—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Lady Constance Anne, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Douglas Halyburton Cairns [see E. Cairns]. *Residence*,—Carnach, Nairn.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Duke*).

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Marchioness of Lothian*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1865, the 9th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly 1903, Bertram Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence*,—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH DUKE.

Ada Mary, dau. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria: *m.* 1883, Adm. Lord Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, G.C.B., who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Boughton House, Kettering.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Henry John Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch, who was cr. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu [see that title].

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Walter Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 3rd son of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1858, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.:—

Francis Walter, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Katherine Charlotte, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Overton, Hants. *Residence*,—Geddington Priory, Kettering. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Charles Henry, *b.* 1862. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Walter George Léon, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Alison Primrose Ralouka, dau. of Col. Warner Heriot, formerly of Spital House, Paxton, Berwickshire.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, R. of Barton Segrave. *Residence*,—Barton Segrave Rectory, Kettering.

Issue of the late Adm. Lord Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, G.C.B., 4th son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1883, Ada Mary (ante), dau. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria:—

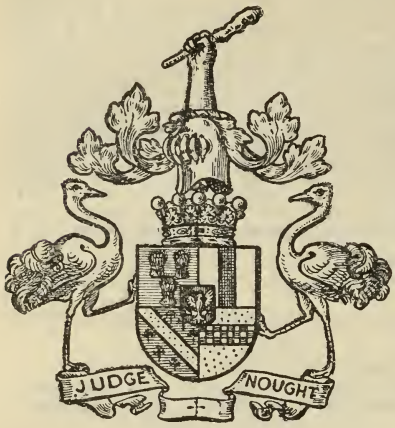
Charles William, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1918, Hope Janet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. J. Younger, of Harmeny, Balerno, Midlothian. *Residence*,—Carterhaugh, Selkirk.——David John, *b.* 1887; a Clerk in Foreign Office, Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, Legion of Honour): *m.* 1918, Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of the late Cecil George Assheton Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.], and has issue living, Merlin, *b.* 1919.

Issue of the late Lord Henry James Scott, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, who succeeded (by special remainder) his maternal grandfather, the Duke of Montagu, as Baron Montagu [see B. Montagu].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER Scott, Knt., a powerful chieftain, and a military commander of renown in the Netherlands under the Prince of Orange, was in 1606 cr. *Baron Scott of Buccleuch* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1611; *s.* by his son [2] WALTER, 2nd Baron; cr. *Barn Whitchester and Eskdaill* and *Earl of Buccleuch* (peerage of Scotland) 1619, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his only son [3] FRANCIS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1651; *s* by his dau. [4] MARY, when 11 years of age she *m.* Walter Scott (then 14 years old) afterwards Earl of Tarras for life; *d.* without issue; *s.* by her sister [5] ANNE: *m.* 1st, 1663, James, K.G., Duke of Monmouth, who assumed on his marriage the surname of Scott; in 1673 he and his wife were cr. *Baron and Baroness of Whitchester and Eskdaill*, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith*, and *Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male whatsoever descending from the Duke's body; the Duke was executed July 15, 1685, when all his honours were forfeited, but the honours vested in the Duchess were not attainted; her Grace *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 3rd Baron Cornwallis, by whom she had issue; *d.* 1732; *s.* by her grandson [6] FRANCIS, *K.T.*, 2nd Duke, son of James, Earl of Dalkeith, a Representative Peer; in 1743, was restored by Act of Parliament to the English honours of his grandfather, and became *Earl of Doncaster* and *Baron Scott* of Tynedale (peerage of England, cr. 1663); *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [7] HENRY, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke; by the death, in 1810, of the 4th Duke of Queensberry, *K.G.*, he became, under a special remainder, *Baron Douglas of Kinmont*, *Middlebie and Dornoch*, *Viscount of Nith*, *Thorthorwald and Ross*, *Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar*, *Marquess of Dumfriesshire*, and *Duke of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and 6th Duke of Queensberry; called up in his father's Barony of Tyndale 1807: *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER FRANCIS, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry; *b.* 1806; was Lord Privy Seal 1842-6, President of the Council 1846, Lord-Lieut. of Midlothian and Roxburghshire, and Chancellor of Glasgow Univ.: *m.* 1829, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1895, 3rd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* April 16th, 1884; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM HENRY WALTER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry, *b.* 1831; M.P. for Edinburghshire (*C*) 1853-68 and 1874-80; Lord-Lieut. of co. Dumfries 1858-1914; *m.* 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, V.A., who *d.* 1912, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [11] JOHN CHARLES, 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and 9th Duke of Queensberry, the present peer; also Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Earl of Buccleuch, Earl of Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Thorthorwald and Ross, Baron Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie and Dornoch, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, Baron Whitchester and Eskdaill, Baron Scott of Tynedale, and Earl of Doncaster.

BUCHAN, EARL OF. (Erskine.) [Earl S. 1469.]

[Title pronounced "Bukkan."]



SHIPLEY GORDON STUART ERSKINE, 14th Earl; *b.* Feb. 27th, 1850; *s.* 1898; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for Linlithgowshire, and a J.P. for Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1876, Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of four: 1st azure, three garbs or, the feudal arms to the earldom of *Buchan;* 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine;* 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Marr;* 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart* of Kirkhall; over all, in the centre point an escutcheon gules, thereon an eagle displayed argent, and in the dexter chief point a sun in splendour or, a coat of augmentation for lordship of *Cardross.* Crest,—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, holding a club, all proper. Supporters,—Two ostriches proper.

Residence,—Almondale, Mid Calder. *Club,*—Turf.

SON LIVING.

RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR (*Lord Cardross*), *b.* April 6th, 1878; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and Lieut. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1918, as Lieut. R.A.S.C.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1903, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Strathavon Heathcote Drummond-Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Ancaster]. *Residence,*—95, Harley Street, W.

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Walter Edward Guinness, D.S.O., M.P. [see E. Iveagh]. *Residences,*—Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds; 11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Albany Mar Stuart, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.): *m.* 1st, 1878, Alice Ellen, who *d.* 1902 (having obtained a divorce 1900), dau. of the late Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhamstead; 2ndly, 1909, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Rose Agnes Jessie Stuart, *b.* 1910,—Gladys Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—The Golliwogs, Mortimer, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

Agnes Maria, el. dau. of the late Rev. John Wharton Mason, V. of Marrick, Richmond, Yorkshire: *m.* 1889, the Hon. George Francis Albany Erskine, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—Buchan Lodge, Norham, Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Henry, Lord Cardross, el. son of 12th Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1832, Jane Halliday, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late A. Torry, of Gorgie, N.B.:—

Issue of the late Hon. John Berry (a dau.), of Dryburgh *b.* 1833, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1856, the Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine, who *d.* 1866:—

George Oswald Harry Erskine, *b.* 1857; is a J.P. for Berwickshire: *m.* 1893, Lucy, el. dau. of the late T. A. Urwick, of Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. *Residence,*—Newmains, Dryburgh, St. Boswells.——Henry Erskine, *b.* 1858.

Thomas, 3rd son of 10th Earl, was cr. Baron Erskine [see B. Erskine].

Grandchildren of the late David Erskine, a descendant of the Hon. John Erskine, 3rd son of 2nd Lord Cardross:—

Issue of the late James Erskine, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Fagan:—

Sir Henry David, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; was Groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria 1870-1901, Dep. Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Commons 1875-85, Serjeant-at-Arms 1885-1915, and Gentleman Usher to the Robes 1902-19; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Perth, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Stirling; appointed a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1901, and to King George V. 1910, and an Extra Gentleman Usher 1919; C.V.O. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1911: *m.* 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue living, James Francis, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* (*Club,* Guards'), *b.* 1862; formerly Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired), and a D.L. for Stirlingshire; served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal), in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal), and during European War 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1896, Margaret Beatrix, dau. of the late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow, and has issue living, Christian *b.* 1901, Malcolm David *b.* 1903,—Seymour Elphinstone, *C.B.* (of Holme Farm, Sway, Hants. *Club,* Naval and Military), *b.* 1863; became Lieut. 1885, Com. 1897, Capt. 1902, and Rear-Adm. 1913 (retired 1915), and Vice-Adm. 1918; served with Benin Expeditions 1897 (medal), and in China 1900 (medal); appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1911; was Commodore Roy. Naval Barracks, Chatham 1911-13 and 1915-18; C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1912, Florence Lætitia, dau. of the Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1802),—Walter Hugh, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; is Assist. Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Commons; M.B.E. 19—, —Alan David (of 69, Chester Square, S.W.), *b.* 1872; is Sec. to Light Railway Commn.: *m.* 1897, Enid, dau. of the late Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking, and has issue living, Ian David *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Scots Guards, Patience Lina *b.* 1901,—Ronald Keith, *b.* 1879,—Arthur Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at R.M.A.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., and an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.M.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1916,—Rachel Augusta, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1918, Cyprian Bourne Webb, of 22, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Residence,*—Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire.

Grandchildren of the late James Erskine (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1885, Margaret Eliza (now of Four Firs, Shotter Mill, Haslemere), dau. of the late Rev. John Constable, R. of Marston Biggott, near Frome:—

David Victor Fairfax, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1919: *m.* 1915, Mabel (Dorothy) Webb.——Izme Veronica Doreen, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Capt. George Keith Erskine, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1837, Selina, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chambers:—

Matilda, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Antonio Cæsar de Lima-Leitaõ, D.C.L. (a retired Capt., of Villa Viçosa Cav., and sometime Prefetto of Centra), who *d.* 1885, Prefetto of Cartaxo, and has issue living, Victoria Murray Erskine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894 (marriage annulled on her petition 1909), Don Cesare Malvagna, who *d.* 19—, 4th son of Don Simone Malvagna, dei Carinie dei Baroni Principi Siviglia, of Syracuse, Sicily (Professor of Philosophy). *Residence*,—Laigueglia, Genova, Italy.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. George Keith Erskine (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Elphinstone Erskine, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1861, Blanche, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late George Cates, Barnet, Herts; 2ndly, 1895, Eva Constance Sarah (now of 11, Palmeira Mansions, Brighton) dau. of the late Rev. Canon Ebenezer Wood Edwards, V. of Ruabon:—

(By 1st marriage) Catherine Constance Selina, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Brig.-Gen. Robert Henry William Dunn, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1917, Comdg. an Inf. Brig., and has issue living, Keith Frederic William, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. R.F.A.: *m.* 1915, Charlotte Ava, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Horace Francis Kay, Highland L.I., and has issue living, Robin Horace Walford *b.* 1918, Keith Edward *b.* (Dec.) 1918,—Margaret Constance Millicent, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Major William Ross de Wend-Fenton, Yeo., of Underbank Hall, Stocksbridge, and has issue living, Rosemary Millicent *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—Althrey, Wrexham; 24, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) George Watkin Eben James, *b.* 1899; ed. at R.M.C.; is 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Mountstuart Erskine, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1875, Nellie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Ashburner, Bombay Cav.:—

Olive Emily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Charles William Charteris Carson, Financial Depart., India, and has issue living, Brian Charteris, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Srinagar, Kashmir, India.

PREDECESSORS.—Buchan was one of the seven original Mormaerships (or Earldoms) of Scotland. In 1469 [1] *Sir* JAMES STEWART, 2nd son of Sir James Stewart of Lorn ("the Black Knight of Lorn"), by Joan, widow of James I. of Scotland, was cr. *Earl of Buchan* and *Lord Auchterhouse*; High Chamberlain of Scotland and Ambassador to France: *m.* (before) 1466, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse; *s.* by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1505; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; *s.* by his granddaughter [4] CHRISTIAN: *m.* Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who in right of his wife became Earl of Buchan; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his dau. [6] MARY: *m.* James Erskine, 2nd son of John, K.G., 2nd Earl of Mar, who thereupon assumed the Earldom of Buchan; his wife resigned the dignity, and in 1617 she and her husband were cr. by royal charter *Earl and Countess of Buchan* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male and assigns whatsoever of the Earl; and in 1633 the precedency of the earldom was established by Act of Parliament as 1469; the Countess *d.* 1628, and the Earl 1640; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1695; *s.* by the heir male of 6th Earl [9] DAVID, *P.C.*, 9th Earl, and 4th Baron Cardross [see note ***], described in the Rolls of Parliament as 4th Earl of Buchan; was a Representative Peer and Lord-Lieut. of cos. Stirling and Clackmannan; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY DAVID, 10th Earl; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [11] DAVID STEWART, 11th Earl; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his nephew [12] HENRY DAVID, 12th Earl; was *m.* three times, 1st, 1809, to Elizabeth Cole, who *d.* 1828, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley: he *d.* 1857, and was *s.* by his 2nd son by 1st marriage [13] DAVID STUART, 13th Earl, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1st, 1849, Agnes Graham, who *d.* 1875, dau. of James Smith, of Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire; 2ndly, 1876, Maria, dau. of William James, and widow of Jervoise Collas, of St. Martin's House, Jersey; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [13] SHIPLEY GORDON STUART, 14th Earl and present peer; also Lord Cardross and Lord Auchterhouse.

*** [1] JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar, was cr. *Baron Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1606, and in 1610 acquired the right to assign the Barony to whomsoever he might elect, which privilege he exercised by Charter 1617 in favour of Henry, his 2nd son by his 2nd marriage; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; suffered from religious persecution and was heavily fined and imprisoned; established a colony in Carolina, U.S.A.; was Gov. of the Mint; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his son [4] DAVID, 4th Baron, afterwards 9th Earl of Buchan (ante).

Buchan, surname of Earl of Caithness.

Buchanan (Graham and Buchanan), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Buckhurst, Baron, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD DUKE. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

Lady Mary, *C.I* (*Baroness Kinloss* in her own right), *b.* 1852; *s.* to Barony of Kinloss 1889: *m.* 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthorpe Morgan-Grenville, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residences*,—Stowe, Buckingham; Moreton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Buckingham.

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Grenville, Godalming.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

ALICE ANNE (*Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos*), el. dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1885, as his second wife, the 3rd Duke, who *d.* 1889, when the Dukedom, together with some minor honors, became extinct, while the Earldom of Temple (cr. 1822) devolved upon his nephew, William Stephen Gore-Langton, the Viscounty of Cobham upon his kinsman, 5th Baron Lyttelton, and the Barony of Kinloss upon his el. dau., Lady Mary Morgan, *C.I.* (ante); 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, who *d.* 1909. *Residences*,—18, Cadogan Square, S.W.; St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson.) [Earl G.B. 1746, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Hubbart-Hamden-Mercer-Henderson."]

The giver makes precious.

SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, *O.B.E.*, 7th Earl, and 11th Baronet; *b.* March 14th, 1860; *s.* 1885; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major of a Vol. Regt., and patron of two livings; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895; assumed, by royal license, 1903. the additional surnames of Mercer-Henderson for himself and issue; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1888, Georgina Wilhelmina (authorised by royal license 1903, to use the surnames of Mercer-Henderson only and to subscribe herself by the surnames and title "Mercer-Henderson, Buckinghamshire"), dau. of the late Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson [see E. Camperdown, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire gules, between four eagles displayed azure, *Hampden*; 2nd and 3rd sable, an estoile or, between two flaunches ermine, *Hobart*. Crests,—1st, a talbot statant ermine, collared and line reflexed thereto, tied in a knot over the back gules; 2nd, a bull statant per pale sable and gules, bezantée, in the nose a ring or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a buck; *sinister*, a talbot, both reguardant proper, and gorged with a radiant collar, and a line reflexed over the back or. Second Motto,—Vestigia nulla retrorsum (*No steps backward*).

Seat,—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, co. Fife. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

JOHN HAMPDEN (*Lord Hobart*—pronounced "Hubbart"), *b.* April 16th, 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Capt. the Hon. Claude Hope Morley [see B. Hollenden]. *Residence*,—42, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1885.)

Lady Albinia Frederica, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, D.D., who *d.* 1915, Master of Magdalene Coll. (formery Vice-Chancellor of Camb. Univ.), and has issue living, John George Stuart, *b.* 1907,—Amy Catherine, *b.* 1901,—Mary Vere, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—17, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Lady Isabel Augusta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, and has issue living, Henry David Reginald, *M.C.* (of The Manor House, Weston-on-the-Green, Bicester, and 8, Portman Square, W.), *b.* 1890; formerly Capt. 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars (M.C.): *m.* 1916, France, dau. of the late Francis H. Leggett, of New York, and has issue living, Janet Hampden *b.* 1918, Mary Gay Hobart *b.* 1919,—Thomas Vere Hobart, *b.* 1902,—Catherine Sydney Louisa, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Barnt-Green House, Worcestershire.

Lady Henrietta Vere, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st 1889, James Ford Hughes, who *d.* 1914; 2ndly 1915, the Rev. Arthur Danvers Melancthon Bidlake, R. of Fitzhead. *Residence*,—Fitzhead Rectory, Taunton.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Earl; surnamed Hobart-Hampden.*)

Hon. Horace Miles, *b.* 1835; joined the H.E.I.C. 1856; became Lieut. 103rd Regt. 1859, and retired as Major 1877, was A.D.C. to his brother, Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras 1872-5: *m.* 1st, 1864, Gertrude, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late George Bawtree, of Colchester; 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, dau. of the late Robert Druitt, M.D., of 8, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Isabella Gertrude, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Folkestone. *Clubs*,—Constitutional, Radnor (Folkestone).

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl; all surnamed Hobart-Hampden.*)

Lady Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth.

Lady Eleanor Agnes, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herbert le Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford: *m.* 1879, as his 2nd wife Vice-Adm. the Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden ("Hobart Pasha" in Turkey), who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Edward Hobart-Hampden, 4th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1853, Catherine, who *d.* 1859, el. dau. of the late Dr. A. Cooke; 2ndly, 1863, Lucy Pauline, who *d.* 1913, only dau. of the late John Wright, of Lenton Hall, Notts:—

Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1892, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh, R. of Moyne, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1920, Cecilia Grace, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B. [see Blackwood, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st

marriage), Arthur Edward Orme, *b.* 1893,—Vere Frederick Cecil, *b.* 1901,—Aileen Mary Lorna, *b.* 1895,—Lucy Sybil, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden, 5th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1857, Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Sir John Wither Awdry:—

Awdry George, *b.* 1858; ed. at Clifton Coll.; formerly in Indian Forest Ser.: *m.* 1893, Elsie Angel Heath, dau. of Col. Duncan George Pitcher, Indian Army, having had issue, of whom George Miles Awdry, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. and R.F.C.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917,—Alison Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Ferns, Hampden, Great Missenden, Bucks.——*Rev.* Alfred Bertie (twin), *b.* 1860; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); formerly R. of Cottered with Broadfield: *m.* 1902, Constance, only dau. of Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—45, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.——Ernest Miles, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Clifton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); was Vice-Consul at Yokohama 1904-9, and 1st Sec. and Japanese Sec. to British Embassy, Tokio, 1909-20; C.M.G. 1914: *m.* 1901, Marie Hélène, el. dau. of the Rev. Louis Langel, Pastor of Bôle, Neuchatel, Switzerland, and has issue living, Cyril Langel, *b.* 1902,—Harold Baldwin, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—11, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.——Sarah Maria, *b.* 1868.——Frances Jane, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Brig.-Gen. John Henry Keith Stewart, D.S.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, Julia Constance Jean, *b.* 1903.——Edith Augusta, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—8, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Arthur Hobart, 6th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1857, Marianne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Richard Kennet-Dawson, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire:—

Rev. Arthur Kennet Hobart-Hampden, *b.* 1858; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); formerly V. of St. Anne, Bowden Hill: *m.* 1907, Isabella Thérèse, dau. of the Rev. Henry Blagden, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, of 27, Kensington Court Mansions, W.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1824, Charlotte Selina, who *d.* 1867, dau. of R. Moore, of Hampton Court Palace:—

Sir Robert Henry, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1836; cr. a *Baronet* 1914 [see "Baronetage"].

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. George Bertie Benjamin Hobart, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1907 *m.* 1889, Rose Armatrude Frances (now of Grimston Garth, Hull, who assumed by Deed Poll 1912, the surname of Grimston in addition to and after that of Hobart), dau. and heiress of the late Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire:—

Armatrude Bertie Sophia Effie (*Lady Waechter*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, Sir Max Leonard Waechter. *Residence,*—The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Hobart (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Hobart, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1864, Rhoda, dau. of the late Rev. Harris Jervoise Bigg-Wither:—

Guy Vivian, *b.* 1881.——Mary Florence Leonora Aileen, *b.* 1864.——Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 1872.——Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1874.——Mary Gladys, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Hobart, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1881, Margaret Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Dayot Watson, of 2, Portland Place, Bath:—

Rev. Vere Edward, *b.* 1882; Capt. Canadian Overseas Forces; sometime Parish Priest of the Church of the Advent, Sherbrooke, Quebec; acted as Assist., St. Matthew's Church, Quebec City 1914-15; formerly 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1903, Katherine Elizabeth, el. dau. of Beaumon F. Hitchcock, of Elmhurst, Compton, Quebec.——*Rev.* Charles Hampden, *b.* 1886; an Assist. Priest, Labrador, Canada.——Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1888.——Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 1890.——Ruth Awdry, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Charles Hobart, son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1800, Mary, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, 2nd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Hobart, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1840, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Col. Hodson:—

George, *b.* 1847; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. (retired): *m.* 1876, Louisa, dau. of the late William Douglas, M.C.S., of Lansdown House, Bath, having had issue of whom Noel, *b.* 1885,—Douglas, *b.* 1887; Capt. Indian Army; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916,—May, *b.* 1877,—Irene, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, the Rev. George Henry Round-Turner (R. of Spridlington, Lincoln), of Clopton Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue living, Charles Douglas *b.* 1902, John Bardolph *b.* 1903, Nigel Henry Lewis *b.* 1904, Michael *b.* 1917, Irene Heather Mary *b.* 1919.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1881, Major Lennard Barrett, R.A., who *d.* 1896 [Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.], and has issue living, Beauchamp Henry Hobart, *b.* 1885; Capt. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1913, Dorothea, dau. of Col. Dacre Lennard Barrett, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Beauchamp Lennard *b.* 1914,—Minnie Albinia Lennard, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Charles Hayes, Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Edwin Lennard *b.* 1910, Mary Kathleen *b.* 1915,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, D. Dubois Phillips.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Hobart, Knt., successively M.P. for Norwich and Yarmouth, and Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; was cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* John, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his nephew [3] *Sir* John, *M.P.*, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son (by his 1st marriage with Mary, dau. of the patriot John Hampden) [4] *Sir* Henry, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; Equerry to King William III. at the battle of the Boyne 1690; killed in a duel by Oliver le Neve, 1698; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* John, 5th Bt.; cr. *Baron Hobart* of Blickling (peerage of Great Britain) 1728, and *Earl of Buckinghamshire* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [6] John, 2nd Earl; was Ambassador to Court of Russia 1762, and Viceroy of Ireland 1777; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his brother [7] George, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [8] Robert, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; was successively M.P. for Bramber, Sussex, and Armagh, Gov. of Madras, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of State for the Colonies, &c.; summoned to Parliament as Baron Hobart 1797; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his nephew [9] George Robert, 5th Earl (son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart by Jane, dau. of Horace Cataneo, Esq.); sat as M.P. for St. Michael 1812-3; assumed by Royal license in 1824 the surname of Hampden in lieu of Hobart; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his brother [10] *Rev.* Augustus Edward, 6th Earl; *b.* 1793; assumed by Royal license 1878 the additional surname of Hampden: *m.* 1st, 1816, Mary, who *d.* 1825, dau. of John Williams, Esq., King's Sergeant; 2ndly, 1826, Maria Isabella, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his grandson [11] Sidney Carr (son of Frederic John, Lord Hobart, 2nd son of 6th Earl, by Catherine Annesley, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay), 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Hobart.

Buckley, family name of Baron Wrenbury.

BUCKMASTER, BARON. (Buckmaster.) [Baron U.K. 1915.]

Equanimitas, magnanimitas.

Right Hon. STANLEY OWEN BUCKMASTER, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, 3rd son of John Charles Buckmaster, formerly of Ashleigh, Hampton Wick; *b.* 1861; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886, Hon. Student 1918); Bar. Inner Temple 1884, and a K.C. 1902; appointed a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1912 (Counsel to Oxford Univ. 1911-13), Solicitor-Gen. Oct. 1913 (also Director of Press Bureau during European War Sept. 1914 to May 1915), and was Lord High Chancellor of England and Speaker of House of Lords May 1915 to Dec. 1916; is a J.P. for Herts; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, and for Keighley Div. of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire Oct. 1911 to May 1915; cr. Knt. 1913, and P.C. and *Baron Buckmaster*, of Cheddington, Buckinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915: *m.* 1889, Edith Augusta, dau. of S. R. Lewin, of Widford, Herts, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, semée of fleurs-de-lis azure, a lion rampant of the last, on a chief of the second a portcullis of the first. Crest,—A demi-lion azure, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis and charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, both or. Supporters,—On either side a buck proper, each gorged with a chain pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Residence,—1, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Garrick, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. OWEN STANLEY, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1890; Bar. Inner Temple 1913; is Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1916, Joan, dau. of George Augustus Garry Simpson, of 89, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*,—1, Porchester Terrace, W.2.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Anna, *b.* 1893. *Hon.* Barbara Edith, *b.* 1903.

Buller (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.
,, (Yarde-Buller), family name of Baron Churston.
Bulwer (Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton, and Baroness Wentworth.
Bunbury (M'Clintock-Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell.
Burford, Earl of, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Burge, surname of Bishop of Oxford.

BURGH, BARON. (Leith.) [E. 1529.]

ALEXANDER HENRY LEITH, 5th Baron, son of the late Gen. Robert Disney Leith, C.B., by Mary Charlotte Julia, dau. of Sir Henry Percy Gordon, 2nd Bt., F.R.S., cr. 1818 (*ext.*), by Lady Mary Agnes Blanche, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *b.* July 27th, 1866; is a J.P. and D.L. for Isle of Wight and Aberdeenshire; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Gordon Highlanders; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Welsh Regt.; served during Egyptian Campaign 1888-9; was Garrison Com. Aberdeen Defences during European War; established his claim before Committee for Privileges of House of Lords as senior co-heir to the Baronies of Burgh and Cobham 1912, and to the Barony of Strabolgi 1914; in 1916 the abeyance in the Barony of Burgh was determined in his favour: *m.* 1st, 1893, Mildred Catherine, who *d.* 1894, el. dau. of the late Gen. Stuart Nicholson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1902, Phyllis, dau. of Col. Mark Goldie, R.E., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base barwise gules, all within a bordure azure, *Leith*; 2nd azure, three fleur-de-lis ermine, *Burgh*; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules, *Percy*; 2nd and 3rd semée of six or and sable, *Strabolgi*. Crest,—1st, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable, *Leith*; 2nd, a falcon argent, beaked, legged and ducally gorged or, *Burgh*. Supporters,—On either side a stag azure charged with three fleur-de-lis ermine in pale.

Seats.—Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire; Freefield, Insch, Aberdeenshire; North Court, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Royal Northern, Royal Victoria Yacht.

SONS LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. ALEXANDER LEIGH HENRY, *b.* May 15th, 1906. *Hon.* John Disney, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Mildred Katherine, *b.* 1894.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Eveleigh Julia, *b.* 1904.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Burgh, *de jure* 5th Baron Strabolgi, son of Sir Edward Burgh, M.P. for co. Lincoln (who is held to have succeeded to the Barony of Strabolgi as 4th Baron in 1496); summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1529: *m.* 1st, 1496, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Tyrwhitt; 2ndly, 15—, Alice, dau. of William London, and widow (i) of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, and (ii) of Edmund Rokewood; *d.* 1550; *s.* by his el. surviving son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 6th Baron Strabolgi; summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1551-80: *m.* 15—, Catherine, dau. of Edward, Earl of Lincoln; *d.* 1584; *s.* by his el. surviving son [3] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 3rd Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 7th Baron Strabolgi; summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1584-97; Ambassador to Scotland 1593, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1597: *m.* 15—, Frances, dau. of John Vaughan, of Sutton-on-Derwent, and his dau. Elizabeth *m.* George Brooke [see B. Cobham]; *d.* 1597; *s.* by his el. surviving son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 8th Baron Strabolgi; *d.s.p.* (about) 1600, when the Baronies fell into abeyance between his four sisters, among whose descendants they so remained until the abeyances were determined in 1916, the Barony of Burgh being called out of abeyance in favour of [5] ALEXANDER HENRY Leith (ante), 5th Baron and present peer.

Burgh (De-Burgh-Canning), surname of Marquess of Clanricarde.

BURGHCLERE, BARON. (Gardner.) [Baron U.K. 1895.]

[Title pronounced "**Burclair.**"]

Virtue is a sheet anchor.

HERBERT COULSTOUN GARDNER, *P.C.*, 1st Baron; *b.* June 9th, 1846; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); is a D.L. for Middlesex, an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Historical Monuments; was Pres. of Board of Agriculture Aug. 1892 to June 1895; sat as M.P. for Essex, N., or Saffron Walden, Div. (*L*) Dec. 1885 to July 1895; cr. *Baron Burghclere*, of Walden, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, el. da. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred George Byng [see E. Strafford], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a chevron gules between three griffins' heads erased azure, an anchor erect with a piece of cable attached between two lions counter-passant chevronwise of the field, all within a bordure wavy sable. Crest,—A demi-griffin azure, collared and chained and charged on the shoulder with a saltire wavy or, holding in the claws an anchor as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a wyvern reguardant vert, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory or, and charged with an anchor as in the arms.

Residence,—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1916, Capt. Alexander D. Cumming Russell. *Residence* (of Hon. Mrs. Russell),—49c, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5.

Hon. Alathea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Geoffrey Fry, and has issue living, Anne Jennifer Evelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1914, the Hon. Geoffrey Hope Morley, el. son of 1st Baron Hollenden. *Residence*,—7, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, *b.* 1903.

Burghersh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Westmorland.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Westmorland.
Burghley, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Exeter.
,, Lord, son of Marquess of Exeter.
Burlington, Earl of, grandson of Duke of Devonshire.

BURNHAM, VISCOUNT. (Levy-Lawson.) [Bt. U.K. 1892, Baron U.K. 1903, Viscount U.K. 1919.]

HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER LEVY-LAWSON, *C.H.*, 1st Viscount and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1862; *s.* to the Barony 1916, and cr. *Viscount Burnham*, of Hall Barn, co. Buckingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and McGill Univ. 1920; Bar. Inner Temple 1891; is Hon. Col. Yeo., Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, a Lieut. for City of London, Pres. of Empire Press Union, Chm. of Newspaper Proprietors' Asso., a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and of Legion of Honour, and Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy; was Mayor of Stepney 1907-9, Pres. of Institute of Journalists 1910, and Col. Comdg. Yeo. 1902-13 (T.D.) and 1915-17 (*Gazette* mention); sat as M.P. for St. Pancras, W. Div. (*L*) 1885-92, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire, E., or Cirencester, Div. Oct. 1892 (election declared void);

sat therefor Feb. 1893 to July 1895, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Bethnal Green, N.-E. Div. Oct. 1909, and Bury (*LU*) May 1902; sat for Tower Hamlets, Mile End Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1905 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated, and for Tower Hamlets, Mile End Div. 1910-16; Companion of Honour 1917: *m.* 1884, Olive, da. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Bathe, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three bars gemel argent, over all a winged morion or; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire double parted and fretted or between in fesse two rams' heads, couped in fesse argent. Crests,—1st, in front of a terrestrial globe proper a winged morion or; 2nd, a ram argent holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert and resting the dexter fore leg on a quatrefoil or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, the figure of Clio, the Muse of history proper; *sinister*, the figure of Hermes vested argent, mantled azure; on the head a winged morion, on his heels wings, and in his exterior, hand a caduceus or.

Seats,—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Bucks. *Town Residence*,—37, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Garrick, Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Olive: *m.* 1907, Major the Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Guards [see E. Leicester]. *Residence*,—29, Bruton Street, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER, *D.S.O.*, *b.* March 19th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; is Major Reserve of Officers, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Brevet Col. Bucks Yeo. (*Gazette* mention, Brevet Col.), and a D.L. for Leicestershire; S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches twice); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. [D. Norfolk, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914); Capt. Bucks Yeo.; European War 1915-19, latterly Comdg. Middlesex Yeo. (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1920, Marie Enid, dau. of Hugh Scott Robson, of 7, Portsea Place, Connaught Square, W., and Buenos Aires,—Margery Olive Edith: *m.* 1910, Major John Fenwick Harrison, Household Cav.,—Olive Emily: *m.* 1916, Major John Edward Murray Smith, Household Cav. [see B. Belper]. *Residence*,—Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Turf, Bachelors', Guards'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Maud Webster (*Hon. Lady Hulse*): *m.* 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—Breamore House, Breamore, Hants.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD Levy-Lawson, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Joseph Moses Levy, J.P., one of the principal founders of the Cheap Press in London; *b.* 1833; was principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*; assumed by Royal license 1875 the surname of Lawson in addition to and after that of Levy; cr. a *Baronet* 1892, *Baron Burnham*, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1903, and K.C.V.O. 1904: *m.* 1862, Harriette Georgiana, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Benjamin N. Webster, of Pen-y-craig, co. Denbigh; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his el. son [2] HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER, 2nd Baron, 1st Viscount, and present peer.

Burns, family name of Baron Inverclyde.

Burrows, surname of Bishop of Sheffield, and Bishop of Chichester.

BURTON, BARONESS. (Baillie.) [Baroness U.K. 1897.]

NELLIE LISA BAILLIE; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1873; *s.* 1909: *m.* 1894, Col. James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O., R.H.A. (T.F.), formerly M.P. for Inverness-shire [E. Elgin], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron cottised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure, a demi-lion rampant of the first. Supporters—On either side a lion reguardant sable, each charged with a plate thereon a fleur-de-lis azure, and resting the inner hind leg on a stag's head cabossed proper.

Seat,—Dochfour, Inverness. *Town Residence*,—71, South Audley Street, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL, *M.C.*, *b.* Dec. 19th, 1894; ed at Eton; Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.); European War 1915-18 (M.C.).

Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton; Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Frances Maud, *b.* 1899.

AUNTS LIVING.

See Bass, Bt.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIET GEORGINA (*Baroness Burton*), dau. of the late E. Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford, is patron of two livings: *m.* 1869, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residences*,—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent; 6, Grosvenor Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MICHAEL ARTHUR Bass, *K.C.V.O.*, el. son of the late Michael Thomas Bass, M.P. for Derby 1848-83; *b.* 1837; a Director of Bass, Ratcliff, Gretton and Co. (Limited), of Burton-on-Trent; M.P. for Stafford (*L*) 1865-8, for E. Staffordshire 1868-85, and for Burton Div. of Staffordshire 1885-6; cr. a *Baronet* 1882, *Baron Burton*, of Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886, and *Baron Burton*, of Burton-on-Trent,

and of Rangemore, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, with special remainder, in default of issue male, to his dau. and her male issue: *m.* 1869, Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late E. Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford; *d.* 1909; when the Barony (cr. 1886) became *ext.*, the baronetcy passed to his nephew, William Arthur Hamar Bass, and the Barony (cr. 1897) devolved under the special remainder upon his dau. [2] NELLIE LISA, present peeress.

Bury, Viscount, son of Earl of Albemarle.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. (Crichton-Stuart.) [Marquess G.B. 1796, Bt. S. 1627.]

[Name pronounced "Cryton-Stuart."]

The wrath of the lion is noble.

He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.

JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, 4th Marquess, and 9th Baronet; *b.* June 20th, 1881; *s.* 1900; is Hereditary Sheriff and Coroner (Lord-Lieut. 1905-20) of co. Bute, patron of nine livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present), Lieut. Welsh Regt., Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.) Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., and Hereditary Keeper of Rothesay Castle: *m.* 1905, Dame Augusta Mary Monica, D.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Stuart*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant azure, *Crichton*. Crests,—1st, a demi-lion rampant gules, and over it the motto, "Nobilis est ira leonis"; 2nd, a dragon vert, flames issuing from the mouth proper; 3rd, a wyvern proper holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled gules; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired or.

Seats,—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute. *Town Residences*,—22, Mansfield Street, W.1; 5, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN (*Earl of Dumfries*), *b.* Aug. 4th, 1907.

Lord Robert, *b.* 1909. *Lord* David, *b.* 1911. *Lord* Patrick, *b.* 1913. *Lord* Phidian, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1906. *Lady* Jean, *b.* 1908.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Colum Edmund, *b.* 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1907); is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residence*,—22, Mansfield Street, W.1.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1875; is Co-Director and Hon. Treasurer Bute Branch British Red Cross So., and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1909, Major Colin William MacRae of Feoirlinn, J.P., D.L. [formerly Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), Major Reserve of Officers, Exon of King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, and a Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy. Co. of Archers). *Clubs*, Bachelors', Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron], and has issue living, John Donald Christopher Stuart, *b.* 1912,—Gwendolen Margaret Mary Grace, *b.* 1910,—Margaret Anne Mary, *b.* 1913. *Residences*,—22, Mansfield Street, W.1; Feoirlinn, Colintraive, Argyll; Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Ascog, Isle of Bute.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, only dau. of 14th Viscount Gormanston: *m.* 1st, 1906, Lieut.-Col. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, M.P., Welsh Regt., who *d.* (killed in action), 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Coldstream Guards [see E. Dalhousie, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. infra]. *Residences*,—Falkland House, Fife; 43, Bryanston Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

GWENDOLEN MARY ANNE (*Marchioness of Bute*), el. da. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—22, Mansfield Street, W.1.; The Garrison, Milport, Isle of Cumbrae.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, M.P., Welsh Regt., 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1883, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Coldstream Guards [see E. Dalhousie, colls.], only dau. of 14th Viscount Gormanston:—

Michael Duncan David, *b.* 1915.——Ismay Catherine, *b.* 1909.——Claudia Miriam Joanna, *b.* 1913.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, M.P., 2nd son of John, Lord Mountstuart, el. son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Frederick Dudley Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1864, Gertrude Frances, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H. [see M. Hertford, colls.]:—

Patrick James, *b.* 1868; has been Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Vice-Lieut. for Buteshire; is Hon. Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1st, 1894, Cecil, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late John Kirk, J.P., D.L., of Annevale, co. Armagh; 2ndly, 1904, Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica, and widow of the Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn [see B. St. Levan], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecilia, *b.* 1895,—(by 2nd marriage) Partick Dudley, *b.* 1909,—Constance Penelope, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Fairlie House, Kilmarnock. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.——Dudley, *b.* 1871.——Constance, *b.* 1865.——Audrey, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1907, Capt. William Harris Best, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Walter Stuart, *b.* 1908,—Peter Trevorian, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Trevorian, Stourwood Road, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Herbert Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1860, Fanny Adelaide, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey:—

James Fortescue, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Lilian Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman,

of Coryton, Devon [see Newman, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Joan Evelyn, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—126, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Harry Percy Grubb, formerly V. of St. Paul's, Poole, and has issue living, Harold Crichton-Stuart, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Roy. Irish Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 (M.C. with Bar),—Norman Percy, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1919, Pauline E. P., dau. of C. T. Studd, of 17, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.,—Kenneth George, *b.* 1900,—Violet Margaret, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Surrey Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Villiers-Stuart, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry John Richard Villiers-Stuart, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1870, Jane Rigby (now of Castlane, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Kilkenny), dau. of Benjamin Rigby Murray, of Parton, N.B.:—

William Desmond, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1872; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and a temporary Brig.-Gen.; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (dangerously wounded, clasp), and with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp); commanded 9th Batn. Rifle Brig. 1914-15; has Star of Nepal, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.——John Patrick, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal), Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with two clasps), Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), Afghan War 1919 (O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1914, Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late James Read, and has issue living, Claire Marie, *b.* 1917,—Stella, *b.* 1918.——Kathleen Jane: *m.* 1903, Brig.-Gen. Henry Richmond Gale, C.M.G., R.E., and has issue living, Kathleen Myrtle, *b.* 1905,—Lois Margaret, *b.* 1906,—Ethne Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1912.——Gertrude Elsie.——Marie Violet: *m.* 1918, James W. H. Jellett, M.D. *Residence*,—Waterford.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry John Richard Villiers-Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Charles Herbert Villiers-Stuart, *b.* 1874, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1913, Joan Lascelles, dau. of Robert Shepley Shepley, of Troquhaini Balmaciellan Kirkcudbright, and Torkington, Cheshire:—

Charles Henry *b.* (*posthumous*), 1915.

Granddaughters of the late Lord Henry Stuart, 5th son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Villiers-Stuart, M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1833, Catherine dau. and heiress of Michael Cox, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny:—

Geraldine, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1874, Arthur J. Chichester.——Evelyn, *b.* 1848.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Stuart (infra):—

Issue of the late Com. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1875, Amy Clara dau. of the late Col. Charles Harrison Page, of Dulwich House, Cardiff:—

Of whom Evelyn Charles Henry, *b.* 1875; entered R.N. 1889, and retired as Lieut. 1903: *m.* 1906, Anna Knutzen Grane, and has issue living, Dudley Evelyn, *b.* 1907,—Amy Ingeborg Sybil Eda, *b.* 1911.——James Martin, *b.* 1877.——Dudley, *b.* 1883; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.——Henry, *b.* 1886.——Eric Hoy, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Dorothy Primrose Murray-Stewart.——Kenneth Fremantle, *b.* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1878.——Mary Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Osmund Scott*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Osmund Scott [see E. Eldon]. *Residence*,—Crowborough, Sussex.——Lilla Amy (*Hon. Mrs. Denys Scott*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, the Hon. Denys Scott [see E. Eldon]. *Residence*,—The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon.——Heather Sybil, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late John Windsor Stuart, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1873, Flora, dau. of the late Capt. William James Campbell, of Snettisham, Norfolk:—

Henry Campbell, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1904, Eileene Barbara, dau. of Major H. G. Fenton Newall, formerly of Hare Hill, Lancashire, and has issue living, Mary Barbara, *b.* 1905,—Margaret Windsor, *b.* 1908,—Flora Emily Windsor, *b.* 1910,—Eileene Sybil Windsor, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—West Glen, Kyles of Bute.——John Dudley, *b.* 1875; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1902, Florence Emily (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the late Charles Hunter, Ch. Engineer of Bute Docks, Cardiff.——Elizabeth Ada Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, Francis Gerald Cradock-Hartopp [see Cradock Hartopp, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Edensor, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B., 7th son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Henry Stuart, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1840, Cecilia, dau. of Charles Hammersley, of 25, Park Crescent, W.:—

Elizabeth Charlotte: *m.* 1880, George Edward Sneyd, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Ralph Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1920, Harriet Rose Mary, dau. of Edward Sydenham-Fursdon, of Exeter,—George Stuart, *b.* 1883,—Robert Stuart, *b.* 1886,—Gwendolen, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Bray Manor, St. Germans, Cornwall.——Cecilia.——Frederica: *m.* 1877, Col. Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and has issue living, Kenneth Gray, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1911, Muriel Kate, dau. of T. F. Cumming, of Melbourne, and has issue living, Margaret Jean, *b.* 1915,—Ronald, *b.* 1883,—Frederic Gray, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut.-Com. 1916; European War 1914-19 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1918, Hilary Joyce, da. of M. R. Morrow, of Halifax, Nova Scotia,—Marjory, *b.* 1881,—Dorothy, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1917, Robert James Casement, Lieut. Canadian Engineers,—Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Capt. Dudley William Baring [see E. Northbrook, colls.],—Emily Gray, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Claud Esmé Vivian [see B. Vivian, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ettrick Dale, Isle of Bute.——Octavia Henrietta Mary.

James Archibald STUART-WORTLEY, son of the Hon. James Archibald Stuart, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute, was cr. Baron Wharncliffe. [See E. Wharncliffe.]

Grandchildren of the late William Stuart, grandson of the late Most Rev. the Hon. William Stuart (Lord Archbishop of Armagh), 5th son of 3rd Earl of Bute:—

Issue of the late Col. William Stuart, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1859, Katharine, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late John Armytage Nicholson, of Balrath Bury, co. Meath:—

William Dugald, *b.* 1860; is a J.P. for Beds, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Bedfordshire Regt.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. The King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1893, Millicent Helen Olivia, dau. of the late Capt. George W. Bulkeley Hughes, 52nd Regt., having had issue William Esme Montagu, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residences*,—Tempsford Hall, Sandy, Beds; 36, Hill Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy.——Elisabeth Frances Sybil, *b.* 1868.

Issue of the late Charles Pole Stuart, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1860, Anne, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrook, Westmeath:—

Reginald Pole, *b.* 1863; formerly Major 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); is Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Hester Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gerhard Myburgh, Consul-Gen. for the Netherlands for S. Africa, and has issue living, Kathleen Anne Pole, *b.* 1899,—Rosalind Esme Pole, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—29, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.——Ralph Esme, *b.* 1869; formerly Major R.G.A.: *m.* 1st, 1907, Beatrice, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late John Kitchin, J.P., of 1, Esplanade Road, Scarborough; 2ndly, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim. *Residence*,—Wold Newton Hall, East Yorkshire. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1866.——Florence Amabel, *b.* 1870.——Grace Henrietta, *b.* 1872.

Granddaughters of the late Col. William Stuart (ante) :—

Issue of the late Henry Esme Stuart, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1905 : *m.* 1899, Emily, dau. of James Cornwell :—

Margaret Esme Sylvia, *b.* 1902.——Winifred Hilda Muriel, *b.* (twin) 1902.——Dorothea Frances Irene, *b.* 1904.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Alexander Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1862, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1897, Edith Margaret Nina Stoker :—

Enid Frances Anne, *b.* 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William M'Douall, nephew of the 5th Earl of Dumfries :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Crichton Stuart M'Douall, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1st, 1841, Ellen Maria, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Robert Appleyard Fitz Gerald; 2ndly, 1864, Susan Mary, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hartigan :—

John Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1844 ; sometime a sugar grower in Queensland : *m.* 1905, Isabella, widow of John Gollan. *Residence,*—Cuthbert, Albion Street, Randwick, New South Wales.——Patrick James Crichton, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1883, Laura May, el. dau. of Charles Swanston, of Victoria, and has issue living, Crichton, *b.* 1890,—Jessie, *b.* 1886 : *m.* 1905, James Lockie Wilson, of Calliope Station, Queensland,—Lorna, *b.* 1888,—May, *b.* 1892,—Gwendolen, *b.* 1894,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1899,—Noorah Freugh, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Raglan, Glen William, New South Wales.——Herbert Crichton, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1860 ; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1884 : *m.* 1899, Hester Maria Corry, dau. of the late C. S. Hartigan, of Blackheath, and has issue living, Edith Isabella Stewart, *b.* 1900,—Barbara Crichton, *b.* 1902,—Penelope Crichton, *b.* 1903,—Janet Hester Crichton, *b.* 1905,—Margaret Ellen Crichton, *b.* 1907,—Mary Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1910. *Residences,*—Gladesville Hospital, Sydney, N.S. Wales ; Freugh, Leura, N.S. Wales.——Ellen Elizabeth, *b.* 1846 : *m.* 1867, Ernest A. Nardin, who *d.* 1904, and has issue living, Herbert William Dundas, *b.* 1871,—Ernest Willoughby, *b.* 1873,—Collis Carleton, *b.* 1884,—Ellen Geraldine Maud, Ethel Maria, Evelyn Constance Hastings. *Residence,*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Euphemia Susan, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1881, Beresford Nixon Hudson, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Beresford John, *b.* 1886,—Mary Beresford, *b.* 1883,—Euphemia, *b.* 1884.——Maria Caroline, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1908, the Ven. Frederick Arthur Sanders (formerly R. of Woodleigh), Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter. *Residence,*—The Close, Exeter.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Douall, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1902 : *m.* 1854, Grace Maria (now of Palmers Moor House, Iver, Bucks), dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt. :—

William, *b.* 1855 ; sometime H.B.M.'s Consul at Hamadan, Persia ; is Assist. Political Officer, Bedra, Mesopotamia ; received Coronation medal 1911.——Kenneth Gilbert, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1904, Evelyn Caroline Locke, dau. of the late Ferdinand Marshall Huth, and has issue living, Ferdinand Huth, *b.* 1905,—Penelope, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—22A, Sussex Square, W.——Alan Patrick, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1902, Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Edward Reeves, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Patrick Sutherland, *b.* 1904,—Alan Reeves, *b.* 1906,—Barbara, *b.* 1905,—Mary Grace, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—31, Upper Addison Gardens, W.——Anne Euphemia, *b.* 1857.——Flora Isabella, *b.* 1859.——Mary Winifred, *b.* 1862.——Alice Kathleen, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1900, the Rev. Ernest William Carlile Hayes, R. of Kilkeel. *Residence,*—Kilkeel Rectory, co. Down.

Issue of the late Hastings M'Douall, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1853, Susan, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt. :—

Hastings Boswell, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—34, Beech Grove Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Issue of the late Rawdon M'Douall, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1884 : *m.* 1847, Charlotte Shawford, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Richard King, of Singleton, N.S. Wales :—

Rawdon George Herbert, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1906, Mary Somerville Townshend, and has issue living, Rawdon Townshend, *b.* 1907,—Lucy Kathrine Shawford, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Dunbeacon, Upper Horton, N.S. Wales.——Frank Richard, *b.* 1860.——William Edward, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1904, May Edna, dau. of Robert Scholes, and has issue living, Daniel Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1905,—Hastings Uchrid, *b.* 1907,—Robert William, *b.* 1909,—Noel Edward, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Bookabah, Barraba, N.S. Wales.——Frederick Crichton, *b.* 1871 ; is a Grazier : *m.* 1908, Florence Ethel Jackson, and has issue living, John Stuart Crichton, *b.* 1908,—Joan Shawford, *b.* 1910, Gwendolen Melville, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Rose Hill, Gurley, N.S. Wales.——Emma Isabella, *b.* 1848.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1850.——Flora Hastings, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1900, John Walter Muir. *Residence,*—Penrith, N.S. Wales.——Clara Louisa, *b.* 1856.——Laura Amelia *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1887, Dr. Tresidder, and has issue living, Beryl Fergus, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Askern, Doncaster.——Mary Penelope, *b.* 1863.——Florence Christmas, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1896, Austin Joseph Gardiner Mack, and has issue living, Rawdon M'Douall, *b.* 1897,—Austin M'Douall, *b.* 1898,—Joseph M'Douall, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Luton Hoo, Bingara, N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late Rev. Patrick George McDouall, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1904 : *m.* 1851, Caroline Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late John Fisher :—

Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1874, John Leonard Bolden, C.V.O., formerly Surveyor-Gen. to Duchy of Lancaster, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1881,—Ernest, *b.* 1885,—Violet, *b.* 1876,—Dorothy, *b.* 1878. *Residences,*—28, Lansdowne Road, W. ; Hyning, Carnforth.——Annie Isabella, *b.* 1855.——Florence Uphamia, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1890, Henry William Gates (Bishop's Sec., and Dep. Registrar of Diocese of Peterborough), who *d.* 1902, of The Minster Precincts, Peterborough. *Residence,*—2N, Portman Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.——Evelyn Eleonora, *b.* 1866.

Grandchildren of the late John Crichton Stuart McDouall (ante) :—

Issue of the late Willoughby Crichton Stuart McDouall, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1914 : *m.* 1875, Mary Edith Emily (now of Oamaru, New Zealand), dau. of P. H. M'Ardell, of Melbourne, Victoria :—

John Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1914, Marguerite Lavinia, dau. of Frank Garrett, of Highgate, N.——*Rev.* Willoughby Crichton, *b.* 1881 ; B.A., New Zealand Univ. ; is a Missionary in China : *m.* 1911, Florence Charlotte, dau. of the late William Bampfield Cogan, of Clifton, Bristol. *Residence,*—Ho Chien, N. China.——Philip Hastings, *b.* 1884, B.Sc. E., New Zealand Univ. : *m.* 1917, Ivy Harrie, dau. of Henry Charles Sanders, formerly Public Works Depart., India.——Gerald William, *b.* 1887.——Alan Edward Crichton, *b.* 1895.——Mary Coverdale, *b.* 1876.——Ellen FitzGerald, *b.* 1877.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. William Sutherland McDouall (ante) :—

Issue of the late Claud Hay McDouall, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1905 : *m.* 1904, Alice May Redding :—

Joan Alma, *b.* 1905.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* James Stuart, a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1627 ; *d.* 1662 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Dugald, 2nd Bt. ; *d.* 1672 : *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* James, *P.C.* ; cr. *Baron Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, Viscount Kingarth,* and *Earl of Bute* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his heirs male whatever ; *d.* 1710 ; *s.* by his son [4] James, 2nd Earl ; *d.* 1723 ; *s.* by his son [5] John, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, an eminent statesman, and First Lord of the Treasury 1762-3 ; his wife Mary, who *d.* 1794, having in 1761 been cr. *Baroness Mount Stuart* (peerage of Great Britain) ; *d.* 1792 ; *s.* by his son [6] John, 4th Earl, who had in 1776 been cr. *Baron Cardiff* of Cardiff Castle (peerage of Great Britain), and in 1796 was cr. *Viscount Mountjoy, Earl of Windsor,* and *Marquess of Bute* (peerage of Great Britain) ; *d.* 1814 ;

his el. son having predeceased him he was *s.* by his grandson [7] JOHN, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1803 *s.* his maternal grandfather as 7th *Earl of Dumfries* (see infra ***), *b.* 1793; assumed in 1805 by royal license the additional surname of Crichton: *m.* 1st, 1818, Maria, who *d.* 1841, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Guilford; 2ndly, 1845, Sophia, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his only son [8] JOHN PATRICK, *K.T.*, *LL.D.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1847 Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Gwendolene Mary Anne Fitzalan-Howard, el. dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [9] JOHN, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Windsor, Viscount Mountjoy, Baron Mount Stuart, Baron Cardiff, Earl of Dumfries, Viscount of Air, Baron Crichton, Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, and Baron Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock.

*** [1] *Sir* ROBERT Crichton, cr. *Baron Crichton* of Sanquhar and Cumnock (peerage of Scotland) 1488; *d.* 1502; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *s.* by his brother [5] EDWARD, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron; this peer having connived at the assassination of one Turner, a fencing-master, was executed on a gibbet in Great Palace Yard, Westminster, June 22, 1612; *d.* without issue; *s.* by 2nd son of 2nd Baron [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, cr. *Lord of Sanquhar* and *Viscount of Air* 1622, *Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, Viscount of Ayr*, and *Earl of Dumfries* (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, who resigned his honours and had a new grant with remainder to his grandson and granddau., failing whom to the nearest heirs of his deceased son, Charles, Lord Crichton, 1690; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his grandson [9] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1694; *s.* by his sister [10] PENELOPE; *d.* 1698; *s.* by her son [11] WILLIAM, 5th Earl, who also inherited the Earldom of Stair; he *d.* without issue 1768, when the Earldom of Stair passed to his cousin John Dalrymple, and he was *s.* in the Earldom of Dumfries by the son of his sister Elizabeth [12] PATRICK MacDouall, 6th Earl; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his grandson [13] JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Bute (ante), son of his dau. Elizabeth Penelope, by John, Viscount Mount Stuart (el. son of 1st Marquess of Bute).

Butler, title of Earl of Carrick on Roll of H.L.

,, surname of Baron Dunboyne.

,, family name of Earls of Carrick and Lanesborough, of Viscount Mountgarret, and of Marquess of Ormonde.

BUXTON, EARL. (Buxton.) [Viscount U.K. 1914, Earldom U.K. 1920.]

SYDNEY CHARLES BUXTON, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1853; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Cape Univ. 1920; is a J.P. for Norfolk; was a Member of London School Board 1876-82, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1892 to June 1895; appointed Postmaster-Gen. Dec. 1905, Pres. of Board of Trade Feb. 1910, Gov.-Gen. of Union of South Africa and High Commr. 1914, and Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1920; unsuccessfully contested Boston (*L*) 1880, Peterborough 1885, and Croydon 1886; sat as M.P. for Peterborough (*L*) 1883-5, and for Poplar Div. of Tower Hamlets 1886-1914; cr. P.C. 1905, and G.C.M.G. *Viscount Buxton*, of Newtimber, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, and *Earl Buxton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1882, Constance Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir John Lubbock, 4th Bt., M.P.; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred, G.B.E., el. dau. of Hugh Colin Smith (Gov. of Bank of England), of Mount Clare, Roehampton, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) the *Hon.* Denis, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second. Crest,—A buck's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with an African's head sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a negro wreathed about the temples and waist with oak, holding in the exterior hand a leaf of a poplar tree, all proper, pendant from a gold cord round the neck an escutcheon argent charged with a carrier pigeon volant, also proper; *sinister*, a buck gules, attired and unguled or, pendant from the neck by a gold cord a shield argent charged with a ship in full sail on the sea proper.

Seat—Newtimber, Hassocks, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Phyllis Sydney, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1918, the Rev. Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby, M.C., a Chap. to the Forces [see B. de Mauley].

By 2nd marriage.

Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney (twin), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Capt. Charles Alfred Euston Fitz-Roy, Roy. Welch Fusiliers [see D. Grafton, colls.].

Lady Alethea Constance Dorothy Sydney, *b.* 1910.

Byng, Baron, title borne by Viscount Torrington.

,, family name of Earl of Strafford, of Viscount Torrington, and of Baron Byng of Vimy.

BYNG OF VIMY, BARON. (Byng.) [Baron U.K. 919.]

I will defend.

JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE BYNG, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, 1st Baron, 7th son of 2nd Earl of Strafford; *b.* Sept. 11th, 1862; is Gen. in the Army (retired), and Col. 3rd Hussars; was Comdt. at Sch. of Instruction for Cav., Netheravon 1904-5, Comdg. 2nd Cav. Brig. 1900-3, and 1st Cav. Brig. 1907-9, and in command of E. Anglian Territorial Div. 1910-12; appointed to command British troops in Egypt 1912; served in Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. S. African Light Horse (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-18, Comdg. successively a Cav. Div., a Cav. Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Force, and 3rd Army (despatches four times, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., Belgian and French Croix de Guerre, Orders of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords, Crown of Belgium, of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, St. Vladimir of Russia, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, promoted Gen., thanked by Parliament, cr. Baron, granted £30,000), is Chm. of United Sers. Fund, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1919; cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, C.B. (Mil.) 1906, K.C.M.G. 1915, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919, and G.C.B. (Mil.) and *Baron Byng of Vimy*, of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Sir Richard Charles Moreton, K.C.V.O. [see E. Ducie].

Arms,—Quarterly sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all in bend sinister, a representation of the Regimental colours of the 31st Regt. of Foot. Crests,—1st, out of a mural crown, an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the said Regt., and pendant from the wrist by a riband, a gold cross, and on an escroll, the word "Monguerre"; 2nd, an heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger ermine, attired or; *sinister*, a lion or; each charged on the shoulder with a rose gules.

Seat,—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Travellers'.

Byres (Binning and Byres), title borne by Earl of Haddington.

BYRON, BARON. (Byron.) [Baron E. 1643.]

Trust Byron.

Rev. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON, 10th Baron; *b.* March 26th, 1861; *s.* 1917; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is V. of Thrumpton.

Arms,—Argent, three bendlets enhanced gules. Crest,—A mermaid proper. Supporters,—Two horses of a brown bay colour unguled or.

Residence,—Thrumpton Hall, Derby. *Club*,—Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Dame FANNY LUCY (*Baroness Byron*), *D.B.E.*, dau. of the late Thomas Radmall, of St. Margarets, Twickenham [Brinckman, Bt.]; D.B.E. 1917 (one of the first five cr. for War Work): *m.* 1901, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Augustus Byron, 3rd son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1852, Frederica, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas M'Mahon, 2nd Bt.:—

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 23rd 1856; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo Cav.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with Imperial Yeo. (medal with two clasps); unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire, Chesterfield Div. (*C*) 1895 and 1900: *m.* 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough-Taylor, and has issue living, Nora Hermione Wentworth, *b.* 1886,—Ada Constance Frederica, *b.* 1891.——Mabel Charlotte, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Charles Thomas Moore, R. of Appleby, and has issue living, Sylvia Mary: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Byron (infra). *Residence*,—Appleby Rectory, Atherstone.——Ethel Maude, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Horatio George Clough-Taylor, J.P., who *d.* 19—. *Residence*,—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. William Byron, 4th son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Torin Kindersley; 2ndly, 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Rev. J. Burnside:—

George Anson, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. The King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1892,—Rhona Mary, *b.* 1893. *Club*,—Windham.——Wilfrid, *b.* 1871; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Yeo.; S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (1914 star): *m.* 1901, Sylvia Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Thomas Moore (ante), R. of Appleby, Atherstone, and has issue living, Rupert Frederick George, *b.* 1903,—Maurice Augustus William *b.* 1907,—Daphne Mary, *b.* 1909.——Katherine Mary, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. William Robert Campion, D.S.O., M.P. [see V. Hampden]. *Residences*,—11, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7; Danny Park, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Byron, son of the late Rear-Adm. Richard Byron, C.B., el. son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Byron, 3rd son of 4th Baron:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Byron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1865, Susan Amelia Graves, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Edward Chiappini:—

Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a Brig.-Com.; served with Miranzai and Isazai Expeditions 1891 (clasp), with Black Mountain Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1896, Mabel, dau. of Charles Albert Winter J.P., of 33, Hyde Park Square, W., and has issue living, Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 1899; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards,—Sheila Margaret, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Highfield Lodge, Winchester.——Ada Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Adm. Charles Gauntlett Dicken, and has issue living, John Aldersey, *R.N*, *b.* 1896; is a Sub-Lieut. R.N. *Residence*,—Norton, Winchester.

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Byron (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry James Byron (dramatist and actor), *b.* 1835, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 18—, Martha, who *d.* 1876, dau. of John Foulkes, of Ashford; 2ndly, 1876, Eleanor Mary, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Edward Joy, solicitor:—

(By 1st marriage) John, *b.* 1859.——George Frederick, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Mary Clarissa, dau. of the late Rev. John Maurice Gillington, of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1897.——(By 2nd marriage) Margaret Ada, *b.* 1878.——A dau., *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Byron, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Byron (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Byron, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth Joséphine, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the late James Byron Bradley, M.D.; 2ndly, 1859, Joséphine, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Mons. Berthomieux, and widow of Gen. Du Fréne:—

Manneville Henry, *b.* 1867.——Margaret: *m.* 1897, Walter Henry Gayford, and has issue living, Douglas Byron, *b.* 1898,—Margaret Mary Agnes, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late George Byron, younger son of the late Rev. Henry Byron (ante):—

Issue of the late George Rochfort Byron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1866, Rose, dau. of Frederick Templeton:—

Frederick Rochfort, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1910, Maude Rose, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cockburn McBarnet, D.L., formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, of 9, King's Road, Richmond, Surrey.——George Rochfort, *b.* 1875.——Richard Rochfort, *b.* 1876.——Helena, *b.* 1869.——Frances Templeton, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1918, the Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt-Shaw, R. of Tiffield. *Residence*,—Tiffield Rectory, Northants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN BYRON, *K.B.*, M.P. for Nottingham, a faithful adherent of Charles I., Gov. to H.R.H. the Duke of York, and F. M. Gen. of the Forces in Worcester, Salop, Chester, and N. Wales; was cr. *Baron Byron* of Rochdale, co. Lancaster (peerage of England) 1643, with remainder to his brothers Richard, William, Thomas, Robert, Gilbert, and Philip; *d.s.p.* 1652; *s.* by his brother [2] RICHARD, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron, Gov. of Appleby Castle, Westmorland, and of Newark; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, gentleman of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron: having killed William Chaworth, Esq., in a duel, Jan. 26, 1765, was arraigned before his peers and found guilty of manslaughter, but claiming the benefit of the statute of Edward VI., was discharged by simply paying the fees; *d.* without surviving issue 1798; *s.* by his great-nephew [6] GEORGE GORDON, 6th Baron, grandson of the Hon. John, 2nd son of 4th Baron; celebrated as a poet; *d.* 1824, without male issue; *s.* by his cousin [7] GEORGE ANSON, 7th Baron, an Adm. and an Extra Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE ANSON, 8th Baron: *m.* 1843, Lucy Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Rev. William Westcomb, R. of Langford; *d.s.p.* 1870; *s.* by his nephew [9] GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM, 9th Baron, *b.* 1855. *m.* 1901, Dame Fanny Lucy, D.B.E., dau. of the late Thamas Radmall, of St. Margarets, Twickenham [Brinckman, Bt.]; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his brother [10] FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES, 10th Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. Frederick (2nd son of 7th Baron), by Mary Jane, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, Rector of Langford, Essex.

CADOGAN, EARL. (Cadogan.) [Earl G.B. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "Caduggan."]

He who envies is the inferior.

GERALD OAKLEY CADOGAN, *C.B.E.*, 6th Earl; *b.* May 30th, 1869; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900; is Lieut.-Col. Suffolk Vol. Regt., patron of three livings, and an Hereditary Trustee of British Museum; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, Lilian Eleanore Marie, dau. of George Stewart Coxon, formerly of Craigleith, Cheltenham, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant reguardant or, *Cadogan*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads couped sable. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head vert. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel flory counterflory gules; *sinister*, an eagle wings elevated sable, beaked, membered, and navally crowned or, gorged with a riband argent, fimbriated gules, pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of Imperial Austrian military order of Maria Theresa.

Seat,—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Town Residence*,—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM GERALD CHARLES (*Viscount Chelsea*), *b.* Feb. 13th, 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edward Cecil George, *b.* 1880: ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); Bar. Inner Temple 1905; is Capt. Yeo., and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1915-18, in Dardanelles, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches); appointed Sec. to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1911; unsuccessfully contested King's Lynn (*C*) Jan. 1910.

Hon. Alexander George Montagu, *b.* 1884; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); is Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs: *m.* 1912, Lady Theodosia Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford, and has issue living, Ambrose Alec Patrick George, *b.* 1914,—Patricia, *b.* 1916,—Cynthia, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—8, Gloucester Square, W.2.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; is Head of Gifts Depart., British Red Cross Stores; C.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1896, Capt. Sir Samuel Edward Scott, M.P., 6th Bt. *Residences,*—Westbury Manor, near Brackley, Northants; North Harris, Inverness-shire; 78, Mount Street, W.

ISSUE LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Issue of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea, el. son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt [see infra], dau. of 1st Baron Alington:—

Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix (*Lady Stanley*), *b.* 1893; was an Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1914-17: *m.* 1917, Capt. Lord Stanley, M.C., Grenadier Guards, el. son of 17th Earl of Derby. *Residences,*—Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Knowsley, Prescot.——*Hon.* Edith Mary Winifred (*Baroness Hillingdon*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, the 3rd Baron Hillingdon. *Residences,*—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Overstrand Hall, Cromer; 53, Grosvenor Street, W.——*Hon.* Cynthia, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1917, Capt. Humphrey Edmund de Trafford, M.C., Coldstream Guards, el. son of Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford, 3rd Bt.——*Hon.* Alexandra Mary Hilda (*Marchioness of Blandford*), *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, the Marquess of Blandford, el. son of 9th Duke of Marlborough. *Residence,*—1, Portman Square, W.——*Hon.* Victoria Laura, *b.* 1901.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt (*Hon. Lady Meux*), dau. of 1st Baron Alington: *m.* 1st, 1892, Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea, who *d.* 1908 [see ante]; 2ndly, 1910, Adm of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.P., who assumed by Roy. License 1911 the surname of Meux in lieu of his patronymic [see E. Durham]. *Residences,*—18, Portman Square, W.; Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

ADÈLE (*Countess Cadogan*), dau. of Count Lippo Neri Palagi: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Oakley House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1874, Henriette Wilhelmina, who *d.* 1913 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Harry Hinton, of Madeira), 3rd dau of Henry Montgomery, of Gothenburg:—

John Cecil, *b.* 1883; was 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards 1915-16: *m.* 1911, Ella, dau. of Gustav Krafft, of Gothenburg and Särö, Sweden, and has issue living, Erik, *b.* 1913,—Peter, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—28, Compayne Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs.*—White's, Bath.——Francis Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut. 1907, and Lieut.-Com. 1914; is a F.Z.S. and a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1913, Ruth Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K.C.B. [see D. Norfolk, colls.], and widow of Gardner Sebastian Bazley [see Bazley, Bt.], and has issue living, Christopher Michael, *b.* 1917,—Henriette Alice, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1846, Sophia, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Col. Armstrong; 2ndly, 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B.:—

Horace James Henry, *b.* 1862. *Club,*—Florence (Italy).——Sophia Isabella Harriet, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, Nobile Augusto Brichieri Colombi. *Residence,*—10, Bello Sguardo, Florence, Italy.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick William Cadogan, 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1851, Lady Adelaide Paget, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey:—

Charlotte Louisa Emily, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, who *d.* 1908 [see E. Clarendon, colls.], V. of St. Paul's, Wilton Place, S.W. *Residence,*—7, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.——*Hon.* Ethel Henrietta Mary, *V.A.*, *b.* 1853; was an Extra Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1876-80, a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-97, and a Bedchamber Woman-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901. *Residence,*—47, Brompton Square, S.W.——Margaret Jane Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Walter L. Bagot*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O., *h.-p.* to 4th Baron Bagot. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Gen.* WILLIAM CADOGAN, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Woodstock Ambassador to Brussels, Master of the Robes, Ambassador to the States Gen., Master-Gen. of the Ordnance and Com. in Ch., of H.M.'s Forces, was cr. *Baron Cadogan*, of Reading, co. Berks (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, and *Baron Cadogan*, of Oakley, co. Bucks, with remainder to his brother Charles, and *Viscount Caversham* and *Earl Cadogan* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718; *d.* 1726, without male issue; *s.* in Barony of Cadogan of Oakley by his brother [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron; was a Gen. of Horse, M.P. and Gov. of Sheerness, &c.; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES SLOANE, 3rd Baron; was M.P. for Cambridge 1749-76, and Master of the Mint, &c.; cr. *Viscount Chelsea* and *Earl Cadogan* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his half-brother [5] GEORGE, *C.B.*, 3rd Earl, a distinguished Adm., who in 1831 had been cr. *Baron Oakley*, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom); *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY CHARLES, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1812; was M.P. for Reading 1841-7 and for Dover 1852-7, and Capt. of Yeoman of the Guard 1866-8: *m.* 1836, his cousin, Mary Sarah, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. [E. Cowley]; *d.* June 8, 1873; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1840; M.P. for Bath (*C*) 1873; Under Sec. for War 1875-8, and for the Colonies 1878-80, Lord Privy Seal 1886-92, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland with a Seat in the Cabinet 1895-1902; held Canopy at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1st 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane Craven, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1907, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven: 2ndly 1911, Countess Adèle Palagi, dau. of Count Lippo Neri Palagi; *d.* 1915, *s.* by his son [8] GERALD OAKLEY, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, and Baron Oakley.

CAIRNS, EARL. (Cairns.) [Earl U.K. 1878.]

I flourish.

WILFRID DALLAS CAIRNS, *C.M.G.*, 4th Earl; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1865; *s.* 1905; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. London Rifle Brig.; served in S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1915: *m.* 1894, Olive, dau. of the late J. P. Cobbold, M.P., of The Cliffe, Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, three martlets argent within a bordure of the second, charged with three trefoils slipped vert. Crest,—A martlet argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert. Supporters—On either side a hawk, wings expanded proper, collared, belled and chained or, holding in its beak a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat, — Farleigh - Hungerford, Bath. *Club*,—Arthur's.

SONS LIVING.

HUGH WILFRID JOHN (*Viscount Garmoyle*), *b.* June 9th, 1907.

Hon. David Charles, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Hester Margaret, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. Robert Croft Bourne, Herefordshire Regt. [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1818]. *Residence*,—

Lady Ursula Helen, *b.* 1899.

Lady Sheila Mary, *b.* 1905.

Lady Katharine Olive, *b.* 1912.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Douglas Halyburton, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892): *m.* 1908, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue living, Hugh William, *b.* 1911,—Helen Christina, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Carnach, Nairn. *Club*,—Arthur's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1870: *m* 1896, the Rev. Edward Francis Whateley Eliot, V. of St. Richard's, Hayward's Heath, and a Chap. to Territorial Force. *Residence*,—St. Richard's Parsonage, Hayward's Heath.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1889; Donor and Organiser of Kingsclere House Auxiliary Hospital; M.B E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1909, Major Wyndham Raymond Portal, M.V.O., D.S.O., el. son of Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Kingsclere House, Kingsclere, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

OLIVIA ELIZABETH (*Countess Cairns*), *O.B E.*, dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley. *Residence*,—Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH MACCALMONT CAIRNS, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Belfast (*C*) 1852-66; was Solicitor-Gen. 1858-9, Attorney-Gen. 1866, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1866-8, and Lord High Chancellor 1868 and 1874-80; received knighthood 1858; cr. *Baron Cairns*, of Garmoyle, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1867, and *Viscount Garmoyle* and *Earl Cairns* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878: *m.* 1856, Mary Harriet, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late John McNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim; *d.* April 2nd, 1885; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, of Castle mead, Windsor: *d.* 1890; *s.* by his brother [3] HERBERT JOHN, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1863; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his brother [4] WILFRID DALLAS, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Garmoyl, and Baron Cairns.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. (Buchan.) [Earl S. 1455, Bt. S. 1631.]

[Name pronounced "**Bukkun.**"]

NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, *C.B.E.*, 18th Earl, 12th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* April 4th, 1862; *s.* 1914; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884); admitted a Solicitor 1887; is Capt. Gordon Highlanders, and a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; assumed 1911, the surname and arms of Buchan in lieu of his patronymic; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1893. Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford, of 23, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lymphad at anchor, sails furled, and oars erect in saltire, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all or, *Orkney;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, *Spar;* 4th azure, a ship under sail or, *Caithness;* over all a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair* Crest,—A cock proper. Supporters,—Two griffins, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Residence,—Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. *Club*,—Caledonian.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Olivia, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, Capt. Stephen Lloyd Trevor, Bedfordshire Yeo. *Residence,*—Tyringham Cottage, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

Lady Diana, *b.* 1898. *Lady* Lucy, *b.* 1902. *Lady* Augusta Lilian, *b.* 1910.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. CHARLES AUGUSTUS *SINCLAIR*, *b.* May 11th, 1865; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1885), and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is R. of Hempsted: *m.* 1899, Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Harman, R. of Pickwell, Leicestershire, and has issue living, James Roderick, *b.* 1906,—Janet, *b.* 1900,—Nicola Marianne, *b.* 1904,—Margaret Alison, *b.* 1910,—Euphemia Meredith, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Hempsted Rectory, Gloucester.

Hon. George Arthur SINCLAIR, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; is in Legal Depart. of Board of Trade. *Club.*—Caledonian.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Helen SINCLAIR, *b.* 1856. *Lady* Euphemia Wilhelmina SINCLAIR, *b.* 1859.

Lady Meredith Isabel SINCLAIR, *b.* 1864. *Lady* Mary Jessie SINCLAIR, *b.* 1870.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Charles Home Sinclair, brother of 16th Earl, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1910; *m.* 1868, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm.—

Euphemia Helen: *m.* 1907, Capt. Horace Adrian Duncan, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, Andrew Charles, *b.* 1911,—Helen Augusta, *b.* 1908,—Elspeth Mary, *b.* 1914.——Mary Esmé, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Ruyton Park, Shrewsbury.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* William Sinclair sat in the Scotch Parliament at Scone 1283-4; his great-grandson, *Sir* Henry Sinclair, was admitted to be Earl of Orkney in 1379, by Hakon, VIth King of Norway, and his grandson [1] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, was cr. *Baron Berriedale and Earl of Caithness* (peerage of Scotland) 1455, and styled Earl of Orkney and Caithness; James III. having acquired the islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, the Earl surrendered to the king the Earldom of Orkney in 1471; passing over his el. son (ancestor of the Barons Sinclair), was *s.* by his 2nd son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, slain at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; killed 1529 in attempting to take possession of the Orkneys, to which he asserted a right; *s.* by his grandson [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, who resigned his Earldom to James V., who in 1545 granted a charter thereof to John, the Earl's heir-apparent, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns, whom failing to his father's heirs male whatever; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his great-grandson [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl; being heavily indebted to Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt., of Glenorchy, he assigned his estates and honours to that gentleman; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his assignee, Sir John Campbell (ante), who was cr. Earl of Caithness 1677, which honour he resigned 1681 (see E. Breadalbane), and was *s.* by the rightful heir [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, son of 2nd son of 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1698; *s.* by his kinsman [8] JOHN, 8th Earl, lineal descendant of 4th Earl; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th Earl; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his kinsman [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl, heir male of Sir John, grandson of 4th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Earl; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his kinsman [12] *Sir* JAMES Sinclair (3rd Bt., cr. 1631), 12th Earl, heir male of George, of Mey, youngest son of 4th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire, a representative peer, and Postmaster-Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [13] ALEXANDER, 13th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [14] JAMES, *F.R.S.*, 14th Earl, *b.* 1821; Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Caithness, and Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1856 and 1859-66; cr. *Baron Barrogill* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1847, Louisa Georgiana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt.; 2ndly, 1872, Marie, who *d.* 1895 (having been cr. in her own right Duchess de Pomár by Pope Leo XIII. in 1879), dau. of Don Antonio José de Mariategui, of Santa Catalina Macuriges, and widow of Gen. the Count de Pomár; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [15] GEORGE PHILIPS ALEXANDER, 15th Earl, *b.* 1858; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire; *d.* 1889, the title remaining dormant until 1890, when the nearest heir male of the 15th Earl was adjudged to be [16] JAMES AUGUSTUS (son of Lt.-Col. John Sutherland Sinclair, R.A., a descendant of Robert Sinclair, Esq., of Durran, younger son of Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bt., of Mey), 16th Earl, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1855, Janet, dau. of Roderick Macleod, M.D., of London; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [17] JOHN SUTHERLAND, 17th Earl, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his brother [18] NORMAN MACLEOD, 18th Earl and present peer; also Lord Berriedale.

Caledon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

CALEDON, EARL OF. (Alexander.) [Earl I. 1800.]

By sea and by land.

ERIK JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1885; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Life Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-17 (wounded).

Arms,—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton azure, a harp or, stringed argent. Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a mermaid with a mirror in her right hand proper; *sinister*, an elephant argent.

Seats,—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St. Albans, Herts. *Town Residence,*—5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HERBRAND CHARLES, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Nov. 28th, 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Major Lancers; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1919 Millicent Valda, dau. of Sir Henry Bayly Meredyth, 5th Bt., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920.

Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Harrow, and a R.M.C.; is Major Irish Guards; European War 1914-16 (wounded, Mil. Cross, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1916.

Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1895; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Acting Major Irish Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Walter Philip, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; is a retired Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col.; formerly in (Scots Greys) 2nd Dragoons, which Regt. he commanded in S. Africa 1899-1900, present in command of 1st Cav. Brig. at crossing of Reit and Modder Rivers (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston [see E. Verulam, colls.], and has issue living, Philip Sylvester, *b.* 1883; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Hussars; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded),—Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Tolebridge, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts. *Clubs,* —Carlton, Cavalry.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1887, Capt. Edmund Barker Van Koughnet, C.M.G., R.N., who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—Bareleigh, Aston, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Catherine, dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Alexander, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Caledon, co. Tyrone.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELIZABETH (*Countess of Caledon*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury: *m.* 1884, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1898 *Residences,*—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Alexander, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1909: *m.* 1880, Catherine (ante), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia:—

Conn, *b.* 1883; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1902, with Mounted Inf. (medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-16: *m.* 1906, Gladys Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Wrigley Grimshaw, C.B., and has issue living, James Conn, *b.* 1907,—Mona, *b.* 1909,—Marjorie, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Seskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone.——Sheelagh, *b.* 1886.——Cethlenn, *b.* 1901.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Alexander (of whose family the Alexanders of Milford, co. Carlow, are the senior branch), having filled several important offices in India, was cr. *Baron Caledon*, of Caledon, co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1790, *Viscount Caledon* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Caledon* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] DU PRE, K.P., 2nd Earl; first Gov. of Cape of Good Hope; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES DU PRE, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1812; a Representative Peer, Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Col. of Tyrone Militia: *m.* 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Mary Grimston, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1888, 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1846; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1884, Lady Elizabeth Toler, dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [5] ERIK JAMES DESMOND, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Caledon.

Caledon, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Caledon.
Callan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.
Calne and Calstone, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Lansdowne.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (Gough-Calthorpe.) [Baron G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1728.]

[Title pronounced "**Callthorpe,**" name pronounced "**Goff-Callthorpe.**"]

The same way by different steps.

SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 8th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1862; *s.* 1912; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., and Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is patron of one living, and a Staff Lieut. with rank of Capt.: *m.* 1891, Mary, el. dau. of Ogden Hoffmann Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky, or and azure a fesse ermine, *Calthorpe;* 2nd and 3rd gules, on a fesse argent, between three boars' heads couped or, a lion passant azure, *Gough.* Crests,—1st, a boar's head couped at the neck azure, *Calthorpe;* 2nd, a boar's head couped argent, pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, *Gough.* Supporters.—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and each holding in his exterior hand a club erect or.

Seat,—Perry Hall, Birmingham.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK SOMERSET, *b.* May 27th, 1892; ed. at Repton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; sometime Lieut. R.A.F.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O., b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1896, Capt. 1902, Rear-Adm. 1911, Vice-Adm. 1915, and Adm. 1919; was Naval Attaché to Russia, Norway and Sweden 1902-5, Capt. of the Fleet in the Home Fleet 1909-11, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1910-11; was Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron 1912-13; appointed to command 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1914, a Lord of the Admiralty 1916, and to command Coast Guard and Reserves 1916; was Com.-in-Ch., Mediterranean 1917-19: acted as High Commr. at Constantinople 1918-19; appointed Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth 1920; European War 1914-18 (K.C.B., G.C.M.G.); has Orders of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, Grand Cordon of Order of Excellent Crop (China), Legion of Honour, Star of Roumania, and of Rising Sun of Japan; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, C.V.O. 1910, C.B. (Civil) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, G.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1900, Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia. *Residences,*—Admiralty House, Portsmouth; Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Leila Mabel, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Woodlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Leila Evelyn, *b.* 1873; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson [see E. Ancaster, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon Rachel, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, who assumed by Roy. licence 1910 the surname and arms of Anstruther only, and by a farther Roy. licence 1910, for himself and issue the surname of Gough-Calthorpe, in addition to, and after that of Anstruther, and the arms of Gough and Calthorpe quarterly with those of Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Elvetham Hall, Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke.

Hon. Constance (*Hon. Lady Wrixon-Becher*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon-Becher, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Ballygiblin, Lombardstown, co. Cork; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

Hon. Hilda (*Lady Walter J. Hervey*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Lord Walter John Hervey, *h.p.* to his brother, the 4th Marquess of Bristol. *Residence*,—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts.

Hon. Dorothy (*Countess of Malmesbury*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1905, the 5th Earl of Malmesbury. *Residence*,—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

MAUD AUGUSTA LOUISA (*Baroness Calthorpe*), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls.]: *m.* 1869, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,—38, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Gough, M.P. for Totnes 1732, and for Bramber; cr. a Bt. 1728; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Henry, 2nd Bt.; in 1783 inherited the Elvetham estates of his uncle. Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B., and assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Calthorpe; sat as M.P. for Bramber 1774-90; cr. *Baron Calthorpe*, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [3] CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1807, *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [5] FREDERICK, 4th Baron; *b.* 1790; assumed for himself in 1845 the name of Gough only: *m.* 1823, Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset, who *d.* 1865, el. dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his el. son [6] FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, 5th Baron, *b.* 1826; M.P for E. Worcestershire (*L*) 1859-68; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [7] AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY, 6th Baron, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe: *d.* 1910: *s.* by his brother [8] SOMERSET JOHN, *K.C.B.*, 7th Baron, *b.* 1831; Lieut.-Gen in the Army: *m.* 1862, Eliza Maria, who *d.* 1919, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Frederick Crewe; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his el. son [9] SOMERSET FREDERICK, 8th Baron, and present peer.

CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF. (Cambridge.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]

Fidens et fidelis.

ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER ALBERT EDWARD GEORGE PHILIP LOUIS LADISLAUS CAMBRIDGE, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, 1st Marquess, el. son of H.H. the late Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B, G.C.V.O., by H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Duke of Cambridge [see "ROYAL FAMILY"]; *b.* Aug. 13th, 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) in the Army (Comdg. 1st Life Guards 1914-15), Hon. Col. 8th Batn. London Regt., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed Constable and Gov. of Windsor Castle 1914; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-16, Comdg. a Regt. of Household Cav. and as Mil. Sec. Gen. Head-Quarters, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (Com. Legion of Honour, Grand Cordon Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre); was Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1904-9; granted style of "Highness" June 1911 (use discontinued by Roy. Warrant, at H.M.'s request, July 1917); assumed by Roy. Warrant July 1917 the surname of Cambridge; cr. K.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901, C.M.G. 1909, G.C.B. (Civil) 1911, and *Viscount Northallerton*, in the co. of York, *Earl of Eltham*, and *Marquess of Cambridge* (peerage of United Kingdom) July 17th, 1917: *m.* Dec. 12th, 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly-quartered, 1st grand quarter, 1 and 4 England, 2 Scotland, 3 Ireland, in chief a label of three points argent, the centre point charged with a cross of St. George gules, and each of the other points with two hearts in pale also gules; upon an escutcheon of pretence the arms of *Hanover*, gules, two lions passant guardant in pale or, impaling or semée of hearts gules, a lion rampant azure, on a point in point gules a horse courant; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, party per pale, on the dexter side three stags attires fesseways in pale sable, on the sinister side three lions passant in pale sable, over all an inescutcheon of the arms of the *Duchy of Teck*, paly bendy sinister sable and argent. Crest,—A dog's head paly bendy sinister sable and argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion sable, the paws flayed to the shoulder gules; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Residence,—Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH (*Earl of Eltham*), *b.* Oct. 11th, 1895; sometime temporary Lieut. Household Cav. Reserve Regt., and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff.

Lord Frederick Charles Edward, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Constance Mary, *b.* June 12th, 1897.

Lady Helena Frances Augusta, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1899: *m.* 1919, Major John Evelyn Gibbs, M.C., 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Cambridge, surname of Marquess of Cambridge, and of Earl of Athlone.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS (Pratt.) [Marquess U.K. 1812.]

JOHN CHARLES PRATT, 4th Marquess; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1872; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt., and Major (T.D.) W. Kent Yeo.; is Lord-Lieut. for Kent, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Major in Territorial Force Reserve, patron of one living, a J.P. and a D.L. for Sussex, and Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.); has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1898, Joan Marion, C.B.E., dau. of Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M. Abergavenny], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a fesse between three elephants' heads erased argent, as many mullets of the field, *Pratt*; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three spears' heads argent, the points embrued, *Jeffreys*. Crests.—1st, an elephant's head erased argent; 2nd a dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules, and about the neck a gold chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a griffin sable; beak and claws gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three mullets sable, *sinister*, a lion or, collared as the dexter.

Seat,—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES HENRY (*Earl of Brecknock*), *b.* April 12th, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1920, Marjorie, only child of Col. A. G. Jenkins, of Wherwell Priory, Andover.

Lord Roderic Arthur Nevill, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Irene Helen, *b.* 1906.

Lady Fiona, *b.* 1911.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Clementine Frances Anne (*Baroness Ormathwaite*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, the 3rd Baron Ormathwaite. *Residences*,—Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks; Ormathwaite, Keswick; 40, Lowndes Street, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lord George Murray, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, Capt. W. Kent Yeo. Cav., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1879, Hon. Charlotte Harman Eaton, dau. of 1st Baron Cheylesmore. *Residence*,—Meadow Bank, Winkfeld, Windsor. *Club*,—Pratt's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1839. *Residence* (of all the Ladies Pratt),—The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks.

Lady Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. William Hill James, who *d.* 1918, formerly 31st Regt. *Residence*,—The Grove, Sevenoaks.

Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth, *b.* 1849.

Lady Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 1850.

Lady Clara Isabella, *b.* 1852.

Lady Theresa Sarah, *b.* 1853.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Florence Maria, dau. of Major G. R. Stevenson, formerly 7th Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Robert Pratt, who *d.* 1905, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Old Bank House, Tonbridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Robert Pratt, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess *b.* 1847, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1881, Florence Maria (ante), dau. of Major G. R. Stevenson, formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards:—

Rev. Cecil John Charles, *b.* 1886; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1912); is Curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——*Rev.* Ronald Arthur Frederick (twin), *b.* 1886; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1913); is Curate of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, E.; sometime a temporary Chap. R.N.——Sybil Madeline Georgina, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1883; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Pratt, Knt., M.P. for Downton, an eminent lawyer, was successively Attorney-Gen. and Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas; cr. *Baron Camden*, of Camden Place, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain), 1765; appointed Lord High Chancellor 1766, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1784; cr. *Viscount Bayham* and *Earl Camden* (peerage of Great Britain 1786; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN JEFFREYS, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; successively M.P., a Lord of the Treasury, a Lord of the Admiralty, Viceroy of Ireland, and Chancellor of Univ. of Camb.; cr. *Earl of Brecknock* and *Marquess Camden* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess; summoned to House of Lords 1835 as Baron Camden; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1840, M.P. for Brecon 1866: *m.* 1866, Lady Clementine Augusta Spencer-Churchill, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN CHARLES, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl Camden, Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, and Baron Camden.

CAMOYS, BARON. (Stonor.) [Baron E. 1383.]

RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1884; *s.* 1897; is a patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present); formerly Hon. Attaché at Madrid; Lieut. Yeo., and attached R.A.F.: *m.* 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of New York, and Newport, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, two bars dancettée or, a chief argent. Crest.—At the base of a rock argent a bird proper, charged as the rock and holding a ruby in its beak. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion rampant or; *sinister*, a lion rampant sable.

Seat,—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Boodle's, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN, *b.* July 5th, 1913.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Sophia Nadine, *b.* 1917.

BROTHERS LIVING.✱

Hon. Edward Maurice, *b.* 1885; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; formerly Capt. (now Hon. Major) Bedfordshire Regt., and Assist. Inspector Q.M.G. Sers.

Hon. Hugo Robert William, *b.* 1887; was an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1906-8; and sometime Lieut. in the Army.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons* 1881.)

Hon. Henry Julian, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1859; was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. 1883-1910, and a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1895-1910, since when to King George V.; appointed Dep. Master of the Household 1918; is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1909. *Residence*,—St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

Hon. Edward Alexander, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.; is Principal Clerk of Private Committees in House of Lords; was Major R.A.F. 1914-19; has Legion of Honour, and Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and Crown of Roumania: *m.* 1899, Christine Alexandra, dau. of Richard Ralli, and widow of Ambrose Ralli, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Francis Edward, *b.* 1900; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1915-17. *Residence*,—27, Montagu Square, W. *Club*,—Turf.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1881.)

Hon. Julia Caroline, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul. *Residence*,—Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

JESSIE PHILIPPA (*Baroness Camoys*), second dau. of the late Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Watford, Herts, and a descendant of the Carews of Garrivoe, co. Cork: *m.* 1st, 1881, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1914. Sir Evelyn John Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. *Residence*,—25, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Henry Stonor (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Stonor, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1919: *m.* 1865, Maude Mary, dau. of Charles Noel Welman:—

Edmund Charles Joseph, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt.; Capt. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas William Charles Riddell [E. Fingall], and has issue living, Winefride Mary Angela, *b.* 1897.——Maurice Aloysius, *b.* 1869.——Oswald Francis Gerard, *b.* 1872; is Under Sec. to Govt., Federated Malay States: *m.* 1906, Florence Mary Josephine, dau. of Edward Talbot Wolseley [see Wolseley, Bt., cr. 1628], and has issue living, Robert Joseph, *b.* 1909,—Joan Florence Mary, *b.* 1907,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1911. ——Charles Henry Joseph, *b.* 1874; sometime Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1912, Hylda, dau. of Henry Lloyd Carter, of Bryn Seiont, Carnarvon, and has issue living, Beatrice Maude, *b.* 1913,—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 1916. *Residence*—Baladeulyn, Nantlle, Carnarvonshire.——Wilfred Thomas, *b.* 1876.——Ambrose Francis, *b.* 1877; is Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers.——Francis Cyril, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.): *m.* 1909, Juliana Tindal, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard Tindal Bosanquet, formerly of Claysmore, Enfield, and has issue living, Bernard Francis, *b.* 1909,—Charles Robert, *b.* 1912.——Cuthbert Mary Anthony, *b.* 1887; 2nd Lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Blanche Mary Frederica, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1904, Hubert Wheeler Marsham [see E. Romney].——Mary Clare, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Ladymead, Ascot.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Stonor, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1798. *d.* 1840: *m.* 1828, Sophia, who *d.* 1883, dau. of John Cary, of Torr Abbey, Devon:—

Eugenia Mary, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1862, Charles Cæsar Welman, and has issue living, Alice Mary; is a nun,—Una Mary,—Mary Monica,—Edith Mary; is a nun,—Veronica Mary.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS de Camoys, *K.G.*, an eminent warrior, commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt 1415; summoned to Parliament as a Baron of England 1383-1421; *d.* 1421; *s.* by his grandson [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1426, when the title went into abeyance between his sisters Margaret and Alianora, and it remained abeyant until 1839, when it was terminated in favour of the descendant of Margaret [3] THOMAS Stonor, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Oxford 1832-3; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M Queen Victoria 1846-52, 1853-8, 1859-66, and 1868-74; *d.* Jan. 18, 1881, and was *s.* by his grandson [4] FRANCIS ROBERT, 4th Baron (son of the late Hon. Francis Stonor, 2nd son of 3rd Baron; *b.* 1856; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886 and 1892-5: *m.* 1881, Jessie Philippa, second dau. of the late Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders, Herts; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [5] RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Campbell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll and by Baron Stratheden.
,, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

✱ The youngest, the *Hon.* Howard Carew STONOR, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Campbell, family name of Duke of Argyll, of Marquess of Breadalbane, of Earl Cawdor, of Baron Blythswood, and of Baron Stratheden.
Campbell and Cowal, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Campbell (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell), surname of Baron Donington.
Campbell (Gray-Campbell), surname of Baroness Gray.
Campden, Viscount, son of Earl of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. (Haldane-Duncan.) [Earl U.K. 1831.]

[Name pronounced "Hauldane-Duncan."]

Learn to suffer.

Firm in every fortune.

GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE HALDANE-DUNCAN, 4th Earl; *b.* May 9th, 1845; *s.* 1918; *m.* 1888, Laura, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late John Dove, of Andover, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and widow of the late John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A.

Arms.—Gules, in chief two cinquefoils argent, and in base a hunting horn of the second, stringed azure; and as augmentation, in the centre chief point a naval crown, pendant therefrom a representation of the gold medal, given for the battle of Camperdown (being two female figures representing Victory alighting on the prow of an antique galley and crowning Britannia), and underneath in gold letters the word "Camperdown." Crest.—On the waves of the sea a dismasted ship proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an angel proper, vested argent, mantle purple; on the head a celestial crown, resting the right hand on an anchor, and holding in the left a palm branch or, *sinister*, a sailor habited and armed proper; his left hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag azure, and with the Dutch republican colours wreathed round the middle of the staff.

Club,—Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON, son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1866, Edith Isabella, who *d.* 1902, having in 1882 been privileged by royal license to use the surnames of Mercer-Henderson only], 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Mercer-Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, N.B.:—

Georgina Wilhelmina (*Countess of Buckinghamshire*), *b.* 1867; authorized by Roy. license 1903 to assume the surname of Mercer-Henderson only, and to subscribe herself by the surname and title, "Mercer-Henderson, Buckinghamshire": *m.* 1888, the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire. *Residences*,—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, co. Fife.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ADAM Duncan, a celebrated naval commander, distinguished for the victories he obtained over the Dutch Fleet (then under the French Govt.) off Camperdown 1797; cr. *Baron Duncan*, of Lundie, and *Viscount Duncan* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT DUNDAS, *K.T.*, 2nd Viscount; assumed the additional surname of Haldane; cr. *Earl of Camperdown* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [3] ADAM, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1812; was a Lord of the Treasury 1854-9, and sat as M.P. for Bath 1841-52, and Forfarshire 1854-9: *m.* 1839, Juliana Cavendish, who *d.* 1898, el. dau. and co. heiress of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt., *M.P.*; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1841; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-70, and a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1870-74; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his brother [5] GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Duncan.

Canning, family name of Baron Garvagh.
Cantelupe, Viscount, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

CANTERBURY, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Davidson.)

Most Rev. and Right Hon. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, son of Henry Davidson, of Edinburgh; *b.* April 7th, 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875, D.D. 1894); Hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1884, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, Toronto and Columbia (New York) 1904, and Edinburgh 1910, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904, and Hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906 and Durham 1913; was Curate of Dartford 1874-7, Resident Chaplain to successive Archbishops (Tait and Benson) of Canterbury 1877-83, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1881-3, Sub-Almoner, and Hon. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-3, Dean of Windsor, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, and Resident Chaplain to H.M. Queen Victoria 1883-91, 99th Bishop of Rochester 1891-5, 86th Bishop of Winchester and Prelate of the Order of the Garter 1895-1903, when he was translated as 94th Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan; eleven years Clerk of the Closet to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII.; is a Principal Trustee of British Museum, and

a Gov. of Harrow, Wellington Coll., Charterhouse, and Holloway Coll.; acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1911-12; has 1st class of Serbian Order of St. Sava, and Grand Cross of Order of Saviour of Greece, and of Order of the Crown of Belgium; received Roy. Victorian Chain 1911, K.C.V.O. (without receiving Knighthood) 1902, P.C. 1903, G.C.V.O. 1904: *m.* 1878, Edith, dau. of the late Archbishop (Tait) of Canterbury.

Patron of one hundred and seventy-eight livings, the Archdeaconries of Canterbury and Maidstone (each endowed with a Canonry), and the six Cathedral Preacherships.

The Province comprises twenty-six Sees. It was founded by Augustine, the 1st Bishop under Ethelbert, King of Kent, 597.

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, an Archiepiscopal cross in pale or, surmounted by a Pall proper, charged with four crosses patée fitchée sable.

Archiepiscopal Signature—"Randall Cantuar:"

Palace,—Lambeth, S.E.1 *Country Residence,*—Old Palace, Canterbury. *Club,*—Athenæum.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (Manners-Sutton.) [Viscount U.K. 1835.]

In order to accomplish.

CHARLES GRAHAM MANNERS-SUTTON, 6th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1872; *s.* 1918; formerly Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1903, Ethelwyn, dau. of the late Charles Hindle, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly azure and gules, the 1st and 4th charged with two fleurs-de-lis or, the 2nd and 3rd charged with a lion passant reguardant of the last. Crest,—on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or; around the neck of the *dexter* a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect of the second; around the neck of the *sinister* a like chain, therefrom pendant an escutcheon also azure, charged with a mitre.

Seats,—Brook House, and Seething Hall, Norwich. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1868, Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Alfred Ernest, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Charles Henry Manners Sutton, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1896, Ada Madeline, dau. of the late Alfred Christian Garrick, formerly of Holcombe, Dorking, — Richard George Tyndall, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1872 ["COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1912, Murielle Dorothea Lucas, dau. of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Robert Charles Leonard Lucas *b.* 1914,—a son, *b.* 1918,—Georgina Amye Blanche, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, Major Gerald Marmaduke de Langport Dayrell, Bedfordshire Regt., of 113, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Residence,*—Manor House, Elstree, Herts.

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, *b.* 1847. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

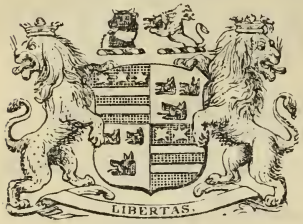
AMYE RACHEL (*Viscountess Canterbury*), sister of 5th Earl of Orford: *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—Lord George Manners-Sutton, son of 3rd Duke of Rutland, had with other issue Charles (Lord Archbishop of Canterbury), whose el. son [1] CHARLES, *G.C.B.*, was Speaker of House of Commons 1817-34; cr. *Baron Bottesford*, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, and *Viscount Canterbury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, 2nd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1869; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN HENRY THOMAS, *K.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1814; was Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1841-7, M.P. for Cambridge 1841-7, Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick 1854-61, and Gov. of Trinidad 1864-6, and of Victoria 1866-72: *m.* 1838, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY CHARLES, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1839; Private Sec. to his father (successively Gov. of Trinidad and Victoria) 1864-71; *m.* 1872, Amye Rachel, sister of 5th Earl of Orford; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE, 5th Viscount; *b* 1879; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his cousin [6] CHARLES GRAHAM (son of the late Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount), 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Bottesford.

Capell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Essex.

Capell, family name of Earl of Essex.

CARBERY, BARON. (Evans-Freke.) [Baron I. 1715, Bt. I 1768.]



Liberty.

JOHN EVANS-FREKE, 10th Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* May 20th, 1892; *s.* 1898; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: sometime a Midshipman in Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; served during European War 1914 in Royal Naval Air Ser.: *m.* 1913, José (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of Evelyn James Metcalfe, of 5, Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, two bars, and in chief three mullets or, *Freke*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads couped sable, *Evans*. Crests,—1st, a bull's head couped at the neck sable, collared and chained or; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant reguardant or, holding in the paws a boar's head sable, *Evans*. Supporters.—Two lions reguardant or, ducally crowned azure.

Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Fabienne José, *b.* 1916.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RALFE, *b.* July 23rd, 1897; ed. at Eton and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1919, Vera, dau. of C. Harrington Moore, of 2, Sussex Gardens, W., and has issue living, Peton Ralfe Harrington, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet (*Countess of Bandon*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1853; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m* 1876, the 4th Earl of Bandon. *Residences*,—Castle Bernard, Bandon; Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

EVA, dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Freke, Yeo., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH BARONS.

VICTORIA CECIL (*Baroness Carbery*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter: *m.* 1866, as his second wife, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—Glaston House, near Uppingham; 30, Cumberland Terrace, N.W.1.

MARY (*Baroness Carbery*), dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, J.P., D.L., of Kingsbury Lodge, St. Albans: *m.* 1st, 1890, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D. *Residence*,—Woolley Park, Wantage, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Freke, 2nd son of 8th Baron, *b.* 1871, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1895, Eva (ante), dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo:—

Mai Cecil, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia Pakenham, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford:—

Georgiana Louisa, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—9, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Evans, grandson of the late Hon. John Evans, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late George William Henry Evans, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Sophia (now of Carisbrooke, Durdham Down, Bristol), dau. of the late John Wheeler, of Hook Norton, Oxford:—

George Henry, *b.* 1852. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Percy Ralph, *b.* 1854; admitted a Solicitor 1878. *Residence*,—Carisbrooke, Durdham Down, Bristol. *Chambers*,—35, St. Nicholas Street, Bristol.——Amy Sophia.

(*In remainder to the Barony.*)

Grandchildren of the late Eyre Evans (infra):—

Issue of the late Major George Thomas Evans, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1841, Louisa Barbara, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Trevor Corry, of Newry, co Down:—

Eyre Frederick Fitz-George, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1868, Charlotte, who *d.* 1882, dau. of James Lees, of Teaneraki, N.Z., and formerly of Clarkesfield, Oldham, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1888, Mary, dau. of William Alderson, of Cheltenham, having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage), Percy, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1916, Ethel Margaret, dau. of T. Dickson, of Wanganui, New Zealand,—Eyre, *b.* 1874,—Lloyd, *b.* 1875,—Savage (of Waimati, New Zealand), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Jane Anne, dau. of H. Healey, of Naseby, New Zealand, and has issue living, Trevor George Corry *b.* 1909, Nina Corry *b.* 1903, Katheleen Ann *b.* 1906, Sylvia Elizabeth *b.* 1907,—James, *b.* 1881; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—*Rev.* Eric, *b.* 1882; New Zealand Expeditionary Forces 1917-18, as Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1910, and has issue living Philip Eyre *b.* 1910, Llewellyn Handforth *b.* 1913, Raymond Austin *b.* 1915,—(by 2nd marriage) Thomas Charles. *b.* 1890: Lieut. New Zealand Permanent Staff,—(by 1st marriage) Ethel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 18—, Robert Milligan, J.P., of Oamaru, Otago, New Zealand,—Eva *b.* 1880.——Trevor Corry, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.——George Morrice, *b.* 1855,——Ann ("Nina") Trevor Corry (*Countess of Seafield*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Williams Evans, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1851, Helen Elizabeth, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe:—

Stewart Eyre, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Harriette, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late James McKenny, and has issue living, John Stewart Moncrieffe, *b.* 1881,—Emily Helen McKenny, *b.* 1879.——Hardress Eyre Graham, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Major Henry Frederick Evans, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1851, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe:—

Frederick Maclean *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. W. Cork Artillery Militia: *m.* 1882, Ida, dau. of John Greaveston.——Caroline Susan Moncrieffe, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1878, John Baptist Nicholas Thomas Dale, M.D., who *d.* 18—, of Arizona, U.S.A.: 2ndly, 1887, Edward James Freeman-Packer, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Catherine Sarah Caroline Evans *b.* 1879: *m.* Jan. 1898, William James Nowers Brett, and has issue living, William Edward

Carbery *b.* Nov. 1898, Olive Muriel Leighton *b.* 1900, Marjorie Stewart *b.* 1906, Dorothy *b.* 1917, —(by 2nd marriage) Violet Lilian Moncrieffe, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Lieut. Alan Willis Gaye, M.B., and has issue living, Ian Stewart Moncrieffe *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, grandson of the late Thomas Evans, M.P., 3rd brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1805, Anna, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Robert Maunsell, of Madras :—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1857, Peter Hay, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—The Elms, Queenstown, co. Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D., 2nd son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, M.D., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1821, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Thomas Austin: —

Elizabeth. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late James D'Arcy-Evans, 2nd son of the late Rev. Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D. (ante) :—

Issue of the late John D'Arcy-Evans, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1857, Marian, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late William Wallace, M.D., of Dublin :—

John, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—22, Leinster Road, Dublin.——Eyre Waller, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, and has issue living, four sons and one dau. *Resides in* W. Australia.

Grandchildren of the late John D'Arcy Evans (ante) :—

Issue of the late Capt. George William Wallace D'Arcy Evans, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1889, Harriette Marian Gledstanes (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau. of the late Capt. George Gledstanes Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford :—

Elystan Eyre Cecil John George, *b.* 1890.——St. George Richards Waller, *b.* 1891.——Hardress Waller Eyre, *b.* 1898.——Marian Sylvia Lucretia, *b.* 1896.

PREDECESSORS.—George Evans, Barrister-at-Law, a zealous promoter of the Revolution of 1688, was after the accession of William III. sworn of the Privy Council, and returned as M.P. for Charleville, co. Cork, and subsequently declined a peerage offered by George I., an honour however, that was accepted by his son [1] GEORGE, *M.P.*, cr. *Baron Carbery*, of Carbery, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, *M.P.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron, M.P. for Rutland; *d.s p.* 1804: *s.* by his uncle [5] JOHN, 5th Baron (2nd son of 2nd Baron); *d.* 1807, without surviving male issue; *s.* by his kinsman [6] *Sir* JOHN Evans-Freke, 6th Baron (whose father, grandson of the 1st Baron, had been cr. a Baronet 1768, and assumed the additional surname of Freke); was a Representative Peer, *d.s.p.* 1845; *s.* by his nephew [7] GEORGE PATRICK, 7th Baron, son of Percy Evans-Freke (3rd son of 1st Bt.), by Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford, *b.* 1807: *m.* 1852, Harriet Maria Catherine, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward William Shuldham, H.E.I.C., of Dunmanway, co. Cork; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM CHARLES, 8th Baron, *b.* 1812; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1840, Lady Sophia Sherard, who *d.* 1851, dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough (*ext.*), and widow of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 6th Bt.; 2ndly, 1866, Lady Victoria Cecil, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [9] ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, 9th Baron, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, Esq., of The Prè, St. Albans; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 10th Baron and present peer.

Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Cardigan, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailesbury.

Cardross, Lord, ,, ,, Earl of Buchan.

CAREW, BARON. (Carew.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]

To wonder at nothing.

ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN CAREW, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 15th, 1860; *s.* 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); is a D.L. for co. Wexford: *m.* 1888, Julia Mary, dau. of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge [see Lethbridge, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—Or, three lions passant in pale sable. Crest,—An heraldic antelope passant sable, horned and tufted or. Supporters,—Two heraldic antelopes gules, horned and tufted or.

Seat,—Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*,—28, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1888, Maud Beatrice, second dau. of the late John Ramsay. *Club*,—Badminton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residences*,—13, Tedworth Square, S.W.; Eaton Lodge, London Road, Guildford.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1858, Lady Hester Georgiana (ante), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo :—

Gerald Shapland, .186 : *m.* 1904, Catherine, only dau. of the late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castle-

town, co. Kildare [see E. Longford, colls.], and has issue living, William Francis, *b.* 1905,—Gavin George, *b.* 1906,—Peter Cuthbert, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—19, Tedworth Square, S.W.—— Nesta Elizabeth, *b.* 1861.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT SHAPLAND Carew, Lord-Lieut. of co. Wexford; cr. *Baron Carew* (peerage of Ireland) 1834, and *Baron Carew,* of Castle Boro, co. Wexford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT SHAPLAND, *K.P.*; *b.* 1818; Lord Lieut. of co. Wexford, and M.P. for Waterford (*L*) 1840-7: *m.* 1844, Emily Anne, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

CARISBROOKE, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]

In Thee, O Lord, I hope.

ALEXANDER ALBERT MOUNTBATTEN, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Marquess, el. son of H.R.H. the late Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, P.C., K.G., and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, youngest dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria [see "ROYAL FAMILY"]; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in R.N. 1902-8; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. Isle of Wight Vol., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served during European War 1914 with his Regt., and subsequently on the Staff; has Grand Cross of Orders of Charles III. (Spain), and Alexander Nevsky (Russia), 4th class of Orders of Naval Merit (Spain), St. Vladimir with swords (Russia), and the Nile, and French Croix de Guerre with palms; granted title and attribute of "Highness" by Roy. Warrant Dec. 13th, 1886 (discontinued by Roy. Warrant July 14th, 1917, at H.M.'s request, and assumed the surname of Mountbatten [see also M. Milford Haven]); cr. K.C.V.O. 1910, G.C.V.O. 1911, and *Viscount Launceston,* co. Cornwall, *Earl of Berkhampsted,* and *Marquess of Carisbrooke* (peerage of the United Kingdom) July 17th, 1917: *m.* 1917, Lady Irene Frances Adza Denison, dau. of 2nd Earl of Londesborough, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly-quartered, 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1 and 4 England, 2 Scotland, 3 Ireland, in chief a label of three points argent, the centre point charged with a heart and each of the other points with a rose gules; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly 1 and 4 azure, a lion rampant barry argent and gules ducally crowned, within a bordure compony of the 2nd and 3rd; 2nd and 3rd argent, two pallets sable. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet two horns barry argent and gules and issuing from each three leaves vert, and on the outer side of each horn four branches, each having as many leaves pendent therefrom also vert; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet a plume of four ostrich feathers alternately argent and sable. Supporters,—On either side a lion guardant double-queued proper.

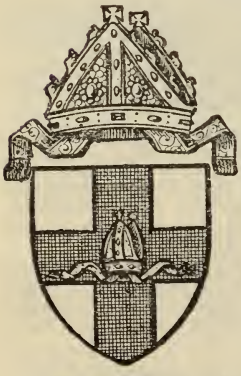
Residences,—4, Belgrave Place, S.W.; Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Iris Victoria Beatrice Grace, *b.* 1920.

Carleton, Baron, title of Earl of Shannon on Roll of H. L.
,, surname of Baroness Dorchester.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF. (Williams.)



Rt. Rev. HENRY HERBERT WILLIAMS, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. J. H. Williams, V. of Poppleton; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1872; ed. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); sometime Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy at Hertford Coll., Oxford (Fellow 1898); Select Preacher, Oxford Univ. 1909-11; was Principal of St. Edward Hall, Oxford 1913-20; consecrated 61st Bishop of Carlisle 1920: *m.* 1902, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. G. Sargent.

Patron of fifty-three livings, the Archdeaconries of Carlisle, Westmorland, and Furness, and the Canonries in his Cathedral.

This See was established by Henry I. in 1133, soon after the foundation of the Cathedral by William Rufus.

Episcopal Signature—"H. H. Carliol."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, on a cross sable, a mitre with labels or.

Palace,—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl E. 1661.]

I am willing, but not able.

George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard, 11th Earl; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1895; *s.* 1912; became Lieut. R.N. 1916, and retired 1920; served during European War 1914-17 (Croix de Guerre); is patron of one living: *m.* 1918, Bridget Helen, dau. of Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Master of Ruthven) [see B. Ruthven], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all gules, and above the escutcheon a mullet sable, for difference, *Howard;* 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant or, and a label of three points argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*, son of Edward I.; 3rd checky, or and azure, *Warren*, Earl Warren and Surrey; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolk; 5th gules, three escallops argent, *Dacre;* 6th barry of eight argent and azure, three chaplets of roses proper, *Greystock.* Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant, with the tail extended or, ducally gorged argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent, charged with a mullet sable for difference; *sinister*, a bull gules, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and lined or.

Seat,—Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Carolyn Bridget Dacre, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Ankaret, *b.* 1897.

Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 1900.

Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 1903.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Earl.*)

Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon, *b.* 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Honours in History 1898, Honours in Law 1899, M.A. 1905); sometime an Underwriter at Lloyds; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div. (*L*) Oct. 1900; sat as M.P. for Cumberland, N., or Eskdale, Div. Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1910 (defeated there Dec. 1910), and for W., or Westbury, Div. of Wilts Feb. 1911 to Nov. 1918; defeated therefor Dec. 1918; European War 1914-15, as Capt. R.M.; appointed Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade (H. J. Tennant, M.P.) 1909, Private Sec. (unpaid) to Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P.) 1910, Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1911, and a Liberal Whip in House of Commons 1911; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury May 1915 to Dec. 1916: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Ethel Christian, dau. of 3rd Baron Methuen, and has issue living, Mark Paul Geoffrey, *b.* 1918,—George Anthony Geoffrey, *b.* 1920,—Rosemary Christian, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—32, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 9th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, George Gilbert Aimé Murray, LL.D., Litt.D., Regius Professor of Greek in Oxford Univ., and has issue living, Denis George, *b.* 1892; is Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.,—Basil Andrew, *b.* 1902,—Stephen Hubert, *b.* 1908,—Rosalind, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Arnold Joseph Toynbee, of Balliol College, Oxford,—Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Yatscombe, Boar's Hill, Oxford.

Lady Cecilia Maude, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, formerly M.P. for Lincoln, and has issue living, Wilfrid Hubert Wace, *b.* 1900,—Rosa Winifred, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Benjamin Lauder Nicholson,—Christina Henrietta, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—10, Holland Park, W.

Lady Dorothy Georgiana, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Francis Robert Henley [see B. Henley]. *Residence*,—49, Montagu Square, W.

Lady Aurea Fredeswyde, *b.* 1884.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINTH EARL.

Muriel Mary Temple (*Countess of Clanwilliam*), *M.B.E.*, dau. of Russell Stephenson; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1900, the Hon. Oliver Howard, who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1909, the 5th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

Nora, da. of the late Col. William Hensman, R.A.M.C.: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH EARLS.

Rosalind Frances (*Countess of Carlisle*), dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley [see B. Sheffield]: *m.* 1864, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1911. *Residences*,—Castle Howard, York; Boothby, Brampton, Cumberland; 13, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

Rhoda Ankaret (*Countess of Carlisle*), dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, formerly R.A.: *m.* 1894, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—105, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, 6th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1880, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1912, Nora, dau. of the late Col. William Hensman, R.A.M.C.:—

A son, *b.* 1917.——A dau. (twin), *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Hon. Oliver Howard, 4th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1900, Muriel Mary Temple, *M.B.E.* [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1909, the 5th Earl of Clanwilliam], dau. of Russell Stephenson:—

HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 29th, 1901.——Gwendolen Georgiana, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick John Howard (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Compton Howard, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1876, Ann Augusta, who *d.* 1915, younger dau. of the late Thomas Hitchcock, J.P., M.R.C.P., of Weeke, near Winchester:—

Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 1879; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Yorkshire Regt.——George Frederick, *b.* 1894; European War 1915-18 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1919, Jane Anne Scott, dau. of John Young Myrtle, of Edinburgh. *Residence,*—Gwalior, Central India.——Grace Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Alder Alderson-Smith, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Frederick George, *b.* 1902,—Hubert, *b.* 1905,—Guy Fairbairn, *b.* 1908,—John Alder, *b.* 1910.——Evelyn Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1908, Roger Ivan Hughes, and has issue living, Ivan Frederick, *b.* 1911, —Millicent Grace Bronwyn, *b.* 1910.——Dorothy Ann, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, the Rev. Philip Charles Walker, R. of Lockington [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868]. *Residence,*—Lockington Rectory, East Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Alfred John Howard, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1876, Mary Alice, dau. of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy [see M. Ailsa. colls.]:—

William Gilbert, *C.B.E., R.N., b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899, and Com. 1912; European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.); is Div. Officer Coast Guard, Plymouth; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia Parnell, dau. of 4th Baron Congleton, and has issue living, Frederick Henry, *b.* 1915,—John William, *b.* 1917,—a son, *b.* 1919,—a dau. (twin), *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Ernesettle House, St. Budeaux, S. Devon. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Ronald, *R.N., b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1901, Com. 1912, and Capt. 1918: *m.* (Jan.) 1913, Ruth Evelyn, dau. of the late William Coryton [see Parker, Bt., cr. 1844, colls.], and has issue living, Michael William, *b.* 1917,—Roger, *b.* 1919,—Millicent, *b.* (Dec.) 1913. *Residence,*—Huckworthy Lodge, Horrabridge, S. Devon.——Frederick Charles, *b.* 1882; sometime a Naval Cadet.——Margaret (*Hon. Mrs. Claud W. Biddulph*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Claud William Biddulph [see B. Biddulph]. *Residence,*—9, Chesham Place, S.W.

Grandsons of the late Hon. Frederick Howard, 3rd son of 5th Earl:—

Issue of the late Frederick John Howard, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, who *d.* 1885, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire:—

William Frederick, *b.* 1838; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia.——Gerald Richard, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 3rd Brig. Cinque Ports Div. R.A.——Edith Susan Louisa.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward John Howard, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, 4th son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1824, Henrietta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley, Notts:—

John Henry, *b.* 1827; is a Retired Capt. R.N.; served in Syria 1840 (medal and Turkish medal), and in Kaffir War 1852 (medal): *m.* 1874, Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. J. Salt, and has issue living, Robert John, *b.* 1878; is a retired Com. R.N.; European War 1914-19: *m* 1918, Violet Mary, dau. of Thurstan Collins, of Newton Ferrars, Callington, Cornwall, and has issue living, John Thurstan Collins *b.* 1919,—Charles Wilbraham John, *b.* 1880; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1909, Dorothy Ida Leigh, dau. of Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, M.V.O., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles *b.* 1910, Susan Elizabeth *b.* 1913,—Edmund John, *b.* 1891,—Gertrude Alathea, *b.* 1876,—Muriel Adelicia, *b.* 1881,—Algitha Fanny, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Brig.-Gen. Charles Græme Higgins, C.M.G., D.S.O., Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and has issue living, Fergus Howard Græme *b.* 1914, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Winifrede Alice, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Francis Neville Lloyd, and has issue living, David Peter John *b.* 1914, Alethea Winifrede *b.* 1913,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1888.——*Rev.* Henry Frederick, *b.* 1844; is R. of Brightwalton and Catmore: *m.* 1878, Eliza Mima, dau. of the late Rev. John Spearman Wasey (formerly V. of Compton Parva), of Priors Court, Newbury, having had issue, of whom Bernard Henry, *b.* 1879; Major Indian Army: *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1909, Margaret Edith Ellen McLean, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. D. McMahon, and has issue living, Marjorie Isabella *b.* 1910, Rosalind Alethea *b.* 1914,—Arthur Henry, *O.B.E., M.C., b.* 1885; ed. at Radley: is Capt. Yeo.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 191-,—Henry Charles Mowbray, *b.* 1895; Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Richard Hicks Barneby [see E. St. Aldwyn],—Nevill Mary, *b.* 1881,—Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Anthony Dod, of Edgeway, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants, and has issue living, Philip William *b.* 1914, Michael Henry Anthony *b.* 1915, Barbara Margaret *b.* 1913,—Maud Agnes Mima, *b.* 1887,—Henrietta Dorothea, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Brightwalton Rectory, Berks.——Emily Georgina, *b.* 1830. *Residence,*—Clun, Wokingham, Berks.——Caroline Octavia, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1876, the Rev. Charles Philip Wilbraham, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1883, Robert Bateman, J.P. *Residence,*—Nunney Delamare, Frome.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward John Howard, D.D., Dean of Lichfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Edward Henry Howard, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1873, Sophia Caroline Lucille, dau. of the late Francis Robertson Lynch, of Spanish Town, Jamaica:—

Harold Edward, *b.* 1879.——Eleanor Caroline Henrietta, *b.* 1874.——Julia Margaret Lucille, *b.* 1885.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Howard, *P.C.*, great-grandson of Lord William Howard, 3rd son of 4th Duke of Norfolk; cr. Viscount of Morpeth by Oliver Cromwell 1658, and *Baron Dacre* of Gillesland, *Viscount Howard of Morpeth*, and *Earl of Carlisle* 1661; was subsequently Ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy and Gov. of Jamaica; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; was First Lord of the Treasury, Constable of the Tower, and Gov. of Windsor Castle; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, *K.G.*; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [5] FREDERICK, *K.G., K.T.*; Viceroy of Ireland 1780-2; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; *b.* 1773; was Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York: *m.* 1801, Lady Georgiana Dorothy Cavendish, dau. of 5th Duke of Devonshire; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, *K.G., P.C.*; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1835-41, Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests 1846-50, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1850-2, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1855-8 and 1859-64; *d.* unmarried 1864; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM GEORGE, 8th Earl, *b.* 1808; R. of Londesborough 1832-77; *d.* unmarried 1889; *s.* by his nephew [9] GEORGE JAMES (son of the late Hon. Charles Wentworth George Howard, M.P., 4th son of 6th Earl), 9th Earl; *b.* 1843; M.P. for E. Cumberland (*L*) 1879-80, when he was defeated, and 1881-5: *m* 1864, the Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES JAMES STANLEY, 10th Earl; *b.* 1867; sat as M.P. for Birmingham, S Div. (*LU*) 1904-11: *m.* 1894, Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, formerly R.A.; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his only son [11] GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE, 11th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Howard of Morpeth, and Baron Dacre.

Carlow, Viscount, son of Earl of Portarlington.

Carlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Wharncliffe.

Carmarthen, Marquess of, son of Duke of Leeds.

Carmichael (Gibson-Carmichael), surname of Baron Carmichael

CARMICHAEL, BARON. (Gibson-Carmichael.) [Bt. N.S. 1702, Baron U.K. 1912.]

Always ready.

Open, ye heavenly gates.

THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron and 11th Baronet; *b.* March 18th, 1859; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1891; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is a D.L. for co Peebles, and a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburghshire; was Chm. of Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1894-7, and of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland 1907-8; appointed a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900, a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery and of National Gallery 1906, Gov. of Victoria 1908, Gov. of Madras 1911, and First Gov. of Bengal Presidency 1912; unsuccessfully contested Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1892; sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (*L*) 1895-1900; cr. K.C.M.G. 1908, G.C.I.E. 1911, *Baron Carmichael*, of Skirling, co. Peebles (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912, and G.C.S.I. 1917: *m.* 1886, Mary Helen, el. dau. of 3rd Baron Nugent [see E. Westmeath, colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a fesse wreathed azure and gules within a bordure of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fessewise in pale or; 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent. **Crests,**—1st, an arm embowed holding a broken lance proper: 2nd, a pelican vulning herself proper. **Supporters,**—Two angels proper.

Seat,—Skirling, Peeblesshire. *Club,*—Brooks's.

BROTHER LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

JOHN MURRAY, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1860; is Lieut. Roy. Defence Corps: *m.* 1892, Amy Katherine, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Frederick Archdale, having had issue, of whom Alexander David, *R.N.*, *b.* 1895; Sub.-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Eleanora FitzRoy, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Charles Irving Roddick,—Violet Penelope, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Blairgowrie, Fleet, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

James, 2nd son of the late William Gibson (infra), was cr. a baronet [see Gibson-Craig, Bt.].

Grandson of the late William Charles Gibson, C.M.G. (infra):—

Issue of the late James Whitaker Gibson, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1882, Emily, dau. of John Hammond:—

William James Carmichael, *b.* 1883. *Resides* in Ceylon.

Grandchildren of the late Lewis Gibson (infra):—

Issue of the late William Charles Gibson, C.M.G., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1834, Louisa Sophia, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Charles Edward Layard, of Ceylon C.S.:—

Thomas Maitland, *b.* 1848; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; formerly Police Magistrate at Kandy, Ceylon: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the late W. Grant Allison, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and has issue living, William Maitland, *b.* 1880; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904),—Margaret Louisa Carmichael, *b.* 1894.——Louisa Helen, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1862, James Dyer Tremlett, Bar.-at-law, sometime Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab, who *d.* 1918.

Grandson of the late William Gibson, uncle of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Andrew Mitchell Gibson, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1818, Barbara, who. *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Thomson:—

Robert Mitchell, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, two sons and two daus.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Alexander Gibson, a famous lawyer, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, and certain steps were taken with a view to creating him a baronet of Nova Scotia, but the patent is not on record. His son Alexander, a zealous Covenanter, was knighted in 1641, and appointed Lord Clerk Registrar. In 1646 he was constituted a Lord of Session, with the title of Lord Durie, an office of which he was deprived by Cromwell. Of him it is related that while he was riding upon Leith Sands, a nobleman who was a suitor in the Scotch Courts caused him to be forcibly carried away to prevent his voting at the decision of the suit in the Court of Session. [1] THOMAS, 4th son of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland and Addistone, next brother of Sir Alexander Gibson, of Gourie (ante), *b.* 1641; cr. *a Baronet* of Nova Scotia 1702, with remainder to his heirs male: *m.* 1701, Jean, dau. of Edward Marjoribanks; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 17—, Barbara, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Maitland; *d.* 1727: *s.* by his cousin [3] ALEXANDER (elder son of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland), 3rd Bt.: *m.* 17—, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, a Lord of Session in Scotland, of Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his nephew [4] JOHN, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1775, Henrietta, who *d.* 1803, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his brother [5] ROBERT, 5th Bt.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his cousin [6] JOHN, 6th Bt.; *b.* 1773; assumed the additional surname of Carmichael: *m.* 1799, Janet Hyndford, who *d.* 1825, dau. of Cornelius Elliot, of Wolflee; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his brother [7] THOMAS, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1774: Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1806, Janet, who *d.* 1814, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Dundas, of Fingask; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Bt.; *b.* 1812; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his brother [9] THOMAS, 9th Bt.; *b.* 1817; Com. R.N.: *m.* 1849, Frances Mary Ann, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his brother [10] *Rev.* WILLIAM HENRY, 10th Bt.; *b.* 1827: *m.* 1858, Eleanora Anne, who *d.* 1861, dau. of David Anderson, of St. Germains; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [11] THOMAS DAVID, 11th baronet and present peer.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl G.B. 1793.]

One I will serve.

GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT, 5th Earl; *b.* June 26th, 1866; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for co. Southampton, and patron of thirteen livings: *m.* 1895, Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell [see Wombwell, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent; a crescent for difference. Crest,—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert; in the mouth a sinister human hand couped at the wrist gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a panther argent, incensed proper, spotted with hurts and torteaux alternately; *sinister*, a lion argent; both ducally gorged per pale azure and gules, with chain reflexed over the back or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable.

Seats,—Highclere Castle, Newbury; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Town Residence*,—1, Seamore Place, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

SON LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS (*Lord Porchester*), *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Hussars.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, *b.* 1901.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, *M.P.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); formerly Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo.; sometime an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; Capt. Irish Guards, a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut.-Col., a D.L. for Somerset, and Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Ch. Sec. for Ireland; European War 1914-18 in France, Egypt, Dardanelles, Mesopotamia, Salonika, and Italy (wounded. Serbian Order of the White Eagle); unsuccessfully contested Somerset, S. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910; elected M.P. for Somerset, S. Div., Nov. 1911, and for Yeovil Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Mary Gertrude Vesey, dau. of 4th Viscount De Vesci, and has issue living, Gabriel Mary Hermione, *b.* 1911,—Anne Brigit Domenica, *b.* 1914,—Laura, *b.* 1916. *Residences*,—Pixton Park, Dulverton; 28, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*,—Bath, Travellers'.

Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905); is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina (*Baroness Burghclere*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1887, Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who *d.* 1887, son of 2nd Earl of Strafford; 2ndly, 1890, the 1st Baron Burghclere. *Residence*,—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1904, George Herbert Duckworth, C.B., and has issue living, Henry George Austen De L'Etang, *b.* 1905,—Auberon Alan Charles Campbell, *b.* 1907,—Anthony John, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Dalingridge Place, West Hoathly, Sussex.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; organised a Prisoners' of War Fund; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Residences*,—66, Curzon Street, W.; The Manor House, Purse Caundle, Sherborne.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELISABETH CATHARINE (*Countess of Carnarvon*), el. dau. of the late Henry Howard [see D. Norfolk, colls.]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*,—Teversal, Mansfield, Notts; 32, Charles Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert, D.C.L., 3rd son of 3rd Earl *b.* 1838, *d.* 1906; *m.* 1871, Lady Florence Amabel Cowper, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper:—

See Bs. Lucas.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Herbert, LL.D., Dean of Manchester, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Com. Frederick Charles Herbert, R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1848, Bessie Newenham, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Capt. Henry Stuart, 69th Regt.:—

Hilda Augusta, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1881, the Rev. Frederic de Freville, V. of Oakridge, and has issue living, Geoffrey Philip Herbert, *b.* 1883,—Cecily Hilda, *b.* 1884,—Audrey Sylvia Herbert, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Oakridge, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Great Chesterford, Essex.

Issue of the late Louisa Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1848, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy, Gov. of Jersey, who *d.* 1860:—

Cyril Percy, *b.* 1854; Bar. Inner Temple 1876: *m.* 1878, Caroline Helen Skottowe, dau. of the late Charles Beville Dryden [see Dryden, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Percy Charles Dryden (of The Nutshell, Burley, New Forest. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1879; is Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt., and attached to an Inf. Record Office,—Hugh Algernon Godfrey (of Salisbury, Rhodesia), *b.* 1883; is in Agricultural Depart., Rhodesia, and Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1st, June 1909, Alice Edith, who *d.* Nov. 1909, dau. of Theophilus Field; 2ndly, 1918, Margery Mary Georgina, only dau. of the late Capt. Hugh Rose, of 2, St. Aubyns, Hove. *Residence*,—49, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Herbert, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1830, Marianne, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Lempriere:—

Jane Caroline, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—45, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, 5th son of 8th Earl of Pembroke, M.P. for Wilton 1734-37, *d.* 1756, leaving with other issue [1] HENRY; cr. *Baron Porchester*, of High Clere, co. Southampton (peerage of Great Britain), 1780, and *Earl of Carnarvon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793; was Master of the Horse 1806; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY JOHN GEORGE, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1800: *m.* 1830,

Henrietta Anna, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux-Howard [D. Norfolk]; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1831; Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1857-9, Sec. of State thereof 1866-7 and 1874-8, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1885-6: *m.* 1st, 1861, Lady Evelyn Stanhope, dau. of 6th Earl of Chesterfield; 2ndly, 1878, Elizabeth Catharine, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Porchester.

Carnegie, family name of Earls of Northesk and Southesk.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Southesk.

CARNOCK, BARON. (Nicolson.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Bt. N.S. 1637.]

Nothing to stand against.

ARTHUR NICOLSON, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.I.E.*, 1st Baron and 11th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1849; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1899; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose 1916; formerly a Clerk in Foreign Office; was Assist. Private Sec. to Earl Granville at Foreign Office 1872-4; appointed 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1874, and Sec. 1876, and Sec. of Legation 1885; was Sup. of Student Interpreters in Turkey 1879-81, on Staff of Earl of Dufferin in Egypt 1882, acting Chargé d'Affaires at Athens 1882-5, Sec. of Legation at Teheran, and Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Persia 1885-8, Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1888-93, Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1893-4, and Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1894-5, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier and Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1895-1904, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Spain 1904-5, and at St. Petersburg 1905-10, and Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1910-16; served as British Representative at Algeciras Conference 1905-6 (G.C.M.G.); rendered services in connection with Anglo-Russian Convention 1907 (G.C.B.); has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain, and Alexander Nevsky Russian Order, and of Legion of Honour; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1888, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901, K.C.V.O. 1903, P.C. and G.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.M.G. 1906, G.C.B. (Civil) 1907, and *Baron Carnock*, of Carnock, co. Stirling (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1882, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads erased gules, within a bordure azure. Crest,—A lion's head erased gules. Supporters,—Two falcons reguardant proper.

Residence,—53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, *M.C.*, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major 15th Hussars; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; served during European War 1914-18 as a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Major (wounded, Legion of Honour, Mil. Cross).

Hon. Erskine Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1905, Lieut.-Com. 1913, and Com. 1918; European War 1914-19 (Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne, promoted, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1919, Katherine Frederica Albertha, dau. of Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt., and has issue living, David Henry Arthur, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—1, Ralston Street, S.W.3.

Hon. Harold George, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser., and attached to League of Nations; C.M.G. 1920: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, dau. of 3rd Baron Sackville, and has issue living, Lionel Benedict, *b.* 1914,—Nigel, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Long Barn, Weald, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1916, Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, *h.p.* to the Barony of St. Levan. *Residence*,—17, Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.

SISTER LIVING.

Clementina Ann Eleanor: *m.* 1885, Ministerial Rath Beemelmans.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

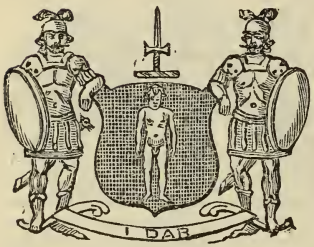
Frances. Amy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Nicolson of Carnock, was cr. a *Baronet* of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs-male whatsoever 1636, *d* 1646; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 12th Bt., *d.* 1664; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Bt., *b.* 1647; *d* 1670; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 5th Bt., *b.* 1669; *s.* as 4th Lord Napier of Merchistoun 1683; *d.* 1686 when the Peerage devolved upon his maternal aunt, and the Baronetcy passed to his cousin and heir-male [5] THOMAS, 5th Bt., son and heir of Sir John Nicolson of Tillicoultry; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Bt., *m.* Charlotte Halkett; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [7] WALTER PHILIP, 7th Bt., *m.* Helen Carpenter; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his brother [8] DAVID, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his cousin and heir-male [9] WILLIAM, 9th Bt. (only son of George Nicolson of Tarviston), *b.* 1758; Maj.-Gen. in the Army: *m.* 1804, Mary

Russell; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [10] FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE, 10th Bt.; Adm., and sometime Chm. of Thames Conservancy Board: *m.* 1st, 1847, Clementina Maria Marion, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw; 2ndly, 1855, Augusta Sarah, dau. of Robert Cullington, and widow of Capt. Hay; 3rdly, 1867, Anne, dau. of R. Crosse; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [11] ARTHUR, 11th Baronet and present peer.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. (Dalzell.) [Earl S. 1639, Bt. S. 1666.]

[Name pronounced "Dee-el."]



RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, 13th (16th but for the attainder) Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* June 3rd, 1883; *s.* 1910; is Lieut. Yeo.: *m.* 1910, Maude Maitland, dau. of John Eden Savile, of St. Martins, Stamford.

Arms.—Sable, a naked man his arms expanded, proper. Crest.—A sword erect azure, pommel and hilt or. Supporters.—Two men in complete armour, each bearing a target on the exterior arm.

Residence,—34, Clanricarde Gardens, W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ida Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1907, Frederick Ramon de Bertodano, and has issue living, Andrew Ramon Dalzell, *b.* 1912,—Martin Alexander Wilson, *b.* 1915,—Giles Frederick Cruden, *b.* 1918,—Monica Emily Mary, *b.* 1909,—Ida Henrietta Maud, *b.* 1910,—Mary Stephanie, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—43, Belsize Square, N.W.3.

Lady Violet Charlotte, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Greenwood Henderson, C.V.O., Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, el. son of 1st Baron Faringdon. *Residence,*—Ottawa Canada; Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1889.)

Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD, *C.B.*, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1851; ed. at East Sheen, and at Cheltenham Coll.; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen., and a Com. of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz; formerly in 52nd L.I.; commanded 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. 1899-1903; was Col. Comdg. No. 6 Dist., and Col.-in-Charge of Records, N. Midland Dist. 1906-8; served during Burma War 1891-2, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Paardeberg, Klip Drift, Poplar Grove, and Dreifontein, march to and occupation of Bloemfontein, and operations in Orange River Colony (despatches, C.B.), and during European War 1914-18; was on Staff of Govt. of India 1892-6; appointed a Brig.-Com. 1915; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1902, Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull [see B. Brabourne, colls.], and has issue living, Muriel Marjorie, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—The Court, Tockington, near Bristol, Gloucestershire. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1889.)

Lady Mary Isabella, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Major Thomas Leith, who *d.* 1920, son of the late Gen. Sir Alexander Leith, K.C.B., of Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Alexander Robert (of Petmathen, Aberdeen. *Club,* Wellington), *b.* 1878: Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at siege of Ladysmith, European War 1914-16 (wounded, 1914 star, Croix de Guerre with palms, 4th class of Order of the White Eagle with Swords): *m.* 1905, the Hon. Alexandra Gladys Vivian, dau. of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue living, Patrick Thomas Vivian *b.* 1910, Alba Gladys Ivy *b.* 1905,—Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1913, Olga, dau. of the late Edward Schwarz (Vice-Consul for Norway and Sweden at Quebec), of Drammen, Norway, and has issue living, Philip Edward Meric *b.* 1914, Thelma Olga *b.* 1916,—Evelyn Mary Amelia: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Percy Robert Bruce, C.M.G., D.S.O., who assumed by Roy. license 1919, the surname of Clifton in lieu of his patronymic [see Bruce, Bt., cr. 1804],—Marjory Edith, C.B.E. [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1906, Major Charles Legge Eustace Robertson-Eustace, D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* 1908 [E. Dartmouth]. *Residence,*—Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire.

Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1859; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1882, Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B., D.S.O., el. son of the late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Notts. *Residence,*—Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Dalzell; cr. *Baron Dalzell* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Dalzell; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; served at the Battle of Naseby 1645, and to him Lord Clarendon imputed the loss of that action; cr. *Earl Carnwath* and *Baron Dalzell and Liberton* (peerage of Scotland) 1639 with limitation to the heirs male of his body; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [3] GAVIN, 3rd Earl, was taken prisoner at Battle of Worcester 1651, and remained several years in captivity; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1703; *s.* by his kinsman [6] ROBERT, 6th Earl and 3rd Bt., grandson of Sir John Dalzell, cr. a Bt. 1666, who was 2nd son of 1st Earl; he joined the rebellion of 1715, and being taken prisoner at Preston, was tried by his peers Jan. 16th, 1716, and sentenced to be executed as a traitor; was subsequently pardoned and his estates were restored but his titles were attainted; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, who assumed the Earldom; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, who did not assume the title; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, a Naval Officer; killed at action of New Orleans 1814; *s.* by his kinsman [10] ROBERT ALEXANDER, 7th Earl, grandson of the 6th Earl; *b.* 1768; a Lt.-Gen. in Army; restored to Barony and Earldom by Act of Parliament May 26, 1826: *m.* 1st, 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, Esq., of Cork; 2ndly, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne, of Knockduffe House, near Kinsale; *d.* 1839: *s.* by his el. son [11] THOMAS HENRY, 8th Earl; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY ARTHUR HEW, 9th Earl; *b.* 1858: *d.* 1873; *s.* by his uncle [13] ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 10th Earl, 2nd son of 7th Earl; a Gen. in Army and Col. of 48th Regt.; *d.* unmarried 1875; *s.* by his brother [14] HARRY BURRARD, 11th Earl, *b.* 1804; Col. Bengal Horse Artillery: *m.* 1827, Isabella, who *d.* 1867, only dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his nephew [15] ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH, 12th Earl, *b.* 1847; Lieut.-Col. Cameron Highlanders, and a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1873, Emily Sulivan, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and Cote House, Oxon; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his son [16] RONALD ARTHUR, 13th Earl and present peer: also Baron Dalzell, and Baron Dalzell and Liberton.

CARRICK, EARL OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON BUTLER (U.K. 1912). [Earl I. 1748.]

Be steadfast.

CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET BUTLER, *O.B.E.*, 7th Earl; *b.* Nov. 15th, 1873; *s.* 1909; ed. at Repton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A.S.C., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kilkenny; has been Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; cr. *Baron Butler*, of Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay [see E. Crawford, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising all argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings inverted argent, beaked, membered, and belled, or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, membered, armed, collared and chained, or; on each supporter a crescent for difference.

Residence,—Belmont House, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET HENRY (*Viscount Ikerrin*), *b.* May 23rd, 1903.

Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond (twin), *b.* 1903.

Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce, *b.* 1907.

Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel, *b.* 1905.

Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Lionel Gallwey-Robertson, Lieut. Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Patrick Somerset, *b.* 1919.

Lady Irene June Beatrice, *b.* 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1897, Col. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O. [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 6th Earl; raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1910.)

Lady Mary Emily, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the Rev. George Platt Dew, formerly R. of Shire-Newton, and has issue living, George Charles Worgan, *b.* 1878; is temporary 1st Lieut. Chinese Labour Depart., British Expeditionary Force: *m.* 1902, Lily Florence, dau. of S. R. Morgan,—Croft Hubert Wormald, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1906, Doris, dau. of W. Browne,—Percival Roderick, *b.* 1881; is temporary 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.; served during European War 1915-17: *m.* 1904, Mabel Mary, dau. of Charles William Loftus Digby, of Hersham Cottage Hersham, Walton-on-Thames,—Henry Thomas Butler, *b.* 1888; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—); is in Nigeria Civil Ser.: *m*, 1913, Eveline Mary dau. of —— Parker,—Violet Annie Janet, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, John Charles Trevelyan Adams, of Llanderrny, Eastbourne,—Lilian Constance Bagot, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Bernard H. Bell, Sudan Civil Ser.,—Eva Dora Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Wilfred Haskins, Malay States Civil Ser.,—Elisabeth Marjorie Catharine, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Cyril F. Bell. *Residence*,—Netherwent, Meads, Eastbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Henry Edward Butler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Pierce Butler, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1861, Catherine Twisden, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smith-Marriott, 4th Bt.:—

Rev. Pierce Armar, *b.* 1863: is R. of Winterslow: *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of Capt. W. J. Russwurm, W. India Regt., having had issue, of whom Pierce Rollo, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, Ethel Florence, dau of Thomas Legge Symes.—Hubert Blennerhasset, *b.* 1887; is Lieut. Dorsetshire Regt.,—Armar Somerset, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Wilts Regt.; *d* (on active ser.) 1917,—Ralph Twisden. *R.N.*, *b.* 1896; *d.* (on active ser.) 1916,—Norah Veronica, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Winterslow Rectory, Salisbury.——Harriet Frances, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Horsmonden Rectory, Kent.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PIERCE Butler, Knt., Lt.-Gen. of the Irish Army under Lord Mountgarret, was cr. *Viscount Ikerrin* (peerage of Ireland) 1629; *s.* by his son [2] PIERCE, 2nd Viscount; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] PIERCE, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1710; *s*, by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Viscount; *d.* a minor 1712; *s.* by his uncle [6] THOMAS, 6th Viscount, Chaplain-Gen. to Army in Flanders under James, Duke of Ormonde; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1721: *s.* by his brother [8] SOMERSET HAMILTON, 8th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Carrick* (peerage of Ireland) 1748; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [10] SOMERSET RICHARD, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1779: *m.* 1st, 1811, Anne, dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq., of Haslewood, co. Sligo; 2ndly, 1833, Lucy, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park; *d.* 1838 *s.* by his el. son [11] HENRY THOMAS, 4th Earl; *d.* a minor 1846; *s.* by his brother [12] SOMERSET ARTHUR, 5th Earl, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his cousin [13] CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET (son of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, 86th Regt., grandson of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1851; present during repulse of an incursion of Fenians into Canada 1870: *m.* 1st, 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Lieut.-Col. — Ross, 5th Fusiliers: 2ndly, 1896, Emily Codrington, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Mark Jones; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [14] CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ikerrin and Baron Butler.

Carrick, Earl of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.

Carrington, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lincolnshire.

Carrington (Wynn-Carrington), surname of Marquess of Lincolnshire.
Cary, family name of Viscount Falkland.
,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Falkland.
Cassillis, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron, ,, ,, Viscount Ashbrook.
Castlehaven, Baroness, ,, ,, Countess of Cromartie.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. (Handcock.) [Baron I. 1812.]

Watch and pray.

ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, 5th Baron, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* March 26th, 1863; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; is Lord-Lieut., a County Councillor for co. Westmeath, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1895, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington [see Barrington, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chief sable, a dexter hand between two cocks argent, armed, crested, and jalloped gules. Crest,—a demi-lion rampant azure, holding a lozenge argent, charged with a cock gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant azure; *sinister*, a cock, proper.

Seats,—Moydrum Castle, Athlone; The Hare Island, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Turf, Wellington, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1897.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath: *m.* 1894, Ethel Violet, dau. of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., of Sheringham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Violet Louisa, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Garnafailagh, Athlone. *Club*,—Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Margaret, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Hubert John Broughton-Adderley, and has issue living, Peter Handcock, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; Capt. Scots Guards; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Arthur Ralph Handcock, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1919, Chloe, dau. of Walter Philip, of 5, Portman Square, W.,—Edward Randolph, *b.* 1899; European War 1915-19, as Sergeant and Instructor Canadian Inf.,—Edith Rosamond, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Capt. Frederic Guy Knight, M.C., 2nd Dragoon Guards (Special Reserve), formerly of Aston Hall, Stone, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Hubert Guy Broughton *b.* 1917, Diana Broughton *b.* 1914. *Residences*,—Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent; Almington Hall, near Market Drayton; Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton.

Hon. Edith Louisa (*Baroness Rosmead*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, the 2nd Baron Rosmead.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, David Knox Ruttledge, J.P., of Barbersfort, Tuam, co. Galway. *Residence*,—147, Ebury Street, S.W.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Col. Meade James Crosbie Dennis, C.B., R.A., and has issue living, Meade Edward, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at Haileybury, and at R.M.A.; is Capt. and Acting Major R.A.; European War 1914-19 (M.C.),—Stratford Hercules, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Sub-Lieut. 1917,—Margaret Delia, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Fort Granite, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Caroline Emily Louisa, dau. of Gen. Pester, R.H.A.: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Robert John Handcock, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Auburn, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Robert John Handcock (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Henry Handcock, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1886, Katharine Eleonora (now of 14, Chaucer Road, Bedford), dau. of the late Ven. Arthur Palmer, Archdeacon of Toronto:—

Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 1888.——Florence Guy (posthumous), *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert John Handcock, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1856, Caroline Emily Louisa (ante), dau. of Gen. Pester, R.H.A.:—

Robert John, *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1889): *m.* 1903, Eleanoré Annie Esther, el. dau. of Jones Hodder Staveley, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, John Michael Schomberg Staveley, *b.* 1904,—Leonie Caroline Esther, *b.* 1905.——Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Awburn, Hatherly Road, Cheltenham.——Caroline Florinda Evelyn, *b.* 1859.——Emily Annette, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Percy Wright, and has issue living, Violet Irene Mary, *b.* 1897,—Constance Annette, *b.* 1900.——Alexandra Louisa, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, John Minchin Carden, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Bryan, *b.* 1900,—Richard Alexander, *b.* 1903.——Sydney, *b.* 1872.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Gustavus Handcock (infra):—

Issue of the late John Harward Jessop Handcock, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1856, Frances, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D.; 2ndly, 1873, Lucy, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., formerly V. of St. Helen's, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool:—

Harward Devereux, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1907, Eleanor Winifred, dau. of the late Henry John Potts, of Glan-yr-afon, Mold, N. Wales, and Ollerton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Eleanor Lucy Vivien, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Richard Arthur Handcock, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1865, Harriette (now of Meares Court, Mullingar, co. Westmeath), dau. of Surg.-Maj. M. J. MacCormack, M.B.:—

Harriet Frances, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1900, John Frederick Devenish Meares, Bar.-at-law. *Residence,*—Meares Court, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

Issue of the late Rev. John Gustavus Handcock, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1827, Frances Flood, who *d.* 1848, dau. of John Harward Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford:—

Frances Flood, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1871, John Cameron, M.D., who *d.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. George Handcock, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 180-, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1833, Elizabeth Alicia, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Robert Henry French, of Dublin:—

Henrietta (*Hon. Mrs. Alfred Thesiger*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, the Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, who *d.* 1880, 3rd son of 1st Baron Chelmsford. *Residence,*—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Handcock, 7th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Daniel Kelly, of Cargins, co. Roscommon:—

Henry, *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin.——Richard, *b.* 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a J.P. for cos. Westmeath and Roscommon, and a Land and Estate Agent at 227, Colombo Street N., Christchurch, New Zealand: *m.* 1908, Louisa Isabella, dau. of the late John C. Ogilvie Urquhart, of Huntley, Aberdeenshire. *Club,*— Sackville Street.——Mary Harriette, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1879, William James Mackie, M.D. (who by deed poll 1905 assumed the surname of Mackay), and has issue living, Charles Handcock, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1913, Ethel, dau. of John Bennett, of Sutton, Surrey,—Lionel J. Mytton Handcock, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1915, Marjorie, dau. of the late Joseph Williams, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand,—William Handcock, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Nelson, New Zealand.——Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Samuel L. Hadden, and has issue living, Eileen Mary Handcock, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Compass Hill, Kinsale, co. Cork.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert French Handcock, 8th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1848, Isabella Louisa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Thomas Gordon (ante):—

Stannus Henry, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Theodosia Violet, dau of the late Murray Macgregor Blacker (J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, Ireland), of Chantilly, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A., and Goldingham Hall, Sudbury, Essex. *Residence,*—Stock Lodge, Ingatestone, Essex.——Edward Stanley, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lucy Eleanor, who *d.* 1882, widow of Capt. Hugh Campbell, R.N., and dau. of the late Capt. Clement Robert Archer (4th Dragoon Guards) of Hill House, Hampton; 2ndly, 1889, Rose Marion, dau. of the late Col. W. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Marion Dorothy, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1910, Major Bryan Ricco Cooper (who obtained a divorce 1920), of Markree Castle, Collooney, co. Sligo; 2ndly, 1920, Basil Rose, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Francis Patrick *b.* 1912, Peter Robert *b.* 1914, Richard Guy *b.* 1916, Ursula Rose *b.* 1911,—Muriel Gordon, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Oldhouse, Fulmer, Bucks.——Mary Louisa Helen: *m.* 1877, Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, J.P., who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, Edward Cliffe (of Burgage, co. Carlow), *b.* 1878; Capt. Gen. List, and a J.P. for co. Carlow: *m.* 1914, Mary Selina, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley [see Burdett, Bt., cr. 1619, colls.],- Ludlow Ashmead Cliffe, *b.* 1884; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1918, Doris, dau. of the late Robert McCausland, and has issue living, Terence *b.* 1919,—Kathleen Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Wilfred G. Thesiger*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1880; C.B.E. (Civil) for ser. in Abyssinia 1920: *m.* 1909, Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O., who *d.* 1920 [see B. Chelmsford],—Eileen Edmée, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, the Rev. Arthur Evelyn Ward, V. of Lemsford, Hatfield, Herts, and has issue living, John Vigors *b.* 1911, Stephen Thomas *b.* 1912, Raymond Laurence *b.* 1916.——Florence; *m.* 1877, Henry Charles Jackson Warren, son of the late Rt. Hon. Robert Richard Warren [see Warren, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Derrintovey, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.——Minna Gordon: *m.* 1881, Harry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O., a King's Foreign Service Messenger, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, Violet Lucy Ashworth, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1908, Maurice Henry Woods,—Una Gertrude Ashworth, *b.* 1887.——Amy Georgiana: *m.* 1889, Anthony Ashley Hanbury, and has issue living, Vera, *b.* 1890,—Elsie Madeleine Amy, *b.* 1896, —Joan Anthony Mary Gordon, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—

Grandson of Edward Stanley Handcock (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Temple Harris Handcock, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1907, Norah Isabel, dau. of the late Col. John Sherston, D.S.O.:—

William Stanley *b.* 1908.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Handcock, Constable and Gov. of Athlone; cr. *Baron Castlemaine*, of Moydrum, co. Westmeath (peerage of Ireland) 1812, with remainder to his brother, and *Viscount Castlemaine* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1839, when the Viscountcy became extinct; *s.* in Barony by his brother [2] RICHARD, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1791; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1822, Margaret, dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Baron, *b.* 1826; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Louisa Matilda, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 2nd Baron Harris; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [5] ALBERT EDWARD, 5th Baron, and present peer.

Castlereagh, Viscount, son of Marquess of Londonderry.
Castlerosse, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Kenmare.
,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

CASTLE STEWART, EARL OF. (Stuart.) [Earl I. 1800, Bt. S. 1628.]

ANDREW JOHN STUART, 6th Earl and 12th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1840; *s.* 1914; formerly in M.C.S.: *m.* 1876, Emma Georgiana, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Andrew John, *Viscount Stuart*, *b.* 1880; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the 2nd son, Robert Sheffield, *b.* 1886, Roy. Scots Fusiliers, *d.* (killed in action during European War), 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly of four: 1st the royal arms of *Scotland*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, and in chief a label of three points gules, *Stuart*; 3rd argent, a saltire between four roses gules, *Lennox*; 4th or, a lion rampant gules, *Macduff*;

the whole within a bordure compony argent and azure. Crest,—An unicorn's head couped at the neck argent, armed, crined, and tufted or, between two pairs of olive branches proper. Supporters,—Two dragons sanguine or blood colour.

Seat,—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone. *Residence*,—Falaise, Egham Hill, Worthing.

SONS LIVING.

ARTHUR (*Viscount Stuart*), *M.C.*, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1889; ed. at Charterhouse, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Univ. of Paris; European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps, and a Gen. Staff Officer (M.C.); is a Master at Rugby Sch.

Hon. Charles Patrick, *b.* 1892; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Katherine, *b.* 1878.

SISTER LIVING.

Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1856.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Muriel Albany, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, Major Maxwell Archibald Close, D.L., formerly 11th and 13th Hussars, and has issue living, Maxwell Stuart, *b.* 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Hussars: *m.* 1915, Alexandra, only child of Marmaduke William Coghill Cramer-Roberts, D.L., of Sallymount, Brannockstown, co. Kildare,—Archibald Maxwell, *b.* 1903,—Lilias Augusta Muriel, *b.* 1893,—Agatha Katharine Rose, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—Drumbanagher, Newry; Drum Manor, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Leonard Goodricke Stuart, *b.* 1901,—Walter Stuart Augustus, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Firby Hall, York.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady (Alice) Maud, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1867, Edmund Huntly Hooper, J.P., having had issue, of whom Stuart Huntly, *b.* 1867; Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1915: *m.* 1896, Georgina Dora, dau. of the late Col. W. Eliott-Lockhart, formerly R.A. having had issue, Ivor Stuart Huntly *b.* 1907, Vanda Evelina *b.* 1897,—Gerald Huntly (of Pomeroy House, Honiton, Devon), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Florence Helen, dau. of the late G. E. Mumford, and has issue living, John Huntly *b.* 1906, Helen Lavender *b.* 1903,—Sybil Maud Marie, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Peter Aubertin, J.P. (formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards), of The Weir House, Alresford, and has issue living, Muriel Maud *b.* 1894, Daphne *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.

Lady Selina Octavia STUART, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—Villa Garda, Torquay.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of the late Edward W. D. Croker (93rd Highlanders), of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick; a Nurse in France during European War 1915-19: *m.* 1st, 1909, Capt. the Hon Robert Sheffield Stuart, Roy. Scots Fusiliers, who *d.* 1914; 2ndly, 1920, Charles G. L. Elverson, formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt. *Residence*,—Galiano Island, British Columbia.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Richard Wingfield Stuart, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1869, Jeannie Miriam, who *d.* 1889, dau. of John Macdermott, of Gayfield, Sydney; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel Clare (now of Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S. Wales), el. dau. of Charles Lee, M.L.A. of N.S. Wales for Tenterfield:—

John William Wingfield, *b.* 1901.——Godfrey Richard, *b.* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (infra):—

Issue of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of — Gilmour:—

Andrew Godfrey, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, of Tasmania, and has issue living, Andrew William Godfrey, *b.* 1868,—George Sydney, *b.* 1870,—Rosa Mary Amelia, *b.* 1871,—Beatrice Grace Olivia, *b.* 1872.——George Joseph, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Sarah, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, of Tasmania, and has issue living, Arthur Burleigh, *b.* 1876.——Robert Walter, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Annie, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Table Cape, Tasmania, and has issue living, Walter Burleigh, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Edward Mace, of Burnie, Tasmania, and has issue living, Sylvia Annie *b.* 1902,—Andrew Robert Charles, *b.* 1882,—Archibald Gordon, *b.* 1889,—Mabel Mary, *b.* 1877.——John James Ochiltrie, *b.* 1847: *m.* 18—, Alice, dau. of William Rumney, formerly of Acton Vale, Cambridge, Tasmania, and has issue living, Athol Ochiltree, *b.* 1890,—Mary Doris, *b.* 1892,—Isabel Vera, *b.* 1894.——Lenox Lowther, *b.* 1850; formerly in Merchant Ser.——William Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1858.——Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1860.——Ernest Conyngham, *b.* 1862.——Sophia Charlotte, *b.* 1843.——Anna Harriet, *b.* 1846.——Emily Isabella Mary, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1877, Hugh Hall More, C.E., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 18—, Capt. — Green, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Alan, *b.* 1879.——Beatrice Erinvine, *b.* 1852.——Eliza Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1854.——Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1895, Bruce Logan. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1814, Sophia Isabella, who *d.* 1854, el. dau. of George Lenox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry:—

Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1858, Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, who *d.* 1882 [E. Enniskillen, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Burleigh William Henry Fitz-Gibbon Stuart, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st 1863, Susan Mary, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Henry Briscoe; 2ndly, 1872, Charlotte Anne (now of Ranelly, Crowborough, Sussex), dau. of the late Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, co. Tyrone [Macmahon, Bt.]:—

(By 1st marriage), Godfrey Richard Conyngham, *C.B.*, *b.* 1866; formerly Major E. Lancashire Regt.: is a D.L. for Suffolk, and Sec. Suffolk and Cambridgeshire Territorial Force Assos., C.B. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1899, Alice Mabel, youngest dau. of the late John Acheson Smith, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, Godfrey Walter Burleigh, *b.* 1901,—John Ochiltree, *b.* 1902,—Robin Charles Burleigh, *b.* 1907. *Residence*, Redholme, Ipswich.——Burleigh Francis Brownlow, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); C.B. (Mil.) 1915, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence Clarke, C.M.G., D.S.O., 4th Bt. (cr. 1804), and has issue living, John William

Brownlow, *b.* 1917,—Burleigh Edward St. Lawrence, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—The Hyde, Bridport, Dorset. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1864.——(By 2nd marriage) Maud Erinvine, *b.* 1879.——Charles Erskine, *b.* 1882; Capt. Suffolk Regt., and attached to York and Lancaster Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1916, Mary Helen, dau. of Sir Arthur Charles Churchman, 1st Bt.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Walter Charles Stuart, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1855, Louisa Frances, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, of Churchill, Daventry, Northamptonshire:—

Andrew Edmund Castle-Stuart, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly in M.C.S.; has been a Member of Board of Revenue and a M.L.C., Madras; is a Fellow of several learned Sos.; C.S.I. 1910: *m.* 1879, Mary Agnes Josephine Ruth, dau. of the late Peter Kennedy, J.P., of Malahide, co. Dublin. *Residence,*—Dunfillan, Rathgar, co. Dublin.——*Sir* Robert Charles Ochiltrie, *K.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at R.M.A.; is Maj.-Gen. (retired) R.A.; served in Burma 1885-7; was Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office 1906-11, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Ordnance, India; C.S.I. 1915, K.C.S.I. 1917: *m.* 1885, Edith Jane, dau. of Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I., J.P., LL.D. *Residence,*—Bidna, Northam, N. Devon. *Club,*—United Service.——Alan Lenox Conyngham, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1863; is a Bar.-at-law, and a Puisne Judge of Cyprus Supreme Court; formerly Pres. of Dist. Court, Cyprus: *m.* 1908, Marion Charlotte, dau. of Herbert Robins, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and widow of J. A. Mackay, of Alness, N.B. *Residence,*—Nicosia, Cyprus.——Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, John Curry Hickson (who has assumed the additional surname of Mahony), formerly Cape Inf., Cape Mounted Rifles, and Major H.M.'s Colonial Forces, and has issue living, Robert Stuart Beaumont Mahony, *b.* 1883; is in Cape Civil Ser.: *m.* 1914, May, dau. of Edward W. H. Morris, Cape Civil Ser., and has issue living, Robert John Andrew Stuart *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Idutywa, Transkei, S. Africa.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Andrew Stuart, cr. Lord Avondale by James II. 1459, was afterwards Chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1488; *s.* by his nephew [2] Alexander, 2nd Lord, one of the Lords Auditors; *d.* 1489; *s.* by his son [3] Andrew, 3rd Lord, fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] Andrew, 4th Lord; exchanged his Barony with Sir James Hamilton for that of Ochiltrie, and by Act of Parliament 1542 was ordained to be styled Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie; *d.* 1548; *s.* by his son [5] Andrew, 2nd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie; *d.* 1592; *s.* by his grandson [6] Andrew, 3rd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie, a Lord of the Bedchamber to James I. of England, sold his title to his cousin, Sir James Stuart, and was himself cr. *Lord Stuart, Baron of Castle Stuart* (peerage of Ireland) 1619, and received from the King considerable estates in co. Tyrone; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* Andrew, 2nd Baron, who in 1628 had been cr. a Baronet; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his son [8] Andrew, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his brother [9] Josias, 4th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1652: *s.* by his uncle [10] John, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1678, when the title became dormant, and remained so until 1774, when it was revived in favour of [11] Andrew Thomas, 6th Baron, the descendant in the 4th generation of Col. the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 1st Baron; cr. *Viscount Castle Stuart* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl Castle Stewart* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [12] Robert, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his el. son [13] Edward, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his brother [14] Charles Knox, 4th Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1835, Charlotte Raffles Drury, dau. of the late Quintin Thompson; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [15] Henry James, 5th Earl, *b.* 1837; assumed in 1867, by royal license, the additional surname of Richardson: *m.* 1866, Augusta le Vicomte Massy Richardson, who *d.* 1908, widow of Major Hugh Massy (85th Foot), youngest dau. and heiress of the late Major Richardson-Brady, of Drum Manor, co. Tyrone; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his cousin [16] Andrew John (2nd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 4th son of 2nd Earl), 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castle Stuart, and Lord Stuart, Baron of Castle Stuart.

Castle Stuart, Baron of, and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.

CASTLETOWN, BARON. (Fitz-Patrick.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

Might and Right to Victory.

Bernard Edward Barnaby Fitz-Patrick, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 29th, 1848; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1870), Hon. LL.D., Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1909; was successively Lieut. Queen's Co. Militia, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. Royal Cork Artillery Militia; in 1882 was attached to 1st Life Guards, with which he served in Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Queen's Co.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and Capt. and Hon. Major E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as A.A.G. (medal with four clasps, C.M.G.); appointed Chancellor of Roy. Univ., Ireland 1906; sat as M.P. for Portarlington (*C*) 1880-83; C.M.G. 1902, K.P. 1907, P.C. (Ireland) 1908: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of 4th Viscount Doneraile.

Arms,—Sable, a saltire argent, on a chief azure three fleurs-de-lis or, all within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest,—A dragon on his back proper, surmounted by a lion passant sable, the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister, wavy argent. Supporters,—On either side a lion sable, ducally crowned, collared and line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two, or.

Seats,—Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co. Cork. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN WILSON Fitz-Patrick, *P.C.*, natural son and testamentary heir of the last Earl of Upper Ossory, Lieut. of Queen's Co., and M.P. therefor 1837-41, 1847-52, and 1865-9, was cr. *Baron Castletown*, of Upper Ossory (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; *b.* 1811: *m.* 1832, Augusta, who *d.* 1899, only child of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan; *d.* Jan. 1883; *s.* by his son [2] BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

CATHCART, EARL. (Cathcart.) [Earl U.K. 1814.]

GEORGE CATHCART, 5th Earl; *b.* June 26th, 1862; *s.* 1911; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1919, Vera, widow of Capt. de Grey Warter, 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure. three cross crosslets fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents argent. Crest,—A cubit arm erect proper, holding a crescent argent. Supporters,—Two parrots wings inverted proper.

Seat,—Thornton-le-Street, near Thirsk. *Town Residence*,—56, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

SON LIVING.

ALAN (*Lord Greenock*), *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 1873.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecilia, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose [see Rose, Bt., cr. 1872].

Lady Ida, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, 1st Bt., M.V.O., M.P., formerly Lieut. Scots Guards. *Residence*,—Stow Hall, Downham Market.

Lady Marion, *b.* 1867. *Lady* Emily, *b.* 1868.

Lady Eva, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—36, Sloane Court West, Chelsea, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Jean Mary, dau. of 3rd Baron Bolton: *m.* 1866, Col. the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Jean Mary, only dau. of 3rd Baron Bolton:—

Frederick Adrian, *b.* 1873; is Major Reserve of Officers; formerly Major 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902: *m.* 1904, Margaret Cecil Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot [see E. Minto], and has issue living, Alan Reginald, *b.* 1908,—Charles Reginald, *b.* 1912,—Mary Leta, *b.* 1905.——Mary Mildred, *b.* 1876.——Constance, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, William Harris Ferrand, and has issue living, Geoffrey William, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Bilton Dene, near Harrogate.——Leta Adine, *b.* 1882.——Vera, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1914, Alan Peter Slingsby. *Residence*,—Jeckelow Grange, Northallerton.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Augustus Ernest Cathcart, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 1873, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1913, Hilda Renée, dau. of Major William Frederick Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley:—

Eva Renée, *b.* 1914.

The Hon. Louisa Cathcart, 3rd dau. of 9th Baron Cathcart, was created Countess of Mansfield in her own right [see E. Mansfield].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALAN Cathcart, Knt., Warden of the West Marshes and Master of Artillery, cr. *Baron Cathcart* (peerage of Scotland) 1447; *d.* 1499; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1535; *s.* by his grandson [3] ALAN, 3rd Baron; killed at battle of Pinkie 1547; *s.* by his son [4] ALAN, 4th Baron; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his grandson [5] ALAN, 5th Baron; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [6] ALAN, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] ALAN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron, a Representative Peer and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I.; appointed Com. in Ch. of the British Forces in America 1740, but *d.* in the passage out; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 9th Baron, a Representative Peer, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, First Lord of Police, Ambassador to Russia, &c.; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM SCHAW, 10th Baron, a Representative Peer, a Gen. in the army, and sometime Ambassador to St. Petersburg; cr. *Baron Greenock*, of Greenock, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1807, and *Earl of Cathcart* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [11] CHARLES MURRAY, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1783; a Gen. in the Army, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. in British N. America, &c.: *m.* 1818, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq.; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [12] ALAN FREDERICK, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1828; Chm. of N. Riding Quarter Sessions 1858-68: *m.* 1850, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1902, el. dau. and co-heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt. (ext.); *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [13] ALAN, 4th Earl, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his brother [14] GEORGE, 5th and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Cathcart, and Baron Greenock.

Cathcart, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cathcart.

Caulfeild, family name of Viscount Charlemont.

,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Charlemont.

Causton, family name of Baron Southwark.

CAVAN, EARL OF. (Lambart.) [Earl I. 1647.]

Prepared on every side.

FREDERIC RUDOLPH LAMBART, *K.P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.*, 10th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Oct. 16th, 1865; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1919; *s.* 1900; formerly Col. Grenadier Guards; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1890-92, and Comdt. Sch. of Instruction for Officers of Auxiliary Forces, Chelsea 1903-4; commanded Guards Brig. for training and manœuvres 1912-13; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 Comdg. a Guards Div. in France and Comdg. British troops in Italy (despatches seven times, Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and Crown of Belgium, and of Wen Hu of China, Legion of Honour, C.B., K.C.B., Mil. Order of Savoy, French and Italian Croix de Guerre, G.C.M.G.); appointed Lieut. of the Tower of London 1920, Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Aldershot Command 1920, and A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1920; is a Lieut.-Gen., and a J.P. and D.L. for Herts; M.V.O. (4th class) 1910, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.P. 1916, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, G.C.M.G. 1919; *m.* 1893, Caroline Inez, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late George Baden Crawley [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—Gules, three gillieflowers pierced argent. Crest,—On a mount vert a centaur drawing a bow or. Supporters,—Two knights in complete armour sable, garnished or, with an under habit gules, fringed of the second, the beaver up, and in the helmet plumes alternately of the third and argent.

Official Residence,—Government House, Aldershot. *Seat*,—Wheathampstead House, Herts. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE, *D.S.O., R.N., b.* July 16th, 1873; is Capt. R.N. (retired), and a J.P. for Dorset; served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1906, Adelaide Douglas, younger dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Randolph Randolph (15th Hussars), of East Court, Wilts, and has issue living, Edith Sybil, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset.

Ven. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, *b.* 1878; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904); formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol.; is V. of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Shrewsbury, Archdeacon of Salop, and Chap. to Yeo.: *m.* 1907, Audrey Kathleen, dau. of the late Alfred Basil Loder [see Loder, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Michael Edward Oliver, *b.* 1911,—Mary Veronica, *b.* 1908,—Daphne Olive, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—St. Mary's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Olive, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Crouch House, Rickmansworth, Herts.

Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—1, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Earl.*)

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1858; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton. *Residences*,—42, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*,—United Service, Hurlingham.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Hyacinthe, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, the Baron Hans von Essen, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Samuel Edward, *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut. Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut. Swedish Roy. Dragoons: *m.* 1906, Esther Adler, and has issue living, Hans Henrik *b.* 1911, Louise Augusta *b.* 1908,—Emanuel Hans Lambart, *b.* 1877; engaged in Horse Farming in California: *m.* 1912, Miss Sarah Roeney, of Stockton, California, and has issue living, Hans Fredrik Lambart *b.* 1913, Lambart William *b.* 1914, Mary Pearl *b.* 1916,—Carl Reinhold Henrik William, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. in Roy. Svea Art.: *m.* 1917,—Caroline Hyacinthe, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Dudley Melchior Beaumont Gurowski (use of title of Count relinquished by Roy. Warrant 1920), of Woolhampton Park, Berks,—Martha Violet, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Carl Israel Wellenius, who *d.* 1912,—Naomi Sarah Florence, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Ödeshög, Sweden.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Octavius Henry Lambart, 5th son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1878, Hannah Sarah, who *d.* 1911, el. dau. of the late Hiram Edward Howard, of Buffalo, New York, U.S.A.:—

Howard Frederick John, *b.* 1880; ed. at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.Sc. 1904); formerly Geodetic Surveyor (Dominion Observatory Staff), International Boundary Survey: *m.* 1908, Helen Marianne, dau. of the late Samuel Shelley Wallbridge, LL.B., and has issue living, Frederick Arthur Henry, *b.* 1910,—Edward Howard Wallbridge, *b.* 1917,—Helen Hyacinthe, *b.* 1908,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Ottawa, Canada.——Caroline Augusta, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambart, R.N., 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1844, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1881, dau of Capt. Willes, R.N.:—

Percy Francis, *b.* 1851; a J.P. and a County Councillor for E. Sussex, and Col. in the Army (retired); formerly 5th Fusiliers; Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), European War 1915-18, as a King's

Messenger and Gen. Staff Officer: *m.* 1st, 1881, Helen Anne, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.; 2ndly, 1918, Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Stone, 13th Regt. (Somersetshire L.I.). *Residence,*—The Froyles, Lindfield, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Union (Brighton).——Radolph Augustus Arnold, *b.* 1852.——Edgar Alan, *C.B.*, *b.* 1857: is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) R.A.: Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1st, 1884, Hannah Geraldine, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Capt. James Stirling Crawfurd Stirling-Stuart [Stirling-Maxwell, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Mary Louisa, dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton, York, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton; Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Lily Georgina Harriett Gordon, *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage) Julian Harold Legge, *b.* 1893; ed. at Eton; is an Assist. Master at Eton; European War 1914-18, as Capt. R.F.A. (Croix de Guerre). *Residence,*—18, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Naval and Military.——Alfred Charlemagne, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1897, Constance, dau. of the late Capt. Lyons Green R.N. (retired); 2ndly, 1920, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of Fasque, Kincardineshire, and widow of 5th Earl of Mexborough, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lydia Abigail Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residences,*—31, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Montalto, Florence.——Lydia Annie Georgiana, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Alfred Arthur Kaye Legge, who *d.* 1906 [E. Dartmouth, colls.].——Alicia Gundreda Henrietta Caroline, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Com. the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambart, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Ford Edward Willes Lambart, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1894, Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of William Westropp Brereton, Professor at Queen's Coll., Galway:—

Oliver Ford Westropp, *b.* 1895; sometime Lieut. R.F.A.

Issue of the late Major Frederick Richard Henry Lambart, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1873, Catherine Adeline Maxwell, dau. of Walter Henry Gill:—

Ernest Oliver Cavan, *M.C.*, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, M.C.).——Richard Frederick Lacon, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Radley; European War 1914-15, as Lieut. Army Intelligence Corps (despatches, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1st, 1899, Enid (who obtained a divorce 1909), dau. of Spencer Brunton; 2ndly, 1913, Faith Bevan. *Club,*—Public Schools.——Henry Godfrey Rudolph, *b.* 1876; formerly Capt Comdt. Kaffrarian Scouts (which he raised), and Kimberley Light Horse; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Provost-Marshal, present at siege of Wepener, and relief of Kimberley and Mafeking (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1901, Ruby (from whom he obtained a divorce 1905), youngest dau. of M. J. Kerchoff, of Cape Town; 2ndly, 19—, Winifred Emily Vera, dau. of William Harris, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Clarence Eric, *b.* 1906. *Club,*—Royal Automobile.——Charles Edward Kilcoursie, *b.* 1877; Lieut. Canadian Mounted Rifles; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Issue of the late Arthur Oliver Lambart, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1879, Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Augustus Hillier, of the Ordnance Depart.:—

Ford Augustus Oliver, *b.* 1880.——Honora Kathleen, *b.* 1884.——Alice Mary Helen, *b.* 1888.——Blanche Mary, *b.* 1893.——May Hensleigh, *b.* 1899.

Grandchildren of the late Gustavus Lambart, 4th in descent from the Hon. Oliver Lambart, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Gustavus William Lambart, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1847, Lady Frances Caroline Maria Conyngham, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 2nd Marquess Conyngham:—

Sir Gustavus Francis William, *C.V.O.*; cr. a *Baronet* 1911 [see "BARONETAGE"].——Cyril Henry Edward, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* Feb. 1900, Ethel Ward, of Brisbane, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* Nov. 1900,—a son, *b.* 1902.——*Hon.* Amy Gwendoline (*Hon. Lady Legge*), *b.* 1852; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O. [see E. Dartmouth]. *Residence,*—The Gardens, Fulmer, Slough.——Constance Una Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Henry L. Bourke*), *b.* 1856; is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke, who *d.* 1911 [see E. Mayo]. *Residence,*—Wootton, Ashbourne.——Violet Anne Blanche, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, John Dunville Dunville, O.B.E., R.A.F., and Private Sec. to Duke of Devonshire, and has issue living, Robert Lambart, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served during Rebellion in Ireland 1916 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Winifred Phyllis, dau. of Capt. Christian Combe [see M. Conyngham],—John Spencer, *V.C.*, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Dragoons; *d.* (wounds in action) 1917,—William Gustavus, *b.* 1900,—Una, *b.* 1903. *Residences,*—46, Portland Place, W.; Sion, co. Meath; Redburn, Holywood, co. Down.——Lillian Fannie Ermangarde, *b.* 1864.——*Hon.* Bertha Madeline Frances, *b.* 1869; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901: *m.* 1903, Major T. G. Collins, Leinster Regt.——Adeline Octavia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. John Pascoe Grenfell, Yeo., and has issue living, Harold Francis Pascoe, *b.* 19—,—Cecil John, *b.* 19—,—Victor Cyril, *b.* 19—,—Cynthia Maud, *b.* 19—,—Hersey, *b.* 19—. *Residences,*—Beau Parc, Slane, co. Meath; Kilbeggan, Westmeath.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles James Lambart, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 18—, Marian, who *d.* 1891, dau. of — Smith:—

Selina Katherine, *b.* 18—.——Anna Lucy (*Countess of Charlemont*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Earl of Charlemont, who *d.* 1892 [see V. Charlemont]. *Residence,*—Hockley, Weston, Bath.——Mary, *b.* 18—.——Lucy Maud, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, Robert John Frank. *Residence,*—Jolesfield House, Partridge Green, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* OLIVER Lambart, *P.C.*, Knt., Gov. of Connaught 1601, and M.P. for co. Cavan 1613, &c.; cr. *Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan* (peerage of Ireland) 1617; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, M.P. for Bossiney, Cornwall, 1625-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in City of Dublin 1642, &c.; cr. *Viscount Kilcoursie* and *Earl of Cavan* (peerage of Ireland) 1647; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 4th Earl; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [6] FORD, 5th Earl; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his cousin [7] RICHARD, 6th Earl, son of the Hon. Henry Lambart, 3rd son of 3rd Earl; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD FORD WILLIAM, 7th Earl; a Gen. in the Army; commanded a Div. under Sir Ralph Abercrombie in Egypt 1800; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his grandson [9] FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM, 8th Earl, son of George Frederick Augustus, Viscount Kilcoursie, by Sarah, dau. of J. P. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1838, Hon. Caroline Augusta, dau. of 1st Baron Hatherton: *d.* 1887: *s.* by his el. son [10] FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 9th Earl, *b.* 1839; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1886; served throughout siege of Sebastopol 1854; present at bombardment of Canton 1856, and with "forlorn hope" at attack of Peiho Forts 1858; M.P. for S. Div. of Somersetshire (*L*) 1885-92: *m.* 1863, Mary Sneade, only child of the late Rev. John Olive; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [11] FREDERIC RUDOLPH, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kilcoursie, and Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan.

Cave (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Braye.

CAVE, VISCOUNT. (Cave.) [Viscount U.K. 1919.]

Cave.—Beware God sees.

GEORGE CAVE, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Thomas Cave, M.P., of Richmond, Surrey; *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1856; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Moderations and Final Classics 1878, M.A. 1912, Hon. Fellow 1916); Bar. Inner Temple 1880, a K.C. 1904, and a Bencher 1912; is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey (Chm. of its Quarter Sessions 1894-1911), and an Hon. Freeman of Kingston-upon-Thames and Richmond (Surrey) and of Merchant Taylors' Co.; was Recorder of Guildford July 1904-15, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Land Transfer Acts 1908, and Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ. 1913-15; appointed Attorney-Gen. and a Member of Council to Prince of Wales 1914, Chm. of Contraband Committee 1915, Solicitor-Gen. 1915, Sec. of State for Home Depart. in National Min. Dec. 1916-19 (also Chm. Inter-Departmental Prisoners of War Committee 1918-19), and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary Nov. 1918; editor of several legal treatises; sat as M.P. for Kingston Div. of Surrey (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; cr. P.C. 1915, Knt. 1915, and *Viscount Cave*, of Richmond, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1885, Estella Penfold (Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium), da. of the late William W. Mathews, of North Cadbury, Somerset.

Arms,—Or, fretty azure a cross moline within a bordure nebuly gules; on a chief of the last, two greyhounds' heads erased of the first. Crest,—A greyhound sejant or pellettée, resting the dexter leg on a cross moline gules. Supporters—Not yet on record at College of Arms.

Residences,—4, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.; Wardrobe Court, Richmond, Surrey; St. Ann's, Burnham, Somerset. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athæneum.

Cavendish (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland.
,, family name of Duke of Devonshire, and of Barons Chesham and Waterpark.
Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.
,, of Keighley, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

CAWDOR, EARL. (Campbell.) [Earl U.K. 1827.]

JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 5th Earl; *b.* May 17th, 1900; *s.* 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly of four: 1st or, a stag's head cabossed sable, *Calder*; 2nd gyronny of eight, or and sable, *Campbell*; 3rd argent, a lymphad or ancient galley sable, *also Campbell*; 4th per fesse azure and gules, a cross or, *Lort*. Crest,—A swan proper, crowned or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seats,—Stackpole Court, Pembroke; Golden Grove, Carmarthen; Cawdor Castle, Nairn.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ANDREW CHARLES, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1907

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Janet Helena, *b.* 1899.

Lady Mary Agatha, *b.* 1905.

UNCLES LIVING.✶ (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Rev. the Hon. Nigel, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1903); sometime R. of Stifford, and Assist. Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square, W.C.: *m.* 1902, Violet, el. dau. of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Charles, *b.* 1903,—Olivia, *b.* 1905,—Jean Edith, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—

Hon. Ralph Alexander, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; now Brevet Lieut.-Col; a D.A.A.G. War Office 1914-19; Soudan 1898, in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C., and with Mounted Inf. (despatches twice); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; has Order of Wen Hu of China: *m.* 1st, 1906, Marjorie Theophila, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1914, Marjorie Edith, dau. of Horace George Devas (infra), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Myrtle Alice, *b.* 1911,—(by 2nd marriage), David Archibald, *b.* 1915,—Angus, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Stacpole Court, Pembroke.

✶ *Hon.* Eric Octavius CAMPBELL, *D.S.O.* (with Bar), *b.* 1885; Lieut.-Col. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918.

Hon. Elidor Ronald, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903); Bar. Inner Temple 1907; attached to British Embassy, Washington 1918: *m.* 1913, Violet, dau. of Octavius Edward Bulwer Marsh, of Parkdale, Newport, Monmouthshire, and has issue living, Elidor Diarmid Calder, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Kamloops, British Columbia.

Hon. Ian Malcolm, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905); is Major Lovat Scouts Yeo.; sometime Acting Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Fellow of Trin Hall, Camb., and Director of Agricultural Studies 1919; D.S.O. 1918. *Residence,* Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Edith Aline Caroline, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1908, Charles Alexander Ferguson [see V. Bridport]. *Residence,*—

Lady Mabel Marjorie, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Major Henry Bernard De-La-Poer Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., el. son of Sir Henry Monson De-La-Poer Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—The Crossways, Bickley, Kent.

Lady Muriel Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers and 2nd Batn Scots Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a J.P. for Carmarthenshire: *m.* 1st, 1879, Constance, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie [E. Radnor], of Brymore, Bridgwater; 2ndly, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. M. Blyton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Duncan Elidor (of 8, Oxford Square, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Boodle's), *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Major Northumberland Yeo., and a D.A.Q.M.G.: European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1914, Florence Evelyne, dau. of Major Francis Willey, of Blyth Hall, Blyth, Notts., and has issue living, Alister Henry, *b.* 1918, Ian Robert, *b.* 1920,—Neil Alister Henry, *b.* 1881; Major Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); S. Africa 1901, with 21st Imperial Yeo. (wounded): *m.* 1919, Enid Muriel Money, dau. of Col. Charles Henry Dudley Ryder, C.I.E., D.S.O. [see E. Harrowby, colls.]. *Club,*—Cavalry.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Muriel Sarah, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K.C.B., who *d.* 1901 [E. Cork, colls.]. *Residence,*—Ingleton, 86, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

Fanny Georgiana, dau. of Col. George Campbell: *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—10, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Katharine Susanna, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of St. Albans: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—St. Briavel's Castle, Gloucestershire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

EDITH GEORGIANA (*Countess Cawdor*), dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford: *m.* 1868, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire.

JOAN EMILY MARY (*Countess Cawdor*), dau. of the late John Charles Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]: *m.* 1898, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—Frensham Hall, Haslemere, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1872, Katharine Susanna (ante), dau. of the late Right Rev. Bishop (Thomas Legh) Claughton, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of St. Albans:—

Rev. Guy Ronald, *b.* 1874; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903); is R. of Wilton: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Vere Annesley, el. dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia, and has issue living, Colin Arthur Ronald, *b.* 1910,—Hester Maud Vere, *b.* 1903,—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Wilton Rectory, Salisbury.——John Vaughan, *V.C.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; is Col. Coldstream Guards; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., V.C., C.M.G., Brevet Col., A.D.C. to H.M., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm); appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1919; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1904, Amy Dorothy, el. dau. of the late John Penn, M.P. for Lewisham, and has issue living, John Ronald, *b.* 1905,—Diana Marion, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Broom Hall, Oswestry.——Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; is Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut.-Col. (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar); D.S.O. (with Bar) 1917.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Archibald George Campbell, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1853, Charlotte Henrietta, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward John Howard, D.D. [E. Carlisle, colls.]:—

Donald, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of Henry Smith Wright [B. Denman], and has issue living, Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1889,—Evelyn Hope, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Templeton, Hungerford, Berks. *Club,*—Grosvenor.——Margaret Mary, *b.* 1856.——Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—Marchfield House, Bracknell, Berks.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1859, Fanny Georgiana (ante), dau. of Col. George Campbell:—

Alice Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor, colls.]. *Residences,*—36, Park Street, W.; Whissendine House, Oakham.——Edith Caroline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Horace George Devas, and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles Devas, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Joan, dau. of Campbell Bannerman,—Marjorie Edith (*Hon. Mrs. Ralph A. Campbell*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, Major the Hon. Ralph Alexander Campbell (ante),—Nancy Marion, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Capt. Arthur. Evelyn Hardy, Coldstream Guards [see Hardy, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Nigels, Hildenborough, Kent

PREDECESSORS.—Pryse Campbell, M.P. (a descendant of Sir John Campbell, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Argyll), had with other issue [1] JOHN, *M.P.* for Nairnshire 1777-80 and for Cardigan 1780-96; cr. *Baron Cawdor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN FREDERICK, *F.R.S.*, *D.D.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1790; M.P. for Carmarthen 1813-21; cr. *Earl Cawdor* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827: *m.* 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1817; M.P. for Pembrokeshire (*LC*) 1841-59; Lord.-Lieut. of Carmarthenshire: *m.* 1842, Sarah Mary, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [4] FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1847; Chm. of Great Western Railway 1895-1905, and Lord-Lieut. of Pembroke 1896-1911; M.P. for Carmarthenshire (*C*) 1874-85; First Lord of the Admiralty 1905: *m.* 1868, Edith Georgina, el. dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [5] HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 4th Earl, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Joan Emily Mary, dau. of John Charles Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Emlyn, and Baron Cawdor.

CAWLEY, BARON. (Cawley.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1906.]

I desire, I believe, I have.

FREDERICK CAWLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire, by Harriett, da. of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Cheshire; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1850; ed. at Aldersley Gram. Sch.; a bleacher and calico printer of Manchester; is a J.P. for Lancashire and Herefordshire; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in National Min. Dec. 1916 to Feb. 1918; sat as M.P. for Prestwich Div. of Lancashire (S.-E.) (*L*) July 1895 to Jan. 1918; cr. a Baronet 1906, P.C. 1916, and *Baron Cawley* of Prestwich, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlem, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Harold Thomas, *M.P.*, *b.* 1878; M.P. for Lancashire, S.-E., Heywood Div., and Capt. Manchester Regt.; *d.* (killed in action in Dardanelles) 1915, the 3rd, John Stephen, *b.* 1879; Major 20th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and the youngest son, the *Hon.* Oswald, *M.P.*, *b.* 1882; Capt. Yeo.; M.P. for Prestwich Div. of Lancashire; *d.* (killed in action in France during European War) 1918.

Arms,—Sable, three swans' heads erased argent, guttée de poix, a chief arched or, thereon a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper, between two garbs azure. Crest,—Upon a mount vert, a swan's head erased argent between six bulrushes stalked and leaved, three on either side, or. Supporters,—On either side a swan, wings surgeant terjiant argent, guttée de poix, each standing upon a garb fessewise or.

Seat,—Berrington Hall, Leominster. *Clubs*,—Reform, Brooks's, Union (Manchester).

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT HUGH, *b* May 16th, 1877; ed. at Uppingham, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1912, Vivienne, dau. of Harold Lee, of Broughton Park, Manchester, and has issue living, Frederick Lee, *b.* 1913,—Stephen Robert, *b.* 1915,—Harold Kenneth John, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Capt Charles Edwin Percival Long, formerly 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.). *Residence*,—Southwick, Fareham.

Cecil, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Salisbury.
,, family name of Baron Amherst of Hackney, and Marquess of Exeter.
,, (Gascoyne-Cecil), family name of Marquess of Salisbury and Bishop of Exeter.

CHALMERS, BARON. (Chalmers.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

ROBERT CHALMERS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 1st Baron, only son of the late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, by Julia Mackay, of Stoke Newington; *b.* Aug. 18th, 1858; ed. at City of London Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations 1878, 2nd class Natural Science 1881, M.A. 1908, Hon. Fellow 1918); Hon. F.S.I. and Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1913; entered the Treasury 1882 (first in open competition); Assist. Sec. 1903-7, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1907-11, Permanent Sec. to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List 1911-13, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon 1913-16, and Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury 1916-19 (also Under-Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland May to Sept. 1916); author of "A History of Colonial Currency," and Pali works, etc.: *m.* 1888, Maud Mary, dau. of the late J. G. Pigott; C.B. (Civil) 1900, K.C.B. (Civil) 1908, G.C.B. (Civil) and P.C. (Ireland) 1916, and *Baron Chalmers*, of Northiam, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, and had issue, of whom Ralph, *b.* 1891, Capt. Suffolk Regt., *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and Robert, *b.* 1894, Lieut. London Regt., *d.* (wounds in action 1915) during European War.

Arms,—Argent, two swords in pale proper, pomelled gules, hilted or, each enfiled with a wreath of laurel vert; on a chief of the second a crescent between two mullets of the third. Crest,—An elephant statant, uprooting a tree eradicated, all proper. Supporters,—On either side an antelope reguardant argent, collared, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Residence,—3, Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8. *Club*,—United University.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mabel: *m.* 1914, Malcolm Stevenson, C.M.G., High Commr. of Cyprus, and has issue living, Malcolm Chalmers, *b.* 1919,—Maud Mary Chalmers. *Residence*,—Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Chaloner, family name of Baron Gisborough.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARON. (Channing.) [Bt. U.K. 1906, Baron U.K. 1912.]

God is my strength.

FRANCIS ALLSTON CHANNING, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Henry Channing, of Kensington, and formerly of Boston, U.S.A. [a descendant of a Dorsetshire family, who settled at Newport, Rhode Island, 1712], by Julia Maria, dau. and co-heir of William Allen, of Fishkill Point, and Hyde Park, New York, son of John Allen, el. son of William Allen, Ch. Justice of Pennsylvania, and a leading loyalist [see *** infra]; *b.* March 21st, 1841; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1863); sometime Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy at Univ. Coll., Oxford; gained Chancellor's Prize English Essay 1865 and Arnold Essay 1866; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1882; is a J.P. for Northants; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893, and Chm. of Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture 1894; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Northamptonshire (*L*) Dec. 1885 to Dec. 1910; cr. a *Baronet* 1906, and *Baron Channing of Wellingborough*, Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bryant, of Boston and Cohasset, by his wife, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier, a lineal descendant of the Counts of Vermandois, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a fesse nebulee gules between three blackamoors' heads couped at the shoulders proper, *Channing*; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron in chief per pale gules and sable two lions' heads erased or, and in base argent three ermine spots, one and two, *Allen*. Crest,—In front of a plate a blackamoor's head as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a chestnut horse gorged with a collar of fleurs-de-lys argent and pendant therefrom a fountain.

Residence,—40, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Cleveland: *m.* 1898, Charles Heywood Kennard, and has issue living, Cyril George Henry, *b.* 1899,—Elizabeth Grace Violet, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—25, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Julia Allen.

*** Chief Justice William Allen (ante), with the Penns, made efforts (temporarily successful) to avert the passing of the American Stamp Duty Act and the Revolutionary War. His grand-dau., Margaret (by his 2nd son, Andrew): *m.* George Hammond, first British Min. to U.S.A., and was mother of Lord Hammond of Kirkella, Permanent Foreign Under Sec. 1854-73. Andrew Allen, 2nd son, and Gen. William Allen, 4th son of the Ch. Justice above-mentioned, and his two daus., Anne, who *m.* Gov. John Penn, and Margaret Allen, who *m.* James De Lancey, removed with their families to England after the revolution.

CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. (Chaplin.) [Viscount U.K. 1916.]

Rest in heaven.

HENRY CHAPLIN, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1890; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Lincolnshire; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1885-6, 1st Pres. of Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet 1889-92, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1895 to Nov. 1900; appointed a Member of Roy. Commns. on Agricultural Depression 1882 and 1883, on Horse Breeding 1887, and on Gold and Silver 1889, on Supply of Food and Raw Material in War 1904, of Select Committee on Aged and Deserving Poor 1899, and of Tariff Commn. 1904; sat as M.P. for Mid Lincolnshire (*C*) 1868-85, for N. Kesteven, or Sleaford, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-1906 (when he was defeated therefor), and for N.-E., or Wimbledon, Div. of Surrey 1907-16; cr. P.C. 1885, and *Viscount Chaplin*, of St Oswald's, Blankney, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 3rd Duke of Sutherland, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine on a chief indented vert three griffins' heads erased or. Crest,—A griffin's head erased or, gorged with a mural crown vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, upon a garb fessewise proper, banded gules, a hawk wings endorsed and inverted argent, beaked, membered, and the inside of the wings or, suspended from the neck by a riband sable an escutcheon of the arms of *Sutherland*, *i.e.* gules, three mullets or within a bordure of the last charged with a double tressure flory counter-flory of the field; *sinister*, a chestnut-coloured racehorse in a white headstall, banded rose-colour, pendant therefrom a blue lead all proper.

Residence,—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Orleans.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ERIC, *b.* 1877; is Major Yeo., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Sutherland: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and has issue living, Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby, *b.* 1906,—Niall Greville, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dame Edith Helen (*Marchioness of Londonderry*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; a J.P. for cos. Durham and Down; D.B.E. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1899, the 7th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residences*,—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham; Springfield, Oakham; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down; Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.

Hon. Florence: *m.* 1920, Richard Hoare. *Residence*,—Tower House, Taite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. (Caulfeild.) [Viscount I. 1665.]

God my leader, the sword my companion.

[Title pronounced "Charlymont."]

JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD, 8th Viscount, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 12th, 1880; *s.* 1913; ed. at Winchester; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tyrone: *m.* 1914, Evelyn, dau. of Edmund Charles Pendleton Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Surrey.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of ten, argent and gules, on a canton of the second, a lion passant guardant or, *Caulfeild*; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron checky argent and azure between three martlets sable, *Houston*. Crest,—A dragon's head erased gules, gorged with a bar gemelle argent. Supporters,—Two dragons gules, wings elevated, each gorged with a bar gemelle argent.

Seat,—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1914.)

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Vice-Adm. Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O., R.N. *Residence*,—51, High Street, Portsmouth.

Hon. Rachel, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—5, Canning Place, Palace Gate, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Constance Elizabeth (*Countess of Ranfurly*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, the 5th Earl of Ranfurly. *Residence*,—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL OF CHARLEMONT.

ANNA LUCY (*Countess of Charlemont*), dau. of the Rev. Charles James Lambart [see E. Cavan, colls.]: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Hockley, Weston, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hans St. George Caulfeild, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1878, Emily Bertha (now of Bye-Cotte, 36, Flanders Road, Bedford Park, W.), dau. of the late Edward James, M.D., of Edgbaston, Warwickshire:—

CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE, *b.* July 12th, 1887; ed. at Godolphin Gram. Sch., and studied aviation at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, and subsequently on Administrative Staff, E. Command, and employed under Min. of National Ser.; is a Fellow of Roy. Statistical So.: *m.* 1911, Mabel, el. dau. of James Hawthorn, and has issue living, Shelah St. George, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—113, Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*,—Royal Automobile.——Lilian Mary St. George, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, William Henry Garside, and has issue living, John St. George, *b.* 1918,—Margarita Ernestine, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—13, Ranelagh Gardens, Stamford Brook, W.——Dorothy Gladys St. George, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, Austen Gordon-Hutchins, Lieut. R.F.A. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Theophilus William Caulfeild, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1876, Annie Florence (now of 9, Victoria Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne), dau. of John Marsden, formerly Treasurer of Victoria, Australia:—

Grace St. George: *m.* 1903, William McDonald, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Ian St. George, *b.* 1908,—Catherine St. George, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Charlemont, Victoria Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.——Linda St. George: *m.* 1909, Alfred George Henry Couchman, and has issue living, Beryl St. George, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Hans Caulfeild, son of the late Rev. Charles Caulfeild, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild, 5th son of 2nd Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1832, Grace Anne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd Bt.:—

Francis John Roche Toby St. George, *I.S.O.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Ruthin Collegiate Sch., and at Wrexham Gram. Sch.; appointed Sup. Public Works Depart., Surveyor, and Registrar of Mines, Malay States 1879, State Engineer 1884, and Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States 1901; retired 1907; acted as Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen. Feb. to Nov. 1900; sometime Comdt. Malay States Vol. Rifles, with rank of Major; I.S.O. 1904: *m.* 1880, Helen Isabella, dau. of the late Henry John Simonds, J.P., of Caversham, and has issue living, Harry Frowd St. George, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. and Acting Major R.A.; European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 19—, Geraldine Marguerite, dau. of Lieut.-Col.

—Boyd, and has issue living, Geraldine St. George *b.* 1918. *Residences,*—Kingston Station, Nova Scotia; Chelston, Paget E., Bermuda. *Clubs,*—Sports', Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Automobile.——Grace Sophia. *Residence,*—6, Richmond Hill, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late James Caulfeild, Treasurer of Ceylon, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1861: *m.* 18—, Eliza, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Bazil Gray, and widow of Major Rehé, of Ceylon:—

James Campbell, *b.* 1843.——Henry St. George, *b.* 1851; is in Queensland Civil Ser.: *m.* 1877, Jane, dau. of the late William Goldsmith, of 92, Parroch Lodge, Gravesend, and has issue living, James Charles Russell St. George, *b.* 1878,—Robert Toby St. George, *b.* 1881,—Charles St. George, *b.* 1884,—Richard William St. George, *b.* 1887; is in Civil Ser., Federated Malay States: *m.* 1914, Dorothy Laura, dau. of the late Frank Giles, formerly I.C.S. of 24, The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W., and has issue living, Dorothy Frances Lucy St. George *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Bundaberg, Queensland.——Anne Ellen, *b.* 1844; superintended the Nursing in the Transvaal, formerly Lady Sup. of Nurses, Herbert Hospital, Woolwich.——Sophia Isabella, *b.* 184-: *m.* 1872, George Francis Green.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Wilberforce Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Hans Caulfeild, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1861, Rachel, dau. of the late Thomas Reade, of Rockhall, co. Kilkenny:—

Charles Hans, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Ethel Jessie, dau. of the late D. G. R. Mann, and has issue living, Charles Wilberforce, *b.* 1899,—Eric St. George, *b.* 1900,—Arthur Edward Lampay, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—45, Belmont Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.——Catherine, *b.* 1863.——Mary Rachel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, William Ayres M'Carthy, and has issue living, Charles Tenison, *b.* 1904,—Winifred Maye, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—1328, West 93rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Hans Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Wilberforce Caulfeild, *b.* 180-, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1832, Catherine, who *d.* 1853, dau. of E. Butler:—

Charles Francis, *b.* 1835.——Wilberforce, *b.* 1836.——Edmund James, *b.* 1842.——Francis Butler, *b.* 1845.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Edward Blake Taylor, C.E., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Mary Taylor,—Katherine,—Eliza,—Anne. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hans Caulfeild, M.D., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis:—

Hans James, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st 1872, Jennie E., who *d.* 1901, dau. of Samuel Brasher; 2ndly, 1904, Ida Mary, who *d.* 1908, dau. of William Rowntree, of Toronto, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alfred Hans Waring, *M.B.* (of Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Club,* York (Toronto), *b.* 1879; M.B., Toronto Univ. 1904; somctime Capt. Canadian Army Med. Corps, and Director of Pathological Depart. of National Sanatorium Asso. of Canada, and Pathologist at Toronto Gen. Hospital; European War 1914-18; is Research Asso. and Clinician in Med., Toronto Univ.: *m.* 1917, Mary Harris, dau. of Sir Evan Davies Jones, 1st Bt., and widow of Major George Malcolm Nixon Harman, D.S.O., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1918,—Lillian May, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1894, Henry Nevill Sanders, a Professor at Brynmaur Univ., Brynmaur, Pa., U.S.A. and has issue living, Ian Hans Woodrow *b.* 1895, Audrey *b.* 1904,—Mabel Violet, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1901, Hubert Valentine Hamilton, who *d.* 1905; 2ndly, 1907, E. Gutmann, formerly of Woodlawn, Murray Road, Northwood, Middlesex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Richard Fuller *b.* 1908,—Kathleen Crofton, *b.* 1888.——Henry Ellis, *b.* 1852: *m.* 18—, Annie M., dau. of Thomas Jenkins, and has issue living, Hester,—Alice. *Residence,*—Aylmer, Ontario.——Alexander Theophilus, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, Rosetta, dau. of Samuel Knowlton, and has issue living, Marion Olive, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1892, C. W. Godwin, of Allience, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living, Lillian Hester *b.* 1898,—Ida May, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, Royle Seymour, of Los Angeles, California, U.S.A., and has issue living, Chester Caulfeild *b.* 1897.——James Bellairs, *b.* 1861; appointed L.L.R. for Tilsonburg 1880, and English and Mathematical Master St. Luke's Church Sch. 1887.——Annie Isabella. *Residence,*—Hamilton, Ontario.——Helen Ruth: *m.* 18—, Kingston Reed Waring, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Arthur Caulfeild (of Lucan, Ontario, Canada), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Tressa Radcliffe, and has issue living, Hubert Arthur *b.* 1913, David Ardruel Kingston *b.* 1918, Helen Radcliffe *b.* 1911,—Cora Natalie, *b.* 1882,—Agnes Marianne, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—23, Empress Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.——Mary Kate. *Residence,*—Toronto, Canada.

Issue of the late Rev. Abraham St. George Caulfeild, D.D., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1846, Mary Anne, dau. of William Waring, of Pottlerath:—

Charles, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1873, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Daniel Hanvey, and has issue living, Charles St. George Stewart Hanvey, *b.* 1874,—Kathleen Elizabeth.

Grandchild of St. George Francis Caulfeild, son of the late St. George Caulfeild, son of the late John Caulfeild, 4th son of the Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1868, Louisa Ann [(now of 85, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1.); she *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 8th Bt., who *d.* 1913], dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton:—

Algernon Thomas St. George, *b.* 1869; is a J.P. and D.L. for Roscommon (High Sheriff 1899). *Residences,*—Vicars Hill, Lymington, Hants; Donamon Castle, Roscommon. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

Grandchildren of the late Com. Edwin Toby Caulfeild, R.N., el. son of the late Wade Toby Caulfield (infra):—

Issue of the late Edwin James Stuart Widdrington Caulfeild, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1872, Florence Elizabeth Middleton (now of 8, Stanford Road, Kensington, W.), dau. of Col. John Frederick Sales Clarke, late Scots Greys:—

Edwin Vivian Stuart, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, Edith Helen, dau. of Claude L. Ferneley, formerly of Loughborough, and has issue living, Stewart Frederick Barry, *b.* 1907,—Leonore Alicia, *b.* 1906. *Residences,*—Wealdcote, near Brentwood, Essex; Raheenduffe, Queen's co., Ireland.——Florence Madeline Lenore: *m.* 1915, Leslie Sloane Palmer. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild, grandson of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, 3rd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Warren Caulfeild, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1825, Anne, who *d.* 1841, dau. of John Pybus, of Cheam, Banker; 2ndly, 1842, Millicent, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Joseph Hellicar:—

Francis William, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Anne Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Com. George Bunbury, R.N., and has issue living, Francis Wade, *R.N.* (*Club,* United Service), *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1903, Capt. 1909, and Rear-Adm. 1920; has Cross of Spanish Order of Naval and Military Merit: *m.* 1898, Katharine Anne, dau. of J. C. Hawkshaw, of Hollycombe, Sussex, and has issue living, Wade Toby *b.* 1902, Cicely *b.* 1899, Ann Katharine *b.* 1907,—Dorothy (twin), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1905, Basil Williams.——Katherine Arabella, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1875, Major James Hamilton, late R.A., who *d.* 1892.——Grace Henrietta, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Col. Henry Thomas Thompson Sandes, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, Edward Warren Caulfeild, D.S.O., M.C., *b.* 1880; is Capt. R.E.; Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at Defence of Kut (D.S.O., M.C.); D.S.O. 1919,—Norah Melita,—Grace Millicent,—Eva Mary: *m.* 1903, Charles Gaskell Falkner, of Manchester,—Elsie Naomi. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Robert Caulfeild, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1857, Caroline Harriet, who *d.* 1918, dau. of William Magill, of Lyttelton, co. Westmeath:—

Francis William John, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1859; is a Brig.-Gen.; formerly Col. 110th Mahratta L.I. (Indian Army); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1897, Alys, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemor, formerly of Ounavarra, Gorey, Ireland, and has issue living, Toby St. George, *b.* 1898; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served during European War 1915-17 with Roy. Flying Corps (missing June 1917),—Robert, *b.* 1907,—Joan, *b.* 1903.——Gordon Napier, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; formerly Col. Indian Army; served with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1893: *m.* 1902, Mildred, youngest dau. of Philip O'Reilly, D.L., of Columber, Westmeath, and has issue living, Judith Mary, *b.* 1907,—Irene Mildred, *b.* 1909.——Charles Trevor, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at R.M.A.; formerly Col. R.A.; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920; commanded R.A., Home Counties Div., Territorial Force 1913-15; served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G.), Afghan Campaign 1919; C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1903, Kathleen Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, P.C., of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex, and has issue living, John Trevor, *b.* 1908,—Nora Frances, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—St. Martin's Lodge, Tuddenham, Ipswich.——Guy, *b.* 1875.——Alice Marion Caroline: *m.* 1885, Henry Ernest William Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney [see Fetherston, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Newpass, Rathowen, Ireland; Furry Park, co. Dublin.——Violet: *m.* 1900, Richard Francis Caulfeild Orpen. *Residences,*—Coolooe, Carrickmines, co. Dublin; 13, South Frederick Street, Dublin.——Hilda Louisa Hamilton.

Issue of the late Capt. John Caulfeild, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870, Theresa Stafford, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Major John Palmer Caulfeild [see infra]:—

Walter Stafford, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.——Gordon, *b.* 1885.——Gwendoline Theresa: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, George Caulfeild Prideaux Browne, who *d.* 1906 [see B. Kilmaine, colls.].——Edith Adela Roberta.——Geraldine Muriel: *m.* 1903, Frederick James Bird, and has issue living, Terence Frederick, *b.* 1906,—Patrick Caulfeild, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Col. Robert Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. St. George Robert Sanderson Caulfeild, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1902, Winifred Mary, dau. of Reginald W. Butterworth, J.P., of 21, St. James's Square, Bath:—

Francis St. George, *b.* 1903.——Arthur James, *b.* 1906.

Granddaughters of the late Col. William Caulfeild, el. son of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. John Caulfeild, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1824, Anne Lovell, who *d.* 1888, dau. of James Bury, of Nazing, Essex:—

Christina Irvine, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1849, Capt. William Arthur Mainwaring, of 79th Highlanders, who *d.* 1854.——Mary, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Horace Kendal Bushe, Indian Army, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Com. James Caulfeild, R.N., younger son of the late Col. William Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1847, Dora Jane, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late William French, of Clooniquin, co. Roscommon:—

Montgomerie Crofton, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 19th Regt.——James Montgomerie, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; a retired Capt. R.N.; sometime Harbour Master, Mauritius; Egyptian War 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star), in Soudan Campaign 1883-4 (clasp), Brass River Punitive Expedition 1895 in command of Niger Coast Protectorate Yacht "Evangeline" (medal with clasp), European War as Div. Coast Watching Officer (C.B.E.); was employed on Boundary Survey between Cameroons (German Colony) and S. Africa; commanded H.M.S. "Agincourt" at Jubilee Review 1897; received Jubilee medal 1897, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1889, Kathleen Ruth, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton [see Crofton, Bt., cr. 1801, colls.].——*Rev.* Francis William Montgomerie, *b.* 1856; formerly R. of Charlestown.——Emily Augusta (*Hon. Mrs. Francis Crofton*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1878, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton who *d.* 1900 [see B. Crofton].——Maude Laura.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Algernon Montgomerie Caulfeild, D.S.O., *b.* 1858, *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915: *m.* 1897, Edith Mabel, dau. of Henry B. Browning, of 9, Cadogan Square, S.W.:—

Kathleen Montgomerie, *b.* 1901.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Gordon Caulfeild, R.N., 2nd son of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Caulfeild, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1840, Ellen, who *d.* 1890, dau. of John Wilmot Smyth, of Silver Hills, King's Co.:—

James Edward Wilmot Smyth, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1872); is Hon. Brig.-Gen. in the Army (retired); commanded 2nd Batn. West India Regt. 1892-8; was Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. troops in W. Africa 1899-1902, Brig.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Jamaica 1902-6, and a Brig. 1914-16; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal with clasp), and operations in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (clasp); C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1876, Sophia Morley, dau. of the late William Alexander Parker, formerly Ch. Justice of British Honduras, and has issue living, St. George Frederick Gordon, *b.* 1881; is Major R.M.A., and a Gen. Staff Officer: *m.* 19—, Eila Rosslyn, da. of Reginald Johns, of Colombo, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919,—Wilmot Smyth, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and a D.A.Q.M.G. with rank of Major; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., 1914 star, Croix de Guerre),—Grace Hardyman, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1877; is an Army Nursing Sister,—Ellen Mary, *b.* 1883,—Ruth, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, the Rev. Benjamin Hayward Fisher, of Repton School, Derby,—Stella Evelyn, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—2, Douro Terrace, Jersey. *Clubs.*—United Service, Victoria (Jersey).——*Rev.* St. George Henry Wandesford, *b.* 1859; formerly V. of Melrose, S. Australia; is Chap. to Stafford Detention Barracks: *m.* 1890, Annie Lovel Caulfeild, dau. of the late Col. Henry Law Maydwell. *Residence,*—112, Lichfield Road, Stafford.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. John Caulfeild, brother of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Caulfeild, C.B., M.P., *b.* 1782, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1814, Letitia, who *d.* 1826, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Stafford; 2ndly, 18—, Annie Rachel, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Major Blake:—

George, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Limerick (High Sheriff): *m.* 1871, Ina, dau. of the late Thomas Royse, of Ballinvirick, co. Limerick, and has issue living, George Blake, *b.* 1875; is Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1899, Lilian, dau. of Edward Bacon, J.P., D.L., formerly of 6, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W.,—Ada, *b.* 1876,—Beatrice Ethel, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1899, Capt. Frederick Radcliffe Cockburn, Wilts Regt.,—Flora Evelyn, *b.* 1884. *Residences,*—Copsewood, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick; 98, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.——Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1869, Meriel Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt, of 83, George Street, Limerick. *Residence,*—Miltown, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick. *Club,*—Constitutional.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* TOBY Caulfeild, *P.C.*, Knt., a distinguished soldier, M.P. for Armagh 1613, Master of the Ordnance 1614, &c., was cr. *Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, with remainder to his nephew Sir William Caulfeild, Knt.; *d.* unmarried 1627; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; Master Gen. of the Ordnance 1627-34; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [3] TOBY, 3rd Baron; when Governor of Charlemont, during the Rebellion of 1641, he was surprised and taken prisoner and subsequently shot by the order of Sir Phelim O'Neile; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1642, from an over-dose of opium; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother the 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1665; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; zealously opposed the cause of James II., by whose parliament he was attainted, but King William, after the rebellion was quelled, gave him a regt. of foot and made him Gov. of cos. Tyrone and Armagh, &c.; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 3rd Viscount, M.P. for Charlemont 1727; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *K.P.*, 4th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1763; was Com. in Ch. of Vol. Army in Ireland 1779; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1775; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Charlemont* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837, with remainder to his brother: *m.* 1802, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, co. Galway; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his nephew [10] JAMES MOLYNEUX, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl (son of the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of 1st Earl), *b.* 1820; Lord-Lieut. of co. Tyrone; M.P. for Armagh co. (*L*) 1847-67: *m.* 1st, 1856, the Hon. Elizabeth Jane Somerville, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 1st Baron Athlumney; 2ndly, 1883, Anna Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Charles James Lambart; *d.* 1892, when the Earldom (1763) and the Barony (1837) became extinct, and the Peerages of 1620 and 1665 devolved upon his cousin [11] JAMES ALFRED, *C.B.* (son of Edward Houston Caulfeild, great-grandson of the Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild, 5th son of 2nd Viscount), 7th Viscount, *b.* 1830; Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean War 1854-6; Comptroller of Household to successive Viceroys of Ireland 1868-95; Usher of Black Rod to Order of St. Patrick: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Annette Handcock, dau. of 3rd Baron Castlemaine; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his nephew [12] JAMES EDWARD (son of the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, brother of 7th Viscount), 8th Viscount and present peer; also Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont.

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF. (Bury.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard-Bury, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue [see E. Suffolk, colls.]. *Residence*,—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Catherine, dau. of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1853, Hastings Dent, who *d.* 1864:—

Alfred Robert Tighe, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Ida M., dau. of Napoleon Richards, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Alfred Charles (of St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Marion Church, dau. of Herbert L. Tucker, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Gordon Hastings *b.* 1916, Stephen Tucker *b.* 1917,—Ardo Ronald Beaujolois, *b.* 1894,—Audrey Hope, *b.* 1903. *Residence*.—5511, 2nd Avenue West, Seattle, N.W. Washington, U.S.A.——Beaujolois A. J. Louisa. *Residence*,—33, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1852, Charlotte Teresa, who *d.* 1913 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Herbert O'Meara), dau. of Thomas Austin:—

Georgiana Florence, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, who *d.* 1904, formerly Roy. Irish Rifles, of Darby House, Sunbury-on-Thames [Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815], having had issue, Miles Bury, *b.* 1884; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1912, Violet Emily, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil George Assheton Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.],—Lucy Theresa,—Eva Beaujolois. *Residences*,—27, Tedworth Square, S.W.; Bylands Cottage, Stratfield-Turgis, Basingstoke.——Ada Piercy Tighe, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver De Montmorency, who *d.* 1894, formerly 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles. *Residence*,—Beaujolois, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.

CHARNWOOD, BARON. (Benson.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

If God be for us, who can be against us?

GODFREY RATHBONE BENSON, 1st Baron, son of the late William Benson, of Langtons, Alresford, Hants; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Lit. Hum., 1887, M.A. 1890); sometime Lecturer at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Lieut.-Col. Co. of London Vol. Regt.; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, Mid., or Woodstock, Div. (*L*) 1892-5, having been defeated there 1891; cr. *Baron Charnwood*, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; author of "The Life of Abraham Lincoln": *m.* 1897, Dorothea Mary Roby, dau. of the late Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly ermine and or, a bend engrailed gules surmounted by another plain argent, charged with three trefoils sable. Crest,—A bear's head erased argent muzzled, gorged with a collar, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a trefoil or. Supporters,—On either side a roebuck, each supporting a banner charged with the arms of *Thorpe*, all proper.

Seat,—Stowe House, Lichfield. *Town Residence*,—108, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN ROBY, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Antonia Mary Roby, *b.* 1903.

Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby, *b.* 1906.

Charteris, family name of Earl of Wemyss and March.
Chase, surname of Bishop of Ely.
Chavasse, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.
Chaworth, Baron, title of Earl of Meath on Roll of H.L.

CHELMSFORD, BARON. (Thesiger.) [Baron U.K. 1858.]

Hope and fortune.

FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, *P.C.*, *G.M.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.M.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1868; *s.* 1905; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, Fellow of All Souls' 1892-9, M.A. 1894, Hon. Fellow of Magdalen 1917); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; was a Member of London Sch. Board 1900-1904, and of London County Council 1904-5, Gov. of Queensland 1905-9, and of New South Wales 1909-13, and Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1914-16; appointed Viceroy of India 1916; is Capt. Dorsetshire Regt., a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col. 9th Australian L.I.; K.C.M.G. 1906, G.C.M.G. 1912, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., P.C. 1916, and G.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne [see V. Wimborne], having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Frederic Ivor, *b.* 1896; Lieut. R.A.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Arms,—Gules, a griffin segreant or, within an orle of roses argent, barbed and seeded proper. Crest,—A cornucopia fessewise, the horn or, the fruit proper, thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel also proper. Supporters,—On either side a griffin or, winged vaire.

Residences,—Government House, Delhi, India; Viceregal Lodge, Simla, India; 18, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. *Club*,—United University.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ANDREW CHARLES GERALD, *b.* July 25th, 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Frances Vere, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Capt. Alan Francis Lascelles, M.C., Bedfordshire Yeo., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay [see E. Harewood].

Hon. Anne Molyneux, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Bridget Mary, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1919, Capt. Richard Hassell Sheepshanks, D.S.O., Indian Cav.

Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney, *b.* 1911.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Percy Mansfield, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.B.E.); M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1900, Katharine Frances, dau. of Alexander Falconer Wallace, of Candacraig, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, and 20, Hyde Park Gardens, W., and has issue living, Donald Adrian Wallace, *b.* 1901,—Alec Peirson, *b.* 1904,—Antony Frederic Lewis, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—25, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Arts.

Hon. Eric Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve (T.D.); S. Africa 1900-1902, with 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo., European War 1915-19 (twice wounded, despatches twice, Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); D.S.O 1919: *m.* 1904, Pearl, dau. of the late John Coupland, of 16, Connaught Square, W., and has issue living, Osric Wilfred, *b.* 1905,—Cedric Paul, *b.* 1915,—Désirée, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—16, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Sir Edward Peirson, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton; many years Clerk Assist. of the Parliaments (House of Lords): was Sec. of Presentations to successive Lord Chancellors 1866-90; C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1869, Georgina Mary, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville [E. Courtown, colls.], of Drayton House, Thrapston, and has issue living, Arthur Lionel Bruce (of Heath Corner, Burgh Heath, Surrey. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester; Bar. Inner Temple 1899: *m.* 1902, Florita Maria Engracia, O.B.E., dau. of the late Edward J. Knight, of Tregroes, Pencoed, Glamorgan, and has issue living, Richard Edward Knight *b.* 1912, Patience Elizabeth Florita *b.* 1908,—Bertram Sackville, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *R.N* (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1895, Com. 1905, and Capt. 1912, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B., Russian Order of St. Anne); sometime Naval Assist. to Adm. of Training Ser.; C.M.G. 1911, C.B. (Mil.) 1916,—Ernest Frederic Graham, *b.* 1879; is a member of dramatic profession; European War 1914-15: *m.* 1917, Janette Mary Fernie, dau. of the late Robert Burt Ranken, of Edinburgh,—Sibyl Adeline, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—142, Sloane Street, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARON.

Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock [see B. Castlemaine, colls.]: *m.* 1862, the Right Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Kathleen, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow [see B. Castlemaine, colls.]: *m.* 1909, Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O., who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Titley House, Titley, Herefordshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ADRIA FANNY (*Baroness Chelmsford*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Heath, Bombay Army: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—34, Onslow Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E. (ante), dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow [see B. Castlemaine, colls.]:—

Wilfred Patrick, *b.* 1910.——Brian Peirson, *b.* 1911.——Dermot Vigors, *b.* 1914.——Roderic Miles Doughty, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Handcock Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 1868, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1902, Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy Fremantle, C.B. [Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815]:—

Gerald Alfred, *b.* 1902,——Oonah Pamela, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock [B. Castlemaine]:—

Gerald Edward Peirson, *b.* 1872; is Major Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Lumsden's Horse; sometime an Assist Resident in N. Nigeria: *m.* 1908, Ruby Le'nora Marguerite, 2nd dau. of the late John McCulloch. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* FREDERIC Thesiger, *P.C., K.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.*; *b.* 1794; served as a Midshipman, R.N., at battle of Copenhagen 1807; called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1818; became a K.C. 1834; was Solicitor-Gen. 1844-5, Attorney-Gen. 1845-6 and 1852, M.P. for Woodstock (*C*) 1840-4, for Abingdon 1844-52, and for Stamford 1852-8, and Lord High Chancellor 1858-9 and 1866-8; cr. *Baron Chelmsford*, of Chelmsford, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858: *m.* 1822, Anna Maria, dau. of William Tinling, Esq., of Southampton; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [2] FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1827; a Gen. in the Army, and Col. 2nd Life Guards; served in Crimea, during Indian Mutiny, and in Abyssinia; commanded forces during Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns; an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-77, and Lieut. of Tower of London 1884-9: *m.* 1867, Adria Fanny, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Heath, Bombay Army; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [3] FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, 3rd Baron and present peer.

CHELMSFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Watts-Ditchfield.)

Right Rev. JOHN EDWIN WATTS-DITCHFIELD, *D.D.*, son of John Watts-Ditchfield; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1861; ed. at Victoria Univ., Manchester, and at Durham Univ. (Hon. M.A. 1911); D.D. Lambeth 1914; was Curate of St. Peter's, Highgate 1891-97, and V. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green 1897-1914, when he was consecrated 1st Bishop of Chelmsford; founded St. Peter's Men's Ser., Highgate; appointed Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1909 and 1913, Lecturer in Theology there 1912-13, and a Church of England Men's So's. Missioner to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada 1912; author of "The Church in Action," "Here and Hereafter," "Fishers of Men," "Reservation," etc.: *m.* 1892, Jennie, dau. of the late Thomas Lax Wardell, and has issue.

Patron of one hundred and two livings, the Prebends, twenty-four Canonries, and the Archdeaconries of Barking and Colchester.

This See was founded 1914.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. E. Chelmsford."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Palace,—Bishopscourt, Chelmsford, Essex. *Club,*—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Dorothy Mary, *b* 1895: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Ellis Norman Gowing, V. of Prittlewell, and has issue living, John Ellis, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Prittlewell, Essex.

Chelsea, Viscount, son of Earl Cadogan.

CHESHAM, BARON. (Cavendish.) [Baron U.K. 1858.]

Secure by caution.

JOHN COMPTON CAVENDISH, *M.C.*, 4th Baron; *b.* June 13th, 1894; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and patron of three livings; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1915, Margot, dau. of the late John Layton Mills, of Tansor Court, Oundle, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent. Crest,—A snake, nowed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a buck proper, gorged with a chaplet of roses argent and azure; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a plain collar gules, thereon three buckles or.

Seat,—Latimer, Chesham, Buckinghamshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CHARLES COMPTON, *b.* June, 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilah Constance (*Hon. Lady Manningham-Buller*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; Head of Northamptonshire Hospital Supply Depôt during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1903, Capt. Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. William Edwin, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired), and a Brig.-Gen.; formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in Central Africa 1895-6 (despatches, medal with clasp), in Soudan 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914-15, as Comdt. and Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; M.V.O.

(4th class) 1908: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Janet, O.B.E., dau. of the late Thomas Baillie [see Baillie, Bt.], and has issue living, Evan George Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1891; became Lieut. 1913,—Elizabeth Compton, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1917, Com. Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G., R.N., of The Cottage, New Galloway, Scotland. *Residence*,—The Farm House, Holkham, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Georgiana Caroline (*Countess of Leicester*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, the 2nd Earl of Leicester, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—Weasenham Hall, Norfolk.

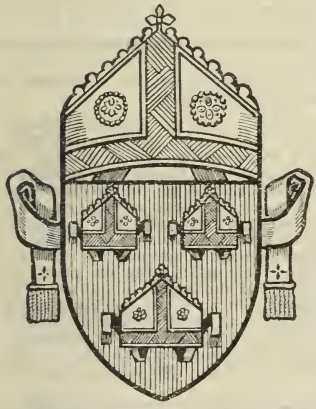
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline (*Viscountess Cobham*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, the 8th Viscount Cobham. *Residence*,—Hagley Park, Stourbridge.

Hon. Katherine Caroline (*Duchess of Westminster*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1857; Pres. Cheshire Branch British Red Cross So.; has Order of Mercy; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—2, South Street, Park Lane, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* CHARLES COMPTON Cavendish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington, M.P. for E. Sussex (*L*) 1832-41, for Youghal 1841-7, and for Buckinghamshire 1847-57; cr. *Baron Chesham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815; M.P. for Peterborough (*L*) 1847, and for Buckinghamshire 1857-63: *m.* 1849, Henrietta Frances, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles [E. Harewood]; *d.* June 26th, 1882; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, *P.C.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1850; Master of the Buckhounds 1900-1901, and a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901-7; *m.* 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, *R.R.C.*, who *d.* 1911, 2nd dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN COMPTON, 4th Baron and present peer.

Chester, Earl of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.

CHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Paget.)



Rt. Rev. HENRY LUKE PAGET, *D.D.*, 3rd son of Sir James Paget, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt. (cr. 1871); *b.* Oct. 18th, 1853; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, Hon. D.D. 1906); appointed V. of St. Pancras, London 1887, Preb. of St. Paul's 1904, Bishop of Ipswich (Suffragan for Diocese of Norwich), and R. of Nacton with Levington 1906, and translated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for East London) 1909, and 34th Bishop of Chester 1919: *m.* 1892, Elma Katie, dau. of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt. (cr. 1899), having had issue, of whom Samuel James, *b.* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Patron of seventy-six livings; the Canonries of his Cathedral, the Archdeaconries of Chester and Macclesfield, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese.

This See, anciently part of the diocese of Lichfield, was erected into a distinct Bishopric by Henry VIII. in 1541, and the abbey-church of St. Werburgh became its Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"H.L. Chester:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules, three mitres with labels or, two and one.

Address,—The Residence, Chester.

SON LIVING.

Paul Edward, *b.* 1901.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. (Scudamore-Stanhope.) [Earl E. 1628, Bt. U.K. 1807.]

From God and the king.

EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 10th Earl and 4th Baronet; *b.* March 15th, 1854; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Herefordshire, and patron of two livings; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.); was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms March 1894 to July 1895; appointed Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household 1910, and Master of the Horse 1915, and again Dec. 1916, and Jan. 1919; has Order of the Dannebrog, and 1st class of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany; P.C. 1894, G.C.V.O. 1911, K.G. 1915: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Enid Edith Wilson, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and gules, *Stanhope*; 2nd and 3rd gules three stirrups with buckles and straps or, *Scudamore*. Crests,—1st, A tower azure, thereon a demi-lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a bear's paw sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wolf ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a talbot ermine.

Residence,—Beningbrough Hall, York. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY ATHOLE, *b.* May, 1855; became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1892, and Capt. (retired) 1905; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star). *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Claude Dormer, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—

Hon. Evelyn Theodore, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Capt. Army Service Corps; is a D.L. and Ch. Constable of Herefordshire: *m.* 1888, Julia Dasha, dau. of John Gerald Potter, formerly of 2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1915, Lorna Marie, dau. of Henry Lever, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Evelyn Patricia Mary *b.* 1917,—Enid Doreen Grace, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Rockfield House, Hereford. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Charles Hay, *b.* 1864; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888): *m.* 1900, Adèle, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt. (cr. 1635), and has issue living, Chandos Robert, *b.* 1905,—Dorothea, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—64, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH EARLS.

AGNES (*Countess of Chesterfield*), dau. of James Payne, of Manchester: *m.* 1882, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1883. *Residence,*—

DOROTHEA (*Countess of Chesterfield*), dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1851, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1887. *Residence,*—26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF TENTH EARL.

Caroline Sarah, dau of the late John Arkwright [Hoskyns, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1858, the Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore-Stanhope, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—The Grange, Much Wenlock.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore-Stanhope, uncle of 10th Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1858, Caroline Sarah (ante), dau. of the late John Arkwright [Hoskyns, Bt., colls.]:—

Mary: *m.* 1898, Gerald Graham Percival Heywood [see Heywood, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock.

James, eldest son of the late Hon. Alexander Stanhope, 12th son of 1st Earl of Chesterfield, was created Earl Stanhope [see E. Stanhope].

PREDECESSORS.—Sir John Stanhope, Knt., married twice; from the el. son of his 2nd marriage the Earl of Harrington descends; his el. son by his 1st wife [1] *Sir* PHILIP, *K.B.*; a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the Civil Wars, was cr. *Baron Stanhope* of Shelford, co. Northampton (peerage of England) 1616, and *Earl of Chesterfield* (peerage of England) 1628; he *m.* twice, and his son by his 2nd wife was father of the 1st Earl Stanhope, *d.* 1656; and was *s.* by his grandson [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [3] PHILIP, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [4] PHILIP DORMER, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; appointed Ambassador to Holland 1728, Lord Steward of the Household 1730, a Member of the Cabinet 1744, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1745; author of the well-known "Chesterfield's Letters"; *d. s. p.* 1773; *s.* by his kinsman [5] PHILIP, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, heir male in the 4th generation of the Hon. Arthur, M.P., 11th son of 1st Earl; was Master of the Horse; *d.* 1815: *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE PHILIP CECIL, 7th Earl; sat as M.P. for Nottinghamshire S. (*C*) 1860-6; *d.* unmarried 1871; *s.* by his cousin [8] GEORGE PHILIP, 8th Earl, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his cousin [9] HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS Scudamore-Stanhope, 9th Earl, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1851, Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [10] EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, *P.C.*, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Stanhope.

*** [1] *Adm.* HENRY EDWYN Stannope, great-great-grandson of the Hon. Arthur Stanhope, M.P., 11th son of the 1st Earl, was cr. a Bt. 1807; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* EDWYN FRANCIS, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1793; assumed in 1826 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Scudamore: *m.* 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, co. Devon; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS, 3rd Bt., who in 1887 *s.* as 9th Earl of Chesterfield.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. (Chetwynd.) [Viscount I. 1717.]

Probity is true honour.

GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, *C.H.*, 8th Viscount, 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd son of 6th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1863; *s.* 1911; was Managing Director of the National Shell Filling Factory at Chilwell, Notts 1915-19; Companion of Honour 1917: *m.* 1st, 1893 (from whom he obtained a divorce), Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben, dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg; 2ndly, Feb. 1904, the Hon. Mary Eden, dau. of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron between three mullets or. Crest,—A goat's head erased argent, horns gold. Supporters,—Two unicorns argent, gorged with chaplets of roses gules, and having a chain of the same reflexed over their backs.

Seat,—Drybridge, Monmouth. *Club,*—White's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ADAM DUNCAN, *b.* Nov. 14th, 1904

Hon. John Julian, *b.* 1905.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Diana Eve, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1911.)

Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, Archibald William Merry, formerly Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, Eion James Henry, *b.* 1904. *Residences,*—18, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Belladrum, Beauly.

Hon. Katharine Adelaide, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Douglas Vickers, M.P., and has issue living, Oliver Henry Douglas, *b.* 1898; Capt. R.A.F.; European War 1917-19: *m.* 1920, Barbara Kathleen, dau. of Falconer Lewis Wallace, O.B.E. [see M. Anglesey, colls.],—Sholto Douglas, *b.* 1902,—Angus Douglas, *b.* 1904. *Residences,*—The Chapel House, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Tulloch Castle, Dingwall; Temple Dinsley, Hitchin, Herts.

Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Thomas Stanley Birkin, el. son of Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Eleonora, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; Comdt. Plant House Auxiliary Hospital, Gillingham, during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., cr. 1694, colls.]. *Residence,*—Knapp House, Gillingham, Dorset.

Hon. Katharine Frances, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, George Blezard, and has issue living, Winifred Katharine, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Basil Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.],—Phyllis Eleonora, *b.* 1892,—Ruth Gladys, *b.* 1901. *Residences,*—Wicksted Hall, Whitchurch, Salop; 89, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Augustus Berney [see Berney, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1893, Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Manor Side, Harpenden, Herts.

Augusta, dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of 23, Washington Square, New York: *m.* 1903, Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd, R.N., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Pembroke Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks.

Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1890 Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bosville Chetwynd, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd son of 6th Viscount (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, el. brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (ante), dau. of Augustus Berney [see Berney, Bt., colls.]:—

Dorothy Constance, *b.* 1895.——Sylvia Evelyn, *b.* 1902.——Enid Elizabeth, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd, brother of 8th Vicount, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1903, Augusta (ante), dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of 23, Washington Square, New York:—

Wentworth Randolph, *b.* 1903.——Philip Henry, *b.* 1906.——Elizabeth Julia, *b.* 1907.——Victoria Edith Joan, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd, son of 7th Viscount Chetwynd, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1889, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of the late Col. Tom Naylor-Leyland, of Nantclwyd, Ruthin:—

Mary Eleonora, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, as his second wife, Robert Charles Otter. *Residence,*—Royston Manor, Clayworth, Retford, Notts.——Amélie Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1912, Capt. Claude Edward Reynard, formerly 12th Lancers. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, 4th son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1860, Emily Hannah, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, of Beechland, Sussex:—

Emily Mary Frances, *b.* 1864.——Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Frank Bousfield Hudson, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Edwin Chetwynd, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; is Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.); served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, M.C.),—Margaret Elsie, *b.* 1893,—Laura Harland, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, the Rev. Claude Rowland Chappell, V. of St. Peter's, Mountsorrel, Leicestershire. *Residence,*—Oakwood, Roundhay, Leeds.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1868.——Julia Alice, *b.* 1870; is a Sister of Bethany.——Katharine Philippa, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1908, the Rev. Knowlton Harold Hampshire, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Rachel Philippa, *b.* 1911,—Barbara Mary, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—New Road, Windsor.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd Stapylton, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1851, Esther Charlotte, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late Edward Goulburn, S.L.; 2ndly, 1856, Ellen, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James Lewis Venables; 3rdly, 1871, the Hon. Sophia Catherine Chetwynd, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 6th Viscount Chetwynd:—

(By 1st marriage), Henry Goulburn, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1877; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.], having had issue, Henry Miles, *b.* 1887; Capt. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1915, Muriel Kathleen, el. da. of Richard Henry Gosling, of Hawthorn Hill, Bracknell, Berks (see Dyer, Bt.),—Annora Esther, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Hilliers, Petworth. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——(By 2nd marriage) Miles, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 7th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1888, Helen, da. of the late Arthur Preston, of Bank Plain, Norwich, and has issue living, Philip Miles, *b.* 1889; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910): *m.* 1920,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1892; is Capt. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), and R.A.F.,—Joan Helen, *b.* 1900.——Beatrice, *b.* 1862.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—Wealdmount, Haslemere.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Granville George Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1864, Lady Barbara Emily Maria Leeson, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 4th Earl of Milltown:—

Bryan Henry, *b.* 1873; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; is Major Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (prisoner, repatriated 1918): *m.* 1905, Dorothy Constance, dau. of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1912,—Mary Blanche, *b.* 1910.——Barbara Margaret, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late *Rev.* William Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Biscoe, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton, R. of Morden; 2ndly, 1898, Mary Elizabeth (now of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of the late Frederic Johnson, C.E.:—

(By 1st marriage), Edward, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Henry Cowie, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Richard (of Headland, Berkhamsted), *b.* 1880; sometime Lieut. Officers' Training Corps: *m.* 1915, Vera Helen, dau. of Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton [see E. Lauderdale, colls.], and has issue living, Miles Richard John *b.* 1918, Edward Mark *b.* 1919, Helen *b.* 1916,—William Eric, *b.* 1895; is Capt. London Regt.,—Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, Harold Hollocombe Gordon,—Dorothy, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1909, Lieut.-Com. Walter John Fletcher, R.N., who *d.* 1917 [E. Courtown, colls.]: 2ndly, 1919, William Miskin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage, Wyndham John Stapylton *b.* 1910, Marion Stapylton *b.* 1914,—Grace Mary *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Edgar Reginald Godson.—Vera, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1909, Edgar William Hutton Lieut. R.F.A., of Hainford Lodge, Norwich, and has issue living, William Bacon *b.* 1914, Dorothy Madeline *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—2, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.——Frederick, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891, Maud, dau. of William Hiram Morrison, formerly of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue living, Helen Maud, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1915, Capt. John Eric Henry Rollo, Black Watch (Royal High

landers) [see B. Rollo]. *Residence*,—Englefield Lodge, Englefield Green.——Ella, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Henry Cockburn, and has issue living, Archibald William, *b.* 1887; is Lieut. in the Army, and a Staff-Lieut.,—Ernest Henry, *b.* 1888; is Capt. in the Army, and a Staff-Capt., —Reginald Stapylton, *b.* 1889; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Granville Anson Chetwynd-Stapylton, 2nd son of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1820, Margaret, who *d.* 1882, dau. of George Hammond:—

Margaret Diana, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1856, George Carnac Barnes, C.B., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, *Sir* George Stapylton, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1858 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]: *m.* 1887, Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., colls., cr. 1840],—*Right Rev. Monsignor* Arthur Stapylton (of The Old Palace, Oxford), *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884); M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb. 1904; formerly Lieut. R.A.; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome,—Margaret Louisa Stapylton: *m.* 1883, the Rev. William Neville Usher, who *d.* 1912, V. of Wellingore, Lincoln. *Residence*,—18, Beaumont Street, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Granville George Chetwynd-Stapylton (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Granville Joseph Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1871, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Grace (now of Nunthorpe, Woodford, Salisbury), dau of the late Christopher Lethbridge, of 19, Chester Square, S.W.:—

Granville Richard, *b.* 1909.——Christopher George, *b.* 1913.——Barbara Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1907.

Grandchildren of the Rev. William Chetwynd-Stapylton (ante):—

Issue of the late Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth (now of Kelston, Church Street, Leatherhead), dau. of the late James Routledge:—

Granville Brian, *b.* 1887; ed. at Charterhouse; is Major 5th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.——Ella Mabel, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col William Alan Gillett, E. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, Granville Alan, *b.* 1916,—David Stapylton, *b.* 1920,—Elizabeth Florence Ella, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Hallaton, Leatherhead.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WALTER Chetwynd, *M.P.* for boroughs of Stafford and Lichfield 1703-35, and sometime Ambassador at Turin and Master of the Staghounds; cr. *Baron Rathdown*, of Berehaven, co. Cork, and *Viscount Chetwynd* (peerage of Ireland) 1717, with remainder to the issue male of his father; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his brother [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; Ambassador to Madrid 1717; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd Baron; Resident at Republic of Genoa 1708-12, M.P. 1714, Commr. of the Admiralty 1717-27, and Master of the Mint 1727; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount: *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD WALTER, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1800: *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Mary, dau. of the late John Hussey; *d.* Dec. 6th, 1879; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER, 7th Viscount, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1858, Harriet Johanna, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Walter Campbell; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his nephew [8] GODFREY JOHN BOYLE (2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 2nd son of 6th Viscount), 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Rathdown.

Chetwynd (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.
Chewton, Viscount, son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE, BARON. (Eaton.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]

[Title pronounced "**Chalesmore.**"]

Truth conquers all things.

HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1848; *s.* 1902; formerly Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards; unsuccessfully contested Coventry (*C*) 1887; elected Mayor of Westminster 1904, and 1905; was a Member of S. African Compensation Committee 1901, and Chm. of London County Council 1912-13; was Camp Comdt., Bisley 1914-20; is a retired Maj.-Gen. in the Army, a J.P. for co. London, a D.L. for Middlesex, a Vice-Chm. of British Red Cross So., Hon. Col. of a Batn. London Regt., and of Middlesex Vol. Regt., Chm. Middlesex Territorial Army Asso., and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.V.O. 1905, K.C.V.O. 1909, K.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1892, Elizabeth, el. dau. of Francis Ormond French, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Erminois, a frette azure, two flaunches of the last, each charged with a wing erect argent. Crest,—A lion's head erased argent, devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold, suspended therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a cross couped also or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag; *sinister*, a lion; both argent, each gorged with a collar flory counterflory, and charged on the shoulder with a frette azure.

Residence,—16, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY, *D.S.O.*, *b.* June 19th, 1893; ed. at Eton, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C.; Capt Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1916, Nora Mary, dau. of the late Erskine Parker, of Tasmania.

Hon. Herbert Edward, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; European War 1915-16 (wounded).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Harman: *m.* 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt, son of 2nd Marquess Camden. *Residence*,—Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.

Hon. Frances Louise. *Residence*,—5, Knightsbridge, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY WILLIAM Eaton (el. son of H. Eaton); extensively connected with the silk trade; sat as M.P. for Coventry (*C*) 1865-80, and 1881-7, when he was cr. *Baron Cheylesmore*, of Cheylesmore, Coventry, co. Warwick: *m.* 1839, Charlotte Gorham, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM MERITON, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1843; unsuccessfully contested Macclesfield (*C*) 1868, 1874, and 1880; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [3] HERBERT FRANCIS, 3rd Baron and present peer.

CHICHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Burrows.)

Rt. Rev. WINFRID OLDFIELD BURROWS, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. H. W. Burrows, formerly Canon of Rochester; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1881, 1st class Lit. Hum. 1883, M.A. 1885, Hon. Fellow 1920); was Tutor of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1884-91, Examining; Chap. to Bishop of Wakefield 1888-1905, Principal of Leeds Clergy Sch. 1891-1900, Select Preacher, Oxford Univ. 1893-4 and 1907-9, and at Camb. Univ. 1907 and 1914, V. of Holy Trin., Leeds 1900-1903, and Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ. 1910-11; appointed Commissary to Bishop of N. China 1898, and to Bishop of Natal 1901, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Birmingham 1905, V. of St. Augustine, Edgbaston 1903, Archdeacon of Birmingham 1904, and Hon. Canon 1906; author of "The Mystery of the Cross," etc.; consecrated 5th Bishop of Truro 1912, and translated 96th Bishop of Chichester 1919: *m.* 1896, Mary, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, M.P. [E. Shrewsbury, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of eighty-four livings, and of two alternately, the three Archdeaconries of Lewes, Chichester, and Hastings, the four Canonries, and the Prebends in his Cathedral.

This Bishopric was founded in the Isle of Selsey, in 680, by Wilfrid, 2nd Archbishop of York. Stigand, 23rd Prelate, removed the Seat of the Bishopric to Chichester in 1071.

Episcopal Signature,—"Winfrid : Cicestr : "

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, Our Blessed Lord in judgment seated on His throne, His right hand up-raised or, His left hand holding an open book proper, and out of His mouth a two-edged sword, point to the sinister gules.

Palace,—Chichester.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hilda Mary, *b.* 1897.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. (Pelham.) [Earl U.K. 1801. Bt. E. 1611.]

The love of my country prevails.

JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, *O.B.E.*, 6th Earl and 11th Baronet; *b.* May 21st, 1871; *s.* 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); is a Public Works Loan Commr., a J.P. and D.L. for E. Sussex, a Member of its Territorial Force Asso., patron of two livings, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1898, Ruth, dau. of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belts with buckles, erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent. *Crest,*—A peacock in pride argent. *Badge,*—The buckle of a belt or. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a horse of a mouse dun colour; and *sinister*, a bear proper, each collared with a belt, buckle and pendant or.

Seat,—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Bath, Beefsteak.

SONS LIVING.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN HENRY (*Lord Pelham*), *b.* March 23rd, 1905.

Hon. John Buxton, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, *b.* 1899.

Lady Prudence Mary, *b.* 1910.

BROTHERS LIVING.★

Hon. Henry George Godolphin, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is in Soudan Civil Ser.; has 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Order of the Nile; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches): *m.* 1906, Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead, of Hillbury, Minehead, Somerset, and has issue living, Anthony George, *b.* 1911,—Joan Ursula, *b.* 1907,—Beryl Northup, *b.* 1908. *Residences,*—Khartoum, Soudan; Holme, Ringmer, near Lewes. *Club,*—Bath.

★ The youngest, the *Hon.* Herbert Lyttelton PELHAM, *b.* 1884; Lieut. and Adj. Roy. Sussex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 (Legion of Honour).

Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, *b.* 1879; Capt. R.E.; European War 1916-18, in France, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches); sometime in Soudan Civil Ser.; has 4th class Medjidie: *m.* 1908, Muriel Spear, dau. of the late Capt. G. S. Lindeman, R.N., of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Residence,*—The White Cottage, Wickham Bishop, Essex.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ruth Mary, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*—35, Vernon Terrace, Brighton.

UNCLE LIVING. *(Son of 3rd Earl.)*

Hon. Arthur Lowther, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875): *m.* 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Reginald John Cust [see E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residence,*—19, Langdale Road, Hove.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Louisa Keith, *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late William Bruce [see B. Balfour of Burleigh, colls.]; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—24, Brechin Place, S.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

ALICE CARR (*Countess of Chichester*), dau. of 1st Baron Wolverton: *m.* 1870, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1905 *Residence,*—35, Vernon Terrace, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1883, Louisa Keith (ante), dau. of the late William Bruce [see B. Balfour of Burleigh, colls.]:—

Rev. Walter Henry, *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1912); was a Chap. to the Forces 1915-19; is V. of Terling: *m.* 1914, Ruth Mary, dau. of the late Claude Leatham, and has issue living, Thomas Bertram, *b.* 1915,—Robert Henry, *b.* 1919,—Patricia Mary, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Terling Vicarage, Witham, Essex.——Mary Louisa, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; sometime Hon. Sec., War Depart. Young Women's Christian Asso.; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1915, William Piercy, C.B.E., and has issue living, Nicholas Pelham, *b.* 1918,—Penelope Katherine, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—12, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10.——Maud Katherine, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1887; Hon. Sec. Young Women's Christian Asso. War Workers' Welfare Committee during European War; O.B.E. 1918.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Frederick Thomas Pelham, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1841, Ellen Kate, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Rowland Mitchell:—

Frederick Sidney, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1854; became Capt. 1898, Rear-Adm. 1907, Vice-Adm. 1913, and Adm. (retired) 1916; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1906-7 and, Sup. at Gibraltar 1909-12; despatches for service in Somaliland 1904; Co-Director Sussex Auxiliary Hospital and V.A.D.'s.; C.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1886, Louise Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. William John Chads, C.B. *Club,*—United Service.——Constance Mary Kate, *b.* 1842.——Beatrice Emily Julia, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Ladycross, Dormansland, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. John Thomas Pelham, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Francis Pelham, Pres. of Trin. Coll., Oxford, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1873, Laura Priscilla (who *d.* 1918), dau. of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt.:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1876; is Principal Assist. Sec. to Board of Education: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Irene Lubbock, dau. of 1st Baron Avebury, and has issue living, Henry John, *b.* 1907,—Eric Thomas, *b.* 1915,—Alice Catherine, *b.* 1911,—Irene Joan, *b.* 1912,—Susan, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—3, Ashburn Place, S.W.——*Rev.* Herbert Sidney, *b.* 1881; is V. of Barking.——Laura Grace, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. David Francis Bickmore, D.S.O., Norfolk Regt., and attached Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 [see Dundas, Bt., cr. 1821], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. John Thomas Pelham, D.D., sometime Bishop of Norwich, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1845, Henrietta, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, of Wythenshawe, Cheshire:—

Ven. Sidney, *b.* 1849; formerly Archdeacon of Norfolk; is Hon. Canon of Norwich: *m.* 1897, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Patteson (Hon. Canon of Norwich), of Heigham Grove House, Norwich. *Residence,*—85, Newmarket Road, Norwich.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Pelham, *M.P.* for Sussex 1586, and Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex 1589; cr. a Baronet 1611; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Sussex; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Sussex in five parliaments; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt., M.P. for many years; cr. *Lord Pelham, Baron of Pelham*, of Laughton, co. Sussex (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron, cr. Viscount Houghton and Earl of Clare, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1714, with remainder to his brother Henry; Marquess of Clare and Duke of Newcastle (peerage of Great Britain) 1715, with similar limitation; Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, with remainder to Henry, 9th Earl of Lincoln, who had *m.* Catherine, dau. of his brother Henry (ante); and *Baron Pelham* of Stanmer (peerage of Great Britain) 1762, with remainder to his cousin Thomas, grandson of Henry, 3rd son of 3rd Bt.; *d.* without male issue 1768, when the peerages of 1712, 1714, and 1715 became extinct, the dukedom of 1756 passed to the Earl of Lincoln, and the peerage of 1762 devolved upon his kinsman [6] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron Pelham; was successively M.P. for Sussex, Commr. of Trade and Plantations, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Comptroller of the Household; cr. *Earl of Chichester* 1801; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1756; M.P. for Sussex 1780-90; was successively Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and Sec. of State for Home Depart., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Postmaster Gen.; called to House of Lords in his father's barony 1801: *m.* 1801, Mary Henrietta Juliana, who *d.* 1862, dau. of 5th Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1804; was Lord-Lieut. of Sussex: *m.* 1828, Lady Mary Brudenell, who *d.* 1867, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *d.* Mar. 1886; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER JOHN, 4th Earl; *b.* 1838; M.P. for Lewes (*L*) 1865-74: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B.; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [10] *Rev.* FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th Earl; *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Alice Carr Glyn, dau. of 1st Baron Wolverton; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [11] JOCELYN BRUDENELL, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Pelham of Stanmer.

Chichester, family name of Marquess of Donegall, and of Baron Templemore.

,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

,, of Belfast, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

CHILSTON, VISCOUNT. (Akers-Douglas.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, *P.C., G.B.E.*, 1st Viscount, only son of the late Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is a J.P. for co. Edinburgh, a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Kent and Dumfries, a D.L. for City and County of Canterbury, Ch. County Director for British Red Cross So., a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, and a Knight of Grace and Member of Council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Lieut. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; was Patronage Sec. to the Treasury June 1885 to Jan. 1886, July 1889 to Aug. 1892, and June to July 1895, First Commr. of Works, with a seat in the Cabinet July 1895 to Aug. 1902, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. Aug. 1902 to Dec. 1905; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1902; assumed in 1875, by royal license, the additional surname of Douglas; sat as M.P. for E. Kent (*C*) 1880-85, and for St. Augustine's Div. of Kent 1885-1911; *cr.* P.C. 1891, *Baron Douglas of Baads*, co. Midlothian, and *Viscount Chilston*, of Boughton Malherbe, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, and G.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1875, Adeline, dau. of Horatio Austen Smith, of Hayes Court, Kent, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown and pierced by an arrow fessewise, the pheon to the dexter, proper; on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three escallops or within a bordure argent, charged with eight acorns proper, *Akers*. Crests,—1st, an arm in armour embowed proper, garnished or, the gauntlet grasping a dagger also proper, *Douglas*; 2nd, an arm in armour embowed proper, garnished or, the gauntlet grasping a pennon barry of four azure and argent, *Akers*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, supporting a banner azure charged with three mullets also argent; *sinister*, a like horse supporting a similar banner ermine, charged with a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, and pierced by an arrow fessewise, the pheon to the dexter, proper.

Seats,—Chilston Park, Maidstone; Craigs, near Dumfries. *Town Residence*,—Minster House, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARETAS, *C.M.G.*, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1876; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. and employed at Foreign Office; C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1903, Amy, dau. of Jennings Bramly, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living, Aretas, *b.* 1905,—Eric Alexander, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—

Hon. George Alexander, *b.* 1878; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and a Gen. Staff Officer; formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900, present at battles of Modder River, Magersfontein, and Paardeberg (wounded), and during European War 1914-17 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1908, Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson, formerly of Bramley, Surrey, and has issue living, Ian, *b.* 1909,—Anthony George, *b.* 1914,—Angela Evelyn, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—The Rookery, St. Mary Cray, Kent. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Adeline Frances, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1909, sometime Judge of Court of Appeal, Cairo, and has issue living. *Residence*,—Dolfrog, Carnarvonshire.

Hon. Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Bertha Marion (*Hon. Lady Lynden-Bell*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lynden Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—

Hon. Cara Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1916, Major John Esmond Longuet-Higgins, O.B.E., M.C., London Regt.

Chipping Wycombe, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Cholmondeley, family name of Marquis of Cholmondeley and of Baron Delamere.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF. (Cholmondeley.) [Marquess U.K. 1815.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Chumley.**"]

Virtue is the safest helmet.

GEORGE HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess; *b.* July 3rd, 1858; *s.* 1884; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England (acted for reign of King Edward VII.), a D.L. for Norfolk, and patron of seven livings; P.C. 1901: *m.* 1879, Winifred Ida, O.B.E., dau. of the late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge [E. Howe], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, in chief two esquires' helmets argent, and in base a garb or. Crest,—A demi-griffin sable, wings elevated or, holding between the paws an esquire's helmet argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, beak, claws, and wings elevated or; *sinister*, a wolf or, collared vaire.

Seat,—Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES (*Earl of Rocksavage*), *b.* May 19th, 1883; is Capt. Lancers Special Reserve, and a temporary Major; S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1913, Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile dau. of Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1890), and has issue:—

SONS LIVING.—GEORGE HUGH (*Viscount Malpas*), *b.* April 24th, 1919.
Hon. ——————, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—*Lady* Aline Caroline, *b.* 1916.

Residences,—Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk; 12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8.

Lord George Hugo, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton; European War 1914-17 as Lieut. and temporary Major R.H.A. (T.F.) (O.B.E., M.C.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A., and divorced wife of Maj. John Alexander Stirling, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, Irene, *b.* 1913. *Club*,—Turf.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Lettice Joan, *A.R.R.C.* *b.* 1882: *m.* 1911, Major Cecil Pryce Harrison, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Robert Peter, *b.* 1912,—Michael George, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquesses' daughters* 1885.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, M.V.O., and has issue living, Percy Gerald, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—John Marcus, *b.* 1895; is Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Charles Prior Evelyn, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—Riverside, Datchet.

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Leigh House, Datchet.

Lady Eva Harriet, *b.* 1869; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1913, Harry Farquhar de Paravicini. *Residence*,—Inniscrone, Datchet.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,—Malpas Lodge, M'Kinley Road, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1860, Frances Isabella Catherine, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Spencer:—

George Vere Hugh, *b.* 1871; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1899, Ida Sophia, dau. of John Saunders Gilliat, formerly of 18, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Irene Marcia, *b.* 1902,—Joan Cicely *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—Hatton Lodge, Chester; Glazebrook, S. Brent, Devon. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Edith Charlotte Frances, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1892, Robert Edward Heaven, who *d.* 1910, formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; 2ndly, 1913, Lieut.-Col. Mathew Burrow Ray, D.S.O., M.D. *Residence*,—12, Park Avenue, Harrogate. ——Caroline Marcia Cicely, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1906, George C. Ker Mahon. *Residence*,—Ballydonelan Castle, co. Galway.

PREDECESSORS.—Robert Cholmondeley; cr. a Bt. 1611, Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells (peerage of Ireland) 1628, Baron Cholmondeley of Wiche Malbank (peerage of England) 1646, and Earl of Leinster (peerage of England) 1647; *d. s. p.* 1659, when the honours became extinct and his estates passed to his nephew [1] ROBERT Cholmondeley; cr. *Viscount Cholmondeley*, of Kells, 1661; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Cholmondeley*, of Nampt-wich (peerage of England) 1689, with remainder to his brother George, and *Viscount Malpas* and *Earl of Cholmondeley* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, with similar remainder; *d.* unmarried 1724; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl, who had previously been cr. *Baron Newborough*, of Newborough, co. Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1715, and *Baron Newborough*, in the Isle of Anglesey (peerage of Great Britain) 1716; a distinguished military officer; commanded Horse Guards at battle of the Boyne; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; M.P. for East Looe 1724 and Windsor 1727; successively Master of the Robes, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Keeper of Privy Seal, Paymaster Gen., and Treasurer of War for Ireland; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE JAMES, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1749; was Lord Steward of the Household; cr. *Earl of Rocksavage* and *Marquess of Cholmondeley* peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE HORATIO, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1792; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Newborough 1821; *s.* his mother as Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England 1838; *d. s. p.* 1870; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1800; sat as M.P., for Castle Rising 1822-32, and for S. Hampshire (*C*) 1852-7; *d.* Dec. 17th, 1884; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE HENRY HUGH (son of the late Charles George Cholmondeley, by Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt.), 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Rocksavage, Earl of Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley, and Baron Newborough.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. (Spencer.) [Viscount U.K. 1902.]

God defend the right.

VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount; *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1864; *s.* to the Barony 1886, and was cr. *Viscount Churchill*, of Rolleston, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1876-81, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-92 and 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire and Leicestershire, patron of one living, Major Territorial Force Reserve, Conservative Whip in the House of Lords, and Chm. of Great Western Railway Co.; acted as Master of the Buckhounds 1900, as Lord Chamberlain 1902, and as Master of the Robes at Coronation of King George V. 1911; has Grand Crosses of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, Prussian Crown (in brilliants), Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, Crown of Italy, Dutch Order of Orange of Nassau, and Redeemer of Greece; K.C.V.O. 1900, G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1887, Lady Verena Maud, *V.A.*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a frette or, over all on a bend sable, three escallops of the first. Crest,—Out of a ducal crest coronet or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded argent, gorged with a bar gemelle gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated per fesse argent and or, gorged with a collar or, charged with three

escallops sable, line reflexed over the back also or; *sinister*, a wyvern wings elevated gules gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable.

Seat,—Rolleston, Leicester. *Town Residence*,—44, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1890; was a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-7; is Capt. and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, and a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical So.; despatches 1916: *m.* 1916, Kathleen, dau. of the Hon. Robert Beaven, formerly Premier of Victoria, B.C., widow of Capt. Stanley Venn Ellis, R.N.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Cecil Henry Brassey, Lieut. 1st Life Guards [see D. Richmond].

Hon. Ursula, *b.* 1901.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late John Horton Sheppard, of Towcester, Northants, and widow of Robert Francis Allen: *m.* 1892, as his 3rd wife, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—3, Shires View, Brackley, Northants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Augustus Spencer, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. John Winston Thomas MUNRO-SPENCER, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1916, having assumed the additional surname of Munro 1911: *m.* 1st, 1884, Synolda Ellen Le Petit, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late James William FitzGerald Butler [B. Dunboyne, colls.]; 2ndly, 1899, Helen, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Alexander Crum Ewing, of Strathleven, Dumbartonshire:—

Almeric Stuart John, *b.* 1885; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's (T.F.)), and specially employed: *m.* 1912, Phyllis Margaret, dau. of Charles R. Rivers, of 20, Palmeira Square, Hove, and Orrell, Lancashire, and has issue living, Synolda Joan Margaret, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Teaninich, Alness, Ross-shire. *Club*,—St. James's.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Campbell, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1886, Hilda (now of Lascombe, Puttenham, near Guildford), dau. of the late Alexander William Thorold Grant-Thorold, of Cosgrove Hall, Northants:—

Richard Augustus, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Edward Almeric, *b.* 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Elsie Winifred, dau. of Arthur Macan, of Drumcashel, co. Louth, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920. *Club*,—United Service.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1836, Helen Maria, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, G.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Helen, Frances, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1870, Col. Robert Spencer Liddell, 10th Hussars who *d.* 1903, and has issue living, Evelyn Helen, *b.* 1872.——Caroline Laura, *b.* 1844.——Elizabeth Maria, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1838, Elizabeth Rose, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys, Oxon; 2ndly, 1852, Louisa Mercer, who *d.* 1892, 3rd dau. of Sir William Call, 2nd Bt.; 3rdly, 1893, Anna Maria Cowley (ante), dau. of the late John Horton Sheppard, of Towcester, Northants, and widow of Robert Francis Allen:—

(By 1st marriage) William Francis, *b.* 1838; formerly Capt. 46th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Worcester: *m.* 1874, Margaret Georgiana, dau. of the late Walter Hemming, of Spring Grove, Worcestershire, and has issue living, John Almeric Walter, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 in France and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1913, Eleanor Georgiana, younger dau. of William Peel, of Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe, and has issue living, John Laurence *b.* 1917,—Sibyl Frances, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, William Moat, O.B.E., D.L., of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Robert Almeric *b.* 1906, Evelyn Margaret *b.* 1903, Elizabeth Caroline *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—26, Sloane Court, S.W.——Almeric George, *b.* 1841; is Col. (retired), and a Gen. Staff Officer; formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Essex Regt.; commanded W. India Regt. Depôt 1893-5, and 33rd Regt. Dist. 1896-8: *m.* 1st, 1869, Alice Isabel, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Col. T. G. Fraser; 2ndly, 1914, Ada, dau. of Henry Downing, formerly of The Elms, Stratford-on-Avon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Almeric Arthur William (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour): *m.* 1907, Sybil, dau. of Frederick William Lawson, of Oaklands, Adel, Leeds,—Rose Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1890, Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire Regt., who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Spencer Revell *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Capt. Frederick Fergus Graham, Irish Guards, el. son of Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt.,—Alice Katharine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh Neish, of 26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3 (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Frances Feodora Spencer *b.* 1900,—Dorothy Julia, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, George Fraser, F.S.A., Egyptian Govt. Ser. [see Fraser, Knt.].——Frances Rose (*Lady Gunning*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1885.——Isabella Elizabeth, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Marten Harcourt Griffin, J.P., formerly of Pell Wall, co. Stafford, having had issue, of whom Almeric Edward Spencer (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and R.M.A.; Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.: *m.* 1st, 1893, Grace Antoinette, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late S. F. Duval; 2ndly, 1919, Nancy, dau. of the late R. E. Bird, of Hillside, Cowley, Oxon,—Francis William Latimer, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse: *m.* 1894, Harriett, dau. of Daniel Witter, and has issue living, Isabel *b.* 1896, Grace Churchill *b.* 1904,—Noel Henry Rose, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Eilie Gwendoline, only dau. of the late Henry Astley Darbishire, of Oakdene, Kent,—Reginald Herbert, *b.* 1879; Capt. R.G.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action) 1917,—FitzRoy Nicolas, *b.* 1881; Africa 1901-2, as Lieut. Yorkshire Imperial Yeo., European War 1914-16 as temporary Lieut. Household Cav. and 1916-18 as Acting Major 19th Tank Batn.: *m.* 1920, Louise, dau. of the late Theodore Bosanquet, of West Down, Holsworthy, Devon, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Michael Frederic Beauchamp Dennis, D.S.O., King's Own Scottish Borderers,—Isabel Rose Helen, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1910, Sidney Archer Phillips, of The Old Ride, Branksome Park, Bournemouth,—Evelyn Ida, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Philip Geoffrey Doyne, F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Elizabeth *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Langfield, Bude, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Fredrick Octavius Spencer, 8th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1847, Hester Eliza, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely and V. of Wisbeach:—

Charles Francis Henry, *b.* 1848; is a retired Lieut.-Col., formerly Major 1st Batn. Roy. Innis-

killing Fusiliers: *m.* 1879, Emily Lydia, dau. of the late W. W. Ball, of Carlow, and has issue living, Francis Elmhirst, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1881; ed. at Dover Coll., and at R.M.A.: Major R.G.A. and R.F.A.; China 1900, Tibet 1903-4, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1916, Augusta (Vere), dau. of Col. Arthur Tracey, formerly R.G.A., and has issue living, Francis Tracey *b.* 1917.——Henry Montagu, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. (V.D.); is a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1880, Ethel Louisa, dau. of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford [see B. Decies, colls.], and has issue living, Hylda Agnes, *b.* 1882,—Eleanor Cicely, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Worcester Lodge, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of Major Henry Montagu Spencer (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Beresford Spencer, Lieut. Tank Corps, *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1908, Dorothy Acton, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Farrer, of Brayfield, Bucks:—

Denis Henry, *b.* 1913.——Audrey Joan, *b.* 1911.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Francis Almeric Spencer, *D.C.L.*, 2nd son of 4th Duke of Marlborough; *b.* 1779, cr. *Baron Churchill*, of Wychwood, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815: *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] Francis George, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1900, dau. of 2nd Marquess Conyngham; *d.* Nov. 24th, 1886; *s.* by his son [3] Victor Albert Francis Charles, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount and present peer; also Baron Churchill.

Churchill, Lord, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

,, (Spencer-Churchill), family name of Duke of Marlborough.

CHURSTON, BARON. (Yarde-Buller.) [Baron U.K. 1858, Bt. G.B. 1790.]

The eagle does not catch flies.

John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, 3rd Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1873; *s.* 1910; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, and patron of five livings; was an A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1902-3, and A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces (F.-M. H.R.H. Duke of Connaught) 1904-6; sometime Inspector of Q.M.G. Sers.; S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps); M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1907, Jessie, only dau. of Alfred Smither, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a cross argent quarterly, pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first, *Buller*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules, between three water-bougets sable, *Yarde*. Crest,—A Saracen's head couped, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an ostrich proper, in the beak a horse-shoe or; *sinister*, an eagle sable.

Seat,—Lupton House, Churston Ferrers, Devonshire. *Residence*,—25, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER, *b.* Feb. 12th, 1910. *Hon.* John Reginald Henry, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Barbara, *b.* 1908. *Hon.* Denise Margaret, *b.* 1916.
Hon. Lydia, *b.* 1917. *Hon.* Primrose Lilian, *b.* 1918.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Lois, *b.* Jan. 1875. *Residence*,—Churston Court, Churston, Devon.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1873.)

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1886, Leilah, who *d.* 1905 (having obtained a judicial separation 1896), widow of D. Boyle Blair, and dau. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, of California; 2ndly, 1913, Alianore, dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole [E. Harrington]. *Residences*,—Marchington Hall, Staffordshire; 4, Saville Court, Brompton Square, S.W.

Hon. Geoffry, *b.* 1861; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Estancia, San Justo, Feliceano, S. America, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1893,—Geoffry, *b.* 1894,—Edmund, *b.* 1897,—Henry, *b.* 1899,—Manuel, *b.* 1901,—Olga, *b.* 1896,—Agnes, *b.* 1903,—Charlotte, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—

Hon. Sir Henry, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1884, became Capt. 1893, Major 1901, Lieut.-Col. 1907, Col. 1911, and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) 1919; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), in Crete 1898 as Gov. of Temenos Dist. (despatches specially), in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, present at operations on Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, and actions of Laing's Nek and Belfast (despatches three times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-16 as Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, and Ch. of British Mission, French Army Head Quarters (Com. of Legion of Honour); appointed Staff-Capt. at Head Quarters 1904, Sec. to Ch. of Gen. Staff there 1904, Mil. Attaché at N. European Courts 1906, Mil. Sec. to Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1910, and Mil. Attaché at Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon 1912, at Christiania 1917, and at Christiania and Stockholm 1918; was First Assist. to British Mil. Delegate to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907; is a Com. (2nd class) of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, a Com. (2nd class) of Order of St. Olav of Norway, and of Orders of the Dannebrog of Denmark and the Epée of Sweden; D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1902, Adelaide Maude Sophia, el. dau. of the late Col. Charles Meeking, of 31, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Residence*,—Essex Lodge, Windsor. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Naval and Military.

Rev. the Hon. Reginald John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); formerly R. of Thurlestone, and V. of Haresfield; was Warden of Navy House, Chatham 1901-11; appointed R. of Peasemore 1911, and V. of Newquay 1918: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Mary Vere Agar-Robartes, dau. of 6th Viscount Clifden. *Residence,*—Newquay, Cornwall.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1873.)

Hon. Charlotte Mildred, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1872, John Richard Malone (who obtained a divorce 1892), formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), of Baronston, Mullingar, co. Westmeath: 2ndly, 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Aultichamp, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) John Richard Mordred Henry L'Estrange, *b.* 1875: is Capt. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1898, Ethel, dau. of the late Major Boyd-Rochfort, of Middleton Park, Westmeath,—Victor Mildred Charles, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Bertha, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, formerly 4th Hussars. *Residence,*—Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

BARBARA (*Baroness Churston*), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right) Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings: *m.* 1872, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,*—Churston Court, Churston, Devon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* FRANCIS Buller, *K.B.*, *K.C.*, a very eminent lawyer and a Justice of the Common Pleas was cr. a Bt. 1790; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* FRANCIS, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Totnes; assumed the additional and final surname of Yarde by royal license 1800; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for S. Devon (*C*) 1835-58; assumed the surname of Yarde-Buller by royal license 1860; cr. 1858 *Baron Churston*, of Churston Ferrers, and Lupton, Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his grandson [4] JOHN, 2nd Baron, son of the Hon. John, el. son of 1st Baron, by Charlotte, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right) Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN REGINALD LOPES, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Cirencester, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. (Le Poer Trench.) Sits as VISCOUNT (U.K. 1823). [Earl I. 1803.]

By counsel and prudence.

WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, 5th Earl, and Marquis of Heusden in the Netherlands; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1868; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway: *m.* 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice, who *d.* 1906, dau. of John George Bilton, of Charlton, Kent; 2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, Bar.-at-Law, of Fulford, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant gules, between three fleurs-de-lis azure, on a chief azure, a sun in splendour, *Trench*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *Le Poer*. Over all an escutcheon or, ensigned with the coronet of a Marquis of the Netherlands and charged with a wheel of six spokes gules. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar proper; 2nd, a lion rampant or, imperially crowned, holding in the dexter fore paw a naked sword argent, pommel and hilt gold, and in the sinister a sheaf of arrows also or; 3rd, a stag's head cabossed argent, attired or, and between the attires a crucifix. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, semée of fleurs-de-lis or; *sinister*, a stag guardant proper, attired or, between the attires a crucifix, and supporting with the sinister fore paw a lance resting bendwise over the shoulder proper, and thereon a banner of the arms of Le Poer.

Seat,—Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Town Residence,*—21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH (*Lord Kilconnel*), *b.* Dec. 27th, 1891; sometime in Roy. Naval Air Ser.: *m.* 1st, 1915, Edith Constance (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918), dau. of Major Alexander Albemarle Rawlinson, formerly of 19, South Street, Park Lane, W.; 2ndly, 1919, Cora Marie Edith, dau. of the late H. H. Spooner, of Thornton Hall, Surrey. *Residence,*—Bourne Court, Bourne End, Bucks.

Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. Yeo., and attached Machine Gun Corps.

Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort, *b.* 1903.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. William Francis Brinsley, *b.* 1911. *Hon.* Power Edward Ford, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Richard Philip Stanhope, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [see E. Stanhope]; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Com. Walter Ralegh Gilbert, R.N., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Humphrey Trench, *b.* 1919,—Ann Destine, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—45, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

By 2nd marriage.

Lady Sibell Alma Kathleen, *b.* 1918.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard John, *b.* 1877.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Katharine Anne, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—30, Pont Street, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Anne, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 2nd Baron Ashtown. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Catherine, dau. of the late George Simpson: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Major the Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Edymead, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1883, the Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 2nd Baron Ashtown; 2ndly, 1891, Catherine (ante), dau. of the late George Simpson:—

Of whom (by 2nd marriage) Frederick Power, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Leinster Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action) 1916.——Dorothy Marian, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, Major Hugh Lloyd-Williams, D.S.O., M.C.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, C.V.O., 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1864, Harriet, who *d.* 1909, only child of the late Sir William Martins:—

Power Mash, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1893: *m.* 1896, Gladys, dau. of G. C. Carew-Gibson, formerly of Sandgate, Sussex, and has issue living, Gladys Marjorie, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Woolley Grange, Maidenhead. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Le Poer Trench, D.D., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1827, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Hardman:—

Sarah Rebecca, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1859, William John Digby, who *d.* 1886, of Moat Lodge, near Moylough, co. Galway, and has issue living, William Trench (of Moat Lodge, Moylough, co. Galway), *b.* 1866; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1916, Emily Frances, dau. of the late Frederick Netterville Le Poer Trench infra), and has issue living, Rosamond Frances *b.* 1916,—Mary Constance: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Frederick Wyldbore Wingfield Digby, V.of St. Agatha's, Finsbury, E.C., and has issue living, Frederick John William *b.* 1899,—Charlotte Kathleen (of The Court, Chetnole, Dorset): *m.* 1890, as his second wife, John Kenelm Digby Wingfield-Digby, M.P., who *d.* 1904, of Sherborne Castle, Dorset, and Coleshill Park, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Kenelm Essex *b.* 1891; is Capt. R.H.A.: *m.* 1916, Mary Ranée, only dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Wellesley Lynedoch Henry Paget, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], John Reginald *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Dragoons, Robert Almarus, *R.N. b.* 1901; is a Midshipman R.N., Kathleen Venetia *b.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1914, Major Reginald Walker, R.E., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut.-Col. David Maitland Griffith, D.S.O. [and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Mary *b.* 1915, (by 2nd marriage) Kenelm David *b.* 1918],—Lillias Sara: *m.* 1910, the Ven. Ernest Judd Barnett, Archdeacon of Hong Kong.

Issue of the late Frederick Netterville Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1878, Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Very Rev. John Fiennes Twisleton Crampton, R. of Aughrim:—

William Netterville, *b.* 1882.——Margaretta Louise, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, Robert Thompson, and has issue living, John Frederick, *b.* 1911,—Robert Henry Trench, *b.* 1913,—Margaret Frances, *b.* 1915,—Elizabeth Power, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1916, Lieut.-Col. William Trench Digby, R.E. (ante).——Eileen May, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Allan Gairdner Wyon. *Residence,*—80, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

Grandson of the late Rev. John Le Poer Trench, son of the late Adm. the Hon. William Trench, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1870, Harriet Laura, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Charles A. Johnston, and widow of Capt. Robert Taylor:—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1877; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1903); is in Egyptian Educational Depart.: *m.* 1909, Evelyn Agnes, dau. of H. J. Salmon, of St. Ives, Cornwall, and has issue living, Laura Joan, *b.* 1912. *Club,*—Turf (Cairo).

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Le Poer Trench, D.D., 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick William Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1846, Matilda Sophia, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Capt. John Ireland, R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers:—

Frederick Amilius, *C.B., C.B.E., b.* 1857; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Kingstown Sch., Ireland; formerly Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps; S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. on lines of communication (despatches, C.B.); has Roy. Prussian Order of the Crown; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1883, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late C. W. Roberts, M.R.C.S., of Radstock, Somerset.——Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, James Robert Stewart, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Henry Pakenham, *b.* 1874,—Charles Trench, *b.* 1878; is in S. Irish Horse,—Florence Emily, *b.* 1872,—Kathleen, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1909, the Ven. Henry Edmund Patton, B.D., Archdeacon of Killaloe, King's co., and has issue living, Gertrude Cecilia *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Gortleitragh, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Luke Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1852, Clara, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Christopher Nugent, of Slape House, Beaminster; 2ndly, 1881, who *d.* 1916, Amy, dau. of the late Rev. William Macjanlay Oliver, R. of Bobbingworth:—

Charles Henry, *b.* 1860.——Frederick Augustus, *b.* 1862.——Arthur Osborne, *b.* 1864.——Robert Morgan, *b.* 18—.——Helen Randal: *m.* 1877, Brig.-Gen. O'Donnel Colley Grattan, C.B.E., D.S.O., and has issue living, Gladys Norah (*Lady Harington*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1904, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Harington Harington, K.C.B., D.S.O.,—Aileen Nugent, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Capt. Francis Cuvelje Bedwell, M.C., W. Yorkshire Regt.,——Ada Blanch: *m.* 1885, Lieut. Edward Arthur Richmond, formerly R.N., and has issue living, Francis Arthur, *b.* 1886,—Henry Nugent, *b.* 1891,—Eileen Joan, *b.* 1889,—Phyllis Blanche, *b.* 1894.——Frances May.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Power Keating Trench, *M.P.* for Galway 1768-97; cr. *Baron Kilconnel*, of Garbally, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1793, *Viscount Dunlo* (peerage of Ireland) 1801, and *Earl of Clancarty* (peerage of Ireland) 1803; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [2] Richard, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Trench* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and *Viscount Clancarty* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823; appointed Ambassador to the Hague 1813; cr. *Marquis of Heusden*, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands 1818, and in 1824 received the royal

permission to bear the title in this country; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1803: *m.* 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD SOMERSET, 4th Earl, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bristol; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM FREDERICK, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dunlo, Baron Kilconnel, Viscount Clancarty, and Baron Trench.

Clandeboye, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Clanehugh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Granard.

ClanMaurice and FitzMaurice, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

CLANMORRIS, BARON. (Bingham.) [Baron I. 1800.]

Christ is my hope.

ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, 6th Baron; *b.* June 22nd, 1879; *s.* 1916; ed. at. Eton; formerly Capt. Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and during European War 1915-19; was A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1904-7; sometime an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, and Comdt. a Prisoners' of War Camp with rank of Major: *m.* 1907, Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, J.P., of Rosebank, Cape Town, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a bend cottised between six crosses-patée or. Crest,—On a mount a falcon rising all proper. Supporters,—Two lions azure.

Seat,—Bangor Castle, co. Down.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MICHAEL WARD, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1908.

BROTHERS LIVING.★

Hon. John Denis Yelverton, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 15th Hussars; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1913.

Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, *V.C.*, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Lieut. 1903, Lieut.-Com. 1911, Com. 1915, and Capt. 1919; European War 1914-17, with Destroyer Flotilla, present at battles of Heligoland Bight, Falkland Islands, and Jutland (prisoner, despatches, V.C., O.B.E., Russian Order of St. Stanislas); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1915, Vera, dau. of Edward Temple Patterson, formerly of 10, Culford Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh, *b.* 1885; Public Works Depart., India: *m.* 1912, Dorothea Minnie, dau. of the late J. A. Sinclair, Bar.-at-Law, of Lahore, and has issue living, John Peter Derrick *b.* 1913,—Hugh Denis Sinclair, *b.* 1914.

Hon. George Roderick Bentinck, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-15 (prisoner).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Ina Florence, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, M.P., formerly 6th Dragoons [see Dixon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—New Abbey, Kilcullen, co. Kildare.

Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Capt. Harold Murray Fleming, Dragoon Guards.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1850; Vice-Pres. Oxfordshire British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1871, Albert Brassey, who *d.* 1918, formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars and has issue living, Robert Bingham (of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, and The Manor House, Little Tew, Enstone, Oxon), *b.* 1875; is Capt. a Cav. Regt., and a Brig.-Maj., and a D.L. for Oxfordshire; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, N., or Banbury, Div. (*C*) Jan. to Dec. 1910, when he was defeated there: *m.* 1st, 1904, Violet Edith, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry [E. Belmore, colls.]; 2ndly, 1920, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor [see D. Westminster, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugo Bulkeley *b.* 1910, Moira Violet *b.* 1906, Pamela Rachel *b.* 1911, Diana *b.* 1914,—Lilian Maude, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Major R. A. Scott, formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), of Williamstrip, Fairford, and has issue living, Richard *b.* 1904, Alexander *b.* 1906, Joan *b.* 1899, Marjory *b.* 1902, Barbara *b.* 1910,—Rose Zara, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Capt. Denis St. George Daly, formerly 18th Hussars, of Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton, Oxon, and has issue living, Denis Bowes *b.* 1900, Dermot Ralph *b.* 1908, Rose Eileen *b.* 1898, Denise Violet *b.* 1902, Lilah Maude *b.* 1906, Brigid Mary *b.* 1913,—May Eleanor Annie, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1905, Capt. Robert Kenrick Price, formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and has issue living, Kenrick Jack *b.* 1912, Ivy Maud *b.* 1905, Venice *b.* 1909,—Violet Catherine, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1906, John Peter Arkwright, of Hatton Hall, Warwick, and has issue living, John Brassey *b.* 1912, Percy Frederick *b.* 1915, Rose Emmeline *b.* 1907, Susan Bertha *b.* 1909,—Iris Hermione, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Brig.-Gen. Malcolm Orme Little, C.B., C.B.E., of Dunsmore, Rugby, and has issue living, Malcolm Archibald Albert *b.* 1904, Lockhart *b.* 1905, Ronald Brassey *b.* 1907, Denis Frederick *b.* 1915, Ian Malcolm David *b.* 1918, Patricia Jean *b.* 1909. *Residences*,—Heythrop, Chipping Norton; 29, Berkeley Square, W.

★ The youngest brother, the *Hon.* Richard Gerald Ava BINGHAM, *b.* 1896; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Hon. Florence Madeline, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1873, John Pollok, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1895, Major J. D. Barry, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Allan Bingham, *b.* 1874; is Capt. Hussars, and a Staff-Capt.,—Arthur Persse, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Rose E. Holmes, and has issue living, John Traherne *b.* 1904,—Robert Valentine, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1916, Sylvia Bettina, dau. of George Fellows, of Stancliffe, Barrow-on-Soar, Leicestershire, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1917,—Zara Eileen, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Gore Hore-Ruthven, V.C., D.S.O., Welsh Guards [see B. Ruthven],—Ruby Irene, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Louis Fleischmann, of 40, Bryanston Square, W., and Chetwode Manor, Buckingham, and has issue living, Rosemary Jean *b.* 1906, Asphodel Enid *b.* 1910,—Sheela Maud, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Capt. Frederick St. John Blacker, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, Percy Valentine *b.* 1911, Ian Frederick *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Willsbrook, Lucan, co. Dublin.

Hon. Rose Elizabeth (*Hon. Lady McCalmont*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., C.V.O., and has issue living [see McCalmont, Knt.]. *Residences,*—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, White Abbey, co. Antrim; 5, Carlos Place, W.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Anna Maria, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller, who *d.* 1857. *Residence,*—The Green, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

Jean Crawford, only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanarkshire: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, D.L., who *d.* 1907 [see colls., infra.] *Residences,*—Kitley, Plymouth; 35, Dover Street, W.

Frances Matilda, dau. of the late Burton R. P. Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

("MAUDE") MATILDA CATHERINE (*Baroness Clanmorris*), only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down [see V. Bangor, colls.]: *m.* 1878, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Bangor Castle, co. Down.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Denis Arthur Bingham, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1864, Eugenie Collette Gabrielle de Lacretell, of Burgundy, who *d.* 1893:—

Jeanne Aimée, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—Paris.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline, who *d.* 1879, dau. of James Begbie, M.D.; 2ndly, 1883, Jean Crawford (ante), only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanarkshire:—

Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis, from whom she obtained a dissolution of the marriage by Act of Parliament 1906; 2ndly 1906, William John Wallace, who *d.* 1908; 3rdly, 1914, Major Alan Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, Prince Albert's Somersetshire L.I. [see Hill, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Audrey Beatrice Jean, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1909, Capt. Francis Ivan Oscar Brickmann (name changed by deed poll 1920 to Frank Brickman), Indian Army.——Helena Augusta Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin, and has issue living, Denis Arthur (of Lahore, Punjab. *Club,* Primrose), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1920, Katbleen Cypria, dau. of Sir Charles George Walpole [see E. Orford, colls.]. *Club,*—Empress.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bingham; cr. *Baron Clanmorris,* of Newbrook, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES BARRY, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1829; *s.* by his brother [3] DENIS ARTHUR, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1847: *m.* 1825, Maria Helena, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, 4th Baron; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1843, Sarah Selina, who *d.* 1907. dau. of Burton Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; *d.* 1876: *s.* by his son [5] JOHN GEORGE BARRY, 5th Baron; *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, ("Maude") Matilda Catherine, only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son [6] ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT, 6th Baron and present peer.

Clanricarde, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. (Meade.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1828).
[Earl I. 1776, Bt. I. 1703.]

Always ready.

ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, *M.C.*, 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1873; *s.* 1907; is an Assist. Provost-Marshal, Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; formerly Capt. and Adj. Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Assist. Provost-Marshal and D.A.A.G., and with 30th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1915-18 (M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre); appointed a Staff-Capt. 1918: *m.* 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, M.B.E., dau. of Russell Stephenson, and widow of the Hon. Oliver Howard [see E. Carlisle], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules a chevron ermine between three trefoils slipped argent, *Meade*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three peewits argent, *Magill*, 2nd and 3rd per chevron argent and vert, three stags trippant proper, *Hawkins*. Crest,—An eagle with two heads displayed sable, armed or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an eagle close sable; *sinister*, a falcon close proper, both plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down, Gill Hall, Dromore. co. Down.

SON LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES EDMUND CARSON (*Lord Gillford*), *b.* June 6th, 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Katharine Selina, *b.* 1910. *Lady* Elizabeth Louise Margaret, *b.* 1911.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Herbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897, Com. 1908, and Capt. 1915; served during European War 1914-16, present at battle of Jutland (despatches, D.S.O., promoted): *m.* 1911, Margaret Ishbel Frances, dau. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D. [see B. Wolverton], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919,—Anne Margaret, *b.* 1912,—a dau., *b.* 1917.

Hon. Edward Brabazon, *b.* 1878; is Capt. Hussars, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; Africa 1900 (medal), European War, 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1st, 1907, the Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley, who *d.* 1908, youngest dau. of 1st Viscount Selby; 2ndly, 1910, Angela, dau. of Thury von Thurybrugg. *Residence*,—Hartland, Cranford, Middlesex. *Club*,—Orleans.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Selina, *b.* 1869: appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1920: *m.* 1898, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, who *d.* 1919 [see E. Dartrey]. *Residences*,—30, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Cannon Hill, Maidenhead.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1871; appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to Duchess of Albany 1910.

Lady Beatrice, *b.* 1874.

Lady Adelaide Jane, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. [see V. Colville]. *Residence*,—Pixton, Forest Row, Sussex.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Issue of the late Richard Charles Meade, Lord Gillford, el. son of 4th Earl, *b* 1868, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1895, Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret Douglas-Home (infra) el. dau. of 12th Earl of Home:—

Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary, *b.* 1898.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Gillford*), el. dau. of 12th Earl of Home: *m.* 1895, Lord Gillford, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—Petteril Bank, Carlisle.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELIZABETH HENRIETTA (*Countess of Clanwilliam*), el. dau. of the late Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, G.C.M.G.: *m.* 1867, the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1865, Lady Mary Lascelles, who *d.* 1866, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline Georgiana, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Charles William Grenfell, M.P.:—

Charles Francis, *b.* 1881: European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Yeo.: *m.* 1913, Lady Aileen Hilda Brodrick, dau. of 1st Earl of Midleton, and has issue living, Antonia Mary Hilda, *b.* 1914, —Evelyn Clodagh, *b.* 1916. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Sidney Meade, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1868, Lucy Emma, who *d.* 1918, 2nd dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, of The Close, Salisbury:—

Francis Henry, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1898; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1900, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon [see M. Huntly, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Sidney Stuart, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Overbury, Alton, Hants.——Elizabeth Cecilia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1904, Capt. John Somerled Thorpe, M.C. (Scots Guards), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, of Coddington Hall, Newark, and Ardbrecknish, Argyllshire, and has issue living, James Ian Sidney, *b.* 1905.—Michael Alexander, *b.* 1906,—Constance Cecily, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Ardbrecknish, Argyllshire.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Meade (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Percy Meade, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1894, Helena Frances (now of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down), dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt.:—

John Windham, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; European War 1914-19, in France, Mesopotamia, and N. Russia. *Residences*,—Earsham Hall, Norfolk; Burrenwood, co. Down. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Robert Percy, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. John Meade, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1846, Elvira, dau. of Robert Ibbetson:—

Rose Harriett Theodosia: *m.* 1880, Col. James Edward Harris, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Suffolk Regt., having had issue, of whom Robert Edward Meade, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917,—Percy Cuthbert, *b.* 1888; Capt. Suffolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Rose Constance,—Violet Adela,—Beatrice Gertrude: *m.* 1920, Guy de Vic de Havilland,—Theodosia Elizabeth. *Residence*,—The Shade, Hinckley, Leicester.——Elvira Adela: *m.* 1891, Capt. Roger Hall, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1915, formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living, Roger, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, M.C.),—Elizabeth Adela: *m.* 1st, 1915, Lieut.-Col. Neville Reay Daniell, D.S.O., M.C., Duke of Cornwall's L.I., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1919, Major Martin Crawley-Boevey, D.S.O., M.C. [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son *b.* 1916, a dau. (*posthumous*) *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Narrow Water, Warrenpoint, co. Down.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Major Richard Raphael Meade, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1869, Rica Nunes, who *d.* 1908, dau. of David Nunes Carvalho:—

Richard John Edward, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Helen Venetia Digby, dau. of the Rev. George Digby Newbolt, having had issue, of whom Richard Gilbert Trevor, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (of wounds in action) 1917,—Patricia Helen Isabel, *b.* 1899,—Ulrica Nina Elizabeth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Croxton, Thetford, Norfolk.——Urania Frances Jane, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1st 1897, Robert Salusbury Trevor; 2ndly, 1918, Thomas Rowland Charles Whipham, M.D.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Pierce Meade, 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Edward Richard Meade, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1850, Eleanor Eliza, who *d.* 1880, dau. of William Bosanquet:—

Mary Frances, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Broadwood, C.V.O., and has issue living, May Eleanor: *m.* 1903, Major Kenneth Robert Balfour, of Steepleton Manor, Dorchester, and has issue living, Ronald Edmond *b.* 1904, Kenneth George Francis *b.* 1909, Andrew David Arthur *b.* 1911, Nicholas Robert *b.* 1915, Margaret Eleanor Rosamond *b.* 1906, Violet Rosemary *b.* 1913,—

Kathleen Frances: *m.* 1907, Walter Guy Antrobus [see Antrobus, Bt., colls.],—Joan,—Ruth,—Faith Monica: *m.* 1911, Harry Grant-Thorold, formerly of Cosgrove Hall, Northants, and has issue living, Richard Martin Harry Mansel *b.* 1915, Bridget Mary *b.* 1912, Rachel Faith *b.* 1914, Priscilla Ruth *b.* 1918.——Constance Isabel, *b.* 1852.——Helen Adelaide (*Lady Gerard*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1888, Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1905, having had issue, Gilbert Meade, *b.* 1889; Capt. Highland L.I.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916. *Residence*,—Rocksoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Meade, *K.B.*; *M.P.* successively for Dublin Univ. and co. Tipperary, and Attorney-Gen. to James, Duke of York; cr. a *Baronet* of Ireland 1703; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* PIERCE, 2nd Bt.; *d. s. p.*; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* RICHARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Gillford* and *Viscount Clanwilliam* (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Earl of Clanwilliam* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1795; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1822, and Ambassador at Berlin 1823-8; cr. *Baron Clanwilliam*, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828: *m.* 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD JAMES, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1832; an Adm. of the Fleet; a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872-6, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1874-80: *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Henrietta, el. dau. of the late Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his second son [8] ARTHUR VESEY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Clanwilliam, and Baron Gillford.

CLARENDON, EARL OF. (Villiers.) [Earl G.B. 1776.]

[Name pronounced "Villers."]

The cross, the sign of faith.

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, 6th Earl; *b.* June 7th, 1877; *s.* 1914; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Herts; was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902-5: *m.* 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel, dau. of the late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of 6th Baron Somers, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a cross gules, charged with five escallops or. Crest,—A lion rampant argent ducally crowned or. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted sable, beaked, membered, and ducally crowned or, and charged on the breast with a plain cross argent.

Seat,—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARD HYDE (*Lord Hyde*). *b.* May 6th, 1906.

Hon. William Nicholas Somers Laurence Hyde, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia, *b.* 1908.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith (*Countess of Mount Edgcumbe*), *b.* 1878; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1911, the 5th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. *Residence*,—Cotehele, St. Dominick, Cornwall.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Right Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1852; entered Foreign Office 1870; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1875-86 and 1886-92, and to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 and 1892-4; appointed an Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1885, Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Portugal 1906 and to Belgium 1911 (Ambassador to Belgium 1919-20); has Grand Cross of Orders of Christ of Portugal and Leopold of Belgium; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.M.G. 1906, G.C.V.O. 1909, G.C.M.G. 1918, P.C. 1919: *m.* 1876, Virginia Katharine, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex, and has issue living, Eric Hyde, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. Highland L.I.; European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919,—Gerald Hyde, *b.* 1882; ed. at Harrow; is a Clerk in Foreign Office,—Dorothy, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1904, Capt. Hugh Craufurd Keith Fraser, 1st Life Guards, who *d.* 1906 [see Fraser, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1910, Capt. Josslin Harry Graham, formerly Coldstream Guards [see Graham, Knt.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Virginia Margaret *b.* 1910,—Marjory Mildred, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Capt. Ivan Edward Snell, M.C., Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders). *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Constance (*Countess of Derby*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, the 16th Earl of Derby, who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; 50, Upper Brook Street, W.

Lady Emily Theresa, *V.A.* (*Baroness Ampthill*), *b.* 1843; was a Lady of the Bedchamber-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria 1885-1901: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron Ampthill, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1884, many years British Ambassador at Berlin. *Residences*,—86, Eaton Square, S.W.; Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Louise Maria (*Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Legh*), dau. of George Disney Maquay, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1884, Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1894, Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh [see B. Newton]. *Residence*,—The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

EMMA MARY AUGUSTA (*Countess of Clarendon*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke [see E. Mayo]: *m.* 1908, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—34, Cambridge Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Algernon Hyde, Lieut. Yeo., attached Machine Gun Corps, *b.* 1886, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1911, Beatrix Elinor (who *m.* 2ndly, 1919, Walter Durant Gibbs [see B. Alderman]), dau. of Herbert Woodfield Paul, of Cherry Orchard, Forest Row, Sussex [see Mackworth, Bt., colls.]:—

Charles English Hyde, *b.* 1912.—— Mary Theresa, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1884, Louise Maria [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh, son of 1st Baron Newton], dau. of the late George Disney Maquay, of Florence, Italy:—

George John Theodore Hyde, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1915 (wounded).——*Hon.* Katherine Alice, *b.* 1885; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911, and Acting Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Patricia of Connaught (now Lady Patricia Ramsay) 1913.——Constance Barbara, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Villiers, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1835, the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth:—

Ernest, *b.* 1838; formerly Capt. 43rd Foot, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 21st Batn. County of London Rifles; is a Vol. A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Sir Charles Alexander Wood; 2ndly, 1869, Adela, dau. of the late Col. Charles Parke Ibbetson, of 34, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Edward Ernest (of Pine Acre, Sunningdale. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Florence, dau. of Francis Ricardo, of The Friary, Old Windsor, and has issue living, Algernon Edward *b.* 1892; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, Constance Irene *b.* 1900, Victoria Florence Louisa *b.* 1905,—(by 2nd marriage) Clementina Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Montagu Whittingham Price, D.L. (*Club*, Wellington), of 67, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Villiers Montague *b.* 1893; Capt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); has Legion of Honour: *m.* 1918, Margaret, el. dau. of Capt. Lorne Campbell Currie, Stella Clementina *b.* 1896, Daphne Constance *b.* 1904,—Adela Constance, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Francis Edward James Smith, solicitor, of 4, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and Elm Cottage, Penn, Bucks, and has issue living, Stephen Francis Villiers *b.* 1905, Joan Francis Villiers *b.* 1903, Olive Constance Francis Villiers *b.* 1910,—Sara Georgina, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1914, Capt. John Elphinstone Hugh Orr, formerly of 36, South Street, Mayfair, W. *Residence*,—50, Thurloe Square, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Maria Theresa, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Capt. Charles William Earle, formerly Rifle Brig., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, *Sir* Lionel, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, *b.* 1866 [see "KNIGHTAGE"],—Maxwell, *D.S.O.* [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Edith Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Baron Loch, and has issue living, Charles *b.* 1913, Margaret *b* 1903. *Residence*,—Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey.——Edith, *V.A., C.I.* (*Countess of Lytton*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the 1st Earl of Lytton, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Hertfordshire.——Elizabeth (*Baroness Loch*), *b.* 1841 (twin); is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1862, the 1st Baron Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1861, Lady Victoria Russell, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 1st Earl Russell; 2ndly, 1883, Charlotte Louisa Emily (now of 7, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.), dau. of the late Hon. Frederick William Cadogan [see E. Cadogan, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage), Henry Montagu, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Cheam, at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Oxford Univ.; was British Vice-Consul at Bogota 1894-1900, Consul for Faroe islands 1900-1906, and Consul at Stockholm 1906-13, when he was transferred to Malaga; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908: *m.* 1896, Carmen, dau. of the late Dr. Lührsen, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. for German Empire in Colombia, S. America, and has issue living, George Dumba, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; Lieut. R.N.,—Edmund Rollo Stanley, *b.* 1909,—Victoria Mary, *b.* 1903,—Margaret Adelaide Rhoda, *b.* 1913,—Margaret Anne Theresa (twin), *b.* 1913.——John Russell, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I. [see Earle, Bt., colls.], having had issue, of whom Arthur Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; formerly 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1915-19 (M.C.): *m.* 1919, Vera Adeline, dau. of Charles Howe, of Durban, Natal,—William Earle, *b.* 1897; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—John Michael, *b.* 1899,—Richard Montagu, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—49, Hans Place, S.W.——Thomas Lister, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, Evelyn, dau. of W. Higgin Walker, of Newara Ellyia, Ceylon, having had issue, of whom Henry Lister, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Dragoons and attached to Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Thomas Hyde, R.N., *b.* 1902; became a Midshipman 1918. *Residence*,—Colombo, Ceylon.——Godfrey Robert Randall, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Sylvia, dau. of the late Dr. James Moore Bennett, formerly of Princes Road, Liverpool, and has issue living, Sylvia Betty, *b.* 1915.——Frances Adelaide, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1893, Arthur Francis Walrond, who *d.* 1906: 2ndly, 1910, Col. Charles William Ernest Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residences*,—27, Norfolk Crescent, W.; Rievaulx, Helmsley, Yorkshire.——Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—15, Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1871; is a Sister of Mercy. *Residence*,—St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, S. Africa.——Dorothy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, the Rev. William Frederick Herbert Randolph, V. of Frome Selwood, Rural Dean and Preb. of Wells [Rich, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Frome, Somerset.——Mabel Agaha, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, S. Africa.——(By 2nd marriage) Paul Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; formerly Capt. 14th Hussars; is Major Canadian Inf. and a Gen. Staff Officer; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Danilo of Montenegro); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1912, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Webb, and has issue living, Pauline Mary Lethbridge, *b.* 1914.——Gerald Berkeley, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1918; European War 1914-18 (O.B.E., Officer Crown of Italy, Chevalier Legion of Honour); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1918, Rachel Joan, dau. of the Rev. Henry Vernon Heber-Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.].——Oliver George Graham, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886; is Major attached R.A.F.; served during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1918, Aleen Judith, dau. of the Rev. Henry Vernon Heber-Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919.——Francis Edward Earle, *b.* 1889; Lieut. R.A.F.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Capt. Montague W. Hocker, Scots Guards. *Residence*,—16, Park Lane, W.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers, D.D., Bishop of Durham, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1837, Amelia Maria, who *d.* 1871, dau. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park, Lancashire:—

Frederick Ernest, *b.* 1840; is a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Ayr, and one of H.M.'s Bodyguard of Scottish Archers; formerly Capt. Herts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1869, Jane Isabella, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn Hall, and has issue living, George Frederick Montagu (of Rosebank House, Roslin, Midlothian. *Club*, New (Edinburgh)), *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers: *m.* 1908, Mary Seton, el. dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Coats, N.B. [Baird, Bt., cr. 1897], and has issue living, Jean Baird *b.* 1909, Barbara Mary *b.* 1911, Constance Adelaide *b.* 1913,—Charles Walter, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards Reserve, and one of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland; European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of Redeemer of Greece, C.B.E.); D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) and C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1903, Lady Kathleen Mary Cole, dau. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue living, Francis Berkeley Hyde *b.* 1906, Florence Angela *b.* 1904, Helen Mary *b.* 1915,—Reginald Hyde, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Cheam, and at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 12th Lancers; employed under Colonial Office 1903-4; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1906, Florence Marianne, dau. of

Dr. George Stockwell, formerly of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Frederick Montagu Hyde *b.* 1907, George Pelham *b.* 1909, Lyspeth Desirée *b.* 1911,—Evelyn Charles Arthur, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Dorothy Katherine, dau. of the late Col. George Howard Moore-Lane, C.M.G. [see B. Kingsale, colls.],—Florence Katherine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Henry Robert Baird, of Durris, Kincardineshire, and has issue living, Robert Ian *b.* 1894; is Capt. Gordon Highlanders, Douglas Montagu *b.* 1897; is 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, and attached to R.F.C., Kenneth Alexander *b.* 1899,—Freda Ernestine, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1879. *Residences*,—The Shieling, Ayr; Closeburn Hall, Dumfries. *Club*,—Brooks's.——Amy Maria, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Edward Cheese, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Alice Helen Mary: *m.* 1908, Capt. David Murray Anderson (formerly 8th Hussars), a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), of Bourhouse, Dunbar.—Amy Theresa Edith: *m.* 1897, Edward A. Armfield-Marrow, Bar.-at-Law, of 13, The Boltons, S.W., and 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Edith Vera *b.* 1900, Kinbarra *b.* 1904,—Helena Gwendolen Evelyn: *m.* 1st, 1899, Denis Jerome Murch, Lieut. R.A., who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1903, Arthur Harold Oscar Bliss, and has issue living, three sons.——Mary Agneta, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, the Rev. James Hughes Cooper, who *d.* 1909, V. of Cuckfield, and Hon. Canon of Chester, and has issue living, Wilbraham Villiers (of 21, Eaton Place, S.W., Hatchlands, Guildford, and Villa St. Dominique, Valescure, France. *Club*, Brooks's), *b.* 1876; ed. at Cheam, at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1904); Bar. Inner Temple 1907: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Rose Ellen, dau. of 1st Baron Rendel (extinct), and widow of Harry Chester Goodhart,—Marion Helen, *b.* 1874.——Evelyn Theresa, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—5, Bloomfield Terrace, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* THOMAS Villiers, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey; successively Ambassador to Dresden, Poland, and Vienna, a Lord of the Admiralty, Joint Postmaster-Gen., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Ambassador to Berlin; cr. *Baron Hyde*, of Hindon, Wilts (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, *Earl of Clarendon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, and *Baron Villiers* (in the Kingdom of Prussia) 1782, which honour he received the royal license to enjoy; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1824; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his nephew [4] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 4th Earl, el. son of the Hon. George, 3rd son of 1st Earl; *b.* 1800; was First Commr. of Excise 1824-33, Ambassador at Madrid 1833-9, Lord Privy Seal 1840-41, Pres. of Board of Trade 1846-7, Viceroy of Ireland 1847-52, Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1853-8 and 1868-70, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1864-5: *m.* 1839, Lady Katherine Grimston, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham; *d.* June 27, 1870; *s.* by his el. surviving son [5] EDWARD HYDE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1846; M.P. for Brecon (*L*) 1869-70: a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and Lord Chamberlain of the House, hold to King Edward VII 1901-5 and Lord-Lieut. for Herts 1902-14: *m.* 1st, 1876, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; 2ndly, 1908, Emma Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke [see E. Mayo]; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE HERBERT HYDE, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Hyde.

CLARINA, BARON. (Massey.) [Baron I. 1800.]

For the liberty of my country.

LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, 5th Baron; *b.* April 20th, 1837; *s.* 1897; formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1st, 1877, Elizabeth Ellen, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, J.P., of Woodsdown, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron, between three fusils sable, a lion passant or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, armed sable. Supporters,—Two grenadier soldiers of the 27th Foot, each holding in his exterior hand a sword, all proper.

Seat,—Elm Park, Clarina, co. Limerick.

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. EYRE NATHANIEL, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1880; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1906, Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis, and has issue living, Erin Moira, *b.* 1909. *Club*,—Guards'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1914, Dudley Perceval [see E. Egmont, colls.]. *Residence*,—153, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Sophia Isabel ("Zoë"), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1910, Capt. the Hon. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson [see B. Faringdon]. *Residence*,—Winwick Manor, near Rugby.

Hon. Susan Agnes, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Major Arthur George Rolleston, O.B.E., R.H.A. and R.F.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas Campbell, O.B.E., Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) [see B. Blythswood, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); was V. of All Saints', Bromsgrove 1875-94, of Codicote 1894-6, and of Wye 1896-8; is V. of Rodmersham: *m.* 1873, Emma Mary, who *d.* 1918, only child of the late John Iggulden, of Deal. *Residence*,—Rodmersham Vicarage, Sittingbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Barton MASSEY-MAINWARING, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1907, having assumed by Roy. license 1874 the additional surname of Mainwaring: *m.* 1872, Isabella Ann, who *d.* 1905, widow of Maj.-Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman [see Milman, Bt., colls.], and only child of the late Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, of The Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey:—

Ada Isabel Charlotte, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Cyril Selby-Lowndes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1915. *Residence*,—Norman Cross, Peterborough.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Gen.* EYRE Massey (brother of Hugh Massy, cr. Baron Massy 1776); served at Culloden 1746, and commanded the Grenadiers at the taking of Havannah and Niagara, and was Marshal of the Army in Ireland, &c.; cr. *Baron Clarina*, of Elm Park, co. Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] NATHANIEL WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [3] EYRE, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1798; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1828, Susan Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] EYRE CHALLONER HENRY, *C.B.*, 4th Baron, *b.* 1830: a Gen. in the Army; *d.s.p.* 1897; *s.* by his brother [5] LIONEL EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer.

Clarke, surname of Baron Sydenham of Combe.

Clegg (Clegg-Hill), family name of Viscount Hill.

Clements, Baron, title of Earl of Leitrim on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Earl of Leitrim.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. (Agar-Robartes.) Sits as BARON MENDIP (G.B. 1799). [Viscount I. 1781.]

Which things are above. Let us be judged by our actions.

THOMAS CHARLES AGAR-ROBARTES, 6th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 1st, 1844; *s.* 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1869); Bar. Middle Temple 1870; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cornwall, and patron of four livings; was Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1906-15; sat as M.P. for Cornwall E. (*L*) 1880-82: *m.* 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset, having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Thomas Charles Reginald, *b.* 1880; M.P. for Mid, or St. Austell, Div. of Cornwall, and Capt. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 (despatches).

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three estoiles and a chief wavy or: 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant or. Crests,—1st, a lion rampant or, holding a flaming sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds sable, the dexter charged on the body with three crescents in pale, and the sinister with as many recercelée disjoined argent.

Seat,—Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall. *Residence*,—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*,—New University, Wellington, Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS GERALD, *M.V.O.*, *b.* April 14th, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909. *Seat*,—Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambridgeshire. *Town Residence*,—21, Chester Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Marlborough, Bath.

Hon. Arthur Victor, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; sometime a Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Depart.; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve), and Acting Major Guards Machine Gun Regt.; European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Patience Mary, dau. of Arthur F. Basset, of 7, Carlos Place, Grosvenor Sqnare, W. *Clubs*,—Bath, Arthur's.

Hon. Cecil Edward, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Special Reserve), and Acting Capt. and Adj. Tank Corps; European War 1914-19. *Club*,—Bath.

Hon. Alexander George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; European War 1914-15 and 1917 as Adj. and Staff Capt. (wounded, M.C.). *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Vere, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1919, Rev. the Hon. Reginald John Yarde-Buller, V. of Newquay [see B. Churston]. *Residence*,—Newquay, Cornwall.

Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda (twin), *b.* 1880.

Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1888.

Hon. Constance Margaret, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Harriet, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Thomas Granville Knox [see E. Ranfurly, colls.]. *Residence*,—23, Evelyn Mansions, S.W.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Edward Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who *d.* 1903 [see B. Derwent]. *Residence*,—55, Brompton Square, S.W.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance (*Baroness Annaly*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the 3rd Baron Annaly. *Residences*,—43, Berkeley Square, W.; Gowran, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

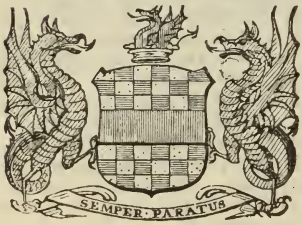
In remainder to the Barony of Mendip only.

Descendants of the late Charles, Archbishop of Dublin (2nd brother of 1st Viscount), who was created Earl of Normanton 1806 [see E. Normanton].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Agar, *M.P.* for Gowran 1753-60 and for co. Kilkenny 1761-6; Commr. of Revenue 1770, and Postmaster-Gen. of Ireland 1784; cr. *Baron Clifden*, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Clifden* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY WELBORE, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for co. Kilkenny 1783-9; in 1802 *s.* by special remainder his maternal uncle Welbore Ellis as 2nd *Baron Mendip*, of Mendip, co. Somerset, cr. 1799 (peerage of Great Britain); assumed the additional surname of Ellis by royal license 1804; his el. son George James Welbore, F.R.S., cr. *Baron Dover* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, predeceased him; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his grandson [3] HENRY, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1825, who had in 1833 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Dover: *m.* 1861, Eliza Horatia Frederica, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY GEORGE, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1863; *d.s.p.* 1895; *s.* by his uncle [5] LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1829; M.P. for Kilkenny (*LC*) 1857-74: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Harriet Stonor, dau. of 3rd Baron Camoys; *d.* 1899, when the Barony of Dover became extinct, and the other honours passed to his kinsman [6] THOMAS CHARLES Agar-Robartes, 2nd Baron Robartes [see *** infra], 6th Viscount, and present peer; also Baron Clifden, Baron Mendip, and Baron Robartes.

*** John Robartes, 2nd Baron Robartes, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, was created *Viscount Bodmin* and *Earl of Radnor*. These dignities became extinct 1764, and the estates descended in the female line to Anna Maria Hunt, of Lanhydrock, who *m.* 1804 the Hon. Charles Bagenal-Agar, youngest son of 1st Viscount Clifden; he had issue one son [1] THOMAS JAMES, *b.* March 18th, 1808; sat as M.P. for Cornwall East (*L*) 1847-68; assumed by royal license 1822 the additional surname of Robartes; created *Baron Robartes* 1869: *m.* 1839, Juliana, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony, Cornwall: he *d.* March 9th, 1882, and was *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS CHARLES, 2nd Baron, who *s.* as 6th *Viscount Clifden* (ante) 1899.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. (Clifford.) [Baron E. 1672.]



Always ready.

WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD, 10th Baron; *b.* Dec. 17th, 1858; *s.* 1916; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; is a Fellow of Geographical and Zoological Sos.: *m.* 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett, and has issue.

Arms,—Checky or and azure, a fesse gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-wyvern gules. Supporters,—Two wyverns purpure.

Seat,—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES OSWALD HUGH, *b.* April 24th, 1887; sometime a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1917, Dorothy, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Alfred Joseph Hornyold, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1918 [see B. Mowbray, colls.].

Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Amy, elder dau. of Dr. J. A. Webster, and has issue living. Lewis Hugh, *b.* 1916,—Mary, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Chudleigh, Hobart, Tasmania.

Hon. Bede Edmund Hugh, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1890; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 appointed Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1918; M.V.O. (4th class) 1920.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Austin, Manitoba, Canada.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Count de Torre Diaz, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—21, Devonshire Place, W.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes (twin with Walter), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Francis Egerton Harding, and has issue living, Richard Joseph Anthony, *b.* 1892; sometime Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve,—John, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. R.N.,—Bernard Hugh William, *b.* 1902,—Walter Robert, *b.* 1908,—Clare Mary, *b.* 1895,—Winefride Mary, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1919, Arthur Christopher Goldsmith Sparrow. *Residence*,—Old Springs, Market Drayton.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

MABEL ANNE (*Baroness Clifford of Chudleigh*), dau. of the late Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; has Queen Alexandra's Jubilee Institute Medal for Nurses, and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth: *m.* 1890, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C., 3rd son of 7th Baron Clifford, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1857, Josephine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Joseph Anstice, of Madeley Wood, Salop:—

Sir Hugh Charles, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1866; sometime British Resident, Pahang; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British North Borneo and Labuan 1899-1900, Colonial Sec. of Trinidad and Tobago 1903-7, Colonial Sec., Ceylon 1907-12, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gold Coast 1912-19, since when of Nigeria; C.M.G. 1900, K.C.M.G. 1909: *m.* 1st, 1896, Minna, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Gilbert à Beckett, of Egerton Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; 2ndly, 1910, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E., dau. of the late Edward William Bonham, H.M.'s Consul at Calais, and widow of Henry Philip Ducarel de la Pasture [see "Foreign Titles"—M. de la Pasture, colls.], having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Hugh Gilbert Francis, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Mary Agnes Philippa, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Major Noel Galway Holmes, M.C., Roy. Irish Regt.,—Monica Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Government House, Nigeria, West Africa. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum, Bachelors', Wellington, Royal Automobile ——Henry Frederick Hugh, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. a Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Everard Louis Hugh, *b.* 1871; is a Carthusian Monk; served in S. Africa 1900, as a Chaplain to the Forces. ——Emily Josephine, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Major Hubert George Howard Galton [Arthur, Bt.], having had issue, of whom Theodore Hugh, *b.* 1888; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Francis William Joseph, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Lucy Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Hadzor House, Droitwich.——Alice Mary (*Lady Hamilton-Dalrymple*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bt. *Residence*,—3, Egerton Mansions, S.W.——Sibyl Mary, *b.* 1864.

Grandchildren of the late George Lambert Clifford, son of the late Hon. Thomas Clifford, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Sir Charles Clifford, *b.* 1813, who was cr. a Bt.:—

See Clifford, Bt., cr. 1887.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Clifford, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; M.P. for Totnes, Comptroller of the Household 1666, Treasurer of the Household 1668, and Principal Sec. of State and Lord High Treasurer 1672; cr. *Baron Clifford of Chudleigh*, co. Devon, 1672; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, 4th Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his el. son [5] HUGH EDWARD HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1793; *s.* by his brother [6] CHARLES, 6th Baron: *m.* the Hon. Eleanor Mary (a Countess of the old German Empire) dau. of 8th Baron Arundell of Wardour; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [7] HUGH CHARLES, 7th Baron, and in right of his mother a *Count of the old German Empire*; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES HUGH, 8th Baron, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1845, the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, dau. of 11th Baron Petre; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [9] LEWIS HENRY HUGH, 9th Baron, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1890, Mabel Anne, dau. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his brother [10] WILLIAM HUGH, 10th baron and present peer.

CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, BARONESS. (Bligh.)

[Baroness E. 1608.]

ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY BLIGH; *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1900; *s.* 1900.

Arms,—Azure, a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent. Supporters,—On either side a boar sable, armed, hoofed, and crined or.

HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE,
The 8th EARL OF DARNLEY.

MOTHER LIVING.
See under E. Darnley.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GERVASE Clifton was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) 1608; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his dau. [2] CATHERINE; *m.* Lord Esme Stuart, who was cr. *Baron Stuart*, of Leighton Bromswold (in her right), and *Earl of March* 1619, and *s.* as 3rd Duke of Lennox 1624; *d.* 1637; *s.* by her son [3] JAMES, 4th Duke of Lennox; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [4] ESME, 5th Duke; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his sister [5] MARY Butler, Countess of Arran; *d.* 1667; *s.* by her cousin [6] CHARLES, 6th Duke of Lennox; *d.* 1672; *s.* by his sister [7] CATHERINE O'Brien (wife of Henry, el. son of 7th Earl of Thomond), who claimed and was allowed the barony in 1674 as grand-dau. of Catherine, dau. of 1st Baron; she *m.* 2ndly, Sir Joseph Williamson; *d.* 1702; *s.* by her dau. [8] CATHERINE Hyde, Viscountess Cornbury; *d.* 1706; *s.* by her son [9] EDWARD, Viscount Cornbury; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his sister [10] THEODOSIA: *m.* John Bligh, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Meath, who was cr. *Baron Clifton* of Rathmore (peerage of Ireland) 1721, *Viscount Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and *Earl of Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1725; *d.* 1722; *s.* by her son [11] EDWARD, 2nd Earl of Darnley, who in 1722 had *s.* his mother as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1608; *d.* unmarried 1747; *s.* by his brother [12] JOHN, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Maidstone; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN, 4th Earl; in 1829 claimed as heir-gen. the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *b.* 1795; sat as M.P. for Canterbury 1818-30; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath: *m.* 1825, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau of 1st Baron Congleton; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN STUART, 6th Earl; *b.* 1827: *m.* 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, el. da. of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [16] EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl; *b.* 1851: *m.* 1899, Miss Jemima Adeline Blackwood; *d.* 1900, when the Earldom of Darnley passed to his brother, while he was *s.* in the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold by his dau. and only child [17] ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, present peeress.

Clifton (of Rathmore), Baron, title borne by Earl of Darnley.
,, family name of Baron Grey de Ruthyn.
,, (of Rathmore), Lord, son of Earl of Darnley.
,, (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell), surname of Baron Donington.

CLINTON, BARON. (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis.) [Baron E. 1299.]

[Name pronounced "Hebburn-Stuart-Forbs-Trefewsis."]

Neither rashly nor timidly. Forward.

All things come from God.

CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, 21st Baron; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1863; *s.* 1904; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Yeo. Cav., Convener of, and a J.P. and D.L. for, co. Kincardine, patron of six livings, a Member of Council and Keeper of the Privy Seal of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and el. co-heir to Barony of Say; was Joint Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1918 to 1919, since when he has been a Forestry Commr.; unsuccessfully contested Kincardineshire (*C*) July 1895: *m.* 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of 5th Earl of Antrim, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three spindles sable, *Trefusis*, 2nd azure, three boars' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a cross crosslet argent, for distinction, *Forbes of Pitsligo*; 3rd or, a bend gules, surmounted by a fesse checky, azure and argent, in chief a crescent azure, a canton ermine, for difference, *Stuart*. Crests,—1st, a griffin segreant or, resting its dexter claw upon a shield argent; 2nd, out of a Baron's coronet a dexter hand grasping a scimitar proper; 3rd, a dexter hand grasping a sword proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, plain collared and lined gules.

Seats,—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire; Bicton, East Budleigh, Devon; Fettercairn House, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Pratt's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. HARRIET, *b.* Nov. 16th, 1887: *m.* 1910, Capt. Henry Nevile Fane, Coldstream Guards [see Fane, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Charles Nevile, *b.* 1911,—John Henry Mark, *b.* 1917,—Idonea Elizabeth, *b.* 1912,—Rosemary Jean (twin), *b.* 1914,—Anne Charmian, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

Hon. FENELLA, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1889: *m.* 1914, the Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon [see E. Strathmore]. *Residence,*—9, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Walter, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Scots Guards; was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Hong Kong (Maj.-Gen. Sir W. J. Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.) 1898-1903; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, a J.P. for Cornwall, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries; commanded 4th Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1909-14, and 9th Batn. 1914-16; employed in London Dist. 1917-19: *m.* 1905, Lady Mary Lygon, el. dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1908. *Seat,*—Trefusis, Falmouth. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Guards'.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.✱

Hon. Walter Alexander, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Lieut.-Col. R.M.; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and attached to Egyptian Army; served during European War 1914 with 4th Batn. 1st Brig. Roy. Naval Div.: *m.* 1911, Marjorie Winifred (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B. *Clubs,*—Guards', Bachelors'.

Hon. Schomberg Charles, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1916, his cousin, Beatrice Morwenna, dau. of the Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, C.M.G. (infra). *Residence,*—96, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1914, Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, C.B.E., dau. of Col. Edward William Herbert C.B. [see E. Powis, colls.], and has issue living, Helen Beatrice Margaret, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ada Harriet, *b.* 1860. *Hon.* Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1861.

Hon. Margaret Adela, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, the Ven. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.].

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Harry Stuart Ravenhill, C.M.G., Staff-Paymaster, Army Pay Depart., and has issue living, Alec Trefusis, *b.* 1914.

Hon. Harriet Margaret, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Eustace Widdrington Morrison-Bell [see Morrison-Bell, Bt.]. *Residence,*—30, Bryanston Square, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 19*th Baron.*)

Hon. John Schomberg TREFUSIS, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Somerset, and a D.L. for Devon; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1883, Eva Louisa Bontein, dau. of the late James Bontein, Groom of the Privy Chamber, and H.M.'s Clerk of the Robes [Shelley, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1611], and has issue living, Schomberg Kerr, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1919, Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge, colls.], and widow of the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden],—Denys Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; is Major Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1919, Violet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Keppel [see E. Albemarle],—Beatrice Morwenna (*Hon. Mrs. Schomberg C. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1916, the Hon. Schomberg Charles Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis (ante),—Elizabeth Katharine Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1907, Capt. Garth Neville Walford, V.C., R.H.A., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Naomi *b.* 1908, Phyllida *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Huish, Chagford, Devon. *Club,*—Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 19*th Baron.*)

Hon. Helen Georgina TREFUSIS, *b.* 1843.
Hon. Alice Morwenna TREFUSIS, *b.* 1849. } *Residence,*—The Hillies, Croft Road, Torquay.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINETEENTH BARON.

Lady Gertrude Jane, 5th dau. of 19th Earl of Morton: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

MARGARET (*Baroness Clinton*), dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt. [see B. Waleran]: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the 20th Baron, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—Woodleigh, Sunninghill, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark George Kerr ROLLE, 2nd son of 19th Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1907 (having assumed in 1853 by royal license the surname of Rolle in lieu of his patronymic): *m.* 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane Douglas (ante), 5th dau. of 19th Earl of Morton:—

Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Henry John Williams-Drummond, C.M.G. [see Williams-Drummond, Bt.].——Mary Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Arthur Scott Browne. *Residence,*—Bucklandt Filleigh, Devon.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., 3rd son of 19th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1877, Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-Scott, who *d.* 1908, dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry:—

Adela Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Capt. William Lenox Naper, M.C., J.P., D.L., Roy. Horse Guards. *Residence,*—Loughcrew, co. Meath.——Eva Mary Louisa, *b.* 1880.——Katharine Helen Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur O. Crichton*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Owen Crichton [see E. Erne]. *Residence,*—8, Southwick Crescent, W.——Marion Gertrude (*Viscountess Coke*), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Major Viscount Coke, el. son of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Residence,*—Sowley, Lymington, Hants.——Margaret Harriet. *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Hugh Brassey, M.V.O., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 19—. *Residence,*—Dauntsey Park, Chippenham.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Walpole Rolle Trefusis, R.N., 3rd son of 17th Baron, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1839, Margaret Frances, who *d.* 1845, dau. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants:—

Rt. Rev. Robert Edward (*Bishop of Crediton*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1843; formerly V. of Chittlehampton; is Preb. and Canon Residentiary of Exeter and Precentor of the Cathedral, and Archdeacon of Barnstaple; has been Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) since 1897: *m.* 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of the late Owen Wethered, of Remnantz, Great Marlow, having had issue, of whom George Rodolph, *b.* 1875; formerly Major Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1911,

✱ The el., the *Hon.* John Frederick HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards, and a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Elsie Jane, dau. of the late James Harrison, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Robert John Rodolph *b.* 1914,—Robert Peel, *b.* 1880; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.,—Haworth Walter, *b* 1882; Capt. Northamptonshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Arthur Owen, *b.* 1884; Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1916, Alice Marjorie (who *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Capt. G. F. Hyde, Roy. Australian Navy), dau. of the Rev. Angel Spicer, R. of E. Anstey and V. of W. Anstey, Devonshire,—*Rev.* Francis Mackworth (of Likoma, Nyassaland), *b.* 1886; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); is an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and a Member of Univs'. Mission to Central Africa; European War 1915-17, as a Chap. to the Forces,—Mary Hyeritha, *b.* 1876,—Hilda, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Gate House, The Close, Exeter.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN de Clinton, summoned to Parliament of England 1299; his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1332-5; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, Knt., 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1357-97; *d.* 1397; *s.* by his grandson [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1432; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; a staunch Yorkist, was attainted 1461, and subsequently restored; *d.* 1464; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1488; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1514; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS, 8th Baron; *d.* 1517; *s.* by his son [9] EDWARD, *K.G., P.C.*, 9th Baron, Lord High Adm.; cr. *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572, *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [12] THEOPHILUS, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1692, when the Earldom devolved upon his cousin [see D. Newcastle], and the barony became abeyant between the issue of his aunts; in 1721 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [14] HUGH Fortescue, 14th Baron; cr. *Baron Fortescue*, of Castlehill, co. Devon, with limitation to his half-brother Matthew, and *Earl of Clinton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, *d.s.p.* 1751, when the Earldom of Clinton became extinct, the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half-brother [see E. Fortescue], and the Barony of Clinton devolved upon his cousin [15] MARGARET, widow of 2nd Earl of Orford, and wife of the Hon. Sewallis Shirley [E. Ferrers]; *d.* 1781; *s.* by her son [16] GEORGE, 3rd *Earl of Orford* and 16th Baron Clinton; *d.s.p.* 1791, when the Earldom passed to his nephew, and in 1794 the Barony of Clinton was successfully claimed by his cousin [17] ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM Trefusis, 17th Baron, the descendant of Lady Arabella Rolle, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Lincoln; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his el. son [18] ROBERT COTTON ST. JOHN, 18th Baron; a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III.; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [19] CHARLES RODOLPH, 19th Baron, *b.* 1791: *m.* 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr, dau. of 6th Marquess of Lothian; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [20] CHARLES HENRY ROLLE, 20th Baron, *b.* 1834; sat as M.P. for N. Devon (*LC*) 1857-66; Under Sec. of State for India 1867-8, a Charity Commr. 1874-80, and Lord-Lieut. of Devonshire 1887-1904; assumed, by royal license, 1867, the additional surnames of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes: *m.* 1st, 1858, Harriet Williamina, who *d.* 1869, dau. and heiress of Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [21] CHARLES JOHN ROBERT, 21st Baron and present peer.

Clinton (Pelham-Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle.
Clive, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Powis.
,, (Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.

CLONBROCK, BARON. (Dillon.) [Baron I. 1790.]

ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, 5th Baron; *b.* May 21st, 1869; *s.* 1917; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules, over all a fesse azure. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent, belled or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated proper; *sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, belled or.

Seat,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Kildare Street, County Galway.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Caroline, *b.* 1867.

Hon. Edith Augusta (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt., D.S.O. *Residence*,—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

Hon. Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1880.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. ROBERT VILLIERS, *b.* Dec. 10th, 1838; formerly Col. R.A. (retired 1887); served in China War 1857 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone, and has issue living, Hilda May, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall, of Biddenham Manor, Bedford,—Stella Margaret, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Bedford. *Club*,—United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Louisa Emilia, *b.* 1841.
Hon. Katherine Charlotte, *b.* 1847. } *Residence*,—Newhaven, Lillington Road, Leamington.

Hon. Elizabeth Octavia (*Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1920, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE (*Baroness Clonbrock*), dau. of 2nd Baron Crofton: *m.* 1866, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Dillon; cr. *Baron Clonbrock*, of Clonbrock, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1790; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [2] LUKE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1780: *m.* 1803, Anastasia, only dau. and heir of 1st Baron Wallscourt; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807; sometime Lord-Lieut. of co. Galway, and an Irish Representative Peer: *m.* 1830,

the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Spencer, who *d.* 1864, el. dau. of 1st Baron Churchill; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. surviving son [4] LUKE GERALD, 4th Baron, *b.* 1834; Lieut. of co. Galway, and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Augusta Caroline Crofton, dau. of 2nd Baron Crofton; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer.

CLONCURRY, BARON. (Lawless.) [Baron I. 1789 and E. 1831, Bt. I. 1776.]

By valour and the protection of Heaven.

VALENTINE LAWLESS, 4th Baron and 4th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1840; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861); formerly Maj. Kildare Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Kildare: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief indented sable, three garbs or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-man in armour represented in profile, his visor closed, and holding in his right hand a sword erect all proper; the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers the centre one argent, the other two gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed and unguled argent; *sinister*, a ram argent, armed and unguled or.

Seat,—Lyons, Hazelhatch, co. Kildare. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Hermioné, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Kathleen Emily Marie, *b.* 1888.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1841: ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig., is Hon. Col. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall. *Residence*,—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton: formerly Lieut. Louth Militia; was Gentleman-in-Waiting to Duke of Marlborough and Earl of Dudley when Lords-Lieut. of Ireland. *Residence*,—Maretimo, Blackrock, co. Dublin. *Clubs*,—Royal St. George Yacht, St. James's.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—9, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] NICHOLAS Lawless, *M.P.* for Lifford 1776-83; cr. a *Baronet* 1776, and *Baron Cloncurry*, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [2] VALENTINE BROWNE, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Cloncurry*, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD 3rd Baron, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [4] VALENTINE, 4th Baron and present peer.

CLONMELL, EARL OF. (Scott.) [Earl I. 1793.]

RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, 7th Earl; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1877; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton; is Capt. R.H.A.; unsuccessfully contested Warwickshire, Rugby Div. (*L*) Jan. 1910: *m.* 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Samuel Berridge, of Toft Hill, Rugby, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a bend azure, an estoile between two crescents gold. Crest,—A buck trippant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a female figure representing Justice, holding in the right hand a sword erect, and in the left a pair of scales, proper; *sinister*, a like figure representing Mercy, resting her left hand on a sword reversed.

Seat,—Eathorpe Hall, Leamington. *Town Residence*,—20, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*,—White's, National Liberal, Garrick, Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances, *b.* 1902. *Lady* Sheila Mary, *b.* 1906.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1897.)

Hon. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES, *b.* May 26th, 1853: *m.* 1909, Rose Clare, dau. of the late George Cutting, of New York. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters*, 1897.)

Lady Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1845. } *Residence*,—51, Chester Square, S.W.
Lady Jessie Louisa, *b.* 1857. }

Lady Annie Henrietta, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Frederick William Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Wormsley, Oxfordshire.

SISTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Annette Louisa, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche [Price, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Harristown, Brannoxtown, co. Kildare.

Lady Edith Caroline Sophia (*Viscountess Monck*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, the 5th Viscount Monck. *Residence*,—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott, brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 190-: *m.* 1885, Inna Georgiana, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Watson Milles [E. Sondes, colls.]:—

Inna Vera Evelyn, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1908, Major Stuart Hay, D.S.O., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [see M. Tweeddale, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Scott; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., Prime Serjeant and Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; cr. *Baron Earlsfort*, of Lisson Earl (peerage of Ireland) 1784, *Viscount Clonmell* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, and *Earl of Clonmell* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son

[3] JOHN HENRY, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1838, Hon. Anne Burgh, dau. and co-heir of 2nd and last Baron Downes; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY REGINALD, 4th Earl, *b.* 1839; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS CHARLES, 5th Earl, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1875, Agnes, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Robert Godfrey Day, Esq.; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his cousin [6] BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN (son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott, 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Lucy Maria, dau. of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P., of Rauceby Hall, Sleaford; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [7] RUPERT CHARLES, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort.

Clonmore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wicklow.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

CLWYD, BARON. (Roberts.) [Bt. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1919.]

[Title pronounced "**Cloo-id.**"]

JOHN HERBERT ROBERTS, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late John Roberts (sometime M.P. for Flint Dist.), of Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales, by Catherine Tudor, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Rev. John Hughes, of Liverpool; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1863; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Honours in History 1884, M.A. 1888); is a J.P. for Denbighshire, and Pres. of Anglo-Indian Temperance Asso.; appointed Chm. of Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party (formerly Sec.); travelled in the Colonies and India 1884-5; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Denbighshire (*L*) July 1892 to Nov. 1918; cr. a *Baronet* 1908, and *Baron Clwyd*, of Abergele, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1893, Hannah Rushton, dau. of the late William Sproston Caine, M.P., of 33, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse azure and argent, a lion rampant between three ostrich feathers all counter-changed. Crest,—A lion rampant per fesse argent and azure, holding in its paws an ostrich feather. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a dragon proper, collared or; *sinister*, a bear sable, also collared or.

Seat.—Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales. *Town Residence*,—32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Reform.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN TREVOR, *b.* Nov. 28th, 1900.
Hon. David Stowell (twin), *b.* Nov. 28th, 1900.
Hon. William Herbert Mervyn, *b.* 1906.

Clydesdale, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
Coats, family name of Baron Glentanar.
Cobham, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

COBHAM, BARON. (Alexander.) [E. 1313.]

I learn to succour the unfortunate.

GERVASE DISNEY ALEXANDER, 12th Baron, son of the late Reginald Gervase Alexander, M.D., of Halifax, who, prior to his decease, had established his claim to be a co-heir to the Baronies of Burgh and Cobham in 1912 and Strabolgi in 1914; *b.* 1880; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1903); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1906; in 1916 H.M. directed the introduction into Parliament of a Bill to remove the effects on the Barony of the Act of Attainder of 1603, and the Barony was eventually called out of abeyance in his favour Sept. 1916.

Arms,—Paly wavy of six or and azure, a lion rampant pean, on a chief gules three crosses-flory ermine. Crest,—A demi-lion guardant or, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with two bezants and holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe proper, the sinister paw resting on a cross-flory as in the arms. Supporters,—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Residence,—Blackwall Lodge, Halifax.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1917.)

Hon. Robert Disney Leith, *b.* 1885.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1917.)

Hon. Mary Isabel, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1916, Capt. John Leslie Morton Shaw, Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), and has issue living, John Anthony Cobham, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Brooklands, near Halifax.

Hon. Muriel Helen, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Major John Edmund Burnet Thornely, O.B.E., R.A.F., and has issue living, Gervase Michael Cobham, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Merton Hall, Cambridge.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY de Cobham; summoned to Parliament 1313; *d.* 1342; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Kent, Constable of Rochester, and Adm. of the Fleet; summoned to Parliament 1350-55; *d.* 1354; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1355, 1368-97, and 1399-1406; one of the Council of Regency 1386; impeached 1397, but pardoned: *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Devon; *d.* 1407, having had a granddaughter [4] Joan, Baroness Cobham in her own right, dau. of Sir John de la Pole: *m.* 1st, 1380, Sir Robert Hemenhale; 2ndly, 1405, Sir Reginald Braybroke; 3rdly, 1406, Sir Nicholas Hawberk; 4thly, Sir John Oldcastle; 5thly, Sir John Harperden; *d.* 1433, leaving issue by 2nd marriage [5] Joan, Baroness Cobham in her own right: *m.* Sir Thomas Brooke, considered (*jure uxoris*) Lord Cobham; he *d.* 1439; *s.* by his son [6] EDWARD BROOKE, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1444-52; *d.* 1464; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1472-1511: *m.* 1st, Eleanor Austell; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward, Lord Abergavenny; *d.* 1511; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN THOMAS, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1514-23; Knight Banneret 1514; at the Field of the Cloth of Gold 1520; one of the Barons for the trial of the Duke of Buckingham 1521: *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Hayden; 2ndly, Dorothy Southwell; 3rdly, Elizabeth Hart; *d.* 1529; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, 9th Baron; knighted during the French War 1523; summoned to Parliament 1529-57: *m.* 1526, Anne, dau. of Edmond, Lord Braye; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Baron; M.P. for Hythe 1547-52, and for Rochester 1555; summoned to Parliament 1558-1592: *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of George, Lord Abergavenny; 2ndly, 1559, Frances, dau. of Sir John Newton; *d.* 1596; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY, 11th Baron; M.P. for Kent 1588-9, and for Headon 1593; summoned to Parliament 1597-1602; together with his brother George attainted for high treason in 1603, when his honours were forfeited: *m.* 1601, Frances, dau. of 1st Earl of Nottingham, and widow of Henry, Earl of Kildare; *d.* 1618, when (according to the judgment of the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords in 1912) but for the attainders, Sir William Brooke (Knight), son and heir of the aforesaid George Brooke (by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Burgh, and *de jure* 7th Lord Strabolgi) would have succeeded to the Barony, which upon his death would have fallen into abeyance between his four daughters and co-heirs, and that among the then (1912) existing co-heirs was the late Reginald Gervase Alexander, M.D., who left a son [12] GERVASE DISNEY ALEXANDER, 12th Baron, in whose favour the Barony was called out of abeyance 1916 (ante).

COBHAM, VISCOUNT. (Lyttelton.) [Viscount G.B. 1718, Bt. E. 1618.]

One God, one king.

CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, 8th Viscount and 11th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1842; *s.* to Barony of Lyttelton 1876, and to Viscounty of Cobham 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classics, 1st class Law 1864, M.A. 1867); Fellow of Eton Coll. 1891-1918; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire, E. (*L*) 1868-74, when he was defeated; is High Steward of Bewdley, a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Hon. Col. Worcestershire Regt., a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Worcester, patron of four livings, and Hon. Col. Yeo. (Comdg. 1878-93); appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893, and Chm. thereof 1896; was a Land Commr. for England 1881-9, a Railway Commr. 1891-1905, and a Member of Royal Commn. on London Traffic 1903-5: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable. Crest,—A Moor's head in profile, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. Supporters,—Two mermen proper, each holding in the exterior hand a trident or.

Seat,—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CAVENDISH, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1881; ed. at Eton; was Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1899-1908; is Hon. Major Yeo., and a J.P. for co. Worcester; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to High Commr. of S. Africa (Earl Selborne) 1905; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-17 (despatches); has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire, Mid., or Droitwich, Div. (*U*) Jan. 1910 to Feb. 1916: *m.* 1908, Violet Yolande, youngest dau. of Charles Leonard, by his wife, Catherine (*née* le Sueur), of Gloria, Cape Colony, and has issue living, Charles John, *b.* 1909,—Meriel Catherine, *b.* 1911,—Viola Maud, *b.* 1912,—Audrey Lavinia, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Oakley House, Bromley Common, Kent. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. George William, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 3rd class Classics 1905); is an Assistant Master at Eton: *m.* 1919, Pamela Marie, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, C.B. [see B. Leconfield, colls.], and has issue living, Diana Maud., *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—St. Christopher, Eton.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1915); is R. of Hawarden; European War 1914-19 as Chap. to the Forces (M.C.): *m.* 1920, Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge [see E. Leconfield], and widow of Capt. the Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth [see B. Shuttleworth]. *Residence*,—Hawarden Rectory, Chester. *Club*,—New University.

Hon. Richard Glynne, *b.* 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 3rd N. Midland Brig. R.F.A.; European War 1915-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham [see B. Leconfield]. *Residence,*—Wyndham, Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Capt. Walter Robert Buchanan Riddell, son of Sir John Walter Buchanan Riddell, 11th Bt. *Residences,*—Hepple, Rothbury; 6, Cambridge Terrace, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 3rd class Classics 1866, 2nd class Theo. Tripos 1867, M.A. 1869); has been Bishop's Examining Chap., Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's Sch., Bloemfontein, and Priest V. of the Cathedral. *Residence,*—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Right Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1865, and is now Gen. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), as A.D.C. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of 2nd British Brig. at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp, Egyptian medal, promoted Maj.-Gen., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of 4th Inf. Brig., then of 2nd and 4th Divs., and of S. Div. Orange River Colony and Natal (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted Lieut.-Gen.) and again 1901 (K.C.B.); was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer, K.G.) 1868-73, Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Mr. Childers) 1880-82, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Gibraltar 1883-5, and to Gov. of Bombay 1885-90, A.A.G. Head Quarters 1894-7, and Assist. Mil. Sec. 1897-9; is Hon. Col. a Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); appointed to command 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1899, Com-in-Ch. in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902, to command the Forces in S. Africa 1903, Ch. of the Gen. Staff (First Mil. Member of Army Council) 1904, Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., the Forces in Ireland 1908, Col. Comdt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Gov. of Roy. Hospital, Chelsea 1912; C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1907, P.C. (Ireland) 1908, G.C.V.O. 1911, and a Commr. Duke of York's Roy. Mil. Sch. 1919: *m.* 1883, Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, M.P. [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.], and has issue living, Lucy Blanche, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1908, the Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, P.C., of 46, Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.,—Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Morton Grenfell, D.S.O., Yeo., and has issue living, Mary Hermione *b.* 1909, Katherine Florita *b.* 1912, Frances Olivia *b.* 1918, Laura *b.* 1920,—Mary Hermione, *A.R.R.C., b.* 1894; served during European War 1916-19 with Queen Alexandra's Mil. Nursing Ser. (despatches, A.R.R.C.): *m.* 1919, William Lionel Hichens, of 15, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, John *b.* 1920. *Residences.*—Governor's House, The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Bell Hall, Belbroughton. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Athenæum.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); is a Solicitor and a member of the firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.: *m.* 1884, Edith, dau. of Sir Charles Santley, of 67, Carlton Hill, N.W. *Residence,*—17, St. John's Wood Road, N.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Rev. the Hon. Edward, *D.D., b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); was Head Master of Haileybury Coll. 1890-1905, and Head Master of Eton 1905-1916; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1895-1905; formerly R. of Sidestrand, Norfolk; is Chap. and Lecturer to Whitelands Coll., London; has Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1888, Caroline Amy, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and has issue living, Norah Joan, *b.* 1890,—Delia, *b.* 1892. *Residences,*—6, Bolton Gardens, S.W.5; Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer. *Clubs,*—Albemarle, Public Schools'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Meriel Sarah, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1860, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., who *d.* 1910 [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence,*—Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent.

Hon. Lucy Caroline (*Lady Frederick Cavendish*), *b.* 1841; Hon. LL.D., Leeds 1904; sometime Maid of Honour to the late Queen Victoria; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894: *m.* 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 1882, son of 7th Duke of Devonshire. *Residence,*—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester [see Bp. Winchester, and E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residences,*—Farnham Castle, Surrey; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Kathleen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, John Cann Bailey, and has issue living, Sybella Jane, *b.* 1901,—Ruth, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—34, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Sybil, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, C.V.O. [see E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residence,*—Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Hon. Hester Margaret, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1904, the Rev. Cyril Argentine Alington, D.D., Head Master of Eton, and has issue living, Giles, *b.* 1914,—Patrick Cyril Waynflete, *b.* 1920,—Kathleen Lucy, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Hester, *b.* 1909,—Lavinia Sybil, *b.* 1911,—Joan Argentine, *b.* 1916. *Residences,*—The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor; Parliament Piece, Ramsbury, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Dame Edith Sophy, *D.B.E.*, dau. of Archibald Balfour; D.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., M.P., who *d.* 1913, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—16, Great College Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON LYTTELTON.

Constance, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke [see E. Hardwicke, colls.]: *m.* 1880, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—7, Polstead Road, Oxford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., M.P., youngest brother of 8th Viscount Cobham, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1885, Laura, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1892, Dame Edith Sophy, *D.B.E.* (ante), dau. of Archibald Balfour:—

Oliver, *D.S.O., M.C., b.* 1893; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1920, Lady Moira Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 10th Duke of Leeds, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—16, Great College Street, S.W.; Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent.——Mary Frances, *b.* 1895.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Temple Lyttelton, D.D., 5th son of 4th Baron Lyttelton (Bishop of Southampton), *b.* 1852, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1880, Mary Kathleen, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late George Clive [Farquhar, Bt.]:—

Archer Geoffrey, *D.S.O., b.* 1884; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1906); Lieut.-Col. Welsh Regt.; European War 1914-19, on Staff, and Comdg. 38th Batn. Machine

Gun Corps (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919. *Club*,—New University.—— Stephen Clive, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917, and Com. 1919 (now on Emergency List); European War 1915-18 (despatches, promoted, D.S.C., Croix de Guerre, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1919, Maureen, dau. of Harold Anthony Smith, of 6, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.——Margaret Lucy, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Lancelot Edward Becher, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Lucy Joyce, *b.* 1916,—Margaret Clare, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Newstead, Godalming.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Richard Temple, 4th Bt., of Stowe, a military commander of renown under the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was cr. *Baron Cobham* 1714, and *Viscount Cobham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, with remainder to his sister Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., M.P., and her heirs male, and failing such to his 3rd sister, Christian, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bt. [B. Lyttelton, infra], and her issue male; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his sister [2] HESTER GRENVILLE, cr. *Countess of Temple* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to her heirs male; *d.* 1752; *s.* by her son [3] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, a leading statesman, *temp.* George III.; *d.* without issue 1779; *s.* by his nephew [4] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; was Viceroy of Ireland 1782 and 1787: *m.* Mary Elizabeth (who *d.* 1812, having in 1800 been cr. *Baroness Nugent* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her 2nd son George, who *d.* 1850 without issue), dau. and heiress of Robert, Earl of Nugent, in the peerage of Ireland; assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Nugent and Temple; was cr. *Marquess of Buckingham* 1784, and in 1788 *s.* by special remainder his father-in-law, as *Earl Nugent* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1776); *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess; assumed 1799, by royal license, the additional surnames of Brydges-Chandos; cr. *Earl Temple* (with remainder to his granddau. Anne Eliza Mary, afterwards wife of W. H. Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P.) *Marquess of Chandos* and *Duke of Buckingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1822; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD PLANTAGENET, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD PLANTAGENET, 3rd Duke, at whose decease, in 1889, the Dukedom of Buckingham and the Earldoms of Temple (cr. 1749) and Nugent became extinct, the Barony of Kinloss (to which he had established his right in 1868) devolving on his el. dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the Earldom of Temple (cr. 1822) on William Stephen Gore-Langton, and the Viscounty of Cobham (under special remainder) as heir male of Christian, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bt., on [8] CHARLES GEORGE, 5th Baron Lyttelton [see *** infra], 8th Viscount Cobham and present peer; also Baron Cobham, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, and Baron Westcote.

*** [1]—*Sir* THOMAS Lyttelton, Knt.; Sheriff of Worcester 1613, and M.P. for Worcestershire 1620-8 and 1639-40 (name spelt Littleton in records of Parliament); was a zealous partizan of Royalty during the Civil Wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower; cr. a Bt. 1618; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.; was imprisoned in the Tower seventeen months for his attachment to the Royal cause; *d.s.p.* 1703; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* CHARLES, 3rd Bt., also an active partizan of Royalty; was incarcerated in Colchester; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt., successively M.P. for Worcestershire and Camelford; a Lord of the Admiralty 1727-41: *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bt., of Stowe (see ante); *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* GEORGE, *P.C.*, 5th Bt., M.P. for Okehampton, Principal Sec. to Prince of Wales 1737, a Lord of the Treasury 1744-55, Cofferer to the Household 1754-5, and Chancellor and Under Treasurer of Court of Exchequer 1755; cr. *Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley*, co. Worcester 1756; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1779, when the Barony became extinct, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his uncle [7] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Bt.; M.P. for Bewdley 1748-54, Gov. of S. Carolina 1755-60, Gov. of Jamaica 1760-6, and Envoy Extraor. to Portugal; cr. *Baron Westcote*, of Balamere, co. Longford (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Lord Lyttelton*, Baron of Frankley (peerage of England) 1794; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE FULKE, 2nd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1828; *s.* by his half-brother [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Worcester; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Baron; *b.* 1817; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Worcester, Under Sec. for Colonies 1846, and Ch. Commr. of Endowed Schools 1869-74: *m.* 1st, 1839, Mary, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1869, Sybella Harriet, who *d.* 1900, dau. of George Clive, and widow of Humphrey Francis Mildmay; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [11] CHARLES GEORGE, 5th Baron, who *s.* (under special remainder) as 8th *Viscount Cobham* 1889 (ante).

Cochrane, (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington.
,, family name of Earl of Dundonald, and Baron Cochrane of Cults.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Dundonald.

COCHRANE OF CULTS, BARON. (Cochrane.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

THOMAS HORATIO ARTHUR ERNEST COCHRANE, 1st Baron, younger son of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; *b.* April 2nd, 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a D.L. for cos. Fife and Renfrew; commanded a Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1914-17; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895-1901, and Under Sec. of State for the Home Depart. Aug. 1902 to Dec. 1905; served in S. Africa 1900 as Assist. Provost Marshal; sat as M.P. for Ayrshire, N. Div. (*LU*) 1892 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated; cr. *Baron Cochrane of Cults*, of Crawford Priory, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle, O.B.E., dau. of 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron gules, between three boars' heads erased azure. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat,—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK, *D.S.O.*, *b.* March 19th, 1883; ed. at Eton and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1903); Bar. Inner Temple 1908; Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1920, the Hon. Elin Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. *Residence,*—Hall Place, West Meon, Hants. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

Hon. Archibald Douglas, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Com. 1918; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar); D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1919).

Hon. Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C.*, *b.* 1895; Capt. R.A.F.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1890. *Hon.* Dorothy Agnes, *b.* 1891.

Cochrane of Dundonald, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dundonald.
,, of Paisley and Ochiltree, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dundonald.
Cocks, family name of Baron Somers.
Cokayne, family name of Baron Cullen of Ashbourne.
Coke, family name of Earl of Leicester.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Leicester.
Colborne (Eliott-Drake-Colborne), family name of Baron Seaton.

COLCHESTER, BARONY OF. (Abbot.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ISABEL GRACE MAUDE (*Baroness Colchester*), el. dau. of 1st Earl De Montalt [see V. Hawarden]: *m.* 1869, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1919, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—Forest Row, East Grinstead.

Cole, family name of Earl of Enniskillen.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Enniskillen.

COLEBROOKE, BARON. (Colebrooke.) [Bt. G.B. 1759, Baron U.K. 1906.]

Those things only are good which are honourable.

EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, *P.C.*, *C.V.O.*, 1st Baron and 5th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1861; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1890, and was cr. *Baron Colebrooke*, of Stebunheath, co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906; is a D.L. for Lanarkshire; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. Feb. 1906, and Capt. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1911, and again Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919; was Lord High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1906; C.V.O. 1906, and P.C. 1914: *m.* 1889, Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned or, on a chief of the last three martlets proper. Crest,—A wyvern wings expanded or, resting the dexter foot upon a plain shield gules. Supporters,—On either side a Cornish chough proper, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a bezant.

Seat,—Abington, Scotland. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GUY EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1893; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Sydney (*Hon. Lady Packe*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1909, Sir Edward Hussey Packe, K.B.E. [see E. Kimberley]. *Residence,*—Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

Hon. Bridget, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Margaret Ginevra: *m.* 1890, the Marchese di Camugliano-Niccolini, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,*—16, Via dei Fossi, Florence, Italy.

Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Strafford*): *m.* 1894, the 6th Earl of Strafford. *Residences,*—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts; 5, St. James's Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES, *b.* 1722; M.P. for Gatton 1751-61; cr. *a Baronet* 1759, with remainder in default of male issue to his brother George; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his brother [2] GEORGE, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1729; M.P. for Arundel 1754-75, and Chm. of the East India Co. 1769 and 1771-2; *d.* 1809: *s.* by his son [3] JAMES EDWARD, 3rd Bt., *b.* 1761; *d.* 1838: *s.* by his nephew [4] THOMAS EDWARD (son of Henry Thomas Colebrooke), 4th Bt., *b.* 1813; Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire, and M.P. for Taunton (*L*) 1842-52, for Lanarkshire 1857-68, and Lanarkshire N. 1868-85: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of John Richardson: *d.* 1890; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD ARTHUR, 5th Bt. and present peer.

COLERIDGE, BARON. (Coleridge.) [Baron U.K. 1873.]

As life so the end.

BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE (*Mr Justice Coleridge*), 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1851; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877, Hon. Fellow 1910); Bar. Middle Temple 1877, a K.C. 1892, a Bencher 1894, and Treasurer 1918 and 1919; formerly Counsel for Post Office on W. Circuit; is a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Devonshire, and a Fellow of Roy. So. of Literature; was a Commr. of Assize, Midland Circuit 1906 and 1907; sat as M.P. for Sheffield, Attercliffe Div. (*L*) 1885-94; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice 1907; was Chm. of Conciliation Board for Coal Trade Federated Dists. 1912-18: *m.* 1876, Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. John Fielder Mackarness, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Oxford, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a mount vert in base, an otter proper, a chief gules, charged with a dove of the field between two crosses patée fitchée or. Crest,—A cross or, rising from an otter, as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an otter proper, gorged with a garland of roses gules, leaved vert; *sinister*, a lion sable, gorged as the former.

Seat,—The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Residence*,—17, Gledhow Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*,—Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, National Liberal, Savile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY DUKE, *b.* July 23rd, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); formerly Lieut. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1904, Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan, and has issue living, Richard Duke, *b.* 1905; is a Naval Cadet,—John Seymour Duke, *b.* 1908,—Ronald James Duke, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey Jane, *b.* 1878. *Hon.* Phillis Mary, *b.* 1883.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Stephen William Buchanan, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; was Private Sec. to his father 1883-90, since when he has been Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circuit: *m.* 1st, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice, who *d.* 1910, dau. and co-heiress of the late Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent [E. Iddesleigh]; 2ndly, 1911, Susan, second dau. of the late Allen Duncan Stewart, of Inverhaddon, and Bun Rannoch, Perthshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Duke (of Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W., and Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants), *b.* 1879; European War as Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley, dau. of 1st Baron Kilbracken, and has issue living, Peter Duke *b.* 1905, Arthur Nicholas *b.* 1915, Nancy Katharine, *b.* 1907,—Guy Lushington (of The Chanters Cottage, Minster-in-Sheppey), *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1917; Bar. Middle Temple 1919; European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland; is a F.R.G.S.; has Russian Order of St. Anne: *m.* 1910, Hester Christabel Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Henry Dickson, R. and V. of Eastchurch, Sheerness, and has issue living, Geraldine Margaret Joan *b.* 1911,—Paul Humphrey, *M.C.* (of Little Heath Farm, Chobham, Surrey), *b.* 1888; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Capt. Derbyshire Regt.; European War 1917-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1914, Margaret Frances, dau. of George Campbell Giffard, J.P., of Bulkeley House, Englefield Green, and has issue living, Antony Duke *b.* 1915, James Bernard *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—The Ford, Chobham, Surrey; Camden House, Swanage. *Chambers*,—771, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Club*,—Devonshire.

Hon. Gilbert James Duke, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1883); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; formerly Private Sec. to his father (Lord Ch. Justice); is Assist. Master in Crown Office Depart. of Supreme Court: *m.* 1888, Annie Marion, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Duncan Darroch, Esq., of Gourock and Torriden, N.B., and has issue living, Wilfrid Duke, *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1914; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.). *Residence*,—11, Roland Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Mary, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1885, Charles Warren Adams, who *d.* 190–.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON (*Baroness Coleridge*), dau. of the late Henry Baring Lawford, B.C.S.: *m.* 1885, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—36, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN DUKE Coleridge, *P.C.*, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge; *b.* 1820; M.P. for Exeter (*L*) 1865-73; Recorder of Portsmouth 1855-66, Solicitor-Gen. 1868-71, Attorney-Gen. 1871-3, Lord Ch. Justice of Common Pleas 1873-80, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1880-94: *m.* 1st, 1846, Jane Fortescue, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight; 2ndly, 1885, Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, Esq., B.C.S.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Collier, family name of Baron Monkswell.

COLLINS, BARONY OF. (Collins.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Richard Henn, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1892, became Capt. 1902, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916, and Lieut.-Col. 1919; retired 1920; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf., and as A.D.C. (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-17, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., and subsequently as an A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut.-Col (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy); appointed D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 3rd Div., S. Command 1910, a Gen. Staff Officer, New Zealand (A.G. New Zealand Forces) 1912; D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1909, May Eveline, dau. of the late Herbert Glendinning Bainbridge, of Malvern Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Richard Henn, *b.* 1911,—William Jonathan Henn, *b.* 1913,—Christopher Henn, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester; Bar. Middle Temple 1899: *m.* 1899, Agnes Julia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Frederick Lambert, of Garratt's Hall, Banstead, and has issue living, John Stephen, *b.* 1903,—Mary Pamela, *b.* 1901.—Agnes Patience, *b.* 1907,—Barbara Margaret, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—28, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Chambers,*—4, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Frances Helen: *m.* 1905, the Rt. Rev. Henry Henn, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Burnley. *Residence,*—Reedley Lodge, Burnley.

Hon. Hilda Jane: *m.* 1906, the Rev. John Arthur Garton, V. of St. Paul's, Mill Hill, and has issue living, Richard John, *b.* 1907,—Arthur Ernest James, *b.* 1909,—Francis Martin Stephen (twin), *b.* 1909,—Gyles Paul Hildebrand, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Mill Hill, N.W.

Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe: *m.* 1905, Capt. William Claude Frederick Vaudrey-Barker-Mill, Rifle Brig, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Peter Claude, *b.* 1909,—Mary Elizabeth Dulsabel, *b.* 1907,—Jane Margaret, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

JANE OGLE (*Baroness Collins*), dau. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher: *m.* 1868, Baron Collins (life peerage), sometime a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who *d.* 1911. *Residences,*—The Fox, Mottisfont, Hants; 48, South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Colston, family name of Baron Roundway.

Colville, family name of Viscount Colville of Culross.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. (Colville.) [Viscount U.K. 1902.]

I can never forget.

CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM COLVILLE, 2nd Viscount; *b.* April 26th, 1854; *s.* 1903; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; was Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1888-92; formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Bombay; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); appointed Lieut.-Col. 1915. and attached Staff of Head Quarters, London Dist.: *m.* 1885, Ruby, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a cross moline sable, *Colville;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a fesse, checky, argent and azure, *Lindsay.* Crest,—A hind's head couped at the neck argent. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a rhinoceros; *sinister,* a figure of Hercules, habited in a lion's skin, and holding his club on his left shoulder.

Residences,—Point Colville, near Victoria, British Columbia. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES ALEXANDER, *R.N.* (*Master of Colville*), *b.* May 26th, 1888; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1918; retired 1920; served at battle of Jutland 1916, as a Flag-Lieut. (despatches).

Hon. John Gilbert, *b.* 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; European War 1914 as Lieut. R.N.V.R., present at battle of Jutland.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Sybil Marion, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1916, Rupert Victor John Carington, Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., b.* 1861; became Com. 1892, Capt. 1896, Rear-Adm. 1906, Vice-Adm. 1911. and Adm. 1914; served with Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (severely wounded, medal, C.B., promoted Capt.); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1905-6, and in command of Nore Div. of Home Fleet 1908-9, of 1st Cruiser Squadron 1909-11, of 1st Battle Squadron 1912-14, on Special Ser. with Grand Fleet 1916-17, and Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1916-19; attached to Special Mission attending Coronation of King of Siam 1911; appointed First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1919; has 1st class of Russian Order of St. Stanislas; is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; C.B. (Mil.) 1896, C.V.O. 1902, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1912, G.C.V.O. 1915, G.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, dau. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue living, George Cecil, *b.* 1903,—Edward Charles, *b.* 1905,—Richard, *b.* 1907,—Frederick James, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Pixton, Forest Row, Sussex. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. George Charles, *b.* 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1891: *m.* 1908, Lady (Helen) Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, dau. of 1st Marquess of Crewe, and has issue living, David Richard, *b.* 1909,—Philip Robert, *b.* 1910,—John Rupert, *b.* 1915. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Blanche Cecile, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Rear-Adm. Richard Frederick Britten, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Forester Cecil Robin, *b.* 1893; Capt. Coldstream Guards; European War 1914 18 (wounded, 1914 star): *m.* 1915, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Major Thomas Clayton Toler, of Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Charles Richard, *M.C., b.* 1894; Capt. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1915, Dorothy, only child of the Hon. Alfred Percy Allsopp [see B. Hindlip], and has issue living, Patrick *b.* 1917,—Violet Emma, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Kenswick Manor, Worcester.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B., brother of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1857, Georgiana Mary, who *d.* 1918. 2nd dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour [D. Manchester]:—

Arthur Edward William, *C.B., b.* 1857; is Col. (retired) and Hon. Brig.-Gen.; formerly 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); was D.A.A.G., Jersey 1887-90, and Curragh 1891-6, and Ch. Staff Officer to Forces in Egypt 1904-5; served in Afghan Campaign 1879 (medal), in Waziri Campaign 1881, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, C.B.), C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1883, Olivia, dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Alfred, *b.* 1888

ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1915-17 as Lieut. Yeo., and as Capt. Cameron Highlanders (despatches).——Mary Catherine (*Lady Bonser*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C., who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—32, Sloane Court, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Colville, Knt.; served with distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, afterwards Henry IV. of France; cr. *Lord Colville*, of Culross (peerage of Scotland) 1609, with remainder to his heirs whomsoever; *d.* 1620; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1654; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1656; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *s.* by his kinsman [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Baron; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; in 1722, at the Gen. Election of Scotch Peers his name was refused to be added to the Peers' Roll on the ground that it was not on the roll at the time of the Union; but on petition to the House of Lords he was declared, in 1723, to be entitled to the Barony, and his name was placed on the roll next to Baron Cardross; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [7] ALEXANDER, 7th Baron, a distinguished Vice-Adm.; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; Adm. of the White, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his nephew [10] CHARLES JOHN (son of Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., 2nd son of 9th Baron), *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount, *b.* 1818; Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra 1873-1903; *m.* 1853, Hon. Cecile Katherine Mary Carington, who *d.* 1907, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his el. son [11] CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Colville of Culross, and Lord Colville.

COLWYN, BARON. (Smith.) [Baron U.K. 1917, Bt. U.K. 1912.]

I give thanks.

FREDERICK HENRY SMITH, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el. son of the late Joshua Smith, J.P., of Eccles; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1859; is an Indiarubber and Cotton Manufacturer, a J.P. for Cheshire, Denbighshire, Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1917), and Salford, a Bank Director, a Director of Garswood Hall Collieries Co. (Limited) and other Colliery and Railway cos., Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Roy. Commn. on Income Tax, Bank Amalgamation Committee, Govt. Contracts Committee, Flax Control Committee, and Admiralty Committee on Dockyards, etc.; cr. *Baron Colwyn*, of Colwyn Bay, co Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, da. of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, and has issue.

Arms,—Per chevron gules and argent, in chief two cocks of the second, in base a whale spouting proper. Crest,—Upon a whale a cock, both as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a miner holding in his exterior hand and resting on his shoulder a pick-axe, suspended from his belt a miner's lamp, all proper; *sinister*, a female weaver holding in her exterior hand a shuttle also proper.

Residences,—Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales; The Chalet, Llandudno. *Clubs*,—Reform, Devonshire, St. James's, Clarendon (Manchester).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK HENRY HAMILTON, *b.* June 5th, 1887; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 19—, LL.B. 1908): *m.* 1913, Hilda, da. of John Ross, of Alexandria, and has issue living, Frederick John Vivian, *b.* 1914,—a dau., *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Sefton House, Lathom, near Ormskirk.

Hon. Hubert Constantine, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Marjorie Methwold, dau. of Arthur Birkett, of 19, Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

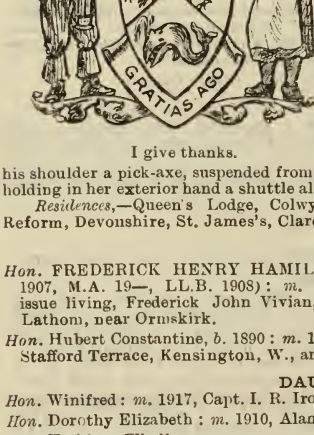
Hon. Winifred: *m.* 1917, Capt. I. R. Irons, R.F.C., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1918.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth: *m.* 1910, Alan George Boumphrey. *Residence*,—

Hon. Kathleen Whalley.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Stapleton-Cotton.) [Viscount U.K. 1826, Bt. E. 1677.]

[Title pronounced "**Cumbermeer.**"]



FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 4th Viscount, and 9th Baronet; *b.* June 29th, 1887; *s.* 1898; ed. at Harrow; is patron of one living, and Lieut. R.G.A.; served during European War 1915-17 (wounded): *m.* 1913, Hazel Louisa, dau. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew [see Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629, colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a chevron between three hanks of cotton argent palewise, and in chief, pendant from a ribbon gules, a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st Viscount, *Cotton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant sable, *Stapleton*. Crests,—1st, a falcon, wings expanded and inverted proper, beaked, membered, and belled or, holding in the dexter claw part of a belt proper, buckled gold; 2nd, on a mount vert, a dragoon of the 20th regiment, mounted on a black horse, and in the act of charging, and over the crest in an escrol azure, the word "Salamanca," in gold letters; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders affrontée wreathed round the temples, argent and sable. Supporters.—Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed proper, beaked, membered, and belled or, the *dexter* supporting a spear, also proper, therefrom flowing to the dexter a standard

swallow-tailed vert, semée of estoiles or, streamers and tassels of the last, and the *sinister* supporting a like spear, therefrom flowing a yellow standard, swallow-tailed streamers and tassels of the last.

Residence,—The Ham, Wantage, Berks.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 2nd Viscount*).

Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, retired as Hon. Col. 1886; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and with 1st Mounted Rifles in Bechuanaland Expedition 1885 under Sir Charles Warren; is a J.P. for Chester and Salop, and a D.L. for Anglesey; sometime Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire Regt.); was Inspector-Gen. of Police, British Guiana 1889-91: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen, and has issue living, Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1895, Com. 1905, and Capt. 1913: has Order of Crown of Italy; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1910, Olive Harriet, dau. of Col. Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B. [see colls., infra],—Robert Francis, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley; is Capt. and Equipment Officer, Roy. Flying Corps; served as a Vol. during Matabele War 1896-7 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Rhodesian Horse (medal with clasp): *m.* 1905, Violet Maude, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt.,—Alice Hester Camilla (*Lady Chetwode*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, 7th Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,—Pauline Edith, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Ilwynon, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Viscount*).

Hon. Hester Alice, *b.* 1851 · *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who *d.* 1896 [see M. Anglesey]. *Residences*,—55, Portland Place, W.; Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

ISABEL MARIAN (*Viscountess Combermere*), youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C.H., son of Adm. Rowland Cotton, 2nd son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Gen. Corbet Cotton, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1847, Christina Augusta who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bt.:—

Augusta: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Wyatt William Turnor, formerly 4th Batn., West Yorks Regt. and has issue living, Algernon Corbet, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; is Capt. Household Cav.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1912, Beatrice Mildred, dau. of Com. the Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison [see E. Londesborough]. *Residences*,—32, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Pinkney Park, Malmesbury.——Chinty Mary Catherine: *m.* 1876, William Robert Percival Wood, who has assumed the surname of Lockwood in lieu of his patronymic [Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.], and has issue living, Gwendoline Yolande Matilda: *m.* 1902, William Lowther Lysley, of Pewsham, near Chippenham [Lowther, Bt., cr. 1824], and has issue living, William James *b.* 1904, Gerard *b.* 1907, Joan Isobel *b.* 1912,—Rachel Jannette Augusta,—Chinty Helen Charotte: *m.* 1909, Chandos Farquhar de Paravacini, of St Vincent's, Grantham, and has issue living, Sheila Alice Valentine *b.* 1910, Crista Irene Valentine *b.* 1913,—Olive Isobel Eleanor: *m.* 1916, Captain Claud Lambton, D.S.O. [see E. Durham]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. James Henry Cotton, son of the Rev. George Cotton, LL.D., 3rd son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry James Cotton, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth Emma, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late John Sparrow Stovin:—

Frederick Henry, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. 100th Regt.: *m.* 1870, Florence Hester Lavinia, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Charles Richard Banastre Legh, of Adlington Hall, Macclesfield, and has issue living, Caroline Mary Florence, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, Arthur Robertson Masterton Renny, formerly of Danevale Park, Castle Douglas, and has issue living, Cynthia Combermere *b.* 1896,—Gwendoline Mabel Lucy, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Frank Thomas Wisden, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (*Club*, Junior United Service), of Henfield, Sussex, son of the late Lieut.-Col. T. F. Wisden, of The Warren, Broadwater, Worthing, and has issue living, Hermione Hester Isabel *b.* 1898.——*Rev.* James Stapleton, *b.* 1849; is V. of Audlem, Rural Dean of Nantwich, and Hon. Canon of Chester: *m.* 1880, Louisa Jessie, dau. of the late Colin Minton Campbell, of Woodseat, Uttoxeter [Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Arthur Stapleton (of Hopedene, Farnborough, Hants), *b.* 1884; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1910); is Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded): *m.* 1912, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Col. Samuel Ormsby Rogers, Army Ordnance Corps, and has issue living, Hugh Philip Stapleton *b.* 1913, Sheila Evelyn Ormsby *b.* 1915,—Hugh Stapleton, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. R.E.; European War 1914-17 (wounded),—George Edward Stapleton, *b.* 1888; European War 1914-17 as Canadian Despatch Rider,—Henry Wilmot Stapleton, *b.* 1894; ed. at Radley, and at Queens' Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Cheshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches),—Beatrice Jessie, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1912, the Rev. Percy Edward Mainwaring, R. of Whitmore, Newcastle-under-Lyme,—Constance Muriel, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1915, Capt. Geoffrey Pearson Rogers, The King's (Liverpool Regt.), and has issue living, Monica Jessie *b.* 1916, Mildred Mary *b.* 1918,—Hester Evelyn, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Audlem Vicarage, Cheshire.——Charles Harington, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1898, Julia Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. Howard Gough, and widow of the Rev. Gerard Duke Wyatt [Cave-Brown-Cave, Bt., colls.].——Constance Mary Anne: *m.* 1881, Charles George Horatio Shorting, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Horace Arthur, *b.* 1894,—Hester Agnes, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Humberston, Boscombe, Bournemouth.——Florence Isabel: *m.* 1887, Frank Marven Southwell, and has issue living, Leslie Marvin Stovin, *b.* 1895; European War 1914-19 with R.A.F.,—Gladys Florence, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Majendie, *b.* 1898. *Residence*.—Bridgnorth, Salop.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Sir Edward Thomas Davenant COTTON-JODRELL, K.C.B., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1917, having assumed by royal license 1890 the additional surname of Jodrell: *m.* 1878, Mary Rennell, O.B.E. (now of Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; and 2, Portman Square, W.), dau. of the late William Rennell Coleridge, of Salston, Devon:—

Dorothy Lynch RAMSDEN-JODRELL, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1879, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. Henry Ramsden, C.M.G., R.A., who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional surname of Jodrell [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—Taxal Lodge, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; 10, Stanhope Street, W.2.——Olive Harriet, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N. (ante).

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Thomas Davenant Cotton, 3rd son of the late Rev. George Cotton, LL.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Right Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1845, Sophia Anne, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath, Cheshire:—

Ursula Mary: *m.* 1st, 1879, the Rev. Walter Hillyard, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Arthur Atkinson, who *d.* 1915, Hon. Canon of Chester (formerly V. of Audlem), having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) George Walter (of Eurinbiawarra, Kyogle, N.S. Wales), *b.*

1880; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo.: *m.* 1914, Zoë Isabella Fenwicke, el. dau. of Cecil Bloxsome, of Lilburn, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales,—(by 2nd marriage), Henry Noel, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Regt. Special Reserve; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914. *Residence*,—Audlem Lodge, Broadstone, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Calveley Cotton, son of Henry Calveley Cotton (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Calveley Cotton, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1856, Georgiana, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Edward Bolton King, M.P., of Umberslade, and Chadshunt, co. Warwick:—

Henry Robert Stapleton, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; Major and Ch. Recruiting Officer of a Recruiting Area during European War 1914-18 (special mention 1917); served with Red Cross Ambulance, French Army 1918-19: *m.* 1900, a dau. of the late John Johnstone, of Halleaths, Dumfriesshire, and widow of Arthur Lyon. *Residence*,—Dodbrooke Manor, Devon.——Frances Georgina. *Residence*,—7, Regency House, Regency Street, S.W.1.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Henry Calverley Cotton (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Willoughby Lynch Cotton, *b.* 1863; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918: *m.* 1st, 1888, Rosina May Adelaide, who *d.* 1914, el. dau. of the late Andrew Jones, of Shelton House, Shrewsbury; 2ndly, 1916, Eleanor Mary (now of 7, Upper Addison Gardens, W.14), el. dau. of James Henry Sprott, of Shrewsbury, and widow of Walter Sutton Salt:—

(By 1st marriage), Vyvian Stapleton, *b.* 1889.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Sydney John Cotton, G.C.B., son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lynch Stapleton Cotton, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1855, Jane Gordon (now of Worden Lodge, Leyland, Lancashire), dau. of the late James Inglis, of Fairley, Aberdeenshire:—

Stapleton Lynch, *b.* 1860; is Major (retired pay), and employed with The King's (Liverpool Regt.); served in Afghan, Burma, and S. African Wars (severely wounded). *Residence*,—Worden Lodge, Leyland, Lancashire. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Matilda.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Robert Cotton (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Calveley Cotton, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1873, Kate (now of 23, Talbot Square, W.), dau. of the late William F. de la Rue:—

Charles William Egerton, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is in I.C.S., and Collector of Customs, Calcutta; C.I.E. 1920.——Ronald Egerton, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Stubbington; is Lieut.-Col. in the Army; S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914-15 star); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1917, Hilda, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Dickson Inglis, R.N., of Grianach, Nairn, and has issue living, Patricia Daphne, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Eljabali, C. G. B. A., Argentine. *Clubs*,—Wellington, English (Buenos Aires).——Arthur Egerton (twin), *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Stubbington; European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col Comdg. 11th Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914-15 star); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1909, Beryl Marie, dau. of the late Henry Jack Cumming, and has issue living, Elizabeth Egerton, *b.* 1910,—Anne Rebecca, *b.* 1912,—Diana Sara, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—7, Seymour Place, W. *Club*,—Wellington.——Sydney Egerton, *b.* 1884; ed. at Haileybury; in Board of Agriculture during European War. *Residence*,—23, Talbot Square, W.2.——Vere Egerton, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Repton, and at Camb. Univ.; Major R.F.A. (T.F.); European War 1914-19 (O.B.E., 1914-15 star, French and Italian Croix de Guerre); O.B.E. 1919. *Residence*,—2, Blackburne Terrace, Liverpool.

Grandson of the late Henry Calveley Cotton (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Robert Cotton, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1841, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Rev. Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 9th Bt.:—

Francis Egerton, *b.* 1849; formerly Major Denbighshire Yeo.: *m.* 1879, Helen Louisa Muriel, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Capt. Francis Mostyn-Owen, of Althrey Hall, Wrexham, and has issue living, Gilbert Francis Egerton, *b.* 1880; formerly Capt. Denbighshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), and with British Remount Commn. in U.S.A. and in Canada 1900-1902, and in European War 1914-19 with R.F.A.: *m.* 1913, Nora, dau. of Mathew Williams, and has issue living, Francis Brian Egerton *b.* 1916, Helen Viola Egerton *b.* 1917,—Violet Mary Egerton, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Penley Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, C.E., *b.* 1829, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1862, Clara, who *d.* 1905, dau. of John Loch, of South Yarra, Australia:—

Calveley William Gordon, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Marian Annie, dau. of the late Henry George Baylis, of Calcutta, and Eye, Suffolk.——Marion A. L.: *m.* 1894, John Stewart Hamilton, who *d.* 19—.——Ethel.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late William Gordon Lynch Cotton, M.I.C.E., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1866, Emma, who *d.* 1885, dau. of John Clough, of Haincliffe, Keighley; 2ndly, 1889, Maggie Miller, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Robert Hay, of Darmuir, Dumbartonshire; 3rdly, 1905, Adelaide Ciceley, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Charles Vavasour Sandford:—

Hugh Gordon, *b.* 1869; Gen. Manager of Gwalior Agricultural Co. (Limited), of Gwalior: *m.* 1903, Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Charles Parsons, and has issue living, Vivien Mary, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Morar, Gwalior, Central India.——Ella Blanche, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1889, Herbert Charles Crosley, who *d.* 1905, of Okayti Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal; 2ndly, 1918, A. S. Wrigley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hester Margaret, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, C. R. Sharpe, Lieut. R.A.F., of Chota-Koti, Ampthill, Beds,—Ivy Helen, *b.* 1894,—Eileen Mary, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, T. Guy Crosley, Lieut. Canadian Inf. *Residence*,—15, Evangelist Road, Highgate Road, N.W.5.

Granddaughters of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, 6th son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1825, Louisa, who *d.* 1861, dau. of W. Brodie, of Brodie:—

Ella Hester.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1841, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Thomas Learmonth, of Hobart, Tasmania:—

Elizabeth (*Lady Hope*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1877, Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1893, T. Anthony Denny, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Robert Cotton, *K.B.*, M.P. for Cheshire; cr. a Bt. 1677; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* Robert Salusbury, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Cheshire; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* Lynch Salusbury, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1775 *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Robert Salusbury, 5th Bt., M.P. for Cheshire; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Stapleton, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, *K.S.I.*, *b.* 1772; served with remarkable distinction in Peninsular War 1791-1814, and at siege of Bhurtpore 1826, when Com. in Ch. in India, was a Field Marshal, Constable of the Tower, Lord-Lieut. of Tower Hamlets, Gold Stick-in-Waiting, and Col. 1st Life Guards; cr. *Baron Combermere*, of Combermere, co. Chester (peerage of United

Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Combermere*, of Bhurtpore, E. Indies, and of Combermere, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827: *m.* 2ndly, 1814, Caroline, dau. of William Fulke Greville, Esq.; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [7] WELLINGTON HENRY, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1818; M.P. for Carrickfergus (*C*) 1847-57: *m.* 1844, Susan Alice, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [8] ROBERT WELLINGTON, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Anne (who obtained a divorce 1879), only child of the late J. Fletcher Ellis Fletcher, Esq., of Pool Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1880, Isabel Marian, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Combermere.

Compton, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.
,, family name of Marquess of Northampton.

CONGLETON, BARON. (Parnell.) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. I. 1766.]

JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH PARNELL, *R.N.*, ✶ 6th Baron and 9th Baronet; *b.* May 16th, 1892; *s.* 1914; became Lieut. 1913: *m.* 1918, the Hon. Edith Mary Palmer Howard, dau. of Bs. Strathcona and Mount Royal (in her own right), and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: two chevronels, and in chief three escallops argent. Crest,—A boar's head erased or, between two wings gules, each charged with two chevronels argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an angel vested argent, wings and the head radiated gold; *sinister*, a hermit vested, the exterior hand supporting his staff proper, the hat ensigned with an escallop or.

Residence,—28, Green Street, W.1. *Club*,—United Service.

Honours have followed thee.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Com. William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E., R.N. [see E. Carlisle, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ernesettle House, St. Budeaux, S. Devon.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877. *Club*,—United University.

Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar, formerly of Southport, Lancashire, and has issue living, Harold Charles Stewart, *b.* 1900,—Francis Hugh, *b.* 1904,—Evelyn Molly, *b.* 1906,—Louisa Catherine, *b.* 1910.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Madeline Catherine, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1895, Charles A. Este Wells, and has issue living, Madeline Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, C.B., and has issue living, Lancelot Ralph Gawen, *b.* 1886,—Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Capt. Esmé Cecil Wingfield-Stratford, Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Red House, Berkhamsted.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, formerly Rifle Brig., and has issue living, Dorothy May VERNER-JEFFREYS (of Manor House, North Huish, Devon), *b.* 1884; assumed by deed poll 1916, the surname of Verner, in addition to, and before that of Jeffreys: *m.* 1908, Com. Robert Jeffreys, R.N., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Robert David *b.* 1912, Robert Rudolf Verner *b.* 1915, Dorothy Anne *b.* 1909. *Residences*,—Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants; El Aguila, Algeciras.

Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1898, Col. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, C.M.G., C.B.E. [see D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ELIZABETH PETER (*Baroness Congleton*), youngest dau. of the late Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew: *m.* 1885, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—28, Green Street, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Arthur Parnell, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1868, Mary Anna, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn:—

ARTHUR REGINALD BLIGH, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1871.——Bertram Damer, *b.* 1876; a playwright; Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1899, Madeleine, dau. of the late James Byrne, and has issue living, Desmond Damer, *b.* 1900; in Chinese Postal Service,—Myles Bligh Damer, *b.* 1903,—Nancy Stewart, *b.* 1901,—Mary Margaret, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—91, Bedford Street, Liverpool.——Harold Stewart, *b.* 1880; is a Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 19—, Marjorie Eva, dau. of H. D. Summers, of Peking.——Geoffrey Brooke, *b* 1882; Major The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Winifred Mary, *b.* 1869.——Edith Caroline, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, the Rev. William Thomas Farmiloe, Diocesan Missioner, and Hon. Canon of St. Edmondsbury and Ipswich. *Residence*,—Abbey House, Bury St. Edmunds.——Gwendolen Muriel, *b.* 1877.——Yseulte Geraldine, *b.* 1886.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late William PARNELL-HAYES, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet:—

Issue of the late John Henry PARNELL, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1834, Delia Tudor (who *d.* 1898), dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S. Navy:—

John Howard, *b.* 1843; is City Marshal of Dublin; unsuccessfully contested Wicklow co., W. Wicklow Div. 1892; sat as M.P. for Meath co., S. Meath Div. (*Ind. N.*) July 1895 to Sept. 1900, and was defeated therefor Oct. 1903: *m.* 1907, Olivia Isabella, dau. of the late Col. James Smythe, 69th Regt. and widow of Archibald Mateer, J.P. *Residence*,—Sion House, Glenageary, co. Dublin.——Catherine Maria Anna Mercer.

Grandchildren of the late John Henry Parnell (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Tudor Parnell, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1882, Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D.:—

Henry Maurice Stewart, *b.* 1884.——Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889.——Maud Yolan Howard, *b.* 1886.

✶ His youngest brother, the *Hon.* William Alastair Damer PARNELL, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Parnell, *M.P.* for Maryborough 1761; cr. a Bt. 1766; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Queen's co. 1783-1801, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland 1787, and a Lord of the Treasury 1793-9; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JOHN AUGUSTUS, 3rd Bt.; was deaf and dumb and a cripple from his birth; *d.s.p.* 1812; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* HENRY BROOKE, 4th Bt.; *s.* to the paternal estates by special Act of Parliament 1789, upon the demise of his father; was M.P. for Maryborough 1797, Queen's Co. 1802-6, and Dundee (*L*) 1833-41, a Lord of the Treasury, Sec. at War 1831-2. Pavmaster-Gen. of the Forces, and Treasurer of the Navy and Ordnance 1835-41; cr. *Baron Congleton*, of Congleton, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *m.* 1801, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Dawson, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN VESEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1805: *d.* 1883; *s.* by his brother [3] HENRY WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1809; present as Midshipman at battle of Navarino: *m.* 1st, 1835, Sophia, who *d.* 1846, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. William Bligh; 2ndly, 1851, the Hon. Caroline Margaret, who *d.* 1912 (sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria), dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. surviving son [4] HENRY, *C.B.*, 4th Baron, *b.* 1839; Maj.-Gen. in Army; served during Zulu Campaign 1879, Comdg. 3rd Batn. Buffs, E. Kent Regt. (despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Peter, youngest dau. of the late Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew; *d.* 1906: *s.* by his son [5] HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE, 5th Baron, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War at first battle of Ypres) Nov. 1914 (despatches); *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH, *b.* 1892, 6th Baron and present peer.

CONNAUGHT, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

Constable (Constable-Maxwell), see Baron Herries.

Conway of Ragley, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.

Conyers, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Yarborough (Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers).

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS. (Conyngham.) Sits as BARON MINSTER (U.K. 1821). [Marquess I. 1816.]

[Title pronounced "Cunningham."]

FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, 6th Marquess; *b.* June 24th, 1890; *s.* 1918; ed. at Winchester; is patron of one living; has been Lieut. N. Irish Horse, Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., and 2nd Dragoons: *m.* 1914, Bessie, dau. of the late William Andrew Tobin, of Australia.

Arms,—Argent, a shake fork between three mullets sable. Crest,—A unicorn's head erased argent, armed or crined and tufted sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, hoofs and mane or, and charged on the breast with an eagle displayed or; *sinister*, a stag, proper, attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head erased or.

Seats,—Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Frances, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Major Edward Seymour, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E., Grenadier Guards [see M. Hertford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Broom Hill, Esher.

Lady Mildred Martha, *b.* 1886.

Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1908, William Arthur Baird [see Baird, Bt., cr. 1809]. *Residences*,—Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, Gordon.

Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Thomas Ainsworth, Lieut. Hussars, el. son of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland.

Lady Barbara Helen, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Major Dermont Hugh Bingham McCalmont, M.C., 7th Hussars [see McCalmont, K.], and has issue living, Victor Hugh Harry, *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—3, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.1.; Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lord CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1st, 1901, Lena Barbara, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Lewis Richard Morgan, of Mordom, N. Wales; 2ndly, 1910, Annie Brewer dau. of Daniel Morgan, and widow of Andrew Wilson Hunter. *Residence*,—The Retreat Newquay, Cornwall.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Blanche, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—62, Green Street, W.

Lady Constance Augusta, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, Richard Combe, having had issue of whom George Henry Richard, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Blanche Esther (*Hon. Mrs. Francis E. Needham*), *b.* 1886: *m* 1911, Capt. the Hon. Francis Edward Needham, Grenadier Guards [see E. Kilmorey],—Constance, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, Major James Alexander Webster, D.S.O.,—Marjorie, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Major Allen Aldwyn Soames, D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Eileen, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.

Lady Jane Seymour, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, formerly Roy. Horse Guards (*Clubs*, Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough), and has issue living, Henry Christian Seymour, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1890 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—John Frederick Boyce, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. Hussars,—Winifred Phyllis, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1918, Robert Lambart Dunville, Lieut. Grenadier Guards [see E. Cavan, colls.],—Gladys Jean, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—45, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Strathconan, Muir of Ord.

Lady Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Capt. Frederick William Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Willinghurst, Guildford.

Lady Florence, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley, who *d.* 1904 [see B. Hastings, colls.]; 2ndly, 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P. [see E. Ancaster]. *Residence*,—20, Gloucester Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

FRANCES ELIZABETH SARAH (*Marchioness Conyngham*), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry: *m.* 1st 1882, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1899, Major John Russell Bedford Cameron. *Residence*,—Slane Castle, co. Meath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Lord Albert Conyngham, 3rd son of 1st Marquess, was created Baron Londesborough [See B. Londesborough].

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Sir Francis Nathaniel Pierpont-Burton, G.C.H., son of 2nd Baron Conyngham:—

Issue of the late Henry Stuart Burton, *b.* 1808, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1836, Alicia Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. D. Simpson, D.D.:—

Alice Katherine Lawless, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Gustave Leon Albert, 21st Count de Hamel de Manin, who *d.* 1906 (having obtained a divorce 1893), and has issue living, Gwendoline Hilda Dorothy, *b.* 1881. *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Right Hon.* HENRY Conyngham, *P.C.*, *M.P.* 1737-53, Vice-Adm. of Ulster and Gov. of cos. Donegal and Londonderry; cr. *Baron Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1753, *Viscount Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Earl Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Baron Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, with remainder to his nephew Francis Pierpont-Burton, M.P.; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his nephew (ante) [2] FRANCIS Pierpont-Burton, 2nd Baron, who assumed by royal license the surname and arms of Conyngham; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *K.P.*, 3rd Baron; was a Gen. in the Army and a Representative Peer for Ireland; cr. *Viscount Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Viscount Mountcharles*, and *Earl of Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, *Viscount Slane*, *Earl of Mountcharles* and *Marquess Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Baron Minster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS NATHANIEL, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 2nd Marquess; a Gen. in the Army and Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE HENRY, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1825; was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, a J.P. for Kent, and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrington: *d.* June 2nd, 1882: *s.* by his son [6] HENRY FRANCIS, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah Eveleigh-de Moleyns, dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [7] VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, 5th Marquess, *b.* 1883; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his brother [8] FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON, 6th Marquess, and present peer; also Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mountcharles, Viscount Slane, Viscount Mountcharles, Viscount Conyngham, and Baron Conyngham.

Cooper, surname of Baroness Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall.
,, (Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.
,, Baron, title borne by Earl of Shaftesbury.
Corbett, family name of Baron Rowallan.

CORK and ORRERY, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON BOYLE (G.B. 1711). [Earl I. 1620.]

CHARLES SPENCER CANNING BOYLE, 10th Earl; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1861; *s.* 1904; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Major in the Army, and a D.L. for Somerset; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 22nd Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1918, Mrs. Rosalie Gray.

Arms,—Per bend embattled argent and gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, per pale embattled, argent and gules. Supporters,—Two lions, the *dexter* per pale embattled, gules and argent; the *sinister*, per pale embattled, argent and gules.

Residence,—2, Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—White's, St. James's, Guards', Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT JOHN LASCELLES, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1864; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire) L.I.; has Order of Crown of Belgium: *m.* 1890, Josephine Catherine, dau. of J. P. Hale, of San Francisco.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1885, James Dalison Alexander, D.L., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, James Ulick Francis Canning, *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and serving with Egyptian Army,—James Cedric St. Lawrence, *b.* 1897,—Jacqueline Harriet, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Major Benedict Birkbeck, D.S.O., of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich.

Lady Grace Elizabeth, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Francis Henry Baring, who *d.* 1915 [see E. Northbrook, colls.]. *Residence*,—34, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Lady Honora Janet, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, and has issue living, Francis Wentworth Kirkman, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. in the Army,—Patrick Kirkman, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Denys Kirkman, *b.* 1887; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve,—Celia Emily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1913, as his second wife, Capt. Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O., R.N., and has issue living, Charles Patrick Cay *b.* 1914. *Residences*,—77, Eaton Square, S.W.; Gavelacre, Longparish, Hants.

Lady Dorothy Blanche, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, the Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P., having had issue, of whom Walter, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Dragoons and Brig.-Gen. on Staff; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Sibell Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, dau. of 2nd Baron Derwent, and has issue living, Walter Francis David *b.* 1911,—Richard Eric Onslow, *b.* 1892; Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1916, Gwendolyne Hague, dau. of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook [see Elliot, Bt.], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1918,—

Lettice Margaret, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1904, Capt. William George Daniel Cooper, Army Ser. Corps, of 15, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., el. son of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt., formerly 7th Hussars. *Residences*,—Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Culworth House, Banbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF NINTH EARL.

Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.; *m.* 1866, Major the Hon. Edmund John Boyle, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Edmund John Boyle, youngest brother of 9th Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1866, Ida Waldegrave (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.:—

Ida Frances, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Hon. John Boyle, 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1835, the Hon. Cecilia, who *d.* 1869, sister of 23rd Baron de Ros:—

Gerald Edmund, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Col. Comdg. Western Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: *m.* 1st, 1864, Lady Elizabeth Theresa Pepys, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham; 2ndly, 1898, Hermione, dau. of John Campbell Arthur Houghton, formerly of Sparnon, Torquay, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Henry Dudley (of 12, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club*, United Service), *C.B.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1895, Com. 1906, and Capt. 1913; served in China 1900 (medal); appointed to Naval War Staff 1912, and Naval Attaché at Rome 1913; is a Com. of Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz; has 3rd class Egyptian Order of the Nile; C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1902, Lady Florence Cecilia Keppel, dau. of 7th Earl of Albemarle,—Frederick John, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps; served in Ashanti War 1900 (medal),—Reginald Courtenay, *M.C.* (of The Grove, Cheddon-Fitzpaine, Taunton. *Club*, Cavendish), *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1906); is a J.P. for Somerset, and Capt. W. Somerset Yeo.; European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France as Adj. and Brig.-Maj. (despatches twice, M.C.): *m.* 1908, Violet, dau. of Arthur Flower [see Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.], and has issue living, Patrick Reginald *b.* 1910, John William *b.* 1916, Elizabeth Theresa *b.* 1920,—Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Charles Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.],—Cecilia Georgiana, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1915, Matthew Corbally, of The Red House, Broxwood, Pembridge,—Theresa Selina, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Arthur Stewart Herbert, J.P., D.L., of Luckington Manor, Chippenham [E. Galloway, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Richard Arthur *b.* 1902; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Christ Coll., Camb,—Christopher Reginald Courtenay *b.* 1906,—Evelyn Blanche, *b.* 1873,—(by 2nd marriage) Geraldine Lilian, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—48, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Georgiana Olivia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, as his second wife, Rear-Adm. Richard Robert Quin, who *d.* 1870 [see M Headfort, colls.]. *Residence*,—14, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle, M.P., 3rd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1844, Georgiana, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts:—

Emily Cecilia, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Cecil Chaplin, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living, Frank, *b.* 1870,—Vere (of 46, Montagu Square, W.), *b.* 1875,—Bertha Cecilia, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—21, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, 4th son of 8th Earl *b.* 1812, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1845, Eleanor Vere, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Alexander Gordon, of Ellon, N.B.:—

Charles John, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 52nd L.I., and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal); was High Sheriff of co. Sligo 1915; commanded a Co. in Roy. Defence Corps 1915-19: *m.* 1885, Lilian Kennedy, dau. of the late Charles Pochin, and has issue living, Charles Roger Cavendish, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. with bars); D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919),—Richard Frederick Robert Pochin, *b.* 1888; is Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1918, May, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hill Wallace, C.B., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1918,—John Parke, *b.* 1893,—Edmund Michael Gordon Loeventhorpe, *R.N.*, *b.* 1895; became Lieut. 1917,—Lilian Joanna Vere (*Countess of Macclesfield*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1909, the 7th Earl of Macclesfield, of Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon. *Residence*,—The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Isabella Albinia (*Lady Arbuthnot*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Sir George Gough Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—87, Onslow Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Boyle (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Mordaunt Charles Boyle, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Jane, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (ante):—

Robert, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Col. Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle, C.M.G., M.V.O., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Pulteney, of Ashley, Northamptonshire:—

Richard Courtenay, *R.N.*, *b.* 1902; became a Midshipman 1919.——Mary Agneta Frances, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Capt. William Raymond Croft Murray, Grenadier Guards [Croft, Bt., cr. 1671, colls.].——Alice Leonora Zacyntha, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, John Francis Eastwood.——Audrey Janet, *b.* 1888; *m.* 1916, Major Hedworth George Ailwyn Fellowes, M.C., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see B. De Ramsey]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil William Boyle, *b.* 1853, *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900: *m.* 1877, Eleanor Margaret (*Club*, Victoria), dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840, colls.]:—

Dorothea Cecil, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1909, Rupert Beresford Butler, and has issue living, Constance Cecil, *b.* 1912,—Cecil Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1920.——Elisabeth Adeline Cecil, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1919, Capt. Geoffrey Ernald William Lane, Rifle Brig.

Issue of the late William Lewis Boyle, M.P., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Mary (now of Evelyns, Hingham, Norfolk), dau. of the late Charles Loyd Norman, of The Rookery, Bromley Common, Kent:—

Charles Norman Cavendish, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, Mil. Cross): *m.* 1919, Margaret Constance Nevile, dau. of the late Sir Nevile Lubbock, and widow of Bertram Hambro [see B. Avebury, colls.]. *Residence*,—Old Marks, Holtye, near Edenbridge.——Evelyn Vere, *b.* 1889.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.H., 3rd son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles John Boyle, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1849, Zacyntha, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore:—

Ernest Charles Patrick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1860; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Hon. Artillery Co. of London; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Boyle, *P.C.*, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer, and having eventually amassed considerable wealth, sat as M.P. for Lismore 1615; was knighted 1603, and cr. *Baron Boyle*, of Youghal (peerage of Ireland) 1616, and *Viscount Dungarvan* and *Earl of Cork* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, and was afterwards Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, and known as the "Great Earl"; Cromwell is reported to have said of him that "if there had

been an Earl of Cork in every province, it would have been impossible for the Irish to have raised a rebellion"; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Earl, who in 1642 had by special remainder *s.* his brother Lewis as 2nd *Baron of Bandon Bridge* and *Viscount Boyle* of Kinalmeaky (peerage of Ireland), cr. 1627: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th and last Earl of Cumberland, who had in 1628 been summoned by writ as Baron Clifford: he was cr. *Baron Clifford*, of Lanesborough, co. York (peerage of England) 1644, and *Earl of Burlington* (peerage of England) 1664; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his grandson [3] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Earl; an eminent patron of literature and the fine arts; claimed and was allowed the Barony of Clifford by writ, cr. 1628; *d.* 1753, without male issue, when the Barony of Clifford, cr. 1628, devolved upon his dau. Charlotte, wife of William, Marquess of Hartington, afterwards 4th Duke of Devonshire, the Barony of Clifford of Lanesborough, cr. 1644, and the Earldom of Burlington became extinct, and the Irish honours reverted to his kinsman [5] JOHN, 5th Earl, who had in 1731 *s.* as 5th *Earl of Orrery*, 5th *Lord Boyle*, *Baron of Broghill*, and 2nd *Baron Boyle* of Marston (see *** infra); *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [6] HAMILTON, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1754; *s.* by his half-brother [7] EDMUND, 7th Earl; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [8] EDMUND, *K.P.*; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his grandson [9] RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE, *P.C.*, *K.P.* (son of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, by Lady Katherine St. Lawrence, dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth), 9th Earl; *b.* 1829; Lord-Lieut. of Somerset; Master of the Buckhounds 1866, 1868, and 1880-85, and Master of the Horse 1886 and 1894-5: *m.* 1853, Lady Emily Charlotte De Burgh, who *d.* 1912, dau. of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P.; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES SPENCER CANNING, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dungarvan, Viscount Boyle, Baron of Bandon Bridge, Baron Boyle of Marston, and Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill.

*** [1] *Sir* ROGER Boyle, *P.C.*, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Cork, cr. when seven years of age *Lord Boyle*, *Baron of Broghill* (peerage of Ireland) 1621, with remainder to heirs of his father; was sometime M.P. for co. Cork and for Arundel; substantially assisted to quell the rebellion in Ireland 1642-3, and after the death of Cromwell planned the restoration of Charles II. in Ireland; cr. *Earl of Orrery* (peerage of Ireland) 1660; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [2] ROGER, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [3] LIONEL, 3rd Earl; attainted by Parliament of James II. 1690; sometime M.P. for E. Grinstead, Sussex; *d.s.p.* 1703; *s.* by his brother [4] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army; M.P. for Huntingdon 1700, Ambassador to Brabant and Flanders, and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I.; in 1722 was imprisoned for six months in the Tower on suspicion of high treason; the astronomical instrument invented by George Graham was named "Orrery" after this peer; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Earl, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Cork (ante).

Cornwall, Duke of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.

Corry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl of Belmore.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. (Pepys.) [Earl U.K. 1850, Bt. G.B. 1784, and U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "Pepp-iss."]

Mind makes the man.

KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS PEPYS, 5th Earl and 8th Baronet (cr. 1784) and 6th (cr. 1801); *b.* May 13th, 1901; *s.* 1919; is patron of one living.

Arms,—Sable, on a bend or, between two nags' heads erased argent, three fleurs-de-lis of the field. Crest,—A camel's head erased or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet sable. Supporters,—On either side a horse argent, bridled, and gorged with a ducal coronet sable; pendent therefrom an escutcheon or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second.

Residence—2, Southwell Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. MARK EVERARD, *b.* May 29th, 1903.

Hon. John Digby Thomas, *b.* 1907.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Everard Digby, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Katherine, dau. of Charles Diehl, and has issue living, Honor Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1899,—Yolande Katherine Rosabelle, *b.* 1902,—Audrey Marion Caroline, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1910, Elias Corbally, and has issue living, Matthew Charles Mary Pepys, *b.* 1911,—Everard William Luke Mary, *b.* 1916,—Theodosia Winefride Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1912,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1914,—Mary Clare José, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Rathbeale Hall, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Ada, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote [see Coote, Bt., of Ballyfinn]: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who *d.* 1891, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Bel Air, Dinard, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

PATRICIA (*Countess of Cottenham*), dau. of the late John Humphry Burke, of California and Galway: *m.* 1916, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*.—2, Southwell Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1868, Ada (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote [see Coote, Bt., of Ballyfinn]:—

Arthur Guy Leslie, *M.C.*, *b.* 1875; is Lieut.-Col. Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1901, and European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross): *m.* 1915, Olive Grace, dau. of John Frederick Starkey, of Bodicote House, Banbury, and has issue living, Samuel Guy Leslie, *b.* 1915,—Iris Leslie, *b.* 1918. *Club*,—Windham.——Gerald Leslie, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at R.M.C., and in Germany; is Major Indian Army, and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Mohmand Expedition 1908, European War 1914-16, Brig.-Maj. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1907, Charlotte Helen, dau. of the late Charles W. Lambe Forbes, formerly of Auchrannie, Forfar-

shire, and has issue living, Charles Donald Leslie, *b.* 1909,—John Evelyn Leslie, *b.* 1911,—Peter Andrew Leslie, *b.* 1914,—Geraldine Mary Leslie, *b.* 1908.——Evelyn, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Col. John Monteith, C.B. *Residence*,—Villa Forster, Dinard, France.

Issue of the late Hon. George Pepys, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1864, Anna Eliza, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late John Forster, of Malverleys, E. Woodhay, Hants:—

George Digby, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1897: *m.* 1902, May, dau. of the late George Walter Davidson, of 167, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Mary Joyce, *b.* 1903,—Anna Margaret, *b.* 1906. *Club*,—New University.——*Rev.* Charles Sidney, *B.D.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1900, B.D. 1904); R. of Compton Beauchamp; has been English Chaplain at Iquique, Chap. to Lord Bishop of Worcester, Chap. at Rosario (Argentina), and Hon. Canon of St. John's, Buenos Aires; served during European War 1917-19 as Chap. to the Forces (despatches): *m.* 1913, Adelaide Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Duncan Cutts, of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, George Christopher Cutts, *b.* 1914,—Charles Richard, *b.* 1920,—Elizabeth Sidney, *b.* 1915,—Ursula Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Compton Beauchamp Rectory, Shrivenham, Berks.——Alice Evelyn, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—13, Brock Street, Bath.

Issue of the late Hon. Walter Courtenay Pepys, 6th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1874, Amy Harriet, who *d.* 1908, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. C. W. Thompson (58th Regt.), of Ballyherin, co. Donegal:—

Walter Evelyn, *b.* 1885; ed. at Malvern, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1910); is in Civil Ser. of Federated Malay States. *Club*,—New University.——Amy Theresa, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Gerard Tarver Whiteley, and has issue living, George Derek Pepys Whiteley, *b.* 1906,—Pamela Helen, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—91, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Hastings Harington, Indian Inf., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Charles Henry Pepys, *b.* 1910,—Amy Melicent Pauline Pepys, *b.* 1912,—Dorothy Nora Joy Pepys, *b.* 1914.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert George Pepys, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1863, Louisa Harriet, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late John Whitmore Isaac, of Boughton House, Worcester:—

Herbert Frederick, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, Alice Neame, dau. of the late John L. Oliver, formerly of Highgate, Middlesex, and has issue living, Frederick Courtenay, *b.* 1904.——Charles Henry, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Daisy Louise, who *d.* 1902, only dau. of the Rev. N. W. Motheral, of Hanford, California, U.S.A.——Evelyn, *b.* 1864.——Marion Emily, *b.* 1866.——Florence, *b.* 1868.——Helen Beatrice, *b.* 1870.——Constance Charlotte, *b.* 1877.

Granddaughter of the late Sir William Weller Pepys, 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1824, Maria, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Sullivan:—

Maria Louisa: *m.* 1847, the Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, who *d.* 1891 [see Winnington, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Weller Pepys, a Master in Chancery; cr. a *Baronet* 1801 (of London); *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] William Weller, 2nd Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1845; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* Charles Christopher, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Bt.; an eminent lawyer; was Queen's Solicitor-Gen. 1830, Solicitor-Gen. 1833, Master of the Rolls 1834, High Commr. of the Great Seal 1835, and Lord High Chancellor 1836-41 and 1846-50; cr. *Baron Cottenham* (peerage of United Kingdom, 1836; by special remainder *s.* his cousin, Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, as 3rd Bt., cr. 1784 (of Upper Brook Street); cr. *Viscount Crowhurst* and *Earl Cottenham* 1850: *m.* 1821, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of William Wingfield-Baker, Q.C.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [4] Charles Edward, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [5] William John, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1870, Theodosia Selina, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [6] Kenelm Charles Edward, 4th Earl; *b.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1899, Lady Rose, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny; 2ndly, 1916, Patricia, dau. of the late John Humphry Burke, of California and Galway; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [7] Kenelm Charles Francis, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Crowhurst, and Baron Cottenham.

COTTESLOE, BARON. (Fremantle.) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1821.]

[Name pronounced "**Cotslo.**"]

Neither by entreaty nor bribery.

Thomas Francis Fremantle, 3rd Baron, 3rd Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *b.* Feb. 5th, 1862; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman, and Vice-Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Bucks, a J.P. for Leicestershire, Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Bucks Batn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (V.D.), and patron of two livings; was Assist. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick, M.P.) 1900-1903; unsuccessfully contested Bucks, N., or Buckingham, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910: *m.* 1896, Florence A. A., dau. of the late Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Thomas Francis Halford, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Vert, three bars ermine, surmounted by a lion rampant gules, murally crowned or and in chief two plates. Crest.—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-lion gules, charged on the shoulder with a plate and holding in the paws a banner quarterly argent and vert. Supporters.—Two eagles, wings expanded inverted, sable.

Seats,—Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks; Wistow, Leicester. *Town Residence*,—43, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN WALGRAVE HALFORD, *b.* March 2nd, 1900.

Hon. Christopher Evelyn, *b.* 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Mary, *b.* 1898. *Hon.* Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1904.

Hon. Bride Faith Louisa, *b.* 1910.

Hon. Katharine Dorothy Honor, *b.* 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Scott, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888); *m.* 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, R.A., and has issue living, Gerald Barry, *b.* 1906,—Rosamund Beatrice, *b.* 1902,—Joan Lucy, *b.* 1904. *Residences,*—106, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; Tilden Cottage, Hindhead, Surrey. *Club,*—Athenæum.

Hon. Cecil, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Bucks. *Residence,*—Radclive Grange, near Buckingham. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); is Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; assumed by Deed Poll 1901 the additional surname of Gaunt, which he has since renounced. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Louisa, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Radclive Grange, near Buckingham.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, *G.C.B., C.M.G., b.* 1836; entered R.N. 1849, became Capt. 1867, Rear-Adm. 1885, Vice-Adm. 1890, and Adm. 1896; retired 1901; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal), during New Zealand War 1864-5 (medal), as Senior Naval Officer in Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (wounded, medal with clasp, thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in command of Vitu Expedition 1890 (clasp); was Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indian Station 1888-91, on China Station 1892-5, and at Plymouth 1896-9; is a J.P. for Bucks, Chm. of Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Asso., and Chm. of Missions to Seamen; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; appointed Rear-Adm. of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Admiralty thereof 1901; has bronze, silver, or gold medals of Royal Humane So., Shipwrecked Mariners' So., 1st class of Prussian Order of the Crown, and the Brilliant Star (1st class) of the Sultan of Zanzibar; C.M.G. and C.B. 1874, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1899: *m.* 1866, Barberina Rogers, C.B.E., el. dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, *Sir* Sydney Robert, *K.C.B., M.V.O.* (*Clubs,* Naval and Military, Wellington), *b.* 1867; became Com. 1899, Capt. 1903, Rear-Adm. 1913, and Vice-Adm. 1918; served at Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches); appointed a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Dep. Ch. of Naval Staff 1918, and to command 1st Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet 1919; is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and a Com. of the Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, of Redeemer of Greece, and of Rising Sun of Japan; has American D.S.M.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1896, Leila Hope, dau. of the late Lieut. Delvin Fremantle, R.N., and has issue living, Edmund Seymour Denis *b.* 1904; is a Naval Cadet, David Robert *b.* 1906, Barbara Sybil *b.* 1898, Margery Hilda *b.* 1900,—Selwyn Howe, *C.S.I., C.I.E.* (*Club,* East India United Service), *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1890; appointed Magistrate and Collector, Allahabad 1905; is Commr. Meerut, and a Member of Council of United Provinces and Oudh; C.I.E. 1915, C.S.I. 1920: *m.* 1906, Vera Evelyn Selina, dau. of Henry Marsh, C.I.E.,—Arthur William (of Patchi, Chumparum, Bihar, India. *Club* East India United Service), *b.* 1870; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Principal of Govt. Agricultural Coll., Cawnpore,—Alan Frederick (*Club,* Travellers'), *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1895, 1st class Classics 1898 and 1900, B.A. 1900); entered I.C.S. 1900; served during European War 1914-17, as Lieut. Indian Army: *m.* 1909, Ethel May, dau. of the Rev. Albert Augustus Harland, F.S.A., V. of Harefield, Uxbridge,—Alfred Ernest Albert, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Midshipman R.N.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1908, Gladys (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), da. of ———, and has issue living, Paris Oscar Francesco Réné, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—44, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), Royal Yacht, Royal Aero.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Emily Caroline, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, who *d.* 1888, R. of Stanton-by-Bridge. *Residence,*—Linville, Great Malvern.

Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile, who *d.* 1893, Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Residence,*—17, Sandringham Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Sophia (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*), dau. of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—10, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

Sophy Frances, dau. of the late Major G. F. Stuart, 3rd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, who *d.* 1916 [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bt. (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1903, Sophy Frances (ante), dau. of the late Major G. F. Stuart, 3rd Dragoon Guards:—

(By 1st marriage), Francis Edward, *O.B.E., M.P., b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A., M.B. 1899, M.Ch. 1903); M.R.C.P. 1899, F.R.C.S. 1903, F.R.C.P. 1910; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Consulting Med. Officer of Health for Hertfordshire, and a County Councillor for London, Dulwich Div.; was a Member of Midwives Act (1902) Committee; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Civil Surg. attached to Roy. Army Med. Corps, during Russo-Japanese War 1904, as War Correspondent in Manchuria, European War 1915-19 (O.B.E.); has sat as M.P. for St. Albans Div. of Hertfordshire (*Co U*) since Dec. 1919; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Dorothy Marion Travers, only dau. of Henry Joseph Chinnery, J.P., of Fringford Manor, Bicester, and has issue living, Francis David Eardley, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Union, Cavendish.——Henry Eardley Stephen, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1893, B.A. 1st class Classics 1895 and 1897, M.A. 1900); was Professor of English and Philosophy at S. African Coll., Cape Town, 1899-1904, and a M.L.A. of Cape Colony 1906-10; a M.L.A. of Union of South Africa 1910-15; is Chm. of Executive of National Party; appointed Chm. of Education Commn., Cape Colony 1910; editor of *South African News* 1903-8 and again in 1910: *m.* 1st, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, Keeper of Ruskin Galleries, Oxford; 2ndly, 1910, Helen, dau. of Jacobus Johannes Eksteen, of Deze Hoek, Piquetberg, Cape Province, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Isabella Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Cottesloe, District Uitenhage.——John Morton, *M.B.E., b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1902); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J.

Brodrick) 1903-4, and Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1910-11; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Major Yeo., and Resident in N. Nigeria; S. Africa 1900-1902, first in ranks (distinguished conduct medal) and afterwards as Capt. 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo., Nigeria 1914-15: *m.* 1915, Violet, dau. of Adm. Charles Lister Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon, and has issue living, John Godfrey, *b.* 1916,—Elizabeth Benué, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—41, North Road, Hertford. *Clubs,*—Union, Cavalry.——Isabella Louisa, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Cyril Hamilton Aitken, and has issue living, Isabella Daphne, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Harry Easton Stedham,—Alysone Ellen, *b.* 1899,—Frances Katharine, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Vernon Grange, Canterbury.——Anna Mary, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C.B., Dep. Chm. of Board of Customs and Excise, and has issue living, William Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut 1914,—Katharine Isabel, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—63, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Archibald Culling Fremantle, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1892, Grace Eleanor, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A.:—

Winifred Grace Culling (posthumous), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Capt. F. W. G. Hamilton, Roy. Lancaster Regt.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1865, Sophia (ante), dau. of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts:—

Ronald Aubrey, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Madehurst, Arundel, and has issue living, Maurice Alan, *b.* 1900,—Helen Theresa Antonia Susan, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Slindon Cottage, Arundel, Sussex.——Charles Albert, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1919; European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland (Legion of Honour, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918; *m.* 1906, Margaret Griselda, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Priscilla Jane, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—10, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Francis Fremantle, *P.C.* (son of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.), who sat as M.P. for Buckingham (*C*) 1827-46, and was successively Sec. of the Treasury, Sec. at War, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, and Chm. of Board of Customs, was cr. *a Baronet* 1821, and *Baron Cottesloe,* of Swanbourne, and Hardwick, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874; *b.* 1798: *m.* 1824, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, G.C.B., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] Thomas Francis, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1830; M.P. for Buckinghamshire (*C*) 1876-85; sometime Chm. of London, Brighton and South Coast Railway: *m.* 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [3] Thomas Francis, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Cotton (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.

Courtenay, family name of Earl of Devon.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, BARONY OF. (Courtney.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Catherine (*Baroness Courtney of Penwith*), dau. of R. Potter, J.P., of Standish House, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, and The Argoed, Monmouthshire: *m.* 1883, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1918, when the Barony became extinct. *Residence,*—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

COURTOWN, EARL OF. (Stopford.) Sits as BARON SALTERSFORD (G.B. 1796). [Earl I. 1762.]

[Title pronounced "**Cortown.**"]

Faithful to an unhappy country.

James Walter Milles Stopford, 6th Earl; *b.* March 3rd, 1853; *s.* 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Royal Irish Regt.; is Lieut. for co. Wexford; was High Sheriff of co. Wexford 1877, and of co. Carlow 1878; unsuccessfully contested N. Wexford Div. of co. Wexford (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1st, 1876, the Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Neville, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 4th Baron Braybrooke; 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Charles James Conway Mills, of Cardington, Beds, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, semée of cross crosslets and three lozenges or. Crest,—A wyvern, wings elevated, proper. Supporters,—Two stags proper, plain collared and chained, and each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or.

Seat,—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE (*Viscount Stopford*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* Sept. 16th, 1877; ed. at Eton; Major Gen. List, D.A.A.G., and a D.L. for co. Wexford; S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal), European War 1915-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Cicely Mary, younger dau. of the late John Arden Birch [see colls., infra], and has issue:—

Sons Living,—*Hon.* James Montagu Burgoyne, *b.* 1908.
Hon. Edward Richard Barrington, *b.* 1914.
Hon. Terence Victor, *b.* 1918.

Daughters Living,—*Hon.* Patricia Mary, *b.* 1906.
Hon. Rosemary Katharine, *b.* 1911.
Hon. Moyra Charlotte, *b.* 1917.
Hon. Cecilia Norah (twin), *b.* 1917.

Residence,—Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club,*—Royal Automobile.

Hon. Arthur, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1912, and Capt. 1918; S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 as Col. R.A.F. (Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Stanislas, promoted, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1908, Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey Cornewall Chester Master, of Rangeworthy Court, Yate, Gloucestershire [Pollock, Bt.], and has issue living, Godfrey Vyvyan, *b.* 1909,—Anne Frances Joan, *b.* 1919. *Club,*—United Service

Hon. Guy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1905, Lieut.-Com. 1913, and Capt. 1917; European War 1914-19, as Com. R.N., and subsequently as Col. R.A.F. *Club,*—United Service.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Charles William, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. R.G.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Sybil, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1920, Capt. Colvin Lawrence, D.S.C., formerly R.A.F.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Eileen, *b.* 1887.

Lady Alma, *b.* 1889.

Lady Edith Mary, *b.* 1890.

Lady Marjorie Gertrude, *b.* 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George Frederick William, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1889, Marie, dau. of Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, George Christian Noel, *b.* 1891; ed. at Radley; is Capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1915, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Edward Newland, of Buncara, co. Donegal, and has issue living, Edward Montagu, *b.* 1917,—Montagu Henry Aubrey, *b.* 1894; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.: is Capt. Special Cav.; served during European War 1914-15,—Sydney Vivian James, *b.* 1901,—Cynthia Mareli Mahel, *b.* 1899 *Residence,*—Marlfield, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Club,*—Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1847.

Lady Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 1849.

Lady Mary Jane Jemima, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—24, Ebury Street, S.W.

Lady Lily Frances, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Conyngham Greene, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. *Residence,*—Belmore, Lymington, Hants.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Frederick William, *K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Gen. in the Army (retired), and a Member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-70, Brig.-Maj. 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1886-90, D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1892-4 and at Aldershot 1894-7, A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1897-9, and Mil. Sec. in S. Africa 1899; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, despatches, and 5th class Medjidie), in Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp, Brevet of Major, despatches), with Ashanti Expedition 1895 in command of Special Ser. Corps (Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal, K.C.M.G.); appointed D.A.G., Aldershot 1901, Ch. Staff Officer 1st Army Corps 1902, and Director of Mil. Training, Head Quarters 1904; commanded London Dist. 1906-9; appointed Lieut. of Tower of London 1912, and an Army Com. 1914, and a Member of War Pensions Committee 1916; C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1900, K.C.V.O. 1909. *Residence,*—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

Winifred Ellen (*Countess of Arran*), dau. of the late John Reilly, of St. Brigid's, co. Dublin [B. St. Leonards]; was a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian 1886-9: *m.* 1st, 1881, the Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see infra]; 2ndly, 1889, the 5th Earl of Arran, K.P., who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of the Rev. F. E. Haviland: *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket.

Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia: *m.* 1893, Rear.-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences,*—Ashe House, Overton, Hants; 5, Hill Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, 2nd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1888, Isabel Alice, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Capt. Barrington Dashwood; 2ndly, 1895, Alice Maud Pashley (ante), dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of the Rev. E. F. Haviland:—

(By 1st marriage), Barrington George Dashwood, *b.* 1889; is a retired Sub-Lieut. R.N., now Lieut.-Com. on Emergency List: *m.* 1918, Muriel Florence Mary, el. dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Nicholas Lewarne, V. of Yealmpton, S. Devon.——(By 2nd marriage), Patricia Eileen, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1916, A. E. Saxton, Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.——Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1902.——Yolande Valerie, *b.* 1904.——Dorothy Jaqueline, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Hon. John Montagu Stopford, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1881, Winifred Ellen (ante), dau. of the late John Reilly, Esq., of St. Brigid's, co. Dublin [B. St. Leonards]:—

Dora Claire, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Dougal Orme Malcolm [D. Wellington].

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, 6th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1893, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (ante):

Walter John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.A.; Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.).——Frederick Victor, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; became a Midshipman 1916, and a Sub-Lieut. 1918; European War 1916-19.——Dora Mary Loraine, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford (infra):—

Issue of the late Algernon Edward Stopford, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1887, Emma Lucy (now of The Wilderness, Armidale, N.S. Wales), dau. of the late Arthur Francis William Saunders, of St. Kilda, Melbourne:—

Rev. Grosvenor Francis, *b.* 1889; formerly Curate of Holy Trinity, Bradford; is a Chap. to the Forces; European War 1915-20 (wounded): *m.* 1917, Rachel Norman, dau. of the Rev. A. R. Martin, V. of Maclean, N.S. Wales.——Eveleen Emma, *b.* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Stopford, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence Augusta, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Charles Alexander Saunders, of Westhourne Lodge: 2ndly, 1878, Caroline Louisa, dau. of the late Very Rev. Augustus Page Saunders, D.D.:—

Albert Henry, *b.* 1860.——Francis Powys, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Kathleen Edith, dau. of Henry James Colley Gompertz, of Madras, and has issue living, Mary Horatia, *b.* 1896,—Eveleen Emily, *b.* 1897,—Kathleen Stewart, *b.* 1900,—Eleanor Montagu (twin), *b.* 1900.——Charles Alexander, *b.* 1864.——Wilfrid Sydney, *b.* 1868.——Walter Montagu, *b.* 1874.——Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, the Rev. William Percy Powys, who *d.* 1918 [see B. Lilford, colls.].——Eveleen Frances, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Wentworth Watson [see E. Sondes, colls.]. *Residence,*—Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire.

Issue of the late Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1863, Annette Jane (now of 19, Belgrave Road, S.W.), dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. [see infra]:—

Cyril Montagu, *b.* 1874; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Lieut. 13th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; sometime Capt. 16th Co. of London Regt.——Louise, *b.* 1865.——Nina, *b.* 1868.——Annette Hilda, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford (infra):—

Issue of the late Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1854, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1915, dau. of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Charlotte Mary Leicester (*Viscountess Barrington*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1881, John Arden Birch, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1905, the 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Henry Stopford, *b.* 1883; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—George Charles, *b.* 1887,—Francis Lyall, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1889; Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Vera, dau. of 5th Viscount Gage,—Dorothy Julia Charlotte, *b.* 1882,—Cicely Mary (*Viscountess Stopford*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1905, Major Viscount Stopford, O.B.E. (ante). *Residences*,—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 101, Eaton Square, S.W.——Caroline Anne Kate, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, William Morton Philips (*Club*, Brooks's) having had issue, of whom Mark Hibbert, *b.* 1886; 2nd Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1914, Eileen Mary, dau. of the late John O'Sullivan, of The Grange, Killarney, and has issue living, Mary Eileen *b.* 1914, Joan Evelyn *b.* 1915,—Humphrey Burgoyne, *b.* 1894; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hugh Napier Seymour, D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see M. Hertford, colls.],—Christobel Selina, *b.* 1888,—Rosamond Winifred, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Jasper Frederick More, O.B.E., of The Old Vicarage, Ware, Herts, and has issue living, Roger Henry *b.* 1916, John Richard *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—Heybridge, Staffordshire; 32, Chesham Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Whitmore; 2ndly, 1853, Lucy, who *d.* 1883, dau. of John Cay, of North Charlton, Northumberland:—

(By 1st marriage) Montagu Charles Henry, *b.* 1837; a widower. *Residence*,—The Castle, Bamburgh, Northumberland.——(By 2nd marriage) *Sir* Lionel Arthur Montagu, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1860; is Maj.-Gen. (retired) formerly, Irish Guards; was D.A.A.G. Head Quarters, Ireland 1898-9, and at Head Quarters 1901-3, D.A.Q.M.G. there 1904-5, D.A.A.G. Gen. Staff Officer (2nd Grade), Staff Coll. 1905-8, and D.A.A.G. Gen. Staff Officer (1st Grade) there 1908, an A.A.G., Depart. of Director of Personal Sers., Head Quarters 1909, and Comdt. R.M.C. 1911-15 and again 1916-19; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), Sikkim Campaign 1889 (medal with clasp), European War 1915-16 as a Brig.-Com. (despatches, C.B.); C.B. 1916, K.C.V.O. 1919: *m.* 1891, Mabel Georgina Emily, dau. of the late George Alexander Mackenzie, of Applecross, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Montagu George North, *M.C.* (*Clubs*, Travellers', United Service), *b.* 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Major; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.),—Lionel Montagu Phipps (*Clubs*, Caledonian, United Service), *b.* 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); European War 1914-17. *Residence*,—Summercourt, Wrotham, Kent *Club*,—United Service.——(By 1st marriage) Annette Jane, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B. (ante).——(By 2nd marriage) Dora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Atkinson (formerly 14th Regt.), who *d.* 1905, and has issue living, Marjorie Stopford, *b.* 1886,—Lucy Mary Montagu, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Baynton Cottage, Bromham, Wilts.

Grandson of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford (infra):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Robert Wilbraham Stopford, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1885, Etheldreda (now of Shroton House, Blandford), dau. of the late Ralph Nevil Grenville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.]:—

Audrey, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1913, the Rev. Charles Hawkins Syndercombe Bower, R. of Childe Okeford, and has issue living, Cicely, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Childe Okeford Rectory, Blandford, Dorset. ——Robert Neville, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; Lieut.-Com. R.N.: *m.* 1919, Ursula, dau. of Ernest Arthur Ebblewhite, J.P., F.S.A., Bar.-at-law, of The White Cottage, West Hill Avenue, Epsom.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Robert Stopford, G.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1843, Emily Anna, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N.: 2ndly, 1865, Lucy Hester, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.:—

William Edward, *b.* 1848; ed. at Wellington Coll.——Frederick George, *b.* 1852; became Com. 1889, Capt. 1897, Commodore (2nd class) 1905, Rear-Adm. (retired) 1907, and Vice-Adm. 1912. *m.* 1889, Maria Mary, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Frederick Bigg, formerly R. of St. Andrew's, Deal, and has issue living, Robert Edward Wilbraham, *b.* 1897,—Emily Wilbraham, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Com. John W. Pugh, R.N. *Club*,—Royal Irish Yacht.——Francis James, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 52nd Foot; Bar. Middle Temple 1881: *m.* 1894, Catherine Mary Howard, dau. of C. G. Tripp.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1854: *m* 1882, the Rev. William Ulyat.——Eleanor Anna, *b* 1862: *m.* 1897, Leonard de Carteret Malet.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Charles Stopford (*b.* 1805), son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Charles Stopford, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, Catherine Anne (now of 18, Talbot Road, Bayswater, W.), dau. of Charles Godfrey:—

Hilda Frances Marguerite, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Arthur Alison Barnard, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Pamela Hilda Stopford, *b.* 1907. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford, 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1837, Caroline Harriet, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Hon. George Germain:—

Sackville George, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865); formerly an Attaché at Lisbon; is a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman, for Northamptonshire (sometime Chm. of Quarter Sessions), and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. of a Batn.) Northamptonshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Northampton Borough 1865, W., or Bosworth, Div. of Leicestershire 1885, and N., or Wisbech, Div. of Cambridgeshire 1894; sat as M.P. for N. Northamptonshire (*C*) 1867-80, and for Northamptonshire, N. Div. Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor: *m.* 1875, Edith Frances, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late William Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall. *Residence*,—Drayton House, Thrapston. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Royal Automobile.——Alexander William, *b.* 1846; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1903, Effie, dau. of the late John Collinson James, and has issue living, Vere Elizabeth, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *Club*,—Carlton.——Harriet Caroline, *b.* 1838.——Eleanor Mary Agnes, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1879, Lionel John William Fletcher, who *d.* 1911 [E. Romney], having had issue, of whom Lancelot Sackville (of 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.). *b.* 1881; Bar. Inner Temple 1905: *m.* 1920, Lady Margery Joan Shirley, dau. of 11th Earl Ferrers,—Roland Sackville, *b.* 1882; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Horace William, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—Elmscroft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.——Beatrice Evelyn (*Lady Clarke-Jervoise*), *b.*

1853: *m.* 1874, Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke-Jervoise, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Kirby House, Hungerford.——Grace (*Hon. Mrs. Arden Adderley*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, son of 1st Baron Norton. *Residence,*—Fillongley Hall, Coventry.

Issue of the late James Sydney Stopford, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1847, Frances, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the late Edward Loyd, of Green Hill, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1868, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, 2nd Bt.:—

George Waller, *b.* 1870; European War 1914-19 as Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1911, Alice Emily, dau. of the late Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B. [see M. Ailsa, colls.].——Philip James, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1893, and Com. 1905: *m.* 1902, Margaret Louise, youngest dau. of Major Frederick Napleton Dew (formerly 88th Regt.).——Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1873.——Mabel Catherine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1912, the Rev. Wathen Henry Waller, formerly Chap. R.N. [see Waller, Bt., cr. 1815]. *Residence,*—Hall Cottage, Hunstanton North, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1840, Julia Maria (now of Falconer's Hill, Daventry), dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N.:—

Edith Louisa (*Lady Kennedy*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B. [see M. Ailsa, colls.]. *Residence,*—Falconer's Hill, Daventry.

Issue of the late Robert Stopford, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1853, Matilda Caroline, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Gen. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire:—

Evelyn Emma, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Walter Copland Perry, M.A., Ph.D., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1911, having had issue, Evelyn Walter Copland, *b.* 1890; Lieut. R.F.C.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1914. *Residence,*—29, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Lionel Richard Stopford-Sackville, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1887, Constance Evelyn (now of 33, Brunswick Gardens, W.8), dau. of the late Major George Gosling:—

Lionel Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Brevet Major (retired) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with Palms); D.S.O. 1915.——Nigel Victor, *b.* 1901; ed. at Repton, and at R.M.C.——Elinor Beryl, *b.* 1888.——Diana Mary, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Sydney Robert Stopford-Sackville, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1883, Janet, dau. of the late J. Shields:—

Edward Rupert Sydney, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late James Sydney Stopford (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Heneage Frank Stopford, *b.* 1877, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1908, Margaret Amelia, dau. of the late Edward Briggs Kennedy [see M. Ailsa, colls.]:—

James Coverley, *b.* 1909.——Edward Kennedy, *b.* 1911.

Issue of the late Capt. Wyndham Horace Stopford, *b.* 1878, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Eleanor (who *m.* 2ndly, 1906, Lieut.-Col. Frank Truscott Phillips, R.M.L.I.), dau. of the late Rev. Wilfrid Nevill Leeson, B.D., of Albany House, Hove, Sussex:—

Wyndham Horace (posthumous), *b.* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Stopford (ante):—

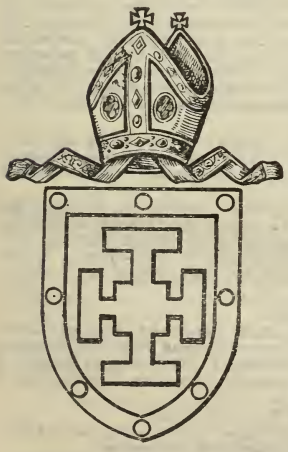
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Horace Robert Stopford, *b.* 1855, *d.* (killed in S. Africa) 1899: *m.* 1886, Marguerite Louisa Greathed, dau. of the late Professor B. MacDowel, of Trinity College, Dublin.

Robert Maurice, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1911, and Lieut.-Com. 1919: *m.* 1920, Elsie, dau. of the late Capt. Francis Lawson, Connaught Rangers.——Norah Grace Eden, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1911, Major Edward Spencer Dickin, Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Thomas Lloyd Robert Spencer, *b.* 1918,—Margaret Norah, *b.* 1912,—Evelyn Nancy, *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Stopford; cr. *Baron Courtown*, of co. Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Viscount Stopford* and *Earl of Courtown* (peerage of Ireland) 1762; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Saltersford*, of Saltersford, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES GEORGE, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES THOMAS, 4th Earl; *b.* 1794: *m.* 1st, 1822, Lady Charlotte Montagu-Scott, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2ndly, 1850, Dora, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Ch. Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES GEORGE HENRY, 5th Earl; *b.* 1823: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Elizabeth Frances Milles, who *d.* 1894, 2nd dau. of 4th Baron Sondes; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES WALTER MILLES, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, and Baron Saltersford.

Coutts (Coutts-Nevill), surname of Baron Latymer.

COVENTRY, BISHOP OF. (Yeatman-Biggs.)



Right Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, *D.D.*, son of Harry Farr Yeatman, J.P., D.L., of Manston House, Dorset; *b.* 1845; ed. at Winchester, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1891); is a F.S.A., and an Hon. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; was V. of Netherbury 1877-9, Chap. to Bishop of Salisbury 1875-85, Hon. Canon of Rochester 1884-91, and V. of Sydenham 1879-92; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Winchester and a Proctor in Convocation 1891, and Select Preacher at Oxford 1896 and at Cambridge 1905, 1909, 1913, and 1920; consecrated Bishop of Southwark (Suffragan for Diocese of Rochester) 1891, translated 105th Bishop of Worcester 1905, and 1st Bishop of Coventry (2nd Foundation) 1918; assumed by Roy. license 1898 the additional surname and arms of Biggs: *m.* 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline Legge, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue.

Patron of thirty-six livings, two Archdeaconries, and twenty-four Hon. Canonries.

Episcopal Signature—"Huyshe Coventren."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, a cross potent quadrate or, the centre argent, within a bordure of the last charged with eight torteaux.

This See, which prior to 1836 was united to the See of Lichfield, was refounded in 1918.

Residences,—The Bishop's House, Coventry; Stockton Manor, Wilts. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

William Huyshe YEATMAN-BIGGS, *b.* 1878; formerly Major R.A.F.; is a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: *m.* 1905, Muriel Barbara, youngest dau. of John Frederick Swann (formerly Schwann), of Oakfield, Wimbledon Common, S.W., and has issue living, Arthur Huyshe, *b.* 1908,—Barbara Godolphin, *b.* 1906,—Margaret Elizabeth (twin), *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Long Hall, Stockton, Wilts. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Lewys Legge YEATMAN, *b.* 1879; Bar. Inner Temple 1906; admitted a Solicitor 1911; European War 1915-18 as Capt. Dorset Yeo.: *m.* 1910, Edith Cicely Garneys, dau. of William Henry Bond, of Tyneham, Wareham [see B. Knaresborough], and has issue living, John Lewys, *b.* 1911,—Barnaby Ralph, *b.* 1916,—Edward Farr, *b.* 1920,—Mary Barbara, *b.* 1912,—Ann Frances Emily, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Stock House, Dorset. *Club,*—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Barbara Margaret YEATMAN-BIGGS, *b.* 1876.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. (Coventry.) [Earl E. 1697.]

Candidly and constantly.

GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; *b.* May 9th, 1838; *s.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Croome Div.) of Worcestershire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., High Steward of Tewkesbury, patron of six livings, and Hon. Col. Worcestershire Regt.; was Capt. and Gold Stick of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1877-80 and 1880-85, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886-92 and 1895-1900: *m.* 1865, Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a fesse ermine, between three crescents or. Crest,—A cock gules, comb, wattles, and legs or, standing on a garb fesse-wise or. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted argent, beaked and membered or.

Seat,—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Town Residence,*—1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Junior Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE WILLIAM (*Viscount Deerhurst*), *b.* Nov. 15th, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and Lieut.-Col. of its 2nd Vol. Batn.; is Lieut.-Col. in Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P., D.L., and a County Councillor for Worcester; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches): *m.* 1894, Virginia, dau. of William Daniel, and step-dau. of the late Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* George William Reginald Victor, *b.* 1900; 2nd Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.
Hon. John Bonynge, *b.* 1903; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Helena Blanche, *b.* 1895.
Hon. Peggy Virginia, *b.* 1897.

Residence,—Pirton Court, Wadborough, Worcestershire. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Charles John, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd and 4th Batns. Worcestershire Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Yeo., and a J.P. for Worcestershire; sometime employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, and W. African Frontier Force; accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (wounded, taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 5 months' imprisonment), and during European War 1914-17 (prisoner): *m.* 1900, Lily, younger dau. of Fitz Hugh Whitehouse, of Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U.S.A., and has issue living, Charles William Gerald, *b.* 1900,—Francis Henry, *b.* 1912,—Pamela Elizabeth, *b.* 1901,—Diana Bruen, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Earls Croome Court, Worcester. *Club,*—White's.

Hon. Henry Thomas, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1907, Edith, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip, of New York, and has issue living, Victor Henry, *b.* 1909. *Residences,*—8, Grosvenor Square, W.; Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, White's, Marlborough.

Hon. Reginald William, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1896; is a D.L. for Worcestershire, and a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar: *m.* 1911, Gwenllian Pascoe, dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan, of 22, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Arthur Reginald, *b.* 1919,—Mary Gwenllian, *b.* 1912,—a dau., *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—9, Montpelier Square, S.W. *Chambers,*—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

Hon. William Francis, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Thomas George, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.): *m.* 1910, Alice, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue living, William Thomas, *b.* 1911,—Robert George, *b.* 1913,—Henry Reginald, *b.* 1915,—Gerald Victor, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Colquitz, Victoria, British Columbia.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1870; is a J.P.: *m.* 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, J.P., and has issue living, Osbert Walter Dudley, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Strensham Court, Worcester.

Lady Dorothy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1910, Capt. Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, M.P., 5th Bt. *Residences,*—Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester; 59, Sloane Street, S.W.; Inverinate, Ross-shire.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice (*Princess Victor Duleep Singh*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Capt. Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, who *d.* 1918, formerly 1st Dragoons. *Residence,*—2, Rue Greuze, Paris.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry (infra) :—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1869, Lady Evelyn Mary (whom he divorced 1877), widow of George John Brudenell-Bruce, and dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven :—

Henry Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, el. da. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and has issue living, Henry Dan Beauclerk, *b.* 1899,—Arthur Beauclerk *b.* 1900,—Muriel Joan Vi Vi Eleanor, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Monkton Park, Chippenham. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Orleans.

Issue of the late Henry Aubrey Coventry, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 5th Earl of Fife; 2ndly, 1892, Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 1912, Nigel Kingscote, of 4, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.), second dau. of Col. Charles William Miles, of Burtonhill House, Malmesbury, and 49, Lennox Gardens, S.W. :—

(By 2nd marriage), Nesta Helen Mary, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry, 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1837, Caroline, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late James Dundas :—

Henry Arthur, *b.* 1852. *Clubs,*—Turf, Orleans.——Mary Beauclerk, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—Cromartie House, Hornsey Rise, N.——Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, *A.R.R.C.* (*Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William James Coventry (infra) :—

Issue of the late William George Coventry, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1865, Frances Cecilia, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Thomas Norbury, of Sherridge House, Great Malvern :—

Gilbert William, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Georgina Blanche, dau. of the late Major William H. P. G. Bluett, formerly Lincolnshire Regt., of Fenton, Paignton, and has issue living, William George, *b.* 1903,—Cecil Dick Bluett, *b.* 1905,—Charles Henry Gerald, *b.* 1906,—Arthur John Clifford, *b.* 1909,—Gilbert Hugo Gordon, *b.* 1911.——Richard George Temple, *b.* 1869.——Geraldine, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1886, Andrew Edward McKean; 2ndly, 1911, as his second wife, Francis Charles Clifford [see Clifford, Bt., cr. 1887], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Lorna Frances, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1910, Denis Burke, and has issue living, Lorna Francesca Elizabeth Geraldine *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Hacketty Way, North Porlock, Somerset.——Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Hugo Hamilton Martin, and has issue living, James Hamilton, *b.* 1899,—Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Oakwood, W. Malvern.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Coventry, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1868, Leila Louisa, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Charles Goodwin-Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester :—

Fulwar Cecil Ashton, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester; sometime Section Director Inland Transport Depart., Ministry of Munitions; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1917, Lorna Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Peregrine H. T. Fellowes, Ch. Constable of Hants, and has issue living, Geoffrey Fulwar, *b.* 1917,—Digby Colquitt, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—35, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Royal Automobile, Savile.——Blanche Katherine Adine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1904, the Rev. George Le Strange Amphlett, R. of Earl's Croome and Hill Croome, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Leila Blanche, *b.* 1905,—Ann Elizabeth, *b.* 1907,—Justina Alice, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Earl's Croome Rectory, Worcestershire.——Sybil Augusta (*Baroness Dudley*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1904, the 12th Baron Dudley. *Residences,*—Mear House, Kempsey, Worcestershire; The Grange, Halesowen.——Winifred Leila, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1906, the Rev. Francis Herbert Horne, R. of Drinkstone, Bury St. Edmunds [Paston-Cooper, Bt.], and has issue living, Henry Francis Coventry, *b.* 1908,—Michael Fulwar, *b.* 1913,—Oliver Craven, *b.* 1917,—Patience Winifred, *b.* 1910.

Issue of the late Hon. William James Coventry, 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1821, Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of James Laing, of Jamaica :—

George Walter Thomas, *b.* 1843; admitted a Solicitor 1871: *m.* 1st, 1877, Constance Jane, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, R. of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcester [Winnington, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1910, Charlotte Matilda Grace, dau. of the late George W. Chapman, of The Pound, Oxenhall, and Gamage Hall, Much Marcle, Herefordshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick William, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Sylvia Kathleen, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Arthur Edward Morgan, Lieut. R.F.A., of Hadfield House, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue living, Arthur Charles George Wellesley *b.* 1902, Harold Cary *b.* 1904, Frederick John *b.* 1906, Jack Cyril *b.* 1912,—Constance Mary Adeline, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Major Claud Broughton Grice-Hutchinson, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, George Arthur Claud *b.* 1912, Charles Rowan *b.* 1917, Constance Rosabel *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Com. St. John Coventry, R.N. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Capt. St. John Halford Coventry, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1895, Lilian Emmeline (now of 4, Kew Gardens Road, Kew Gardens), dau. of the late George Russell [see D. Bedford, colls.] :—

George St. John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. South Wales Borderers; served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, M.C.).——Laura, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, as his second wife, the Hon. William Arthur Horsley-Beresford [see B. Decies]. *Residence,*—Oakham House, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Coventry, el. son of the late Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl :—

Issue of the late Com. St. John Coventry, R.N., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1860, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1919 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1875, as his second wife, George William Culme Soltau-Symons, who *d.* 1916, of Chaddlewood, Plympton, Devon), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Todd :—

Mary Louisa, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Charles Ethelston Parke, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—Henbury House, near Wimborne.

Issue of the late Henry Halford Coventry, C.E., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Susanna, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Henry Vincent, of Stanstead; 2ndly, 1864, Malwina Antonina, dau. of Marshall Hlaskoa of Borkowiez, Witebsk, Russia :—

(By 1st marriage) Harry, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1896, Evangeline, dau. of Hermann Rockel, of Carnavon, Feilding, New Zealand, and has issue living, St. John, *b.* 1901,—Frederick Halford, *b.* 1905,—Barbara Vincent, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Te Rehunga, Dannevirke, New Zealand.——Thomas, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1902, Eleanor Mona, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Stowell, and has issue living, Mona ("Barbara"), *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—St. Maybn, Herne Bay, Kent.——Gertrude: *m.* 1906, John Joline Ross. *Residence,*—Waverley, 19, Sussex Road, Harrow.——(By 2nd marriage) Mary Stanislava: *m.* 1887, K. Siwicki, and has issue living, Yanina, *b.* 1887,—Stanislau Julisun, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—New-Born, Kurland, Russia.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl :—

Issue of the late Frederick Coventry, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1819, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan Halford, 1st Bt. :—

Barbara Louisa, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, the Rev. John Paul.

Grandchildren of the late John Coventry, *b.* 1793, 2nd son of the late Hon. John Coventry (ante) :—

Issue of the late John Coventry, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1842, Catherine, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants :—

John, *b.* 1845; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1876, Emily Mary, dau. of Joseph Weld, having had

issue, of whom John Joseph, *b.* 1882; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps; European War 1914-18 (despatches): *m.* 1910, Margaret Camilla, dau. of C. H. H. Macartney, of Foxhold, Newbury, and has issue living, Angela Mary Camilla *b.* 1911, Barbara Mary St. John *b.* 1912, Catherine Margaret Mary *b.* 1915, Dorothea Olivia, *b.* 1918,—Bernard Seton, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, Annie, dau. of the late James Cunningham, M.I.C.E., of Cyprus,—William St. John, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (despatches),—Mary Flora, *b.* 1877,—Constance Catherine, *b.* 1879,—Philomena Barbara, *b.* 1880,—Annette Emily Mary, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Maj.-Gen. Philip Gordon Grant, C.B., C.M.G., R.E., and has issue living, John *b.* 1908, Peter Coventry *b.* 1909, a dau. *b.* 1912, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1909, Capt. George Leslie Hall, R.E., and has issue living, Margaret *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Burgate Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.——Walter Bulkeley, *b.* 1850.——*Rev.* Alexander Moray, *b.* 1853; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence,*—The Priory, Bognor.——Bernard, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; sometime Managing Proprietor of Dalsingh Sarai Indigo Concern, Behar; was Director of Agricultural Research Institute and Coll. at Pusa 1904-12, and Agricultural Adviser to Govt. of India 1912-16; is Agricultural Adviser to Native States, Central India; officiated as Inspector Gen. of Agriculture in India 1910-12; author of numerous works on agriculture; C.I.E. 1912: *m.* 1892, Ella Gordon, dau. of Edward Dalgliesh, formerly of Brook, Witley, Surrey, and has issue living, Muriel Mary *b.* 1895,- Catherine Mary Aline, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, Capt. Frederick Legh Richmond Munn, M.C., Indian Army, and has issue living, Peter Coventry Richmond *b.* 1920,—Bernardine Mary Joan, *b.* 1903,—Isabelle Mary, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Indore, Central India.——Florence Catherine, *b.* 1846.——Marion, *b.* 1851; is a nun.——Isabella Anne, *b.* 1854; is a nun.——Barbara, *b.* 1856; is a nun.——Gertrude Mary Philomena, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, Capt. Henry Joseph Francis Radcliffe [see Radcliffe, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late John Coventry (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Martin Coventry, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1896, Amy Maud (now of Indore, Central India), dau. of Henry W. J. Hill, formerly of 17, Cleveland Square, W., and Turcoliah, Bengal:—

Henry Francis, *b.* 1898; in an Indian Inf. Regt.——Gerald Leslie, *b.* 1900.——Catherine Nora, *b.* 1906.——Ciceley Maud, *b.* 1910.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas William Coventry, son of the late Hon. Thomas William Coventry, 3rd son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Gilbert Walter Coventry, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1880, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Milligan, who *d.* 1894:—

Francis Gilbert, *b.* 1892.——Arthur Roger, *b.* 1894.——Olivia Beryl, *b.* 1889.——Bathilda Adele, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Corbet John Coventry, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1870, Honora Maria, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late John William Sutherland, of Coombe, near Croydon:—

Leslie Corbet, *b.* 1872; Hon. Capt. Yeo.; *d.* (drowned at sea on active ser. during European War) 1918.——Kathleen, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Major Francis de Berckem Hancock, Indian Army, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living, Cyril Percy, *b.* 1896,—Frank Leslie, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—8, Campden Hill Gardens, W. 8.——Gladys Anne Violet, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Coventry, *K.B.* (whose ancestor John Coventry was Lord Mayor of London 1426), Recorder of London 1615, Solicitor and Attorney-Gen. 1616, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 1625; cr. *Baron Coventry*, of Aylesborough, co. Worcester (peerage of England) 1628; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1687; *s.* by his uncle [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Deerhurst* and *Earl of Coventry* (peerage of England) 1697, with limitation to the grandsons of Walter, youngest brother of 1st Baron; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* a minor 1712; *s.* by his uncle [8] GILBERT, 4th Earl, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.s.p.* 1719, when the Barony became extinct, and the other honours reverted to his kinsman [9] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 5th Earl, grandson of Walter Coventry, Esq. (ante); successively a Clerk of the Green Cloth, M.P. for Bridport, and Lord-Lieut. of Worcestershire: *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE WILLIAM, 7th Earl; Recorder of Worcester and High Steward of Tewkesbury; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [12] GEORGE WILLIAM, 8th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Worcestershire; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his grandson [13] GEORGE WILLIAM (son of George William, Viscount Deerhurst, by Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bt.), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Deerhurst.

Cowal (Campbell and Cowal), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

COWDRAY, VISCOUNT. (Pearson.) [Bt. U.K. 1894, Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1917.]

WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford; *b.* July 15th, 1856; ed. at Harrogate; formerly Major R.E. (Territorial); is Pres. of the firm of S. Pearson and Son (Limited), of Westminster, S.W., High Steward of Colchester, and a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; was Chm. of Air Board Jan. to Nov. 1917; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1919; sat as M.P. for Colchester (*L*) 1895 to 1910, having been defeated therefor 1892; cr. a *Baronet* 1894, *Baron Cowdray*, of Midhurst, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and *Viscount Cowdray*, of Cowdray, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917; P.C. 1917: *m.* 1881, Annie, da. of the late Sir John Cass, of Bradford, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse indented gules and or, in chief two suns in splendour and in base a demi-gryphon couped, all counter-changed. Crest,—In front of a demi-gryphon gules holding between its claws a millstone proper thereon a mill-rind sable, a sun in splendour. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a diver holding in his exterior hand his helmet; *sinister*, a Mexican peon; both proper.

Seats,—Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex; Dunecht House, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence,*—16, Carlton House, Terrace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Reform, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER, *b.* April 18th, 1882; is Major Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Rutland (*L*) Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for N.-E., or Eye, Div. of Suffolk April 1906 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1905, Agnes Beryl, dau. of the late Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue living, Weetman John Churchill (twin), *b.* 1910,—Daisy Consuelo, *b.* 1906,—Beryl Nancy, *b.* 1908,—Angela (twin), *b.* 1910,—Brenda Ruby, *b.* 1912,—Helena Daphne, *b.* 1918. *Residences,*—54, Mount Street, W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Reform, Bath.

Hon. Bernard Clive, *b.* 1887; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908); is Major Territorial Force Reserve: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 1st Baron Brabourne, and has issue living, Veronica Mary, *b.* 1916,—Lavinia, *b.* 1919,—Elisabeth Dione, *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—32, Grosvenor Square, W.; Balcombe House, Balcombe, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Bath.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gertrude Mary (*Baroness Denman*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; Chm. National Federation of Women's Institutes, and a J.P. for Sussex; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1903, the 3rd Baron Denman, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. *Residences,*—Balcombe Place, Balcombe, Sussex; Stony Middleton, Derbyshire; 43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Ethel, dau. of John Lewis, of Grantham: *m.* 1st, 1909, the Hon. Francis Geoffrey Pearson, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1918, Major Henry John Francis Hunter, M.C., Rifle Brig. and R.A.F., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Geoffrey Pearson, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1891, *d* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1909, Ethel [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Major H. J. F. Hunter, M.C., Rifle Brig. and R.A.F.], dau. of John Lewis, of Grantham:—

Joan Cinnetta, *b.* 1912.

COWLEY, EARL. (Wellesley.) [Earl U.K. 1857.]

Moreover, one thing is necessary.

CHRISTIAN ARTHUR WELLESLEY, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1890; *s.* 1919; ed. at Radley; has been Lieut. 5th Lancers, and in R.M.A.; is a member of dramatic profession: *m.* 1914, May Pickard (an actress), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, between twenty plates, five in each quarter saltirewise, *Wellesley;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally gorged gold, *Cowley.* Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding a spear erect proper, and thereon flowing a pennon argent, charged with the cross of St. George. Supporters,—Two lions, gules, ducally gorged and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with an annulet for difference.

Residence, — Claremont House, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.

SON LIVING.

MICHAEL (*Viscount Dungan*), *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Patricia, *b.* 1918.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis, *b.* 1907.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Diana Mary, *b.* 1914.
Lady Cecilia Katherine, *b.* 1917.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Eva Cecilia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, who *d.* 1908 [see E. Wemyss, colls.]. *Residences,*—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss; 51, Portland Place, W.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

Hon. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1844; formerly Col. Coldstream Guards; was successively an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn, K.G.), an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, Sec. of Embassy at Vienna, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: *m.* 1st, 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield (who divorced him 1882), dau. of the late Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, P.C., G.C.B. [see M. Ely, colls.]; 2ndly, 1884, Catherine Candelin (the actress, "Kate Vaughan"), from whom he obtained a divorce 1897, and who *d.* 1903; 3rdly, 1904, Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., and widow of the 3rd Duke of Wellington, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Victor Alexander Augustus Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1876; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-92; joined Diplo. Ser. 1905, and became a Commercial Attaché 1908; Assistant Clerk in Foreign Office 1910, Senior Clerk 1913, and Controller of Commercial and Consular Affairs 1916, with rank of Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; C.B. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1909, Muriel, dau. of the late Oscar Leslie Stephen, of 7, Eaton Terrace, S.W. [see E. Warwick, colls.]. *Residence,*—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina (*Countess of Hardwicke*): *m.* 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS.

EMILY GWENDOLIN (*Countess Cowley*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow: *m.* 1863, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—Bodwen, Wootton, Isle of Wight.

CLARE FLORENCE MARY (*Countess Cowley*), dau. of Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1914, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—Seagry House, Chippenham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Henry George Wellesley (infra):—

Issue of the late Gerald Edward Wellesley, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1880, Ada Hamilton (now of 16, Stanford Road, Kensington Square, W.), dau. of the late John Martin, of The Upper Hall, Ledbury:—

Gerald Valerian, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; Capt. Yeo.; served during European War 1914-19 (despatches, Mil. Cross).——Georgiana Victoria, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, the 5th Viscount De Vesci, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. William Henry George Wellesley, 2nd son of 1st Baron Cowley, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1842, Amelia St. John, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.:—

Mary Amelia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1890, Farnham Chidley Close, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—17, The Causeway, Horsham.——Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Southwold.——Georgiana Spencer, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, William Fitzwilliam Burton, having had issue, of whom William Mainwaring, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1912, Dorothy Constance, only dau. of the late Rev. Frederick G. Oliphant, V. of Woking, Surrey, and has issue living, William Arthur Mainwaring *b.* 1914, Frederick Henry Beresford *b.* 1916, Georgiana Elizabeth *b.* 1917,—Benjamin Wellesley, *b.* 1883; Capt. Territorial Force,—Alfred Henry Wellesley, *b.* 1892; Capt. Lincolnshire Regt.; European War 1914-16 (wounded, missing 1916),—Gerald John Lloyd, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-17 (M.C. with Bar),—Edward Thomas Derrick, *b.* 1895; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1915-17 (despatches),—Georgiana Coralie, *b.* 1879,—Lettice Amelia, *b.* 1882,—Frances Mary Alicia, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1914, Charles S. Morris, and has issue living, Philip Charles Hamilton *b.* 1918, Helen Frances Delicia *b.* 1916,—Charlotte Louisa Kathleen, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Burton Hall, co. Carlow.——Louisa Christiana, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon. Sir* HENRY Wellesley, 5th son of 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of Marquess Wellesley and 1st Duke of Wellington; *b.* 1773; an eminent diplomatist; cr. *Baron Cowley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY RICHARD CHARLES, 2nd Baron, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*; *b.* 1804: was Min. Plen. in Switzerland 1848-9, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Frankfort 1849-51, and to Germanic Confederation 1851-2, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to France 1852-67; cr. *Earl Cowley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857: *m.* 1833, the Hon. Olivia Cecilia Fitzgerald De Ros, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Charlotte (in her own right), Baroness De Ros; *d.* July 15th, 1884; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM HENRY WELLESLEY, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1834; Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1863, Emily Gwendolin, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1889, Lady Violet Nevill, who *d.* 1910 (having obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny; 2ndly, 1905, the Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; 3rdly, 1914, Clare Florence Mary, dau. of Sir George Stapleton, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [5] CHRISTIAN ARTHUR, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dangan, and Baron Cowley.

COZENS-HARDY, BARON. (Cozens-Hardy.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

[Title and Name pronounced "**Kuzzens-Hardy.**"]

WILLIAM HEPBURN COZENS-HARDY, *K. C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 25th, 1868; *s.* 1920; ed. at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893, a K.C. 1912, and a Bencher 1916; was Sec. to the Master of the Rolls 1907-18, and Com. R.N.V.R. 1914-18; is a J.P. for Norfolk; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Norfolk (*CoL*) Dec. 1918 to June 1920: *m.* 1895, Constance Gertrude Lilian, dau. of the late Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G. [see Everett, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron argent and or, in chief two fireballs sable, fired proper, *Hardy*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant or, gorged with a ducal coronet of the field, in chief two barrulets of the second, *Cozens*. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed holding in the hand an eagle's head erased fessewise proper, *Hardy*; 2nd, a lion rampant or, vulned at the shoulder proper, and gorged with a ducal coronet azure, *Cozens*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an eagle argent, wings endorsed gules, holding in the beak a rose argent, leaved and slipped proper; *sinister*, a winged lion queue fourchée argent, wings endorsed gules. Second Motto,—Je sers. Badge,—Upon a field azure diaper of mascles and fleurs-de-lys or, an estoc or thrusting sword, the bend enfiled with a Baron's coronet proper, the guillons terminating on fleurs-de-lys or, the *hilt* also proper, and the point or, thereon a rose argent.

Residences,—Gunthorpe Hall, Melton Constable, Norfolk; 1, Halkin Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Irma, *b.* 1896.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD HERBERT, *b.* June 28th, 1873; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire: *m.* 1906, Gladys Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy, and has issue living, Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1907,—Beryl Gladys, *b.* 1911,—Helen Rosemary, *b.* 1918. *Residences*,—The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool; Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Maria, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Charles Silvester Horne, M.P., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Herbert Oliver, *b.* 1895,—Ronald Cozens-Hardy, *b.* 1902,—Charles Kenneth, *b.* 1907,—Dorothy Katharine, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Bridget, *b.* 1897,—Joan Silvester, *b.* 1899,—Ruth Audrey, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—The White House, Church Stretton; 82, Campden Hill Gardens, W.

Hon. Hope, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Richard Austin Pilkington, and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1905,—Lawrence, *b.* 1911,—Roger, *b.* 1915,—Margaret, *b.* 1907,—Constance, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Eccleston Grange, Prescot.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HERBERT HARDY Cozens-Hardy, *P.C.*, 2nd son of the late William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk; *b.* 1838; Commr. of the Great Seal 1913; M.P. for Norfolk, N. Div. (*L*) 1885-99; Judge of the High Court of Justice 1899-1901, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-7, and Master of the Rolls 1907-18; cr. *Baron Cozens-Hardy*, of Letheringsett, Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914: *m.* 1866, Maria, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM HEPBURN, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Cranborne, Viscount, son of Marquess of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. (Gathorne-Hardy.) [Earl U.K. 1892.]

Armed with hardy faith.

JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, 4th Earl; *b.* April 15th, 1900; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend invected plain, cottised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third, *Hardy*; 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent and or, a bend compony azure and gules between two pellets, each within an annulet sable, *Gathorne*. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined with a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow gules, the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper; 2nd, in front of a wolf's head erased argent, a staff raguly fessewise or. Supporters,—On either side a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom suspended an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or.

Seat,—Great Glemham House, Saxmundham.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. RALPH EDWARD, *b.* June 4th, 1901.
Hon. Robert, *b.* 1902.
Hon. Antony Gathorne, *b.* 1907.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy, *b.* 1911.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. John Francis, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Maj.-Gen. in the Army, formerly Grenadier Guards; was Sup. of Gymnasia, Home Dist. 1902-4; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice), European War 1914-18, as Brig.-Gen. on Staff and temporary Maj.-Gen. (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet Col., Montenegrin gold medal for Merit, Legion of Honour, French and Italian Croix de Guerre, C.B., C.M.G., Order of Savoy); D.S.O. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary Stanley, dau. of 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue living, Elizabeth Constance Mary, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent.

Hon. Nigel Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; is Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); attached Liverpool Regt. (T.F.), and Comdg. Young Soldiers' Batn. Rifle Brig., with rank of Lieut.-Col.; was A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1907-10; S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 37th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1910, Doris Cecilia Featherston, dau. of the Hon. Charles Johnston, M.L.C., of Karori, New Zealand, and has issue living, Patrick Guy, *b.* 1911, —Margaret Doris, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Bengeo, Hertford. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Selina Marguerite, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, Gov. H.M.'s Prison, Parkhurst, and has issue living, John Reginald, *b.* 1899,—James Narbrough, *b.* 1901,—Joan Marguerite, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Governor's House, Parkhurst, Isle of Wight.

Lady Jane Ethel, *b.* 1872.

Lady Dorothy Milner, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1911,—Bridget Cicely, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Eyot House, Weybridge.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Margaret Evelyn (*Viscountess Goschen*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1893, the 2nd Viscount Goschen. *Residences*,—Seacox Heath, near Hawkhurst; 25, Rutland Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS.

CICELY MARGUERITE WILHELMINA (*Countess of Cranbrook*), dau. and heiress of the late Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1911.

DOROTHY MONTAGU (*Countess of Cranbrook*), dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow: *m.* 1899, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Great Glemham House, Saxmundham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, co. Argyll: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks.

Lady Cicely Louisa Nevill, dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny: *m.* 1872, Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa Nevill (ante), dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny:—

Violet Caroline, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—91, Queen's Gate, S.W.——Cicely Muriel, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Charles Scott-Gatty, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living, Idina Margaret, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—8, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.5.

Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, 3rd son of 1st Earl; *b.* 1845; *d.* 1918: *m.* 1875, Isabella Louisa (ante), dau. of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, co. Argyll:—

Geoffrey Malcolm, *M.C.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901); Bar. Inner Temple 1903; Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); in S. African War, and European

War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1914, Kathleen, dau. of Henry Goschen, of Knottley Hall, Penshurst, Tonbridge. *Chambers,*—2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.).—— Isabel Edith, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Lionel Portman [see V. Portman, colls.]. *Residence,*—Swaites House, Ecchinswell, Newbury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, *P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.,* 3rd son of the late John Hardy, M.P.; *b.* 1814; Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1858-9, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1866-7, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1867-8, for War 1874-8, and for India 1878-80, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1885-6 and 1886-92; assumed in 1878, by royal license, the additional surname of Gathorne; M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1856-65, and for Univ. of Oxford 1865-78; G.C.S.I. 1880; cr. *Viscount Cranbrook,* of Hemsted, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878, and *Earl of Cranbrook* and *Baron Medway,* of Hemsted, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1838, Jane, *C.I.,* who *d.* 1897, dau. of James Orr, of Hollywood House, co. Down; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN STEWART, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1839; M.P. for Rye (*C*) 1868-80, for Mid Kent 1884-5, and for Kent, Mid, or Medway, Div. 1885-92: *m.* 1867, Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. and heiress of the late Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [3] GATHORNE, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [4] JOHN DAVID, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Cranbrook, and Baron Medway.

Cranley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Onslow.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Onslow.

CRANSTOUN, BARONY OF. (Cranstoun.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

Hon. Pauline Emily, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—

CRANWORTH, BARON. (Gurdon.) [Baron U.K. 1899.]

BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, *M.C.,* 2nd Baron; *b.* June 13th, 1877; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899); a D.L. for Norfolk, Capt. R.A., and patron of three livings; S. Africa 1901, European War 1914-18 (M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1903, Vera Emily, el. dau. of the late Arthur William Ridley [see V. Ridley, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three leopards faces jessant-de-lis or. Crest,—A goat climbing up a rock, all proper. Supporters,—On either side a rock thereon a goat proper, collared gemelle or.

Seats,—Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT BRAMPTON, *b.* June, 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Camilla, *b.* 1909. *Hon.* Judith Florence, *b.* 1914.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Amy Harriott, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who *d.* 1891 [E. Perth, colls.]; 2ndly, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), who *d.* 1898 [V. Ridley, colls.]; 3rdly, 1905, Major Charles Stirling, R.H.A., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), William Gurdon, *b.* 1907,—Christian *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Ropers Hall, Bures, Suffolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY (*Baroness Cranworth*), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote [see E. Ancaster, colls.]: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residences,*—20A, Great Cumberland Place, W.; The Red House, Southburgh, Shipdham, Norfolk.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROBERT THORNHAGH Gurdon, el. son of the late Brampton Gurdon, M.P., of Letton Hall, Norfolk, and Grundisburgh, Suffolk; *b.* 1829; was M.P. for S. Norfolk (*L*) 1880-85, and for Norfolk Mid Div. (*L*) 1885-6, and (*LU*) 1886-92 and April to July 1895; cr. *Baron Cranworth,* of Letton and Cranworth, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899: *m.* 1st, 1862, Harriott Ellin, who *d.* 1864, da. of Sir William Miles, M.P., 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1874, Emily, dau. of the late Robert Boothby Heathcote: *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [2] BERTRAM FRANCIS, 2nd Baron and present peer.

CRAVEN, EARL OF. (Craven.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]

Virtue consists in action.

WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1868; *s.* 1883; is Capt. in the Army, Lord-Lieut. for Warwickshire, and patron of eight livings; formerly Capt. Berkshire Yeo. Cav.; was Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1911-15: *m.* 1893, Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York, U.S.A., and 4, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse, between six cross crosslets fitchée, gules. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a griffin statant wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or. Supporters,—Two griffins' wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or.

Seats,—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks. *Town Residence,*—3, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY (*Viscount Uffington*), *b.* July 31st, 1897; European War 1915-18 as 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regt. (wounded): *m.* 1916, Wilhelmina Mary, dau. of William George, of Invergordon, Scotland, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* William Robert Bradley, *b.* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Rupert Cecil, *b.* 1870; has been Midshipman R.N., Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and Capt. Electrical Engineers Vol.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps), and European War 1914-16 in Flanders, Cameroons, and East Africa (thrice wounded, 1914 star): *m.* 1898, Inez (from whom he obtained a divorce 1908), who *d.* 1913, dau. of George Broom. *Residence,*—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Ian Rose-Innes Foster Forbes, D.S.O., J.P., D.L., Roy. Scots Fusiliers (formerly Gordon Highlanders), and has issue living, Iain George David Alastair, *b.* 1902,—Victoria Mairi Sibyl Helen, *b.* 1903,—Katherine Elizabeth Corona, *b.* 1911,—Isabel Evelyn Emily, *b.* 1912,—Rose Marie Antoinette, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Wye House, Marlborough, Wilts.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Osbert William, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Berks Militia, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Berks, and a Mil. Member of its Territorial Force Asso. *Residences,*—110, Mount Street, W.; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks. *Clubs,*—Turf, St. James's, Brooks's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, who *d.* 1868, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.], who divorced her 1877, and *d.* 1885; 3rdly, 1877, Capt. George William Hutton-Riddell, Lancers, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) [see E. Coventry, colls.],—(by 3rd marriage) George, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—William, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—Bragborough Hall, Rugby.

Lady Blanche (*Countess of Coventry*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, the 9th Earl of Coventry. *Residences,*—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.

Lady Emily Georgina, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Victor William Bates Van De Weyer, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, William John Bates, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Olive Elizabeth Wingfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue living, Sylvain *b.* 1916, Adrian *b.* 1919, Myrtle Clare *b.* 1910, Daphne Joan *b.* 1911, Jasmine Isabel, *b.* 1914,—Edward Bates, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1910, Lily, dau. of Thomas Weaver,—Bates Grimston, *b.* 1876; is Major Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, prisoner),—John Bates (twin), *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902, and during European War 1914-17,—Brenda, *b.* 1872,—Margery, *b.* 1877,—Joan, *b.* 1879,—Elizabeth (twin), *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Hungerford Park, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Amalia Kolowratek: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Charles Eric Craven, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

EVELYN LAURA (*Countess of Craven*), dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington; *b.* 1848: *m.* 1867, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1883. *Residence,*—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Eric Craven, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1901, Amalia Kolowratek (now of 113, St. George's Square, S.W.):—

William Anthony Hubert, *b.* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Augustus Craven, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late William George Craven, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1857, Lady Mary Catherine Yorke, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke:—

Augustus William, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Berks Militia: *m.* 1st, 1880, Florence Champagné, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Gen. Corbet Cotton [V. Combermere, colls.]; 2ndly, 19—.——Caryl Walter, *b.* 1860.——Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Capt. Francis Marmaduke Henry Sandford, who *d.* 1904 [E. Warwick, colls.], and has issue living, Eva,—Cynthia,—Rose: *m.* 1914, Capt. Christopher Galbraith Buckle, D.S.O., Northamptonshire Regt., and has issue living, Christopher Richard Sandford *b.* 1916,—Violet. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Lieut. Walter Arthur Keppel Craven, R.N., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1864, La Comtesse Elizabetta Maria Luigia Taddea Oldofredi-Tadini, who *d.* 1881:—

Arthur Julius, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1909, Edith Maude, dau. of the late Albert Smallwood.——Louis Bertrand, *b.* 1869; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.; European War 1915-18.——Mary Julia, *b.* 1865.——Julia Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—Villa Craven, Varese, Lombardy, Italy.

Descendants of the late Charles Craven (brother of 2nd Baron Craven), the males of which are in remainder to Barony of Craven:—

Grandchildren of the late Fulwar William Craven (infra):—

Issue of the late Edmund Filmer Craven, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1866, Caroline, dau. of William Smith, of Bedford:—

Fulwar Craven, *b.* 1873.——Edmund Cecil Codrington, *b.* 1875; served in S. Africa 1901-2, with Queensland Mounted Inf. and Queensland Bushmen.——Ethel Laura, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, John Cowper Linedale, Gold Warden and Police Magistrate, Cloncurry, Queensland, and has issue living, Linedale (a dau.), *b.* 1890.——Georgiana Louisa, *b.* 1868.——Evelyn Caroline Jocelyn, *b.* 1870.——Constance Lilian, *b.* 1871.——Florence Lucy, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Edward Goddard Blume, and has issue living, Edward Craven, *b.* 1900,— Blume, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Bexley, Longreach, Queensland ——Mabel Carleton, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, the Rev. Ernest Clarence Landeman, formerly R. of Geraldton, N. Queensland, and has issue living, James Edmund Craven, *b.* 1911,—Louisa Caroline Craven, *b.* 1913.——Blanche Gwendoline, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1913, Hubert Macnab. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Fulwar William Craven, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1831, Louisa, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the Rev. John Orde:—

Laura Louisa, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1862, Major Edmund Garland Horne, who *d.* 1905, late 25th Regt., and has issue living, Beatrice Charlotte Maria: *m.* 1886, Alfred Harry Veitch, Paymaster R.N., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Harry Cecil Craven *b.* 1891: *m.* 1915, Leila, da. of J. Hornby (and has issue living, Leila Beatrice *b.* 1916), Hyacinth Laura Guendalyn, Nesta Phyllis Alfreda: *m.* 1919, Capt. George Campbell Koe, Tank Corps,—Amelia Eliza Eleanor Guendoline: *m.* 1889, Grismond Philipps, and has issue living, Frances Gwendoline *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—20, North Parade, Lowestoft.

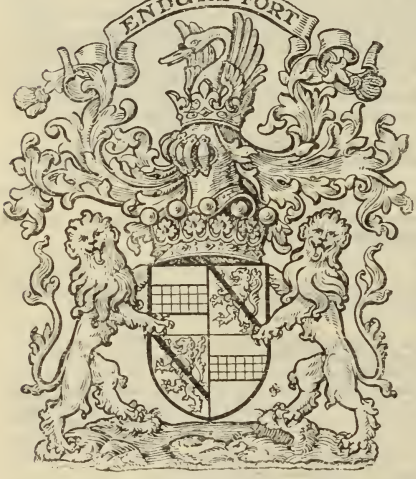
Grandson of the late Charles John Craven, uncle of the late Fulwar William Craven (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Craven, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Com. Robert Streatfeild, R.N. (divorced on her petition 1873); 2ndly, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Francis Smith:—

Alfred Eugène, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1881, Edith (who obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of the late Frederick Urban Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Rushden; 2ndly, 1898, Sarah Annie, dau. of Walter Carey, formerly of The Drive, Thornton Heath, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harold Evelyn Andrew, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. in the Army: *m.* 1914, Florence Mary Jackson, dau. of Capt. J. Moore,—Thyra, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Craven, Knt., a soldier of renown in the Netherlands under Henry, Prince of Orange, under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and in the service of the States of Holland, was a zealous partizan of Charles I. and Charles II.; cr. *Lord Craven*, of Hampstead Marshall, Berks (peerage of England) 1626, with remainder to his brothers, John and Thomas, *Viscount Craven*, of Uffington, co. Berks, with remainder to Sir William Craven, Knt., and Sir Anthony Craven, *Earl of Craven* (peerage of England), 1663, and *Baron Craven*, of Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 1665, with remainder to Sir William Craven, Knt., of Combe Abbey, Warwickshire, son of Sir Thomas Craven, brother of Sir Anthony (ante); *d.* unmarried, 1697 when all the peerages became extinct except the cr. of 1665, which devolved upon [2], WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, son of Sir William, Knt. (ante); *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1739; *s.* by his brother [4] FULWAR, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his cousin [5] WILLIAM 5th Baron, son of John, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; *d.* 1769: *s.* by his nephew [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Lord Lieut. of Berks; cr. *Viscount Uffington* and *Earl of Craven* (peerage of Great Britain (1801; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1809; Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE GRIMSTON, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1841; Lord-Lieut. of Berks: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Evelyn Laura, dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Uffington and Baron Craven.

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. (Lindsay.) Sits as BARON WIGAN (U.K. 1826). [Earl S. 1398.]



DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, *P.C.*, 27th Earl (Premier Earl on Union Roll of Scotland); *b.* Oct. 10th, 1871; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews 1911; formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt.; is a F.S.A., a F.S.A. (Scotland), an Hon. A.R.I.B.A., a Trustee of National Gallery, and National Portrait Gallery, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts and Ancient Monuments, a D.L. for Lancashire, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; served during European War 1915-16 with R.A.M.C.; appointed a Private Sec. to Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour, M.P.) 1896, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1903, Pres. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries July 1916, Lord Privy Seal in National Min. Dec. 1916, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Jan. 1919 (also Dep. Leader in House of Lords); was Ch. Conservative Whip in House of Commons 1911-13; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North), Chorley Div. (*C*) June 1895 to Jan. 1913; P.C. 1916: *m.* 1900, Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, *Lindsay*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, debruised of a ribbon in bend sable, *Abernethy*. Crest,—Out of an antique ducal coronet a swan's neck and wings proper. Supporters,—Two lions rampant guardant gules.

Seats,—Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence*,—7, Audley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT (*Lord Balniel*), *b.* Nov. 20th, 1900; ed. at Eton.

Hon. James Louis, *b.* 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Cynthia, *b.* 1902.
Lady Elizabeth Patricia, *b.* 1908.
Lady Katharine Constance, *b.* 1912.
Lady (Cynthia) Anne, *b.* 1904.
Lady Mary Lilian, *b.* 1910.
Lady Barbara, *b.* 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Walter Patrick, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., London; is Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served during European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1902, Ruth, dau. of I. A. Henderson, and has issue living, Kenneth Andrew, *b.* 1903,—Elspeth, *b.* 1905. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Grosvenor.

Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald. *M.M.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); sometime Head of Railway Mission, Regina, Canada; European War 1916-18 in R.G.A. (M.M.); is V. of Birdsall. *Residence*,—Birdsall Vicarage, Malton, Yorkshire.

Hon. Ronald Charles, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester; is Min. Plen. to Paris; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1908-9; appointed Under Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1913 (Grand Officer of Order of the Nile); M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.V.O. 1919; *m.* 1909, Martha, who *d.* 1918, dau. of J. Donald Cameron, of Lafayette Square, Washington, and Pennsylvania. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Paris. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Lionel, *M.C.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., Legion of Honour).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Margaret, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1895, James Francis Mason, J.P. (M.P. for Windsor 1904-18), and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1900,—Violet Sybille, *b.* 1896,—Rhona Margaret Alice, *b.* 1897,—Doris Kathleen, *b.* 1904,—Joan Marjorie, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—16, Bruton Street, W.1; Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon,

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 25th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Susan Felicie, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, who *d.* 1910, son of 1st Viscount Halifax.—*Residence*,—24, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Lady Mabel Marian, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Burcote Grange, Abingdon.

Lady Anne Catherine Sybil, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon [see E. Strathmore]. *Residence*,—Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland.

Lady Jane Evelyn, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Burcote Grange, Abingdon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL OF CRAWFORD.

Mary Janet, dau. of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1903, Major the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—7, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.; Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL.

EMILY FLORENCE (*Countess of Crawford*), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham [see E. Lathom, colls.]: *m.* 1869, the 26th Earl, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—1, Holland Park, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, 3rd son of 26th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1903, Mary Janet (ante), dau. of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt.:—

Robert William Ludovic, *b.* 1905.——Joyce Emily, *b.* 1904.——Rosemary Jean Aileen, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, M.P., K.C.M.G., 2nd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mexborough:—

Mabel, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Lt.-Col. William John Freschville Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B., 3rd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Emilia Anne, who *d.* 1873, el. dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Montagu Browne [B. Kilmaine]:—

Charles Ludovic, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two medals). *Residence*,—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Guards'.——Henry Edith Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1866; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is J.P. for Berks; European War 1914-18 as Commr. British Red Cross; was Staff-Officer R.F.C. Air Board 1915-17 (despatches twice), and Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. 1918-19; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1895, Norah Mary Madeline, dau. of the late Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke [see E. Mayo, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Ludovic Peter, *b.* 1900,—Nancy Robina Winifred, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—The Manor, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon, Berks: 70, Wigmore Street, W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.——Marion Margaret Violet (*Duchess of Rutland*): *m.* 1882, the 8th Duke of Rutland. *Residences*,—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Colin Lindsay, 4th son of 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1845, Lady Frances Howard, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 4th Earl of Wicklow:—

William Alexander, *K.C.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); Bar. Middle Temple 1873, a K.C. 1897, and a Bencher 1906; was a Commr. to enquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections 1880; unsuccessfully contested Burnley (*C*) 1874, 1876, 1893, and 1895, Huddersfield 1880, and Forfarshire 1885; appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms 1882, Windsor Herald 1894, and Norroy King of Arms 1919; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon: *m.* 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, second dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen [see M. Aberdeen and Temair], and has issue living, James Howard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Malvern, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1892, M.A. 1897); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; formerly Major London Regt.,; is Lieut.-Col. T.F. Reserve; European War 1914-17 as Lieut.-Col. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1906, Joan Lucy, el. dau. of Thomas Duff Gordon-Duff, of Drummuir Castle, Keith, and Park, Banff, and has issue living, Michael *b.* 1908, Harrie Lachlan *b.* 1912,—John Colin Howard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1918; European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour): *m.* 1918, Katherine Claudia Bruce, dau. of the late Claud Hamilton [B. Balfour of Burleigh],—David Howard, *b.* 1882; is 2nd Lieut. R.G.A., and an Interpreter (Croix de Guerre with Palms),—Mary Haddo, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1880. *Residences*,—17, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Deer Park, Honiton, Devon. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton.——Walter James, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. (late Rifle Brig.); sometime Sec. of Oxford Mil. Coll.; Canada 1870 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1883, Henrietta Julia, dau. of the late Fitzmaurice G. Bloomfield, of New Park, co. Waterford, and has issue living, Frances Ruby Vera, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Ralph Harding Peto, of 24, Manchester Square, W. [see Peto, Bt.]. *Residence*,—4, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.——Leonard Cecil Colin, *b.* 1857; is a F.S.A.; was Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII. and to H.H. Pope Pius X.; now to H.H. Pope Benedict XV.; acted as Private Sec. to the Earl Marshal for the Coronation 1901-2: *m.* 1902, Clare, el. dau. of the late Col. Francis B. Vaughan, of Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire. *Residences*,—Broomhills, Honiton; 82, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Windham, Burlington Fine Arts.——Isabella, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1878, Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living, Robert Cecil Lindsay (of 21, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1880; Bar. Inner Temple 1905: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Agnes, dau. of Thomas H. Hipkin, and has issue living, Frederick Robert Ernest *b.* 1904,—Charles Alfred, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. Norfolk Regt.; European War 1914-18,—Eustace William, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Cheltenham, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Norfolk Regt.; European War 1914-19 (M.C.),—Hugh George, *b.* 1888; is Lieut. Border Regt.; European War 1914-18,—Dorothea Frances, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Horatio Spencer Walpole, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1918 [see E. Orford, colls.]. *Residence*,—8, Wetherby Mansions, S.W.——Harriet Maria, *b.* 1850; is a nun.

Grandchildren of William Alexander Lindsay, K.C. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Francis Howard Lindsay, *b.* 1876; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1910, Helen Margaret (now of 7, Emperor's Gate, S.W.), el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Stewart MacDougall, Gordon Highlanders, one of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, of Lunga, Ardfern, Argyll:—

John Stewart, *b.* 1911.——Catherine Frances, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Colin Lindsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Alfred Lindsay, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1882, Isabel Catherine (now of The Cottage, Oddington, Moreton-on-Marsh, Gloucestershire), dau. of the late Rev. George Barons Northcote (R. of Feniton, Honiton), of Somerset Court, Bridgwater:—

George Humphrey Maurice, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Cheltenham, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers; European War 1914-19 as Brig.-Maj. in France and Italy (despatches, D.S.O.), D.A.A. and Q M.G., Italy 1919-20, since when D.A.A.G., Egypt; D.S.O. 1919.——Margaret Frances Catherine, *b.* 1884.——Violet Harriet Isabella, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1915, Arnold Churchill.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Balcarres (23rd Earl of Crawford):—

Issue of the late Hugh Barlow Lindsay, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1863, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia Grosvenor (now of Dinvin, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and widow of 4th Baron Muncaster:—

Nigel Crawford, *b.* 1870.——Evelyn Agnes, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Henry William Grant Gordon-Cumming [see Gordon-Cumming, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Stoneyfield, Inverness.——Rose Margaret Sandford, *b.* 1876.

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, M.P., son of the late Hon. Robert Lindsay, son of 5th Earl of Balcarres:—

See Lindsay, Bt.

Granddaughters of the late Colin Lindsay, grandson of the late Hon. Robert Lindsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1848, Rhoda Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Gwatkin:—

Mary Augusta, *C.I.* (*Lady Temple*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—3, Trevor Square, S.W.——Rhoda Gordon, *b.* 1862; re-naturalized 1920: *m.* 1882, Gen. Carl von Schubert, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Sergei Carl Behrend, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Constance, Baroness von Stackelberg, and has issue living, Wolfgang Carl Ernst *b.* 1915, Dorothea Pauline Benedicta *b.* 1912, Ursula *b.* 1918, —Paul Julius, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1914, Anna von Knieriem, and has issue living, Barbara Kunigunde *b.* 1914,—Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1905, Herman, Baron von der Pahlen, and has issue living, Hans Egon *b.* 1910, Douglas *b.* 1914, Rhoda Mary *b.* 1907, Ellen Olga *b.* 1909, Marta Anna *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—65, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of the late George Hayward Lindsay, son of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Charles Lindsay, Bishop of Kildare, 6th son of 5th Earl of Balcarres:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Ellen Sarah Morgan, who *d.* 1912, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar:—

Henry Edzell Morgan, *C.B.*, *b.* 1857; was Capt. R.E., Major Reserve of Officers, and sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg Roy. Merionethshires R.E. Reserve; is a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Glamorgan, a D.L. for Glamorgan, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, promoted Major), European War 1914-19 (despatches); C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1889, Ellen Katherine, el. dau. and co-heiress of the late George Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan, having had issue, of whom George Walter Thomas, *b.* 1891; Capt. R.F.A. and R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action) 1917,—Archibald Thurstan Thomas, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.E.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—David Edzell Thomas, *b.* 1910,—Ellen Blanche, *b.* 1893,—Nest Jessie, *b.* 1898. *Residences*, Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan; Glasnevin House, co. Dublin; Pencarrig, Builth, Radnorshire. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton.——Lionel Arthur, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; formerly Adj., Major, and Inspector of Egyptian Gendarmerie; is Ch. Constable of Glamorganshire; M.V.O. (4th class) 1912. *Residence*,—Canton, Cardiff. *Club*,—Bath.——David Balcarres, *b.* 1863; is a retired Major Gloucestershire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1898, Grace Maud, dau. of George Miller, and has issue living, Madeline, *b.* 1899,—Juliet Mary, *b.* 1904,—Winifred Laura, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Willesley House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. *Club*,—White's.——Walter Charles, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1866; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and a County Councillor for co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1911): was a Gentleman-in-Waiting to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1899-1903; appointed Vice-Chamberlain 1904; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904: *m.* 1897, Lady Kathleen Butler, dau. of 6th Earl of Carrick, and has issue living, Doreen, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen, *b.* 1902. *Clbus*,—White's, Kildare Street.——George Mackintosh, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf. (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1907, Constance, dau. of George Stewart Hamilton, and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1911.——Ellen Rosamond Mary (*Countess of Carrick*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, the 7th Earl of Carrick. *Residence*,—Elmfield, Tonbridge, Kent.

Grandson of Henry Edzell Morgan Lindsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Claud Frederic Thomas Lindsay, *b.* 1892; Capt. and Acting Major R.F.A; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1915, Dorothy Lindsay, dau. of Henry J. Forde, of The Manor of St John, Waterford:—

George Morgan Thomas, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1918.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WALTER de Lindesay (1113); *s.* by his son, or brother [2] WILLIAM, of Ercildun, 2nd Lord of his name; *s.* by his son [3] WALTER, 3rd Lord; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Lord; *s.* by his son [5] WALTER, 5th Lord (Lord of Lamberton); *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Lord (1247); *s.* by his son [7] WALTER, 7th Lord; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Lord (1282); *s.* by his kinsman [9] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 9th Lord (grandson of Sir David of Brenevill and the Byres, a Regent of Scotland 1255), companion of King Robert Bruce, and a Baron 1308; *s.* by his son [10] *Sir* DAVID, 10th Lord, one of the Barons who signed the famous letter to Pope John XXII. asserting the independence of Scotland; *s.* by his son [11] *Sir* JAMES, 11th Lord; *s.* by his son [12] *Sir* JAMES, 12th Lord, High Justiciary of Scotland; *s.* by his cousin [13] *Sir* DAVID, 13th Lord, a valiant knight, was cr., proclaimed and belted *Earl of Crawford* (peerage of Scotland) at Perth, April 21, 1398, his lordship being at the same time erected into a regality; was Ambassador to England 1406; *s.* by his son [14] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl; a Commr. to treat for the release of James I.; was detained as a hostage for his ransom 1424-7; *s.* by his son [15] DAVID, 3rd Earl; killed 1446, while endeavouring to prevent the Battle of Arbroath; *s.* by his son [16] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; Hereditary Sheriff of Aberdeenshire; fought in rebellion at Battle of Brechin 1452; was attainted and afterwards restored; *s.* by his son [17] DAVID, 5th Earl; having held numerous high offices, was cr. *Duke of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1488, a dignity that has not since been assumed by any of his descendants:

d. 1495; *s.* by his 2nd son [18] JOHN, 6th Earl; accused of murdering his el. brother, but was killed at Flodden before the accusation was heard; *s.* by his uncle [19] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; *s.* by his son [20] DAVID, 8th Earl; his son Alexander being found guilty of constructive parricide, was by the law of Scotland attainted; *s.* by his kinsman [21] DAVID, 9th Earl, grandson of Walter, son of 3rd Earl; by consent of the crown he reconveyed his earldom to the son of Alexander (ante), but in failure of his issue the title to be in remainder to his son, Sir David (Lord Edzell), a Lord of Session; John, the 2nd son of this peer, Lord Menmuir, a Lord of Session, had issue, David, cr. 1st Lord Lindsay of Balcarres (infra); *s.* by his kinsman [22] DAVID, 10th Earl; a faithful adherent of Queen Mary's cause; *s.* by his son [23] DAVID, 11th Earl; *s.* by his son [24] DAVID, 12th Earl, who alienated the greater portion of the estates; *s.* by his uncle [25] HENRY, 13th Earl, son of 10th Earl; *s.* by his son [26] GEORGE, 14th Earl; *s.* by his half-brother [27] ALEXANDER, 15th Earl, *s.* by his brother [28] LUDOVIC, 16th Earl; during the Civil Wars commanded a Regt. of Horse, and fought at Marston Moor, Philiphaugh, and Newcastle, where he was taken prisoner, and in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty, resigned with the sanction of the Crown, his Earldom to Charles I. for a re-grant (failing his own issue) to John, 10th Earl of Lindsay, with remainder to his own collateral heirs: *d.s.p.*, when the Earldom passed to John, 10th Earl of Lindsay, in whose family it continued until 1808, when the line failed (see E. Lindsay). [29] DAVID, son of Lord Menmuir (refer to 9th Earl), was cr. *Lord Lindsay*, of Balcarres (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *s.* by his son [30] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; having rendered valuable service to the royal cause, was cr. *Lord Balniel* and *Earl of Balcarres* (peerage of Scotland) 1651; for taking part with the Earl of Glencairn his estates were sequestrated; *s.* by his son [31] CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Balcarres; *d.* unmarried 1662; *s.* by his brother [32] COLIN, a staunch Royalist; *s.* by his son [33] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Balcarres; became in 1744, on the death of David Lindsay of Edzell, *de jure* Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and Chief of his house; *d.s.p.* 1746; *s.* by his brother [34] JAMES, 5th Earl of Balcarres; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son [35] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Balcarres; a Representative Peer, a Gen. in the Army and Gov. of Jamaica; in 1808 *s.* as 23rd Earl of Crawford; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [36] JAMES, 24th Earl of Crawford and 7th of Balcarres; cr. *Baron Wigan*, of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, and had Earldom of Crawford confirmed to him 1848; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [37] ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, 25th Earl of Crawford and 8th of Balcarres, and 33rd Lord Lindsay of Crawford; *b.* 1812: *m.* 1846, Margaret, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Lt.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres; *d.* 1880: *s.* by his son [38] JAMES LUDOVIC, *K.T.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 26th Earl; *b.* 1847; M.P. for Wigan (*C*) 1874-80; acted as Dep. for Great Steward of Scotland at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V.: *m.* 1869, Emily Florence, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [39] DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD, 27th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay of Crawford, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord Balniel, and Baron Wigan.

CRAWSHAW, BARON. (Brooks.) [Baron U.K. 1892, Bt. U.K. 1891.]

WILLIAM BROOKS, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 16th, 1853; *s.* 1908; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886); is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire: *m.* 1882, Mary Ethel, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt. [see V. St. Aldwyn], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three bars wavy azure, a cross fleury erminois, in chief a fountain. Crest,—A demi-lion proper, maned argent, charged on the shoulder with a fountain, and holding in the paws a pheon in bend sinister proper, stringed or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag argent; *sinister*, a horse argent; each collared wavy azure, and suspended from the collar an escutcheon erminois charged with a fountain.

Seat,—Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Wellington, Bachelors', Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GERALD BEACH, *b.* April 1st, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 190-, M.A. 1911).

Hon. Herbert William, *b.* 1890; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Laura, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Capt. Lawrence Peel, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches), and has issue living, Geoffrey William, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire.

Hon. Cicely Kate, *b.* 1887.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Marshall Jones, *b.* 1855; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886; is a J.P. for Cheshire and Lancashire: *m.* 1889, Florence, C.B.E., dau. of the late Frederick Freeman Thomas, M.P. [see V. Hampden], and has issue living, Thomas Marshall, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; is Capt. Cheshire Yeo.; European War 1918 (M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1920, Evelyn Sylvia, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker [see E. Macclesfield],—Noel Brand, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; European War, 1914-19 (M.C.),—Dorothy, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1911, Capt. Charles Hugh Hood, formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) [see V. Hood],—Marjorie Nell, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Wellington, Arthur's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annie Ellen, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend, and has issue living, Reginald Brooks, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1911, Dulcie, dau. of Frederick Harris Miles, formerly of 12, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*,—Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.

Hon. Ruth Adamson, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd Life Guards. *Residence*,—St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS Brooks, son of the late John Brooks, of Crawshaw Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 1825; High Sheriff of Lancashire 1884; cr. a *Baronet* 1891, and *Baron Crawshaw*, of Crawshaw, co. Lancaster and of Whatton, co. Leicester (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1851, Catherine, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, Shropshire; *d.* 1908; *s* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Cremorne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dartrey.

Crewe (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Marquess of Crewe.

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. (Crewe-Milnes.) [Marquess U.K. 1911.]

I know in whom I have believed.

ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 1st Marquess; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1858; *s.* as 2nd Baron Houghton 1885, and was cr. *Earl of Crewe*, of Crewe, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895, and *Earl of Madeley*, co. Stafford and *Marquess of Crewe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1885); Hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Leeds 1910, and Camb. 1911, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912, and Durham 1919; formerly Lieut. 1st W. York Yeo. Cav. (Yorkshire Dragoons); is Lord-Lieut. of co. London (Chm. of County Council 1917-18), a J.P. for Cheshire and for W. Riding of York, and patron of seven livings; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Aug. 1892 to July 1895, Lord Pres. of the Council Dec. 1905 to April 1908, and Sec. of State for the Colonies April 1908 to Nov. 1910, Sec. of State for India Nov. 1910 to May 1915 (also Lord Privy Seal Oct. 1908 to Oct. 1911 and Feb. 1912 to May 1915), and Lord Pres. of the Council May 1915 to Dec. 1916 (also Pres. of Board of Education from Aug. to Dec. 1916); is an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and Chm. of Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; has Serbian Order of St. Sava; elected Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. 1917; held Canopy at Coronation of King George V. 1911; assumed by Royal license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Crewe; P.C. 1892, K.G. 1908; received Royal Victorian Chain 1912: *m.* 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah Primrose, C.I., dau. of 5th Earl of Rosebery, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between three windmill sails or, *Milnes*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant argent, *Crewe*. Crests.—1st, a garb or, charged with a fesse dancettée azure, thereon three mullets argent, *Milnes*; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's jamb erect argent, armed gules, *Crewe*. Supporters,—On either side a Pegasus argent, gorged with a collar dancettée azure, thereon three mullets argent, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper.

Seats,—Crewe Hall, Crewe; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire; Nether Woodcote, Epsom. *Town Residence*,—Crewe House, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Marlborough, Turf, Reform, British Empire, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

RICHARD GEORGE ARCHIBALD JOHN LUCIAN HUNGERFORD (*Earl of Madeley*), *b.* Feb. 7th, 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Lady Annabel Hungerford, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, M.P., Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el. son of 2nd Baron O'Neill. *Residence*,—29, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Lady Celia Hermione, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Capt. Edward Clive Coates, only son of Sir Edward Feetham Coates, M.P., 1st Bt. *Residence*,—15, Cambridge Square, W.

Lady (Helen) Cynthia (twin), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1908, the Hon. George Charles Colville [see V. Colville]. *Residence*,—

By 2nd marriage.

Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford, *b.* 1915.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. Henniker*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, C.B., who *d.* 1912 [see B. Henniker]. *Residence*,—3, Sussex Place, W.2.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, son of Robert Pemberton Milnes, M.P.; *b.* June 19th, 1809; sat as M.P. for Pontefract (*L*) 1837-63; cr. *Baron Houghton*, of Great Houghton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 2nd Baron Crewe (cr. 1806, ext. 1894): *d.* Aug. 11th, 1885; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron Houghton, and present peer; cr. *Earl of Crewe* 1895 (after the death of his maternal uncle, the 3rd Baron Crewe, cr. 1806), and *Earl of Madeley* and *Marquess of Crewe* 1911.

Crichton, family name of Earl of Erne.

,, (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.

,, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Erne.

Cripps, surname of Baron Parmoor.

CROFTON, BARON. (Crofton.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. I. 1758.]

God gives the increase.

ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER CROFTON, 4th Baron, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, son of the late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, brother of 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1866; *s.* 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. an Inf. Batn., and J.P. and D.L. for co. Roscommon; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches): *m.* 1893, Jessie Castle, dau. of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. Crest,—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion azure; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seat,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, Roscommon. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1896; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Residence*,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon.

Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther, *b.* 1898; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards: *m.* 1920, Marguerite, dau. of Major F. Deffield Welchman (formerly I.S.C.), of Camberley. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Lieut. Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C., R.N. [see E. Onslow, colls.].

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Barons' daughters* 1913.)

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon.

Hon. Theresa Diana, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1912, Major Reginald de Blaquiere Chichester [see B. Templemore, colls.]. *Residence*,—32, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Augusta Caroline (*Baroness Clonbrock*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1866, the 4th Baron Clonbrock, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON.

Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild [see E. Charlemont, colls.]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, youngest brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1864, Gertrude Caroline, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Col. E. S. Bayly, and widow of John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, Roscommon; 2ndly, 1878, Emily Augusta (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild [see E. Charlemont, colls.], of Monkstown, co. Dublin:—

(By 1st marriage) Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1867.——(By 2nd marriage) Ernest Alfred, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1901, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. George Martin Bullock.——George, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Elina, dau. of the late — Smith, and has issue living, Francis George, *b.* 1915.——Alfred Gerald, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1903, Frances Nona, dau of the Rev. Edward Wilson, and has issue living, Dermot Kenneth, *b.* 1904,—Desmond Gerald, *b.* 1905, Donovan, *b.* 1915,—Diana Patricia, *b.* 1906,—Augusta Sheila Doreen, *b.* 1911,—Denise, *b.* 1913.——Francis Lowther, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1917, Annie, dau. of the late Robert Colhoun, of Londonderry.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles Edward Lowther Crofton, son of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton (infra):—

Issue of the late Major George Lowther Crofton, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1865, Ellen Mary, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Thomas George Norris, J.P., of Gorphwysfa, co. Denbigh:—

Frederick Norris Lowther, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Edith, dau. of the late Hastings Cuningham, of Windermere, N.S. Wales [see Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.], and has issue living, George Lowther, *b.* 1905,—Ellen Marjorie Lowther, *b.* 1897,—Bettine Lowther, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Glencairn, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales.——Edward George Lowther, *D.S.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1873: became Lieut. 1893, Com. 1902, Capt. 1909, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1920; served in China 1900 (D.S.O.); has Order of Crown of Prussia (with swords); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1911, Magdalen, dau. of Duncan Anderson, of 10, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue living, Edward Duncan, *b.* 1912.——Miriam Ellen: *m.* 1891, Hugh Brabazon Grant, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. R.E.,—Rose Miriam, *b.* 1894,—Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 1895.——Cecil Florence.——Amy Georgiana: *m.* 1892, Major Henry Cornwall Cotton Gibbings, formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and has issue living, Kathleen Amy, *b.* 1893.——Violet Helen.

Granddaughters of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton, grandson of the late Capt. John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bart.:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Vice-Adm. Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1st, 1849, Eliza, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Senor Fomm, of Rio de Janeiro; 2ndly, 1868, Agnes (now of Kirkside, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.), dau. of Sir John Reid, 6th Bt., of Barra, Aberdeenshire:—

Marian Eliza.——Rose Sophia.——Eliza Ann.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, M.P., 4th Bt., of the Mote (which title, cr. 1661, became extinct on the death of the 5th Bt. 1780): *m.* MARCUS Lowther, M.P. for Roscommon, who assumed the surname of Crofton and was cr. a Bt. 1758; *d.* 1774

s. by his son [2, 3] *Sir* Edward, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Roscommon: *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Croker, Esq., of Baxtown, co. Kildare; *d.* Sept. 30, 1797, having a short time before his death been offered a peerage; on Dec. 1 of the same year his widow ANNE, was cr. *Baroness Crofton* (peerage of Ireland); she *d.* 1817; *s.* by her grandson; Sir Edward was *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 4th Bt., *b.* 1806; *s.* his grandmother as 2nd Baron 1817; a Representative Peer, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [6] EDWARD HENRY Churchill, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1834; a Representative Peer; Gentleman of the Bedchamber (1866-8) and State Steward (1880) to Viceroy of Ireland; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his nephew [7] ARTHUR EDWARD Lowther, 4th Baron and present peer.

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF. (Blunt-Mackenzie.) [Countess U.K. 1861.]

SIBELL LILIAN BLUNT-MACKENZIE (*Countess of Cromartie*); *b.* Aug. 14th, 1878; *s.* upon termination of abeyance and confirmation of honours to her 1895: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter Blunt, D.L., who has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie [see Blunt, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th, barry of eight argent and gules, a cross patonce sable; 2nd azure, three laurel leaves or; 3rd gules, three mullets or within a bordure gold, charged with a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, and holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared gules.

Seat,—Castle Leod, Strathpeffer.

SONS LIVING.

RODERICK FRANCIS GRANT (*Viscount Tarbat*), *b.* Oct. 24th, 1904.

Hon. Walter Osra, *b.* 1906.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isobel, *b.* 1911.

SISTER LIVING. (*Daughter of Francis, Earl of Cromartie.*)

Lady Constance, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1904, Capt. Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt., who *d.* from wounds received during European War 1914. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FRANCIS, EARL OF CROMARTIE.

LILIAN JANET (*Countess of Cromartie*), dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1895, Reginald Frederick Cazenove, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—North Lodge, Ascot.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANNE, *V.A.*, only child of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq.: *m.* 1849, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and was cr. *Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness MacLeod of Leod* (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder (1) to her second surviving son, Francis, and the heirs male of his body, (2) to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, (3) to said Francis and the heirs of his body, (4) to each other her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, (5) to her daughter Florence and the heirs of her body, and (6) to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth]; she *d.* 1888, when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved, in accordance with the special remainder, upon her second surviving son [2] FRANCIS, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Lilian Janet, dau. of 5th Baron Macdonald; *d.* 1893, when the title fell into abeyance between his two surviving daus. Sibell Lilian and Constance (ante), and so remained until the abeyance was terminated in 1895 in favour of his el. dau. and the heirs of her body, when the honours were confirmed to [3] SIBELL LILIAN Mackenzie, as Countess of Cromartie in her own right, present peeress and Viscountess Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven, and Baroness Macleod.

CROMER, EARL OF. (Baring.) [Earl U.K. 1901.]

By probity and industry.

ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, *C.V.O.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1877; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve 1914-20; Equerry and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. 1916-20, since when an Extra Equerry; entered Diplo. Ser. 1900, and became a 3rd Sec. 1902, a 2nd Sec. 1906, and transferred to Foreign Office 1906; was Private Sec. to successive Permanent Under-Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Hardinge, G.C.M.G.—now Lord Hardinge of Penshurst—and Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson, Bt., G.C.B.—now Lord Carnock) 1907-11, and Managing Director of Baring Bros. and Co. (Limited) 1913-14; joined Grenadier Guards 1914, and served with Special Reserve 1914-20 (medal); was A.D.C. to successive Viceroys and Govs.-Gen. of India (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, and Baron Chelmsford) 1915-16, and Ch. of Staff to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21; has Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne, and Order of Christ of Portugal; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.V.O. 1920: *m.* 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary Elliott (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed or; 2nd and 3rd gules, a cross-patée fitchée or between three fish haurient argent within an orle of eight cross-crosslets of the second. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings argent. Supporters.—Two bears proper, muzzled or, the dexter collared checky argent and azure and charged on the shoulder with a lion's head erased or, the sinister collared azure, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop or.

Residence,—36, Wimpole Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE ROWLAND STANLEY (*Viscount Errington*), *b.* July, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Ethel, *b.* 1908. *Lady* Violet Mary, *b.* 1911.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Windham, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Managing Director of Baring Brothers and Co. (Limited), and a Director of Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Co. (Limited); European War 1915-18 as Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1913, Lady Gweneth Frida Ponsonby, dau. of 8th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue living, Robin, *b.* 1914,—Mark, *b.* 1916,—Patrick, *b.* 1919. *Residences,*—57, Portland Place, W.; Woodcock, Hertford. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf, Bath.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1903.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

KATHERINE GEORGINA LOUISA (*Countess of Cromer*), dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—29, Marlborough Place, N.W.8.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* EVELYN Baring, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, younger son of the late Henry Baring, M.P. [see E. Northbrook, colls.]; was Commr. of Egyptian Public Debt 1877-9, Comptroller-Gen. in Egypt 1879-80, Financial Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1880-83, and Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt and a Min. Plen. in Diplo. Ser. 1883-1907 (granted £50,000 by Parliament); cr. *Baron Cromer*, of Cromer, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, *Viscount Cromer*, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899, *Viscount Errington*, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Cromer*, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901: *m*, 1st, 1876, Ethel Stanley, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bt.; 2ndly, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROWLAND THOMAS, *M.V.O.*, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Baron Cromer, Viscount Cromer, and Viscount Errington.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. (Cross.) [Viscount U.K. 1886.]

Trust in the Cross.

RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, 2nd Viscount, only son of the late Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., second son of 1st Viscount, *b.* Jan. 28th, 1882; *s.* 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1908); entered Civil Ser. 1905; acted as Private Sec. to successive Permanent Secs. to the Treasury 1912-17: *m.* 1918, Maud Evelyn Inigo, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmond Jones, C.V.O., C.B. [see E. Wemyss, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a cross flory argent, charged with five passion nails sable, a bordure of the second. Crest,—A griffin's head erased argent, gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom pendant a mullet pierced sable, in the beak a passion nail also sable. Supporters.—On either side a pegasus argent, holding in the mouth a passion nail sable, the dexter gorged with a chain or, therefrom pendant a cross flory gules, the sinister gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendant a mullet pierced sable.

Seat,—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. *Town Residence,*—22, Chester Street, S.W.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ASSHETON HENRY, *b.* May 7th, 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Idonea Mary Ellice, *b.* 1918.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1914.)

Hon. Dorothy Mary, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Georgiana Marjorie, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1886.
Hon. Katharine, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Ellinor Frances, *b.* 1891.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of* 1*st Viscount.*)

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Cheshire: *m.* 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Haden-Cope (formerly V. of N. Malvern, Worcestershire, and Rural Dean), of Bartestree Court, Hereford; 2ndly, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, J.P., D.L., of Hafodunos, Abergele, N. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Katherine Madge, *b.* 1891,—(by 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Sophy, *b.* 1896,—Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—The West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford. *Club,*—Carlton.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis, *b.* 1860; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882. M.A. 1886); is V. of Stretton, and Rural Dean of Frodsham. *Residence,*—Stretton Vicarage, Warrington.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 1*st Viscount.*)

Hon. Georgiana Harriet, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, who *d.* 1914 [see Bowyer, Bt. colls.]. *Residence,*—Walk Mill, Eccleshall, Staffordshire.

Hon. Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—31A, Mortimer Street, W.1.

Hon. Anne Margaret, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Major Henry Finch Dawson, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Arthur Henry Finch, *b.* 1901,—Charles Richard Finch, *b.* 1902,—John Francis Finch, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffordshire.

MOTHER LIVING.

Mary, dau. of the late William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland: *m.* 1880, the Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 3rd son of the late William Cross, D.L., of Red Scar, Preston; *b.* 1823; Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1874-80 and 1885-6, one of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland Aug. 1885 to Jan. 1886, Sec. of State for India July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Lord Privy Seal June 1895 to Oct. 1900; M.P. for Preston (*C*) 1857-62, for S.W. Lancashire 1868-85, and for Newton Div. of

S.W. Lancashire 1885-6; cr. *Viscount Cross*, of Broughton-in-Furness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1852, Georgiana, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, J.P., D.L., of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his grandson [2] RICHARD ASSHETON, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

Crossley, family name of Baron Somerleyton.
Crowhurst, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cottenham.
Cubitt, surname of Baron Ashcombe.
Cuffe, family name of Earl of Desart.

CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, BARON. (Cokayne.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]

Valour in difficulties.

BRIEN IBRICAN COKAYNE, *K.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late George Edward Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms; *b.* July 12th, 1864; ed. at Charterhouse; is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, and a Lieut. for City of London; appointed a Director of Bank of England 1902, and was Dep. Gov. 1915-18, and Gov. 1918-20; has Grand Cordon of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Order of Leopold of Belgium; cr. K.B.E. 1917, and *Baron Cullen of Ashbourne*, of Roehampton, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1904, Grace Margaret, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. John Marsham [see E. Romney], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested, and jelloped sable. Crest,—A cock's head erased gules, beaked, crested, and jelloped sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant party per fesse or and argent; *sinister*, an ostrich argent holding in its beak a horseshoe proper; each gorged with a collar pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with two bars vert.

Residence,—Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1912.
Hon. Edmund Willoughby Marsham, *b.* 1916.
Hon. ——————, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Mary, *b.* 1905.
Hon. Ruth Margaret, *b.* 1909.
Hon. Dorothy Grace, *b.* 1907.

Cumming (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.
Cumrae (Mount Stuart, Cumrae and Inchmarnock), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

CUNLIFFE, BARON. (Cunliffe.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

Faithfully.

ROLF CUNLIFFE, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 13th, 1899; *s.* 1920; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Lieut. R.A.F. 1917-19; is patron of one living.

Arms,—Per chevron or and sable, three conies courant counterchanged. Crest,—Upon a rock a greyhound sejant sable, collared or. Supporters,—On either side a figure habited as a Gate Porter of the Bank of England, supporting in the exterior hand his staff of office.

Seat,—Headley Court, Epsom.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY, *b.* Aug. 26th, 1903.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Betty, *b.* 1898.
Hon. Ann Madeline, *b.* 1901.
Hon. Ethel Peggy, *b.* 1910.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH CUNNINGHAM (*Baroness Cunliffe*), dau. of Col. Robert Tod Boothby, of St. Andrews, Fife: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—Headley Court, Epsom.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WALTER Cunliffe, *G.B.E.*, son of the late Roger Cunliffe, of Tyrrells Wood, Surrey; *b.* 1855; was head of the firm of Cunliffe Bros. (afterwards Goschens and Cunliffe), of 12, Austin Friars, E.C.; Dep.-Gov. of Bank of England 1911-13, and Gov. 1913-18; cr. *Baron Cunliffe*, of Headley, co. Surrey (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1914: *m.* 1st, 1890, Mary Agnes, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Randalls Park, Leatherhead; 2ndly, 1896, Edith Cunningham, dau. of Col. Robert Tod Boothby, of St. Andrews, Fife; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROLF, *b.* 1899, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Cunliffe-Lister, surname of Baron Masham.
Curzon, Baron, title borne by Earl Howe.
,, family name of Earl Curzon of Kedleston and Earl Howe.
,, (Roper-Curzon), family name of Baron Teynham.
,, Viscount, son of Earl Howe.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, EARL. (Curzon.) [Baron G.B. 1761, Baron I. 1898, Earl U.K. 1911, Bt. S. 1636 and E. 1641.]

GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston, 5th Baron Scarsdale, 9th Baronet, and a Representative Peer of Ireland, el. son of 4th Baron Scarsdale, of Kedleston, Derby; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886, Hon. Fellow 1907); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1904, and Durham 1913; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Manchester 1908, and Glasgow 1911; formerly a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; elected Chancellor of Oxford Univ. 1907, and Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1908; appointed Romanes Lecturer, Oxford 1907, and Rede Lecturer, Camb. Univ. 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Derby, a Trustee of National Gallery and of British Museum, and patron of six livings; sometime Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Rifle Vol.; gold medallist of Roy. Geographical So.; F.R.S. 1898; was Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1885-6, Under Sec. of State for India Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892, and Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1895-8, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1904-5, Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1898-1904 and again 1904-5, and Pres. of Roy. Geographical So. 1911-14; appointed Lord Privy Seal May 1915, Pres. of first Air Board May 1916, and also a Member of Cabinet War Council July 1916, Lord Pres. of the Council and Leader of the House of Lords (with a seat in the War Cabinet) Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1918, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Nov. 1919; is an Hon. Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and a Fellow of British Acad.; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Derbyshire (*C*) 1885; sat as M.P. for S.-W. Lancashire, Southport Div. 1886-98; bore Standard of Empire of India at Coronation of King George V. 1911; author of "Russia in Central Asia," "Persia," "Problems of the Far East," "Lord Curzon in India," "University Reform," "Modern Parliamentary Eloquence," "Subjects of the Day," "War Poems," etc.; cr. P.C. 1895, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. 1898, *Baron Curzon of Kedleston*, co. Derby (peerage of Ireland) 1898, and *Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale*, co. Derby, with special remainder in default of issue male to his el. dau. and the heirs male of her body, failing whom to his other daus. in like manner in order of primogeniture, *Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale*, co. Derby, with special remainder in default of issue male, to his father (the 4th Baron Scarsdale, whom he succeeded) and the heirs male of his body, *Earl Curzon of Kedleston*, co. Derby (all in peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, and K.G. 1916; *s.* as 5th Baron Scarsdale 1916; received Roy. Victorian Chain 1903: *m.* 1st, 1895, Mary Victoria, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1906 (had Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal), el. dau. of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter, of Dupont Circle, Washington, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1917, Grace Elvina, dau. of the late J. Monroe Hinds, of Alabama, U.S.A., widow of Alfred Duggan, of Buenos Aires, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, a label for difference. Crest,—A popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules. Supporters,—Two female figures, the *dexter* representing Prudence, habited argent, mantled azure, holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined by a remora proper; the *sinister* representing Liberality, habited argent, mantled purpure, and holding in both hands a cornucopia, resting against her shoulder proper.

Seat,—Kedleston, Derby. *Residences*,—1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Hackwood, Basingstoke; Montacute House, Somerset. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*) (*In remainder to the Barony of Ravensdale of Ravensdale only.*)

Lady MARY IRENE, *b.* Jan. 20th, 1896.

Lady Cynthia Blanche, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Oswald Ernest Mosley, M.P., el. son of Sir Oswald Mosley, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—8, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.

Lady Alexandra Naldera, *b.* 1904.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to Viscounty of Scarsdale of Scarsdale, cr.* 1911, *the Barony of Scarsdale, cr.* 1761, *and the Baronetcy.*)

Hon. Francis Nathaniel, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888). *Residences*,—Hamilton House, Newmarket; 11, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Arthur's, Royal Automobile.

Hon. Assheton Nathaniel, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Mercy Lilian, dau. of the late Haughton Charles Okeover [see B. Waterpark], and has issue living, Ralph Okeover Nathaniel, *b.* 1904,—Joan Doreen, *b.* 1898,—Rhona Lilian, *b.* 1900,—Vera Lilian (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—47, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sophia Caroline, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Charles MacMichael, who *d.* 1905, R. of Walpole St. Peter, and has issue living, Harold Alfred, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1919, Agnes de Sivrac Edith, dau. of the Rev. John Otter Stephens [see E. Leven and Melville, colls.], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920,—*Rev.* Arthur William, *b.* 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911),—Ernest Charles Montagu, *b.* 1889; is Major R.F.A. (Territorial),—Humphrey Curzon, *b.* 1890; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912); is Capt. Border Regt.,—Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Walpole Grange, Sittingbourne.

Hon. Blanche Felicia, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—82, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Hon. Eveline Mary (*Hon. Lady Miller*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, D.S.O., 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1906. *Residences*,—Manderston, Duns; 45, Grosvenor Square, W.

Hon. Elinor Florence, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—82, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Hon. Geraline Emily, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, William Tower Townshend, and has issue living, Blanche Hermione, *b.* 1901,—Marjorie, *b.* 1905,—Eveline Mary Curzon, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Myross Wood, Leap, co. Cork.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Hardress John Waller, and has issue living, Hughe, *b.* 1908,—Joyce Margaret, *b.* 1900,—Allison Dorothea, *b.* 1905,—Noreen Blanche, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu [see B. Rokeby, *ext.*]: *m.* 1891, Col. the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—8, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

In remainder to Viscounty of Scarsdale, of Scarsdale, cr. 1911, *the Barony of Scarsdale, cr.* 1761, *and the Baronetcy.*

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, 2nd son of 4th Baron Scarsdale, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1891, Henrietta Mary (ante), dau. of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu [see B. Rokeby, *ext.*]:—

RICHARD NATHANIEL, *b.* July 3rd, 1898; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons.——Magdalen Blanche, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Capt. Hugh Gillilan.——Rosamond Mary, *b.* 1893.

In remainder to Baronetcy only.

Earl Howe, and his heirs as descendants of Assheton, 2nd son of 4th Bt., who was cr. Viscount Curzon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Curzon, *M.P.* for Derbyshire, was cr. a *Baronet* of Scotland 1636 and of England 1641; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* NATHANIEL, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire 1702-27; *d.* unmarried 1727; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* NATHANIEL, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire 1727-58; his 2nd son was cr. Viscount Curzon (see E. Howe); *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* NATHANIEL, 5th Bt.; cr. *Baron Scarsdale*, of Scarsdale, co. Derby (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; was Chm. of Committee of Privileges, House of Lords; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [6] NATHANIEL, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [7] NATHANIEL, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1856; *s.* by his nephew [8] *Rev.* ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, 4th Baron (2nd son of the Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon, 2nd son of 2nd Baron), *b.* 1831; R. of Kedleston: *m.* 1856, Blanche, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE NATHANIEL, 5th Baron, 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston, and present peer.

Cust, family name of Earl Brownlow.

D'ABERNON, BARON. (Vincent.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

EDGAR VINCENT, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, 7th son of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt.; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Private Sec. to Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, M.P. (H.M.'s Commr. for E. Roumelia) 1880, a Commr. on Evacuation Commn. of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, Pres. of Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1881-3, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. (Grand Cordon of the Medjidie) 1883-9, and Gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople 1889-97 (Grand Cordons of Osmanieh in brilliants and Medjidie, and Order of Imtiaz); is a Trustee of National Gallery; and Chm. Thoroughbred Horsebreeders' Asso.; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Imperial Trade 1912, Chm. of Dominions Roy. Commn. 1913, and H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Germany 1920; was Chm. of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915-19, and British Representative on Special Anglo-French Mission to Warsaw 1920 (which organized Polish resistance to Bolshevik attacks); sat as M.P. for Exeter (*C*) Nov. 1899 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated there; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1910; cr. K.C.M.G. 1887, *Baron D'Abernon*, of Esher, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, G.C.M.G. 1917, and P.C. 1920; author of "A Grammar of Modern Greek": *m.* 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham.

Arms,—Azure, three quatrefoils argent. Crest,—A demi-human figure representing an athlete binding on a fillet of victory around his head proper. Supporters,—On either side a bear sejant sable, muzzled gules, collared gemel or, depending therefrom a shield of the arms of *D'Abernon*, viz. azure, a chevron or.

Official Residence,—British Embassy, Berlin. *Seat*—Esher Place, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—Foley House, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Turf.

Dacre, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hampden.
Dacre, Baron, ,, ,, Earl of Carlisle.
Dalberg (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton), family name of Baron Acton.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. (Ramsay.) Sits as BARON RAMSAY (U.K. 1875). [Earl S. 1633.]

[Title pronounced "Dalhoozey."]

Pray and labour.

ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY, 14th Earl; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1878; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for Forfar, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.); served in S. Africa 1901-1902, and during European War 1914 (wounded): *m.* 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules. Crest,—An unicorn's head, couped at the neck argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin argent; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar gules, charged with three escallops of the first.

Seats,—Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle, Brechin; Panmure House, Carnoustie. *Town Residence*,—15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN GILBERT (*Lord Ramsay*), *b.* July 25th, 1904.

Hon. Simon, *b.* 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ida Mary, *b.* 1906.
Lady Jean Maule, *b.* 1909.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Patrick William Maule, *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1917, Cynthia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Herbert Conyers Surtees, C.B., and widow of Christopher Cecil Tower, Yeo., of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue living, David Patrick Maule, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—

Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Lieut. 1902, Lieut.-Com. 1910, Com. 1915, and Capt. 1919; served in Dardanelles 1915-16 as Flag Com. (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed British Naval Attaché at Paris 1919; D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1919, H.R.H. *Princess* Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth (who on her marriage renounced by Roy. permission the style and title of "H.R.H." and "Princess," and adopted that of "Lady," with precedence before Marchionesses of England), younger dau. of F.-M.. H.R.H. the Duke of Conaught, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. [see "Royal Family"], and has issue living, Alexander Arthur Alphonso David, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Charles Fox Maule, *M.C.* (twin), *b.* 1885; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Lieut. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (M.C. with Bar): *m.* 1919, Aline Rose, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot-Leslie, of Westhill, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 12th Earl.*)

Hon. Charles Maule, *b.* 1859; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a J.P., a D.L., and Vice Lieut. of Forfarshire; sat as M.P. for Forfarshire (*C*) Nov. 1894 to July 1895, when he was defeated therefor as well as in 1897; unsuccessfully contested Forfarshire 1900: *m.* 1885, Martha Estelle, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late W. R. Garrison, of New York, U.S.A. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior United Service.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of 1st Baron Panmure, 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Hon. William MAULE, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1905, dau. of William Binney:—

Elizabeth Patricia, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1880, the Rev. George Wingate, who *d.* 1898, V. of Stratton, N. Cornwall, and has issue living, William Maule Reginald, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Eliza Mary, only dau. of the late Mangerton William Arnott [see Arnott, Bt., colls.],—George Ronald Lauderdale, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Marjorie, dau. of H. Rawlins, of Shortlands, Cullompton,—Reginald Ramsay, *b.* 1890; is Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1918, Mildred, dau. of the late W. H. Cutler, of Harnhull, Dorset. *Residence*,—Court, Cullompton, Devon.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1840, Florence Harriet Charlotte, who *d.* 1889, dau. of William Robert Burlton Bennet, B.C.S.:—

Patricia Maule, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Gen. the Chevalier Alfred Leitenitz, A.D.C. to King of Italy, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Alberto Luigi, *b.* 1881,—Humberto Constantine, *b.* 1883,—Mario Fortunato, *b.* 1887,—Margherita Laocadie, *b.* 1879,—Vittoria Emilie, *b.* 1880,—Octavia Harriett, *b.* 1885,—Fede Olga, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of 12th Earl, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1850, Laura, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bt.:—

Henry Lushington, *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army (retired); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Sophia, dau. of the late J. P. Thomas, of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta, and has issue living, Archibald Henry Maule (of 87, Lancaster Gate, W., and House of Falkland, Fife), *b.* 1894; Capt. Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1917, the Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, dau. of 14th Viscount Gormanston, and widow of Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart [see V. Gormanston], and has issue living, Alexander Henry Richard Maule *b.* 1918, Robert John Maule *b.* 1920,—Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1895,—Vera Edith, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—17, Sussex Square, W.——*Sir* John, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1862; ed. privately; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Army; was Political Resident and Consul-Gen., Baghdad 1907-10, and Agent for Gov.-Gen. in Beluchistan and Ch. Gen. Baghdad 1907-10, and

Agent for Gov.-Gen. in Beluchistan and Ch. Commr. 1911-17; C.I.E. 1898, C.S.I. 1911, K.C.I.E. 1915: *m.* 1889, Margaret, *O.B.E.*, el. dau. of the late Frederick Henvey, formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Mary Isabel, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Capt. Victor Wellesley Roche, Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.), and has issue living, Rosamund Isabel *b.* 1917. *Club*,—Savile.——Lilian: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. William St. Pierre Bunbury, R.A. [see Bunbury, Bt.].——Annie. *Residence*, —27E, Brambam Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Ramsay, Knt.; cr. *Lord Ramsay*, of Melrose (peerage of Scotland) by charter 1618, but not liking the title obtained a letter from James VI. to change it to *Lord Ramsay* of Dalhousie; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Ramsay*, of Kerrington, and *Earl of the Castle of Dalhousie* (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl; *d.* 1696 unmarried; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 6th Earl, son of John, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his grandson [8] CHARLES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1764 unmarried; *s.* by his brother [9] GEORGE, 8th Earl; High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1777-82, and a Representative Peer 1774-87 (his 2nd son, William, cr. *Baron Panmure*, peerage of United Kingdom, 1831, assumed the surname of Maule, and *d.* 1852); *d.* 1787; *s.* by his el. son [10] GEORGE, *G.C.B.*, 9th Earl; a Gen. in the Army; served with distinction at Waterloo; cr. *Baron Dalhousie*, of Dalhousie Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES ANDREW, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 10th Earl; Gov.-Gen. of India 1847-56, Constable of Dover Castle, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, &c.; assumed the additional surname of Broun on succession to the Coulstoun estate; cr. *Marquess of Dalhousie*, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjab (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849; *d.* 1860, when the Barony of Dalhousie and the Marquessate became extinct; *s.* in Scottish honours by his cousin [12] FOX, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, who had in 1852 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Panmure; was an Under-Sec. of State 1835-41, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1841, Sec. at War 1846-52 and 1855-8, Lord-Lieut. of co. Forfar, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, &c.; assumed the surname of Ramsay after that of Maule; *d. s. p.* 1874, when the Barony of Panmure expired; *s.* by his cousin [13] GEORGE, *C.B.*, 12th Earl, son of the Hon. John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl; *b.* 1806; was an Adm.; cr. *Baron Ramsay*, of Glenmark, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1875: *m.* 1845, Sarah Frances, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Logan House, N.B.; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN WILLIAM, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 13th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennett, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 6th Earl of Tankerville: *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [15] Arthur George Maule, 14th Earl, and present peer; also Lord Ramsay of Dalhousie, Baron Ramsay of Kerrington, and Baron Ramsay of Glenmark.

Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch.
,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton.
Dalmeny, Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.
Dalmeny (Primrose and Dalmeny), Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.
Damer (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.
Danby, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Dangan, Viscount, son of Earl Cowley.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, BARONESS. (Herbert.) [Earl E. 1332.]

VIOLET IDA EVEYLN HERBERT (*Countess of Powis*); *b.* June 1st, 1865: *m.* 1890, the 4th Earl of Powis, having had issue, of whom the el. son Percy Robert (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* 1892; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Quarterly of eight: 1st argent, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased gules, *Fox;* 2nd argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure sable, on a canton azure, a harp or, *Lane;* 3rd quarterly ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne;* 4th azure, three cinquefoils two and one between nine crosses-crosslet, three, three and three argent, *Darcy;* 5th azure, three bars gemelles and a chief or, *Meynell;* 6th azure, a maunch or, *Conyers;* 7th gules, on a saltire argent a fleur-de-lis azure, *Nevill;* 8th quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on an inescutcheon sable an escarbuncle or, 2nd and 3rd gules, six inescutcheons argent, three, two and one, over all an escutcheon gules charged with a chevalier on horseback, *all for Schomberg.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion azure; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger argent; (more usually in use) *dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent; *sinister*, a bull sable.

Residences,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

SON LIVING.

MERVYN HORATIO (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* May 7th, 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Gwladys, *b.* 1900.

SISTER LIVING.

Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham (*Countess of Yarborough*, and *Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in her own right), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1886, the 4th Earl of Yarborough, P.C., and has issue living [see that title]. *Residences*,—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire; 17, Arlington Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

MARY (*Baroness Darcy de Knayth and Conyers*), el. dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex: *m.* 1860, the 15th Baron Darcy and 12th Baron Conyers, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—9, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of Charlotte Katherine Marcia Weld-Blundell [infra]:—

Issue of the late Richard Weld-Blundell, *b.* 1887, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1915, Mary Angela, dau. of Capt. Jasper Graham Mayne, Ch. Constable of E. Suffolk:—

Agnes Mary, *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox, brother of 15th Baron Darcy and great-grandson of Amelia, Baroness Conyers and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1859, Louisa Emma, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, co. York:—

Charlotte Katherine Marcia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, and has issue living, Mary Teresa, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Com. George Frederick Montagu, R.N. [see D. Manchester, colls.],—Alice Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residences,*—Ince Blundell Hall, Lancashire; 2, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.——Louisa Emma, *b.* 1870.

Other descendants of the late Amelia, Baroness Conyers, and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth [see D. Leeds, E. Chichester, &c.].

Descendants of the late Robert, 3rd Earl of Holderness and 10th Baron Darcy de Knayth, whose dau. Caroline *m.* the 4th Marquess of Lothian [see that title].

Descendants of the late Conyers, 2nd Earl of Holderness and 9th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants of the late Conyers, 1st Earl of Holderness and 8th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants of the late Conyers, 7th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants of the late John, 5th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants in the male line (by 2nd marriage) of the late John, 1st Baron Darcy de Knayth:—

Grandsons of the late John D'Arcy (of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George James Norman D'Arcy (of Hyde Park), *b.* 1820, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1856, Antoinette Jane, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Anthony John Dopping, D.L., of Colmolyn, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1882, Anna Ouseley, dau. of the Rev. John Lane, of Kilashee, co. Kildare:—

Rev. George James Audomar, *b.* 1861; ed. at St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1896); is V. of Worksop, Notts, Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Southwell: *m.* 1912, Amy Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Colley, of Sheffield. *Residences,*—The Vicarage, Worksop, Notts; Hyde Park, Killucan, co. Westmeath.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Thomas Lavallin D'Arcy, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1845, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1872, dau. of James Fox of Galtrin, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1873, Catherine Grace, dau. of the Rev. J. Crawford, of Clonard, co. Meath:—

Lavallin Cary, *b.* 1847. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late John Charles D'Arcy, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1852, Henrietta Anna, el. dau. of Thomas Brierly, of Dublin:—

Most Rev. Charles Frederick, *D.D.* (*Archbishop of Armagh*), *b.* 1859 [see "BISHOPS OF IRELAND"]: *m.* 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, dau. of the late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down, and has issue living, John Conyers, *b.* 1894; is Capt. R.H.A.: *m.* 1920, Noel, dau. of Edward Wakefield, of Farnagh, co. Westmeath,—Elinor Marian, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Capt. Donald James Handford, R.F.A.,—Henrietta Grace Lewis, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs,*—Authors', University (Dublin).

Issue of the late Rev. Anthony Ralph D'Arcy, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1860, Caroline, younger dau. of Thomas Brierly, of Dublin:—

Ralph Francis, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1900, Dorothy Isabel Munro, el. dau. of Edgell Edward Westmacott, of Richmond, Surrey. *Residence,*—The Beach House, Kessingland, Suffolk.——Thomas Anthony, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—Clevedon, Somerset.——Arthur George Hawtrey, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN DARCY DE KNAYTH was summoned to Parliament of England as "*Johanni Darcy le Cosin*" 1332; *d.* 1347; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN; summoned to Parliament as *Lord Darcy de Knayth*: *m.* Elizabeth, in her own right *Baroness Meinill* (who *d.* 1368), only child of Nicholas, Lord Meinill; *d.* 1356, and was *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried, and *vita matris*; *s.* by his brother [4] PHILIP, Lord Darcy de Knayth and Meinill; *d.* 1398; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN; *d.* 1411; *s.* by his el. son [6] PHILIP, Lord Darcy de Knayth and Meinill, at whose death in 1418 the Baronies of Darcy de Knayth and Meinill fell into abeyance between his daus., of whom the younger, Margery, *m.* Sir John Conyers of Hornby, and had a son Sir John Conyers of Hornby, who *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of William Nevill, Earl of Kent, and Lord Fauconberg (by Joan his wife *suo jure* Baroness Fauconberg) [see Bs. Fauconberg and Conyers]; they had issue William, 1st Lord Conyers [see Bs. Fauconberg and Conyers ***], whose great-great-grandson [7] CONYERS DARCY (son of Thomas Darcy by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Baron Conyers) received in 1641 Letters Patent determining in his favour the abeyances then existing in the Baronies of Darcy de Knayth and Conyers; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [8] CONYERS, Baron Darcy de Knayth and Conyers; *cr. Earl of Holdernesse* 1682; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [9] CONYERS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his grandson [10] ROBERT, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [11] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* 1778, when the Earldom became ext., but the Baronies passed to his dau. [12] AMELIA, wife of 5th Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1784; *s.* by her son [13] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 6th Duke; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [14] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN DARCY, 7th Duke; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his nephew [15] SACKVILLE GEORGE (son of Sackville Walter Lane Fox, Esq., M.P.), *b.* 1827: in 1859 established his right to Barony of Conyers only, and was known by that title, his right to the Barony of Darcy de Knayth being established posthumously in 1903: *m.* 1860, Mary, Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, el. dau. of Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex; *d.* 1888, when the Baronies fell into abeyance, this being determined as to the Barony of Conyers in 1892 in favour of the elder dau. Marcia Amelia Mary, Countess of Yarborough (in whose favour also the abeyance existing in the Barony of Fauconberg was determined 1903), and as to the Barony of Darcy de Knayth in 1903 in favour of the younger dau. [16] VIOLET IDA EVELYN, Countess of Powis and present peeress.

DARNLEY, EARL OF. (Bligh.) [Earl I. 1725.]

[Name pronounced "Bly."]

Look to the end.

IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, 8th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 13th, 1859; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. West Kent Regt.); is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Kent, and *h.p.* to the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold: *m.* 1884, Dame Florence Rose, *D.B.E.*, dau. of the late John Stephen Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent. Crest,—A griffin's head erased or. Supporters,—Two griffins, wings expanded or, ducally gorged and chained azure. *Seat,*—Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

ESME IVO (*Lord Clifton of Rathmore*), *b.* Oct. 11th, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.; is Major R.A.F.: *m.* 1912, Daphne Rachel (who obtained a divorce 1920), dau. of the Hon. Alfred John Mulholland [see B. Dunleath], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Peter Stuart, *b.* Oct. 1st, 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Marguerite Rose, *b.* 1913.

Residence,—

Hon. Noel Gervase, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1912, Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. George Alfred Frost, R.A., and has issue living, Jasmine Lydia, *b.* 1913,—Susan Rachel, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt. Daniel Spencer Peploe, 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Anthony Daniel Keith, *b.* 1918,—Diana Felicite Jane, *b.* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. *Residence*,—8, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1904, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B. *Residence*,—Eveley, Bordon, Hants.

Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 1860.

Lady Constance Violet Lucy, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, William Shakespear Childe-Pemberton, having had issue, of whom Edmund William Baldwyn, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (wounds in action at Vimy Ridge during European War) 1917,—Roland Ivo Lacon, *b.* 1898; European War 1916-18, as Lieut. 18th Hussars. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Elizabeth Adeline Mary (*Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold*, in her own right), *b.* Jan. 1900 [see that title].

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. E. C. Butler, of Murree House, Hampton Hill: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, who *d.* 1905, having had issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Kingsland House, Winchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE (*Lady Leveson*), dau. of — Blackwood: *m.* 1st, 1899, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1902, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *Residence*,—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh, 2nd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1854, Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill, who *d.* 1915, sister of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny:—

Lodovick Edward, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1886, Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart-Savile, of Hollanden Park, Tonbridge, and had issue, of whom Algernon Stuart, *b.* 1888,—Jack Frederick, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Major R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Rose Marion, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Cambria House, Minehead, Somerset. *Club*,—Constitutional. ——Rosalind Isabel, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1857; Comdt. Malling House V.A.D. Hospital during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1881, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Vernon Wingfield-Stratford, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]. *Residence*,—Fatherwell, West Malling.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1858, Emma, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage [Armytage, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1883, Anne Elizabeth Dobree (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. E. C. Butler, of Murree House, Hampton Hill:—

Of whom (by 1st marriage) Eva, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue living, Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1892,—Eva Frances, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915,—Emma Rose Jesser, *b.* 1898.——(By 2nd marriage) Edward Henry Swinburne, *b.* 1884; Bar. Inner Temple 1908; Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; *d.* (of wounds in action) while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bligh, *M.P.* for Athboy 1709-21; cr. *Baron Clifton*, of Rathmore (peerage of Ireland) 1721, *Viscount Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and *Earl of Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1725; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl, who in 1722 had *s.* his mother as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1608; *d.* unmarried 1747; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Maidstone; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; in 1829 claimed as heir-gen. the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *b.* 1795; sat as M.P. for Canterbury 1818-30; was Lord Lieut. of co. Meath: *m.* 1825, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Baron Congleton; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN STUART, 6th Earl, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, el. dau. of 3rd Earl Chichester; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [7] EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1899, Miss Jemima Adeline Blackwood; *d.* 1900, when the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold passed to his dau. and only child [see Bs. Clifton], while he was *s.* in the Earldom by his brother [8] Ivo FRANCIS WALTER, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Darnley, and Baron Clifton of Rathmore.

Darnley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (Legge.) [Earl G.B. 1711.]

Virtue rejoices in trial.

WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, *P.C.*, *K.C.B.*, 6th Earl; *b.* May 6th, 1851; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A., 1904; is a J.P. for cos. Stafford and Salop, Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Staffordshire, patron of nine livings, and Pres. and Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical MSS., Hon. Col. (V.D.) S. Staffordshire Regt. and Army Ser. Corps; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1885-6 and 1886-91; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1878-85 and for Lewisham 1885-91; K.C.B. (Civil) 1917: *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Coke, C.B.E., dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had

issue, of whom the second son, the *Hon.* Gerald, *b.* 1882; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Azure, a buck's head cabossed argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuing from the coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure, alternately; *sinister*, a stag argent, unguled or, and semée of mullets gules.

Seats,—Patshull House, Wolverhampton, Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Lewisham*), *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Hon. Col. (T.D.) Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), and a J.P. for Staffordshire; European War 1914-19, in Egypt, Syria, and Palestine as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1/1st Staffordshire Yeo. (4th class Order of the Nile); sat as M.P. for West Bromwich (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; defeated there Jan. 1906 and Dec. 1918: *m.* 1905, Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carrington, dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* William, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1913.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1906. *Hon.* Elizabeth, *b.* 1908. *Hon.* Diana, *b.* 1910. *Hon.* Barbara, *b.* 1916. *Hon.* Josceline Gabrielle, *b.* 1918.

Club,—Carlton.

Hon. Humphrey, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917; European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell [see V. Halifax, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Joan Margaret, *b.* 1885.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sir Henry Charles, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; Col. (retired), and Sec. and Registrar of Order of Merit; 27 years in Coldstream Guards; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-93, and an Equerry to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. 1893-1910, and to King George V. 1910-15, and Paymaster to the Household 1915-20; has been an Extra Equerry since 1915; Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major); has Orders of Christ of Portugal, Isabella la Catolica of Spain, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, St. Stanislas of Russia, and Redeemer of Greece; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896, C.V.O. 1900, K.C.V.O. 1910, G.C.V.O. 1920: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus William Lambart, and formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria [see E. Cavan, colls.], and has issue living, Victoria Alexandrina Stella, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1909, Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, Welsh Guards, who *d.* (wounds in action) 1918, only son of Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Fulmer Gardens, Slough. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Lady Augusta Georgiana, *b.* 1854.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. George Bruce Michell, who *d.* 1866, and has issue living, George Bailey, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Vol. Rifles: *m.* 1900, Marian Rose, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Chenevix Trench, C.M.G. [see B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Montague *b.* 1904, Elizabeth Betty *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—

Lady Harriet Octavia, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Shillingstone, Dorset.

Lady Wilhelmina, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, John Townshend Brooke, who *d.* 1899, of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop, having had issue, of whom William John, *b.* 1876; Major King's Shropshire L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Margaret, dau. of James Dalgleish Kellie MacCallum, O.B.E., D.L. (Ch. Constable of Northants), of Quinton Rising, Northamptonshire, leaving issue, Margaret Eleanor *b.* 1902, Winifred Mary *b.* 1906, Rachel Gwendolen *b.* 1909,—George Townshend, *b.* 1878; Capt. R.E.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1910, Ida Mary, dau. of the late John Mullings, of Cirencester. leaving issue, John *b.* 1913, Phyllis Georgiana *b.* 1911,—Basil Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE],—Madeline Harriet, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1909, the Rev. Charles Philip Stewart Clarke, R. of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, and has issue living, Michael Charles *b.* 1912, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1914, Phœbe Magdalene *b.* 1918,—Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Balfour Haig, C.B., Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Andrew William *b.* 1910, Robert Anthony *b.* 1912, Grizel Evelyn *b.* 1916,—Bertha Mary, *b.* 1884.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O. (ante):—

Issue of the late Nigel Walter Henry LEGGE-BOURKE, *b.* 1889, *d.* (killed in action) 1914, having assumed by Royal license the additional surname and arms of Bourke 1911: *m.* 1913, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wynn-Carrington (who *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Major the Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld Forester [see B. Forester]), dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire:—

Edward Alexander Henry, *b.* 1914.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Barrington Legge, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Sophia Frances Margaret, who *d.* 1895, only dau. of the late John Levett, of Wichnor Park, Lichfield:—

Arthur Edward John, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 18th Middlesex Vol. Rifles; Capt. and Brevet Major Worcestershire Regt: *m.* 1918, Lucy Isabel, dau. of Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, and widow of Major John Charles Arthington-Walker [see B. Magheramorne]. *Residence*,—Kingmarsh, Windsor Forest. *Club*,—Wellington.——*Rev.* Hugh, *b.* 1870; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1901); sometime Head of House for Laymen, Trin. Coll. (Oxford) Mission, Stratford, E.; is R. of Newbold de Verdun; sometime a Gunner in R.G.A.: *m.* 1917, Bessie, dau. of Richard Pether, of Sandford-on-Thames, and has issue living, John Barrington, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Newbold de Verdun Rectory, Leicester.——Augusta Sophia, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—35, Beauchamp Place, Pont Street, S.W.——Margaret, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—35, Beauchamp Place, Pont Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, 3rd son of the 4th Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1873, Cordelia Twysden, who *d.* 1915, 3rd dau. of the late Walter Hele Molesworth [Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt., colls.]:—

Walter Traversari, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902); is a Principal Clerk in the

Treasury, and Capt. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve; formerly a Clerk in House of Commons; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches): *m.* 1905, Jane Agnes Maud, dau. of the late Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness [see B. Ardilaun, colls.], and widow of Major Henry Anstruther Kinloch [see Kinloch, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Farm House, Old Windsor. *Clubs*,—Guards', Marlborough, Pratt's.——Montague George Bentinck, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Lieut.-Com. 1913, and Com. 1919; served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Pratt's.——John Douglas, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve; European War 1916-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1917, Haroldine, dau. of the late Harold S. Peck, of Chicago, U.S.A. *Clubs*,—Guards', Marlborough.——Heneage Cecil, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1912, and Lieut.-Com. 1919; European War 1914-19 (D.S.C.). *Club*,—United Service.——Lois Marjorie, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Major Ernest Wriothesley Denny, D.S.O., formerly 19th Hussars, and has issue living, Gerard Walter Anthony, *b.* 1908,—Wriothesley Legge Montague, *b.* 1912,—John David Michael, *b.* 1917,—Noel Nigel Molesworth, *b.* 1920,—Mary Lois Rosemary, *b.* 1910,—Lavender Cecilia, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Garboldisham Manor, Attleborough, Norfolk.——Cecilia Katharine, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Lieut. Reginald Hugh Errington, R.N., and has issue living, Janetta Lois, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus Legge, D.D. (92nd Lord Bishop of Lichfield), 5th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1877, Fanny Louisa, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville [E. Courtown, colls.]:—

Francis Augustus, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1909, Mabel Clara Arden, dau. of the late Charles Lucena, of Westwick, Easthampstead, and has issue living, Christopher Augustus Sackville, *b.* 1911,—Fanny Angela Mary, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Donnington House, Wroxeter, Shrewsbury. *Club*,—Travellers'.——George Stopford, *b.* 1882.——Beatrice Mary Caroline, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1919, the Rev. Thomas Sydney Goudge, D.S.O., R. of Little Gaddesden. *Residence*,—Little Gaddesden Rectory, Berkhamsted, Herts.——Rhoda Stefanie, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—25, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Gounter Legge, 6th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1868, Mary, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier. Dean of Lincoln [E. Albemarle]:—

William Kaye, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch.; is Col. Essex Regt., and an A.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 on Staff, and as Brig.-Gen. (despatches, Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1902, Constance Adeline, dau. of James David Palmer, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State Province, S. Africa, and has issue living, Paul Keppel, *b.* 1905,—Peter, *b.* 1910.——John Augustus, *b.* 1871; sometime Master Attendant at Colombo; is a Younger Brother of Trinity House, a Fellow of National Geographical So. (U.S.A.), a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects; European War 1915-20 on Naval Transport Staff (despatches): *m.* 1907, Grace Margaret, dau. of Alexander Henderson Dunsmure, of 1, Egerton Place, S.W.3, and has issue living, John Michael Derick, *b.* 1913,—David Alexander Keppel, *b.* 1916,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Alston Lodge, Queen's Road, Cheltenham. *Club*,—Oriental.——Thomas Charles, *b.* 1872; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; S. Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (medal): *m.* 1904, Ivy Emily, youngest dau. of J. Reid, of Zeerust, Transvaal, and has issue living, Gounter Heneage Hugh, *b.* 1909,—Mary Charlotte Lois, *b.* 1905.——Francis Cecil, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; Coal Transportation Officer, Railway Board, Govt. of India, and Major 1/7th E. India Railway Batn. Indian Defence Force; has Delhi Durbar medal. *Clubs*,—Bengal (Calcutta), Union (London).——Helen Beatrice, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Hon. Charles Gounter Legge (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Ronald George Legge, *b.* 1878, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1910, Phyllis Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Mortimer Ford, of Yarcombe, Devon:—

Rupert Mortimer, *b.* 1911.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Legge, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Augustus George Legge, 5th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus George Legge, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1864, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late John Greenwood, Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants:—

Walter Douglas, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1907, Rebecca Lang, dau. of the late Theophilus Hoskin, of Gillings Park, Cornwall. *Residence*,—Hove Lawn, Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex.——Honora Alice Charlotte, *b.* 1867.——Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 1870.——Frances Mary, *b.* 1873.——Alice Georgina, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Littledean, Bramdean, Alresford, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] George Legge, *P.C.*, an eminent naval commander, and Col. of a regt. of Foot; Gov. of Portsmouth, Master of the Ordnance, and Master of the Horse and Gentleman of the Bedchamber to James, Duke of York, &c.; cr. *Baron Dartmouth*, of Devon (peerage of England) 1682; during the reign of James II. held several important offices, but falling with his party at the Revolution, and having been suspected of plotting against William III., was imprisoned in the Tower, where he *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [2] William, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; Sec. of State 1710; Lord Privy Seal 1713, and after the death of Queen Anne, one of the Lords Justices of Great Britain; cr. *Viscount Lewisham* and *Earl of Dartmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his grandson [3] William, 2nd Earl; *d.* July 1801; *s.* by his son [4] George, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, summoned to Parliament in his father's barony June 1801; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] William, *F.R.S.*, *D.C.L.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1784: *m.* 1st, 1821, the Lady Frances Charlotte, who *d.* 1823, dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot; 2ndly, the Hon. Frances, who *d.* 1849, dau. of 5th Viscount Barrington; *d.* Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* by his son [6] William Walter, 5th Earl, *b.* 1823; M.P. for S. Staffordshire (*C*) 1849-53; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire: *m.* 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, el. dau. of 5th Earl of Aylesford; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] William Heneage, *P.C.*, 6th Earl, and present peer; also Viscount Lewisham, and Baron Dartmouth.

DARTREY, EARL OF. (Dawson.) [Earl U.K. 1866.]

Always propitious.

Anthony Lucius Dawson, 3rd Earl; *b.* May 12th, 1855; *s.* 1920; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1878, Mary Frances, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a bend engrailed or, three martlets gules, *Dawson*; 2nd and 3rd azure, three torches argent, inflamed proper. Crest,—An estoile or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an Irish wolf-dog proper, plain collared and chained or; *sinister*, an elk proper, plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Dartrey, co. Monaghan; Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—22, Wellington Court, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to their Mothers' Barony of De Ros.*)

Lady Una Mary, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Arthur John Ross, J.P., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1906,—Charles Dudley Anthony, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down.

Lady Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts.

Lady Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer, from whom she obtained a divorce 1920; 2ndly, 1920, János Orsolya Kiss, of St. Keraly, Szabatya, Hungary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barbara Madeline, *b.* 1907,—Ismé Ruth, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Oreghegy, Balaton Almádi, Hungary.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Eleanor Anne (*Countess of Ilchester*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, 5th Earl of Ilchester, who *d.* 1905. *Residences,*—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Edith Anne, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1905, the Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see B. Penrhyn]; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Charles Ashe Windham, M.C., Norfolk Regt., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), a son, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Wellcross, Horsham.

Lady Mary Augusta, *b.* 1887; was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation of King George V. 1911 *m.* 1913, Col. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, C.V.O., Coldstream Guards, Assist. Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Depart. [see E. Erne]. *Residences,*—99, Eaton Place, S.W.; Old Institute House, Windsor.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Elizabeth Selina, dau. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1920: *m.* 1898, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences,*—30, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Cannon Hill, Maidenhead.

Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent: *m.* 1878, Capt. the Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra Dawson, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—Holne Park, Ashburton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

JULIA GEORGIANA SARAH (*Countess of Dartrey*), dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1882, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—3, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1898, Lady Elizabeth Selina Meade (ante), dau. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam:—

Kaitilin Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra Dawson, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1878, Jane Emily (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent:—

Norah Phœbe, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Baron Cremorne, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne Fitz Patrick, who *d.* 1903 (having *m.* 2ndly, Charles Magniac), dau. of 1st Baron Castletown:—

VESEY JOHN, *C.V.O.*, *b.* April 4th, 1853; ed. at Eton; formerly in Coldstream Guards, and subsequently Maj.-Gen. (formerly Col. Comdg. Irish Guards); retired 1914; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star); commanded 17th Inf. Brig. 1906-8; 2nd London Div. of Territorial Army 1908-12; C.V.O. 1902. *Residences,*—Medmenham Abbey, Marlow. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers', Turf.——*Sir* Douglas Frederick Rawdon, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; joined Coldstream Guards 1874, became Capt. 1885, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1897, Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1901, Col. Comdg. 10th Provisional Batn. 1902 (retired 1906), and a Brig.-Gen. 1919; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 5th class Medjidie), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with three clasps); was Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890-95, and at Paris 1895-1901, and Assist. Director of Personal Sers. at War Office (unpaid) 1914-15, and Inspector of Vulnerable Points, Gen. Head Quarters, Great Britain 1916-19; appointed H.M.'s Master of the Ceremonies 1903; was Comptroller of Lord Chamberlain's Depart. 1907-20, since when he has been State Chamberlain; is an Extra Equerry to H.M., an *ex officio* Member of Advisory Board for Censorship of Plays, Sec. and Registrar of Central Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, *ex officio* Registrar of Order of British Empire, Sec. to the Order of the Garter, a Knight Com. of the Iron Crown of Austria, a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, a Com. (with star) of Swedish Order of the North Star, and a J.P. for Bucks; also has Grand Cross of Dannebrog of Denmark and Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Orders of the Red Eagle of Prussia and Rising Sun of Japan; C.M.G. 1898, C.V.O. 1906, K.C.V.O. 1907, G.C.V.O. 1911, C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1903, Dame Aimée Evelyn, G.B.E., youngest dau. of the late Gordon Pirie, Château de Varennes, France, and widow of Herbert Oakley. *Residences,*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Remenham Place, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Dawson; cr. *Baron Dartrey*, of Dawson's Grove (peerage of Ireland) 1770, *Viscount Cremorne* (peerage of Ireland) 1785, and *Baron Cremorne* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, with remainder to his nephew Richard, M.P. for co. Monaghan; *d.* 1813, when the peerages of 1770 and 1785 expired; *s.* in Barony of Cremorne by his grand-nephew [2] RICHARD THOMAS, 2nd Baron, son of Richard (ante); *b.* 1788; *m.* 1815, Anne Elizabeth Emily, who *d.* 1885, dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, *K.P.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1817; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1857-8 and 1859-66; Lord-Lieut. of co. Monaghan; cr. *Baron Dartrey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847, and *Earl of Dartrey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1841, Augusta, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Edward Stanley, Esq., of Cross Hall, Ormskirk; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [4] VESEY, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1842; M.P. for Monaghan (*L*) 1865-8: *m.* 1882, Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his brother [5] ANTHONY LUCIUS, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Baron Dartrey, and Baron Cremorne.

DAVEY, BARONY OF. (Davey.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Horace Scott, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Rugby, at Oxford Univ., and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Talana and Lombard's Kop, and at defence of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1892, Annie Caroline, el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander Cuningham, Indian Army, and has issue living, Horace Balfour, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Major R.A.F.; European War 1915-19 (M.C.),—Charles George Cuningham, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Capt. Gordon Highlanders; European War 1915-19 (M.C.),—Francis Granville Gordon, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.E.,—Dorothy Anne, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Norton Bavant Manor, Warminster, Wilts. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Hildegarde, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1908, having had issue, of whom Patrick, *b.* 1890; in Grenadier Guards,—Guy Francis, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Margaret Hildegarde, *b.* 1884,—Eleonora Mary, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Major John Francis Selby Lloyd, N. Staffordshire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915. *Residence*,—The Orchards, Norton, Worcester.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey [see B. Strachie, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens (*Hon. Lady Gatacre*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1868; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* 1906.

Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Francis William Pember, Bar.-at-Law, Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, having had issue, of whom Edward Horace, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.F.A., and attached to R.A.F.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Katharine, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—All Souls' College, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER.

Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor of Co. Palatine of Lancaster: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Arthur Jex Davey, C.B.E., who *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Louisa Hawes (*Baroness Davey*), dau. of the late John Donkin, C.E., of Ormond House, Old Kent Road, Surrey: *m.* 1862, Baron Davey (life peerage), who *d.* 1907, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Jex Davey, 2nd son of Life Peer, *b.* 1869, *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918: *m.* 1894, Mary Iona Fothergill (ante), el. dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor of the Co. Palatine of Lancaster:—

Iona Hildegarde, *b.* 1896.——Julia Christobel, *b.* 1898.

Davidson, surname of Archbishop of Canterbury.

Dawick, Viscount, son of Earl Haig.

Dawnay, Baron, title of Viscount Downe in Roll of H.L.

,, family name of Viscount Downe.

Dawson, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portarlington.

,, (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.

Dawson, surname of Earl of Dartrey, of Baroness de Ros, and Baron Dawson of Penn.

DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. (Dawson.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]

Bertrand Dawson, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 18--; ed. at Univ. Coll., at London Hospital, and at London Univ.; B.Sc. London 1888, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1890, M.D. (London) 1893, and F.R.C.P. 1903; is Maj.-Gen. Army Med. Ser., Physician to London Hospital, Consulting Physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, a Fellow of Roy. So. of Medicine, and other learned sos., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Physician Extraor. to King Edward VII. 1907-10 (attending him in last illness), and to King George V. 1910-14, since when he has been Physician-in-Ord.; European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.); cr. K.C.V.O. 1911, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919, and *Baron Dawson of Penn*, of Penn, co. Buckinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1900, Minnie Ethel, O.B.E., youngest dau. of Sir Alfred Fernandez Yarrow, 1st Bt., of Hindhead, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms, Crest and Supporters,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat,—Penn, Buckinghamshire. *Residence*,—32, Wimpole Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Frances, *b.* 1904. *Hon.* Ursula Margaret, *b.* 1907.

Hon. Rosemary Monica, *b.* 1913.

Deane (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

De Balrath Baron, title borne by Baron Aylmer.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF. (de Blaquiere.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Kathleen, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Dudley Massey Pigott Carleton, only son of Baroness Dorchester. *Residence*,—21, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Marie Lucienne Henriette Adine, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness de Blaquiere*), dau. of the late George Desbarats, of Canada: *m.* 1888, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1920, when the title became ext., as the el. son, the *Hon.* John, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the younger, the *Hon.* Alan Boyle, *b.* 1895; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed on active ser. during European War) 1917. *Residences*,—3, Circus, Bath; Brockworth Manor, Gloucester.

Dechmont, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

DECIES, BARON. (Horsley-Beresford.) [Baron I. 1812.]

Nothing without the Cross.

JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER HORSLEY-BERESFORD, *P.C.*, *D.S.O.*, 5th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b* Dec. 5th, 1866; *s.* 1910; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Hussars 1886, and retired as Major 1910; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Connemara) 1888-9, Adj. 7th Hussars 1892-6, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland (F.M. H.R.H. Duke of Connaught) 1900-1901; served in operations against Matabele 1896 (despatches), in S. Africa 1902, in command of 37th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col., and with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 in command of Tribal Horse (despatches, medal with two clasps, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); commanded S. Irish Horse 1912-16, and was Ch. Press Censor in Ireland 1916-19; is Lieut.-Col.; D.S.O. 1904, P.C. (Ireland) 1918: *m.* 1911, Vivien, dau. of George Jay Gould, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, semée of cross-crosslets fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed, all sable, *Beresford;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *De la Poer;* a mullet argent for difference. Crest,—A dragon's head erased azure, transfixed in the neck with a broken tilting spear or, the point broken off argent transfixing the upper jaw, charged with a mullet for difference. Supporters,—Two angels proper, vested argent, crined and winged or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword erect of the first, pommel and hilt gold and charged on the breast with a mullet for difference.

Seat,—Leixlip Castle, Leixlip, co. Kildare. *Town Residence,*—22, Down Street, W. *Clubs,*—Cavalry, Kildare Street, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR GEORGE MARCUS DOUGLAS DE LA POER, *b.* April 24th, 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer, *b.* 1912. *Hon.* Catherine Moya de la Poer, *b.* 1913.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Special Correspondent: *m.* 1st, 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908), dau. of the late Daniel John O'Sullivan, of The Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry; 2ndly, 1915, Joan Rosemary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles John Graves-Sawle, M.V.O., 4th Bt. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Henry William Walter, *b.* 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); employed with British S. Africa Police 1897-1900; S. Africa 1901 with 22nd Batn. Mounted Inf. 1901-2 with Army Ser. Corps (slightly wounded), and 1902 at Kimberley: *m.* 1904, Constance (the actress, "Kitty Gordon"), widow of Michael Levenston. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

Hon. William Arthur, *b.* 1878; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Roberts's Horse: *m.* 1st, 1901, Florence (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of G. L. Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1919, Laura, dau. of the late Capt. St. John Halford Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles William Marcus, *b.* 1902,—George Graham, *b.* 1903,—John Duncan, *b.* 1904,—Audrey Catherine, *b.* 1907,—(by 2nd marriage), Hazel, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Oakham House, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Catherine, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, *C.B.E.*, D.S.O. *Residences,*—Dringhouses Manor, and Middlethorpe Hall, York.

Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Major Edward Machell Lumb, J.P., of Homewood, Cumberland, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Yeo. (formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers and 2nd Life Guards). *Residences,*—4, Hereford Gardens, W.

Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, formerly 10th (Roy.) Hussars, and has issue living, Violet Florence Catherine (*Lady Edward D. J. Hay*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. Lord Edward Douglas John Hay, Grenadier Guards [see M. Tweeddale]. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

CATHERINE ANNE (*Baroness Decies*), dau. of the late William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Belsay, Northumberland: *m.* 1860, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1893.

MARIA GERTRUDE (*Baroness Decies*), dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1901, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,*—Scotswood, Sunningdale.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Beresford, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford, M.P., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1828, Isabella, who *d.* 1836, dau. Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell; 2ndly, 1838, Caroline, who *d.* 1895, dau. of William Fane [E. Westmorland, colls.]:—

Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Henry Montagu Spencer [see V. Churchill, colls.]. *Residence,*—Worcester Lodge, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1829, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Mathew Nisbet, of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim; 2ndly, 1854, Marianne Sarah, dau. of Robert Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan, and widow of the Rev. John Delap:—

Henry Tristram, *b.* 1841; is a settler in Australia: *m.* 1884, Louisa Margaret, dau. of William Coventry, a squatter of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, George de la Poer, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Indian Cav.; European Army 1914-19 in France and Egypt (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1916, Margaret Ethel Granville, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Christopher Thynne [see M. Bath,

colls.], and has issue living, Benedict Henry de la Poer *b.* 1917,—William Coventry de la Poer, *b.* 1887, is a settler in Australia,—Marcus Gervais de la Poer, *b.* 1888; ed. at Sydney Univ.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1858, Gen. James Maurice Primrose, C.S.I., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Caroline Marcia: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Wogan Browne, Indian Army, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1898, a dau. *b.* 1900,—Ethel Maud,—Helen: *m.* 1901, Major Wilfrid Maurice Murray Longden, Roy. Warwickshire Regt. [see Isham, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Larklands, Ascot.

Issue of the late John Gorges Beresford, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1826, Matilda, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Major Francis Russell Eagar:—

Hamilton de la Poer, *b.* 1849; formerly Major R.M.A.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, and bronze star): *m.* 1879, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Cockburn, 18th Regt.——Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1845. *Residence,*—Wrenthorpe, Southsea.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1865, Hester Beatrice, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the Rev. Robert Bury, of Carrigrenane, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox:—

Olivia Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1867; organised Red Cross Work Rooms, Dublin; O.B.E. (Civil), 1919: *m.* 1886, Capt. Joseph Henry Greer, formerly Highland L.I. [E. Ranfurly, colls.], having had issue, of whom Eric Beresford, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1917, Pamela Marie, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald [B. FitzGerald], and has issue living, a dau. (*posthumous*) *b.* 1918,—Francis St. Leger, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—Curragh Grange, The Curragh, co. Kildare.——Hester Caroline, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Brig.-Gen. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, C.M.G., C.B., Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and has issue living, Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1901: *m* 1920, Gerald Guy Domville.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. William Beresford, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1804, Lady Anna Bennett, who *d.* 1836, dau. of 4th Earl of Tankerville:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Beresford, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1850, Emma Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada:—

Henrietta. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rev. the Hon.* WILLIAM Beresford, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone and brother of 1st Marquess of Waterford; Bishop of Dromore 1780-2, Bishop of Ossory 1782-94, and Archbishop of Tuam 1794-1819; cr. *Baron Decies* (peerage of Ireland) 1812; *d.* 1819: *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1773: *m.* 1810, Charlotte Philadelphia, only dau. and heiress of Robert Horsley, of Bolam House, Morpeth, when he assumed the additional surname of Horsley; *d.* March 1st, 1855; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN DE LA POER, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1811: *m.* 1860, Catherine Anne, dau. of William Dent Dent, of Shortflatt Tower, Belsay; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER, 4th Baron, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, Maria Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER, *D.S.O.*, 5th Baron and present peer.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON. (Russell.) [Baron E. 1299.]

What will be, will be.

EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 26th Baron; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1907; *s.* 1909.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable three escallops of the first. Crest,—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wyvern gules; *sinister*, a monkey proper, ringed round the loins and lined or.

Residence,—128, Sloane Street, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. DIANA KATHARINE (*h.p. to the Barony*), *b.* Feb. 28th, 1909.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 23rd Baron.*)

Hon. Maud Clara, *b.* 1853. *Residences,*—Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley; 3, Moore Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Katharine, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; M.B.E. 1918:: *m.* 1891, Reginald Corbet [see Corbet, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIFTH BARON.

EVELYN VICTORIA ANNE (*Baroness De Clifford*), dau. of Walter Robert Chandler: *m.* 1st, 1906, the 25th Baron, who *d.* 1909; 2ndly, 1913, Capt. Arthur Roy Stock, 2nd Ayrshire Yeo., who *d.* 1915. *Residences,*—128, Sloane Street, S.W.; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROGER de Clifford: *m.* Isabel, el. dau. and co-heiress of Robert de Vipont, Lord of Westmoreland, and in 1277 acknowledged the service of two fees and a half, for a moiety of the Barony of Westmoreland; *d.* 1282; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Lord of Westmoreland, and 1st Baron de Clifford; summoned to Parliament of England 1299-1313; Earl Marshal of England 1307, Warden of Scotland 1308; killed at Bannockburn 1314; *s.* by his son [3] ROGER, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1327; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1344; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1362; *s.* by his brother [6] ROGER, 5th Baron; *d.* 1390; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 6th Baron; *d.* 1392; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 7th Baron, *d.* 1422; *s.* by his son [9] THOMAS, 8th Baron; *d.* 1455; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 9th Baron; *d.* 1461; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY, 10th Baron; *d.* 1524; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 11th Baron; cr. *Earl of Cumberland* (peerage of England) 1525; obtained large grants out of the monastic spoliations, and had a principal command in the army which invaded Scotland; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1569; *s.* by his son [14] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, an eminent naval commander and an ardent sportsman; *d.* 1605, leaving issue one dau. [15] ANNE, wife of Richard Sackville, 2nd Earl of Dorset; in 1628 the Countess of Dorset claimed the title, but the House of Lords postponed the hearing, and the Barony remained dormant until 1691, when it was allowed to [16] NICHOLAS, 15th Baron, and 3rd Earl of Thanet, son of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet, by Lady Margaret, dau. of Anne, Countess of Dorset (ante); *s.* by his brother [17] JOHN, 16th Baron, and 4th Earl of Thanet: *s.* by his brother [18] RICHARD, 17th Baron, and 5th Earl of Thanet; *s.* by his brother [19] THOMAS, 18th Baron, and 6th Earl of Thanet; *d.* 1721, when the Earldom of Thanet devolved upon his nephew, and the Barony of de Clifford

went into abeyance between his five daus., and remained so until 1734, when the crown terminated it in favour of the 3rd dau. [20] MARGARET, wife of Thomas Coke, 1st Baron Lovel, who in 1744 was cr. Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1775, when the Barony again became abeyant, and it remained so until 1776, when it was terminated in favour of [21] EDWARD Southwell, 20th Baron, M.P. for co. Gloucester, son of Edward Southwell, Esq., by the Hon. Catherine, dau. of Edward, Viscount Sondes (el. son of 1st Earl of Rockingham) and Lady Catherine, el. dau. of 6th Earl of Thanet; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [22] EDWARD, 21st Baron; *d.s.p.* 1832, when the Barony became abeyant between his sisters, and remained so until 1833, when it was terminated in favour of the surviving issue of his el. sister Catherine, by Col. George Coussmaker, viz. [23] SOPHIA, wife of Capt. John Russell, R.N. [see D. Bedford, colls.]; *d.* 1874; *s.* by her son [24] EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 23rd Baron; *b.* 1824; M.P. for Tavistock (*L*) 1847-58: *m.* 1853, Harriet Agnes, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [25] EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 24th Baron; *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Hilda, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthampstead, Berks; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [26] JACK SOUTHWELL, 25th Baron; *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of Walter Robert Chandler; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [27] EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 26th Baron and present peer.

De Courcy, family name of Baron Kingsale.

Deerhurst, Viscount, son of Earl of Coventry.

DE FREYNE, BARON. (French.) [Baron U.K. 1851.]

I had rather die than be dishonoured.

FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, 6th Baron; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1884; *s.* 1915; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1916, Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, a chevron sable. Crest,—A dolphin embowed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an ancient Irish warrior habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all proper; *sinister*, a female figure vested proper and scarf flowing argent.

Seat.—French Park, co. Roscommon. *Club*,—Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Patricia Mary, *b.* 1917.

Hon. Jeanne Victoria, *b.* 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶

Hon. WILLIAM JOSEPH, *b.* Aug. 5th, 1885 sometime Capt. Army Ser. Corps; European War 1914-19 attached Machine Gun Corps: *m.* 1920, Victoria Louise Dalglish, dau. of William Dalglish Bellasis, J.P. *Residence*,—

Hon. Louis Richard, *b.* 1888; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Army Ser. Corps.

Hon. Hubert John, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Bertram Leo, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lily Marie, *b.* 1887.

Hon. Muriel May, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, William Alexander Camac Wilkinson, M.C., Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

Hon. Eileen Agnes, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Capt. John William Fitzherbert-Brockholes, M.C., Yeo. [B. Clifford, colls.], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919,—a son, *b.* 1920.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Richard Patrick, *b.* 1857; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert French, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—22, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

MARIE GEORGIANA (*Baroness de Freyne*), only dau. of the late Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, Northumberland: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1913.

AMABEL (*Baroness de Freyne*), dau. of William Angus: *m.* 1902, the 5th Baron, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, Capt. S. Wales Borderers. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert French, youngest son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1885, Mary Cassandra (ante), dau. of the late Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames:—

Hugh Ronald, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Ida Marcella, dau. of Robert J. Wynne, formerly Consul-Gen. for America in London, and has issue living, Valerie Marie, *b.* 1911.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARTHUR French, *M.P.*, great-grandson of the late Arthur French, of French Park, who *d.* 1769; cr. *Baron de Freyne*, of Artagh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839, and *Baron de Freyne*, of Coolavin (peerage of United Kingdom) 1851, with remainder to his brothers; *d.* 1856, when the 1st peerage expired; *s.* in Barony of 1851 by his brother [2] *Rev.* JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron: *m.* 1851, by a Roman Catholic priest, to Catherine, dau. of Luke Maree; a question having arisen

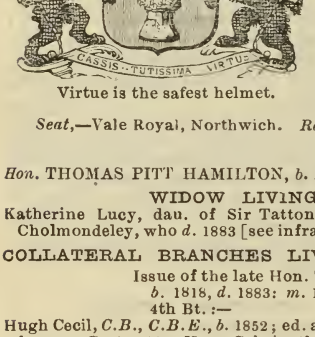
✶ The *Hon.* Edward Fulke FRENCH, *b.* 1886; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (while prisoner of war) 1918, the *Hon.* George Philip FRENCH, *b.* 1890; Lieut. S. Wales Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the *Hon.* Ernest Aloysius FRENCH, *b.* 1894; Lieut. S. Wales Borderers; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

as to the validity of that marriage, she being a Roman Catholic and he a Protestant, they were again married in 1854 in the Established Church, having at that time had issue, Charles, M.P. for co. Rosscommon 1873-80, *b.* 1851, John *b.* 1853 (who *d.* 1916), and William *b.* 1854; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his el. son born after the marriage of 1854 [4] ARTHUR, 4th Baron; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1st, 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas, who *d.* 1881, sister of 3rd Earl of Zetland; 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, Northumberland; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR REGINALD, 5th Baron; *b.* 1879; Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers: *m.* 1902, Amabel, dau. of William Angus; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches); *s.* by his half-brother [6] FRANCIS CHARLES, 6th Baron and present peer.

De Grey, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Ripon.
,, family name of Baron Walsingham

DELAMERE, BARON. (Cholmondeley.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]

[Name pronounced "Chumley."]



Virtue is the safest helmet.

HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 28th, 1870; *s.* 1887; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt. and Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; is an Unofficial M.L.C. of Kenya Colony, and patron of two livings: *m.* 1899, Lady Florence Ame Cole, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, two esquires' helmets in chief proper, and in base a garb or. Crest,—A demi-griffin sejeant sable, beaked, membered, ducally gorged, and wings elevated or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. Supporters,—Two griffins sable, beaked, membered, and wings elevated, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seat,—Vale Royal, Northwich. *Residence,*—Elmenteita, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, East Africa.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1900; ed. at R.M.C.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Katherine Lucy, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1883 [see infra]. *Residence,*—Abbots Moss, Northwich.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1850, Katherine Lucy (ante), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Hugh Cecil, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1873; became Capt. 1881, Hon. Col. in the Army 1901, and Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1917; was Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st City of London Rifle Vol. Brig. 1889-1900; Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, Comdg. Mounted Inf. of City of London Imperial Vol. (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); Co. Comdt. Shropshire Vol. Regt. 1917-18, and Staff Officer for Vol. Sers. W. Command 1917-19; is a J.P. and D.L. for Shropshire, and Vice-Chm. Shropshire Territorial Force Asso.; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1885, Mary Stewart, dau. of the late Horace Payne Townshend, and has issue living, Cecily Charlotte, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Capt. Richard St. John Jefferyes Colthurst [see Colthurst, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Edstaston, Wem, Salop. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Henry Arthur, *b.* 1855; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1920, Helen Mary, dau. of Harold Wrigley, of Ganton Hall, Scarborough. *Residence,*—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire.——Beatrice Sarah, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, Major Francis Hibbert, formerly of 7th Fusiliers, who *d.* 1882.——Essex Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Thomas Egerton Tatton, and has issue living, Robert Henry Grenville, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Alice, *b.* 1877,—Eva Beatrice, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Wythenshawe, Northenden, Cheshire.——Emily Katherine, *b.* 1861.——Mildred Henrietta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Edward Lee Townshend, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Lettice Valentine Lee, *b.* 1902,—Hester Violet Lee, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Pabo Hall, Llandudno Junction, N. Wales.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Mary Leigh, who *d.* 1906:—

Rev. Francis Grenville, *b.* 1850; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, Fellow of All Souls' 1874); is R. of Broadwell with Adlestrop, Chipping Norton. *Residence,*—Adlestrop Rectory, Kingham, Oxon.——*Rev.* Lionel Berners, *b.* 1858; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is Priest of St. Barnabas, Ushigome, Tokyo, Japan, and Chap. to Bishop of S. Tokyo, and to the British Embassy, Tokyo.——Edward Chandos, *b.* 1860; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; is a J.P. for Worcestershire; has been Principal of Holkar Coll., Indore, and a Fellow of Allahabad Univ.: *m.* 1895, Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. [see Crosthwaite, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Hugh Grenville, *b.* 1897; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Rupert Wynn, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Eckington Manor, Pershore, Worcestershire.——Henry Reginald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley; is Major Devonshire Regt.; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in Burma Campaign 1887-9 (medal), in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Brabant's Horse (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-16; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1903, Cordelia Mercy, dau. of the late J. Croys Ormrod, of Wyresdale Park, Lancashire, and has issue living, Anthony Pitt, *b.* 1908,—Diana Mercy, *b.* 1903.——*Rev.* Charles Fiennes, *b.* 1863; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is V. of Adderbury: *m.* 1897, Katharine, dau. of William John Courthope, C.B. *Residence,*—Adderbury Vicarage, Banbury.——Alice Margarette, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Harrison Goodenough Hayter, R. of Elmdon, Rural Dean of Solihull, and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, and has issue living, *Rev.* George, *b.* 1886; is a Chap. to the Forces,—John Grenville, *b.* 1890; is Capt. R.A.,—Mark Cholmondeley, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. R.A.F.,—James Benedict Arden, *b.* 1893; is Capt. Hussars. *Residence,*—Elmdon Rectory, Birmingham.——Mary Louisa (*Lady Mordaunt*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—Walton Hall, Warwick.——Eleanor Caroline, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—Adlestrop Rectory, Chipping Norton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Cholmondeley; *b.* 1767; cr. *Baron Delamere*, of Vale Royal, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1810, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 4th Bt; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1811; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*C*) 1840-1, and for Montgomery 1841-7: *m.* 1st, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; 2ndly, 1860, Augusta Emily, el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. [see M. Hertford, colls.]; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron and present peer.

DE LA WARR, EARL. (Sackville.) [Earl G.B. 1761.]

Day of my life!

HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY SACKVILLE, 9th Earl; *b.* June 20th, 1900; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is patron of four livings; served during European War 1916-18 in R.N.R.

Arms.—Quarterly: or and gules, a bend vaire. Crest,—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis or, an estoile argent. Supporters,—On either side a leopard argent, spotted sable. BADGE,—A crampet or, the inside per pale azure and gules, charged with the letter *r*.

Residence,—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony of De La Warr.*)

Lady (MYRA) IDINA, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1913, Capt. David Euan Wallace, Household Cav., who obtained a divorce 1919; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Charles Gordon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), David John, *b.* 1914,—Gerard Euan, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Lady AVICE ELA MURIEL, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Col. Graham Stewart Menzies, D.S.O., M.C. *Residences*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Earl.*)

Lady Leonore Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1906, Major John McClean Griffin, R.F.A. *Residence*,—Woollas Hall, Pershore, Worcestershire.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1881.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Dorothy (*Viscountess Cantelupe*), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, of 196, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Walhampton Cottage, Lymington, Hants: *m.* 1st, 1890, Viscount Cantelupe, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1905, Maj.-Gen. George Darell Jeffreys, C.B., C.M.G., Grenadier Guards. *Residences*,—Burkham House, Alton, Hants; 51, Hans Place, S.W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Muriel Agnes, dau. of 1st Earl Brassey: *m.* 1891, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1915 (and from whom she obtained a divorce 1902). *Residences*,—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; The Red House, Bicester, Oxon.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH (*Countess De La Warr*), el. dau. of 1st Baron Lamington: *m.* 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1902, the Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, formerly Chap. of Chapel Royal, Savoy. *Residences*,—Easter Duddingston, Midlothian; 30A, Sackville Street, W.

HILDA MARY CLAVERING (*Countess De La Warr*), dau. of the late Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the 8th Earl, from whom she obtained a decree nisi of divorce, but who *d.* (while on active ser. as Lieut. R.N.V.R. during European War) 1915 before divorce was made absolute. *Residence*,—18, The Manor House, Marylebone Road, N.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST, 6th son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1860, Georgina, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, Sligo:—

See Baron SACKVILLE (*h.p.* to the *Earldom of De La Warr*, and the *Barony* of *Buckhurst*).

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Richard West, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. William Cornwallis CORNWALLIS-WEST, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1917; having assumed by deed poll 1895 the additional surname of Cornwallis: *m.* 1872, Mary Adelaide Virginia Thomasina Eupatoria, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick [M. Headfort]:—

George Frederick Myddelton, *b.* 1874; is Major Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Scots Guards; sometime Comdg. Batn. of Roy. Naval Div.: *m.* 1st, 1900, Jennie (who obtained a divorce 1913), *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, and widow of the Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P. [see D. Marlborough]; 2ndly, 1914, Beatrice Stella (the well-known actress), dau. of the late John Tanner, and widow of Patrick Campbell. *Residence*,—Llanarmon Towers, Denbigh.——Mary Theresa Olivia (*Princess of Pless*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1891, H.S.H. Hans Heinrich (XV.), Prince of Pless, Count Hochberg, and Baron Fürstenstein (in German, Reichsgraf von Hochberg, Freiherr zu Fürstenstein), of Fürstenstein, bei Breslau, Silesia, Germany, and The Castle of Pless, Ober-Schlesien, Germany, and has issue living, *Prince* Hans Heinrich (XVII.) Wilhelm Albert Edward, *b.* 1900,—*Graf* Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm George Conrad Ernest Maximilian, *b.* 1905,—*Graf* Cecil Bolko Conrad Friedrich von Hochberg, *b.* 1910.——Constance Edwina, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1901, the 2nd Duke of Westminster, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919; 2ndly, 1920, Capt. James Fitzpatrick Lewis, formerly R.A.F. *Residence*,—Annesley Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Frederick West, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Frederick Richard West, M.P., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanhope, who *d.* 1824, dau. of 5th Earl of Chesterfield; 2ndly, 1827, Theresa, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Capt. John Whitby, R.N:—

Theresa Lucy Sophia Elphinstone, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—Everton, Hants.

Descendants of the late Hon. Leonard West, 5th son of 7th Baron Delawarr:—

Grandchildren of the late James Roberts-West, *b.* 1811 (infra):—

Issue of the late James Alston-Roberts-West, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1918, having assumed by Roy. license 1918, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Alston: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Louisa (now of Elmdon Hall, South Yardley, Warwickshire), dau. of the late William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, Warwick:—

James Bowmont, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1894, Annette

(the actress "Miss Mimi St. Cyr"), who *d.* 1912, dau. of William Guilford, of Draycott, Derbyshire.——Harry Charles John, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. R.N. 1895, and Lieut.-Com. 1903 and Com. (retired) 1919: *m.* 1899, Olive, second dau. of Cecil Thomas Molineux-Montgomerie [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, William Reginald James, *b.* 1900,—Michael Montgomerie, *b.* 1905,—Gillian Mary, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Alscot Park, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Reginald Montagu, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. R.N. 1897, and Com. 1909: *m.* 1913, Mildred Eveline Norah, dau. of the late Col. Edmund Charles Cradock-Hartopp [see Cradock-Hartopp, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Angela Daphne Mary, *b.* 1916,—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1918. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Algernon Claude Philip, *b.* 1878; sometime Lieut. 23rd (Co. of London) Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1919, Evelyn Church, dau. of George Nichols Marcy, Bar.-at-Law, of Chelmarsh Hall, Bridgenorth, and 45, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*,—Braemar, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

Issue of the late Leonard Roberts-West, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1884, Eleanor Cecile (now of Mount House, Hythe, Hants), dau. of the late Henry Townshend Boultbee, of Springfield Hall, Warwickshire:—

Edeline, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Major John Alexander Geary, D.S.O., R.F.A. [see Geary, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Henry Alexander Leonard, *b.* 1914,—Nadine Mary Edeline, *b.* 1918.——Gwendoline Mabel, *b.* 1886.——Irene Geraldine, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late James Roberts-West:—

Issue of the late James Roberts-West, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Moore Boultbee, of Springfield House, Warwickshire:—

Elizabeth Anne: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Vincent Knottesford Fortescue, R. of Corley, and Hon. Canon of Coventry. *Residence*,—Corley Rectory, Coventry.

Grandchild of the late Philip Joseph Roberts-West (infra):—

Issue of the late Philip Alfred Roberts-West, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1871, Alicia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Howard von Sanders, Hessian Dragoon Guards:—

Anne Bertha Jane Caroline, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1st 1896, Landrath Hermann von Lücke, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902; 2ndly 1902, Count George von Schlieffen, Chamberlain to the German Emperor and a Knight of St. John, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), *Countess* Anastasia Alicia Charlotte Maria, *b.* 1907,—*Countess* Ludmilla Rose Florence, *b.* 1909. *Residences*,—Grossgmain, near Reichenhall, Germany; 11, Wilhelmstrasse, Darmstadt.

Issue of the late Philip Joseph Roberts-West, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1860: *m.* 18—, Miss Stockley, who *d.* 1894:—

Charles Robert, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Florence Dalton, dau. of the late J. Brooke, of Bollington, Cheshire, and has issue living, Charles Raymond, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Essex Regt.: *m.* 1903, Mildred, dau. of the Rev. Henry Granville Dickson, R. of Coulsdon, Surrey, and Hon. Canon of Southwark, and has issue living, John Raymond *b.* 1906; is a Naval Cadet,—Philip Douglas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1899, Lieut. Com. 1907, and Acting Com. 1918; has Roy. Humane So.'s Medal,—Archer, *b.* 1886; is a retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.,—Maud, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Cheam, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS West, Knt., accompanied Edward III. to France 1329, and also in the wars with David Bruce, King of Scotland; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron West* 1342; *d.* 1342; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; was not summoned to Parliament; served at Crecy 1346; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1402; *d.* 1405, *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; took a distinguished part in the French wars of Henry V.; *d.s.p.* 1415: *s.* by his brother [5] REGINALD, 5th Baron; summoned to English Parliament as 6th *Baron De La Warr* on the death of his uncle 1426 (see note *** infra): *d.* 1451; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, 7th Baron, a staunch supporter of the House of Lancaster in the War of the Roses; *d.* 1497; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 8th Baron; *d.* 1525; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS, 9th Baron; not having male issue he adopted as his heir William, son of his half-brother Sir George West; his nephew, however, having attempted to poison his uncle, was debarred by Act of Parliament from succeeding to his uncle's honours or estates; *d.* 1554, when the baronies of West and De La Warr fell into abeyance. [9] WILLIAM West (ante), nephew of the 9th Baron, having served in the English Army at Picardy, was knighted Feb. 1568, fully restored in blood by Act of Parliament in March following, and cr. *Baron De La Warr* 1570; *d.* 1595; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, 11th Baron; restored to the place and precedence of his ancestors; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS, 12th Baron; Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of Virginia; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 13th Baron; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [13] CHARLES, 14th Baron, *s.* by his son [14] JOHN, 15th Baron; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 16th Baron; a Gen. in the Army, Lord of the Bedchamber to George I., Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of New York; cr. *Viscount Cantelupe* and *Earl De La Warr* (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [16] JOHN, 2nd Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army, Master of the Horse, and Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen: *d.* 1777; *s.* by his el. son [17] WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1783, *s.* by his brother [18] JOHN RICHARD, 4th Earl; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [19] GEORGE JOHN, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1791; Lord Chamberlain 1858-9; assumed by royal license 1845 the additional surname of Sackville: *m.* 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, who *d.* 1870, younger dau. and co-heir of 3rd Duke of Dorset (title extinct); this lady was in 1864 cr. *Baroness Buckhurst*, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder to her younger sons and their male issue, but with a proviso that upon any Baron Buckhurst succeeding to the Earldom of Delawarr, the said Barony should devolve upon the heir next entitled to succeed, if the person having so succeeded to the Earldom of De La Warr had died without male issue; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [19] CHARLES RICHARD, *K.C.B.*, 6th Earl; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; distinguished himself in India and in the Crimea; *d.* unmarried 1873, *s.* by his brother [20] *Rev.* REGINALD WINDSOR, 7th Earl, who in 1870 had *s.* his mother as 2nd Baron Buckhurst, but a claim to that Barony under the above-mentioned proviso by his next brother was unsuccessful, and it has remained merged in the Earldom; *b.* 1817; assumed by Roy. license 1871 the surname of Sackville only in lieu of Sackville-West: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, el. dau. of 1st Baron Lamington; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his second son [21] GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD, 8th Earl; *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1891, Lady Muriel Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of 1st Earl Brassey; 2ndly, 1903, Hilda Mary Clavering (who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1914), dau. of the late Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford; *d.* (while on active ser. as Lieut. R.N.V.R. during European War) 1915 before divorce was made absolute; *s.* by his only son [22] HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY, 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Cantelupe, Baron De La Warr, and Baron Buckhurst.

[1] ROGER La Warr, summoned to English Parliament 1299-1311; *d.* 1329; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron, a valiant soldier; summoned to Parliament of England 1307-47; *d.* 1347; *s.* by his son [3] ROGER, 3rd Baron; a renowned soldier, was present at Poictiers when John, King of France, surrendered to him and Sir John Pelham, in commemoration of which the crampet, or chape, of the king's sword was given to him as a badge: *m.* 2ndly, Alianore, dau. of John, 2nd Baron Mowbray, and had an only dau., Joanna, wife of 3rd Baron West, who had issue Thomas 4th Baron West, and Richard 5th Baron West and 6th Baron De La Warr; *d.* 1370; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1370-97; *d.* 1398; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; Rector of the Parish Church of Manchester *d.* 1426; *s.* by his half-sister's son [6] REGINALD, 5th Baron West (ante).

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON. (Sidney.) [Baron U.K. 1835, Bt. U.K. 1818.]

[Title pronounced "De Lyle."]

Whither the Fates call me.

PHILIP SIDNEY, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* May 14th, 1853; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., and patron of three livings: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of William Harvey Astell, J.P., D.L.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a pheon azure, *Sidney*; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse engrailed, between three whelk shells or, a mullet for difference, *Shelley*. Crests,—1st, a porcupine statant azure, quills, collar, and chain or; 2nd, a griffin's head erased argent, ducally gorged or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a porcupine azure, quills, collar, and chain or; *sinister*, a lion queue fourchée vert.

Seats,—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ALGERNON, *b.* June 11th, 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. and A.A.G. *Residence*,—88, St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Naval and Military.

Hon. William, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1886; elected Mayor of Chelsea 1906 and 1907; is a J.P. for co. London: *m.* 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of Roland Yorke Bevan [see B. Kinnaird], and has issue living, William Philip, *b.* 1909,—Mary Olivia, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Southbank, Elmstead Lane, Chiselhurst, Kent. *Club*,—Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

EMILY FRANCES (*Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley*), el. dau. of the late William Fermor Ramsay: is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1893, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1903, as his second wife, Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1909. *Residence*,—48, Seymour Street, W.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Sir* JOHN Shelley-Sidney; cr. a Bt. 1818; assumed the additional surname of Sidney by royal license 1793; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [2] PHILIP CHARLES, *G.C.H.*, *D.C.L.*, who had in 1835 been cr. *Baron De L'Isle and Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1800; discontinued the surname of Shelley: *m.* 1825, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, natural dau. of King William IV., sister of 1st Earl of Munster; *d.* March 4, 1851; *s.* by his son [3] PHILIP, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1st, 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1893, Emily Frances, el. dau. of the late William Fermor Ramsay; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [4] PHILIP, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Delvin, Lord, title borne by Earl of Westmeath.

DE MAULEY, BARON. (Ponsonby.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]

[Name pronounced "**Punsonby.**"]

For the king, the law, and the people.

Rev. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE PONSONBY, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1846; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); formerly V. of Wantage: *m* 1875, the Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley, having had issue, of whom Gerald Maurice, *b.* 1875; Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant proper; *sinister*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, tufted, and ducally gorged or.

Residence,—

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUBERT WILLIAM, *b.* July 21st, 1878; is Capt. Gloucester Yeo.; sometime an A.D.C. on Personal Staff: *m.* 1920, Elgiva Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas [see M. Zetland, colls.].

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick John William, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. of Oxford, and a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* 1877, Margaret Fanny, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Frederick John Howard [see E. Carlisle, colls.], of Compton Place, Eastbourne, and has issue living, Mary Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Offices*,—1, Tokenhouse Buildings, Lothbury, E.C. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Edwin Charles William, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1st, 1878, Dora, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Octavius Edward Coope, M.P., of Rochetts, South Weald, Brentwood; 2ndly, 1906, Hilda (a Vice-Pres. of League of Mercy), dau. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Hertford, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the 3rd son, Ashley William Neville, *b.* 1882; Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Charles Edward, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford

(B.A. 1901); Major Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1912, Winifred Marian, dau. of the Hon. Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, of 9, Portman Square, W., and Briggens, Royden, Herts [see B. Aldenham], and has issue living, Priscilla Dora *b.* 1913, Diana Mary *b.* 1916, Lavinia Rosalind *b.* 1919,—*Rev.* Maurice George Jesser, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903); formerly V. of Sabie, Transvaal, and Chap. to Archbishop of York; is V. of St. Mary's, Johannesburg; European War 1914-17 as a Chap. to the Forces (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton, O.B.E., dau. of 1st Earl Buxton, and has issue living, John Ashley *b.* 1920, Constance Mary Louis *b.* 1919,—Victor Coope, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Diana Helen, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Capt. Henry Thomas Birch Reynardson, Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and has issue living, Cynthia Violet *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Woodleys, Woodstock. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1870, Rev. Charles William Norman Ogilvy, M.A., who *d.* 1903, V. of Oswestry [see Ogilvy, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Bishop House, Worcester.

Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria (*Countess of Morton*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, the 21st Earl of Morton *Residences*,—Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Lord Henry Gordon [see M. Huntly, colls.]:—

Claude Ashley Charles, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, Eastern Part, Ripon Div. (*LG*) 1886: *m.* 1891, Haller (who obtained a divorce 1907), dau. of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., and has issue living, Harold Ashley Curzon, *b.* 1891,—Moira Blanche May Diana, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—East Bedfont, Middlesex. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Beefsteak, Garrick.——Eustace Ashley William, *b.* 1863.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* William Francis Spencer Ponsonby. 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Bessborough, *b.* 1787: *m.* 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, dau. of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury (a co-heir to Barony of Mauley cr. 1295; cr. *Baron de Mauley*, of Canford, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [2] Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815; M.P. for Poole (*L*) 1837-47 and for Dungarvan 1851-2: *m.* 1838, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [3] William Ashley Webb, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1843; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* Maurice John George, 4th Baron and present peer.

De Moleyns (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.
De Montalt, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hawarden.
De Montmorency, family name of Viscount Mountmorres.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. (Feilding.) [Earl E. 1622.]

Honour is the reward of virtue.

Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, *C.V.O.*, 9th Earl; *b.* May 26th, 1859; *s.* 1892; ed. at Oscott Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A., and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire, a Col., and an A.D.C. to H.M.; has been Col. Comdg. Hon. Artillery Co. since 1893; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and Egypt 1915-16 Comdg. R.A. 2nd Mounted Div., and subsequently on Staff at Home; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-5; went as Special Envoy to Rome on occasion of Jubilee of Pope Leo XIII. 1902; has Grand Crosses of Portuguese Order of Christ and of Order of Charles III. of Spain; has Order of the Nile; C.V.O. 1903: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Hugh Cecil Robert, *b.* 1886; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916, and the youngest, the *Hon.* Henry Simon, *b.* 1894; Capt. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse azure, three lozenges or. Crest.—A nuthatch pecking at a hazel branch, all proper. Supporters.—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or.

Seat,—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military, Beefsteak, Bath.

SON LIVING.

RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Viscount Feilding*), *b.* Oct. 12th, 1885; ed. at Oratory Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1907); is Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1914, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1911, Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Market Drayton, and has issue:—

Sons Living,—*Hon.* William Rudolph Stephen, *b.* April 17th, 1912.
Hon. David Charles, *b.* 1913.
Hon. Basil Hugh Egerton, *b.* 1916.
Hon. Hugh Richard, *b.* 1920.

Residence,—Street Ashton House, Rugby. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', Beefsteak, Bath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Alice Clare, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer [see B. Dormer, colls]. *Residence*,—68, Gloucester Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W.

Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1889; European War 1914-17 with Ambulance Corps in Flanders (British Mil. Medal, 1914 Star, Order of Leopold of Belgium, French despatches, Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1917, Capt. Charles Joseph Moore, M.C., Irish Guards, of Mooresfort, Tipperary, and has issue living, Ruth Mary, *b.* 1918,—Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1919.

Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, *b.* 1891; is a nun.

Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Capt. Edward Dudley Hanly, Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (Special Reserve), and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1917.

Lady Clare Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Wing-Com. Joseph Anscombe Wadham Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.

Lady Betty Mary, *b.* 1899. *Lady* Victoria Mary Dolores, *b.* 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; formerly Midshipman R.N.; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star); European War in Egypt and Palestine 1915-19, with Intelligence Div., has 4th class of Orders of the Nile, and Nahda of the Hedjaz; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1919, Stanislawa, dau. of Eustachiusz Tomczyk, of Warsaw. *Residence*,—5, John Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Bath, Savile, Royal Automobile, Beefsteak.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1889, Gervase Henry [Cary] Elwes, J.P., D.L., a Knight of Malta and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, who discontinued the use of the name Cary 1909, and has issue living, Robert Geoffrey Gervase John, *b.* 1890; Capt. Northamptonshire Yeo.: *m.* 1919, Ailleen Mary, only child of Charles Liddell, of Warwick Hall, Cumberland,—Rudolph Philip, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1919, Hermione, el. dau. of Henry FitzHerbert Wright, of Yeldersley Hall, Derbyshire,—Francis Guy Robert, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1895; Capt. Gloucestershire Regt.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1920, Barbara Dorothy, dau. of Ernest Wythes [see Thorold, Bt.],—Aubrey Valentine Denis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became Lieut. 1919,—Richard Everard Augustine, *b.* 1901,—Simon Edmund Vincent Paul, *b.* 1902.—Clare Margaret Mary Katharine, *b.* 1903,—Celia Clare Mary Alice, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Billing Hall, Northampton.

Lady Agnes Mary Pia, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford [see de Trafford, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby; 58, Park Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—19, Wilton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., 2nd son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1862, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet Thynne, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bath:—

Sir Geoffrey Percy Thynne, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Coldstream Guards; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1905-7; S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1901-2, and in command of Batn. of Mounted Inf. with rank of Major (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Col., C.B., C.M.G., Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, of Leopold of Belgium, of White Eagle of Serbia, Maj.-Gen., Croix de Guerre, K.C.B.); commanded London Dist. 1918-20; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, C.M.G. 1917, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919, K.C.V.O, 1920.——Percy Henry, *b.* 1867; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1904, Clotilde, only dau. of Henry Brewster, of the Palazzo Mattei, Rome, and has issue living, Basil Percy Terence Henry, *b.* 1907,—Susan Louisa Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Stonehill, Chiddingly, Sussex.——Alice Augusta, *b.* 1863.——Grace, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Frederick Keppel North [see E. Guilford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Rougham Hall, Norfolk.——*Dame* Margaret Agnes, *D.B.E.* (*Lady Davidson*), *b.* 1871; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; D.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1907, Sir Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales. *Residence*,—Government House, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles William Alexander Feilding, 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1866, Lucy, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late John Grant, of Kilgraston, Perth (E. Elgin); 2ndly, 1882, Emily Margaret, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Edward Christopher Egerton, M.P. [E. Manvers]:—

John Basil, *b.* 1868; ed. at Haileybury, and at Coll. of Agriculture; formerly Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers (T.F.); has been in Survey Depart., Govt. of Johore, Technical Adviser Depart. of Fisheries, Govt. of Ontario, and Director of Fisheries Research, Canadian Conservation Commn.: *m.* 1897, Emily Margaret, dau. of Ewen Monteith Tod, and has issue living, Charles Rudolph, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Lockport, Nova Scotia, Canada.——Rowland Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; has been Capt. 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and Major City of London Yeo; is Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve; Associate Roy. Sch. of Mines: Matabeleland 1896, with Gifford's Horse (wounded), European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of The Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire [B. Petre], and has issue living, Joan Mary, *b.* 1904,—Anita Mary, *b.* 1907,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1908,—Prunella Mary Patricia, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—1, Gordon Place, Kensington, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Guards'.——Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Michael James Sweetman, O.B.E., E. Yorkshire Regt. *Residence*,—Clohamon, Ferns, co. Wexford.——Lucy Constance, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fielding, el. son of the late Rev. Allen Fielding (infra):—

Issue of the late Allen Fielding, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1857, Ellen Spencer, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Rev. William Emerson Chapman; 2ndly, 1877, Helena Augusta (now of 93, Overstrand Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.), widow of Robert Arthur Elliott, Assist. Surg. 95th Regt.:—

(By 1st marriage) Henry, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; is Town Clerk of Canterbury; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1892, Amy Emma Cooper, and has issue living, Thora, *b.* 1894,—Barbara, *b.* 1896,—Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—St. Brelade's, Canterbury.——John, *b.* 1864.——Gertrude Ellen, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Richmond Beauchamp Halhed, and has issue living, Francis Allen, *b.* 1883; served during European War 1914-17, with Canadian Forces,—Maurice Fielding, *b.* 1884; served during European War 1914-17 with Canadian Forces: *m.* 1913, Nora Jean, dau. of James Hill, of Cornox, Vancouver Island, and has issue living, Francis Richmond *b.* 1914,—Beryl Mildred, *b.* 1887,—Maithal Gertrude, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, Charles Douglas Banbury Ross, Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt., and has issue living, Richmond Douglas Starkie *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Chemainus, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.——Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, James Kilvington Worsfold, who *d.* 1917, British Columbia Civil Ser. (retired), having had issue, of whom Basil Fielding, *b* 1897; *d.* (killed in action at Festubert) 1915, while serving with Canadian Expeditionary Force

—Doris Elsa, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—La Jolla, California.——Mildred Emerson, *b.* 1869.——By 2nd marriage) Allen, *b.* 1878; Acting Com. R.N.R.; *d.* (on active ser.) 1917.——Geoffry Kenmil, *b.* 1884; is in Bank of England, and Lieut. East Surrey Regt.——Margery, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late George Fielding (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Frederick Marshall Fielding, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1888, Elizabeth (now of Beckenham), dau. of John Armitage:—

George Basil, *b.* 1889; sometime Lieut. R.A.F.: *m.* 1918, Esmé Kellie, dau. of the late Outram Kellie McCallum, and has issue living, George Geoffrey Pharamond, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Havana, Cuba.——Henry Armitage, *b.* 1892; sometime Lieut. R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1914, Ethel Mary Baldock, and has issue living, Henry George, *b.* 1916,—Barbara Jean, *b.* 1917.——Rosa, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1918, George Harold Whiteman, and has issue living, Angela, Beatrice, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—7, Pickwood Road, Dulwich Village, S.E.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Fielding, LL.B. [infra]:—

Issue of the late George Fielding, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1850, Rosa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Thomas James Hammond, of Eton:—

Ernest Charles, *b.* 1853; admitted a Solicitor 1876; is Dist. Registrar of High Court and Registrar of County Court, Dover, and Sec. of Dover Gas Co.: *m.* 1885, Florence Maria, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Rev. Joshua Ground. *Residence,*—The Haven, Dover. *Club,*—Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.——Arthur Gregory, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1898, Annie Louisa, dau. of the late George Wallace, of co. Waterford. *Residence,*—24, Pembridge Villas, Bayswater, W.——Percy, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Alice, dau. of the late George Webber, of Broken Hill, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, George Rudolph, *b.* 1889; is in Canadian Forces: served during European War 1914-17,—Rosa Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Edmund John Golledge, of Mulga, Altun, Canada, and has issue living. Arthur George *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Mulga, Alberta, Canada.——Rosa Beatrice: *m.* 1880, John Benjamin Andrews, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—Stowting Hill, Hythe, Kent.——Mary; is a "Sister of the Church."——Lilian: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Alfred Lloyd Coates, V. of Littlehampton, and has issue living, Marjorie Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, the Rev. J. G. Pope, Chap. at Temuco, Chili, and has issue living Robert William *b.* 1916,—Audrey Beatrice, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Alban Sackett Hope, R. of Harlaxton, Lincolnshire. *Residence,*—Littlehampton Vicarage, Sussex.——Florence: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Edmund J. I. Dredge, Curate of St. Saviour's, Raynes Park, in Charge of Holy Cross Mission. *Residence,*—Holy Cross Parsonage, Seaforth Avenue, New Malden.

Issue of the late Thomas Mantell Fielding, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1856, Jean Eleanora Leckie, who *d.* 1898, dau. of William Leckie Ewing, of Arngomery House, co. Stirling:—

Sir Charles William, *K.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Dover; is an Engineer; sometime Director-Gen. of Food Production; K.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1899, Florence, dau. of the late James Willis Dixon, of Hillsborough Hall, Sheffield, and has issue living, Rudolph, *b.* 1902,—Jean Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1900,—Pamela, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Ingfield Manor, Billinghurst, Sussex.——Matilda Amelia Henrietta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Robert Forrester, having had issue, of whom Hugh Fielding, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Roy. Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Robert Desmond, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. Roy. Flying. Corps,—Basil Thomas Charles, *b.* 1910,—John Alexander Leckie, *b.* 1912,—Sylvia Margaret, *b.* 1902,—Aimée Eleanora Leckie, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Aunfield, Stirling.——Isabel Leckie Ewing, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Llewelyn Coventry Fell. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Allen Fielding, son of the famous Novelist, grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fielding, D.D., brother of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Fielding, LL.B., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Oakley, who *d.* 1849, dau. of Capt. John Boyce:—

Charlotte Anne Mantell, *b.* 1833. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. George Fielding, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1825, Mary Rebecca, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams:—

Henry Johnes, *b.* 1834; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Oxford Univ. (M.A. 1873). *Residence,*—17, Hereford Square, S.W.

Grandson of the late Rev. George Hanbury Fielding, son of the late Rev. George Fielding (ante), *b.* 1828, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1880, Minna Emilie Elizabeth (now of Gifford Lodge, Combermere Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea), dau. of Ernst Neumann, of Hirschberg, Silesia:—

Issue of the late Major George Rudolf Fielding, Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Carlota (now of The Bridge House, Twyfords, Hants), dau. of Edward Jewell, formerly of Clifton Court, Bournemouth:—

George Rudolf Hanbury, *b.* 1915.

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Col. George Feilding, Roy. Horse Guards (Groom of the Bedchamber to Queen Anne and King George I.), 2nd son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Feilding, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Joseph Kane, *b.* 1796, *d* 1876.: *m.* 1827, Sarah Ann, who *d.* 1886, dau. and heiress of the late Richard Willis, great-grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. George Feilding (ante):—

Rev. Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 1835; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1862); formerly R. of Suckley; is a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1874, Mary Evans, dau. of Thomas Rowley Hill, formerly M.P. for Worcester, and has issue living, Richard Willis Hill, *b.* 1879; ed. at Marlborough: *m.* 1911, Phyllis Mary, dau. of Richard Barrett, formerly of Heathfield, Merton Park, Surrey, and has issue living, Terence Richard Hill *b.* 1911, Nigel Henry Willis *b.* 1914,—Christopher Rowley Hill, *b.* 1890; ed. at Charterhouse,—Kathleen Mary: *m.* 1901, William Gerald Woolrych, of Woolthorpe, Banana, Queensland, and has issue living, Geoffrey Desmond Kane, *b.* 1915,—Mabel Grace: *m.* 1905, Clement Michael Spurling, of Oundle, Northants, and has issue living, John Michael Kane *b.* 1906, Barbara Mary *b.* 1909, Nancy Mabel *b.* 1912,—Sarah Joyce: *m.* 1908, Frederick Roberts, of Cricklewood Proserpine, N. Queensland, and has issue living, Percy Feilding *b.* 1909, Frederick Basil *b.* 1911, Richard Llewellyn *b.* 1916,—Margaret Feilding: *m.* 1909, Major George Seton Briscoe, D.S.O., Worcestershire Regt.,—Bridget Stanhope. *Residence,*—Pitmaston, Worcester.——Sarah Ann.

Grandchildren of the late John Joseph Kane (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Kane, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1865, Mora Inez Bellini:—

Robert Edward Bellini, *b.* 1865.——Lily Sarah Beatrice.

Issue of the late Robert Kane, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1869, Henriette, dau. of the late Joseph Charles Coursol, M.P., of Montreal:—

Roderick Auguste Coursol, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Canadian Inf.; served during European War 1914-15 on transport ser. embarking Canadian Contingents, and subsequently in an Overseas Batn. *Clubs,*—St. James's (Montreal), Junior Conservative (London).——Mary Sarah Henriette.——Alice Mary Clare. *Residence,*—Montreal, Canada.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Feilding, Knt., was cr. *Baron Feilding*, of Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire, *Viscount Feilding* (peerage of England) 1620, and *Earl of Denbigh* (peerage of England 1622); a faithful adherent of Charles I.; killed in a skirmish near Birmingham 1643; his 2nd son Sir George, K.C.B., was in 1622 cr. *Baron Feilding*, of Lecaghe, *Viscount Callan* and *Earl of Desmond* (peerage of Ireland); *s.* by his el. son [2] Basil, 2nd Earl;

was one of the most eminent of the Parliament's Mil. Commanders; cr. after the restoration of the monarchy *Baron St. Liz* 1633, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d.s.p.* 1675; *s.* by his nephew [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl, who had in 1665 *s.* his father Basil (ante) as 2nd Earl of Desmond; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [4] BASIL, 4th Earl; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [6] BASIL, 6th Earl; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his grandson [7] WILLIAM BASIL PERCY, *D.C.L.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1796; Master of the Horse to Queen Adelaide: *m.* 1822, Mary Elizabeth Kitty, el. dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [8] RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, 8th Earl, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1st, 1846, Louise, who *d.* 1853, dau. of David Pennant, Esq., of Downing, Flint; 2ndly, 1857, Mary, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [9] RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE, 9th Earl of Denbigh and 8th Earl of Desmond and present peer; also Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, and Baron St. Liz.

Denison, family name of Earl of Londesborough.

DENMAN, BARON. (Denman.) [Baron U.K. 1834.]

By prudence and constancy.

THOMAS DENMAN, *P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), Major Middlesex Imperial Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Co. of London (Middlesex) Yeo.; is a J.P. for Sussex; appointed Dep. Speaker in House of Lords 1909; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. Comdg. 35th Squadron Imperial Yeo. (wounded); was a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1905-7, Capt. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at Arms 1907-11, and Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1911-14; appointed a Member of Oversea Forces Committee 1914, and a Member of House of Lords Reform Conference 1917; P.C. 1907, K.C.V.O. 1909, G.C.M.G. 1911: *m.* 1903, the Hon. Gertrude Mary Pearson, C.B.E., J.P., dau. of 1st Viscount Cowdray, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, as many ermine spots or, Crest,—A raven rising proper, in the beak an annulet or. Supporters,—On either side a lion gules. charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross or.

Seats,—Balcombe Place, Sussex; Stony Middleton, Derbyshire. *Town Residence*,—43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Bachelors', Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1905.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne Judith, *b.* 1907.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1896.)

Hon. Richard Douglas, *b.* 1876; ed. at Westminster, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Stanhope and Chancellor's Prize Essayist); appointed Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. (Rt. Hon. S. C. Buxton, M.P.) Dec. 1905, and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. S. C. Buxton, M.P.) Feb. 1910, and (Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, M.P.) in National Ministry 1917, and to Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Rt. Hon. R. E. Prothero, M.P.) 1917; sat as M.P. for Carlisle (*L*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; was Chm. of London Juvenile Advisory Committee 1911: *m.* 1st, 1904 (marriage annulled 1912), Helen Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G., LL.D.; 2ndly, 1914, May Radley, dau. of the late James Spencer, of Murrah Hall, Greystoke, Penrith, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Charles Spencer, *b.* 1916,—Phyllis, *b.* 1919,—Catherine, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Staffield Hall, Kirkoswald, Cumberland.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughter* 1896.)

Hon. Anna Maria Heywood (*Hon. Lady Barlow*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt., M.P. *Residences*,—Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, near Stockport; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay; Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire.

AUNTS LIVING.

Emma Sophia Georgiana (*Countess of Ravensworth*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1872, Capt. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.* 1903; 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth. *Residence*,—Cresswell, Morpeth.

Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Milbanke*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—44, St. George's Road, S.W.

Anna Maria, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1867, Reginald Garton Wilberforce, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1914, formerly 52nd L.I., and has issue living, *Rev.* Reginald William (of Bittering Hall, Gressenhall, Norfolk), *b.* 1868; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); is R. of Little Bittering, E. Dereham: *m.* 1899, Catherine Theodosia Fountayne, dau. of Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bt., of Emral, and has issue living, Barbara Fountayne *b.* 1900,—Ernest John, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Gray's Inn 1900,—*Rev.* Francis Richard, *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895); is R. of Babworth, Retford: *m.* 1909, Florence, dau. of the late William John Evelyn, of Wotton, Surrey, and has issue living, Samuel *b.* 1911, John *b.* 1912, Reginald *b.* 1914, Edward *b.* 1917, Joan *b.* 1910,—Samuel, *b.* 1874; is in I.C.S., and a Puisne and Sessions Judge of High Court, Punjab: *m.* 1906, Katherine, da. of the late Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks, D.D., 89th Lord Bishop of Norwich, and has issue living, Richard Orme *b.* 1907, Pamela Margaret *b.* 1909,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Stephen Winkworth, of 13, Craven Hill Gardens, W., and Lovelands, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey,—Anna Barbara, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Arnold Reckitt (of Elloughton Brough, E. Yorkshire), son of Francis Reckitt (J.P. for cos. London and Middlesex), of 178, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks,—Emily Susan, *b.* 1881,—Octavia Margaret, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Bramlands, Henfield, Sussex.

Eleanora, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1907, Richard Patrick Boyle-Davey, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—Palazzo Vendramin, Calergi, Venice.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Denman, 3rd son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Thomas Hugh Anderson Denman, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1890, Margaret Evelyn (now of The Cottage, Lavant, Chichester), dau. of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge:—

Richard Charles, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——John Evelyn Thomas, *b.* 1901.——Margaret Cecil, *b.* 1898.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. George Denman, P.C., 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1852, Charlotte, who *d.* 1905, dau. of Samuel Hope :—

George Lewis, *b.* 1854; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1876, LL.M. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877; was Recorder of Queenborough 1882-5, and a Revising Bar. 1888-90, since when he has been a Metropolitan Police Magistrate. *Residence*,—36, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.——Arthur, *b.* 1857; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a F.S.A., and Clerk of Assize for S.E. Circuit: *m.* 1st, 1884, Catherine Agnes, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Oakham; 2ndly, 1917, Marie Françoise Marcelle Clotilde Louise, da. of the late Comte Henry du Bourg, of 33, Rue Théophile Gautier, Paris, and Château de St. Amans, par Gaja-la-Selve, Aude, France, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Roderick Peter George, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. Middlesex Regt.,—Violet Victoria, *b.* 1887—(by 2nd marriage), Henry du Bourg, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—12, Harley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Chambers*,—1, Hare Court, E.C. *Club*,—United University.——Lancelot Baillie, *b.* 1861; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1892, Blanche Isabella Pauline, dau. of the late William Ernest de Veulle, of Jersey.——Grace, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Sidney Gambier Parry, and has issue living, Michael Denman Gambier, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; is Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Barbara Evelyn, dau. of Capt. Herbert Murray Tufnell, of Fairfields, Hatfield Peverel, Essex, and has issue living, Ann *b.* 1919,—Richard Gambier, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.—Edith Joan Gambier, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Capt. Lancelot George Miles, D.S.O., The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and has issue living, a dau., *b* 1920. *Residence*,—Bachelor's Farm, Ockham, Ripley, Surrey.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Lewis William Denman, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1850, Frances Marianne, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Thomas Eden, of the Bryn, Swansea; 2ndly, 1865, Frances Starkie Mary, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage [Armytage, Bt., colls.]:—

Lewis William Eden, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Emma, dau. of Charles Rainbow, and has issue living, Joseph Alban (of South View, Saskatchewan, Canada), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Annie Mary, dau. of Thomas Spicer, of Tilney, Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living, George Lewis *b.* 1920,—Theodosia Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Church Norton, Selsey, Chichester.——Frances Emily, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—May Bank, Horeham Road, Sussex.——Theodosia Louisa, *b.* 1852.——Caroline Annie, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—May Bank, Horeham Road, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Denman, *b.* 1779; M.P. for Nottingham, Attorney-Gen. 1830-2 and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1832-50; cr. *Baron Denman*, of Dovedale (peerage of United Kingdom) 1834: *m.* 1804, Theodosia Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Vevers, Rector of Saxby; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1805; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1833; Marshal and Associate to his father 1832-50; assumed by Royal license 1876 the additional surname of Aitchison: *m.* 1st, 1829, Georgiana, who *d.* 1871, el. dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe; 2ndly, 1871, Marion, who *d.* 1902, el. dau. and co-heiress of James Aitchison, of Alderston and Morham, N.B.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his great-nephew [3] THOMAS (el. son of the late Richard Denman, grandson of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

Denton, Baron, title borne by Earl Kitchener.

DERAMORE, BARON. (de Yarburgh-Bateson.) [Baron U.K. 1885, Bt. U.K. 1818.]

We fly by night.

ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH-BATESON, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1865; *s.* 1893; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of County Council for E. Riding of York, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, patron of four livings, a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and Lieut.-Col. Yeo. (T.D.): *m.* 1st, 1897, Lucy Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland [Legard, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, el. dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe (formerly R.A.), of Saltmarshe, East Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three bats' wings sable, on a chief gules, a lion passant or, *Bateson*; 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets, in middle chief point a cross-crosslet, all counter-changed, *de Yarburgh*. Crests,—1st, a bat's wing as in the arms; 2nd, a falcon close or, preying on a mallard proper, and charged with a cross-crosslet azure. Second Motto,—"Non est sine pulvere palma" (*The prize is not won without dust*). Supporters,—Two lions or, each gorged with a collar gemel gules, and pendant therefrom a shield ermine, the dexter shield charged with a bat's wing as in the arms, and the sinister with a raven sable.

Seats,—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, John Robert Rankin Fullerton, Lieut. 19th Hussars.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE NICHOLAS, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of the late Arthur Grey [see E. Feversham, colls.], and has issue living, Stephen Nicholas, *b.* 1903,—Richard Arthur, *b.* 1911,—Judith Katherine, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Wyke Mark, Winchester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's, Yorkshire.

Hon. Eustace, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1906); is Capt. Army Ser. Corps.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lilla, *b.* 1863.
Hon. Katharine Hylda, *b.* 1869. } *Residence*,—The Lodge, Heslington, York.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, Sybil Anna,—Eva Winifred Selina: *m.* 1897, Wilmot Inglis Jones [see E. Lisburne],—Kathleen Elianore Mary,—Eva Cecil Violet: *m.* 1913, the Rev. Alan Berkeley Portman, R. of Corton Denham [see V. Portman, colls.]. *Residences,*—Milborne Port, Somerset; 70, Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, who *d.* 1901 [see Farquhar, Bt.]. *Residences,*—77, Eaton Place, S.W.; Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT BATESON, *M.P.* for Londonderry (*C*) 1830-42, was cr. a Bt. 1818; *b.* 1782: *m.* 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguile, Limerick; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt., who was cr. *Baron Deramore,* of Belvoir, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, with remainder to his younger brother, George William Bateson-de Yarburgh; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Londonderry (*C*) 1844-57, and for Devizes 1864-85; a Lord of the Treasury 1852: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne Rice-Trevor, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1823; assumed by Royal license 1876, the additional surname of de Yarburgh, and in 1892 the surname of Bateson after, instead of before that of de Yarburgh: *m.* 1862, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, York; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT WILFRID, 3rd Baron and present peer.

DE RAMSEY, BARON. (Fellowes.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]

Patience and perseverance with magnanimity.

WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 16th, 1848; *s.* 1887; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire (*C*) 1880-85, and for N., or Ramsey, Div. of Huntingdonshire 1885-7; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Huntingdonshire, Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, and patron of four livings; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-92: *m.* 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse dancettée ermine between three lions' heads erased or, murally crowned argent. Crest,—A lion's head as in the arms, charged with a fesse dancettée ermine. Supporters,—On either side a ram proper gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a ram's eye also proper.

Seats,—Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; Haveringland Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence,*—3, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1883, *d.* (from active service) 1915: *m.* 1st, 1906, Guendolen Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]; 2ndly, 1914, the Hon. Lilah O'Brien (infra), dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin:—

(By 1st marriage) AILWYN EDWARD, *b.* 1910.——Diana Rosamund, *b.* 1907.——(By 2nd marriage) John David Coulson, *b.* 1915.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Ailwyn, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1919, Princesse Jean de Broglie. *Residence,*—Abbot's Repton Hall, Huntingdon.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see E. Derby]. *Residences,*—Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 19, Gloucester Square, W.2.

Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina (*Lady Guernsey*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1907, Capt. Lord Guernsey, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el. son of 8th Earl of Aylesford. *Residence,*—

Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline (*Lady Esmé C. Gordon-Lennox*), *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Brig.-Gen. Lord Esmé Charles Gordon-Lennox, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [see D. Richmond]. *Residence,*—14, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Sybil Inna Mildred (*Countess of Ossory*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Capt. the Earl of Ossory, 1st Life Guards, el. son of 4th Marquess of Ormonde.

BROTHER LIVING.

Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward, *P.C., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1877); formerly (Capt. retired as Hon. Major) 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of County Council for Norfolk, a J.P. for Hunts, and Chm. of Norfolk Territorial Force Asso.; acted as Pres. Roy. Agricultural So. 1911; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household July 1895 to Nov. 1900, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Nov. 1900 to March 1905, and Pres. of Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet, March to Dec. 1905; appointed a Dep. Director-Gen. of Food Production and Chm. of Agricultural Wages Board 1917; unsuccessfully contested Mid Div. of Norfolk (*C*) 1885; sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire, N., or Ramsey, Div. (*C*) Aug. 1887 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated there; P.C. 1905, K.C.V.O. 1911, K.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1886, Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, only dau. of 2nd Baron Hylton, having had issue, of whom Ronald Townshend, *D.S.O., M.C., b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt., Brevet Major, and temporary Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross, D.S.O.): *m.* 1916, Mildred Macpherson,—Eric William Edward, *R.N., b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917,—Hedworth George Ailwyn, *M.C., b.* 1891; Major Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches): *m.* 1916, Audrey Janet, dau. of the late Col. Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle [see E. Cork, colls.],—Carol Arthur, *b.* 1897; is 2nd Lieut. Norfolk Regt. *Residence,*—Honingham Hall, Norwich. *Club,*—Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Inna, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1882, Henry Laurence Whateley, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—44, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Lilah, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, 1st Life Guards, who *d.* (from active service) 1915, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—1, Chapel Street East, Mayfair, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD FELLOWES, M.P. for Huntingdonshire (*C*) 1837-80, was cr. *Baron De Ramsey*, of Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon (peerage of United Kingdom), July 5th, 1887: *m.* 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Milles, el. dau. of 4th Baron Sondes; *d.* Aug. 9th, 1887; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

DERBY, EARL OF. (Stanley.) [Earl E. 1485, Bt. E. 1627.]

[Title pronounced "Darby."]

Without changing.

EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 17th Earl and 11th Baronet; *b.* April 4th, 1865; *s.* 1908; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Col. Comdt. of Batns. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), Hon. Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., Chancellor of Liverpool Univ., Pres. of Army Council and Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Nattonal Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, patron of eighteen livings, a Member of Territorial Force Advisory Council, Hon. Col. a Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., Manchester Regt., Liverpool Regt., and Army Ser. Corps, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, first as Ch. Press Censor, and subsequently as Private Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.M. Lord Roberts), (despatches twice, medal, C.B.); was a Junior Lord of the Treasury July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Financial Sec. to War Office Nov. 1900 to Oct. 1903, and Postmaster-Gen. with a seat in the Cabinet Oct. 1903 to Dec. 1905; elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1911; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913, and Official Director of Recruiting Oct. 1915, Under Sec. of State for War July 1916, and Sec. of State for War in National Min. Dec. 1916, and Pres. of Army Council 1918; was Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to France 1918-20; acted as Chm. of Joint Committee on Aircraft Construction March to April 1916; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S.E.), Westhoughton Div. (*C*) 1892-6, when he was defeated therefor; has Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, P.C. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.V.O. 1908, K.G. 1915: *m.* 1889, Lady Alice Maud Olivia Montagu (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads, cabossed or. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on a child proper, swaddled gules, in a cradle laced or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated, or, ducally collared, and line reflexed over the back azure; *sinister*, a stag or, collared and lined as the dexter.

Seats,—Knowsley, Prescot; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. *Town Residence*,—Derby House, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards', Marlborough, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD MONTAGU CAVENDISH, *M.C.* (*Lord Stanley*), *b.* July 9th, 1894; Capt. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre); sat as M.P. for Liverpool, Abercromby Div. (*Coalition*) June 1917 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1917, the Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, dau. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Edward John, *b.* 1918.
Hon. Richard Oliver, *b.* 1920.

Residences,—Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Knowsley, Prescot.

Hon. Oliver Frederick George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Bar. Gray's Inn 1919; European War 1914-17 as Capt. R.A. (despatches, M.C.): *m.* Lady Maureen Helena Vane-Tempest-Stewart, dau. of 7th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residence*.—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alice Louise, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1915, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.C., M.P., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see E. Rosebery]; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Harold Malcolm Bullock, M.B.E., Bar.-at-Law, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Priscilla Victoria, *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—5, Great Stanhope Street, W.1; Swynford Paddocks, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Victor Albert, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1867; became Lieut. 1889, Com. 1901, Capt. 1905, and Rear-Adm. 1917; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, Legion of Honour); appointed Naval Attaché for Russia, Norway, and Sweden 1905, Com., Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth 1912, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1915; has 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Anne (in diamonds), and Orders of Redeemer of Greece, Sword of Sweden, St. Olaf of Norway, and

2nd class Order of Rising Sun (Japan); was Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet 1919-20, since when he has been Adm. Training Ser.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1896, Annie Bickerton, dau. of the late Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of British Columbia Executive Council, and has issue living, Violet Alice, *b.* 1897,—Rosemary Constance, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—73, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Sir Arthur, *G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1891, and became 2nd Sec. 1898; was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.) 1892, and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1892-4, when he became a 3rd Sec.; appointed 3rd Sec. at Cairo 1895; sat as M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of S.-W. Lancashire (*C*) Oct. 1898 to Nov. 1918; served in S. Africa 1900; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Com. of Legion of Honour, Chm. British Red Cross So., and Treasurer of St. Thomas's Hospital; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.B. (Civil) 1916, G.B.E 1917. *Residences*,—50, Upper Brook Street, W.; Knowsley, Prescot, Lancashire.

Hon. Ferdinand Charles, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1871; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Gen. Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1898, present at battle of Omdurman (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1900, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., as Camp Comdt. and D.A.A.G. (despatches, King's medal, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); appointed Dep. Director of Recruiting 1918, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes, el. dau. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, and has issue living, Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1905,—John, *b.* 1907,—Henry, *b.* 1911. *Residences*,—Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 19, Gloucester Square, W.2.

Hon. George Frederick, *C.M.G., M.P., b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col. R.A. (*h.p.*); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and during European War 1914-18 (C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Belgian Order of the Crown); appointed a Parliamentary Private Sec. to Leader of the Opposition in House of Commons (Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P.) 1911, an Opposition Whip 1913, and Comptroller of H.M. Household 1919; was Parliamentary and Personal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War in National Min. 1916-17; has sat as M.P. for Preston (*C*) since Jan. 1910; C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour, dau. of 4th Marquess of Headfort, and has issue living, Barbara Helen, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harboro'.

Hon. Algernon Francis, *D.S.O., b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1914: *m.* 1918, Lady Mary Cavendish, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and widow of Viscount Crichton, M.V.O., D.S.O. [see E. Erne], and has issue living, Constance Mary, *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—Thornley, Longridge, Lancashire; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh; 50, Upper Brook Street, W.

Hon. Frederick William, *D.S.O., b.* 1878; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.); was Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India at Delhi Durbar 1903; D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson, el. dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford, and has issue living, David William, *b.* 1906,—Olivia Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1908,—Diana Margaret, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Cotswold Park, Cirencester.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, *b.* 1875; a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1914-20: *m.* 1898, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see E. Cranbrook]. *Residence*,—Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 15th Earl*).

Lady Emma Charlotte, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898 [see E. Shrewsbury and Talbot]. *Residences*,—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

CONSTANCE (*Countess of Derby*), el. dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon: *m.* 1864, the 16th Earl of Derby, who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; 50, Upper Brook Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Charles James Fox Stanley (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Henry Stanley, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1874, Frederica Lucy Phipps (now of Penny Bridge House, Ulverston), dau. of the late Capt. Phipps Hornby, R.E.:—

Charles Douglas, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, Adela Grace, dau. of Col. F. A. Walker-Jones, J.P., of St. Michael's, Carnarvonshire, and has issue living, Charles John Geoffrey, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—St. Michael's, Maidenhead.——Phipps Edward, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1920, Elsie, only da. of the late J. C. Piddock.——John William, *b.* 1886; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Frances Ellinor, *b.* 1882.——Alice Margaret, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles James Fox Stanley, son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1836, Frances Augusta, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B.:—

Rev. Edmund Phipps, *b.* 1855; is R. of Wootton Courtney: *m.* 1885, Catherine Stewart, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late John Stewart Browne, of Port Lincoln, S. Australia, and has issue living, Edmund Stewart, *b.* 1891; served during European War 1915-17 (wounded). *Residence*,—Wootton Courtney Rectory, Taunton.——Evelyn Emma, *b.* 1840.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1844.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1846.——Constance Emily, *b.* 1853.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley, M.P., 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1835, Ann, dau. of Richard Woolhouse:—

Edward Harry, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Geoffrey Stanley, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1861, Agnes Nina, dau. of the late Honoratus Leigh Rigby, of Hawarden:—

Charles Henry, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, Mary Massy, el. dau. of the late Charles Nason, of Menaloo, co. Cork.——Henry Edmund, *b.* 1868.——Mary Kathleen Fanny, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Francis Horatio Lloyd, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—

Descendants of 1st Earl, through Peter Stanley, uncle of 11th Earl:—

Grandchildren of the late Edward Stanley, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 8th Earl of Lauderdale:—

Issue of the late Edward James Stanley, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Mary Labouchere, who *d.* 1920, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton:—

Edward Arthur Vesey, *b.* 1879; has been Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo. Cav., and Capt. 21st Lancers. *Residence*,—The Spinney, Melton Mowbray.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col.

Henry William Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory, formerly Coldstream Guards [see Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hele Manor, Dulverton, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Stanley, 5th in descent from Henry Stanley, brother of Peter Stanley (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. Edward Stanley, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1848, dau. of John Snell; 2ndly, 1855, Caroline Cordelia, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Edward Hancorne, of Hendon:—

Edward James, *b.* 1857.——Montagu Neville, *b.* 1861.——Henry Harrington, *b.* 1862.——Ferdinand Charles Nelson, *b.* 1865.——Alphonso Frederick, *b.* 1869.——Rosamond Jane, *b.* 1856.——Emma Cordelia, *b.* 1859.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Stanley, *K.G.*; successively Lord Dep. and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and Knight of the Shire of Lancashire 1447-51 and 1453-4; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Stanley* 1456; *d.* 1459; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; Justice of Chester 1463-85, Steward of the Household 1474, and Constable of England for life; for the services he rendered at Bosworth Field, where he placed the crown of Richard III. on the head of the victorious Richmond (Henry VII.), was cr. *Earl of Derby* (peerage of England) 1485; *d.* 1504; *s.* by his grandson [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, who in 1488 had *s.* as 2nd *Baron Strange*, his father having been summoned to Parliament in right of his wife as Baron Strange of Knockyn 1482-97; *d.* 1522; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; Lord High Steward at coronation of Queen Mary; celebrated for his magnificence and liberality; *d.* 1593; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, *K.G.*; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots; *d.* 1593; *s.* by his el. son [6] FERDINANDO, 5th Earl; is supposed to have been poisoned by certain conspirators who had suggested he should assume the title of king in right of his grandmother, a proposal he had indignantly rejected; *d.* 1594, when the Baronies of Stanley and Strange fell into abeyance among his daus., and the earldom devolved upon his brother [7] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; purchased from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *K.G.*, 7th Earl, who in 1627 had been summoned to Parliament as Baron Strange under the impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; the summons cr. a new peerage; during the Civil Wars was devotedly attached to the royal cause, and his wife Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars, is famed for her gallant defence of Latham House when besieged by the Parliamentarians 1644, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man 1651; falling into the hands of the enemy after the battle of Worcester was decapitated at Bolton 1651; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 8th Earl; *d.* 1672; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARD, 9th Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his brother [11] JAMES, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1736 when the Isle of Man and the Barony of Strange, cr. 1627, devolved upon the 2nd Duke of Atholl, the other baronies became abeyant between the co-heirs of the 5th Earl, and the earldom reverted to his kinsman [12] *Sir* EDWARD Stanley, 11th Earl and 5th Bt. (see note *** infra); *d.* 1776; *s.* by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 12th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD SMITH, *K.G.*, 13th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; cr. *Baron Stanley*, of Bickerstaffe (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [15] EDWARD GEOFFREY, *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 14th Earl; *b.* 1799; an eminent orator, scholar and statesman; M.P. for Stockbridge (*C*) 1820-6, for Preston 1826-30, for Windsor 1830-2, and for N. Lancashire 1832-46; Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1830-3, Sec. of State for Colonies 1833-4 and 1841-5, First Lord of the Treasury 1852, 1858-9 and 1866-8, Chancellor of Univ. of Oxford, &c.; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Stanley 1846: *m.* 1825, the Hon. Emma Caroline Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Baron Skelmersdale; *d.* Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* by his son [16] EDWARD HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 15th Earl; *b.* 1826; M.P. for Lyme Regis (*C*) 1848-69; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852, Sec. for Colonies 1858, Pres. of Board of Control 1858, Sec. of State for India 1858-9, for Foreign Affairs 1866-8 and 1874-8, and Sec. of State for the Colonies 1882-5: *m.* 1876, Mary Catherine, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [17] FREDERICK ARTHUR, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 16th Earl; *b.* 1841; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty Aug. to Nov. 1868, Financial Sec. to War Office 1874-7, Sec. to Treasury 1877-8, Sec. of State for War 1878-80, Sec. of State for Colonies 1885-6, Pres. of Board of Trade 1886-8, and Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1888-93; M.P. for Preston (*C*) 1865-8, for N. Lancashire 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of Lancashire N. 1885-6; cr. *Baron Stanley of Preston* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; *m.* 1864, Lady Constance Villiers, el. dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his el. son [18] EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS, 17th Earl and present peer; also Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, and Baron Stanley of Preston.

*** [1] EDWARD, of Bickerstaffe, great-grandson of the Hon. Sir James Stanley, Knt., brother of 3rd Earl; cr. a Bt. 1627; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 11th Earl of Derby and 5th Bt. (see ante).

DE ROS, BARONESS. (Dawson.) [Baroness E. 1264.]

[Title pronounced "De Roos."]

MARY FRANCES DAWSON, *Countess of Dartrey*, and *Baroness de Ros* in her own right (Premier Barony of England); *b.* July 31st, 1854; *s.* 1907: *m.* 1878, the 3rd Earl of Dartrey, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire gules, a crescent for difference.

Seat,—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Lady Una Mary, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Arthur John Ross, J.P., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1906,—Charles Dudley Anthony, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down.

Lady Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts.

Lady Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer, from whom she obtained a divorce 1920; 2ndly, 1920, János Orsolya Kiss, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barbara Madeline, *b.* 1907,—Ismé Ruth, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Oreghegy, Balaton Almádi, Hungary.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FOURTH BARON.

MARY GERALDINE (*Baroness de Ros*), dau. of the Rev. Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 24th Baron, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—11, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT de Ros took an active part against Henry III. and was one of the principal barons summoned to Parliament of England in the king's name 1264; was also again summoned as *Baron de Ros* 1285; *d.* 1285; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; unsuccessfully competed for the crown of Scotland 1292 and 1296; *d.* 1316; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1343; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; led a division of the English Army at Crecy; *d.* in Palestine 1352; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1384; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1394; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 7th Baron; Lord High Treasurer of England 1403; *d.* 1414; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; killed at battle of Baugé 1421; *s.* by his brother [9] THOMAS, 9th Baron; *d.* 1431; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, 10th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1449-60; was attainted 1461 and his honours forfeited; *s.* by his son [11] EDMUND, 11th Baron; obtained a reversal of attainder 1485, but was not summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1508, when the title became abeyant between his two sisters; the abeyance was terminated 15—in favour of [12] GEORGE Manners, 12th Baron, son of Eleanor, the el. sister by Sir Robert Manners, Knt.; was not summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1513; *s.* by his son [13] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 13th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1515, and cr. *Earl of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1525; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [15] EDWARD, 15th Baron; *d.* 1587, when the earldom reverted to his brother [see D. Rutland], and the barony devolved upon his dau. [16] ELIZABETH, wife of William Cecil, afterwards 2nd Earl of Exeter; *d.* 1591; *s.* by her son [17] WILLIAM Cecil, 17th Baron; *d.s.p.* before his father 1618; *s.* by his cousin [18] FRANCIS Manners, 18th Baron and 6th Earl of Rutland: cr. *Baron Ros*, of Hamlake 1616; *d.* 1632 without male issue, when the Barony of Ros, of Hamlake, expired, the earldom reverted to his brother, and the old barony devolved upon his dau. [19] KATHARINE, wife of George Villiers Duke of Buckingham; *d.* 1666; *s.* by her son [20] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 20th Baron and 2nd Duke; noted for his profligacy and his wit; *d.* 1687, when the dukedom expired, and the Barony of de Ros went into abeyance between the descendants of Bridget and Frances, daus. of John, 4th Earl of Rutland, and remained so until 1806, when it was terminated in favour of [21] CHARLOTTE, dau. of the Hon. Robert Boyle-Walsingham, 5th son of 1st Earl of Shannon, and wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, son of 1st Duke of Leinster; obtained 1806 royal license to assume the additional surname of de Ros; *d.* 1831; *s.* by her son [22] HENRY WILLIAM, 22nd Baron; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his brother [23] WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, *P.C.*, 23rd Baron, *b.* 1797; a Gen. in the Army, Capt. Yeomen of the Guard 1852 and 1858-9, and Lieut.-Gov. of the Tower of London 1852-74, &c.: *m.* 1824, Georgiana, dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [24] DUDLEY CHARLES, *K.P.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1827; Equerry to the Prince Consort 1853-61, and to Queen Victoria 1861-74, and a Lord-in-Waiting 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1886-92: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, who *d.* 1892, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H.; 2ndly, 1896, Mary Geraldine, dau. of the Rev. Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his only dau. [25] MARY FRANCES, present peeress.

DERWENT, BARON. (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone.) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. G.B. 1795.]

[Title pronounced "Darwent."]

Never unready.

FRANCIS VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 2nd Baron and 4th Baronet; *b.* May 26th, 1851; *s.* 1916; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P., a D.L., and an Alderman for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1880, Ethel, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Henry Strickland-Constable [Strickland, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, in base a human heart ensigned with a regal crown or, on a chief gules, three woolpacks of the third; 2nd and 3rd per fesse, the 1st or, and the last per pale gules and vert, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed, issuing in chief sable, the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers in saltire of the first, the gate and portcullis of each proper. Crests,—1st, a winged spur erect or, straps gules, buckles argent; 2nd, out of the battlements a tower argent, issuant therefrom a demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion ermine, crowned or, and charged on the breast with an escutcheon or, thereon a winged spur gules; *sinister*, a horse ermine, bridled and saddled gules, and charged on the shoulder as the dexter.

Seat,—Hackness Hall, Scarborough. *Clubs*,—Turf, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sibell, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1910, Brig.-Gen. Walter Long, C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see E. Cork]. *Residence*, 55, Seymour Street, W.1.

Hon. Freda (*Viscountess Ennismore*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1904, Viscount Ennismore, only son of 3rd Earl of Listowel. *Residences*,—Hackness, Scarborough; 14, Bryanston Square, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton; is a Civil Engineer. *Club*,—Yorkshire.

Hon. Sir Alan, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1879, became a 2nd Sec. 1885, 1st Sec. 1895, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt 1900 (with rank of Sec. of Embassy since 1901), Sec. to Embassy at Vienna 1903, Councillor of Embassy 1904, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Copenhagen 1905, and at The Hague 1910; has Grand Cross of Order of Danmebrog; C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.V.O. 1908: *m.* 1892, Antoinette, only dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York, and has issue living, Harcourt *b.* 1895. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Turf, Travellers'.

Hon. Louis, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.], and has issue living, Granville Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Capt. R.H.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 star, Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918,—Robin Talbot, *b.* 1901,—Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 1892,—Joan Gwendoline, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1915, William Robert Younger, Hon. Attaché at The Hague, el. son of Sir William Younger, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Beacon Hill, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1897, Rachel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant [see B. Penrhyn, colls.], and has issue living, Mark, *b.* 1900,—Felix Gilbert, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1860.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of 5th Viscount Clifden: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—55, Brompton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar-Ellis (ante), dau. of 5th Viscount Clifden:—

Of whom Leopold Edward, *b.* 1897; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action at battle of Horn Reef) 1916.——GEORGE HARCOURT, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1899.——Patrick Robin Gilbert, *b.* 1901.

In remainder to the Baronetcy only.

Descendants of the late Col. John Johnstone, 2nd son of 2nd Bt. of Westerhall (cr. 1700):—

Issue of the late Henry Richard Johnstone-Scott, 2nd son of 2nd Bt. of Hackness (cr. 1795), *b.* 1830, *d.* 1912, having assumed the additional surname of Scott by royal licence, 1860: *m.* 1866, Cressida Elizabeth (now of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire), dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford:—

Henry Lister, *b.* 1869; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1910, Marjorie, dau. of W. Paton formerly of Scarborough. *Residence*,—Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire.——Charles, *b.* 1870.——Lucy Cressida, *b.* 1878.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd son of 1st Bt., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1827, Amelia, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the Rev. Richard Hawkesworth:—

Caroline. *Residence*,—17, Clarence Drive, Harrogate.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Philipps Johnstone, 2nd son of Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Vanden Bempde Johnstone, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1855, Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Scarth, of The Flash, near Shrewsbury:—

Vanden Bempde, *b.* 1856; ed. at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882): *m.* 1897, Minnie Sarah Miles, dau. of T. Gratton, formerly of Cliffside, Matlock Bath. *Club*,—Constitutional.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Vanden Bempde Johnstone (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Julius Johnstone, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1885, Mary Gertrude, dau. of G. Madoc-Jones, formerly of Glentworth, Oswestry:—

Charles Arthur, *b.* 1887; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908.)——Francis Edward, *b.* 1892.——Richard Noel, *b.* 1896.——William Robert Parke, *b.* 1900.

Granddaughters of the late Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard James Johnstone, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1824, Matilda Jane, who *d.* 1844, dau. of Capt. William Gilder:—

Augusta Jane.——Matilda Lucy: *m.* 1858, Marshall Christie, and has issue living, William Robert Jefferson, *b.* 1861,—Herbert Bertram, *b.* 1863,—Leonard Marshall, *b.* 1868,—Richard Bruce Johnstone, *b.* 1879,—Louise Matilda Katherine, *b.* 1864,—Helen Kathleen, *b.* 1873.——Louise Amitie: *m.* 1862, Raynor Hector Henry Alexander, formerly Vice-Consul at Zacatecas, Mexico, and has issue living, Frank Frederick Rayor, *b.* 1867,—Richard John, *b.* 1870,—Edith Louise, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Richard James Johnstone (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Johnstone, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1860, Helen Kathleen, dau. of Col. — Alexander:—

Frederick Alexander, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Grace Margaret, dau. of Finlay Cameron, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Frederick John Finlay, *b.* 1898,—Grace Edith,—Mary Carmichael,—Kathleen Adelaide,—Dorothy Elsie,—Freda Anna,—Norah.——John Villiers, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Mary, dau. of ————, and has issue living, James Raynor, *b.* 1911,—Gertrude, *b.* 1896.——Helen Kathleen Matilda: *m.* 1885, the Rev. James Harvey Lewes, and has issue living, Martin, *b.* 1890,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1887.——Edith Josephine. *Residence*,—The Nest, Bourne, near Farnham.——Adelaide Mary: *m.* 1894, William Ward, and has issue living, Eileen Kathleen Dorothea, *b.* 1896 *Residence*,—The Nest, Bourne, near Farnham.

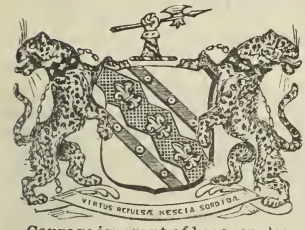
Issue of the late Edmund John Johnstone, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Agnes, dau. of the late Thomas Dale Gulliver, R.N.:—

Charles Frederick Dale, *b.* 1858.——Richard James Annandale, *b.* 1865.——Kathleen Mathilde, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, James Pritchard Agnew. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Johnstone (son of Col. John Johnstone, 2nd son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd Bt., of Westerhall), *M.P.* for Weymouth 1790-96; assumed by Act of Parliament 1793, the surnames of Vanden-Bempde, and in 1795 was authorised by royal license to resume the name of Johnstone; cr. a *Baronet* 1795, under the name of Bempde-Johnstone, with remainder to the male issue of his brother Charles John; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, successively M.P. for Yorkshire and Scarborough; *b.* 1799: *m.* 1825, Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, dau. of the Most Rev. Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York [B. Vernon], *d.* 1869: *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* HARCOURT, 3rd Bt.: *b.* 1829; M.P. for Scarborough (*L*) 1869-80; cr. *Baron Derwent*, of Hackness, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1850, Charlotte Mills, who *d.* 1903, sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS, 2nd Baron and present peer.

DESART, EARL OF. (Cuffe.) Sits as BARON DESART (U.K. 1909).

[Earl I. 1793.]



Courage ignorant of base repulse.

HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *K.C.B.*, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1848; *s.* 1898, and cr. *Baron Desart*, of Desart, co. Kilkenny (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1869); formerly Midshipman R.N.; Bar. Inner Temple 1872, and a Bencher 1905; appointed an Assist. Solicitor to Treasury 1878, a Member of Permanent Arbitration Court at the Hague 1910, and H.M.'s Lieut. of co. Kilkenny 1920; was Director of Public Prosecutions 1894-1908, and Solicitor to the Treasury and, Queen's Proctor 1894-1909; represented Great Britain at International North Sea Inquiry Commn. at Paris 1905; was British Plen. at International Naval Conference in London 1908; C.B. (Civil) 1894 K.C.B. (Civil) 1898, P.C. 1913, K.P. 1919: *m.* 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau of 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a bend dancettée sable, plain cottised azure, on the bend three fleurs-de-lis of the field, and on each cottise as many bezants. Crest,—A dexter cubit arm erect, vested or, cuffed ermine, and charged with two bends wavy azure, the hand proper, holding a battle-axe or, handle azure. Supporters,—Two leopards reguardant proper, each gorged with a collar dancetté, chained sable, the collars charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Seat,—Desart Court, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*,—2. Rutland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1877; appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary 1920: *m.* 1899, Harry Lloyd Lloyd-Verney, C.V.O. [see Verney, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W.; The Clochfaen, Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire.

Lady Sybil Marjorie, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, who *d.* 1910, formerly Sec. to American Embassy; 2ndly, 1918, Geoffrey Scott, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Iris Margaret, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Villa Medici, Fiesole, Florence; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Chevet Park, Wakefield.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELLEN ODETTE (*Countess of Desart*), el. dau. of the late Henry Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and The Warren House, Stanmore, Middlesex: *m.* 1881, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1, Aut Even, Talbots Inch, Kilkenny.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *Not in Remainder.*

Descendant of the late Maurice Cuffe, K.C., M.P., of Killaghy Castle, co. Kilkenny, youngest brother of 1st Baron:—

Grandson of the late Capt. John Otway Cuffe, of Cuffesboro' and Killaghy Castle, great-grandson of Denny Baker Cuffe, who *m.* his second cousin Anne, dau. and heiress of Maurice Cuffe, K.C., M.P. (ante), and grandson of William Cuffe, by Lady Anna Maria Sherard, dau. and co-heiress of the 5th Earl of Harborough (ext.):—

Issue of the late Maurice Sherard Oscar Cuffe, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1878, Julia Amy, who *d.* 1902, dau. of John D. Heatley, J.P.:—

Sherard John Otway, *b.* 1881; ed. at Brighton Coll.; was Lieut. 4th Batn. Highland L.I. 1907-9, and Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1914-15, Capt. Western Command Staff 1915, on Admiralty War Staff 1916-17 (Hon. Lieut. in Army); joined Min. of Pensions 1917 (1st class Clerk); claims and assumes as 5th Duke (without Roy. license, but under statutory declaration 1912) the French Dukedom of Pleneuf, and Marquisate of Grainville and Pleneuf (stated to have been cr. by Louis XVI, circa 1790), as heir to his grandmother (Caroline Theresa, first wife of the late Capt. John Otway Cuffe, 42nd Regt.—ante). *Residence*,—Raglan House, Hyde Park, Leeds.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Cuffe, el. son of Agmondesham Cuffe, and grandson of Joseph Cuffe, of Castle Inch, M.P. for Thomastown [see also Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.]; cr. *Baron Desart* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1767, *s.* by his brother [3] OTWAY, 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Desart* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Viscount Castle Cuffe* and *Earl of Desart* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN OTWAY, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [5] OTWAY O'CONNOR, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for Ipswich 1842, and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1842, Lady Elizabeth Lucy Campbell, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor; *d.* 1865: *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR, 4th Earl; *b.* 1845; Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1856-62: *m.* 1st, 1871, Maria Emma, whom he divorced 1878, el. dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby Hall, York; 2ndly, 1881, Ellen Odette, el. dau. of Henry Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his brother [7] HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM, *K.C.B.*, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baron Desart.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (Saumarez.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. U.K. 1801.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Sommerez."]

I hope in God.

JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* July 17th, 1843; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; was in Diplo. Ser. 1867-83: *m.* 1882, Jane Anne, O.B.E., dau. of the late Capt. Charles Acton Vere Broke, R.E. [see Broke-Middleton, Bt., *ext.*], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron gules, between three leopards' faces sable, as many castles triple-towered or. Crest,—A falcon, displayed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an unicorn, tail between the legs argent, navally gorged azure, charged on the shoulder with a castle triple-towered or; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared gules, rimmed or, charged on the shoulder with a wreath of laurel vert, encircling an anchor sable.

Seats,—Shrubland Park, Ipswich, Suffolk; Saumarez Park, Guernsey. *Town Residence*,—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1914, Gunhild, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Viktor Gustaf Balck, K.C.M.G., of Stockholm, and has issue living, Philip St. Vincent, *b.* 1917, —Veronica, *b.* 1915,—Christine, *b.* 1916. *Residences*,—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Broke Hall, Nacton, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Arthur's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1919, Lieut. John Arthur Hugh Wood, D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R., el. son of Sir John Wood, 1st Bt., M.P., of Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

Hon. Marion, *b.* 1885.

Hon. Gladys, *b.* 1887.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1852; was Private Sec. to the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh 1881-7: *m.* 1881, Hon. Edith Mary M'Garel Hogg, dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne, having had issue, of whom Reginald Stafford, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; Staff-Capt. London Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Muriel Antoinette, *b.* 1882,—Rosalind Edith, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Woodthorpe, Eastbourne.

Hon. Gerald Le Marchant, *b.* 1859. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Amelia (*Baroness Boston*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, the 4th Baron Boston, who *d.* 1869. *Residence*,—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable.

Hon. Augusta Caroline (*Hon. Lady Anderson*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Boston, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, —Tannheim, Bournemouth.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Charles James Walbrand-Evans, who *d.* 1912, R. of Burstow, and has issue living, Ronaele Mary Emily, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Silverlea, Pevensey Bay, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Saumarez, *G.C.B.*; *b.* 1757; Adm. of the Red, Gen. of the Marine Forces, and a most distinguished naval commander; was 2nd in command at the battle of the Nile; cr. a Bt. 1801, and *Baron de Saumarez*, of Saumarez, Guernsey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1788, Martha, dau. of Thomas Le Marchant, of Guernsey; *d.*

1836; *s.* by his son [2] *Rev.* JAMES, 2nd Baron, Rector of Huggate, co. York; *d.s.p.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN ST. VINCENT, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1st, 1838, Caroline Esther, who *d.* 1846, el. dau. of William Rhodes, of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, York: *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Margaret Antoinette, dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House, Bucks; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES ST. VINCENT, 4th Baron and present peer.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]

Honest duty.

WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Charles William Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow Court, Bucks, and 38, Belgrave Square, S.W., by Georgiana Caroline, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, M.P. [E. Harewood, colls.]; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); formerly Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1889) and Berks, a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. of Thames Conservancy; has Roy. Order of the Redeemer of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; was a Member of Tariff Reform Commn. 1904; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on International Exhibitions 1909; sat as M.P. of Salisbury (*L*) April 1880 to Nov. 1882, and Nov. 1885 to June 1886, for Hereford 1892 to Aug. 1893, and for S., or Wycombe Div. of Bucks (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Dec. 1905; cr. *Baron Desborough*, of Taplow, co. Buckingham (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1905; C.V.O. 1907, K.C.V.O. 1908: *m.* 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls., and B. Lucas, colls.], having had issue, of whom both the el., the *Hon.* Julian Henry Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. Dragoons, and the second, the *Hon.* Gerald William, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Gules, on a fesse between three organ rests or, a mural crown gules. Crest,—On a mural crown of the field, a griffin passant or, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel proper. Supporters,—On either side a griffin or, collared gules, supporting a spear proper, therefrom a banner also gules charged with an organ rest as in the arms.

Seats,—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. IVO GEORGE WINFRED, *b.* Sept. 5th, 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Monica Margaret, *b.* 1893.

Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare, *b.* 1905.

Desmond, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

DE TABLEY, BARONY OF. (Warren.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Margaret Leicester (*Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Sir Arthur Keppell Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bt. who *d.* 1909 (when the title became ext.), and from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1903. *Residence*,—Woodend, Ascot.

Devereux, family name of Viscount Hereford.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT. (Vesey.) [Viscount I. 1776, Bt. I. 1698.]

[Name pronounced "Veezy."]

Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

IVO RICHARD VESEY, 5th Viscount, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1881; *s.* 1903; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's Co., Major Irish Guards; has Order of Agricultural Merit of France: *m.* 1st, 1906, Georgiana Victoria (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of the late Gerald Edward Wellesley [see E. Cowley, colls.]; 2ndly, 1920, Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.], and widow of 5th Earl of Rosse.

Arms,—Or, on a cross sable, a patriarchal cross of the field. Crest,—A dexter hand erect in armour holding a laurel branch proper. Supporters,—Two figures of Hercules, each clad in a lion's skin, and holding a club over the exterior shoulder proper.

Seat,—Abbey Leix, Ireland. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Guards', Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' sons* 1904.)

Hon. OSBERT EUSTACE, *C.B.E.*, *b.* Feb. 20th, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; Major Yeo., and Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Air; European War 1914-18 as Assist. Mil. Sec. (despatches thrice, O.B.E., C.B.E., Legion of Honour); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1910, Dorothy, dau. of William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham, and has issue living, Elisabeth, *b.* 1910,—Anne, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—7, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *Club,*—Boodle's.

Hon. Thomas Eustace, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1911, Lady Cecily Kathleen Browne, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare, and has issue living, John Eustace, *b.* 1919,—Margaret Constance, *b.* 1912,—Bridget Georgiana, *b.* 1915. *Clubs,*—Guards', Bath, Pratt's, White's.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1910, Capt. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, M.P. [see E. Carnarvon]. *Residences,*—Pixton Park, Dulverton; 28, Bruton Street, W.

AUNT LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1842. *Residence*—28, Bruton Street, W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock: *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who *d.* 1886, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 1911, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. *Residences,*—Hestercombe, Taunton; 45, Montagu Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

EVELYN (*Viscountess De Vesci*), dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March: *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1903. *Residence,*—28, Bruton Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1855, Helena Augusta, dau. of Col. J. Dawson [(now of 21, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.); she *m.* 2ndly, 1872, W. Agnew-Pope, who *d.* 1890]:—

Constance Lucinda Irene, *b.* 1857.——Maude Alexandrina, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1877, Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham Metaxa, who *d.* 1888 [see Count Metaxa, colls., "Foreign Titles"]; 2ndly, 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, who *d.* 1912, formerly Bom. S.C. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Edward Vesey, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1854, Anne Julia, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Samuel Page, of Hadley House, Herts:—

William, *b.* 1868.——Geraldine Louisa, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Frederic Beard, M.B., M.R.C.S. *Residence,*—The Crossways, 2, Warham Road, Croydon.——Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1866.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Henry Vesey, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1866, Constance (of Tile Barn, Farnborough, Hants), dau. of George Marshall, of Woodcote, Surrey:—

Charles Edward Gore, *b.* 1871; ed. at R.M.A.; Lieut.-Col. R.E.; Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (bronze star), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice. Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1914 star).——Ivo Lucius Beresford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Col. on the Staff, and Director of Organization at War Office with rank of Maj.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Colenso and relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., Belgian Order of the Crown, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1913, Geraldine, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Francis John Foley [see B. Foley, colls.], and has issue living, Desmond Ivo, *b.* 1913,—Christopher Thomas, *b.* 1916.——Isabel Constance, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; Comdt. Empress Eugénie's Hospital for Officers at Farnborough during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920. ——Dorothea Claudine Rothe, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1913, Wilfred Fowke, and has issue living, Veronica Mirabel, *b.* 1914.

Issue of the late William Muschamp Vesey, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1871, Anne Henrietta (now of Dunleckny Manor, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow), dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckny Manor, co. Carlow:—

Sidney Philip Charles, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1900); temporary Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; a Member of National War Aims Committee, and a J.P. for co. Carlow; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1902, Blanche Edith, dau. of Edmund Nicholas Power, of Tramore House, co. Waterford. *Residence,*—14, Heathside, Finchley Road, N.W.2. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Kildare Street.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1810, Sydney, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Edward Johnstone, of Woodpark House, co. Armagh:—

Louisa Catherine, *b.* 1829. *Residence,*—5, Nelson Road, Southsea.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Right Rev.* THOMAS Vesey; successively Bishop of Killaloe and Ossory; cr. a Bt. 1698; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN DENNY, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Newtown, co. Down, and Custos Rotulorum of Queen's Co.; cr. *Baron Knapton* (peerage of Ireland) 1750; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount de Vesci*, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Viscount; Lord Lieut. of Queen's Co., and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1803; M.P. for Queen's Co. (*C*) 1835-7; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, cr. *Baron de Vesci*, of Abbey Leix, Queen's Co. (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884; *b.* 1844: *m.* 1872, Lady Evelyn Charteris, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March; *d.* 1903, when the Barony became ext., and he was *s.* in the Irish dignities by his nephew [7] IVO RICHARD, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Knapton

DE VILLIERS, BARON. (de Villiers.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**De Villers.**"]

CHARLES PERCY DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1871; *s.* 1914: *m.* (Jan.) 1911, Adelheid Helen Selma, dau. of Henri Christian Koch, formerly an Assist. Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a bend enhanced argent, on a mount in base a Paschal Lamb proper. Crest,—Issuant from a circlet of gold embellished with nine pearls raised upon points, a dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a seax argent. Supporters,—On either side a springbok proper, gorged with a circlet of gold, embellished with nine pearls raised upon points.

Residence,—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa. *Club*,—Civil Service (Cape Town).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR PERCY, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1911.
Hon. John Maurice, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Yvonne Aletha, *b.* 1913.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1910, Minnie, dau. of Manuel Uetel, of Koelenhof, Cape of Good Hope. *Residence*,—Rust en Vrede, Simondium, S. Africa.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ALETTA JOHANNA (*Baroness de Villiers*), dau. of Jan Pieter Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN HENRY de Villiers, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Charles Christian de Villiers, of Paarl, Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1842; Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1872-4, and Ch. Justice of Cape of Good Hope 1874-1910, and first Ch. Justice of Union of South Africa 1910-14; cr. Knt. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1882, P.C. 1896, and *Baron de Villiers*, of Wynberg, Province of Cape of Good Hope and Union of South Africa (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: *m.* 1871, Aletta Johanna, dau. of Jan Pieter Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES PERCY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

DEVON, EARL OF. (Courtenay.) [Earl E. 1553, Bt. I. 1644.]

Where have I fallen, what have I done?

CHARLES PEPYS COURTENAY, 14th Earl and 10th Baronet; *b.* July 14th, 1870; *s.* 1904; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) Mil.; retired as Major 1908; re-employed as temporary Major 1914-15; was an Inspector in Board of Agriculture 1895-1904; is patron of four livings.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three torteaux, *Courtenay*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant azure, *Redvers, Earl of Devon*. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers four and three argent; 2nd, a dolphin embowed proper. Supporters,—Two boars argent, tusked, crined, and unguled or.

Seats,—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Boodle's.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' sons* 1904.)

Rev. the Hon. HENRY HUGH, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1872; ed. at Rugby, and at Lichfield Theological Coll.; is R. of Powderham. *Residence*,—Powderham, Exeter.

Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A 1898, M.A. 1902): is R. of Honiton: *m.* 1907, Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants, and has issue living, Charles Christopher Courtenay, *b.* 1916,—Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1908,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1910,—Marguerite Kathleen, *b.* 1911,—Camilla Gabrielle, *b.* 1913,—Angela Leslie, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Honiton.

SISTERS LIVING. *(Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1904.)

Lady Amy Evelyn, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B. [see E. Abingdon]. *Residence,*—Ford House, Newton Abbot.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Powderham Castle, near Exeter.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1880, Laura Georgina, from whom he obtained a divorce 1884 (she *m.* 2ndly, Reginald Workman), dau. of the late Major George Henry Courtenay (infra):—

Anna Maria Laura ("Nita"), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Major Edward Osborne Armstrong Newcombe, D.S.O. (formerly R.E.), Sudan Govt. Railways, and has issue living Josceline Frances, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Atbara, Sudan.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, M.P., brother of 10th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Reginald Courtenay, D.D., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1842, Georgiana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir John de la Poer Beresford, K.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Georgiana Harriet Anne, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, the Rev. George Thomas Ryves, who *d.* 1897, V. of Upper Tean, Staffordshire.——Evangeline Claudette, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Col. Charles John Blake, formerly R.A. *Residence,*—8, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.——Mabel, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Major George Henry Courtenay, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1852, Laura, dau. of the late David Samuda:—

Rev. Thomas Peregrine, *b.* 1856; formerly R. of Down St. Mary: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Gittoes.——Catherine Laura, *b.* 1857.——Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1860.——Laura Georgina, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1880, the Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, who *d.* 1907, having obtained a divorce 1884 [see ante]; 2ndly, 1885, Reginald Workman.

Granddaughter of the late Major George Henry Courtenay (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Brig.-Gen. Edward Reginald Courtenay, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1878, Kathleen Ruth, whom he divorced 1881, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton [see Crofton, Bt., cr. 1801, colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Mary Emily (now of 7, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hammersley, of Ash Grange, Ash, Surrey:—

Natalie, *b.* 1892.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HUGH de Courtenay, Knt., 6th feudal Baron of Okehampton; summoned as a Baron to all the Parliaments of Edward II., and to the Parliaments of Edward III. 1327-35; was in 1336 summoned as *Earl of Devonshire*; *d.* 1340; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1377; *s.* by his grandson [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; Earl Marshal; *d.* 1419; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, 4th Earl; *d.* 1422; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Earl; a faithful adherent to the "Red Rose"; *d.* 1458; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Earl, a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian cause fell into the hands of the Yorkists at Towton Field, and was beheaded April 1462, his honours being attainted; *s.* by his brother [7] HUGH; was restored to a part of his ancestral estates, but subsequently engaged in the Lancastrian quarrel, was attainted and beheaded 1466. (The greater part of the Courtenay estates having been conferred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford, of Southwicke, he was cr. *Earl of Devon* 1469, and in the same year was beheaded as a traitor, when the earldom expired). Hugh (ante), was *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 8th Earl, who was restored to his honours by the Parliament that replaced the crown upon the head of Henry VI.; the subsequent defeat of the Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field, April 14, 1471, again jeopardised his fortunes, and joining Margaret of Anjou he fell at Tewkesbury, May 14, following, and his honours were attainted. The representation of the family then devolved upon [9] *Sir* EDWARD, Knt., grandson of Sir Hugh, next brother of 3rd Earl; participated in the victory of Bosworth and was cr. *Earl of Devon* 1485, and obtained regrants of the greater part of the estates of Thomas, 6th Earl; *d.* 1509; *s.* by his son [10] *Sir* WILLIAM; was attainted 1504 and doomed to incarceration during the reign of Henry VII.; he was released by Henry VIII., but *d.* before being formally restored to earldom; his son [11] HENRY, 2nd Earl (cr. 1485), was restored in blood and honours, and cr. *Marquess of Exeter* 1525; was subsequently committed to the Tower for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, Dean of Exeter, upon the throne, and was beheaded Jan. 9, 1539, his titles being attainted and his estates annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall; *s.* by his son [12] EDWARD; was committed to the Tower 1539 when twelve years of age, and remained there until 1553, when he was released by Queen Mary, and though restored in blood not any of the attainders were reversed; cr. *Earl of Devon* 1553; was subsequently imprisoned in the Tower and in Fotheringay Castle for an alleged connection with Wyatt's rebellion, but was released on the marriage of the Queen with Philip of Spain; *d.* unmarried at Padua 1556, when, in consequence of the limitations of the patent not being known, the honours became dormant, and remained so until 1831, when it was revived in favour of [13] WILLIAM, 3rd *Viscount Courtenay* (see note *** infra), who became 9th Earl (of cr. 1553); *d.* unmarried 1835, when the viscountcy became extinct and his baronetcy and earldom devolved upon his cousin [14] WILLIAM, 10th Earl, son of the Right Rev. Henry Reginald, Bishop of Exeter, who was son of Henry Reginald Courtenay, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Bt. (see note *** infra); *b.* 1777: *m.* 1st, 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bt., and Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes; 2ndly, 1849, Elizabeth Ruth, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [15] WILLIAM REGINALD, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, *b.* 1807; was M.P. for S. Devon (*C*) 1842-8: *m.* 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, who *d.* 1867, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [16] EDWARD BALDWIN, 12th Earl, *b.* 1836; M.P. for Exeter (*C*) 1864-8, and for Devonshire E. 1868-70; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his uncle [17] *Rev.* HENRY HUGH, 13th Earl, *b.* 1811; R. of Powderham: *m.* 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Henrietta Anne, Countess of Rothes; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his grandson [18] CHARLES PEPYS (son of the late Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay, el. son of 13th Earl, by Lady Evelyn Pepys, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham), 14th Earl and present peer.

*** [1] *Sir* PHILIP Courtenay, Knt., 6th son of 2nd Earl of Devon of the original cr., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1383-92; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD; Lord Bishop of Norwich; one of the Ambassadors sent by Henry V. to the King of France to demand the crown of that kingdom; *d.* 1415; *s.* by his nephew [3] *Sir* PHILIP, Knt.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt.; High Sheriff of Devon 1483; *d.* 1485; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt.; *d.* 1512; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt.; styled "The Great;" *d.* 1535; *s.* by his grandson [7] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt., *de jure* 2nd Earl; killed at storming of St. Quintin 1557; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt., *de jure* 3rd Earl; one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS, *de jure* 4th Earl; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM, *de jure* 5th Earl; cr. a Bt. 1644, but disdaining the title did not assume it, but was always styled "Sir" in commissions sent by the king; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [11] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Bt. *de jure* 6th Earl; M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [12] *Sir* WILLIAM, *de jure* 7th Earl; cr. *Viscount Courtenay*, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1762; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount, and *de jure* 8th Earl; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [14] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount, who established his right to the Earldom of Devon (see ante).

DEVONPORT, VISCOUNT. (Kearley.) [Bt. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1917.]

The way is made by force.

HUDSON EWBANKE KEARLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, son of George Ewbanke Kearley, of Uxbridge, by Mary Kearley, dau. of Charles Hudson; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1856; ed. at Cranleigh Sch.; formerly a partner in the firm of Kearley and Tonge, tea shippers and merchants, of London, Calcutta, and Colombo; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, a J.P. for Surrey, and Chm. of Port of London Authority; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1905-9, and of Roy. Commn. on Sugar Supply 1917, Food Controller 1916-17; sat as M.P. for Devonport (*L*) July 1892 to Jan. 1910; cr. a *Baronet* 1908, P.C. 1909, and *Baron Devonport*, of Wittington, co. Buckingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and *Viscount Devonport*, of Wittington, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1888, Selina, dau. of Edward Chester, of Blisworth, Northampton, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, in chief two mitres argent, garnished or, and in base a square tower of the second. Crest.—An ancient ship or, the mainsail azure charged with a sea lion gold. Supporters,—On either side a sea lion argent, crined, finned, and tufted or, each gorged with a collar gules charged with three roses gold, and each supporting a spear erect proper.

Seats,—Wittington, Marlow; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh. *Town Residence*,—41, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Club*,—Reform.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GERALD CHESTER, *b.* Sept. 16th, 1890; is 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, and 2nd Assist. Sup. in Remount Ser.

Hon. Mark Hudson, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Beryl Kathleen.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. (Cavendish.) [Duke E. 1694.]

Secure by caution.

VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 9th Duke; *b.* May 31st, 1868; *s.* 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, Hon. LL.D. 1911); is Hon. Col. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., High Steward of Borough of Derby, Pres. of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, a Vice-Pres. of Liberal Unionist Council, a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, patron of thirty-eight livings, Chm. of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and of King Edward VII.'s Household 1901-3, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1903-5; sometime Major Derbyshire Yeo.; elected Mayor of Eastbourne 1909, Chancellor of Leeds Univ. 1909, and Mayor of Chesterfield 1911; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser. 1912, a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1915, and Gov.-Gen., and Com-in-Ch., Dominion of Canada 1916; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire, W. Div. (*LU*) 1891-1908; bore Queen Consort's Crown at Coronation of King George V.; P.C. 1905, G.C.V.O. 1912, K.G. and G.C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed argent. Crest,—A serpent nowed proper Supporters,—Two bucks proper, each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses, alternately argent and azure.

Official Residence,—Government House, Ottawa, Canada. *Seats*,—Chatsworth, Chesterfield; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Club*,—City Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER (*Marquess of Hartington*), *M.B.E.*, *b.* May 6th, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911, and Mayor of Buxton 1919-21; is Hon. Col. Notts. and Derbyshire Regt. (T.F.) and Capt. Yeo.; served in Gallipoli 1915, and in France 1916-18 (Legion of Honour): *m.* 1917, Lady Mary Alice Gascoyne-Cecil, dau. of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—William John Robert (*Earl of Burlington*), *b.* 1917.

Lord Andrew Robert Buxton, *b.* 1920.

Residence,—2, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

Lord Charles, *b.* 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Louisa Emma, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1917, Capt. Angus Alexander Mackintosh, Household Cav., and an Hon. Assist. Mil. Attaché to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1918.

Lady Blanche Katherine, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, Capt. John Murray Cobbold, Scots Guards [see E. Dunmore]. *Residence*,—Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, Harold Macmillan (formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards), A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada. *Residence*,—

Lady Rachel, *b.* 1902. *Lady* Anne, *b.* 1909.

BROTHER LIVING.✱ (*Raised to the rank of a Duke's son* 1908.)

Right Hon. Lord Richard Frederick, *P.C.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), also Hon. Col.; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and Chm. of Commrs. under Development Act; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Electoral Reform 1908; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North), N. Lonsdale Div. (*LU*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor (*L*); appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, M.P.) Feb. 1901, and a Member of Central Tribunal for Great Britain 1917; P.C. 1912, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1917,—Elizabeth Vere (*Viscountess Cranborne*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1915, Viscount Cranborne, el, son of 4th Marquess of Salisbury,—Alix, *b.* 1901,—Mary Katharine, *b.* 1903,—Diana, *b.* 1909,—Sybil, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Holker Hall, Carnforth. *Club*,—Brooks's.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Hon. Lucy Caroline, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham]: *m.* 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, who *d.* 1882, 2nd son of 7th Duke. *Residence*,—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Burlington, who was uncle of 7th Duke:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1843, Lady Emily Augusta Lambton, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham:—

Henry Frederick Compton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1854; is Capt. on Emergency List R.N., and a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire; was on Admiralty War Staff 1914-19: *m.* 1888 Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue living, Henry James Francis, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1915; European War 1914-18 (despatches, specially promoted, D.S.C.),—George Sidney Godolphin, *R.N.*, *b.* 1895; became Lieut. 1917; European War 1914-18 (despatches, promoted),—Emily Georgiana Harriet, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn Alice Beatrix, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Swallowclift, Salisbury. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Naval and Military.——Cecil Charles, *b.* 1855; a Staff-Lieut. during European War; formerly Major Highland L.I. and Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1890, Maud Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Thomas Halliday, Indian Army, and has issue living, Frederick George, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); European War 1914-19 in Flanders, France, Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine, and N. Russia (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1919, Milla Jean, dau. of the late W. St. Clair Grant, of Bhagalpur, Bengal,—Ronald Valentine Cecil, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Notts and Derbyshire Regt., and an A.D.C.; European War 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches twice, M.C.),—Charles Vernon Balfour, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—6, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Francis William Henry Cavendish, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1856, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana FitzGibbon (divorced 1866), who *d.* 1915, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clare; 2ndly, 1876, Ianthe Florence, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Francis Skyring, R.E.:—

(By 1st marriage) Reginald Richard Frederick, *b.* 1857; ed. at Winchester; formerly R.G.A. Mil.; was a Staff-Lieut. during European War: *m.* 1880, Mary Constance, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Rev. Harry Dupuis, V. of Richmond, Surrey, having had issue, of whom Godfrey Lionel John, *b.* 1884; Capt. Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Richard Charles Alexander, *b.* 1885; is Assist. Commr. of Police, S. Nigeria,—Rachel Muriel Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1882,—Diana Violet Gladys, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, James Shuckburgh Carter,—Beatrix Frances Dupuis, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Hugh Molyneux Miller, and has issue living, Robert Charles Patrick *b.* 1916,—Dorothy Alice Georgina, *b.* 1891.——Alfred Edward John, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1859; ed. privately, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C.; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; was British Mil. Attaché with Chinese Army 1894-5, D.A.A.G., Dublin Dist. 1897-1900; S. Africa 1900-1902 as D.A.A.G. (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.), European War 1914-16 in France and Dardanelles on Staff (despatches); was A.A.G., S. Command 1913-14, and Gen. Officer Comdg. in S. Africa 1916-18; C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1886, Alice Isabel, younger dau. of the late Hon. John van der Byl, of Fairfield, Caledon, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living, Ralph Henry Voltelin (*Clubs*, Guards', Turf, Pratt's), *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Grenadier Guards, Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-19 (despatches); M.V.O. (5th class) 1910. *Residence*,—31, Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W.1. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Ernest Lionel Francis, *b.* 1863; served in Police and Prisons Departs., Madras 1883-1901; is Gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Maidstone: *m.* 1886, Jessie, dau. of the late William Jenkins, of West House, Fishguard, S. Wales, and has issue living, Alwyn Lionel Compton (of 4, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*, White's, Pratt's), *b.* 1890; Major (retired); late Capt. Rifle Brig.; European War 1914-17 (twice severely wounded, despatches): *m.* 1917, Muriel Cecil Harriotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton-Ellis, of Wyddial Hall, Herts, and widow of Richard Charles Graves-Sawle, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see Graves-Sawle, Bt.], and has issue living, Charles Francis Alwyn Compton *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—7, Ashford Road, Maidstone. *Club*,—East India United Service.——(By 2nd marriage) Nigel Frederick Rupert, *b.* 1879.

✱ The younger brother, *Lord* John Spencer CAVENDISH, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; Major Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Grandchildren of Reginald Richard Frederick Cavendish (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Godfrey Lionel John Cavendish, 97th Deccan Inf., *b.* 1884, *d.* (wounds received in action) 1914; *m.* 1911, Cora Grace Graham (who *m.*, 2ndly, 1919, Douglas M. Horsford, Lieut. Grenadier Guards), dau. of Joseph Alphonsus Horsford, of Long Melford, Suffolk:—

Godfrey Herbert Richard *b.* 1912.——Hubert Gordon Compton, *b.* 1913.

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Charles William Cavendish, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1847, Felicia Susan, who *d.* 1848, dau. of 4th Earl Beauchamp; 2ndly, 1863, Miss Louisa Cockburn, who *d.* 1869, natural dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Cockburn, 10th Bt.; 3rdly, 1873, Mary, who *d.* 1900, adopted dau. of the late Ivie Gregg, Esq.:—

Charles George, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Virginia, dau. of the late Signor Otto Hoz. *Residence*,—71, Via Cavour, Rome.

Issue of the late Capt. George Henry Cavendish, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1848, Emily Victorine Elizabeth (divorced 1866), who *d.* 1904, dau. of Sir William Rumbold, 3rd Bt.:—

William Henry Alexander George Delmar, *b.* 1849; was a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger 1881-5, and Consul at Stettin 1885-7; sometime employed in S. Kensington Museum: *m.* 1874, Edith Louisa, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Edmund Chivers, and has issue living, Charles Alfred William Delmar, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1914, Ruth Madeline, dau. of the late Henry William Smith, of Sydney, N.S. Wales,—William Henry George, *b.* 1886,—Georgina Edith Bessie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Winsloe Hall,—Edith Emily Ida, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Richard Lucas Chaldecott, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue living, Arthur Cavendish *b.* 1907,—Louisa Anna Grace, *b.* 1882,—Alice Lucy Caroline, *b.* 1884.——Emily Frances Ida, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Prince Luis Pignatelli d'Aragon. *Residence*,—Pavilion de la Rochefoucauld, Biarritz.

The late Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington, was created Baron Chesham [see B. Chesham].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Cavendish, *K.B.*; cr. *Baron Cavendish*, of Hardwicke (peerage of England) 1605, and *Earl of Devonshire* (peerage of England) 1618; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; M.P. for co. Derby, Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire and Lord Steward of the Household; cr. *Marquess of Hartington*, and *Duke of Devonshire* (peerage of England) 1694; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; Lord Steward of the Household 1729, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1737-44; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Cavendish 1751; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1755, First Lord of the Treasury 1756-7, Master of the Horse, Lord Chamberlain 1757, &c.: *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *Baroness Clifford*, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cork, whose claim to the Barony of Clifford, of Lanesborough (peerage of England, cr. 1628), had been allowed; his 3rd son, George Augustus Henry, was cr. *Earl of Burlington* and *Baron Cavendish*, of Keighley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his el. son [8] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 5th Duke, who in 1754 had *s.* his mother as Baron Clifford; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM SPENCER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Duke; Lord-Lieut. of co. Derby; *d.* unmarried 1858, when the Barony of Clifford became abeyant between his two sisters, and the other honours devolved upon [10] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 7th Duke, who had in 1834 *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Earl of Burlington (el. son of the Hon. William Cavendish, M.P., el. son of 1st Earl of Burlington (ante), by Louisa, el. dau. of 1st Baron Lismore), *b.* 1808; Chancellor of London Univ. 1836-56, and of Camb. Univ. 1862-91, and Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire 1855-8, and of Derbyshire 1858-91; M.P. for Camb. Univ. (*L*) 1829-31, for Molton 1831, and for N. Derbyshire 1831-4: *m.* 1829, Lady Blanche Georgiana Howard, who *d.* 1840, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [11] SPENCER COMPTON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 8th Duke, *b.* 1833; attached to Earl Granville's Special Embassy to Russia 1856, and went to St. Petersburg to attend the Coronation of Alexander II. 1857; a Lord of the Admiralty 1863, Under Sec. for War 1863-6, Sec. of State for War 1866, Postmaster-Gen. 1868-70, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1870-74, Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1877-80, Sec. of State for India 1880-82 and for War 1882-5, Pres. of Board of Education 1900-1902, and Lord Pres. of the Council and Pres. of Council of National Defence 1895-1903; Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire and High Steward of Derby; M.P. for N. Lancashire 1857-68, for New Radnor (*L*) 1869-80, for Lancashire, N.E. 1880-85, and for Rossendale Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1885-91 (*LU*): *m.* 1892, Louise Frederica Augusta, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Charles, Count von Alten, of Hanover, and widow of 7th Duke of Manchester, *d.* 1908; *s.* by his nephew [12] VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.* (el. son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., 3rd son of the 7th Duke), 9th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, and Baron Cavendish of Keighley.

Dewar, family name of Barons Dewar and Baron Forteviot.

DEWAR, BARON. (Dewar.) [Bt. U.K. 1917, Baron U.K. 1919.]

Glory to the Father.

THOMAS ROBERT DEWAR, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, 5th son of the late John Dewar, distiller, of Perth; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1864; ed. in Perth and Edinburgh; is Managing Director of John Dewar and Sons (Limited), Chm. of A. and F. Pears (Limited), a J.P. for Kent, and a Lieut. of City of London; was a County Councillor for London, W. Marylebone Div. 1892-5, Sheriff of London 1897-8, Master of the Gardeners' Co. 1907-8, and Master of the Curriers' Co. 1915-16; unsuccessfully contested Walthamstow Div. of Essex 1897; sat as M.P. for St. George Div. of Tower Hamlets (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe," and other works; cr. a *Baronet* 1917, and *Baron Dewar*, of Homestall, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919.

Arms,—Per saltire or and azure, a seax erect proper, surmounted by a saltire engrailed per saltire of the second and first between two cinquefoils in fesse also of the first. Crest,—Between two thistles leaved and slipped proper, a cock gules armed and spurred argent, and charged on the breast with cinquefoil or. Supporters,—On a compartment of grass semée of thistles proper, on the *dexter* side a goat sable, and on the *sinister* side a greyhound proper, collared gules.

Seat,—Homestall, East Grinstead. *Town Residence*,—Savoy Court, W.C. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

de Yarburgh-Bateson, surname of Baron Deramore.

Dickson (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.

DIGBY, BARON. (Digby.) [Baron G.B. 1765.]

From God, not Fortune.

EDWARD KENELM DIGBY, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 11th Baron; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1894; *s.* 1920; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Adj. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards 1915-18, A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. at Aldershot 1919-20; D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Constance Pamela Alice Bruce, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent. Crest,—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its beak, all proper. Supporters,—Two monkeys proper, environed round the loins and lined or.

Seats,—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset; Geashill, King's Co. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Beryl, *b.* 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT HENRY, *b.* Nov. 24th, 1903. *Hon.* Albert Elmar, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Theresa, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Geraldine Margot, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1918, Michael Albert James Malcolm, Lieut. Scots Guards, el. son of Sir James William Malcolm, 9th Bt. *Residence*,—39, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Venetia Jane, *b.* 1900.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Baron.*)

Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1858; is Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1906, Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, M.B.E., A.R.R.C., dau. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue living, Theresa Mary, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Baron.*)

Hon. Leonora Caroline (*Baroness Ashburton*), *b.* 1844. *m.* 1864, the 4th Baron Ashburton, who *d.* 1889. *Residences*,—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne: *m.* 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

EMILY BERYL SISSY (*Baroness Digby*), dau. of the Hon. Albert Hood [see V. Hood]: *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—Rockwoods, Brook, near Godalming.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, 3rd son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice (ante), dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne:—

Almarus Edward Henry, *b.* 1889; formerly Lieut. R.M.——Giles Stephen, *b.* 1894.——Theresa Emily Margery, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Capt. Albert Oscar Hood, Irish Guards [see V. Hood].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby (ante):—

Issue of the late Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., K.C., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Caroline Strutt (now of King's Ford, Colchester), dau. of 1st Baron Belper:—

Arthur Kenelm, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903); is Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1901 as Lieut. Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1911, Violet, dau. of Major Sherbrooke Augustus John Keatinge, formerly Ch. Storekeeper, Railway Depart., India.——Edward Aylmer, *b.* 1883; Bar. Middle Temple 1909; is Com. R.N.; unsuccessfully contested Harwich Div. of Essex (*L*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1911, Winifred Digby, dau. of Arthur George Watson, D.C.L., J.P., and has issue living, Kenelm Hubert, *b.* 1912,—Robert Arthur, *b.* 1913,—Noel Aylmer, *b.* 1914,—Fiona, *b* 1917,—Monica, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—St. Mary's House, Thetford, Norfolk. *Chambers*,—11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.——Emily, *b.* 1874.——Lettice, *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late William Fitzgerald Digby, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1869, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Lee:—

Alice, *b.* 1874.——Catherine Lucy, *b.* 1877.——Bertha Emily, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1913, James Glen Harley. *Residence*,—16, Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby, brother of 9th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1835, Caroline, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Edward Sheppard, of Firgrove, Salop:—

Rev. Charles Tilton, *b.* 1845; is R. of Warham. *Residence*,—Warham Rectory, Wells, Norfolk.——Reginald, *b.* 1847; is Agent to Baron Digby, and a J.P. for King's co.: *m.* 1872, Caroline Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Fremeaux Boddington, having had issue, of whom *Rev.* Lionel Kenelm, *b.* 1883; R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1873,—Edith, *b.* 1878,—Mabel, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Geashill, King's Co.——Algernon, *b.* 1849; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1879): *m.* 1888, Richenda Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Hamond, 34th Regt., having had issue, of whom John Kenelm, *b.* 1890; Canadian Forces, and Lieut. 7th Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Thomas Hankinson, *b.* 1892; European War 1914-19 as Capt. (despatches),—Almeria Catharine, *b.* 1894,—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1899,—Noël Richenda, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Highfield, Fakenham.——Emily, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1862, Edward North Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840]. *Residence*,—Knighton, Buckhurst Hill.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles George Digby, 3rd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Digby, LL.D., Dean of Durham, brother of 6th and 7th Barons:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Almerus Digby, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1861, Diana Alicia, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott [B. Polwarth, colls.]:—

Lionel William John, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's.——Henry Montagu, *b.* 1874; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); is Maj.-Gen. Reserve of Officers. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers'.——Katharine Diana, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Cerne Abbas, Dorchester.

Granddaughters of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1881, Dora Adelaide, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh, of Moreton House, Dorchester; 2ndly, 1904, Evelyn Frances Adams (who *m.* 2ndly, 1911, Major Cecil Edward George Woolcombe-Adams, R.F.A.), 2nd dau. of Ralph Coker Adams Beck, formerly of Bookham Lodge, Cobham:—

Lettice Adelaide, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Capt. Edward Nugent Bankes (formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards), Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living, John Digby Hyde, *b.* 1906,—Adelaide Margery Dora, *b.* 1908,—Lettice Monica, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Meriden Hall, Coventry.——Margery Frances, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, John Walter Somerville Wingfield Digby, who *d.* 1914, younger son of the late Rev. Richard Henry Wingfield Digby (infra), and has issue living, Richard Wriothesley, *b.* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Digby, son of the late Col. the Hon. Stephen Digby, brother of 6th and 7th Barons:—

Issue of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1831, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1834, dau. of the Rev. William Floyer; 2ndly, 1840, Frances, dau. of Anthony Blagrave, and widow of the Rev. George Bingham, 3rdly 1856, Adelaide, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes:—

Frances Rachel, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1865, the Rev. Richard Henry Wingfield-Digby, who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1882, Charles Thomas Palmer, J.P., who *d.* 916 [Palmer, Bt., cr. 1791], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Muriel Frances: *m.* 1888, Jerome Nugent Bankes, and has issue living, Henry Vivian Nugent *b.* 1894, Michael *b.* 1905, William John Hawtrey *b.* 1908, Cicely Muriel *b.* 1890, Rachel Mary *b.* 1893, Mary Beatrice Margaret *b.* 1896, Joan *b.* 1898, Audrey *b.* 1899,—Beatrix Lucy Geraldine. *Residence*,—Newland House, Coleford.——Adelaide Mabel, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Claude Samuel Homan, formerly V. of Frampton, and has issue living, Digby Arden, *b.* 1894.——Augusta Henrietta Sophia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Major Harry William Buddicom, Denbighshire Yeo., having had issue, of whom Walter Digby, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra Plunkett, dau. of 14th Baron Louth,—Venetia Ligby, *b.* 1895,—Marcia Sophia, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Penbedw, Mold, Flint.——Ethel Octavia, *b.* 1867.——Katherine Vera, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Cuthbert Lionel Fetherstonhaugh, and has issue living, Mark Rupert, *b.* 1894; Capt. Indian Army,—Anthea Mary, *b.* 1905,—Avice Carlotta, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—2, Claremont Terrace, St. Hiliers, Jersey.

Issue of the late Capt. George Somerville Digby, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1836, Lady Emily Jane, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers [E. Lanesborough]:—

Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1841.——Emily Lucy Neville, *b.* 1847.——Mary Frederica Cecilia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Rev. John Trelawny Trelawny-Ross, D.D. (formerly V. of Paignton) Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Exeter, and has issue living, *Rev.* Stephen Matthew Trelawny, *b.* 1894; ed. at Sherborne, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 19—); European War 1915-19, in London Regt. (prisoner); is Curate of St. Saviour's, Poplar, E.,—Addis Emily Trelawny, *b.* 1895,—Katharine Lucy Trelawny, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—Ham, near Plymouth; Limavady, Ireland.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. George Somerville Digby (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Vice-Adm. Noel Stephen Fox Digby, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1st, 1879, Ethel Dorothea, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; 2ndly, 1893, Sibella Frances (now of Street Farm, Bramley, Basingstoke), dau. of the late Henry Drake:—

Noel Somerville, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Sub-Lieut. 1917.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1894.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Digby, Gov. of King's Co.; cr. *Baron Digby*, of Geashill, King's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [2] Kildare, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] Simon, 4th Baron; *d.* 1657; *s.* by his brother [5] William, 5th Baron; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his grandson [6] Edward, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1757; *s.* by his brother [7] Henry, 7th Baron; cr. *Baron Digby*, of Sherborne (peerage of Great Britain) 1765, with remainder to the issue male of his father, and *Viscount Coleshill* and *Earl Digby* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [8] Edward, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Dorset; *d.* unmarried 1856, when the viscountcy and earldom became extinct, and the baronies devolved upon his kinsman [9] Edward St. Vincent, 9th Baron, *b.* 1809: *m.* 1837, Lady Theresa Anne Maria Fox-Strangways, who *d.* 1874, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Ilchester; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [10] Edward Henry Trafalgar, 10th Baron, *b.* 1846; sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire (*C*) 1876-85: *m.* 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of the Hon. Albert Hood [see V. Hood]; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [11] Edward Kenelm, 11th Baron and present peer.

Dillon, family name of Baron Clonbrock.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. (Dillon.) [Viscount I. 1622.]

While I breathe I hope.

HAROLD ARTHUR DILLON, 17th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1844; *s.* 1892; Hon. M.A. Oxford 1894, and Hon. D.C.L. 1913; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; was Pres. of So. of Antiquaries 1897-1904; some years Curator of the Tower Armouries; is a Trustee of British Museum, Chm. of Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, Antiquary of Roy. Acad., an Original Fellow of British Acad., and patron of two livings: *m.* 1870, Julia (has Order of Mercy), el. dau. of the late Isaac Brock Stanton, of the Canadian Civil Ser., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant, between three crescents gules, *Dillon*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse between three crescents sable, *Lee*. Crest,—A demi-lion gules, holding in its paws an estoile argent. Supporters,—Two angels proper, vested argent, winged and crined or, each holding in the exterior hand a branch of palm proper, and having a riband over the shoulder of the second.

Seats,—Ditchley, Enstone, Oxfordshire. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HARRY LEE STANTON *LEE-DILLON*, *b.* July 25th, 1874; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a F.S.A.; assumed 1892 the surname of Lee in front of that of Dillon: *m.* 1st, 1904, Brenda Mary, who obtained a divorce 1911, el. dau. of the late Thomas Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Croft Cottage, Crawley, Sussex; 2ndly, 1913, Kathleen Clare, dau. of the late James Atchison, of Belfast, and North Side, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charlotte Henriette, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—146, Rue de la Paix, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France. *Clubs*,—White's, Army and Navy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, 2nd son of 16th Viscount, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1872, Ellen Louisa, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bt.:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Yeo.: served during European War 1916-18; is an Officier of Ordre de Mérite Agricole: *m.* 1907, Hilda, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, P.C., 1st Bt., and widow of Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P. *Residence*,—Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford. *Clubs*,—White's, Cavalry, Travellers', Orleans.——Eric FitzGerald, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Rugby; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1907, Norah Juanita Muriel, only child of Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Beckett, C.B., and has issue living, Michael Eric, *b.* 1911,—Pamela Louisa Eleanor, *b.* 1915. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Hilda Ellen, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—6, Cathedral Mansions, S.W.1.——Margaret Sophia, *b.* 1877; is Head of Talbot House Settlement: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Charles Taylor, D.D., LL.D., J.P., who *d.* 1908, Master of St. John's Coll., Camb. *Residence*,—48, Addington Square, Camberwell, S.E.5.——Evelina Victoria, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, Capt. Robert Pentland Mahaffy, Bar.-at-Law, Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Francis Arthur, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Sp, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.1.——Vere Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Reginald Edward Marsden, Imperial Forest Ser., and has issue living, Hubert Henry, *b.* 1912,—Arthur John, *b.* 1915,—Eric Charles, *b.* 1918,—Mary Sylvia, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—2, Russell Road, Kensington, W.14.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Philip Constantine Dillon, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1872, Emily Blanche, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Mountifort Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork:—

Henry Mountifort, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; Lieut.-Col. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (result of wounds in action during European War) 1918.——Kathleen Nora, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Issue of the late Philip Gerald Dillon, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1876, Constance Charlotte who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.:—

Francis Noel, *b.* 1878; ed. at Dover Coll.: *m.* 1909, Mildred Edith, dau. of A. G. Fell, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Patrick Philip Lee, *b.* 1912,—Michael Lee, *b.* 1913,—Gerald Francis Lee, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Leefield, Marlborough, New Zealand.——Marion Geraldine, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Thomas William Rowley, formerly Federated Malay States Civil Ser., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1906,—a son, *b.* 1916.——Constance Helen, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1906, Everard Aloysius Weld, and has issue living, Constance Mary, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.——Beatrice Eugénie, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, Charles Gordon Teschemaker-Shute, and has issue living, Thomas J. Rutger, *b.* 1910,—Nancy Beatrice, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Avondale, Blenheim, New Zealand.——Ethel Georgina, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1914, Major Michael John Furnell, Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon, 4th son of 13th Viscount, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1842, Fanny Dorothea, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Philip Laycock Story:—

Rev. Constantine Francis Arthur, *b.* 1851; was V. of Enstone 1878-90, and R. of Peopleton 1890-94, and of Tubney 1898-1903: *m.* 1886, Adela, dau. of the late Major A. Ogle. *Residence*,—Ledwell House, Sandford St. Martin, Oxon.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerald Normanby FITZ-GIBBON, 5th son of 13th Viscount, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1847, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgiana FitzGibbon, who *d.* 1898 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Gen. Carmelo Ascence Spadafora, Marquise della Rocella, 2nd son of Duke of Santa Rosalia), dau. of 3rd Earl of Clare (*ext.*):—

Augustus Henry, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the Baroness Adelé, dau. of Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, of Babenwohl Bregenz, Austria, and has issue living, Gerald Ernest George (*Club*, Buluwayo), *b.* 1884:

m. 1908, Mary Monica, dau. of Hugh Marshall-Hole, of Salisbury, Rhodesia,—Elizabeth Louisa Theobaldina *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, George Norman Douglas, and has issue living,—Violet, *b.* 1879. ——Clare Valentine, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. 2nd Lancashire Militia: *m.* 1882, Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Richard Barrett Bernard, and has issue living, Agnes, *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Gerald Normanby FITZ-GIBBON (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late John Arthur FITZ-GIBBON, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1882, Louisa Bosville, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1890, Katherine Maude, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Randolph, of Yate House, Gloucestershire:—

Brian Normanby Randolph, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Roy. Irish Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Kathleen Beatrice Florence, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Louis Theobald FITZ-GIBBON, Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1884, Maria Dolores, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Robert Maxwell:—

Robert Francis, *b.* 1884; formerly Lieut. R.N. (now on Emergency List): *m.* (Feb.) 1908, Georgette, dau. of George Winthrop Folsom, of Lenox, Mass., U.S.A., and has issue living, Frances Geraldine, *b.* (Dec.) 1908,—Frances Hastings, *b.* 1910,—Georgette Winifred, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxon. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Harold Constantine, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. 13th Hussars.——Olive Geraldine, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Jordan Dumaresq, of Boston, U.S.A., who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Descendants of the late Hon. Thomas Dillon, 4th son of 1st Viscount:—

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Arthur Dillon (infra):—

Issue of the late George Dillon, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1891: *m.* 18—, Anne, dau. of Richard Toffe, of Newcastle, co. Meath.

Margaret.——Constance.——Mabel.——Josephine.

Issue of the late Thomas Arthur Dillon, el. son of the late Major Andrew John Dillon, *b.* 1820, *d.* 190-: *m.* 18—, Susan, dau. of Peter Cruise, of Greenville, co. Roscommon.

Kate. *Residence*,—Waverley, Kingstown, co. Dublin.——Susan. *Residence*,—Waverley, Kingstown, co. Dublin.——Anne: *m.* 1886, James Grene, and has issue living, John Herbert Cecil, *M.B.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at Stonyhurst, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. and B.Ch. 1911): *m.* 1918, Marjorie, dau. of John W. Neal, of Broom Hill, Rotherham, and has issue living, James Dermott, *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—Ivy House, Athboy, co. Meath; Cappamurra, co. Tipperary.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Martin Dillon (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Marmaduke Richard Dillon, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1879: *m.* 18—, Emma Jane, dau. of John Hampden Randolph, of Roanoke, Virginia, U.S.A.:—

Harriet Geraldine: *m.* 1901, Richard de Tournillon Bond. *Residence*,—New Orleans, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Henry St. John Dillon, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1899: *m.* 18—, Helen Chinnery Toothe:—

Charlotte Ethel, *b.* 1874.——Helen Mary, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Maurice Ashurst Dillon, *b.* 1856, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Florence, dau. of Henry Morgan, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick.

Marmaduke Murray, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Marmaduke Richard Dillon, son of the Rev. Martin Dillon (infra):—

Issue of the late John Marmaduke Randolph Dillon, M.D., *b.* 1879, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1904, Laura (now of Covington, La., U.S.A.), dau. of Dr. Albert Lintner, Entomologist for New York State:—

Charles Marmaduke, *b.* 1906.

Grandchildren of the late James Dillon, 101st Regt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Martin Dillon, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1884: *m.* 18—, Harriet Lydia, dau. of the Hon. R. B. Eldridge, of Norfolk, England, and Antigua, West Indies:—

John Monroe, *b.* 1855: *m.* 18—, Mary Caroline, dau. of W. B. Heath, of Birmingham, and has issue living, Arnold Monroe, *b.* 1892,—Harriet Louise, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—London, Ontario, Canada. ——Mary.——Harriet.

Grandchildren of the late Luke Dillon, of Rathmile, co. Roscommon:—

Issue of the late Charles Blake Dillon, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1860, Maria, dau. of John Neilan, of Stonepark, co. Roscommon:—

Luke Gerald, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *b.* 1862; M.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1882; formerly Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.); is a J.P. for co. Durham, a F.S.A., and an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. 1920: *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer [see B. Dormer, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Hawthorn Tower, Seaham, co. Durham.——Anne; is a nun.——Agnes.——Josephine; is a nun.

Issue of the late Luke Dillon (ante):—

Mary: *m.* 1861, Harward O'Farrell, who *d.* 1887.——Anne: *m.* 18—, Thomas Mahon O'Farrell. *Residence*,—Strokestown, co. Roscommon.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Dillon:—

Issue of the late Patrick Dillon, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1867: *m.* 18—, Delia, dau. of Patrick Trayers, of Ballymoe, co. Roscommon.

Richard Wentworth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Louisa, dau. of John Ruckley, of Terenure, co. Dublin.—— Thomas Gerald, *M.D.*, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—Coolmeen, co. Roscommon.——Mary.——Kate.—— Delia.——Margaret.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THEOBALD Dillon, Knt.; Lord Pres. of Connaught; cr. *Viscount* Dillon, of Costello-Gallen (peerage of Ireland) 1622; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his grandson [2] LUCAS, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [3] THEOBALD, 3rd Viscount; *d.* an infant 1630; *s.* by his uncle [4] THOMAS, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1615; Joint Commr. of Mayo Nov. 1641, and Joint Pres. of Connaught and Gov. of Fort Athlone 1645-62; exempted from pardon for life by Cromwell 1652 (restored 1660); Custos Rotulorum of co. Meath 1662; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his kinsman [6] LUCAS, 6th Viscount, el. son of Sir Theobald, 3rd son of Sir Christopher, el. son of 1st Viscount; *d. s. p.* 1682; *s.* by his kinsman [7] THEOBALD, 7th Viscount, grandson of Sir Lucas, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; attached himself to the falling fortunes of James II., and was outlawed 1690; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY, 8th Viscount, in whose favour the outlawry was reversed; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [9] RICHARD, 9th Viscount; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his cousin [10] CHARLES, 10th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. Arthur Dillon (2nd son of 7th Viscount), who was cr. Count Dillon by Louis XIV. 1711, Earl Dillon by the Old Pretender 1721 and K.T. 1722; *d. s. p.* 1741; *s.* by his brother [11] HENRY, 11th Viscount; a Col. in the French army; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, *K.P.*, 12th Viscount; conformed to the Established Church, and his claim to be 12th Viscount was allowed by the House of Lords in the names of Dillon-Lee, which he had assumed in 1776 in accordance with the will of his maternal uncle, the 3rd Earl of Litchfield; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY AUGUSTUS, 13th Viscount; *b.* 1777: *m.* 1807, Henrietta, dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, M.P.; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his el. son [14] CHARLES HENRY, 14th Viscount; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [15] THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY, 15th Viscount; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his brother [16] ARTHUR EDMUND DENIS, 16th Viscount, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1843, Ellen, da. of James Adderly; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [17] HAROLD ARTHUR, 17th Viscount and present peer.

Dingwall, Baron, title borne by Baron Lucas.
Ditchfield (Watts-Ditchfield), surname of Bishop of Chelmsford.
Dodson, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.
Doncaster, Earl of, title of Duke of Buccleuch on Roll of H. L.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS OF. (Chichester.) Sits as BARON FISHERWICK (G.B. 1790). [Marquess I. 1791.]

Honour follows, though unsought for.

EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, 6th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 7th, 1903; *s.* 1904; is Hereditary Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh, and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky, or and gules, a chief vaire; 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent. Crest,—A stork, with a snake in its bill proper. Supporters,—Two wolves gules, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Isle Magee, co. Antrim. *Residence,*—Winchester House, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Marquess.*)

Lord HENRY FITZWARRINE, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1834; formerly Capt. Roy. Antrim Rifles: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth Julia, who *d.* 1902, only dau. of the late Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk, and has issue living, Severne Edward Spencer Fitz Warrine, *b.* 1861,—Fitz Warrine George Henry Washington, *b.* 1863,—Caroline Lizzie Henrietta,—Louisa Jean Amelia: *m.* 1896, Samuel Pearson Yates, formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars,—Lizzie Frances Augusta: *m.* 1895, George Stanley Cary, Lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles, who *d.* 1896 [B. Stafford, colls.],—Marie Jeanette Amelia (of The Farm House, Brockhurst, Hants): *m.* 1st, 1897, William Henry Cleland, of Rooks Nest Hall, Banstead, Surrey, and Castle Hill, co. Down, from whom she obtained a divorce 1914; 2ndly, 1914, Capt. Archibald Alastair McLeod, Gloucestershire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914; 3rdly, 1919, John Llewelyn Owen. *Clubs,*—Hurlingham, Sandown, Prince's, Isthmian, Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Mary (*Lady Adolphus J. S. C. Chichester*), only dau. of the late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.: *m.* 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

VIOLET GERTRUDE (*Marchioness of Donegall*), dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Canada; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1902, as his third wife, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—Winchester House, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, 3rd son of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1872, Mary (ante), only dau. of the late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.:—

Robert Peel Dawson Spencer, *b.* 1873; formerly Capt. Irish Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1907-8), a J.P. for cos. Antrim (High Sheriff 1911-12) and Donegal; Lieut.-Col. Roy. Irish Rifles, and Special Reserve of Officers; served in British Central Africa 1897-1900 (medal with clasp), and during S. African War 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp): *m.* 1901, Dehra Kerr, O.B.E., only child of the late James Kerr Fisher, of The Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland, and Chicago, U.S.A.,—Marion Caroline Dehra, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Londonderry. *Clubs,*—Guards', Carlton, Junior United Service, Ulster.

Arthur Chichester, Esq., eldest son of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 3rd son of 5th Earl, was created Baron Templemore [see B. Templemore].

In remainder to the Earldom only.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Chichester, a descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Chichester, brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Chichester, who was created Baron O'Neill 1868 [see that title].

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Robert Chichester, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1840, Frances Alicia Anne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Gen. George Vaughan Hart; 2ndly, 1869, Harriette Anne (now of Shane Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down), dau. of the late Ven. Townley Blackwood Price, Archdeacon of Down:—

Anne Henrietta.——Evelyn Maria Catherine.

Issue of the late Rev. George Vaughan Chichester, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1847, Harriet Eleanor, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Antrim:—

Rev. Edward Arthur, *b.* 1849; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1884); is V. of Dorking, and Hon. Canon of Winchester: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Agnes Cubitt, dau. of 1st Baron Ashcombe, having had issue, of whom Arthur O'Neill Cubitt, *b.* 1889; Capt. and Acting Major Yeo., attached Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; European War 1915-18 (M.C.),—William George Cubitt, *b.* 1892; Capt. in the Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Harriet Laura, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Henry Delap West, D.S.O., R.H.A.,—Mildred Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Dorking.——Arthur George Vaughan, *b.* 1865: formerly Major 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1st, 1902, Marion, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Capt. Smyth, of Masonbrook, co. Galway; 2ndly, 1909, Madeline, dau. of the late Major George A. F. Quentin, 10th Hussars, and widow of Com. Arthur C. Middlemass, R.N.——Alfred Godfrey de Vaud, *b.* 1866; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice): *m.* 1901, Agnes, dau. of Col. John Anderson, Army Vet. Depart., and has issue living, Adelaide Kathleen, *b.* 1903,—Maureen Agnes, *b.* 1909.——Helen Sarah.——Mary Georgina. *Residence,*—51, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* ARTHUR Chichester, Knt., *P.C.*, Lord Dep. of Ireland and Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, &c., cr. *Baron Chichester*, of Belfast 1612; *d.* 1624, when the barony expired, but was revived in favour of his brother [1] *Sir* EDWARD, Knt., *P.C.*; Joint Commr. of the Treasury 1632; cr. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* and *Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus* (peerage of Ireland) 1625; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR, who had in 1647 been cr. *Earl of Donegall*, with remainder to the male descendants of his father; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his nephew [3] ARTHUR, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl, son of the Hon. John, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount; sat as M.P. for Dungannon 1661; *s.* by his son [4] ARTHUR, 3rd Earl; a Maj.-Gen. of the Spanish Forces; killed at Fort Monjuich 1706; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR, 4th Earl; *d. s. p.* 1732; *s.* by his nephew [6] ARTHUR, 5th Earl, son of the Hon. John, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Earl; cr. *Baron Fisherwick*, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, and *Earl of Belfast* and *Marquess of Donegall* (peerage of Ireland) 1791: *m.* 1st, 1761, Anne, who *d.* 1780, dau. of 5th Duke of Hamilton; 2ndly, 1788, Charlotte, who *d.* 1789, dau. of Conway Spencer, of Tremay, co. Down; 3rdly, 1790, Barbara, who *d.* 1829, da. of the Rev. Luke Godfrey, D.D., R. of Midleton, York; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1769; Lieut. of co. Donegal: *m.* 1795, Anna, dau. of Sir Edward May, Bt.; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE HAMILTON, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, *F.R.S.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1797; M.P. for Carrickfergus 1818-20, for Belfast 1820-30, and for Antrim (*L*) 1830-7; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1831-4, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1848-52, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Antrim; cr. *Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *m.* 1st, 1822, Harriet Anne, who *d.* 1860, dau. of 1st Earl of Glengall (ext.); 2ndly, 1862, Harriet, dau. of Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B.; *d.* 1883, when the barony of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus became extinct; *s.* in the other honours by his brother [9] EDWARD, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1799; Dean of Raphoe 1832-73: *m.* 1821, Amelia Spread Deane, dau. of Henry Deane Grady; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON, 5th Marquess, *b.* 1822; was Clerk of the Peace for co. Antrim: *m.* 1st, 1859 (marriage annulled 1863), Lucy Elizabeth Virginia, dau. of Henry Holt Oliver, of Weston Priory, Somerset; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Ann Williams, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Edward Cobb, of Wright's Lane, Kensington, and of Arnold, Kent; 3rdly, 1902, Violet Gertrude, only dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Canada; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [6] EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Donegall, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, Baron Chichester of Belfast, and Baron Fisherwick.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (St. Leger.) [Viscount I. 1785.]

[Title pronounced "**Dunnaral.**" Name pronounced "**Sentleger.**"]

Great and good.

EDWARD ST. LEGER, 6th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1866; *s.* 1891; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1891; elected Mayor of Westminster 1919; is an Officer of Legion of Honour.

Arms,—Azure, fretty argent, a chief or. Crest,—A griffin passant or. Supporters,—Two griffins or, wings elevated azure, fretty argent.

Residence,—91, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge Bachelors'.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's son* 1892.)

Hon. HUGH, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1869; admitted Solicitor 1893: *m.* 1920, Mary Isobel, dau. of Francis Morice, of Whakapunake, Gisborne, New Zealand. *Residence*, —25, Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W. *Club*,—Isthmian.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1892.)

Hon. Ethel, *b.* 1864.

Hon. Edith (twin), *b.* 1864.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Ursula Clare Emily (*Baroness Castletown*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, the 2nd Baron Castletown. *Residences*,—Granston Manor, Abbey Leix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co. Cork,

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard St. Leger, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late John Gillis St. Leger, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1848, Charlotte Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Major William Slade Gully, of Trevenen House, Cornwall:—

Richard William, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Matilda Emma, dau. of the late Samuel Higgins Burroughs.

——Josephine Eliza, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Charles G. Perrins, who *d.* 1887, Com. P. and O. Co.'s Ser. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. James Aldworth St. Leger, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1853, Maria Emilia, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Flemyng:—

Richard Flemyng, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Ven. the Hon. James St. Leger, 3rd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Charles Arthur St. Leger, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1838, Jane Robina who *d.* 1884, dau. of William Hawksley:—

Archibald William, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ST. LEGER Aldworth, *M.P.* for Doneraile 1761-76, succeeded in 1767 to the estates of his maternal uncle, Hayes St. Leger, 4th and last Baron Kilmadon, and Viscount Doneraile (cr. 1703), and assumed the surname of St. Leger in lieu of his patronymic; was cr. *Baron Doneraile*, of Doneraile (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Doneraile* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [2] HAYES, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [3] HAYES, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1786; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1816, Lady Charlotte Esther Bernard, dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [4] HAYES, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1818;

a Representative Peer: *m.* 1851, Mary Anne Grace Louisa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his cousin [5] RICHARD ARTHUR, 5th Viscount, son of the Rev. Richard Thomas Arthur St. Leger, and grandson of Hon. Richard St. Leger, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his nephew [6] EDWARD (son of the Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, and great-grandson of the Hon. Richard St. Leger, 2nd son of 1st Viscount), 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Doneraile.

DONINGTON, BARON. (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1880.]

[Title pronounced "**Dunnington.**"]

GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, 3rd Baron; *b.* May 29th, 1859; *s.* 1920; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); assumed in 1887 by Roy. license the surname of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney-Hastings, and by Roy. license 1896 the surnames and arms of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell in lieu of those of Rawdon-Hastings: *m.* 1894, Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bt., (cr. 1892), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gyronny of eight ermine and gules, *Campbell;* 2nd argent, a maunch sable, *Hastings;* 3rd sable, on a bend argent, three mullets gules, *Clifton.* Crests,—1st issuant from flames or, an eagle with two heads displayed gules, *Campbell;* 2nd a bull's head erased sable, armed and gorged with a coronet or, *Hastings;* 3rd a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet or, grasping a sword argent, pommel and hilt or, *Clifton.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a man tiger affronté proper, maned or; *sinister*, a bear muzzled gules, supporting a ragged staff proper; each gorged with a chain or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon sable charged with a bend argent, thereon three mullets gules.

Seats,—Donington Park, Leicestershire; Glenlee Park, New Galloway. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Selina Flora Maud, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. Edward Orde MacTaggart-Stewart, only surviving son of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Ardwell, Wigtownshire.

Hon. Mary Irene Egidia, *b.* 1898.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES FREDERICK Clifton (who in 1859 assumed by Act of Parliament the names of Abney-Hastings in lieu of his patronymic), and *m.* 1853, Lady Edith Maud Abney-Hastings, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and in her own right Countess of Loudoun; cr. *Baron Donington*, of Donington Park, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS, 2nd Baron, who in 1874 had *s.* as 11th Earl of Loudoun: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; *d.* 1920, when his niece, Edith Maud Abney-Hastings, became Countess of Loudoun, the Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings fell into abeyance, and he was *s.* in the Barony of Donington by his brother [3] GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, 3rd Baron and present peer.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. (Hely-Hutchinson.) Sits as VISCOUNT HUTCHINSON (U.K. 1821). [Earl I. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "**Dunomore.**"]

He bravely bears the cross.

RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 6th Earl; *b.* March 2nd, 1875; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1906); sometime Capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; European War 1915-17 with British Red Cross So. in France, with rank of Col. (despatches twice, Order of Leopold of Belgium); a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tipperary, a J.P. for co. Waterford, a Knight of Justice and a Member of Council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (sometime Director of Ambulance Depart.); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong (Sir H. A. Blake, G.C.M.G.) 1898-1900, Under Sec. of State for War 1903-4, and Civil Member of the Army Council 1904-5; appointed Chm. of Committees and Dep.-Speaker in House of Lords 1911; K.P. 1916, P.C. 1918: *m.* 1901, Elena, dau. of M. P. Grace, of New York, U.S.A., and 40, Belgrave Square, S.W.1, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant, between eight ross-crosslets argent, *Hutchinson;* 2nd azure, a fesse between three bucks' heads erased in chief argent, and in base a demi-lion rampant or, *Hely;* 3rd azure, a garb or, between three wolves' heads erased argent, *Nickson.* Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated azure. Supporters.—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or, collared sable, combs and wattles gules, and charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert.

Seats,—Knocklofty, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Chelwood Gate, East Grinstead. *Town Residence*,—5, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Royal Automobile, Beefsteak, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN MICHAEL HENRY (*Viscount Suirdale*), *b.* Nov. 12th, 1902.

Hon. David Edward, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Doreen Clare, *b.* 1905.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1877; appointed Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Arthur of Connaught 1920: *m.* 1905, Col. Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, Comdg. Canadian Inf. [see Farquhar, Bt., cr. 1796, colls.]. *Residence*,—157, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Lady Norah, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1906, Lieut.-Col. Harold Ernest Brassey, Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1918, Major Alan Charles Douglas Graham, M.C., Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Oonagh Evelyn, *b.* 1908,—Honora Mary, *b.* 1910,—Nancy Elizabeth, *b.* 1913. *Residences*,—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Charmans Farm, Broadbridge Heath, Horsham.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Sophia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, who *d.* 1908 (formerly Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Lewis Richard William, *b.* 1882.

Lady Margaret Frances, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Col. Douglas James Proby (formerly Comdg. Irish Guards), who assumed by Roy. License 1904, the maternal surname of Proby, in lieu of his patronymic of Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls.]. *Residences*,—Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart, Arklow, co. Wicklow; 2, Draycott Place, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

May (*Hon. Lady Hely-Hutchinson*), dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice: *m.* 1881, the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, P.C., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1913, and has issue living [see colls., infra.] *Residence*,—

Eleanor Beatrice, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, who *d.* 1906.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

FRANCES ISABELLA (*Countess of Donoughmore*), dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.: *m.* 1874, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, P.C., G.C.M.G., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1881, May (ante), dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G.:—

John Walter, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905): *m.* 1911, Sybil Katharine, dau. of James Henderson, of 56, Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue living, Patrick Walter Richard, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Coleshill House, Amersham, Bucks.——Christopher Douglas, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. R.A.; served on W. Coast of Africa 1914-15 (M.C.), European War 1916-18: *m.* 1914, Gladys Head, of Johannesburg, and has issue living, Frances Anne, *b.* 1917.——Maurice Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Lieut. Irish Guards Special Reserve; European War 1914-17 (M.C.): *m.* 1920, Melita Agnes Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Albemarle, colls.].——Christian Victor Noel Hope, *b.* 1901.——Natalie Leila Margaret, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Gerard Mackworth Young, I.C.S. [see Young, Bt., cr. 1813]. *Residence*,—Simla, India.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, M.P., who was brother of 1st and 2nd Earls, and 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, by Christiana, his wife, created Baroness Donoughmore:—

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, brother of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1825, Harriet, who *d.* 1864, widow of the Hon. Frederick Sylvester North-Douglas, and dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., of Cusworth, co. York:—

Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1848, Rev. Charles Edward Thomas, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Charles Freeman, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1905, Maude Ellen, dau. of Percy Sandford Nevile, of Skelbrooke Park, Doncaster,—George Pelham, *b.* 1864,—Francis Inigo, *b.* 1865,—Frederica Georgiana Frances,—Lucy Isabella,—Mary Albinia Louisa. *Residences*,—Weston Hall, Towcester; Hurworth Manor, Darlington.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1834, Sophia, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, 3rd Bt.:—

Sophia Dorothy, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Hely-Hutchinson, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1865, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Robert Tottenham, of Anamult, co. Kilkenny:—

Coote Robert, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 19—: *m.* 1914, Julia, dau. of the late William Browne-Clayton, of Browne's Hill, Carlow, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1914,—Michael, *b.* 1916,—David Coote, *b.* 1918,—Mary Caroline, *b.* (twin) 1914. *Residence*,—Lissen Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.——Richard George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at R.M.C.; is Col. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1899, Alice, dau. of the late William Crozier Cunningham, of Dante House, Whiteabbey, co. Antrim, and has issue living, Pamela, *b.* 1909.——Cecil Frances Katherine, *b.* 1869.——Eleanor Blanche, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Seafield, Donabate, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Francis Henry Hely-Hutchinson, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1882, Eliza (now of Ben Hilton Mount, Sutton, Surrey), 3rd dau. of the late Joseph Stroud:—

Samuel Arthur, *b.* 1889.——Ruth, *b.* 1884.——Frances Florence, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTIANA, wife of the Rt. Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland, was cr. *Baroness Donoughmore*, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1783; *d.* 1788; *s.* by her son [2] RICHARD HELY, 2nd Baron; a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Viscount Suirdale* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Donoughmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his mother, and while a Representative Peer was cr. *Viscount Hutchinson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, with limitation as in peerage of 1821; *d.* unmarried, when all the honours devolved upon his brother [3] JOHN, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl, who in 1801 had been cr. *Baron Hutchinson*, of Alexandria and Knocklofty (peerage of United Kingdom); *d.* 1832, when the Barony of Hutchinson and the other honours, devolved upon his nephew [4] JOHN HELY, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, son of the Hon. Francis Hely, M.P., 3rd son of Baroness Donoughmore; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD John, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1823; Pres. of Board of Trade: *m.* 1847, Thomasine Jocelyn, dau. of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co. Monaghan; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN LUKE GEORGE, *K.C.M.G.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER JOHN, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Donoughmore, and Viscount Hutchinson.

DORCHESTER, BARONESS. (Carleton.) [Baroness U.K. 1899.]

HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, dau. of 3rd Baron Dorchester (cr. 1786): *b.* May 25th, 1846; cr. *Baroness Dorchester*, of Dorchester, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899, with remainder to her issue male; assumed by royal license 1899 for herself and issue the surname and arms of Carleton only: *m.* 1st, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott (16th Lancers), who *d.* 1883, having assumed the additional surname of Carleton; 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir (who assumed the additional surname of Carleton), of Ditcheat, Somerset, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Ermine, on a bend sable three pheons argent. Supporters,—Two beavers proper, the *dexter* gorged with a mural, and the *sinister* with a naval crown or.

Seats,—Greywell Hill, Winchfield; Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT, *O.B.E.*, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is a J.P. for Hants, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. in the Army; S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Koodoosberg, and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (medal with four clasps), Kano-Sokoto Expedition and subsequent Fulani Rebellion (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, in France, Egypt, Balkans, and Caucasus, 2nd in command Derbyshire Yeo., and subsequently as Mil. Sec., Salonica Army (Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, and Redeemer of Greece, Greek Mil. Ser. Order, French Croix de Guerre, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 191-: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Kathleen, dau. of 6th Baron de Blaquiere, and has issue living, Diana Patricia, *b.* 1912,—Lorraine Charmian Gabrielle, *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—21, Upper Berkeley Street, W.; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Daisy Carleton Pigott: *m.* 1904, Brig.-Gen. Vesey Thomas Bunbury, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GUY Carleton, *K.B.*, a distinguished general in the first American War; cr. *Baron Dorchester*, of Dorchester, co. Oxford (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his grandson [2] ARTHUR HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1826; *s.* by his cousin [3] GUY, 3rd Baron, son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George, 4th son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his cousin [4] DUDLEY WILMOT (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Carleton, 7th son of 1st Baron), 4th Baron, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1854, Charlotte, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 1st Baron Broughton (ext.); *d.* 1897, when the title (cr. 1786) became ext., but in 1899 the Barony of Dorchester was re-created in favour of [5] HENRIETTA ANNE, present peeress, dau. and co-heiress of 3rd Baron Dorchester (cr. 1786) with remainder to her issue male.

DORMER, BARON. (Dormer.) [Baron E. 1615, Bt. E. 1615.]

What God wills I will.

CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, *C.B.E.*, ; 14th Baron and 14th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1864; *s.* 1920; became Lieut. 1887, Com. 1899 (retired 1908), and Capt. 1914; was Naval Attaché at Tokio 1906-8; appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1919; is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire; has 3rd class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1903, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. (ext.), and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second, a demi-lion issuant sable. Crest,—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled or, standing on a falconer's right-hand glove fesseways argent. Supporters.—Two falcons, wings displayed and inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled or.

Residence, — Grove Park, Warwick. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES WALTER JAMES, *b.* Dec. 20th, 1903.

Hon. Joseph Spencer Philip, *b.* 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1906,

Hon. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa, *b.* 1907.

Hon. Rosamund Jane, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Some of whom were raised to rank of Baron's daughters*, 1901.)

Gwendeline Mary (*Countess of Abingdon*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1883, the 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Residences*,—Wytham Abbey, Oxford; Great Milton House, Wallingford; 4, Spanish Place Mansions, Manchester Square, W.

Hon. Eveline Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, James Logan Stewart, who *d.* 1898, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, having had issue, of whom James Alexander Logan, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Douglas Dormer, *b* 1897; is Lieut. Hussars. *Residences*,—Alltyrodyn, Llandyssul, S. Wales; 3, Queen's Court, Hove.

Hon. Mary Catherine (*Hon. Lady Rees*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Sir John David Rees, Bt., K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P. *Residence*,—9, Chesham Place, S.W.

Hon. Ethel Mary, *b.* 1870. Leonie Mary, *b.* 1872; is a nun. *Hon.* Constance Mary, *b.* 1874.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon. Louise Florence Edith, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilbourne Hall, Derby, having had issue, of whom Henry John Francis, *b.* 1893; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Squadron-Com. R.F.C.,—Thomas Vicars, *b.* 1897; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Flight-Com. R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Clare Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Abermarlais Park, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 11*th Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, *b.* 1842; is a nun.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Oak Lane Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

MARIE HANEM (*Baroness Dormer*), dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo: *m.* 1897, the 13th Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—Varenna, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, 3rd son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1865, Mary (ante), dau. of Kenelm Digby:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1870; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; served in Mashonaland 1896 (medal), in S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps), and during European War 1915-18, as Staff-Capt. and a Train Conducting Officer: *m.* 1903, Vanessa Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hudson Borwick, 1st Bt., of 16, Berkeley Square, W., and Eden Lacy, Cumberland, and has issue living, Robert Francis Edward Baptist, *b.* 1904,—Geoffrey Henry, *b.* 1920,—Cecilia Mary Margaret, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Stowe Maries, Westcott, Surrey. *Club*,—Travellers'.——John Hubert, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Virginia Sinclair, dau. of C. Tankerville Chamberlaine Bey, and has issue living, Charles Herbert Aloysius, *b.* 1906,—Richard Joseph Thaddeus, *b.* 1913,—Olivette Ferdinande Mary, *b.* 1902,—Mary Louise Isabel, *b.* 1904,—Hélène Venetia Anne, *b.* 1907.——Kenelm Everard, *b.* 1879; formerly Capt. Irish Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1915-17: *m.* 1910, Josephine, dau. of the late Hon. J. T. Toohey, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, John Kenelm, *b.* 1915,—Hugh Everard, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—The Doondu Plantation, Kyambu, British East Africa. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bath.——Robert Stanhope, *b.* 1880; formerly Capt. Scots Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1914-15 (wounded) and 1918. *Residence*,—Oaklane, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Arthurs'.——Cecil Francis Joseph, *b.* 1883; is a Clerk in Foreign Office; was Acting 2nd Sec., British Embassy, Constantinople 1911-12; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1915, in National Ministry (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.) 1916, Acting 1st Sec., Diplo. Ser. 1919, and Chargé d'Affaires, Caracas 1919-20: *m.* 1915, Lady Mary Alice Clare Feilding, dau. of 9th Earl of Denbigh. *Residence*,—68, Gloucester Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*,—Marlborough.——Gertrude Jane Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885 (marriage annulled 1896), Edmund Granville Ward, who *d.* 1915, of Northwood Park, Cowes, I. of W.——Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, O.B.E., M.D., J.P., F.S.A. [see V. Dillon, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hawthorn Tower, Seaham, co. Durham.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1877.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Dormer, Knt.; cr. a *Baronet* June 10, 1615, and *Baron Dormer*, of Wenge (peerage of England) June 20th, 1615; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his grandson [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; a Gen. of Horse; cr. *Viscount Ascot* and *Earl of Carnarvon* (peerage of England) 1628; killed at first battle of Newbury 1643; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1709, when the earldom and viscountcy expired, and the barony reverted to his kinsman [4] ROWLAND, 4th Baron, grandson of the Hon. Anthony, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his cousin [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron, grandson of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [6] *Rev.* CHARLES, 6th Baron, a Priest of the Church of Rome; did not assume the title; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his brother [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his el. son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1819; *s.* by his half-brother [10] JOHN EVELYN PIERREPONT, 10th Baron; having conformed to the Church of England took his seat in the House of Lords; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his kinsman [11] JOSEPH THADDEUS, 11th Baron, son of John, 2nd son of 7th Baron; *b.* 1790: *m.* 1829, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bt.; at one time an officer of rank in the Austrian service; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH, 12th Baron, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Col. Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, Roscommon; 2ndly, 1871, Leonie, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Mons. Fortamps, a Senator of Belgium, and widow of Count Alfred de Beuren; 3rdly, 1885, Emily Constance Campbell, who *d.* 1919, dau. of John Bald, of Monzie Castle, Perth; *s.* by his nephew [13] ROLAND JOHN, 13th Baron, *b.* 1862; sometime Sub-Director, Secretariat, Egyptian Ministry of Finance: *m.* 1897, Marie Hanem, el. dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his brother [14] CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS, *C.B.E.*, 14th Baron and present peer.

Douglas (Akers-Douglas), family name of Viscount Chilston.
,, Baron, title of Earl of Home on Roll of H.L.
,, (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.
,, (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.
,, (Douglas-Scott Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.
,, family name of Marquess of Queensberry, and of Earl of Morton.
,, (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
,, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.
,, of Baads, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chilston.
,, of Hawick and Tibbers, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Queensberry.
,, of Kinmont, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
,, of Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, Baron, titles borne by Earl of Wemyss.
,, and Clydesdale, Marquess of, son of Duke of Hamilton.

Doune, Baron, title borne by Earl of Moray.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Moray.
Douro, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

DOVERDALE, BARON. (Partington.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

Boldly and rightly.

EDWARD PARTINGTON, 1st Baron, son of Edward Partington, of Bury; *b.* 1836; formerly Chm. of Olive and Partington (Limited), paper-makers, of Glossop; is a Director of Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co. (Limited), and a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire; was Capt. 23rd Derbyshire Vol. Rifle Corps, 1876-88; several times Mayor of Glossop, of which he is a Freeman; an original Member of Derbyshire County Council; many years President of Paper Makers' Asso. of Great Britain; cr. Knt. 1912, and *Baron Doverdale*, of Westwood Park, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1861, Sarah Alcock, who *d.* 1917. da. of Thomas Howorth, formerly of Bury, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, on a bend nebuly between four mullets of six points, two in chief and as many in base argent, three Cornish choughs proper. Crest,—Out of the battlements of a tower a goat's head proper, charged on the neck with a mullet of six points between two escallops sable. Supporters,—On either side a sacred Ibis proper.

Seats,—Red Court, Glossop, Derbyshire; Westwood Park, Droitwich. *Town Residence*,—10, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. OSWALD, *b.* May 4th, 1872; ed. at Rossall; has been Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Derbyshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Paper 1916; was Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) 1909-10, and a County Alderman for London 1913-20; sat as M.P. for High Peak Div. of Derbyshire (*L*) Oct. 1900 to Dec. 1910 (when he was defeated), and for Shipley Div. of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire Feb. 1915 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of 1st Viscount Elibank, and has issue living, Edward Alexander, *b.* 1904,—Aline Emily, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—10, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Easton, Glossop, Derbyshire; Westwood Park, Droitwich. *Clubs*.—Reform, Brooks's, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice: *m.* 1890, Major Ralph Bennett Sidebottom, J.P. *Residences*,—Red Court, Glossop; Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

Hon. Lillie: *m.* 1897, Robert Bruce Ward, and has issue living, Edward Bruce, *b.* 1904,—Geraldine Amy Beatrice, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Capt. Graham Harry Wyndham Green, M.C., formerly Seaforth Highlanders, only son of R. Harry Green, of The Warren, Willisborough, Ashford, Kent, and Falconhurst, Hythe, Kent. *Residence*,—Godinton, Ashford, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON.

Mary, *M.B.E.*, dau. of Abel Harrison, of Glossop; is a J.P. for Derbyshire; has Belgian medal: *m.* 1896, Herbert Partington, J.P., el. son of 1st Baron, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Talbot House, Glossop.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Herbert Partington, el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1896, Mary (ante), dau. of Abel Harrison, of Glossop:—

Beatrice May, *b.* 1905.——Marion, *b.* 1906.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (Dawnay.) Sits as BARON DAWNAY (U.K. 1897). [Viscount I. 1680.]

He fears shame.

HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, 8th Viscount; *b.* July 20th, 1844; *s.* 1857, and cr. *Baron Dawnay*, of Danby, N. Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army (retired), Col. Hussars, patron of nine livings, and Chm. of Northamptonshire Territorial Force Asso.; formerly Col. Comdt. 10th Hussars, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.-M. H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge); was attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881, and Special Envoy to invest the Shah of Persia with the Order of the Garter 1903; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. to F.-M. Lord Roberts, and in charge of Foreign Mil. Attachés (despatches twice, medal with seven clasps, C.B.), and 1901-1902, in charge of Remount Depart. with rank of Maj.-Gen.; commanded Cav. Brig. at the Curragh 1897-9, and again 1901 with rank of Brig.-Gen.; C.I.E. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O., 1902, K.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Molyneux, *V.A.* (sometime Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen

Victoria), who *d.* 1910, dau. of 3rd Earl of Sefton; 2ndly, 1911, Florence Faith (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Henry Dening, formerly V. of Holy Trinity, Kilburn N.W., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend cottised sable, three annulets of the field. Crest,—A demi-Saracen in armour couped at the thighs, wreathed about the temples proper, holding in the dexter hand a ring or, stoned azure, and in the left a lion's jamb erased or. Supporters,—Two lions or, ducally crowned argent, each gorged with a collar between two cottises sable, the collar charged with three annulets argent.

Seats.—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Dingley, Market Harborough. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, United Service, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. JOHN, *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 23rd, 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars and Major Norfolk Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-18 (C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1915: *m.* 1902, Dorothy, only dau. of Sir William Hovell Browne ffolkes, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1903; sometime a Page of Hon. to H.M.,—George William ffolkes, *b.* 1909,—Ruth Mary, *b.* 1907. *Residences,*—Wykeham, Yorkshire; Hillington Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs,*—Turf, Brooks's, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Beryl, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, Archibald Henry Campbell [see V. Barrington]. *Residence,*—34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Norah, *b.* 1874. *Hon.* Faith, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Eustace Henry, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Essex, and a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of York: *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn De Vere Capel, dau. of the late Viscount Malden [see E. Essex], and has issue living, Cuthbert Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; is Capt. and Adj. Yorkshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Dorothy Maud, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Col. Charles William Harry Crichton, D.S.O. [see E. Erne],—Leila Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—West Heslerton Hall, York. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Bath, Arthur's, Yorkshire.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav., and Lieut. in Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1887, Emily Janie, dau. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and has issue living, Eric Geoffrey, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Yeo.,—Marjorie Clare, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen, *b.* 1892,—Eileen (twin), *b.* 1892,—Joan, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Malton, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Yorkshire, Bachelors', White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Isabel, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—8, Seville Street, S.W.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie [see Grant-Suttie, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Balgone, North Berwick.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Adelaide Helen, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield: *m.* 1875, the Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, who *d.* 1904, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Brampton House, Northampton.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey]: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—48, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Susan, dau. of 8th Marquess of Waterford: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Whitfield Court, Waterford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., 2nd son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1875, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1902, Lady Susan De-la-Poer Beresford (ante), dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford:—

David, *b.* 1903.——Peter, *b.* 1904.——Ronald, *b.* 1908.——Michael, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, 2nd son of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey (ante), dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey]:—

Guy Payan, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1878; a retired Major-Gen. (formerly Coldstream Guards); sometime Assist. Sec., Historical Section, Imperial Defence Committee; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches eleven times, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, Orders of St. Anne of Russia, and SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, American D.S.M., C.M.G., C.B.); was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. 3rd Div. 1st Army Corps 1904; D.S.O. 1902, M.V.O. (5th class) 1907, C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1906, Cecil, youngest dau. of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Christopher Payan, *b.* 1909,—Oliver Payan, *b.* 1920,—Pamela, *b.* 1907,—Elizabeth Lavender, *b.* 1914. *Residences,*—52, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Longparish House, Hants.——Alan Geoffrey Charles, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. and Brevet Major Coldstream Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Order of the Nile, Italian Silver Medal for Mil. Valour, Legion of Honour, C.B.E., Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz); D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Sofia, dau. of J. George Bulteel, and has issue living, Lewis *b.* 1917.——*Hon.* Margaret, *b.* 1880; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905-8: *m.* 1908, the Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry Grant, M.V.O., R. of Sandringham, Domestic Chap. to H.M., and a Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, St. George Victor Rowland, *b.* 1917,—Alexandra Margaret, *b.* 1911,—Mary Enid, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Sandringham Rectory, King's Lynn.——Marion Vere, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Coldstream Guards, and an A.A.G., and has issue living, Alan Payan *b.* 1908, David Adrian *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—10, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, 6th son of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1875, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker (ante), 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield:—

Nigel William, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Daisy Rosalie, only dau. of the late Harry Norman Dunnett, of The Kennels, Stratford St Mary, Suffolk, and has issue living, Frederick Cecil, *b.* 1905,—William Richard, *b.* 1910,—Eric Christopher, *b.* 1913,—Evelyn Adelaide, *b.* 1904,—Daisy Isabel, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Barnfield House, Mistley, Manningtree, Essex.——Sybil Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; Hon. Sec. Northants Voluntary Workers' Asso.; O.B.E. 1918.——Helen Louise, *b.* 1877.

——Hylda, *b.* 1880 : *m.* 1919, the Rev. Valentine Pryor Powell, R. of Petworth. *Residence,*—Petworth Rectory, Sussex.——Olive, *b.* 1886 : *m.* 1910, Capt. Gerard Edmund Byng Stephens, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [V. Torrington, colls.], and has issue living, Timothy Gerard, *b.* 1912,—Lavinia Mary, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Cagebrook, Eaton Bishop, Hereford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Dawnay; cr. a *Baronet* 1642; *d.* 1644; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1644, aged 12. His uncle [3] *Sir* JOHN (M.P. for Yorkshire 1660, and for Pontefract 1661-88) was cr. *Viscount Downe* (peerage of Ireland) 1680, and sat in James's Irish Parliament 1689; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for Yorkshire in several parliaments; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his grandson [5] HENRY PLEYDELL, 3rd Viscount; M.P. for Yorkshire 1749-51; *d.s.p.* 1760, from wounds received at battle of Campen, near Wesen, when in command of 25th Foot; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, 5th Viscount; cr. *Baron Dawnay*, of Cowick, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1832, when the barony expired; *s.* by his brother [8] *Rev.* WILLIAM HENRY, 6th Viscount; Rector of Sessay and Thormanby; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1812 : *m.* 1843, Mary Isabel, dau. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells; *d.* 1857 : *s.* by his son [10] HUGH RICHARD, 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Dawnay.

DOWNHAM, BARON. (Fisher.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Rachel Florence.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FLORENCE (*Baroness Downham*), dau. of — Fisher : *m.* 1895, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1920, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.1.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. (Hill.) Sits as EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH (E. 1772). [Marquess I. 1789.]

By God and my sword I have obtained.

ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS HILL, 7th Marquess; *b.* April 7th, 1894; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton; is Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort, and patron of one living; formerly Lieut. Berks Yeo.; attached to British Red Cross in France during European War.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gules, *Hill;* 2nd per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Trevor*; 3rd gules, a quatrefoil or, *Rowe;* 4th argent, a chevron azure, between three trefoils slipped, per pale, gules and vert, *Rowe*. Crest.—A reindeer's head couped gules, attired and plain collared or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a leopard or, spotted sable, ducally collared and chained gules; *sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired, unguled, and plain collared or.

Seats,—Easthampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; Murlough, Dundrum, co. Down. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Ulster.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord (ARTHUR) FRANCIS HENRY, *b.* Aug. 28th, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Dragoons.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Nina, *b.* 1898 : *m.* 1917, William Hereward Charles Rollo, Lieut. Dragoons [see B. Rollo]. *Residence,*—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Marquess.*)

Right Hon. Lord Arthur William, *P.C.*, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, Cornet Denbigh Yeo. Cav., and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Middlesex (H.M.'s Customs) Artillery Vol.; is Hon. Col. Roy. Irish Rifles, a J.P. for co. Berks, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down; sat as M.P. for co. Down (*C*) 1880-85, and for W. Div. of co. Down 1885-98 and 1907-8; unsuccessfully contested Belfast, S. Div. Jan. 1906; was Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-8 : *m.* 1st, 1873, Annie Nisida Denham, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Cookes; 2ndly, 1877, Annie, dau. of the late James Fortescue-Harrison, formerly M.P., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Nina (of Manor Farm, Wokingham), *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1907, George Brooke, Lieut. Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el. son of Sir George Frederick Brooke, 1st Bt. (cr. 1903), of Summerton, Castleknock, co. Dublin. *Residence,*—53, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Ulster, Sackville Street.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Alice Maria (*Countess of Bective*), *b.* 1842 : *m.* 1867, the Earl of Bective, who *d.* 1893, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Headfort. *Residences,*—Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale; 25, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

MOTHER LIVING OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Katherine Mary (*Lady Laycock*), dau. of the Hon. Hugh Henry Hare [see E. Listowel]: *m.* 1st, 1893, the 6th Marquess, who *d.* 1918, having obtained a divorce 1902; 2ndly, 1902, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph Henry Laycock, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. *Residences,*—Wiseton Hall, Bawtry; Low Gosforth, Northumberland; Whittonstall, Northumberland; 47, Charles Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

EVELYN GRACE MAY (*Marchioness of Downshire*), dau. of Edmund Benson Foster, of Clewer Manor, Windsor [Grove, Bt.]: *m.* 1907, as his second wife, the 6th Marquess, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—43, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Edwin Hill-Trevor, who was cr. Baron Trevor 1880 [see that title].

Issue of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, M.P., 5th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1834, Cassandra Jane, who *d.* 1842, youngest dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent; 2ndly, 1847, Louisa (his deceased wife's sister), who *d.* 1889 :—

Arthur Blundell George Sandys, *b.* 1837; is *h.-p.* to the Barony of Sandys (conferred on Mary,

wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire [see B. Sandys]); formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Indian Mutiny with Camel Corps and in Oude Campaign, present at battle of Cawnpore, and at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp); has been Inspector of Prisons, Ireland: *m.* 1871, Helen Emily, dau. of the late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D. [see B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1876; Major R.E.; Tibet 1904 (medal), European War 1916,—Richard Augustus Sandys, *R.N.* (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1880; became Com. 1913, and Capt. 1918; Somaliland 1902-4 (medal); has Legion of Honour,—George Chenevix (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1887; Capt. and temporary Major Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), serving with African Rifles; has Croix de Guerre with Palm,—Madeline Edith: *m.* 1917, John Edward Fowler Sclater, who *d.* 1918, of Kilwarlin House, Hillsborough, co. Down,—Mary Cassandra: *m.* 1909, Edgar John Chippindale,—Dorothy Frances. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] TREVOR Hill, *P.C.*; successively M.P. for Aylesbury, Malmesbury, and Downshire, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Down; cr. *Baron Hill*, of Kilwarlin, and *Viscount Hillsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1717, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [2] WILLS, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Huntingdon, and for Warwick 1742-56, Comptroller of Household to George II., Joint Postmaster-Gen., Sec. of State for the Colonies 1768-72 and 1779-82, and Registrar of High Court of Chancery, Ireland; cr. *Viscount Kilwarlin* and *Earl of Hillsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1751, with remainder to his uncle Arthur (afterwards Viscount Dungannon), *Baron Harwich*, of Harwich, co. Essex (peerage of Great Britain), *Viscount Fairford* and *Earl of Hillsborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1772, and *Marquess of Downshire* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Marquess; his wife, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Martyn Sandys, having succeeded to the estates of Edwin, 2nd and last Baron Sandys (cr. 1743), was cr. *Baroness Sandys*, of Ombersley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons successively; she *d.* 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son (see B. Sandys); the Marquess *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [4] ARTHUR BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL, *K.P.*, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Marquess; Lord-Lieut. of co. Down; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR, *K.P.*, 4th Marquess; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [6] ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL, 5th Marquess; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1870, Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1919, dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [7] ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL, 6th Marquess; *b.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1893, Katherine Mary, from whom he obtained a divorce 1902, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Henry Hare; 2ndly, 1907, Evelyn Grace May, dau. of Edmund Benson Foster; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [8] ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS, 7th Marquess, and present peer; also Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, Viscount Kilwarlin, Baron Harwich, and Baron Hill.

Drake (Elliott-Drake-Colborne), surname of Baron Seaton.

DROGHEDA, EARL OF. (Moore.) [Earl I. 1661.]

[Title pronounced "Draweda."]

A brave man may fall but cannot yield.

HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY MOORE, *C.M.G.*, 10th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* April 21st, 1884; *s.* 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Lieut. Irish Guards 1918-19: sometime a Clerk in Foreign Office, and Lieut. of co. Kildare; C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E., dau. of the late Charles Maitland Pelham Burn, of Grange Park, Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, on a chief indented or, three mullets pierced gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent.

Seat,—Moore Abbey, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*,—40, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES GARRETT PONSONBY (*Viscount Moore*), *b.* April 23rd, 1910.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Patricia Doreen, *b.* 1912.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Capt. Robertson Kerr-Clark, Seaforth Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action at Loos) 1915, and has issue living, Lois Mairi (posthumous), *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Waxwell Farm, Pinner, Middlesex.

AUNT LIVING.

(*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1893.)

Lady Agnes Alexandrina, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1873, Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Arthur Ponsonby Moore, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.S.* (of Cape Town), *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. and B.C. 1901, M.D. 1919); L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. London 1900; Central Africa 1915-18 as Capt. S. African Med. Corps (despatches): *m.* 1909, Mary Charlotte Churchill, dau. of the late William Sloan, of Dunara, Helensburgh, and has issue living, Mary Esmé Moore *b.* 1910, Violet Agnes Moore *b.* 1911,—*Rev.* Alan Seymour Moore (of Chinchu, near Amoy, S. China), *b.* 1876; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1901); is a Presbyterian Min. and a Missionary in S. China,—Matthew Edmund Moore, *b.* 1880; ed. at Camb. Univ.; 2nd Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, and an A.M.I.C.E.,—Alice Mary Agneta Moore, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

ANNE TOWER (*Countess of Drogheda*), dau. of the late George Moir, LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire: *m.* 1879, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Charles Moore (infra):—

Issue of the late Graham Ponsonby Moore, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1882, Marie von Radsky:—

Emily, *b.* 1883.——Florence Helena, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, George Witherby.

Issue of the late Henry Moore, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1885, Esther Marion (now of Gellibrand Street, Colac, Victoria, Australia), dau. of Louis Perrottet:—

Kathleen Brenda, *b.* 1886.——Nancy, *b.* 1893.——Annesley, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Moore, son of the late Hon. Ponsonby Moore, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Drogheda, and brother of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Moore, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Edmund Kidd:—

Helen Beatrice, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Edmund Joseph Keogh, and has issue living, Esmonde Venner, *b.* 1895,—Gerald Venner, *b.* 1898,—Lesbia Venner, *b.* 1891,—Estelle Venner, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—

Grandchild of the late Ponsonby Moore (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edward Moore, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1865, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow:—

Mabel, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Walmer, Raheny, co. Dublin.

(*In remainder to the Barony and Viscounty of Moore only.*)

Descendants of the late Hon. Arthur Moore, 5th son of 1st Viscount:—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Moore:—

Issue of the late Col. Francis Moore, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1875, Eliza Cara, dau. of Thomas Mannix Cummins, J.P., of Coolaha, Youghal, co. Cork:—

Francis, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; is Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),; sometime Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Musketry, Bloemfontein; S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1916, Anne Early, dau. of William Van Wyck, of New York, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1917.——Cara: *m.* 1900, as his second wife, Col. Frederick Scudamore, formerly Suffolk Regt.——Mary: *m.* 1905, Capt. Hugh Walters, S. Lancashire Regt., who *d.* 1906.——Geraldine: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. William Scobie MacKenzie, D.S.O., O.B.E., Army Ordnance Depart, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919.

Grandson of the late Capt. Francis Moore (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. William Moore, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st (May) 1878, Alice, who *d.* (May) 1878, dau. of Gordon Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire; 2ndly (Jan.) 1880, Ada Cecily, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred John Edward Bowyer-Smijth [Bowyer-Smyth, Bt., colls.]:—

Francis Cecil, *b.* Dec. 1880; Major Hampshire Regt.; S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-16; was Comdt. Scottish Command Sch. of Musketry and N. Command Sch. of Musketry 1916-19.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Garrett Moore, Knt., M.P., cr. *Baron Moore*, of Mellefont (peerage of Ireland) 1616, and *Viscount Moore*, of Drogheda (peerage of Ireland) 1621; *d.* 1627; *s.* by his son [2] Henry, 2nd Viscount; killed at Portlester in service of Charles I. 1643; *s.* by his son [3] Henry, 3rd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Drogheda* (peerage of Ireland) 1661; *s.* by his son [4] Charles, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his brother [5] Henry, 3rd Earl; assumed the name of Hamilton on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law Henry, 2nd and last Earl of Clanbrassill; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his grandson [6] Henry, 4th Earl; inherited the Monasterevin estates of Arthur, 3rd and last Viscount Loftus, of Elye; *d. s. p.* 1727; *s.* by his brother [7] Edward, 5th Earl; drowned in passage from England to Dublin 1758; *s.* by his son [8] Charles, *K.P.*; cr. *Marquess of Drogheda* (peerage of Ireland) 1791, and *Baron Moore*, of Moore Place, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [9] Charles, 2nd Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1837; *s.* by his nephew [10] Henry Francis Seymour, 3rd Marquess (son of the late Lord Henry Seymour Moore, 2nd son of 1st Marquess), *b.* 1825; Vice-Adm. of Leinster, and Lieut. of Kildare: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Mary Caroline Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; *d.* 1892, when the Marquessate of Drogheda (cr. 1791) and Barony of Moore (cr. 1801) became extinct, and the peerages of 1616, 1621 and 1661 devolved upon his cousin [11] Ponsonby William (son of the late Ponsonby Arthur Moore, great-grandson of 5th Earl), 9th Earl, *b.* 1846; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1879, Anne Tower, dau. of the late George Moir, LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [12] Henry Charles Ponsonby, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Moore and Baron Moore.

Drumlanrig, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Queensberry.

,, and Sanquhar, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Drummond, Baron, title borne by Earl of Perth.

,, family name of ,, ,,

Drummond, (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Perth.

Drumry (Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

DUCIE, EARL OF. (Moreton.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

By persevering.

Henry John Moreton, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *F.R.S.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* June 25th, 1827; *s.* 1853; ed. at Eton; sat as M.P. for Stroud (*L*) 1852-3; was Lord-Lieut. of Gloucestershire 1857-1911, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1859-66, Lord Warden of the Stannaries and a Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1888-1908; sometime Hon. Col. 2nd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is County Alderman of Gloucestershire, patron of three livings, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; P.C. 1859, G.C.V.O. 1906: *m.* 1849, Julia, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden, Chipping Norton, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules, between three square buckles sable, *Moreton*; 2nd and 3rd or, two lions passant gules, *Reynolds*. Crest,—A moor-cock's head or, combed and wattled gules, between two wings displayed azure. Supporters,—Two unicorns argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, each gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gold and gules.

Seats,—Tortworth Court, Falfield; Sarsden, Chipping Norton. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Emily *(Baroness Eversley)*, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the 1st Baron Eversley, P.C. *Residence*,—Abbots Worthy House, King's Worthy, Winchester.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. BERKELEY BASIL, *b.* July 18th, 1834; ed. at Rugby; was Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland 1885, and Min. of Public Instruction Queensland 1885-6, since when he has been Colonial Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction: *m.* 1862, Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland, and has issue living, Capel Henry Berkeley, *b.* 1875,—Algernon Howard, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1913, Dorothy Edith, dau. of Robert Bell, of Rockhampton, Queensland,—Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 1865,—Constance Ethel, *b.* 1866,—May Isabel, *b.* 1868,—Beatrice Lilian, *b.* 1873.—Ada Georgina, *b.* 1877,—Irmengarde, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland.

Hon. Sir Richard Charles, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1846; formerly Midshipman R.N.; is a D.L. for Gloucestershire; was Marshal of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and King George V. 1887-1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. and K.C.V.O. 1913: *m.* 1868, Janie (formerly Lady-in-Waiting, and now Hon. Lady-in-Waiting, to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; has Order of Mercy), el. dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, and has issue living, Marie Evelyn (*Baroness Byng of Vimy*), *b.* 1870; has Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium: *m.* 1902, the 1st Baron Byng of Vimy. *Residence*,—Crookham House, Church Crookham, Hants. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., V.C., M.P., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—8, Hertford Street, W.

Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie, who *d.* 1889, having had issue, of whom Ian Ashley Moreton, *D.S.O.* (of Brodie Castle, Forres. *Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'), *b.* 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1904, Caroline Violet Mary, dau. of the late Col. Montagu Hope [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, Michael Alastair *b.* 1909,—Montagu Ninian Alexander *b.* 1912,—Ronald, *b.* 1872,—Douglas Edward, *b.* 1873; Capt. Cameron Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Duncan Reynett Brodie, *b.* 1877,—Eleanor Mary *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, Algernon Edward Brise Ind,—Margaret Frances Vere, *b.* 1881,—Evelyn Sydney, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Alfred Herman Oppenheim, of Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey [see B. Dunboyne, colls.]. *Residence*,—Brodie Castle, Forres, Morayshire.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1849; is Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. *Residence*,—16, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS.

Gertrude, youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt.: *m.* 1894, as his 3rd wife, Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N. [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Brookfields, Brook, Godalming.

Mary Ellen, dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Seymour Moreton, who *d.* 1905, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—42, Oxford Street, Woollahra, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late John Seale: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Matthew Henry Moreton, who *d.* 1909. *Resides* in Queensland.

Ada Margarette (*Lady Moreton*), dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, of 47, Belgrave Square, S.W.: *m.* 1888, Lord Moreton, who *d.* 1920, only son of 3rd Earl.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N., 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1860, Charlotte Constance, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bt., M.P.; 2ndly, 1866, Margaret, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Rev. Dennis Mahoney, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry; 3rdly, 1894, Gertrude (ante), youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt.:—

(By 1st marriage) Henry John, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Carrie Cecelia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army, and has issue living, Theodore Reynolds, *b.* 1890,—Hugh Berkeley, *b.* 1891.——(By 2nd marriage) Reginald, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1907, Mary, dau. of Edward Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.], and has issue living, Richard Beresford Reynolds, *b.* 1909,—Edward Havelock Erroll, *b.* 1911.——Florence Lilian, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, Edward Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Aubawn, Killieshandra, co. Cavan.——Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Reynolds Moreton, 5th son of 2nd Earl (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis James Moreton, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1894, Clara Frances (now of Le Mars, Iowa, U.S.A.), dau. of W. H. Smith, of Le Mars, Iowa, U.S.A.:—

Constance, *b.* 1895.——Evelyn Jane, *b.* 1898.

Issue of the late Hon. Seymour Moreton, 8th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1869, Mary Ellen (ante), dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland:—

Albert Eliott Kingscote, *b.* 1875; is a J.P. for Queensland, and Manager of Queensland National Bank (Limited) at Muttaburra. *Residence*,—Muttaburra, Queensland.——Douglas Seymour Herbert, *b.* 1878; is Manager of London Bank of Australia (Limited), at Broken Hill, N.S. Wales, and a J.P. for N.S. Wales and Queensland: *m.* 1905, Winifred Josephine Hilda, dau. of W. Richards, J.P., of West Boulder House, Fimiston, W. Australia, and has issue living, Marjorie Elizabeth Douglas, *b.* 1907,—Hilda Jeannette Douglas, *b.* 1909,—Ellen Evelyn Douglas, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—321, Cummins Street, Broken Hill, N.S. Wales, Australia.——Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1880.——Ida Jeannette, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Hon. Percy Moreton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1846, Jane Frances, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bt.:—

Rev. Percy Dundas, *b.* 1855; ed. at London Coll. of Divinity, Highbury; is V. of Compton Dundon: *m.* 1884, Alti Edith, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Anthony Gib, K.C.B., and has issue living, Percy Clifford Reynolds, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886; Major R.E. (Special Reserve); European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917,—Claude Anthony, *b.* 1897; Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli, France, and Flanders,—Gwendolen Alti, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, G. A. Faulkner,—Muriel Evelyn, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Compton Dundon Vicarage, Somerton, Somerset.——Edith, *b.* 1848.——Florence, *b.* 1853.——Rose, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—64, Elm Park Road, S.W.

Grandson of the late Hon. Percy Moreton (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Moreton, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1880, Annabella Emily, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford:—

Maurice Fitzhardinge Reynolds, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1917, Anna Margaretta, dau. of the Rev. Edward Brown Charlton, R. of Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue living, Berkeley John Reynolds, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Shobnall Grange, Burton-on-Trent.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1874, Anna Harriet Mary (now of Hill Grove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.:—

Norman Charles Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action

during European War) 1915 (Mil. Cross).——Cara Mary Emily, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Keith Ronald Mackenzie of Gillott's, Henley-on-Thames.——Hilda Maud (*Lady Lockhart*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1898, Col. Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, M.V.O., 5th Bt., who *d.* 1919, when the title became ext. *Residences,*—The Lee, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarkshire; Newholm, Lanarkshire. ——Evelyn Geraldine, *b.* 1879.——Muriel Harriet Charles, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, James Hainsworth Ismay, of Iwerne Minster House, Blandford, Dorset, and has issue living, Olive Moreton, *b.* 1904,—Viola Bruce, *b.* 1908,—Pamela Muriel, *b.* 1913.——Margaret Aline, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Col. Lewis Francis Philips, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Norman Lewis, *b.* 1916,—Anne Lætitia, *b.* 1913,—Margaret Frances, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Darts Cottage, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.——Audrey Beatrix, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1913, Major Augustus Charles Oppenheim, D.S.O. [see B. Dunboyne, colls.].——Islay Mary Cecil, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Charles Moreton-Macdonald, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Hume, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Glendaruel, co. Argyll:—

John Ronald, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896; M.A. 1902); formerly Lieut. 5th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Argyll: *m.* 1906, Daisy Maud, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C.B., Grenadier Guards, of Glen Eyre, Southampton, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1908,—Charles Angus, *b.* 1913,—Simon Foster, *b.* 1916,—Elisabeth *b*, 1909. *Residence,*—Largie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyllshire. *Club,*—Travellers'.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1837, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, Bt.:—

Mary, *b.* 1842.——Julia (*Lady Pigott*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1878, Sir Thomas Digby Pigott, C.B. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MATTHEW DUCIE Moreton; cr. *Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton,* co. Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1720; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his son [2] MATTHEW, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Ducie* of Tortworth, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1763, with remainder to the sons of his sister the Hon. Elizabeth Reynolds; *d.* 1770, when the Barony of Moreton expired, and the Barony of Ducie devolved upon his nephew [3] THOMAS Reynolds, 2nd Baron; assumed the surname of Moreton by Act of Parliament 1771; *d.s.p.* 1785; *s.* by his brother [4] FRANCIS Reynolds, 3rd Baron; assumed the surname of Moreton by Act of Parliament 1786; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS REYNOLDS, 4th Baron; cr. *Baron Moreton,* of Tortworth, and *Earl of Ducie* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth Dutton, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY JOHN, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Baron Ducie, and Baron Moreton.

DUDLEY, BARON. (Smith.) [E. 1439.]

FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA SMITH, 12th Baron, el. and only surviving son of the late Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith; *b.* April 4th, 1872; is a J.P. for Worcestershire; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps); adjudged by Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords senior co-heir to the Barony of Dudley 1914, and the Barony was called out of abeyance in his favour 1916: *m.* 1904, Sybil Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Henry William Coventry, R. of Severn Stoke, Worcester, and Hon. Canon of Worcester [see E. Coventry, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, two bars nebuly argent each charged with as many crescents sable a chief or issuant therefrom a demi-lion of the third. Crest,—Issuant out of an antique crown or an ostrich's head sable holding in the beak a horseshoe gold between two wings quarterly sable and argent. Supporters,—Two lions rampant double queued vert, ducally gorged and lined or.

Seats,—Mear House, Kempsey, Worcestershire; The Grange, Halesowen.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FERDINANDO DUDLEY HENRY, *b.* June 18th, 1910.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Amy Felicity, *b.* 1907.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Sutton de Dudley, *K.G.*, son of Sir John Sutton; *b.* 1400; summoned to Parliament 1439-40; *d.* 1487; *s.* by his grandson [2] EDWARD (son of Sir Edmund Dudley), 2nd Baron; *b.* 1459; knighted 1487; summoned to Parliament 1492-1529: *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir William Willoughby; *d.* 1531; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1553; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1584-86; Lieut. of Hampnes Castle: *m.* 1st, 1555, Katherine, dau. of 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of 3rd Earl of Derby; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Effingham; *d.* 1586; *s.* by his son (by his 2nd marriage) [5] EDWARD, 5th Baron; *b.* 1567; *d.s.p.* 1643; *s.* by his granddaughter [6] FRANCES (only dau. of Sir Ferdinando Sutton); *b.* 1611: *m.* 1628, Sir Humble Ward, who *d.* 1670, having been cr. *Baron Ward*, of Birmingham, co. Warwick 1643, with remainder to the heirs-male of his body, by his wife, Frances; *d.* 1697; *s.* by her son [7] EDWARD Ward, 7th Lord Dudley and 2nd Baron Ward: *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Gretton, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his grandson [8] EDWARD (son of William Ward), 8th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward; *b.* 1683: *m.* 1703, Diana, dau. of Sir Thomas Howard, of Ashtead, Surrey; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [9] EDWARD, 9th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; *b.* (posthumous) 1704; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his uncle [10] WILLIAM, 10th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward (younger brother of the 8th Baron); *b.* 168-; *d.* 1740, when the Barony of Ward devolved upon the heir-male, and that of

Dudley on the heir-general, his nephew [11] FERDINANDO DUDLEY Lea, 11th Baron (son of William Lea, of Halesowen Grange, by Frances, sister of the 10th Baron); *b.* 1710; *d.* 1757, when the Barony of Dudley fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-heirs, and so remained until the abeyance was determined in favour of the senior co-heir [12] FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA Smith (ante), 12th Baron and present peer.

DUDLEY, EARL OF. (Ward.) [Earl U.K. 1860.]

As I was.

WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* May 25th, 1867; *s.* 1885; is Hon. Major in the Army, Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force, Lieut.-Col. Yeo. (T.D.), a D.L. and a County Alderman for Worcestershire, a County Councillor for London, Finsbury (Holborn) Div., Pres. of Roy. Zoological So. of Ireland, patron of thirteen livings, Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; elected Mayor of Dudley 1895 and 1896; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade July 1895; was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902-5, and Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1908-1911; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. with Imperial Yeo. (medal), and during European War 1915, as Comdt. on Lines of Communication; P.C. 1902, G.C.V.O. 1903, G.C.M.G. 1908, G.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1891, Rachel, C.B.E., R.R.C., who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Charles Gurney, and has issue.

Arms,—Checky, or and azure: a bend ermine. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head azure. Supporters,—Two angels proper, hair and wings or, under robe sanguine, upper robe azure.

Seat,—Himley Hall, Dudley. *Town Residence*,—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC, *M.C.* (*Viscount Ednam*), *b.* Jan. 30th, 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., Legion of Honour): *m.* 1919, Lady Rosemary Millicent Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland, and has issue.

SON LIVING.—*Hon.* William Humble David, *b.* 1920.

Residence,—

Hon. Roderick John, *b.* 1902.

Hon. Edward Frederick, *b.* 1907. *Hon.* George Reginald (twin), *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gladys Honor, *b.* 1892. *Lady* Morvyth Lillian, *b.* 1896.

Lady Alexandra Patricia, *b.* 1904.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir John Hubert, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. as Ch. Press Censor, Head Quarters Staff, and D.A.A.G. with local rank of Capt. (despatches, medal with with four clasps); appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Financial Sec. to War Office (Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, M.P.) 1901, an Equerry-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1902, and an Extra Equerry to King George V. and an Equerry to Queen Alexandra 1910; is Capt. and Brevet Major Special List, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and a Com. of Spanish Order of Isabella la Catolica, and of Crown of Italy, etc.; European War 1915-18 (despatches twice); M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.V.O. 1909, K.C.V.O. 1917: *m.* 1908, Jean Templeton, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of H.E. the late Hon Whitelaw Reid, American Ambassador in London, and has issue living, Edward John Sutton, *b.* 1909,—Alexander Reginald, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—Chilton, Hungerford, Berks; Dudley House, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. Robert Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Worcestershire Imperial Yeo.; Hon. Capt. in the Army and a Gen. Staff Officer; Matabeleland 1896 (medal), S. Africa 1901-1902, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as A.D.C. (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Legion of Honour); sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Crewe Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Sept. 1900; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford, and has issue living, Julian Humble Dudley, *b.* 1908,—Lettice Mary, *b.* 1909. *Clubs*,—Turf, Bachelors'.

Hon. Cyril Augustus, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1897, and transferred to Emergency List 1904 (Com. 1916, and Capt. 1919); appointed Com. Naval Vol. 1908; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire S., or Thornbury, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910; is a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1904, Baroness Irene de Brienen, dau. of the late Baron de Brienen, and has issue living, Margaret Helene Edith, *b.* 1905,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1907,—Nicolette Joan (twin), *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Rossferry, Belturbet, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, White's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Amelia, *C.B.E.* (*Baroness Wolverton*), *b.* 1872; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1895, the 4th Baron Wolverton. *Residence*,—26, St. James's Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Evelyn Louise Selina, dau. of 4th Earl of Erne: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, Lieut. Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (*Countess of Dudley*), *R.R.C.*, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward (infra):—

Issue of the late William Humble Dudley Ward, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle Brett (now of 70, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of 1st Viscount Esher:—

William Dudley, *M.P.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903); Bar. Inner Temple 1904; is Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Reserve; appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to

First Commr. of Works (Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P.) 1906-9, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1909-12, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Ch. Govt. Whip 1912-17, since when he has been Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household; has sat as M.P. for Southampton (*L*) since Jan. 1906: *m.* 1913, Winifred May, dau. of Col. Charles Wilfrid Birkin [see Birkin, Bt.], and has issue living, Penelope Ann Rachel, *b.* 1914,—Angela Clare Louise, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—1, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*,—Windham, Brooks's.——Charles Humble Dudley, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1879; Major (retired) Welsh Guards; European War 1914-19 (M.C., D.S.O.); unsuccessfully contested Somerset, W., or Wellington, Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 and July 1911; D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1901, Maidie Florence Frederica Kate Constance Hope, who obtained a divorce 1918.——Eugénie Sybil, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1901, Capt. Dermot Howard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, M.V.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* 1910; 2ndly, 1911, Major Maximillian David Francis Wood, D.S.O., Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt,), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 3rdly, 1919, as his second wife, Capt. Charles Evelyn Seymour, formerly 2nd Dragoons [see M. Hertford, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Christian Victor Richard, *b.* 1904,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Kilbees Farm, Winkfield, Windsor Forest. ——Georgie Viola Eleanor (*Hon. Mrs. William A. F. Erskine*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1908, the Hon. William Augustus Forbes Erskine, M.V.O. [see E. Mar and Kellie]. *Residence*,—British Legation, Havana, Cuba.——Eugénie Fanny Eveline (*Lady Godfrey-Faussett*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Capt. Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N., an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M. [Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1662]. *Residence*,—The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W.——Enid Violet Ida, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Allan Henry Shafto Adair, M.C., Lieut. Grenadier Guards, el. son of Sir Robert Shafto Adair, 5th Bt.

Issue of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, 2nd son of 10th Baron Ward, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1843, Eleanor Lucy, who *d.* 1899, having *m.* 2ndly, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, *d.* 1873, and 3rdly, 1883, Mons. Christian Frederick de Falbe, *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Thomas Hawkes, M.P., of Himley House, Stafford:—

Amelia Alice Julia, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., who *d.* 1895 [see Fraser, Bt.]. *Residence*,—43, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, George Stewart Forbes, who *d.* 1894 [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1823, colls.]. *Residence*,—23, Pont Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN de Sutton; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Sutton* of Dudley 1342; *d.* 1359; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1376; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1407; *s.* by his son [4] John, *K.G.*, 4th Baron; was several times summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1487; *s.* by his grandson [5] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliaments 1492-1529; *d.* 1531; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; never summoned to Parliament; having suffered great pecuniary losses by the machinations of usurers he eventually lost Dudley Castle, and for many years subsisted upon the charity of friends, being styled "Lord Quandam"; *d.* 1553; *s.* by his son [7] EDWARD, *K.B.*, 7th Baron; summoned to Parliaments 1554-86; Queen Mary restored to him by patent Dudley Castle and other lands of great value, which had vested in the crown on the attainder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland; *d.* 1586; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1593-1639; having lavished a large portion of his patrimony in profligacy, gave his grand-dau. and heir in marriage to Humble Ward, son of an opulent goldsmith and jeweller to Charles I.; he *d.* 1643, and was succeeded in the Barony by his grand-dau. (ante) [9] FRANCES Ward, whose husband, Humble Ward, having been knighted was in 1644 cr. *Baron Ward*, of Birmingham (peerage of England); he *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [10] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, who also became on the death of his mother in 1697 10th Baron Dudley, and was styled Baron Dudley and Ward; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his grandson [11] EDWARD, 11th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [12] EDWARD, 12th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; *d.* unmarried 1731; *s.* by his uncle [13] WILLIAM, 13th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward, brother of 11th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1740, when the Barony of Dudley passed to Ferdinando Dudley, son of his sister Frances, by her marriage with William Lea, and at his death, in 1757, that title fell into abeyance between his sisters; *s.* in Barony of Ward by his kinsman [14] JOHN, 6th Baron Ward, grandson of the Hon. William Ward, 2nd son of 1st Baron Ward cr. *Viscount Dudley and Ward* (peerage of Great Britain) 1763; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, *LL.D.*, 2nd Viscount; *d. s. p.* 1788; by his half-brother [16] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [17] JOHN WILLIAM, 4th Viscount; cr. *Viscount Ednam* and *Earl Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* unmarried 1833, when the Viscounties and Earldom became extinct, and the Barony of Ward passed to his kinsman [18] *Rev.* WILLIAM HUMBLE, 10th Baron Ward; *b.* 1781: *m.* 1816: Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norwich; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [19] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1st, 1851, Selina Constance, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Dravton Manor, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1865, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; cr. *Viscount Ednam and Earl of Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860; *d.* May 7th, 1885; *s.* by his son [20] WILLIAM HUMBLE, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ednam, and Baron Ward.

Duff, family name of late Duke of Fife.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF. (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.) [Marquess U.K. 1888, Bt. I. 1763.]

Straight forward.

FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, *D.S.O.*,★ 3rd Marquess and 8th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1875; *s.* 1918; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers, and Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-17 as Staff-Capt. Household Cav. and with a Guards Div. (twice wounded); D.S.O. 1900; appointed Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia (Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Munro-Ferguson, P.C., G.C.M.G.) 1914, and a D.A.Q.M.G. 1915: *m.* 1908, Brenda, only dau. of Robert Woodhouse, formerly of Orford House, Ugley, Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a fesse or, in chief a crescent argent, between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle of the third, *Blackwood;* 2nd quarterly, 1st and

★ The elder brother, *Lord* (Ian) Basil Gawaine Temple HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, *b.* 1870; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

4th or, an eagle displayed sable, 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*: 3rd gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine; on a chief or, a lion passant of the field, *Hamilton*. Crests,—1st, on a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a crescent argent; 2nd, on a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold; 3rd, a demi-antelope affronté ermine, attired and unguled or, holding between his hoofs a heart gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a tressure flory counterflory or, supporting a staff proper, therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag or, charged with a peacock in its pride also proper; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger ermine, gorged with a tressure flory counterflory gules, and supporting a staff proper, therefrom a flag flying to, and charged as that of the dexter.

Seat,—Clandeboye, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—23, Connaught Square, W.2. *Clubs*,—White's, Bath, Carlton, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

BASIL SHERIDAN (*Earl of Ava*), *b.* April 6th, 1909.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Veronica Brenda, *b.* 1910.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Hermione (now *Viscountess*), *G.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; G.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1889, the Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, P.C., G.C.M.G., who was *cr.* a Viscount Nov. 1920 *Residences*,—Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Ross-shire.

Lady Hermione Helen, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—14, Paulton Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Lady Victoria Braithwaite*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1894, the 5th Baron Plunket, who *d.* 1920; 2ndly, 1920, Lieut.-Col. Francis Powell Braithwaite, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. *Residence*,—40, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Lady Doris Gwendolen, *b.* 1895. *Lady* Ursula Florence, *b.* 1899.

Lady Patricia Ethel, *b.* 1902.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND MARQUESSES.

Dame Hariot Georgiana, *D.B.E.*, *V.A.*, *C.I.* (*Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava*), el. dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, Down; has Grand Cross of Order of the Shefkat and of the Lion and the Sun; D.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1862, the 1st Marquess, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—19, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

("Flora") Florence (*Countess Howe*), dau. of John H. Davis, of 24, Washington Square, New York, U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1893, the 2nd Marquess, who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1919, the 4th Earl Howe. *Residences*,—Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Curzon House, Mayfair, W.; and 34, Curzon Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Stear Blackwood (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hans Stevenson Blackwood, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1862, Jane, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Adm. Sir John West, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1892, Mary Emily (now of Beckington Abbey, near Bath), only dau. of the late Henry Hunt, J.P., of Hunningham, Warwickshire:—

Henry Stear, *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton; Capt. London Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Blackwood, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Devizes:—

Robert Montagu, *b.* 1881; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); N. Nigeria with W. African Frontier Force, and European War as Capt. R.A.F.. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Hans Frederick, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regt.); European War 1914-18 (M.C.). *Club*,—Naval and Military. ——Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Marcus Leonard Theodore Hare, and has issue living, Theodore Robert Marcus, *b.* 1916,—Mary Elizabeth Marcia, *b.* 1910,—Frances Rosemary, *b.* 1914,—Carlotta Beryl Anne (twin), *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Forest House, Chigwell Row, Essex.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Stear Blackwood, 4th son of 3rd Baron Dufferin, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1832, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin:—

Price Frederick, *b.* 1841; entered R.A. 1860, and retired as Hon. Major 1880; is a J.P. for Berks and Northants: *m.* 1880, Henrietta, only child of the late Albemarle Bertie Cator, and has issue living, Albemarle Price, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Border Regt., S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps): European War 1914-18 as a Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Order of Star of Roumania); D.S.O. 1918,—Ursula Henrietta, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—52, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., 7th son of the late Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, was created a Baronet [see Blackwood, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Blackwood; cr. a Baronet 1763; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt.; M.P. in five Parliaments 1761-90; *d.* 1799; in 1800 his widow Dorcas was cr. *Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye* (peerage of Ireland); she *d.* 1808; *s.* by her son [3] James, 2nd Baron, who had in 1799 *s.* his father as 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Killyleagh in three Parliaments and a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1836; *s.* by his brother [4] Hans, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [5] Price, 4th Baron; *b.* 1794; Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1825, Helen Selina, dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; *d.* July 21, 1841; *s.* by his son [6] Frederick Temple, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 5th Baron; cr. *Viscount Clandeboye* and *Earl of Dufferin* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871, and *Earl of Ava* and *Marquess of Dufferin and Ava*, of co. Down and of Burmah (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1848-52, and 1854-8, Under-Sec. for India 1864-6, and for War 1866, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-Gen. 1868-72, Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1872-8 and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. at St. Petersburg 1879-81, and at Constantinople 1881-4 Viceroy of India 1884-8, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Rome 1888-91, and Ambassador at Paris 1891-6: *m.* 1862, Dame Hariot Georgiana, *D.B.E.*, *V.A.*, *C.I.* (who has Grand Cross of Orders of the Shefkat and of the Lion and the Sun), el. dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; *s.* by his son [7] Terence Temple, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1866; a Clerk in Foreign Office 1906-18: *m.* 1893 ("Flora") Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, of 24, Washington Square, New York; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his brother [8] Frederick Temple, *D.S.O.*, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Dufferin, Earl of Ava, Viscount Clandeboye, and Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye.

Dufferin and Clandeboye, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Dumfries, Earl of, son of Marquess of Bute.

Dumfriesshire, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

DUNALLEY, BARON. (Prittie.) [Baron I. 1800.]

Prepared for all things.

HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, 4th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 21st, 1851; *s.* 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; is Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1883), and Hon. Col. Roy. Irish Regt.: *m.* 1876, Mary Frances, M.B.E., dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., of Grove House, Aspley Guise, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the *Hon.* Francis Reginald Denis, *b.* 1880; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches, Legion of Honour).

Arms,—Per pale argent and gules three wolves heads erased or. Crest,—A wolf's head erased or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a man in armour proper, holding a tilting spear in the right hand; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained, or.

Seat,—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, *D.S.O.*, *b.* July 19th, 1877: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1911, Beatrix Evelyn, dau. of James Noble Graham, J.P., D.L., of Carfin and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Henry Desmond Graham, *b.* 1912,—Terence Cornelius Farmer, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Sadleir Prittie, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1844, dau. of the Hon. Peter Rose; 2ndly, 1846, Susanna, who *d.* 1856, dau. of William H. Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare; 3rdly, 1859, Janet, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo:—

(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1908, Alfred Gilley. *Residences*,—The Rock, Castle Connell, co. Limerick.——(By 3rd marriage) Geraldine Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1889, Frederick John Gough, who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1911, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Anson-Cartwright, formerly Northampton Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gladys Rose, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Parkbury, near St. Albans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY PRITTIE, *b.* 1743; M.P. for Banagher 1767-8, for Gowran 1769-76, and for co. Tipperary 1776-90; cr. *Baron Dunalley*, of Kilboy, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY SADLEIR, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1775; M.P. for Carlow 1798-1801, and for Okehampton 1819-24; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his nephew [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807: *m.* 1841, the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, who *d.* 1867, dau. of 1st Viscount Lismore; *d.* Sept. 10th, 1885; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, 4th Baron and present peer.

Dunblane, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

DUNBOYNE, BARON. (Butler.) [Baron I. 1541.]

The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life.

FITZ-WALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER, 17th Baron by patent, and 26th by summons; *b.* March 20th, 1874; *s.* 1913; entered R.N. 1886, became Lieut. 1895, Com. 1906, and Capt. (retired) 1911; served with Witu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1915, Dora Isolde Butler, dau. of Francis Fitzpatrick Tower [see Butler, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a chief indented azure, and three escallops in bend counterchanged. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant argent; *sinister*, a horse sable, mane, tail, and hoofs or.

Seat,—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. *Club*,—Cavendish.

SON LIVING.

Hon. PATRICK THEOBALD TOWER, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Doreen Synolda Tower, *b.* 1918.

Hon. Maureen Maude Tower, *b.* 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Lesley James Probyn, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester; is Col. Comdg. Devon and Cornwall Inf. Brig. (T.A.); S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps), European War

1914-18 as Brig.-Major 8th Inf. Brig., subsequently Comdg. 2nd Batn. Irish Guards, 60th Inf. Brig. and 4th Guards Brig. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1907, Mary Christal, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt., and has issue living, James Dighton, *b.* 1911,—Anne Christal, *b.* 1909,—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Calverleigh Cottage, Tiverton.

Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, *D.S.O., M.C., b.* 1882; ed. at Winchester; is Major Tank Corps, and a C.E.; served during European War 1915-18 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1913, Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. George Kinloch, formerly Somersetshire L.I. *Residence,*—Nanoose, Vancouver Island, Canada.

Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, *D.S.O., b.* 1884; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; Major R.H.A., and attached Egyptian Army; has 4th class Order of the Nile; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, the Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, who *d.* 1919, having had issue, of whom Richard Eldred, *b.* 1892; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during European War 1914 and in N. Russia 1919 (1914 star, two medals, Russian Order of St. Anne with Swords),—Lesley Reginald Probyn, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—William Theobald, *b.* 1903; is a Naval Cadet,—John Robert Eldred, *b.* 1909,—Alice Maude Charlotte, *b.* 1896,—Lavinia Blanche Marion, *b.* 1899,—Lætitia Mary, *b.* 1905,—Rosalinda Octavia, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—St. Andrews, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Hon. Maude Celestina, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Robert Charles Donner, and has issue living, Fitz-Walter Robert Julius, *b.* 1901,—Edward Lesley, *b.* 1905,—Sophie Maude, *b.* 1896,—Rosalinda, Minna, *b.* 1898. *Residences,*—28, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Northroyd, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, *b.* 1878.

Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, formerly Roy. Irish Rifles, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert St. John, *b.* 1911,—Theobald George, *b.* 1914,—a son, *b.* 1919,—Dorinda Katherine, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Dripsey Castle, Coachford, co. Cork; Oakgrove, Killenardrish, co. Cork.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters (who *d.* 1913), formerly of 4th Hussars, and has issue living, Arthur Malcolm, *D.S.C., R.N., b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910; served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.C.): *m.* 1912, Agnes Vivien, dau. of Col. Alexander Vaughan Payne (formerly Wilts Regt.), and has issue living, Margaret Camilla, *b.* 1917. *Residences,*—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter; 18, Walton Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcot, M.P.: *m.* 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George John Peacocke, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Caroline Maude Blanche (*Baroness Dunboyne*), dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn: *m.* 1869, the 16th Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—Swinley House, Ascot.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. St. John Butler, 2nd son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1832, Anne Maria, who *d.* 1859, widow of James FitzPatrick, and dau. of Walter Arcedeckne Burke, of Gortnamona, co. Galway; 2ndly, 1863, Anna, who *d.* 1869, widow of Capt. Robert George Parnther, Rifle Brig.; 3rdly, 1873, Marianne Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Hon. Henry Edward Taylour [M. Headfort]:—

Maria Rosalinda, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1887, William Henry Peters, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—12, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Grandson of the late James Henry Edward Arcedeckne-Butler (infra):—

Issue of the late St. John Henry Arcedeckne-Butler, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1895, Maud Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Albert William Money, formerly of Little Stodham, Liss:—

St. John Desmond, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

Grandson of the late Hon. St. John Butler (ante):—

Issue of the late James Henry Edward Arcedeckne-Butler, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1867, Minnie (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Charles Thomas Lane, who *d.* 1912, of Dangstein, near Petersfield), dau. of Joseph Locke, M.P.:—

James Fitzwalter, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.: is Major E. Surrey Regt.

Issue of the late Hon. James Butler, 4th son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1836, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, 2nd Bt.:—

Emily Sarah Fitzgerald, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Walter Harvey Thursby-Pelham, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, James Augustine Harvey (of 55, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Upton Cressett, Salop. *Clubs,* Arthur's, Travellers', Hurlingham), *b.* 1869; is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, and a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., and has issue living, Mary Audley Nina *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Fitzroy Keith Chapman, of 4, Hyde Park Square, W., and has issue living, Stewart Pelham *b.* 1916, Ellinor Audley *b.* 1912, Nancy Alice *b.* 1914, Emily Synolda (*Lady Walker*) *b.* 1894: *m.* 1913, Sir Robert James Milo Walker, 4th Bt. of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire.——Isabella Georgina, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Henry Maurice William Oppenheim, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Henry James (*Clubs,* Bachelors', White's, St. James's), *b.* 1869,—Alfred Herman (of Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey. *Clubs,* Bachelors', White's), *b.* 1872; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S Africa as War Correspondent (medal), and during European War: *m.* 1905, Evelyn Sydney, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie of Brodie [see E. Ducie], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1907, a dau. *b.* 1910, a dau *b* 1916,—Robert William, *b.* 1880; is Capt. Dragoon Guards, and a D.A.A. and Q.M G.: *m* 1915, Mary Gwendolen, who *d.* 1916, only child of the late Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.,—Augustus Charles, *D.S.O. b.* 1883 [see "Companionage"]: *m.* 1913, Audrey Beatrix, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton [see E. Ducie, colls.], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1917, a dau. *b.* 1913, a dau. *b.* 1916,—Rosalinda Emily (*Hon. Mrs. Kenneth H. Campbell*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton Campbell, of 7, Cromwell Road, S.W. [see B. Stratheden]. *Residence,*—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. James Butler (ante):—

Issue of the late James William FitzGerald Butler, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1858, Ada, dau. of Laurence Gwynne,, LL.D., of Cambrian, Teignmouth:—

Alexandria Amy Geraldine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1887, William George Gould, who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1920, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, Bar.-at-law. *Residences*,—27, Cadogan Square, S.W.; 8, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward Arthur Butler, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1872, Clara, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Major-Gen. J. Francis:—

Arthur Lennox, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1908, Ada Rose, dau. of Edward Allesley Boughton Ward Boughton-Leigh (infra). *Residence*,—St. Leonards Park, Horsham.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1919, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. J. Worship, of North Walsham, and has issue living, Clarence Francis, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Framingham Earl Hall, Norwich.——Henry Francis, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1908, Ethel Isabel Marion, dau. of the late Allix Edward Pardoe, of Dawlish, Devon.

Issue of the late Cecil Butler, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1887, Alice WOOLSEY-BUTLER (of Milestown, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; in 1910 she assumed by Roy. license the additional surname of Woolsey), dau. of Maj.-Gen. O'Brien Bellingham Woolsey, R.A. [Walsham, Bt.]:—

Cecilia Frances, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Major Ronald Edmund Barrow (Indian Army) [see Barrow, Knt.], and has issue living, Cecil Ronald Patrick, *b.* 1913,—Barney Edmund, *b.* 1914.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, 6th son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1835, Eliza, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the late Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq., of Cornwall Terrace, N.W.; 2ndly, 1872, Constance Isabel (see ante, who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George John Peacocke, who *d.* 1895), dau. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcot, M.P.:—

(By 1st marriage) Ellen Caroline, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1867, Edward Allesley Boughton Ward Boughton-Leigh, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Henry Allesley (of Brownsover Hall, Rugby. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1877; is Capt. R.F.A., and a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1911, Ada Emily Corbet, dau. of Capt. Corbet Smith, of Walcote House, Lutterworth, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Allesley Henry Corbet *b.* 1914, Margaret Henry Holled *b.* 1917,—Ellen Theodosia,—Maude Mary,—Ada Rose: *m.* 1908, Arthur Lennox Butler (ante),—Edith Violet,—Mabel Constance. *Residence*,—Brownsover House, Rugby.——Eliza Emily, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. James Hatherell, who *d.* 1887, 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living, Charles Edward Grey (of Radford House, near Leamington. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1858; is a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1889, Ethel Henrietta, dau. of the late Charles Raymond Pelly [see Pelly, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, James Hamilton Grey *b.* 1894; ed. at Rugby, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford, Rita Constance Ellen *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1909, Edmund Neville Trappes-Lomax, who obtained a divorce 1915; 2ndly, 1915, Robert Patrick Buntine, 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 19—; 3rdly, 1918, Henry Theodore Rivers Cripps, 2nd Lieut. Dragoon Guards (and has issue living, by 1st marriage Ambrose Edmund Byrnand *b.* 1910, Joan Helen Mary *b.* 1911, by 2nd marriage Robert Hugh Patrick *b.* 1917, Jean *b.* 1915, by 3rd marriage Peter Rivers *b.* 1919), Sylvia Adelaide Anna, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Major Percy Molloy, R.M.L.I. (and has issue living, Diana Sylvia Henrietta, *b.* 1919).—Ellen Marie: *m.* 1890, Capt. Robert Melville Anderson, formerly 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1893.——(By 2nd marriage) Beatrice Constance Charlotte, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward, D.S.O. [see V. Bangor, coll.] *Residence*,—Weir Grange, Henley-on Thames.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Butler, or Le Botiller, was summoned as *Baron of Dunboyne* to Parliament of Ireland 1324; *d.* 1329; *s.* by his son [2] PETER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1372 and 1377; *d. s. p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *s.* by his nephew [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 6th Baron; *d.* 1445; *s.* by his son [7] EDMOND FITZ-JAMES, 7th Baron; his dignity and estates having been forfeited were restored by Act of Parliament, and he received large grants from the Crown for his great services in the Irish Wars; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 8th Baron; *d.* 1533; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 9th Baron; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his son [10] EDMUND, *K.B.*, 10th Baron; cr. by patent *Baron Dunboyne*, of co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1541; *d.* 1566; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES, 2nd Baron by patent; summoned to Parliament 1569-71 and 1614; *d.* 1624, *s.* by his son [12] EDMOND, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [13] JAMES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his cousin [14] PIERCE, 5th Baron, grandson of 2nd son of 2nd Baron by patent; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his son [15] JAMES, 6th Baron; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his el. son [16] PIERCE, 7th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [17] EDMOND, 8th Baron; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his el. son [18] JAMES, 9th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1768; *s.* by his brother [19] PIERCE, 10th Baron; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [20] PIERCE EDMOND CREAGH, 11th Baron; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his uncle [21] *Right Rev.* JOHN, D.D., 12th Baron, Catholic Bishop of Cork, son of 8th Baron; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his kinsman [22] JAMES, 13th Baron, descendant in the 4th generation of Edward, 6th son of 2nd Baron by patent; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [23] THEOBALD FITZ-WALTER, 14th Baron; *b.* 1806; his right to Barony of Dunboyne was confirmed by House of Lords 1860; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1832, Julia Celestina Maria, dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [24] JAMES FITZ-WALTER CLIFFORD, 15th (by patent) and 24th (by summons) Baron, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1860, Marion, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Crosseney, Monmouthshire, whose surname he assumed in addition to that of Butler; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his brother [25] ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZ-WALTER, 16th (by patent) and 25th (by summons) Baron, *b.* 1844; a Representative Peer; sometime Senior Master of Supreme Court, and King's Remembrancer: *m.* 1869, Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [26] FITZ-WALTER GEORGE PROBYN, 17th (by patent) and 26th (by summons) Baron and present peer.

Dunboyne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

Duncan, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Camperdown.

,, (Haldane-Duncan), family name of Earl of Camperdown.

Duncannon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Bessborough.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Bessborough.

Duncombe, family name of Earl of Feversham.

Dundaff, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Dundas, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

,, family name of Viscount Melville, and of Marquess of Zetland.

,, Lord, grandson of Marquess of Zetland.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. (Cochrane.) [Earl S. 1669.]

By courage and labour.

Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 12th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1852; *s.* 1885; ed. at Eton; is a Lieut.-Gen. (retired), Hon. Col. Canadian Inf.; served with a detachment of Camel Corps in Nile Expedition and in Stewart's Desert March 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Mounted Brig. of Natal Army during all operations in that country and in the Transvaal, (despatches several times, medal with six clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field); commanded Canadian Mil. 1902-4; C.B. (Mil.) 1896, M.V.O. (4th class) 1878, C.V.O. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1913: *m.* 1878, Winifred (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only child of the late Robert Bamford-Hesketh (formerly 2nd Life Guards), of Gwrych Castle, Abergele, N. Wales, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron gules, between three boars' heads erased azure. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, collared and lined or.

Seats,—Lochnell Castle, Argyll; Gwrych Castle, Abergele, N. Wales. *Town Residences*,—34, Portman Square, W.; Mains Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS HESKETH DOUGLAS BLAIR (*Lord Cochrane*), *b.* Feb. 21st, 1886; ed. at Eton; Capt. late Scots Guards; European War 1914-19, in France and on Gen. Staff in Egypt; has Order of Merit of Chili. *Residence*,—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, *b.* 1893; sometime Lieut. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1918, Enid Marion, 3rd dau. of the late Miles Leonard Davis and Mrs. Leonard Davis, of Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, N. Wales, and 18, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W., and has issue living, Ian Douglas Leonard, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—The Cottage, King's Thorne, Hereford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton (Master of Belhaven), R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, only son of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. *Residence*,—

Lady Jean Alice Elaine, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey [see M. Bristol]. *Residence*,—British Legation, Bogota, Columbia.

Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Ouseley Vincent Fydell Rowley [see Corbet, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Morcott Hall, Uppingham.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest (*Baron Cochrane of Cults*), *b.* 1857; cr. *Baron Cochrane of Cults* 1919 [see that title].

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Louisa Katherine Emma (*Baroness O'Neill*); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron O'Neill. *Residences*,—Shane's Castle, co. Antrim; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet. *Lady* Esther Rose Georgina.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH EARL.

Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, only child of Richard Doherty, J.P., of Red Castle, Donegal: *m.* 1866, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Red Castle, Mintiagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill, Inch Road, Buncrana, co. Donegal.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane, 4th son of 10th Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1864, Adelaide, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Col. Samuel W. Blackwall, Gov. of Sierra Leone; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine (ante), only child of Richard Doherty, J.P., of Red Castle, Donegal:—

Richard Francis Ernest, *b.* 1873; ed. at Stonyhurst; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1908).——Ernest Algernon, *b.* 1877.——Horace Egerton, *b.* 1883.——Elizabeth Rosetta Stewart, *b.* 1867.——Adelaide Maria, *b.* 1874.——Frances Katharine, *b.* 1875.——Blanche Edith, *b.* 1879.——Mabel Alice Marie, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. William Erskine Cochrane, 3rd son of 9th Earl:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. William Marshall Cochrane, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1871, dau. of William Hussey, and widow of Philip Bennett Marshall; 2ndly, 1884, Elizabeth Mary Somerville, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st Bt., and widow of James Leibig Gregory:—

William Francis Dundonald, *C.B.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Col. (retired) and an Hon. Brig.-Gen.; Egyptian Army 1893-8; formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), as A.A.G. in Basutoland, etc., Campaigns 1880-81 (medal with two clasps), Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), Dongola Expedition 1896 (C.B.), with Soudan Field Force 1897 (English and Egyptian medals, 3rd class Medjidie), European War 1914-19; was D.A.A.G. in China 1883-7 and in Ireland 1887-8, Assist. Mil. Sec. in S. Africa 1890-93, and A.A.G., Belfast 1900-1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1896: *m.* 1893, Carola, dau. of the late Enrique Theodoro Möller, of Valparaiso, and and has issue living, Mary Rosita Carola Isabel, *b.* 1896. *Club*,—Naval and Military. ——John Palmer, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. Cape Mounted Riflemen; served in S. African Campaign 1877-9, present at capture of Moiriosie's Mountain (despatches twice, medal with clasp), in Basutoland 1880-81 (medal with clasp), and in Boer War 1900 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1882, Frances, dau. of William Gilbert, formerly of Canterbury, Kent, and has issue

living, Basil William Dundonald, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Hussars,—John Erichsen Blair, *b.* 1894; Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.: *m.* 1916, Mary, el. dau. of the late Com. Thomas Erskine Cochrane (infra), and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920,—Douglas Thomas Archibald Nelthorp, *b.* 1900,—Marion Mary Erskine, *b.* 1883,—Cecily Somerville, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Ernest George Williams, of Johannesburg, Transvaal,—Una Fairfax, *b.* 1888,—Carola Urquhart, *b.* 1896.——Arthur Henry Douglas, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Maria Josephine Clegg, 2nd dau. of George Killick, formerly of Kirby Hall, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Douglas Erskine, *b.* 1885,—Arthur Blair Dundonald, *b.* 1888; Capt. Nigeria Regt.: *m.* 1918, Nancy, dau. of the late Robert Barber, Barrister-at-law,—Gladys, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1916, Alexander Cockburn Robertson, of Sandhills, Monkton, Ayrshire.—Ruby Stella, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Capt. Ralph Mannering West, Yeo. *Residence,*—Blairfield, Staplehurst, Kent.——Caroline Katherine Laura Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1878, Arthur Octavius Bayly; 2ndly, 1896, Henry Herbert Lyde. *Residence,*—71, Egerton Gardens, S.W.——Edith Hamilton, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1893, John Mathison Fraser. *Residence,*—23, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Marshall Cochrane (ante):—

Issue of the Com. Thomas Erskine Cochrane, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1886, Mary (now of Cairntoigh, Banchory, N.B.), dau. of the late John Bell-Irving [Jardine, Bt., cr. 1885]:—

Mary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, Capt. John Erichsen Blair Cochrane (ante).——Jessie Edith, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1912, Major Walter Peter Stewart, D.S.O., Highland L.I., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1916, a dau., *b.* 1914.——Daisy Bell-Irving, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Edward Ernest Mizen, formerly Lieut. 2/5th E. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1917,—Joan Louise Bell-Irving, *b.* 1919.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Archibald Cochrane, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Alexander Cochrane, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1847, Julia, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts:—

Blair Onslow, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. R.H.A.; is a J.P. for Wilts; Co.-Director Auxiliary Hospitals and V.A.D.'s, Isle of Wight, during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1881, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Baillie, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lovat Scouts, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1920,—Joan, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Bernard Norman Fraser, Lieut, R.H.A. (T.F.), of Wilburton Manor, Ely, and has issue living, Blair Alexander *b.* 1909, Norman Cochrane *b.* 1920, Marjorie Constance *b.* 1913,—Jeanie Harriet Dorothy, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Oakleigh, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club,*—Arthur's.——Constance Amelia, *b.* 1850.——Florence Amy, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—The Downs, St. Neots.

Issue of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1839, Sally Caroline, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare:—

Basil Edward, *b.* 1841; entered R.N. 1854, became Capt. 1884 (retired 1896), Rear-Adm. 1899, and Vice-Adm. 1904; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal), and at Suakin 1884 (Egyptian medal): *m.* 1873, Cornelia Ramsay, dau. of the late Capt. John Robinson Owen, R.N., of Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue living, Archibald, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (of 44, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Club,* United Service), *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1907, and Capt. 1918; has Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Legion of Honour; C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1904, Maye Amelie Lucile, dau. of Col. Alured de Vere Brooke, R.E. [see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1662, colls.], and has issue living, Marie Cecilia *b.* 1905, Grizel Rosemary *b.* 1907, Monica Frances Mary *b.* 1908, Dorothea Stella *b.* 1913,—Edward Owen, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Lieut. 1902, Lieut.-Com. 1910, and Com. 1915: *m.* 1908, Molly, dau. of S. K. George, of The Brackens, Ascot, and has issue living, James Owen *b.* 1914,—Grizel Martha Lily, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—Windlesham House, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club,*—United Service.——Blair Hamilton, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1899, Beatrice Elizabeth Laura, dau. of John Henry Grant. *Residence,*—The Bungalow, Harting, Sussex.——William Edward, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Evelyn, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Charles J. Lamb, late of Ryton, co. Durham, and has issue living, Arthur FitzGerald, *b.* 1888; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1914, Beryl Irma, dau. of Gen. Charles Frederick Thomas, of Excliffe, Exmouth, and widow of Percy Hugh Druce, and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1914.——Charles Fitzgerald Thomas, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians); appointed a Railway Transport Officer 1914, and is Major: *m.* 1896, Maude Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Robert de Ros Rose, of Ardhu and Ahabeg, co. Limerick, having had issue, Basil Robert, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on ser. during European War) 1919,—Thomas FitzGerald, *b.* 1899; ed. at R.M.A.; Lieut. R.A.,—Alexander Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1902; became Midshipman 1918; European War 1918-19. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1879, John Edward Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1892 [see D. Sutherland, colls.]. *Residence,*—Bill Hill, Wokingham.——Helen Frances, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—St. Luke's Lodge, Torquay.——Margaret Grizel, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Hugh Penry Powel, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,*—Castell Madoc, Brecon.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Archibald Cochrane, R.N., 4th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1812, Hannah Jane, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, of Sherburn, co. Durham:—

Arthur Mowbray, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Leicestershire: *m.* 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late John Michael Malonek. *Residence,*—Astwell, Torquay. *Club,*—Boodle's.

Alexander Dundas Ross Cochrane-Baillie, el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P. (infra), was cr. Baron Lamington [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Forester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., 6th son of 8th Earl:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1812, Matilda, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bt.; 2ndly, 1853, Rosetta, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st Bt.:—

Thomas Belhaven Henry, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R.N.; was Dep. Gov., Dep., Steward and Sheriff of the Isle of Wight, and Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle 1898-1910; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904: *m.* 1st, 1887, Lady Adela Charlotte Rous, who *d.* (May) 1911, sister of 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; 2ndly, 1911, Beatrice, dau. of William H. Knight, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Thomas Dundonald Hugh, *b.* 1912.——Rosetta Susan Louisa *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Coolrath, Talbot Avenue, Bournemouth.——Anne Annette Minna, *b.* 1855; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenberg, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence,*—Coolrath, Talbot Avenue, Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Cochrane (of the family of Cochrane, which had been settled on the Barony of Cochrane in W. of Scotland for many centuries), *P.C.*, *K.B.*, M.P. for Ayrshire, and a Col. of Royalist Militia, who assisted in sending the Scots Army into England, was cr. *Baron Cochrane,* of Dundonald (peerage of Scotland) 1647, and *Earl of Dundonald* and *Lord Cochrane,* of Paisley and Ochiltree (peerage of Scotland) 1669, with remainder to his heirs female without division who should bear or assume the name of Cochrane, and in failure to his heirs-gen.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his grandson [2] John, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his el. son [3] William, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1705; *s.* by his brother [4] John, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer; commanded Scottish Horse Guards 1715; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] William, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1725; *s.* by his cousin [6] Thomas, 6th Earl, grandson of William, Lord Cochrane, el. son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [7] William, 7th Earl; killed at siege of Louisburg 1758; *s.* by his cousin [8] Thomas, 8th Earl grandson of Col. the Hon. Sir John Cochrane, 2nd son of 1st Earl; sat as M.P. for

Renfrewshire; a distinguished Presbyterian, concerned in the Monmouth Plot 1683, and Pres. of meeting held to organize Argyle expedition 1685, in which he took a leading part; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [9] ARCHIBALD, 9th Earl; *b.* 1748; served in R.N.; an eminent scientist, and inventor of many beneficial discoveries connected with Chemistry; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, *G.C.B.*, 10th Earl; *b.* 1775; a distinguished Adm., and one of the greatest Naval Commanders of any age; conducted attack on French Fleet in Basque Roads, with fire and explosion ships, 1809, and was also renowned for many daring exploits in the R.N.; commanded the Chilian and Peruvian Navy (destroying Spanish Naval Power in Pacific), the Brazilian Navy against Portugal (completely successful), and the Greek Fleet, in the Wars of Independence of those countries; sat as M.P. for Westminster, and was an advanced Reformer, an eminent scientist, and an inventor of many discoveries; cr. *Marquess of Maranham*, in Brazil, 1824; *d.* 1860 (buried in Westminster Abbey); *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS BARNES, 11th Earl; *b.* 1814; was a Representative Peer, and Q.M.G. to Forces in Chinese War: *m.* 1847, Louisa, dau. of the late William Alexander-Mackinnon, Esq., M.P., of Mackinnon; *d.* Jan. 1885; *s.* by his son [12] DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree.

DUNEDIN, BARON. (Murray.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]

[Title pronounced "**Dunneedin.**"]

Blessings on your valour.

ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, only son of the late Thomas Graham Murray, Crown Agent for Scotland, of Stenton, Dunkeld, by Caroline, who *d.* 1906, dau. of John Tod, of Kirkhill, N.B.; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow 1904, and Aberdeen 1906; Advocate, Scotland 1874, a K.C. 1891, and Hon. Master, Middle Temple 1910; was Sheriff of Perthshire 1890-91, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1891-2 and 1895-6, Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire 1900-1905, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1896-1903, and Sec. for Scotland, with a seat in the Cabinet 1903-5, and Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland, and Lord Pres. of Court of Session 1905-13; appointed Keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland 1900, 1901, and 1911; is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Perthshire 1885; sat as M.P. for Buteshire (*C*) Oct. 1891 to Jan. 1905; cr. a P.C. 1896, *Baron Dunedin*, of Stenton, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, K.C.V.O. 1908 and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1913: *m.* 1874, Mary Clementine, da. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, three piles sable within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, on a chief of the second a crescent between two escallops of the first, *Graham*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a cross patée between three mullets argent, within a tressure as before, *Murray*; in the centre of the quarters a crescent gules for difference. Crest,—A buck's head couped proper. Supporters (as registered at Lyon Office),—Two doves proper.

Seat,—Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Residence*,—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING.

Hon. RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1875; is Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and a Censor in India, with rank of Major: *m.* 1903, Evelyn, O.B.E., dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Fox Down, Horns Cross, Devon.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gladys Esmé, *b.* 1882.

Hon. Marjorie, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1907, Major Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, O.B.E. [see Feilden, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Mirrie, Denham, Bucks.

Duneira, Baron, title borne by Viscount Melville.
Dungarvan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Dunglass, Lord, son of Earl of Home.
Dunkerron, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

DUNLEATH, BARON. (Mulholland.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

Always girt.

HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1854; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); formerly Lieut. R.E., and Major 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is a J.P. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1883), and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; sat as M.P. for Londonderry co., N. Derry Div. (*C*) 1885-95: *m.* 1881, Norah Louisa Fanny, *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward [see V. Bangor], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a stag's head erased argent between three escallops or. Crest,—An escallop gules. Supporters,

—On either side an elk proper, charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat,—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Royal St. George Yacht, Ulster.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE, *D.S.O., O.B.E., b.* Aug. 19th, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. 11th Hussars, and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1920, Sylvia Henrietta, dau. of Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt.

Hon. Henry George Hill, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19—); sometime Lieut. R.A.F.: *m.* 1914, Sheelah, dau. of Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt. (cr. 1822).

Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray, *M.C., b.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A 1913); European War 1914-18 as Capt. and Adj. R.A.S.C. (despatches, M.C.).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, John Vernon Saunderson [see B. Ventry]. *Residence,*—Thatchbury Manor, Woodlands, Southampton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alfred John, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879): *m.* 1889, Mabel Charlotte, el. dau. of Llewellyn Traherne Basset Saunderson [E. Clonmell], and has issue living, John Llewellyn, *b.* 1908,—Ivo Alfred, *b.* 1913,—Daphne Rachel (*Lady Clifton of Rathmore*), *b.* 1890. *m.* 1912, Lord Clifton of Rathmore (from whom she obtained a divorce 1920), el. son of 8th Earl of Darnley. *Residence,*—Cleughtrae, Camberley. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Mary (*Hon. Lady Murray*), *C.B.E., b.* 1857, Directress of "Lady Murray's" Hospital at Le Treport, No. 10 British Red Cross (Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française), and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1879, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert Murray, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. [see D. Atholl, colls.]. *Residence,*—15, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Louisa Frances, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, having had issue, of whom Edward Roger, *M.C., b.* 1882; is Major R.A.; served during European War 1914-6 (despatches, M.C.),—Jermyn Harold, *b.* 1883,—Lionel Henry, *b.* 1889; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Dorothy Louisa, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1913, Major Ralph Charles Bingham, D.S.O. [see E. Lucan]. *Residence,*—Ryston Hall, Downham Market.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, John George Beresford Massy-Beresford [see B. Massy, colls.]. *Residence,*—St. Hubert's, Belturbet, co. Fermanagh.

WIDOWS LIVING OF ELDEST SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Hon. Amy Harriet, dau. of 1st Baron Avebury: *m.* 1st, March 15th, 1877, Andrew Walter Mulholland, who *d.* June 2nd, 1877, el. son of 1st Baron; 2ndly, March 18th, 1884, Ferdinand Suydam Van Zandt, of New York, who *d.* March 2nd, 1892. *Residence,*—Percy Lodge, East Sheen, S.W.

Lady Hester Joan, dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford: *m.* 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el. son of 2nd Baron, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, el. son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1913, Lady Hester Joan Byng, dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford:—

Daphne Norah, *b.* (posthumous) 1915.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN Mulholland, *LL.D.*, son of the late Andrew Mulholland, J.P., D.L., of Ballywalter Park; *b.* 1819; M.P. for Downpatrick (*C*) 1874-85; cr. *Baron Dunleath*, of Ballywalter, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1851, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his second son [2] HENRY LYLE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Dunlo, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.
Dunluce, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (Murray.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831). [Earl S. 1686.]

ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, *V.C., M.V.O., D.S.O.*, 8th Earl; *b.* April 22nd, 1871; *s.* 1907; formerly Major 16th Lancers; served with Soudan Field Force 1896 (medal), with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp, V.C.), in S. Africa 1899-1900, with his Regt. and as A.D.C. (despatches, medal) and 1902 Comdg. 31st Batn. Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, D.S.O.); a D.L. for Inverness, and a County Councillor for Clapham; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1895-7, and attached to Suite of Prince of Wales on occasion of marriage of H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain 1906; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, el. dau. of Horace William Kemble [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six: 1st azure, three mullets argent, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, or, *Murray*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart*; 3rd paly of six, or and sable, *Atholl*; 4th, argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or;

Stanley; 5th three human legs in armour conjoined at the upper part of the thigh and flexed in triangle, proper garnished or, *Man*; 6th gules, two lions passant argent, *Strange*. Crest,—A demi-savage, wreathed about the temples and waist, his arms extended, and holding in the right hand a sword and in the left a key, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three mullets argent; *sinister*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loinswith oak, his feet in fetters, the chain held in his left hand.

Seat,—Borve, Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire. *Residence*,—Thornhill, Weybridge. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD DAVID (*Viscount Fincastle*), *b.* April 3rd, 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Hilda, *b.* 1904 *Lady* Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L., and has issue living, John Murray, *b.* 1897; is Capt. Scots Guards: *m.* 1919, Lady Blanche Katherine Cavendish, dau. of 9th Duke of Devonshire, and has issue living, Pamela Maud, *b.* 1920,—Winifred, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Algernon Ryder Lambart Sladen [E. Cavan],—Pamela, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1919, Charles Jocelyn Hambro, M.C., Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see Hambro, Knt.]. *Residences*,—Holy Wells, Ipswich; Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire.

Lady Muriel, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Col. Harold Gore-Browne, one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Residence*,—7, Kensington Square, W.

Lady Grace, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1873, Vice-Pres. Eynsford Div. British Red Cross So.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1896, William James Barry [see Barry, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1877.

Lady Mildred, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1904, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, D.S.O., M.V.O., Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1919, Major Sir John Peter Gerald Maurice Fitz-Gerald, M.C. (21*st Knight of Kerry*), 3rd Bt., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) John Robert, *b.* 1906,—Jean, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Valencia Island, Ireland; 22, Bryanston Square, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow (*Baroness Elphinstone*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1864, the 15th Baron Elphinstone, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Coniston House, Colinton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Gertrude (*Countess of Dunmore*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester: *m.* 1866, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Augustus Murray, P.C., K.C.B., son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1850, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1851, youngest dau. of the late James Wadsworth, of Genesco, New York; 2ndly, 1862, Hon. Edith Susan Esther FitzPatrick, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 1st Baron Castletown:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles James, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1872, and retired as a 3rd Sec. 1876; is a D.L. for Ross-shire, and Major R.G.A. (T.F.); served during European War 1917-18: sat as M.P. for Hastings (*C*) 1880-83, and for Coventry July 1895 to Jan. 1906, having been defeated there in 1892: *m.* 1875, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmina Finch, dau. of 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue living, Charles Wadsworth, *b.* 1894; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.,—Sibyl Louise (*Hon. Mrs. Claude H. C. Willoughby*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Col. the Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich Willoughby [see B. Middleton]. *Residences*,—Loch Carron, Ross-shire; Early Wood, Windlesham, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Murray, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1811, Deborah, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Robert Hunt:—

Susan Emma, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1863, the Rev. John Glover, who *d.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Virginius Murray, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth Alicia, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Col. Charles Poitiers:—

Reginald Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, Louisa, dau. of James Ford, of Melbourne, Victoria.——George Earn, *b.* 1850.——Arthur Charles, *b.* 1852.——Henry Alexander, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Fannie Morris, dau. of Samuel D. Babcock, of New York, and has issue living, Henry Alexander, *b.* 1893,—Cecil Dunmore, *b.* 1897,—Virginia, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1856, Martha Frances Vincent, dau. of Thomas E. Davenport:—

Cyril Francis Tyrrell, *C.B*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and Assist. Director, Supply and Transport Corps; served in Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1898, (despatches twice, medal with three clasps), and on Special Duty at Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911; M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, C.B. (Mil.) 1916: *m.* 1887, Helen Edith, dau. of the late Rev. George William Grogan, of the Priory, Prestbury, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Cyril Alexander George Octavius, *b.* 1887; is Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. *Residence*,—Meerut, India. *Club*,—East India United Service.——*Sir* Malcolm Donald, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1867; formerly Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served during S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col., Comptroller of the Household and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; accompanied H.R.H. during visit to India 1920-21; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.V.O. 1909, C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.V.O. 1916: *m.* 1898, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen Finch, dau. of 7th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue living, Iain Arthur, *b.* 1904; appointed a Page of Honour to H.M. 1917. *Residences*,—Fort Belvedere, Sunningdale, Berks; St. James's Palace, S.W.

Grandson of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Stewart Murray, C.I.E., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1903: *m.* (Jan.) 1892, Laura Susan [(now of 23, Russell Avenue, Bedford); she *m.* 2ndly, 1914, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund Layard, formerly Comdg. E. Yorkshire Regt., who *d.* 19—], dau. of Franklin Prestage, of Darjeeling, Bengal:—

Archie Alastair Stewart, *R.N.*, *b.* (Dec.) 1892; became Lieut. 1915; Persian Gulf 1914 (medal), European War 1914-19 (wounded).——Alastair Donald Stewart, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.).——Charles Stewart, *b.* 1900; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Indian Army.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray, 4th son of 4th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Jack Henry Murray, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1845, Catharine, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bt.:—

Jack George, *b.* 1853.——Emily Neil, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, Arthur Edward Baird, Esq., and has issue

living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1868,—Dorothea, *b.* 1872,—Una Estarra Georgina, *b.* 187-.——Frances Balfour, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hood Murray, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1814, Susan, dau. of H. C. Sempill:—

Hamilton George Dunmore, *b.* 1841.——Leveson Granville Keith, *b.* 1843.——Susan Augusta, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Havillard le Mesurier, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1879,—a dau. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Charles Murray, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 1st Marquess of Athole; Master of the Horse to Queen Mary II. of England; cr. *Lord Murray*, of Blair, Moulin and Tillymott, *Viscount Fincastle* and *Earl of Dunmore* (peerage of Scotland) 1686; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; having taken part in the rebellion of 1745, was in 1746 tried for high treason and pleaded guilty, but obtained the King's pardon; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer 1761-84; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; cr. *Baron Dunmore*, of Dunmore (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER EDWARD, 6th Earl; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1836, Catherine, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES ADOLPHUS, 7th Earl; *b.* 1841; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-80, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Stirling 1875-85: *m.* 1866, Lady Gertrude Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his son [8] ALEXANDER EDWARD, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray.

Dunning, Baron, title of Baron Rollo on Roll of H. L.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, EARL OF. (Wyndham-Quin.) Sits as BARON KENRY (U.K. 1866). [Earl I. 1822, Bt. G.B. 1781.]

I am resolved to look at what is above.

WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, 4th Earl, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1841; *s.* 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; sometime Hon. Col. Glamorgan R.F.A. (Reserve); was A.D.C. to Earl of Kimberley (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1860, and Parly. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1885-6; Abyssinian Expedition 1867, S. Africa 1900, with 18th Imperial Yeo.; Lieut. co. Limerick, patron of five livings, Hon. Capt. in the Army, Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, Hon. Col. a Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and Hon. Col. (T.D.) Yeo. (formerly Comdg.); K.P. 1876, C.M.G. 1902, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1869, Florence, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr [see M. Lothian colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a hand couped below the wrist grasping a sword all proper, between in base two serpents erect and respecting each other, tails nowed or, in chief two crescents argent, *Quin;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or, a mullet for difference, *Wyndham.* *Crests,*—1st, a lion's head erased within a fetter lock and chain or, *Quin*; 2nd, a wolf's head erased ermine, *Wyndham.* *Supporters,*—Two ravens with wings elevated proper, collared and chained or.

Seats,—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick; Garanish, co. Kerry. *Residences,*—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; 22, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum, Marlborough, Turf, Savage, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Aileen May (*Lady Ardee*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1908, Brig.-Gen. Lord Ardee, C.B., C.B.E., el. son of 12th Earl of Meath. *Residence,*—2, Gloucester Square, W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Anna, *b.* 1848. *Residence,*—12, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1856, Caroline, who *d.* 1898 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Nathaniel Octavius Simpson Turner, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 1884), dau. of the late Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, Glamorganshire:—

WINDHAM HENRY, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Feb. 7th, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; has been Major 16th Lancers, Capt. and Hon. Major Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Yeo.; served during Transvaal Campaign 1881, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886-9, and High Sheriff for co. Kilkenny 1914; appointed a Comdt. on Lines of Communication 1915; sat as M.P. for Glamorganshire, S. Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1903: *m.* 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline, dau. of 6th Earl of Mayo, and has issue living, Richard Southwell Windham Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Capt. 12th Lancers, and Master of the Stables to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; European War 1914 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1915, Helen, dau. of John Swire, of Hillingdon, Harlow, Essex,—Valentine Maurice, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1912: *m.* 1919, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of Col. the Rt. Hon. Ernest George Pretyman, P.C., M.P.,—Olein Eva Constance, *b.* 1892. *Residences,*—5, Seymour Street, W.; Castleton, Carrick-on-Suir. *Clubs,*—Turf, White's, Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Charles Frederick Talbot, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), and Major Glamorganshire Yeo.; is a Railway Transport Officer; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence,*—10, St. Dunstan's Terrace, Canterbury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] VALENTINE RICHARD QUIN; cr. a Bt. 1781, *Baron Adare* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, *Viscount Mountearl* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Viscount Adare* and *Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [2] WINDHAM HENRY, 2nd Earl; assumed the additional surname of Wyndham by Royal license 1815; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [3] EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1812; M.P. for

Glamorganshire (*C*) 1836-50; Lieut. of co. Limerick; cr. *Baron Kenry*, of co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1836, Augusta, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Thomas Goold, a Master in Chancery; 2ndly, 1870, Anne, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Wexford; *d.* Oct. 6th, 1871; *s.* by his son [4] WINDHAM THOMAS, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Mountearl, Viscount Adare, Baron Adare, and Baron Kenry.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN-CONAL, BARONY OF. (Daly.) [Baron I. 1845.]

See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

(*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1895.)

Hon. Florence Maria, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Comdt. an Auxiliary Hospital; M.B.E. 1918. *Residence*,—10, Lennard Road, Folkestone.

Hon. Elinor Gertrude, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—1, Eaton Mansions, S.W.

DUNSANY, BARON OF. (Plunkett.) [Baron I. 1439.]

[Title pronounced "Dunsayny."]

Quick, without impetuosity.

EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, 18th Baron; *b.* July 24th, 1878; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served during S. African War 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and during European War 1914-18 (wounded); unsuccessfully contested Wilts, W., or Westbury, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906: *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice Child Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey.

Arms,—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus, per fesse or and argent; *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained, or.

Seats,—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Carlton, Athenæum, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY, *b.* Aug. 25th, 1906.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1901, Com. 1912, and Capt. 1916; served during European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland (promoted) and in Heligoland Bight (D.S.O.); appointed Director of Naval Staff Coll., Greenwich 1919; assumed by Roy. license for himself and issue 1916, the additional surnames and arms of Ernle, Erle and Drax after that of Plunkett; D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Col. Quintin Chalmers, M.D., J.P., and has issue living, Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1918,—Patricia Doreen, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Charborough Park, Dorset.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 16th Baron.*)

Right Hon. Sir Horace Curzon, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1906, Hon. LL.D., Dublin 1908, Hon. M.A., Oxford 1910; engaged in ranching undertakings in U.S.A. 1879-88; is a F.R.S., an Hon. Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, a J.P. for co. Meath, and a D.L. for co. Dublin; Founder of Irish Agricultural Organisation So.; was Vice Pres. of Depart. of Agriculture, and other Industries and Technical Instruction 1899-1907, and a Commr. of Congested Dists. Board for Ireland 1891-1918; founded, and was Chm. of Recess Committee 1895; appointed Chm. of Irish Convention 1917, and of Irish War Aims Committee 1918; sat as M.P. for Dublin co., Dublin S. Div. (*C*) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Galway Nov. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1903. *Residences*,—105, Mount Street, W.1; Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Kildare Street.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 16th Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, who *d.* 1884 [see E. Bessborough, colls.]. *Residence*,—Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, co. Tipperary.

Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr, formerly of 75th Regt. and has issue living, Lionel Edward, *b.* 1882,—Bertram Chambré, *b.* 1884; Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1914, Charles George Talbot-Ponsonby [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence*,—71, Chester Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Plunkett; cr. *Baron of Dunsany* by writ (peerage of Ireland) 1439; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.G.*, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Baron; *d.* 1521; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron; one of the Peers of Parliament held at Dublin 1541; *s.* by his son [6] CHRISTOPHER, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] PATRICK, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] CHRISTOPHER, 8th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] PATRICK, 9th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1625 and 1660-6; *s.* by his grandson [10] CHRISTOPHER, 10th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [11] RANDAL, 11th Baron; for his adherence to James II. was outlawed, but by the treaty of Limerick his estates were restored, but neglecting the forms necessary to re-establish himself in the privileges of the peerage he had not a seat in Parliament; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his son [12] EDWARD, 12th Baron, conformed to the Established Church but took no step to confirm his right to a seat in Parliament; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [13] RANDAL, 13th Baron; claimed and was allowed his seat in Parliament 1791; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD WADDING, 14th Baron; *b.* 1773: *m.* 1st, 1803, Hon. Charlotte Louisa Lawless—who *d.* 1819—dau. of 1st Baron Cloncurry; 2ndly, 1823, Hon. Eliza, dau. of 7th Baron Kinnaird; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [15] RANDAL EDWARD, 15th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1852; *s.* by his brother [16] EDWARD, 16th Baron, *b.* 1808; an Adm. and

a Representative Peer: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Anne Constance Dutton, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his son [17] JOHN WILLIAM, 17th Baron; *b.* 1853; a Representative Peer for Ireland; M.P. for Gloucestershire, S., or Thornbury, Div. (*C*) 1886-92: *m.* 1877, Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, who *d.* 1916 (having assumed by Roy. license 1906 the surnames of Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax), only child of the late Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream Guards; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [18] EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX, 18th Baron and present peer.

Dunsford, Viscount, son of Earl of Midleton.
Dunwich, Viscount, son of Earl of Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.

DURHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Henson.)

Right Rev. HERBERT HENSLEY HENSON, *D.D.*, 4th son of the late Thomas Henson, of Broadstairs; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1863; ed. privately, and at Oxford Univ. (B.D. 1898, D.D. 1918); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1906, and Durham 1913; Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1884 and 1906; was Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1887-8, V. of Barking 1888-95, Select Preacher, Oxford 1895-6 and 1913-14, and Camb. 1901, Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford 1895-1900, Chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1897-1900, and Canon of Westminster 1900-12; elected Dean of Durham 1912; consecrated 95th Bishop of Hereford 1918, and translated 86th Bishop of Durham 1920; *m.* 1902, Isabella Caroline, dau. of J. W. Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, Scotland.

Patron of seventy livings, and of 44 alternately with the Crown; the Archdeaconries of Durham and Auckland, and all the Canonries in his Cathedral.

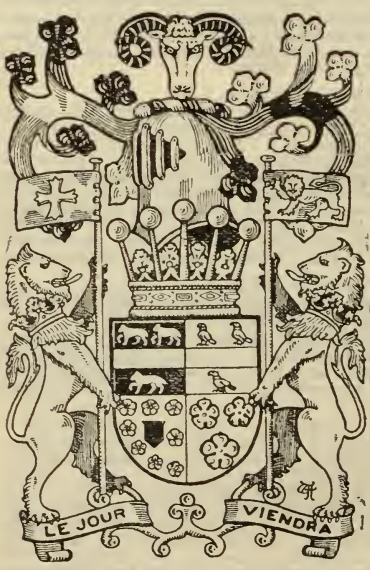
This See was first established at Holy Island in 635; but on the invasion of the Danes it was removed to Chester-le-Street, where it continued for 200 years, when it was finally (995) fixed at Durham.

Episcopal Signature—"Herbert Dunelm."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure: a cross or, between four lions rampant argent.

Residence,—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

DURHAM, EARL OF. (Lambton.) [Earl U.K. 1833.]



The day will come.

JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* June 19th, 1855; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers (V.D.), and Hon. Col. 8th Batn. Durham L.I. and Durham R.F.A. (Reserve); is Lord-Lieut. of co. Durham, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., patron of two livings, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; elected Mayor of Durham 1899, and Chancellor of Durham Univ. 1919; bore Queen Consort's Ivory Rod with Dove at Coronation of King George V. 1911; was Lord High Steward to H.M. during visit to India 1911-12; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; K.G. 1909, P.C. and G.C.V.O. 1911: *m.* 1882, Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Beilby William Milner [see Milner, Bt., colls.].

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st sable, a fesse between three lambs passant argent, *Lambton;* 2nd argent, a fesse gules, between three popinjays vert, collared gules, *Lumley;* 3rd argent, an escutcheon sable, within an orle of eight cinquefoils gules, *Hedworth;* 4th argent, three cinquefoils gules, *D'Arcy.* Crest.—A ram's head cabossed argent. horns sable. Supporters.—Two lions, the *dexter* gules, the *sinister* azure, each ducally gorged or, and supporting a flagstaff or, therefrom flowing a banner azure, the dexter charged with a cross patonce and the sinister with a lion passant guardant or.

Seat,—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses; Harraton House, Exning. *Town Residence,*—39, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf.

BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM (twin), *b.* June 19th, 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. for Northumberland; sometime Hon. Col. Northumberland Fusiliers; sat as M.P. for Durham, S. (*L*) 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Berwick-upon-Tweed Div. of Northumberland 1886, Sunderland (*LU*) 1892, and Durham co., S.-E. Durham Div. 1898; sat for Durham co., S.-E. Div. (*LU*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated: *m.* 1879, Beatrix, dau. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Ivybridge, and has issue living, John Frederick, *b.* 1884; formerly Lieut. (now Capt.) Northumberland Fusiliers; European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1919, Diana Mary, dau. of Granville Frederick Farquhar [see Farquhar, Bt.], and has issue living, John Roderick Geoffrey Francis Edward *b.* 1920,—Claud, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. Yeo., and attached Roy. Scots Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1916, Olive Isabel Eleanor, dau. of William Robert Percival Lockwood [see V. Combermere, colls.], and has issue living, Barbara Anne *b.* 1917,—Violet (*Countess of Ellesmere*), *b.* 1880; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1905, the 4th Earl of Ellesmere,—Lilian (*Countess of Home*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, the 13th Earl of Home,—Joan, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland. *Club*,—Travelle'rs'

Hon. Sir Hedworth MEUX, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1856; became Com. 1883, Capt. 1889, Commodore (2nd class) 1901, Rear-Adm. 1902, Vice-Adm. 1907, Adm. 1911, and Adm. of the Fleet 1915; served throughout Egyptian War 1882 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 2nd class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of Naval Brig. at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal, C.B.); was Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Earl Spencer and Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P.) 1894-7, and a Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. 1901-2; commanded Royal Yacht *Victoria and Albert* 1901-3, and Cruiser Squadron in Mediterranean 1904-6; was Com.-in-Ch. of China Station 1908-10, and at Portsmouth 1912-16; appointed an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1902, and to King George V. 1910; is an Officer of Order of St. Maurice, and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; unsuccessfully contested Newcastle-upon-Tyne (*L*) Oct. 1900; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth (*U*) Jan. 1916 to Nov. 1918; assumed by Roy. license 1911 for himself and issue the surname of Meux in lieu of that of his patronymic, and also the arms of Meux and Lambton quarterly; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1906, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1908, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1913: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, dau. of 1st Baron Alington, and widow of Viscount Chelsea, el. son of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Residences*,—Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross, Herts; 18, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Turf, Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Hon. Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Brevet Col. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Belmont and Modder River (despatches): retired 1907; appointed to command a Brig. 1914, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; D.S.O. 1898: *m.* 1912, Lavinia Marion, dau. of William Henry Garforth, of Westow Hall, Kirkham Abbey, York [see B. Middleton], and has issue living, Diana Mary, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Mortimer Hill, Mortimer, Berks. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Turf.

Hon. George, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1908, Cecily, dau. of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, K.C.V.O., of Mells Park, Frome, and 10, Great Cumberland Place, W., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1909,—Edward George, *b.* 1918,—Anne Katharine Swynford, *b.* 1912,—Sybil Frances Mary Diadem, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Mesnil Warren, Newmarket. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon. Sir William, *K.C.B*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Maj.-Gen. (retired); has been Mil. Sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa, and Pres. Technical Training Committee, Col. Comdg. Coldstream Guards, Brig. Com. an Inf. Brig., and a Mil. Member of County of London Territorial Asso.; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Magersfontein, and Modder River (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-15 as Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. of British Expeditionary Force, and Comdg. 4th Div. (despatches, C.B., Com. Legion of Honour); was a Groom-in-Waiting to King George V. 1910-16, and D.A.Q.M.G., London Dist. 1912-14; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1904, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. 1914, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards'.

Hon. Claud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward Wormald, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue living, Hedworth, *b.* 1904,—D'Arcy, *b.* 1908,—Gervase, *b.* 1912,—Angela Marjory, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—102, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. D'Arcy, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. R.N. (now Com. on Emergency List), and Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1888, Florence Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of A. Sprowle, of Goulburn, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Eileen, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1918, A. Trevor Barker. *Residence*,—Rickleden, Little Bookham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Louisa (*Countess of Pembroke*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1877, the 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Knoyle House, Salisbury.

Lady Katherine Frances (*Duchess of Leeds*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the 10th Duke of Leeds. *Residences*,—Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy.

Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1889, the Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, P.C., M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residence*,—100, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Lambton Castle, Durham.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughter of Col. the Hon. Frederick William Lambton (ante):—

Issue of the late Geoffrey Lambton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1887, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1914, Dorothy (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Capt. Graham Sidney Leventhorpe, D.S.O., R.F.A.), dau. of Christopher John Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland:—

Monica Helen (posthumous), *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN GEORGE Lambton, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*; M.P. for co. Durham 1813-28, Ambassador to Court of Russia, Lord Privy Seal 1830-33, and Gov.-Gen. of British N. America, &c.; cr. *Baron Durham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828, and *Viscount Lambton* and *Earl of Durham* 1833; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1828; Lord Lieut. of co. Durham; *m.* 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN GEORGE, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lambton, and Baron Durham.

Dursley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, ,, ,, Duke of Hamilton.
,, family name of Baron Sherborne.

---

* The youngest brother, the *Hon.* Francis LAMBTON, *b.* 1871; 2nd Lieut. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

DYNEVOR, BARON. (Rhys.) [Baron U.K. 1780.]

[Title pronounced "Dinnyvor." Name pronounced "Rice."]

Secret and bold.

WALTER FITZ-URYAN RHYS, 7th Baron; *b.* Aug. 17th, 1873; *s.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire; was Assist. Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.) 1899-1903, and an Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Selborne) 1903-5; sat as M.P. for Brighton (*C*) Jan. 1910 to June 1911; re-assumed by Royal license for himself and his issue 1917, the surname of Rhys in lieu of Rice: *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Child Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three ravens sable. Crest,—A raven sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin per fesse or and argent, wings addorsed and inverted, tail between the legs; *sinister*, a talbot argent, collared flory counter-flory gules, ears ermine, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat,—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Lower Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN, *M.C.*, *b.* Sept. 21st, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; N. Russia 1918 (M.C., Order of St. Anne of Russia, two medals).

Hon. Elwyn Villiers, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton.

Hon. David Reginald, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Imogen Alice, *b.* 1903.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gladys, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Elliott Beverley Bird, D.S.O., Roy. Army Med. Corps (T.F.). *Residence*,—15, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

Hon. Nest (*Hon. Lady Rankin*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. Sir (James) Reginald (Lea) Rankin, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—9, Alexander Square, S.W.3.

Hon. Gwenllian Clare, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1911, Capt. Roger Dawson Duffield Brownson, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Talbot RICE, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is V. of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, and Preb. of St. Davids; sometime Chap. Territorial Force: *m.* 1887, Marian, dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, formerly of Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey, and has issue living, Mervyn Gurney Talbot, *b.* 1899, 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve),—Winifred Marian, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1918, the Rev. George Alexander Chambers, R. of Dulwich Hill, N.S. Wales,—Dorothy Jean, *b.* 1891,—Katheryn Cecil, *b.* 1893,—Muryell Gladys, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Patrick Alfred Buxton, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge [see Buxton, Bt., colls.],—Victoria May, *b.* 1897,—Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—76, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Ellen, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1832; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1855, the Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, *Rev.* Arthur Gerald, *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878); is R. of St. Martin's, Winnall, Winchester. *Residence*,—St. John's Croft, Winchester.

Hon. Cecil Mina, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, R. of Byfleet, Surrey [see B. Stratheden], and has issue living, Bertram Talbot Vaughan, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve). *Residence*,—Byfleet Rectory, Surrey.

Hon. Alice Sophia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1897, the Ven. Leonard Rhys Hancock, Chap. of Ch. Ch., Rio Janeiro, and Archdeacon of Brazil, and has issue living, George Leonard Rhys, *b.* 1900; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve). *Residence*,—Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

Hon. Mary Charlotte RICE, *b.* 1863.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, brother of 5th Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1837, Emma, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late William Francis Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxford:—

Edward William, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1877, Esther, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Edward Brown Kirton; 2ndly, 1904, Helen, youngest dau. of the late T. Armstrong Roe, of Cork, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Talbot Edward Kirton, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1910, Hilda Elizabeth, dau. of Julius Laurence, formerly of Buffalo, New York.——Henry Charles Talbot, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1887, Cecil Mary, dau. of the late Edward Lloyd, of Lingcroft, near York, having had issue, of whom Harry Talbot, *b.* 1889; is Capt. Welsh Guards,—John Arthur Talbot, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Capt. Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—David Talbot, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Oddington House, Moreton-in-Marsh. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Frances Anna, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1861, Cecil Charles Pole, who *d.* 1876, only son of Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd Bt.——Georgiana Clara, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Brightwell Cottage, Oddington, Gloucestershire.——Amy Augusta Mary, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, the Rev. William Patrick Lenard Hand, who *d.* 1900, V. of Coln St. Aldwyn.——Beatrice Helen, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Brightwell Cottage, Oddington, Gloucestershire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Talbot, 1st *Earl Talbot* (see E. Shrewsbury) cr. *Baron Dynevor*, of Dynevor (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, with remainder to his only dau. and the heirs male of his body; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his dau. [2] *Lady* CECIL, wife of the Rt. Hon. George Rice, P.C., M.P.; assumed the surname of De Cardonnell only by royal license 1787; *d.* 1793; *s.* by her son [3] GEORGE TALBOT, 3rd Baron; assumed the surname of De Cardonnell

by royal license 1793, and resumed the name of Rice by royal license 1817; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthenshire; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE RICE, 4th Baron; assumed the additional surname of Trevor by royal license 1824; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his kinsman [5] *Rev.* FRANCIS WILLIAM, 5th Baron, 2nd son of the Very Rev. the Hon. Edward Rice, 2nd son of Baroness Dynevor; *b.* 1804; V. of Fairford; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [6] ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL, 6th Baron, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1869, Selina, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his son [7] WALTER FITZ-URYAN, 7th Baron and present peer.

DYSART, EARL OF. (Tollemache.) [Earl S. 1643, Bt. G B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "**Tollmash.**"]

I trust and am content.

WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, 9th Earl, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 3rd, 1859; *s.* 1878; was Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire 1881-1906; is a J.P. for Leicestershire, and patron of five livings: *m.* 1885, Florence Cecilia, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots.

Arms,—Argent, a frette sable. Crest,—A horse's head erased gules, between two wings or, pellettée. Supporters,—Two antelopes proper, armed and unguled or.

Seats, — Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.

GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE LATE WILLIAM LIONEL FELIX, LORD HUNTINGTOWER.

Issue of the late Lady Agnes Mary Manners, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, of Bosworth Park, Market Bosworth, Leicestershire:—

WENEFRYDE AGATHA (*heiress to Peerages*), *b.* Nov. 12th, 1889: *m.* 1912, Owain Greaves, and has issue living, Rosamund Agnes, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1881.)

Lady Agatha Manners (*Baroness Westbury*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the 3rd Baron Westbury. *Residence,*—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache, 3rd son of the late William, Lord Huntingtower, el. son of Louisa (in her own right), Countess of Dysart:—

Issue of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B.:—

ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL (*heir to Baronetcy*), *b.* Aug. 1st, 1860; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883); is a J.P. for King's co. (High Sheriff 1888): *m.* 1888, Susan Eleanor, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N. [see Vincent, Bt., colls.], having had issue, of whom Arthur Henry William, *b.* 1894; Lieut. R.E., and in R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Eleanor Louisa Cornelia, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Capt. Ernest Reginald Hayes Sadler, Indian Army, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* (posthumous) 1915,—Hermione Edith Agnes, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Guy Edward Pelham-Clinton, M.C., Lieut. R.E. [see D. Newcastle, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Red House, Westgate-on-Sea. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Kildare Street.——Emily Katherine, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, George R. Fitz-Roy Cole, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Ronald Lionel Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1890,—Nigel Edwin Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1892,—Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1895.——Mary Rowena, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Ralph William Lionel Tollemache (who assumed, without royal license, the surname of Tollemache-Tollemache), *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1853, Caroline, who *d.* 1867, only dau. of the late Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache, brother of 8th Earl; 2ndly, 1869, Dora Cleopatra Marià Lorenza (now of Coverley House, South Wytham, Grantham), dau. of the late Col. Ignacio Antonio de Orellana y Revest, of the Spanish Army:—

(By 1st marriage) Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene, *b.* 1854; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876): *m.* 1881, Hersilia Henrietta Diana, dau. of the late Joseph Collingwood, having had issue, of whom Cecil Lyonel Newcomen, *b.* 1886,—John Eadred, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Humphry Thomas, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.M.L.I.,—Beryl Hersilia, *b.* 1887,—Cynthia Joan Caroline, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Harry Scott Judd, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919,—Sibell Agnes, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—24, Selwyn Road, Eastbourne.——Florence Caroline Artemisia Hume, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1884, Major William Pink Lonsdale, Leicestershire Regt., who *d.* 1899; 2ndly, 1900, Col. T. Hale, who *d.* 1907, formerly 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers.——(By 2nd marriage) Lyulph Ydwallo Odin Nestor Egbert Lyonel Toedmag Hugh Erchenwyne Saxon Esa Cromwell Orma Nevill Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Winifred Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Goldsbrough Anderson, of Tauranga, New Zealand, and has issue living, Lyulph Thomas *b.* 1899,—Adrian Francis, *b.* 1903,—Saxon George, *b.* 1904,—Lyonel Dysart, *b.* 1908,—Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1910, —James de Orellana, *b.* 1916,—Winifred Dora, *b.* 1898,—Celia Kathrine Mabel Tollemache, *b.* 1901, —Ethel Mary, *b.* 1906,—Vivian Rosamond, *b.* 1913,—Ruth Lorraine, *b.* 1915.——Leo [Quintus Tollemache-Tollemache] de Orellana [Plantagenet], *b.* 1879; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford; is Capt. Lincolnshire Regt., and a F.R.G.S.; served during European War 1914 (wounded, missing, despatches); names in brackets were renounced by Deed Poll 1908: *m.* 1906, Jessie Winifred, dau.

of the late Charles Bryant, of Highbury New Park, N., and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 1910. —Robert, *b.* 1914,—Eva, *b.* 1908.——Lyonulph Cospatrick Bruce Berkeley Jermyn Tullibardine Peterham de Orellana Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1892; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1915); is Lieut. O.T.C.: *m.* 1914, Lilian May, dau. of the late Ernest T. W. Pearse, Govt. Agent, Kamloops, British Columbia, and has issue living, Miles de Orellana, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Hillside, Bradfield College, Berks.——Mabel Helmingham Ethel Huntingtower Beatrice Blazonberrie Evangeline Vise de Lou de Orellana Plantagenet Toedmag Saxon, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, the Rev. William Bryant, V. of Clanfield. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Clanfield, Oxon. ——Lyonesse Matilda Dora Ida Agnes Ernestine Curson Paulet Wilbraham Joyce Eugenie Bentley Saxonia Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Francis William Astley Cooper [see Paston-Cooper, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts.——Lyona Decima Veronica Esyth Undine Cyssa Hylda Rowena Viola Adela Thyra Ursula Ysabel Blanche Lelias Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, Major Charles Cecil Stone, Berks Yeo., and has issue living, Lyonel Francis Tollemache, *b.* 1909.——Lyonella Fredegunda Cuthberga Ethelswytha Ideth Ysabel Grace Monica de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Major Frederick Pitcairn Nunneley, O.B.E., M.D. (Oxon), Army Med. Ser., and has issue living, Lyonella Joan Tollemache, *b.* 1907,—Phyllis Agnes Barham, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Derrymore, Llandrindod Wells, Wales.——Lyonetta Edith Regina Valentine Myra Polwarth Avelina Philippa Violantha de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1909, Adolf Paul Oppé, and has issue living, Denys Lionel Tollemache, *b.* 1913,—Armide Lyonesse Tollemache, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—18, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandson of the late Rev. Ralph William Lionel Tollemache (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Leonè Sextus Denys Oswolf Fraudati filius Tollemache-Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet Tollemache, Leicestershire Regt. *b.* 1884, *d.* (while on active ser. during European War) 1917: *m.* 1914, Kathleen Mary, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Capt. J. Mills, formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards, of Acomb Hall, York:—

Denys Herbert George, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Clement Reginald Tollemache, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1869, Frances Josephine (now of Batheaston Villa, near Bath), dau. of Henry Simpson, of Seville, Portobello, N.B.:—

Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Bernard Charles Spencer Everett, Minor Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle.——Grace, *b.* 1871.——Æthel, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Rev. Ernest Celestine Tollemache, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1870, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dixon, 81st Regt.:—

Hugh Ernest, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Caroline Mary, dau. of John Payne, formerly of Talliar, S. India, and has issue living, John Ernest, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; European War 1917-18. *Residence*,—2, West End Mansions, West End Lane, N.W.6.——Henry Gilbert, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, dau. of William Morris, and has issue living, Douglas Hugh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became Sub-Lieut. 1918,—Dorothy Clare, *b.* 1895.——Ralph Charles, *b.* 1875.——Gwendoline Anna, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1907, Gilbert Henderson Philips, and has issue living, Nathaniel Gilbert, *b.* 1912,—Constance Gwendoline Joyce, *b.* 1908,—Rhona Caroline, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—2, Montpelier Terrace, Scarborough.

Issue of the late Capt. Anastasius Eugene Tollemache, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1870, Alice Elizabeth (now of Layston House, Buntingford, Herts), dau. of the late Rev. Curzon Cursham, R. of Hartwell, Northampton:—

Eugene Saxon Curzon Hengist Stewart, *b.* 1875; formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.). ——Harold Wilbraham Molyneux, *b.* 1881; Capt. Bedfordshire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1913, Evelyn, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Southampton Le Strange FitzRoy [see B Southampton, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Old Mill, Miltore, Melplash, Dorset.——Lyonel Alexander Arthur, *b.* 1887; European War 1914-15 as Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) (wounded).——Alice Dysart Evelyn Stewart, *b.* 1871.——Matilda Amy Jane Ellen Louisa Manners, *b.* 1874.——Eugenia Saxonia Valeria Cornelia, *b.* 1877.——Louisa Ethelgiva Rowena, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Walter Francis Courtenay Chichele Plowden, who *d.* 1918, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living Walter Cursham, *b.* 1911,—Henry Meredith, *b.* 1913.——Dorothy Agnes Catherine, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache, brother of 8th Earl, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1824, Matilda, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Joseph Hume, of Notting Hill, W.:—

Rev. Augustus Francis, *b.* 1839; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864); sometime V. of Whitwick.——Louisa Harrington, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1862, Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., who *d.* 1883 [see M. Headfort].——Cornelia Katharine, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—Benteleigh, Burnham, Maidenhead.——Cecilia Eleanor, *b.* 1840.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick James Tollemache, brother of 8th Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1831, Sarah Maria, who *d.* 1835, dau. of Robert Bomford, Esq., of Rahinstown, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1847, Isabella Anne, who *d.* 1850, el. dau. of George Gordon Forbes:—

Ada Maria Katherine (*Baroness Sudeley*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1868, the 4th Baron Sudeley. *Residence*,—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

Grandson of the late William Tollemache, son of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, 3rd son of Louisa (in her own right), Countess of Dysart (ante):—

Issue of the late Algernon Seymour Tollemache, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1868 [judicially separated 1890], Caroline Marianne, dau. of Col. Montriou, of the Bombay Army:—

Algernon Montriou, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. Yeo.

Descendants of the late Matilda Jane Hare, dau. of the late William Tollemache (ante):—

See Perrott, Bt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Lionel Tollemache, Knt.; cr. a Bt. 1611; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Lionel, *K.B.*, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Lionel, 3rd Bt.: *m.* Lady Elizabeth, el. dau. and heir of William Murray, who in 1643 had been cr. *Lord Huntingtower* and *Earl of Dysart* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to his heirs male and female; on the death of her father she *s.* as *Countess of Dysart*, and in 1670 obtained from Charles II. a confirmation of her honours, and also the privilege of nominating as her heir whichever of her issue she pleased; Sir Lionel *d.* 1668, and the Countess *m.* 2ndly, John, Duke of Lauderdale, by whom she did not have issue; the Duchess *d.* 1697; *s.* by her el. son [4] Lionel, 3rd Earl, who had in 1668 *s.* his father as 4th Bt.; M.P. for Oxford 1678-85 and for Suffolk 1698-1700; declined an English barony upon the accession of Queen Anne; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his grandson [5] Lionel, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his el. son [6] Lionel, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1799; *s.* by his brother [7] Wilbraham, 6th Earl; *d.* 1821, when the baronetcy became extinct; *s.* in earldom by his sister [8] Louisa, widow of John Manners, M.P., of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, *d.* 1840; *s.* by her grandson [9] Lionel William John, 8th Earl, el. son of William, Lord Huntingtower, el. son of the Countess, who having assumed the name of Talmash only was in 1793 cr. a Bt.; the Earl in 1833 *s.* to his father's baronetcy; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his grandson [10] William John Manners (son of William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower), 9th Earl and present peer; also Baron Huntingtower.

Eady, surname of Baron Swinfen.
Earlsfort, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clonmell.
Eaton, family name of Baron Cheylesmore.
Ebrington, Viscount, son of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. (Grosvenor.) [Baron U.K 1857.]

Virtue, not ancestry.

ROBERT VICTOR GROSVENOR, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 28th, 1868; *s.* 1918; formerly Capt. 13th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a Gov. of Guy's Hospital; S. Africa 1900-1901 with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches); unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire, Lichfield Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1906: *m.* 1908, Florence, dau. of Edward M. Padelford, formerly of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.

Arms,—Azure, a garb or, a mullet for difference. Crest,—A talbot statant or. Supporters,—On either side a talbot reguardant or, collared azure, charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second.

Residence,—79, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, White's, Marlborough.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS EGERTON, *D.S.O., M.C., b.* Sept. 8th, 1883; Major in Canadian Forces, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre with Palm); D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918): *m.* 1902, Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson, and has issue living, Robert Egerton, *b.* 1914,—Hugh Richard, *b.* 1919,—Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 1909.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Maurice George Carr Glyn, who *d.* 1920 [see B. Wolverton, colls.]. *Residences,*—21, Bryanston Square, W.; Albury Hall, Little Hadham, Herts.

Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell (*Viscountess Wimborne*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, the 1st Viscount Wimborne. *Residences,*—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Sophie Williams, dau. of the late Professor S. Wells Williams, LL.D., of New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1877, the Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1895, Sir Albert Gray, K.C.B., K.C., Counsel to Chm. of Committees of House of Lords. *Residence,*—Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Caroline Susan Theodora, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]: *m.* 1881, Capt. the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Richard Cecil Grosvenor, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—13, Motcombe Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

EMILIE BEAUJOLAIS (*Baroness Ebury*), dau. of 1st Baron Annaly: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—Batchworth House, Rickmansworth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1881, Caroline Susan Theodora (ante), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]:—

Susan Charlotte, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, John Buchan, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, John Norman Stuart, *b.* 1911,—William de l'Aigle, *b.* 1916,—Alastair Francis, *b.* 1918,—Alice Caroline Helen, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Elsfield Manor, Oxford.——Margaret Sophie Katherine, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1916, Jeremy Peyton-Jones, and has issue living, Jeremy Norman, *b.* 1919,—Carola Sybil Mary, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Wendover Dean Farm, Wendover, Bucks.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1887, Catherine Dorothea Mary, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt.:—

Rosamund Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1888.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Grosvenor, *P.C.*, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, *b.* 1801; M.P. for Shaftesbury 1822-6, for Chester 1826-47, and for Middlesex (*L*) 1847-57; Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1830-34, Treasurer thereof 1846-7, and Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort; was cr. *Baron Ebury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot Wellesley, who *d.* 1891, sister of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G.; *d* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT WELLESLEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1834; Capt. 1st Life Guards; M.P. for Westminster (*L*) 1865-74: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Emilie Beaujolais White, dau. of 1st Baron Annaly; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [3] ROBERT VICTOR, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Eddisbury, Baron, title borne by Baron Sheffield.
Eden, family name of Baron Auckland, and Bishop of Wakefield.
Edgcumbe, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
,, family name of Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
Edgam, Viscount, son of Earl of Dudley.
Edwardes, family name of Baron Kensington.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

Virtue is worth a thousand shields.

HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON HOWARD, 4th Earl; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1866; *s.* 1898; is a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and patron of five livings.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth with an arrow gules, within the Royal tressure of Scotland, *Howard*; 2nd England, with a label of three points for difference, *Thomas of Brotherton*; 3rd checky or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*: the whole charged with a mullet for difference. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, tail extended, ducally gorged argent, charged with a mullet sable. Supporters,—Two lions argent, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet for difference.

Seats,—Tusmore Park, Bicester; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Maria, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—57, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Road, Paignton, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1871, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, who *d.* 1910, dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea:—

GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES, *b.* May 18th, 1873; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1904, Rosamond Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of the late Edward H. Hudson, of Scarborough, and has issue living, Mowbray Henry Gordon, *b.* 1905,—John Algernon Frederick Charles, *b.* 1907.——Algernon George Mowbray Frederick, *b.* 1874; is Capt. in Yeo. *Club*,—White's.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* WILLIAM Howard, *K.G.*, el. son by his 2nd marriage of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk; in 1542 found guilty of misprision of treason for concealing the misconduct of his niece Catherine, Queen of Henry VIII., and condemned with his wife to perpetual imprisonment, was subsequently, 1553, the first Ambassador from England to Russia, Lord High Adm., Lord Chamberlain and Lord Privy Seal; cr. *Baron Howard of Effingham* (peerage of England) 1553, *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; was Com.-in-Ch. of the fleet that destroyed the Spanish Armada 1588; cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1596; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1642; *s.* by his half-brother [4] CHARLES, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1681, when the earldom expired and the barony reverted to [5] FRANCIS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1725; *s.* by his brother [7] FRANCIS, 7th Baron; a distinguished military officer; cr. *Earl of Effingham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1731; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; Dep. Earl Marshal; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his el. son [9] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; Dep Earl Marshal; *d.s.p.* 1791; *s.* by his brother [10] RICHARD, 4th Earl; *d.* 1816, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [11] KENNETH ALEXANDER, *G.C.B.*, 11th Baron; *b.* 1767; a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Earl of Effingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837: *m.* 1800, Lady Charlotte Primrose, dau. of 3rd Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1806; sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury (*L*) 1841-5: *m.* 1832, Eliza, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [13] HENRY, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1865, Victoria Francisca, who *d.* 1899, el. dau. of Mons. A. Boyer, of Paris; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON, 4th Earl and present peer; also Baron Howard of Effingham.

Egerton, family name of Earls Ellesmere and Wilton, and Baron Egerton of Tatton.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. (Egerton.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]

[Title and name pronounced "Edgerton."]

Thus until.

MAURICE EGERTON, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 4th, 1874; *s.* 1920; sometime Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; is patron of ten livings.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant gules between three pheons sable. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant, also gules, supporting an arrow palewise or, pheoned and flighted argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin argent, gorged with a ducal coronet azure, and pendant therefrom a pheon sable; *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, and pendant therefrom a pheon, also argent.

Seats,—Tatton Park, Knutsford; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford. *Residence*,—9, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache, who *d.* 1919, son of 1st Baron Tollemache. *Residence*,—Dunrozel, Haslemere.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Gertrude Lucia (*Countess of Albemarle*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 8th Earl of Albemarle. *Residences*,—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; 39, Belgrave Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

ALICE ANNE (*Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos*), el. dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and widow of 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*): *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1909. *Residences*,—18, Cadogan Square, S.W.; St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ANNA LOUISA (*Baroness Egerton of Tatton*), dau. of the late Simon Watson Taylor, formerly M.P. for Devizes, of Erlestoke Park, Devizes: *m.* 1867, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residences*,—Tatton Park, Knutsford; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford; 9, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM TATTON Egerton, *M.P.* for Lymington 1830, and for N. Cheshire (*C*) 1832-58, and Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire, was cr. *Baron Egerton*, of Tatton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; *b.* 1806: *m.* 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ely; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [2] WILBRAHAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1832; cr. *Viscount Salford*, in County Palatine of Lancaster, and *Earl Egerton of Tatton*, co. Palatine of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897; Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire 1900-1905, and Chancellor of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1898-1908; M.P. for N. Cheshire (*C*) 1858-68, and for Mid-Cheshire 1868-83: *m.* 1st, 1857, Lady Mary Sarah Amherst, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst; 2ndly, 1894, Alice Anne, el. dau. of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and widow of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*); *d.* 1909, when the Earldom became *ext.*, and he was *s.* in the Barony by his brother [3] ALAN DE TATTON, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1845; M.P. for Mid Cheshire (*C*) 1883-5, and for Knutsford Div. of Cheshire 1885-1906: *m.* 1867, Anna Louisa, dau. of the late Simon Watson Taylor, formerly M.P. for Devizes, of Erlestoke Park, Devizes; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron and present peer.

EGLINTON and WINTON, EARL OF. (Montgomerie.) Sits as EARL OF WINTON (U.K. 1859). [Earl S. 1507.]

[Name pronounced "Muntgummery."]

Take good care.

ARCHIBALD SETON MONTGOMERIE 16th Earl; *b.* June 23rd, 1880; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton; is Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrew, Major Ayrshire Yeo., and a D.L. for Ayrshire; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches): *m.* 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple, dau. of 11th Earl of Stair, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lys or, *Montgomerie;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three annulets or, stoned azure, *Eglinton*, all within a bordure or charged with a double tressure flory counterflory gules; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th or, three crescents within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Seton;* 2nd and 3rd azure, three garbs or, *Buchan;* over all an escutcheon parted per pale, gules and azure, the dexter charged with a sword in pale proper, pommelled and hilted or, supporting an imperial crown, the sinister charged with a star of twelve points argent, all within a double tressure flory counterflory gold. Crests,—1st, a lady dressed in ancient apparel azure, holding in her dexter hand an anchor or, and in her sinister the head of a savage couped suspended by the hair all proper: 2nd, a ducal coronet or, issuing therefrom a wyvern vomiting fire, his wings elevated proper. Supporters,—Two wyverns vert, vomiting fire proper.

Seats,—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrshire; The Pavilion, Ardrossan; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs; Redburn, Irvine, Ayrshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Boodle's.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM ALEXANDER (*Lord Montgomerie*—pronounced "Muntgummery"), *b.* Oct. 16th, 1914.

Hon. George Seton, *b* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Susan, *b.* 1909.

Lady Janet Egidia, *b.* 1911.

Lady Betty Mary Seton, *b.* 1912.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Cuninghame, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1910, Alice Dudley, dau. of the late Thomas Glen Arthur, of Carrick House, Ayr [see B. Glenarthur, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Hugh Arnulph, *b.* 1911,—Thomas, *b.* 1914. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgiana Theresa, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1895, Col. William Mure, who *d* 1912 [B. Leconfield], and has issue living, William, *b.* 1898,—David William Alexander, *b.* 1912,—Marjorie Janet, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Caldwell, by Glasgow.

Lady Edith Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Richard Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., Household Cav. [B. Gifford], and has issue living, Henry Redvers, *b.* 1902,—George Richard, *b.* 1906,—Thomas, *b.* 1908,—John, *b.* 1913,—Joan Catherine. *Residences*,—Mortonhall, Edinburgh; Charterhall, Duns, co. Berwick; 24, Gloucester Place, W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 13th Earl.*)

Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—

Lady Hilda Rose (*Baroness Anslow*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, the 1st Baron Anslow. *Residence*,—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

Lady Sophia Constance, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, Samuel Hynman Allenby, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1915, having in 1893, assumed by royal license the surname of Montgomerie in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, Sophia Egidia Guendolen, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Richard Logan Kidston, who *d.* 1920, of Hillhouse, Troon,—Eleanor Theresa, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, James Arthur, Lieut. R.N.V.R.; who *d* (killed on ser. during European War) 1918 [see B. Glenartnur, colls.], —Adelaide Margaret Constance, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Ralph Hugh Lubbock [see B. Avebury, colls.]. *Residences,*—Southannan, Fairlie, N.B.; Auchans, Kilmarnock; Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.

Lady Theresa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1886, John Cross, and has issue living, Archibald David, *b.* 1891; ed. at Radley,—Sophia Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Rearsby House, Leicester.

Lady Gertrude, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford, and has issue living, Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Stuart Dudley Withers, sometime Lieut. Border Regt. and R.F.C.,—Ernestine Teresa Wilhelmina, *b.* 1897,—Adela Sophia, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Seton Lodge, Seaford, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Nina Janet Bronwen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Stoughton Grange, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH EARL.

Dame Janet Lucretia, *D.B.E., LL.D.* (*Countess of Eglinton and Winton*), dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, R.N., of Craigend, co. Renfrew; Pres. Ayrshire Branch British Red Cross So.; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1873, the 15th Earl, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1870, Nina Janet Bronwen (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow —

Alowen Dorothy Rose, *b.* 1875.——Viva Seton, *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alexander Montgomerie (infra):—

Issue of the late Alexander Montgomerie, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1892, Emily Bashford:—

Alexander James, *b.* 1892.——Archibald William, *b.* 1894.——John Eglinton, *b.* 1899.——George Arnulph, *b.* 1901.——Alexander Edward, *b.* 1905.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1895.——Kathleen Minna, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late William Eglinton Montgomerie (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Alexander Montgomerie, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Derbyshire, England:—

Roger Arnulph, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Annie, dau. of the late Archibald Mason, of Tanangatutu, Wanganui, New Zealand, and has issue living, Roger Oswald, *b.* 1896; Lieut. R.A.F.,—Hew Seton, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Sherwood Foresters, and R.A.F.,—Annie Hylda Winifred, *b.* 1894,—Sybil Alexandra, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Taukoro, Makirikiri, Wanganui, New Zealand.——Hew Winton, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1906, Mary Laura, dau. of Charles J. G. de Greenlaw, formerly of 152, Victoria Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Archibald William Eglinton, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Blair.——John Eglinton, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1910, Edith Lillian, dau. of the late Hon. George Young, M.L.C., of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Residence,*—Eglinton, Standerton, Transvaal. ——Bettie: *m.* 1879, William Donald Anderson [V. Exmouth, colls.].——Margaret: *m.* 1880, James Winthrop Anderson [V. Exmouth, colls.]. *Residence,*—Kaitoke, Wanganui, New Zealand. ——Minna: *m.* 1887, H. Y. Lethbridge.——Mary Seton: *m.* 1885, J. H. R. Tripe.——Hylda: *m.* 1897, G. Y. Lethbridge.——Sybil Susannah: *m.* 1905, W. A. Izard, F.R.S. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Col. Thomas George Montgomerie, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1865, Jane, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Gen. John James Farrington, R.A.:—

Hastings Seton, *b.* 1872; formerly Capt. 9th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.). *Club,*—United University.——Egidia Oswald.——Beatrice Laura. *Residence,*—66, Pulteney Street, Bath.

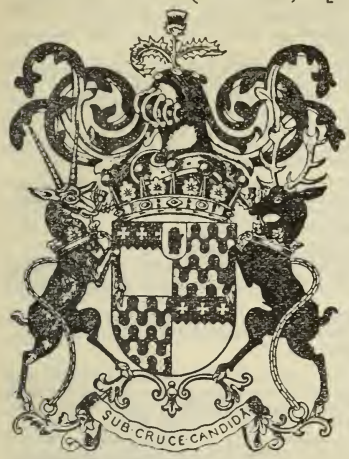
Granddaughters of the late Alexander Montgomerie, brother of 12th Earl:—

Issue of the late William Eglinton Montgomerie, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1824, Susan Fraser, who *d.* 1884, dau. of John Anderson:—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1834. *Residence,*—Newfield, Kilmarnock.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Alexander Montgomerie, Knt.; cr. *Lord Montgomerie* (peerage of Scotland) 1449; *d.* 1451; *s.* by his grandson [2] Alexander, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] Hugh, 3rd Baron; nominated after the fall of James IV. at Flodden one of the Queen-Dowager's Councillors, and was afterwards Justice Gen. of N. parts of Scotland; cr. *Earl of Eglinton* (peerage of Scotland) 1508; *d.* 1545; *s.* by his grandson [4] Hugh, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1546, *s.* by his son [5] Hugh, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [6] Hugh, 4th Earl; assassinated 1586; *s.* by his son [7] Hugh, 5th Earl; obtained a charter settling the earldom upon his cousins, Alexander, Thomas and John, sons of his aunt Margaret, by Robert Seton, 1st Earl of Winton; *d.* 1611; *s.* by his cousin (ante) [7] Alexander Seton, 6th Earl; took an active part against the crown, *temp.* Charles I., fought on the Parliament side at Marston Moor; subsequently attached himself to Charles II., and falling into the hands of the enemy was imprisoned at Berwick 1651-60; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [8] Hugh, 7th Earl; espoused the royal cause during the civil wars and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [9] Alexander, 8th Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his el. son [10] Alexander, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [11] Alexander, 10th Earl; killed during a dispute 1796 by Mungo Campbell, whom the Earl had ordered off his lands and insisted upon the trespasser delivering up his gun; *s.* by his brother [12] Archibald, 11th Earl; a Gen. in the Army, M.P. for Ayrshire 1761, Dep. Ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and a Representative Peer 1776-96; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his kinsman [13] Hugh, *K.P.*, 12th Earl, great grandson of the Hon. James Seton, 4th son of 6th Earl; M.P. for Ayrshire 1780-9 and 1796, and a Representative Peer 1798-1806; cr. *Baron Ardrossan* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his grandson [14] Archibald William, 13th Earl, *P.C., K.T., D.C.L., LL.D.*; *b.* 1812; in 1840 served heir male of George, 4th Earl of Winton (cr. 1600), and 9th Baron Seton (cr. 1448) (peerage of Scotland); cr. *Earl of Winton, Lord Seton and Tranent* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; Viceroy of Ireland 1852 and 1858-9, and Lord Lieut. of Ayrshire; inaugurated and carried out a celebrated tournament at Eglinton Castle 1839: *m.* 1st, 1841, Theresa, who *d.* 1853, widow of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; 2ndly, 1858, Lady Adela Capel, dau. of 6th Earl of Essex; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [15] Archibald William, 14th Earl, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia Anderson-Pelham, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 2nd Earl of Yarborough; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [16] George Arnulph, 15th Earl, *b.* 1848; Lord-Lieut. of Ayrshire: *m.* 1873, Dame Janet Lucretia, D.B.E., LL.D., dau. of Boyd Cuninghame, R.N., of Craigend, co. Renfrew; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [17] Archibald Seton, 16th Earl and present peer; also Lord Montgomerie, Lord Seton and Tranent, Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan.

EGMONT, EARL OF. (Perceval.) Sits as BARON LOVEL and HOLLAND (G.B. 1762). [Earl I. 1733, Bt. I. 1661.]



Under the white cross.

CHARLES JOHN PERCEVAL, 9th Earl, and 13th Baronet; *b.* June 29th, 1858; *s.* 1910; formerly in Natal Civil Ser.; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1890, Florence, youngest dau. of the late George Gibson, M.D.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, on a chief indented gules, three crosses patée of the field, *Perceval*; 2nd and 3rd barry nebulée of six, or and gules, *Lovel*. Crest.—A thistle proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, ducally collared and chained or, holding in the mouth a thistle slipped proper; *sinister*, a stag sable, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained or, holding in the mouth a thistle slipped proper.

Seat,—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

AUNT LIVING.

Caroline Adelaide, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Edward Henry Landon, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, *Rev.* Guy, *b.* 1865; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is R. of Alverstoke, Hants, and Rural Dean: *m.* 1890, Mary Frances, dau. of the late F. M. T. Jones-Balme, J.P., D.L., of High Close, Ambleside, and has issue living, Evelyn Mary *b.* 1891, Cicely Mary *b.* 1893,—Lionel, *b.* 1867,—Perceval (of Keylands, Burwash, and 83, Charlwood Street. S.W.), *b.* 1869; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; acted as War Correspondent for the *Times* in S. Africa 1899-1900, and with Lhasa Expedition 1904; was Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900,—Godfrey Edward, *b.* 1873; sometime in Indian Telegraph Depart.: *m.* 1904, Helen Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Lionel Heathcote *b.* 1907,—Ruth Mary. *Residence*,—Northmead, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

STEP-MOTHER LIVING.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Wyer, of Rippingale, Lincolnshire: *m.* 1877, as his 3rd wife, Charles John Perceval, who *d.* 1894, grandson of 1st Baron Arden of Arden.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

LUCY (*Countess of Egmont*), dau. of the late Henry King: *m.* 1st, 1869, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco [*see* Brisco, Bt.]. *Residence*,—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

KATE (*Countess of Egmont*), dau. of the late Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, U.S.A.: *m.* 1881, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,—Knappe Cross, Exmouth, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, 5th son of 2nd Baron Arden, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Egmont:—

Issue of the late Spencer Arthur Perceval, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1857 (divorce obtained 1900), Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. George Dunnage:—

Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1883, the Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, who *d.* 1890, R. of West Deeping, Lincolnshire [Heathcote, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1897, Henry Gourlay, J.P., of Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, Hants, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Perceval, *b.* 1898,—Elsie Vera, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Darrington, Camberley.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick James Perceval (infra):—

Issue of the late George Drummond Ince Perceval, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1870, Marianne (now of Priddis, Alberta, Canada), dau. of the late Edward Baxter:—

FREDERICK JOSEPH TREVELYAN, *b.* April 27th, 1873: *m.* 1911, Cecilia, who *d.* 1916, dau. of James Burns Moore, of Montreal, Canada, and has issue living, Frederick George Moore, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Priddis, Alberta, Canada.——George Ernest Spencer, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1910, Margaret, dau. of Peter Eadington, of Liverpool. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1890, Annie, dau. of the late Thomas Evison, of Hornsey, N.:—

Gordon Lawrence, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Constance Mary Victoria, dau. of Samuel Ernest Yelland, of Dreadnought, Hove, Sussex. *Residence*,—1, Cardigan Villas, The Green, Southwick, Sussex.

Issue of the late James Wilde Godfrey Perceval, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1882, Jane Milne, dau. of the late James Louttit, M.D., of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath:—

Spencer Ralph, *b.* 1887.——Emma Johanna, *b.* 1884.——Christina Jane, *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Frederick James Perceval, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1827, Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of William Barker, of Burre House, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1844, Emma, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Ralph Gilbert:—

Montagu William Cairns, *M.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1850; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1877, M.R.C.P. 1882: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late J. Middleton; 2ndly, 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa (of 25, Cambridge Road, Southend-on-Sea), dau. of the late Bond Coxe, Bar.-at-Law, and widow of Kennedy J. A. Kendrick, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Emma, *b.* 1872,—Clara Elizabeth, *b.* 1873: *m.* 18—, the Rev. E. Higgins, V. of Noroit, Victoria, Australia.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Perceval, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1826, Catherine Isabella, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Andrew Berkeley Drummond, of Cadland, Southampton:—

Catherine Mary, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—Chobham House, Woking, Surrey.

Issue of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1827, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B.:—

Isabel Jane, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, Arthur Armitage, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Ernest (of Berrimans, Stroud), *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; is a Land Agent, and a J.P.: *m.* 1909, Dorothy Isabella, dau. of the late Richard John Pine-Coffin, J.P., D.L., of Portledge, Devon, and has issue living, Isabel *b.* 1910,—Frank, *b.* 1872; ed. at Marlborough Coll.: is Dep. Inspector-Gen. and Commr. of Police, Madras: *m.* 1905, Muriel, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Byrde, and has issue living, Robert Perceval *b.* 1906, Arthur Henry *b.* 1911,—Arthur Haistwell (of Ceylon), *b.* 1879; ed. at Sherborne Sch.,—Lucy,—Isabel,—Eleonora,—Cecilia. *Residence*,—Dadnor, Ross, Herefordshire.

Issue of the late John Thomas Perceval, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1834, Anna, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Thomas Gardner:—

Alice Frederica, *b.* 1836.——Selina Maria (*Lady Walpole*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1870, Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B. [see E. Orford, colls.]. *Residence,*—Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex.

Issue of the late Capt. Ernest Augustus Perceval, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1830, Beatrice, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt.:—

Ernest Augustus, *b.* 1835; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. 88th Regt.; served in Crimea, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie), and in Central India (medal with clasp). *Residence,*—Longwitton Hall, Northumberland.——Spencer George, *b.* 1838; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1861).——Alfred Spencer, *b.* 1843; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1881, Agnes Laura, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Tharp, R. of Snailwell cum Chippenham, Cambridgeshire.——Jane Maria, *b.* 1832.——Frederica Fanny, *b.* 1836.——Emma Catharine, *b.* 1841. *Residence,*—4, Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Perceval (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Spencer Perceval, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1853, Fanny, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler, of Whitlinge, Worcestershire:—

Amy, *b.* 1856.——Lilian, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—Chobham House, near Woking.

Grandchildren of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval, (ante):—

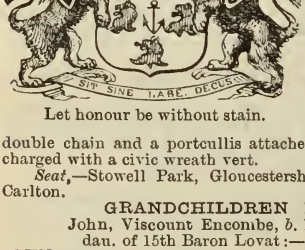
Issue of the late Charles Spencer Perceval, LL.D., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1868, Mary Ellen Vere (now of 24, Chester Square, S.W.), dau. of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin, colls.]:—

Dudley, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1914, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Massey, dau. of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue living, Philip Edward, *b.* 1915,—Mary Leonora, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—153, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Margaret, *b.* 1870.——Edith, *b.* 1872.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Perceval, Knt., *P.C.*; cr. a Bt. 1661 with the exceptional privilege of allowing the el. son or grandson when twenty-one years of age to have the rank and precedence of a Bt. concurrently with the father or grandfather; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Philip, 2nd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1680; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* John, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Edward, 4th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1691; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* John, *P.C.*, 5th Bt.; successively M.P. for co. Cork and Harwich, and 1st Pres. of Georgia; cr. *Baron Perceval*, of Burton, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, *Viscount Perceval* (peerage of Ireland) 1722, and *Earl of Egmont* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [6] John, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; M.P. 1731-62, Lord High Adm. and Postmaster-Gen.; summoned to Parliament of Great Britain as *Lord Lovel and Holland*, of Enmore, co. Somerset 1762: *m.* 1st, 1737, Catherine, who *d.* 1752, dau. of 5th Earl of Salisbury; 2ndly, 1756, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton (M. Northampton); she was cr. *Baroness Arden*, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1770; he *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [7] John James, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [8] John, 4th Earl; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [9] Henry Frederick John, 5th Earl; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his cousin [10] George James, 6th Earl (2nd Baron Arden, of Arden), whose father Charles George (Baron Arden, of Lohort), el. son of Catherine, Baroness Arden, of Lohort, had been cr. *Baron Arden*, of Arden, co. Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; *d.s.p.* 1874; *s.* by his nephew [11] Charles George (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles George Perceval, 4th son of 2nd Baron Arden, of Lohort), 7th Earl, *b.* 1845; M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1874: *m.* 1869, Lucy, dau. of the late Henry King; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his cousin [12] Augustus Arthur (son of the late Charles John Perceval, grandson of 2nd Baron Arden, of Lohort), 8th Earl, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of the late Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, U.S.A.: *d.* 1910; *s.* by his brother [13] Charles John, 9th Earl and present peer; also Baron and Viscount Perceval, Baron Arden, and Lord Lovel and Holland.

Elcho, Lord, grandson of Earl of Wemyss.
,, and Methel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

ELDON, EARL OF. (Scott.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]



Let honour be without stain.

John Scott, 3rd Earl; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1845; *s.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Dorset, a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire, and patron of two livings; *m.* 1869, Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turnor, formerly of Westwood House, near Reading, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an anchor erect sable, between three lions' heads erased gules; on a chief wavy azure, a portcullis with chains or. Crest,—A lion's head erased gules, gorged with a chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. Supporters,—Two lions guardant proper, each gorged with a double chain and a portcullis attached thereto gold; pendent from the portcullis a shield argent, charged with a civic wreath vert.

Seat,—Stowell Park, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence,*—43, Portman Square, W. *Club,*—Carlton.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING: ISSUE OF ELDEST SON.

John, Viscount Encombe, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Mary Laura Fraser (infra), dau. of 15th Baron Lovat:—

JOHN (*Viscount Encombe*), *b.* March 29th, 1899; ed. at Ampleforth Coll.; 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1918.——*Hon.* Michael Simon, *b.* 1900; ed. at Ampleforth Coll.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Ernest Stowell, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester; appointed a Counsellor of Embassy 1915, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. and Consul-Gen. to Ethiopia 1919; temporarily employed at the Residency, Cairo 1920; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.M.G. 1912.

Hon. Osmund, *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester; Lieut. R.A.S.C.; European War 1916-18, in Italy and France with rank of Capt.: *m.* 1906, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Com. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. [see M. Bute, colls.], and has issue living, Harold Eldon, *b.* 1907,—Osmund Stuart, *b.* 1909,—Alan Dudley, *b.* 1910,—Eric Surtees, *b.* 1912,—Kenneth Bertram, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex.

Hon. Denys, *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester; Capt. 11th (Devon) Brig. R.F.A.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901 with Mounted Inf., in Gallipoli 1915 with Yeo., in Egypt 1916, and in France 1917-18 as Capt. Tank Corps: *m.* 1907, Lillis Amy, dau. of the late Com. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. [see M. Bute, colls.], and has issue living, John Ernest Dudley, *b.* 1908,—Frederick Denys, *b.* 1909,—Eustace Ian, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon.

Hon. Michael, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester; is an Assist. Mil. Landing Officer with rank of Capt.; European War 1918 (O.B.E., Order of Black Star of France, and Mil. Order of Aviz of Portugal); O.B.E (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1907, Cecilia Agnes, dau. of William Bruton, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Heather Alice Cecily, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Louisa Katharine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, John A. Longley, Dep.-Assist. Paymaster at Supreme Court Pay Office. *Residence,*—41, Draycott Place, S.W.

Lady Margaret Rachel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Frederick Gustavus Hamilton-Russell [see V. Boyne]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON.

Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), dau. of 15th Baron Lovat: *m.* 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Cell Barnes, St. Albans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN SCOTT, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, one of the most distinguished lawyers of England, was son of a merchant at Newcastle, and younger brother of Baron Stowell (cr. 1821, extinct 1836); was Solicitor-Gen. 1788, Attorney-Gen. 1793, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1799-1801, and Lord High Chancellor 1801-6 and 1807-27; cr. *Baron Eldon*, of Eldon, co. Durham (peerage of Great Britain) 1799, and *Viscount Encombe* and *Earl of Eldon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1805; M.P. for Truro 1829-31: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of 1st Baron Feversham; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Encombe and Baron Eldon.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. (Bruce.) Sits as BARON ELGIN (U.K. 1849). [Earl S. 1633.]

We have been.

EDWARD JAMES BRUCE, *C.M.G.*, 10th Earl, *b.* June 8th, 1881; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Lieut.-Col. R.G.A. (T.F.), a J.P. and D.L. for Fife, and a Member of Fife Territorial Force Asso.; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1906-8; European War 1914-19 (despatches twice); C.M.G. 1919.

Arms,—Or, a saltire and chief gules, on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued of the second. Crest,—A lion statant, tail extended azure, armed and langued gules. Supporters,—Two wild men proper, wreathed round the temples and loins with laurel vert.

Seat,—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh).

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT, *b.* Nov. 18th, 1882; is Capt. and Brevet Major 11th Hussars Special Reserve; sometime Adj. and Quartermaster at Cav. Sch., and Comdg. Cav. Cadet Sch.: *m.* 1910, Mary Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Edward Lindley [see B. Lindley], and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1915,—Veronica Mary, *b.* 1911,—Isobel Ursula, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Dunphail, Morayshire. *Clubs,*—Cavalry, New (Edinburgh).

Hon. David, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded, Belgian Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1919, Jennet, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Atherston Gwillym Rawstorne, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Whalley. *Residence,*—Camsie House, Charlestown, Fife. *Club,*—Caledonian.

Hon. John Bernard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became a Lieut. 1914. *Club,*—Caledonian.

Hon. Victor Alexander, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Hussars; European War 1914-18. *Clubs,*—Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Bernard, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elisabeth Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, G.B.E., C.H., K.C.B., C.S.I. *Residences,*—121, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Vineyards, Saffron Walden.

Lady Christian Augusta, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, W.S., 12th Bt. *Residences,*—Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Baldovan House, Dundee, Forfarshire.

Lady Constance Veronica, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1880; Vice-Pres. Fifeshire Branch British Red Cross So.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

Lady Rachel Catherine, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney, D.S.O., 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Earl.*)

Lady Elma (*Baroness Thurlow*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, the 5th Baron Thurlow, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—9, North Terrace, Alexander Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

GERTRUDE LILIAN (*Countess of Elgin*), dau. of the late Com. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Southwell, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy [see Ogilvy Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1913, as his second wife, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—Aberdour House, Aberdour.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick John Bruce, son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1879, Katherine Bruce, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, of Highfield, Great Berkhamstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian:—

Lewis, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Anne Margaret Macdonald, dau. of the late Robert Burt Ranken, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Residence,*—Farley Hill Place, Reading.——Charles, *b.* 1883; Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1918, Joan, dau. of Isaac Newton Woodiwiss, of Trusthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire.——James, *b.* 1887; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Richard Frederick, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Mary Dahm. *Residence,*—Colliston Castle, Arbroath.——Margaret, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, the Rev. Cuthbert Creighton. *Residence,*—King's School, Worcester.——Marion, *b.* 1884.——Katharine,

b. 1885: *m.* 1918, as his second wife, Thomas Augustus Hardcastle. *Residence,*—Blaston Hall, Uppingham.——Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 1890.

Grandson of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Thomas Bruce, *b.* 1865, *d.* (on active service) 1915: *m.* 1st, 1897, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1912, el. dau. of S. Sandbach Parker, of The Cottage, Aigburth; 2ndly, 1914, Gwendolen Mary (now of 12A, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.), dau. of Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees Castle, Perthshire [see B. Gifford]:—

Robert Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; European War 1916-18 with Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1919, Kate Mary, dau. of Frederick Herbert Maugham, K.C., of 3, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Residence,*—24, Cliveden Place, S.W. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1863, Sarah Caroline, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk:—

Elizabeth Marjorie, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand C.B., C.I.E. [see Durand, Bt.). *Residence,*—31, Park Lane, W.——Augusta Mary, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—Chevet, Park, Wakefield.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Bruce, Knt., P.C., a Lord of Session 1597-1603, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life; cr. *Baron Bruce of Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1601, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatever; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1613; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Elgin* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and *Baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co. York (peerage of England) 1640; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Bruce*, of Skelton, co. York, *Viscount Bruce*, of Ampthill, Beds, and *Earl of Aylesbury*, co. Bucks (peerage of England) 1663; Lord Chamberlain 1685; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Aylesbury; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Aylesbury; cr. *Baron Bruce*, of Tottenham (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, with remainder to his nephew the Hon. Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Cardigan; *d.* 1746, when the Barony of Kinloss became abeyant (see B. Kinloss), the Barony of Bruce reverted to his nephew (ante, see M. Ailesbury), and the Earldom of Elgin devolved upon his kinsman and heir; gen. [7] CHARLES Bruce, 5th Earl, who in 1740 had *s.* as 9th Earl of Kincardine (see note ***); assumed the joint title of Earl of Elgin and Kincardine; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his el. son [8] WILLIAM ROBERT, 6th Earl of Elgin and 10th Earl of Kincardine; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his brother [9] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine; a Gen. in the Army, a Representative Peer 1790-1840, and successively Ambassador to Brussels, Berlin, and Constantinople; the "Elgin Marbles" deposited in the British Museum were collected by him during his residence in Turkey; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 1811; M.P. for Southampton 1841-2, Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 1842-6, and of Canada 1846, Ambassador on special missions to China 1850 and 1860, Postmaster-Gen. 1859, and Gov.-Gen. of India 1860-3: *m.* 1st, 1841, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P. of Dunphail, Morayshire; 2ndly, 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Lambton, *C.I.*, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [11] VICTOR ALEXANDER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 1849; Treasurer of the Household and Commr. of Works and Buildings 1886, Viceroy of India 1894-9, and Sec. of State for Colonies Dec. 1905 to April 1908; Lord-Lieut. of Fife 1886-1917: *m.* 1st, 1876, Lady Constance Mary Carnegie, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1909, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T.; 2ndly, 1913, Gertrude Lilian, dau. of the late Com. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Southwell, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N.; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his el. son [12] EDWARD JAMES, 10th Earl of Elgin and 14th Earl of Kincardine, and present peer; also Lord Bruce of Kinloss, Lord Bruce of Torry, and Baron Elgin.

*** [1] *Sir* EDWARD Bruce, Knt.; cr. *Lord Bruce of Torry*, and *Earl of Kincardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1662, with remainder to heirs general; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [2] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; after the Restoration the Govt. of Scotland was placed in his hands, and he was appointed an Extraordinary Lord of Session; *d.* 1680; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1705, when the honours were claimed by his sister Lady Mary Cochrane, and also by his kinsman only son of Robert Bruce, Esq., uncle of 1st Earl; the competition terminated in favour of the latter [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; *s.* by his el. son [5] ROBERT, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl, *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [7] THOMAS, 7th Earl; *s.* by his el. son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Earl; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 9th Earl, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Elgin.

ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. (Murray.) [Viscount U.K. 1911, Baron S. 1643, Bt. S. 1628.]

[Title pronounced "Ellibank."]

By virtue and faith.

MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, 1st Viscount, 10th Baron, and 10th Baronet; *b.* April 27th, 1840; *s.* 1871, and cr. *Viscount Elibank*, of Elibank, co. Selkirk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; a retired Com. R.N.; served in China expedition 1860 (medal); is a J.P. for Selkirkshire, and a D.L. for Peeblesshire (Lord-Lieut. 1896-1908): *m.* 1868, Blanche Alice, el. dau. of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fetterlock azure, on a chief of the second three stars argent, *Murray of Blackbarony;* 2nd gules, a chevron between three crescents argent, *Oliphant of Bachilton*, 3rd azure, three stars within a double tressure flory counterflory argent, and in the centre a martlet or, *Murray of Elibank.* Crest,—A lion rampant gules, holding a battle-axe proper. Supporters,—Two horses argent, bridled gules.

Seats,—Darn Hall, Eddleston, co. Peebles; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; Elibank, Selkirk; Ballencrieff, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence,*—48, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—United Service, New (Edinburgh), Conservative (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. (CHARLES) GIDEON, *M.P.*, *b.* Aug. 7th 1877; was Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of British New Guinea 1898, Clerk to Govt. Sec., British New Guinea 1899-1900, and Resident Magistrate, W. Div., British New Guinea 1900-1901, Acting Comdt. Armed Native Constabulary there 1901, Private Sec. to Commr. for Native Affairs in S. Africa 1901-1902 (Queen's medal); appointed Assist.-Commr. Zoutpansberg, Transvaal 1902, Assist. Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1907, Administrator, St. Vincent 1909, and Administrator of St. Lucia 1914 (resigned 1917); represented (1901) Govt. of British New Guinea on Joint Commn. to determine perpetrators of outrages by Dutch Natives; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); was Food Commr. for W. Scotland and Glasgow 1917-18, and a Member of Parliamentary Federal Revolution Conference 1919-20; has Roy. So. of Arts silver medal, and Coronation medal 1911; has sat as M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (*Co.U*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1908, Ermine Mary Katherine, dau. of the late Henry Robarts Madocks, of Glanywern, Denbigh, and widow of Lieut.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall [see B. Napier of Magdala]. *Residence*,—6, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Brooks's, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

Hon. Arthur Cecil, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers; is Lieut.-Col. Special Cav., and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1900, and to Gen. Officer Comdg. 1st Inf. Div., Delhi Manœuvres 1902; served with China Field Force 1900-1902 (medal), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); attended Quebec Tercentenary Celebration 1908 as guest of Canadian Govt., representing Gen. the Hon. James Murray, first British Gov.-Gen. of Canada; accompanied Special Mission to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V. 1910; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade (H. J. Tennant, M.P.) 1909, to Under Sec. of State for India (Master of Elibank, M.P.) 1909-10, and to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1910-14; employed in Min. of Munitions (Labour Disputes) 1916, as Assist. Mil. Attaché at Washington 1917, and in Political Intelligence Depart. of Foreign Office 1918; has sat as M.P. for Kincardineshire (*L*) since April 1908; D.S.O. 1916. C.M.G. 1919. *Residence*,—Elibank, Walkerburn, co. Peebles. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Blanche (*Hon. Lady Harvey*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt.; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth. *Residence*,—Langley Park, Slough.

Hon. Alice Florence, *b.* 1873; has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth: *m.* 1st, 1902 (marriage annulled on her petition 1909), Sir Stephen Leech, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1919, David Fell, J.P. *Residence*,—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Hon. Nina Charlotte, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Hylton Philipson, D.L., and has issue living, Hylton Ralph, *b.* 1902,—Oliphant James, *b.* 1905,—Nina Clare, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Stobo Castle, Stobo, Peeblesshire; Forest House, East Cliff, Bournemouth.

Hon. Clara Isabel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Oswald Partington, son of 1st Baron Doverdale, and has issue living, Edward Alexander, *b.* 1904,—Aline Emily, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—10 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Easton, Glossop, Derbyshire; Westwood Park, Droitwich.

Hon. Evelyn Izmé, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, Roy. Flying Corps, who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1916 [see Nicholson, Bt. (cr. 1912)]; 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard Seely, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. [see Seely, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Brooke House, Isle of Wight; 11, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to the Barony.*)

Hon. Dudley Oliphant, *b.* 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; Bar. of Queensland 1880.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Blanche Emmeline MURRAY, *b.* 1858; assumed by deed poll 1915 for herself and heirs the surname of Murray: *m.* 1884, Baron von Keudell, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Kurt Eugen Emil Florian MURRAY, *b.* 1885,—Florence Constance Madeleine, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Baron Fritz von Offenberg. *Residences*,—St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, N.W.; Bordighera, Italy.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH BARON.

Mary, dau. of the late Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks: *m.* 1900, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa while serving as Adj. Lovat's Scouts) 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1871, *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1901: *m.* 1900, Mary (ante), dau. of the late Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks:—

Mary Oliphant, *b.* 1900.

(*In remainder to the Barony and the Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Hon. Patrick Oliphant Murray, 5th son of 8th Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1852, Harriet Phillips, who *d.* 1898, dau. of James Collom, of 8, Emma Place, Plymouth:—

Rev. Alexander William Oliphant, *b.* 1853; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1878); is R. of Chignal Smealy. *Residence*,—Chignal Smealy Rectory, Chelmsford. *Club*,—Primrose. ——Janet Oliphant, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, Capt. Thomas Leonard Leader, J.P., formerly (79th) Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Catherine Jubilee Oliphant, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Murray, 4th son of 7th Baron:—

Issue of the late Alexander Erskine ERSKINE-MURRAY, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1865, Helen, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Robert Pringle, W.S.:—

James Robert, *b.* 1868; is Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., and attached Roy. Naval Air Ser.: *m.* 1898, Alleine Frederica Florinda, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. F. Gildea, C.B., and has issue living, James Alastair Frederick Campbell, *b.* 1902. *Club*,—Caledonian.——Robert Alan, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; Capt. R.E., and an A.M.I.C.E.; European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.); sometime Assist. Engineer, South African Railways, Johannesburg; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.——Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; is Major R.G.A., and a D.A.Q.M.G.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1906, Ena Nelson, dau. of Henry Ernest Trestrail, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., formerly of Mount Pleasant House, Longton, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Arthur Sydney Elibank, *b.* 1909. ——Elizabeth McFarlan, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1916, John W. Lewis, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. David Rodney Murray, son of the late David Murray, brother of 7th Baron:—

Issue of the late Francis Rodney Murray, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1865, Jane Celestria, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Gerard Noel Hoare [B. Inchiquin, colls.]:—

Frances Jane, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Col. Harry Shuldham Shuldham-Legh, M.V.O., who *d.* 1915, of Heathbrae, East Lyss, Hants, and has issue living, Murray Shuldham, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.),—Frances Valencia, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. Graham Goodenough McHardy, R.A.F., and has issue living, Donald Ballantine Hardy, *b.* 1918.——Mary Celestria, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Capt. Conyers Lang, R.N., who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Winifred Mary Conyers, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—3, Orwell Terrace, Dovercourt, Essex.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. James Edward Ferguson Murray, R.N., el. son of Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P., el. son of the late Gen. the Hon. James Murray, 5th son of 4th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. James Pulteney Murray, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1862, Henrietta Victoria, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Arthur Browne Blakiston:—

Rev. James Arthur, *B.D.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1888, M.A. 18—, B.D. 1898); sometime a Member of Dublin Univ. Mission to Chota Nagpûr, India. *Residence*,—Victoria Lodge, Leamington.——William Harry Elibank, *b.* 1866; has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea: *m.* 1892, Bertha Delamore, dau. of Patrick Brougham, and has issue living, Douglas Elibank, *b.* 1898; European War 1915-18 in Palestine with Australian Light Horse,—Rita Lindsey, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, John Frederick Wyley,—Mabel de Vaux, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Meadholm, Quipolly, N.S. Wales.——Edward Rushworth Blakiston, *b.* 1868; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and a Brig.-Gen. Egyptian Force; served during European War 1914-17; has Russian Order of St. Stanislas: *m.* 1905, Hilda Dorothea, el. dau. of Reginald Paul, of Woodgate, Loughborough, and has issue living, James Patrick, *b.* 1906,—Thomas Edward Elibank, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1911.——Georgina Maria, *b.* 1864.——Henrietta, *b.* 1870.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Pulteney Murray, 2nd son of Maj.-Gen James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Pulteney Henry Murray, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1876, Mary Leaycraft (now of 26, Whitwell Road, Southsea), dau. of the Hon. S. S. Ingham, of Mangroville, Bermuda:—

Bertie Elibank, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in Somaliland 1908-10 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1916.——Percy James Alexander, *b.* 1884; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.——Gerald Graham, *b.* 1888; is Capt. York and Lancaster Regt.; European War 1914-18 (despatches).——Catherine Gladys, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1914, Com. Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O., R.N.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Douglas Alexander Murray, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1st, Mary Ann Murphy, who *d.* 1851, of Missouri, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1855, Mary Ann, widow of John A. Simms,—

James Patrick, *b.* 1856.——Catherine Beltzhoore.——Elizabeth Rushworth.——Susan Douglas.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PATRICK Murray; cr. a Bt. 1628, and *Baron Elibank*, of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk (peerage of Scotland) 1643, with remainder to his heirs male whatever; was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of Charles I. to the Parliament of England; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his el. son [5] PATRICK, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1778; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE, 6th Baron; an Adm.; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his nephew [7] ALEXANDER, 7th Baron, son of the Rev. the Hon. Gideon, D.D., 3rd son of 4th Baron; Lord Lieut. of co. Peebles; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Baron: *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER OLIPHANT, 9th Baron; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1838, Emily Maria, dau. of Archibald Montgomery; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [10] MONTOLIEU FOX, 1st Viscount and present peer; also Baron Elibank.

Eliot, Baron, title borne by Earl of St. Germans.

Eliot, family name of Earl of St. Germans.

Eliott (Eliott-Drake-Colborne), surname of Baron Seaton.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. (Law.) [Baron U.K. 1802.]

Law and equity combined.

CECIL HENRY LAW, *C.B.*, 6th Baron; *b.* Nov. 25th, 1849; *s.* 1915; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 54th Regt. 1869, became Capt. Dorsetshire Regt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901; retired 1906; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, C.B.); commanded 39th Regt. Dist. 1901-6; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Dorsetshire, and Chm. of its Territorial Asso.; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1884, Alice Caroline, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a bend engrailed, between two cocks gules, three mullets pierced or. Crest,—A cock gules, charged on the breast with a mitre pendant from a chain round the neck or. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings elevated sable, each gorged with a chain or, and pendant there from on the breast of the *dexter* supporter a mitre, and on the *sinister* a covered cup gold.

Residence,—Montrose, Prince of Wales Road, Dorchester. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY ASTELL, *M.C.*, *b.* July 11th, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); European War 1914-18 (M.C.).

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1902.)

Hon. Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON. *By 3rd marriage.*

Hon. Emily Julia TOWRY-LAW, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—79, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FIFTH BARONS.

BEATRICE JOANNA (*Baroness Ellenborough*), dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt. [see B. Brabourne]: *m.* 1874, as his fourth wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

HERMIONE (*Baroness Ellenborough*), dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley (Rifle Brig.), of Little Warsash, S. Hants: *m.* 1906, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Windlesham Court, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Towry Law (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Graves Law, LL.D., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1880, Wilhelmina Frederica (now of 8, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.), dau. of the late Capt. John James Allen, R.N., of Errol Park, Perth:—

Henry Duncan Graves, *b.* 1883; is in I.C.S., and Special Assist. to British Resident, Quetta: *m.* 1909, Jean, dau. of Peter Graham, R.A., of Westoun, St. Andrews, and has issue living, Richard Graham, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Quetta, India.——Frida Margaret: *m.* 1908, Charles Paul Taylor, and has issue living, Charles Wilfrid Graves, *b.* 1909,—Francis Cyril Law, *b.* 1911,—Pauline Margaret H. L., *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Berkeley House, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire. ——Frances Augusta Laura: *m.* 1902, John Ayling, and has issue living, Winifred Rose, *b.* 1903,—Joan Eleanor, *b.* 1904,—Grace Marion Wilfrid (twin), *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Valewood, Grayshott, Haslemere.——Augusta Isobel Amelia: *m.* 1910, Roden Horace Powlett Orde [see B. Bolton, colls.]. *Residence,*—Burnaby Lodge, Ryton-on-Tyne, co. Durham.——Louisa Georgiana Wilfrid. ——Anne Flavel Allen.

Issue of the late Hon. William Towry Law, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1831, the Hon. Augusta Champagné, who *d.* 1844, dau. of 2nd Baron Graves; 2ndly, 1846, Matilda, who *d.* 1894, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st Bt.:—

Frederick Charles, *b.* 1841; is a Retired Com. R.N.; for 20 years Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario; served in Baltic and Crimea during Russian War (medal): *m.* 1874, Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the late His Honour John Willoughby Crawford, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, and has issue living, William Victor, *b.* 1880; Capt. in Overseas Forces: *m.* 1912, Violet Watson, and has issue living, Frederick *b.* 1913, Charlotte Mary Violet *b.* 1917,—Frederick Wilfrid *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1904, and Lieut.-Com. 1912,—Augustus Leonard Paget, *b.* 1883; is in Overseas Forces,—Adrian Aloysius Sherwood, *b.* 1885; is Major Canadian Inf. and in Overseas Forces: *m.* 1914, Maud, dau. of the Hon. Louis Arthur Audette, Assist. Judge of Exchequer Court, Canada,—Mary Helen Augusta, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1911, James Aloysius Stewart, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Residence,*—Lauriston, Easton, Maryland, U.S.A.——Ernest Philip Alphonso, *C.B.*, *b.* 1854; B.A. London Univ.; Bar. Inner Temple 1878; is a F.S.A.; C.B. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1890, Katherine Helen Campbell, dau. of the late John Russell, of New Forge, co. Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G. *Residence,*—The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace. *Club,*—Travellers'.——*Sir* (William) Algernon (Cajetan), *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1856; has been a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office, Head of the Commercial Department there, an Acting Councillor of Embassy, and a Member of Commercial Intelligence and Cables Landing Rights Committees; appointed a Member of Copyright Committee 1909, of International Exhibitions Roy. Commn. 1909, and of Imperial Copyright Conference 1910, Controller of Commercial and Consular Affairs, Foreign Office 1912, and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1914 (personal title); was British Sec. at International Conference at Paris on the Protection of Submarine Cables 1883, and in Dec. of that year was attached to British Legation at The Hague; C.B. (Civil) 1908, K.C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1st, 1885, Constance Mary, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot [B. Bagot, colls.]; 2ndly, 1912, the Hon. Catherine Rose Hozier, dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Nigel Walter (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912); is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residence,*—74, Brook Street, W. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Matilda Isabella, *b.* 1838; is a nun.——Geraldine Isabella Cecilia, *b.* 1848. ——Agnes Emily Frederica, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—Hampton Court Palace.

Granddaughter of Frederick Charles Law (ante):—

Issue of the late John Crawford Law, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1917, Eleanor Agnes Letitia, dau. of Rupert E. Kingsford, of Toronto:—

Margaret Augusta Eleanor, *b.* 1918.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maj.-Gen. Victor Edward Law, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Henry Bowden 2ndly, 1875, Helen Florence, dau. of the late Hon. John Willoughby Crawford; Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario:—

Mary Augusta Catherine, *b.* 1868; is a Nun in Convent of The Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Law, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, an eminent lawyer, was Attorney-Gen. 1801-2, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1802-18; cr. *Baron Ellenborough*, of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, P.C., G.C.B.; Lord Privy Seal 1828-9, Pres. of Board of Control 1829-30, 1834-5, 1841 and 1858, Gov.-Gen. of India 1841-4, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1846; cr. *Viscount Southam* and *Earl of Ellenborough* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1844; *d.* 1871, when the viscountcy and earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his nephew [3] CHARLES EDMUND TOWRY, 3rd Baron (son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan, 2nd son of 1st Baron, by Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, 6th Bt.), *b.* 1820; assumed in 1885 by royal license the additional surname of Towry: *m.* 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil Howard, who *d.* 1852, dau. of 4th Earl of Wicklow; 2ndly, 1855, Anna Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald-Day of Beaufort House, Killarney; 3rdly, 1863, Isabella, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Alexander Ogilby, Esq., of Pelipar, Londonderry; 4thly, 1874, Beatrice Joanna, dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON, 4th Baron, *b.* 1856; *d.s.p.* 1902; *s.* by his cousin [5] EDWARD DOWNES, 5th Baron, *b.* 1841; Com. R.N.; served in Baltic during Russian War 1855, in China Expedition 1859-61, and during Ashantee War 1870-74: *m.* 1906, Hermione, dau. of E. W. H. Schenley (Rifle Brig.), of Little Warsash, S. Hants; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his brother [8] CECIL HENRY, *C.B.*, 6th Baron and pre ent peer.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. (Egerton.) [Earl U.K. 1846.]

[Title pronounced "Ellsmere." Name pronounced "Edgerton."]

So until.

JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE EGERTON, *M.V.O.*, 4th Earl; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1872; *s.* 1914; ed. at Eton; is patron of six livings, Hon. Col. in Army Ser. Corps (Territorial), an Additional A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Lancashire, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served in S. Africa 1900, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox, K.C.B., and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Col.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1909: *m.* 1905, Violet (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the Hon. Frederick William Lambton, M.P. [see E. Durham], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, between three pheons sable. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant of the first, supporting an arrow or, feathered and headed argent. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a horse argent, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure.

Seats,—Worsley Hall, Manchester; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; The Old Hall, Worsley, near Manchester; Mertoun, St. Boswell's. *Town Residence*,—Bridgwater House, Cleveland Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, White's.

SON LIVING.

JOHN SUTHERLAND (*Viscount Brackley*), *b.* May 10th, 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne Katharine, *b.* 1908.
Lady Jane Mary, *b.* 1909.
Lady Mary, *b.* 1911.
Lady Susan Alice, *b.* 1913.
Lady Margaret, *b*, 1918.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Francis William George, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Major in Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis, and has issue living, Cyril Reginald, *b.* 1905,—Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, Guy Coltman-Rogers. *Residence*,—7, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—White's, Turf.

Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton; appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt., M.P.) 1902: *m.* 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living, Mildred Helen, *b.* 1903, —Pamela Katharine, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—13, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

Hon. Wilfred Charles William, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; sometime a Wing Adj. Roy. Flying Corps, Mil. Wing, with rank of Capt., and a Depôt Com. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at action of Kaffirskraal (wounded), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches): *m.* 1914, Florence Maletha Capell, dau. of Francis Henry Horatio de Capell Reade, of Guffick's Rake, Meols, Cheshire [see E. Essex, colls.]. *Residence*,—12, Hallam Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—White's, St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura, *b.* 1869.
Lady Alice Constance, *b.* 1870.

Lady Beatrice Mary (*Baroness Rochdale*), *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; Comdt. Lingholm Auxiliary Hospital during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1896, the 1st Baron Rochdale. *Residences*,—Lingholm, Keswick; Beechwood, Rochdale.

Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, *b.* 1877; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1905, Charles Hardy. *Residence*,—Crosfield, Worsley, Manchester.

Lady Leila Georgina, *b.* 1881.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Alice Harriet Frederica (*Countess of Strafford*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1854, the 3rd Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Helen (*Lady Gascoigne*), dau. of the late Martin Tucker Smith, late M.P., of Southborough Park, Surbiton [Ridley, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1858, the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, who *d.* 1866, 4th son of 1st Earl; 2ndly, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Boyton House, Boscombe, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

KATHARINE LOUISA (*Countess of Ellesmere*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Normanby: *m.* 1868, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1895; *m.* 1865, Lady Louisa Caroline, who *d.* 1907, only dau. of 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G.:—

William Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, and Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Own Lancaster Regt.; is Capt. Yeo., and a D.L. of co. Surrey: *m.* 1894, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Lancers, and Capt. Roy. Flying Corps. *Residence*,—Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancashire. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's. ——Blanche Harriet, *b.* 1871.——Dorothy Charlotte, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; is a J.P.——Christian Mary, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—St. George's Hill, Byfleet, Surrey.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1863, Alice Louise, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P. [see D. Devonshire, colls.]:—

Margaret Louisa. *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, George Chichester May, and has issue living, George Egerton, *b.* 1904,—James Francis, *b.* 1907,—Arthur Charles William, *b.* 1908,—Margaret Olivia, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—13, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.——Blanche Susan, *b.* 1865.——Katherine Alice, *b.* 1867.——Violet Ellinor, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1914, Frederick Walter Stephenson [see E. Radnor, colls.]. *Residence,*—2, Vicarage Gate, W.——Mary Florence, *b.* 1874.——Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Queen Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1858, Helen [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.], dau. of the late Martin Tucker Smith:—

Granville George Algernon, *C.B.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse; Maj.-Gen. (retired) in the Army; has been Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), and Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg., 1st Batn. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Comdt., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe; was Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Inf. Brig., Malta 1909-12; Afghan War 1879-80 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps and bronze star), Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Egyptian medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), Crete 1897, European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli Comdg. 52nd Lowland Div., subsequently Comdg. British Troops in Sicily (despatches); C.B. (Mil.) 1905. *Clubs,*—United Service, Travellers', Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——Cecil Martin, *b.* 1860; ed. at Charterhouse: *m.* 1906, Gladys Mary, el. dau. of the late Alfred Ingram Sharpe.——Claude Francis Arthur, *b.* 1864; ed. at Clifton; a Civil Engineer, and a M.I.C.E.; European War with Med. Motor Transport, French Army 1914-18: *m.* 1900, Alexandra, dau. of the late H. N. Ritchie, of Thorpe, Surrey, and widow of Charles Bellairs, and has issue living, Scrope Arthur Francis Sutherland, *b.* 1902. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Arthur Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Radley; Lieut.-Col. in the Army; formerly Capt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1900-1902, as Provost Marshal (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Dardanelles and Egypt 1915-16, as D.A.A.G.; commanded a Batn. Roy. Scots 1917-18; D.S.O. 1900. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Louisa Blanche, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, John Jameson, and has issue living, Clare Helen, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Francis Leveson-Gower, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess of Stafford, M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1826-31, and for S. Lancashire 1835-46; a Lord of the Treasury 1827, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1828, and Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; assumed the name of Egerton by royal license on succeeding to the estates of the 3rd and last Duke of Bridgewater; cr. *Viscount Brackley* and *Earl of Ellesmere* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [2] George Granville Francis, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Campbell, who *d.* 1916, dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [3] Francis Charles Granville, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Normanby; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [4] John Francis Granville Scrope, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Brackley.

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, surname of Earl of Minto.

Ellis (Scott-Ellis), family name of Baron Howard de Walden.

Elmley, Viscount, son of Earl Beauchamp.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone.) Sits as Baron Elphinstone (U.K. 1885). [Baron S. 1509.]

Sidney Herbert Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, 16th Baron; *b.* July 27th, 1869; *s.* 1893; sometime a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufacturers in Scotland; appointed Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) 1915, and Lieut. 1919; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1918-19; is a D.L. for Midlothian: *m.* 1910, Lady Mary Frances Bowes-Lyon, dau. of 14th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter argent, a chevron sable, between three boars' heads erased gules, armed of the field, and langued azure, *Elphinstone*; 2nd, grand quarter, counterquartered; 1st, gules, a chevron, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, argent, *Fleming;* 2nd, azure, three frases argent, *Fraser;* 3rd, argent, on a chief gules, three pallets or, *Keith;* 4th, or, three bars wavy gules, *Drummond:* 3rd grand quarter, argent, a chevron, between three otters' heads erased gules, within a bordure of the last, *Fullerton:* 4th grand quarter, sable, on a cross argent, square pierced of the field, four eagles, displayed of the first, in the dexter canton an arm embowed proper, issuing out of a naval crown, the hand holding a trident or, *Buller.* Crest,—A lady, from the waist upwards, richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel, all proper. Supporters,—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on their exterior shoulders clubs proper.

Seat,—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. *Town Residence,*—6, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN ALEXANDER (*Master of Elphinstone*), *b.* March 22nd, 1914.

Hon. Andrew Charles Victor, *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1911. *Hon.* Jean Constance, *b.* 1915.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Mountstuart William, *b.* 1871; unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (*C*) Jan. 1910. *Residence*,—13, Pitt Street, Kensington, W. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1867.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1828; raised to rank of a Baron's dau. 1861: *m.* 1851, William Cunninghame Graham Bontine, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Robert Bontine Cunninghame Graham (of 39, Chester Square, S.W., and Ardoch, Cardross, Dumbartonshire. *Club*, Savile), *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow; sometime engaged in cattle farming in Mexico and River Plate; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire, and a J.P. for cos. Perth, Stirling, and Dumbarton; sat for N.W. Div. of Lanarkshire (*L*) 1886-92, having been defeated there in 1885; unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, Camlachie Div., 1892: claims the Earldom of Menteith: *m.* 1878, Gabriela, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Don Francisco José de La Balmondière, of Chile, S. America. *Residence*,—39, Chester Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Annie, dau. of the Rev. John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonivaig, Inverness: *m.* 1st, 1868, the Hon. George James Elphinstone, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Hugh McLachlan, of Ardchatton, who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—Achuaran, Lismore.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Constance Euphemia Woronzow (*Baroness Elphinstone*), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore: *m.* 1864, the 15th Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Comiston House, Colinton.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to the Scotch Barony.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, brother of 15th Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Harriette, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 7th Bt.:—

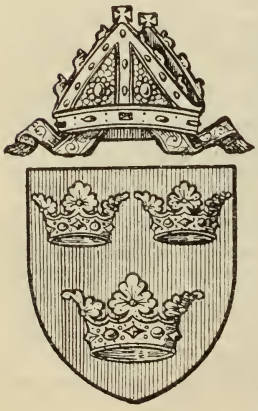
Sir George Keith, *K.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; is Managing Director of Elliott Bros., electrical instrument makers, of Lewisham; rendered sers. with designs and manufacture of fire control apparatus for Navy during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1917, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1899, Amy Katherine, dau. of Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A. [see Rose, Bt., cr. 1874], and has issue living, Rosemary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Old Mill Cottage, Wargrave, Berks.——Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Montagu James Grant Peterkin, O.B.E. *Residence*,—Grange Hall, Forres.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Alexander Elphinstone, Knt.; cr. *Baron Elphinstone*, of Elphinstone, co. Stirling (peerage of Scotland) 1509; fell at Flodden Field 1513; *s.* by his son [2] Alexander, 2nd Baron; slain at Pinkie 1547; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] Alexander, 4th Baron; Lord Treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his son [5] Alexander, 5th Baron; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his nephew [6] Alexander, 6th Baron; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his el. son [7] Alexander, 7th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1669; *s.* by his brother [8] John, 8th Baron; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [9] Charles, 9th Baron; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [10] Charles, 10th Baron; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [11] John, 11th Baron; a Representative Peer 1784-94; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [12] John, 12th Baron; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army, Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a Representative Peer 1803-13; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [13] John, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, 13th Baron; a Representative Peer; was Gov. of Bombay and of Madras during the Mutiny 1857; cr. *Baron Elphinstone*, of Elphinstone, co. Stirling (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; *d.* 1860, when the barony of 1859 became extinct, and the Scottish barony devolved upon his cousin [14] John, 14th Baron, el. son of Adm. the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming, 2nd son of 11th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1861; *s.* by his kinsman [15] William (son of Lt.-Col. James Drummond Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, who was 4th son of the Hon. William Elphinstone, 3rd son of 10th Baron), 15th Baron, *b.* 1828; a Representative Peer for Scotland 1867-85, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1886-9; cr. *Baron Elphinstone* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1864, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow Murray, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. surviving son [16] Sidney Herbert, 16th Baron and present peer.

Eltham, Earl of, son of Marquess of Cambridge.

Elveden, Viscount, son of Earl of Iveagh.

ELY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Chase.)



Right Rev. Frederic Henry Chase, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. C. F. Chase, M.A., R. of St. Andrew, Blackfriars; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1853; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and at Ch. Coll., Camb. (Powis Medal 1875, B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1876, M.A. 1879, B.D. 1891, D.D. 1894, Hon. Fellow 1904); Hon. D.D., Oxford 1908, and Dublin 1920; was Curate of Sherborne, Dorset 1876-9, and of St. Michael's, Camb. 1879-84, Lecturer in Theology, Pembroke Coll., Camb. 1881-90, and at Christ's Coll., Camb. 1893-1901, Tutor of Clergy Training Sch., Camb. 1884-7, and Principal thereof 1887-1901, and Vice-Chancellor, Camb. Univ. 1902-4; appointed Examining Chap. to Archbishop of York 1894, Pres. of Queens' Coll., Camb. 1901 (Hon. Fellow 1906), and Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Camb. 1901; consecrated 61st Bishop of Ely 1905: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. G. Armitage, V. of St. Luke's, Gloucester, and has issue.

Patron of sixty livings (one alternately), four Canonries, twenty-four Honorary Canonries, and the Archdeaconries of Ely, Huntingdon, and Wisbech.

The Diocese, founded in 1109, now includes Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, and thr Rural Deaneries in Norfolk.

Episcopal Signature—"F. H. Ely."

Arms of the See,—Gules: three ducal coronets, two and one, or.

Palace,—Ely. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. Frederic Alliston, *b.* 1879; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); is R. of Fincham, and a Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1909, Ella Margaret, dau. of the late T. Edwards Parker, of Streatham Hill, S.W., and has issue living, Frederic John Alliston, *b.* 1910,—Stephen Henry, *b.* 1911,—Philip Martin, *b.* 1913,—Wilfrid Hope, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Fincham Rectory, near Downham Market.

Charles Allen, *b.* 1883; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909); Manager of Trustee Depart., Barclays Bank (Limited), of 54, Lombard Street, E.C.: *m.* 1907, Ruth Murly, dau. of the Rev. Edward Robert Gotto, formerly V. of Braunton, Barnstaple, and has issue living, Peter Allen, *b.* 1915,—Barbara Ruth, *b.* 1909,—Elizabeth Lois, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Glenauldyn, Broxbourne, Herts.

Rev. George Armitage, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1912); is Fellow, Vice-Master, and Tutor of Trin. Hall, Camb.; European War 1914-19 as Chap. to the Forces (M.C.). *Residence*,—Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Elizabeth Armitage.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

ELY, MARQUESS OF. (Loftus.) Sits as BARON LOFTUS (U.K. 1801). [Marquess I. 1800, Bt. I. 1780.]

Loyal to death.

PRENDS MOI TEL QUE JE SUIS

Take me such as I am.

JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, 5th Marquess, and 6th Baronet; *b.* March 6th, 1851; *s.* 1889: *m.* 1895, Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three trefoils slipped argent. Crest,—A boar's head erased and erect argent. Supporters,—Two eagles argent, beaked, membered, and wings inverted, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped, vert.

Seats,—Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; Long Loftus, Yorkshire.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquess's son* 1896.)

Lord GEORGE HERBERT, *b.* April 19th, 1854: *m.* 1st 1884, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Major Arthur Vandeleur, R.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of the late Nigel Gresley, of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), George Henry Wellington, *b.* 1903,—(by 1st marriage), Anna Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Thomas Leslie Craven, and has issue living, Noreen Mary Diana, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—The Gables, Furze Hill, Hove, Sussex.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Marion Jane, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1867 (marriage dissolved 1875), George Osborne Springfield, Dragoon Guards; 2ndly, 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd Bt. (5th Dragoon Regt.), who *d.* 1883; 3rdly, 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1893; 4thly, 1894, the Rev. James Weller, of Amersham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cecil Marion Louisa Sarah, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Ronald F. Chamberlin, and has issue living, Vera *b.* 1891,—(by 3rd marriage) Stella Florence Alexandra, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1905, Capt. Gerald Aylmer, Indian Army, from whom she obtained a divorce 1913, and has issue living, Stuart Dudley Alexander Seaforth *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—48, Earl's Court Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, P.C., G.C.B., 4th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1845, Emma Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B. [E. Warwick, colls.]:—

Henry John, *b.* 1849; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-66; entered Diplo. Ser. 1870, and retired as 3rd Sec. 1875; is a D.L. for Middlesex: *m.* 1880, Josephine, dau. of the late William Leech, of Philadelphia.——Augustus Pelham Brooke, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. Denbigh Yeo. Cav., and A.D.C. to his father when Gov. of N. S. Wales: *m.* 1887, Ethel, dau. of P. P. Labertouche, Sec. of Railways, Melbourne, Australia, and has issue living, Guy Alvo Greville, *b.* 1899,——Montagu Egerton, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was Vice-Consul at Madrid 1893 and at Manila 1894-7, and Consul for Corsica 1897-9, at Rouen 1899-1900, and at Cherbourg 1900-1908; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908: *m.* 1st, 1897, Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax, who *d.* 1900, youngest dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Beds; 2ndly, 1904, Colina Marion Hale, youngest dau. of the late Charles James Hale Monro, of Ingsdon, Newton Abbot, S. Devon. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Royal Automobile.——Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, whom she divorced 1882 [see E. Cowley]; 2ndly, 190-, Baron Von Koeller. *Residence*,—19, Bleibtein Strasse, Berlin.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Col. Charles John Tottenham, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1839, the Hon. Isabella Maude, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 3rd Viscount Hawarden:—

Charles Robert Worsley, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; is a J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Wicklow (High Sheriff 1888), and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Merioneth: *m.* 1st, 1874, Dorothea Anne, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Leonard Cornwall, of Brownstown House, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1905, Eleanor Cockburne, dau. of Major Alexander J. Lindsay, formerly R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Loftus Watkin, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1903): *m.* 1906, Ethel Francis, dau. of the late H. A. Cowper, of 29, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin,—George Leonard, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1912, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of the late A. J. S. Burra, of Bockhanger, Kennington, Kent, and has issue living, Charles John *b.* 1913,—Sophia Dora Elizabeth, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1902, Major Peter La Touche, 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, who *d.* 1904, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow; 2nd, 1907, J. F. Cowper,—Amy Maude, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1920, Major Lambert John Dopping-Hepenstal, O.B.E., J.P., D.L., R.E. (retired), of Derrycassan, Granard, co. Longford. *Residences*,—Plas Berwyn, Llangollen; Woodstock, co. Wicklow.——Adelaide Alicia, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1875, Col. Edward Richard Bayly, who *d.* 1907 [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ballyarthur, Avoca, Ireland.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1833, Anne Dorothea, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late William Anketel, of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan:—

Adam Loftus, *b.* 1840, *Resides* in W. Australia.——Caroline Isabella, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, Douglas Arthur Onslow [see E. Onslow, colls.]. *Residence*,—10, Keswick Road, East Putney, S.W.——Alicia Georgina Frances, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Edward David Stuart Ogilvie, who *d.* 1896.——Madeleine Emma (*Lady Onslow*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, who *d.* 1908 [see E. Onslow, colls.]. *Residence*,—Quarnden Hall, Derby.

Issue of the late Com. John Francis Tottenham, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1851, Laura Ellen Dodd, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Edward Taylor Janverin, of The Great Salterns, Portsmouth:—

Henry Loftus, *C.B.*, *b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1882, Com. 1895, Capt. 1901, Rear-Adm. 1910, and Vice-Adm. 1915 (retired 1918), and Adm. 1919; Egyptian Campaign with Naval Brig. 1882 (medal and bronze star), Brass River Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp); became a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1908, was Rear-Adm. 3rd Div., Home Fleet 1911-13; appointed Rear-Adm. in 3rd Fleet 1914, and Comdg. 7th Cruiser Squadron 1915; C.B. (Mil.) 1914: *m.* 1897, Flora, dau. of the late Thomas Coles, of Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Lloyd Loftus, *b.* 1900; ed. at R.M.A.——William Frederick Loftus, *b.* 1866; sometime a Conservator of Forests, Burma; has 3rd class of Order of White Elephant of Siam: *m.* 1909, Lady Clementina Isabel, el. dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude [see V. Hawarden].——Alexander Robert Loftus, *b.* 1873; ed. at Clifton, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); is in I.C.S., and Collector of Madras. *Residence*,—Snowden, Adyar, Madras.——Alicia Catherine Loftus, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, Rear-Adm. Richard Carter, who *d.* 1887, having had issue, of whom Richard Hector, *b.* 1882; a Paymaster R.N.; *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916: *m.* 1909, Margaret Rose, dau. of Edward Woolhouse, formerly a Colonial Sec., and has issue living, Richard *b.* 1914, David John *b.* 1915, Beryl Agnes Margaret *b.* 1912,—Alexander John (of Calcutta), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1914, Emmeline, dau. of the late J. H. F. Peppercorn, of Eaton Socon, Beds, and has issue living, John Loftus *b.* 1916, Robert Ponsonby *b.* 1920,—Martha Emily, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Major Harold St. George Hamersley, D.S.O., R.A.S.C. [see Piers, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Wick Farm House, Bournemouth.——Emily Isabella Loftus, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Edward Lloyd Edwards, and has issue living, James Coster Lloyd, *M.C.*; *b.* 1897; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; European War 1916-19, in France, Flanders, and Italy (despatches, M.C.),—Martha Loftus Lloyd, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Bryn Oerog, Llangollen, N. Wales.——Laura Ellen Loftus, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1895, James Coster Edwards, having had issue, of whom John Francis Coster, *b.* 1897; Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918,—Gertrude Hilda Coster. *Residence*,—Bryn Howell, Ruabon, N. Wales.——Martha Georgiana Loftus, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Cross-park, Moretonhampstead, Devon.——Maude Loftus, *b.* 1865.——Caroline Anna Loftus, *b.* 1867.——Anne Georgina Susan Loftus, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Lofthouse, Torquay.

Issue of the late Very Rev. George Tottenham, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1858, Emily Frances, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Rev. William Maclean, Preb. of Tynan, co. Armagh:—

Ponsonby John Loftus, *b.* 1858; formerly Major 2nd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); appointed a Draft Conducting Officer 1915.——Cornwallis George Loftus, *b.* 1864; formerly a Tea Planter in Ceylon: *m.* 1904, Isabel Sinclair, dau. of the late Dr. Thomas, merchant, of Valparaiso, Chili.——Edward Loftus, *b.* 1867; is in Inland Revenue Depart.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps): *m.* 1899, Jessie Hilda, dau. of the late John Honey Trace, and has issue living, George William Loftus, *b.* 1911,—Dorothy Lilian,—Emily Frances,—Georgina Alice Christine. *Residence*,—66, Norbiton Avenue, Surbiton.——Alicia Jane, *b.* 1861.——Georgina Isabella, *b.* 1866.——Emilys Millicent, *b.* 1870.

Grandson of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Robert Loftus Tottenham, R.A., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1864, Mary Anne Kate, dau. of Henry Wise Harvey, formerly of Walmer:—

Robert Loftus, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army: *m.* 1899, Hilda May, dau. of F. G. Brook, C.E., and has issue living, Mavis, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Capt. Charles Finch Farley, M.C., 4th Dragoon Guards,—May, *b.* 1901.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Tottenham, *M.P.* for New Ross, &c.; cr. a *Baronet* 1780; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.P.*, *P.C.* (2nd Bt.), who had in 1783 *s.* to the estates of his uncle Henry Loftus (which surname he assumed), K.P., 1st and last Earl of Ely (cr. 1771), and in 1785 had been cr. *Baron Loftus*, of Loftus (peerage of Ireland); was Postmaster-Gen. 1789; cr. *Viscount Loftus* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Earl of Ely* (peerage of Ireland) 1794, *Marquess of Ely* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Loftus*, of Long Loftus, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN HENRY, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1814: *m.* 1844, Jane, *V.A.*, dau. of James Hope-Vere, of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B.; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Caroline Anne, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late George Caithness; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his cousin [6] JOHN HENRY (el. son of the Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess), 5th Marquess and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Loftus.

EMLY, BARON. (Monsell.) [Baron U.K. 1874.]

[Name pronounced "**Munsel.**"]

Advise with wit.

GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 5th, 1858; *s.* 1894; is a D.L. and a County Councillor for co. Limerick, and Chm. of Co. Committee of Agricultural and Technical Instruction, and of Limerick Co. Infirmary; was State Steward to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cowper), and Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer): *m.* 1881, Frances Vincent, daughter of the late John Power, of Gurteen [see Count De la Poer, "FOREIGN TITLES"].

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three mullets sable, a trefoil slipped or. Crest,—A lion rampant proper, holding in the paws a mullet sable. Supporters,—On either side a lion proper, gorged with a collar vaire, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms.

Seat,—Tervoe, Limerick. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, *O.B.E.*; organised Tipperary War Hospital Suppls Depot; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1881, the 1st Count de la Poer, who *d.* 1915 [see "FOREIGN TITLES"]. *Residence*,—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM Monsell, *P.C.*, son of William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick; *b.* 1812; Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1866, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1868-71, and Postmaster-Gen. 1871-3; M.P. for Limerick co. (*L*) 1847-73; Lord-Lieut. of Limerick co. and city; was cr. *Baron Emly*, of Tervoe, co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873: *m.* 1st, 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham-Quin, who *d.* 1855, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Comte de Montigny; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [2] GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Emlyn, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cawdor.

EMMOTT, BARON. (Emmott.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

Hold to the truth.

ALFRED EMMOTT, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham, and Anchorsholme, Poulton-le-Fylde; *b.* May 8th, 1858; ed. at So. of Friends' Schs. at Kendal, and at Grove House Sch., Tottenham; B.A. London Univ. 1880; was Mayor of Oldham 1891-2; is a J.P. for Oldham and Lancashire, Chm. of Emmotts and Wallshaw, Limited, cotton spinners and manufacturers, and a Member of Imperial Institute Advisory Committee; appointed Chm. of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons 1906, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1911, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Decimal Coinage 1918; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Food Supply in time of War 1903-5, First Commr. of Works Aug. 1914 to May 1915, and Director of War Trade Depart. 1915-19; sat as M.P. for Oldham (*L*) July 1899 to Oct. 1911; cr. P.C. 1908, *Baron Emmott*, of Oldham, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, and G.C.M.G. 1914, G.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1887, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late John William Lees, of Waterhead, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale azure and sable, on a fesse argent, cotised or, between three plates, each charged with a bull's head cabossed of the first, as many annulets of the second. Crest,—In front of a demi-bull sable, armed or, semée of annulets and gorged with a collar gemel argent, and holding between the legs a plate, three escallops reversed or. Supporters,—On either side a bull reguardant argent, semée of roses and collared gules.

Residence,—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Gwendolen, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, Capt. Home Peel, D.S.O., M.C., London Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, Elizabeth Home, *b.* 1914,—Joan Home, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—22, Launceston Place, W.

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1920, Capt. C. Neild Barlow, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—

Encombe, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Eldon.

Enfield, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. (Cole.) Sits as BARON GRINSTEAD (U.K. 1815). [Earl I. 1789.]

Worship God; save the king.

LOWRY EGERTON COLE, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1845; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870, and Hon. Col. in Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; sat as M.P. for Enniskillen (*C*) 1880-85; K.P. 1902: *m.* 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, N.B., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a bull passant sable, armed and hoofed or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a canton sinister per pale gules and azure, a harp of the third, stringed argent. Crest,—A demi-dragon wings elevated vert, holding a dart in the dexter paw and resting the sinister on an antique buckler, charged as the canton. Supporters,—Two dragons reguardant vert, each holding in the inner fore paw a dart.

Seats,—Florence Court, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN HENRY MICHAEL (*Viscount Cole*), *C.M.G.*, *b.* Sept. 10th, 1876; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars and Lieut. Reserve of Officers; is Major Special Cav.; served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.,

Order of Agricultural Merit of France); C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1907, Irene Frances, dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy [see Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.], and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Ann Florence, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Frances Jane, *b.* 1914.
Hon. ———, *b.* 1919.

Residence,—

Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1917, Eleanor, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—

Hon. Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Charles Walter Villiers, D.S.O., O.B.E. [see E. Clarendon, colls.]. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry. *Residence*,—33, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.2.

Lady Florence Mary (*Countess of Erne*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl of Erne, K.P., who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—2, Chester Place, W.2.

Lady Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C., who *d.* 1907 [see E. Shaftesbury]. *Residence*,—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Jane Evelyn, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—14, Brechin Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Adelaide, dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor Cole, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor Cole, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1877, Adelaide (ante), dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia:—

Lowry Arthur Cassamaijor, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; European War 1915-19 as Lieut. (M.B.E., Order of Black Star of France); M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1910, Adelaide Grizel, dau. of the late Frederick Pratt-Barlow [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Lowry Frederick, *b.* 1911, —Rachel Adelaide, *b.* 1912,—Elizabeth Joan, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Sprowston Lodge, Norwich.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Lowry Cole, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Villiers Francis Hatton:—

William John Lowry, *b.* 1866.——Mary Frances Lowry, *b.* 1856.——Florence Kate Lowry, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Francis Henry Payne-Gallwey [see Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Sessay Rectory, Yorkshire.——Maude Georgina Lowry, *b.* 1859.——Mabel Henrietta Lowry, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Claud CHALONER, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1917 (having assumed the surname of Chaloner under the will of his uncle, Richard Chaloner): *m.* 1875, Henrietta Anne (now of King's Fort, Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath), dau. of the late Alexander Montgomery, of Kilmer, co. Meath:—

Claudius Willoughby, *b.* 1882; Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and a Dist. Commr., and Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast; S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), and with Togoland Expedition 1914: *m.* 1918, Winifred, dau. of the late Col. Alexander Sinclair Grove, D.S.O., M.S.C.——John Cole, *b.* 1889; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps.——Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1914, Arthur Harman, and has issue living, Emily Rosalie, *b.* 1917,—Elizabeth Margery, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—The Moate House, Oldcastle, co. Meath.——Emily, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1914, the Rev. Robert Francis Shirley, R. of Kilmessan, co. Meath, and has issue living, John Richard Alexander, *b.* 1915,—Selina Agnes, *b.* 1917,—Madaline Emily, *b.* 1918. *Residenec*,—Kilmessan Rectory, co. Meath.——Henrietta Frances, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1911, Trevor B. Bomford, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1914,—Claud Edmund, *b.* 1916,—Eleanor Henriette, *b.* 1912.

Grandson of the late Claude William Cole-Hamilton, son of the late Hon. Arthur Cole-Hamilton, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Mountflorence:—

Issue of the late Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1831, Emily Catherine, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford [M. Waterford, colls.]:—

John Isaac, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1884, Elinor Bourne, dau. of the late Henry Royds, of Elm House, Wavertree, and has issue living, Hugh Arthur Willoughby, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1887; Capt. York and Lancaster Regt.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, prisoner, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919,—John Beresford, *b.* 1894; Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.; European War 1914-17 (despatches twice),—Margaret Selina, *b.* 1884; served in Women's Roy. Naval Ser., and as Assist. Administrator Women's R.A.F. in France 1914-18 (medals, Croix Civique of Belgium (2nd class), Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth of Belgium, Médaille de la Reconnaissance of France). *Residence*,—Teify House, Warminster.

Grandchildren of Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, dau. of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart [see E. Castlestuart, colls.]:—

Claud George, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; S. Africa 1901-2, in command of Mounted Inf. Co. of his Regt. (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O. with Bar), European War 1915-18 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles (four times wounded, despatches thrice, C.M.G., prisoner); appointed Ch. Constable of Breconshire 1912; D.S.O. 1902 (Bar 1920), C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1893, Lucy Charlewood, dau. of the late Reginald Henry Thorold [see Thorold, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Isabel Katherine, *b.* 1894,—Lucy Alice, *b.* 1896,—Norah Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Yscythrog House, Bwlch, Breconshire.——Isabel Mary, *b.* 1860· *m.* 1885, Francis Richard Pease, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—North Cray Place, Kent.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1913, dau. of John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath:—

George William, *b.* 1875; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); formerly in Basutoland Mounted Police: *m.* 1908, Katharine Edith, dau. of the late William Clinton-Baker, of Bayfordbury, Herts, and has issue living, Katharine Letitia, *b.* 1909,—Anne, *b.* 1910,—Mary, *b.* 1913,—Elizabeth Peace, *b.* 1918. *Club*,—Constitutional.——*Rev.* Richard Mervyn, *b.* 1877; ed. at Haileybury, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1903); is R. of Llangattock with Llangenny; served during European War 1915-16, as a Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1911, Margaret, dau. of the late Edmund Grove Bennett, of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue living, Richard Arthur, *b.*

1912,—David Edmund, *b.* 1914,—Anthony Mervyn, *b.* 1919,—Joan Margaret, *b* 1917. *Residence*, —Llangattock Rectory, Crickhowell.——John Claude, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; is a retired Com. R.N.; served during European War 1914-17: *m.* 1915, Evelyn, younger dau. of Christopher Wolston, M.D. [see Cayley, Bt., colls.].——*Rev.* Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Haileybury; has been Senior Curate and Precentor of Sheffield Cathedral, and a Church of England Missionary So. Messenger for Dioceses of Wakefield, Sheffield, and Bradford; European War 1914-19, with R.A.M.C. and as Chap. to the Forces (M.C.). *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. Arthur Richard Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1859, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1st, 1882, Janet, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Samuel Moore, of The Moorlands, Weaste, Manchester; 2ndly, 1884, Florence Alice (now of Beltrim, co. Tyrone), dau. of the late James Duke Hughes, of Burntwood, Lea, Surrey:—

William Moore, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps): *m.* 1903, Ada Beatrice, youngest dau. of William Peter Huddle, of Dover, and has issue living, William Arthur, *b.* 1906,—Nora Kathleen, *b.* 1904.

Issue of the late Capt. William Andrew Thomas Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1891, Lizzie Alexander, dau. of the late Christopher S. Penny, and widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, M.S.C.:—

Con William Eric, *b.* 1894; Capt. Roy. Scots. (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. and Flight-Com. R.F.C. (Mil. Wing); *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.——Clodagh Madeline Janie, *b.* 1897.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Cole, *M.P.* for Enniskillen; cr. *Baron Mountflorence, of* Florence Court, co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1760; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Enniskillen* (peerage of Ireland), 1776, and *Earl of Enniskillen* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN WILLOUGHBY, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1768; Lord-Lieut. of co. Fermanagh; cr. *Baron Grinstead* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*; *b.* 1807; sat as M.P. for Fermanagh (*C*) 1831-40: *m.* 1st, 1844, Jane, who *d.* 1855, el. dau. of the late James Archibald Casamaijor, Esq.; 2ndly, 1865, the Hon. Mary Emma Brodrick, dau. of 6th Viscount Middleton; *d.* Nov. 1886; *s.* by his el. son [5] LOWRY EGERTON, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Enniskillen, Baron Mountflorence, and Baron Grinstead.

Ennismore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Listowel.
,, Viscount, son of ,,
,, and Listowel, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Listowel.
Enzie, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.
Epsom, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Erleigh, Viscount, son of Earl of Reading.

ERNE, EARL OF. (Crichton.) Sits as BARON FERMANAGH (U.K. 1876). [Earl I. 1789.]

[Name pronounced "**Cryton.**"]

JOHN HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, 5th Earl; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1907; *s.* 1914.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant azure. *Crest*,—A wyvern's head couped at the neck vert, emitting flames proper. *Supporters*,—Two lions azure, on the head of each an earl's coronet proper.

Seat,—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1920.)

Lady Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1905.

UNCLES' LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; appointed Assist. Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Depart. 1910, and Comptroller of the Ceremonial Depart. 1920; formerly commanded Coldstream Guards Regt. and Regimental Dist. with rank of Col.; S. Africa 1900-1901 (wounded, medal with four clasps); European War 1914-18; M.V.O. (4th class) 1913: *m.* 1913, Lady Mary Augusta Dawson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey, and has issue living, David George, *b.* 1914,—Richard John Vesey, *b.* 1916,—Patrick Henry Douglas, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—99, Eaton Place, S.W.; Old Institute House, Windsor. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

Hon. Arthur Owen, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-16 as Capt. on Staff, and subsequently on R.A.F. Staff (despatches twice, 1914 Star): *m.* 1906, Katharine Helen Elizabeth, dau., of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B. [see B. Clinton, colls.], and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1907,—Jean Trefusis, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—8, Southwick Crescent, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

Hon. James Archibald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig.-Maj. (wounded, despatches, 1914 star, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., 1st Life Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Dudley]. *Residence*,—

Lady Mabel Florence Mary, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1882; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. Lord Hugh William Grosvenor, Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 [see D. Westminster, colls.]; 2ndly, 1920, Major Hamilton Stubber. *Residence*,—9, Southwick Crescent, W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Henry George Louis, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1844; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.), and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Hants Yeo. Cav.; acted as A.A.G. Imperial Yeo. 1900; is Vice-Lieut., a J.P., a D.L, and an Alderman for co. Southampton, Co. Comdt. Hampshire Vol. Regt., with rank of Lieut.-Col., Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Hampshire Regt. and Hants Yeo. (T.D.), an A.D.C. to H.M., and Chm. of Hampshire Territorial Force Asso.; commanded Hampshire Brig. 1894-1910; K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1st, 1869, Letitia Grace, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Major A. W. Cole-Hamilton [E. Enniskillen, colls.]; 2ndly, 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.B.E., *C.I.*, dau. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Charles William Harry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Radley; is an Officer in charge of Records, with rank of Col.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 10th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1912, Dorothy Maud, dau. of the Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay [see V. Downe], and has issue living, Ronald Henry *b.* 1913, Brian John *b.* 1918,—Reginald Louis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Radley; became Com. 1907; served during European War 1914-18: *m.* 1902, Hester Beatrix, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Allen White, R. of Wing, Rutland, and has issue living, Marcus Henry Reginald *b.* 1904; is a Naval Cadet, Francis Michael *b.* 1909, John Richard *b.* 1912, Elisabeth Hester *b.* 1914, Patricia Jane *b.* 1920,—Richard Edward, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley and at R.M.C.; is Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut.-Col.; served in S. Africa 1901 (wounded, despatches, medal), and during European War 1914-16 (Italian Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1915, Cecil Nona, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.],—John Arthur, *b.* 1883; Major Hampshire Regt.; *d.* (on active ser. in Mesopotamia) 1917,—Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Com. Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, R.N. [see Fanshawe, Knt.]. *Residences*,—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Mary Cavendish (*Lady Mary C. Stanley*), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster: *m.* 1st, 1903, Major (Henry William) Viscount Crichton, M.V.O., D.S.O., Royal Horse Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) Oct. 1914, el. son of 4th Earl, whom he predeceased; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley, D.S.O. [see E. Derby]. *Residence*,—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Florence Mary (*Countess of Erne*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—2, Chester Place, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Hubert Francis Crichton, *b.* 1874, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1903, Esther Eliza (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Brig.-Gen. Spencer Edmund Hollond, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.), dau. of the late Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, J.P. [E. Clonmel]:—

Doris Madeline, *b.* 1904.——Enid Irene Adelaide, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1873, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort:—

Amelia (*Lady Mahon*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1900, Major Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V.C., 10th Bt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1920, Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. *Residence*,—15, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Abraham Creighton; cr. *Baron Erne*, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1768; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1738 (about); cr. *Viscount Erne* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Erne* (peerage of Ireland) 1789: *m.* 1761, Catherine, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Howard, Lord Bishop of Elphin, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [3] Abraham, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1842; *s.* by his nephew [4] John, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1802; changed spelling of name to Crichton; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Fermanagh and a Representative Peer for Ireland; cr. *Baron Fermanagh*, of Lisnaskea (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872: *m.* 1837, Selina Griselda, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; *d.* Oct. 2nd, 1885; *s.* by his son [5] John Henry, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; Lieut. of co. Fermanagh; M.P. for Enniskillen (*C*) 1868-80, and for co. Fermanagh 1880-83; a Lord of the Treasury 1876-80: *m.* 1870, Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; *d.* Dec. 2nd, 1914; *s.* by his grandson [6] John Henry George (only son of the late Major (Henry William) Viscount Crichton, M.V.O., D.S.O., Household Cav., killed in action during European War Nov. 1st, 1914, el. son of 4th Earl), 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Erne, and Baron Fermanagh.

ERNLE, BARON. (Prothero.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

[Title pronounced "Ernley."]

Rowland Edmund Prothero, *M.V.O.*, 1st Baron, third son of the late Rev. Canon Prothero, R. of Whippingham; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1852; ed. at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878); Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1875-91; Bar. Middle Temple 1878; formerly Agent-in-Chief to Duke of Bedford; is a J.P. for London and Bedfordshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913, a Member of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 1915, and Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919 (resigned July 1919), and a Member of Departmental Committees on Agriculture 1915, Trade Policy after the War, Agricultural Reconstruction, and Food Prices 1916, and of Roy. Commn. on Oxford and Cambridge 1919; edited *Quarterly Review* 1894-9; unsuccessfully contested Beds, N., or Biggleswade, Div. Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*C*) June 1914 to Nov. 1918, and Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English Farming, Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc.; revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes); cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, P.C. 1916, and *Baron Ernle*, of Chelsea, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice, who *d.* 1899, dau. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Somerset; 2ndly, 1902, Barbara, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Ogilvy Hamley, and has issue.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Residences.—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Grange Manor, Wantage. *Clubs,*—New University, Athenæum, Carlton, Ranelagh.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Beatrice Hope.

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.
Erris, Baron, title borne to Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.K. 1831).
Preserve the yoke. [Earl S. 1452.]

CHARLES GORE HAY, *K.T., C.B., LL.D.*, 20th Earl; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1852; *s.* 1891; ed. at Harrow; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 as A.A.G., Cav. Div., and as Brig.-Gen. of Brig. of Imperial Yeo. and Bushmen (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.), and during European War 1915-18 on Staff in France; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Viscount Wolseley) 1895-8, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1903-5; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Roy. Horse Guards, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Gordon Highlanders (T.D.); was A.A.G. for Cav. at Head Quarters 1901-3; is Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army (retired), and Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Cumberland Vol. Regt.; commanded a Div. 1915-16, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.T. 1901: *m.* 1875, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmund L'Estrange, of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim [E. Scarbrough], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three inescutcheons gules. Crest,—A falcon rising proper. Supporters,—Two savages wreathed about the middle with laurel proper, bearing on their shoulders two oxen yokes with bows gules.

Residence,—Walls, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Club,*—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD, *C.M.G.* (*Lord Kilmarnock*), *b.* Oct. 17th, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Councillor in Diplo. Ser.; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin 1919-20; C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, only dau. of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Josslyn Victor, *b.* 1901.
Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland, *b.* 1903.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Rosemary Constance Ferelith, *b.* 1904.

Residence,—British Embassy, Berlin. *Club,*—St. James's.

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; is Com. R.N.R. (retired); formerly Lieut. R.N., European War 1914-19 with S. African Division R.N.V.R. (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1915, Violet, da. of Lieut.-Col. Duncan Chisholm Oliver Spiller, formerly York and Lancaster and Cheshire Regts., of 97, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, *b.* 1884; is Capt. Lancers; served during European War 1914-17 (taken prisoner); was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1896-1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, Major 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Comdt. Rangoon Mounted Police Batn. (medal with clasp), and a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-10, since when to King George V. *Clubs,*—Guards', Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecilia Leila, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Capt. George Allan Webbe, formerly of 15th Hussars. *Residence,*—Errollston, Ascot.

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Major Harry Gordon Wolrige Gordon, formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Residence,*—Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Somerville Hay, 4th son of 17th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine, who *d.* 1891 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Capt. James Young, who *d.* 1877), dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan:—

Somerville (posthumous), *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Gilbert de Hay, Lord of Erroll, was cr. by charter *High Constable of Scotland* 1315 for life, with remainder to his heirs for ever; his descendant in the 5th generation was [1] WILLIAM Hay, Constable of Scotland; cr. *Earl of Erroll* (peerage of Scotland) 1453; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his el. son [2] NICHOLAS, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1470; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d.* 1513; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* 1541; *s.* by his cousin [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, son of Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; *s.* by his son [8] ANDREW, 8th Earl; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS, 9th Earl; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl; High Constable

of Scotland at Coronation of Charles I.; through extravagance he was compelled to dispose of his ancestral estates; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE, 11th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1674; *s.* by his kinsman [12] JOHN, 12th Earl, grandson of Sir George, 4th son of 8th Earl; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [13] CHARLES, 13th Earl; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his sister [14] MARY, wife of Alexander Falconer; *d.s.p.* 1747; *s.* by her grand-nephew [15] JAMES, 15th Earl, son of William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock, attainted and executed for high treason 1746, who *m.* Lady Anne Livingstone, dau. of Margaret (sister of Mary Falconer, Countess of Erroll), by James, 5th (and attainted) Earl of Linlithgow; was Lord of Police 1767, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his el. son [16] GEORGE, 16th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1798; *s.* by his brother [17] WILLIAM, 17th Earl; was Knight-Mareschal of Scotland 1805, and for some years a Representative Peer and Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotland; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [18] WILLIAM GEORGE, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 18th Earl; Lord Steward of the Household, Master of the Staghounds, and Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire; cr. *Baron Kilmarnock*, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1820, Lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of 1st Earl of Munster; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [19] WILLIAM HENRY, 19th Earl, *b.* 1823; served in Crimean Campaign: *m.* 1848, Eliza Amelia, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his son [20] CHARLES GORE, 20th Earl and present peer; also Baron Kilmarnock.

ERSKINE, BARON. (Erskine.) [Baron U.K. 1806.]

MONTAGU ERSKINE, 6th Baron; *b.* April 13th, 1865; *s.* 1913; is Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1895, Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st argent, a pale sable *Erskine;* 2nd azure, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Marr;* 3rd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stuart;* 4th argent, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion rampant sable, armed and membered azure, *Fairfax.* Crest,—A dexter arm embowed and grasping a club proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stork, holding in the beak a snake proper, *Erskine*; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated gules, charged with a mullet or.

Residence,— Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS, *b.* June 3rd, 1899; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 9th Lancers.

Hon. Richard Alastair, *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Esme, *b.* 1897.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. (Stuart Ioseph) Ruaraidh, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. J. Irving Graham; 2ndly, 1902, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of the late Joseph Robert Heaven, of 24, Grosvenor Square, W., and The Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and of La Marquesa de Braceras (in her own right), Dama de la Sagrada Orden del Santo Sepulchro. *Residences*,—The Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Scotland; Gloucester House, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Esme Standish, *b.* 1873; is a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon [see Lacon, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Margaret Catherine, *b*, 1854; *m.* 1st, 1878, as his second wife, the Rev. Evelyn Henry Villebois Burnaby, M.A. [marriage dissolved on his petition 1886], formerly R. of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire; 2ndly, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby [see B. Middleton, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Riette Winifred Ruby, *b.* 1881,—(by 2nd marriage) [see B. Middleton]. *Residence*,—16, Bruce Road, Southsea.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. James Stuart, *b.* 1819; cr. Baron Erskine in Bavaria 18—: *m.* 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Lerchenfeld, dau. of Auton Joseph Clemens, Count Toerring Minucci, of Munich, and has issue living, Herman David Montagu, *b.* 1854; an Officer in Bavarian Army,—Hermine Maria. *Residence*.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Florence, dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, formerly 12th Lancers: *m.* 1870, as his second wife, the Hon. David Erskine, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Sissinghurst, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

CAROLINE ALICE MARTHA (*Baroness Erskine*), dau. of the late William Grimble: *m.* 1864, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. David Erskine, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1903; *m.* 1st, 1839, Annie Maria, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the late Josiah Spode, of Tasmania; 2ndly, 1870, Florence (ante), dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, formerly of 12th Lancers:—

(By 1st marriage), St. Vincent Whitshed, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, Advocate of Natal.——Annie Barton, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1872, Major Arthur Henry Pain, formerly 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders.——(By 2nd marriage) Hermann Harford, *b.* 1871; is in S. African Govt. Civil Ser.: *m.* 1899, Adela Eva, dau. of the late Richard Feilding Nevins, and has issue living, Angela Augusta, *b.* 1900.——Robert Henry, *b.* 1874; is H.B.M.'s Consul at Copenhagen: *m.* 1914, Clara Gudrun, dau. of Kammerherr Hofjaegermester Hqwden- Rönnenkamp, of Naesbyholm, Denmark.——Sevilla Florence, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1908, George Glass Hooper, C.E., and has issue living, George Erskine Glass, *b.* 191–,—Mary Erskine, *b.* 1909,—Seville Janey, *b.* 1911.——Gladys Kathleen, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Percy John Ling, formerly Fleet-Paymaster R.N., and has issue living, David Erskine, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Morris Erskine, C.B., 4th son of 2nd Baron *b.* 1817, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1847, Caroline, who *d.* 1877, widow of Andrew Loughan:—
Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Francis William White, Commr. of Customs at Hankow, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living.——Christina Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1856.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—
Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Erskine, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1856, Emmeline Augusta, dau. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham Hall, Cambridgeshire:—
Henry Adeane, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1857; is Agent for Bank of England in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and a D.L. for Northumberland, Hon. Col. (V.D.) Army Ser. Corps; has Order of Leopold of Belgium; C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1891, Florence Eliza Palmer, dau. of the Ven. Frank Robert Chapman, formerly Archdeacon of Sudbury and Canon of Ely, and has issue living, Margaret Helen, *b.* 1892,—Christian Mary, *b.* 1894,—Griselda Beatrice, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Edward John, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Gertrude, dau. of H. Harding, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Steuart Edward, *b.* 1902,—Sybil Gertrude, *b.* 1892,—Dona Maud, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Erskine (ante):—
Issue of the late Thomas Edward Erskine, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1888, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [Corbet, Bt., colls.]:—
Thomas, *b.* 1897.——John Steuart, *b.* 1900.——Marjory Rachel Hèlen, *b.* 1889.——Diana Isobel (*Lady FitzHerbert*), *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Sir Hugo Meynell FitzHerbert, 6th Bt. *Residences*,—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Nettleworth Manor, Notts.——Violet Amy, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Horace James Seymour [see M. Hertford, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Hon.* THOMAS Erskine, *K.T.*, 3rd son of 10th Earl of Buchan, having served both in Army and Navy, was called to the English Bar and became a distinguished Advocate; Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1783, Chancellor of Duchy of Cornwall 1802, and Lord High Chancellor 1806; cr. *Baron Erskine*, of Restormel Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806: *m.* 1st, 1770, Frances, who *d.* 1805, dau. of David Moore, M.P.; 2nd, 18—, Sarah Buck; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his el. son [3] THOMAS AMERICUS, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN CADWALLADER, *b.* 1805; served in B.C.S. 1826-53: *m.* 1st, 1829, Margaret, who *d.* 1862, dau. of John Martyn, Esq., of co. Tyrone; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire; *d.* Mar. 28, 1882; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN, 5th Baron, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of the late William Grimble; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his son [6] MONTAGU, 6th Baron and present peer.

Erskine, family name of Baron Erskine, Earl of Buchan, and of Earl of Mar and Kellie.

,, (Goodeve-Erskine), surname of Earl of Mar.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Erskine of Dirleton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

,, (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.

ESHER, VISCOUNT. (Brett.) [Viscount U.K. 1897.]

We have conquered.

REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* June 30th, 1852; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, LL D. 1914); was Private Sec. to Marquess of Hartington 1878-85; sat as M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth (*L*) 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1885; was Sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1895-1902; has been Dep. Constable and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor Castle since 1901; is a D.L. for Berks and co. London, Pres. London Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Col. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and R.F.A. (T.F.) a Member of War Office Territorial Advisory Council, a Commr. of 1857 Exhibition, a Vice-Chm. of British Red Cross So., Roy. Trustee of British Museum, a Com. of Legion of Honour, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of the Chapter-Gen. thereof; has Spanish Order of Merit; was one of the Roy. Commrs. to enquire into mil. preparations for War in S. Africa 1902; appointed Chm. of War Office Reconstitution Committee 1903, and a Member of Imperial Defence Committee 1905; joint editor of "Queen Victoria's Letters"; C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.V.O. 1901, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902, G.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.B. (Civil) 1908: *m.* 1879, Eleanor, *R.R.C.* (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Windsor, sometime Belgian Minister at Court of St. James's, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a fasces erect proper, within an orle of crosses bottonée fitchée of the second; 2nd, per pale or and gules three leopards' faces counterchanged; 3rd, azure three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. Crest,—A lion passant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonée fitchée or, and holding in the dexter paw a fasces proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a boar sable; *sinister*, a lion sable; each charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonée fitchée or, and supporting a fasces proper.

Seats,—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander. *Town Residence*,—2, Tilney Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL, *M.B.E.*, *b.* March 23rd, 1881; ed. at Eton; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P.) 1905-10, and Capt. London Regt. and attached to War Office 1915-19; unsuccessfully contested Hunts, S., or Huntingdon, Div. (*L*) Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910; M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1912, Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York, and has issue living, Lionel Gordon Baliol, *b.* 1913,—Virginia Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1916,—Nancy Mildred Gladys, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, *O.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces (Gen. Sir John D. P. French, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.) 1904-12; is Lieut.-Col Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and a D.A.A.G.; European War 1914-16 (despatches four times); is Sec. to Garton Foundation, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; appointed Dep. Keeper and Librarian, London Museum 1919; M.V.O. (5th class) 1902, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* (Jan.) 1911, Florence Hariette Zena (the actress, "Miss Zena Dare"), dau. of Arthur Albert Dare, formerly of St. Jermyns, Beltinge, Kent, and has issue living, Antony Reginald Forbes Baliol, *b.* 1913,—Angela Mariel Baliol, *b.* (Oct.) 1911,—Marie Louise, *b.* 1916. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Eugènie, *b.* 1883.

Hon. Sylvia Leonora (*H.H. the Ranee of Sarawak*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, H.H. the Rajah (Charles Vyner Brooke) of Sarawak [see Sarawak, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Leonora Margaret, *b.* 1911,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1913,—Valerie, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—The Asterna, Sarawak; 8, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eugènie Violet Adele: *m.* 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, who *d.* 1903 [see E. Dudley, colls.]. *Residence*,—70, Lowndes Square, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, S.W.: *b.* 1815; M.P. for Helston (*C*) 1866-8; Solicitor-Gen. 1868, a Justice of the Common Pleas 1868-75, a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Div.) 1875-6, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1876-83, and Master of the Rolls 1883-97; cr. *Baron Esher*, of Esher, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and *Viscount Esher*, of Esher, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: *m.* 1850, Eugènie, dau. of Louis Mäyer; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his eldest son [2] REGINALD BALIOL, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Esher.

Eskdaill (Whitchester and Eskdaill), Lord, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

ESSEX, EARL OF. (Capell.) [Earl E. 1661.]

By fidelity and fortitude.

ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, 8th Earl; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1884; *s.* 1916; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars and Herts Imperial Yeo.; is temporary Capt. Remount Ser., and patron of three livings: *m.* 1905, Mary Eveline, el. dau. of the late William Russell Stewart Freeman, J.P., D.L., of The Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a lion rampant between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée gules. Supporters,—Two lions or, ducally crowned gules.

Seat,—Cassiobury Park, Watford. *Residence*,—Bodenham Manor, Herefordshire. *Club*,—Turf.

SON LIVING.

REGINALD GEORGE DE VERE (*Viscount Malden*), *b.* Oct. 9th, 1906.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, *b.* 1895.
Lady Rachel Joan de Vere, *b.* 1899.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1893.)

Lady Maud de Vere, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—50, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

Lady Evelyn de Vere, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay [see V. Downe]. *Residence*,—West Heslerton Hall, York.

Lady Sybil de Vere (*Countess Brassey*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, the 1st Earl Brassey, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—39, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. Arthur Algernon, *b.* 1864; Bar. Inner Temple 1892: *m.* 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Constance Audrey, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Harold Lister Farquhar, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see Farquhar, Bt., colls.],—Rachel Julia, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—23, Draycott Place, S.W.; Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1913, Edmund Banbury, and has issue living, John Edmund, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—16, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

ADELE (*Countess of Essex*), dau. of the late Beach Grant, of New York: *m.* 1893, as his second wife, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—72, Brook Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne Capell, R.N., brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1832, Caroline, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Paget [M. Anglesey]:—

Reginald Ralph Algernon, *b.* 1841; formerly in Indian Navy: *m.* 1875, Miss Marion Strathen, and has issue living a son, *b.* 187-,—a son, *b.* 187-.——Charles Horatio Algernon, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, Alice Peel, dau. of Frederick Bellairs, and has issue living, Arthur Algernon de Vere, *b.* 1869,—Beatrice Alice Georgina, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Tudor Trevor (formerly Assist. Accountant-Gen., Bombay),—Edith Florence Caroline, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Maud Mary, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, George Ernest Richards, B.Sc.,—Mabel Lillian Violet, *b.* 1889, *Residence,*—Fairfield, The Shrubbery, Weston-super-Mare.——Millicent, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870. Richard Cole. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capell, brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1834, the Hon. Charlotte Mary Maynard, who *d.* 1871, dau. of 3rd Viscount Maynard (*ext.*):—

Rev. Horatio Bladen Capell, *b.* 1839; R. of Great Easton 1877-1918: *m.* 1st, 1866, Ada Augusta, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, formerly of Newton Abbot; 2ndly, 1916, Violet Annie, dau. of Robert Frost, of Snape, Suffolk, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Horace Charles George Arthur, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1896, Clara Isabel, dau. of Ozro Jackson, of Daghin, Nebraska, U.S.A., and has issue living, Bladen Ozro *b.* 1897, Mary Daisy *b.* 1899, Ada Lawrena *b.* 1901,—Algernon Essex, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Felstead Sch.; was 9 years in Cape Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Bethune's Mounted Inf., present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, and Vaal Kranz, at relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Scheepers Nek (taken prisoner, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in British East Africa 1915-16 (Croix de Guerre); sometime Major Comdg. S. African Constabulary; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Rhodesian Regt.; sometime Ch. of Police, Grenada; is a M.L.C.; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1903, Lois Ethel, dau. of the late William Slatter, of Stratton, Cirencester, and has issue living, Algernon Arthur *b.* 1903, Robert Devereux *b.* 1909, Joan Lois *b.* 1905,—Henry Addison Devereux *b.* 1873; ed. at Felsted Sch.; Lieut. Highland L.I., and a J.P.: *m.* 1901, Olive Mary, dau. of the late William Richardson-Bunbury [see Richardson-Bunbury, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Robert *b.* 1903,—(by 1st marriage) Mary Kathleen: *m.* 1st, 1893, Francis George West, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, Edward Aubrey Courtauld Lowe, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906; 3rdly, 1913, Capt. William Frederick Ullathorne Cosens (formerly 13th Hussars), Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), of Samson's, Tillingham, Essex, and 46, Cleveland Square, W. (and has issue living),—(by 2nd marriage), Beatrix Violet De Vere, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Great Easton, Dunmow, Essex.——Florence Amelia Louisa *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1859, Francis Nevil Reade, formerly of 21st Fusiliers, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1883, Francis Maurice Drummond Drummond [see E. Melfort, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry Horatio de Capell, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, May, dau. of James Hogg, of Whitesbury, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue living, Reginald Benton Capell *b.* 1901, Florence Maletha Capell (*Hon. Mrs. Wilfred C. W. Egerton*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Wilfred Charles William Egerton [see E. Ellesmere],—Charles Nevil Molyneux de Capel, *b.* 1864,—Henry Arthur Maynard Capell (*Club*, Auxiliary Forces), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1887, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1901, dau. of George Baker, of Broadlands, Petworth, Sussex; 2ndly, 1902, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of the late Alfred Thomas, of Chatham, Kent. *Residence,*—20, Marine Square, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capell (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Marie Capell, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1870, Annie, dau. of Peter Stanley Lowe (now of Calverton Cottage, near Stony Stratford), of White Hall, Churchstow, S. Devon:—

Of whom Arthur George Coningsby, *b.* 1879; Capt. Northamptonshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action at Neuve Chapelle) 1915 (despatches): *m.* 1914, Phyllis, dau. of Maurice Deacon, of Chase Cliffe, Whatstandwell, Derbyshire.——Dora Amy Isabel, *b.* 1870.——Marie Kathleen CAPELL, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1897, D'Arcy Mackinnon Dawes, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1914, and a divorce 1915.——Léonie Annie, *b.* 1873.——Hilda Amalie Violet, *b.* 1875.——Bertha Sybil, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Robert Capel, 3rd son of 4th Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1851, dau. of the late James Bennie:—

Edward, *b.* 1843; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); formerly in Holy Orders, and V. of Shuttington, Tamworth.——Ada (*Lady Fullerton*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1874, Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton. G.C.V.O., C.B., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living Alan Edward Weston, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Alice Ogston, dau. of Frederick Marquand, of New York,—Eric John Arthur, *C.B.*, *D.S.O*, *b.* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Judith, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Capt. Sidney Julius Meyrick, R.N.,—Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Capt. Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, C.B.E., R.N. [see E. Minto, colls.],—Daisy, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Hamble, Southampton.——Edith, *b.* 184-. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARTHUR Capell; *M.P.* for co. Hertford in the Long Parliament; cr. *Baron Capell*, of Hadham; for his loyalty to the royal cause was beheaded 1649; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Baron, cr. *Viscount Malden* and *Earl of the co. of Essex* (peerage of England, 1661; Viceroy of Ireland 1672-7, and sometime First Commr. of the Treasury; being accused with Lord Russell of connection with "The Fanatic Plot" was committed to the Tower, where he was found with his throat cut 1683; *s.* by his son [3] ALGERNON, 2nd Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army and Constable of the Tower of London; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM ANNE, 4th Earl; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; assumed the surname of Coningsby; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his nephew [7] ARTHUR ALGERNON (son of the Hon. John Thomas, 2nd son of 4th Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1803; assumed in 1880, by royal license, for himself and issue the surname of Capell in lieu of Capel; *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1825, Lady Caroline Jeannetta Beauclerk, who *d.* 1862, dau. of 8th Duke of St. Albans; 2ndly, 1863, Lady Louisa Caroline Elizabeth Boyle, who *d.* 1876, sister of 9th Earl of Cork: 3rdly, 1881, Louisa, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Charles Fieschi Heneage, and widow of Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B.; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE (el. son of Viscount Malden, el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late William Henry Harford, J.P., of Oldown House, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire: 2ndly, 1893, Adele, el. dau. of the late Beach Grant, of New York; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son, [9] ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Malden, and Baron Capell.

ESTCOURT, BARONY OF. (Sotheron-Estcourt.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "**Escourt.**"]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MONICA (*Baroness Estcourt*), dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, of Barlborough, Derbyshire: *m.* 1863, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1915, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Notton Lacock, Chippenham.

Ettrick, Baron, title of Baron Napier on Roll of H.L.

Euston, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Evans (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Eveleigh (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.

EVERSLEY, BARON. (Shaw-Lefevre.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

[Name pronounced "**Shaw-Lefeever.**"]

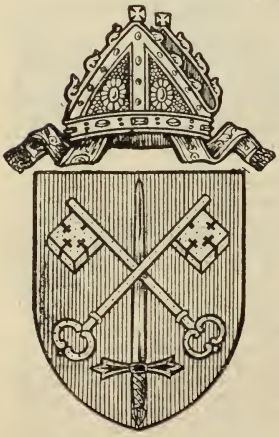
Without changing.

GEORGE JOHN SHAW-LEFEVRE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., Clerk of the Parliaments, by Rachel Emily, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts; *b.* June 12th, 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1858); Bar. Inner Temple 1856, and a Bencher 1882; was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1866, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1868-71, Under Sec. to Home Depart. 1871, Sec. to Admiralty 1871-4 and in 1880, Ch. Commr. of Works 1880-84, Postmaster Gen. 1884-5, and First Commr. of Public Works Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board March 1894 to June 1895; appointed Chm. of Royal Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893; unsuccessfully contested Winchester 1859; sat as M.P. for Reading (*L*) 1863-85, when he was defeated, and for Bradford, Central Div. 1886-95, when he was defeated; is a D.L. for Kent and Southampton; P.C. 1880; cr. *Baron Eversley*, of Old Ford, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906: *m.* 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron argent, between in chief two trefoils slipped and in base an orb or. Crest,—Six arrows interlaced saltirewise, three and three proper, within an annulet or. Supporters,—On either side a forester sounding a horn proper.

Seat—Abbot's Worthy House, Kings Worthy, Winchester. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Reform.

EXETER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gascoyne-Cecil.)



Rt. Rev. Lord WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST GASCOYNE-CECIL, *D.D.*, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, of Hatfield House, Hatfield, Herts, and Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset; *b.* 1863; ed at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1916); was Curate of Great Yarmouth 1887-8, R. of Bishop's Hatfield 1888-1916, and Rural Dean of Hertford, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1904-16; appointed Canon of St. Albans, and an Hon. Chap. to H.M. 1910; consecrated 65th Bishop of Exeter 1916: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle-Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, having had issue [see M. Salisbury].

Patron of sixty-four livings and of two alternately with the crown, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Subdeanery, four Canonries, and twenty-four Prebends in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Exeter, Totnes, Barnstaple, and Plymouth.

The Bishopric consists of one parish in Somerset, and the county of Devon (except seven parishes); Cornwall, which had been united to it from 1032, having been separated in 1876.

Episcopal Signature—"W. Exon:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules, a sword erect in pale argent, hilted or surmounted by two keys addorsed in saltire of the last.

Seats,—The Palace, Exeter. *Club*,—Athenæum.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. (Cecil.) [Marquess U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "Cissel."]

One heart, one way.

WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, *C.M.G.*, 5th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1876; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is patron of seventeen livings, Hereditary Grand Almoner, an additional A.D.C. to H.M., Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough, Chm. of Soke of Peterborough County Council, and Col. R.F.A. (T.F.); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; elected Mayor of Stamford 1909, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, only dau. of 4th Baron Bolton, and has issue.

Arms,—Barry of ten argent and azure, six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable each charged with a lion rampant argent. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up with ermine, a garb or, supported by two lions rampant, the *dexter* argent, the *sinister* azure. Supporters,—Two lions ermine.

Seat,—Burghley House, near Stamford. *Town Residence,*—35, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID GEORGE BROWNLOW (*Lord Burghley*—pronounced "Burley"), *b.* Feb. 9th, 1905.
Lord William Martin Alleyne, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, *b.* 1903.
Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha, *b.* 1915.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lord William, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is Major London Vol. Regt., a J.P. for Northants, Lincolnshire, and Liberty of Peterborough, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a F.R.G.S.; has Grand Cross of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain; was a Groom-in-Waiting in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1892-1901, Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899-1909, and an Hon. Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. and to King George V. 1909-11, since when he has been a Gentleman Usher to King George V.; served in Suakin Expedition 1885; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896, C.V.O. 1909: *m.* 1885, Mary Rothes Margaret, who *d.* 1919 (*Baroness Amherst of Hackney* in her own right), and has issue living [see B. Amherst of Hackney]. *Residence,*—6, Onslow Houses, S.W.7. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

Lord John Pakenham JOICEY-CECIL, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Defence Corps, a J.P. for the Soke of Peterborough, and a D.L. for Lincolnshire; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, S. Kesteven and Stamford Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; assumed by Roy. license the additional surname of Joicey 1898: *m.* 1896, Isabella Maud, el. dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, having had issue of whom, John Francis James, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Edward Wilfrid George, *b.* 1912,—Isabella Rosamond Georgiana, *b.* 1901,—Maud Lettice Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residences,*—Chute Lodge, Andover; Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Victoria Yacht.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley (*Baroness Newlands*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron Newlands. *Residences,*—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; 36, Grosvenor Square, W.

Lady Frances Emily, *b.* 1862.
Lady Louisa Alexandrina, *b.* 1864. } *Residence,*—Red Lodge, Sea View Road, Worthing.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Victoria (*Baroness Carbery*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, the 8th Baron Carbery, who *d.* 1894. *Residences,*—Glaston House, near Uppingham; 30, Cumberland Terrace, N.W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD MARQUESSES.

Stella (*Lady Brownlow Cecil*), dau. of the late Rev. William Randall, D.D., of 3, Palmeira Avenue, Brighton: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montague Cecil, who *d.* 1905, son of 2nd Marquess. *Residence,*—Savernake Lodge, Marlborough, Wilts.

Edith (*Lady Francis Cecil*), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and last Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, Lieut. R.N., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1892, Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, third son of the late Rev. Richard Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk, and has issue living [see Brooks, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Alford House, Alford, Somerset; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N., 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1874, Edith (ante) [she *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Vice-Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, third son of the late Rev. Richard Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk], dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt.:—

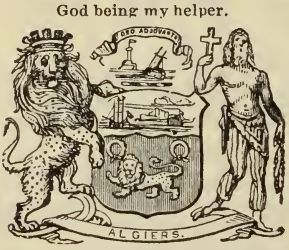
Ean Francis, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt.; served in S. Africa: *m.* 1901, Hilda, younger dau. of the late Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss (Hon. Col. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), and formerly of H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-Arms), of 5, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue living, Aileen Hilda Frances, *b.* 1903. *Residences,*—The Toft, Manor Road, Bournemouth; Hilltop, Sunningdale, Berks, *Clubs,*—

Junior Carlton, Carlton.——Richard William Francis, *b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* (in Edinburgh) 1901, Jessie, dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, J.P., of Ardilea, Greenisland, co. Antrim, and has issue living, Richard Francis Bain, *b.* 1902.——Ethel Frances Sophia CECIL, *b.* 1875; resumed surname of Cecil 1906: *m.* 1899, Major Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, J.P., F.R.G.S., formerly R.A. [Hoskyns, Bt.], of Bredon Manor House, Tewkesbury, and has issue living, Roderic Edward William Cecil, *b.* 1900; is an Hon. 2nd Lieut. R.A.F. *Residence* (of Mrs. Cecil),—Kings Caple, Hereford.——Violet Dorothea, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Oswald Henry Ames, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, Gerard Cecil, *b.* 1907,—Aubretia Phyllis, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Thornham, King's Lynn.——Edith Celandine (*Hon. Mrs. W. Charles F. Hanbury Tracy*), *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Capt. the Hon. William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, Irish Guards, el. son of 4th Baron Sudeley. *Residence*,—4, Lowndes Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Cecil, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, a lawyer and eminent statesman; was Sec. of State 1549, 1551, and 1558, Chancellor of Camb. Univ. 1558-98, Master of the Wards 1561, and Lord High Treasurer 1572-98; cr. *Baron of Burghley* (peerage of England) 1571; *d.* 1598; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, *K.G.*, *K.B.*; M.P. in five Parliaments; distinguished himself in the wars in the Low Countries; cr. *Earl of Exeter* (peerage of England) 1605; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his nephew [4] DAVID, 3rd Earl, son of Sir Richard, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 5th Earl; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 6th Earl; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, 7th Earl; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his brother [9] BROWNLOW, 8th Earl; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [10] BROWNLOW, 9th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1793; *s.* by his nephew [11] HENRY, 10th Earl, son of the Hon. Thomas Chambers, 2nd son of 8th Earl; cr. *Marquess of Exeter* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [12] BROWNLOW, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1795; Lord Lieut. of cos. Northampton and Rutland, Groom of the Stole to Prince Albert 1841-6, Lord Chamberlain 1852, and Lord Steward of the Household 1858-9: *m.* 1824, Isabella, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM ALLEYNE, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1825; M.P. for S. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1847-57, and for N. Northamptonshire 1857-67; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1866-7, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1867-8 and 1874-5: *m.* 1848, Lady Georgiana Sophia Pakenham, who *d.* 1909, dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [14] BROWNLOW HENRY GEORGE, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1849; M.P. for Northamptonshire N. (*C*) 1877-85 and for Northamptonshire, N. Div. 1885-95; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1891-2: *m.* 1875, Isabella, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [15] WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Exeter, and Baron of Burghley.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Pellew.) [Viscount U.K. 1816, Bt. G.B. 1796.]

God being my helper.



EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, 5th Viscount, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 12th, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; *s.* 1899; formerly Lieut. Roy. Berks Regt., a Flying Officer Roy. Flying Corps (Mil. Wing); is patron of one living.

Arms,—Gules, a lion passant guardant, in chief two civic wreaths or, on a chief of augmentation wavy argent, a representation of Algiers, and on the dexter side a man-of-war bearing the flag of an admiral of the blue, all proper. *Crest*,—Upon waves of the sea the stern of a wrecked ship, inscribed "Dutton" (East Indiaman), upon a rocky shore off Plymouth garrison (*i.e.* in the background a hill, upon the top of which a tower with a flag hoisted), all proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, navally crowned azure, his sinister hind paw resting on an increscent argent; *sinister*, a human figure intended to represent a Christian slave, naked from the waist upwards, a cloth round the loins, and thighs and legs habited in blue and white striped trousers, holding in the right hand a cross or, and in his left fetters broken proper.

Seat,—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Georgina Cicely, *b.* 1885.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1820, the Hon. Frances Addington, who *d.* 1870, dau. of 1st Viscount Sidmouth:—

HENRY EDWARD, *b.* April 26th, 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853): *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the late Hon. William Jay, of Bedford, New York, a Judge in New York; 2ndly, 1873, Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. William Jay (ante), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Ernest, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Margaret, dau. of Professor Chandler, of New York, and has issue living, Anna *b.* 1889,—(by 2nd marriage) Marion, *b.* 1878.——Henrietta Agneta, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1856, the Rev. James Ambrose Ogle, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Charles Pellew, *b.* 1860; is a retired Capt. R.N.,—John Gilbert, *M.D.* (of Granard, Reigate), *b.* 1862; L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1888; M.D. Oxon. 1891: *m.* 1895, Edith Madeleine, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Pearson Perfect, R. of St. John's, Lewes, and Preb. of Chichester,—Ambrose Addington (of Cumberland Cottage, Hillingdon, Uxbridge), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1908, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Sanderson, of Doncaster, and has issue living, Ursula Mary *b.* 1910,—Margaret Isabel: *m.* 1884, Archibald Herbert James, of Bonnington, Hunsdon, Ware, and has issue living, Marion Amy *b.* 1885,—Frances Marian, Gertrude Octavia Mary. *Residence*,—Granard, Reigate.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Pownoll William Pellew, R.N., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the Rev. John Armstrong Bagnell, of Aftana, Queen's Co.:—

Edward Irving Pownoll, *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1901; temporary Capt. R.A.M.C.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1902, Frances, dau. of Alfred Wells Edwards, and has issue living, Pownoll Irving Edward, *b.* 1908,—Rose Mary, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Chateau de Bellevue, Laroin, Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France.

Issue of the late Fleetwood Hugo Pellew, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1869, Dorothy Mary (now of 7, Northview, Wimbledon, S.W.), dau. of the Rev. Philip Anderson:—

Fleetwood Hugo, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Reserve of Officers and Major Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1909, Violet, dau. of the late James Du Pre, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and has issue living, Fleetwood Hugo, *b.* 1910,—Anthony

Pownoll, *b.* 1911,—Myles Addington, *b.* 1919,—Anne, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Seer Green House, Beaconsfield, Bucks.——John Edward, *b.* 1886.——Dorothy.——Margaret Alma: *m.* 1907, Frank Moss Bennett, and has issue living, Edward Fleetwood Pellew, *b.* 1914,—Barbara Frances, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—188, Ebury Street, S.W.——Annie Helen, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1910, Edward Francis Wells, and has issue living, Edward W. G. Pellew, *b.* 1913,—Judith Mary Aline, *b.* 1911,—Sylvia Maud, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—7, Northview, Wimbledon Common, S.W.——Caroline.——Constance Langford Frances: *m.* 1914, H. Camville Layard. *Residence,*—Deep Cove, Sidney, British Columbia.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1826, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D.:—

Georgina Caroline, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1877, Frederick Howard, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—Ruddington House, Nottingham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Pellew, *G.C.B., K.B.*, a celebrated Adm., was cr. a Bt. 1796, *Baron Exmouth*, of Canonteign, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Exmouth* (peerage of England) 1816; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [2] Pownall Bastard, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his nephew [4] Edward Fleetwood John, 4th Viscount (son of the Hon. Fleetwood John, 4th son of 2nd Viscount), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Edith, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [5] Edward Addington Hargreaves, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Exmouth.

FABER, BARONY OF. (Faber.) See "Peerages Extinct."

BROTHERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON. (*Not in remainder.*)

George Denison, *C.B.* (*Baron Wittenham*), *b.* 1852; cr. Baron Wittenham 1918 [see that title].

(John) David (Beverley), *b.* 1854; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18–, M.A. 18–); employed in Education Depart. 1876-86; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hants: *m.* 1878, Caroline Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Osborne Broadley, of Bellevue, co. Cork. *Residence,*—Ampfield House, Romsey, Hants. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Union, Hurlingham.

Walter Vavasour, *b* 1857; formerly Capt. R.H.A., and Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.; is a partner in the firm of Strong and Co., of Romsey; European War 1914-20 as Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; sat as M.P. for Hants, W., or Andover, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1918: *m.* 1915, Mrs. Arthur Byass, dau. of the late S. Laing. *Residence,*—Welford Grange, near Rugby. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Margaretta: *m.* 1881, John Bourne, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Gladys Ethel Mary: *m.* 1907, Cairnes Derrick Carrington Candy [see B. Rossmore],—Muriel de Dibon: *m.* 1909, Caesar James Loftus Otway Waller. *Residence,*—Hilderstone Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

Faber, surname of Baron Wittenham.

FAIRFAX, BARON. (Fairfax.) [Baron S. 1627.]

Speak and act.

Albert Kirby Fairfax, 12th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* June 23rd, 1870; *s.* 1900 (confirmed by Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1908); is in firm of William P. Bonbright and Co., of 15-16, George Street, Mansion House, E.C., and Vice-Pres. of William P. Bonbright and Co., Incorporated, of 14, Wall Street, New York.

Arms,—Or, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion rampant sable. Crest,—A lion passant guardant sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant sable; *sinister*, a bay horse proper.

Residence,—27, Old Burlington Street, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, City of London, Brooks's, Bachelors', Pratt's, New (Edinburgh), Union, and Metropolitan (New York).

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES EDMUND, *b.* April 29th, 1876: *m.* 1920, Mrs. Lillian Newton, dau. of — Upton, Assist.-Sec. U.S.A. Treasury, Washington, U.S.A. *Residence,*—Northampton, Landover, Maryland, U.S.A.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Snowden, *b.* 1858.

Hon. Josephine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Tunstall Smith, and has issue living, Josephine Tunstall, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1915, Lee Barroll, and has issue living, Louise Tunstall, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—The Preston, Preston Street and Guilford Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Hon. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—134, East 40th Street, New York.

Hon. Frances Marvin, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1917, Clarence Meredith Roberts. *Residence,*—Inglewood, Landover, Maryland, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Fairfax (infra):—

Issue of the late Raymond Fairfax, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1865, Annie E., who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Sylvester L. Burford, of Amherst co., Virginia, U.S.A.:—

Ronald Randolph, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Annie Ridge, dau. of Charles Early, of Washington, District of Columbia, U.S.A. *Residence,*—Roanoke, Virginia, U.S.A.——Guy Percy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Elgie, dau. of J. D. Crook, of New York, and has issue living, Alice Monimia, *b.* 1908.

Residence,—Paris, Texas, U.S.A.——Henry Reginald, *M.D.*, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, Nellie Virginia, dau. of M. O. Randolph, of Williamson, West Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Reginald Randolph, *b.* 1908,—Ronald Cary, *b.* 1915,—Marion Avery, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—McComas, West Virginia, U.S.A.——Isabella Christian.——Ada Raymond.——Monimia: *m.* 18—, William A. Tanner.

Issue of the late Capt. Herbert Carlyle Fairfax, *b.* 1828, *d.* 190-: *m.* 1861, Jane Davis, dau. of Dr. Frederick Baker:—

Eugenia Chalmers.——Caroline Herbert.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Fairfax, 2nd son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1827, Anna Caroline, dau. of the Hon. John Carlyle Herbert, of Maryland:—

Henry Malcolm, *b.* 1849; ed. at the Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.

Issue of the late Hon. Orlando Fairfax, M.D., 3rd son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1829, Mary Randolph, dau. of Wilson Jefferson Cary, of Carysbrook, Fluvanna co., Virginia:—

Ethelbert, *b.* 1845; served as Lieut. in Confederate Army.——Jane Cary.

Grandson of the late George William Fairfax, el. son of the late Hon. Ferdinando Fairfax (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. Donald MacNeill Fairfax, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1854, Virginia Cary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Thomas Ragland, of Virginia; 2ndly, 1879, Josephine, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. A. H. Foote, U.S. Navy:—

William MacNeill, *b.* 1858. *Residences*,—Washington, U.S.A.; Hagerstown, Maryland, U.S.A.

Granddaughters of the late Wilson Miles Cary Fairfax, son of the late Hon. Ferdinando Fairfax (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Fairfax, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1868, Mary Allen, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Lieut.-Com. John Aquila Cooke, U.S. Navy:—

Lillian Vere.——Gwendolind Owner: *m.* 1916, Dr. Jaquelin Ambler Moncure, U.S.A. Public Health Depart. *Residence*,—235, Second Street, S.E. Washington, District of Columbia, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Ferdinando Fairfax, 2nd son of 8th Baron, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1820: *m.* 1796, Elizabeth Blair, who *d.* 1822, dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Ceelys, Elizabeth City Co., Virginia, U.S.A.:—

Issue of the late Ferdinando Fairfax, M.D., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1831, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Baily Jett, of Westmoreland, co. Virginia; 2ndly, 1855, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1864, dau. of James Jett:—

Emma: *m.* 1870, James Chandler, and has issue living, Juliette Critcher, *b.* 1873.——Ella Louisa: *m.* 18—, Capt. Edmund Wharton, and has issue living, Mary Fernando: *m.* 1903, her cousin, Frederick Griffith Fairfax (infra).——Evangeline May: is *m.*——Mary Jett: is *m.*——Ethel Blair: is *m.*——Ada Susan: *m.* 1892, Allen Monroe Chandler. *Residence*,—Montross, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Com. Archibald Blair Fairfax, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1832, Sarah Carlyle, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the Hon. John Carlyle Herbert, of Maryland, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1852, Eliza Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Oliver Norris, of Alexandria, Virginia:—

Llewellyn Cary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Priscilla Hall, dau. of the late Reginald Wright, M.D., of Baltimore, U.S.A.——Arthur Percy, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Nancy Hunter, dau. of Hon. John Blair Hoge, of Virginia, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Grandson of the late Ferdinando Fairfax, M.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Henry Fairfax, M.D., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1867, Eleanor (now of Montross, Westmoreland co., Virginia, U.S.A.), dau. of Edward Colville Griffith, of Westmoreland co., Virginia:—

Frederick Griffith, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1903, his cousin, Mary Fernando, dau. of Capt. Edmund Wharton (ante), and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1904,—Edith Wharton, *b.* 1905,—Fernando, *b.* 1908,—Annie Staunton, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—La Grange, The Hague, Va., U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Com. Archibald Blair Fairfax (ante):—

Issue of the late Archibald Carlyle Fairfax, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1873, Virginia Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Henry Byrd Lewis, who *d.* 19—, of Cleve Manor, and Fowkes, Port Conway, King George Co., Virginia, U.S.A.), dau. of the late William Holman Redwood, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.:—

John Carlyle, *b.* 1874; Capt; U.S. Inf., and temporary Lieut.-Col. U.S. Train. Ser.: *m.* 1909, Winifred Mar, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Otis Wheeler Pollock, U.S. Army (retired), of San Francisco, California, and has issue living, John Pollock, *b.* 1911,—Sallie Virginia, *b.* 1912.——William Redwood, *b.* 1876.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Fairfax, Knt.; cr. *Baron Fairfax*, of Cameron (peerage of Scotland) 1627; *s.* by his son [2] Ferdinando, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; successively M.P. for Boroughbridge and Yorkshire; as Parliamentary Gen. of the Northern Forces became eminently distinguished, and had a chief command at the battle of Marston Moor, where he defeated the Royal Army; was subsequently Gov. of York; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, *K.B.*, 3rd Baron, a distinguished Republican military leader; commanded a Cavalry wing at Marston Moor; appointed Gen. in Ch. of the Parliaments' Army 1645, and in that year gained the celebrated victory at Nazeby; he afterwards defeated the Royalists in a series of engagements, but did not participate in the execution of the king; in 1650 resigned the command of the army to Cromwell, and in 1659 zealously assisted to restore the monarchy; was constable of the Tower 1647, and Lord of the Isle of Man 1650, and sat as M.I. for Yorkshire 1660; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his cousin [4] Henry, 4th Baron, son of the Rev. the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, 5th Baron, M.P. for co. York 1688-1707, when by the Act of Union he became ineligible; took an active part in promoting the revolution; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [6] Thomas, 6th Baron; inherited from his mother estates in England which he gave to his brother, and also inherited about 5,700,000 acres of land in Virginia, upon which he erected two mansions, where he resided in baronial splendour; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his brother [7] Robert, 7th Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his kinsman [8] Bryan, 8th Baron, great-great-grandson of the Rev. the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of 1st Baron (title confirmed by House of Lords 1800); *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [9] Thomas, 9th Baron; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [10] Charles Snowden, 10th Baron, son of the Hon. Albert, el. son of 9th Baron, by Caroline, dau. of Richard Snowden, Esq., of Oakland, Maryland; Speaker of House of Delegates of State of California 1854-7, and Clerk of Supreme Court of California 1857-62; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his brother [11] John Contee, *M.D.*, 11th Baron; *b.* 1830: *m.* 1857, Mary, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, of U.S.A.; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [12] Albert Kirby, 12th Baron and present peer.

Fairford, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

Fairlie, Baron, ,, of Earl of Glasgow on Roll of H.L.

Falconer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

Falconer (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Kintore.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. (Cary.) [Viscount S. 1620.]

Faithful in both.

BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY, 12th Viscount, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* April 3rd, 1845; *s.* 1886; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major Roy. Sussex Regt. (retired as Lieut.-Col. 1884), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks: *m.* 1879, Mary (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Robert Reade. of New York, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Byron Plantagenet, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1887; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three roses of the field, barbed and seeded proper, *Cary*; 2nd sable, two bars nebulée ermine, *Spencer of Spencercombe*; 3rd, France and England quarterly, within a bordure componée argent and azure, *Beaufort*, Duke of Somerset. Crest,—A swan, wings elevated proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, tufted and unguled or; *sinister*, a lion guardant proper, ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or.

Residence,—26, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LUCIUS PLANTAGENET (*Master of Falkland*), *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1880; ed. at. Eton, and at R.M.C.; appointed Dep. Gov. of Wandsworth Prison 1910; is Capt. and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, in British East Africa 1905, and during European War 1914: *m.* 1904, Ella Louise, dau. of the late E. W. Catford, and has issue living, Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, *b.* 1905,—Byron Godfrey Plantagenet, *b.* 1908,—Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet, *b.* 1915,—Rosemary Sylvia, *b.* 1910,—Sheila, *b.* 1912.

Hon. Philip Plantagenet, *b.* 1895; Capt. Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded); appointed Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms 1919: *m.* 1920, Esther Mildred, dau. of George Edward Leon [see Leon, Bt.]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Mary, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple White, M.P., Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Henry Arthur Dalrymple, *b.* 1917,—Merial Catherine Dalrymple, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—95, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Mary Selina, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Letice, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Com. Ralph Neville, R.N. [see B. Braybrooke, colls.].

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to Rank of Viscounts' daughters*, 1886.)

Hon. Emma Amelia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Annie Selina Emma: *m.* 1898, Hugh Wyndham Montgomery, formerly 17th Lancers,—Edith Nora. *Residence*,—

Hon. Selina Catherine, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Charles Edward Fox, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1881,—Catherine Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Capt. Alexander Adams, formerly R.E., of Kingston, Canada, and Cairo.

Hon. Annie Christina, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Major Servante Morland, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence*,—Hextle House, near Tonbridge, Kent.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Carye, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, Comptroller of the Household 1617, M.P. for Hertfordshire 1620-1, and Lord Dep. for Ireland 1622-9; cr. *Viscount Falkland* and *Lord Carye* (peerage of Scotland) 1620; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [2] LUCIUS, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Newport, and Sec. of State to Charles I.; killed at first battle of Newbury 1643; *s.* by his el. son [3] LUCIUS, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY, 4th Viscount; M.P. for Arundell and Lord-Lieut. of co. Oxford; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [5] ANTHONY, *P.C.*, 5th Viscount; filled several high offices *temp.* Charles II. and William III.; committed to the Tower in 1693 by the House of Commons, of which he was a member, for begging and receiving £2,000 from H.M., contrary to the ordinary method of issuing and bestowing the King's money; *s.* by his cousin [6] LUCIUS HENRY Cary, 6th Viscount, grandson of the Hon. Patrick Cary, 5th son of 1st Viscount; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [7] LUCIUS CHARLES, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his grandson [8] HENRY THOMAS, 8th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. Lucius Ferdinand, el. son of 7th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1796; *s.* by his brother [9] CHARLES JOHN, 9th Viscount; *b.* 1768; killed in a duel 1809; *s.* by his son [10] LUCIUS BENTINCK, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 10th Viscount; *b.* 1803; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to William IV. 1830, a Representative Peer for Scotland 1831-2, Gov. of Nova Scotia 1840-6, Capt. of Yeoman of the Guard 1846-8, and Gov. of Bombay 1848-53; cr. *Baron Hunsdon of Scutterskelfe*, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; *d.* 1884, when the Barony of Hunsdon became extinct; *s.* by his brother [11] PLANTAGENET PIERREPONT, 11th Viscount; was an Adm.; *d.* Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* by his nephew [12] BYRON PLANTAGENET (el. son of Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, 3rd son of 9th Viscount), 12th Viscount and present peer; also Lord Carye.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Boscawen.) [Viscount E. 1720.]

[Name pronounced "Boscowen."]

Patience surpasses knowledge.

EVELYN HUGH JOHN BOSCAWEN, 8th Viscount; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1887; *s.* as 8th Viscount Falmouth and as 25th Baron Le Despencer 1918 [see *** note infra]; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908); is Capt. Coldstream Guards, patron of five livings, and Hereditary Visitor of Emmanuel Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1915, Mary Margaret Desirée, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell [see V. Halifax, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper. Crest,—A falcon close proper, belled or. Supporters.—Two sea lions erect on their tails argent, gutte de larmes.

Seats,—Tregothnan, Truro; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone. *Town Residence,*—2, St. James's Square, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon EVELYN FREDERICK VERE, *b.* 1917.

Hon. George Hugh, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING. ✶

Hon. Mildmay Thomas, *D.S.O., M.C., b.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); D.S.O. 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, *b.* 1902.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Viscount.*)

Hon. Mabel Emma, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Charles Henry Bennet Williams, son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Eryl, St. Asaph, N. Wales.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Mary, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, *O.B.E.*, dau. of 2nd Earl of Strafford: *m.* 1890, Major the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences,*—Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall; 11, Mount Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

KATHLEEN (*Viscountess Falmouth*), dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn: *m.* 1886, the 7th Viscount, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—31, Curzon Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, youngest son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy (ante), dau. of 2nd Earl of Strafford:—

Catherine Margaret (*Baroness Petre*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, the 16th Baron Petre, who *d.* (wounds in action) 1915. *Residences,*—Ingatestone Hall, Essex; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Writtle Park, Essex.

In remainder to the Viscounty only.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Townshend Boscawen, brother of 6th Viscount Falmouth, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall.—

John Hugh, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1876, Katharine Isabel, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Rev. John Williams Conway-Hughes, M.A., of Nydd Vicarage, near Leeds; 2ndly, 1886, Ellen, dau. of the late H. Parker, of Louth, having had issue, of whom Hugh Townshend, *b.* 1880; Capt. New Zealand Artillery; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Valentia Maud, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Major James Skitt Matthews, Canadian Inf., of 1343, Maple Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue living, James Evelyn Huia Boscawen *b.* 1899; in Canadian Artillery, Herbert Llewellyn Terua Boscawen (twin) *b.* 1899; in Canadian Artillery, Edward Hugh Pryce Boscawen *b.* 1900,—Gwladys Evelyn, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, Bruce Shearer Treliving Joll, and has issue living, Torrie Boscawen *b.* 1913, Alva *b.* 1912,—Gladys, *b.* 1884,—(by 2nd marriage) a son, *b.* 1887,—a dau., *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Auckland, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Arthur Townshend, *b.* 1862; is R. of Ludgvan, and a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1902, Christian, el. dau. of the late Chapell Hodge, of Pounds, Plymouth, and has issue living, Violet Mary, *b.* 1903,— Karenza Margaret, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Ludgvan Rectory, Cornwall.——Townshend Evelyn, *b.* 1864: *m* 1902, Mary Sophia, el. dau. of Thomas Algernon Dorrien-Smith, of The Abbey, Tresco, Scilly Isles, and has issue living, John Perceval Townshend, *b.* 1906,—Edith Joan, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—1, Old Burlington Street, W.——Ethel, *b.* 1856.——Blanche, *b.* 1861.——Margaret, *b.* 1863.

In remainder to the Barony of Le Despencer only.

Descendants of the late Rev. the Hon. Miles John Stapleton, 3rd son of 22nd Baron Le Despencer, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1830: *m.* 1820, Anne Byam, who *d.* 1830, dau. of Thomas Norbury Kerby, of Antigua.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th baronet, 4th son of 22nd Baron [see Stapleton, Bt.].

✶ The first brother, the Hon. George Edward BOSCAWEN, D.S.O., *b.* 1888; Major R.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; and the second brother, the Hon. Vere Douglas BOSCAWEN, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH Boscawen, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Cornwall, Truro, and Penryn, Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince George, Comptroller of the Household, Warden of the Stanneries, and Vice Treasurer of Ireland; cr. *Baron Boscawen-Rose* and *Viscount Falmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1720; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Viscount, a Gen. in the Army and Capt. of the Yeoman of the Guard; *d.s.p.* 1782; *s.* by his nephew [3] GEORGE EVELYN, 3rd Viscount, son of Adm. the Hon. Edward, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; Capt. of Band of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Falmouth* 1821; *d.* 1841: *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE HENRY, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1852, when the earldom became extinct, and the viscounty devolved upon his cousin [6] EVELYN, 6th Viscount, son of the Rev. the Hon John Evelyn, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Le Despencer; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [7] EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, K.C.V.O., C.B., 7th Viscount, *b.* 1847; Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *s.* as 24th Baron Le Despencer 1891 [see *** infra]: *m.* 1886, the Hon Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; *d* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [7] EVELYN HUGH JOHN, 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Boscawen-Rose and Baron Le Despencer.

*** [1] HUGH Le Despencer, summoned to Parliament of England 1264 and constituted Justiciary of England; killed at battle of Evesham 1265; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1283-1326; cr. *Earl of Winchester* 1322; was banished the realm 1320, and being subsequently recalled was beheaded Oct. 1326 without the formality of a trial; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, Knt., 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1314-25, and cr. *Earl of Gloucester*; was Lord Chamberlain to Edward II., and Warden of Forest of Dean; in Nov. 1326 he was beheaded, and his honours forfeited; his el. son [4] Hugh, commonly called Lord Glamorgan, was summoned to Parliament 1338-49; *d.s.p.* 1349; *s.* by his nephew [5] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1357-72; *d.* 1375; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1396 and cr. *Earl of Gloucester* 1397; declared a traitor and beheaded 1400 when his honours were forfeited; his sister, [7] ISABEL, *m.* 1st, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester and Baron Bergavenny, and 2ndly, Richard, 5th Earl of Warwick; by her 1st marriage she had [8] ELIZABETH, who having obtained a reversal of the attainder became Baroness Le Despencer: *m.* Sir Edward Neville, *K.G.*, 6th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland who was summoned to Parliament, in right of his wife, as Baron Bergavenny 1450-72; on the death of [9—11] HENRY, 4th Baron Bergavenny, that barony passed to the heir male and the Barony of Le Despencer reverted to his dau. [12] MARY, wife of Sir Thomas Fane, Knt., and in 1604 the barony was confirmed to her by letters patent; *d.* 1626; *s.* by her el. son [13—20] FRANCIS, 12th Baron; cr. *Baron Burghersh* and *Earl of Westmorland* (peerage of England) 1624; the Barony of Le Despencer was merged in the earldom until 1762 when it became abeyant between the sisters of the 7th Earl; in 1763 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [21] FRANCIS Dashwood, 21st Baron, who had in 1724, *s.* his father as 2nd Bt.; was Lord-Lieut. of Bucks and Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *d.s.p.* 1781, when the barony again became abeyant, and continued so until 1788 when it was terminated in favour of [22] THOMAS Stapleton, 22nd Baron, who had in 1781, *s.* his father as 6th Bt.; *d.* 1831; when the baronetcy reverted to his 4th son, and the barony descended to his grand-dau. [23] MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH (only child of the Hon. Thomas, el. son of 22nd Baron, by Maria Wynne, dau. of Henry Bankes, of Kingston Hall, Dorset), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, the 6th Viscount Falmouth, who *d.* 1889; *d.* 1891; *s.* by her el. son [24] EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 7th Viscount Falmouth (ante).

Fane, family name of Earl of Westmorland.

FARINGDON, BARON. (Henderson.) [Bt. U.K. 1902, Baron U.K. 1916.]

Virtue alone ennobles.

ALEXANDER HENDERSON, *C.H*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, son of the late George Henderson, of Langholm, Dumfries; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1850; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Berks (High Sheriff 1912), a partner in the firm of Greenwood and Co., stockbrokers, of Austin Friars, E.C., Chm. of the Great Central Railway, Gov. of British Trade Corporation, Vice-Chm. of Shipping Control Committee, a Vice-Pres. of Roy. National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was a Member of Tariff Commn. 1904; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Staffordshire (*L U*) May 1898 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for St. George, Hanover Square, 1913-15; cr. a *Baronet* 1902, *Baron Faringdon*, of Buscot Park, co. Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, and a Companion of Honour 1917: *m.* 1874, Jane Ellen, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Edward William Davis, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, three piles issuant from the sinister vert, on a chief ermine three torteaux. Crest,—A hand holding a torteau charged with a mullet of six points argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a chevalier armed at all points, holding in his dexter hand a lance with his lordship's pennon, bearing the motto "Sursum corda," all proper; *sinister*, a centaur drawing his bow proper.

Seats,—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond, Perthshire. *Town Residence*,—18, Arlington Street, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HAROLD GREENWOOD, *C.V.O.*, *b.* Oct. 29th, 1875; is Lieut.-Col. Yeo.; appointed Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1916; sometime a Conservative Whip in House of Commons; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; served during European War 1914-15 (Order of Rising Sun of Japan); sat as M.P. for Berks, N., or Abingdon, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Aug. 1916, having been defeated there Jan. 1906; C.V.O. 1919: *m.* 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, dau. of 12th Earl of Carnwath, and has issue living, Alexander Gavin, *b.* 1902,—Michael Thomas, *b.* 1906,—Roderic Harold Dalzell, *b.* 1909,—Margaret Violet, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—Ottawa, Canada; Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks.

Hon. Alec Puleston, *b.* 1876; is Major Yeo., and Lieut. Territorial Force Reserve: *m.* 1st, 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Arthur Bertie [E. Abingdon, colls.]; 2ndly, 1915, Gladys Rhoda, only child of the late Major Donald Maclean, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Ian Alexander, *b.* 1918,—Susan Violet, *b.* 1915,—Rosemary Gladys, *b.* 1917. *Residences,*—33, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Windlesham Park, Windlesham, Surrey.

Hon. Frank, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars.

Hon. Philip, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton; is Major Yeo.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. Tank Corps: *m.* 1908, Magdaleine Rachel Mary, dau. of James Charles Hope-Vere [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, David Hope, *b.* 1912,—Alistair Philip, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—39, Gloucester Square, W.

Hon. Arnold, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1908, Helen Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon, and has issue living, Roger Arnold, *b.* 1909,—John Alexander Arnold, *b.* 1913,—Diana Mary, *b.* 1911,—Rachel Daphne, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—

Hon. Eric Brand BUTLER-HENDERSON, *b.* 1884; is Capt. Territorial Forces Reserve; has assumed the additional surname of Butler: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Sophia Isabel ("Zoë"), dau. of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue living, Lionel, *b.* 1911,—Patrick, *b.* 1913,—Edward, *b.* 1916,—Mary, *b.* 1915,—Doreen, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Winwick Manor, near Rugby.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, John Shuldham, *b.* 1901,—Derek Shuldham, *b.* 1904,—Richard Shuldham, *b.* 1907,—Pamela, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Marlesford Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

FARNHAM, BARON. (Maxwell.) [Baron I. 1756, Bt. N.S. 1627.]

I am ready.

ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, *D.S.O.*, 11th Baron, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1879; *s.* 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is Major Special Cav., and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (reported missing March 1918, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1903, Aileen, dau. of the late Charles Purdon Coote [see Coote, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the first three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd barry of six argent and gules. *Crest,*—A buck's head erased proper. *Supporters,*—Two bucks proper.

Seat,—Farnham, co. Cavan. *Clubs,*—Cavalry, Junior Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. SOMERSET ARTHUR, *b.* Jan. 20th, 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marjory Florence, *b.* 1906. *Hon.* Varena Aileen, *b.* 1907.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Denis Crichton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1915.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Zoë Emma, *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Stella Frances, *b.* 1886.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1897.)

Hon. Anna Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, and has issue living. *Residence,*—Lismore, co. Cavan.

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Edith, dau. of the late Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.: *m.* 1887, Col. the Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Arley, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O., uncle of 11th Baron, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1887, Edith (ante), dau. of the late Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co. —

Richard Sydney Somerset, *b.* 1893; Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); European War 1914-18 (severely wounded).——Ismay Alice, *b.* 1888.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Maxwell, *M.P.* for co. Cavan 1727-56; cr. *Baron Farnham*, of Farnham, co. Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Earl of Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1763; *d.s.p.* when the viscountcy and earldom expired, and the barony reverted to his brother [3] BARRY, 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1823, when the viscountcy and earldom expired, and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [5] JOHN MAXWELL BARRY, 5th Baron, el. son of the Most Rev. the Hon. Henry, D.D., P.C., Lord Bishop of Meath, 3rd son of 1st Baron; *d.s.p.* 1838; *s.* by his brother [6] *Rev.* HENRY, 6th Baron: *m.* 1798, Lady Ann Butler, dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron; successively M.P. for Cavan, and a Representative Peer; killed with his wife in a dreadful accident on N.W. Railway at Abergele, Aug. 20th, 1868; *s.* by his brother [8] SOMERSET RICHARD, 8th Baron; *b.* 1803; was M.P. for Cavan (*C.*) 1838-40; *d.s.p.* 1884; *s.* by his brother [9] JAMES PIERCE, 9th Baron, *b.* 1813; sat as M.P. for Cavan 1843-65; *s.* his kinsman as 11th Bt. [cr. 1627] of Calderwood 1885; *d.s.p.* 1896; *s.* by his nephew [10] SOMERSET HENRY, son of the late Hon. Richard Maxwell, 7th son of 6th Baron), 10th Baron; *b.* 1849; Lieut. of co. Cavan, and a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour, who *d.* 1907, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [11] ARTHUR KENLIS, 11th Baron and present peer.

FARQUHAR, VISCOUNT. (Farquhar.) [Baron U.K. 1898, Bt. U.K. 1892, Viscount U.K. 1917.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Farkwer."]

With the mind and the hand.

HORACE BRAND FARQUHAR, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, fifth son of Sir (Walter) Minto Townsend-Farquhar (M.P. for Hertford, and formerly in Diplo. Ser.), 2nd Bt. (*cr.* 1821), by Erica Catherine Mackay, dau. of 7th Baron Reay; *b.* May 19th, 1844; is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, Chm. of League of Mercy, Pres. of Metropolitan Div. of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Assos. (Pres. of National Unionist Asso. 1912-13), and Treasurer of the Party; has 1st class of many Foreign Orders; is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; *h.p.* to his brother's Baronetcy (*cr.* 1821); was a County Councillor for London (E. Marylebone Div.) 1889-1901, Pres. of London Municipal So. 1894-1901 (re-elected 1916), Master of the Household 1901-7 (acted as Lord Steward 1906-7), and Extra Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., 1907-10, since when to King George V.; appointed Lord Steward of the Household June 1915, and again 1916 and Jan. 1919; sat as M.P. for Marylebone, W. Div. (*LU*) 1895-8; has discontinued the use of the additional surname Townsend; received Order of Mercy 1903, and cr. a *Baronet* 1892, *Baron Farquhar*, of St. Marylebone, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898, K.C.V.O. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1902, a P.C. 1907, and *Viscount Farquhar*, of St. Marylebone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1895, Emilie (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards, of Harleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford Hall, East Dereham, and widow of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt. (*cr.* 1821).

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped in chief gules, and a crescent in base azure. Crest,—An eagle rising proper. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound proper, gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a crescent azure.

Residences,—7, Grosvenor Square, W.; Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk; White Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Carlton.

FARRER OF ABINGER, BARON. (Farrer.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Bt. U.K. 1883.]

THOMAS CECIL FARRER, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1859; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1886); has 3rd class Medjidie: *m.* 1st, 1892, Evelyn Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring-Rice [B. Monteagle, colls.]; 2ndly, 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius Newry Knox [see E. Ranfurly, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend engrailed sable four horseshoes of the first. Crest,—A quatrefoil within a horse-shoe between two wings, all argent. Supporters,—On either side a horse reguardant argent, gorged with a ribbon pendent therefrom an escutcheon both sable charged with two horseshoes palewise argent.

Seat,—Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. CECIL CLAUDE, *O.B.E.*, *b.* May 8th, 1893; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914); sometime Sec. Rationing Committee; O.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1919, Evelyn Hilda Perry, dau. of Edward Tipping Crook, of Woodlands Hall, Bridgnorth. *Residence*,—100, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Oliver Thomas, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Frances Margaret, *b.* 1895. *Hon.* Katharine Dianthe, *b.* 1896.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Anne Lucy, *b.* 1908.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Noel Maitland, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); sometime Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade: *m.* 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. [see Elliot, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Anthony Thomas, *b.* 1910. *Residences*,—238, St. James Court, S.W.; The Red Cottage, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking. *Club*,—New University.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida) (*Hon. Lady Darwin*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E., F.R.S., having had issue, of whom Erasmus, *b.* 1881; Lieut. Yorkshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Ruth Frances, *b.* 1883,—Emma Nora, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, James Alan Noel Barlow, C.B.E., el. son of Sir Thomas Barlow, K.C.V.O., M.D., 1st Bt. *Residence*,—The Orchard, Cambridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

KATHERINE EUPHEMIA (*Baroness Farrer*), dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, of 94, Gower Street, W.C.: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Idlerocks, Stone, Staffordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (*not in remainder*).

Issue of the late Sir William James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1911; *m.* 1856, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre:—

William Francis, *b.* 1858. *Residences*,—7, St. James's Square, S.W.; Sandwich, Kent. *Clubs*,—Authors', Travellers', Athenæum.——Gaspard Oliver, *b.* 1860. *Residences*,—7, St. James's Square,

S.W.; Sandwich, Kent. *Club*,—Windham.——Henry Lefevre, *b.* 1862. *Residences*,—7, St. James's Square, S.W.; Sandwich, Kent. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Helen Cecilia: *m.* 1881; Christopher William Parker, having had issue, of whom John Oxley, *b.* 1886; is Major Yeo.; served during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1916 Mary Monica, dau. of Arnold Frank Hills, of Hammerfield, Penshurst Kent, and has issue living, Christopher William Oxley *b.* 1920,—William Lefevre Oxley, *b.* 1895; Lieut Hussars and R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Christine Elizabeth Oxley: *m.* 1909, Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller, of The Deanery, Sonning, Berks, and has issue living, William John *b.* 1913, Mary Cecilia *b.* 1910, Helen Mary *b.* 1918, Elizabeth Anne *b.* 1919,—Flora Helen Oxley, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Faulkbourne Hall, Witham, Essex.——Madeleine Annie: *m.* 1896, Henry Feilden Rawstorne, and has issue living, Helen Rachel, *b.* 1898. *Residence*.—Roche Court, Hants.——Cecilia Dora: *m.* 1886, Capt. Edward Hunter-Blair, R.N. [see Hunter-Blair, Bt.].——Minna Sophia. *Residence*,—18 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Issue of the late Frederick Willis Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1857, Mary. who *d.* 1916, el. dau. of the late George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., of 20, York Street, Portman Square, W.

Arthur Richmond, *b.* 1858; admitted a Solicitor 1886: *m.* 1890, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late James Easton, of 44, Prince's Gardens, W., and has issue living, Hugh Frederick Francis, *b.* 1901,—Michael James, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—30, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W.——Thomas Sherbourne, *b.* 1862: *m.* 18—, Emily Matilda Hickson, and has issue living, John Stafford, *b.* 1890,—Sherbourne Richard Gerald, *b.* 1895,—Sybil Mary Neville,—Iona Emily Ireno.——Frederick Edward, *b.* 1865; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890: *m.* 1914, Annie, dau. of the late Augustus, Hillier Eardley Wilmot [see Eardley-Wilmot, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—37, Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. *Chambers*.—14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.——Percival Inglis, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1908, Beatrix Edyth, dau. of Rev. the Hon Arthur Francis Northcote [see E. Iddesleigh], and has issue living, David Charles Oliver, *b.* 1918,—Bridghid Althea Mary, *b.* 1908,—Louisa, Unity Frances, *b.* 1913.——Roland John, *b.* 1873.——Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1913, Violet, Isabella, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Col. William Hay Macnaghten, and widow of F. Harold Carlyon, M.D. [Macnagthen, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1915.——Julia Frances.——Irene Mary.——Lucy Eleanor.——Rosamond Anne: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Alfred MacNair Dykes, King's Own Roy Lancaster Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Andrea Mary Dykes, *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS HENRY Farrer, son of the late Thomas Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, *b.* 1819; many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; cr. a *Baronet* 1883, and *Baron. Farrer of Abinger*, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1st, 1854, Frances, who *d.* 1870, dau. of William Erskine, I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1873, Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, of 94, Gower Street, W.C.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [2] THOMAS CECIL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Farrer, surname of Baron Farrer of Abinger.

FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, BARONESS. (Pelham.) [Baroness E. 1283 and E. 1509.]

MARCIA AMELIA MARY PELHAM (*Countess of Yarborough*), *O.B.E.*; *b.* Oct. 18th, 1863; *s.* as Baroness Conyers 1892 and as Baroness Fauconberg 1903; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Comdt. Brocklesby Park Auxiliary Hospital during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1886, the 4th Earl of Yarborough P.C., having had issue, of whom the el., Charles Sackville (*Lord Worsley*), *b.* 1887, *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [for Widow, see under E. Yarborough].

Arms,—Quarterly of eight: 1st argent, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased gules, *Fox*; 2nd argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure sable, on a canton azure, a harp or, *Lane*; 3rd quarterly ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne*; 4th azure, three cinquefoils two and one between nine crosses crosslet, three, three and three argent, *Darcy*; 5th azure, three bars gemelles and a chief or, *Meynell*; 6th azure, a maunch or, *for Conyers*; 7th gules, on a saltire argent a fleur-de-lis azure, *for Nevill*; 8th quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on an in escutcheon sable an escarbuncle or, 2nd and 3rd gules, six inescutcheons argent, three, two and one, over all an inescutcheon gules charged with a chevalier on horseback *all for Schomberg*. Supporters—On either side a lion azure.

Residence,—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. SACKVILLE GEORGE (*Lord Worsley*), *M.C.*, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1888. } See E. Yarborough.
Hon. Marcus Herbert, *b.* 1893. }

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Ida Eveline (*Countess of Powis*), *b.* 1865; in her own right *Baroness Darcy de Knayth*: *m.* 1890, 4th Earl of Powis, and has issue living [see E. Powis]. *Residences*,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON DARCY DE KNAYTH.

MARY (*Baroness Darcy de Knayth and Conyers*), el. dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex: *m.* 1860, the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—9, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox, brother of 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and greatgrandson of Amelia, Baroness Conyers and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1859, Louisa Emma, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, co. York:—

Charlotte Katherine Marcia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, and has issue living, Mary Teresa, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Com. George Frederick Montagu, R.N. [see D. Manchester, colls.],—Alice Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residences*,—Ince Blundell Hall, Lancashire, 2, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.——Louisa Emma, *b.* 1870.

Granddaughter of Charlotte Katherine Marcia Weld-Blundell (ante):—

Issue of the late Richard Shireburn Weld-Blundell, *b.* 1887, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1915, Mary Angela, dau. of Capt. Jasper Graham Mayne, Ch. Constable of E. Suffolk:—

Agnes Mary, *b.* 1915.

Other descendants of Amelia Baroness Conyers, and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth [see D. Leeds, E. Chichester, etc.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Walter de Fauconberg, son of Walter de Fauconberg of Ryse; summoned to Parliament by various writs, the earliest being in 1283, signed the famous letter of the Barons to the Pope in 1301; *d.* 1304; *s.* by his son [2] WALTER; summoned to Parliament 1303-1318; *d.* 1318; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN; *d.* 1349; *s.* by his son [4] WALTER; *d.* 1362; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS; *d.* leaving an only dau. and heiress [6] JOAN, *suo jure* Baroness Fauconberg: *m.* Sir William Nevill, younger son of the Earl of Westmorland; summoned to Parliament and sat therein as *Lord Fauconberg* in right of his wife; distinguished himself greatly in the French Wars and at the siege of Orleans; K.G. and Adm. of England; cr. *Earl of Kent*: *d.* without male issue in 1463, when the Earldom became extinct; at the death of his wife (1491) the Barony of Fauconberg fell into abeyance between his daus. and co-heirs, and so remained until 1903, when it was determined by Letters Patent in favour of [7] MARCIA AMELIA MARY, Countess of Yarborough, she and her sister the Countess of Powis (in whose favour the Barony of Darcy de Knayth was at the same time determined) being the sole heirs of Alice, younger dau. and co-heiress of Joan, Lady Fauconberg and Countess of Kent, which Alice *m.* Sir John Conyers of Hornby, and had issue William, 1st Baron Conyers [see *** infra].

*** [1] *Sir* WILLIAM Conyers; served at Flodden Field; summoned to the Parliament of England as *Baron Conyers* 1509; *d.* 1524; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* without male issue, when the title went into abeyance between his three daughters; the 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Arthur D'Arcy, 2nd son of Thomas, Baron D'Arcy, who was attainted and beheaded 1538, and had with other issue [4] CONYERS, 4th Baron, in whose favour the abeyance in the Baronies of Darcy de Knayth [see Bs Darcy de Knayth] and Conyers were determined by letters patent 1641; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [5] CONYERS, 5th Baron; cr. 1682 *Earl of Holderness*; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [6] CONYERS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his grandson [7] ROBERT, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* 1778, when the Earldom became extinct, and the Barony of Conyers reverted to his daughter [9] AMELIA, wife of 5th Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1784; *s.* by her son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 10th Baron Conyers and 6th Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [11] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 11th Baron and 7th Duke; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his nephew [12] SACKVILLE GEORGE, 12th Baron (son of Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P.), *b.* 1827: *m.* 1860, Mary, el. dau. of Reginald Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; *d.* 1888, when the title remained in abeyance between his two daus., until in 1892 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his el. dau. [13] MARCIA AMELIA MARY, Countess of Yarborough, and present peeress.

Feilding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.
,, family name of ,, ,,
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.
Fellowes, family name of Baron De Ramsey.
Fentoun, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Ferguson (Munro-Ferguson), surname of Viscount Novar.
Fermanagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H.L.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.) [Baron I. 1856.]

EDMUND MAURICE ROCHE, 4th Baron; *b.* May 10th, 1885; *s.* 1920.

My God is my rock.

Arms,—Gules, three roach naiant in pale argent, a canton of the last. Crest,—Standing on a rock proper, an osprey, or sea eagle, with wings displayed argent, collared gemelle azure, membered or, holding a roach in its claw. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion erminois, gorged with a collar sable, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with three roach naiant in pale argent; *sinister*, a greyhound pean, gorged with a collar or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon per pale of the second and gules, charged with three lions passant guardant in pale counterchanged.

Resides in U.S.A.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS GEORGE (twin), *b.* May 10th, 1885.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Cynthia Burke, *b.* 1884.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Edmund Burke, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Blanche, da. of John Greaves Clapham, of Quebec. *Residence*,—Victoria, British Columbia.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, William Nicholas Leader. *Residence*,—Dromagh Castle, Banteer, co. Cork.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1905, Count Friedrich Maximilian von Hochberg, son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Residence*,—33, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Norman McLean. *Residence*,—Godswell, Bloxham, Oxon.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Ada Sybil, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring [see E. Northbrook, colls.]. *Residence*,—Rock Carton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, J.P., D.L., of Ynysfor, Merionethshire: *m.* 1906, as his second wife, Col. the Hon. Ulick De Rupé Burke Roche, C.B., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Mo Arus, Doneraile, co. Cork.

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances, dau. of F. Work, of New York: *m.* 1880 (divorced 1891, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.), the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Resides in* U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Lucy Maude, who *d.* 1909, el. dau. of 1st Viscount Goschen:—

George Denis Burke, *b.* 1893; Lieut. in the Army.——Edmund Burke, *b.* 1897.——Moira Burke,

b. 1891: *m.* 1918, Capt. Desmond Somerville, M.C., S. Wales Borderers.——Sheila Margaret Burke, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Col. the Hon. Ulick De Rupé Burke Roche, C.B., 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1882, Agnes Blair, who *d.* 1905, dau. of Col. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.; 2ndly, 1906, Dorothea Blanche (ante), dau. of John Jones, J.P., D.L., of Ynysfor, Merionethshire:—

Ulick Edmund Burke, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDMUND BURKE Roche, *b.* 1815; *M.P.* for co. Cork (*L*) 1837-55, and for Marylebone 1859-65, and Lord Lieut. for co. Cork; cr. *Baron Fermoy* (peerage of Ireland) 1856: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1897, dau. of James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, near Acton; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD FITZ EDMUND BURKE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 3rd Viscount Guillamore; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his brother [3] JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Frances (divorced 1891, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.), dau. of F. Work, of New York; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDMUND MAURICE, 4th Baron and present peer.

Forrard, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.) [Earl G.B. 1711, Bt. E 1611.]

Honour is the reward of valour.

WALTER KNIGHT SHIRLEY, 11th Earl, and 17th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., descendant (fourth in descent) of the Hon. Laurence Shirley, 5th son of 1st Earl, by Philippa Frances Emilia, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Samuel Knight, of Impington Hall, Cambridgeshire; *b.* June 5th, 1864; *s.* 1912; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); is an Architect: *m.* 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robert Moon, Bar.-at-law, of 10, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Paly of six or and azure, a quarter ermine. Crest,—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the neck proper, wreathed round the temples or and azure. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired and ducally gorged or, billettée and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe argent.

Seat,—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Town Residence,*—35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT WALTER (*Viscount Tamworth*), *b.* July 7th, 1894; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford.

Hon. Andrew, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margery Joan, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, Lancelot Sackville Fletcher, Bar.-at-Law, of 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. [see E. Courtown, colls.].

Lady Phillida, *b.* 1896

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1913.)

Hon. Ralph, *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890).

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1913.)

Lady Laeta, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Helensbourne, Abingdon.

SISTER LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Lady Augusta Amelia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1906. *Residence.*—Wanlip Hall, Leicester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. George Shirley, 5th surviving son of 1st Earl:—

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (infra):—

Issue of the late Sewallis Evelyn Shirley, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1884, Emily Jeane, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Col. William Macdonald Colquhoun Farquharson Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, Perth:—

Evelyn Charles, *b.* 1889; is Major in the Yeo. *Seats,*—Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon; Lough Fea, and Shirley House, co. Monaghan.——Emily Phyllis, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, her cousin, Capt. Wilfrid Brownlow, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.).——Winifred Mary Frances, *b.* 1894.

Granddaughters of the late Evelyn John Shirley, M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 1778, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1810, Eliza, who *d.* 1859, dau. of Arthur Stanhope:—

Issue of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley, M.P., LL.D., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1842, Mary Clara Elizabeth, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd Bt.:—

Selina, *b.* 1845. *Residence,*—11, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.——Mary Clara, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1872, the Rev. William Kyle Westwood Chafy, D.D., F.S.A., who *d.* 1916, and has issue living, Hugh Edmund (of Rous Lench Court, Worcestershire. *Club,* Junior Carlton), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Henrietta Sibyl, dau. of G.M. Swinhoe, of Park House, Swindon, Wilts, and has issue living, Bryan Westwood Hugh *b.* 1905, Rupert Corbyn *b.* 1906, Esmé Henrietta *b.* 1912,—Ralph Evelyn Westwood, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Jadwiga, dau. of Wladislaw, Freiherr von Grabowski Ritter de Zaremba,—Blanche Annunziata: *m.* 1905, Reginald James Hall, Assist. Director of Stores at the Admiralty, of 51, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W., and has issue living, Ursula Joyce *b.* 1906,—Gwendolen Mary: *m.* 1906, James Gibbon, of Abberton Hall, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Michael James *b.* 1912, Benjamin Westwood *b.* 1914,—Ursula Kathleen Theodora. *Residence,*—18, Wetherby Place, S.W.——Katherine, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1899, Capt. Arthur Horatio Shirley, R.N. [see infra].

Issue of the late Walter Devereux Shirley, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1856, Anna, who *d.* 1913, dau. of William Knox Fawcett:—

Louisa, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1887, Francis Liebich. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Shirley, son of the late Hon. George Shirley, 5th surviving son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1841, Georgiana Emily, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the Rev. William Cookson; 2ndly, 1853, Mary

Beadon, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Edward Turner, and widow of Francis Jackson; 3rdly, 1878, Francesca Vincenzia Edith, dau. of the late Capt. John Ernley Money, and widow of John Simons, of Tremayne, Cornwall :—

(By 1st marriage) Francis John, *b.* 1847; sometime a Clerk in Bank of England, Burlington Gardens, W.——(By 2nd marriage) Arthur Horatio, *b.* 1854; became Lieut. 1880, Com. 1895, and retired as Capt. 1904; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1899, Katherine, dau. of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley [see ante]. *Residence*,—St. Andrew's, Lustleigh, S. Devon. *Club*,—Naval and Military. ——*Rev.* William, *b.* 1856; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1892); is R. of Bursledon: *m.* 1884, Alice Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Bell Pryor, and has issue living, Sewallis Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; Capt. Indian Army, and Brig.-Maj.; Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 (despatches), European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross): *m* 1917, Hilda Grace, dau. of Harry Gavin Young, formerly Indian Police,—Geoffrey Stanhope, *b.* 1888; is in Forest Depart., Burma,—Ralph Devereux, *b.* 1889; is an Architect, and Lieut. Rifle Brig. *Residence*,—Bursledon Rectory, Southampton.——Louisa, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. George Ambrose Cardew, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Evelyn Philip, *b.* 1904,—Kathleen Mary Phillis, *b.* 1896 [B. Westbury]. *Residence*,—12, Brechin Place, S.W.7.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Shirley; cr. a *Baronet* 1611; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.: *m.* Lady Dorothy, dau. of Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex (cr. 1572), who became on the death of her brother, Robert, the 3rd and last Earl, youngest co-heir to the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, and Bourchier; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* CHARLES 3rd, Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1646; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *d.* a prisoner in the Tower, where he had been committed by Cromwell; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* SEYMOUR, 5th Bt.; *s.* at birth by his posthumous son [6] ROBERT, 6th Bt.; *d.* an infant; *s.* by his uncle [7] *Sir* ROBERT, 7th Bt., in whose favour, in 1677, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of one of the peerages of which his grandmother was co-heir (see ante), he thus became 8th *Baron Ferrers* of Chartley (peerage of England) cr. 1299 [see infra ***], while his right to the Barony of Bourchier, cr. 1342, was overlooked; cr. *Viscount Tamworth*, and *Earl Ferrers* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711: *d.* 1717, when the Barony of Ferrers of Chartley, reverted to his granddau. [see infra ***], and the viscounty and earldom passed to his 2nd son [8] WASHINGTON, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [9] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1745; *s.* by his nephew [10] LAURENCE, 4th Earl, son of the Hon. Laurence, 3rd surviving son of 1st Earl; having in a paroxysm of rage killed Mr. Johnson, his land-steward, was tried and condemned for murder, and executed at Tyburn May 5th, 1760; *s.* by his brother [11] WASHINGTON, 5th Earl; Vice-Adm.; *d.s.p.* 1778; *s.* by his brother [12] ROBERT, 6th Earl; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [13] ROBERT, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his brother [14] WASHINGTON, 8th Earl; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his grandson [15] WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9th Earl, son of Robert William, Viscount Tamworth, el. son of 8th Earl: *m.* 1844, Lady Augusta Annabella Chichester, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the 4th Marquess of Donegall; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [16] SEWALLIS EDWARD, 10th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1885, Lady Ina Maude White, who *d.* 1907, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry (*ext.*); *d.* 1912; *s.* by his cousin [17] WALTER KNIGHT, 11th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Tamworth.

*** [1] JOHN de Ferrers, only son of Robert de Ferrers, 8th and last Earl of Derby (cr. 1138), whose title was forfeited, was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Ferrers* of Chartley, co. Stafford 1299; *d.* 1324; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1342; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1367; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [5] EDMUND, 5th Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1436; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* 1450; his dau. Anne *m.* [7] Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., who was summoned to Parliament in the dignity of his deceased father-in-law 1461; he *d.* at Flodden Field 1485, and was *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1488-95; *d.* 1499; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER, 9th Baron; cr. *Viscount Hereford* [see V. Hereford] in whose family it remained until 1646, when it became abeyant, and remained so until it was terminated in favour of [13] *Sir* ROBERT Shirley, 7th Bt. (ante); *d.* 1717; *s.* by his granddau. [9] ELIZABETH, wife of 5th Earl of Northampton [see M. Northampton].

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF. (Duncombe.) [Earl U.K. 1868.]

[Name pronounced "Dunkum."]

For God, my king, and my country.

CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, 3rd Earl; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1906; *s.* 1916.

Arms,—Per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased, counter-changed. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a horse's hind leg sable, hoof upwards, and shod argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a horse of a dark iron gray colour, guttée and ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, his head adorned with a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately, issuant from a ducal coronet or.

Seat,—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. DAVID WILLIAM ERNEST, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1910.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Diana, *b.* 1905.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING.

(*Daughters of* 1st *Earl.*)

Lady Helen Venetia (*Baroness D'Abernon*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, the 1st Baron D'Abernon, British Ambassador at Berlin. *Residences*,—British Embassy, Berlin; Esher Place, Surrey; Foley House, Portland Place, W.

Lady Mabel Cynthia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Netherby Longtown, Cumberland; 88, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

Lady Ulrica, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1904, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Everard Baring, C.V.O., C.B.E., formerly 10th Hussars [see B. Revelstoke]. *Residences*,—26, Hyde Park Street, W.; Sleightholme Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa (*Viscountess Helmsley*), dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury: *m.* 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1885, Hugh Owen, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—48, Pont Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva (*Lady Marjorie Beckett*), dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick: *m.* 1st, 1904, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1917, the Hon. (William) Gervase Beckett, M.P. [see B. Grimthorpe]. *Residences*,—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire; Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire; 28, Great Cumberland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Feversham, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1859, Eleanor Jane Mills, who *d.* 1904, sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon:—

Charles William Ernest, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Yeo. (T.D.); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps); C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1890, Lilian Bertha, who *d.* 1904, step-dau. of Archibald John Stuart-Wortley [E. Wharncliffe]; 2ndly, 1910, Frances Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, and widow of Arthur Francis Walrond [see E. Clarendon, colls.]. *Residences*.—27, Norfolk Crescent, W.1; Rievaulx, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—White's, Cavalry.——Violet Helen, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, William Herbert St. Quintin, and has issue living, Margery Violet, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1910, Major Edmund George Savile L'Estrange Malone, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), of West Lodge, Malton, Yorks [E. Scarbrough], and has issue living, Mary Helen *b.* 1911, Shelagh Rosamund *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Scampston Hall, York.——Emily Katharine Louisa, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—The Old Hall, Ashwell, Oakham.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1836, Delia, who *d.* 1873, dau. of John Wilmer Field, of Heaton Hall, York; 2ndly, 1877, Jane Maria, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt.:—

Sir George Augustus, *Bt.*, *b.* 1848; cr. a *Baronet* 1919.

Grandchildren of Adm. the Hon Arthur Duncombe (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Grey (assumed by Roy. license 1905 the surname of Grey in lieu of his patronymic), *b.* 1840, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1869, Katharine Henrietta Venezia (now of Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Yorkshire, and Bradgate Park, Leicester), dau. of the late Henry John Newsham Milbank [see Milbank, Bt., colls.]:—

Cecily (*Viscountess Mountgarrett*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, the 15th Viscount Mountgarrett., who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1919, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hervey Hoare, D.S.O., formerly W. Yorkshire Regt. *Residences*,—Hartridge House, Cranbrook; 30, St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W. ——Muriel Katharine (*Hon. Mrs. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, the Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson [see B. Deramore]. *Residence*,—Wyke Mark, Winchester.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Duncombe, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1868, Lady Katharine Acheson, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford:—

Basil Archibald Charles, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Ida Hope, dau. of the late Alfred Hope Doeg, and has issue living, Hubert Basil Elliot, *b.* 1901,—Phyllis Gertrude, *b.* 1897,—Katharine, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, Hugh P. J. Williamson. *Residences*,—Helmsley House, near Havant, Hants; 2, St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Wilfrid Arthur Duncombe-Anderson, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards; is Capt. in the Yeo.; assumed by Roy. License 1905 the additional surname of Anderson: *m* 1905, Margaret Louise, el. dau. of the late Francis Anderson [see Anderson, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Anthony John, *b.* 1907,—Roland Frederick, *b.* 1908,—Wilfred George, *b.* 1911.——Ethel Coralie, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, John Quayle. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Augustus Duncombe, D.D., Dean of York, 4th son of 1st Baron Feversham, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1841, Lady Harriet Christian Douglas, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry:—

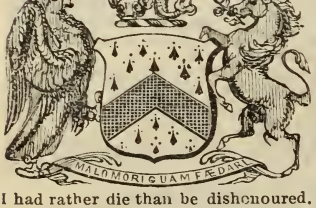
Alfred Charles, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for cos. Stafford (High Sheriff 1883) and Derby, and a County Alderman for Staffordshire: *m.* 1876, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide Montagu, dau. of 7th Earl of Sandwich. *Residence*,—Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's.——Augustus Gerald, *b.* 1849; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873). *Club*,—Arthur's.

Issue living of the late Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P., 5th son of 1st Baron Feversham, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1842, Lady Emily Caroline Campbell, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor:—

Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Waresley Park, Sandy, Beds.——Maud Augusta Louisa (*Baroness Calthorpe*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, the 6th Baron Calthorpe, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,—38, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Duncombe, cr. *Baron Feversham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire 1826-30, and for N. Riding of York (*C*) 1832-41: *m.* 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 5th Earl of Galloway; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1829; M.P. for E. Retford (*C*) 1852-7, and for N. Riding of York 1859-67; cr. *Viscount Helmsley* and *Earl of Feversham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1851, Mabel Violet, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, P.C., G.C.B., 2nd Bt., of Netherby; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his grandson [4] Charles William Reginald (son of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, el. son of 1st Earl), 2nd Earl, *b.* 1879; Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, Thirsk and Malton Div. (*C*) 1906-15: *m.* 1904, Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville, dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; *s.* by his el. son [3] Charles William Slingsby, 3rd Earl and present peer.

FFRENCH, BARON. (ffrench.) [Baron I. 1798, Bt. I. 1779.]



Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* June 20th, 1868; *s.* 1893: *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret, el. dau. of Mathew J. Corbally, J.P., D.L., of Rathbeal Hall, near Swords, co. Dublin.

Arms,—Ermine, a chevron sable. Crest,—A dolphin embowed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon gules, armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted or; *sinister*, an unicorn gules, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, and in its mouth a rose branch, thereon two red roses proper.

I had rather die than be dishonoured.

Residence,—Castle ffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Wellington, St. Stephen's Green.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE, *b.* July 19th, 1872; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1915, Sophia, dau. of the late Signor Giovanni Brambilla, of Villa Sucota, Como, Italy, and has issue living, Frieda Dora Katherine Mary Josephine, *b.* 1916,—a dau., *b.* 1917,—a dau., *b.* 1918. *Club*,—United Service (Dublin).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1863; is a nun.

Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, *b.* 1865; is a nun.

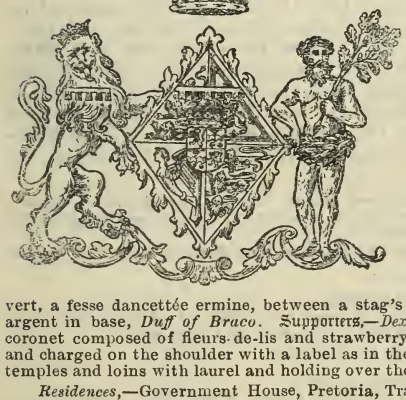
Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1871.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Ffrench, cr. a Bt. 1779; *d.* 1784; his widow, Rose, was in 1798 cr. by patent *Baroness ffrench*, of Castle ffrench, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the heirs male of her body, by her husband Sir Charles ffrench, Bt.; she *d.* 1805; *s.* by her son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, who had in 1784 *s.* his father as 2nd Bt.: *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES AUSTIN, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1786: *m.* 1809, Maria, el. dau. of John BROWNE, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron, *b.* 1810: *m.* 1851, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard THOMPSON, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Wrexham; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [5] MARTIN JOSEPH, 5th Baron, *b.* 1813; Resident Magistrate for co. Tipperary 1846-82: *m.* 1862, Catherine Mary Anne, only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, co. Roscommon; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [6] CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH, 6th Baron and present peer.

Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

FIFE, DUCHESS OF. [Duchess U.K. 1900.]



Her Royal Highness Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE (*Princess Arthur of Connaught, Duchess of Fife*); *b.* May 17th, 1891; *s.* 1912; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* Oct. 15th, 1913, Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see "ROYAL FAMILY"], and has issue.

Arms,—The Royal Arms differenced with a label of five points argent, charged in the centre and outer points with the cross of St. George gules, and in the two others with a thistle proper; upon an escutcheon of pretence surmounted by a ducal coronet, the Arms of *Fife*, namely, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant gules, *Duff*; 2nd and 3rd vert, a fesse dancettée ermine, between a stag's head cabossed or in chief, and two escallops argent in base, *Duff of Braco*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant crowned with a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis and strawberry leaves alternately (not chased as jewelled) or, and charged on the shoulder with a label as in the arms; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel and holding over the exterior shoulder a branch of oak, all proper.

Residences,—Government House, Pretoria, Transvaal; Government House, Cape Town; 41, Belgrave Square, W.1.

SON LIVING.

ALASTAIR ARTHUR (*Earl of Macduff*), *b.* Aug. 9th, 1914.

SISTER LIVING. (*Granted—together with her el. sister—title of Princess, style of Highness, and special precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family bearing style of Royal Highness*, 1905.)

Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, *b.* 1893.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 1st Duke.*)

Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina (*Marchioness Townshend*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1865, the 5th Marquess Townshend, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Colebridge House, Cheltenham Road, near Gloucester.

Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1871, Viscount Dupplin, who *d.* 1886, having obtained a divorce 1876 [see E. Kinnoull]; 2ndly, 1876, Herbert Flower, who *d.* 1880; 3rdly, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., who *d.* 1908, by whom she has issue living, Alfred Duff, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1890 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1919 Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud Manners, dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland,—Hermione May Louise, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1904, Neil Arnott, and has issue living, Ian Duff Neil *b.* 1905,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1904, Richard Hart Davis, and has issue living, Rupert Charles *b.* 1907, Deirdre Phyllis Ulrica *b.* 1909.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE.

Her Royal Highness Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR (*The Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife*), el. dau. of H.M. King Edward VII. [see "ROYAL FAMILY"]: *m.* July 27th, 1889, the 1st Duke, who *d.* 1912. *Residences*,—Mar Lodge, Braemar; Montcoffer House, Banff; 15, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Duff, *M.P.* for Banffshire 1727-34; cr. *Baron Braco*, of Kilbryde, co. Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1735, and *Viscount Macduff*, and *Earl Fife* (peerage of Ireland) 1759; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his el. son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Fife* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1809, when the Barony of Fife expired, and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, *K.T.*, *G.C.H.*, 4th Earl; a Major-Gen. in the Spanish Army during the Peninsula War, M.P. 1818-26, Lord Lieut. of co. Banff, and a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Baron Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* 1857, when the Barony of Fife expired, and the Irish honours reverted to his nephew [5] JAMES, *K.T.*, 5th Earl, son of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; *b.* 1814; M.P. for Banffshire (*L*) 1837-57, Lord-Lieut. of co. Banff 1856-7; cr. *Baron Skene* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDRE WILLIAM GEORGE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 6th Earl; *b.* 1849; cr. *Earl of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, *Duke of Fife and Marquess of Macduff*, of co. Banff (peerage of United Kingdom) July 27th, 1889, and *Earl of Macduff*, of co. Banff, and *Duke of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his marriage with H.R.H. Princess Louise, and

in default of such issue (1) to their el. dau. (*Princess* Alexandra) and her heirs male, (2) in default of such issue to their younger dau. (*Princess* Maud) and her heirs male, and (3) in default of such issue to each of the after-born daus. by H.R.H. Princess Louise and the heirs male of the body and respective bodies of such daus. severally and successively, one after another, as they shall be in seniority of age and priority of birth; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. London; Lord-Lieut. of Elginshire 1871-1901; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (*L*) 1874-9; Capt. and Gold Stick of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1880-81; acted as Lord High Constable at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V.; had Royal Victoria Chain; *m.* July 27th, 1889, H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (*the Princess Royal*), el. dau. of King Edward VII.; *d.* 1912, when the Irish Honours (Barony of Braco, cr. 1735, and Viscounty of Macduff and Earldom of Fife, cr. 1759) became dormant or ext., and the Barony of Skene 1857, Earldom of Fife, cr. 1885, and Dukedom of Fife and Marquessate of Macduff, cr. 1889, became ext., while the peerages cr. 1900 devolved under the special remainder upon his el. dau. [7] ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, present peeress; also Countess of Macduff.

Fincastle, Viscount, son of Earl of Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.
,, family name of Earl of Aylesford.
Finch-Hatton, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINGALL, EARL OF. (Plunkett.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831). [Earl I. 1628.]

[Title pronounced "Fingawl."]

Quick without impetuosity.

ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT, *P.C.*, 11th Earl; *b.* April 1st, 1859; *s.* 1881; was Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) 1880-87, and Major 4th Batn. Connaught Rangers 1901-8; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; was Major (T.F.) Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) 1914-15, subsequently employed on Recruiting Duties; is a D.L. for co. Meath; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches); was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882-5, and Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1905: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late George Edmund Burke, J.P., of Danesfield, co. Galway, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a bend, and in sinister chief a tower argent. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus, per fesse or and argent; *sinister*, an ibex or heraldic antelope argent, armed, maned, tufted, collared, and chained or.

Seat,—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Orleans, Hibernian United Service.

SONS LIVING.

OLIVER JAMES HORACE, *M.C.* (*Lord Killeen*), *b.* June 17th, 1896; ed. at Downside Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 17th Lancers; served during European War 1915-18 (M.C.).

Hon. Gerald William Desmond, *b.* 1899; was in R.A.S.C. 1918-19.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Capt. Cyril Gage Pounds Kirk, 17th Lancers. *Residences*,—Killeen Glebe, Dunshaughlin, co. Meath; Peel House, Newmarket.

Lady Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1894.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Louisa, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, George Fitzgerald Murphy. *Residence*,—The Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.

Lady Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Robert Bernard George Ashhurst Gradwell [Meredyth, Bt., cr. 1660]. *Residence*,—Dowth Hall, Drogheda, co. Meath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

May Tevis (*Hon. Lady Plunkett*), dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.: *m.* 1870, the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Brussels.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 6th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1870, May Tevis (ante), dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.:—

Norah Isabel Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1891, Count August Fersen Gyldenstolpe, formerly Min. of Sweden at Paris.——Helen Mary, *b.* 1875.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHRISTOPHER Plunkett, Knt., became in 1403, in right of his wife, proprietor of the *Barony of Killeen* (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1445; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; *s.* by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER, *K.B.*, 3rd Lord; *d.* 1487; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHRISTOPHER, 4th Lord; summoned to Parliaments 1490, 1493 and 1498; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [5] EDMUND, 5th Lord; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 6th Lord; *s.* by his son [7] CHRISTOPHER, 7th Lord; summoned to Parliament 1509; *s.* by his brother [8] JAMES, 8th Lord; summoned to Parliament 1585; *s.* by his son [9] CHRISTOPHER, 9th Lord; summoned to Parliament 1613; *s.* by his son [10] LUCAS, 10th Lord; cr. *Earl of Fingall* (peerage of Ireland) 1628; *d.* 1637; *s.* by his son [11] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Earl; taken prisoner at battle of Rathmines 1649, and *d.* in Dublin Castle ten days afterwards; *s.* by his son [12] LUKE, 3rd Earl; restored to his honours and estates; *s.* by his son [13] PETER, 4th Earl; was outlawed 1691-7 for his loyalty to James II.; *s.* by his son [14] JUSTIN, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his cousin [15] ROBERT, 6th Earl, grandson of the Hon. George, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [16] ARTHUR JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [17] ARTHUR JAMES *K.P.*, 8th Earl; cr. *Baron Fingall*, of Woolhampton, co. Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [18] ARTHUR JAMES, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [19] ARTHUR JAMES, 10th Earl; *b.* 1819: *m.* 1857, Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. Francis Alexis Rio; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [20] ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS, *P.C.*, 11th Earl and present peer; also Baron Killeen and Baron Fingall.

FINLAY, VISCOUNT. (Finlay.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Viscount U.K. 1919.]

ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late William Finlay, F.R.C.P.E., of St. Colme's, Trinity, near Edinburgh; *b.* July 11th, 1842; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1863, Lord Rector 1902-3); Hon. LL.D., Camb., Edinburgh, and St. Andrews Univs.; Bar. Middle Temple 1867, a K.C. 1882, a Bencher 1884, and Treasurer 1903; is a J.P. for Inverness-shire, and a D.L. for Nairnshire; was Solicitor-Gen. Aug. 1895 to May 1900, Attorney-Gen. 1900-1905, and Lord High Chancellor Dec. 1916 to Jan. 1919; appointed British Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague 1920; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1883; sat as M.P. for Inverness Dist. (*LU*) Dec. 1885 to June 1892 (when he was defeated) and July 1895 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1916; *cr.* Knt. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1904, P.C. 1905, and *Baron Finlay*, of Nairn, co. Nairn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, and *Viscount Finlay*, of Nairn, co. Nairn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1874, Mary, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron vert between two roses in chief and a mullet in base gules, two swords points downwards of the field, hilted and pomelled or. Crest,—A hand holding a dagger proper. Supporters,—Not yet on record at College of Arms.

Residences,—Newton, Nairn; 31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Sir WILLIAM, *K.B.E.*, *K.C.*, *b.* Oct. 15th, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, sometime Pres. of its Union); Bar. Middle Temple 1901, and a K.C. 1914; Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue 1905-14, Chm. Contraband Committee 1917, Vice-Chm. Allied Blockade Committee 1917-19, and Acting Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1918-19; has Legion of Honour, and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1903, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick Hall, of Kevin, Nairn, and has issue living, Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1914. *Residences*,—Fairway, Great Bedwyn, Wilts; 31, Phillimore, Gardens, W. *Club*,—United University.

Fintrie (Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Fitzalan (Fitzalan Howard), surname of Duke of Norfolk, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries.

FISHER, BARON. (Vavasseur-Fisher.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]

CECIL VAVASSEUR-FISHER, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 18th, 1868; *s.* 1920; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in I.C.S.; assumed by Roy. license 1909 the additional surname of Vavasseur: *m.* 1910, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, in chief two demi-lions rampant erased gules, and in base the stern of an ancient battleship showing three lanterns proper. Crest,—A dexter hand in mail armour couped at the wrist grasping the head of a trident erect all proper. Supporters,—On either side a sailor of the Royal Navy supporting in the exterior hand an anchor cabled, that to the dexter in bend sinister and that to the sinster in bend dexter, all proper.

Seat,—Kilverstone Hall, Thetford. *Club*,—East India United Service.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna, *b.* 1916.

Hon. Katherine, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrix Alice, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Rear-Adm. Reginald Rundell Neeld [see Neeld, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Twatley Farm, Malmesbury.

Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, *b.* 1873; has 2nd class Order of the Chefekat: *m.* 1908, Capt. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Katharine, *b.* 1912.

Hon. Pamela Mary, *b.* 1876; has 2nd class Order of the Chefekat: *m.* 1906, Rear-Adm. Henry Blackett C.B.E., R.N. [see Blackett, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, son of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders, by Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe; *b.* 1841; Adm. of the Fleet, Director of Naval Ordnance 1887-91, Adm. Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1891-2, a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1892-7, Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indies Station 1897-9, and of Mediterranean Fleet 1899-1902, Second Lord of the Admiralty 1902-3, Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1903-4, Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1904-11, First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904-10, and again Lord of the Admiralty 1914-15: *m.* 1866, Frances Katharine Josepha, who *d.* 1918, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his only son [2] CECIL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Fisher (Vavasseur-Fisher), surname of Baron Fisher.
Fisherwick, Baron, title of Marquess of Donegall on Roll of H.L.
FitzAlan, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.
Fitzalan (Fitzalan-Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk, of Baron Howard of Glossop, Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries.
Fitz-Clarence, family name of Earl of Munster.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Munster.
Fitz-Gerald, family name of Duke of Leinster, and of Barony of FitzGerald.

FITZGERALD, BARONY OF. (FitzGerald.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Gerald, *K.C.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1871 and K.C. 1892; formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for cos. Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's co.; appointed an Irish Land Commr. 1889, and a Judicial Commr. under Irish Land Law Acts 1903. *Residence*,—6, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Wellington, Kildare Street, University (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Arthur Southwell, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Essex Regt. and 7th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); S. Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-17 with 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. (promoted Major) and with Navy and Army Canteen Board 1918-19: *m.* 1896, May d'Alvarez, el. dau. of the late Peter Borcherds, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, near Cape Town, and has issue living, John David William Southwell, *b.* 1901,—Desmond Henry Arthur Southwell, *b.* 1902,—Maurice Edward Francis Southwell, *b.* 1904,—Doreen Maive Tharsa Southwell, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, William Basil Clegg, Lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E., of Parkhurst, Swanage. *Residence*,—127, Leinster Road, Dublin. *Club*,—Royal Irish Yacht.

Hon Eustace Robert, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* 1889, Hon Maude Louisa, el. dau. of 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue living, Derek Barrington (of 5, Egerton Place, S.W.3), *b.* 1892; Capt. Irish Guards: *m.* 1917, Violet, dau. of Meyer Sassoon, of 6, Hamilton Place, W., and has issue living, Desmond Richard Sassoon *b.* 1918.—Iris Mary, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1909, Capt. Sir Digby Lawson, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1900), who obtained a divorce 1919; 2ndly, 1920, Major Eric Raymond Loder [see Loder, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Effingham, Surrey. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell, *C.B.*, *b.* 1874; Lieut. R.N.R. 1914, and Capt. R.A.S.C., and Private Sec. to Q.M.G. to the Forces at War Office 1915-19; has Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, White Eagle of Serbia, Crown of Italy, and Redeemer of Greece; C.B. (Civil) 1919. *Residence*,—13, Little Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Josefine Mary: *m.* 1885, George Stuart Gunnis, having had issue, Ronald George Stuart, *b.* 1887,—Ian FitzGerald Stuart, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edith. *Residence*,—85, George Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Ismay.

Hon. Gertrude Mary: *m.* 1910, Sydney Ernest Fryer, Ministry of Education, Egypt.

Hon. Muriel Mary: *m.* 1917, Com. Albert Knothe, R.N.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin: *m.* 1894, the Hon. David FitzGerald, who *d.* 19-0. *Residence*,—18, Clyde Road, Dublin.

Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1881, the Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald, K.C., who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—33, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

FITZ-HARDINGE, BARONY OF. (Berkeley.) [Extinct 1916.]

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitz-Hardinge (*Baroness Gifford*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1845, the 2nd Baron Gifford, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

FitzHarris, Viscount, son of Earl of Malmesbury.
Fitzherbert (Fitzherbert-Stafford), surname of Baron Stafford.

FITZMAURICE, BARON. (Fitzmaurice.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

By courage, not words.

EDMOND GEORGE PETTY FITZMAURICE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, by Emily Jane, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of the Count de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne; *b.* June 19th, 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1868, M.A. 1872); Hon. D.Litt., Bristol 1912; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; is a Fellow of British Acad.; 10 years Chm. of County Council and of Quarter Sessions of Wilts; was H.M. Commr. (1880) for organising the European Provinces of Turkey under Treaty of Berlin, 2nd British Plen. at London Conference on Navigation of the Danube 1883, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1882-5, 1st British Plen. at London Conference on African Sleeping Sickness 1907, again Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Oct. 1908 to June 1909; appointed a Boundary Commr. under Local Govt. Act 1887; sat as M.P. for Calne (*L*) 1868-85; unsuccessfully contested Deptford 1892, and N., or Cricklade, Div. of Wilts 1895; sat for N., or Cricklade, Div. of Wilts Feb. 1898 to Jan. 1906;

author of "Life of William, Earl of Shelburne" (Prime Minister), "Life of Sir William Petty" (Political Economist), "Life of Earl Granville," "Charles Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick," and "Lettres de l'Abbé Morellet," etc.; cr. *Baron Fitzmaurice*, of Leigh, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, and a P.C. 1908: *m.* 1889 (marriage annulled 1894), Caroline, dau. of William John FitzGerald, of The Maples, Lichfield, Connecticut, and 51, Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, *Fitzmaurice;* in the centre chief point a crescent for difference. Crests,—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees volante, all proper; 2nd, a sagittary passant proper. Supporters,—On either side a pegasus ermine, winged and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure, surmounted by a crescent gold for difference.

Seat,—Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts. *Town Residence,*—26A, North Audley Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Athenæum.

Fitzmaurice (Clan Maurice and Fitz Maurice), Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitzmaurice, family name of Baron Fitzmaurice, Earl of Orkney, and of Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitz-Patrick, family name of Baron Castletown.

Fitz-Roy, family name of Duke of Grafton, and of Baron Southampton.

FITZWILLIAM, EARL. (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.) [Earl 1. 1716].

Let your desires obey your reason.

WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, *K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, 7th Earl; *b.* July 25th, 1872; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Hon. LL.D., Sheffield 1910; is patron of eighteen livings, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P., a D.L., and County Councillor for co. Wicklow, a Member of Court of Sheffield Univ., Treasurer of Liberal Unionist Council, Capt. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; served during European War 1914-17, on Staff (despatches); elected Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909, and an Alderman 1910; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1892-4; served in S. Africa 1900, on Head Quarter Staff (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); sat as M.P. for Wakefield (*LU*) 1895-1902; D.S.O. 1900, K.C.V.O. 1912, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth Dundas, dau. of 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th lozengy argent and gules; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three leopards' faces or. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a triple plume of ostrich feathers argent; 2nd, a griffin passant argent. Supporters—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins, and each holding in the exterior hand the trunk of a tree (without leaves) eradicated proper, and disposed across the body bendwise, that in the hand of the *dexter* supported in bend sinister, that in the hand of the *sinister* supported in bend dexter.

Seats,—Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham; Edenthorpe Hall, and Cautley Hall, Doncaster; The Lodge, Malton; Coollattin, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence,*—4, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs,*—Yorkshire, Bachelors', Kildare Street, Pratt's, Turf, Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM HENRY LAURENCE PETER (*Viscount Milton*), *b.* Dec. 31st, 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary (*Viscountess Carlton*), *b.* 1898: *m.* 1918, Capt. Viscount Carlton, Household Cav., el. son of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe.

Lady Marjorie Joan Mary, *b.* 1900.

Lady Donatia Faith Mary, *b.* 1904.

Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabrielle, *b.* 1907.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1902.)

Lady Laura Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, who *d.* 1916 [see E. Morton, colls.]. *Residence,*—Edenhall, Kelso.

Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. William MacKenzie Smith, D.S.O. *Residence,*—Barnes Hall, Sheffield.

Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Alan Francis Fletcher, M.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue living, Violet Myrtle, *b.* 1909,—Crystral, *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—157, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Dale Park, Arundel, Sussex.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir William Charles, *K.C.V.O., b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards; was A.D.C. to Marquess of Ripon, Viceroy of India 1880-82, Master of the Stables and an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to the Prince of Wales 1901-10, since when he has been Crown Equerry to King George V. and Sec. to the Master of the Horse; appointed High Sheriff of Rutland 1898; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div. of S. part of W. Riding of York; is a D.L. for Yorkshire and Rutland; C.V.O. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1911: *m.* 1882, Constance Anne, dau. of the late Henry Brocklehurst, and has issue living, Eric Spencer, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. in the Army; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo.; served during European War 1916-17; has Order of Rising Sun of Japan: *m.* 1912, Jessica Gertrude (from whom he obtained a decree *nisi* of divorce 1916), dau. of ———. *Residences,*—Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Barnsdale, Oakham. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Mary, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen, who *d.* 1908, son of 6th Viscount Falmouth. *Residence,*—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Albreda Mary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., who *d.* 1899 [see E. Mayo]. *Residence,*—Roseboro', Naas, co. Kildare.

Lady Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—Roseboro, Naas, Ireland.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas [see M. Zetland, colls.]: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—Glencairn, Leamington.

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde: *m.* 1877, the Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Wigganthorpe, York.

Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, third dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds: *m.* 1901, the Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—6, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 2nd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler (ante), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde:—

Marie Albreda Blanche, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, Capt. Harold Maxwell Walker, formerly 1st Life Guards [see Walker Bt., cr. 1868].——Isabel Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1880.——Irène Serga Alice Jane Mary, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Hon. William Thomas Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1876, Jessie Gordon Elgiva Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.D., formerly of Wilton House, Taunton:—

Elgiva Mary Kathorn, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1909, Major James Auchinleck Dane, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Richard Auchinleck, *b.* 1911,—Godric Thomas James, *b.* 1914,—Elgiva Kate, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Alwalton Hall, Peterborough.

Issue of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1865, Alice Louisa, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Gen the Hon. George Anson [E. Lichfield]:—

George Charles, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Capt. Northamptonshire Imperial Yeo.; is patron of fourteen livings, a D.L. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1894), and a J.P. for the Soke of Peterborough; elected Mayor of Peterborough 1900: *m.* 1886, Evelyn, only dau. of Charles Stephen Lyster, and has issue living, George James Charles, *b.* 1888; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars: *m.* 1914, Lorna Beryl, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Bristol, and has issue living, Richard John Godric *b.* 1916, a dau. *b.* 1918,—William Thomas George, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Milton Park, Peterborough. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Orleans, Garrick, Pratt's.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Arthur Watkin Williams-Wynn [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Coedymaen, Welshpool.——Maud, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1892, the Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas, who *d.* 1906 [see M. Zetland, colls.]; 2ndly, 1912, Major Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G. *Residence,*—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Fitzwilliam; cr. *Baron Fitzwilliam,* of Lifford, co. Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron: cr. *Viscount Miltown,* and *Earl Fitzwilliam* (peerage of Ireland), 1716; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; cr. *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron of Milton,* co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1742, and *Viscount Milton* and *Earl Fitzwilliam,* of Norborough, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1795; *d.* 1833: *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.G.,* 5th Earl; *b.* 1786; assumed the additional surname of Wentworth by royal license 1856: *m.* 1806, Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Dundas; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his 2nd son [8] WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, *K.G.,* 6th Earl; *b.* 1815; M.P. for Malton (*L*) 1837-41 and 1846-7, and for Wicklow 1847-57; Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York 1853-92, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-94: *m.* 1838, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of 19th Earl of Morton; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his grandson [9] WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON (el. son of the late Viscount Milton, *M.P.,* el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Miltown, Lord and Baron Fitzwilliam, and Baron of Milton.

Fitzwilliam, Lord, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

Flower, family name of Viscount Ashbrook.

FOLEY, BARON. (Foley.) [Baron G.B. 1776.]

That I may do good.

GERALD HENRY FOLEY, 7th Baron; *b.* April 15th, 1898; *s.* 1918; Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse engrailed, between three cinquefoils, and the whole within a bordure sable. Crest,—A lion rampant argent, supporting between the fore paws a shield of the arms of *Foley.* Supporters,—Two lions argent, semée of cinquefoils sable.

Clubs,—Bachelors', Royal Aero, London County.

SISTER LIVING.

(*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1920.) *Hon.* Mildred Caroline, *b.* 1895.

UNCLE LIVING.

CYRIL PELHAM, *b.* Nov. 1st. 1868; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, White's.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Renira Anna, widow of Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N. [see Grey, Bt., cr. 1711, colls.], and dau. of the late Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, who *d.* 1903. *Residence,*—Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Mary Adelaide, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton: *m.* 1894, Henry St. George Foley, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—6, Bryanston Square, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

EVELYNE VAUGHAN (*Baroness Foley*), *A.R R.C.*, dau. of Arthur Radford, J.P. (B.A. Oxon, and formerly Capt. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.), of Bradfield Hall, Berks: *m.* 1899, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1905. *Residence*,—7, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1st, 1850, Frances, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Sir George Campbell; 2ndly, 1874, Renira Anna (ante), widow of Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N. [see Lambert, Bt., colls.], and dau. of the late Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis:—

Cecil Fitzgerald, *b.* 1851: entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1874, and retired as Com. 1896; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal).——Algernon Campbell, *b.* 1853; formerly Col. R.E.; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1888 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1900 (despatches); commanded R.E. at Barbados 1900-1903: *m.* 1901, Mabel Molyneux Seel, dau. of the late Vincent Eustace McDonagh, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Residence*,—Ashton Lodge, Codford, Wilts. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Frances (*Lady Pearce-Edgcumbe*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Sir (Edward) Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe. *Residence*,—Quay House, Newquay, Cornwall.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Francis John Foley, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1883, Frances Jane, dau. of the late De la Bère Pritchett Blayne, of 129, Cromwell Road, S.W.:—

Of whom Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Geraldine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1913, Brig.-Gen. Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey, D.S.O., The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) [see V. de Vesci, colls.].——Mildred Adelaide Charlotte, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Capt. Reginald Edward Foley, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1893, Margaret Emily, el. dau. of Lawrence Peel, formerly of Avonside, Fordingbridge, Hants:—

Lawrence Fitzgerald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became a Sub-Lieut. 1915.——Guy Francis *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.).

Grandson of the late John Hodgetts-Foley, M.P., son of the late Hon. Edward Foley, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry John Wentworth Hodgetts-Foley, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Jane Frances Anne Vivian, who *d.* 1860, dau. of 1st Baron Vivian:—

Paul Henry, *b.* 1857; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1906): *m.* 1904, Dora, only child of Hamilton W. Langley, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 1905,—Paul Robert, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Stoke Edith, Hereford. *Club*,—Travellers'.

PREDECESSORS.—Thomas Foley, 2nd and last Baron Foley; cr. 1712; *d.* 1766, and his estates passed to his cousin [1] THOMAS Foley; cr. *Baron Foley*, of Kidderminster (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; Lord-Lieut. of Worcestershire; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS HENRY, *P.C.*, *b.* 1808; M.P. for Worcestershire W. (*L*) 1830-3; Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms: *m.* 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY THOMAS, 5th Baron, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1899, Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford, J.P., of Smalley, Derbyshire, and Bradfield Hall, Berks; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his brother [6] FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN, 6th Baron; *b.* 1852; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his cousin [7] GERALD HENRY (son of the late Henry St. George Foley, grandson of 3rd son of 3rd Baron), 7th Baron and present peer.

Foley, surname of Baroness Berkeley.
Foljambe, family name of Earl of Liverpool.
Folkestone, Viscount, son of Earl of Radnor.

FORBES, BARON. (Forbes.) [Baron S. 1424.]

ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, 22nd Baron, Premier Baron of Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1882; *s.* 1916; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Major Reserve of Officers Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. *Crest*,—A stag's head attired with ten tynes proper. *Supporters*,—Two bloodhounds argent, collared gules.

Seats,—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire; Littlewood Park, Aberdeenshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. NIGEL IVAN (*Master of Forbes*), *b.* Feb. 19th, 1918.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Marjory Winifred, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1913, Capt. Hugh Edward Walker [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868, colls.].

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 19th Baron.*)

Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is a retired Capt. Gordon Highlanders, and a J.P. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1888, Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of the late Frederick Farwell, of The Lowlands, Tettenhall, and has issue living, Victor Courtenay

Walter (*Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1889, is a Clerk in Foreign Office: *m.* 1916, Luia, dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry Hubert Juta, and has issue living, Sarah Elizabeth Ninita, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, Scotland.

Hon. Montagu Ormond, *b.* 1866; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Helen, dau. of William Henry Campbell [Thomas, Bt., cr. 1694], and has issue living, Courtenay Fergus Ochoncar Grey, *b.* 1898; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Residence,*—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Wellington.

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINETEENTH AND TWENTY-FIRST BARONS.

LOUISA (*Baroness Forbes*), dau. of James Ormond: *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, the 19th Baron, who *d.* 1868. *Residence,*—

MARGARET ALICE (*Baroness Forbes*), dau. of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1876, the 21st Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residences,*—Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire; 32, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the Hon. Robert Forbes (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Robert Ochoncar Hawkins Forbes, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1858, Jessie Smith:—

Robert Ochoncar, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, Olga, dau. o Major Nevinson (formerly 4th Hussars), and has issue living, Rosalie Jessie Olga, *b.* 1904.——James Smith, *b.* 1861.——Jessie Frances Hodges, *b.* 1862.

Issue of the late Major Frederick Murray Hay Forbes, B.S.C., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1858, Honoria, dau. of the late Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., Preb. of Hereford:—

Rev. Malcolm, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Ella Constance Josephine Brenton, el. dau. of the late Rev. Adolphus Frederick Carey, V. of Brixham, Torbay, Devon, and has issue living, Helen Stuart Angus, *b.* 1889,—Malcolm Hay Ochoncar, *b.* 1891; is Capt. Gordon Highlanders; served during European War 1914-1916 (prisoner).——Lindsay Anstruther, *b.* 1865; formerly Major Indian Army, and Political Dept., India: *m.* 1911, Gertrude B., dau. of the late G. F. Lambert, of Basingstoke.——Atholl Murray Hay, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches twice. D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1915, Alice Rose, dau. of the late N. C. Tuely, of Mortimer Lodge, Wimbledon Park, and widow of Major G. A. Keef, Roy. Scots Fusiliers.——Florence Lucy.——Edith Russell: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Edward Mocatta, formerly Indian Army.——Katherine Hamilton: *m.* 1896, Surg.-Capt. Archibald William Forbes Russell, Indian Med. Ser., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, George Alexander Vincent, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Twisden Forbes, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1856, Emily Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Major John Inglis:—

Robert Inglis, *b.* 1860; formerly Major Hampshire Regt.; Burma 1885-9 (despatches), is Governor of Aberdeen Prison: *m.* 1892, Helena Eleanor, dau. of the late Edward Townsend, of co. Galway and Torquay, and has issue living, William Robert Townsend, *b.* 1893; Capt. 8th Batn. Black Watch; European War 1914-19 (wounded),—Kenneth Herbert, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Governor's House, H.M. Prison, Aberdeen.——Herbert Russell, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, Amy Ella, dau. of the late William Duncan Scott, of Graylands, Chiswick, and has issue living, Marjorie Alice, *b.* 1900.——Arthur Trevor, *b.* 1866; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1890, Caroline Eliza, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Richard Vicary Gorham, of Yoxford, Suffolk, and has issue living, Trevor Courtenay, *b.* 1898; is 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Regt.,—Edith Marjorie, *b.* 1901.——Percy Bowie Barrington, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1909, Helen Ardamine Georgette, dau. of the Rev. John Galloway Garrett, of Kandy, Ceylon. *Residence,*—Moheema, Assam.——Cyril D'Esterre, *b.* 1878.——Constance Louisa Sandys.——Edith Frances.——Alice Gertrude: *m.* 1899, Matthew Young, I.C.S., and has issue living, Colin Robert Forbes, *b.* 1905,—Winifred Alice, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Ernest Forbes, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1860, Louisa Charlotte, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late James Colquhoun:—

Francis Sutherland Courtenay, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Adrienne Eva Blanche, dau. of the late Col. Charles Cecil Rookes, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Haydon Marriott Sutherland, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1897; is Sub-Lieut. R.N. *Residence,*—Opotiki, North Island, New Zealand.——Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Capt. Robert James Longden, formerly York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue living, Doris Millicent, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Vancouver, British Columbia.

Issue of the late John Charles Marriott Forbes, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1870, Ellen Frances, dau. of Pierre Augier, formerly of H.M's. Mint, Calcutta:—

Charlotte Emily, *b.* 1871.——Mabel Fanny Russell, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Major Edwin Harold Brown, M.D., M.R.C.P., formerly Indian Med. Ser.——Ida Caroline, *b.* 1884.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward Millett Forbes, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1871, Eva Rebecca, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the late John Taylor, Sup. of Cattle Farm, Hissar, Bengal; 2ndly, 1901, Juliet Amy, dau. of Herbert John Reynolds, C.S.I.:—

Edward Ernest, *b.* 1875.——Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1873.——Lilian Julia, *b.* 1880.——Eva Maria, *b.* 1882.

Granddaughter of the late Major Frederick Murray Hay Forbes (ante):—

Issue of the late Norman Hay Forbes, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b.* 1863; *d.* 1916: *m.* 1897, Ellen (now of Druminnor, Church Stretton, Salop); has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Jason Wilshin, of Hayes, Middlesex, and widow of Charles W. Robinson, of Bromley, Kent:—

Eilidh Macleod Hay, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Henry Twisden Forbes (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Twisden Forbes, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1895, Alice Park (now of France Hill House, Camberley, Surrey), dau. of the late Surg.-Col. Archibald Hamilton Hilson, C.I.E., Indian Med. Ser.:—

Archibald Herbert D'Esterre, *b.* 1899.——Alison Park, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Walter Ernest Forbes (ante):—

Issue of the late Ernest Colebrooke Forbes, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1891, Annie Maude (now of Opotiki, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand), el. dau. of John Cashel, of Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand:—

Atholl Courtenay, *b.* 1892.——Ernest Twysden, *b.* 1902.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Forbes, 6th son of 18th Baron, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1826, Frances Dorothea, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Thomas Law Hodges, of Hemsted, Kent:—

Arthur St. Quintin, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1876, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. J. M. Whitelaw, LL.D., and has issue living, Bertie St. John Ochoncar, *b.* 1882: *m.* 19—.

William Forbes, 4th in descent from the Hon. Duncan Forbes, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, was cr. a Baronet [see Forbes, Bt., of Pitsligo, cr. 1626].

William Forbes, 5th in descent from the Hon. Sir Patrick Forbes, Knt., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, was cr. a Baronet, and his descendant in the 6th generation in 1884 *s.* to the Barony of Sempill [see B. Sempill].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER de Forbes; cr. *Baron Forbes* (peerage of Scotland) about 1440; *d.* 1448; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1460; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his el. son [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; *s.* by his brother [5] ARTHUR, 5th Baron;

s. by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1547; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron: twice *m.*; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; *s.* by his brother [10] ARTHUR, 10th Baron; *s.* by his son [11] ALEXANDER, 11th Baron: *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM, 12th Baron; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 13th Baron; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his el. son [14] WILLIAM, 14th Baron; *d.* 1730: *s.* by his son [15] FRANCIS, 15th Baron; *d.* a minor 1734; *s.* by his uncle [16] JAMES, 16th Baron; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [17] JAMES, 17th Baron; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [18] JAMES OCHONCAR, 18th Baron; a Gen. in the Army, Representative Peer, and High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [19] WALTER, 19th Baron, *b.* 1798; served at Waterloo: *m.* 1st, 1825, Horatia, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bt.; 2ndly, 1864, Louisa, dau. of the late James Ormond; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [20] HORACE COURTENAY, 20th Baron, *b.* 1829; Representative Peer for Scotland 1874-1906; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his brother [21] ATHOLL MONSON, 21st Baron; *b.* 1841: *m.* 1876, Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son [22] ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM, 22nd Baron and present peer.

Forbes, family name of Earl of Granard.
,, (Forbes-Leith), surname of Baron Leith of Fyvie.
,, (Forbes-Sempill), family name of Baron Sempill.
,, (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Granard.

✶FORESTER, BARON. (Forester.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]

Always the same.

GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD FORESTER, 6th Baron; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1867; *s.* 1917; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Shropshire Yeo.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Broseley Div.) for Salop, a J.P. for Wenlock, (Mayor 1920-21), Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and patron of three livings; unsuccessfully contested Wellington Div. of Shropshire (*C*) Dec. 1910: *m.* 1896, Christine Isabel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, per fesse indented argent and sable, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle horn of the 2nd, *Forester;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a fesse nebulée between three crescents ermine, and in the centre chief point a cross crosslet fitchée or, *Weld.* Crests,—1st, a talbot passant argent, collared sable, and line reflexed or; 2nd, a wyvern sable, guttée, collared and lined, and wings elevated or, on the wing an escallop of the first. Supporters,—Two talbots argent, collared sable, lined or, and pendent from the collar a bugle horn of the second.

Seats,—Willey Park, and Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire. *Town Residence*,—10, Culford Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Arthur's, Guards.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CECIL GEORGE WILFRID WELD, *b.* July 12th, 1899; ed. at Armstrong Coll., Durham; Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.

BROTHERS LIVING.†

Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1898, Elspeth Lascelles (who obtained a divorce 1911), dau. of the late Alexander Mackenzie; 2ndly, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford [Clay, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918,—Raymond Cecil, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*,—White's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut.-Col. The King's Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, 6th Dragoons, of Shenton Hall, Leicester [V. Arbuthnott, colls.], and has issue living, Katherine Georgina Josephine, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Decker Hill, Shifnal, Salop.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld (twin), *b.* 1871.

Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, *b.* 1880; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1914 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and widow of Nigel Walter Henry Legge-Bourke [see E. Dartmouth], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1918,—Mary Cecilia Georgina, *b.* 1917.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa Weld, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, Capt. James Whitaker, formerly 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Clare Isabel, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Winsley, Shrewsbury.

UNCLE LIVING (*son of 4th Baron*).

Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899, M.A 1903); is an Hon. Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1913, Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of the late Rev. William Wynne Willson, and has issue living, John Orlando, *b.* 1913,—Katharine Dorothy, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Akamon, Negishi, Yokohama, Japan. *Clubs*,—National, Royal Societies'.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

EMMA GEORGINA (*Baroness Forester*), dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1866, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CECIL WELD Forester, *b.* 1767; cr. *Baron Forester*, of Willey Park, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1800, Lady Katharine Mary Manners, dau. of 4th Duke of Rutland; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN GEORGE WELD, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Wenlock 1826-8, and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1841-6; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE CECIL WELD, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household

✶ This nobleman has in his possession a grant of the time of Henry VIII. giving to John Forester, of Watling Street, co. Salop, the privilege of wearing his hat in the Royal presence.

† The 4th brother, the *Hon.* Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld FORESTER, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1877; Major Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

1852 and 1858-9; sat as M.P. for Wenlock (*C*) 1828-74; *d.* Feb. 14th, 1886; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* ORLANDO WATKIN WELD, 4th Baron, *b.* 1813; Canon Residentiary and Preb. of York: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Richard Norman; 2ndly, 1875, Emma Maria, el. dau. of the late William Tollemache; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [5] CECIL THEODORE WELD, 5th Baron, *b.* 1842; M.P. for Wenlock (*C*) 1874-85: *m.* 1866, Emma Georgina, dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD, 6th Baron and present peer.

Formartine, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen.

FORREST, BARONY OF. (Forrest.) [See "Peerages Extinct."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGARET ELVIRE (*Baroness Forrest*), dau of the late Hon. Edward Hamersley, M.L.C., J.P., of Pyrton, near Guildford, W. Australia, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1840, and Chm of Quarter Sessions): *m.* 1876, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1918, when the title became extinct. *Residence,*—The Bungalow, Perth, W. Australia.

Forrester, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

FORSTER, BARON. (Forster.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

By fidelity and fortitude.

HENRY WILLIAM FORSTER, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, el. son of Major John Forster, of Southend, Lewisham, and Exbury House, Hants; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); is a D.L. for Kent; was a Lord Commr. of the Treasury 1902-5; appointed Financial Sec., War Office May 1915, and again in National Min. Dec. 1916 (also a Member of Army Council), Parliamentary and Financial Sec. to War Depart. and Air Min. Jan. 1919, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Australia June 1920; sat as M.P. for W., or Sevenoaks, Div. of Kent (*C*) July 1892 to Nov. 1918, and for Bromley Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1919; cr. P.C. 1917, *Baron Forster*, of Lepe, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, and G.C.M.G. 1920: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Rachel Cecily Douglas-Scott-Montagu, dau. of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, having had issue, of whom John, *b.* 1893; 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and Alfred Henry, *b.* 1898; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1919.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron between three hunting horns sable a martlet or. Crest,—A dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a broken tilting lance or, the rerebrace charged with a cross patée sable. Supporters.—*Dexter,* a 2nd Lieut. of the King's Royal Rifle Corps; *sinister,* a Lieut. of the 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys); both proper.

Official Residence,—Government House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Seat,*—Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. *Town Residence,*—41, Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Wellington, and Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. Harold F. P. Lubbock*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 [see B. Avebury]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Emily Rachel, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1915, George Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lieut. Dragoons.

FORTESCUE, EARL. (Fortescue.) Earl G.B. 1789.]

A strong shield is the salvation of generals.

HUGH FORTESCUE, *K.C.B.*, 4th Earl; *b.* April 16th, 1854; *s.* 1905; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); formerly Col. N. Devon Hussars; is a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, patron of four livings, a Yeo. A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Devon, Lord-Lieut. of Devonshire, Pres. and Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., a Member of Territorial Force Advisory Council, a J.P. for S. Molton, and Hon. Col. a Regt. of Yeo. (T.D.); was sometime Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council (Earl Spencer); sat as M.P. for Tiverton (*L*) 1881-5, for W., or Tavistock, Div. of Devonshire 1885-92; K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, C.B.E. (a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of 2nd Baron Harlech, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a bend engrailed argent, plain cottised or. Crest,—An heraldic tiger statant argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, ducally gorged and lined gules.

Seats,—Castle Hill, and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

HUGH WILLIAM, *M.C.* (*Viscount Ebrington*), *b.* June 14th, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is a D.L. for Devon, a J.P. for South Molton, and Major 2nd Dragoons; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major): *m.* 1917, the Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of 1st Viscount Allendale. *Residence*,—Exmoor, South Molton. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Turf.

Hon. Denzil George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at Oxford Univ.; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1920, Marjorie Elinor, O.B.E., dau. of Col. Charles William Trotter, C.B. [see B. Hamilton of Dalzell]. *Residence*,—

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Seymour John, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1856; became Lieut. R.N. 1878, and Com. 1890; retired as Capt. 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Naval A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.-M. Lord Roberts) (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); was an Equerry to King Edward VII. 1893-1910, and a Groom-in-Waiting to King George V. 1910-11; has been an Extra Equerry and a Gentleman Usher to King George V., and Serjeant-at-Arms to House of Lords since 1910; is a Naval Censor, a Knight Com. of Portuguese Order of St. Benedict of Aviz, and of Order of St. Olaf, a Com. of Orders of St. Maurice, Legion of Honour, and Dannebrog; has Commander's Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, with star; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1910. *Residence*,—St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Turf.

Hon. John William, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1915; Ford Lecturer Oxford 1911, and Creighton Lecturer London Univ. 1915; successively Private Sec. to Govs. of Windward Islands and New Zealand; formerly Major Yeo. Cav.; has been Librarian at Windsor Castle since 1905; is an Hon. Member of Roy. United Ser. Institution, and a Fellow of Roy. Historical So.; appointed Lees Knowles Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Camb. 1913 and 1916, author of "A History of the British Army" (Chesney gold medal of Roy. United Service Institution); M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. 1917: *m.* 1914, Winifred, dau. of the Rev. Howard Beech, R. of Barlavington, and Barton with Coates, Sussex. *Residences*,—Norman Gate, Windsor Castle; Admiral's House, The Grove, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

Hon. Charles Granville, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); formerly Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marquess of Lansdowne); served in Burma War 1888-9 (medal with clasp), in Northern Territories of Gold Coast 1898-1899 (medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-16 as a Brig. Com, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; C.M.G. 1899, D.S.O. 1901, C.B. (Mil.) 1911: *m.* 1906. Æthel Rosa, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 3rd Bt., G.C.B., G.C V.O., and widow of Capt. Ernest George Campbell, 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, Anne Mary, *b.* 1910,—Lilah Rose, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Annes House, Pitsford, Northants. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who *d.* 1913 [E. Bradford, colls.]. *Residence*,—37, Lexham Gardens, W.

Lady Lucy Catherine (*Countess St. Aldwyn*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Earl St. Aldwyn, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Lady Frances Blanche, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon-Duff, and has issue living, John Beauchamp, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Helen Alice, *b.* 1897,—Jane Minney, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—The Red House, Overbury, Tewkesbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Patrick Adam, C.I.E., M.P. [see Adam, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, who *d.* (killed in action) 1900; 2ndly, 1912, Walter B. Ferrie. *Residence*,—Vancouver, British Columbia.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Grenville Fortescue, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 1887, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1912, Adelaide (now of Thorney Wood, Christchurch, Hants), el. dau. of the late Henry Jephson, of 4, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. [Crampton, Bt.]:—

Arthur Henry Grenville, *b.* 1913.——Diana, *b.* 1915,

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1886, Lilla Gertrude Ellen, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Frederick Fane [E. Westmorland, colls.]:—

Joyce Margaret, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Major Peter Fitzwilliam Carew, King's African Rifles [see Carew, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b* 1791, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1833, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Ryder, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby:—

John Bevill, *b.* 1850; Bar. Inner Temple 1875: is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall (Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1891, Dorothy Augusta, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, George Grenville, *b.* 1892,—John Grenville, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1917, Daphne, dau. of the Hon. Algernon Henry Bourke [see E. Mayo], and has issue living, John Desmond Grenville *b.* 1919, Rosemary Sylvia *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—Boconnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; Dropmore, Maidenhead; 48, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, St. James's, Travellers'.——Harriet Eleanor (*Lady Phillimore*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897 [see B. Phillimore, colls.], and has issue living, *Sir* Richard Fortescue, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864 [see "Knightage"]: *m.* 1905, Violet Gore, dau. of the late Henry Hobhouse Turton,—George Grenville (of Shirral House, Shedfield, Hants, and 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); Bar. Middle Temple 1891; is Dist. Probate Registrar, Winchester, and a J P. for Hants: *m.* 1893, May Melba, dau. of the late Henry William Franklyn, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants, and had issue, of whom Henry Augustus Grenville *b.* 1894; Lieut. Hampshire Regt., Matthew Arden *b.* 1896; 2nd Lieut. Essex Regt.,

and attached R.E.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, Hester Mary Melba, *b.* 1900, —Charles Augustus (of 16A, Oxford Square, W. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899); formerly a Clerk in the Treasury; is a partner in Coutts' Bank: *m.* 1908, Alice, dau. of William Henry Campion, C.B. [see V. Hampden], and has issue living, Henry Josceline *b.* 1910, Walter Augustus *b.* 1915, Violet Alice Valentine *b.* 1909, Mary Harriet *b.* 1912,—John Swinnerton (of 5, The College, Glasgow. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Alpine), *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899), of which Coll. he was formerly a Student and Tutor; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; is Professor of Humanity in Glasgow Univ., and J.P. for Glasgow: *m.* 1900, Margaret Cecily, dau. of the late Rev. Spencer Compton Spencer-Smith [see Smith, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.], and has issue living, John Michael Fortescue *b.* 1903; is a Naval Cadet, Cynthia Mary Louisa *b.* 1901,—Valentine Egerton Bagot, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Kathleen, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late George Robinson, of Overdale, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1910, Inës Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the 15th Baron of Castel Cicciano [see "MALTESE NOBILITY," Baroness Diar-il-Bniet],—*Rev.* Edward Granville, *b.* 1876; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is V. of St. Mary's, Dorchester, and of Christ Church, W. Fordington, Dorchester, and Chap. to H.M. Prison, Dorchester, and to the Garrison and Dorset Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1903, Mabel Von Essen, who *d.* 1911, dau. of William Henry Moberly, of Beechwood, Bitterne, Hants: 2ndly, 1912, Gertrude May, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Greenland, formerly R. of Raithby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barbara Louisa Agnes *b.* 1905, Audrey Magdalen Dominica Gwladys *b.* 1907, Angela Mary Francisca *b.* 1909, Joyce Elizabeth *b.* 1911,—Violet Elizabeth Annie, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, John E. A. Willis-Fleming, of Chilworth Manor, and North Stoneham Park, Hants, having had issue, of whom John Brown Phillimore *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Eirene, dau. of G. Somerset Charrington, of Bures Manor, Reigate, Richard Thomas Cyril *b.* 1896; Lieut. R.H.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, Edward Charles Augustus *b.* 1903, Ida Harriet *b.* 1894, Elizabeth Katherine *b.* 1899. *Residence*—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.——Mary, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldham, formerly R. of Boconnoc and Braddock, and Hon. Canon of Truro. *Residence*,—Hallow Dene, Torquay. ——Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Chilworth Tower, Romsey, Hants.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fortescue, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1842, Sophia, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the Rev. Henry Nevile, of Cottesmore, Rutland:—

Eleanor, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Southtown, Lympstone, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Fortescue, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd Baron Fortescue:

Issue of the late Archer IRVINE-FORTESCUE, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1907, having assumed in 1875 the additional surname of Irvine: *m.* 1848, Anne Irvine, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Patrick Syme, of Dollar, N.B., and granddaughter of the late Anne Irvine, of Kingcausie, who *m.* Claud Boswell (Lord Balmuto):—

William Archer, *b.* 1851; ed. at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen (M.B., C.M.); is a J.P. for Orkney and Kincardineshire: *m.* 1877, Edith Virginia, dau. of the late John Robert Duguid, of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Archer, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen (M.B., Ch.B. Honours 1904); is Major R.A.M.C.; European War 1914-19, finally in N. Russia (despatches four times, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1916, Ruth Olive, dau. of Henry Boddington, J.P., of Pownall, Wilmslow, Cheshire, and has issue living, James William *b.* 1917, David Alexander *b.* 1920—John Faithful, *b.* 1883, formerly Lieut. Army Ser Corps; European War 1915-16: *m.* 1917, Anne, dau of the late J. Brockhurst Souter, of Newhaven,—William Grenville, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.E.; European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.C. with bar). *Residence*,—Kingcausie, by Aberdeen.——Thomas Dyke Acland, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Banff Villa, Cults, by Aberdeen.——Isabella Barclay, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1883, Peter Duguid, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1884; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906); Capt. Gordon Highlanders, and a J.P. for Kincardineshire; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded),—Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1916, Naomi, who *d* 1920, dau. of Edward P. Winslow, and has issue living, Adrian Winslow *b.* 1920,—Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Anne, *b.* 1888,—Isobel, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; Auchlunies, near Aberdeen.——Margaret Anne: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Francis Newell Innes, who *d.* 1907 [see Innes, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.]. *Residences*, —Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire; Auchenhove House, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire. ——Eleanor Balfour.——Jessy Thomson. *Residence*,—Craigness, Muchalls, Kincardineshire.

Grandsons of the late Com. Henry Fortescue, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Fortescue, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1855, Katherine Frederica, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.:—

Henry, *b.* 1856; is a Brevet Col. in the Army, a J.P. for Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, and a Knight Com. of Order of Crown of Italy; sometime Comdg. 17th Lancers, and subsequently Comdg. King Edward's Horse; served in Zulu Campaign (medal with clasp); appointed a D.A.Q.M.G., E. Command 1914, and to Depart. of Military Intelligence 1918: *m.* 1885, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's, United Service.——Francis Alexander, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1858; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. in the Army (retired); formerly Comdg. 4th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; sometime A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. in Egypt, and Mil. Sec. to the late Gen. Valentine Baker (Baker Pasha); Afghan Campaign 1879-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with two clasps, bronze star), Matabeleland 1896 (medal), S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Gen. Staff, and Comdg. an Inf. Brig. (despatches twice, C.M.G., 1914-15 star, two medals); was a Gen. Staff Officer, S. Africa 1908-9; commanded an Inf. Brig. 1911-12, and Rifle Depôt 1912-14; has been Advisor on Safety Sers, Min. of Munitions since 1918; has 4th class Osmanieh; C.B. (Mil.) 1911, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1885, Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Henry T. J. Jenkinson, of Ower Fawley, Hants, and has issue living, Katharine May Frederica, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Penn's Place, Hampton-on-Thames. *Club*,—Brooks's.——Hugh Charles *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1892, Minnie Anne, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Peter Duncan, of Leith. *Residence*,—7, Buckingham Gate Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*,—Garrick, Brooks's.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HUGH Fortescue, *K.B.*; summoned to Parliament 1721 in right of his maternal grandmother, as 14th *Baron Clinton* (peerage of England), and cr. *Baron Fortescue*, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, with remainder to his half-brother Mathew, and *Earl of Clinton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1751; was a Lord of the Bedchamber; *d.s.p.* 1751, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Clinton became abeyant, and the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half-brother [2] MATHEW, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fortescue* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1783; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Fortescue 1839; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1839-41: *m.* 1st, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, who *d.* 1827, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby; 2ndly, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and widow of Sir Marcus Somerville, M.P., 4th Bt.; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [5] HUGH, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818; summoned to House of Peers in his father's Barony of Fortescue 1859; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*L*) 1841-52,

and for Marylebone 1854-9 ; a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-7, and Sec. to Poor Law Board 1847-51 : *m.* 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, who *d.* 1866, el. dau. of the late Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer ; *d.* 1905 ; *s.* by his son [6] HUGH, 4th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Ebrington, and Baron Fortescue.

FORTEVIOT, BARON. (Dewar.) [Bt. U.K. 1907, Baron U.K. 1917.]

JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, 1st Baro and 1st Baronet, son of the late John Dewar, distiller, of Perth ; *b.* June 6th, 1856 ; ed. at Perth Acad. ; is Chm. of John Dewar and Sons (Limited), distillers, of Perth, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Perthshire, and Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso. ; has twice been Lord Provost of Perth ; sat as M.P. for Inverness-shire (*L*) Oct. 1900 to Dec. 1916; cr. a *Baronet* 1907, and *Baron Forteviot*, of Dupplin, Perthshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 : *m.* 1st, 1884, Joan, who *d.* 1899, dau. of William Tod, of Gospetry, Kinross-shire ; 2ndly, 1905, Margaret Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Henry Holland, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a pale vert the crozier of St Fillan proper, on a chief engrailed gules a holy lamb passant reguardant, staff and cross argent with the banner of St. Andrew proper, between two stalks of barley slipped also proper. Crest,—A cock proper. Supporters (as recorded at Lyon Office),—*Dexter*, the figure of St. Fillan holding in his exterior hand his crozier proper ; *sinister*, an eagle, wings erected proper.

Seat,—Dupplin Castle, Perth. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Royal (Perth).

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. JOHN, *M.C.*, *b.* March 17th, 1885 ; Major Scottish Horse Yeo. ; European War 1914-19 (M.C.) : *m.* 1919, Marjory, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton-Ellis, C.B.E., of Wyddiall Hall, Herts. *Residence*,—Luncarty House, Perth. *Club*,—Brooks's.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Henry Evelyn Alexander, *b.* 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Janie Gow, *b.* 1890 : *m.* 1920, Com. Basil H. Piercy, R.N. *Residence*,—Abbey Court, Maidstone.

Hon. Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1891 : *m.* 1917, Major Cecil Neame, R.E., and has issue living, Margaret Jessie, *b.* 1919,—Angela Elsie (twin), *b.* 1919.

Hon Janet Bertha, *b.* 1895 : *m.* 1918, Capt. J. A. Stainton, Argyll and Sutherland Highland rs.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Irene Margareta, *b.* 1908.

Forth, Viscount, see under Earldom of Melfort.

Forward (Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow.

Foster, family name of Baron Ilkeston.

Fowler, family name of Viscount Wolverhampton.

Fox (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.

Foxford, Baron, title of Earl of Limerick on Roll of H.L.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNTY OF. (de Montmorency.) [See "Peerages Extinct or Dormant."]

[Name pronounced "de Muntmerenzy."]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel, *b.* 1873. *Hon.* Lily Rachel Mary, *b.* 1875.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GODOLPHIN (*Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency*), dau. of the late Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, P.C., G.C.B. : *m.* 1866, the third Viscount, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—56, Warwick Square, S.W.

MABEL AUGUSTA PEARSON (*Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency*), dau. of the late O. R. Throckmorton : *m.* 1916, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Northend, Damerham, Salisbury.

Frankland, surname of Baroness Zouche.

Fraser, family name of Barons Lovat and Saltoun.

Freeman (Freeman-Mitford), surname of Baron Redesdale.

,, (Freeman-Thomas), surname of Baron Willingdon.

Freke (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Fremantle, family name of Baron Cottesloe.

French, family name of Baron de Freyne, and Viscount French of Ypres.

FRENCH OF YPRES, VISCOUNT. (French.) [Baron U.K. 1915.]

I would rather die than be dishonoured.

JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE FRENCH, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st Viscount, only son of Capt. John Tracy French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1852; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1903, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1904; entered 8th Hussars 1874, became Capt. 19th Hussars 1880, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1895, Maj.-Gen. 1900, Lieut.-Gen. 1902, Gen. 1907, and Field-Marshal 1913; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Cav. Brig., and subsequently in command in Cape Colony, present at battle of Elandslaagte, at relief of Kimberley, actions of Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Diamond Hill, Belfast, and throughout operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches six times, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.), and in command of British Expeditionary Force in France during European War 1914-15 (O.M., cr. Viscount, thanked by Parliament, granted £50,000); was A.A.G., Head Quarters 1896-7, Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Cav. Brig., S.-E. Dist. 1897-9, in command of Cav. Brig., Aldershot 1899, and of Aldershot Command 1902-7, a Member of Imperial Defence Committee 1905, Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1907-12, an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1911-13, and Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff 1911-14 (also 1st Mil. Member of Army Council); became Com.-in-Ch. of Troops in United Kingdom 1915, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1918 (with a seat in the Cabinet since Oct. 1919); appointed a Member of Territorial Force Advisory Council 1908, and Hon. Col. a Batn. Cambridgeshire Regt. 1909; has Spanish Order of Merit, Alexander Nevsky and St. George Russian Orders, Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, Grand Cross of Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, of Japanese Order of Rising Sun with Paulowina, and of the Legion of Honour, 1st class of Serbian Order of Karageorge with swords, Croix de Guerre (France), Médaille Militaire (France), and Grand Cordon of Leopold of Belgium; has been Col. Hussars since 1902, Col.-in-Ch. Roy. Irish Regt. since 1913, and Col. Irish Guards since 1916; cr. K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.M.G. 1902, G.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1909, O.M. 1914, *Viscount French of Ypres*, and of High Lake, co. Roscommon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915, K.P. 1917, and P.C. (England and Ireland) 1918: *m.* 1880, Eleonora, dau. of Richard William Selby-Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley, and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Ulster Office)—Ermine, a chevron sable. Crest,—A dolphin embowed proper. Supporters (as recorded at Ulster Office)—*Dexter*, A British infantry soldier proper; *sinister*, a French infantry soldier also proper.

Official Residence,—Vice-Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Seat*,—Drumdoe, co. Roscommon. *Town Residence*,—94, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Cavalry, Bath, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN RICHARD LOWNDES, *b.* July 6th, 1881; formerly Capt. (now Hon. Capt.) R.A.: *m.* 1916, Olivia Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. — John, and has issue living, Patricia Mary Charlemont, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; is Major Cheshire Regt., and an Assist. Provost Marshal; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1906, Leila, dau. of Robert King.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Essex Eleonora, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1886; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Sec. Almeric Paget Mil. Massage Corps; O.B.E. 1918.

Fuller (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

Fullerton (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.

FURNESS, VISCOUNT. (Furness.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

MARMADUKE FURNESS, 2nd Baron; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1883; *s.* 1912, and cr. *Viscount Furness*, of Grantley, W. Riding of co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a Shipbuilder, and an Iron and Steel Works and Colliery Proprietor: *m.* 1904, Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a talbot sejant sable, in chief three fountains proper. Crest,—Issuant from a chaplet of cinquefoils vert a bear's paw erect argent grasping a javelin in bend sinister sable, pendant therefrom by the straps two spurs or. Supporters,—On either side a sea dog reguardant proper gutte d'eau.

Seat,—Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER, *b.* May 17th, 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Averill, *b.* 1908.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

JANE ANNETTE (*Baroness Furness*), dau. of the late Henry Suggitt, of Brierton, co. Durham: *m.* 1876, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1912. *Residences*,—Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire; 21, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Furness, seventh son of the late John Furness, of West Hartlepool, by Averill, dau. of John Wilson, of Naisbet Hall, co. Durham; *b.* 1852; a Shipowner, Shipbuilder, and Engine-builder, and founder of the "Furness Line" of Steamships; M.P. for Hartlepool (*L*) Jan. 1891 to June 1895 and Oct. 1900 to May 1910; cr. Knt. 1895, and *Baron Furness*, of Grantley, W. Riding of co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: *m.* 1876, Jane Annette, dau. of the late Henry Suggitt, of Brierton, co. Durham; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his only son [2] MARMADUKE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. (Agar.) [Baroness E. 1295.]

MARY FRANCES KATHERINE AGAR; *b.* May 27th, 1900; is co-heir to the Baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Greystock, etc.: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Com. Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.

Arms,—Gules, a bend or, between two escallops argent. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound argent, the *dexter* charged on the shoulder with a glove proper, thereon an escutcheon of the arms of *Furnivall*; the *sinister* charged on the shoulder with eight arrows, interlaced saltireways, banded gules.

Residence,—Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.

MOTHER LIVING. (*Widow of 14th Baron Petre.*)

See B. Petre.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS de Furnivall, of Sheffield, co. York, and Worksop, Notts, son of Gerard Furnivall; summoned to Parliament as *Lord Furnivall* 1295-1331-2: *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1384, dau. of Peter de Montfort, and widow of William, Lord Montacute; *d.* 1331-2; *s.* by his son by his first wife [2] THOMAS; summoned to Parliament 1318-38: *m.* 1316, Joane, who *d.* 1336, dau. and co-heir of Theobald, Lord Verdon; *d.* 1339; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, *b.* 1322; summoned to Parliament 1348-64; *d.s.p.* 1364; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM; summoned to Parliament 1365-82: *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dagworth; *d.* 1382-3; *s.* by his only dau. [5] JOANE, *suo jure* Baroness Furnivall: *m.* Thomas Neville (brother of 1st Earl of Westmorland), who was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife and sat as Lord Furnivall 1383-1402; he *m.* 2ndly, Ankaret, widow of Richard, Lord Talbot, and dau. of John, *Lord Strange de Blackmere*, by Mary, sister of Richard, Earl of Arundel; *d.* 1406-7; *s.* by her only dau. [6] MAUD, *suo jure* Baroness Furnivall: *m.* 1408, Sir John Talbot, who was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife and sat as Lord Furnivall 1409-1420-1; he *s.* as Lord Strange de Blackmere and Lord Talbot 1424, and was cr. *Earl of Shrewsbury* (peerage of England) 1442, and *Earl of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1446; *d.* (slain at Chatstillon) 1453, and the Barony remained merged [7-12] in the Earldom of Shrewsbury until 1616, when it fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of the 7th Earl, and so remained until 1651 when it devolved upon his last surviving dau. [13] ALATHEA, who became Baroness Furnivall, Strange de Blackmere, and Talbot: *m.* 1606, Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel, who *d.* 1646; *d.* 1654, and the Barony remained coupled [14-18] with the Earldom of Arundel and the Dukedom of Norfolk until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777, when it again fell into abeyance, among his nieces Winifrid and Anne (daus. of his youngest brother, Philip, who had predeceased him) and so remained until 1913, when the Committee for Privileges of the

House of Lords having granted the petition presented, and having assigned the date to 1295, the Barony was called out of abeyance in favour of the [19] *Hon.* MARY FRANCES KATHERINE Agar, present peeress (only dau. of 14th Baron Petre, and a descendant of Anne (ante), wife of 9th Baron Petre).

Furse, surname of Bishop of St. Albans.

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.) Sits as BARON (G.B. 1790).

[Viscount I. 1720, Bt. E. 1622.]

Courage without fear.

HENRY RAINALD GAGE, 6th Viscount, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 30th, 1895; *s.* 1912; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire argent and azure, a saltire gules, *Gage*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a sun in splendour or, *St. Clere*. Crest,—A ram statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters.—Two greyhounds of a light brown colour, proper, gorged with plain collars, adorned on their upper edges with fleurs-de-lis or.

Seat,—Firle Place, Lewes.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Irene Adelaide, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Vera Benedicta, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Com. Francis Lyall Birch, O.B.E., R.N..VR. [see E. Courtown, colls.]

Hon. Yvonne Rosamond, *b.* 1902.

AUNT LIVING.

Selina Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1862, Henry Cavendish Cavendish, of Chyknell, Salop (divorced 1872); 2ndly, 1873, J. White.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., 3rd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1889: *m* 1st, 1856, Arabella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Gage; 2ndly, 1862, Ella Henrietta, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late James Maxse [see E. Berkeley, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage) WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN, *b.* Feb. 12th, 1858; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford. *Residence*,—The Battery, Newquay, Cornwall.——Francis Edward, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Immigrant Officer at Newcastle-upon Tyne. *Residence*,—13, Kingswood Avenue, High West Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Mary Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Henry Steuart Gladstone, formerly V. of Honingham, Norwich, and has issue living, Thomas Henry (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Dragoon Guards, *m.* 1915, Irene, dau. of Judge Higgins,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1920, Gray Sparrow, M.B.E. *Residence*,—Hazelwood, King's Langley, Herts.——Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—44, Eaton Terrace, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Ella Molyneux Berkeley, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 14th Hussars; is Major Territorial Force Reserve, and an Inspector of Prisoners of War Camps in Egypt, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1888, Ethel Marion Lysaght, dau. of the late John Lysaght, of Springfoot, Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, John Fitzhardinge Berkeley *b.* 1901. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.——James Seton Drummond, *b.* 1870; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and an A.D.C.; formerly Lieut. Dragoon Guards; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), in Crete 1898, in S. Africa 1899-1903, present at siege of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16. *Club*,—Cavalry.——Moreton Foley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at R.M.C.; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920 (formerly Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards); Uganda 1898-9 (despatches, medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. 4th Cav. Brig., and subsequently as Brig.-Major to Maj.-Gen. Babington (despatches, medals with seven clasps), European War 1914-18, on Gen. Staff 3rd Cav. Div., and subsequently Comdg. Lucknow Cav. Brig. (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Com. Mérite Agricola of France); was Mil. Attaché at Washington 1912-14; D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1st, 1902, Anne Massie, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of William Everard Strong, of New York City, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1916, Frances, dau. of Senator Henry F. Lippitt, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Berkeley Everard Foley, *b.* 1904,—Edward FitzHardinge Peyton, *b.* 1906—(by 2nd marriage) Henry Moreton, *b.* 1920,—Dorothy Louise, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Farnborough Hall, Banbury. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, grandson of the late Hon. Thomas Gage, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Charles Wentworth Gage, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1862, Georgina, dau. of C. Toker, of Montreal:—

Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1868.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Gage; cr. a Bt. 1622; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1660; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* THOMAS, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* WILLIAM, *K.C.B.*, 7th Bt., M.P. for Seaford; *d.* unmarried 1744; *s.* by his cousin [8] THOMAS, 8th Bt., el. son of Joseph, 4th son of 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Tewkesbury, Verderer of the Forest of Dean and Steward of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales; cr. prior to his succession to the baronetcy *Baron Gage*, of Castlebar, and *Viscount Gage* (peerage of Ireland) 1720; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM HALL, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Gage*, of Firle, co. Sussex (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, and *Baron Gage*, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, with remainder to his nephew, heir presumptive to the peerage of 1720 and to the baronetcy; *d.* 1791, when the Barony of Gage of Firle became extinct, and the peerages of 1720 and 1790 devolved upon his nephew [10] HENRY, 3rd Viscount, el. son of Gen. the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; a Major-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY HALL, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his grandson [12] HENRY CHARLES [son of the Hon. Henry Edward Hall (el. son of 4th Viscount), and Sophia Selina, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bt.], 5th Viscount, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1894, Leila Georgina, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Peel; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his only son [13] HENRY RAINALD, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Gage.

GAINFORD, BARON. (Pease.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

Pax et spes.
Peace and hope.

JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, second son of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe, Yorkshire; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1860; ed. at Grove House Sch., Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Durham co., and a Director of Pease and Partners (Limited), and of Wilsons, Pease and Co. (Limited); was Mayor of Darlington 1889, and Assist. Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. J. Morley) 1893-5; appointed Junior Liberal Whip 1897, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1905, Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the Treasury and Ch. Liberal Whip May 1908, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb. 1910, Pres. of Board of Education Oct. 1911, a Member of Committee of Science Council 1915, and Postmaster-Gen. Jan. 1916; served as Hon. Col. on Claims Commn. during European War; sat as M.P. for Northumberland, Tyneside Div. (*L*) 1892-1900, for Essex, N., or Saffron Walden, Div. May 1901 to Jan. 1910 (when he was defeated), and for Rotherham Div. of S. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire, March 1910 to Dec. 1916; cr. P.C. 1908, and *Baron Gainford*, of Headlam, co. Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1886, Ethel, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., V.C., M.P., 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse azure and gules, a fesse nebuly ermine between two lambs passant in chief argent, and in base upon a mount proper a dove rising argent, holding in the beak a pea stalk, the blossom and pods proper. Crest,—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea stalk as in the arms. Supporters—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat,—Headlam Hall, Gainford, co. Durham. *Town Residence,*—8, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf, Reform.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOSEPH, *b.* March 8th, 1889; is Lieut. Yeo.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Miriam Blanche, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Faith Muriel *b.* 1902.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Noel.) [Earl U.K. 1841, Bt. G.B. 1781.]

All well, or nothing.

CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, 3rd Earl and 5th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1850; *s.* 1881; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic Coll.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present), a D.L., a J.P., and Chm. of County Council (Councillor for Exton Div.) for Rutland, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., and a J.P. for cos. Worcester and Gloucester: *m.* 1st, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, of Turbotstown, co. Westmeath [B. Stafford, colls.], having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More, *b.* 1888; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and attached to Nigerian Regt.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918.

Arms,—Or, fretty gules, and a canton ermine. Crest,—A buck at gaze argent, attired or. Supporters,—On either side a bull argent, armed and unguled proper, gorged with a naval crown azure, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold, pendent from the crown an escutcheon, also azure, charged with an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel or.

Seats,—Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

SONS LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH (*Viscount Campden*—pronounced "Camden"), *b.* June 30th, 1884; ed. at Downside Coll., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is Major Gloucestershire Regt., and a Private Chamberlain to the Pope; was an Hon. Attaché at Washington, U.S.A. 1913-14: *m.* 1915, Alice Mary, da. of Edward Eyre, of 1, Belgrave Place, S.W., and has issue.

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Hon.* Maureen Therèse Josephine, *b.* 1917.

Residence,—38, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bath, White's.

Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1912, May, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B., C.M.G., of Pitkerro, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Archibald Charles William, *b.* 1914,—David Francis Douglas, *b.* 1919,—Jane Isabelle Mary, *b.* 1912,—Carola Mary, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Campden House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Clubs,*—Guards', Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Lady Norah Ida Emily, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, Capt. Count Robert Charles Bentinck, Army Remount Ser. [see Count Bentinck, "FOREIGN TITLES"]. *Residences,*—Yew Tree House, Exton, Oakham; 53, Green Street, W.

Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, Capt. Charles Mervyn King, Coldstream Guards. and has issue living, Agnes Celestria Mary, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Lake House, Salisbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas, of Treniffle, Cornwall: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Noel, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Noel, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1917: *m.* 1884, Ruth (ante), dau. of the late W. H. Lucas, of Treniffle, Cornwall:—

Edward William Charles, *C.I.E., D.S.O., b.* 1886; ed. at Oratory Sch., Birmingham, and at R.M.A.; is Major Indian Army, and Political Officer, Kirkud Div., Mesopotamia; C.I.E. 1918, D.S.O. 1919. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Junior Army and Navy.——Hubert Lewis Clifford, *b.* 1888. ——John Baptist Lucius, *M.C., b.* 1890; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt.; European War 1914-19 (M.C.); assumed the additional Christian name of John by deed poll 1908: *m.* 1915, Sybil Graham. *Residence,*—Woodbury Lodge, Tempsford, Sandy, Beds.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Gerard James Noel, P.C., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1863, Lady Augusta Mary Lowther, who *d.* 1916, sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale:—

Gerard Cecil, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1897, Madeline Edith, da. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton [Agnew, Bt.], and has issue living, Tom Cecil, *M.C., b.* 1897; ed. at Eton; European War 1917 as Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.C. with Bar),—Charles Cecil, *b.* 1904,—John Cecil, *b.* 1906.——Henry Cecil, *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; is Capt. Yeo., and Gen. Reserve of Officers; European War 1915-18: *m.* 1902, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Pepys Cockerell. *Residence,*—Catmose, Oakham. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1852, Emily Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel [colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1892, Anne Adelaide, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Rev. John Burnside, R. of Plumtree, Notts:—

Gerard Thomas, *b.* 1856; has been Capt. 1st Batn. Durham L.I. (and subsequently Major of its 3rd Batn.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Byron [see B. Byron, colls.], and has issue living, John Byron, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served during European War 1914 (prisoner),—William Henry Middleton, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. Yorkshire Regt.,—Mary Cecily, *b.* 1888,—Audrey, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Capt. Thomas Bromhead Butt, King's Own Yorkshire L.I. *Residence,*—Temple Guiting House, Winchcombe.——Hugh Middleton, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; *m.* 1901, Helen Winnefred, dau. of Robert Gibbs, of The Cedars, Yardley Hastings, Northants, and has issue living, Geoffrey Francis Middleton, *b.* 1902,—Leland Hugh Wriothesley, *b.* 1906,—Diana Catharine, *b.* 1914.——Henry Hamlyn, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1897, Mary Neame, dau. of John Lauer Oliver, and has issue living, Edward Francis Hamlyn, *b.* 1899,—Gerard Hamlyn, *b.* 1900,—Mildred Mary Hamlyn, *b.* 1904.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Herbert Robinson Arbuthnot, and has issue living, Evelyn Marion, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Nigel Hanbury, of Green End House, Ware, Herts, and has issue living, Richard Nigel *b.* 1911, Peter Francis *b.* 1918, Margaret Evelyn *b.* 1907,—Mary Sybil, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Archibald Magee McNeile, a Master at Eton Coll., and has issue living, John Noel *b.* 1910, Robert Arbuthnot *b.* 1913, Neil Archibald *b.* 1918, Evelyn Lucy *b.* 1908, Rosemary Ruth *b.* 1915,—Frances Emily (twin), *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—76, Westbourne Terrace, W.——Gertrude Arabella, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Thomas Cheney Garfit, and has issue living, Edward Christopher Cheney, *b.* 1899,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1893,—Violet Emily, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Major James Francis Harter, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Fusiliers, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1919, Anne *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire.——Emilia Frances, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—Windyhill, Legbourne, Lincolnshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley Noel, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Alice, who *d.* 1919 (she *m.* 2ndly, 1895, the Rev. David McAnally, formerly V. of Penge), dau. of Paul de Broë:—

Rev. Conrad le Despencer Roden, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is V. of Thaxted: *m.* 1895, Miriam, dau. of James Greenwood, and has issue living, Barbara, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Thaxted, Dunmow, Essex.——Frances Gertrude Alice, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—Becket House, Thaxted, Essex.

(In remainder to Barony of Barham, and to the Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederic Noel, R.N., 6th son of Diana, Baroness Barham:—

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus William Noel, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1841, Lucy, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire:—

Rev. Frederic Augustus Douglas, *b.* 1843; served in Exchequer and Audit Office 1863-93; sometime R. of Staunton; is a Member of So. of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, Oxford.——Ida Lucy, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Staunton, near Coleford, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Augustus William Noel (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1875, Charlotte Rachel Frederica (now of Fincham, Downham, Norfolk), dau. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn:—

Francis Arthur Gerard, *O.B.E., b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. 4th S. Midland (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A. (Territorial); Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.; European War 1915-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1913, Evelyn, dau. of the late Benjamin Bond Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Evelyn Diana, *b.* 1914,—Susan Rachel, *b.* 1917 ——Charlotte Ida Frederica, *b.* 1878.——Ida Constance Diana, *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Edward Andrew Noel, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1848, Sarah Gay, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late W. B. Darwin, of Elston Hall, Newark:—

William Frederick Noel, *b.* 1849; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Harrow; formerly Col. R.E.; was Col.-on-the-Staff R.E. in Natal and Zululand 1899-1901; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth: *m.* 1st, 1879, Josephine Annie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1883), who *d.* 1904, dau. of Joseph Watts Halliwell, of Stratford Park, Stroud; 2ndly, 1885, Beatrice Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Christopher Bradney, R. of Greet, Salop; 3rdly, 1896, Laura Carolina, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Charles Henry Beilby, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Gerard Frederick, *b.* Dec. 1880; is Lieut. Yeo.; European War 1915-16 (wounded),—(by 2nd marriage) Maurice Waldegrave, *b.* 1888; ed. at R.M.C.; is

Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); European War 1914-15 as Squadron-Com. Roy. Flying Corps (despatches): *m.* 1920,—Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Major Malby Crofton, D.S.O., R.H.A. [see Crofton, Bt., cr. 1838],—(by 3rd marriage) Audrey, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Stardens, Newent, Gloucestershire. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Francis Charles Methuen, *b.* 1852; became Com. 1890, Capt. 1897, Rear-Adm. 1907, Vice-Adm. (retired) 1912, and Adm. 1915; is a F.R.G.S.; Dongola Expedition 1896 (Khedive's medal), China 1900 (medal): *m.* 1886, Wilmot Juliana, dau. of Thomas Maitland Snow, of Cleve House, Exeter, having had issue, of whom Francis Methuen, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Montague Wriothesley, *R.N.* (*Club,* Junior United Service), *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1915; European War 1914-19 with Mine Laying Flotilla (despatches), latterly in Baltic (clasp),—Mary Penelope, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, George Bryan Atkinson, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, Charles Wriothesley Noel *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—33, Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Robert Lascelles Gambier, *R.N.*, *b.* 1855; became Com. 1891, and Capt. (retired) 1902; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1887, Letitia Louisa Carmela, dau. of Rev. S. Koelle, D.Ph., and has issue living, Gambier Baptist Edward, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.; European War 1916-18 (wounded): *m.* 1914, Beatrice Eva Tytler, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. John Clarke Byng [see V. Torrington, colls.], and has issue living, Gambier John Byng *b.* 1914, Beatrice Louisa Frances *b.* 1915,—Norman Philpot Robert, *b.* 1891; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1915-18 (wounded twice, despatches, Croix de Guerre with Bar),—John Andrew Vernatti, *b.* 1893; ed. at R.M.A.; Capt. R.G.A.; European War 1916-18. *Residence,*—Witherhurst, Burnash, Sussex.——James Wriothesley, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. Wilts Militia: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Marion, only surviving child of the late Gen. Frederic Arthur Willis, C.B., and has issue living, Darwin Edward Gordon, *b.* 1891; is Capt. R.A.; served during European War 1915-17 (despatches). *Residence,*—Down Green, Wheathampstead, Herts. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Matilda Catherine, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1893, Col. John Charles Griffith, V.D., formerly Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living, Edward Noel, *b.* 1896; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and attached R.A.F.: *m.* 1st, 1917, Margery Joan Wesley-Smith; 2ndly, 191-, Maude Lyle, dau. of Capt. Henry Brereton Hooper, and widow of Lieut. Reay Parkinson, R.N. *Residence,*—Deanwood House, Cheltenham.——Eleanor Agnes, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1889, Francis Joseph Cade, M.A., who *d.* 1912, formerly Head Master of Junior Depart. at Cheltenham Coll. *Residence,*—Brookfield, Milton Road, Bournemouth.

Descendants of the late Sir Gerard Noel Noel, 2nd Bt. (father of 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by his wife Diana, in her own right, Baroness Barham:—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel, 7th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1822, Cecilia Penelope, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Paul Cobbe Methuen, M.P., of Corsham, Wilts:—

Rev. Montague Henry, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly V. of St. Barnabas, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel, 8th son of Diana, Baroness Barham:—

Issue of the late Berkeley Plantagenet Guildford Charles Noel, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1852, Millicent Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel [see ante]:—

Charles Francis Adderley, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 18—, Francis Louise, dau. of Samuel Whipp, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Residences,*—Bryn Amlwg, Ysceifiog, Holywell, N. Wales; 7, St. Andrews Mansions, Newman Street, Oxford Street, W.——*Rev.* Edward Henry, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1889); formerly R. of Frinsted: *m.* 1907, Caroline Ethel, dau. of James Crowley, and has issue living, Arthur Edward, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Verulam, St. Albans Avenue, Bournemouth.——James Harington, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, 10th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1826, Jane, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Peter Baillie, of Dochfour, N.B.:—

Ernest, *b.* 1831; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex; sat as M.P. for Dumfries Dist. (*L*) 1874-86; unsuccessfully contested Dumfries Dist. 1868, and Stirlingshire 1886: *m.* 1st, 1857, Louisa Hope, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Milne, of Warley House, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle; 3rdly, 1909, Sidney, dau. of the late Rev. W. S. Saunders. *Residences,*—Dulaney House, Patching, Sussex; 46, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club,*—Athenæum.——Edith Louisa, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—Fawley, Southampton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel (ante):—

Issue of the late Wriothesley Baptist Noel, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1858, Margaret, who *d.* 1860, dau. of John McKenzie, of Tain, N.B.:—

Guy, *b.* 1860; admitted a Solicitor 1890: *m.* 1883, Blanche Mabel Mayne, dau. of James Hatch Gibbs, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Eleanor Baillie, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. George Nevile Wyatt, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Elizabeth Jill *b.* 1912, Nancy Edith *b.* 1913,—Valerie Winifred Wriothesley, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Charles John Brightman, O.B.E. (sometime Capt. R.A.S.C.), of 45, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Eleanor Vivien *b.* 1913, June *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—5, Douro Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8.——Eleanor, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Alfred Cornish. *Residence,*—Dunraven, Toorak, Melbourne.

Issue of the late Albert Leland Noel, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1859, Ella, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux [Molyneux, Bt., colls.]:—

Barham Molyneux, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Dorothy, dau. of Spencer Brunton, and has issue living, Audrey Baillie, *b.* 1896.——Dorothy Manners, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. Capel Molyneux Brunker, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Residence,*—Burpham Lodge, Worplesdown, Surrey.——Ina Katharine, *b.* 1873.

Issue of the late Eugene Frederic Noel, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1865, Ethel Maria, who *d.* 1904, only child of the late Thomas Chapman, F.R.S.:—

Evan Baillie, *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); is Sec. Queen's Club, W. Kensington, W.: *m.* 1906, Marjorie, dau. of the late R. Deane Sweeting, M.D., Bar.-at-Law, Senior Med. Inspector H.M. Local Govt. Board, of 45, Iverna Gardens, W., and has issue living, Gerard Baptist, *b.* 1915.—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1907,—Susan Diana Barham, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—107, Comeragh Road, W.14.——Margaret Eugenia, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Arthur Hankey, V. of St. Stephen's, Brighton, and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1913,—Reginald Noel, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—34, Cambridge Road, Hove, Sussex.——Cicely Jane, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—43, Moscow Court, W.2.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Charles Middleton, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, Adm. of the Red, M.P. for Rochester and First Lord of the Admiralty, &c.; cr. a Bt. 1781 with remainder to his son-in-law, Gerard Noel Edwards, Esq. (who in 1798 assumed the surname of Noel), nephew of Henry Noel, 6th Earl of Gainsborough (cr. 1682), 9th Viscount Campden (cr. 1628), and 8th Baron Noel (cr. 1617); cr. *Baron Barham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805, with remainder to his dau. Diana, wife of Gerard Noel Noel, Esq. (ante); *d.* 1813; *s.* in baronetcy by his son-in-law (ante), and in barony by his dau. [2] Diana; *d.* 1823; *s.* by her el. son [3] Charles, 3rd Baron; *s.* to his father's baronetcy 1838, and cr. *Baron Noel, Viscount Campden,* and *Earl of Gainsborough*

(peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1818; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland: *m.* 1841, Lady Ida Harriet Augusta, dau. of 16th Earl of Erroll; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Campden, Baron Barham, and Baron Noel.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. (Stewart.) Sits as BARON STEWART OF GARLIES (G.B. 1796). [Earl S. 1623, Bt. S. 1627 and 1687.]

Valour strengthens from a wound.

RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD STEWART,★ 12th Earl, and 11th Baronet of Corsewell, and 9th of Burray; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1892; *s.* 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; European War 1914-15 (prisoner).

Arms,—Or, a fesse checky argent and azure, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the last. Crest,—A pelican in nest, vulning herself argent, winged or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a savage man, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding in the right hand a club resting on the shoulder, all proper; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Seats,—Cumloden, Newton Stewart; Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 9th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Louisa, *b.* 1842; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, who *d.* 1895 (a partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo. Cav.), 2nd son of Sir William Bryan Cooke, 8th Bt. *Residence*, —38, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, who *d.* 1885 [see B. Templemore]. *Residence*,—The Red House, South Mymms, Barnet.

Lady Henrietta Caroline, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B., having had issue, of whom Herbert Broke, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; Capt. and Adj. Lancers; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C. with Bar),—Christopher Randolph, *b.* 1886; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Marjorie Caroline Isabel, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, Michael McNamara, of Belleville, Cork,—Algitha Blanche, *b.* 1884,—Verena Henrietta, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, William Theodore Barneby, J.P., D.L., of Saltmarshe Castle, Bromyard, Herefordshire, and Clater Park, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Christopher William *b.* 1915, Diana Katherine *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—9, Clarges Street, W.

Lady Isabel Maud, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—155, Sloane Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson: *m.* 1888, the Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith Stewart, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—5, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

AMY MARY PAULINE (*Countess of Galloway*), dau. of the late Anthony John Cliffe, of Belle Vue, co. Wexford: *m.* 1891, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—Cumloden, Newton Stewart.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Walter Robert Stewart, D.S.O., M.C., *b.* 1888, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* (Jan.) 1914, Esmé Winifred Mary, dau. of Riversdale Francis John Grenfell [see B. Avebury, colls.]:—

ALEXANDER DAVID, *b.* Dec. 26th, 1914.——Ian Michael, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1883, Adela Maria, who *d.* 1915 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.]), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt.:—

Adine Blanche, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, the Rev. Horace Ricardo Wilkinson, V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk. *Residence*,—Mildenhall Vicarage, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith Stewart, 6th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Louisa (ante), dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson:—

Lilian Blanche Mary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Ivor Andros De La Rue [see De La Rue, Bt.]. *Residence*,—30, Sloane Court, S.W.3.——Vera Jane Estelle, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—155, Sloane Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1841, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Augustus FitzRoy, K.C.B. [D. Grafton]:—

Mary Jane, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, Reginald Dykes Marshall, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1913, and has issue living, FitzRoy Dykes, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Rosamund Stewart: *m.* 1893, Robert Allen Lawther, and has issue living, Mary Stewart *b.* 1896, Eileen Allen *b.* 1903,—Helen Blanche,—Sybil Janet: *m.* 1892, Col. Herbert Alexander Chapman, C.B., formerly R.F.A., of Tarrant Keynston House, Blandford, and has issue living, Kyrle Arthur Stewart *b.* 1895, Nigel Keith *b.* 1903, Sybil Joyce *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Arthur Elliott Felkin,—Ursula Wilhelmina: *m.* 1897, Col. Charles Vernon Hume, M.V.O., D.S.O., formerly R.A., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Reginald Vernon *b.* 1898, Gillian Ursula *b.* 1901, Rosemary Ethel *b.* 1907, Cicely Mary,—Evelyn Adela,—Olive Edith: *m.* 1902, Adm. Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O., of Glasserton, Wigtownshire [Maxwell,

★ His brother, the *Hon.* Keith Anthony STEWART, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) May 1915.

Bt., cr. 1681], and has issue living, Robert Hathorn *b.* 1904, Keith Hathorn *b.* 1907.——Blanche Caroline (*Lady Stewart*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* 1901 [see Shaw-Stewart, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—130, Sloane Street, S.W.——Louisa Wilhelmina, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, Kyrle Alfred Chapman, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Shillingstone, Blandford.——Caroline Ethel Gertrude, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1910, Capt. Athol Augustus Chichester [see B. Templemore, colls.].——Mabel Augusta, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Gilbert Gordon Blane, formerly Scots Guards, having had issue, of whom Malcolm Gilbert Stewart, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action) 1915,—Miriam Ella Stewart, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1919, Curzon Felix de Hamel, Australian Flying Corps, of Kurrawyba, Young, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Felix Malcolm *b.* 1919,—Sylvia Stewart, *b.* 1898,—Sheila Mabel Stewart, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Foliejon Park, Windsor, Berks; Alltan Donn, Nairn.——Hilda Eugenia, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, Arthur Rhuvon Guest [see V. Wimborne, colls.]. *Residence*,—1A, Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart, M.P., 6th son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. James Stewart, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1862, Lucy, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Parker, R. of Wyton:—

Herbert Galloway, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—The Hampden Club, N.W.1.——Percy Marlborough, *b.* 1871; formerly Major Roy. Fusiliers: *m.* 1901, Katharine, dau. of the late Jonathan Priestman, of Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham, and widow of the Rev. J. A. Bridges, R. of Godmanham, Yorkshire. *Residence*,—Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.——Horatio George Willoughby, *b.* 1877 *Residence*,—The Hampden Club, N.W.1.——Arthur Alexander Melville, *b.* 1879.——Isabel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Gordon Allen. *Residence*,—30, York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.——Eva Katharine Graham, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1917, Capt. H. Griffin, formerly R.F.A.——Olivia Margaret Agneta (twin), *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—52, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart, K.C.B., el. son of the late Rev. Edward Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Geoffrey Stewart, *b.* 1878, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1908, Violet (now of The Cottage, Great Brington, near Northampton), dau. of the late William Clarence Watson, of Colworth, Bedfordshire:—

Malise Herbert, *b.* 1911.——Jean Violet, *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, 7th son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Stewart, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1838, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry:—

Louisa Winifred, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1866, as his second wife, Alexander Augustus Berens, and has issue living, Blanche Mabel: *m.* 1911, Henry Campbell Jenkins, Bar.-at-law,—Olivia Elizabeth (*Countess Cairns*), *O.B.E.*; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl Cairns, who *d.* 1890; 2nd, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants. and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lavender *b.* 1900, Diana *b.* 1904,—Florence Winifred: *m.* 1st, 1893, Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart Ross, 9th Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1897; 2ndly, 1902, Major Hoël Llewellyn, D.S.O., of Devizes, Wilts. *Residence*,—50, Eaton Square, S.W.——Augusta Frances Harriet, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Henry Everett, R. of Dorchester, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Herbert, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Kathleen Olive, dau. of the late Henry Herbert, and has issue living, Henry *b.* 1903, Anthony Blaze *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Arthur Stewart, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1840, Mary, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the Rev. Spencer Madan:—

Alan, *b.* 1844; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867); Bar. Middle Temple 1869: *m.* 1875, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late John James Sawyer, of Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *R.B.A.* (of 34, Redcliffe Square, S.W.), *b.* 1877; is an artist: *m.* 1st, 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Capt. E. W. C. LLoyd, Roy. Fusiliers; 2ndly, 1910, Sharon Watson, dau. of the late W. C. Helsby, of Bella Vista, St. Asaph, and Valparaiso,—Catherine Frances, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—23, Willingdon Road, Eastbourne.——Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1878, Maj.-Gen. George Fuller Walker, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, Philip Stewart, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Suffolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Henry Stewart, *b.* 1882; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major Cheshire Regt.,—Georgina Frances (of Quedley, Shottermill, Haslemere), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1914, Axel F. Ericsson, who *d.* 1919,—Alice Louisa, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, Thomas Harding-Newman, and has issue living, Richard John Hardinge *b.* 1911, Diana Marian *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Mona Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.——Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Col. Henry Walter Phillips (formerly 50th Regt.), who *d.* 1903, Ch. Paymaster, Cairo, Egypt, and has issue living, Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1886; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Indian Army: *m.* 1916, Violet, dau. of the late Sir Alexander Fleetwood Pinhey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [see Pinhey, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, John Fleetwood Stewart *b.* 1917,—Walter Seymour, *b.* 1889; is in Colonial Civil Ser.,—Henry Walter, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Ellen Frances Biggs, and has issue living, Eric Stewart *b.* 1920,—Vera Katharine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1915, Graham Arnold, of The Causeway House, Horsham, and has issue living, Charles Kerchever *b.* 1917, Geoffrey Graham *b.* 1919,—Gwendoline, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Major Arthur Gorham, Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and has issue living, Phoebe *b.* 1913, Joan Cecilia *b.* 1916,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Clement de la Hey, who *d.* 1919, of Newington, Madras, and has issue living, Anthony *b.* 1919,—Mary Stewart, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—10, Montpellier Grove, Cheltenham.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O., *b.* 1869, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1911, Edith Evelyn, dau. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. [see B. Swansea]:—

Sheila Anne, *b.* 1915.——Barbara Jean, *b.* (twin) 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Stewart, younger son of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1869, Annie Nairn (now of 51, Redcliffe Square, S.W., and Ornockenoch, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire), dau. of the late Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon [see Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt., colls.]:—

Philip Charteris Anstruther, *b.* 1874; is an Asso. of Roy. Sch. of Mines, and a Fellow of the Geological So.; is employed on Egyptian Govt. Geological Survey. *Club*,—Caledonian.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Algernon Augustus Stewart, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1864, Sophia Anne Eleanor, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.]:—

Leopold Charles, *b.* 1868: European War 1914-17 in R.N.V.R. (medal); received Coronation medal 1902. *Residence*,—Pimperne, Blandford.——Charlotte Susan, *b.* 1865.——Eleanor Sophia Anne, *b.* 1870.——Albinia Frances Adelaide, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Pimperne, Blandford.

Grandson of the late Charles Patrick Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Nigel Stewart, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1895, Edith Mabel, dau. of the late Julius Miller, M.D., M.R.C.S.:—

Herbert Nigel, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. James Henry Keith Stewart, C.B., M.P., 8th son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Patrick Stewart, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1910, dau. of William Courtenay Cruttenden, of Mount Heaton, Lancashire:—

Arthur Courtenay, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; became Lieut. R.N. 1893, Com. 1904, and Capt. (retired) 1913; sometime Naval Attaché at Rome; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* (Jan.) 1911, Gwendolyn Marion, dau. of Waldo Story, and has issue living, Ivor Courtenay, *b.* 1916,—Fiametta Maud Courtenay, *b.* (Oct.) 1911. *Residence*—Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts.——Charlotte Evelyn, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Ernest George Beckwith, R. of High Week, Newton Abbot, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1901,—Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 1894,—Helen Frances, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—The Rectory, High Week, Newton Abbot, S. Devon.——Penelope Blanche, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. James Stewart-Mackenzie, 3rd son of 6th Earl.

Issue of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1844, Hannah Charlotte, who *d.* 1868, dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hail; 2ndly, 1871, Alicia Meira Seymour, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Capt. Robert Henry Bell, of Bellbrook, co. Antrim:—

James Alexander Francis Humberston, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 9th Lancers; is Vice-Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty, and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); sometime Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras; served throughout Afghan Campaigns 1878-9-80 (wounded, horse shot, despatches twice, Brevet Major, medal with two clasps and bronze star); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Ross and Cromarty: *m.* 1899, Mary, C.B.E. (Organiser and first Pres. Ross-shire Branch of Scottish Red Cross, and Donor and Comdt. of two Hospitals, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Edward Steinkopff, of 47, Berkeley Square, W., and Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath. *Residences*,—Brahan Castle, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire; Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath; 47, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Army and Navy.——Susan Mary Elizabeth (*Baroness St. Helier*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1845; is an Alderman of London County Council; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1871, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, who *d.* 1878 [see B. Sheffield]; 2ndly, 1881, the 1st Baron St. Helier, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1905, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see B. Sheffield, colls.]. *Residences*,—52, Portland Place, W.; Coldash, near Newbury, Berks.——Julia Charlotte Sophia (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1887, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1888; 3rdly, 1892, Major Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Stewart, son of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1868, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thomson:—

John, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1892, Valentia dau. of the late William Worship, and has issue living, Ian Keith Douglas, *b.* 1904,—Amy Mary Hamilton. *Residence*,—Sutton, Ceylon; Linn House, Hamilton.——Grace Hamilton, *b.* 187-: *m.* 1894, Edwin Arthur Russell Benham, and has issue living, John Russell, *b.* 1895.

Granddaughter of Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1844 (infra):—

Issue of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1905: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, dau. of ——————:—

Elizabeth Leveson Douglas.

Grandsons of the late George Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1872, Kate, who *d.* 1915, dau. of J. Gillone:—

Keith, *b.* 1877; is in Canadian Expeditionary Force: *m.* 1919, Margaret, dau. of the late Nicholas Fox, Master Mariner, of Dublin. *Residence*,—7, Tudwall Street, Garston, Lancashire.——Thomas Corrie, *b.* 1879.——John, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, and has issue living, Mary Frances, *b.* 191-.——Randolph Douglas, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, son of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Stewart, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of Thomas Corrie, of Newton Airds, Dumfries:—

Keith, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1908, Anne, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Clitheroe.——Elizabeth.——Isabella Lydia: *m.* 1908, the Ven. George Bygrave Brooks, who *d.* 1914, sometime V. of Edlesborough (Archdeacon of Surrey, Jamaica 1879-84).

Issue of the late James Stewart, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1849, Sarah Georgina, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt.:—

Leveson Douglas, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1882, Eleanora Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell [Agnew, Bt.]. *Residence*,—167, Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.——James Dalrymple Hay, *W.S.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1884); admitted Solicitor 1890, and became a W.S. 1896.——Ann. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late George Stewart (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Corrie Stewart, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1907: *m.* 18—, Maria, dau. of William Cook:—

Several children.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Stewart, *P.C.*, *K.B.* (descended from Sir William Stewart, of Jedworth—second son of Sir Alexander Stewart of Darnley and one of the leading men of Scotland during the reigns of his kinsmen, the two first Stewart Kings—whose son Sir John Stewart, *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Dalswinton); cr. *Baron Garlies* (peerage of Scotland) 1607, with remainder to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the estates of Garlies, and *Earl of Galloway* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to his heirs bearing the name and arms of Stewart 1623; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, who in 1627 had been cr. a *Baronet* (of Corsewell); for his loyalty to the Roy. cause in 1654 was fined £4,000 by Cromwell; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his el. son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl; *s.* by his brother [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1694; *s.* by his brother [5] JAMES, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; an able statesman *temp.* Queen Anne; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl; a Lord of Police; served heir male as 4th Bt. to Sir Archibald Stewart, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1687, of Burray, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever); *d.* 1773; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN, *K.T.*, 7th Earl; M.P. for Morpeth, &c., a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III. and a Representative Peer 1774-96; cr. *Baron Stewart of Garlies* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE, *K.T.*, 8th Earl; an Adm., M.P. for Cockermouth, &c., and a Lord of the Admiralty; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [9] RANDOLPH, 9th Earl, *b.* 1800; M.P. for Cockermouth 1826-31; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kircudbright 1828-45 and of co. Wigtown 1828-51: *m.* 1833, Lady Harriet Blanche, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [10] ALAN PLANTAGENET, *K.T.*, 10th Earl: *b.* 1835; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1868-73; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly for Ch. of Scotland 1876-7: *m.* 1872, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his brother [11] RANDOLPH HENRY, 11th Earl; *b.* 1836; Crimean Campaign 1855, and Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9: *m.* 1891 Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony John Cliffe, of Belle Vue, co. Wexford; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his son [12] RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD, *b.* 1892, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Garlies, and Baron Stewart of Garlies.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (Monckton-Arundell.) Sits as BARON MONCKTON (U.K. 1887). [Viscount I. 1727.]

[Title pronounced "Gaulway." Name pronounced "Munkton-Arundell."]

To extend my fame by deeds.

GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, *C.B.*, 7th Viscount; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1844; *s.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1877); is Lord High Steward of Retford, a D.L. and a J.P. for Notts., Chm. of Notts County Council, Hon. Col. (Comdg. 1882-1904), a Regt. of Notts Yeo. (T.D.), and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-20; sat as M.P. for Nottinghamshire North (*C*) 1872-85; cr. *Baron Monckton*, of Serlby, co. Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887; C.B. (Civil) 1903: *m.* 1879, Vere (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, six swallows, three, two, and one, argent, *Arundell;* 2nd and 3rd sable, on a chevron between three martlets or, as many mullets of the field, *Monckton.* Crests,—1st, on a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a swallow argent; 2nd, a martlet or. Supporters,—Two unicorns ermine, crined, armed and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern coronet or.

Seat,—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. *Town Residence,*—48, Portland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL, *D.S.O., O.B.E., b.* March 24th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1913); Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, and a D.L. for Nottingham; European War 1914-19 (D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of Agricultural Merit of France); unsuccessfully contested Scarborough (*C*) Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910; D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Frances, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O. [B. Castletown], and has issue living, Terence George Randal, *b.* 1905,—Noel Edward Vere, *b.* 1908,—Denys Brian, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Stockton House, Codford, Wilts.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Viscount.*)

Hon. Caroline Isabella, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Thomas John Monson, who *d.* 1887 [see B. Monson, colls.]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton (infra):—

Issue of the late William Henry Monckton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1885, Rose Ethel (now of Rosemount, St. Heliers, Jersey), dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey:—

William Arundell, *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Jersey L.I. (Mil.).——Edmund Savile, *b.* 1900; ed. at Charterhouse.——Ethel Mary, *b.* 1888.——Joan Frances, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Com. Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan, R.N., and has issue living, Geoffrey Thomas de Mallet, *b.* 1919,—Rosemary Edith, *b.* 1915.——Rosamond Vere, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton, 4th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1845, Arabella Martha, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rev. John Robinson, R. of Widmerpool:—

Marmaduke John, *b.* 1853; formerly in Public Works Depart., Bengal: *m.* 1891, Kathleen Swan, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D., formerly Bengal Med. Ser., and has issue living, Philip Marmaduke, *b.* 1892; formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1918, Lavender Annie Watts, dau. of the late W. J. O'Hara. *Residence,*—Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.——Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 1865; is a Mining Engineer. *Residence,*—Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.——Alice Henrietta, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Frank Ricardo, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Frank, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1911, Esther, dau. of James Edward Woods, of Swarland Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, David Frank *b.* 1912, Rosemary Esther *b.* 1917,—Katharine Alice, *b.* 1878,—Mabel Violet, *b.* 1880,—Margaret Florence, *b.* 1883,—Olive Hope, *b.* 1884,—Muriel Emma, *b.* 1888. *Residences,*—Bure Homage, Christchurch, Hants; Bromesberrow Place, Ledbury.——Rosamond Isobel, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, the Rev. James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M.A., V. of Clare, Rural Dean, and Canon of St. Edmundsbury, and has issue living, Henry Monckton, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1918); Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-19 (MC.): *m.* 1920, Beryl Methwold, dau. of Francis Walrond,—Isobel Bessie, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Clare Vicarage, Suffolk.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Horace Manners MONCKTON, 6th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1904; *m.* 1st, 1856, Georgina, who *d.* 1879, el. dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1885, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1913, widow of T. Till, of Waingates, Thornton Heath, Croydon, and dau. of the late James Cooper:—

Horace Woollaston, *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1880. *Residence,*—Whitecairn, Wellington College Station, Berks. *Chambers,*—3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Junior Carlton.——Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Whitecairn, Wellington College Station, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Monckton, 5th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Gen. Henry Monckton, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1839, Anne, who *d.* 1878, dau. of John Groome Smythe, of Hilton, Salop:—

Francis, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1895), and patron of Stretton V.; formerly Hon. Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Staffordshire W. (*C*) 1871-85, when he unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Staffordshire: *m.* 1889, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue living, Reginald Francis Percy, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Yeo., and serving in Palestine,—Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1891,—Constance Frances, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1915, Cyril Gwyer, Lieut. Yeo who *d.* (killed in action during

European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1920, Major Charles Francis Kennedy, King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Geoffrey Charles Francis *b.* 1916,—Violet Maude Frances, *b.* 1894. *Residences,*—Stretton Hall, Stafford; Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordshire. *Club,*—Carlton.——Alice, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1879, the Rt. Rev. (Watkin Herbert Williams) 72nd Bishop of Bangor. *Residences,*—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, N. Wales; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, N. Wales; 60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Henry Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Monckton, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1896, Lady Gertrude Pleydell-Bouverie (now of Normanston Hall, Lowestoft), dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor:—

Christopher, *b.* 1898; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Marmaduke, *b.* 1899.——Mary, *b.* 1897.——Nora, *b.* 1901.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1866, Christabel, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Tysoe, Warwick:—

George Edward, *b.* 1868; ed. at Marlborough, at Göttingen Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895): *m.* 1896, Marguerite Edith Evelyn Eleanor, dau. of the late James Marigold, of Park House, Edgbaston, and has issue living, Marguerite Ruby Marigold, *b.* 1899,—Doris Violet, *b.* 1901,—Cavil Grace Mary, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Fineshade, Stamford. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Northampton County ——Philip Tunnard, *b.* 1870; ed. at Marlborough; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; is Dist. Sup. of Police, Darjeeling, Bengal: *m.* 1901, Agnes Carr, dau. of Maxwell Smith, of Hursingpur, Tirhoot, Bengal, and has issue living, Philip Anthony, *b.* 1913,—Guy Leonard, *b.* 1915,—Sybil Carr, *b.* 1902,—Mary Philippa, *b.* 1912.——Noel, *b.* 1871; ed. at Newton Abbot Coll.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., and Capt. 3rd Batn. Alexandra Princess of Wales Own (Yorkshire Regt.); S. Africa 1899-1902; sometime a Dist. Commr., E. Africa Protectorate: *m.* 1st, 1895, Flora, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Rev. George Townsend Warner, R. of Alfold, Surrey; 2ndly, 1920, Nora, dau. of the late Charles Parbury, of 7, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Philip, *b.* 1899,—Cecily Flora Noel, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Grove Farm, Sibton, Suffolk. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Charles, *b.* 1873; ed. at Haileybury: *m.* 1905, Lilian Sewallis, youngest dau. of the late R. S. Wayne, Bar.-at-Law, of Brynllwyn, Corwen, N. Wales. ——Christopher Cecil, *b.* 1877; ed. at Haileybury: *m.* 1913, Mabel Cordelia, dau. of the late Rev. C. E. Shirley Woolmer, V. of Sidcup, Kent.——Oliver Paul, *b.* 1879; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1909): a Consulting Engineer, and a M.I.C.E.; formerly Professor at Sibpur Engineering Coll., Calcutta.——Thomas Anthony, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1914); is Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Lieut.-Col. and a Technical Officer R.A.F.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918.——Christabel, *b.* 1867.——Theodora, *b.* 1875.——Frances Leonora, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1908, Walter John Marsham [see E. Romney]. *Residence,*—Eastacre, Winchester.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Monckton, younger son of the late Hon. Edward Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1835, Caroline Rosa, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Charles Woodcock; 2ndly, 1839, Maria Catherine, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Henry Tydd, of co. Tipperary:—

Hugh, *b.* 1847; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); formerly Govt. Commr., Fiji: *m.* 1878, Isabel Jane Gillis, who *d.* 1909, dau. of John Chapman, and has issue living, Hugh Claud, *b.* 1881: is a Dist. Commr., Fiji: *m.* 1910, Emily Ray, dau. of E. C. Gibson, and has issue living, Basil Robert *b.* 1917, Sybil Dorothy *b.* 1916,—Eric Parry (of Shortland Island, Solomon Islands), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1917, Minna, dau. of H. Erhard, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Joan Harriette *b.* 1918,—Gladys Viti, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Suva, Fiji.——Harriette Leonora. *m.* 1873, the Rev. Henry Erskine Gedge, M.A., who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—Sunnycroft, Wells, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Parry Monckton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1891, Florence Georgina Sybella (now of Stone Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire), dau. of James Sawrey-Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Darlington, and Broughton Towers, Lancashire:—

Ivor Parry, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. Yeo.——Iris Florence Parry, *b.* 1896.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Edward Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late William Monckton, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1825, Ellen, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards:—

Anna Maria, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Arthur Annesley [see V. Valentia, colls.]. *Residence,*—Shepton Montague Vicarage, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Monckton (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Grant Monckton, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1890, Maud Lilian, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Rev. John W. Hallowell, R. of Oranmore, co. Galway:—

Frederick, *b.* 1892.——Maud Lilian Seaflower, *b.* 1895.

Grandchildren of the late William Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Monckton, B.C.S., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Judge, of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope:—

Rev. William Gawler, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892): *m.* 1902, Sophie Mary, dau. of Henry Oldham, of Napier, New Zealand, and has issue living, Violet Arundel, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Takapuna, near Auckland, New Zealand.——Alice Georgina, *b.* 1858.——Annie Blanche, *b.* 1861: *m.* 18—, Thomas George Lloyd. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Frederick Edward Monckton, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1853, Winifred Penn, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Rev. James Frederick, *b.* 1858; is V. of Sinnington: *m.* 1885, Alice Australia, dau. of Neil Harper, and has issue living, James Frederick Edward, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1917, Dorothy Verrinder, dau. of George Willson, of Upper Sydenham, S.E., and has issue living, Georgiana Elspeth *b.* 1917, a dau. *b.* 1920,—Gordon Cecil, *b.* 1902,—Winifred Penn, *b.* 1891,—Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Sinnington Vicarage. Yorkshire.——Walter Hillary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Jeannie Bruce, dau. of Alexander Bruce Webster, and has issue living, Hilary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Ruby Crisp, of N.S.Wales, and has issue living, Walter John Bruce *b.* 1918, Jean Winifred *b.* 1916,—Basil, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Meriden, Manly, New South Wales.——Cecil Charles Fisk, *b.* 1867; is in Fiji Civil Ser.: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Tatham, younger dau. of the late Walter Tatham Hughes, I.S.O., of 12, Somerset Place, Bath, and has issue living, Edward Walter, *b.* 1903; is a Naval Cadet,—Charles Tatham, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Tamavua, Fiji.——Ellen Winifred.

Issue of the late Rev. Inglis George Monckton, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1899; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Esther, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Francis Corser, of The Hurst, Stafford:—

Herbert Haden, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); admitted a Solicitor 1886: *m.* 1904, Dora May, only dau. of Alfred Henry Griffiths, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue living, Elizabeth Joyce, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—40, Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.——William Leopold, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; O.B.E. 1920: *m.* 1905, Ethel Maud, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Samuel Morton, of Green Lodge, Llangollen. *Residence,*—19, Upton Road, Slough.——Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—Netherwood, Solihull, Birmingham.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Marmaduke Littlejohn Monckton, R.A., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1874, Amelia Mary [she *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Dario Francesco di Paolo Matteo de Fornari dei Marchesi Fornari di Genova], dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley:—

Mary Sophia, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, Capt. Conte Giulio Macchi di Cellere, Genova (Italian) Dragoons, and has issue living, Pio Dario Giuseppe, *b.* 1902,—Alessandro, *b.* 1904,—Marie Estelle, *b.* 1901,—Giulia Elena Maria Eduarda, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—101, Via Boncompagni, Rome.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Monckton, *M.P.* for Clitheroe 1722-33, and for Pontefract 1734-51, a Commr. of Revenue in Ireland 1734-47, and Surveyor Gen. of Woods and Forests in England and Wales 1748-51; cr. *Baron Killard,* of co. Clare, and *Viscount Galway* (peerage of Ireland) 1727; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Pontefract and Thirsk, and Receiver of Crown Rents, &c.; assumed by royal license 1769 the additional surname of Arundell; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his el. son [3] HENRY WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; sat as M.P. for Pontefract; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT MONCKTON ARUNDELL, *P.C., K.B.*; M.P. for York, Pontefract, and Thirsk in several Parliaments; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM GEORGE, 5th Viscount; discontinued the surname of Arundell by royal license 1826, and obtained permission for each successive holder of the title and his eldest son to use the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the younger branches of the family should use the surname of Monckton only; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1805; M.P. for E. Retford (*C*) 1847-76, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1852: *m.* 1838, Henrietta Eliza, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of 1st Baron Houghton; *d.* 1876: *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE EDMUND MILNES, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Killard and Baron Monckton.

Garbett, surname of Bishop of Southwark.

GARDNER, BARONY OF. (Gardner.)

[*This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 3rd Baron in* 1883.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Florence Coulstoun (*Countess of Onslow*): *m.* 1875, the 4th Earl of Onslow, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Chester House, Wimbledon Common.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Stewart William Gardner (infra):—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner (who claimed the title, styling himself Lord Gardner), *b.* 1836, *d.* 1899: *m.* March 12th, 1879, by a Methodist minister in the house of his father, to Jane (a native Indian), who *d.* 1891, dau. of Ungun Shekó:—

Alan Legge (*claims the title*), *b.* Oct. 25th, 1881; ed. at Allahabad Govt. Sch.; is in Govt. Secretariat, United Provinces, India: *m.* (Jan.) 1908, Christina Jane, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Wilson Gardner, of Village Orroopore, Etah Dist., United Provinces, India, and has issue living, Alan William, *b.* (Dec.) 1908. *Residence,*—Monowta Village, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.

Grandsons of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis ffarington Gardner (infra):—

Issue of the late Stewart William Gardner, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1834, Jane [alias Hurmoozee Begum], who *d.* 1869, dau. of Alan Gardner, grandnephew of 1st Baron:—

Edward, *b.* 1838; ed. at Agra Seminary and High Sch.; enlisted in 1857 in the Meerut Light Horse and afterwards joined the Bengal Yeo. Cav.; has been a Zemindar since 1882: *m.* 1879, Mary, a native Christian girl, who *d.* 1900; and has issue living, Charles van Straubenzee, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1900, his cousin Ellen, dau. of William Richard Gardner (infra), and has issue living, Hendree *b.* 1911, Edward Kingston *b.* 1917, Francis Robert *b.* 1920, Mary *b.* 1901: *m.* 1920, Walter Vernon Mackenzie, Inspector of Police, Ambala, Punjab, Lily *b.* 1902, Rosa *b.* 1904, Catherine *b.* 1907, Cherry Martha *b.* 1913, Ruby *b.* 1915,—Benjamin *b.* 1889; is in Indian Defence Force: *m.* 1914, Soephea Cheakoa, and has issue living, Daniel *b.* 1919, Carolina *b.* 1915, Maggie *b.* 1917,—Henrietta, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1879, her cousin, Francis ffarington Gardner (infra). *Residence,*—Village Monowta, P.O. Nadrie, Etah, United Provinces, India. ——William Rickard, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, and has issue living, Francis ffarington, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1897, his cousin, Henrietta, dau. of Edward Gardner (ante),—Wellington, *b.* 1881,—Alan Hyde, *b.* 1900,—Ellen, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1900, her cousin, Charles van Straubenzee Gardner (ante),—Elizabeth, *b.* 1884,—Jean, *b.* 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alan Hyde Gardner, younger son of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis ffarington Gardner (infra):—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, dau. of George Norman Bult:—

Alan Hyde (*claims the title*), *b.* 1878.——Francis ffarrington, *b.* 1881.——Charles Phillips, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Indian Army: *m.* 1910, Dorothy Margaret, 2nd dau. of William Mullock, formerly of Llantarnam, Monmouth.——Gwendoline Frederica, *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis ffarington Gardner, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1821: *m.* 1809, Catherine, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Charles van Straubenzee, of Spennithorpe, Yorkshire:—

Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1843, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Rickards, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1884, and has with other issue, Alan William Low (*Club,* Naval and Military), *b.* 1852; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.).——Susanna Amelia, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1844, William Place Jones, and has with other issue (twins) *b.* 1865, George Ernest; a carpenter,—Walter William. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Bethell Gardner, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1840, Eliza Augusta, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B.:—

Eliza, *b.* 1845.——Susan, *b.* 1849.——Harriette, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1895, Com. T. Price, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, who *d.* 1917.——Millicent, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, Donald Cameron, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Sheila (of Sherborne House, Sherborne, Dorset), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col Valerio Magawly Cerati de Calry, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Patricia *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Cornwall Gardner, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1843, Louisa, who *d.* 1910, dau. of John Bonamy, of Guernsey:—

Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1884, Edward Godfrey Seymour Luscombe. *Residence,*—Meadowside, Paignton, Devon.

Issue of the late Capt. Herbert Calthorpe Gardner, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1853, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Frederick Joseph Prescott:—

Herbert Prescott, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1906, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Henry Crouch, and has issue living, Alan Henry, *b.* 1914,—Olivera Graham, *b.* 1911,—Helen Prescott, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Dingyarra, Toogoolawah, Queensland.——Emma Louisa, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, James Lindsay

Travers, J.P., and has issue living, James Lindsay, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.: *m.* 1915, Nancy Hilda, dau. of Major F. A. Edwards, of the Grange, Bembridge, Isle of Wight,—Herbert Gardner, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1891; is Squadron-Com. R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1919, Hermia Edith Margaretta, dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. A. Fraser, of Bodicote Lodge, Banbury, and has issue living, Daphne *b.* 1920,—Charles Tindal, *A.F.C.*, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Roy. Wilts Regt.; sometime attached R.F.C.; European War 1915-19 (A.F.C.),—Gladys Oliveria, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1919, Ernest Prescott Frederick, M.A., of The Wells House, Malvern Wells [see Frederick, Bt., colls],—Jessie, *b.* 1886,—Alice, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Bredgar House, Bredgar, Kent.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALAN Gardner, Adm. of the Blue, and Maj.-Gen. Marine Forces; successively M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster; was cr. a Bt. 1794, *Baron Gardner*, of Uttoxeter (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Gardner*, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [2] ALAN HYDE, *K.C.B.*, 2nd Baron; was an Adm.; gazetted a Viscount Sept. 30, 1815, and *d.* Dec. 27th following, before the patent had passed the Great Seal; *s.* by his son [3] ALAN LEGGE, 3rd Baron; was a Lord in Waiting 1832-41; *d.* 1883, since when the title has remained dormant.

Gardner, surname of Baron Burghclere.

Garioch, Lord, title used by son of Earl of Mar.

Garlies, Lord, title borne by Earl of Galloway.

Garmoyle, Viscount, son of Earl Cairns.

Garnock, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

Garthie (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

GARVAGH, BARON. (Canning.) [Baron I. 1818.]

Never yield but overcome misfortunes.

LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, 4th Baron; *b.* July 21st, 1878; *s.* 1915; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry, and Lieut. R.F.C.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Highland L.I.: *m.* 1st, 1904 (marriage annulled 1909), Caroline Grace Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Ernest Rube; 2ndly, 1919, Gladys Dora May, dau. of Bayley Parker, of Edgbaston, and widow of Major D. M. Dimmer, V.C., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six: 1st and 6th argent, three Moors' heads, couped in profile, proper, wreathed round the temples, argent and azure, *Canning*; 2nd gules, three spears' heads palewise in fesse argent, *Salmon*; 3rd gules, a goat salient or, *Marshall*; 4th argent, three bendlets azure, within a bordure gules, *Newburg*; 5th, per pale argent and sable, a fesse nebulée, between three griffins' heads erased, all counterchanged, and within a bordure engrailed also counterchanged, of the field, *Spencer*. Crests,—1st a demi-lion rampant argent, charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow, pheoned and flighted proper, shaft or: 2nd a demi-lion rampant, holding in the dexter paw a battle axe; 3rd a demi-griffin segreant. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin reguardant, wings elevated and expanded azure, guttée d'or; *sinister*, an eagle reguardant, wings elevated and expanded sable.

Seat,—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*,—1, Orme Square, W.2.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ——————————, *b.* Oct. 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Dora Valerie Patricia, *b.* 1919.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Conway Stratford George, *b.* 1854; has been Capt. 1st Batn., and Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn., King's Royal Rifle Corps; is Major (retired). *Residence*,—2, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ALICE FLORENCE (*Baroness Garvagh*). *O.B.E.*, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1877, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—1, Orme Square, W.2.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Canning, *F.R.S.*, Lord-Lieut. of co. Londonderry; cr. *Baron Garvagh*, of Garvagh, co. Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1818; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826; Capt. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1851, Cecilia, dau. of John Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Brentwood; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1877, Alice Florence, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his son [4] LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE, 4th Baron and present peer.

Gascoyne-Cecil, family name of Marquess of Salisbury, and Bishop of Exeter.

Gask (Murray, Balvenie and Gask), Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Gathorne-Hardy, family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

GERARD, BARON. (Gerard.) [Baron U.K. 1876, Bt. E. 1611.]

In God is my hope.

FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, *M.C.*, 3rd Baron and 15th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1883; *s.* 1902; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve), and a D.L. for Lancashire; served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1906, his cousin, Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. (infra), and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire gules. Crests,—1st, a monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained argent; 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned or and charged on the shoulder with a saltire couped gules. Supporters,—On either side a lion ermine, ducally crowned or, with a collar gemell, and supporting a tilting spear proper.

Seats,—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Eastwell Park, near Ashford, Kent; Blakesware, Herts. *Town Residence*,—23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN, *b.* May 23rd, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Ethel Mary, *b.* 1908.

Hon. Patricia, *b.* 1909.

Hon. Heloise, *b.* 1911.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Maurice Arnold De Forest (use of title of Baron relinquished by Roy. Warrant 1920).

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Monica Mary (*Hon. Lady Oliphant*): *m.* 1878, Gen. Sir Laurence James Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Henry Gerard Laurence, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1906, Ruth, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O. [see Barry, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1915, Victoria Ruth Mary Rosamond *b.* 1907, Patricia Marie Gabriella *b.* 1911,—Francis, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Elizabeth, dau. of J. George, and has issue living, Muriel *b.* 1911,—Helen, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1912, Capt. Hugh Carlton Cumberbatch, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Comdg. a Co. of Gentleman Cadets at R.M.C., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Hon. Katherine Frances (*Hon. Lady Gosselin*): *m.* 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1905, and has issue living, Mary Frances Emma (*Baroness Gerard*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, the 3rd Baron Gerard (ante),—Clare Charlotte Marjorie Gabriel, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, Capt. Henry Edward Medlicott, Indian Army, and has issue living, Ronald Bryan Francis Gosselin *b.* 1911,—Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, Group-Capt. Henry Percy Smythe-Osbourne, C.M.G., R.A.F. *Residence*,—39, Pont Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Eleanor, granddau. of the late Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan: *m.* 1888, Capt. the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1918, having assumed the additional surname and arms of Dicconson by Roy. license 1896: *m.* 1888, Eleanor (ante), granddau. of the late Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan (ante):—

Charles Robert Tolver Michael GERARD, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1894; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1915, Aimée Gwendolyn, dau. of the Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Hardock Clarke, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1882).——Winefride Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1908, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* (wounds in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1920, Godfrey Newall Graburn. *Residence*,—67, Portland Court, W.1.——Evelyn, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. John Edmond Heugh Balfour, O.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—The Manor, Sidmouth, Devon.

In remainder to Baronetcy only.

Granddaughter of the late Frederic Sewallis Gerard, 4th son of John Gerard, brother of 11th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederic Gerard, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1869, Catherine, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Charles Porter, of The Mythe, Tewkesbury:—

Edith: *m.* 1896, Edward Charles Riddell, J.P., and has issue living, Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1897,—Ralph Gerard, *b.* 1899,—Cuthbert Edward Alfonso, *b.* 1907,—Grace Mary, *b.* 1902,—Olive Mary Wilhelmina, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Hermeston Hall, Rotherham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Gerard, Knt.; cr. a *Baronet* 1611; the £1,000 he paid for the dignity were returned to him in consideration of the sufferings of his father in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WILLIAM, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist who expended a large estate in the cause of Charles I.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* WILLIAM, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* WILLIAM, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* WILLIAM, 7th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1740; *s.* by his brother [8] *Sir* THOMAS, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his brother [9] *Sir* ROBERT, 9th Bt.; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his el. son [10] *Sir* ROBERT, 10th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1791; *s.* by his brother [11] *Sir* WILLIAM, 11th Bt.; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his nephew [12] JOHN, 12th Bt., el. son of John, 3rd son of 9th Bt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; *d.s.p.* 1854; *s.* by his brother [13] ROBERT TOLVER, 13th Bt. cr.; *Baron Gerard* 1876: *m.* 1849, Harriet, dau. of the late Edward Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [14] WILLIAM CANSFIELD, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, Mary Emmeline Laura, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Henry Beilby Milner, of West Retford; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [15] FREDERIC JOHN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Gibbs, family name of Baron Aldenham.
Gibson, ,, ,, Baron Ashbourne.
,, surname of Bishop of Gloucester.
,, (Gibson-Carmichael), surname of Baron Carmichael.
Giffard, family name of Earl of Halsbury.

GIFFORD, BARON. (Gifford.) [Baron U.K. 1824.]

Not without God's assistance.

EDGAR BERKELEY GIFFORD, 4th Baron; *b.* March 8th, 1857; *s.* 1911; was Lieut. South Gloucester Militia 1874-7: *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Horncastle; 2ndly, 1918, Anne Maud, dau. of the late Col. Aitchison, Scots Fusilier Guards, of Drummore, Musselburgh, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure engrailed argent, pelletée. Crest,—A panther's head couped at the neck and affrontée, between two branches of oak proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse proper, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or; *sinister*, a greyhound, argent charged on the body with three ermine spots.

Residence,—Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Serena Mary, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Harriet Ella, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, who *d.* 1884, son of 1st Baron Penrhyn. *Residence*,—12, Portman Street, W.1.

Hon. Emily, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, and has issue living, Guy Thomas (of The Abbey, North Berwick), *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); Advocate, Scotland 1899: formerly Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. Roy. Highlanders; is Lieut.-Col. S. Staffordshire Regt.; European War 1914-19; was Private Sec. to Sec. for Scotland 1899-1905, and Conservative Agent for Scotland 1906-11; unsuccessfully contested Buteshire (*C*) Jan. 1906: *m.* 1898, Mary Lucy, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun Hall, near Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire, and has issue living, Robert Cecil Talbot *b.* 1904, Michael Adrian *b.* 1907, Rupert Malise *b.* 1910, Bertha Marjorie *b.* 1899, Joan Mary Elspeth *b.* 1900,—Kenneth Robert Napier, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Malcolm Scott, *M.C.* (*Club*, Caledonian), *b.* 1887; ed. at Radley; is Outdoor Assist. Gen. Sup. of Caledonian Railway, and temporary Major R.E.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Ronald Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1888; ed. at Radley: an A.M.I.C.E., and Capt. R.E.; European War 1914 as Despatch Rider (wounded, despatches),—Gwendolen Mary (of 12A, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1914, Charles Thomas Bruce, who *d.* 1915 [see E. Elgin, colls.],—Marjorie Gifford, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1899, Anthony White, of 14, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Christopher Anthony *b.* 1900; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, Nancy *b.* 1903, Judith Emily *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Culdees Castle, Perthshire.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872 Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O. [B. Bloomfield], and has issue living, Edric Thomas, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1911, Frances, dau. of the late Henry Lamont, of Gribton, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living a dau. *b.* 1916,—Maurice John, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Yeo: *m.* 1916, Violet Owen dau. of Herber Owen Lord, of Lilley Brook, Charlton Kings, and has issue living, Joyce Patricia *b.* 1917. *Residences*,—Watermoor House, Cirencester; St. James's Palace, S.W.

Hon. Eleanore, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward M. Dansey, formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Claude Edward Marjoribanks, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Henry William, *b.* 1881; is a temporary Capt. in the Army,—Reginald Charles, *b.* 1882,—George Francis, *b.* 1884,—Miriam Eleanore, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Charles Alfred Howard, Comdg. a Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see E. Suffolk, colls.],—Madeline Edith, *b.* 1878,—Mary Cecily (*Hon. Mrs. George W. P. Winn*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1907, the Hon. George William Phipps Winn [see B. St. Oswald],—Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Monica Julia, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, Arthur Whitworth. *Residence*,—Knoolsleigh, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon. Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON.

Marguerite, only child of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold [see Thorold, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1897, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., who *d.* 1910; 2ndly, 1920, George Rayner, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence*.—Boothby Hall, Grantham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

FREDERICA CHARLOTTE (*Baroness Gifford*), dau. of 1st Baron Fitzhardinge, G.C.B. (ext.): *m.* 1845, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

SOPHIE CATHERINE (*Baroness Gifford*), dau. of the late Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B.; is an Hon. Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; attached to Army Nursing Ser. in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal), and European War 1914-19 (despatches, two medals): *m.* 1880, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—14, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1897, Marguerite (ante), (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, George Rayner), only child of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold [see Thorold, Bt., colls.]:—

CHARLES MAURICE ELTON, *R.N.*, *b.* March 4th, 1899; became Lieut. 1920, and attached R.A.F.——Diana Frederica, *b.* 1901.——Joan, *b.* 1903.——Vera May, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Gifford, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1851, Alice Fanny, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, of The Grange, Honiton:—

Edward Herbert, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo., and 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.——Mabel Beatrice. *Residence,*—Birchfield, Cirencester.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Gifford, Knt., *P.C.*; appointed Solicitor-Gen. 1817, Attorney-Gen. 1819, and Lord Ch. Justice of Common Pleas Jan. 1824; cr. *Baron Gifford,* of St. Leonard's, Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1824, and was afterwards Master of the Rolls and Dep. Speaker of the House of Lords; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT FRANCIS, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1845, Frederica Charlotte, el. dau. of 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [3] EDRIC FREDERICK, *V.C.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1849; served with Ashanti Expedition 1873-4 (medal with clasp), V.C.), and in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, Gov. of Natal 1874 and 1879-80; Colonial Sec. for W. Australia, and M.L.C. 1880-3, and Colonial Sec. at Gibraltar 1883-8: *m.* 1880, Sophie Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B.; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his brother [4] EDGAR BERKELEY, 4th Baron and present peer.

Gifford, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.
Gillford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clanwilliam.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Clanwilliam.

GISBOROUGH, BARON. (Chaloner.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

RICHARD GODOLPHIN WALMESLEY CHALONER, 1st Baron, second son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, and Wraxall, Wilts, by Charlotte Anna, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Wentworth Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, P.C., M.P., of Humewood, co. Wicklow; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1856; ed. at Winchester; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1878, and retired as Capt. from 3rd Hussars 1893; Major 4th Reserve Regt. 1914-16; Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal), South Africa 1900, Comdg. 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (medal with clasp); assumed by Roy. license 1888 the surname of Chaloner in lieu of his patronymic (under the will of his maternal grand-uncle, Adm. Thomas Chaloner, C.B.); is a J.P. for Wilts, and a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; was Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Wilts Rifle Vol. 1900-1903; sat as M.P. for W., or Westbury, Div. of Wilts (*C*) July 1895 to Oct. 1900, when he was defeated, and for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool from Jan. 1910 to June 1917; cr. *Baron Gisborough,* of Cleveland, Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) July 1917: *m.* 1882, Margaret Brocklesby, el. da. of the Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis, V. of Ramsbury, Wilts, by Margaret Jane, el. twin dau. of William Peel, of Knowlmere and Accrington, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron between three cherubims or. Crest,—A demi sea-wolf or. Supporters,—On either side a kneeling angel, wings elevated, inverted and endorsed, each ensigned on the head with a cross, all or.

Seat,—Gisboro Hall, Gisborough, Yorkshire. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS WESTON PEEL LONG, *b.* May 6th, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19—); Capt. 4th Batn. Yorkshire Regt. (T.F.), and R.A.F. Reserve; European War 1914-18 (prisoner).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Bruce Esmé.
Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte.
Hon. Ursula Violet.
Hon. Honora Elizabeth Dundas.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner, Wiltshire Regt., el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1883, *d* (killed abroad during European War) April 1917: *m.* 1914, Eve (who *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Capt. John Clement Wolstan Francis, Hussars), younger dau. of A. Benyon, of Ashe, Windsor:—

Diana Margaret Bruce.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON.

Eve, younger dau. of A. Benyon, of Ashe, Windsor; raised to rank and precedence of widow of el. son of a Baron 1917 (so long as she remains a widow): *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner, Wiltshire Regt., who *d.* (killed abroad during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1918, Major John Clement Wolstan Francis, 19th Hussars, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (ante). *Residence,*—Quy Hall, Cambridge.

Giustiniani (Giustiniani-Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.

GLADSTONE, VISCOUNT. (Gladstone.) [Viscount U.K. 1910.]

By fidelity and valour.

HERBERT JOHN GLADSTONE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.B.E.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (four times Prime Minister), 4th son of Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bt., by Catherine, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th Bt. (ext.); *b.* Jan. 7th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (1st class History, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); D.C.L., Cape Town 1911; was Lecturer in History at Keble Coll., Oxford 1877-80, Private Sec. to his father 1880-81, a Lord of the Treasury 1881-5, Financial Sec. to War Office 1886, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Aug. 1892, to March 1894, First Commr. of Works March 1894 to June 1895, Ch. Whip of the Liberal Party 1899-1905, Sec. of State for Home Depart. and an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1905-10, and Gov.-Gen. of Union of S. Africa, and High Commr. for S. Africa 1910-14; is a J.P. for Herts, a Grand Officer of Crown of Belgium, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex 1880; sat as M.P. for Leeds (*L*) 1880-85 and for W. Div. of Leeds 1885-1910; cr. P.C. 1894, and *Viscount Gladstone*, of co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and G.C.M.G 1910, G.C.B. (Civil) 1914, G.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1901, Dorothy Mary (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, P.C., 1st Bt.

Arms,—Argent, a savage's head affrontée distilling drops of blood, about the temples a wreath of holly vert within an orle fleury gules, all within eight martlets sable. Crest,—Issuant from a wreath of holly vert, a demi-griffin sable, supporting between the claws a sword enfiled by a wreath of oak proper. Supporters,—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Residences,—Dane End, Ware, Herts; 4, Cleveland Square, St. James's, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—National Liberal, Reform, Bath.

Glamis, Lord, son of Earl of Strathmore.

Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Glamorgan, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Glandine, Viscount, „ „ Earl of Norbury.

GLANELY, BARON. (Tatem.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1916.]

Brave, if justly brave.

WILLIAM JAMES TATEM, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Tatem, of Appledore, by Louisa, dau. of William Cork; *b.* 1868; is Chm. of W. J. Tatem (Limited), of Tatem Steam Navigation Co. (Limited), and of Atlantic Shipping and Trading Co. (Limited), a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1911), a Director of the Cardiff Docks and Railway Co., of Rhymney Railway Co., of British Corporation for Survey and Registry of Shipping, of Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co. (Limited), of Bute Shipbuilding, Engineering and Dry Docks Co. (Limited), of Mercantile Pontoon Co. (Limited), of West of England Protection and Indemnity Asso., and British Steamship Owners' Asso. (Limited), Shipping Federation (Limited), Cardiff Exchange Co. (Limited), and Coal and Shipping Exchange (Cardiff) (Limited), Barry Graving Dock and Engineering Co. (Limited), Tredegar Dry Dock and Wharf Co. (Limited), Ropner Shipbuilding and Repairing Co. (Stockton) (Limited), Monmouth Shipbuilding Co. (Limited) (Chepstow), Pres. Roy. Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, Gov. of King Edward VII. Hospital (Cardiff), and Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; sometime Chm., Cardiff Shipowners' Asso.; largely interested in Welsh National Museum; cr. a *Baronet* 1916, and *Baron Glanely*, of St. Fagans, Glamorganshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1897, Ada Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff.

Arms,—Gyronny of six azure and argent, two garbs in fesse ermine, between in chief an escallop gules and in base an anchor cabled or. Crest,—A cubit arm vested azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a telescope in bend sinister proper. Supporters,—On either side a sea-horse sable bezantée, gorged with a mercantile crown or.

Residences,—Lackham, Lacock, Wilts; Exning House, Exning, near Newmarket. *Clubs*,—Bath, Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

GLANTAWE, BARONY OF. (Jenkins.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Olga Violet, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell, and has issue living, John Horace, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Gwerneinon, Blackpill, Glamorganshire.

Hon. Alina Kate Elaine, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1920, Thomas Cooper Smith. *Residence,*—The Grange, Swansea.

GLANUSK, BARON. (Bailey.) [Baron U.K. 1899, Bt. U.K. 1852.]

Liberty.

JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 26th, 1864; *s.* 1906; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Comdt. Guards' Depôt, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is patron of seven livings, Lord-Lieut. of Breconshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force; served in S. Africa 1900, as Adj. of City of London Imperial Vol. (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1890, Editha Elma, C.B.E., dau. of the late Major Warden Sergison [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.], having had issue, of whom the second son, the *Hon.* Gerald Sergison, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the third son, *Hon.* Bernard Michael, *b.* 1899; Midshipman R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, between two bars, three annulets in fesse gules between as many martlets of the last. Crest,—A griffin sejant argent, semée of annulets gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a collier proper; *sinister*, a smith proper.

Seats,—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Peterstone Court, Brecon; Glanwye, Builth, Breconshire; Hay Castle, Breconshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILFRED RUSSELL, *D.S.O.*, *b.* June 27th, 1891; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt., Brevet Major, and Acting Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919): *m.* 1919, Victoria Mary Enid Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O. [see E. Warwick].

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Dulsie Editha, *b.* 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William, *b.* 1867; formerly Major 11th Hussars; N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches); is Major Yeo., and a J.P. for Breconshire. *Residence*,—The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; sometime a Govt. Resident in Nigeria; is Capt. E. African Mounted Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Queensland Bushmen Contingent (medal with three clasps), British E. Africa 1914-18. *Resides* in British E. Africa.

Hon. Herbert Crawshay, *b.* 1871; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is a Revising Barrister, and a Lieut. on Gen. List: *m.* 1908, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, David Russell, *b.* 1917,—Deborah Mary, *b.* 1910,—Shirley Joan, *b.* 1912,—Rachel Kathleen, *b.* 1914,—Elspeth Lorraine, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Llandaff, Glamorganshire. *Chambers*,—1, King's Bench Walk, E.C., and 36, Park Place, Cardiff. *Clubs*,—New University, Cardiff County.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel, *b.* 1862.

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles. *Residence*,—Parsonage Farm House, East Garston, Lambourn, Berks.

Hon. Margaret Elinor, *b.* 1873. *Hon.* Gwladys Mary, *b.* 1875.

UNCLE LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Henry James, *b.* 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868); is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1871, Edith Anne, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Joseph Tarratt. *Residence*,—Rowden Abbey, Bromyard. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

AUNT LIVING.

Marian: *m.* 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Edward Bailey, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Geoffrey William Paley, *b.* 1875; Lieut. R.E.; *d.* (drowned on active service during European War) 1917: *m.* 1901, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Palin, B.D., J.P., V. of Linton, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire,—Maud Elizabeth: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Frederick Wayland Joyce, V. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and Rural Dean and Preb. of St. Paul's,—Sibyl Marian. *Residence*,—Rowden Abbey, Bromyard.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Vivien Dora, dau. of the late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Guernsey, and Frogmore, Ceylon: *m.* 1903, Capt. the Hon. John Lancelot Bailey, S. W. Borderers, who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918, and has issue living (see infra). *Residence*,—Shirley, Dorchester Road, Weymouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARY ANN (*Baroness Glanusk*), dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-Afon: *m.* 1861, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John Lancelot Bailey, 5th son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1878, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1903, Vivien Dora (ante), dau. of the late Ferdinand G. Carey of Guernsey, and Frogmore, Ceylon:—

Joseph Ferdinand, *b.* 1907.——Jacqueline, *b.* 1905.——Marjorie Vivienne, *b.* 1910.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Bailey, el son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Crawshay Bailey, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1st, 1881, Mabel Jane, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the Rev. Canon Charles Samuel Palmer [see Palmer, Bt., cr. 1660, colls.]; 2ndly, 1911, Ellen (now of The Pigeon House, Bodenham, Herefordshire), el. dau. of the late Henry Douglas, of Hayes Lane, Bromley;—

(By 1st marriage), *Rev.* Charles Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Haileybury, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. History Honours 1905; is R. of Buckland-in-Dover; European War 1914-15 as a

Chap. to the Forces (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1915, Ethel Millward. *Residence,*—Buckland Rectory, Dover.——Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Honours in Mathematics and History 1906); is an Assist. Master at Shrewsbury Sch.

Issue of the late Capt. John Crawshay Bailey, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1860, Maria Fowler, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Charles Cooch:—

John Arthur Crawshay, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Josephine Mathilde, dau. of the late J. H. Grünewald and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1889; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; European War 1914-17 with Hon. Artillery Corps; is at Lloyd's: *m.* 1913, Ruby, dau. of Edward Giles, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1915,—Josephine Nancy, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1909, Henry Harold Kelsey, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—19, Greville Place, Maida Vale, W.

Issue of the late William Latham Bailey, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1848, Frances Byng, who *d.* 1892, da. of John M'Lean, of Campbeltown, N.B.:—

William Joseph Maclean, *b.* 1850.——John Lockhart, *b.* 1853.——Llewellyn Crawshay, *b.* 1856.——Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng. *Residence,*—Llangorse House, Prince's Park, Liverpool.

Issue of the late Henry Bailey, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd baronet; 2ndly, 1881, Christina, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Renfrewshire:—

(By 1st marriage) Crawshay Wellington PULESTON, *b.* 1853; assumed by Roy. Licence 1904, the surname and arms of Puleston in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1891, Edith, da. of the Rev. Thomas Bacon. *Residences,*—Great Martins, Waltham St. Lawrence; Worthenbury Manor, near Wrexham.——Elizabeth Maria: *m.* 1881, George Francis Gregory, who *d.* 1902.——(By 2nd marriage) Robert Neale Menteth, *b.* 1882.——Helen Christina.——Margaret Doreen.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSEPH Bailey, younger son of John Bailey, of Wakefield; sat successively as M.P. for Worcester City and Breconshire; cr. a *Baronet* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1810, Maria, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Joseph Latham; 2ndly, 1830, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late John Thomas Hendry Hopper, of Witton Castle, co. Durham; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOSEPH RUSSELL (son of the late Joseph Bailey, M.P., el. son of 1st Bt.), 2nd Bt., *b.* 1840; cr. *Baron Glanusk,* of Glanusk Park, co. Brecknock (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899; M.P. for Herefordshire (*C*) 1865-85, and for Hereford 1886-92; was Lord-Lieut. of Breconshire: *m.* 1861, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-Afon; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his son [3] JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON FAIRLIE (U.K. 1897).
[Earl S. 1703.]

The Lord will provide.

PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, *D.S.O*, 8th Earl, *b.* June 18th, 1874; *s.* 1915; became Lieut. R.N., 1897, Com. 1909, and Capt. (retired) 1919; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); is a D.L. for Ayrshire; D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1906, Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle with two heads displayed gules, armed and beaked azure; a coat of augmentation for the earldom of *Glasgow*; 2nd and 3rd per bend embattled argent and gules, *Boyle*: over all an escutcheon or, charged with three stags' horns gules, for the paternal coat of *Boyle of Kelburn*. Crest.—An eagle with two heads displayed per pale embattled gules and argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a savage, wreathed round the temples and loins, and holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel all proper; *sinister*, a lion per pale embattled argent and gules.

Seat,—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Clubs,*—United Service, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

DAVID WILLIAM MAURICE (*Viscount Kelburn*), *b.* July 24th, 1910.

Hon. Patrick James, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Grizel Mary, *b.* 1913.

Lady Hersey Margaret, *b.* 1914.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John David, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), now Wing Com. R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy); D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1913, Ethel, dau. of Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges, a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, of Homeden, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1914. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

Hon. Alan Reginald, *A.F.C.*, *b.* 1886; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers and R.A.F. (A.F.C.): *m.* 1916, Isabel Julia, dau. of Edmund Charles Pendleton Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Redhill, and has issue living, Fenella Frances Dora, *b.* 1918,—Jean Isabel, *b.* 1919. *Club,*—Caledonian.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., who *d.* 1903 [see Ewing, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip, C.B.E., K.C., M.P., of 3, Hare Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Andrew *b.* 1917. *Residences,*—Dunskey, Port Patrick; 10, Eaton Square, S.W.

Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. M.V.O., D.S.O., 7th Bt., of Kilkerran. *Residence,*—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Lady Dorothy Montagu (*Countess of Cranbrook*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Great Glemham House, Saxmundham.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' sons* 1892.)

Hon. Robert Elphinstone, *b.* 1837; is Col. (formerly Indian Army); served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp). *Residence,*—95, Onslow Square, S.W. *Club,*—United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1892.)

Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme, *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—95, Onslow Square, S.W.

Lady Helen Jane, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—95, Onslow Square, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness Cochrane of Cults*), *b.* 1861; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1880, the 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults. *Residence*,—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Katherine Isabel Salvin (*Lady Trenchard*), dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness-shire: *m.* 1st, 1908, Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1920, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh Montague Trenchard, 1st Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O. *Residence*,—Wolfeton, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH EARL.

Clare, dau of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.S. Wales: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Alexander James Boyle, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH EARLS.

MONTAGU (*Countess of Glasgow*), dau. of 3rd Baron Abercromby: *m.* 1856, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH THOMASINA (*Countess of Glasgow*), dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1873, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, 3rd son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1880; *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh Montague Trenchard, 1st Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.], dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness shire:—

Patrick John Salvin, *b.* 1910.——Edward James, *b.* 1912.——Belinda Margaret, *b.* 1913.

(*In remainder to Scotch peerages only.*)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland, 2nd son of the late Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Alexander Boyle, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1844, Agnes, who *d.* 1898, dau. of James Walker:—

Patrick David, *b.* 1848; is a retired Col.; formerly in Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1872, Kathleen Digby, dau. of the late John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Tilehurst, Reading, and has issue living, Cecil Alexander, *b.* 1888; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Indian Army. *Club*,—Guards'.——James, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow; entered Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers) 1869, and became Capt. 1879; retired 1885; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Sir James Fergusson) 1883-5, and Mil. Sec. 1885; appointed Consul for Texas 1891, for Continental Greece 1892, for Island of Negropont 1894, at Copenhagen 1904, and for Madeira 1907; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904: *m.* 1891, Blanche Eleanor Murray, dau. of the late Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Funchal, Madeira. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Turf.——Alexander, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1883, Fanny, dau. of the late Michael Studholme, and has issue living, Alexander David, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. R.N. 1910, Lieut.-Com. 1918; retired 1920,—Alastair Patrick, *b.* 1905,—Janet, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1907, Algar Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand,—Phyllis Montgomerie, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Lower Riccarton, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Club*,—Boodle's.——Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Red Lodge, Wellington College, Berks.——Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Frank Pratt Barlow, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Lynchmere, Haslemere, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late John Boyle (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry David Boyle, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1882, Emma Chambres (*Club*, Sesame), el. dau. of the late Rev. Canon Hugh George Robinson, one of H.M.'s Charity Commrs.:—

David Hugh Montgomerie, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; is in Colonial Civil Ser.: *m.* 1916, Laura Grant, da. of James Tennant, of Fairlieburne, Fairlie, Scotland, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Issue of the late Major Montgomerie Boyle, *b.* 1859, *d.* (result of active ser. during European War) 1919: *m.* 1891, Constance Helen (now of Staple Fitzpaine Manor, Taunton), dau. of the late Henry Abel Smith:—

Marion Montgomerie, *b.* 1892.

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle (ante):—

Issue of the late John Boyle, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1853, Jane, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Theodore Walrond, of Calder Park, co. Lanark:—

Jane Flora, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Dulford, Parkstone, Dorset.

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt Hon. David Boyle (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. William Boyle, C.B., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1853, Louisa Catherine, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, of Sandhurst:—

Anna Louisa Alexandrina, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—St. Stephen's, Clewer.

Grandson of the late Col. William Boyle, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Henry David Boyle, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1888, Eleanor, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Hon. Henry Dugdale Curzon [E. Howe]:—

George Frederic, *b.* 1893; Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers: *m.* 1920, Mary Jeffrey, dau of Sir Peter Jeffrey Mackie, 1st Bt.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Boyle, R.A., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1856, Frances Sydney, who *d.* 1909 [having assumed 1909 by deed poll the additional surname of Fremoult], dau. of Francis Fremoult Sankey, M.D., R.N.:—

Charles Fremoult, *b.* 1857.——Sydney Herbert, *b.* 1863; S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Railway Pioneer Regt., E. Africa Campaign 1914-18.——Edward Louis Dalrymple, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1864; Com. (retired) on Emergency List R.N.; Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), Soudan 1884 (two clasps); was Naval Attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1914-19; has Order of Crown of Italy; C.M.G. 1917: *m*, 1st. 1889, Theodosia Isabella, who *d.* 1910, third dau. of the late Edward David Stuart Ogilvie, of Yulgilbar, Clarence River, N.S. Wales; 2ndly, 1912, Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Berkeley Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Patrick Ogilvie, *b.* 1893; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Theodosia Frances, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, Douglas William Swire, who *d.* 1920,—Irene Florinda Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—40, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*.—United Service.——Catherine Minna, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—Château St. Martin, Hyères, France.——Constance Antonina, *b.* 1865.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle (ante):—

Amelia Laura, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—Drumbarr, near Ayr.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DAVID Boyle, *M.P.* for Buteshire 1689-99; cr. *Baron Boyle*, of Kelburn, Stewartown, Cumbra, Largs and Dalry (peerage of Scotland) 1699, and *Baron Boyle, Viscount Kelburn* and *Earl of Glasgow* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly for Ch. of Scotland 1706-10, a Representative Peer 1707-8, and Lord Registrar of Scotland 1708-14; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [2]

JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; was Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotland 1764-72; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, *G.C.H.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1766; Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire, and a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Ross*, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815: *m.* 1st, 1788, Lady Augusta Hay, dau. of 14th Earl of Erroll; 2ndly, 1824, Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his 2nd son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; a Capt. R.N., and Lord Lieut. and Sheriff of Renfrewshire; assumed, 1822, by royal license the additional surname of Carr; *d.* 1869: *s.* by his half-brother [6] GEORGE FREDERICK, 6th Earl, *b.* 1825; M.P. for Buteshire (*C*) 1865, and subsequently Lord Clerk Register of Scotland: *m.* 1856, Montagu, dau. of 3rd Baron Abercromby; *d.* 1890, when the Barony of Ross became extinct, and the Scotch Peerages devolved upon his cousin [7] DAVID, *G.C.M.G.* (son of Patrick Boyle, of Shewalton, co. Ayr, and el. great-grandson of the Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of 2nd Earl), 7th Earl, *b.* 1833; Capt. R.N.; served in White Sea during Russian War 1854, and in China 1857; was Gov. of New Zealand 1892-7; cr. *Baron Fairlie*, of Fairlie, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: *m.* 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [8] PATRICK JAMES, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kelburn, Baron Boyle, and Baron Fairlie.

GLENARTHUR, BARON. (Arthur.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1903.]

Do and hope.

MATTHEW ARTHUR, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Barshaw, Renfrewshire, by Jane, dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, Renfrewshire; *b.* March 9th, 1852; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (LL.D.); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Ayr and for Co. of City of Glasgow, Chm. of Arthur and Co. (Limited), of Glasgow, of Western Infirmary (Glasgow), and of Lochgelly Iron and Coal Co. (Limited), Chm. of Glasgow and S.-W. Railway Co., Pres. Glasgow Unionist Asso., and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); was Chm. of W. of Scotland Liberal Unionist Asso. 1893-1912, Convener W. Div. Council Scottish Unionist Asso. 1913, a Member of Executive Committee of National Unionist Asso. 1912-18, and Pres. Scottish Unionist Asso. 1914-18; cr. a *Baronet* 1903, and *Baron Glenarthur*, of Carlung, Ayrshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, O.B.E., younger dau. of the late Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, an escarbuncle or, within an orle of besants. Crest,—On a rock a pelican in her piety proper. Supporters (as recorded at Lyon Office),—*Dexter*, a bay horse proper; *sinister*, a lion rampant gules.

Seat,—Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *Residence*,—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Carlton, Windham, Boodle's, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES CECIL, *b.* June 2nd, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; has been Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Capt. Ayrshire Yeo.: *m.* 1907, Evelyn, el. dau. of the late Henry March-Phillipps, of Fairby, Tiverton, N. Devon, and has issue living, Matthew, *b.* 1909,—Pamela Helen, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Muriel: *m.* 1904, Major Ian Archibald Finlay, formerly Special Cav. Reserve, and Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys), only son of the late Major John Finlay, of Castle Toward, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Alastair John Kirkman, *b.* 1908,—Colin Arthur, *b.* 1912,—Elizabeth Mary Arthur, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Temple Hall, Coldingham, Berwickshire.

BROTHERS LIVING. *(Not in remainder.)*

James (of Montgomerie), *b.* 1860; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1892, Olive Juana, dau. of the late James Stewart of Blackhouse, and has issue living, Thomas Alan, *b.* 1893; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Household Cav. Reserve of Officers,—Evelyn Stewart, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) —Marjorie Olive. *Residence*,—Montgomerie, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.

Andrew (of Rosemount), *b.* 1862; formerly Major Queen's Own Roy. Glasgow Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Frankland, dau. of William Connal, formerly of Solsgirth, Perthshire, and has issue living, Jean. *Residence*,—Rosemount, Monkton, Ayrshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Jessie Fulton: *m.* 1st, 1874, John Moffat, C.E., of Ardrossan, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1886, Charles Edward Hay [see Hay, Bt., cr. 1663], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Arthur, *b.* 1875; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; is Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders),—John, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Edith: *m* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Henry Scrimgeour-Wedderburn (Hereditary Standard Bearer of Scotland), Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), of Wedderburn and Birkhill, Cupar, Fife, and Kingennie, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Henry James *b.* 1902, David *b.* 1912, Janet *b.* 1903,—(by 2nd marriage) [see Hay, Bt., cr. 1663]. *Residence*,—Somerby House, Oakham.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *Not in remainder.*

Issue of the late Thomas Glen Arthur (a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Winthrop (now of Djenan-el-Mufti, Mustapha Superieur, Algeria), el. dau. of Sir James Coats, 1st Bt., of Auchendrane, Ayrshire:—

James, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Roy. Noval Vol. Reserve; *d.* (killed on ser. during European War) 1918: *m.* 1912, Eleanor Theresa, dau. of the late Samuel Hynman Montgomerie, J.P., D.L. [see E. Eglinton].——Alice Dudley (*Hon. Mrs. Francis C. Montgomerie*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1910, Capt. the Hon. Francis Cuninghame Montgomerie [see E. Eglinton].

GLENCONNER, BARON. (Tennant.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

God will fill the sails.

EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* May 31st, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is a J.P. for Wilts, and Lord-Lieut. of Peeblesshire; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, Partick Div. (*L*) 1892, and Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1900; sat as M.P. for Salisbury (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated; sometime an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. for Scotland (Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan, Bt., M.P.); appointed Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914; cr. *Baron Glenconner*, of Glen, co. Peebles (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911: *m.* 1895, Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Edward Wyndham, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, two crescents in fesse sable, on a chief of the second a boar's head couped of the first; a bordure compony of the second and first. **Crest,**—A mast with a sail hoisted proper. **Supporters,**—*Dexter*, a stag proper, gorged with a mural crown or; *sinister*, a tiger also proper, gorged with a crown palissado also or; each charged on the shoulder with a thistle, leaved and clipped, gold.

Seats,—Glen, Innerleithen; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury. *Town Residence,*—34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER GREY, *R.N.*, *b.* June 14th, 1899; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918.

Hon. David Francis, *b.* 1902. *Hon.* Stephen James Napier, *b.* 1906.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1915, William Adrian Vincent Bethell, Lieut. Household Cav., who obtained a divorce 1918; 2ndly, 1918, Major the Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson, el. son of 2nd Baron Tennyson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a dau., *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—88, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Francis John, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Annie Geraldine, dau. of the late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., of Harewood, co. Durham, having had issue, of whom John Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Air-Commodore R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918,—Mark, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Francis Michael, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1899; Lieut. Scots Guards Reserve; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919,—Frances Lucy (*Hon. Mrs. Guy Charteris*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Guy Charteris [see E. Wemyss],—Geraldine Bryde (Dinah), (*Lady Colquhoun*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Capt. Sir Iain Colquhoun, D.S.O., 7th Bt., Scots Guards,—Kathleen (*Marchioness of Granby*), *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Capt. the Marquess of Granby, el. son of 8th Duke of Rutland. *Residences,*—Innes House, Elgin, Morayshire; 57, Portland Place W. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Rt. Hon. Harold John, *P.C.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) Sept. 1892-5; appointed Chm. of Departmental Committee of the Treasury on Fisheries Investigations and Statistics 1907, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1909, Financial Sec. to War Depart. 1911-12, Under Sec. of State for War 1912-16, and Sec. for Scotland July to Dec. 1916; has been Chm. of various Parliamentary Committees; is a J.P. for Kent, and a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (*L*) 1894 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire and Haddingtonshire Dec. 1918; P.C. 1914: *m.* 1st, 1889, Helen Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire; 2ndly, 1896, May Edith, *C.H.*, dau. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) Henry, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Dragoons; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—John, *b.* 1899,—Archibald, *b.* 1907,—Peter, *b.* 1913,—Alison Margaret, *b.* 1903. *Residences,*—Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire; 33, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, New (Edinburgh), and Liberal (Glasgow).

SISTERS LIVING.

Katharine Lucy: *m.* 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—Easton Grey, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Emma Alice Margaret: *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, P.C., M.P., K.C., and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Prince Antoine Bibesco, Councillor, Roumanian Legation in London, of 114, Grosvenor Road, S.W., and has issue living, Alexandra Priscilla Hélène *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—44, Bedford Square, W.; The Wharf, Sutton Courtenay.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Margaret, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1920, Capt. John de Vere Loder, Roy. Sussex Regt. [see Loder, Bt.].

Katharine, *b.* 1903. Nancy, *b.* 1904.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARONET.

MARGUERITE (*Lady Tennant*), dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury: *m.* 1st, 1898, as his second wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1906; 2ndly, 1907, Major Geoffrey Lubbock [see B. Avebury, colls.]. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES Tennant, son of John Tennant, of St. Rollox, Lanark; M.P. for Glasgow (*L*) 1879-80, and for Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1880-86; cr. a *Baronet* of United Kingdom 1885: *m.* 1st, 1849, Emma, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton; 2ndly, 1898, Marguerite, dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. surviving son [2] EDWARD PRIAULX, 2nd Bt. and present peer.

GLENESK, BARONY OF. (Borthwick.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances (*Countess Bathurst*): *m.* 1893, the 7th Earl Bathurst. *Residences.*—Cirencester House, Cirencester; Franks, Horton Kirby; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Glenilla (Lochow and Glenilla), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Glenluce and Stranraer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.
Glenlyon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
,, (Glenalmond and Glenlyon), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick, Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

GLENTANAR, BARON. (Coats.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

He sleepeth not who keepeth watch.

THOMAS COATS, 2nd Baron, *b.* Dec. 4th, 1894; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire, and a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited); *s.* 1918; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. 2/6th Black Watch, Signal Ser. R.E., and as an A.D.C. (despatches).

Arms.—A stag's head erased gules, between the attires a pheon azure, all between three mascles sable, a bordure engrailed of the last. **Crests.**—An anchor erect proper. **Supporters.**—On either side a stag gules attired or, between the attires a pheon azure.

Seat,—Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Scotland. *Town Residence,*—11, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, who *d.* (result of active ser.) 1915 [see B. Waleran]; 2ndly, 1920, Com. Henry W. A. Adams, R.N. (retired). *Residence,*—Bradfield, Collumpton, Devon.

Hon. Lilian Maud Glen (*Marchioness of Douro*): *m.* 1909, Marquess of Douro, el. son of 4th Duke of Wellington. *Residence,*—11, Hill Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGARET LOTHIAN (*Baroness Glentanar*), dau. of James Tait Black, of Underscar, Keswick: *m.* 1880, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residences,*—Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Scotland; Belleisle, Ayr; 11, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Coats, younger son of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie and Maxwellton [see Glen-Coats, Bt.]; *b.* 1849; a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited), cotton thread manufacturers, of Ferguslie Thread Works, Paisley; cr. *Baron Glentanar,* of Glen Tanar, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1880, Margaret Lothian, dau. of James Tait Black, of Underscar, Keswick; *d.* 1918; s. by his only son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Glentworth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Limerick.
Glerawly, Viscount, son of Earl Annesley.

GLOUCESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gibson.)

Right Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER GIBSON, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. William Gibson, R. of Fawley, Hants; *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1848; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1895); was Chap. to Wells Coll. 1871-4, Vice-Principal of Wells Coll. and Curate of Dinder 1874-6, Lecturer at Leeds Clergy Sch. 1876-80, Principal of Wells Coll. 1880-95, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology at Camb. 1893-4, Select Preacher at Oxford 1893-5, Hon. Examining Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894-1904, Warburton Lecturer at Lincoln's Inn 1903-7, and Hon. Chap. to Queen Victoria 1901, and Chap. in Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-5; appointed Preb. of Wells 1880, V. of Leeds and Rural Dean 1895, and a Gov. of Charterhouse 1913; consecrated 32nd Bishop of Gloucester 1905: is a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force: *m.* 1875,

Mary Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott, V. of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, and has issue.

Patron of seventy-eight livings, and of one alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Gloucester and Cirencester.

The See of Gloucester (formerly part of the diocese of Worcester), is one of the six Bishoprics created by Henry VIII. in 1541; that of Bristol is another. The two Bishoprics were united in 1836 and separated 1897.

Episcopal Signature,—"Edgar C. S. Gloucester."

Arms of the See,—Azure: two keys endorsed in saltire, argent.

Residences,—The Palace, Gloucester; The Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S E.

SONS LIVING.

William Sumner, *b.* 1876; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1913.

Ralf Sumner, *b.* 1882; Major R.M.L.I.: *m.* 1916, Anne Christina, dau of the Rev. Edward Russell Bernard, of High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset. *Residence*,—

Rev. Theodore Sumner, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1919, Ruth Barnabine, dau. of the Rev. Canon William Durst, of St. Giles, Fareham. *Residence*,—

Glyn, family name of Baron Wolverton.

Goderich, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ripon.

Godley, family name of Baron Kilbracken.

Godolphin, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

Goodeve-Erskine, surname of Earl of Mar.

Gordon, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

,, surname of Marquess of Huntly, Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, and Barony of Gordon.

,, (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.

,, (Hamilton-Gordon), ,, ,, Baron Stanmore.

,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN, BARONY OF. (Gordon.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Sir Frederick, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; is Maj.-Gen. (retired) in the Army; was Brig.-Maj. Inf. Brig., Malta 1896-9, D.A.Q.M.G., 1st Div. 1st Army Corps 1903-4, and Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders 1908-11; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal with three clasps, bronze star), in Soudan 1889 (clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-17, on Gen. Staff, Comdg. an Inf. Brig., and Comdg. a Div. (despatches, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen., Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, and Crown of Roumania, K.C.B.); was a Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Div. Aldershot 1911-14; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1915: *m.* 1897, Mabel Rose, dau. of the late James Douglas Robinson, M.C.S., and has issue living, Ian Douglas Strathearn, *b.* 1900,—Joan Douglas Ella, *b.* 1903. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.

Hon. Huntly Douglas, *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Advocate 1893; is Lieut. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); appointed Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland at Dingwall 1917: *m.* 1899, Violet, dau. of John Gaspard Fanshawe [E. Coventry, colls.], and has issue living, Douglas John, *b.* 1900; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Strathearn, *b.* 1902,—Adam, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—3, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Club*,—University (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Agnes Strathearn. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Elizabeth Anna, elder dau. of the late J. Snowden Henry (formerly M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire), of East Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight: *m.* 1879, the Hon. John Edward Gordon, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls. infra.]. *Residences*,—

Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant: *m.* 1893, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Struan, Raymond Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Edward Gordon, el. son of Life Peer, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Anna (ante), elder dau. of the late J. Snowdon Henry (formerly M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire), of East Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight:—

Ronald Henry *b.* 1885; Capt. Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1908, Helen, only child of the late Arthur Dampier.——Eric George Strathearn, *b.* 1886; is Lieut. Highland L.I..; served during European War 1916-17 with Roy. Flying Corps (despatches).——Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1903, William Haggerston Askew [see B. Marjoribanks].——Alma Victoria Strathearn, *b.* 1887.——Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, 2nd son of Life Peer, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1919 *m.* 1893, Emily Olga Marion (ante), dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant:—

Edward Francis Strathearn, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1915, M.A. 1920, M.B. and B.Ch. 1920); M.R.C.S. London, and L.R.C.P. Eng. 1917; temporary Surg. R.N. 1917-19.——Huntly Strathearn, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.A.; formerly Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1914-19 (wounded).——Helena Constance Strathearn, *b.* 1902.

Gore, surname of Earl of Arran.

,, (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

,, (Ormsby-Gore), ,, ,, Baron Harlech.

GORELL, BARON. (Barnes.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]

You may break, you shall not bend me.

RONALD GORELL BARNES, *C.B.E., M.C.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 16th, 1884; *s.* 1917; ed. at Winchester, at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908, M.A. 19—); Bar. Inner Temple 1909; on the Editorial Staff of *The Times* 1911-15; European War 1915-18 as Capt. and Adj. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (M.C., O.B.E., C.B.E.); Dep. Director, Directorate of Staff Duties 1918-20, with rank of Col.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

Arms,—Azure, two lions passant guardant ermine, each holding in the dexter paw a sprig of oak slipped or, between three annulets in pale argent. Crest,—In front of a cubit arm in armour, the hand grasping a broken sword all proper, the wrist encircled by a wreath of oak or, five annulets interlaced and fesseways argent. Supporters,—Not yet on record at College of Arms.

Residence,—11, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—54, Campden Hill Court, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rt. Hon. Sir* JOHN GORELL BARNES, P.C. (Knt.), el. son of the late Henry Barnes, of Liverpool; *b.* 1848; a Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice 1892-1905, and Pres. thereof 1905-9; cr. *Baron Gorell*, of Brampton, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909: *m.* 1881, Mary Humpston, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY GORELL, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1882; Major R.F.A. (T.F.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; *s.* by his brother [3] RONALD GORELL, 3rd Baron and present peer.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. (Preston.) Sits as BARON (I. 1865-70, U.K. 1868.) [Viscount I. 1478.]

Without stain.

JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, 15th Viscount, and Premier Viscount of Ireland; *b.* July 16th, 1879; *s.* 1907; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt.; sometime a Railway Transport Officer; is Capt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for co. Meath: *m.* 1911, Eileen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B. [see Butler, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a chief sable, three crescents of the first. Crest,—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a fox passant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a fox proper; *sinister*, a lion rampant proper, armed and langued gules.

Seats,—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Sackville Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD, *b.* Oct. 7th, 1914.
Hon. Robert Francis Hubert, *b.* 1915.
Hon. ——————, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Martin Peter, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; European War 1914-19 (D.S.O. with Bar); D.S.O. and Bar 1917: *m.* 1908, Belle, dau. of the late Frederick Harcourt Hamblin, and has issue living, Jenico Richard Anthony, *b.* 1910,—Christopher Edward Martin, *b.* 1918,—Ismay Elizabeth, *b.* 1912,—Diana Mary Bruce, *b.* 1914.

Hon. Hubert Anthony John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1917, Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Kenny, P.C., a Judge of High Court in Ireland, and widow of R. S. Pringle, Queen's Regt.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1906, Lieut.-Col. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, M.P., Welsh Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, son of 3rd Marquess of Bute; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Coldstream Guards [see E. Dalhousie, colls.]. *Residences*,—House of Falkland, Fife; 87, Lancaster Gate, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 13th Viscount.*)

Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1870, Richard Donaldson, D.L., who *d.* 1898, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Leinster Regt. *Residence*,—Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Genevieve, dau. of the late Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon Edward Francis John Preston. who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Errwood Hall, Buxton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT.

GEORGINA (*Viscountess Gormanston*), dau. of the late Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, Kilkenny: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 14th Viscount, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenney.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Preston, 5th son of 12th Viscount, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1853, Alice, who *d.* 1903, dau. of William North, of Northbrook, co. Galway:—

Jenico Edward, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855: is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), and in Burma 1886 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O., C.B. (Mil.) 1909, D.S.O. 1887). *Club*,—East India United Service.——Charles, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Miriam, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Alleyne, formerly M.P. for Quebec, and a M.E.C., and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1902,—Hubert, *b.* 1905,—Oswald, *b.* 1907,—Yvonne,—Blanche,—Mary,—Frances. *Residence*,—61, The Esplanade, Quebec, Canada.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Thomas Preston, 7th son of 12th Viscount, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1843, Margaret, who *d.* 1891, dau. of John Hamilton, of Sundrum, Ayrshire:—

Francis Edmund Alexander, *b.* 1861.——Margaret Pauline, *b.* 1844.——Caroline Dundas, *b.* 1847.——Laura Mary, *b.* 1849.——Anna Maria, *b.* 1854.——Matilda Jane, *b.* 1855.——Frances Harriette, *b.* 1857.——Mary Christina, *b.* 1859. *Residences*,—Silverstream, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; 6, Queensberry Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Preston (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur James Preston, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1887, Christina Maria Dundas, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Henry Spencer, formerly of Woodlands, Havant, Hants:—

Jenico Thomas, *b.* 1891.——Rudolph Arthur, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893, *d.* (killed in R.F.C. during European War) 1916.——Antoinette Eileen Maude.——Ina Esmé Hilda.——Marguerite Irene.——Hermione Kathleen Mary.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Robert de Preston (knighted in the field by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 1361), Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and sometime Lord High Chancellor of Ireland: *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Walter de Bermingham, of Kells; cr. *Lord Gormanston* (peerage of Ireland) about 1365-70; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Laundres, Lord of the Barony of Naas; *s.* by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* ROBERT Preston, *Knt.*, Dep. to Sir John Dynham, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and during his minority to Richard, Duke of York, Lord Dep. of Ireland; cr. *Viscount Gormanston* (peerage of Ireland) 1478; sat in the Parliaments of 1490 and 1493; *d.* 1503; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; Dep. to Lord Treasurer of Ireland 1493, and Lord Justice of Ireland 1525; *s.* by his son [6] JENICO, 3rd Viscount; sat in Parliament 1559; *d.* 1560; *s.* by his son [7] CHRISTOPHER, 4th Viscount; sat in Parliament 1580; *d.* 1599; *s.* by his son [8] JENICO, 5th Viscount; sat in Parliament 1613; *s.* by his son [9] NICHOLAS, 6th Viscount; *s.* by his el. son [10] JENICO, 7th Viscount; for his adherence to James II. was indicted for high-treason and outlawed 1691; *s.* by his brother [11] JENICO, 8th Viscount *de jure*; *s.* by his brother [12] ANTHONY, 9th Viscount *de jure*; *s.* by his son [13] JENICO, 10th Viscount *de jure*; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [14] ANTHONY, 11th Viscount *de jure*; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [15] JENICO, 12th Viscount; having successfully instituted proceedings for the removal of the outlawry of Nicholas, 6th Viscount, was summoned to take his seat in the Irish House of Peers 1800; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [16] EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN, 13th Viscount, *b.* 1796; High Sheriff of Dublin 1845; cr. *Baron Gormanston*, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1836, Lucretia, dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, next brother of 8th Baron Stafford: *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [17] JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH, *G.C.M.G.*, 14th Viscount, *b.* 1837; Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn, K.G.) 1866-8, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1885-7, of British Guiana 1887-93, and Gov. of Tasmania 1893-1900: *m.* 1st, 1861, the Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula Bellew, who *d.* 1875, dau. of 1st Baron Bellew; 2ndly, 1878, Georgina, dau. of the late Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, Kilkenny; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [18] JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH, 15th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Gormanston.

GORT, VISCOUNT. (Vereker.) [Viscount I, 1816.]

Truth conquers.

JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST VEREKER, *V.C.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, 6th Viscount; *b.* July 10th, 1886; *s.* 1902; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Major Grenadier Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer; was an A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. London Dist. 1913-14; European War 1914-18 on Staff and Comdg. a Batn. of his Regt. (four times wounded, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major, D.S.O. with two Bars, V.C.); M.V.O. (5th class) 1910, D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1917, 2nd Bar 1918): *m.* 1911, his cousin, Corinna Katharine, dau. of George Medlicott Vereker (infra), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or, a chaplet vert, *Vereker*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire vairy or and azure, *Prendergast*. Crest,—Out of a mural crown gules, a stag's head proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion proper; *sinister*, an heraldic antelope proper; each gorged with a plain collar gules, rimmed and chained or, chain reflexed over the back.

Seat,—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight. *Residence*,—34, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards', Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES STANDISH PRENDERGAST, *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne, *b.* 1914.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. R.H.A.; European War 1914-19 (M.C.).

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, *b.* 1858; is Lieut.-Col. R.A., retired: *m.* 1902, Susan Harriet, dau. of Capt. Edward Head, and widow of Lieut.-Col. James Shaw McCutchen, R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Lena Elizabeth, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Grindleford, Camberley. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Isolda Caroline (*Hon. Lady Craufurd*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1870, Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Annbank House, Ayrshire.

Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—10, Wilton Street, S.W.

Hon. Laline Maria, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—Châlet Rockland, de Cannet, Cannes.

Hon. Elizabeth Maria (*Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley*), *b.* 1861; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1st, 1886, William Harvey Astell, J.P., D.L., formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1896, of Woodbury Hill, Sandy, Beds; 2ndly, 1902, the 3rd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard John Vereker, *b.* 1890; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Laline Annette (of Long Crendon Manor, Thame, Oxon), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Preston Hohler, D.S.O., who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1919 [Preston, Bt.], and has issue living, Henry Arthur Frederick *b.* 1911, Edward Christopher *b.* 1917, Thomas Sidney (*posthumous*) *b.* 1919,—Cynthia Elizabeth Violet, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Hon. Corinna Julia, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Villa Bon Gite, Montmorency, Seine et Oise, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Michael Myddleton Wilshere, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Denmuir, Camberley, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

ELEANOR (*Viscountess Gort*), dau. and co-heir of the late R. S. Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham: *m.* 1st, 1885, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1902; 2ndly, 1908, Col. Starling Meux Benson, LL.D., formerly 17th Lancers. *Residences*,—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 5, Prince's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., 2nd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1876, Ellen Amelia (ante), dau. of the Rev. Henry Michael Myddelton Wilshere, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope:—

Standish Henry Prendergast, *D.C.M.*, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. Nigeria Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.C.M., Queen's medal), European War 1914-19 with W. African Frontier Force (three medals); was British Vice-Consul at Cherbourg 1902-5 (several times acted as Consul); appointed an Assist. Resident N. Nigeria 1906, and Dist. Officer 1914: *m.* 1908, Eleanor Elizabeth, el. dau. of Henry Bott, M.R.C.S., of Brentford, Middlesex, and has issue living, Daphne Eleanor, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Denmuir, Camberley. *Club*,—Constitutional.——Leopold George Prendergast, *b.* 1881; is Com. Roy. Naval Reserve (R.D.) and in Colonial Ser.: *m.* 1915, Helen Marjorie, dau. of the late Colin Campbell, of Limoru, British East Africa, and has issue living, Colin Leopold Prendergast, *b.* 1916.——Maurice Charles Prendergast, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; is Capt. R.A.; European War 1915-18 (M.C.). *Residence*,—Drumbanny Farm, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.——Foley Gerald Prendergast, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1916: *m.* 1st, 1914, Annette Julia Richmond (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919), only child of the late William Scotland Dawson, of Duffield, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1920, Muriel, dau. of the late Lindsay Horrocks, of 8, Connaught Street, W.——Violet Eva, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, her cousin, the Rev. Oswald James Hogarth, B.D., Gen. Diocesan Inspector, Diocese of Oxford, and has issue living, John Oswald Vereker, *b.* 1913,—Foley James Myddelton, *b.* 1916,—Violet Eirene, *b.* 1918,—Mary Errington, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—The Rock, Dartmouth.——Lilian Isolda, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Lionel Smithett Lewis, V. of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, E. *Residence*,—St. Mark's Vicarage, Whitechapel, E.1.——Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1886.——Ivy Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Capt. Edward George Gatacre of Gatacre, W. Riding Regt., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916. *Residence*,—Denmuir, Camberley.

Issue of the late Hon. John Prendergast Vereker, 3rd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1858, Louisa, who *d.* 1906, only child of the late George Medlicott:—

George Medlicott, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Galway: *m.* 1887, Frances Gore, M.B.E., el. dau. of the late Robert Manders, of Landscape, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue living, George Gordon Medlicott, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; served during European War 1914-19 as Capt. Grenadier Guards (despatches, M.C.),—Corinna Katharine (*Viscountess Gort*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, her cousin, the 6th Viscount Gort (ante). *Residence*,—Sharpitor, near Salcombe, South Devon. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Junior United Service.——John Medlicott, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a Railway Transport Officer, with rank of Major; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, and Major King's Colonials Imperial Yeo., served in Egypt 1884-5 with Camel Corps, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Adj. Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Colchester (*C*) 1895: *m.* 1892, Mary Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1913), el. dau. of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bt., of Gartmore, Perthshire, and has issue living, John Cayzer Medlicott (of Dilston, Kentville, Nova Scotia), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1914, Dulce Flores Elder, dau. of Alexander Randle Skene Radcliffe, of Dilston, Kentville, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, John *b.* 1914, Joy *b.* 1917,—George Herbert Medlicott, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Hussars, and serving with a Cav. Regt.,—Stanley Lloyd, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Midshipman 1914,—Charles William, *b.* 1903,—Denis, *b.* 1906,—Eileen Mamie, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, J. C. Heaton, Lieut. Canadian Forces,—Norah Doreen, *b.* 1902,—Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 1904.——Emily Henrietta, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Major Henry Read Darley, D.S.O., O.B.E., from whom she obtained a divorce 1914, and has issue living, Joseph Harold, *b.* 1890,—Desmond John, *b.* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 191-,—Cecil Henry, *b.* 1898,—Henry Read, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Prendergast Vereker, LL.D., 4th son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1866, Louisa Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards:—

Charles Granville, *b.* 1869; ed. at R.M.A.; formerly Major R.A., and an Instructor in Gunnery at Shoeburyness and Malta; retired 1911; re-employed, attached to Gen. Staff 1914,

and as Major Instructor in Gunnery 1915-19 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col. for valuable sers. during European War): *m.* 1895, Adeline Eleanor, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Porter Berthon, R.A. *Residence,*—Clearwell Castle, Gloucestershire.——Kathleen Louise, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Walter Egerton John Green-Emmott, J.P., of Emmott Hall, Colne, Lancashire, and The Old Hall, Rawdon, Yorkshire, and has issue living, George Vercker, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Dragoon Guards,—Edward Gosset, *b.* 1899; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders,—Oswald Hamilton, *b.* 1900,—Louise Marion, *b.* 1896,—Beatrice Colette, *b.* 1903.——Elizabeth Henriqua, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1903, Rodney Manners, and has issue living.

Grandson of the late Hon. Henry Prendergast Vereker (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Henry Gosset Vereker, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1916: *m.* 18—, Kate Beatrice, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of Frank Herbert:—

Charles Henry, *b.* 1913.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Prendergast, a Brig.-Gen. in the Army, and M.P. for Monaghan 1703; cr. a Bt. 1699; killed at Malplaquet 1709; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Chichester and Clonmel, and Postmaster-Gen. of Ireland; *d.s.p.* 1760 before the patent creating him Viscount Clonmel had been completed; the baronetcy having expired the estates passed to his nephew [3] JOHN Smyth, 2nd son of Elizabeth (2nd dau. of 1st Bt.), by Charles Smyth, Esq., M.P. for Limerick 1731-76; successively M.P. for Carlow and Limerick; assumed the surname of Prendergast in lieu of Smyth 1760, and the additional surname of Smyth 1785; cr. *Baron Kiltarton* (peerage of Ireland) 1810 with remainder to his nephew Charles, son of his sister Juliana, by her marriage with Thomas Vereker, Esq., and *Viscount Gort* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, with similar limitation; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his nephew (ante) [4] CHARLES Vereker, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Limerick 1790-1817, and afterwards a Representative Peer; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN PRENDERGAST, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1790; successively M.P. for Limerick and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1814, Hon. Maria O'Grady, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Viscount Guillamore; 2ndly, 1861, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of John Jones, and widow of George Tudor, M.P. for Barnstaple; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [6] STANDISH PRENDERGAST, 4th Viscount, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Caroline Harriet Gage, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 4th Viscount Gage. *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1885, Eleanor, dau. of the late R. C. Surtees, Esq., of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Kiltarton.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. (Goschen.) [Viscount U.K. 1900.]

By peace.

GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, *C.B.E.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1866; *s.* 1907; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl of Jersey) 1890-92, and an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief (F.-M. Earl Roberts) 1901-4; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) (V.D.) a Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a D.L. for Kent; sat as M.P. for N., or E. Grinstead, Div. of Sussex (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he unsuccessfully contested Bolton-le-Moors; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on King's Bench 1912, and Joint Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid) Board of Agriculture 1918; now Controller Labour Div., Food Production Depart.; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, of Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, having had issue, of whom the only son George Joachim, *b.* 1893; Lieut. 5th Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); *d.* (wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, a heart fired and transfixed with an arrow bendwise point upwards gules, in chief two anchors erect sable. Crest,—On an arrow fessewise, a dove wings endorsed all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a sailor; *sinister*, a private of the Royal Marines, both proper, each holding in the exterior hand a flagstaff of the last, therefrom flowing a banner argent, charged with a pale gules, thereon an anchor cabled and erect or.

Seat,—Seacox Heath, near Hawkhurst. *Town Residence,*—25, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Francis Cecil Campbell Balfour, C.I.E., M.C., Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.) [see D. Argyll]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Cicely Winifred, *b.* 1899.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY, *K.B.E.*, *b.* June 7th, 1870; is a Knight of Grace and Member of Council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Chm. of King George V. Hospital, and Dep. Chm. Joint Finance Committee, Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem; appointed a Commr. Public Works Loan Board 1915; K.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., of Culmhead, Pitminster, and 68, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1900, ed. at R.M.C.,—John Alexander, *b.* 1906,—Angela, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, John Carne Hargreaves, Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Rosemary, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—47, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, V. of All Saints', Maidstone, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and has issue living, Martin Edward, *b.* 1902,—Mary, *b.* 1901,—Monica Alice, *b.* 1904,—Margaret Iris, *b.* 1907,—Mildred Felicity, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—All Saints' Vicarage, Maidstone.

Hon. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Fanny Evelyn, *b.* 1876.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, *P.C.*, *b.* 1831, son of the late William Henry Goschen, of Austinfriars, E.C., and Templeton House, Roehampton; sometime a partner in firm of Fruhling and Goschen, of Austinfriars, a Director of the Bank of England, and Chm.

of Lloyd's; Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1865-6, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1866, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1868-71, First Lord of the Admiralty 1871-4, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Constantinople on a Special Mission 1880-81, an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England 1882-5, Chancellor of the Exchequer Jan. 1887 to Aug. 1892, and again First Lord of the Admiralty 1895-1900: M.P. for City of London (*L*) 1863-80, for Ripon 1880-85, for E. Div. of Edinburgh Borough 1885-6, and for St. George, Hanover Square (*C*) Feb. 1887 to Nov. 1900; cr. P.C. 1865, and *Viscount Goschen*, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900: *m.* 1857, Lucy, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late John Dalley; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE JOACHIM, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. (Acheson.) Sits as BARON WORLINGHAM (U.K. 1835). [Earl I. 1806, Bt. S. 1628.]

To the watchful.

ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW ACHESON, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1841; *s.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; formerly H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Armagh; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); formerly Major Armagh Militia; was Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886-1901; is Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra, Vice-Adm. of Province of Ulster, and a Knight Grand Cross of Orders of the Dannebrog of Denmark, Redeemer of Greece, and White Eagle of Russia; bore Queen Consort's Ivory Rod at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; K.P. 1869: *m.* 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice Montagu, D.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and membered or; on a chief vert two mullets of the third. Crest,—A cock gules, standing on a trumpet or. Supporters,—Two leopards proper, collared and chained or, the sinister reguardant.

Seat,—Gosford Castle, Market Hill, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*,—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Travellers', Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON (*Viscount Acheson*), *M.C.*, *b.* May 26th, 1877; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for co. Armagh, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, and an A.A.G. at War Office; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River (wounded, medal), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross, Croix de Guerre, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1910, Mildred, dau. of J. Ridgely Carter, formerly American Min. to the Balkans, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Archibald Alexander John Stanley, *b.* 1911.
Hon. Patrick Bernard Victor Montagu, *b.* 1915.
DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Camilla Mildred Nicola, *b.* 1917.
Hon. Mary Virginia Shirley, *b.* 1919.

Residence,—Falmouth House, Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers', Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Com. 1915; served in Dardanelles 1915 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); M.V.O. (5th class) 1904, D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1915, Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, D.S.O. [see E. Derby]. *Residence*,—Cotswold Park, Cirencester.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Capt. the Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, O.B.E. [see E. Dudley]. *Residence*,—

Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, [see E. Cadogan]. *Residence*,—8, Gloucester Square, W.2.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow; formerly Col. and Major Coldstream Guards; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1869, Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., and has issue living, Theodosia Margaret Hilda, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Lancelot Squarey, of 13, Cliff Avenue, Cromer, and has issue living, Arthur de Coligny Acheson *b.* 1904, Audrey Theodosia Madeleine *b.* 1900,—Edith Maude, *b.* 1871,—Norah Sybelle, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Frank Ramsden, who *d.* 1903 [Ramsden, Bt., colls.],—Gladys, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—7, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Guard's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, the Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C., who *d.* 1917, having had issue, of whom Godfrey Acheson Thornhagh (of Maes Court, Tenbury), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Judith Frances, dau. of the late Fitz-Herbert Wright, J.P., D.L., of The Hayes, Alfreton, Derbyshire [Fitz-Herbert, Bt.], and has issue living, Doris Rosemary *b.* 1899,—Hubert Francis Fitzwilliam Brabazon, *b.* 1872; Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1899, Gladys, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir (Robert Calverley) Albington Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E., C.B., leaving issue, John Savile *b.* 1911. *Residences*,—Osberton, Worksop, Notts; 37, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARCHIBALD Acheson, successively Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, a Senator of Justice (with title of Lord Glencairnie), an Extraor. Lord of Session, and Sec. of State for Scotland; cr. a Bt. of Nova Scotia 1628 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* PATRICK, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* GEORGE, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 4th Bt.; M.P. for co. Armagh 1695; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ARTHUR, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* ARCHIBALD, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Dublin Univ., and Enniskillen; cr. *Baron Gosford*, of Market Hill, co. Armagh (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Gosford* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [7] ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Old Leighlin 1783-90; cr. *Earl of Gosford* (peerage of

Ireland) 1806; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; Gov. of Canada; cr. *Baron Worlingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [9] ARCHIBALD, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, who in 1847 had been cr. *Baron Acheson of Clancairny*, co. Armagh (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1806; *m.* 1832, Theodosia, dau. of 10th Earl of Meath; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [10] ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Gosford, Baron Worlingham, and Baron Acheson of Clancairny.

Gosford (Bowmont and Gosford), Baron, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

GOUGH, VISCOUNT. (Gough.) [Viscount U.K. 1849, Bt. U.K. 1842.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Goff."]

HUGH WILLIAM GOUGH, *M.C.*, 4th Viscount, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1892; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; Capt. and Brevet Major Irish Guards; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches twice, M.C.).

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, supporting with his dexter paw, the Union flag flowing to the sinister proper, over the same, in chief, the words "China," "India," in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a fesse argent, between three boars' heads, couped or, a lion passant gules; in the centre chief point, pendent from a riband argent, fimbriated azure, a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of Charles III. proper, and on a chief, a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, the dexter turret surmounted by the British flag flying, all proper. Crests.—1st, a boar's head couped or, motto over "Goojerat" (of augmentation); 2nd, on a mural crown argent, a lion passant guardant or, holding in the dexter paw two flag staves in bend sinister proper, the one being the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon a dragon, and in an escroll above the word "China"; 3rd, a dexter arm embowed, in facings of 87th Regiment (gules, faced vert), the hand grasping the colour of the said Regiment displayed, and a representation of a French eagle reversed and depressed, the staff broken proper, in an escroll above the word "Barossa." Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant or, gorged with an Eastern crown gules, the rim inscribed with the word "Punjab" in letters of gold, with chain reflexed over the back, also gold; *sinister*, a Chinese dragon or, gorged with a mural crown sable, enscribed with the word "China," and chained gold.

Seat,—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway. *Town Residence*,—9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*.—Kildare Street, Guards'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Nora, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy, O.B.E., and has issue living, Antony Gough, *b.* 1914,—Michael Vyse, *b.* 1915,—Ronald Mark, *b* 1918. *Residence*,—West Dean Park, Chichester.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Viscount.*)

Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Olive Nora, *b.* 1887,—Daphne Gertrude, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Hilda Eva, dau. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire: *m.* 1884, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

GEORGIANA FRANCES HENRIETTA (*Viscountess Gough*), dau. of 4th Earl of Longford: *m.* 1889, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., younger son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1884, Hilda Eva (ante), dau. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire:—

Of whom GUY VINCENT HUGH, *b.* Dec. 9th, 1887; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914.——George Patrick, *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Capt. Irish Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (severely wounded).——Harold Stewart, *b.* 1894; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Irene Frances Nora, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil Lloyd Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O., 16th Lancers.——Kathleen Mona, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Field Marshal* HUGH Gough, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.B.*; *b.* 1779; an eminent Military Com. who achieved brilliant victories in India, and subjugated and annexed the Punjab to the British Dominions; cr. a Bt. 1842, *Baron Gough*, of Chinkangfoo, in China and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies (peerage of United Kingdom, 1846, and *Viscount Gough*, of Goojerat, in the Punjab, and of the City of Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849; thrice thanked by Parliament and awarded a pension of £2,000 a-year for three lives: *m.* 1807, Frances Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE STEPHENS, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1815; Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth, who *d.* 1841, dau. of the late Wray Palliser, of Comragh, Waterford; 2ndly, 1846, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [3] HUGH, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1849; Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg, and Charge d'Affaires at Court of Waldeck 1901-7: *m.* 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, and present peer; also Baron Gough.

Gough (Gough-Calthorpe), family name of Baron Calthorpe.
Gower, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Duke of Sutherland.
,, (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.
,, (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (Fitz-Roy.) [Duke E. 1675.]

The ornament and recompense of virtue.

ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND FITZ-ROY, 8th Duke; *b.* March 3rd, 1850; *s.* 1918; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire, a D.L. for Suffolk, patron of four livings, and Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest: *m.* 1st, 1875, Margaret Rose, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; 2ndly, 1916, Susanna Mary (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Sir Mark John McTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., and widow of 17th Baron Borthwick, and has issue.

Arms,—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland: the whole debruised by a baton sinister-compony of six pieces, argent and azure. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter-compony argent and of the 4th. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned azure; *sinister*, a greyhound argent; each gorged with a collar counter-compony argent and azure.

Seats,—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; Euston Hall, Thetford. *Town Residence*.—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Orleans.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late William Henry Alfred, Viscount Ipswich, Lieut. Coldstream Guards and R.A.F., son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1884, *d.* killed (on active ser.) 1918: *m.* 1913, Auriol Margaretta (infra), only child of Major Brougham, of Potterspury House, Northants:—

JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM (*Viscount Ipswich*), *b.* Aug. 1st, 1914.——*Hon.* Margaret Jane *b.* 1916.——*Hon.* Mary Rose (*posthumous*), *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Lady Lilian Rose, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1910, Charles Robertson, of Ministry of Education, Egypt.

Lady Mary Margaret, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Rushworth, Linkside, Hindhead, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF GRANDSON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Auriol Margaretta, only child of Major James Brougham, of Potterspury House, Northants: *m.* 1913, William Henry Alfred, Viscount Ipswich, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed on active ser.) 1918, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Whittlebury, Towcester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward Fitz-Roy, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Hawstead Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH DUKE.

MARIE LOUISA ANNE (*Duchess of Grafton*), dau. of 3rd Baron Ashburton; *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, the 6th Duke, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,—Harlestone House, Northamptonshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward Fitz-Roy, 4th son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Fitzroy (ante), dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton:—

Charles Alfred Euston, *b.* 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. Roy. Welch Fusiliers; sometime A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and High Commr., Union of S. Africa: *m.* 1918, Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton, dau. of 1st Earl Buxton, and has issue living, Hugh Denis Charles, *b.* 1919,—Anne Isme, *b.* 1920.——Edward Henry, *b.* 1893; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——John Percy Samuel, *b.* 1899.——Anna Ismay Ethel, *b.* 1884.——Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Richard Sturgis Seymour, M.V.O. [see M. Hertford, colls.].——Violet Freddie, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1909, Major Nigel Maitland Wilson, D.S.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, Barbara, *b.* 1910.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Frederick John FitzRoy, 3rd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb:—

Anne Ethel, *b.* 1859.——Evelyn, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Forest Farm, Balcombe, Hayward's Heath.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Duke:—

Issue of the late Major Cavendish Charles Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1859, Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Lumisden Strange, Judge of Sudder Court, Madras:—

Harold Charles Cavendish, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.: *m.* 1892, Eliza Mary, dau. of Thomas Butt, of Priors' Court, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Charles Cavendish, *b.* 1900,—Mary Georgina Anne, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Gen. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, 2nd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1830; Louisa, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late John Harris, of Radford, Devon; 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Frances Bona, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Augustus Spencer [V. Churchill]:—

Louisa Elizabeth. *Residence*,—Aspley Guise, Beds.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Robert Fitz-Roy, M.P., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary Henrietta, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward James O'Brien; 2ndly, 1854, his cousin, Maria Isabella, who *d.* 1889, dau. of John Henry Smyth, of Heath Hall, Yorkshire:—

[By 1st marriage) Fanny O'Brien, *b.* 1842.——Katharine O'Brien, *b.* 1845.——(By 2nd marriage) Laura Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—23, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Henry Fitz-Roy, 3rd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Henry Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1830, Jane Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Charles George Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's, Sussex:—

Algernon Henry, *b.* 1834.——Blanche Adeliza (*Countess of Rosslyn*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, who *d.* 1865, son of 3rd Viscount Maynard (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.——Evelyn Matilda, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1858, Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, who *d.* 1919, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1895 [D. St. Albans, colls.]; 2ndly, 1895, George Watson Taylor, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1905.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1831, Lucy Sarah, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1856, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1897, widow of Charles William Marsham, and dau. of Reginald George Macdonald:—

Adela Louisa, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Augustus Fitz-Roy, grandson of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Ernest James Augustus Fitzroy, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1905, dau. of P. C. Ellis, of Abbot's Langley, Herts:—

Constance Angelina Mary, *b.* 1856.——Lilias Evelyn Elizabeth *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Walter Thomas Fremlin. *Residence,*—Milgate Park, Maidstone.

Issue of the late Hugh Maitland Fitzroy, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1877, Bertha, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Major Cecil Kearney, 15th Hussars [E. Coventry, colls.]:—

Ronald Hugh, *b.* 1878; Capt. Scots Guards; S. Africa 1901 (medal with two clasps); European War 1914-15 (prisoner). *Clubs,*—East India, United Service.——Victor Robert Charles, *b.* 1880; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Lord William Fitz-Roy, K.C.B., 5th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Gertrude Duncombe, who *d.* 1916, dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham:—

Sir Almeric William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Modern History, 1875); was Private Sec. to Vice Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1885, 1886, and 1887-92 and to Lord Pres. of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895-8, since when he has been Clerk of the Privy Council; was Chm. of Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration 1903-4; C.V.O. 1902, K.C.V.O. 1909, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1887, Katharine, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Nigel Horatio Trevor, *b.* 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1917, Constance, only dau. of Capt. Robert Henry Paul, R.N., of The Highlands, Banbury,—Alice Yvonne, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Cyril Duncombe, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime Registrar Roy. Coll. of Art, Board of Education; formerly one of H.M. Inspectors for Art Instruction: *m.* 1st, 1903, Leila Margaret, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Hertford; 2ndly, 1908, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. James Samuel William Durham, R. of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Esmé Leila Gertrude, *b.* 1904,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles Francis Mark, *b.* 1909,—Elizabeth Anne Horatia, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Blackuells Lodge, Hartley Row, Winchfield, Hants. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, who *d.* 1914 [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.].——Kathleen Horatia, *b.* 1854.——Helen Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Charles Milnes Newton. *Residence,*—1, Ovington Square, S.W.——Esmé (*Hon. Mrs. Montagu Curzon*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1886, Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon, who *d.* 1907 [see E. Howe]; 2ndly, 1909, the Rev. William Arthur King, V. of Woodhouse. *Residence,*—Garatshay, Loughborough.

Lieut.-Gen. Charles Fitz-Roy, 2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitz-Roy (2nd son of 2nd Duke), was created Baron Southampton [see B. Southampton].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd natural son of King Charles II., by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland; cr. *Baron of Sudbury*, *Viscount Ipswich*, and *Earl of Euston* (peerage of England) 1672, and *Duke of Grafton* (peerage of England) 1675: *m.* 1682, Isabella, in her own right Countess of Arlington, who in 1673 had *s.* by special remainder her father, Henry Bennet, who had been cr. *Baron Arlington* (peerage of England) 1664, and *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington* (peerage of England) 1672; was Lord High Constable at coronation of James II., and in 1685 commanded part of H.M.'s forces at the landing of the Duke of Monmouth; was afterwards one of the first to desert his royal master for the Prince of Orange, in whose cause he was wounded in storming the City of Cork, and *d.* within a fortnight afterwards, Oct. 9, 1690; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke, who in 1723 *s.* to his mother's peerages (ante); *d.* 1757; *s.* by his grandson [3] AUGUSTUS HENRY, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; a Sec. of State 1765, 1st Lord of the Treasury 1766, and Lord Privy Seal 1771; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE HENRY, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk: *m.* 1784, Lady Charlotte Marion, dau. of 2nd Earl Waldegrave; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Duke; sometime M.P. for Thetford: *m.* 1812, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Berkeley, G.C.B. [E. Berkeley]; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM HENRY, 6th Duke; *b.* 1819; M.P. for Thetford (*L*) 1847-63: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Marie Louisa Ann, dau. of 3rd Baron Ashburton; *d.s.p.* May 21, 1882: *s.* by his brother [7] AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX, *K.G.*, *C.B.*, 7th Duke, *b.* 1821; a Gen. in the Army; Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie); an Equerry to Queen Victoria 1849-82, and an Hon. Equerry to Queen Victoria 1882-1901, to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-18: *m.* 1847, Anna, who *d.* 1857, dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick: *d* 1918; *s.* by his son [8] ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND, 8th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Euston, Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, Viscount Ipswich, Baron Sudbury, and Baron Arlington.

Graham, Earl, title of Duke of Montrose on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Duke of Montrose and of Baron Atholstan.

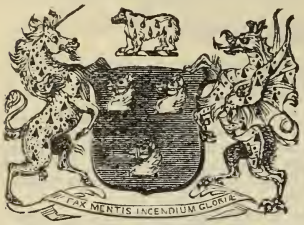
,, (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.

,, Lord, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

,, Marquess of, son of Duke of Montrose.

Graham and Buchanan, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

GRANARD, EARL OF. (Forbes.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1806). [Earl I. 1684, Bt. S. 1628.]



The incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.

BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 8th Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1874; *s.* 1889; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 8th Batn. City of London Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards), Lieut. of co. Longford, Vice-Adm. of Province of Connaught, and Lieut.-Col. Roy. Irish Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1915-17 (despatches four times, Officer Legion of Honour); has Grand Cross of Spanish Orders of Isabella la Catolica and Charles III., of Swedish Order of the North Star, Danebrog of Denmark, and of Christ of Portugal, 4th class of Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords, Spanish Mil. Order of Merit, and Order of Redeemer of Greece; was a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1905, Master of the Horse to King Edward VII. 1905-10, and to King George V. 1910-15, and Assist. Postmaster-Gen. 1906-9; acted as Special Ambassador to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V. 1910; appointed a Member of Irish Convention 1917, and Chm. Irish Food Control Committee 1918; P.C. (England) 1907, K.P. 1909, G.C.V.O. 1915, P.C. (Ireland) 1918: *m.* 1909, Beatrice, dau. of Ogden Mills, of East 69th Street, New York, and Staatsburg, Dutchess co., New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, three bears' heads couped at the neck argent, muzzled gules. Crest,—A bear statant argent, guttée de sang, and muzzled gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an unicorn erminois. armed, maned, tufted and unguled or; *sinister*, a dragon wings elevated ermine.

Seat,—Castle-Forbes, Newtown Forbes, co. Longford. *Residences*,—Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.; 73, Rue de Varenne, Paris. *Clubs*,—Guards'. National Liberal, Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

ARTHUR PATRICK HASTINGS (*Viscount Forbes*), *b.* April 9th, 1915.

Hon. John, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Moira Mary, *b.* 1910.

Lady Eileen Beatrice, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.★

Hon. Donald Alexander, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; is Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901 and 1902, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); unsuccessfully contested Marylebone, W. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1910; M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, D.S.O. 1917; *m.* 1918, Mary Doreen, dau. of the late Andrew Sherlock Lawson [see V. Mountgarrett], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Bertram Aloysius, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1882; is Major Roy. Irish Rifles, and serving with Egyptian Army; served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches twice, O.B.E., Order of the Nile); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eva Mary Margaret (twin), *b.* 1877.

Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1920, Capt. the Hon. George Savile [see E. Mexborough]. *Residences*,—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsby, Yorkshire.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1880, Lord Maurice Fitz-Gerald, who *d.* 1901 [see D. Leinster]. *Residence*,—Johnstown Castle, Wexford.

Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Col. the Hon. William Francis Forbes (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Francis Reginald Forbes, Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Irish Regt., *b.* 1866, *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915; *m.* 1904, Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Walter Ewing Crum:—

Walter Arthur Hastings, *b.* 1905

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Francis Forbes, brother of 7th Earl *b.* 1836, *d.* 1899; *m.* 1863, Phillis Gabriella, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late John Rowe, D.L., of Ballycross House, co. Wexford:—

Ronald Ferdinande Forbes, *b.* 1879; Capt. Wilts. Yeo.; S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo., European War 1915-19 with 6th Wilts Regt. (despatches). *Residence*,—Johnstown Castle, Wexford.——Raymond Forbes, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1913, Sybil Ada Florence, dau. of Auther V. Fitz-Herbert. *Residence*,—Estancia Santa Rita, Costa de San Salvador, Uruguay.——Angela Ida Evelyn, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1903, John Whaley, and has issue living, John Reginald, *b.* 1913,—Moira Georgina, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Bloomsbury, Kells, co. Meath.——Flora Frances Forbes, *b.* 1877.——Eva Adelaide, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ARTHUR Forbes, Knt., great-great-grandson of the *Hon.* Patrick, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Forbes; cr. a Bt. 1628, and obtained grants of land in co. Longford; killed in a duel 1632; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* ARTHUR, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army, M.P. for Mullingar 1661; having served under Montrose for the Royal Cause in Scotland, was after the Restoration appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, and constituted one of the Lords Justices 1671 and 1673; raised in 1684 the 18th Royal Irish Regt.; cr. *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount Granard* (peerage of Ireland) 1675, and *Earl of Granard* (peerage of Ireland) 1684; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Earl; was deprived of his command of the 18th Royal Irish Regt. and imprisoned in the Tower; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; an eminent Adm.; Ambassador to Court of Muscovy; called to House of Peers as Lord Forbes in lifetime of his father; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army;

★ The youngest brother, the *Hon.* Fergus George Arthur FORBES (twin), *b.* 1882; Capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

d. 1769; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl; a Gen. in the Army, and Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in Ireland; cr. *Baron, Granard*, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, *K.P.*, 7th Earl (son of Major-Gen. George, Viscount Forbes, el. son of 6th Earl, by Frances Mary, V.A., dau. of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk), *b.* 1836; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leitrim 1856-72: *m.* 1st, 1858, Jane Colclough, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, Wexford; 2ndly, 1873, the Hon. Frances Mary, who *d.* 1920, dau. of 12th Baron Petre; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [9] BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS, *K.P.*, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Granard, and Baron Clanehugh.

Granard, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Granard.

Granby, Marquess of, son of Duke of Rutland.

Grandison, Viscount, el. son of Earl of Jersey.

Grant (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Countess of Seafield, and Baron Strathspey.

Grantham, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ripon.

GRANTLEY, BARON. (Norton.) [Baron G.B. 1782.]

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, 5th Baron; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1855; *s.* 1877; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for co. and City of York, a J.P. for W. Riding of York; formerly Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1st, Nov. 5th, 1879, Katharine, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1899, Alice, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Azure, a maunch ermine, surmounted by a bend gules. Crest,—A Moor's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples with laurel, and round the neck a torse, argent and azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion, and *sinister*, a griffin, both argent and ducally gorged or, and pendent from the coronets, by a red ribbon, a shield of the arms of *Norton*.

Seats,—Red Rice, near Andover, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Royal Societies'.

I follow a long line of ancestry.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY, *b.* April 2nd, 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Scots Guards, and a Staff-Capt. at the War Office; served during European War 1914-19 (wounded): *m.* 1919, Jean Mary, dau. of Sir David Alexander Kinloch, C.B., M.V.O., 11th Bt., and has issue living, Sarah Katharine Elinor, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, *b.* Nov. 10th, 1879: *m.* 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, J.P., and has issue living, Bryan Henry, *b.* 1913,—Gwendolen Brinsley, *b.* 1904,—Penelope Joan, *b.* 1911,—Denise Mary Conyers, *b.* 1914,—Winfreda Irene, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Wadhurst Castle, Sussex.

Hon. Eleanour Trehane, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta, *b.* 1883.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Francis Norton, M.P., brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1831, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B.:—

Charles Grantley Campbell, *b.* 1835; formerly Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and as Col. of Ottoman Gendarmerie in Russo-Turkish War 1877-8: sometime Gendarmerie Inspector for Kurdistan; is a Military Knight of Windsor: *m.* 1st, 1870, Katherine McVickar, from whom he obtained a divorce 1879; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Mina, dau. of John Barnard Smith. *Residence*,—Castle Yard, Windsor Castle. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Robert Thomas Lowndes-Stone-Norton, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1862, Catherine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone, who *d.* 1882, grand-dau. and heiress of the late William Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxon; 2ndly, 1891, Marie Annie, dau. of the late George Dow, of Beechgrove, Moffatt, N.B.:—

Roger Fletcher Earle, *b.* 1863; formerly Major Devonshire Regt.; is patron of Brightwell R., Oxon; European War 1914-18 in Egypt: *m.* 1890, Agnes Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Henry Thornton, R. of N. Bovey, Devon, and has issue living, Fletcher William, *b.* 1908. *Seat*,—Brightwell Park, Oxon. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Royal Western Yacht.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1838, Isabella, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Thomas Lowndes, of Barrington Hall, Essex:—

Isabel, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. William Richard Annesley, who *d.* 1896 [see E. Annesley, colls.]. *Residence*,—5, Mount Beacon, Lansdown, Bath.——Caroline Elizabeth Ainslie, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourne, solicitor, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, Francis Cecil, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Alfred Conyers, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Ellen Scotney,

only dau. of the late E. C. George, I.C.S.,—James, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Muriel Bingham-Hall, and has issue living, Grace Emily Norton, *b.* 1915,—Grace Frances, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Highmead, Guildford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* FLETCHER Norton, *P.C., K.B.*; M.P. for Appleby 1754-61, and for Wigan 1761-82, Solicitor-Gen. 1761, Attorney-Gen. 1763 and Speaker of the House of Commons 1769-82; cr. *Lord Grantley, Baron of Markenfield,* co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1782: *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his nephew [3] FLETCHER, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon. Fletcher, 2nd son of 1st Baron; present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; *d.s.p.* 1875; *s.* by his nephew [4] THOMAS BRINSLEY, 4th Baron, 2nd son of the Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother of 3rd Baron; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1854, Maria Chiara Eliza, dau. of Signor Federigo; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY, 5th Baron and present peer; also Lord Grantley, Baron of Markenfield.

GRANVILLE, EARL. (Leveson-Gower.) [Earl U.K. 1833.]

[Name pronounced "Looson-Gore."]

You may break, but you will not bend me.

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* March 4th, 1872; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; sometime a Councillor of Embassy in Diplo. Ser.; appointed British Diplo. Agent at Salonica 1916, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Greece 1917; was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1905, to King Edward VII. 1905-10, and to King George V. 1910-15; has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, and of Swedish Order of the North Star, and of Portuguese Order of the Conception, and 1st class of Order of the Prussian Crown; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.V.O. 1913, G.C.V.O. 1914: *m.* 1900, Nina Ayesha, dau. of the late Walter Baring [see E. Northbrook, colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, argent and gules, a cross flory sable, *Gower*; 2nd azure, three laurel leaves or, *Leveson*; 3rd gules, three clarions or, *Granville*; in the centre a crescent for difference. Crest,—A wolf passant argent, collared and lined or. Supporters,—Two wolves argent, plain collared, and line reflexed over the back gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules thereon a clarion or.

Residence,—British Legation, Athens. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, St. James's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM SPENCER, *D.S.O., R.N., b.* July 11th, 1880; became Com. 1913 and Capt. 1918, European War 1914-19, with Grand Fleet Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Redeemer of Greece); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1916, Lady Rose Constance Bowes-Lyon, dau. of 14th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue living, Granville James, *b.* 1918,—Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alberta, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, Recorder of Bedford [see D. Bedford, colls.]. *Residence,*—16, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Hugh Morrison, *M.P.*, and has issue living, John Granville, *b.* 1906,—Marjorie, *b.* 1910. *Residences,*—Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts; Islay House, Islay; 9, Halkin Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

CASTALIA ROSALIND (*Countess Granville*), dau of the late Walter Campbell, of Islay: *m.* 1865, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residences,*—Kensington Palace, W.; Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1853, Lady Margaret Mary Frances Elizabeth Compton, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Northampton:—

George Granville, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (2nd class Classics 1880); was Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. 1880-85, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1886, European Editor of *The North American Review* 1899-1908, and Sec. to American Delegation to 1st International Conference on Radiotelegraphy, Berlin 1906; Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household and Second Church Estates Commr. 1892-5; attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881; appointed a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1908; sat as M.P. for N.W. Div. of Staffordshire (*L* 1885-6, when) he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Marylebone, E. Div. 1889; sat for Stoke-upon-Trent March 1890 to July 1895, when he was defeated: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, dau. of 8th Baron Monson, and has issue living, Iris Irma, *b.* 1899,—Margaret Rosemary, *b.* 1903,—Edomé Georgiana Lavender, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—12, Norfolk Crescent, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Athenæum.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* GRANVILLE Leveson-Gower, *P.C., G.C.B.*, youngest son of 1st Marquess of Stafford; *b.* 1773; was sometime Sec. at War, and successively Ambassador to Russia, Holland and France, cr. *Viscount Granville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and *Baron Leveson*, of Stone, co. Stafford, and *Earl Granville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833: *m.* 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of 5th Duke of Devonshire; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [2] GRANVILLE GEORGE, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1815; M.P. for Morpeth (*L*) 1837-40, and for Lichfield 1841-6; was Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1840-41, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1848-51, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1851-2, 1870-74, and 1880-85, Lord Pres. of Council 1852-4, 1855-8, and 1859-66, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1854-5, Ambassador Extraor. to Russia at coronation of Alexander II. 1856, and Sec. of State for the Colonies 1868-70 and 1886; sometime Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports: *m.* 1st, 1840, Marie Louise Pelline, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Emeric Joseph Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1865, Castalia Rosalind, dau. of Walter Campbell, of Islay; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [3] GRANVILLE GEORGE, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Granville, and Baron Leveson.

GRAVES, BARON. (Graves.) [Baron I. 1794.]

CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, 6th Baron; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1871; *s.* 1914: *m.* 1903, his cousin, Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of the late Edward Corbett Parker, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, an eagle, displayed or, ducally crowned argent, on a canton of the last an anchor proper. Crest,—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet argent. Supporters,—Two royal vultures, wings close proper.

Residence,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cerise Evelyn Georgina, *b.* 1906.

Hon. Rosemary Alys Audrey, *b.* 1910.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, John Drysdale Sandars, J.P., D.L, and has issue living, John William Eric Graves, *b.* 1906,—Rosemary Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Gate Burton Hall, and Knaith Hall, Lincolnshire.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons* 1906.)

Hon. Algernon Sydney George, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Constance Ellen, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Murray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Kent, and has issue living, Esmé, *b.* 1882,—Doris, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—3, Bouverie Court, Folkestone.

Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, *b.* 1855; is Hon. Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks; 2ndly, 1889, Katherine Louisa, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Col. Henry Constantine Evelyn Ward, C.I.E.; 3rdly, 1909, Hilda May, dau. of the late David Cruickshank, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) Evelyn Paget, *b.* 1890; ed. at R.M.A.; Major Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Alwyn Montague, *b.* 1892,—Irene, *b.* 1897,—(by 3rd marriage) Vernon North, *b.* 1911. *Club*,—Oriental.

Hon. Adrian Edward George, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd. Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1906.)

Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, formerly 93rd Highlanders. *Residence*,—17, Talgarth Mansions, Baron's Court, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Violet Georgina Adéle, *b.* 1871. *Hon.* Cecil Olivia, *b.* 1876.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIFTH BARON.

Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks: *m.* 1882, Com. the Hon. William Spencer Paget Graves, who *d.* 1909, having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1906. *Residence*,—20, Craven Terrace, Lancaster Gate. W.

Georgina, dau. of Capt. — Hill: *m.* 1876, Claude Thomas Graves, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

Josephine, dau. of the late Joseph Robinson, of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent: *m.* 1889, Augustus Edgar Graves, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—12, Sion Hill, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

KATHERINE FREDERICA (*Baroness Graves*), dau. of the late Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.: *m.* 1870, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—Cuil-na-Greina, Merrion Road, Dublin.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Claude Thomas Graves, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1876, Georgina (ante), dau. of Capt. — Hill:—

HENRY ALGERNON CLAUD, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1877; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1909, Vera Blanche Neville, dau. of Alfred Neville Snepp, and has issue living, Peter George Wellesley, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Raby Lodge, Elm Tree Road, N.W.

Issue of the late Augustus Edgar Graves, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1889, Josephine (ante), dau. of the late Joseph Robinson, of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent:—

Of whom Geoffrey Joseph, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Canadian Mounted Rifles; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Millicent Olive, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Lieut. Walter Randolph Bernard, R.N., and has issue living, Peter Graves, *b.* 1913,—a dau., *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1858, Caroline Glubb, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Capt. Samuel Wriford, R.N.:—

Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1916, Constance Katherine, dau. of François Chrysostom Mouflet, of Leamington, and has issue living, Mary Caroline Margot, *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—Dunbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey; Downbarton Manor, Isle of Thanet. *Club*,—Constitutional.——Florence Mary Augusta, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1892, as his second wife, Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse, who *d.* 1908 [Hobhouse, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1909, Major Philip Arthur Sambrooke Crawley, The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Graves; a distinguished Naval Commander; cr. *Lord Graves, Baron of Gravesend*, co. Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1794; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS NORTH, 2nd Baron; M.P.; a Lord of the Bedchamber and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland: *m.* 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G.; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1804: *m.* 1st, 1829, Sophie Therese, who *d.* 1833, dau. of Gen. Berthier, and widow of Gen. Count Bruyere; 2ndly, Louise Adèle Malene, who *d.* 1877; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [4] CLARENCE EDWARD, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Katherine Frederica, dau. of Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his cousin [5] HENRY CYRIL PERCY (son of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, 3rd son of 2nd Baron), 5th Baron, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Ellen, who *d.* 1914, youngest dau. of the late Henry Craven, of Wickham Hall, Kent; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his son [6] CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS, 6th Baron and present peer.

GRAY, BARONESS. (Gray-Campbell.) [Baroness S. 1445.]

ETHEL EVELEEN GRAY-CAMPBELL; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1866; *s.* her brother 1919: *m.* 1888, Henry Tuffnell Campbell, who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional surname of Gray [E. Lindsay], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules a 1 on rampant within a bordure engrailed argent. Supporters,—Two lions guardant gules.

Seat,—Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Town Residence,*—7, Collingham Gardens, S.W.

SONS LIVING
(who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional and final surname of Gray and the Arms of Gray only).

Hon. LINDSAY STUART CAMPBELL-GRAY, *M.C.* (*Master of Gray*), *b.* 1894; served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.F.A. (M.C.).

Hon. Ian Douglas CAMPBELL-GRAY, *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING
(who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional and final surname of Gray and the Arms of Gray only).

Hon. Violet Eveleen Moray CAMPBELL-GRAY, *b.* 1891.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1911, Edward Lorne Frederic Clough-Taylor [D. Argyll]. *Residence,*—39, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray GRAY, *b.* 1878.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ANDREW Gray; cr. *Lord Gray* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1444-5, according to Exchequer Rolls); *s.* by his son [2] ANDREW; was successively Ambassador to England, Master of the Household to King James II., and a Warden of the Marches; *s.* by his son [3] ANDREW, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his grandson [4] PATRICK, 4th Baron; obtained in 1524 a new grant of the barony, with remainder to his half-brother Gilbert and the heirs male of his body, and failing which to his own heirs male bearing the name and arms of Gray. [5—8] ANDREW, 8th Baron, was 5th in descent from Andrew 3rd Earl; obtained a new patent with remainder to William Gray, husband of his only dau. Anne, and his heirs male, and failing which to Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, father of William Gray (ante), and his heirs whatsoever bearing the name and arms of Gray; *s.* by his grandson [9] PATRICK, 9th Baron, son of Anne and William Gray (ante), resigned his honours Feb. 1707, and in the same month obtained a new patent with the former precedency with remainder to John Gray, of Crichie, husband of his dau. Marjory, and his heirs male, and failing which to the el. heir female without division; in virtue of this patent [10] JOHN Gray (ante) became 10th Baron, even during the lifetime of Patrick, 9th Baron; John *d.* 1724; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Baron; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 12th Baron; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his second son [13] CHARLES, 13th Baron; was Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards; *d.* unmarried 1786; *s.* by his brother [14] WILLIAM JOHN, 14th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1807; *s.* by his brother [15] FRANCIS, 15th Baron; was Postmaster Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [16] JOHN, 16th Baron; a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1867; *s.* by his sister [17] MADELINA: *d.* unmarried 1869; *s.* by her niece [18] MARGARET, dau. of the Hon. Margaret, 2nd dau. of 15th Baron, and wife of the Hon. David Henry Murray, son of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *d.* 1878; *s.* by her cousin [19] GEORGE PHILIP, 14th Earl of Moray (heir male of the Hon. Jean, el. dau. of 12th Baron Gray, ante); *b.* 1816; *d.* 1895, when the Earldom of Moray and the Baronies of Doune, St. Colme, and Stuart passed to his cousin, Edmund Archibald [see E. Moray], and the Barony of Gray was adjudged by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords to [20] EVELEEN, dau. of the late Lady Jane Pounden, dau. of 10th Earl of Moray, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1863, James Maclaren Smith, who *d.* 1900, having received Roy. license 1897 to assume for himself and wife the additional surname and arms of Gray, and for his issue to assume the surname of Gray in lieu of their patronymic with the arms of Gray only); *d.* 19 8; *s.* by her son [21] JAMES MACLAREN STUART, 21st Baron, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his sister [22] ETHEL EVELEEN, present peeress.

Gray-Campbell, surname of Baroness Gray.
Greenock, Baron, title borne by Earl Cathcart.
,, Lord, son of Earl Cathcart.

GRENFELL, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

Honest duty.

FRANCIS WALLACE GRENFELL, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, son of the late P. St. L. Grenfell, Esq.; *b.* April 29th, 1841; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1902 and Camb. 1903; entered 60th Rifles 1859, became Capt. 1871, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1882, Maj.-Gen. 1889, Lieut.-Gen. 1898, Col.-Comdt. 1898, Gen. 1904, and Field-Marshal 1908; staff services:—A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Cunynghame, G.C.B., Comdg. at Cape of Good Hope 1873-8, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape of Good Hope 1878-9, Brig.-Maj. at Shorncliffe 1880-81, and A.A. and Q.M.G. Transvaal Expedition 1881-2, and at Headquarters with Expedition to Egypt 1882; raised 1st Brig. Egyptian Army 1883; served in Expedition to Griqualand W. 1875, in Kaffir Campaign 1878, in Zulu Campaign 1879 (several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, as A.A.G. Headquarters (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884 (3rd class Medjidie and bronze star), and in command

of Frontier Field Force, Egypt, 1885, a Div. at action of Ginnis 1886, of Anglo-Egyptian Expedition at action of Gamaiza, Suakin, 1888, and of Anglo-Egyptian Div. at action of Toski 1889; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-9, Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92, D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Headquarters 1892-4, Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and of Recruiting 1894-7, in command of Army of Occupation in Egypt 1897-8 (specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and Gov. of Malta, and in command of troops there 1898-1902, in command of 4th Army Corps 1902-4, and Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. the Forces in Ireland 1904-8; sometime Col. 1st Life Guards; is Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, Hon. Col. King's Own Malta Regt. of Mil., Pres. of Roy. Horticultural So., and a Freeman of Gardeners' Co.; has 1st class Medjidie and Grand Cross Osmanieh, Coronation Medal, Grand Cross of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, of Russian Orders of Alexander Nevsky and White Eagle, and of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy; C.B. 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1898, P.C. (Ireland) 1904; *cr. Baron Grenfell*, of Kilvey, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1st, 1887, Evelyn, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Gen. R. Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2ndly, 1903, the Hon. Margaret Aline, who *d.* 1911, only dau. of the late Lewis Ashurst Majendie, M.P. [E. Crawford], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a fesse between three organ rests or, a mural crown of the first. Crest,—On the battlements of a tower gules, a griffin passant or, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel. Supporters,—*Dexter*, An Egyptian cavalryman; *sinister*, an Egyptian infantryman.

Residence,—St. Rode, Bournemouth. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS, *b.* Dec. 12th, 1905.
Hon. Arthur Bernard John, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret, *b.* 1904.

Grenfell, family name of Baron Desborough and Baron Grenfell.
Grenville (Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss.

GREVILLE, BARON. (Greville.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

I scarce call these things our own.

CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, *O.B.E.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 3rd, 1871; *s.* 1909; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars; served in Matabeleland 1897-8, European War 1914-19 with Lovat Scouts Yeo., and Cav. Reserve, and on Gen. Staff (despatches, O.B.E.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Northcote) 1900-1903, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Northcote) 1903-8; is Capt. Cav., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1909, Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, on a cross within a bordure both engrailed or, five pellets. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi-swan with wings expanded argent. Supporters,—Two swans argent, each ducally gorged gules, and charged on the breast with a pellet.

Residence,—27, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE, *b.* April 11th, 1912.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1890, Capt. the Hon. Alistair George Hay, from whom she obtained a divorce 1908 [see E. Kinnoull]; 2ndly, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis. *Residence*,—

Hon. Veronique Lilian, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1907, Lieut. Herbert V. Creer, Australian Navy.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Patrick Emilius John GREVILLE-NUGENT, *b.* 1852; formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia; is a County Councillor for Westmeath (High Sheriff 1884): *m.* 1882, Ermengarda, only dau. and heiress of the late Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, and has issue living, Rosemary Ermengarda, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Clonyn Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire. *Club*,—Boodle's.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Cecil Aitcheson, el. dau. of the late Gen. Henry Aitcheson Hankey, of Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent: *m.* 1870, the Hon. George Frederick Nugent Greville, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—4, Chester Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Margaret Helen Anderson, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William McEwan, P.C., of 16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Polesden Lacy, Dorking.

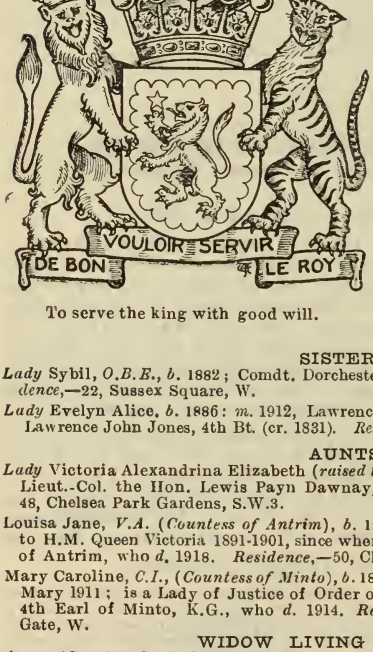
WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

BEATRICE VIOLET (*Baroness Greville*), dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose: *m.* 1863, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FULKE SOUTHWELL Greville, 2nd son of Algernon Greville, a descendant of the 5th Baron Brooke [see E. Warwick]; *b.* 1821; was M.P. for co. Longford (*L*) 1852-69, Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Nugent; cr. *Baron Greville*, of Clonyn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, who *d.* 1883, only dau. of 1st Marquess of Westmeath; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [2] ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1841; Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-73, Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone 1872-3, and a Lord of the Treasury 1873-4; M.P. for Westmeath co. (*L*) 1865-74; discontinued the name of Nugent by Roy. License 1883: *m.* 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, da. of 4th Duke of Montrose; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his only son [3] CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Greville, family name of Earl Brooke and of Warwick.

GREY, EARL. (Grey.) [Earl U.K. 1806, Bt. G.B. 1746.]



To serve the king with good will.

CHARLES ROBERT GREY, 5th Earl, and 6th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1879; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A.1901); is Major in the Army, Hon. Col. Comdt. Northumberland Vol. Regt., and a Gen. Staff Officer; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; sometime Assist. Sec. to High Commr. of S. Africa (Earl Selborne); unsuccessfully contested Bradford, Central Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1910: *m.* 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana Palmer, dau. of 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed, argent, in dexter chief point a mullet of the last. Crest,—A scaling ladder or, hooked and pointed sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant purpure, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a tiger guardant, proper.

Seat,—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—9, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecil, *b.* 1907.

Lady Elizabeth Katherine, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1882; Comdt. Dorchester House Hospital for Officers; O.B.E. 1918. *Residence*,—22, Sussex Square, W.

Lady Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones, M.C., Bar.-at-Law, el. son of Sir Lawrence John Jones, 4th Bt. (cr. 1831). *Residence*,—15, Cleveland Gardens, W.2.

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth (*raised to the rank of an Earl's dau.* 1895), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, who *d.* 1910 [see V. Downe, colls.]. *Residence*,—48, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

Louisa Jane, *V.A.* (*Countess of Antrim*), *b.* 1855; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901, since when to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1875, the 6th Earl of Antrim, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—50, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

Mary Caroline, *C.I.*, (*Countess of Minto*), *b.* 1858; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, the 4th Earl of Minto, K.G., who *d.* 1914. *Residencess*,—Minto House, Hawick; 95, Lancaster Gate, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ALICE (*Countess Grey*), dau. of the late Robert Stayner Holford [Lindsay, Bt.]; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1877, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—22, Sussex Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. George Grey, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1845, Jane Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart [see B. Blantyre, colls.]:—

Rev. HARRY GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 1st, 1851; was a Missionary in India 1887-1900 and 1905-9, and Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1900-1905, 1910-18.——Frederick Bryan, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Greenstock, formerly of Springvale, Natal, and has issue living, Sybil Frances, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Com. Philip Walter Kent, R.N., and has issue living, Rodney George Grey *b.* 1915,—Ursula Sybil Grey *b.* 1913.——Francis William, *b.* 1860; Litt.D., Ottawa Univ. 1908: *m.* 1885, Jessie Macleod, dau. of the late Charles Rolland, Seigneur of Sainte Marie de Monnoir, Quebec, Canada, and has issue living, George Archibald, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Margery Berridge Stuart, el. dau. of the late Wilfred Campbell, LL.D., of Kilmorie House, City View, Ottawa, Canada, and has issue living, Albert Harry George Campbell *b.* 1912, Diana Sybil *b.* 1906, Janice Evelyn *b.* 1909, Margery Mary Maitland *b.* 1910,—Mary Stuart, *b.* 1888.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Moreton Pinkney Manor, Northamptonshire.——Jane, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, Wenman Aubrey Wykeham-Musgrave, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Herbert Wenman (of Barnsley Park, Cirencester), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894 Gertrude St. Aubyn, dau. of the late Rev. Main Swete Alexander Walrond, formerly V. of St. Lawrence, Jewry, E.C., and has issue living, Wenman Humfrey, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Midshipman 1914, Lettice Gertrude *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Brian Winwood Robinson, M.C., formerly 5th Lancers, Monica Bryce *b.* 1898, Janice Walrond *b.* 1901,—Humphry Philip, *b.* 1883,—Aubrey George, *b.* 1888; Major Yeo.,—Maude Louisa Georgina, *b.* 1873,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1875,—Sybil Jane, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Godfrey Harry Upton Miller,—Violet Ethel, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1908, Capt. Wynne Parr Lynes, formerly 60th Rifles, who *d.* 1916. *Residences*,—Barnsley Park, Cirencester; Swalcliffe Park, Banbury.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. John Grey, D.D., 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1836, Lady Georgiana Hervey, who *d.* 1869, dau. of 1st Marquess of Bristol; 2ndly, 1874, Helen Mary, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late John Eden Spalding, of The Holme, New Galloway:—

Rev. Charles Frederick, *b.* 1842; ed. at Radley; sometime R. of Gladestry. *Residence,*—Aberlour, N.B.

Descendants of the late Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, K.C.B., R.N., 3rd son of 1st Earl, who was created a Baronet:—

See V. Grey of Fallodon.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey (infra):—

Issue of the late Leopold James Henry Grey, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1839, Wilhelmina Emily, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Matthew Law; 2ndly, 1842, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Costley:—

Leopold John Herbert. *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Col. Indian Army; sometime Commr. of Delhi; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), and in Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal); C.S.I. 1877: *m.* 1864, Josephine Catherine, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Charles Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue living, Frederick William, *b.* 1873,—Arthur James Herbert, *b.* 1880; is Major Indian Army, and H.B.M.'s Consul at Kerman: *m.* 1911, Cecile Ruth, dau. of the late François Pogaceniq, Lieut. Italian Army,—Lilian Muriel: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. John Stirling Rivett-Carnac, Indian Army [see Rivett-Carnac, Bt., colls.].

Issue of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1848 Margaret, Hungerford, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Welby Jackson, 2ndly, 1865, Georgina Chicheley (now of 18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex), dau. of Trevor Chicheley Plowden:—

(By 1st marriage) William Francis Hungerford, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut.-Col. I.C.S., and Commr., Burmah: *m.* 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau. of Archibald Adam Swinton, formerly of B.C.S., and has issue living, William Archibald Swinton, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Indian Army, and an Assist. Commr., Bassein, Burma,—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1884.——(By 2nd marriage) Charles Jocelyn Eden (Robin), *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; Major Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-15 as Squadron-Leader and Acting Wing-Com. R.A.F. (prisoner, Legion of Honour), N. Russia 1919 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.——(By 1st marriage) Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hamer Stansfield, Bengal Army (J.P. for co. Southampton), having had issue, of whom Harold Hamer Grey, *b.* 1870; Major I.S.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 19—, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1915,—Cyril Grey, *b.* 1871; is Major Indian Army.——(By 2nd marriage) Sybil Frances (*Lady Eden*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1867; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th Bt., who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham. ——Dorothy Evelyn (*Viscountess Selby*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1909, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount Selby. *Residence,*—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex.

Granddaughter of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Henry Grey, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1871, Clare, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Verner:—

Clare: *m.* 1909, Capt. John Arthur Claude Kreyer, Indian Army.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1854, Sarah, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Francis Mowatt:—

Arthur, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (Open Exhibitioner); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; is a retired Col.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Punjab Light Horse (which he raised); commanded Indian Vol. Cav. Contingent at Delhi Durbar 1902-3, and at Coronation 1911; appointed to Gen. Staff (Intelligence) 1915; C.I.E. 1910: *m.* 1st, 1895, Julia Stopford, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1907, Margaret Rosalie Teresa Mary, el. dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Osborne Alleyne, R. of St. Edmund's, Exeter, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Paul Francis, *b.* 1908,—Arthur Christopher, *b.* 1911,—Martin, *b.* 1913,—Douglas, *b.* 1915,—Diana Mary, *b.* 1910. *Chambers,*—1, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—St. Stephen's, Sports', Royal Automobile.——Egerton Spencer, *b.* 1863; ed. at Radley; Bar. Inner Temple 1892: *m.* 1890, Ethel Harriet, dau. of Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Nigel Francis Egerton, *b.* 1891; is Staff-Lieut. R.A.,—Cecil Charles Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1916,—Aubrey Arthur Douglas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became Lieut. 1918; European War 1914-17 (wounded, prisoner); has Roy. Humane So.'s silver medal,—Geoffrey Ernest Adair, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; is Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C.),—John, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Kathleen Ethel Madeline, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—The White House, Cobham, Surrey. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Isabel, *b.* 1859; is a Sister of Mercy.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Grey, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1859, Christina Henrietta Victoria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Rev. Calvert R. Jones:—

Sir Raleigh, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1860; is a retired Capt. and Brevet Major in the Army, and a M.L.C. of Rhodesia; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Bechuanaland Border Police; accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 5 months imprisonment); served with Rhodesian Field Force 1900-1901, in command of 2nd Brig., present at action of Vaal Bank (despatches twice, promoted Major); C.M.G. 1896, C.V.O. 1910, K.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1901, Mary Isabel, dau. of C. Hodgson Cadogan, and widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland.——Annie Trevelyan, *b.* 1862.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey (ante):—

Issue of the late Douglas Charles Campbell Grey, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1886, Alice Mary Fawconer, dau. of Thomas D. Galpin:—

Spencer Douglas Adair, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1889; became Lieut. 1911; retired 1920; sometime Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, American D.S.M.); D.S.O. 1914: *m.* 1915, Dorothy, dau. of the late Lionel Ashton Dering [see Dering, Bt., colls.].——Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 1887.

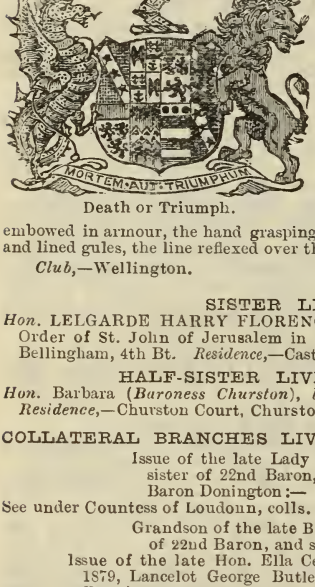
Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1st 1809, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1821, dau. of James Croft, of Greenham, Berks; 2ndly, 1824, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1829, dau. of Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B.; 3rdly, 1831, Eliza, who *d.* 1871, dau. of John Innes, of Grampound:—

Alithea Emma, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1862, George Gyles, and has issue living, Lena Louisa Richarda,—Maud Mary,—Margaret Alethea. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Grey, cr. a Bt. 1746; his 3rd son Sir Charles was cr. a Peer [see infra]; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Henry, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Northumberland; *d.s.p.* 1808, and was *s.* by his nephew Charles [see 4 infra]. [3] *Sir* Charles, *P.C.*, *K.B.* (ante), a distinguished Gen., cr. *Baron Grey*, of Howick, Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom), 1801, and *Viscount Howick* and *Earl Grey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] Charles, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1764; an eminent statesman; *s.* to his uncle's baronetcy (ante 1808); M.P. for Northumberland 1786-1807; successively First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. for Foreign Affairs, and 1830-4 Premier and First Lord of the Treasury: *m.* 1794, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of 1st Baron Ponsonby; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] Henry George, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1802; M.P. for Winchilsea (*L*) 1826-30, for Higham Ferrers 1831, for Northumberland 1831-3, for N. Northumberland 1833-41, and for Sunderland 1841-5; Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland 1847-77; Under-Sec. for Colonies 1830-33, for Home

Depart. 1834, and Sec. of State for War 1835-9, and for Colonies 1846-52: *m.* 1832, Maria, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his nephew [6] ALBERT HENRY GEORGE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.* (son of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 4th Earl; *b.* 1851; sometime a Director of British S. Africa Co., and Administrator of their Territories; Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland 1899-1904, and Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1916-17; elected M.P. for Northumberland S. (*L*) with Mr. E. Ridley [double return] 1878, but upon a scrutiny was unseated; sat for Northumberland S. 1880-85, and for Tyneside Div. of Northumberland 1885-6; Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1904-5, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Dominion of Canada 1905-11: *m.* 1877, Alice, dau. of the late Robert Stayner Holford; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his only son [7] CHARLES ROBERT, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. (Clifton.) [Baron E. 1324.]



Death or Triumph.

CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, 24th Baron; *b.* Jan. 1862; *s.* 1912; is an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Gold Spurs.

Arms,—Quarterly of eight: 1st and 8th grand quarters, sable, on a bend argent, three mullets gules; 2nd grand quarter, quarterly of four, 1st and 4th argent, a maunche sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse sable between three pheons of the second, two in chief and one in base; 3rd grand quarters argent, three lions rampant sable, a chief gules; 4th grand quarter, party per saltire or and azure, thereon a lion rampant counterchanged; 5th argent, three lions rampant and a chief gules; 6th grand quarter gules, a fesse indented ermine, between six crosses crosslet, three in chief and three in base; 7th grand quarter barry of six argent and azure, in chief three torteaux. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wyvern or, collared and lined gules, the line reflexed over the back; *sinister*, a lion reguardant gules.

Club,—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING. (*A co-heir to the Barony.*)

Hon. LELGARDE HARRY FLORENCE (*Hon. Lady Bellingham*) *b.* 1870; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

HALF-SISTER LIVING OF TWENTY-FIRST BARON.

Hon. Barbara (*Baroness Churston*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, the 2nd Baron Churston, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,—Churston Court, Churston, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Edith Maud (in her own right Countess of Loudoun), el. sister of 22nd Baron, and dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings: *m.* 1853, the 1st Baron Donington:—

See under Countess of Loudoun, colls.

Grandson of the late Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, younger sister of 22nd Baron, and second dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings:—

Issue of the late Hon. Ella Cecily Mary Butler-Bowdon (el. dau.), *b.* 1856, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, who *d.* 1909 (Hon. Major 3rd N. Staffordshire Regt.):—

JOHN LANCELOT WYKEHAM BUTLER-BOWDON (*a co-heir to the Barony*), *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Barlbro House, near Chesterfield.

Grandchildren of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, younger sister of 22nd Baron, and da. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings: *m.* 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, Esq., who *d.* 1892, of 1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth:—

Issue of the late May Evelyn Bertha Emily, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1895, Count Louis Bodenham Lubienski, J.P., D.L., of Rotherwas, Hereford, and Bullingham Manor, Hereford, who *d.* 1909:—

Of whom (Hyacinth) Edward Henry Charles, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), *d.* (killed in action 1916).——Constantine, *b.* 1899; Lieut. 4th Gurkha Rifles.——Stanislas (twin), *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards.

Issue of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa (ante), younger sister of 22nd Baron:—

May Flora Amy, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—47, Clanricarde Gardens, W.

Descendant of the late Mary, sister of 19th Baron: *m.* 1807, the Rev. the Hon. Frederick Powys, who *d.* 1850 [see B. Lilford, colls.]:—

Granddaughter of the late Barbara Yelverton, who *m.* 1844, Roger Dawson, who *d.* 1888, of Tyddyneroe, Flintshire:—

Issue of the late Hon. Roger Yelverton DAWSON-YELVERTON, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1912, having assumed the additional surname of Yelverton (Ch. Justice and Chancellor of Bahamas Islands 1890-95): *m.* 1872, Ellen (now of 8, Lownds Avenue, Bromley, Kent), dau. of the late James Lawrence, J.P., of Park Hill, Liverpool:—

Edith Longueville, *b.* 1873.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROGER de Grey, 2nd son of John, Lord Grey de Wilton; summoned to Parliament as *Lord Grey de Ruthin* 1324-51; *d.* 1353; *s.* by his son [2] REGINALD, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1354-8; *d.* 1388; *s.* by his son [3] REGINALD, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1389-1439; *d.* before Oct. 9th, 1340; *s.* by his grandson [4] EDMUND, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1441-63; appointed Lord High Treasurer of England 1463; cr. *Earl of Kent* 1465; *d.* 1489; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1503; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1523; *s.* by his half-brother [7] HENRY, 4th Earl, who did not assume the titles; *d.* 1562; *s.* by his grandson [8] REGINALD, 5th Earl, who took his seat in Parliament May 8th 1572; *d.s.p.* 1573; *s.* by his brother [9] HENRY, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1615; *s.* by his brother [10] CHARLES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1639, when the Earldom of Kent expired and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved upon his nephew [12] CHARLES Longueville (son of Susan, who *d.* 1620, dau of 8th Earl, and wife of Sir Michael Longueville, Knt.), 12th Baron; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his dau. [13] SUSAN, wife of Sir Henry Yelverton, Bt.; *d.* 1676; *s.* by her son [14] CHARLES Yelverton, 14th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1679; *s.* by his brother [15] HENRY, 15th Baron; cr. *Viscount Longueville* (peerage of England) 1690; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [16] TALBOT, 2nd Viscount; was Dep. Earl Marshall of England 1725; cr. *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of Great Britain) 1717; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [17] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 2nd Earl; was Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George III.); *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his brother [18] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1799, when the Earldom of Sussex and Viscounty of De Longueville became extinct and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved upon his grandson [19] HENRY EDWARD Gould, 19th Baron, son

of Lady Barbara Yelverton, by her marriage with Col. Edward Thornton Gould; assumed the surname of Yelverton by royal license 1800; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his dau. [20] BARBARA: *m.* 1st, 1831, the 2nd *Marquess of Hastings*, who *d.* 1844; 2ndly, 1845, Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Henry Yelverton, G.C.B.; *d.* 1858; *s.* by her son [21] HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, 4th Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings expired, and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn became abeyant and remained so until Dec. 1885, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 2nd sister of the 3rd and 4th Marquesses [22] BERTHA LELGARDE Clifton: *m.* 1855, Augustus Wykeham Clifton, who *d.* 1915; *d.* 1887; *s.* by her son [23] RAWDON GEORGE GREY, 23rd Baron; *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Ida Charlotte, who *d.* 1905, only dau. of James Foster, formerly 1st Dragoon Guards, of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest, and 83, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his brother [24] CECIL TALBOT, 24th Baron and present peer.

Grey de Wilton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wilton.

GREY OF FALLODON, VISCOUNT. (Grey.) [Bt. U.K. 1814, Viscount U.K. 1916.]

[Title pronounced "**Grey of Falŏdon.**"]

Willing to serve the king.

EDWARD GREY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, and 3rd Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Henry Grey, only son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* April 25th, 1862; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1882; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Hon. D.C.L. 1907, Hon. Fellow 1916); Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1920; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Northumberland, and a Trustee of British Museum; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Aug. 1892 to June 1895, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Dec. 1905 to Dec. 1916; appointed Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to U.S.A. 1919; sat as M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed Div. Northumberland (*L*) 1885-1916; cr. P.C. 1902, K.G. 1912, and *Viscount Grey of Fallodon*, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1885, Dorothy, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Major Shallcross Fitzherbert Widdrington, of Newton Hall, Felton, Northumberland.

Arms,—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed argent, a mullet for difference. Crest,—A scaling ladder in bend sinister or, hooked and pointed sable. Supporters,—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Seat,—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Club*,—Brooks's.

BROTHER LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1873. *Residence*,—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland.

SISTERS LIVING.

Alice Emma, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Charles Larcom Graves, having had issue, of whom Cecil George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; is Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); European War 1914 (prisoner, M.C.),—Adrian Hubert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Capt. Machine Gun Corps*; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—Oulton Lodge, Aylsham, Norfolk.

Jane, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Charles Evelyn Cambridge de Coetlogon, R. of Harpsden, and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Harpsden Rectory, Henley-on-Thames.

Constance Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1905, Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis [see Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.]. *Residence*,—Acton House, Felton, Northumberland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

Granddaughter of the late Charles Samuel Grey (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Elton Grey, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1889, Mildred Clare, youngest dau. of the late Capt. H. B. F. Dickinson, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts:—

Monica Elton, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Charles Samuel Grey, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura Mary, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1850, Margaret Dysart, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G., G.C.H.:—

Harry George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; became Com. 1891, and Capt. (retired) 1900: *m.* 1879, Charlotte Cockburn, dau. of the late Capt. George Forbes, Madras Cav., and has issue living, Charles George, *b.* 1880; appointed to West African Med. Staff 1910: *m.* 1910, Jessy Elizabeth, el. dau. of Paton Sutherland,—Harry Martin, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1882.—George Forbes, *b.* 1885.——Edward George, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Annette, dau. of the late Col. — Franck, and has issue living, Robin Dysart, *b.* 1886,—Annette Dysart, *b.* 1890.——Katharine Maude, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Peppard, Henley-on-Thames.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Grey, *K.C.B.*, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey; *b.* 1767; Capt. R.N.; cr. a *Baronet* 1814: *m.* 1795, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington and Southill, co. Bedford; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Baronet; M.P. for Devonport (*L*) 1832-47, for Northumberland, North, 1847-52, and for Morpeth 1853-74; Sec. of State for Home Department 1846-52, 1855-8 and 1861-6, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1854-5, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1841 and 1859-61: *m.* 1827, Anna Sophia, el. dau. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry; *d.* 1874; by his grandson [3] EDWARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Baronet (ante) and present peer.

Grey of Groby, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stamford.

Grey, surname of Earl Grey, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, and Earl of Stamford.

Grimston, family name of Earl of Verulam.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Verulam.

GRIMTHORPE, BARON. (Beckett.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1813.]

To benefit the State.

RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, 3rd Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* May 3rd, 1891; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; has been Capt. and Adj. Yorkshire Hussars; is in R.A.F., a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds, and patron of two livings; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for War 1919: *m.* 1914, Mary Alice, dau. of Col. Mervyn Henry Archdale, formerly 12th Lancers, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a fesse between three boars' heads couped erminois. Crest,—A boar's head couped or, pierced by a cross patée fitchée erect gules. Supporters,—Two sangliers erminois, each gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom an escutcheon gules, charged with a cross patée fitchée or.

Residence,—14, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN, *b.* Sept. 16th, 1915.

Hon. Oliver Ralph, *b.* 1918.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lucile Katherine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1903, Count Otto Czernin, sometime Councillor Austro-Hungarian Embassy, Petrograd, and has issue living. *Residence*,—

UNCLES LIVING. (*In special remainder; raised to the rank of Barons' sons* 1905.)

Hon. (William) Gervase, *M.P.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Yeo.; is a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co. of Leeds; sometime Principal Proprietor and Editor-in-Ch. of the *Saturday Review*; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; was Assist. Director of War Trade Depart. 1918-19; sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated therefor June 1905; has sat for Scarborough and Whitby Div. thereof since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1896, the Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. [see E. Feversham]; 2ndly, 1917, Marjorie Blanche Eva, dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick, and widow of 2nd Earl of Faversham, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Marion Frances, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Lieut. Henry Jack Egerton, R.N. [see E. Brassey],—Cynthia Maud, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1919, John Arthur Davison, M.C., Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Beatrice Helen, *b.* 1905,—Ann Prunella, *b.* 1907 (by 2nd marriage), Martyn Gervase, *b.* 1918. *Residences*,—Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire; 28, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', White's, St. James's.

Hon. Rupert Evelyn, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds, Hon. Treasurer Leeds Univ., Chm. *Yorkshire Post*, and a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E., dau. of the late Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Gwladys Helen, *b.* 1897,—Violet Consuelo, *b.* 1899,—Diana, *b.* 1900,—Pamela Thetis, *b.* 1903. *Residences*,—Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's, Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Yorkshire.

AUNTS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Louisa, *b.* 1858; raised to the rank of a Baron's dau. 1905. *Residence*,—Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.

Maud Augusta (*Lady Henry Nevill*), *b.* 1864; has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice-Pres. of the League: *m.* 1886, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M. Abergavenny]. *Residences*,—Eridge Castle, Sussex; 80, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Beckett, 7th son of 1st Bt.;—
Issue of the late Hamilton Beckett, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Sophia Clarence Copley, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 1st Baron Lyndhurst:—

Constance Mary (*Baroness Aberdare*): *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron Aberdare. *Residences*,—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; 83, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Beckett; cr. a Bt. 1813; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Cockermouth (*C*) 1820-21, Hazlemere 1826-32, and Leeds 1835-7; was sometime Judge-Advocate-Gen.; *d.s.p.* 1847; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his brother [4] EDMUND, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for W. Riding of York (*C*) 1841-59; assumed the name and arms of Denison by royal license 1816, and resumed his patronymic on succeeding to the Baronetcy; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his el. son [5] EDMUND, LL.D., K.C., 5th Bt.; resumed the family surname of Beckett in lieu of Denison 1874; sometime Vicar-Gen. and Chancellor of York; cr. *Baron Grimthorpe*, of Grimthorpe, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886, with remainder to the issue male of his father: *m.* 1845, Fanny Catharine, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Right Rev. John Lonsdale, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield; *d.* 1905; *s.* under special remainder by his nephew [6] ERNEST WILLIAM, 2nd Baron (son of the late William Beckett, M.P., brother of 1st Baron), *b.* 1856; sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N. R. of York (*C*) 1885-1905; formerly a partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds: *m.* 1883, Lucy Tracy, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late William P. Lee, of New York; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his son [7] RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Grinstead, Baron, title of Earl of Enniskillen on Roll of H. L.
Grosmont, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
Grosvenor, Baron, title borne by Duke of Westminster.
,, Earl, ,, ,, ,,
,, family name of Barons Ebury and Stalbridge, and of Duke of Westminster.
Guernsey, Lord, grandson of Earl of Aylesford.
Guest, family name of Viscount Wimborne.

GUILFORD, EARL OF. (North.) [Earl G.B. 1752.]

With courage and fidelity.

FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, 8th Earl; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876; *s.* 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, patron of three livings, and a J.P. and D.L. for Kent: *m.* 1901, Mary Violet, el. dau. of the late William Hargrave Pawson [V. St. Vincent], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a lion passant or, between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest,*—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters,*—Two mastiffs proper.

Seats,—Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market.

SONS LIVING.

FRANCIS GEORGE (*Lord North*), *b.* June 15th, 1902.

Hon. John Montagu William, *b.* 1905; a Naval Cadet. *Hon.* Charles Evelyn, *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Cynthia Mary Noël, *b.* 1908.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Emily, *b.* 1879.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Harriet, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1862. Lieut.-Col. George Warde, of Squerryes Court, Kent, who *d.* 1877. *Residence,*—Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.

Lady Frances, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, who *d.* 1903, formerly a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and has issue living, Henry North Grant (of Manor House, Wormley, Broxbourne, Herts. *Club,* Carlton), *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; formerly Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeo.; Capt. Roy. Defence Corps, and a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1896, Esther, dau. of the late T. D. Ford, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Geoffrey Henry *b.* 1899, Francis Walter Dudley *b.* 1902, Dorothy Esther *b.* 1897,—Dudley Charles, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford,—Evelyn Frances. —Maud Alice. *Residence,*—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

GEORGIANA (*Countess of Guilford*), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1874, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1885. *Residence,*—4, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Morton William North, brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1879, Hylda Hylton, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Capt. Hylton Jolliffe [B. Hylton, colls.]:—

Dudley John, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1914, Natalie H. Adye Alston. ——Hylton George Morton, *b.* 1885.——Roger, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Alice Amy Le Gros.

Grandchildren of the late Brownlow North, son of the late Rev. Charles Augustus North, brother of 6th Earl:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Augustus North, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1865, Rachel Elizabeth, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Sir Francis Grant, P.R.A.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late James Hayward, of Loudwater, Herts:—

Frederic Dudley, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Rugby; is Under Sec., Colonial Sec.'s Depart., and Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons, W. Australia, and a J.P.; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1886, Flora Frances, dau. of the late Edward Hamersley, of Pyrton, W. Australia, and has issue living, Charles Frederic John, *b.* 1887; ed. at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); Bar. Middle Temple 1912; sometime Capt. R.A.F.,—George Eustace Dudley *b.* 1893; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., A delaide, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; sometime Lieut. Household Cav.; is A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia,—Margaret Frances Emily Muriel, *b.* 1889,—Wilhelmina Mary Isabel Flora, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Catlidge, Cottesloe, W. Australia. *Clubs,*—Weld (Perth), Carlton.—— Brownlow Francis Gordon, *b.* 1869; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.——Mary Isabella, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Sir William Edmund Garstin, G.C.M.G., who obtained a divorce 1901.——Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Capt. Henry Montagu Clifton Hawkes, who *d.* 1896, 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.

Grandchildren of the late Brownlow John Jarvis North, son of the late Brownlow North (ante):—

Issue of the late Brownlow Hamilton North, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of John Warren Ryan, of Wynaad:—

Brownlow John Frederic, *b.* 1883.——George Dudley Guilford, *b.* 1884.——Elizabeth Grace Margaret, *b.* 1881.—— Violet Hope O'Ryan, *b.* 1882.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick North, M.P., 5th in descent from the late Hon. Roger North, 5th son of 4th Baron North:—

Issue of the late Charles North, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1859, Augusta, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.]:—

Frederick Keppel, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL B. 1882); Bar. Inner Temple 1884; goes S.-E. Circuit; Chancellor of the Dioceses of Norwich, and St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Chm. Colchester and Norwich Munitions Tribunal, a J.P. for Norfolk, and a Chm. of its Quarter Sessions: *m.* 1898, Grace, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B. [see E. Denbigh, colls.], and has issue living, Roger, *b.* 1901,—Charles Percy Frederic, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Rougham Hall, Norfolk. *Chambers,*—5, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Norfolk. ——Marjoribanks Keppel, *b.* 1865; ed. at Marlborough; is a M.I.C.E., Capt. R.E., and a Div. Officer R.E.; served during European War 1915-18 (despatches); formerly Assist. Colonial Civil Engineer of British Guiana; is an Engineering Inspector, Min. of Health: *m.* 1905, Edith Beatrice, only dau. of Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bt., and has issue living, George Montagu, *b.* 1906,—Arabella, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Little Germains, Chesham, Bucks. *Club,*—Windham.——Arabella Valeria Keppel (*Hon. Mrs. William North*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1885, the Hon. William Frederick John North, el. son of 11th Baron North. *Residence,*—Wroxton, Banbury. ——Frances Hilda, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Major Pandia John Zigomala, formerly 19th Hussars (*Club,* Naval and Military), having had issue, John Copeland, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1919. *Residence,*—44, Egerton Gardens, S.W.—— Dora Hermione (*Hon. Mrs. Reginald H. Marsham*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Reginald Hastings Marsham, O.B.E., formerly 7th Hussars [see E. Romney]. *Residence,*— Washpits, Rougham, Norfolk.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1878; served with British Red Cross in Italy, and with Scottish Women Hospital Unit in Serbia during European War (Italian and Serbian medals). *Residence,*—Small Dean, Wendover, Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD North, an eminent lawyer, M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1541-2, Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire, and one of the executors of Henry VIII.; summoned to Parliament as *Baron North*, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge (peerage of England) 1554; *d.* 1564; *s.* by his son [2] ROGER, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron, Ambassador to France and Treasurer of Queen Elizabeth's Household; *d.* 1600; *s.* by his grandson [3] DUDLEY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [4] DUDLEY, *K.B.*, 4th Baron; *d.* 1677; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament during his father's lifetime as *Baron Grey*, of Rolleston, co. Stafford (peerage of England) 1673; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Baron Grey; *d.s.p.* 1734, when the Barony of Grey expired and the Barony of North devolved upon his cousin [7] FRANCIS, 7th Baron North, who had in 1729 *s.* as 3rd *Baron Guilford*, of Guildford, co. Surrey (peerage of England, cr. 1683), a peerage that had been conferred upon the Hon. Sir Francis, Lord Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, 2nd son of 4th Baron North; cr. *Earl of Guilford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1752; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his el. son [8] FREDERICK, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; an eminent statesman who (when Lord North) held high official positions 1759-83, and was Prime Minister 1770-81; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1802, when the Barony of North became abeyant (see B. North), and the earldom devolved upon his brother [10] FRANCIS, 4th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1817; *s.* by his brother [11] FREDERICK, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his cousin [12] *Rev.* Francis, 6th Earl; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his grandson [13] DUDLEY FRANCIS, 7th Earl, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *d.* Dec. 20th, 1885; *s.* by his son [14] FREDERICK GEORGE, 8th Earl and present peer; also Baron Guilford.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'Grady.) [Viscount I. 1831.]

Wounded, but unconquered.

FREDERICK STANDISH O'GRADY, 6th Viscount; *b.* April 20th, 1847; *s.* 1918; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Lieut. Isle of Wight Artillery: *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry [E. Coventry, colls.]; 2ndly, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau. of the late J. Langford, of Draycott, near Sudbury, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale gules and sable, three lions passant guardant, per pale argent and or; the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis azure. Crest,—A horse's head erased argent, charged with a portcullis azure. Supporters,—Two lions guardant, per fesse, argent and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis azure.

Seat,—Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Residence*,—Ingleside, Holt, Wilts.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)
Hon. Kathleen Gertrude, *b.* 1914.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.
Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.]: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady, who *d.* 1874. *Residence*,—29, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hugh Hammon Massy O'Grady, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1858, Eliza Selina Maria, who *d.* 1878 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin), dau. of the late William Henry Hutchinson, of Rock Forest, co. Tipperary:—

HUGH HAMMON MASSY, *b.* July 5th, 1860; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Sussex Regt. *m.* 1890, Mary Margaret Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, J.P., of High Park, Cappawhite, co. Tipperary. *Residence*,—Castlegarde, Pallasgreen, co. Limerick.

Issue of the late James Waller O'Grady, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1865, Ada, who *d.* 1902, sister of Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bt.:—

Richard, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick.——Standish Bruce, *b.* 1869; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.——Ada Katherine.——Julia Isabella.

Issue of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1823, the Hon. Grace Elizabeth Massy, who *d.* 1841, dau. of the Baron Massy:—

Grace Elizabeth: *m.* 1863, James Young, who *d.* 1877, having had issue, of whom Owen Waller O'Grady, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Annie Matilda Victoria, dau. of William Insley,—William Mathew O'Grady, *b.* 1872; Australian Light Horse; *d.* (while on ser. during European War) 1915,—Rosa Julia Maria Victoria: *m.* 1893, Col. Charles Augustus Young, Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Charles Owen James *b.* 1894, Eric William *b.* 1896, Grace Edythe Muriel *b.* 1899,—Grace Elizabeth Massy,—Phœbe Mary Dorothea: *m.* 1887, Owen Wynne, Dist. Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Owen Waller James *b.* 1888,—Mervyn Llewelyn, *b.* 1891,—Constance Katherine Matilda,—Ida Ethel Isabella: *m.* 1902, Charles Herbert Thompson, M.B., and has living, Neville Herbert *b.* 1903, Guy Owen Netterville *b.* 1904, Edgar William *b.* 1905,—Evelyn Maud Henrietta. *Residence*,—Harristown, Castlerea, co. Roscommon.——Rosabella Julia Maria.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] STANDISH O'Grady, *P.C.*, sometime Attorney-Gen. and for many years Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; cr. *Baron O'Grady*, of Rockbarton, and *Viscount Guillamore* (peerage of Ireland) 1831; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [2] STANDISH DERBY, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1792: *m.* 1828, Gertrude Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (M. Anglesey); *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [3] STANDISH, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his brother [4] PAGET STANDISH, 4th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [5] HARDRESS STANDISH, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1841; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his brother [6] FREDERICK STANDISH, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron O'Grady.

Guinness, family name of Barony of Ardilaun, and Earl of Iveagh.

Gully, family name of Viscount Selby.

Gurdon, family name of Baron Cranworth.

Guthrie, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

GWYDYR, BARONY OF. (Burrell.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda (*Hon. Lady Henniker Heaton*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Sir John Henniker Heaton, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—Plas Gwydyr, Eastbourne.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Cicely, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. (Baillie-Hamilton.) [Earl S. 1619.]

I undertake and persevere. Virtue is greater than splendor.

GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *M.C.*, 12th Earl; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1894; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Dragoons; on Staff of Gov.-Gen. of Canada; served during European War 1915-17 (M.C.).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a buckle azure, between two ermine spots, all within a bordure or, charged with eight thistles vert, *Hamilton of Byres;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse wavy between three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, *Melros;* 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters sable, the sun in his glory betwixt nine stars, three, two, three, and one, argent, *Baillie of Jerviswoode.* Crests,—1st, two dexter hands issuing out of clouds, conjoined fessewise and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel erect, all proper; 2nd, a crescent or. Supporters,—Two talbots argent, plain collared gules.

Seat,—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1918.

Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM, *b.* May 22nd, 1900; ed. at Eton.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1918.)

Lady Helen, *b.* 1893.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 11*th Earl.*)

Hon. Henry Robert BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Cheshire; assumed by deed poll 1918, the additional and final surname of Arden. *Residence,*—Arderne Hall, Tarporley. *Club,*—Scottish Conservative.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 11*th Earl.*)

Lady Ruth, *b.* 1855. *Lady* Grisell, *b.* 1861. *Lady* Cecely, *b.* 1868.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING.

Lady Georgina Sophia, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Bt. (cr. 1885), who *d.* 1920. *Club,*—Ladies' Imperial.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH EARL.

Hon. Harriet Frances, dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth: *m.* 1872, Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Lennel Bank, Coldstream.

MOTHER LIVING.

Katharine Augusta Millicent (*Lady Binning*), dau. of William Severin Salting [Hardinge, Bt.]: *m.* 1892, Brig.-Gen. Lord Binning, C.B., M.V.O., el. son of 11th Earl, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living (see ante). *Residences,*—Mellerstain House, near Kelso; Germains, Chesham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, 4th son of 10th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Harriet Frances Hepburne-Scott (ante), dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth:—

Helen Georgina, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1914, Major George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton (infra).——Amabel Georgina, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, the Rev. Charles Joseph Harland, V. of Dinnington, Northumberland, and has issue living, Henry Charles, *b.* 1905,—Robert Francis, *b.* 1907,—George Hugh, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Dinnington Vicarage, Kenton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Gena Mary, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Ellinor Georgina, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles Baillie-Hamilton, 6th son of 10th Earl, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1866, Alice Anne, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt.:—

Margaret, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—Haugh Farm, Bradford-on-Avon.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Baillie, M.P. (Lord Jerviswood), brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Anne Scott, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth:—

Maria Theresa, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Dryburgh House, St. Boswells.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie, brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1837, Cecilia Mary, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins [Hawkins, Bt., colls.]:—

Hugh John, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1873, Sarah, who *d.* 1890, dau. of J. Heather; 2ndly, 1902, Maria, dau. of W. N. Wallace, J.P., D.L., and widow of Donald Ross, F.R.S.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Cecil George, *b.* 1888.——Mary Georgina, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Walter Folliott Scott [see B. Polwarth, colls.]. *Residence,*—22, Arundel Road, Eastbourne.——Katherine Grisell (*Baroness Polwarth*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1915, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Baron Polwarth, who *d.* 1920. *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas George Baillie, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1867, Ellen Isabella, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Richard Gregson, of Sydney, N.S.W.; 2ndly 1911, Violet Amy Kate, dau. of F. W. Dunn:—

(By 1st marriage) Richard George, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1915, Maud Gertrude, only dau. of the late Edward Hadley, Bar.-at-Law.——John Gordon, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1911, Margaret, only dau. of the late Henry Fellows, Bar.-at-law, of Wimbledon, S.W.——Charles Jerviswoode, *b.* 1883.——Thomas Claude Noel, *b.* 1885.——Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1871.——Katherine Grisell, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899,

Harold Hayes.——Edith Georgina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Henry L. Satow, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Ivan, *b.* 1904.——Ellen Ruth Gertrude, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, H. Weston.——Rachel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, George Eustace Ridley Shield, and has issue living, Gordon Lionel Hamilton Ridley, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Alresford, Hants.——Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Alberto Boccardo, of Caracas, Venezuela. and has issue living, Isabella Marguerite, *b.* 1908.——(By 2nd marriage), Violet Georgina Eila, *b.* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Peregrine Charles Baillie-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. George James Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1875, Eliza (now of Staurty Cottage, Wrexham, Denbigh), dau. of the late Rev. Lucius Fry, of Croft, Leicestershire:—

George Leslie, *b.* 1877; has been Capt. 13th Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1906, Florence Maud, who *d.* 1912, dau. of — Robinson, and has issue living, George Leslie, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Otesville, New York, U.S.A.——Charles Douglas, *b.* 1880.——Arthur Vivian, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Ida Maud Harrison.——Lucius Hugh Noel, *b.* 1886.——Patrick Stephen, *b.* 1890.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1919, James Herbert Crompton.——Aline Melrose, *b.* 1879.——Nora Constance, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Norman Bennett-Powell, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1913.——Ethel Gordon, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1914, Lionel Walter Kennedy Scargill, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1915-16), and has issue living, Lionel Hamilton, *b.* 1914,—Myles Chapman, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Lanard House, Beaufort. co. Kerry.——Madeline Violet, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, Arthur Hammond Jones, and has issue living, Douglas Hammond, *b.* 1916,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b,* 1914. *Residence,*—Farnham, Ceylon.——Helen Margaret, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, M.P., second son of the late Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Peregrine Charles Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1848, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Edward Way:—

Lesa Baillie, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, John Ball Ball (Pres. of Institute of Chartered Accountants 1908), and has issue living, Leslie Hamilton, *b.* 1879,—Kenneth Melrose (of 9, Waldemar Road, Wimbledon, S.W.), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Constance Muriel Burton, and has issue living, Stanley Melrose *b.* 1909, John Leslie *b.* 1912, David Hamilton *b.* 1914, Lionel Charles Peregrine *b.* 1918, Hilda Caroline *b.* 1911,—Basil Des Geneys, *b.* 1883; sometime a Midshipman R.N., and Capt. 2nd London Brig. Co., 1st London Div., Transport and Supply Column; is Major R.E.: *m.* 1909, Kathleen Le Clerc, dau. of the late Canon Richard Irvine, D.D., of Belfast, and has issue living, Richard Basil, *b.* 1912,—Sylvia Sybil, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1912, Frank Neal Hunt, and has issue living, Frank *b.* 1915, Lesa Mary *b.* 1913,—Lesa Beryl, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Howard Race Stewart. *Residence,*—Ashburton Cottage, Putney Heath, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, K.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1871, Mary Aynscombe, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Rev. John Mossop, of Hothfield, Kent:—

George Douglas, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester; Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); S. African War 1902, European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1914, Helen Georgina, dau. of the late Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton [ante]. *Residence,*—10, Graham Street, Eaton Terrace, S.W.——Walter Stuart, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; sometime Private Sec. to successive Govs. of S. Australia; Capt. Intelligence Corps; European War 1914-19, as Staff-Capt. (despatches, Belgian Order of the Crown, Legion of Honour). *Residence,*—4, Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Carlton.

Issue of the late Harriet Eleanor, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1863, Henry Samuel King, J.P., who *d.* 1878:—

Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Christopher Ellison (R. of Boultham), of The Manse, Bracebridge, Lincoln. *Residence,*—42, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W.——Violet Mary: *m.* 1898, Algernon Christian Baily, who *d.* 1913, of Chisholm, Woodford Green, Essex, and has issue living, Michael Henry Hamilton, *b.* 1901,—Blanche Emma Violet, *b.* 1899.——Harriet Frances Margaret.——Honora Lilian.——Laura Beatrice. *Residence,*—1, Woburn Square, W.C.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Charles Baillie, son of the late Hon. George Baillie, brother of 7th Earl.—

Issue of the late Adm. William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, who *d.* 1884, sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn:—

Charles Robert, *b.* 1848; formerly a Clerk in the Treasury.——James, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1886, Lady Evelyn Campbell, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll.——Laura Frances, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Ralph Gooding, B.A., M.D., J.P., D.L. *Residence,*— 13, Church Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.13.

Issue of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1834, Emma, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Charles Blair:—

Clementina Georgiana (*Baroness Lilford*), *b.* 1839; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1885, the 4th Baron Lilford, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.——Emma Evangeline Ker, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, who *d.* 1906 [see V. Torrington, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Capt. Gerard Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1886: *m.* 1833, Augusta, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Col. Henry Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon:—

Gerard, *b.* 1845.——George Gustavus, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, Helen Price, and has issue living, George, *b.* 1883; Lieut. London Regt.; European War 1914-18.

Issue of the late Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1849, Mary, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Thomas Grove, of Ferne, near Salisbury.—

Mary, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Spencer Compton Hamilton Spencer-Smith, who *d.* 1911 [see Smith, Bt., colls., cr. 1804].——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour, who *d.* 1906 [see Culme-Seymour, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—34, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Gerard Baillie-Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late John Buchanan-Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1869, Catherine Elizabeth Grace (now of Cambusmore, Callander, and Strathyre, Perth), dau. and heiress of the late Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior, whose name he assumed:—

John Edmondstone, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester. *Residence,*—Henfold, Lindula, Ceylon.——Morshead, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878, became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1919.——Neil Alexander, *b.* 1880; ed. at Glenalmond, and at R.M.C.; is Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and Lieut.-Col. Manchester Regt; was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Cape of Good Hope 1907-10; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with his Regt. and with Mounted Inf., and during European War 1914-18 (prisoner).——Elizabeth, *b.* 1869.——Nannie Katherine, *b.* 1871.——Grisell Baillie, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Hamilton, successively a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), a Commr. to treat of a Union with England, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, Sec. of State, Pres. of Court of Session, and Keeper of the Privy Seal; cr. *Lord Binning and Byers* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Earl of Melrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1619; the latter title was suppressed in 1627, and he was cr. *Earl of Haddington* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1619 and limitation to his heirs male bearing the name of Hamilton; *d.* 1637, leaving one of the

largest fortunes of his time; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; a zealous Covenanter; was killed by an explosion at the Castle of Dunglas, of which he was Gov., 1640; *s.* by his el. son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1645; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 5th Earl; *m.* 1674, Lady Margaret Leslie, dau. of 1st Duke of Rothes, who on the death of her father became in her own right by charter Countess of Rothes; in 1689 was granted a patent confirming the terms of the marriage contract, by which the Earldom of Rothes was to descend to the el. son, and the Earldom of Haddington and Barony of Binning were to revert to the 2nd son; the Countess *d.* 1702, and was *s.* by her el. son (see Rothes); the Earl *d.* 1681, and was *s.* by his 2nd son [6] THOMAS, 6th Earl; obtained a charter of the Earldom, and appointed Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace; a Representative Peer 1716-35; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his grandson [7] THOMAS, 7th Earl; el. son of Charles, Lord Binning; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Earl; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [9] THOMAS, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1833-4; cr. *Baron Melros*, of Tyninghame (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; in 1843 resigned the office of Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace for the consideration of £40,000; *d.* 1858, when the Barony of Melrose became extinct, and the Scottish honours devolved upon his cousin [10] GEORGE, 10th Earl, son of George Baillie, nephew of 7th Earl; *b.* 1802; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. 1867-8, a Representative Peer, and High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland; assumed by royal license 1859 the additional surname of Hamilton to that of Baillie, which had been assumed in lieu of Hamilton by his grandfather: *m.* 1824, Georgina, dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE, *K.T.*, 11th Earl; *b.* 1827; Vice-Lieut. of co. Berwick 1873-1917, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Haddington 1896-1917; assumed by royal license, 1858, the additional surname of Arden after that of Baillie-Hamilton: *m.* 1854, Helen Catherine, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his grandson [12] GEORGE (son of the late Brig.-Gen. George, Lord Binning, C.B., M.V.O., el. son of 11th Earl), 12th Earl and present peer; also Lord Binning and Byres.

Haddo, Earl of, son of Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.
Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.
Haig, Baron, title borne by Earl Haig.

HAIG, EARL. (Haig.) [Earl U.K. 1919.]

DOUGLAS HAIG, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.I.E.*, 1st Earl, son of the late John Haig, of Cameronbridge, Fife; *b.* June 19th, 1861; ed. at Clifton, at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1915), at R.M.C., and at Staff Coll.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Camb., Wales, Durham, Sheffield, Manchester, and Bristol, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1919; elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews 1916; entered 7th Hussars 1885; became Capt. 1891, Brevet Major 1898, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 17th Lancers 1901, Maj.-Gen 1904, Lieut.-Gen. 1910, Gen. 1914, and Field-Marshal 1917; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in S. Africa 1899-1902 on the Staff, present at battles of Elandslaagte, operations around Colesberg, relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg and Belfast, and in command of Mounted Columns with rank of Col. (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.), and during European War 1914-18, first in command of 1st Army Corps, secondly of 1st Army, and thirdly of British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders (despatches thrice, promoted Gen., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Field-Marshal, K.T., Obilitch medal, Croix de Guerre, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 4th class of Russian Order of St. George, and of Michael the Brave of Roumania, Serbian Order of Karageorge with Swords, Order of Tower and Sword of Portugal, Medaille Militaire, American Cross of Honour, Grand Cordon of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun with Paulowina, and 1st Class Order of Chia Ho of China, Gold Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama, thanked by Parliament, cr. Earl, granted £100,000); attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8; appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1902, Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India 1903, Director of Mil. Training at Head Quarters 1906, Director of Staff Duties there 1907, Ch. of the Staff in India and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1909, an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1914, Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Aldershot 1912, and Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Great Britain 1919; is an Hon. M.I.C.E., a Pres. of Officers' Asso., Chm. of Council of Roy. United Service Institution, and Hon. Col. Royal Horse Guards, and 14th (London Scottish) Batn. London Regt.; has been Col. 17th Lancers since 1912; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1909, K.C.I.E. 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1913, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, G.C.V.O. 1916, K.T. 1917, and O.M. and *Earl Haig*, *Viscount Dawick*, *and Baron Haig*, of Bemersyde, co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Dorothy Maud Vivian (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian, and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office),—1st and 4th azure, a saltire between two mullets in chief and base and a decrescent and increscent in fesse argent, a bordure parted per pale argent and sable charged with three cows' heads cabossed all counterchanged, *Haig*; 2nd and 3rd

argent, three cows' heads cabossed sable within a bordure engrailed azure, *Veitch of Stewartfield.* Crest,—A rock proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a Private of the 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, habited, armed and accoutred; *sinister*, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Lancer of the 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, habited, armed and accoutred; all proper.

Clubs,—Cavalry, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE ALEXANDER EUGENE DOUGLAS (*Viscount Dawick*), *b.* March, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1907. *Lady* Victoria Doris Rachel, *b.* 1908.
Lady Irene Violet Janet, *b.* 1919.

Haldane, surname of Viscount Haldane.
,, (Haldane-Duncan), family name of Earl of Camperdown.

HALDANE, VISCOUNT. (Haldane.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Halldane.**"]

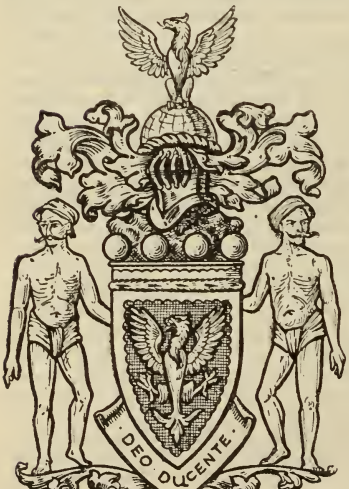
RICHARD BURDON HALDANE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *O.M.*, 1st Viscount, son of Robert Haldane, of Cloan, Perthshire, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Burdon Sanderson, of Otterburn, and West Jesmond, Northumberland; *b.* July 30th, 1856; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A. 1876, Hon. LL.D. 1898), and Göttingen (Hon. M.A. and Ph.D.); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1906, and Durham 1913, Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Manchester 1908, Bristol 1912, and McGill Univ. 1913; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879, a K.C. 1890, and a Bencher 1893; is a F.R.S., a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, of Committee of Imperial Defence, of American Bar. Asso., a Life Member of Roy. Literary Fund, Chancellor of Univ. of Bristol, and Pres. of Roy. Economic So.; was Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Council 1905-12, a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1911-12, and Lord High Chancellor of England, and Speaker of House of Lords 1912-15; appointed a Member of Committee of Science Council 1915; officially attended American Bar. Asso. Meeting at Montreal 1913; sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (*L*) Dec. 1885 to March 1911; author of "The Pathway to Reality," "Education and Empire," and other works; cr. P.C. 1902, *Viscount Haldane*, of Cloan, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, and K.T. 1913, O.M. 1915.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire engrailed sable, *Haldane;* 2nd argent, a saltire between four roses gules, *Lennox;* 3rd or, a bend chequy sable and argent, *Menteith;* in the centre of the quarters a crescent sable, all within a bordure or. Crest,—An eagle's head erased or.

Seat,—Cloan, near Auchterarder, Perthshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

HALDON, BARON. (Palk.) [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt. G.B. 1782.]

[Title pronounced "**Halldon.**"]



LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK,★ 3rd Baron and 6th Baronet; *b.* July 13th, 1869; *s.* 1903; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is in 1st Batn. Hampshire Regt., and patron of three livings; S. Africa 1901-2, with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18 with Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches medal): *m.* 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, formerly of Russian Army, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, an eagle displayed argent, beaked and legged or, within a bordure engrailed of the second. Crest,—Out of a demi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere proper, an eagle rising argent, beaked and membered or. Supporters,—Two Indians naked proper, clothed round the loins and turbaned argent.

Residence,—11, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

SON LIVING.

Hon. LAURENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD, *b.* May 13th, 1896; formerly Capt. R.E.; European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Annette Georgina, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—11, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
Hon. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1875. *Residences*,—Palazzo Capomazza Arco Mirelli, Naples; Hall Farm, St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Isle of Thanet.

★ His brother, the *Hon.* Lawrence Charles Walter PALK, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; Lieut.-Col. Hampshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (Legion of Honour).

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Edward Arthur, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2: *m.* 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bt. *Residence,*—Little Testwood, Totton, Hants. *Club,*—Windham.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.*: *m.* 1882, Major Ernest Gambier-Parry, O.B.E., and has issue living, Thomas Robert, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906),—Thomas Mark, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton. *Residence,*—Highnam Court, Gloucester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

CONSTANCE MARY (*Baroness Haldon*), dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington: *m.* 1868, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1903. *Residences,*—Palazzo Capomazza Arco Mirelli, Naples, Italy; 11, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (in remainder to Baronetcy).

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Palk, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Wilmot Henry Palk, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Alexandrina Greig Mackenzie:—

Of whom Robert Wilmot Henry Mallet, *b.* 1868; Bar. Inner Temple 1893. *Chambers,*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.——John Wilmot Mackenzie, *b.* 1874; Private Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.——Wilmot Lawrence Lancelot, *b.* 1876; formerly Midshipman R.N. and Lieut. Durham L.I.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps).——Evelyn Beatrix Malet.——Bessie Octavia Hibbert: *m.* 1913, Frederick Weston Hadden. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Palk, sometime Gov. of Madras, was cr. a Bt. 1782; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for co. Devon; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* LAWRENCE VAUGHAN, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1793; sat as M.P. for Ashburton; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1818; was Hon. Col. 1st Devon Vol. Artillery, and sat as M.P. for S. Devon (*C*) 1854-68, and for E. Devon 1868-80; cr. *Baron Haldon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1845, Maria Harriet, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1883: *s.* by his son [5] LAWRENCE HESKETH, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [6] LAWRENCE WILLIAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. (Wood.) [Viscount U.K. 1866, Bt. G.B. 1784.]

CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, 2nd Viscount, and 4th Baronet; *b.* June 7th, 1839; *s.* 1885; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1886); was Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1862-77; many years Pres. of English Church Union; is patron of three livings, a Member of York House of Laymen, and a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1886; formerly Capt. 1st W. Riding of York Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, who *d.* 1919, only dau. of 11th Earl of Devon, and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th azure, three naked savage men of the wood ambulant in fesse, each holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder, all proper, and on his sinister arm a shield argent, charged with a cross gules; on a canton ermine, three lozenges conjoined in fesse sable; 2nd and 3rd palybendy or and azure, a canton ermine. Crest,—A savage as in the arms, the shield sable charged with a griffin's head erased argent. Supporters,—On either side a griffin sable, gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Seats,—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon. *Town Residence,*—88, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY, *M.P.*, *b.* April 16th, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1906); Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford 1903; is Major Yeo.; was Assist. Sec. Ministry of National Ser. 1917-18; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Ripon Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; elected for Ripon Div. of W. Riding of Yorkshire Dec. 1918: *m.* 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has issue living, Charles Ingram Courtenay, *b.* 1912,—Francis Hugh Peter Courtenay, *b.* 1916,—a son, *b.* 1920,—Anne Dorothy (twin), *b.* 1910. *Residences,*—Temple Newsam, Leeds; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York; 3, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Col. Hugh Clement Sutton, C.B., C.M.G. [see Sutton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—9, Elvaston Place, S.W.

Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, M.P. [see Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Marcia Agnes Mary, *b.* 1904,—Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1905,—Dorothy, *b.* 1909,—Margaret, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Bramham Park, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Louisa, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1892, brother 1st Marquess of Zetland. *Residence,*—Lisworney, Torquay.

Hon. Blanche Edith, *b.* 1851. *m.* 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry, Comdg. Coldstream Guards, son of 3rd Earl of Belmore. *Residence,*—Edwardstone Hall, near Boxford.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Auldyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Melton Park, Doncaster.

Lady Mary Susan Felicie, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence*,—24, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1897, Laura Adeline (ante), dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Audlyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster:—

Emily Mary Marguerite, *b.* 1899.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick George Lindley MEYNELL, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1910 (having assumed by Royal license 1905 for himself and issue the surname and arms of Meynell in lieu of his patronymic): *m.* 1878, Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay (ante), dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres:—

Francis Hugo Lindley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; is Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., and a D.L. for Stafford; unsuccessfully contested Barrow-in-Furness (*C*) Jan. and Dec. 1910; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1907, Lady Dorothy Legge, dau. of 6th Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue living, Hugo, *b.* 1909,—Mark, *b.* 1914,—Dorothy Emily, *b.* 1908,—Rachel, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.——Robert Alexander Lindley, *b.* 1883; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1907, Cora T. S., youngest dau. of the late James W. Riches, of Johannesburg.——Everard Charles Lindley, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; is Capt. R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1914, Rose, dau. of Lionel Bulteel, of 13, Gloucester Place, W., and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1917,—Rose Mary, *b.* 1915.——Charles Wilfrid Lindley, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. R.N. (retired): *m.* 1917, Ida Beatrice, dau of Col. the Rt. Hon. Ernest George Pretyman, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1918.——Mary Margaret Desirée (*Viscountess Falmouth*), *b.* 1894: *m.* 1915, Capt. the 8th Viscount Falmouth. *Residences*,—Tregothnan, Truro; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2, St. James's Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCIS Wood, was cr. a Bt. 1784, with remainder to his elder brother Henry, D.D., Vicar of Halifax, and failing him to the sons of his younger brother Charles, of Bowling Hall; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* FRANCIS LINDLEY, 2nd Bt., son of Charles (ante); *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1800; was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846-52, Pres. of Board of Control 1852-5, First Lord of the Admiralty 1855-8, Sec. of State for India 1859-66, and Lord Privy Seal 1870-74; sat as M.P. for Grimsby (*L*) 1826-31, for Wareham 1831-2, for Halifax 1832-65, and for Ripon 1865-6; cr. *Viscount Halifax*, of Monk Bretton, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1829, Lady Mary Grey, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, K.G.; *d.* Aug. 8th, 1885; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES LINDLEY, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

Halsbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

HALSBURY, EARL OF. (Giffard.) [Earl U.K. 1898.]

[Title pronounced "**Haulsbury.**"]

Form no vile wish.

HARDINGE STANLEY GIFFARD, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 1st Earl, son of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D., Bar. Middle Temple; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1823; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855, Hon. D.C.L. 1891); Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1908; Bar. Inner Temple 1850, Q.C. 1865, Bencher 1865, and Treasurer 1881; was Chm. of Carmarthenshire Quarter Session 1873-85, Solicitor-Gen. 1875-80, and Lord High Chancellor of England June 1885 to Jan. 1886, July 1886 to Aug. 1892 and June 1895 to Dec. 1905; unsuccessfully contested Cardiff 1868 and 1874 and Horsham 1876; sat as M.P. for Launceston (*C*) 1877-85; was Constable of Launceston Castle 1883-1919; appointed High Steward of Oxford Univ. 1896; is Chm. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and Warden of Guild of Undergraduates of Birmingham Univ., and Pres. of London Devonian Asso.; elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Literature 1911 and 1912; cr. *Baron Halsbury*, of Halsbury, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and *Viscount Tiverton*, of Tiverton, co. Devon and *Earl of Halsbury*, in co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898: *m.* 1st, 1852, Caroline, who *d.* 1873, dau. of W. C. Humphreys, of Wood Green, Middlesex: 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Sable, three lozenges conjoined in fesse ermine. Supporters,—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, each having pendant from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield charged as the arms.

Seat,—Pendruccombe, Launceston. *Town Residence*,—4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

HARDINGE GOULBURN (*Viscount Tiverton*), *b.* June 20th, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); Bar. Inner Temple 1906; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Dist. (*LU*) Jan. 1910; is Major R.A.F.: *m.* 1907, Esmé, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* John Anthony Hardinge, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Flavia Joan Lucy, *b.* 1910.

Residence,—4, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. *Chambers*,—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Edward Walter Giffard. *Residence*,—Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNT. (Smith.) [Viscount U.K. 1891.]

Relying on God, not on fortune.

WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS SMITH, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1868; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); is partner in the firm of W. H. Smith and Son, of 186, Strand, W.C., a D.L. for Devon, Chm. of King's Coll. Hospital (London), Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, and a Member of Central Tribunal for Great Britain; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches); sat as M.P. for Strand (*C*) Oct. 1891 to Jan. 1910: *m.* 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana Gore, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron azure between three oak leaves vert, each charged with an acorn or as many leopards' faces jessant-de-lis of the field. Crest,—A cubit arm erect habited azure, cuffed and charged with three mascles in chevron argent holding in the hand proper three branches of oak vert, fructed or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a sea-lion vert langued gules semée of escallops and gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom by a gold chain a portcullis of the third; *sinister*, a wyvern gules, langued azure, semée of mullets or, and gorged with a gold chain, therefrom pendant a portcullis of the third.

Seats,—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; The Manor House, North Bovey, Devonshire.
Town Residence,—3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* July 25th, 1903.
Hon. James Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1906. *Hon.* David John, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mabell Emily, *b.* 1901. *Hon.* Margaret Esther Lucy, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Anna (*Hon. Lady Acland*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, C.V.O., 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Wilmead, Torquay.

Hon. Helen, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour [see D. Somerset, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hayne, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

Hon. Beatrice Danvers *b.* 1864; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1885, Col. Alfred Dyke Acland [see Acland Bt., cr. 1890]. *Residences*,—306, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Digswell House, Welwyn, Herts.

Hon. Mabel Danvers (*Countess of Harrowby*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1867; D.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1887, the 5th Earl of Harrowby. *Residences*,—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Auber, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Humphrey William, *b.* 1879; Lieut. R.A.O.C., and in Ceylon Civil Ser.: *m.* 1919, Joyce Mary, dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Bleaden, V. of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington, W. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EMILY Smith, el. dau. of the lat derick Dawes Danvers, of the Duchy of Lancaster; *b.* 1828; cr. *Viscountess Hambleden*, of Hambleden, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the 2nd marriage: *m.* 1st, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, who *d.* 1855; 2ndly, 1858, the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C. (M.P. for Westminster (*C*) 1868-85, and for Strand 1885-91), who *d.* 1891, First Lord of the Treasury, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Leader of the House of Commons; *d.* 1913; *s.* by her son [2] WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Douglas-Hamilton.) Sits as DUKE OF BRANDON (G.B. 1711). [Duke S. 1643.]

ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 13th Duke of Hamilton, 10th Duke of Brandon, and Premier Peer of Scotland; *b.* March 6th, 1862; *s.* 1895; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Highland L.I., and Hon. Col. Scottish Rifles; claims the Earldom of Selkirk, and the Dukedom of Chatellerault (France): *m.* 1901, Nina Mary Benita (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Major Robert Poore [see Poore, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad with the sails furled proper, flagged gules, *Arran*; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the first. *Douglas*. Crests,—1st, on a ducal coronet an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame or,

Hamilton; 2nd, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a salamander in flames proper, *Douglas.* Supporters,—Two antelopes argent, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained or.
Seats,—Dungavel, Strathaven; Ferne, Salisbury.

SONS LIVING.

DOUGLAS (*Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale*), *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1903.
Lord George Nigel, *b.* 1906. *Lord* Malcolm Avondale, *b.* 1909.
Lord David, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jean, *b.* 1904. *Lady* Margaret, *b.* 1907. *Lady* Mairi Nina, *b.* 1914.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters* 1896.)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, who *d.* 1912 [B. St. Audries]. *Residence,*—41, Cadogan Street, S.W.

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who *d.* 1907 [see E. Harrowby, colls.]. *Residence,*—Little Hay, Burley, Hants.

Lady Flora Mary Ida, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu Poore, C.I.E., D.S.O. [see Poore, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Manor House, Hinton St. Mary, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Louise, *O.B.E.* (*Marchioness of Graham*), *b.* 1884; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1906, the Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., el. son of 5th Duke of Montrose. *Residences,*—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

SISTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Victoria, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1869, H.H. Albert Honoré Charles, Reigning Prince of Monaco (marriage annulled by Church of Rome, Jan. 3rd, 1880, by Civil Law in Monaco July 28th, 1880, and in France in Sept. 1880); 2ndly, 1880, H.S.H. Prince Festetics de Tolna, G.C.V.O., of Hungary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Prince* Louis Charles Honoré Antoine (*Hereditary Prince of Monaco*), *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1870; G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1911,—(by 2nd marriage) *Count* Georges Tasselon Joseph, *b.* 1882,—*Countess* Marie Matilde Georgine, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Prince Charles Fürstenberg, and has issue living, *Prince* Tassilo Egon Maria Charles George Léon *b.* 1903, *Princess* Antoinette Maria Léontine Amèlie *b.* 1905, *Princess* Maria Olga Benedikta *b.* 1907,—*Countess* Alexandra, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Capt. Prince Charles Windisch-Grätz, German Army, and has issue living, *Prince* Charles *b.* 1909, *Princess* Maria *b.* 1907,—*Countess* Ella, *b.* 1888. *Seat,*—Keszthély, Berseucze, Hungary.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

MARY LOUISE ELIZABETH, *O.B.E.* (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*), dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, K.T., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster. *Residence,*—White House, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Francis Seymour Douglas-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1874, Idonia, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Douglas Douglas-Hamilton (infra):—

Percy Seymour, *b.* 1875; ed. at Bradfield and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. in the Army: *m.* 1901, Edith Annie Hamilton, el. dau. of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—6, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.——Constance Idonia Violet: *m.* 1908, the Rev. John Stern, V. of St. Peter's, Clifton Wood, and has issue living, John Douglas, *b.* 1912,—David Hamilton, *b.* 1913,—Ethel Idonia, *b.* 1909,—Constance Mary, *b.* 1910,—Ruth Violet, *b.* 1915,—Eileen Grace, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—St. Peter's Vicarage, Clifton Wood, Bristol.——Edith Lena Catherine: *m.* 1903, the Rev. James Boyle, V. of Wembdon, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1905,—Hamilton, *b.* 1909,—Douglas, *b.* 1914,—Xana, *b.* 1904,—Edith, *b.* 1907,—Idonia, *b.* 1911,—Betty, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Wembdon Vicarage, Bridgwater, Somerset.

Issue of the late Col. Francis Seymour Douglas-Hamilton, R.A., uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1834, Emma Catherine Frances, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Thomas Derby Coventry, of Greenlands, Bucks:—

Aubrey Reginald, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 57th Regt.: *m.* 1878, Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, having had issue, of whom Kenneth Aubrey Fitzgerald Seymour (of Broadlands, Broadstairs), *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; is Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers; formerly Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); S. Africa 1901-2: *m.* 1916, Maude Mary, dau. of the late Dr. A. Travail Phillips,—Lesley Reginald Coventry, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders; S. Africa 1901-2; promoted Major 1916 (severely wounded at Loos); *d.* (killed in action during European War at battle of Somme) 1916,—Herbert Eustace Seymour of (Rock Creek, British Columbia), *b.* 1886; ed. at Uppingham; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1912, Ruth, dau. of Cuthbert Harrison, and has issue living, Cecil Seymour *b.* 1916, Doreen *b.* 1914,—Claud Archibald Aubrey, *M.B.E.* (of Gezirah House, Cairo, Egypt), *b.* 1889; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Honours 1910); is in Egyptian Civil Ser.; has 4th class of Order of the Nile; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1915, Evelyn Addison, dau. of the late Thomas Addison Chater, of 51, Addison Avenue, Kensington, W., and Chesham Bois, Bucks, and has issue living, Evelyn Daphne *b.* 1916,—Irene Lucy, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Broadlands, Broadstairs.——Rosalie Felicia, *b.* 1846.——Blanche Annie, *b.* 1853.

Issue of the late Douglas Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1843, Frances, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Hugh Graves, of Fort William, Limerick:—

Frederick, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth White.——Maria Bertha, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1885, George Dawson, having had issue, of whom Erskine William Douglas-Hamilton, *b.* 1889; Lieut. in the Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Helen Frances, *b.* 1887,—Bertha Florence, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Frederick Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1843, Marina, who *d.* 1871, dau. of James Norton:—

Frederick Robert Vere, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1873, Josephine Baumann.——Augustus Maitland Ronald, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1880, Thérèse Maude St. Croix (who obtained a dissolution of marriage 1895), dau. of the late Capt. W. B. C. A. Parker Wentworth (formerly 78th Highlanders), of Lawrence Town, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Marina Norton Douglas, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1847, Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Benjamin Hallowell-Carew, G.C.B.:—

Edith, *b.* 1848.——Florence Ann Hallowell, *b.* 1852.——Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1856.——Eva Bertha Gwendoline, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1895 . *m.* 1st, 1845, Adelaide, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, Essex; 2ndly, 1874, Hariette Amy Blackburne (now of Trecroft, Exmouth), youngest dau. of the late William Henry Peters, J.P., D.I., of Harefield, Lympstone, Devon :—

(By 1st marriage) Alfred Hamilton Douglas, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ——*Rev.* William Arthur, *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1890).——Nina Susannah (*Lady Dunbar*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, C.B., 9th Bt., of Mochrum. *Residences*,—8, Onslow Square, S.W.; Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn.——Laura Beatrice, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—17, Callow Street, Fulham Road, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1879.——Amy Janet, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—6, Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Octavius Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1904: *m.* 1852, Catherine Augusta Westenra, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B.:—

Ven. Hamilton Anne, *b.* 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); has been Archdeacon and R. of Kimberley, and Priest-in-charge of Arcadia, Pretoria; is V. of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich: *m.* 1875, Lillie, who *d.* 1918, dau. of J. Bowles, and has issue living, James Angus, *R.N.* (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1912,—Ilta, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1915, Capt. Henry L. R. Watt, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's),—Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Capt. Christopher M. Ingoldby, R.A.M.C. *Residence*,—St. Mary-le-Tower Vicarage, Ipswich.——Augustus Maynard, *b.* 1854; is Capt. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1909, Frances Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Dirk Cloete, of Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony. *Residence*,—Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.——Charles Reginald Sydney, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in 6th Dragoon Guards during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1890, Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of the late Capt. George Alexander Whitla, Roy. Antrim Rifles, and has issue living, Elsie Muriel, *b.* 1891. *Club*,—Naval and Military. ——Katherine Seymour, *b.* 1860.

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. Octavius Douglas-Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Angus Falconar Douglas-Hamilton, V.C., *b.* 1863, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1894, Anna Watson, dau. of the late Capt. A. W. Mackenzie, 91st Highlanders, of Ord, Muir of Ord:—

Camilla Beatrice, *b.* 1895.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from Lord George Douglas-Hamilton, 4th son of 3rd Duke.

Descendants (DOUGLAS of Brigton) of the late Rev. James Douglas, el. half-brother of William Douglas of Glenbervie, who became 9th Earl of Angus, of whom the present representative is Brig.-Gen. William Charles Douglas, C.B., D.S.O. [see "COMPANIONAGE"].

PREDECESSORS.— [1] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess of Hamilton, and 2nd Earl of Cambridge, Gentleman of the Bedchamber, Master of the Horse, &c., cr. *Lord Aven and Innerdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Marquess of Clydesdale*, and *Duke of Hamilton* (peerage of Scotland) 1643, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default to his brother William, Earl of Lanark, and his male issue, and in default thereof to his own el. dau., Anne, and her issue male; appointed Hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Holyrood; commanded the Army raised in Scotland for the relief of Charles I., and being defeated at Preston he surrendered and was beheaded on March 9, 1649; *s.* by his brother [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Duke, who had in 1639 been cr. *Lord Mackanshire and Polmont*, and *Earl of Lanark* (peerage of Scotland); killed at the battle of Worcester 1651, when his own honours expired and the dukedom descended to his sister [3] ANNE, wife of William, *K.G.*, 1st Earl of Selkirk (ante), who in 1660 was cr. Duke of Hamilton for life; the Duchess surrendered her honours in favour of her el. son [4] JAMES, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 4th Duke, who in 1698 was cr. *Lord Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, Earl of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, Marquess of Clydesdale*, and *Duke of Hamilton* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1643, and in 1712 *Baron Dutton* and *Duke of Brandon* (peerage of Great Britain); upon applying for his seat in the House of Peers, the House decided that after the union no peer of Scotland could be cr. a peer of England; killed in a duel 1712; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Duke of Hamilton and 2nd of Brandon; a Lord of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, *K.T.*, 6th Duke of Hamilton and 3rd of Brandon; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES GEORGE, 7th Duke of Hamilton and 4th of Brandon, *s.* to the Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus [see infra ***] 1761, *d.* unmarried 1769; *s.* by his brother [8] DOUGLAS, 8th Duke of Hamilton and 5th of Brandon; was summoned to House of Lords as Duke of Brandon; *d.s.p.* 1799; *s.* by his uncle [9] ARCHIBALD, 9th Duke of Hamilton and 6th of Brandon; M.P. for Lancashire 1768-72; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [10] ALEXANDER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th of Brandon; Ambassador to St. Petersburg; M.P. for Lancashire 1802; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Dutton 1806; Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD, 11th Duke of Hamilton and 8th of Brandon; *b.* 1811; was Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire: *m.* 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and cousin of H.I.M. Napoleon III.; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, *K.T.*, 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon; *b.* 1845; granted Dukedom of Chatellerault by Imperial decree of Napoleon III., dated April 20th, 1864 [see D. Abercorn], and claimed the Earldom of Selkirk [see infra †‡†] 1885: *m.* 1873, Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth Montagu, dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his cousin [13] ALFRED DOUGLAS (great-grandson of Adm. Charles Powell Douglas-Hamilton, 2nd son of Lord Anne Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd son of 4th Duke), 13th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Douglas, Marquess of Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Earl of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, Lord Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, Lord Aven and Innerdale, Baron Dutton, and Lord Mackanshire and Polmont.

*** William Douglas, cr. Earl of Douglas (peerage of Scotland) 1358 (title attainted 1455): *m.* 3rdly, Lady Margaret Stewart (dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Angus, and on the decease of her brother the 3rd Earl), Countess of Angus in her own right, and had issue [1] GEORGE, who in 1389 obtained a grant of his mother's earldom and became *Earl of Angus* (peerage of Scotland): *m.* Princess Mary, dau. of Robert III. by whom he was granted charters of considerable lands; *d.* 1402; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1437; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl: *m.* Princess Joanna, dau. of James I.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his uncle [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, 2nd son of 1st Earl; received a grant of the forfeited Lordship of Douglas 1457; when Henry VI. took refuge in Scotland, the Earl offered the King substantial aid and was promised an English dukedom; *s.* by his son [5] ARCHIBALD, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; styled the "Great Earl" and "Bell the Cat;" a powerful noble who was High Chancellor of Scotland 1493-8; *d.* 1514; *s.* by his grandson [6] ARCHIBALD, 6th Earl: *m.* the Princess Margaret of England and Queen Dowager of James IV. of Scotland; *d.* before Jan. 22nd, 1557; *s.* by his nephew [7] DAVID, 7th Earl; *d.* June 1557; *s.* by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, 8th Earl, who in 1585 *s.* his uncle as 5th Earl of Morton (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1458); *d.* 1588; when the Earldom of Morton devolved on Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, though there were other representatives in a more direct line; *s.* in Earldom of Angus by his kinsman [9] WILLIAM, *K.B.*, 9th Earl, descendant of Sir William, 2nd son of 5th Earl; obtained in 1591 from James V. a charter confirming to himself

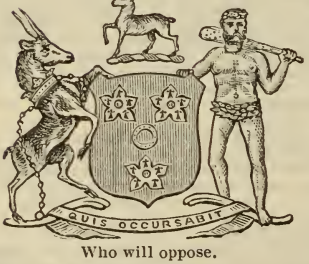
and his heirs male the ancient privileges of the Douglas family, viz. "The first vote in Parliament, or Council; to the king's Hereditary Lieutenant; to have the leading of the van of the army in the day of battle; and to carry the crown of coronations"; *d.* 1591; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl; obtained a charter in 1602 under the great seal confirming the charter granted to his father (ante); *d.* 1611; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM, 11th Earl; cr. *Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest* and *Marquess of Douglas* (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, dau. of 1st Baron Paisley and sister to 1st Earl of Abercorn; 2ndly, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of 1st Marquess of Huntly; had with other issue by 1st marriage Archibald, cr. 1651 *Lord Bothwell and Hartside*, and *Earl of Ormond*, with remainder to the heirs male of his 2nd marriage; and by 2nd marriage William, cr. *Lord Daer and Shortcleuch*, and *Earl of Selkirk* (peerage of Scotland) 1646, which peerages he resigned into the King's hands, who in 1688 re-conferred them with precedency of 1646 on his 3rd and younger sons primogeniturely (provided that, if any of their representatives succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, cr. 1648, the Earldom should pass to the then Duke's next brother), and with further remainder to his Grace's other heirs male; he *m.* Anne, in her own right, Duchess of Hamilton (see ante), and was himself created *Duke of Hamilton* for life; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his grandson [12] JAMES, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1655 *s.* his father (ante) as 2nd Earl of Ormond; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [13] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquess; cr. *Lord Douglas*, of Bonkill, *Viscount of Jedburgh Forest, Marquess of Angus and Abernethy*, and *Duke of Douglas* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, all of which honours expired at his death in 1761, and the Marquessate of Douglas devolved upon James George, 7th Duke of Hamilton [see ante], and the Duke of Douglas's nephew, Archibald Stewart, was returned heir of line to the Duke of Douglas; the Duke of Hamilton disputed the return on the ground of Mr. Stewart's birth being surreptitious, the Scotch Courts decided in favour of the Duke, but in 1769 the House of Lords reversed the Scottish judgment and awarded the estates to Mr. Stewart, who assumed the name of Douglas and was cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Douglas Castle (peerage of Scotland) 1790.

†‡† [1] *Lord* WILLIAM Douglas, *K.G.*, el. son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, having been cr. *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and *Earl of Selkirk* (peerage of Scotland) 1646, subsequently espoused Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, and was himself created *Duke of Hamilton* for life; after being elevated to a Dukedom he resigned his Baronies and Earldom into the King's hands, who in 1688 re-conferred them, with the precedence of 1646, upon his 3rd and younger sons primogeniturely (provided that, if any of the representatives succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, cr. 1643, the Earldom should pass to the then Duke's next brother), and with further remainder to his Grace's other heirs male; in conformity with the new patent the 3rd son [2] CHARLES, *P.C.*, became 2nd Earl; was Lord Clerk Register 1696 and 1733, a Lord of the Bedchamber and a Representative Peer; *d.* unmarried 1739; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, who in 1697 had been cr. *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun*, and *Earl of Ruglen* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to heirs of his body whatsoever; *d.* 1744; *s.* in Earldom of Ruglen, and in peerages of 1697 by his dau. Anne, while the honours of 1646 reverted to his grand-nephew]4] DUNBAR Hamilton, 4th Earl, grandson of Lord Basil, 6th son of 1st Earl; resumed the paternal surname of Douglas; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his 7th son [5] THOMAS, 5th Earl; *b.* 1771; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [6] DUNBAR JAMES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1886, since which time it has been claimed by the 12th Duke of Hamilton (ante) and his successors.

Hamilton (Baillie-Hamilton), family name of Earl of Haddington.
,, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
,, (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.
,, family name of Duke of Abercorn, and of Barons Belhaven and Stenton, Holm Patrick, and Sumner.
,, (Hamilton-Gordon), family name of Baron Stanmore.
,, (Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne.
,, (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
,, Marquess of, son of Duke of Abercorn.
,, Mountcastle and Kilpatrick, Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Baron U.K. 1886.]

[Title pronounced "Hamilton of Dee-el."]



Who will oppose.

GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, *K.T.*, *C.V.O.*, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 29th, 1872; s. 1900; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1915-18 with Scots Guards, and as an Assist. Mil. Sec. with rank of Major (M.C.); was Lord-in-Waiting to F.M. the Duke of Connaught during visit to S. Africa 1910, and a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1905-10 and to King George V. 1910-11; has Russian Order of the White Eagle, Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Legion of Honour; C.V.O. 1908, K.T. 1909: *m.* 1912, Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. [D. Norfolk, colls.].

Arms—Gules, an annulet or between three cinquefoils pierced ermine. Crest,—An antelope proper, attired and hoofed or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, an antelope proper, ducally gorged and chained, the chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a wild man proper, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding over the sinister shoulder a club or.

Seat,—Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*,—8, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Arthur's, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellinor, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1890, Col. Charles William Trotter, C.B., and has issue living, Marjorie Ellinor (*Hon. Mrs. Denzil G Fortescue*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1893; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1920, Capt. the Hon. Denzil George Fortescue, M.C.[see E. Fortescue]. *Residences*,—30, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.; Barton Hartshorne Manor, Buckingham.

Hon. Alice Susan, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, el. son of 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell. *Residence*,—Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Scotland.

Hon. Helena Mabel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Henry Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale, D.S.O., Shropshire Yeo., and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1900,—Peter Gylby, *b.* 1901,—Edward Gavin, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—Shavington, Market Drayton; Cloverley Hall, near Whitchurch, Salop; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, the Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, R. of Eccleston, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1913,—David Clement, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Eccleston Rectory, Chester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford: *m.* 1905, Major the Hon. Leslie D'Henin Hamilton, M.V.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [*see* colls. infra]. *Residence*,—4 South Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Leslie D'Henin Hamilton, M.V.O., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1873, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1905, Amy Cecile, el. dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford (ante):—

JOHN, *b.* May 1st, 1911.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER Hamilton, son of the late A. J. Hamilton, of Dalzell; *b.* 1829; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-4; M.P. for Falkirk Burghs (*L*) 1857-9, for S. Lanarkshire 1868-74 and 1880-85 and for Lanarkshire, S. Div. 1885-6; cr. *Baron Hamilton of Dalzell* co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom 1886: *m.* 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor, who *d.* 1882, 4th dau. of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. surviving son [2] GAVIN GEORGE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Hamilton of Stackallan, Baron, title borne by Viscount Boyne.
,, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMMOND, BARONY OF. (Hammond.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mary Georgina, *b.* 1848.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1851.
} *Residence*, 25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. (Brand.) [Viscount U.K. 1884, Baron E. 1307.]

[Title pronounced "Hamden."]

To desire good.

THOMAS WALTER BRAND, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Viscount, and 25th Baron Dacre; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1869; *s.* 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899 as Brig. Major, 2nd Cav. Brig. (despatches, medal, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-19, Comdg. 1st Herts Regt., and as a Brig.-Com. (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); was an Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl Cawdor) 1905, and a Brig.-Major Territorial Force 1908-10; is a co-heir to the Barony of FitzHugh, an Additional A.D.C. to H.M., an Hon. Brig.-Gen., Col. Hertfordshire Regt., Major Reserve of Officers, Comdg. E. Midland Brig. (T.F.), and Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor for Herts; C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or, between three escallops of the last. Crest,—Out of a crown vallery or, a leopard's head argent, semée of escallops and gorged with a collar gules. Supporters (appertaining to Barony of Dacre),—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a spiked collar, and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a bull gules, armed, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seats,—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS HENRY, *b.* March 30th, 1900; ed. at R.M.C.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1913-16; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.

Hon. David Francis, *b.* 1902; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Charles Andrew, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Louisa, *b.* 1904.

Hon. Barbara Constance, *b.* 1907.

Hon. Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1911.

Hon. Monica Dorothy, *b.* 1914.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Hubert George, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; entered R.N. 1883, became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1902, Capt. 1907, and Rear-Adm. 1919; served in Royal Yacht 1901-2; was Naval Attaché at Tokio 1912-14, Naval Assist. to Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915-16, and Ch. of Staff, Battle Cruiser Fleet 1916, since when he has been Commodore 1st class and Capt. of the Fleet; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1918-19; rendered services in connection with operations at Tsingtau 1915; has 2nd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun and Legion of Honour; is a D.L. for Hertford; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.V.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1914, Norah Conyngham, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Conyngham Greene, P.C., K.C.B., Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Japan, and has issue living, Elizabeth Norah, *b.* 1915. *Club*,—United Service.

Hon. Robert Henry, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Marlborough, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); is a partner in the firm of Lazard Bros. and Co., bankers, of 11, Old Broad Street, E.C., a Director of Lloyd's Bank, and a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; was Sec. to Inter-Colonial Council and Railway Committee of Central S. African Railways and on Staff of High Commr., S. Africa 1902-7, to Railway Board thereof 1907-9, and to Transvaal Delegates at S. African National Convention 1908-9, a Member of Imperial Munitions Board of Canada 1915-18, and Dep. Chm., British Mission to U.S.A. 1917-18; C.M.G. 1910: *m.* 1917, Phyllis, dau. of the late Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Virginia, *b.* 1918,—Dinah, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—20, New Cavendish Street, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Roger, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-18 as a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour); appointed a Brig.-Gen. 1918; D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917), C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1913, Muriel H. L., dau. of H. B. Montgomery. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1897, Brig.-Gen. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, Household Cav., having had issue, of whom Victor John, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Andrew Henry, *b.* 1899,—Margaret Susan, *b.* 1906,—Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Polebrooke Hall, Oundle.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—4, Culford Mansions, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Major Percy Henry Guy Feilden, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Randle Guy, *b.* 1904,—Cecil Henry, *b.* 1907,—Dorothy Priscilla, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Cokethorpe, Witney, Oxon.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 1*st Viscount.*)

Hon. Alice (*Hon. Lady Farquhar*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1916. *Residences*,—10, Montagu Place, W.; Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, William Henry Campion, C.B., having had issue, of whom William Robert, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1894, Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Byron [see B. Byron, colls.], and has issue living, William Simon *b.* 1895; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), Wilfrid Edward *b.* 1898, Dorothy Mary *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, John Douglas Carnegie [see E. Northesk], Barbara *b.* 1903,—*Rev.* Frederick Henry, *b.* 1872; ed. at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); is R. of W. Grinstead, Sussex: *m.* 1907, Noël, da. of John Blaxland, and has issue living, John Henry *b.* 1908,—Edward, *b.* 1873; Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Mary, *b.* 1878,—Alice, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Charles Augustus Phillimore [see E. Fortescue, colls.],—Joan, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1915, as his second wife, Arthur Reynell-Pack, of Netherton, Devon, and has issue living, Heber *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, Freeman FREEMAN-THOMAS (*Baron Willingdon*), *b.* 1866; cr. *Baron Willingdon* 1910 [see that title],—Florence, *C.B.E.* (*Hon. Mrs. Marshall J. Brooks*); C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks [see B. Crawshaw],—Margaret Georgiana: *m.* 1889, Major Edward Charles Ellice, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, of Invergarry, having had issue, of whom Alexander *b.* 1894; Capt. Cameron Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War), Andrew Robert *b.* 1897; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, William *b.* 1898; a Naval Cadet; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1914, Russell *b.* 1902, Charles *b.* 1905, Marion *b.* 1890, Isobel *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, John Bryan Sturgis (and has issue living, John Russell *b.* 1920, Andrew *b.* 1917, Mary Eglantine *b.* 1915), Margaret *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Lionel Edward Dunlop, Eglantine *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—54, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Hon. Dame Maud Elizabeth, *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1856; Comdt. Royston Auxiliary Hospital, and Pres. Herts Red Cross; D.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1885, David Augustus Bevan, and has issue living, Maurice, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1914, Joan, dau. of the late Louis George de Hale Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough, colls.], and has issue living, David Gerald b. 1915, Oliver Dermot *b.* 1918, Elizabeth Anne *b.* 1916,—Thomas Richard, *b.* 1890; is Capt. Herts Regt.,—John Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Capt. Herts Regt., and a Gen. Staff Officer Supreme War Council (despatches, M.C.),—Nancy Isabel, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Capt. John Nevile Buchanan, D.S.O., M.C., of 1, Inverness Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Residence*,—Burloes, Royston, Herts.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer: *m.* 1878, Major the Hon. Charles Brand, Coldstream Guards, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Hazlewood Cottage, Newick, Sussex.

Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock: *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—35, Gloucester Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, 2nds on of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1879, Blanche Gaskell (ante):—

Humphrey Ranulph, *R.N.*, *b.* 1895; became Lieut. 1916; served in battles of Jutland and Dogger Bank (despatches) 1916.——Phœbe, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Capt. Edward Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur George Brand, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1886, Edith, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Joseph Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire:—

Henry Arthur Trevor, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Lancers; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches). *Club*,—Bath.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Brand, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1878, Alice (ante), dau. of the late Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer:—

John Charles, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; is Major Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-19 as Staff-Capt. and Brig.-Maj., and as Lieut.-Col. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1916, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, dau. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and widow of David Cecil Bingham [see E. Lucan, colls.], and has issue living, Robin, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Littledene, Lewes. *Clubs*,—Guards', Pratt's, Royal Automobile.——Betty, *b.* 1880.——Ruth (*Baroness Monk Bretton*), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1911, the 2nd Baron Monk Bretton. *Residence*,—Conyboro', Lewes.——Evelyn, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1916, James Crerar, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, and has issue living, Peter John, *b.* 1917,—Elizabeth Jean.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS De Moulton, was summoned to the Parliament of England in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II.; his dau. Margaret *m.* [2] RANULPH de Dacre, summoned to Parliament in right of his wife 1321-38; *d.* 1338; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] RANULPH, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [5] HUGH, 4th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland 1412-55; *d.* 1457; *s.* by his grand-dau. [8] JOANE: *m.* Sir Richard Fienes (co-heir to the Barony of Saye), who was summoned to Parliament

as *Lord Dacre* 1459; he and his wife had lengthened litigation with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, respecting the right to certain family estates; these disputes were personally settled by Edward IV., who at the same time cr. Sir Humphrey *Lord Dacre*, of Gilleslaud (which title, "Dacre of the North," became abeyant 1569 on the death of the 5th Baron); *d.* 1484; *s.* by his grandson [9] THOMAS, 8th Baron; *d.* 1534; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, 9th Baron; one evening having accompanied some friends for a frolic in Sir Nicholas Pelham's Park, at Hurstmonceaux, a fray ensued between some of the party and the keepers, and one of the latter died from wounds he received; although Lord Dacre was not present at the assault, he was tried, convicted and executed for the murder 1541, and his dignities wei eforfeited; *s.* by his son [11] GREGORY, 10th Baron, to whom the honours were restored, and he was summoned to Parliament 1573; *d.* 1594; *s.* by his sister [12] MARGARET, wife of Sampson Lennard; allowed the barony 1604; *d.* 1611; *s.* by her son [13] HENRY Lennard, 12th Baron; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his son [14] RICHARD, 13th Baron; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [15] FRANCIS, 14th Baron; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, 15th Baron; cr. *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of England) 1674; was compelled by extravagance to dispose of his Sussex estates and his seat at Hurstmonceaux; *d.* 1715, when the earldom expired, and the barony remained abeyant until 1741 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his younger dau. [17] ANNE: *m.* 1st, Richard Barrett. Lennard, Esq., great grandson of 13th Baron; 2ndly, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham; 3rdly, Hon. Robert Moore, son of 3rd Earl of Drogheda; *d.* 1755; *s.* by her el. son by 1st *m.* [18] THOMAS Barrett-Lennard, 17th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1786; *s.* by his nephew [19] CHARLES TREVOR Roper, 18th Baron, grandson of Anne, Baroness Dacre; *d.s.p.* 1794; *s.* by his sister [20] GERTRUDE, wife of Thomas Brand, Esq., of the Hoo, Herts; *d.* 1819; *s.* by her el. son [21] THOMAS, 20th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [22] HENRY OTWAY, *C.B.*, 21st Baron, *b.* 1777; a Gen. in the Army; distinguished himself in the Peninsula War; in 1852 assumed by royal license for himself the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand: *m.* 1806, Pyne, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Maurice Crosbie [B. Brandon], and the divorced wife of Sir John Gordon, Bt.; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [23] THOMAS CROSBIE WILLIAM, 22nd Baron, *b.* 1808; M.P. for Herts (*L*) 1847-52; Lord-Lieut. of Essex 1865-9; assumed in 1851, by royal license, the name of Trevor: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Susan Sophia Cavendish, el. dau. of 1st Baron Chesham; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his brother [24] HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 23rd Baron, *b.* 1814, who in 1884 had been cr. *Viscount Hampden*, of Glynde, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), a Lord of the Treasury 1855-8, Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1859-66, Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, and Lord Lieut. of Sussex; M.P. for Lewes (*L*) 1852-68, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84: *m.* 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el son [25] HENRY ROBERT, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1841; M.P. for Hertfordshire (*L*) 1868-73, for Stroud 1874 (when he was unseated) and 1880-85, and for Mid, or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire 1885-6; Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1883-5, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1895-9; G.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1st, 1864, Victoria, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; 2ndly, 1868, Susan Henrietta, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P.; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. son [26] THOMAS WALTER, 3rd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Dacre.

Hampden (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington.) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1846.]

[Name pronounced "Packington."]

Valour equals strength.

HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, *D.S.O.*, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* May 15th, 1883; *s.* 1906; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Major Yeo.; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1915-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

Arms,—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules. Crest,—A demi-hare azure charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable; *sinister*, a talbot argent, charged as the dexter.

Residence,—Waresley Court, near Kidderminster.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HUMPHREY ARTHUR, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1888; became Lieut. R.N. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917; retired 1920: *m.* 1913, Grace Dykes, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, P.C., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Hilary Evelyn Spicer, *b.* 1914,—Anne, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—9, Arundell Gardens, W.11.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Augusta, *b.* 1878.

Hon. Edith Frances, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1913, Ernest William Hopewell, who *d.* 1919, formerly Head Master, Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Hartlebury. *Residence*,—Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood, Guildford.

Hon. Dorothy Alice, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Arthur Mayger Hind, O.B.E., of the British Museum. *Residence*,—82, Kensington Park Road, W.

Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Roger Harry Bertie-Roberts, V. of St. John's, Kidderminster. *Residence*,—St. John's Vicarage, Kidderminster.

Hon. Hester Murray, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, the Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois, R. of Hanbury [see Blois, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN SOMERSET Russell, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, son of the late William Russell, of Powick, by Elizabeth, el. dau. of Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1799; *s.* in 1830 to the estates of his uncle Sir John Pakington, 8th and last Bt., and assumed the surname of Pakington in lieu of his patronymic; sat as M.P. for Droitwich (*C*) 1837-74; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1852, First Lord of the Admiralty 1858-9 and 1866-7, Sec. of State for War 1867-8, and First Civil Ser. Commr. 1876-80; cr. a Bt. 1846, and *Baron Hampton*, of Hampton Lovett and of Westwood, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874: *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Augusta Anne, who *d.* 1848, dau. of the late Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; 3rdly, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Thomas Champion de Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Col. Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcester; *d.* April 1880; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN SLANEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 4th Earl of Glasgow; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his half-brother [3] HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his son [4] HERBERT STUART 4th Baron and present peer.

Hanbury (Bateman-Hanbury), family name of Baron Bateman.
,, (Hanbury-Tracy), ,, ,, Baron Sudeley.
Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANNEN, BARONY OF. (Hannen). See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884); Bar. Middle Temple 1891; is a J.P.: *m.* 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould, and has issue living, Mabel Mary, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, Com. Frederic Walter Bennett, R.N. [see Bennett, Kt.],—Margaret Gertrude, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. *Club,*—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

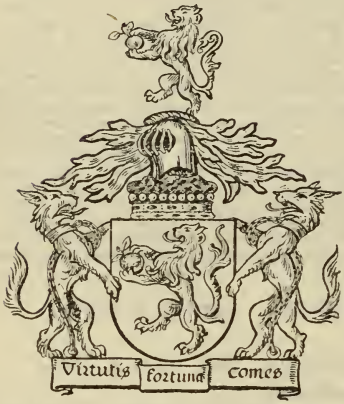
Hon. Mary Lucy. *Residence,*—Toke Place, Linton, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER.

Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, of Coblenz: *m.* 1876, the Hon. James Chitty Hannen, who *d.* 1903, a Registrar of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Judicature, and has issue living. *Residence,*— 47, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy.) [Viscount I. 1791.]

[Name pronounced "Pome-roy."]



Fortune is the companion of valour.

ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, 7th Viscount; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1867; *s.* 1912; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal).

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, holding between the fore paws an apple proper. Crest,—A lion rampant as in the arms. Supporters.—Two wolves, the *dexter* proper, the *sinister* argent; both collared and chained or.

Club,—St. James's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RALPH LEGGE, *O.B.E.*, *b.* Dec. 31st, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); is Major Reserve of Officers (Dragoon Guards), and a J.P. for Northamptonshire; S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Smallfield Place, Surrey, and has issue living, Henry Ralph Martyn, *b.* 1908,—Thomas De Vautort, *b.* 1910,—Robert William, *b.* 1916,—Rosamond Mary (*twin*), *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Southfields Place, Towcester. *Club,*—Cavalry.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Evelyn POMEROY, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, F.S.A., of Sion Hill, Wolverley, Worcestershire, from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. *Residence,*—Northwood, Minehead.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Viscount.*)

Hon. Esther Caroline, *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur William Pomeroy, 2nd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1837, Frances Letitia, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry [E. Ranfurly]:—

John Arthur, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for cos. Fermanagh, Tyrone, and Donegal: *m.* 1869, Louisa Letitia Jane Gartside, dau. of Gartside Gartside Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Little Bolton, Lancashire [E. Erne, colls.], having had issue, of whom Arthur Gartside, *b.* 1870; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. and C.E. 1894): *m.* 1916, Gertrude Louisa, widow of Robert Tunstall Kitching, of Benguella, S.W. Africa,—Edmund John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. West India Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in Cameroons 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1911, Dorothy Maud, dau. of A. E. Wigan, of Hartlands, Jamaica,—Francis Knox, *b.* 1876; is Major Army Pay Depart.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in Connaught Rangers (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1906, Helen, dau. of Arthur Cinnamond, of St. Helens, Belfast, and has issue living, Arthur John Cinnamond *b.* 1907, Bryan Francis Jocelyn *b.* 1912, Helen Mary Ursula *b.* 1909,—Eustace Crichton, *b.* 1877; Private, Army Ser. Corps; *d.* (on ser. during European War) 1917,—Janet Mildred, *b.* 1875,—Anna Grace Edith, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Salt Hill, Mount Charles, co. Donegal. *Clubs,*—Northern Counties, Royal St. George Yacht.——William Knox, *b.* 1843. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Francis Colley, 3rd son of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1858, Elizabeth Isabella, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield [see V. Powerscourt]:—

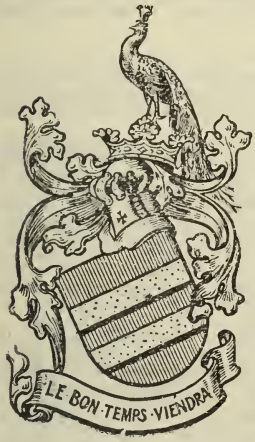
George Pomeroy Arthur, *b.* 1866; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891): *m.* 1909, Edith Maude Olivia, el. dau. of Col. Henry Thomas Finlay D.L. [V. Bangor, colls.], and has issue living, George Dudley Pomeroy, *b.* 1911,—Henry John Pomeroy, *b.* 1918,—Norah Helen Pomeroy, *b.* 1910,—Veronica Maud Pomeroy, *b.* 1913,—Valerie Edith Pomeroy, *b.* 1915,—Rosemary Pomeroy, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Corkagh House, Clondalkin, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—University (Dublin), Kildare Street.——*Rev.* William Wingfield, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1899); is R. of Blisworth: *m.* 1915, Helen Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. Duncan John Brownlow, and has issue living, Elisabeth Margaret, *b.* 1918,—Esmé Florence Helen, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Blisworth Rectory, Northants.——Gerald Henry Pomeroy, *b.* 1870; is Major Roy. Irish Regt., and a Resident Magistrate in Ireland; sometime on Head Quarters Staff, Irish Command; served in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1906, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. James Addie, formerly of Calder Park, Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Patricia Pomeroy, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—The Vale, Tip-

perary, Ireland.——Frances Maud Caroline, *b.* 1862.——Laura Emily, *b.* 1867.——Gertrude Theodosia, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Alberic Arthur Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, who *d.* 1919 [see B. Saye and Sele]. *Residence,*—Cumberford Lodge, Bloxham, Banbury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARTHUR Pomeroy, *M.P.* for co. Kildare 1761-83; cr. *Baron Harberton,* of Carbery (peerage of Ireland) 1783, and *Viscount Harberton* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his brother [3] ARTHUR JAMES, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* JOHN, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN JAMES, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1790: *m.* 1822, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES SPENCER, 6th Viscount; *b.* 1836: *m.* 1861, Florence Wallace, who *d.* 1911, dau. of William Wallace Legge, D.L., of Malone House, co. Antrim; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his el. son [7] ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Harberton.

Harbord, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARCOURT, VISCOUNT. (Harcourt.) [Viscount U.K. 1917.]



LEWIS HARCOURT, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt [see B. Vernon, colls.]; *b.* Feb. 1st, 1863; ed. at Eton; D.C.L., Oxford 1911; was Private Sec. to his father (Home Sec.) 1884-5 and (Chancellor of the Exchequer) 1886and 1892-5, First Commr. of Works (with a seat in the Cabinet from 1907) Dec. 1905 to Nov. 1910, Sec. of State for the Colonies Nov. 1910 to May 1915, and again First Commr. of Works (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1915-16; sometime an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England; is an Army Trustee, a Trustee of Wallace Collection, of London Museum, of National Portrait Gallery, and of British Museum, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, Hon. Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects, and a Member of Council and Executive of British Sch. at Rome; sat as M.P. for Rossendale Div. of Lancashire (N.-E.) (*L*) March 1904 to Dec. 1916; assumed by royal license for himself and issue the surname and arms of Harcourt in lieu of his patronymic 1905; cr. P.C. 1905, *Baron Nuneham*, of Nuneham Courtenay, and *Viscount Harcourt*, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1899, Dame Mary Ethel, G.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Walter Hayes Burns, of New York, and North Mymms Park, Hatfield, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, two bars or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or a peacock close proper. Supporters,—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat,—Nuneham Park, Oxford. *Town Residence,*—69, Brook Street, W.1. *Clubs,*—Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Doris Mary Therese, *b.* 1900.
Hon. Olivia Vernon, *b.* 1902.
Hon. Barbara Vernon, *b.* 1905.

Hardinge, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (Hardinge.) [Viscount U.K. 1846.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding."]

An equal mind in difficulties.

HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, *C.B.*, 3rd Viscount; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1857; *s.* 1894; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); served in Nile Expedition 1885 with Mounted Inf. Camel Corps, present at battles of Abu Klea and Abu Kru (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1911, is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; formerly Col. Comdg. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); was an A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Earl Roberts) 1902-4; C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1891, Mary Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill [see M. Abergavenny, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Henry Ralph, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron argent, fimbriated or three escallops sable. Crest,—A mitre gules, charged with a chevron, as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a lion proper, that on the dexter murally crowned, supporting a flag flowing to the dexter or, and that on the sinister crowned with an Eastern crown, supporting a flag flowing to the sinister or.

Seat,—South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Pratt's, Boodle's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ruby, *b.* 1897. *Hon.* Sybil Mary, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Right Hon. Charles (*Baron Hardinge of Penshurst*), *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *I.S.O.*, *b.* 1858; cr. *Baron Hardinge of Penshurst* 1910 [see that title].

Hon. Robert Nicholas, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt., having had issue, Patrick Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Major The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (Mil. Cross). *Residence*,—Brockworth House, Gloucester. *Club*,—White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—21, Moore Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Emily Maude, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1893, George Hanbury Field, who *d.* 1901, having had issue, Reginald George, *b.* 1895; 2nd Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—16, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1890, the Rev. Ernest John Wild, R. of Barming, and has issue living, Gladys Lavinia Mary, *b.* 1897,—Monica Hilda Mary, *b.* 1898,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Saxonhurst, Wadhurst, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1858, Mary Georgiana Frances, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]:—

Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882); Fellow of All Souls' 1881; sometime a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; entered Foreign Office 1880, became a 3rd Sec. 1883, and a 2nd Sec. 1885; was 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1886-8, and at Constantinople 1888-90, Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1890, Political Officer on staff of H.I.H. the Cesarewitch in India 1890-91, 2nd Sec. at Cairo (acted at intervals as Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt) 1891-4, and British Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, Consul-Gen. for German E. Africa, H.M.'s Commr. and Consul-Gen. in British E. Africa Protectorate 1894-1900, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Persia 1900-1906, at Brussels 1906-11, and at Lisbon 1911-13, and Ambassador Extraor., and Plen. at Madrid 1913-19; appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy. Commn, and of Conference on Unification of Maritime Law at Brussels 1909; has Grand Cross of Order of Charles III. of Spain; C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.M.G. 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1904, G.C.M.G. 1910, P.C. 1913: *m.* 1899, Alexandra Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Arthur Mina, *b.* 1904,—George Granville Douglas, *b.* 1912,—Mary Pamela, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—Coldharbour Manor, West Hoathley, Sussex; 26, Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's, Marlborough.——Alberta Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, who *d.* 1913 [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]; 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis [see B. Clinton]. *Residence*,—35, Portland Place, W.——*Hon.* Mary, *b.* 1862; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Ivone Kirkpatrick, C.B.E., formerly 2nd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt. [B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Ivone Augustine, *b.* 1897,—Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1898,—Victoria Alexandrina Mary, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Capt. Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C., R.M.L.I.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Hardinge, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *F.M.*, son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, Rector of Stanhope; *b.* 1785; entered the Army at an early age and was present at all engagements throughout the Peninsula War, for which he received a cross with five clasps, and various foreign orders of knighthood; sat as M.P. for Launceston (*C*) 1826-41; was Clerk of the Ordnance 1823, Sec. at War 1828, Ch. Sec. of Ireland 1830 and 1834, Sec. at War 1841 and Gov.-Gen. of India 1844-8, Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1852, and Gen. Com. in Ch. 1852-6; cr. *Viscount Hardinge* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846, and made a Field Marshal 1855; twice thanked by Parliament for his military and civil services, and awarded a pension of £3,000 a year for three lives: *m.* 1821, Lady Emily Jane Stewart, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 1st Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and widow of John James, Esq.; *d.* Sept. 24, 1856; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES STEWART, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1822; M.P. for Downpatrick 1851-6: *m.* 1856, Lady Lavinia Bingham, who *d.* 1864, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [3] HENRY CHARLES, 3rd Viscount and present peer.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. (Hardinge.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Harding of Penshurst.**"]

For King and Country.

CHARLES HARDINGE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *I.S.O.*, 1st Baron, second son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge; *b.* June 20th, 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Honours 1880); entered Diplo. Ser. 1880, became a 3rd Sec. 1882, 2nd Sec. 1885, a 1st Sec. 1896, and a Min. Plen. 1903; employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; was an Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903-4, Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1904-6, Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906-10 and 1916, Viceroy of India 1910-16, and again Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1916-20, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. in Paris; is a D.L. for Kent, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; has Grand Cross of Orders of the Crown (Italy), Our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), Redeemer (Greece), Charles III. (Spain), St. Olav (Norway), Alexander Nevsky (Russia), Dannebrog (Denmark), and Vasa (Sweden); cr. C.B. (Civil) 1895,

C.V.O. 1903, P.C., K.C.M.G., and K.C.V.O. 1904, G.C.M.G. and G.C.V.O. 1905, I.S.O. 1906, and G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and *Baron Hardinge of Penshurst*, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and K.G. 1916; received Roy. Victorian Chain 1912: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Winifred Sturt, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1914 (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), dau. of 1st Baron Alington, having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Edward Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron argent fimbriated or, three escallops sable; a chief wavy argent, thereon the representation of a French frigate wholly dismasted, towed towards the dexter by an English frigate in a shattered state. Crests,—1st, a dexter hand couped in naval uniform grasping a sword, surmounting a Dutch and French flag in saltire, on the former inscribed "Atalanta," on the latter "Piedmontaise," the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through one of cypress, all proper; 2nd, a mitre gules, thereon a chevron argent fimbriated or charged with three escallops sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bear proper; *sinister*, a Bengal tiger proper.

Residences,—British Embassy, Paris; Oakfield, Penshurst; 24, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS, *M.C.*, *b.* May 17th, 1894; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; appointed an Equerry in Ord. and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. 1920 with rank of Capt.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); was an A.D.C. to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1915-16.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet, *b.* 1900.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. (Yorke.) [Earl G.B. 1754.]

Neither covet nor fear.

CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, 8th Earl; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1869; *s.* 1909; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve sometime Lieut. Army Motor Reserve: *m.* 1911, Ellen, C.B.E., dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire azure charged with a bezant. Crest,—A lion's head erased proper gorged with a plain collar gules, charged on the collar with a bezant. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, gorged with a plain collar gules, the collar charged with a bezant; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired or, and collared as the lion.

Residence,—13, Queensberry Place, S.W.7. *Clubs*, — Carlton, Royal Aero, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK, *b.* July 11th, 1871; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1905, Gladys Dunlop (who obtained a divorce 1918), dau. of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best, formerly of 7, Rutland Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Philip Grantham, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—1, Manchester Square, W.

Hon. Claud John, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1914, Fay, dau. of John Michael Zarifi, of 6, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W., and has issue living, Richard Charles John, *b.* 1916,—David John Napier Edward, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—38, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Hon. Bernard Eliot, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Susan, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1910, Capt. Augustus Arthur Cornwallis FitzClarence, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [E. Munster, colls.]; 2ndly, 1920, Major Wyndham Lindsey Winch Birch, D.S.O., M.B.E. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Feodorowna (*Baroness Alington*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1883, the 2nd Baron Alington, who *d.* 1919. *Residences*,—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset; 38, Portman Square, W.

Lady Magdalen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Residences*,—Baron Hill, Beaumaris; 26, Portland Place, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. [see B. Rothschild]: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, who *d.* 1878. *Residences*,—Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17, Curzon Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH EARLS.

SOPHIE GEORGIANA (*Countess of Hardwicke*), dau. of 1st Earl Cowley: *m.* 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

EDITH (*Countess of Hardwicke*), dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive: *m.* 1869, the 7th Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 1909. *Residences*,—Grantham Cottage, Hamble Southampton; 16, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Ven. the Hon. Henry Reginald Yorke, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1833, Flora Elizabeth, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt.:—

Sir Horatio Arthur, *C.B.*, *b.* 1843; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1869, became Brevet Major 1885, Major 1887, and Lieut.-Col. 1894 (retired 1899); served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, and with Nile Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Major); was Ch. Railway Inspector to Board of Trade 1900-13, and a British Delegate to International Railway Congresses at Washington 1905 and Berne 1910, and at International

Navigation Congress, Philadelphia 1912; is a Director of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; C.B. (Civil) 1904, Knt. 1913: *m.* 1893, Caroline dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Garstin, R. of Redmile, Leicestershire. *Residence,*—53, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——*Rev.* Alexander Campbell, *b.* 1852: is R. of Fowlmere: *m.* 1885, Cecil Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Stuart Russell, of N. S. Wales. *Residence,*—Fowlmere Rectory, Cambridgeshire.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke (infra):—

Issue of the late Joseph Augustus Yorke, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1862, Florence Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Thomas Chambre, of Kensington, W.:—

Lilian Maud, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1891, William J. Levi. *Residence,*—Woughton House, Bletchley.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1830, Marion Emily, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st Bt. —

Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1834.——Alice Susan (*Hon. Mrs. Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, son of 13th Baron Saye and Sele. *Residence,*—Colne House, Rickmansworth.——Bertha Amelia, *b.* 1837.——Constance Ellen (*Hon. Mrs. William Lyttelton*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1880, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, who *d.* 1884 [see V. Cobham]. *Residence,*—7, Polstead Road, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorke, el. brother of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Reginald Yorke, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1862, Augusta Emmeline, who *d.* 1863, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Monteith Douglas, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1868, Sophie Matilda, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Baron Vincent de Tuyll de Serooskerken:—

Vincent Wodehouse, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1891, M.A. 1895): *m.* 1899, the Hon. Maud Evelyn Wyndham, dau. of 2nd Baron Leconfield, and has issue living, Gerald Joseph, *b.* 1901,—Henry Vincent, *b.* 1905. *Residences,*—Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury; 9, Mansfield Street, W.——Ralph Maximilian, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1874; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars; is Lieut.-Col. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 34th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1915-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and Crown of Roumania); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Muriel Fanny, dau. of 1st Baron Herschell, and has issue living, Adela Sophie, *b.* 1907,—Daphne Elizabeth, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—1, Southwick Crescent, W.——Dorothy Constance Emily, *b.* 1879; was a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught 1917-19, since when to H.R.H. Princess Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorke, el. son of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. James Yorke, Bishop of Ely, 5th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1839, Georgiana Augusta, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins [see Hawkins, Bt. colls.]:—

James Charles, *b.* 1847; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and in Germany; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1878, Katherine Ellen, dau. of Robert Langdon, J.P. of New Zealand, and has issue living, Robert Langdon, *b.* 1887; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1914, Enid Cicely Nugent, dau. of Cecil Eddis Furlong Meares, formerly I.C.S., of Bedford, and has issue living, Patrick Langdon *b.* 1916,—Joseph Hugh Langdon, *R.N., b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1918: *m.* 1916, Ursula Mary Vere, dau. of Col. Robert Oliver Lloyd, C.B., formerly R.E., of Bournemouth, and has issue living, Josephine Mary *b.* 1917, April Ursula *b.* 1919,—Worthington Langdon, *b.* 1901,—Philip Cecil Langdon, *b.* 1903; is a Naval Cadet,—Georgiana Margaret, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1909, Hugh Mortimer Thomas, and has issue living, Catherine Anne Mortimer *b.* 1909,—Katherine Olive (*Lady Ford*), *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Sir Francis Charles Rupert Ford, 5th Bt.,—Marianna Augusta, *b.* 1895,—Sophie Cecilia, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Langton, Dwrbach, Pembrokeshire. *Club,*—Junior Conservative.——Algernon Joseph, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Violet Lucy Grahame, dau. of the late James Henry Spring Branson, Advocate-Gen., Madras, and has issue living, Simon Algernon, *b.* 1889,: *m.* 1920, Annie Paton, dau. of the late —— Fyfe, of Graiggielea, Greenock,—Harold Branson, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1920, Stella Catharine, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Compton Aitchison, of Shrubs Hill, Lyndhurst,—Vivian Joseph, *b.* 1895,—Una Violet, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Norton Park, near Dartmouth. *Club,*—Oriental.——Catherine Anna Cockburn, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1871, the Rev. William Batley, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living, *Rev.* William Yorke, *M.C., b.* 1876; is V. of Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent; served during European War 1916-17, as Chap. to the Forces (M.C.): *m.* 1st, 1907, Ella Parnell Knowles, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1918, Frances Grace, dau. of the late Frank Grange, M.D., of Southampton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Philip Yorke *b.* 1912, Mary Elaine Yorke *b.* 1907, Kathleen Lorna Yorke *b.* 1909, Una Georgette Yorke *b.* 1915, (by 2nd marriage) Francis William Yorke *b.* 1919,—Algernon George (of Madras), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1914, Norma Jean Elise Cruickshank, and has issue living, James Cockburn *b.* 1915, Dorothea Margaret *b.* 1916,—James Yorke, *b.* 1880,—Catherine Georgina Mary, *b.* 1875,—Dorothea Sibella, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Fern Bank, Old London Road, Hastings.——Georgina Emma, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Alfred Tucker, M.L.C., and has issue living, Alfred Reginald *b.* 1877,—Georgina Mary, *b.* 1880,—Josephine Clifford, *b.* 1884,—Winifred Cockburn (twin), *b.* 1884.——Harriette Elizabeth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Col. William Raffles Tucker, R.E., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, George Dean Raffles, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1918, Phyllis Louisa Kennedy, dau. of Harry Lord Richards Dent, M.D., of 29, St. Mary Abbott's Terrace, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Mary Augusta Cockburn, *b.* 1919.——Louisa Adelaide (*Lady Nott-Bower*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Sir Edmund Ernest Nott-Bower, K.C.B. *Residence,*—Kelston, King's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

Grandchildren of James Charles Yorke (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. James Hamilton Langdon Yorke, M.C., *b.* 1884, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1910, Violet Mary, dau. of the late James E. Vincent, Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor:—

James John Simon, *b.* 1912.——Susannah Mary, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke (ante):—

Issue of the late Reginald Somers Yorke, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1916: *m* 1886, Emmeline (now of Dame Lys, Watlington, Oxon.), sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bt.:—

Reginald Henry Crofton, *b.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Lieut. R.G.A. (retired); European War 1917-18.——Emmeline Dorothea, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, Vernon Garrold Bell, an Assist. Conservator of Forests, Federated Malay States, and 2nd Lieut. Gen. List (retired), and has issue living, Susan Yorke, *b.* 1916.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Charles Isaac Yorke (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Charles Yorke, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, Emily Marion (now of The Gate House, Ingatestone), dau. of the late Henry Raikes, of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire:—

Henry Reginald, *M.C., b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow; is a Member of Lloyd's, and Major Yeo.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1903, Beatrix Victoire, dau. of Capt. Lynch-Staunton (formerly 14th Hussars), of Purbrook, Hants, and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 1905.—Charles Anthony, *b.* 1910,—David Christopher, *b.* 1913. *Club,*—Bath.——Philip Gerard, *D.S.O., b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Lieut.-Col. and a Brig.-Major R.H.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1914, Beryl Emelia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Arthur Henry Croker Phillpotts R.A. [see Brady, Bt.], and has issue living, Arthur Philip Denys, *b.* 1915. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Philip Yorke, second son of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. James Yorke (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Isaac Yorke, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1840, Ellen, dau. of John Leigh, of Sandhills :—

Harriot, *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—Crockham Hill, near Edenbridge.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Reginald Yorke, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1854, Harriet, who *d.* 1906, dau. of John Walker, of Purbrook Park, Hants :—

Philip Chesney, *b.* 1865; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); Licencié ès Lettres, Paris Univ., and a Fellow of Roy. Historical So. *Residence,*—98, Addison Road, W. *Club,*—Athenæum.——Olivia Juliana, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1904, Harry Christopher Minchin. *Residence,*—Gorsedene, Farnham.——Anna Maria Antonia, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—The Grange, Winterbourne Abbas, near Dorchester.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PHILIP Yorke having been Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen., was in 1733 appointed Lord Ch. Justice of the King's Bench and cr. *Baron Hardwicke,* of Hardwicke, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain); one of the Lords Justices for Administering the Govt. during the king's absences; promoted to be Lord High Chancellor 1737, and cr. *Viscount Royston* and *Earl of Hardwicke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1754; resigned the Great Seal 1756; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl: *m.* 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell (only dau. of 3rd Earl of Breadalbane), and afterwards in her own right Baroness Lucas (cr. 1663), and Marchioness Grey (cr. 1740, extinct); the Marchioness *d.* 1779 when the Marquessate expired, and the Barony of Lucas devolved upon her dau. Amabel [see E. Cowper]; the Earl *d.* 1796 without male issue; *s.* by his nephew [3] PHILIP, *K.G.,* 3rd Earl, el. son of the Hon. Charles, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who had been appointed Lord High Chancellor, and *d.* 1770 before the patent conferring upon him the title of Baron Morden was completed; was Viceroy of Ireland 1801-6; *d.* without surviving maleissue 1834; *s.* by his nephew [4] CHARLES PHILIP, *P.C.,* 4th Earl, son of Vice-Adm. Sir Joseph Sydney, K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of the Hon. Charles (ante), *b.* 1779; was a Vice-Adm.; sat as M.P. for Reigate (*C*) 1831, and for Cambridgeshire 1831-4; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire, Postmaster-Gen. 1852, Lord Privy Seal 1858-9, and sometime a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1833, the Hon. Susan, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES PHILIP, 5th Earl, *b.* 1836; Comptroller of the Household 1866-8, and Master of the Buckhounds 1874-8; M.P. for Cambridgeshire (*C*) 1865-73: *m.* 1863, Lady Sophie Georgiana, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [6] ALBERT EDWARD PHILIP HENRY, 6th Earl; *b.* 1867; Under Sec. of State for India 1900-1902, Under Sec. of State for War 1902-3, and again Under Sec. of State for India 1903-4; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his uncle [7] JOHN MANNERS, 7th Earl; *b.* 1840; Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1869, Edith, dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, N.B.; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his el. son [8] CHARLES ALEXANDER, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Royston and Baron Hardwicke

Hardy (Cozens-Hardy), surname of Baron Cozens-Hardy.
Hardy (Gathorne-Hardy), family name of Earl of Cranbrook.
Hare, Baron, title of Earl of Listowel on Roll of H.L.
,, family name of Earl of Listowel.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (Lascelles.) [Earl U.K. 1812.]

Salvation in God alone.

HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, *K.C.V.O.,* 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1846; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Leeds 1904; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. (T.D.); is Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and patron of three livings; was attached to Earl of Rosslyn's Special Mission to Spain 1878, and sometime an A.D.C. to H.M.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Div. (*C*) 1880; K.C.V.O. 1908: *m.* 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a cross patonce within a bordure or. Crest,—A bear's head couped at the neck ermine, muzzled gules, buckled or, and gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded gold. Supporters,—Two bears ermine; each muzzled gules, buckled or, gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded, and with a chain reflexed over the back gold; pendant from the collar an escutcheon sable, charged with a cross patonce or.

Seats,—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough. *Town Residence,*—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE CHARLES, *D.S.O.* (*Viscount Lascelles*), *b.* Sept. 9th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major Grenadier Guards, a D.L. for co. Galway, and Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; was an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., 1905-7; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O. with Bar); unsuccessfully contested Keighley Div., of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (*U*) Nov. 1913; D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919). *Seat,*—Portumna Castle, Portumna, co. Galway. *Town Residence,*—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, W.

Hon. Edward Cecil, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council (Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, P.C., O.M., M.P.); European War 1915-18 (despatches, Mil. Cross, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1915, Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Eustace James Anthony Balfour [see D. Argyll].

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Selina (*Viscountess Boyne*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Pres., Durham co. Branch, British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1906, the 9th Viscount Boyne. *Residences,*—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton, Bridgnorth; Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Canning, *b.* 1848; is a retired Com R.N.: *m.* 1878, Frederica Maria, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Oc vius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. [E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Alan Frederick, *M.C.*, *b.* 18 ; Capt. Bedfordshire Yeo., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1920, the Hon. Joan Frances Vere Thesiger, dau. of 3rd Baron Chelmsford,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1913, Eric Robert Dalrymple Maclagan, C.B.E., of 15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. [V. Barrington], and has issue living, Michael *b.* 1914, Gerald *b.* 1917,—*Hon.* Blanche Isabella (*Hon. Lady Lloyd*), *b.* 1880; formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1911, Capt. Sir George Ambrose Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O., Gov. of Bombay, and has issue living, Alexander David Frederick *b.* 1912,—Maud Frederica, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Capt. Fergus Brinsley Nixon, Dragoons, and has issue living, Guy Brinsley *b.* 1913, Roger Frederick *b.* 1919, Bridget *b.* 1914, Judith *b.* 1917,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1907, Maxwell Livingstone-Learmonth, who *d.* 1912; 2ndly, 1914, Major Melville Balfour, M.C., R.F.A. [served during European War 1914-17 (M.C.)], of 18, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Anthony Melville, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford. *Club,*—Turf.

Hon. Gerald William, *C.B.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); sometime Dep. Surveyor of New Forest; C.B. (Civil) 1914: *m.* 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, only child of the late John Burton-Phillipson, of Sunninghill, Berks, and has issue living, Gerald Hubert, *b.* 1876,—Cynthia Rachel (*Baroness Poltimore*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, the 4th Baron Poltimore. *Residence,*—Tillington, Petworth. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Carlton, Beefsteak.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edwin Harry, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars. *Residence,*—6, St. James' Place, S.W.

Hon. George Algernon, *b.* 1865; formerly Major (now Hon. Major) Essex Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches): *m.* 1905, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Poole Hall, Nantwich, and has issue living, Sybil Mary, *b.* 1907. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Boodle's.

Hon. William Horace, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Daniel William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1902,—John Edward, *b.* 1911,—Mary Madge, *b.* 1900,—Pamela Diana (twin), *b.* 1902,—Susan Olivia, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Crepping Hall, Stutton, Ipswich. *Club,*—Travellers'.

Hon. Francis John, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1905, Gertie, el. dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling, of Coniston, Knowle, Bristol, and has issue living, Norah Gertrude, *b.* 1906.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary (*Baroness Wenlock*), *C.I.*, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Baron Wenlock, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,*—50, Portland Place, W.

Lady Margaret Joan (*Countess of Desart*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, the 5th Earl of Desart. *Residences,*—Desart Court, Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton [see Sutton, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Penton Lodge, Andover.

Lady Mary Diana, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne [E. Fitzwilliam], and has issue living, Robert Harry, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. *Residence,*—Ashton, Gorey, co. Wexford.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Susan Charlotte (*Countess of Wharncliffe*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1855, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Woodhill, Send, Surrey.

Lady Maud Caroline, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, the Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I., son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *Residences,*—17, Montagu Street, W.; Deal Castle, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1856, Jessie Elizabeth, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch:—

Marion, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, Capt. Henry Dent Brocklehurst, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1882; is Capt. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded),—Geoffrey Egremont, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton. *Residences,*—Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire; 81, Eaton Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, who *d.* 1909, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield:—

David Arthur George, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 47th Regt. and Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1885, Edith Maud, dau. of the late Charles Galloway, of Knutsford, Cheshire, and has issue living, Gladys Maud, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1907, John Redmond Hutton Squire, of Holtby Hall, Bedale, and has issue living, Robert David *b.* 1908, Ambrose John *b.* 1910, George Peter *b.* 1914, Mary Gladys *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Leeming Garth, Bedale. *Clubs,*—Yorkshire, Wellington.——*Sir* Alfred George, *b.* 1857; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; K.C. Ceylon 1902; was Queen's Advocate, Cyprus 1898-1902, Attorney-Gen., Ceylon 1902-11, and Ch. Justice there 1911-14; Knt. 1913: *m.* 1911, Isabel Carteret, dau. of the late Francis John Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.], and has issue living, Francis Alfred George, *b.* 1912,—Ursula, *b.* 1914.—Kathleen Louisa Isabel, *b.* 1916,—Hermione Constance, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Cliff, Terrington, York.——Edward George, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Minna, dau. of the late Rev. John Boyle, V. of Ashby Folville, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Evelyn Herbert, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and attached to Roy. Flying Corps; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded). *Residence,*—Goorganga, Proserpine, Queensland.——*Rev.* Maurice George, *b.* 1860; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1889); is V. of Harewood, Rural Dean of Wetherby, and Hon. Canon of Ripon: *m.* 1891, Jane Barbara, dau. of the late Robert Ballard Woodd, of Woodlands, Hampstead, N.W., and Innellan, N.B. *Residence,*—Harewood Vicarage, Leeds.——Arthur George, *b.* 1869. *Residence,*—Aldwinkle, Thrapston.——Ernest George, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. R.H.A.——Evelyn Louisa, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1853; is Comdt. Grove House Auxiliary

Hospital, Harrogate O.B.E. 1918.——Alice Margaret, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, the Rev. John Thorneycroft Hartley, Hon. Canon of Ripon. *Residence,*—The Abbey, Knaresborough. ——Blanche (*Lady Smith-Dodsworth*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—72, Iverna Court, W.8.——Agnes Nina, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1904, Arthur Wentworth Chivers Bower, and has issue living, George Arthur Chivers, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—The Farm, Wortley, Sheffield.——Margaret Emily, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1911, Charles Arthur Lovegrove, A.M.I.C.E., formerly Dep.-Director of Public Works, Ceylon, and has issue living, Charles Edwin, *b.* 1912,—Richard, *b.* 1917,—Horace, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Castle, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1856, Emma Clara, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.:—

William James, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).——Reginald Francis, *b.* 1868.——Rachel Blanche, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Hugh Francis Seymour. [see M. Hertford, colls.]. *Residence,*—25, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Catherine Maria, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, Major Charles Bateson Harvey, 10th Hussars, who *d.* 1900 [see Harvey, Bt., colls., cr. 1868]. *Residence,*—East Burnham Lodge, Slough.——Emma, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1900, Rev. William Travis Travis, R. of Ripley, and Rural Dean of Nidderdale. *Residence,*—Ripley Rectory, Yorkshire.——Mabel Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q.C., who *d.* 1894 [see B. Knaresborough, colls.]. *Residence,*—74, Oxford Terrace, W.

Granddaughters of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles (infra):—

Issue of the late Major William Frank Lascelles, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1899, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauclerk, who *d.* 1910, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans:—

Esther Vreda Mary, *b.* 1900.——Diana, *b.* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Lascelles, M.V.O., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1883, Caroline Maria (now of Woolbeding, Midhurst, Sussex), dau. of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore [see E. Arran, colls.]:—

Edward Charles, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1911, Leila Winifred Leonor (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Sir Vincent Kennett-Barrington, and has issue living, Henry Anthony, *b.* 1912,—Alice Leila, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—20, Thurloe Square, S.W.——Henry Francis, *b.* 1886; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut. Welsh Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1918, Rose Caroline Georgiana, only dau. of Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer [see Aylmer, Bt., colls.].——Francis William, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1912); is Capt. Sussex Yeo., and a Clerk in House of Lords; European War 1914-18 (M.C.). *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Right Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1823, Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle:—

Florence Caroline (*Lady Rice*): *m.* 1904, the Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., who *d.* 1918 [see B. Monteagle of Brandon, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Granddaughters of the late Col. Walter Richard Lascelles (infra):—

Issue of the late Captain Walter Edward Lascelles, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1891, Mabel Gwendoline (now of The Poplars, Bereweeke Avenue Road, Winchester) dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. R. Hasell Thursby, Coldstream Guards:—

Violet Rachel, *b.* 1892.——Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Walter Richard Lascelles, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1861, Ellen, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Charles Kane Sivewright:—

George Reginald, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1864; formerly Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and sometime Lieut.-Col. of its 7th (Special Reserve) and 16th Batns.; Lieut.-Col. Roy. Fusiliers 1914-18; was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Comdg. W. Dist. 1890-95, and A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia (Baron Tennyson) 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1918 (O.B.E.); appointed an Exon of H.M. Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1912; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1895, Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, R. of Ashley, Northants, and has issue living, John Norman Pulteney, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; European War 1917 (wounded),—Joan, *b.* 1896,—Barbara Judith, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—6, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Ernest, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1915-18 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1898, Flora Evelyn, dau. of the late John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Ivybridge, Devon, having had issue, of whom Guy Ernest, *b.* 1898; *d.* (killed in action during European War),—Faith Evelyn, *b.* 1903.——Gertrude, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, William Gerald Dease [see Throckmorton, Bt.]. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles, 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1834, Caroline Frances, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt.:—

Arthur George, *b.* 1855.——Brian Piers, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—Headland, Mount Park, Harrow. ——Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Cecil Thomas Molineux-Montgomerie, who *d.* 1901, having had issue, of whom George Frederick, *b.* 1869; Major Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1901, Sybil Mary Blanche (now of Garboldisham Hall, Thetford), dau. of the late Charles Bruce Henry Somerset [see D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue living, Rosemary *b.* 1908,—Mary, *b.* 1871,—Olive *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Com. Harry Charles John Alston-Roberts-West, R.N., of Alscot Park, Stratford-on-Avon [see E. De La Warr, colls.],—Esther, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1916, the Rev. Ernest William Hamond, Vice-Principal, English Coll., Jerusalem,—Geraldine, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Reginald John Burrell, of Risby Place, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living, Katharine Lucile *b.* 1907,—Katy, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1910, C. F. Burroughes, of The Cottage, Ketton, Rutland. *Residence,*—Ferryside, Norwich.——Ruth, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1886, George Egerton-Warburton [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Parkhurst, High Hurst Wood, Uckfield, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Lascelles, heir at law of Edwin Lascelles, 1st and last Baron Harewood, of Harewood Castle, co. York, having sat as M.P. for N. Allerton in several Parliaments was cr. *Baron Harewood,* of Harewood, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Viscount Lascelles* and *Earl of Harewood* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [2] Henry, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] Henry, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1797; Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York: *m.* 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [4] Henry Thynne, 4th Earl, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1st, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joan De Burgh, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, 1858, Diana Elizabeth Matilda, dau. of John George Smythe, Esq., of Heath Hall, Wakefield; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [5] Henry Ulick, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood.

HARLECH, BARON. (Ormsby-Gore.) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, 3rd Baron; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1855; *s.* 1904; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., a D.L. for co. Merioneth, patron of one living, Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), and Hon. Col. (T.D.) Yeo. (formerly Comdg.); sat as M.P. for Shropshire W., or Oswestry, Div. (*C*) May 1901 to June 1904; appointed to command Welsh Guards and Regt. Dist. 1915, with rank of Col.: *m.* 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Gore*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets or, *Ormsby*. Crests,—1st, an heraldic tiger rampant argent; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion or.

Seats,—Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Derrycarne, co. Leitrim; Glyn, Merionethshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR, *M.P.*, *b.* April 11th, 1885; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); is Capt. and temporary Major Territorial Force Reserve, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Leitrim, and a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen; sat as M.P. for Denbigh Dist. (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Stafford Div. of Staffordshire since Dec. 1918; served as Staff-Capt. and Assist. Sec. War Cabinet during European War: *m.* 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, dau. of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue living, Owen Gerard Cecil, *b.* 1916,—William David, *b.* 1918,—Mary Hermione, *b.* 1914. *Residences*,—5, Mansfield Street, W.; Derycarne, Dromod, co. Leitrim. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 11th Hussars. *Clubs*,—Pratt's, Cavalry.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy, *b.* 1863; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1889); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 3rd Kent R.G.A. (Vol.); is a F.R.G.S., and a Draft Conducting Officer with rank of Capt.; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906. *Residence*,—4, West Halkin Street, S.W. *Club*,—Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Georgina (*Hon. Lady Egerton*), *b.* 1851; sometime an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., who *d.* 1908, Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, having had issue, of whom Arthur George Edward, *b.* 1879; Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1905, Norah Fynvola, dau. of Gen. Sir (William) Henry Mackinnon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., and has issue living, Diana *b.* 1910,—Louis Edwin William, *b.* 1880; Capt. Yeo., and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1912, Jane (now of 61, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of the Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, V. of St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, S.W. [see M. Hertford], leaving issue, Seymour John Louis *b.* 1915, Francis Louis (*posthumous*) *b.* 1918, Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1913, Sybil *b.* 1914,—Josslyn Seymour, *b.* 1883; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Major Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1913, Winifred Dorothy, dau. of late Major E. B. Crake, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, George Jocelyn Barrington, *b.* 1915,—Alfred Charles Glyn (of 16, Linton Road, Oxford), *b.* 1886; B.Sc. London; is Capt. and Technical Assist., Explosives Depart., Ministry of Munitions: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Ruth Julia Cripps, only dau. of 1st Baron Parmoor, of Parmoor, Frieth, Henley-on-Thames. *Residence*,—2, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Emily (*Countess Fortescue*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1859; Co. Pres. Devonshire Branch, British Red Cross So.; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1913; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1886, the 4th Earl Fortescue. *Residences*,—Castle Hill, and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

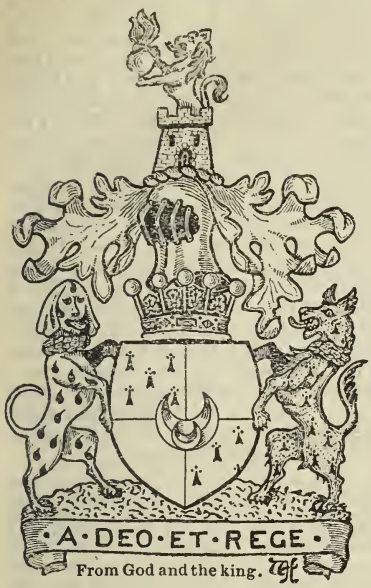
Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, who *d.* 1865, eldest son of 3rd Baron Kenyon; 2ndly, 1880, the Rev. Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley-Owen, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lloyd (*Baron Kenyon*), *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—The Limes, Shrewsbury.

PREDECESSORS.—William Gore, M.P. for Leitrim, for Carnarvon Borough, and for N. Shropshire: *m.* 1815, Mary Jane, dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, whose name he assumed; *d.* 1860 leaving issue [1] JOHN RALPH Ormsby-Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire (*C*) 1837-41, and for N. Salop 1859-75; a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1841-59; cr. *Baron Harlech*, of Harlech, co. Merioneth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876, with remainder to his brother: *m.* 1844, Sarah, who *d.* 1898, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his brother [2] WILLIAM RICHARD, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1819; Lieut. of co. Leitrim; M.P. for Sligo (*C*) 1841-52, and for co. Leitrim 1858-76: *m.* 1850, Lady Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B.; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his el. surviving son [3] GEORGE RALPH CHARLES, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Harmer, surname of Bishop of Rochester.

Harmsworth, family name of Viscount Northcliffe and Baron Rothermere.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. (Stanhope.) [Earl G.B. 1742.]



From God and the king.

DUDLEY HENRY EDEN STANHOPE, 9th Earl; *b.* Jan. 13th, 1859; *s.* 1917; is patron of two livings; formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia; *m.* 1883, Kathleen, dau. of J. Carter Wood, formerly of Weybourne Hall, Weybourne, Norfolk, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Talbot Fitzroy Eden, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action) 1915.

Arms,—Quarterly; ermine and gules: in the centre a crescent on a crescent for difference. Crest,—A tower azure, a demi-lion rampant issuant from the battlements or, in the paws a bomb fired proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot guardant argent, guttée de poix; *sinister*, a wolf erminois; each gorged with a chaplet of oak proper.

Seats,—Elvaston Castle, near Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield. *Town Residence*,—15, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES JOSEPH LEICESTER (*Viscount Petersham*), *M.C.*, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1887; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 11th Hussars; now Major Gen. Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-19 (M.C.); *m.* 1919, Margaret Trelawney (Susan), dau. of Major H. H. D. Seaton, Remount Ser.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Florence Mary, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Edward John Harry Eden Morant, J.P., who *d.* 1910 [B. Henley, colls.]. *Residence*,—Brockenhurst Park, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Frances Joanna, *b.* 1846.
Lady Blanche Georgina, *b.* 1861.
Residence,—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH EARL.

Ethel, el. dau. of the late Peter Godfrey Chapman, of 21, Lennox Gardens, S.W.: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the Hon. Fitzroy William Whitbread Stanhope, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—49, Onslow Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, 3rd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1885, Hélène, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the Countess de Galve by her first husband, Mons. Leon de Bravura:—

Eva Barbara Edwina, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Hon. Percy Stanhope, brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1858, Helenora, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Col. Joshua Samuel Crompton, of Sion Hill, Yorkshire, and Azerley Hall, Ripon:—

Mary Alexandrina, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, K.C.H., 5th son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Russell Charles Stanhope, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1854, Ellinor Avena, who *d.* 1906, dau. of John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale, Lancashire:—

Aubrey, *b.* 1857.——Russell Charles, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1894, Augustine Madeleine Thompson, of U.S.A., who *d.* 1916, and has issue living, Aubrey Charles, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Paulette Bordier du Rainey, of France, and has issue living, Aubrey *b.* 1920,—Russell Charles, *b.* 1899,—Leicester de Macklot, *b.* 1901,—Violet, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—4,343, Lindell-boulvard, St. Louis, U.S.A.——Isabella Olave, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, William Henry Wilson-FitzGerald, and has issue living, Francis William Wilson, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]. *Residences*,—Chalcombe, Banbury; Inchoveagh, co. Clare; 63, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1899, having *m.* 1849, the 1st Baron Hemphill [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Stanhope, *P.C.* (a descendant of the younger brother of 1st Earl of Chesterfield, who was grandfather of 1st Earl Stanhope), Col. 10th Foot; was many years Ambassador to Spain, Vice-Chamberlain to George II., Principal Sec. of State, Lord Pres. of the Council, and Lord-Lieut. and Gen.-Gov. of Ireland 1741-56; cr. *Baron Harrington*, of Harrington, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1730, and *Viscount Petersham* and *Earl of Harrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1742; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl, a Gen. in the Army, Col. 1st Life Guards, and Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *C.B.*, 4th Earl; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [5] LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES, *C.B.*, 5th Earl; a Col. in the Army; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [6] SEYMOUR SYDNEY HYDE, 6th Earl; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his cousin [7] CHARLES WYNDHAM, 7th Earl, son of the Very Rev. the Hon. FitzRoy Henry Richard, 4th son of 3rd Earl: *b.* 1809: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Still, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 8th Earl, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Eva Elizabeth Carington, who *d.* 1919, da. of 2nd Baron Carrington; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his brother [9] DUDLEY HENRY EDEN, 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Petersham, and Baron Harrington.

HARRIS, BARON. (Harris.) [Baron U.K. 1815.]

George Robert Canning Harris, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *C.B.*, 4th Baron; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1851; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874); was Vice-Lieut. for Kent 1914-16 (for E. Div. of which co. he is Chm. of Quarter Sessions); sometime Co. Comdt. Kent Vol. Regt., Col. in the Territorial Force (T.D.); is Hon. Col. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeo.; acted as A.A.G. to Imperial Yeo. 1900 and 1901; was Under Sec. for India 1885-6, Under Sec. for War 1886-9, Gov. of Bombay 1890-95, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1900, Vice-Lieut. of Kent 1914-15; bore Queen Consort's Sceptre with Dove at Coronation of King Edward VII.; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1908; G.C.I.E. 1890, G.C.S.I. (extra) 1895, C.B. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Lucy Ada Jervis, *C.I.*, dau. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue.

Arms,—Vert, on a chevron embattled erminois, between three hedgehogs or, as many bombs sable, fired proper; on a chief of augmentation, a representation of the gates and fortress of Seringapatam, the drawbridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland hoisted above the standard of Tippoo Sahib, all proper. Crest,—On a mural crown or, a royal tiger passant guardant vert, striped or, spotted of the first, pierced in the breast with an arrow of the last, vulned gules, and charged on the forehead with the Persian character implying "Hyder," and crowned with an Eastern coronet both of the first. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a grenadier in uniform of 73rd Foot, supporting with his exterior hand a staff proper, thereon hoisted the Union Flag of Great Britain and Ireland flying towards the dexter over the standard of Tippoo Sahib; and beneath the tricoloured flag entwined inscribed with the word "République"; *sinister*, a Malay soldier in uniform proper, supporting in his exterior hand a like staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the East India Company argent, striped barwise gules, with a canton over the standard of Tippoo Sahib; the tricolour flag entwined beneath as on the dexter inscribed with the word "Française," all proper.

Seat—Belmont, Faversham. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE ST. VINCENT, *M.C.*, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1914); Capt. Yeo., and a J.P. for Kent; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Dorothy Mary, dau. of the Rev. John William Crookes, formerly V. of Borden, Sittingbourne, and has issue living, George Robert John, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.M.G., C.V.O., an Extra Equerry to King George V., and has issue living, Nigel Esmé, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; European War 1915-18 in London Scottish and as Capt. R.F.A. (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Unity Burdett (the actress Miss Unity Moore), da. of the late Alexander E. Morten. *Residences*,—75, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Bemersyde, St. Boswells.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Ernest Temple, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1906 (having, in 1900 assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Temple in lieu of his patronymic): *m.* 1871 Jane Butler, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the Rev. Richard Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, co. Westmeath:—

Arthur Reginald, *b.* 1874; is a J.P. and D.L.: *m.* 1898, Clare, dau. of Allan Cameron, formerly Assist. Inspector-Gen. Roy, Irish Constabulary, and has issue living, Arthur Temple, *b.* 1904,—Nilah Clare, *b.* 1899,—Dita Helena, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Waterston, Athlone. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Inglis Parish Harris (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harris, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1880, Lilias Annie, dau. of William Turner Cole:—

Thomas Guy Marriott, *b.* 1882; Capt. Indian Army: *m.* 1912, Beryl, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander Wilson, Indian Army, and has issue living, Derek Ramsey, *b.* 1916.——George, *b.* 1883.——Lilias Olive, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Walter Harris, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1897, Edith, dau. of Capt. F. W. Crohan, formerly I.S.C.:—

Monica Fay, *b.* 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Thomas Inglis Parish Harris, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1838, Emily Tacy, dau. of Robert Burnside:—

Edmund Archibald Taylor, *b.* 1861.——Emily Emma.——Ellen Lushington: *m.* 1865, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John Henderson, M.D., and has issue living, Henry Arthur, *b.* 1869,—Edith Mary,—Emily Grace.——Laura Beatrice.

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late George Anstruther Harris (infra):—

Issue of the late George Lucian Taylor Harris, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1871, Fanny Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late George Alderson, of York:—

Of whom George Temple James, *b.* 1876; formerly in Rhodesian Civil Ser.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1910, Eva, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson [see B. Bateman], and has issue living, Ronald George Temple, *b.* 1911,—Antony John, *b.* 1915.——Harry Thomas Hopkinson, *b.* 1882; Major Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Fanny Maria Elinor, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. John Cane Crawford, Manchester Regt., having had issue, of whom John Cane, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. R.H.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Eileen Marion.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris (ante):—

Issue of the late George Anstruther Harris, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1833, Fanny, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late T. Gahagan, M.C.S.; 2ndly, 1852, Eliza Margaret, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Capt. William Douglas Harington; 3rdly, 1855, Emma, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Richard Rutherfoord:—

(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Henry Harington, *b.* 1853; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); R. of Poynings 1893-1917: *m.* 1894, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Norris Russell (Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford), of The Grange, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks [E. Egmont], and has issue living, Harry Perceval Harington, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.F.A. *Residence*,—78, Overstrand Mansions, S.W.11.——(By 3rd marriage) Francis Anderson, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. M.S.C.——Hermann Gundert, *b.* 1859; B.A. Lond. Univ.: *m.* 1895, Alice Uniacke, dau. of the late W. Uniacke Townsend, of Ardbrae, Bray [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1621, colls.], and has issue living, Eric Townsend, *b.* 1902; is in Canadian Expeditionary Force,—George Rutherford, *b.* 1903,—Edward Hermann, *b.* 1906,—Ruth Maidie,—Doris Emma: *m.* 1918, — Snook.——Alfred Herschell, *b.* 1863; is Commr. Chinese Maritime Customs Ser.: *m.* 1894, Amèlie, dau. of the late E. B. Anstie, and has issue living, Lawrence Anstie, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. R.A.; European War 1915-18 (M.C.),—Robert Anstruther, *b.* 1900,—Christopher Money, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Hong Kong.——Robert Williams, *b.* 1868.——(By 1st marriage) Sybella Flora Conway: *m.* 1866, the Rev. William Bassett Powell, R. of Stocklinch, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living.——(By 3rd marriage) Marion Fanny: *m.* 1891, George Babington Michell, O.B.E., H.M.'s Consul at Para, and has issue living, George Harris, *b.* 1903,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Fancourt, *b.* 1894,—Penelope Frances, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Para, Brazil.——Katherine: *m.* 1899, Surg.-Com. George Ernest Macleod, R.N.

Issue of the late Col. Charles John Birch Harris, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1874, Florence, dau. of Thomas Goodwyn Archer, of King's Lynn:—

Hugh Anstruther, *b.* 1882.——Nina Florence.——Ethel Harvey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Harris, *G.C.B.*, a Gen. in the Army and Col. 73rd Regt., was Com. in Ch. at siege and capture of Seringapatam and conquest of Mysore 1799; cr. *Baron Harris*, of Seringapatam and Mysore, E. Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM GEORGE, *K.C.H.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron, a Lt.-Gen. in the Army and Col. 73rd Foot; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT, *G.C.S.I.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1810; was Gov. of Trinidad 1846-54, and of Madras 1854-9, a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1860-3, and Chamberlain to Princess of Wales 1863-72: *m.* 1850 Sarah, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE ROBERT CANNING, *G.C.I.E.*, 4th Baron and present peer.

Harris, family name of Earl of Malmesbury and Baron Harris.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. (Ryder.) [Earl U.K. 1809.]

The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.

JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1864; *s.* 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., patron of five livings, a J.P. for London, and a D.L. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Gravesend (*C*) 1898-1900: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Mabel Smith, *D.B.E*, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. [see V. Hambleden], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, three crescents or, each charged with an ermine spot sable. Crest,—Out of a mural coronet a dragon's head argent, charged on the neck with an ermine spot sable. Supporters,—Two griffins, wings elevated, argent, each charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable, gorged with a plain collar azure, thereon three crescents or, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, of the last.

Seats,—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*,—19, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

DUDLEY (*Viscount Sandon*), *b.* Oct. 11th, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Camb.; is Lieut. and Acting Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (wounded); appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec.-of-State for the Colonies 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady France, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Dudley, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1898, Eleanor Frederica, el. dau. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe [see E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Archibald Stuart Dudley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Midshipman 1915; European War 1915-19, present at battle of Jutland,—Richard Dudley, *b.* 1904,—Douglas Dudley, *b.* 1905,—Atholl Dudley, *b.* 1909,—Peter Hugh Dudley, *b.* 1913,—Victoria, *b.* 1901,—Sarah, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Durns, Beaulieu, Hants. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.: *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, O.B.E., third dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living, Henry Dudley, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Major R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Dorothy Marion, dau. of Sidney Streatfeild,—Evelyn Maud, *b.* 1897,—Katharine, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—46, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Susan, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

Lady Angela Mary Alice, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; Comdt. St. John's Auxiliary Hospital, Sevenoaks; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell, J.P. [B. Magheramorne], and has issue living, Donald Swinton, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; Capt. W. Kent Yeo.; European War 1914-19: *m.* 1917, Margaret Emily, dau. of Percy W. Carver, of Courtlands, West Hoathly, Sussex, and Bulkeley, Alexandria, Egypt,—Angus Dudley, *b.* 1895; Lieut. 9th Lancers; European War 1914-19,—Marjorie Angela, *b.* 1893,—Rachel Audrey, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Godfrey Middleton Macdonald, only son of Sir Alexander Wentworth Macdonald Bosville-Macdonald, 14th Bt. *Residences*,—Everlands, Sevenoaks; 17, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd Batn. Highland L.I., who *d.* 1904 [see E. Lichfield]. *Residence*,—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Beryl, dau. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia: *m.* 1908, Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, Hussars, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1908, Beryl, dau. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia:—

Geoffrey Dudley, *b.* 1909.——Rosemary Beryl (twin), *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Earl:—

Issue of the late Dudley Henry Ryder, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1857, Georgiana Emily, who *d.* 1915, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, formerly of Rempstone Hall, Wareham [D. Manchester]:—

Dudley Granville Richard, *b.* 1858; formerly Major 3rd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1880, in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and at Suakin 1884 (three clasps); is a J.P. for Herts, and Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1889, Ada Carr, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B. [see Glyn, Bt., cr. 1800, colls.]. *Residence,*—Westbrook Hay, Boxmoor. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Thames Yacht.——William Henry, *b.* 1865; formerly a Midshipman R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star): *m.* 1st, 1888, Catherine Mabel, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton [Sutton, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1903, Florence Frances Augusta, dau. of Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell [see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815], having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Dudley William, *b.* 1892; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917,—(by 2nd marriage) Frederic Granville, *b.* 1905; is a Naval Cadet. *Residence,*—Bovingdon, Boxmoor, Herts. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Katharine Susan, *b.* 1860.——Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 1862——Caroline Katharine, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Robert Armitage, M.P., and has issue living, Robert William, *b.* 1900,—John Claud, *b.* 1904,—Edward Hugh, *b.* 1906,—Evelyn Caroline, *b.* 1891,—Georgiana Emily, *b.* 1895,—Margaret Katharine, *b.* 1897,—Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Farnley Hall, Leeds.

Grandchildren of the late Dudley Henry Ryder (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Cyril John Ryder, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1897, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris Douglas-Hamilton (now of Little Hay, Burley, Hants), sister of 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon:—

Dudley Claud Douglas, *b.* 1901.——Iris Katharine, *b.* 1899.——Patience Evelyn, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Dudley Ryder, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1839, Marian Charlotte Emily, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Thomas Cockayne, of Ickleford House, Herts:—

John Edward Dudley, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—14, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Bachelors'.——*Rev.* Algernon Charles Dudley, *b.* 1847; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is R. of Maresfield: *m.* 1889, Constance Eugenia, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, Derby, and 131, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Algernon Frederick Roland Dudley, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-19 (four times wounded, M.C. with Bar),—Hugh Granville Leveson Dudley, *b.* 1900; ed. at R.M.C.,—Mary Constance Eugenia, *b.* 1890,—Cecily Blanche Dorothy, *b.* 1893,—Philippa Constance Marian, *b.* 1895,—Joan Florence Helena, *b.* 1897,—Dorothy Evelyn Frances (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Maresfield Rectory, Sussex.——Stewart Leveson Dudley, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Anna Maria Campbell, dau. of the late William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Aubrey Leveson Dudley, *b.* 1891; formerly Lieut. 5th (Special Reserve) Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Lieut. E. Kent Regt.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded),—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1884,—Susan Marjorie, *b.* 1886,—Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 1887.——Marian Frances Georgiana, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Arthur Brooking, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—West Hill House, Frome.——Helena Augusta Cockayne, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—Rose Haven, Letchworth.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 3rd son of 1st Baron Harrowby:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1828, Cornelia Sarah, who *d.* 1840, dau. of George Cornish, of Salcombe, Devon; 2ndly, 1841, Eliza Julia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tucker:—

Edith (*Lady Ryder*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1882, her cousin, Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—3, Wellswood Park, Torquay.——Mary Emma, *b.* 1848.——Margaret, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—6, Cleveland Gardens, Castle Hill, Ealing, W.

Issue of the late George Dudley Ryder, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1834, Sophia Lucy, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the Rev. John Sargent, Rector of Wool Lavington:—

Rev. Cyril, *b.* 1844; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Member of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. *Residence,*—St. Mary's, 8, Clapham Park Road, S.W.——Caroline Alice, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1860, Henry Clutton, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Francis Owen, *b.* 1862; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1886),—*Rev.* Roger Bernard (of Catholic Church, Bournemouth), *b.* 1870; is a Member of So. of Jesus,—Ralph Philip (*Club,* Army and Navy), *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1892, and Com. 1904; retired 1911: *m.* 1897, Margaret Mary, dau. of the late Hon Arthur Charles Augustus Petre [see B. Petre, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Henry John, *M.C.* *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.F.A. Reserve; European War 1914-19 (M.C.), Ralph Louis *b.* 1902, George Lisle *b.* 1909, Katherine Alice Mary *b.* 1906,—Katherine Mary,—Alice Mary; is a nun,—Margaret Mary; is a nun,—Beatrice Mary.——Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1847; is a nun.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Charles Dudley Ryder, B.S.C., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1873]: *m.* 1849, Julia, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the Rev. William Money:—

Wilfred Ironside, *b.* 1866; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army (retired); Sikkim Field Force 1888 (medal with clasp), Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), Tirah Expedition (despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal), European War 1914-19: *m.* 1901, Tempé Rosa Ridehalgh, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Edmund Bacon Parsons, of The Gables, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants, and has issue living, Joan Tempé, *b.* 1902,—Margery Julia, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Gratnar, North Boevey, Devon.——Charles Henry Dudley, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.A.; entered R.E. 1886, became Capt. 1896, Major 1905, Lieut.-Col. 1913, and Col. 1918; China 1900, present at relief of Pekin (despatches, medal with clasp), Tibet Mission 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); is Dist. Sup. of Survey of India, Dep. Director of Surveys, Bagdad, and a Councillor of Roy. Geographical So. (Patron's Gold Medal); appointed Surveyor-Gen. of India 1919; received Coronation medal 1902, D.S.O. 1905, C.I.E. 1915: *m.* 1892, Ida Josephine, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Evans Grigg, I.S.C., of Orchard Court, Stevenage, Herts, and has issue living, Lisle Charles Dudley, *b.* 1902; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C.,—Ernle Terrick Dudley, *b.* 1906; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.,—Robert Edward Dudley, *b.* 1908,—Ida Margaret Clare, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Major Claude Phineas Bookey Riall, E. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Rosemary Sophia *b.* 1918,—Enid Muriel Money, *b.*

1895: *m.* 1919, Major Neil Alister Henry Campbell [see E. Cawdor],—Violet Constance, *b.* 1898. ——Una Sophia, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—Dudmoor House, Kingsbury Episcopi, near Martock, Somerset.——Mary, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Dudmoor House, Kingsbury Episcopi, near Martock, Somerset.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt. (great grandson of Robert Ryder, of Wisbeach), Lord Ch. Justice of the King's Bench 1754-6, was offered a peerage by the King on May 24, 1756, but *d.* the following day, before the patent was completed; *s.* by his son [1] NATHANIEL, *M.P.* for Tiverton; cr. *Baron Harrowby,* of Harrowby, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [2] DUDLEY, *P.C.,* 2nd Baron; *b.* 1762; cr. *Viscount Sandon* and *Earl of Harrowby* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809; was successively Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs and Lord Pres. of the Council; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [3] DUDLEY, *K.G., D.C.L.,* 2nd Earl; *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Tiverton (*C*) 1819-31, and for Liverpool 1831-47; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1854-5, and Lord Privy Seal 1855-7: *m.* 1823, Lady Frances Stuart, dau. of 1st Marquess of Bute; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his son [4] DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART, *P.C.,* 3rd Earl, *b.* 1831; M.P. for Lichfield (*C*) 1856-9, and for Liverpool 1868-82; was Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1874-8, Pres. of Board of Trade 1878-80, and Lord Privy Seal 1885-6: *m.* 1861, Lady Mary Frances Cecil, who *d.* 1917, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY DUDLEY, 4th Earl, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1859, Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Lymington; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [6] JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Sandon, and Baron Harrowby.

Hartington, Marquess of, son of Duke of Devonshire.
Hartismere, Baron, title of Baron Henniker on Roll of H. L.
Harwich, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

HASTINGS, BARON. (Astley.) [Baron E. 1264, Bt. E. 1660.]

Tenacious of justice.

ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 21st Baron, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1882; *s.* 1904; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers. Hon. Lieut.-Col. Yeo., a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of nine livings; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars: *m.* 1907, Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M. Abergavenny], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine, within a bordure engrailed or, *Astley;* 2nd argent, a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, *Constable of Melton;* 3rd gules, two lions passant argent, *Le Strange;* 4th or, a maunch gules, *Hastings.* Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five feathers argent. Supporters,—On either side a lion gules, ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Hastings.*

Seats,—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY, *b.* April 14th, 1912.
Hon. Simon Nevill, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval, *b.* 1907. *Hon.* Armyne Margaret, *b.* 1909. *Hon.* Jean, *b.* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.✶

Hon. Charles Melton, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Vere Steven (widow), el. dau. of the late Gen. George Strover, and has issue living, George Delaval, *b.* 1915. *Club,*—Bath.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Hester, *b.* 1899.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH BARON.

Sybil, dau. of the late Charles George Fountaine: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

ELIZABETH EVELYN (*Baroness Hastings*), dau. of 5th Baron Suffield: *m.* 1880, the 20th Baron Hastings, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—2, Clarendon Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Nathaniel Astley, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1863, Jane, dau. of W. H. Binney:—

Francis Jacob L'Estrange, *b.* 1866.——Edward Henry Nathaniel, *b.* 1868.

Issue of the late Frederick Bernard Astley, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1866, Emma Augusta, who *d.* 1883 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Major Ludovic Montefiore Carmichael, who *d.* 18—), dau. of Charles Schreiber, of Roundwood Park, Suffolk:—

Delaval Graham L'Estrange, *b.* 1868; ed. at Rugby; sometime Major in Territorial Force Reserve, Lieut. Welsh Regt., and Major N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1897, Kate, dau. of the late J. Kerr Clark, of Ghoolendaadi, New South Wales, and Beaumont, Lansdown, Bath, and has issue living, Joan Doreen, *b.* 1901,—Betty L'Estrange, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Plumstead Hall, Norwich. ——Bernard Armine Frederick, *b.* 1873; sometime Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). ——Blanche Rhoda Delaval, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Thomas John Green, and has issue living, Thomas Jarrold Astley, *b.* 1902,—Rhoda Astley Alice, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Lammas Lodge, Watford.

✶ The elder brother, the Hon. Jacob John ASTLEY, *b.* 1884; Lieut Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra):—

Issue of the late Bertram Frankland FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1904, having assumed the additional surnames of Frankland-Russell: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Conyngham [(now of 20, Gloucester Square, W.); she *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Claude Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P. [see E. Ancaster]], dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham:—

Olive Joan, *b.* 1893.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, brother of 16th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1836, Charlotte, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Taverham, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1854, Rosalind Alicia, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt.:—

(By 2nd marriage) Hubert Delaval, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886); formerly R. of Ellesborough, Bucks: *m.* 1895, Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and widow of Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Philip Reginald, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 1st Life Guards; European War 1915-18 as Lieut. 12th Lancers and attached to Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C.),—Ruth Constance (*Hon. Mrs. E. Humphrey Wyndham*), *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, Major the Hon. Everard Humphrey Wyndham, M.C., 1st Life Guards [see B. Leconfield]. *Residence*,—Brinsop Court, near Hereford.——Reginald Basil, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1913, Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. James A. Stewart (11th Hussars), of St. Fort, Fife, and widow of Capt. Sir Walter Orlando Corbet, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham; St. Fort, Fife; Villa dei Cipressi, Lago di Como, Italy. *Club*.—Arthur's.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Isaac Astley, cr. a Bt. 1641, *d.* without issue 1659, when the Baronetcy expired, and his estates passed to his nephew [1] *Sir* JACOB Astley, Knt., 40 years M.P. for Norfolk; cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* PHILIP, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JACOB, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1760; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* EDWARD, 4th Bt.; 24 years M.P. for Norfolk; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JACOB HENRY, 5th Bt.; 20 years M.P. for Norfolk; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JACOB, 6th Bt.; summoned to Parliament by writ and became 16th Baron Hastings 1841, the abeyance [see *** infra] having been terminated in his favour; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his el. son [7] JACOB HENRY DELAVAL, 17th Baron; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his brother [8] *Rev.* DELAVAL LOFTUS, 18th Baron; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Frances Diana Manners-Sutton, dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his el. son [9] BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, 19th Baron; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his brother [10] GEORGE MANNERS, 20th Baron; *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [11] ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL, 21st Baron and present peer.

*** [1] *Sir* JOHN Hastings, who in right of his mother and by tenure of the Castle of Bergavenny was Baron Bergavenny, was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Hastings* 1290-1313; assisted in the Scottish Wars of Edward I., and received in 1273 from the King a grant of the whole co. of Menteth, with the Isles and also all the manors and lands of Alan, 6th Earl of Menteth, then declared a rebel; was seneschal of Aquitaine, and in 1290 a competitor for the Crown of Scotland; *d.* 1313; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1313-25; served in the Scottish Wars of Edward II., and was sometime Gov. of Kenilworth Castle; *d.* 1325; *s.* by his son [3] LAURENCE, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Pembroke* (peerage of England) 1339; served with valour in the French Wars of Edward III.; *d.* 1348; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was sent as Lieut. into Aquitaine with a fleet of ships, but no sooner had he got his vessels within the harbour of Rochel than he was suddenly attacked by the Spanish fleet, and having suffered a signal defeat was taken prisoner and detained four years in captivity; *d.* 1375; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1391, when 17 years of age, from a wound received in tilting, from the lance of Sir John St. John, when the earldom became extinct and the barony became abeyant and remained so until 1841, when the House of Lords reported that the co-heirs were Henry L'Estrange Styleman le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bt., whereupon the abeyance was terminated in favour of the latter.

Hastings (Abney-Hastings), surname of Earl of Loudoun.
,, (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell), surname of Baron Donington.
,, family name of Earl of Huntingdon.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Huntingdon.

HATHERTON, BARON. (Littleton.) [Baron U.K. 1835.]

One God, and one king.

EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1842; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards and Col.; was Sec. and Mil. Sec. to Earl of Dufferin (Gov.-Gen. of Canada) 1875-8, Mil. Sec. to Marquess of Lorne 1878-9, and an Hon. Commr. in Lunacy 1890-98; is Vice-Lieut. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Staffordshire (Chm. of County Council 1901-20), and patron of one living: *m.* 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable. *Crest*,—A stag's head cabossed sable, attired or; between the attires a bugle horn of the first, garnished and pendant from two annulets conjoined gold. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a stag proper, plain collared or, and suspended therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a bugle stringed sable; *sinister*, a lion gules, ducally gorged, and suspended from the coronet an escutcheon, charged as in the dexter.

Seat.—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1868; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.; was in Ser. of Rajah of Sarawak 1890-96): *m.* 1897, Hester Edith, dau. of the late Dr. T. T. Hoskins, of Fingal, Tasmania, and has issue living, Edward Thomas Walhouse, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918,—John Walter Stuart, *b.* 1906,—Thomas Charles Tasman, *b.* 1907,—Joyce Marie, *b.* 1898,—Norah Hyacinthe, *b.* 1899,—Leila Cecilia, *b.* 1902,—Youla Edithe, *b.* 1904,—Hester, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffordshire.

Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy, *b.* 1871, ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; S. Africa 1900, with Roberts's Horse, and subsequently as Assist. Press Censor (medal with six clasps): *m.* 1913, Alice Maud, dau. of the late Frederick Lewes, formerly H.B.M.'s Consul at Shanghai. *Residence*,—Westfield Meadow, Hayling Island, Hants.

Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. Middlesex Regt.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1903, Aline Beatrix, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Frederick Thomas Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt.

Hon. William Hugh, *b.* 1882; is Major Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, 1914 star): *m.* 1920, Lilian, dau. of Charles E. Davies, of Clifton, Bristol.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Brig.-Gen. Bertram Percy Portal, C.B., D.S.O. [see Portal, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Southington, Overton, Basingstoke.

Hon. Hyacinthe Frances, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Susan Helen, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Owen Fitzherbert Jacson, formerly V. of Chippin Campden, and R. of Aston-sub-Edge. *Residence*,—Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry.

Hon. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Edith Modwena, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1888; a Nurse in Mil. Hospital, France, during European War (despatches, A.R.R.C.).

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Stuart, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Sir Hercules Robinson 1878-9; formerly Capt. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Queensland: *m.* 1898, Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Residence*,—21, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Margaret, sister of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey: *m.* 1874, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—5, Warwick Square, S.W.

Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1881, Rev. the Hon. Cecil James Littleton, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—Churchdale, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1874, Lady Margaret Needham (ante), sister of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey:—

Algernon Edward Percy, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1912, Violet Agnes Letitia, dau. of John William Salusbury-Trelawny [see Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.], and has issue living, Leonard Vere Algernon, *b.* 1913,—Robert, *b.* 1915.——Josceline William, *b.* 1886; is temporary Capt. R.A., and a retired Sub-Lieut. R.N.——Richard Charles Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910.——Louisa Lucy, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Clowes, who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1916 [see B. Waterpark].——Hyacinthe Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1877.——Isabel, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, the Rev. Thomas Salmon, R. of N. Stoneham, and has issue living, Russell, *b.* 1907,—Frank Robert, *b.* 1910,—Thomas David, *b.* 1916,—Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—North Stoneham Rectory, Southampton.——Blanche, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1907, Major Ernest William Clowes, D.S.O. [see B. Waterpark]. *Residence*,—Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.——Eleanor, *b.* 1884.

Granddaughter of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil Francis Henry Littleton, *b.* 1890, *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1913, Brenda (who *m.* 2ndly, 1919, Arthur Alexander Baillie), dau. of George Southby Hewitt, of 73, St. James's Street, S.W.:—

Diana, *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Edward Littleton, 4th and last Bt., of Pillaton, cr. 1627, devised his estates to his grand-nephew [1] EDWARD JOHN Walhouse, *P.C.* (M.P. for Staffordshire 1812-35), who thereupon assumed the surname of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic; *b.* 1791; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1834, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire 1854-62; cr. *Baron Hatherton*, of Hatherton, co. Stafford, 1835: *m.* 1st, 1812, Hyacinthe Mary, child of 1st Marquess Wellesley; 2ndly, 1852, Caroline Anne, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, and widow of Edward Davies Devonport, of Capesthorne, Cheshire,; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD RICHARD, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815; sat as M.P. for Walsall (*L*) 1847-52, and for S. Staffordshire 1853-7: *m.* 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 5th Duke of Northumberland; *d.* 1888 *s.* by his el. son [3] EDWARD GEORGE PERCY, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hatton (Finch-Hatton), family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

HAVERSHAM, BARONY OF. (Hayter.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HENRIETTA (*Baroness Haversham*), dau. of the late Adrian Hope: *m.* 1866, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1917, when the title became extinct. *Residences*,—South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; 9, Grosvenor Square, W.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT. (Maude.) [Viscount I. 1791, Bt. I. 1705.]

[Title pronounced "Haywarden."]

Safe by virtue.

EUSTACE WYNDHAM MAUDE, 7th Viscount, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 20th, 1877; *s.* 1914; is Major Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); has Order of the Nile: *m.* 1920, Marion, da. of Albert Leslie Wright, of Butterley Hall, Derby.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a lion rampant argent, *Maude*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three bars gemelles sable, over all a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or. Crest,—A lion's jamb erased gules, holding an acorn or, slipped vert. Supporters,—Two lions gules, each charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or.

SISTERS LIVING.

Kathleen Emily.

Elinor Louisa: *m.* 1st, 1902, Harry William Stronge, who *d.* 1907 [Stronge, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1911, William Smith-Marriott [see Smith-Marriott, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Poplars, Horsmonden, Kent.

Dorothy Caroline. Alice Charlotte.

AUNT LIVING.

Alice Arabella, *b.* 1837.

GRANDDAUGHTERS OF FOURTH VISCOUNT HAWARDEN,—AFTERWARDS FIRST EARL DE MONTALT. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1905.)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude, el. son of 4th Viscount Hawarden, afterwards 1st Earl de Montalt, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1878, Eva Henrietta (infra), dau. of Francis Richard Brooke:—

Lady Clementina Isabel, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, William Frederick Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, colls.].——*Lady* Eveline, *b.* 1880.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT,—AFTERWARDS FIRST EARL DE MONTALT.

Lady Isabella Grace (*Baroness Colchester*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, the 3rd Baron Colchester, who *d.* 1919, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—Forest Row, East Grinstead.

Lady Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1849. *Residence* —

Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1875 (divorced 1886), Gerald Richard Brooke, who *d.* 1891 [V. Monck]; 2ndly, 1886, Seymour Coghill Hort Bushe, K.C., of 25, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W., and 15, Ely Place, Dublin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Ralf, *b.* 1879,—Clementina Henrietta, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Capt. Archibald John Campbell, formerly Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, Jean Grace Clementina *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—40, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Walter James Sugden, who *d.* 1898 [see B. St. Leonards]. *Residence,*—Mawd, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

Lady Leucha Diana, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Sir (Thomas) Courtenay (Theydon) Warner, C.B., M.P., 1st Bt. *Residences,*—Brettenham Park, Suffolk; 34, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Lady Antonia Lillian, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1912, Major William Augustus Adam, Lancers, formerly M.P. for Woolwich. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT,—AFTERWARDS FIRST EARL DE MONTALT.

Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Francis Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin [V. Monck]: *m.* 1st, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude, who *d.* (killed at battle of Majuba Hill) 1881; 2ndly, 1883, Lieut.-Col. George Holden Hutton, who *d.* 1908, formerly 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence,*—Cockglode, Ollerton, Notts.

MOTHER LIVING.

Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden: *m.* 1870, Ludlow Eustace Maude, who *d.* 1903, son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Broad-Ford, Horsmonden, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

CAROLINE (*Viscountess Hawarden*), dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle: *m.* 1881, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—13, Lingfield Road, Wimbledon. *Club,*—Empress.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles William Maude, son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Robert John Maude, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1893, Susan Alexandrina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., and widow of the Rev. E. Blomfield:—

THOMAS RAYMOND, *b.* June 23rd, 1898.——Margaret Frances, *b.* 1899.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles John Maude, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1871, Sarah Maria (now of Royal Mews, Hampton Court, and Arranmore, co. Donegal), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Watkin Owen Pell:—

Hubert William, *M.M.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Charterhouse; European War 1914-19, with Canadian Motor Machine Gun Corps (mentioned thrice, M.M., 1914 star, Belgian Croix de Guerre).——Constance Margaret, *b.* 1872.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1845, Katherine Katinka, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Charles George Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham:—

Eustace Downman, *b.* 1848; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a retired Com. R.N., and a J.P. for British Columbia; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie): *m.* 1885, Amy, dau. of Oliver Williams, and has issue living, George, *b.* 1889; is Lieut. Roy. Canadian Naval Vol. Reserve,—Cyrene Marie, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, Lieut.

Com. Cecil Hulton-Sams, R.N., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 191-,—Valerie Beauclerk, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Point Comfort, Mayne Island, British Columbia.——Ashley Henry, *b.* 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; formerly a Clerk in Board of Trade: *m.* 1876, Emma Constance, who *d.* 1889, 2nd dau. of John Snowdon Henry, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Edith Frances, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Arthur Maitland Ware, M.D., of 10, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and has issue living, Ursula Frances *b.* 1910, Diana Mary *b.* 1912,—Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1878,—Dorothea Clara, *M.D.*, *b.* 1879; M.D., B.S. (London); has Serbian Red Cross medal, and Order of St. Sava: *m.* 1917, Lieut. Hugh Nasmyth, Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, James Ashley *b.* 1918, Rosemary Beauclerk *b.* 1920,—Frances Blanche, *b.* 1880,—Alice Muriel, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Henry Charles Wace, Fellow, Tutor, and Chap. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, of Grandpont House, Oxford. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Finchampstead, Berks. *Club,*—National.——Aubrey Maurice, *b.* 1852; formerly Major The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), retired as Lieut.-Col.; served in Zulu and Boer campaigns (despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1885, Amy Florence, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Bt., and has issue living. *Residence,*—89, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *Club,*—White's.——Alwyne Edward, *b.* 1854; is Major in Serbian Army; has Order of St. Sava: *m.* 1st, 1880, Katherine Lulu, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Campbell; 2ndly, 1895, Madame Laurin, of Stockholm and Breidablik, Sweden, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Cecil, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1912, Cecil Brinton, —Charmian, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—Drottningholm, Sweden.——Frederick William, *b.* 1857; is a J.P. for Kent and New Romney; elected Mayor of Romney 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914; attended Coronation of King George V. as a Baron of the Cinque Ports 1911; unsuccessfully contested S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire (*L*) 1885, Brighton 1892, and S. Div. of Nottingham 1895: *m.* 1878, Ellen Maud, dau. of Sir John Kelk, 1st Bt., having had issue of whom, John William Ashley, *b.* 1885; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Norah Diana, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Arthur Marcus Hanbury,—Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Capt. Thomas Hubert Harker, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, a son *b.* 19—. *Residences,*—The Elms, New Romney, Kent; 9, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——Emily Diana, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, Jonathan Peel Baird, who *d.* 1915 [see Baird, Bt., cr. 1809, colls.]. *Residence,*—Evendine House, Colwall, Herefordshire.

Issue of the late Maurice Ceely Maude, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1860, Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Mons. Chrêtien Wehren, of Berne:—

Anthony Fritz, *b.* 1862; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Hofwyl, Switzerland; formerly Capt. N. Irish Horse, is a J.P. for cos. Down, Fermanagh, and Dublin (High Sheriff 1918): *m.* 1895, Eva Emily, dau. of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, 9th Regt. [see M. Waterford, colls.], and has issue living, Marcus Beresford, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Charterhouse and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served during European War 1915-18 (M.C.),—Anthony Maurice, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; is a Sub-Lieut. R.N.; European War 1916-18,—Hugh Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1904, —Sheila Cornwallis, *b.* 1901,—Monica Ruth Lisalie, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Belgard Castle, Clondalkin, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Kildare Street, Junior Constitutional, Ulster.——Ralph Alexander, *b.* 1864; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and in Switzerland; Bar. Middle Temple 1902; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Attorney-Gen., Sierra Leone; served during Matabele Rebellion 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. in command of 46th Co., Belfast Imperial Yeo., which he assisted to raise (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1910, Sarah Adelaide, 2nd dau. of Robert John Burt, formerly of Vicar's Moor, Winchmore Hill, N., and has issue living, Lisalie Marion, *b.* 1912. *Residences,*—Freetown, Sierra Leone; Eversley Park, Winchmore Hill, N.——Christopher Hugh, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Lenaghan, Enniskillen.——Ceely, *b.* 1870; is a J.P. for cos. Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Cavan: *m.* 1901, Jane Marion, dau. of the late C. W. O'Hara, J.P., D.L., of Annaghmore, and Coopers Hill, co. Sligo, and has issue living, Kathleen Lisalie, *b.* 1902,—Venitia Marion Ceely, *b.* 1905,—Rosalie Cornelia, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Marcus Beresford Armstrong, J.P., D.L. (*Club,* Kildare Street), having had issue, of whom William Maurice, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; Capt. Hussars; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917,—Cornelia Ione Kathleen, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, W. Lindsay Everard, Lieut. Household Cav., and has issue living,—Rosalie Winna, *b.* 1893,—Lisalie Maude, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—Mealiffe, Thurles, co. Tipperary; Chaffpool, Ballymote, co. Sligo.——Rebecca Ceely, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, James Johnston, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Robert Christopher, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Kinlough House, co. Leitrim.——Mary Ceely, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1909, Edmund William Gordon Hope-Johnstone [see M. Linlithgow, colls.].——Elise Marie, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1916, Lieut.-Col. Harold Echalay Welch, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar). *Residence,*—Cautreyn, Bridgnorth.——Margarita Louise, *b.* 187-: *m.* 1898, Frederick Edward Sandford Pakenham [see E. Longford, colls.]. *Residence,*—Carrickreagh, Blaney, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, V.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1897 *m.* 1853, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp 8th Bt. (*ext.*):—

Alice Emily, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—19, Upper High Street, Taunton.——Amy Kathleen, *b.* 1863. *Residence,*—2, Harrington Court, Kensington, W 8.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Cornwallis Oswald Maude, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late Major T. W. Stokoe, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1867, Emily Maria Christina, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Robert Thompson Goddard, of Joymount, Carrickfergus:—

(By 1st marriage), Maurice Oswald, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1893, Euphemia Marcella, dau. of Charles McLean, of Caldara, Bourke Street, Goulburn, N. S. Wales, and has issue living, Emily Ord Archdall, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Duart, Bourke Street, Goulburn, N.S. Wales.——Frederick Viveash, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1892, Geraldine Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Gerard Irvine, of Killadeas House, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh.——(By 2nd marriage) Cornwallis Charles Wyndham, *b.* 1876; 2nd Lieut. Australian Imperial Forces; *d.* (killed in action at Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Eustace Maude, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1861, Emily (now of 75, Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W.), dau. of the late Thomas Addison, of Gorselands, New Brighton, Cheshire:—

Eustace Addison, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Major 2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys), and Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. N. Irish Horse; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major); is a J.P. for co. Wicklow: *m.* 1889, Olivia Georgina Katherine, dau. of the late John Whaley, of Stephen's Green, Dublin, and has issue living, Evelyn Olivia, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Capt. Edward Hornidge, of Tulfarris, Blessington, co. Wicklow. *Residence,*—Tinade, co. Wicklow. *Club,*—Kildare Street.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1815, Mary Ceely, who *d.* 1865, dau. of William Ceely Trevilian, of Middleney, Somerset:—

Mary Sophia Juliana, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1870, Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, D.L., and has issue living, Hugh Maude de Fellenberg, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1894, Mary, dau. of the late Edmund Langton and Mrs. Massingberd, of Gunby, and has issue living, Hugh Edmund Langton *b.* 1895, Peter Stephen *b.* 1909, John Michael *b.* 1913, Mary Langton *b.* 1897, Elizabeth Langton *b.* 1900, Anne *b.* 1903,—*Sir* Archibald Armar, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1871 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]: *m.* 1896, Diana, dau. of the late Edmund Langton and Mrs. Massingberd,

of Gunby,—Geoffrey Cornwallis, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Elsie Katharine, dau. of Edward Tindal Atkinson, K.C., and has issue living, Joan *b.* 1899, Joyce *b.* 1905, Josephine *b.* 1913, Noel Mary *b.* 1917,—Charles Hubert, *C.B., C.V.O., b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1914, Grace Victoria, dau. of the Hon. Hangerford Tudor Boddam, a Judge of High Court, Madras, and has issue living, Michael *b.* 1916, David *b.* 1918,—Walter Ashley, *b.* 1882; is Capt. and Adj. Special Cav.; European War 1914-18. *Residence,*—Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, V.C., G.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *b.* 1864, *d.* (on active ser. while Comdg. troops in Mesopotamia) 1917: *m.* 1893, Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P. [see M. Headfort, colls.]:—

Edward Frederick, *b.* 1897; ed. at Lancing Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.A.——Stella Cecil Evelyn, *b.* 1894.——Beryl Mary, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Francis Cornwallis Maude, C.B., V.C., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Paulina Susanna, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Hon. Paul Ivy Sterling, Acting Ch. Justice of Ceylon:—

Francis Sterling de Montalt, *b.* 1867; formerly Sergeant Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and subsequently Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Major W. African Regt.; retired 1917: *m.* 1898, Violet Brenda, dau. of the late John Howarth Ashton, J.P., D.L., of Hatfield Court, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Francis Alan de Montalt, *b.* 1901.——Ionia Isabella, *b.* 1862.——Georgiana Ivy, *b.* 1864.——Mabel Matilda, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—116, Beaufort Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Maude, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma Hanbury-Tracy (now of 41, Gilston Road, S.W.), dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley:—

Cyril Francis, *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse; the well-known actor-manager: *m.* 1888, Miss Winifred Emery, the well-known actress, and has issue living, John Cyril, *b.* 1901,—Margery Kathleen, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1917, Joseph Warren Burden, of 61, East 65th Street, New York, and has issue living, Joseph Warren *b.* 1918,—Pamela Cynthia (*Hon Mrs. William Fraser*), *b.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1916, Major William La Touche Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. the Hon. William Fraser, D.S O. [see B. Saltoun], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Gloria Congreve (*posthumous*) *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Corner, Littlecommon, Bexhill. *Clubs,*—Garrick, Beefsteak.——Ernest Henry, *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse; sometime Sec. to East India United Service Club: *m.* 1889, Maud, dau. of the late Dr. Francis Dennis Bullen, having had issue, Robert Henry Ernest, *b.* 1890; Lieut. N. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (during European War) 1916.——Hubert Cornwallis, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1908, Nellie Kate, el. dau. of George Stanley, formerly of Highfield House, Edgbaston.——Maurice Douglas, *b.* 1868; ed. at Haileybury: *m.* 1906, Zima Irene Lily, dau. of John Godfrey Koch, F.S.I., formerly Assist. Sup. of Surveys, Perak, Federated Malay States, and has issue living, Daphne Isabel, *b.* 1907,—Valerie Blanche, *b.* 1908,—a dau., *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Cecily Estate, Telak Anson, Malay Peninsula.——Ralph Walter, *D.S.O., b.* 1873; ed. at Charterhouse; European War 1914-19 as Major and Assist. Provost-Marshal (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1905, Alice (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), only dau. of Noël Herford Thomson, of Dinan, France, and has issue living, Ralph Henry Evelyn, *b.* 1909.——Lilian Selina, *b.* 1870.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Henry Maude (ante):—

Issue of the late Alwyn Julian Maude, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1893, Mabel (now of Manley, New South Wales), da. of James Torpy:—

Dudley Jack, *b.* 1898.——Lilian Isabel, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. Reginald Hugh Knyvett, Australian Forces, who *d.* 1918.——Beryl Marion, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Alan Marshall, of N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N., 5th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1827, Frances, who *d.* 1832, dau. of A. H. Brooking, of St. John's, Newfoundland; 2ndly, 1849, Georgiana, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Bar.-at-Law:—

Gerald Edward, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876; formerly Major 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; is Sec. to Shipwrecked Mariners' So.: *m.* 1894, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late Major H. W. Briscoe, R.A., having had issue, Gervase Henry Francis, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—14, Cranley Place, S.W.7. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine.——Blanche Emily Isabella, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1898, George Fosbery Lyster, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—13, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3.——Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Morton Kelsall Peto [see Peto, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Old House, North Cheriton, Temple Combe, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Raymond William de Latham Maude, *b* 1852, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1878, Jenny Maria Catherine (now of 15, Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Otto Goldschmidt, of 1, Moreton Gardens, S.W.:—

Victor Francis, *b.* 1879; in R.A.F. during European War. *Club,*—Royal Thames Yacht.——Charles Raymond, *O.B.E., M.C., b.* 1882; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); Major Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1907, Lillian Nancy Bache, dau. of the late William Henry Price, of Rockmount, Kinver, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Joan Nancy, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Meriel, *b.* 1912. *Club,*—Conservative.——Gwendolen Lind, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, John Duncan Gregory, C.M.G., of the Foreign Office, and has issue living, Barbara Angela Mary Lind, *b.* 1906,—Nicoletta Mary, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—22, Ovington Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Maude, *M.P.* for Gowran 1703, St. Canice 1715, and Bangor 1729, was cr. a *Baronet* 1705; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Tipperary 1761; cr. *Baron de Montalt,* of Hovenden, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1777, when the barony expired and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [3] *Sir* CORNWALLIS, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Roscommon; cr. *Baron de Montalt,* of Hawarden, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1785, and *Viscount Hawarden* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his el. son [4] THOMAS RALPH, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1807, without issue; *s.* by his half-brother [5] CORNWALLIS, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1780; *m.* 1811, Jane, dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [6] CORNWALLIS, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1817; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1866-8 and 1874-80; cr. *Earl de Montalt,* of Dundrum, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1845, Clementina, who *d.* 1865, el. dau. and co-heir of the late Adm. the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming; *d.* 1905, when the Earldom of De Montalt became ext., and he was *s.* in the other honours by his cousin [7] ROBERT HENRY son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Viscount), 5th Viscount, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1881, Caroline, dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT CORNWALLIS, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action) 1914; *s.* by his cousin [9] EUSTACE WYNDHAM, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron de Montalt.

HAWKE, BARON. (Hawke.) [Baron G.B. 1776.]

MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, 7th Baron; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1860; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1916, Maude (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late William Peacock Edwards, J.P., and widow of Arthur Graham Cross.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron erminois, between three boatswains' whistles azure. Crest,—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune, his mantle vert, edged argent, crowned with an eastern crown or, his dexter arm erect and holding in the act of striking, a trident sable, point downwards silver, and resting his left foot on a dolphin proper; *sinister*, a sea horse or, holding between the fore paws a banner argent, the staff broken sable.

Residences,—Wighill Park, Tadcaster; Glasclune, North Berwick; 10, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. STANHOPE, *R.N.*, *b.* April 16th, 1863; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1899, Capt. 1905, and Rear-Adm. 1917; retired 1917. *Residence*,—Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Hon. Edward Julian, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Frances Alice, dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army, and has issue living, Bladen Wilmer, *b.* 1901,—Julian Stanhope Theodore, *b.* 1904,—Veronica Margery, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Catharine, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Lockyers, Southwater, Horsham.

Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—6, Little Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Alice Cassandra, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Great Orchard, Bignor, Pulborough.

Hon. Catherine Isabel, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, J.P., and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1905,—Anthony Martin, *b.* 1908,—David, *b.* 1911,—Lionel Henry, *b.* 1914,—Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1912,—Kathleen Margaret (twin), *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Moorlands, Haxby, York.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. (Frances) Cassandra (*Countess of Rosse*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1870, the 4th Earl of Rosse, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—Womersley Park, Doncaster.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* EDWARD Hawke, *K.C.B.*, a celebrated Naval commander, having signally defeated the French off Bellisle, was thanked by Parliament, rewarded with a pension of £2,000 a year, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, and cr. *Baron Hawke*, of Towton, co. York (peerage of Great Britain), 1776; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] MARTIN BLADEN, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron; assumed the additional surname of Harvey; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his brother [5] STANHOPE, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his cousin [6] *Rev.* EDWARD HENRY JULIUS, 6th Baron, son of the late Hon. Martin Bladen Edward, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, by Hannah, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq., of Mersington, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1857, Jane, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, Esq., of Laysthorpe, York; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [7] MARTIN BLADEN, 7th Baron and present peer.

Hawkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Liverpool.
,, Viscount, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Haworth-Leslie, family name of Earl of Rothes.
Hay, family name of Earls of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale.
,, of Kinfauns, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.
,, of Pedwardine, title of Earl of Kinnoull on Roll of H. L.
,, of Yester, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.
Hayter, surname of Baron Haversham.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. (Taylour.) Sits as BARON KENLIS (U.K. 1831). [Marquess I. 1800, Bt. I. 1704.]

[Name pronounced "Taylor."]

He attains whatever he seeks.

GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, 4th Marquess, and 7th Baronet; *b.* June 12th, 1878; *s.* 1894; is Lieut. Household Cav., and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Meath: *m.* 1901, Rose, dau. of Charles Boote, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads couped and erect or. Crest,—A naked arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding an arrow proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or; *sinister*, a leopard guardant proper; both plain collared and chained argent.

Seats,—Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan; Headfort, Kells, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS (*Earl of Bective*), *b.* May 1st, 1902.

Lord William Desmond, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Millicent Olivia Mary, *b.* 1907.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrix, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, C.M.G., R.A., M.P. [see E. Derby]. *Residence,*—Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harboro'.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1850, Joseph Sandars, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—38, Walton Street, Pont Street, S.W.

ISSUE OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Issue of the late Thomas, Earl of Bective, el. son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1867, Lady Alice Hill (infra), dau. of 4th Marquess of Downshire:—

Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, *b.* 1869; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. [see D. Portland]. *Residences,*—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 16, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Alice Hill (*Countess of Bective*), dau. of 4th Marquess of Downshire: *m.* 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective, who *d.* 1893, el. son of 3rd Marquess, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences,* Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale; 29, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin, V. of Wiveliscombe, Somerset: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, who *d.* 1890, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—39, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

EMILY CONSTANTIA (*Marchioness of Headfort*), dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [see M. Bath, colls.], and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh]: *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—32, Wilton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1855, May Hammond, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq.; 2ndly, 1873, Eliza Winifred Mary (ante), dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin, V. of Wiveliscombe, Somerset:—

Of whom Edward Henry Higginson, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1903, Ada Allen, dau. of G. T. Burnett, of Sydney House, Victoria, British Columbia.——Virginia Maria, *b.* 1856.——Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B., who *d.* 1910, formerly R.N., and has issue living, Monica Virginia Corbet, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath.——George Ryefield, *b.* 1875: Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Alfred Robert, *b.* 1877; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1900): Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1903; Capt. London Regt. (T.F.); European War 1914-18 (despatches). *Chambers,*—5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional.——Madeline Llewellin, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Quin (which surname he assumed by Roy. licence 1813), son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. Richard Robert Quin, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1852, Selina Catherine Laura, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the Rev. David Frederick Markham, R. of Great Horkesley and Canon of Windsor; 2ndly, 1868, Georgiana Olivia (now of 14, Hill Street, W.), dau. of the Hon. John Boyle [see E. Cork and Orrery, colls.]:—

Georgiana Lavinia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, George Francis Stewart, D.L., and has issue living, Clements George (of Alu Tenne, Ceylon), *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901-2; *m.* 1912, Ellen, dau. of the late Thomas Eades Walker [see B. Hindlip], and has issue living, Thomas Clements *b* 1913, Robert Jasper Beresford *b.* 1915, Henry George, *b.* 1916,—Robert Henry Rynn (of Kildoon, Killiney, co. Dublin), *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; European War 1914-18 in R.N.R.: *m.* 1915, Edith Henrietta Dorothea, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Evelyn Charles Martin, Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and has issue living, Robert Rynn *b.* 1917, Colin Mary *b.* 1918, Sheila Dorothy *b.* 1920,—Ethel Georgiana, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Summerhill, Killiney, co. Dublin.——Selina Gertrude, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Ewelme Manor, Wallingford.

The late Hon. Clotworthy Taylor, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Bective, was created Baron Langford [see Baron Langford].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Taylour; 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1883; *m.* 1862, Louisa Harrington (now of Bowden Place, Wargrave, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls.]:—

Edward Richard, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); is a J.P. for co. Dublin. *Residence,*—Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Guards', Carlton, Wellington.——Basil Reginald Hamilton TAYLOUR, *b.* 1865; entered R.N. 1878, became Lieut. 1888, and resigned Commn. 1898; joined Emergency List as Com. 1906, and became Capt. 1918; Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, landing with Naval Brig. (medal with clasp, bronze star); volunteered for active ser. 1915; served in France with Naval Transport Ser. 1915-17, and as Port Convoy Officer, Genoa 1918 (medal, promoted Capt.); appointed Assist. Harbour Master, Hong Kong 1899, and Marshal of Prize Court, Hong Kong 1914; retired 1920; assumed by deed poll 1915 the surname of Taylour in lieu of his patronymic; was Acting Harbour Master and M.L.C. 1900-1901 and 1903-4, and Harbour Master 1907; is a F.R.A.S.: *m* 1903, Harriet Mary, dau. of Col. Henry B. Osgood, U.S. Army, and widow of Major Paul Clendenin, U.S. Army, and has issue living, Basil Richard Henry Osgood, *b.* 1904,—Douglas Bective Huntingtower, *b.* 1905, Mary Beatrix Kenlis, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—9, Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bath.——Wilfrid Doneraile Stanhope, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Margaret Annie, dau. of Arthur William Follett Halcombe, of Urenui, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue living, Lois Cecil Beatrix,—Aileen Marjorie,—Enid Dorothy,—Daphne Edith.——Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger (*Lady Maude*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* (on active service while Comdg. troops in Mesopotamia) 1917 [see V. Hawarden, colls.].——Beatrix Virginia Louisa Tollemache (twin), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Major Randal Charles Edward Skeffington Smyth, formerly Coldstream Guards.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1863, Lady Jane Hay (now of 16, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale:—

Richard Edward Montagu, *b.* 1871.——Constance Mary Jane, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1904, Ronald William Murray, who *d.* 1917 [see E. Mansfield, colls.]. *Residence,*—Homefield, Fishponds, Bristol.——Millicent Lilla Harriet, *b.* 1866.——Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte, *b.* 1867.——Florence Virginia Mathilde, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Taylour, *P.C.*, M.P. for Kells 1692; cr. a *Baronet* 1704; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Kells 1711; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Kells 1747; cr. *Baron Headfort*, of Headfort, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1760, *Viscount Headfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1762, and *Earl of Bective* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Marquess of Headfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1787, was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1837-41, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Cavan; cr. *Baron Kenlis*, of Kenlis, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom), 1831: *m.* 1st, 1822, Olivia, who *d.* 1834, el. dau. of Sir John Stevenson; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1822; M.P. for Westmoreland (*C*) 1854-70; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath: *m.* 1st, 1842, Amelia, who *d.* 1864, only dau. of the late W. Thompson, Esq., M.P., of Underley Hall, Westmoreland; 2ndly, 1875, Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D., and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten; *d.* 1894; *s.* by by his younger son [7] GEOFFREY THOMAS, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Bective, Viscount and Baron Headfort, and Baron Kenlis.

HEADLEY, BARON. (Winn.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. E. 1660 and G.B. 1776.]

By valour and labour.

ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON WINN, 5th Baron, and a Baronet (11th of Nostell and 5th of Little Warley), only son of the late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Winn (who used without Roy. Licence the double surname of Allanson-Winn), brother of 3rd Baron, by Margaretta Stephana, who *d.* 1871, da. of the late George Walker, of Over Hall, Essex; *b.* Jan 19th, 1855; *s.* 1913; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Tripos 1878); is a Director of New Transport Co. (Limited), J.P. for co. Kerry, a M.I.C.E. (Ireland), and a Fellow of So. of Engineers (London); unsuccessfully contested Kerry co., S. Kerry Div. (*C*) 1892: *m.* 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late W. H. Johnson, formerly Gov. of Leh and Jammu, and has issue.

Arms,—Paly wavy of six or and azure, on a chief gules, a lion passant guardant or. Crest,—Issuant from a mount vert, a demi-lion guardant or, holding in the paws a cross gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged ermine; *sinister*, a lion guardant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gules.

Seats,—Aghadoe House, Killarney; Glenbeigh, co. Kerry. *Residence,*—Ivy Lodge, St. Margaret's-on-Thames.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE, *b.* May 22nd, 1901.

Hon. Charles Rowland, *b.* 1902. *Hon.* John Valentine, *b.* 1904.

Hon. Owain Gwynedd, *b.* 1906.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1913.)

Hon. Helen Margaretta, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W., Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

Hon. Stephanie, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, George Maryon Maryon-Wilson [see Maryon-Wilson, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Searles, Fletching, Sussex.

Hon. Margaretta Anne, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W. Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1896, Herbert Dudley Hinton Crosse, who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1911, R. Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., Senior Physician, Roy. Mineral Hospital, Bath, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Avis Irene, *b.* 1897,—(by 2nd marriage) Isyllt Gwynedd Winn, *b.* 1913. *Residences,*—Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset; Warley Lodge, Essex; 31, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Laura Jane, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., who *d.* 1895, of Mitchellstown, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Robert Hugh Morgan (of 123, Hopton Road, Streatham, S.W.), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, Florence, dau. of Charles Ebenezer Treffry, of Place, Fowey, Cornwall, and widow of Capt. Perkins,—Margaret Catherine Hume Morgan (of The Mount, Ellesmere, Salop), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Com. Francis Ryle Wood, R.N., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Christopher Ryle *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.

Hon. Millicent Julia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1876, the Rev. Richard John Livingstone, who *d.* 1907, formerly R. of Pencombe-with-Marston Stannett, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool, having had issue, of whom Richard Winn, *b.* 1880; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1913, Cécile Stephanie Louise, dau. of George Maryon Maryon-Wilson [see Maryon-Wilson, Bt.], and has issue living, Richard Percy *b.* 1915, Arthur Rupert William *b.* 1917, Helen Millicent *b.* 1920,—Frank Darley, *b.* 1885; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Millicent Henrietta Grace, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1918, the Rev. George Kennedy Allen Bell, Resident Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury,—Laura Margaret *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Bayford Cottage, Hertford.

Hon. Marion Sybil, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1875, Alexander Francis Powell, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1886, of Hurdcott House, Wilts; 2ndly, 1890, the Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord D.D., who *d.* 1910 (formerly Principal of Salisbury Theological Coll., V. of Potterne, Rural Dean, and Preb. of Salisbury), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alexander Allanson Tyndale, *b.* 1876; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899),—Marion Millicent, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Charles Mansfield, M.A. (Camb.), formerly Inspector of Education in Transvaal, of Wixenford, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue living, Charles Mark *b.* 1913, Edward Greysebroke *b.* 1918, Sibyl Marion *b.* 1906,—Dorothea

Sybil Joanna, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, the Rev. William Norman Manning, R. of Stoke Albany, Market Harborough, and has issue living, Francis William *b.* 1910, Norman d'Arley *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—East Brook, Wokingham, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

BESSIE HOUSEMAYNE (*Baroness Headley*), dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, R. of Ryme-cum-Hermitage: *m.* 1867, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*.—71, Addison Road, Kensington, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Winn, English Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland was cr. a *Baronet*, of Little Warley, Essex 1776, and *Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn*, of Aghadoe, co. Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1797; assumed the surname and arms of Allanson only by royal license 1777, but appears to have used the double surname of Allanson-Winn; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *s.* his kinsman as 8th Bt., of Nostel (see *** infra); *d.s.p.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [3] CHARLES ALLANSON, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon. George Mark Arthur Way, *M.P.*, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1810; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1841, Maria Margaret, dau. of the late Major d'Arley; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES MARK ALLANSON, 4th Baron; *b.* 1845; a Representative Peer; used the surname of Winn only: *m.* 1867, Bessie Housemayne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, R. of Ryme-cum-Hermitage; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his cousin [5] ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON, 5th Baron and present peer; also Lord Headley, and Baron Allanson and Winn.

*** [1] GEORGE Winn, a zealous adherent of Charles I., was cr. a *Baronet*, of Nostell, co. York, 1660; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* EDMUND, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* ROWLAND, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* ROWLAND, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROWLAND, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* ROWLAND, 6th Bt.; *d.* unmarried and intestate, when his estates passed to his sister, Esther Sabina, wife of John Williamson, and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [7] *Sir* EDMUND Mark, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his kinsman [8] CHARLES, 8th Bt., who had previously *s.* as 2nd Baron Headley (ante).

Heathcote (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.
Hedington, Baron, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Helmsley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Feversham.
Hely Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

HEMPHILL, BARON. (Hemphill.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

Steadily and fearlessly.

FITZROY HEMPHILL, 3rd Baron; *b* Nov. 21st, 1860; *s.* 1919; Bar. Middle Temple 1899; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; is Representative Member of London Territorial Force Asso., a J.P. for co. Galway, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; was Dep. Chm. London County Council 1907-8; unsuccessfully contested Camberwell, Peckham Div. (*L*) 1900, Fulham Jan. 1910, and Boston Dec. 1910; acted as Hon. Sec. for visits of London County Council to Paris and Paris Municipal Council to London 1906: *m.* 1897, Mary, dau. of the late Andrew Martyn, of Spiddal, co. Galway, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a fesse gules between two chevronels and three stars, as many trefoils slipped of the field. Crest,—A boar passant gules charged with a chevron and a portcullis or. Supporters,—On either side an Irish wolfhound gorged with a plain collar or.

Residence,—137, Victoria Street, S.W.1; 44, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile, Stephen's Green.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MARTYN CHARLES ANDREW, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta: *m.* 1875, Major Edward Augustus Carter, formerly 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living, Herbert St. Maur, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].—Fanny Ethel: *m.* 1911, Cholmondeley Butler Clarke, of The Hermitage, Holycross, co. Tipperary,—Louisa Charlotte Frances: *m.* 1912, Dr. William Christopher MacFetridge. *Residence*,—Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MAY CLARKE MARY NISBET (*Baroness Hemphill*), dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton: *m.* 1913, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—28, Tedworth Square, S.W.3

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES HARE Hemphill, *P.C.*, son of the late John Hemphill, of Cashel, and Rathkenny, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1821; M.P. for N. Div. of Tyrone co. (*L*) 1895-1905; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1892-5; cr. *Baron Hemphill*, of Rathkenny and of Cashel, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906: *m.* 1849, Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Major the Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, K.C.H. [E. Harrington, colls.]; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his el. son [2] STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1853; sometime Crown Prosecutor for co. Wicklow: *m.* 1913, the Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his brother [3] FITZROY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Henderson, family name of Baron Faringdon.
Henderson (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HENEAGE, BARON. (Heneage.) [Baron U.K. 1896.]

[Name and title pronounced "Hennedge."]

Always firm.

EDWARD HENEAGE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late George Fieshi Heneage, M.P., of Hainton Hall, Wragby; *b.* March 29th, 1840; ed. at Eton; served in 1st Life Guards 1857-63; sometime Vice-Chm. of Lindsey Quarter Sessions; is patron of five livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1880), first Chm. of Lincolnshire Territorial Asso., and High Steward of Grimsby; sometime Board of Trade Commr. of the Humber Conservancy, and Pres. of National Sea Fisheries Asso.; sat as M.P. for Lincoln City (*L*) 1865-8, and for Great Grimsby 1880-92, when he was defeated; re-elected therefor March 1893, and again defeated July 1895; was Chm. of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1871, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Agriculture 1886; cr. *Baron Heneage*, of Hainton, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a greyhound courant sable between three leopards' faces azure, all within a bordure engrailed gules. Crest,—A greyhound courant sable. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound sable holding in the mouth a sprig of oak slipped or, gorged with a gold chain pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the second charged with a leopard's face azure.

Seat,—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Club*.—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD, *O.B.E.*, *b.* July 3rd, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. and Comdg. 10th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, Chm. of its Territorial Asso., Lieut.-Col. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Vice-Chm. of Lindsey County Council; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence*,—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

Hon. Henry Granville, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 12th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1904, Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Hexham. *Club*,—Cavalry.

Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert, *b.* 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1902). *Residence*,—Victoria, British Columbia.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Mary Frances, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Eleanor Sophia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Col. John Charles Basil Eastwood, C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*,—Holly Bank, Wootton, Oxon.

Hon. Adela Maria (twin), *b.* 1871.

Hon. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1881.

HENLEY, BARON. (Henley.) Sits as BARON NORTHINGTON (U.K. 1885). [Baron I. 1799.]

If there be prudence.

FREDERIC HENLEY, 4th Baron; *b.* April 17th, 1849; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton; was an Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1868-73; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1900, Augusta Frederica, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Herbert Langham [see Langham, Bt.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron argent, between three garbs or, banded vert, as many escallops sable, *Eden*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, *Henley*. Crest,—A dexter arm in armour couped at the shoulder proper, and grasping a garb or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion argent, semée of torteaux, ducally crowned or, having a plain collar of the last rimmed azure, on the collar three escallops sable, and pendent therefrom a shield gold, charged with an eagle displayed with two heads sable; *sinister*, a stag argent, semée of torteaux, attired or, and gorged with a plain collar of the last rimmed azure, and charged with three escallops sable, pendant therefrom an escutcheon also or, charged with an eagle displayed with one head also sable.

Seat,—Watford Court, near Rugby. *Club*,—Arthur's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ANTHONY ERNEST, *b.* July 3rd, 1858; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1st, 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams [Williams, Bt., cr. 1866]; 2ndly, 1889, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late George Gammie Maitland, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Joan Beryl, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Kildare Stucky Meager, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps. *Residence*.—

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Anthony Morton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1898; formerly Major and Brevet Col. 5th Lancers (now Hon. Brig.-Gen.); sometime Brig.-Maj. 2nd Cav. Brig., S. Command; S. Africa 1900-1902, first with Imperial Yeo. and afterwards with Roy. Scots Greys, European War 1914-19 (despatches,

D.S.O., Brevets Major and Col., C.M.G.); appointed Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P.) 1914; D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield, and has issue living, Rosalind Venetia, *b.* 1907,—Mary Katherine, *b.* 1908,—Juliet, *b.* 1917. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Cavalry, Brooks's.

Hon. Francis Robert, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904); is a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1913, Lady Dorothy Georgiana Howard, dau. of 9th Earl of Carlisle, and has issue living, Michael Francis, *b.* 1914,—Barbara Dorothy, *b.* 1915,—Griselda Rosalind, *b.* 1917,—Nancy Clare, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—49, Montagu Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Brooks's.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Gertrude Augusta, *b.* 1851. *Residence*.—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

CLARA CAMPBELL LUCY (*Baroness Henley*), dau. of the late Joseph H. S. Jekyll: *m.* 1870, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Henley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1910; *m.* 1852, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Robert Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham:—

Rev. Robert Eden, *b.* 1861; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is V. of Wharton. *Residence*,—Wharton Vicarage, near Winsford.——Charles Beauclerk, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Roy. Indian Marine: *m.* 1910, Nellie Barbara, dau. of E. F. Stranack, and has issue living, Robert Stephen, *b.* 1917,—Anthony Basil, *b.* 1919,—Elizabeth Barbara, *b.* 1911,—Violet Hope, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—10, St. Catherine's Road, Littlehampton.——Constance Laura, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Robert Stewart Gregory, who *d.* 1912, R. of Much Hadham, and has issue living, Robert Henley, *b.* 1891,—Francis Stewart, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1919, Susan Muriel, dau. of William Reginald Currie,—John Stephen, *b.* 1898,—Violet Emily, *b.* 1895,—Mary Noel, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Wolfran Dannreuther. *Residence*,—1, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1859.——Ethel Maud, *b.* 1865.——Mildred Caroline, *b.* 1867.——Mabel Augusta, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—6, Atney Road, Putney, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Eden, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Eden, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1848, Alice Julia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Thomas Annesley Whitney, of Merton, co. Wexford:—

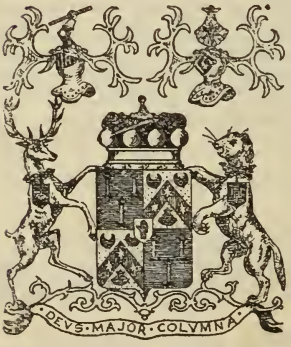
William Gaven, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1876, Augusta Rose, dau. of the late Matthew Bell, of Bourne Park, Canterbury, and has issue living, Cecil, *b* 1876: *m.* 1914, Inez Gilmour Orr,—Morton, *b.* 1881,—Constance: *m.* 1908, as his second wife, Edward Percy Fairbairn [see Fairbairn, Bt.],—Nora: *m.* 1908, Edward Andrewes,—Hilda: *m.* 1915, Major Clement Arthur Linton, R.F.A.,—Alice Nesta.——Arthur Yelverton, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for co. Wexford: *m.* 1888, Fanny Spencer, dau. of the late John Theodore Louis Le Blanch, of Beechfield, Cheshire, and has issue living, Barbara Yelverton, *b.* 1889,—Lelgarde Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Geoffrey Ronald Aubert Buckland, Home Office, of 112, St. James' Court, S.W.1, and has issue living, Ronald John Denys Eden *b.* 1920,—Dulcie Flora, *b.* 1895——Alice Lizzie, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, William Sherrard, and has issue living, Arthur William Eden, *b.* 1884.——Edith Amelia, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1876, Lieut. Charles Davers Eden, R.N., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1901, Col. A. F. Eden-Perkins, J.P., D.L., formerly Ceylon Rifles, and 3rd Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt. (V.D.), who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Dodwell, Bursledon, Hants.——Julia Augusta Maria, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1911, Herbert Francis Edward Odell [E. Huntingdon]. *Residence*,—Mabbs Hill, Stonegate.

Issue of the late Robert Charles Eden, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1865, Annie Gardner, dau. of the late Andrew Bain, of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire:—

Morton Edward, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Marie Elizabeth, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late James Stewart, of Dansville, New York, U.S.A., and has issue living, Robert Henley Stuart, *b.* 1896.——Reginald Yelverton, *b.* 1871: *m.* 18—, Sophie, dau. of T. Hart, of Warren, U.S.A., and has issue living.——Mabel Wenonah, *b.* 1866.——Ethel Elizabeth, *b.* 1870.——Sybil Constance, *b.* 1874.——Charlotte Annie Maude, *b.* 18—.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MORTON Eden, 5th son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt., having been successively Minister at Vienna and Madrid, was cr. *Baron Henley*, of Chardstock (peerage of Ireland) 1799; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT Henley, 2nd Baron: *b.* 1789; was a Master in Chancery; assumed by royal license 1831 the surname of Henley in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1823, Harriet, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] ANTHONY HENLEY, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1825; M.P. for Northampton (*L*) 1859-74; cr. *Baron Northington*, of Watford, co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1st, 1846, Julia Emily Augusta, who *d.* 1862, da. of the late Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester; 2ndly, 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of the late Joseph H. S. Jekyll; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [4] FREDERIC, 4th Baron and present peer; also Baron Northington.

HENNIKER, BARON. (Henniker-Major.) Sits as BARON HARTISMERE (U.K. 1866). [Baron I. 1800, Bt. G.B. 1765.]



God the greater support.

CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1872; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Col. (retired) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), (sometime Comdg. the Depot), patron of six livings, and a J.P. for Suffolk; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, and during European War 1914-15.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three Corinthian columns, two and one palewise or, each having on the capital a golden ball, *Major*: 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron gules, between two crescents in chief and an escallop in base azure, three estoiles argent, *Henniker*. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed, habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged on the elbow with a plate; the hand proper, holding a baton or; 2nd, an escallop or, charged with an estoile gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, gorged with a chaplet of oak proper, fructed gold, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with the crest of Henniker; *sinister*, an otter argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Major.

Seats,—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1872; ed. at Eton.

Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is R. of Worlingworth with Southolt, Suffolk. *Residence,*—Worlingworth Rectory, Framlingham, Suffolk.

Hon. John Ernest De Grey, *b.* 1883; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. in the Army, and a Staff-Lieut.; was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1895-9; has Croix de Guerre: *m.* 1914, Molly, dau. of Sir Robert William Burnet, K.C.V.O., M.D., and has issue living, John Patrick Edward Chandos, *b.* 1916,—Richard Arthur Otway, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Malt House, Burghclere, Newbury.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford, and has issue living, Julian Major Herbert Henniker, *b.* 1903,—Margaret Stella Brooke, *b.* 1912.

Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1920, the Rev. George Wilkes.

Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, *b.* 1885: *m* 1906, Baron Claude de Chassiron, and has issue living, Hugo, *b.* 19—,—Eileen Stella, *b.* 19—.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Edward Minet, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; formerly H.M. Vice-Consul at St. Malo: *m.* 18—, Eveline Talavera, dau. of the late Capt. Henri de St. Maur, French Army, and widow of W. Harvey. *Residence,*—The Hollies, Trinity Road, Jersey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. Henniker*), dau. of 1st Baron Houghton [see M. Crewe]: *m.* 1882, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,*—3, Sussex Place, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker, brother of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Henniker, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1872, Etheldred Harriet Matilda, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Johnson:—

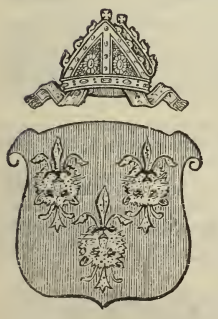
Charles Henry, *b.* 1880.——Augustus Major, *b.* 1884; is Capt. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1910, Dorothy Roche, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Roche Rahilly, formerly Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Anthony Trecothic Major, *b.* 1912.

Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothic Henniker, youngest son of 1st Baron, was created a Baronet [see Henniker, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Major, *M.P.* for Scarborough 1761, and senior Elder Brother of the Trinity House 1741-81, was cr. a Baronet 1765, with remainder to John Henniker, Esq., husband of his dau. Anne; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son-in-law [2] JOHN Henniker, 2nd Bt., successively M.P. for Sudbury and Dover; cr. *Baron Henniker,* of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. 1777-1802; assumed the surname of Major by royal license 1792: *d.s.p.* 1821; *s.* by his nephew [4] JOHN MINET, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon. Major Henniker, 2nd son of 1st Baron; assumed the additional surname of Major by royal license 1822; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 4th Baron; sat as M.P. for E. Suffolk 1832-47 and 1856-66; cr. *Baron Hartismere,* of Hartismere, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1837, Anna, who *d,* 1889, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, G.C.H., K.C.B., 1st Bt. (*ext.*); *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN MAJOR, 5th Baron; *b.* 1842; M.P. for E. Suffolk (*C*) 1866-70; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1877-80, 1885-6, 1886-92, and July to Nov. 1895, and Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1895-1902: *m.* 1864, Lady Alice Mary, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 3rd Earl of Desart; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his el. surviving son [7] CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS, 6th and present peer; also Baron Hartismere.

Henson, surname of Bishop of Durham.
Hepburn (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.
Hepburne (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.
Herbert, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis, Baroness Darcy de Knayth, and Baron Treowen.
,, of Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Pembroke.
,, of Chirbary, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.
,, of Lea, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.
,, of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
,, of Shurland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

HEREFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Smith.)



Right Rev. MARTIN LINTON SMITH, *D.D.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the Very Rev. James Allan Smith, D.D., Dean of St. David's; *b.* July 4th, 1869; ed. at Repton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895, B.D. and D.D. 1912); served during European War 1915-17 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); was R. of St. Nicholas, Colchester 1902-3, V. of St. Saviour's, Liverpool 1903-6, and of St. Nicholas, Blundellsands 1906-17, and R. of Winwick 1917-20; sometime Hon. Canon of Liverpool; consecrated Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) 1918, and translated 96th Bishop of Hereford 1920; D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1897, Kathleen Dewe Mathews.

Patron of thirty-eight livings, the four Canonries, the Archdeaconries of Hereford and Ludlow, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, and Prebends of his Cathedral.

This See was originally subordinate to St. David's; but came, under the Saxons, in 680, to the province of Canterbury.

Episcopal Signature—"M. L. Hereford."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis reversed or, two and one.

Palace,—Hereford.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. (Devereux.) [Viscount E. 1550, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Deverooks"].

Envy is the attendant of virtue.

ROBERT DEVEREUX, 16th Viscount, Premier Viscount of England, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1843; *s.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Brecon, and a J.P. for cos. Hereford and Radnor: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse gules, in chief three torteaux. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a talbot's head argent, eared gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot argent, eared gules, ducally gorged of the last; *sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired, gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined or. [SECOND MOTTO:—*Basis virtutum constantia* (Firmness the basis of virtue).]

Seats.—Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Breconshire. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1865; ed. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Capt. 1st (Breconshire) Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P., a D.L. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for co. Brecon, and a J.P. for co. Hereford; unsuccessfully contested Breconshire (*C*) Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910: *m.* 1892, Ethel Mildred, dau. of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Kirby Moorside, and has issue living, Robert Godfrey de Bohun (*Clubs*, Bachelors', Guards') *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1916); is Lieut. Welsh Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded),—Blanche Marion, *b.* 1893,—Ursula Mary Ethel, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Breconshire; 26, Bruton Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Ranelagh, Wellington.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Muriel, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, Bar.-at-law. *Residence*,—La Chiripa, Puerto Oratava, Teneriffe.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1906, Albert Addams Williams, formerly I.C.S. *Residences*,—Llangibby Castle, and Lansor, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Rosamond Ela, *b.* 1875.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Catherine, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who *d.* 1888 [see Butler, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—21, Alexandra Road, Bedford.

Hon. Blanche, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH VISCOUNTS.

Katharine Jane, dau. of the late Ashe Windham [see Bowyer-Smyth, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1889, as his second wife Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, who *d.* 1898.

Maud Philippa, dau. of the late Edward Salamon, of Sydney: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—One Tree Hill, Auckland, New Zealand.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux (infra):—

Issue of the late Humphrey Bourchier Devereux, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1900, Winifred Christiana (now of Auckland, New Zealand), dau. of George Hosking, of Auckland, New Zealand:—

Rodney de Bohun, *b.* 1904.——Rupert Montague, *b.* 1907.——George Makgill de Bohun, *b.* 1909.——Dorothy Maud Amelia, *b.* 1902——Blanche Bourchier, *b.* 1916.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, 2nd son of 15th Viscount, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1872, Maud Philippa (ante), dau. of the late Edward Salamon, of Sydney:—

Geoffrey de Bohun, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Major New Zealand Inf.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (M.C.).——Godfrey Vaughan, *b.* 1893.——Sybil Henrietta, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Henry Ernest Kempthorne. *Residence*.—New York, U.S.A.——Muriel Ravenscroft, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, John Edward Makgill [see Makgill, Bt.]. *Residence*,—One Tree Hill, Auckland, New Zealand.——Maud Guinevere, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Archibald Hussey Davidson, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, 3rd son of 14th Viscount, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Adelaide Elinor, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, of Bache Hall, Cheshire:—

Walter de Laci, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Blanche Isobel, dau. of the late W. H. Johnston, of 13, Kent Gardens, Ealing, W., having had issue, of whom Humphrey William, *b.* 1894; Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Edmund Bourchier (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1895; Flight-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917,—Robert de Bohun (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.). *Residence*,—St. Germans, Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire.——Cicely Frances, *b.* 1857.——Dorothy Bridget, *b.* 1861.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WALTER Devereux, *K.G.*; in 1500 *s.* his father as 10th *Baron Ferrers*, of Chartley (peerage of England, cr. 1299, see E. Ferrers); cr. *Viscount Hereford* (peerage of England) 1550; distinguished himself in the French Wars of Henry VIII.; was Justice of S. Wales 1524: *d.* 1558; *s.* by his grandson [2] WALTER, *K.G.*, 2nd Viscount, son of Sir Richard, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; *s.* 1570, in right of his gt.-grandmother, as 8th *Baron Bourchier* (peerage of England, cr. 1342, see *** infra); cr. *Earl of Essex* (peerage of England) 1572; was Field Marshal of the Forces sent to suppress the Rebellion of the Earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland; was also Earl Marshal of Ireland; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was Lord

Lieut. of Ireland and Earl Marshal of England; well known in history as the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth; was Master of the Horse, Earl Marshal of England, Lord Dep. of Ireland, and Chancellor of Cambridge Univ.; having conspired against the Queen he made a fruitless effort at insurrection, was taken prisoner, convicted of high treason, and beheaded on Tower Hill Feb. 25th, 1600; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *K.G.*, who in 1603 was restored in blood and became 3rd Earl; was attached to the Royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a commission in the Parliament army, and afterwards distinguished himself as a Parliamentary Generalissimo; *d.* 1646; interred with national obsequies in Westminster Abbey, the two Houses of Parliament attending the funeral; at his death the Earldom of Essex expired, the Barony of Ferrers became abeyant (abeyance terminated 1677, see E. Ferrers), the Barony of Bourchier became abeyant (and still remains so), and the Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his kinsman [5] WALTER, 5th Viscount, son of Sir Edward Devereux (cr. a Bt. 1611 and *d.* 1622), who was 4th son of 1st Viscount; *s.* by his son [6] LEICESTER, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his el. son [7] LEICESTER, 7th Viscount; *d.* aged 9 years 1683; *s.* by his brother [8] EDWARD, 8th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1700; *s.* by his kinsman [9] PRICE, 9th Viscount, great-grandson of Sir George, Knt., brother of 5th Viscount; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [10] PRICE, 10th Viscount; *d.* 1748, without male issue; *s.* by his kinsman [11] EDWARD, 11th Viscount, descendant in the 4th generation of Sir George, Knt. (ante); *d.* 1760; *s.* by his el. son [12] EDWARD, 12th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1783; *s.* by his brother [13] GEORGE, 13th Viscount; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY FLEMING LEA, *P.C.*, 14th Viscount; was Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [15] *Rev.* ROBERT, 15th Viscount; *b.* 1809; was an Hon. Canon of Durham: *m.* 1841, Emma Jemima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, Esq.; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [16] ROBERT, 16th Viscount and present peer.

** [1] ROBERT de Bourchier, sometime Lord Chancellor of England, afterwards distinguished himself at Cressy; summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Bourchier* 1342-9; *d.* 1349; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1381-99; was engaged for many years in the French Wars of Edward III. and Richard II., and was sometime Ch. Gov. of Flanders; *d.* 1400; *s.* by his son [3] BARTHOLOMEW, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1400-9; *d.* 1409; *s.* by his only dau. [4] ELIZABETH; she *m.* 1st, Sir Hugh Stafford, K.B.. and 2ndly, Sir Lewis Robsart, K.G., each of whom on his marriage assumed the dignity of Lord Bouchier, but was only summoned to Parliament in his own name; *d.* without issue 1432; *s.* by her cousin [5] HENRY, 5th Baron, grandson of William, 2nd son of 1st Baron, and son of William, 1st Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, by Anne, heiress of Thomas of Woodstock and his wife Allianore de Bohun, el. co-heir of the last Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton; he had previously *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, title created by Henry V.; summoned to Parliament as Earl of Ewe 1435, and as Viscount Bourchier 1446, and constituted Lord Treasurer of England 1455; subsequently espoused the interests of the Earls of March and Warwick, and was, on the accession of Edward IV., re-invested with the Lord Treasurership, and shared largely in the confiscated estates of the attainted Earls of Warwick and Wiltshire and Lord Roos; cr. *Earl of Essex* (peerage of England) 1461; *d.* 1483; *s.* by his grandson [6] HENRY, 2nd Earl; had a principal command at the Battle of Blackheath; at the famous tournament held by Henry VIII., on May 19-20, 1516, he answered all comers; accompanied H.M. to France, and assisted at the pageantry in the King's interview with Francis I. upon the Field of the Cloth of Gold; *d.* 1539, when the Earldom of Essex and the Viscounty of Bourchier expired, and the Barony of Bourchier devolved upon his only dau. [7] ANNE, Lady Parr; *d.* 1570, but her issue being illegitimated (by Act of Parliament 5th of Edward VI.), the Barony passed to [8] WALTER Devereux, 2nd Viscount Hereford (ante).

Hermon-Hodge, surname of Baron Wyfold.

HERRIES, BARONESS. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Barony S. 1491.]

GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN-HOWARD (*Duchess of Norfolk*); *b.* Jan. 11th, 1877; *s.* 1908: *m.* 1904, the 15th Duke of Norfolk, who *d.* 1917, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, beaked and membered gules, surmounted of an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, and surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon or, *Nithsdale*; second grand quarter counter-quartered, 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, in chief a label of three points gules, *Maxwell*, 2nd and 3rd argent three urchins sable, *Herries*; third grand quarter quarterly, gules and vair, a bend or, *Constable of Everingham*; fourth grand quarter azure on a bend cotised argent three billets sable, *Huggerston of Haggerston*. Supporters,—Two savages wreathed about the loins and holding clubs in their exterior hands, proper.

Seat,—Everingham Park, near York. *Residences*,—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries; Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.

SON LIVING.

BERNARD MARMADUKE (*Duke of Norfolk*), *b.* May 30th, 1908; *s.* as 16th Duke of Norfolk 1917 [see that title].

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, *b.* 1905. *Lady* Katherine Mary, *b.* 1912. *Lady* Winifride Alice, *b.* 1914.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Angela Mary (*Hon. Lady Drummond*), *b.* Dec. 1877: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Sir James Eric Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of 8th Viscount Strathallan [see E. Perth]. *Residence*,—

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 10th Baron.*)

Hon. Joseph CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-SCOTT, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh; assumed the additional surname of Scott, on his *m.* 1874 with Mary Monica, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Q.C. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, Walter Joseph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; Col. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); served during European War 1914-18, as Brig.-Maj. on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Serbian Order of Karageorge, Legion of Honour, Brevet Col., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1915. *m.* 1918, Mairi Richmond, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Stewart MacDougall, Gordon Highlanders, of Lunga, Argyllshire,—Malcolm Joseph Raphael, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883: became Lieut. 1905, Lieut.-Com. 1913, and Com. 1918; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre);

D.S.O. 1917; *m.* 1918, Fearga Victoria Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.],—Herbert Francis Joseph, *b.* 1891; formerly Major Canadian Inf.,—Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Alexander Augustus Dalglish, and has issue living, James Campbell *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Abbotsford Melrose. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Naval and Military.

Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1881, Matilda, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, of Philadelphia; 2ndly, 1890, the Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Ian Simon Joseph, *b.* 1891; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—): Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (wounded, 1914 star),—Ronald Joseph Tarlagan, *b.* 1892; sometime Capt. Egyptian Army and Roy. Naval Air Ser.; Darfur Campaign 1916 (despatches),—Gerald Joseph, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., b.* 1895; is Capt. Yeo., and Flight-Com. R.A.F.; served during European War 1914-17 (M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.),—David, *b.* 1904,—Andrew, *b.* 1906,—Michael Hugh, *b.* 1917,—Mary Philomena, *b.* 1893,—Margaret, *b.* 1897,—Winefride Mary Ethelreda, *b.* 1898,—Joan, *b.* 1901, - Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1907,—Ursula Marcia Mary, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Farlie House, Beauly, Scotland. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Boodle's.

Hon. Walter CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, *b.* 1849; formerly Major (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.) 4th Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.): *m.* 1898, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, dau. of the late John Arthur Edward Herbert, of Llanarth [see B. Treowen]. *Residence,*—12, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 10*th Baron; all those unmarried were surnamed* CONSTABLE-MAXWELL.)

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1839; is a nun.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1840; is a nun.

Hon. Emily Josephine, *b.* 1842; is a nun.

Hon. Gwendaline, *b.* 1844; is a nun.

Hon. Teresa, *b.* 1852.

Hon. Mary Anne, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Edmund Constable-Maxwell-Stuart [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell, brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1834, Helen Mary, who *d.* 1851, dau. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon, of Southgate, Derby:—

Alice Clare Constable, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, Philip John Canning Howard [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residences,*—Corby Castle, Carlisle; Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1809. *d.* 1890: *m.* 1840, Juliana, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Peter Middelton (infra):—

Herbert, *b.* 1842; is a D.L. for Peeblesshire and Kirkcudbrightshire. *Residences,*—Traquair, Peeblesshire; Scarthingwell Hall, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Bachelors'. ——Arthur, *b.* 1845. *Residence.*—Scarthingwell Hall, near Tadcaster.——Edmund, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Anne Constable-Maxwell, dau. of 10th Baron Herries, having had issue, of whom Francis Joseph (twin), *b.* 1886; Lieut. Yeo.: *m.* 1917, Dorothy Mary, dau. of J. D'Arcy Hartley, of Billesdon Coplow, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Madeline Mary Josephine *b.* 1918, Joan Margaret Mary *b.* 1920,—Henry Joseph Ignatius, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Edmund Joseph *b.* 1892; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—William Joseph Peter, *b.* 1895,—Joseph Joachim, *b.* 1896; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Alfred Joseph, *b.* 1898; Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Philip Joseph, *b.* 1903,—Mary Josephine, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1918, Capt. Hamish Morton Anderson, R.A.M.C., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Florence Mary (twin), *b.* 1886; is a nun,—Marcia Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1920, Douglas Christopher Leng,—Emily Josephine, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Botworth Park, Arundel.——Henry, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1908, Florence, dau. of William Wickham, of Chestnut Grove, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Charles Joseph, *b.* 1913,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1909,—Clare Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Everingham, York.——George, *b.* 1866. ——Agnes, *b.* 1846; is a nun.——Juliana, *b.* 1848.——Blanche, *b.* 1855; is a nun

Descendants of the late William Haggerston-Constable, grandfather of 10th Baron:—

Grandchildren of the late Peter Middelton (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Marmaduke Middelton, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1859, Helen, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Col. Fraser, of Auchnagairn, and widow of George Huntly Duff, of Muirtown:—

Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 1867.——*Rev.* Reginald John, *b.* 1870; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome (So. of Jesus).——Lionel George William, *b.* 1872.——Hilda Mary, *b.* 1868.

Granddaughter of the late William Middelton, 2nd son of the late William Haggerston-Constable (ante):—

Issue of the late Peter Middelton, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1812, the Hon. Juliana Mary, who *d.* 1861, dau. of 17th Baron Stourton:—

Frances; is a Sister of Charity.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Haggerston Constable-Stanley, 3rd son of William Haggerston-Constable (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Angus CONSTABLE, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Ducarel, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Henry Pierre, Marquis de la Pasture [see "Foreign Titles"]:—

Mary (*Baroness Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, the 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave and 21st Baron Stourton. *Residence,*—Allerton Park, near Knaresborough.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HERBERT Herries, was summoned to Parliament of Scotland as *Lord Herries of Terregles* 1489-92; *s.* by his son [2] ANDREW, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his el. dau. [4] AGNES: *m.* Sir John Maxwell, 2nd son of 5th Baron Maxwell (cr. 1440), who became *jure uxoris* Baron Herries, of Terregles; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *d.* 1603: *s.* by his son [6] JOHN Maxwell, 6th Baron; *d.* 1631: *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron, who in 1667 *s.* by special remainder his kinsman as 3rd Earl Nithsdale (the 1st Earl, Robert, 9th Baron Maxwell, was cr. Lord Maxwell, of Eskdale and Carlyle, and Earl of Nithsdale, with remainder to his heirs male, and precedence of 1581); *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; celebrated for effecting his escape from the Tower of London the night before his execution, through the agency of his wife; title attainted; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM (6th Earl but for the attainder); *d.* 1776; *s.* by his dau. [11] WINIFRED (who but for the attainder would have inherited the Barony): *m.* William Haggerston-Constable (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 3rd Bt.); *d.* 1801; *s.* by her son [12] MARMADUKE WILLIAM Constable-Maxwell; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 10th Baron by decision of House of Lords 1858; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1835, Marcia, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, 1st Bt., *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [14] MARMADUKE FRANCIS, 11th Baron; *b.* 1837; Lord-Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightshire and of E. Riding of York; cr. *Baron Herries,* of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; *d.* 1908, when the United Kingdom Barony became ext. and the Scottish Barony devolved upon his el. dau. [15] GWENDOLEN MARY, present peeress.

HERSCHELL, BARON. (Herschell.) [Baron U.K. 1886.]

Quickly.

RICHARD FARRER HERSCHELL, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 22nd, 1878; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; was Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) Dec. 1905 to Aug. 1907, and a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1907-10, and to King George V. 1910-19; has Grand Cross of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and Order of Legion of Honour; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, K.C.V.O. 1917, G.C.V.O. 1919: *m.* 1919, Annie Vera Violet, dau. of Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, 10th Bt.

Arms.—Per fesse azure and sable, in fesse a fasces proper between three stags' heads couped or. Crest.—On a mount vert a stag proper, gorged with a collar gemel azure, and supporting with its dexter fore-foot a fasces in bend or. Supporters.—On either side a stag proper, collared azure, standing on a fasces or.

Residence,—Fetlar House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf, Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Freda (*Hon. Lady Williamson*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, the Right Hon. Sir Archibald Williamson, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P. *Residences,*—The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Fifeshire; 36, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Villa Mont Agel, Mentone, France.

Hon. Muriel Fanny, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Maximilian Yorke, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see E. Hardwicke, colls.]. *Residence,*—1, Southwick Crescent, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] FARRER Herschell, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Ridley Herschell; *b.* 1837; Recorder of Carlisle 1873-80, Solicitor-Gen. 1880-85, and Lord High Chancellor Feb. to July 1886 and Aug. 1892 to June 1895; M.P. for Durham (*L*) 1874-85; cr. *Baron Herschell*, of Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1876, Agnes Adela, dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, of Clyffe, Dorset; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [2] RICHARD FARRER, 2nd Baron and present peer.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Seymour.) [Marquess G.B. 1793.]

[Title pronounced "**Harford**" and name "**Seamer.**"]

By faith and love.

GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER SEYMOUR, 7th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1871; *s.* 1912; has been Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of three livings: *m.* 1903, Alice Cornelia (marriage annulled on her petition 1908), dau. of the late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A.

Arms.—Quarterly. 1st and 4th sable, on a bend cotised argent, a rose gules between two annulets of the first, *Conway;* 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a pile gules, charged with three lions of England between six fleurs-de-lis azure; 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in lure or, *Seymour.* Crests.—1st, the bust of a Moor in profile couped at the shoulders proper and wreathed about the temples argent and azure, *Conway*; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet a demi-phœnix in flames, *Seymour.* Supporters.—Two Blackamoors proper, wreathed about the temples or and sable, habited in a short garment or, adorned about their waists and shoulders with green and red feathers and buskins gold; each resting his exterior hand on an antique shield azure, adorned gold; that of the *dexter* supporter charged with the sun in splendour, and that of the *sinister* with a crescent argent.

Residence,—The Cottage, Portreath, Redruth, Cornwall.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord HENRY CHARLES, *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 18th, 1878; is Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and in Cameroons 1914 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918): *m.* 1915, Lady Helen Frances Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Duke of Westminster, and has issue living, Margaret Katherine, *b.* 1918. *Club,*—Guards'.

Lord George Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Lieut. 1903, and Lieut.-Com. 1911: *m.* 1906, Norah, dau. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith [see Skipwith, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Paul de Grey Horatio, *b.* 1911,—George Victor, *b.* 1912,—Frank Hugh, *b.* 1919,—Edith Patricia Mary, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Rockfield, Ballinacarrig, co. Wicklow. *Club,*—Junior Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, formerly R. of Frant, Tunbridge Wells [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868]. *Residence,*—Ragley, East Sooke, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, *b.* 1874; is a Comdt. British Red Cross So.: *m.* 1900, Lieut.-Col. Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Tadmarton Lodge, Banbury, Oxon.

Lady Jane Edith, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Major Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, Henry Hugh Seymour, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—11, Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W. *Club,*—New Empress.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Marquess.*)

Lord Ernest James, *b.* 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly in R.N., and Capt. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Major); is a J.P. for Warwickshire and Worcestershire: *m.* 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue living, Francis Ernest, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; is a retired Com. R.N.,—Reginald Guy (of Sherwood, Bridgwater), *b.* 1880; Capt. Yeo.: S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Imperial Yeo. (wounded, despatches), European War 1914-19 (wounded),—Arthur George, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1906, Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1919; served in Mesopotamia 1915 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted); D.S.O. 1915,—Ruth, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1911, Bertram Edward Petre [see B. Petre, colls.],—Eleanor Alice, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—The Firs, Kenilworth.

Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884); is V. of St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, S.W.: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, Conway Hugh, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; Capt. Scots Guards, and Controller, Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, of Wyck Hill, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Adrian John Conway *b.* 1918,—William John, *R.N*, *b.* 1900; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918,—Jane, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Capt. Louis Edwin William Egerton, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see B. Harlech],—Anne Christian, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Cajetan Marno. *Residence*,—78, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Marquess.*)

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1861, Capt. Sir Henry David Erskine, K.C.V.O. [see E. Buchan, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire.

Lady Florence Catherine, *b.* 1845; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1872, the Rev. James St. John Blunt, who *d.* 1889 [see Blunt, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—69, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, *b.* 1848; has Belgian Order of La Reine Elizabeth: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, who *d.* 1911, having discontinued the use of the surname Moray [M. Queensberry]. *Residence*,—Hamilton House, Perth.

Lady Mary Margaret, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt. *Residence*,—The Warren, Abingdon.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH MARQUESSES.

Eva Anna Carolina (*Lady William Seymour*), dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn: *m.* 1871, Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—16, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Elfrida Adelaide (*Lady Edward B. Seymour*), dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Preston [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1914, Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, Lieut. Canadian Cav., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. Lord Albert Charles Seymour, 2nd son of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1872, Sarah, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Capt. John Moore Napier [see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.]:—

Charles Hugh Napier, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf. (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1905, Mary Adelaide, dau. of W. Morton Philips [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, William Napier, *b.* 1914. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——William Walter, *b.* 1878; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1914-16, as a Gen. Staff Officer (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1906, Muriel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. Walter Campbell, of The Ivy House, Hampton Court, and widow of Alfred Corkran Campbell, and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1917,—Jane, *b.* 1907,—Pamela, *b.* 1908.——Edward Victor Francis, *b.* 1887; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Indian Cav.: *m.* 1915, Grace, dau. of Travers Blackley, and has issue living, Jane, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., M.P., brother of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1861, Sophia Margaret, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Derick Hoste, of Barwick, Norfolk:—

Charles Derick, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887); is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Yeo.: *m.* 1903, Mina Scaramanga, widow of Major Ralli, 12th Lancers. *Residences*,—Barwick, Stanhoe, Norfolk; 2, Mount Street, W.——Alexandra Georgina (*Lady Heathcoat-Amory*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1893, Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton.——Emily Augusta, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Edward Lewis Birkbeck, who *d.* 1901, having had issue, of whom Oliver, *b.* 1893,—George, *b.* 1894; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1915,—Angela Jane, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Little Massingham House, King's Lynn.

Issue of the late Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., brother of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Eva Anna Caroline (ante), 6th dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn:—

Mabel Louisa, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1914, Capt. Wynyard Keith Brown, Indian Army, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Francis David Wynyard, *b.* 1915.——Hazel Georgina, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Col. Edward Campbell Loch, O.B.E., Indian Army, and has issue living, Heather Helen, *b.* 1913.——Dorothy Nina, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1882; is an Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian: *m.* 1919, Brig.-Gen. Henry Cholmondeley Jackson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bedfordshire Regt.——Mary Freda, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, Capt. David Henry Loch, Special List.

Issue (granted rank, style, and precedence of younger son and daus. of a Marquess 1917) of the late Lady Laura Williamina, sister of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1912: *m* 1861, Vice-Adm. H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, who *d.* 1891 (having resumed in 1886 the name of Hohenlohe-Langenburg in lieu of Count Gleichen):—

Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) GLEICHEN, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863 [see "KNIGHTAGE"].——*Lady* Feodora Georgina Maud GLEICHEN, *b.* 1861 *Residence*—St. James's Palace, S.W.——*Lady* Victoria (Valda) Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [B. Middleton], and has issue living, Roger Victor Machell, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Crackenthorp Hall, Appleby, Westmorland.——*Lady* Helena Emily GLEICHEN, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Italian Order for Valour (Mil.); O.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residences*,—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Neuadd, Crickhowell, S. Wales.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Henry Seymour M.P., 2nd son of the late Lord Hugh Seymour, 5th son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of Hugh Horatio Seymour, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1846, Georgina, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Gen. Robert Ellice:—

Hugh Francis, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1880: *m.* 1884, Rachel Blanche, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.], having had issue, of whom Horace James, *b.* 1885; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1917, Violet Amy, dau. of the late Thomas Edward Erskine [see B. Erskine, colls.], and has issue living, Virginia *b.* 1919,—Francis, *b.* 1886; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action

during European War) 1915: *m.* 1914, Lady Barbara Ann, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lathom,—Mabel, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen Georgiana, *b.* 1892,—Mary Gwendolen, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—25, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Charlotte Susan, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Charles Walter Campion. *Residence*,—Mariteau House, Winchelsea.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, 5th son of the late Lord Hugh Seymour (ante):—

Issue of the late Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1902 (having just been nominated, but not invested, a K.C.B.): *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Mary (now of 18, Sussex Square, Brighton) (raised to the rank of a Knight's Widow 1902), dau. of the late Col. Frederick Romilly:—

Ralph Frederick, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1905, Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1917; served at battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Russian Order of St. Anne, Order of Redeemer of Greece); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919.——Leopold Robert, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Frazer.——Horatia Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1881.——Mary Gertrude (*Hon. Mrs. Charles C. Bigham*), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Clive Bigham, C.M.G., C.B.E., el. son of 1st Viscount Mersey. *Residence*,—22, Eaton Place, S.W.——Cynthia Charlotte, *b.* 1884.——Margaret Lily Winifred, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1916, Capt. Cecil Francis Aleck Walker, Grenadier Guards.

Granddaughter of the late Lord George Seymour, M.P., 7th son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Gertrude Brand, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 21st Baron Dacre:—

Isabella, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Leopold Richard Seymour, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1871, Mary [*Lady Falle* (now of 11, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.); she *m.* 2ndly, 1906, Major Sir Bertram Godfray Falle, M.P., 1st Bt.], dau. of Russell Sturgis:—

Conway Russell, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. in Remount Ser.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Gen. J. A. Street, C.B. *Residence*,—Barleyfields, Buckingham. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Richard Sturgis, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Siam; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909: *m.* 1911, Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward Fitz-Roy [see D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living, Leopold Richard, *b.* 1912,—Alexandra Victoria, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.——Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; is Major Grenadier Guards; served with Nile Expediton 1898 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1900, and 1901-2 (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Comptroller of H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany 1908; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901, D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Lady Blanche Frances Conyngham, dau. of 4th Marquess Conyngham, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1915—Verena Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Broom Hill, Esher. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's.——Beauchamp, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914-15 (wounded). *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors', White's.——Lionel, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1911; is Lieut. Herts Regt.; was Dep. Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Officer Comdg. E. Command 1916-19; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1909, Catherine, dau. of the late William Wooding. *Residence*,—Long Edge, East Molesey. *Club*,—United University.——Mildred, *b.* 1872.——Ethel, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Major Eric Henry Bonham, M.V.O., Comptroller of the Household to Prince Arthur of Connaught, son of Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bt.

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1870, Jessie Madeleine (now of 17, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone), dau. of the Hon. William Macdougall, C.B., of Toronto, Canada:—

Claude, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Com. 1910, and Capt. 1916; served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1919, Auriel Dorothy, dau. of Richard Quin, of Highbury, Falmouth; D.S.O. 1916. *Club*,—United Service.——Hugh, *b.* 1877.——Vere, *b.* 1879; Lieut. R.N.R.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916.——Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Mayow Fisher-Rowe, C.B.E., and has issue living, David, *b.* 1909,—Joan, *b.* 1907.——Ruth, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Leopold George Arthur Collins, and has issue living, Madeleine, *b.* 1910,—Vere, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Ingles, Folkestone.

Issue of the late George Evelyn Seymour, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1874, Evelyn Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Philip Barnett, formerly of Yewden Manor, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of Archibald J. Campbell:—

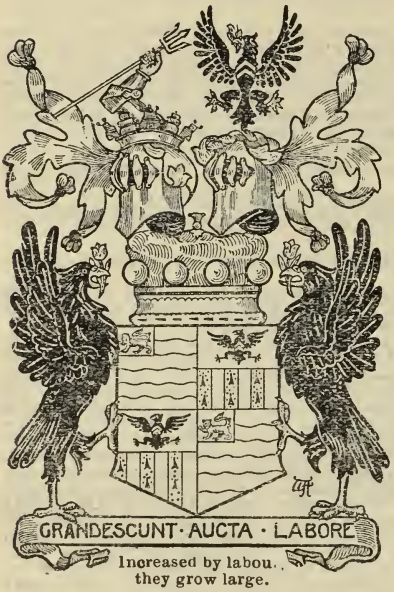
Archibald George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. 10th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1901, European War 1914-17 with Northants Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1907, Ellen Mary, dau. of R. Corfield Bucknall, of 13, Grenville Place, S.W., and has issue living, Evelyn Roger, *b.* 1908,—Christopher George, *b.* 1913. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, White's.——Reginald Henry, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1878; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and an Equery to H.M.; S. Africa 1900-1901 (wounded), European War 1914-15 (wounded); M.V.O. (4th class) 1916. *Club*,—White's.——Charles Evelyn, *b.* 1882; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoons; European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, Chevalier Legion of Honour): *m.* 1st, 1909, Gladys Edith Muriel, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Walter Henry Hadow [see E. Kinnoull]; 2ndly, 1919, Eugénie Sybil, dau. of the late William Hamble Dudley Ward, and widow of (1) Capt. Dermot Howard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, M.V.O., and (2) Major Maximillian David Francis Wood, D.S.O. [see E. Dudley, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Michael Henry, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Kilbees Farm, Winkfield, Windsor Forest. *Club*,—Brooks's.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Francis Seymour, *P.C.*, 4th son of Sir Edward Seymour [see D. Somerset]; at the death of his el. brother, *s.* to the estates of his cousin, Edward, 3rd and last Earl of Conway; was cr. *Lord Conway*, *Baron Conway*, of Ragley, co. Warwick (peerage of England) 1703, and *Baron Conway*, of Killultagh, co. Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1712; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [2] Francis, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Beauchamp* and *Earl of Hertford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1750, and *Earl of Yarmouth* and *Marquess of Hertford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793; was successively Lord-Lieut. of co. Warwick, Viceroy of Ireland, Master of the Horse, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [3] Francis, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; was successively Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Lord-Lieut. of co. Warwick, and Gov. of Antrim; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Ingram, *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [4] Francis Charles, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess; Warden of the Stannaries and Ch. Steward and Vice-Adm. of the Duchy of Cornwall; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [5] Richard, *K.G.*, 4th Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his cousin [6] Francis Hugh George, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 5th Marquess; *b.* 1812; was a Gen. in the Army, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1874-9: *m.* 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his son [7] Hugh De Grey, *P.C.*, *C.B.*, 6th Marquess; *b.* 1848; Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1879-80: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Mary Hood, who *d.* 1907, dau. of 1st Viscount Bridport; *d.* 1912: *s.* by his el. son [8] George Francis Alexander, 7th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth, Viscount Beauchamp, and Baron Conway of Ragley.

Hervey, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.
,, family name of Marquess of Bristol.
Hewitt, family name of Viscount Lifford.

HEYTESBURY, BARON. (Holmes à Court.) [Baron U.K. 1828, Bt. G.B. 1795.]

[Title pronounced "**Hetsbury.**"]



Increased by labou.. they grow large.

LEONARD HOLMES À COURT, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* June 11th, 1863; *s.* 1903; formerly Major and now Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. a Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); sometime in command of 62nd Regt. Dist.: *m.* 1896, Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, or and azure; on a canton gules, a lion of England, *Holmes*; 2nd and 3rd per fesse or and paly of six erminois and azure, in chief an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the body with two chevronels argent, *à Court*. Crests,—1st, out of a naval crown or, an arm embowed in armour, the hand proper, grasping a trident azure, headed or; 2nd, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the body with two chevronels or, and holding in the beak a lily slipped proper. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings elevated and displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, each holding in the beak a lily slipped proper.

Residence,—The Green House, Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK, *b.* April 17th, 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Nancy, *b.* 1897.
Hon. Betty Mary, *b.* 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1891.)

Hon. Richard Henry, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—Bishopstrow, Warminster.

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1893, Marion May, who *d.* 1913, el. dau. of the late Walter Busfeild, Durham L.I.; 2ndly, 1918, Lydia Gertrude, dau. of the late William Manning, of Wing, Bucks, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Herbert William, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. and Acting Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded). *Residence*,—The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Herbert Edward, *b.* 1869; is Rear-Adm. R.N. (retired). *Residence*,—Bishopstrow, Warminster.

Hon. Alfred, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Constance Isabel, el. dau. of Charles John Newton, and has issue living, Bridget, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Sydling Court, Dorchester.

Hon. Henry Worsley, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edward Woolley, of The Red House, Loughborough, and has issue living, Robert Anthony Pierce, *b.* 1905,—Peter Worsley, *b.* 1912,—Marjorie Sophia, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Melton Mowbray.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1891.)

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1907, Frederick John Press, and has issue living, John Latham, *b.* 1914,—Susan Mary, *b.* 1908,—Elisabeth Nina, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—1, All Saints' Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Hon. Elisabeth Anne, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Arthur Stanley Rogers, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living, Jocelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 1903,—Pamela Isabella Frances, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—The Green House, Burnham, Somerset.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Margaret Elinor, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Henry Edward FitzHerbert [see FitzHerbert, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Thrapston Rectory, Northants.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Charles George, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary, who *d.* 1875, dau. of John Henry Anderson; 2ndly, 1877, Mary West, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late William Howe, of Glenlee, New South Wales; 3rdly, 1895, Martha, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late William Clowes, of Stalham, Norfolk; 4thly, 1901, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of R. L. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, N. S. Wales, and widow of Henry Ralfe, Bar.-at-law of Tasmania, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Reginald Ashe, *M.C.*, *b.* 1879; is Capt. Canadian Forces; European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1911, Gwladys Mary Eyre, dau. of the late Henry Ralfe, Bar.-at-law, of Tasmania, and has issue living, Mary Gwladys Vaughan Ashe, *b.* 1913,—Alan Worsley, *M.B.*, *b.* 1887; Major Australian Army Med. Corps; European War 1915-19 (French Medaille des Epidemies): *m.* 1913, Eileen, dau. of Arthur Rouse, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Residence*,—Brisbane, Queensland. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Edward Alexander, *b.* 1845; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Major The King's (Shropshire L.I.); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; sometime Ch. Constable of Oxfordshire: *m.* 1880, Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Watlington, and has issue living, Rupert Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Col. King's (Shropshire L.I.); European War 1915-17 (wounded, D.S.O., Brevet Col.); D S O. 1917: *m.* 1917, Linda Katharine Cecil, dau. of the late Rev. Cecil E. Smith, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Adelaide Emily (*Lady Simeon*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Sir John Walter Barrington Simeon, 6th Bt.,—Ruth Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1910, Major Charles Evelyn Forrest, D.S.O., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., who *d.* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1915; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund Lethbridge, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Lethbridge, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Rosary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Walter Ashe, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1902. *Resides* in N.W. Territory, Canada.

Hon. Herbert, *b.* 1851 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. · *m.* 1879, Annie, who *d.* 1907, dau. of James L. Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A. *Residence,*—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Gertrude Anne, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1882, as his second wife, Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., of Pyrton Manor, near Watlington, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1855 ; is a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

ANNIE BERKELEY, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G. : *m.* 1873, the Hon. Arthur Wyndham Holmes à Court, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Wyndham Holmes à Court, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1915 : *m.* 1873, Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G. (ante) :—

Arthur Worsley, *b.* 1876 ; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1919.——William Alexander Russell, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1916, Priscilla Grey, and has issue living, Priscilla Anne, *b.* 1917. ——Thomas Edward, *b.* 1879.——Leonard Wyndham Daly, *b.* 1881 : *m.* 1909, Helen Marjorie Berkely, dau. of Robert Allman Hardtman, and has issue living, Robert Douglas, *b.* 1913,—Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Antigua, Leeward Islands.——Annie Berkeley Ashe, *b.* 1875 : *m.* 1910, Gerald Edward Friend, and has issue living, Edward Martin, *b.* 1913,—Philip Wyndham, *b.* 1915,—Humphrey Wells, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Stammerham, West Horsham.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe à Court Repington, C.B., K.H., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Bt. —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Wyndham à Court Repington, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1903 : *m.* 1854, Emily, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey :—

Charles à Court, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1858 ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort s Own) ; was D.A.A.G. at War Office (Intelligence Div.) 1891-5, D.A.A.G., Egypt 1897-8, and Brig.-Major 1898-9, and Mil. Sec. to British Delegates at Peace Conference 1899 ; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Burma Expedition 1899, and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, C.M.G.) ; is a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium ; C.M G. 1900 : *m.* 1882, Mellony (who obtained a judicial separation 1902), dau. of the late Col. Scobell, of The Abbey, Pershore, and has issue living, Mellony Catherine Isabel ("Kitty"), *b.* 1891 : *m.* 1910, Gilbert Ireland Blackburne,—Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1892. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Sidney à COURT, *b.* 1862 ; is a Civil Engineer : *m.* 1893, Florence Maud, only dau. of Lawrence Harrison. *Residence,*—Fawley Lodge, Henley-on-Thames. *Club,*—Constitutional.——Margaret (*Lady Wodehouse*) : *m.* 1881, Major Sir Edwin Frederick Wodehouse, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [see E. Kimberley, colls.]. *Residence,*—6, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM PIERCE ASHE à Court, *M.P.* for Heytesbury 1781-1806, and a Col. in the Army ; cr. a Bt. 1795 ; *d.* 1817 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Bt. ; *b.* 1779 ; M.P. for Dorchester 1812-14 ; cr. *Baron Heytesbury*, of Heytesbury, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828 ; was Ambassador to St. Petersburg 1828-32, and Viceroy of Ireland 1844-6 ; *m.* 1808, Maria Rebecca, dau. of the Hon. William Henry Bouverie [E. Radnor] ; *d.* 1860 ; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM HENRY ASHE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1809 ; M.P. for Isle of Wight (*C*) 1837-47 ; assumed the additional surname of Holmes, on his marriage, 1833, with Elizabeth, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bt. ; *d.* 1891 ; *s.* by his grandson [4] WILLIAM FREDERICK (son of the late Hon. William Leonard Holmes à Court, el. son of 2nd Baron, by Isabella Sophia, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Rev. Richard à Court Beadon), *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1887, Margaret Anna, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late J. N. Harman, of Tadmarton, Oxford ; *d.* 1903 ; *s.* by his brother [5] LEONARD, 4th Baron and present peer.

Hicks-Beach, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn.
Hill, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.
,, (Clegg-Hill), surname of Viscount Hill.
,, family name of Marquess of Downshire.
,, (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.
,, (Noel-Hill), ,, ,, Baron Berwick.

HILL, VISCOUNT. (Clegg-Hill.) [Viscount U.K. 1842, Bt. G.B. 1727.]

Forward.

ROWLAND RICHARD CLEGG-HILL, 4th Viscount, and 7th Baronet ; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1863 ; *s.* 1895 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Warwickshire Regt. ; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a J.P. for Salop ; was Lieut. Labour Corps 1915-18 : *m.* 1890, Annie Edith, dau. of the late William Irwin, of Tandragoe, co. Sligo.

Arms.—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, ermine, a fesse sable, charged with a castle, triple towered argent, *Hill* ; 2nd and 3rd, per pale sable and azure a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend dexter, and as many fleurs-de-lys in bend sinister argent, *Clegg*. Crests.—1st, a tower argent, issuant from the battlements a wreath of laurel, all proper, *Hill* ; 2nd, in front of two branches of oak in saltire, fructed proper, a cross-crosslet crossed or, *Clegg*. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion argent, murally crowned or and gorged with a wreath of oak fructed proper ; *sinister*, a horse argent, bridled and saddled, and gorged with a mural crown gules.

Club,—Wellington.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 4th, 1866; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1905, Caroline A., dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire. *Club,*—Raleigh.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Rowland, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley; is Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1903, Mildred, dau. of Thomas Bulteel, and has issue living, Gerald Rowland, *b.* 1904,—Frederick Raymond, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—

Hon. Gerald Spencer, *b.* 1879: ed. at Radley; is Capt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and a J.P. for Salop; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-18: *m.* 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Anne Selina Elizabeth, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Weston Wood House, Newport, Salop.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Isabella, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, John Justinian Heathcote, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps. *Residence,*—Longfield House, Market Drayton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. William Charles Bell: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Reginald Clegg-Hill, D.S.O., Cheshire Regt. (Croix de Guerre with Palms), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In Remainder to Barony and Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Hill, father of 2nd Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Hill, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1833, Charlotte, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Kenyon [B. Kenyon]:—

John, *b.* 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864); is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of the late James Gothorp, J.P., of Mowbray Hill, Bedale, and has issue living, John Kenyon (of Rolleston, Notts), *b.* 1869; employed in Board of Agriculture 1905-8; is Capt. Shropshire L.I., and a J.P. for Naivasha; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. and with Intelligence Depart. (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); employed on Special Ser. in Agricultural Depart., Transvaal 1903; sometime Assist.-Director of Agriculture at Govt. Experimental Farms, Naivasha, British East Africa; is Director of Govt. ex-Service Settlement Farms: *m.* 1906, Mary Ruby, dau. of Frank Watkins, of Parklands, Nairobi, British E. Africa, and has issue living, John Rowland Clement *b.* 1908, Thomas Kenyon *b.* 1916, Mary Sybil *b.* 1909, Muriel Rachel *b.* 1911, Helen Georgina *b.* 1913,—Frederick Rowland, *b.* 1870; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1910, Theodora Ann, dau. of the late Rev. R. H. Quick, and has issue living, Richard Hebert *b.* 1911, Rowland Edward *b.* 1913, James Carthew *b.* 1915, Mary Bertha *b.* 1916,—Bessie Georgina Jane, *b.* 1866,—Charlotte Helen, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1903, William Gilchrist, of Dudmaston Lodge, Bridgnorth, Salop, and has issue living, Robert Clement John Hill *b.* 1906, Donald William Rowland Hill *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Mowbray Lodge, Marsh Brook, Church Stretton, Salop.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Frederick Hill, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1835, Maria Jane, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Major John Dorset Bringhurst:—

Henry Philip, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, Nora Alice, dau. of Major H. A. Scott, and has issue living, Henry Alan, *b.* 1877,—Reginald Frederick (of Timaru, New Zealand), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1912, Nesta Gwendoline Hinds Howell,—Rowland Philip (of Otorohanga, New Zealand), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Ruth, dau. of C. H. Stott, and has issue living, Brian Henry Rowland *b.* 1917,—Alice Isabel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1910, Gerald Markham Bowen,—Ella Mary, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1910, William Harry Helmore.——Mary Rhoda (*Lady Meyrick*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Sir Thomas Meyrick, K.C.B., 1st Bt. *Residences,*—Bush, near Pembroke; Apley Castle, Salop.——Selina Rachel, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the Rev. William Wingfield, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—Clifton House, Underdale Road, Shrewsbury.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Hill (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. George William Hill, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Vice-Adm. Morgan Singer, of Emsworth, Hants; 2ndly 1898, Helen Maud (now of Pen-y-Bryn, Ford, Shrewsbury), dau. of the late Frederick Woodman, of Bedford House, Upper Deal, Kent:—

(By 1st marriage) Cyril John Percy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1915.——Hubert George Morgan, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1918.——Guy Charles Dunlop, *b.* 1890; Lieut. King's (Shropshire L.I.); *d.* (lost at sea while on ser. during European War) 1917. ——(By 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Frank Kenyon, *R N.*, *b.* 1900; became Sub.-Lieut. 1917.——(By 1st marriage) Gladys Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1886.——Gwendoline Mary Kenyon, *b.* 1889.——Eileen Edith Singer, *b.* 1896.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1889, Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bt., and widow of Charles Waring; 2ndly, 1906, Muriel Mary (now of 4, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of the late Colin Glencairn Campbell, of 34, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. [Macnaghten, Bt.]:—

Clement Walter Rowland, *b.* 1909.——Primrose Agnes, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Brian Hubert Hill, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1891, Alice Mary (now of Claybrook Parva, near Rugby), dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool:—

Nina, *b.* 1892.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Frederick Hill (ante):—

Issue of the late Fanny Melitia, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1856, Thomas Kynnersley, J.P. (Capt. Shropshire Mil.), who *d.* 1919, of Sansaw, Salop (having assumed by Roy. license 1888 the surname of Kynnersley in lieu of his patronymic of Gardner):—

Thomas Frederick KYNNERSLEY, *b.* 1857; is Lord of the Manor of Leighton, a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, and Remount Purchasing Officer; formerly Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.: served during Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1877-80 (medal); commanded Leighton Hall Remount Depôt during European War 1914-18: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Maud, who *d.* 1920, only surviving child of the late John Gandley, of co. Dublin, and widow of Edward Rodgett, J.P., D.L., of Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire. *Residence,*—The Hall, Leighton, near Ironbridge, Salop. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry.

[*In Remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Alfred Edward Hill (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Rowland Hill, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1879, Amy Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Octavius Chichester, formerly 39th Regt.:—

Emily Constance.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Robert Chambre Hill, C.B., 4th son of 3rd Baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Alfred Edward Hill, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1839, Miss Anne Howard, who *d.* 1888:—

Robert, *b.* 1847; Bar. Middle Temple 1893: *m.* 1894, Ethel Murdoch, dau. of W. F. Brabant, and has issue living, Alfred Brabant, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Anne, *b.* 1894,—Mary, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Prees Ranch, Harrop P.O., Nelson, British Columbia.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Percy Hill, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1846, Harriet Cecilia, who *d.* 1901, dau., of Capt. John Stenart :—

Percy Graham, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret Anne Hamilton, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal Artillery; 2ndly, 1892, Alice Margaret, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Brown, R. of Woolwich and Hon. Canon of Rochester. *Residence,*—261, Preston Road, Brighton. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Florence Julia, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1877, Thomas Henry Bennett, J.P., who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, Charles Roberts Gawen. *Residence,*—Sharnbrook House, Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, K.C.B., 7th son of 3rd Bt. :—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Rowland Hill, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth (now of The Hall, Newton-le-Willows, Bedale), dau. of John Matthew Ridley, of Walwick Hall, Hexham, Northumberland :—

Rowland Clement Ridley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; Major R.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918.——Geoffrey Noel, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; Major R.G.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Harry Morton Gorham, Gen. Diocesan Inspector of Schs., Rochester Diocese, and has issue living, Guy Hill, *b.* 1910,—Rhoda Florence, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—14, Holwood Road, Bromley, Kent.——Louisa Susan Violet, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Hugh Alfred Cholmley, and has issue living, George Rowland Hill, *b.* 1918,—Marion Elisabeth, *b.* 1913,—Esther Rosamund, *b.* 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late John Hill, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Bath :—

Frances Emily: *m.* 1862. William Denison Wilkinson, who *d.* 1874.——Henrietta Amelia.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Greene Hill (infra) :—

Issue of the late Clement John Hill, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1909: *m.* 18—, Ellen Maria, who *d.* 1906, dau. of William Gillitt, of Emberton, Bucks :—

Robert Greene, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Minna Field Orchard, and has issue living, Ivy Ellen Greene, *b.* 1888,—Gladys Irene, *b.* 1892,—Vivenne Constance, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—The Mount, Pinetown, Natal.——Ellen Eliza, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, Thomas Payne St. James, and has issue living, Clement Wilbraham, *b.* 1890,—Florence Nora Hill, *b.* 1886,—Natalie Ivy, *b.* 1888.—Celia May, *b.* 1895,—Ellen Maria Hill, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill, el. son of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Greene Hill, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1829, Mary Beckett, of Audlem, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 18—, Eleanor Young, who *d.* 1869; 3rdly, 1872, Marian, dau. of William R. Grieve, of Bath :—

Francis Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Mary Anne Bennett, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Daniel Boote, of Edstaston Hall, and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1882; sometime in Natal Police; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with clasp), and during Natal Rebellion 1906 (clasp), —Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 1886,—Beatrice Margery, *b.* 1884,—Mary Doris Maud, *b.* 1887.——Eleanora Mary: *m.* 1880, Robert Hime, and has issue living, John Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 1886,—Nora Mary, *b.* 1881,—Ethel Cooper, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Henry Daniel Hill, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Harriet (now of The Mount, Nantwich), dau. of John Speakman, of Nantwich, and widow of William Salmon :—

Rowland Wilbraham, *b.* 1868.——Richard Bryan, *b.* 1873.——Robert Greene, *b.* 1876.——Randle Edward, *b.* 1881; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Roger Wilbraham, *b.* 1883.——Lucy Wilbraham, *b.* 1879.——Katherine Harriette, *b.* 1881.——Mary Wilbraham, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Clement John Hill (ante) :—

Issue of the late Clement William Noel Hill, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1898, Sarah Johanna Catherine Zietsman :—

Clement John, *b.* 1899.——Jocy Catherine, *b.* 1902.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mytton Hill (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Michell Devereux Hill, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1874, Miss Kate Gough Glynn :—

Mary Glynn Mytton, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hill, 5th son of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mytton Hill, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1841, Harriett Mary Benyon, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Martin Thomas Whish, B.C.S.:—

Arthur, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; S. Africa 1902 (medal with three clasps); employed on Recruiting Staff 1915-9: *m.* 1879, Katharine Emily, dau. of Thomas Morris, M.D., of Hayes Common, Kent, and has issue living, George Mytton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1919; China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19: *m.* 1919, Olive Odell, dau. of W. Millar, of Eskbank, and has issue living, Doreen Odell *b.* 1920,—Harold Brian Cunningham, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Indian Cav.; European War 1914-19: *m.* 1920, Elsie, dau. of J. Jeppe, Danish Consul, Cape Town,—Reginald Herbert, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of A. S. Coubrough, J.P., of Blanefield, Stirlingshire, and has issue living, Kathleen Agnes *b.* 1916, Winifred Evelyn *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Selham, Sussex. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Emma Monteath: *m.* 1862, Seaburne May Moens, B.C.S., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Arthur William Hamilton May, *b.* 1879,—Alice Melliar, *b.* 1863,—Ethel May, *b.* 1865,—Helen May, *b.* 1866,—Evelyn May, *b.* 1867,—Beatrice Emma May, *b.* 1868,—Lucy Sybil May, *b.* 1875.——Harriette Alice: *m.* 1st, 1868, Capt. John Gregory, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Col. William Leycester Nathaniel Knyvett (Indian Army), who *d.* 1904.——Jessie Isabel: *m.* 1st, 1870, Alexander Benning Shekleton, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1888, George William Bronte Branwell, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Courtenay (of 10, Lance Road, Harrow), *b.* 1871; is in P. and O. Steam Navigation Co.'s Ser.: *m.* 1910, Kate, dau. of the late Herbert John Hall Sharland, of Tiverton, Devon, and has issue living, Kate Isabel, *b.* 1911,—Percy Hill, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Hannah Bayley, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, Paul Alexander *b.* 1903, Michael Hill *b.* 1907,—Muriel Hester, *b.* 1873,—Kathleen Alice Leycester, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1911, the Rev. William Charles Humbley, V. of Withybrook, Coventry. *Residence.*—The Laund, Wallasey, Cheshire.——Florence Augusta: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Arthur Burnell, M.A., who *d.* 1905, Chap. of St. Andrew's, Compiègne, France, and has issue living, William George Arthur Hill, *b.* 1896,—Florence Margaret Alice Hill, *b.* 1897,— Evelyn Mary Hill, *b.* 1899.

Grandchildren of Col. Arthur Hill (ante) :—

Issue of the late Major Arthur Rowland Hill, *b.* 1880, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1908, Kathleen, dau. of C. Todd :—

Christian Mary, *b.* 1909.——Alison Kathleen, *b.* 1911.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Richard Hill, P.C., an eminent statesman and diplomatist, *d.* unmarried, and devised his Hawkstone estates to his nephew [1] ROWLAND Hill, who in consideration of his uncle's important services was cr. a Bt. 1727, with remainder to his cousins

Samuel Hill, of Shenstone, Thomas Hill, of Tern, whose el. son was cr. Baron Berwick, and to Rowland Hill, brother of Thomas (ante); sat as M.P. for Lichfield 1734; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Salop 1780-1802; *d.* unmarried 1809; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Shrewsbury 1784-1802; his 2nd son Rowland, G.C.B., a distinguished Gen. and Com. in Ch. 1828-42, was cr. *Baron Hill*, of Almarez and of Hawkstone, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Hill* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1842, with remainder in each instance to the issue of his el. brother John; Sir John *d.* 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson [4] ROWLAND, 4th Bt., son of John (ante); in 1842 *s.* his uncle (ante) as 2nd Viscount Hill; *b.* 1800; was M.P. for Shropshire 1821-32 and for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1832-42, and Lord Lieut. of Salop: *m.* 1831, Anne, only child of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop, and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq.; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [5] ROWLAND CLEGG, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1833; M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1857-65; assumed in 1875 the additional surname of Clegg: *m.* 1st, 1855, Mary, who *d.* 1874, dau. of William Madax; 2ndly, 1875, the Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [6] ROWLAND RICHARD, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Hill.

HILLINGDON, BARON. (Mills.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1868.]

Conscious of no evil in himself.

ARTHUR ROBERT MILLS,★ 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1891; *s.* 1919; ed. at Oxford Univ.; a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills, and Co., and Lieut. Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Uxbridge Div. of Middlesex (*C*) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1916, the Hon. Edith Mary Winifred Cadogan, dau. of the late Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan], and has issue.

Arms,—Gyronny of eight azure and argent, a mill-rind sable. Crest,—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel azure, between the paws a mill-rind sable. Supporters—Two lions reguardant or, each gorged with a collar gemel azure, and charged on the shoulder with a cross fleury.

Seats,—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Overstrand Hall, Cromer. *Town Residence*,—53, Grosvenor Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Penelope Ann, *b.* 1917. *Hon.* Ursula Sybil, *b.* 1918.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. ALGERNON HENRY, *b.* Feb. 13th, 1856: *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour Dawson-Damer, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue living, Henry Christian George, *b.* 1886; sometime in Irish Guards: *m.* 1st, 1910, Alice, who *d.* 1912, dau. of W. R. Robinson, of Toowoomba, Queensland; 2ndly, 1913, Hilma, dau. of August Ohman, of Brisbane, and has issue living, Henry Algernon Seymour, *b.* 1914,—Diana, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Wood Norton, Evesham.

Hon. Egremont John, *D.S.O.*, 1866; Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Major Territorial Force Reserve; S. Africa 1900-1901 with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1917, Florence, dau. of A. Hozier; D.S.O. 1900. *Club*,—White's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Isabel Mary (*Hon. Lady Lawrence*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Gen. the Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander Lawrence, K.C.B. [see B. Lawrence]. *Residence*,—32, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

Hon. Mabel Blanche, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, who *d.* 1915 [E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, Sylvia Caroline, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Capt. Arthur Egerton Watts-Russell, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Hon. Violet Louisa, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1872; Comdt. Wildernesse V.A.D. Hospital during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING.

Agnes, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858, the Rev. George Gaisford, who *d.* 1903, formerly R. of Lavant, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1870,—Ernest Charles, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Agnes. *Residence*,—St. John's House, Chichester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hilda Susan Ellen, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1863), and widow of Thomas Uchter Caulfeild, Viscount Northland [see E. Ranfurly]: *m.* 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, the Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917; 3rdly, 1918, Michael Wardell, Lieut. Hussars. *Residence*,—28, Welbeck Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ALICE MARION, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness Hillingdon*), dau. of 5th Baron Suffield: *m.* 1886, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Com. the *Hon.* Geoffrey Edward Mills, R.N.V.R., 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1901, Grace Victoria (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the Hon. Hungerford Tudor Boddam, a Judge of High Court, Madras; 2ndly, 1917, Hilda Susan Ellen (ante), dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1863), and widow of Thomas Uchter Caulfeild, Viscount Northland [see E. Ranfurly]:—

Algernon Victor, *b.* 1905.——Patrick Charles, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Mills, many years a Director of the H.E.I.C., and sometime a Member of the Council of India, was cr. a Bt. 1868: *m.* 1825, Emily, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Richard Henry Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his only son [2] CHARLES HENRY, 2nd B., *b.* 1830; M.P. for Northallerton (*C*) 1865-6, and for W. Kent 1868-85: cr. *Baron Hillingdon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; *m.* 1853, Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [3] CHARLES WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1855; was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills, and Co.; sat as M.P. for W., or Sevenoaks, Div. of Kent (*C*) 1885-92: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Alice Marion Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [4] ARTHUR ROBERT, 3rd Baron and present peer.

★ His brother, the *Hon.* Charles Thomas MILLS, *M.P.*, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Hillsborough, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.
,, ,, title of Marquess of Downshire on Roll of H.L.
Hinchingbrooke, Viscount, son of Earl of Sandwich.

HINDLIP, BARON. (Allsopp.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1880.]

Hasten slowly.

CHARLES ALLSOPP, *O.B.E.*, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1877; *s.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars, and Capt. 5th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E., Legion of Honour); is Capt. in the Army, a Gen. Staff Officer, a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire, patron of one living, a F.R.G.S., a F.Z.S., and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey); Junior Unionist Whip in House of Lords 1907-14; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1904, Agatha Lilian, dau. of the late John Charles Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three pheons in chevron or, between as many doves rising argent, each holding in the beak a wheat-ear or. Crest,—A plover, holding in beak a wheatear or, standing on a pheon also gold. Supporters—Two foxhounds, each gorged with a pair of couples proper.

Seats,—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge, Derby. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR, *b.* Nov. 5th, 1906.
Hon. Henry Richard, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Diana Joan, *b.* 1908. *Hon.* Nancy Marion, *b.* 1910.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frederic Ernest, *b.* 1857; is temporary Major R.A.; served in Afghan War 1879-81 (despatches, and medal with two clasps), in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp), and in Burma Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Alfred Percy, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Worcestershire and for Worcester City, and a D.L. for Staffordshire; sat as M.P. for Taunton (*C*) April 1887 to July 1895; was Mayor of Worcester 1892-3, 1894-5, and 1909-10: *m.* 1890, Lilian Maud, dau. of the Rev. John Stanley Chesshire, formerly R. of Hindlip, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1915, Capt. Charles Richard Britten, M.C., Grenadier Guards [see V. Colville]. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Melville Russell Moore. *Residence*,—Boundstone Lodge, near Farnham, Surrey.

Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, formerly M.P. for E. Worcestershire, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Thomas Henry, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1907, Ethel Harriet, el. dau. of Francis John Adelbert Wood, formerly 60th Rifles, and has issue living, Francis Eades Stanley *b.* 1908, Geoffrey Eades *b.* 1911, Ronald John Eades *b.* 1919,—George Frederick, *b.* 1884,—Charles Eades, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Olga Lynton, and has issue living, Thomas Eades *b.* 1916, Anne Eades *b.* 1913, Mary Eades *b.* 1920,—Elizabeth: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Charles Reginald Scott-Elliot, Indian Army, and has issue living, Elizabeth Noël *b.* 1909, Ruby *b.* 1911,—Ellen: *m.* 1912, Clements George Stewart [see M. Headfort, colls.],—Ethel Ruth: *m.* 1905, Arthur Leonard Scott, of Milnwood, Dumfries, and has issue living, Agatha *b.* 1906,—Rose: *m.* 1918, Gösta Leonard Lagergren, and has issue living, Brita Mary *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Linden House, 7, Linden Gardens, W.2.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury: *m.* 1895, the Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Margaret, dau. of the late William Whitbread: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ranulph Allsopp, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Ayrcfield, Bournemouth.

Edith Mary, dau. of the late Haughton Charles Okeover [see B. Waterpark]: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, who *d.* 1920, and has issue [see colls., infra].

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

GEORGIANA MILLICENT (*Baroness Hindlip*), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood [B. Byron], of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire: *m.* 1868, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—33, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1895, Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley (ante), dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury:—

Winefride Violet, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1916, Reginald A. Walter, Lieut. Household Cav.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ranulph Allsopp, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1898, Margaret (ante), dau. of the late William Whitbread:—

Samuel Ranulph, *b.* 1899.——John Ranulph, *b.* 1908.——Sybil Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 1901.

Issue of the late Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1891, Edith Mary (ante), dau. of the late Haughton Charles Okeover [see B. Waterpark]:—

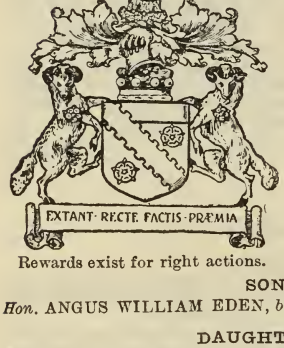
Cynthia Bridget, *b.* 1895.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Allsopp, *b.* Feb. 19th, 1811; was cr. a Bt. 1880, and *Baron Hindlip* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; sat as M.P. for E. Worcestershire (*C*) 1874-80; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [2] SAMUEL CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1842; M.P. for E. Staffordshire (*C*) 1873-80, and for Taunton 1882-7: *m.* 1868, Georgiana Millicent, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. [B. Byron], of Alfreton, Derbyshire; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hinton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, title borne by Earl of Buckinghamshire.
,, (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Buckinghamshire.
Hodge (Hermon-Hodge), surname of Baron Wyfold.
Hodgson, surname of Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich.
Hogg (M'Garel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.
Holden, surname of Baron Holden of Alston.

HOLDEN OF ALSTON, BARON. (Holden.) [Baron U.K. 1908, Bt. U.K. 1893.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Hole-den."]



Rewards exist for right actions.

ERNEST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1867; *s.* 1912; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1st, 1897, Ethel Eden, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Major William Cookson, 80th Regt.; 2ndly, 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of the late Bertram G. Scott Judd, of Rickling, Essex, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a chief azure, over all a bend nebulée between two roses gules. Crest,—Issuant from a chaplet of oak vert, an eagle's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel azure. Supporters,—On either side a ram guardant proper, armed and unguled sable, and charged on the shoulder with a rose gules.

Residence,—65, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Yorkshire, Automobile, Ranelagh.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. ANGUS WILLIAM EDEN, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1898; is Hon. Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Reserve).

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Donna Diana, *b.* 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Annie Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Tatton Henry Bower [Lister-Kaye, Bt.], and has issue living, Leonard Tatton, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Jasper Angus Tatton, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Marcia Tatton, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—15, Prince's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Edward Holden, brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1863, Maria (now of Lynwood, Park Avenue, Southport), dau. of the late Peter Wood, M.D., of Southport, Lancashire:—

Isaac, *b.* 1867; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1st, 1905, Marian, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Peter Keevney; 2ndly, 1913, Alice Edna, dau. of George F. Byrom, of Droylsden, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward, *b.* 1916,—Ruth, *b.* 1915,—Helen, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—27, Park Road, Southport.——Peter Wood, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Margaret Jane, dau. of Utrick A. Ritson, D.L., of Calf Hall, Muggleswick, and has issue living, Duncan, *b.* 1907.——Eliza Marion, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Samuel Rathbone Edge, J.P., having had issue, of whom Stephen Rathbone Holden, *b.* 1892,—Edward Holden, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. 8th Batn. London Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Lawson Holden, *b.* 1900,—Arnold Rathbone, *b.* 1904,—Janie Holden, *b.* 1890,—Elizabeth Annie Wood, *b.* 1894,—Marion Holden, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Pitfield House, Newcastle-under-Lyme.——Clara Marie, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1896, Robertson Lawson, who *d.* 1917.

Issue of the late Mary, el. sister of 1st Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1860, Henry Illingworth, J.P., who *d.* 1895:—

Harry Holden, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Bradford and for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1890, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of William Harker, J.P., of Harefield, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry Cyril Harker, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-17 (M.C.),—Violet Gertrude, *b.* 1891,—Mary Ethel Phyllis, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. Charles Leslie Rome, D.S.O., 3rd Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,—Wydale, Brompton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Union, Reform, Yorkshire.——*Rt. Hon.* Albert Holden, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1865; is a partner in firm of Daniel Illingworth and Sons, spinners, of Bradford, a Fellow of Roy. Statistical So., and a J.P. for Bradford; appointed Postmaster-Gen. Dec. 1916, and again Jan. 1919; sat as M.P. for Lancashire S.-E., Heywood Div. (*L*) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918; elected for Lancashire, Heywood and Radcliffe Div. Dec. 1918; P.C. 1916: *m.* 1895, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Isaac Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour), of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France. *Residences*,—Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire; 60, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club*,—Reform.——Marion Illingworth ILLINGWORTH, *b.* 1861; resumed by deed poll 1913 the surname of Illingworth in lieu of Mitchell: *m.* 1881, Tom Mitchell, J.P., who *d.* 1915, having had issue, of whom Tom Illingworth, *b.* 1884; Capt. Middlesex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—George, *b.* 1889; 2nd Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Elsie Marion, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, the Rev. Henry Skipsey Sanders (formerly R. of Woodford, E.), Canon of Chelmsford, of Maynetrees, Chelmsford, and has issue living, Basil *b.* 1909, Isabel *b.* 1907,—Mary Gwendolen Elizabeth, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1904, Malcolm Elliot Hodgson, O.B.E., of Wyndyate, near Scarborough, and has issue living, Christopher *b.* 1905, Peter *b.* 1908,—Sylvia Gertrude, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1913, Charles Henry Fennell, M.D., sometime Major R.A.M.C. (*Club*, Reform), and has issue living, John Lister Illingworth *b.* 1918, Jane *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.——Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, John Edward Schunck, J.P. (who assumed by Roy. license 1913 the surname of Darnton in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, Rupert Edward, *D.F.C.*, *b.* 1895; Flight-Capt. R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (D.F.C.),—Philip Christian, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Mackerye End, Harpenden, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late Mary, el. sister of 1st Baron (ante):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Percy Holden Illingworth, P.C., M.P., *b.* 1869, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1907, Mary Mackenzie (now of Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, W.), dau. of the late George Coats, of Staneley, Paisley:—

Henry George Coats, *b.* 1908.——Percy Guy, *b.* 1910.——Miles Holden, *b.* 1913.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISAAC Holden, son of Isaac Holden, of Gunends, Alston, Cumberland; *b.* 1807; senior partner in the firm of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers, of Alston Works, Bradford; M.P. for Knaresborough (*L*) 1865-8, for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Div. 1882-5, and for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Part, Keighley Div. 1885-95; cr. a *Baronet* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1832, Marion, who *d.* 1847, dau. of the late Angus Love, of Paisley; 2ndly, 1850, Sarah, who *d.* 1890, second dau. of the late John Sugden, of Dockroyd, Keighley; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [2] ANGUS, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1833; a Director of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers, of Rheims and Roubaix (France); M.P. for Bradford, E. Div. (*L*) 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and for Yorkshire, E. Riding, Buckrose Div. 1892-1900; cr. *Baron Holden*, of Alston, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908: *m.* 1860, Margaret, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his only son [2] ERNEST ILLINGWORTH, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Holland (Breadalbane and Holland), Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

,, family name of Viscount Knutsford, and Baron Rotherham.

,, (Lovel and Holland), Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H.L.

Holmes (Holmes à Court), surname of Baron Heytesbury.

HOLLENDEN, BARON. (Morley.) [Baron U.K. 1912.]

Tenacious of purpose.

SAMUEL HOPE MORLEY, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Samuel Morley, J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Nottingham 1865-6, and for Bristol 1868-85), by his wife, Rebekah Maria, dau. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool; *b.* July 3rd, 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, a D.L. for co. London (High Sheriff 1893), and a Director of I. and R. Morley, of Wood Street, E.C.; was a Gov. of the Bank of England 1893-5; cr. *Baron Hollenden*, of Leigh, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912: *m.* 1884, Laura Marianne, dau. of the Rev. G. Lloyds Birch, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a leopard's face jessant de lis sable between three griffins' heads erased gules. Crest,—A demi-griffin argent, wings elevated ermine, holding between the claws a leopard's face jessant de lis as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a stag proper, chained around the neck and suspended therefrom an anchor or.

Seat,—Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. *Town Residence*,—2, Grosvenor Square, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY HOPE, *b.* Jan. 28th, 1885; was High Sheriff of co. London 1917: *m.* 1914, the Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina Gardner, dau. of 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue living, Mary Joan Fenella Hope, *b.* 1915,—Elspeth Rachel Mariane Winifred Hope, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—7, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Claude Hope, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Grenadier Guards (retired): *m.* 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, dau. of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue living, Gordon Hope, *b.* 1914,—Ann Rosemary Hope, *b.* 1916,—Stella Hope, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—42, Grosvenor Square, W.

HOLMPATRICK, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Baron U.K. 1897.]

The same as from the beginning.

HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1886; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Lancers, and a Brig.-Maj.; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); is Ch. Commr. Boy Scouts (Ireland); D.S.O. 1919.

Arms,—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine, a mullet argent for difference; on a chief or, a heart gules. Crest,—A demi-antelope argent, hoofed and armed or, holding a heart gules, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the last. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope argent gorged with a collar flory counterflory or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a heart gules; *sinister*, a lion gules gorged with a collar flory counterflory or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine, charged with a heart of the first.

Seat,—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgina, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1880; Head of V.A.D. Canteen and Cookery Depart., British Red Cross So., during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1902, Capt. Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham [see E. Yarborough, colls.].

Hon. Sybil Evelyn, *b.* 1882.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Odo Richard Vivian, D.S.O., M.V.O. [see B. Swansea]. *Residence*,—Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glamorgan.

Hon. Clare, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1919, Charles Armine Willis, O.B.E., Sudan Civil Ser.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (*Baroness HolmPatrick*), sister of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ION TRANT Hamilton, *P.C.*, son of the late James Hans Hamilton, M.P. for co. Dublin 1841-63; *b.* 1839: Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Dublin; M.P. for Dublin co. (*C*) 1863-85; cr. *Baron HolmPatrick*, of HolmPatrick, co. Dublin (peerage of United Kingdom), 1897: *m.* 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wellesley, sister of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington; *d.* 1898; *s* by his only son [2] HANS WELLESLEY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Holmesdale, Viscount, son of Earl Amherst.

HOME, EARL OF. (Douglas-Home.) Sits as BARON DOUGLAS (U.K. 1875). [Earl S. 1604.]

[Title and name pronounced "Hume."]

CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-HOME, 13th Earl; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1873; *s.* 1918; is Lieut.-Col. Lancashire Yeo. (T.D.), and Hon. Col. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and a D.L. for Lanarkshire and Berwickshire, and a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1902, Lilian, dau. of Col. the Hon. Frederick William Lambton, M.P. [see E. Durham], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter quartered, 1st and 4th vert, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, *Home;* 2nd and 3rd argent, three popinjays vert, beaked and membered gules, *Pepdie;* over all an escutcheon or, charged with an orle azure, *Laudale;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st azure, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, crowned with an imperial crown or, *Lordship of Galloway;* 2nd or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, debruised of a ribbon sable, *Abernethy;* 3rd argent, three piles gules, *Lordship of Brechin;* 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, surmounted of a bend sable, charged with three buckles of the field, *Stewart of Bonkill;* over all on an escutcheon argent, a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, and a chief azure, charged with three mullets of the field, *Douglas.* Crests,—1st, on a cap of maintenance proper, a lion's head erased argent, *Home;* 2nd, on a cap of maintenance proper, a salamander vert, encircled with flames of fire proper. Supporters.—Two lions argent, armed and langued gules.

Seats,—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire; Bothwell Castle, Lanarkshire.

SONS LIVING.

ALEXANDER FREDERICK (*Lord Dunglass*), *b.* July 2nd, 1903.
Hon. Henry Montagu, *b.* 1907. *Hon.* William, *b.* 1912. *Hon.* Edward Charles, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Bridget, *b.* 1905. *Lady* Rachel, *b.* 1910.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Gillford*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Lord Gillford, who *d.* 1905, el. son of Earl Clanwilliam. *Residence,*—Petteril Bank, Carlisle.

Lady Beatrix Lucy, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Capt. Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, M.V.O., 3rd Bt., of Arniston. *Residence,*—Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

Lady Margaret Jane, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Reginald Walsh, M.V.O. [see B. Ormathwaite]. *Residence,*—Combe House, Presteign, Radnorshire.

Lady Issobel Charlotte, *R-R.C.*, *b.* 1882.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 11th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Eleanora HOME, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—Bonkyl Lodge, Duns.

Lady Ada, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, who *d.* 1914, son of 5th Baron Polwarth. *Residence,*—Nisbet Lodge, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Home, Ambassador to England 1459; cr. *Baron Home* (peerage of Scotland) 1473; *d.* 1490; *s.* by his grandson [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Baron; commanded the van with the 4th Earl of Huntly, at Flodden Field, and was one of the few survivors of that battle; afterwards embraced the English interest in opposition to the Regent Albany who took Home and Fort Castles and ravaged the lands; while visiting the court in 1516 was taken prisoner and after a hasty trial was executed; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron, to whom the honours and estates were restored in 1522; *d.* 1547; *s.* by his son [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Baron; cr. *Baron Dunglass* and *Earl of Home* (peerage of Scotland) 1605 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1633; *s.* by his kinsman [8] JAMES, 3rd Earl, 6th in descent from John, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *s.* by his el. son [9] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [10] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [11] CHARLES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 1715-16; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his el. son [13] WILLIAM, 8th Earl; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [14] *Rev.* ALEXANDER, 9th Earl; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [15] ALEXANDER, 10th Earl; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire; assumed the additional surname of Ramey by royal license 1814; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [16] COSPATRICK ALEXANDER, 11th Earl; *b.* 1799; was Attaché at St. Petersburg 1822-3, Precis Writer 1824-7, Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1828-30, a Representative Peer 1842-74, Lt.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Douglas, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom), 1875: *m.* 1832, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth, el. dau. of 2nd and last Baron Montagu of Boughton; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, 12th Earl; *b* 1834; Lord-Lieut. of cos. Berwick and Lanark; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97: *m.* 1870, Maria, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his son [18] CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD, 13th Earl and present peer; also Baron Home, Baron of Dunglass, and Baron Douglas.

Home (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
Hoo, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.
Hood (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1778.]

With favourable winds.

GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, *O.B.E.*, 5th Viscount, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1868; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 7th City of London Batn. London Regt.; is Major Reserve of Officers; served in Ashanti 1895-6, with special Ser. Corps (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); appointed a D.A.A.G. 1914, a Defence Com., Lines of Communication 1915, and a Staff-Capt. 1918; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, Jane Primrose, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton [see V. Combermere].

Arms,—Azure, a frette argent, on a chief or, three crescents sable. Crest,—A Cornish chough sable, in front of an anchor in bend sinister or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a merman, holding in the right hand a trident; *sinister*, a mermaid, holding in the left hand a looking-glass.

Seat,—Barton Seagrave, Kettering. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Neville Albert, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice), and during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1908, Eveline Mary, dau. of Herman Usticke Pender, of Tresilian, Falmouth, and has issue living, Peter Neville, *b.* 1913,—Edith Rosemary, *b.* 1909,—Eveline Suzanne, *b* 1917,—Catharine Mary, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall.

Hon. Francis George, *b.* 1880; ed. at R.M.A.: is Capt. R.E., and Inspector of R.E. Stores: *m.* 1904, Helen Kendell Mouncey, el. dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (a P.C. of Canada, and Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia), of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Francis Basil, *b.* 1905.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—39, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Albert, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: *m.* 1868, Julia Jane, who *d.* 1905, only dau. of the late Thomas Wynn Hornby, of The Hook, Fareham [Sheffield, Bt.], and has issue living, Samuel Wynn Hornby (of Curdridge, Botley, Hants), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1906, Ethel Norah Smith, step-dau. of the late J. S. Moss, of Wintershill Hall, Bishops Waltham, and has issue living, Evelyn Rosemary Jane, *b.* 1910,—Albert Oscar, *b.* 1870; Capt. Irish Guards: *m.* 1912, Theresa Emily Margery, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby [see B. Digby, colls.], and has issue living, John Oscar Everard *b.* 1913,—Edward, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Nora Eveleen, only dau. of the late Richard Mahony, D.L., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry,—Alexander Frank (of Barncote, Hockering, Woking. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1874; formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1905, Gladys Ursula, 3rd dau. of Edward C. Youell, of Galatz, Roumania, and has issue living, Albert Edward *b.* 1906, Samuel Brian Digby *b.* 1910, John Michael Alexander *b.* 1919,—Robert Valentine (*Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1917, Mignon, dau. of the late John E. Cooke, and has issue living, Robin Julian Patrick, *b.* 1919,—Emily Beryl Sissy (*Baroness Digby*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron Digby, who *d.* 1920,—Marguerite Jenny, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Upham House, Upham, Hants. *Club*.—Naval and Military.

Hon. Alexander Frederick GREGORY, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; has been Lieut. R.N., and Lieut. 15th Hussars: is a J.P. for E. and W. Ridings of York, and Warwickshire, Lord of the Manor of Styvechale, and Patron of two livings; assumed by Roy. license 1910 the surname of Gregory in lieu of his patronymic, and the arms of Gregory quarterly with his family arms: *m.* 1870, Ethel Cecilia dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue living, Charles Hugh HOOD (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1877: ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. H.L. Smith-Dorrien, D.S.O. (despatches twice), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches): *m.* 1911, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks [see B. Crawshaw], and has issue living, Alexander Marshall Horace *b.* 1915, Rosemary *b.* 1913,—Sibell Ethel HOOD, *b.* 1875,—Gertrude Margaret HOOD, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1920, Col. Alan Hewlett, Indian Army. *Residence*,—Styvechale Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen (*Hon. Lady Hood*), dau. of the late A. E. Touzalin, Pres. of Sante Fé, and Chicago, Burlington, and N. Railways, and widow of George Nickerson, of Boston, New England, U.S.A.; raised to rank of widow of K.C.B. 1916: *m.* Jan. 1910, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M.V.O., D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 (posthumous K.C.B.), and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—East Sheen Lodge, Sheen, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M.V.O., D.S.O., 3rd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1870, *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 (posthumous K.C.B.): *m.* Jan. 1910, Ellen (ante), dau. of the late A. E. Touzalin, Pres. of Sante Fé, and Chicago, Burlington, and N. Railways, and widow of George Nickerson, of Boston, New England, U.S.A.:—

SAMUEL, *b.* Oct. 15th, 1910.——Alexander Lambert, *b.* 1914.

The Hon. Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, succeeded (by special remainder) his grand-uncle as 2nd Baron Bridport [see V. Bridport].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* SAMUEL Hood, *G.C.B.*, a celebrated Naval Commander; cr. a Bt. 1778, *Baron Hood*, of Catherington, co. Hants (peerage of Ireland) 1782, and *Viscount Hood* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; his wife Susannah, who *d.* 1806, dau. of Edward Linzee, of Portsmouth, was cr. *Baroness Hood*, of Catherington, co. Hants (peerage of Great Britain) 1795; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Viscount, who had in 1806 *s.* his mother as 2nd

Baron Hood (cr. 1795); *d.* 1836; *s.* by his grandson [3] SAMUEL, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1808; assumed the additional name of Tibbits by royal license 1840: *m.* 1837, Mary Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard John Tibbits, of Barton Seagrave; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS WHELER, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Edith, dau. of Arthur W. Ward, of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [5] GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Hood.

HOOD OF AVALON, BARONY OF. (Hood.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Emily Isabel, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Francis Alexander, MacKinnon of MacKinnon (35th Chief of Clan Mackinnon), J.P., D.L., having had issue, of whom Alexander Hood, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Arthur Avalon, R.N., *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1916,—Aline Emily Hood, *b.* 1890.

Hon. Fanny Sophia, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Henry Allen, and has issue living, Arthur Woodville, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Houndwood, Butleigh, Somerset.

Hope, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.
,, family name of Marquess of Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.
,, Earl of, son of Marquess of Linlithgow.
Hopwood, surname of Baron, Southborough.
Hore (Hore-Ruthven), family name of Baron Ruthven.

HORNE, BARON. (Horne.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Forewarned, forearmed.

HENRY SINCLAIR HORNE, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, second surviving son of the late Major James Horne, of Stirkoke, Caithness; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.A.; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1919, and Edinburgh 1920; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, Major 1898, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1905, Brevet Col. 1906, Col. 1910, Maj.-Gen. 1914, Lieut.-Gen. 1917, and Gen. 1919; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley, at actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Zand River, Diamond Hill, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-19, as a Div. Com., a Corps Com., and an Army Com. with rank of Gen. (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen., Lieut.-Gen. and Gen., Russian Order of St Vladimir with Swords, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, K.C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, Portuguese Orders of St. Aviz and Christ, thanked by Parliament, cr. Baron, granted £30,000, G.C.B.); appointed Inspector of R.H.A. and R.F.A. 1912, and Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. E. Command 1919; also Col. Comdt. R.A. 1918 and R.H.A. 1919, and A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1920; is a D.L. for Caithness-shire; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1918, and *Baron Horne*, of Stirkoke, co. Caithness (peerage of United Kingdom), and G.C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1897, Kate, dau. of the late George McCorquodale, J.P., D.L., of Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, and Gadlys, Anglesey, and widow of W. J. S. Blacklock, and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office),—Or, three bugle horns stringed azure, a bordure of the last. Crest,—A bugle horn stringed azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Gunner of the Royal Horse Artillery; *sinister*, a Private of the Seaforth Highlanders; both in field service uniform proper.

Seats,—Stirkoke House, Wick, Caithness; Priestwell House, East Haddon, Northants. *Town Residence,*—23, Basil Mansions, S.W.3. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

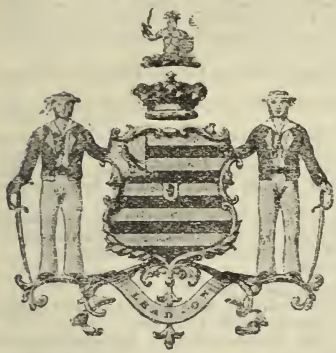
Hon. Kate.

Horsley-Beresford, family name of Baron Decies.
Hoskyns, surname of Bishop of Southwell.

HOTHAM, BARON. (Hotham.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. E. 1622.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Hutham."]

Pro patriâ.
For my country



FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTHAM, 6th Baron, and 16th Baronet; *b.* March 19th, 1863; *s.* 1907; is patron of four livings: *m.* 1902, Benita, dau. of the late Thomas Sanders, of Sanders Park, Charleville, co. Cork, and has issue.

Arms,—Barry of ten argent and azure, on a canton or, a Cornish chough proper. Crest,—Out of waves of the sea a demi-man naked, holding a sword erect proper, and having on the left arm a shield of the arms of Hotham. Supporters,—Two sailors habited proper, and resting their exterior hands on a cutlass point downwards.

Seats,—Dalton Hall, and Scorborough Hall, Beverley; Bucklands, Farnham, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—32, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs*,—Junior Constitutional, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances, *b.* 1903.
Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma, *b.* 1908.

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1872.)

Hon. Susan Frances, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Alexander Cosby Jackson, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living, Augusta Frances Cyrilla, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—6, Sloane Court East, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edward Hotham, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1896, Ethel Lindsay (now of 1, Onslow Crescent, S.W.7), dau. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire:—

HENRY FREDERICK, *b.* Aug. 13th, 1899; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Peter, *b.* 1904.——John David, *b.* 1911.——Eleanor Ethel, *b.* 1897.——Elizabeth Dulcie, *b.* 1901.——Catherine Muriel, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Capt. Algernon John Hotham, R.N., *b.* 1863, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1906, Grace Adeline Rous (now of Rosetta, Cowes, Isle of Wight), dau. of Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B., of Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight:—

Grace Frances, *b.* 1907.——Rachel Muriel, *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1851, Eleanor, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botley's Park, Surrey:—

Robert Harry, *b.* 1874. *Club*,—St. James's.——Eleanor Frances (*Lady Rouse-Boughton*), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bt. *Residences*,—Downton Hall, Ludlow; Fishmore, Ludlow.——Georgina Amelia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps, who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—St. Ives, Maidenhead.——Emily Harriet, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Lyde Ernest George Benson, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Lyde, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1870.

Issue of the late Beaumont Williams Hotham, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1855, Charlotte Amelia, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Adm. George Frederick Rich:—

Charles George Beaumont, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); formerly R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex: *m.* 1891, Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—4, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex.——Frances Charlotte Agnes, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Collingwood Lindsay Wood, who *d.* 1906, of Freeland, Forgandenny, Perthshire, and has issue living, Evelyn Alice Lindsay (*Lady Grant*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Col. Sir Arthur Grant, C.B.E., D.S.O., 10th Bt. of Monymusk.——Alice Caroline, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1879, Col. Eustace Beaumont Burnaby, formerly 10th Foot, having had issue, of whom Eustace Hotham, *b.* 1880; Capt. Gloucestershire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Alice Muriel, *b.* 1881,—Olive, *b.* 1884,—Winifred Emily, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Capt. George Henry Belas, R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*,—23, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.——Mary Eleanor (*Baroness Rollo*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, the 11th Baron Rollo.——Margaret, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Capt. Richard Dacre Vincent, formerly 1st Batn Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard Beaumont, *b.* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, eldest son of Gen. George Hotham, brother of 1st and 2nd Barons:—

Issue of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 18—, Caroline, who *d.* 1839, dau. of Richard Watt, of Bishop's Burton, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1844, Amelia, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Francis Ramsden-Hawksworth:—

Richard, *b.* 1832; formerly Major 11th Foot: *m.* 18—, Ellen, who *d.* 1907, dau. of ————. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. John Hotham, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1842, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Burton Grange, York; 2ndly, 1855, Mary dau. of the Rev. Dawson Richardson Roundell, of Gledstone Hall, Yorkshire:—

(By 1st marriage) *Sir* Charles Frederick, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1843; became Capt. R.N. 1871, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1893, Adm. 1899, and Adm. of the Fleet 1903; retired 1913; served with Naval Brig. during New Zealand Wars 1860-61 and 1863-4 (severely wounded, specially promoted); commanded the "Alexandra" flag-ship at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; was a Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1888-9, and Com.-in-Ch. of Pacific Station 1890-92, at Sheerness 1897-9, and at Portsmouth 1900-1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1895, G.C.V.O. 1901, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1872, Margaret, who *d.* 1918, dau. of David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden, Berwickshire, and has issue living, John Beaumont (of Milne Graden, Coldstream, Berwickshire, and 66, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is a Clerk in the House of Lords: *m.* 1905, Gladys Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire [see B. Inchiquin, colls.], and has issue living, John David Durand *b.* 1917, Dorothy Jean *b.* 1906, Margaret *b.* 1909, Anne *b.* 1913, Catharine Geraldine *b.* 1915,—Alan Geoffrey, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1907, and Capt. 1913; served at battle of Jutland 1916; sometime Director of Trade Div., Naval Staff, Admiralty; appointed to New Zealand Command 1920; has Legion of Honour, and

Order of Rising Sun of Japan; C.M.G. 1919,—Jean, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Charles William Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Callendar House, Falkirk, and Earlstoun Lodge, Dalry, Kircudbrightshire [see M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence,*—67, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Army and Navy, Yorkshire.——John, *C.B.*, *b.* 1851; formerly Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901-2, in Remount Depart., and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1916: *m.* 1889, Rose Florence, dau. of the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B. [see V. Bangor], and has issue living, Charles Ernest, *R.N.*, *b.* 1891; became Lieut. 1913; served at battle of Jutland 1916,—Angela Rose Emily, *b.* 1902.——(By 2nd marriage), George, *b.* 1856.——(By 1st marriage), Caroline Emily, *b.* 184-.——Fanny, *b.* 184-.——Gertrude, *b.* 184-. *Residence,*—56, Belgrave Road, S.W. ——(By 2nd marriage), Mary, *b.* 1857.——Lucy, *b.* 186-.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir William Hotham, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Gen. George Hotham (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edwin Hotham, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1838, Harriett, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir John Geers Cotterell, 1st Bt.:—

Montagu Conyers, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, Francisca Rosa Pizarro, and has issue living, Edwin, *b.* 1887,—George, *b.* 1899,—Harriett, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Edward Holroyd Doveton. *Residence,*—F. C. Central de Cordoba, Cordoba, Argentine Republic.——Anne, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1876, John St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, who *d.* 1892 [V. St. Vincent]; 2ndly, 1896, the Ven. John Spence, D.D., Archdeacon of Connor.

Issue of the late Com. John William Hotham, R.N., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1838, Sarah Eliza, who *d.* 1871, dau. of William Hawksley, of Bath; 2ndly, 1874, Matilda Anne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Dennis Hollingworth, of Hollingworth Hall, Cheshire:—

Louisa Augusta *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Albert William Sergison.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Edwin Hotham (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Charles Hotham, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1881, Aileen Agnes, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Capt. George O'Brien Theodore Carew, C.I.E.:—

John Clarence, *b.* 1882; is Capt. Indian Army: *m.* 1909, Margaret Emily Anne, el. dau. of Horace Wilmer, of Church House, Brede, Sussex, and has issue living, John Altham, *b.* 1913,—Mary Aileen Margaret Carew, *b.* 1911,—Diana, *b.* 1918.——William Montagu, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.; served during Boer War: *m.* 1905, Margaret Broun, and has issue living, Ronald St. Vincent Carew, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Dalton, Maplecreek, Sagaskewan, Canada.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Hotham Knt.; Gov. of Huil, *temp.* Charles I.; cr. a *Baronet* 1622; he and his el. son being discovered in correspondence with the Royalists were tried by Court Martial at the Guildhall, sentenced to death and beheaded on Tower Hill 1644; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his cousin [4] *Sir* CHARLES, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Beverley; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* CHARLES, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Beverley, and a Groom of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* CHARLES, 6th Bt.; a Groom of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his uncle [7] *Sir* BEAUMONT, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his el. son [8] *Sir* CHARLES, *K.B.*, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his brother [9] *Rt. Rev. Sir* JOHN, 9th Bt., Lord Bishop of Clogher; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [10] *Sir* CHARLES, 10th Bt.; *s.* by his uncle [11] WILLIAM, 11th Bt., 3rd son of 7th Bt.; a distinguished Adm.; cr. *Baron Hotham,* of South Dalton (peerage of Ireland) 1797, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* unmarried 1813; *s.* by his brother [12] BEAUMONT, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; a Baron of the Court of Exchequer; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his grandson [13] BEAUMONT, 3rd Baron; a Gen. in the Army; served at Waterloo; M.P. for Leominster 1820-41, and for E. Riding of York 1841-68; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his nephew [14] CHARLES, 4th Baron, son of Rear-Adm. George Frederick (brother of 3rd Baron), by Lady Susan Maria O'Bryen, el. dau. and co-heir of 2nd Marquess of Thomond; served with 13th Foot in Crimean Campaign 1855 (wounded); *d.* unmarried 1872; *s.* by his brother [15] JOHN, 5th Baron; *b.* 1838; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his cousin [16] FREDERICK WILLIAM, 6th Baron and present peer (son of the late Rev. William Francis Hotham, son of 2nd son of 2nd Baron).

HOTHFIELD, BARON. (Tufton.) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. U.K. 1851.]

The bird flies to its own.

HENRY JAMES TUFTON, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* June 4th, 1844; *s.* as 2nd Baronet 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1851; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland (High Sheriff 1874), Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., patron of eleven livings, and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; formerly Lieut. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested E. Kent (*L*) April and Nov. 1868, and Feb. 1874, and Westmorland 1880; was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; elected Mayor of Appleby 1895; cr. *Baron Hothfield,* of Hothfield, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1872, Alice Harriet Argyll, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow, M.A. [see Stracey, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, an eagle displayed ermine, within a bordure wavy or. Crest,—A sea lion sejant argent, debruised by a bendlet wavy sable. Supporters,—On either side an eagle ermine, gorged with a collar gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Tufton.

Seats,—Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—2, Chesterfield Gardens, May Fair, W. *Clubs,*—Garrick, Turf, Beefsteak, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1873; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland, a J.P. for Kent, and Major Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France; D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1896, Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel Hastings, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue living, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Hussars: *m.* 1918, Dorothy, dau. of the late William George Raphael, of 9, Connaught Place, W. [see Goldsmid, Bt.],—Peter John Sackville, *b.* 1906,—Patricia Ierne Wilmot, *b.* 1900,—Noreen Rosamond Anne, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Beefsteak.

Hon. Sackville Philip, *b.* 1875; is a J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland: *m.* 1st, 1911, Cicely Isabel Mary, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Capt. Arthur Blundell George Sandys Hill, formerly Rifle Brig. [M. Downshire, colls.]; 2ndly, 1913, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of Edward Ripley Dalton. Bar.-at-law (infra), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Thomas Sackville, *b.* 1916,—Diana Mary, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Digges Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Charles Henry, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1879; is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office; appointed an Assist. Sec. to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, and Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Baron Fitzmaurice) 1908; C.M G. 1917: *m.* 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel, O B.E., dau. of Sir George Faudel Faudel-Phillips, G.C.I.E., 1st Bt., and has issue living, George William Anthony, *b.* 1904,—Francis Charles Sackville, *b.* 1913,—Susan Stella, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rosamond, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson. *Residence,*—30, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Alfred Charles, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Westmorland; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*L G*) 1892: *m.* 1876, Edith Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William John Deane, R. of Ashen, and has issue living, Harold Richard, *b.* 1877,—Cecil George, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1912, Agatha Vere Ripley, dau. of Edward Ripley Dalton, Bar.-at-law, of 184, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Richard Cecil *b.* 1914,– Alfred Guy, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916. Marjorie Neville, dau. of Frederick Charles Thompson, of 40, Porchester Square, W.,—Violet Alice, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Isaac Redwood Davies, Bar.-at law, of 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1914, a dau. *b.* 1910,—Norah, *b.* 1884,—Kathleen Edith, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—43, Palace Court, W. *Chambers,*—9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club,*—Royal Automobile.

George Richard, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers. *Residence,*—98, Piccadilly, W.

SISTER LIVING.

Theresa Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, the Count de Chazelle. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RICHARD Tufton, *b.* at Verdun, France, 1813; *s.* by demise to the estates of Henry, 11th and last Earl Thanet, and was with his family naturalized 1849; cr. a Bt. 1851: *m.* 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY JAMES, 2nd Bt.; cr. *Baron Hothfield*, of Hothfield, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881.

Houghton, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Crewe.

Hovell (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

Howard, Baron, title borne by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

,, family name of Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, and Suffolk, and of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal.

,, (Fitzalan-Howard), surname of Duke of Norfolk, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries.

,, (Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. (Scott-Ellis.) [Baron E. 1597.]

Light in darkness.

THOMAS EVELYN ELLIS, 8th Baron; *b.* May 9th, 1880; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is a Gen. Staff Officer, Major Yeo., and Hon. Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal); assumed by Roy. license 1917 the additional surname and arms of Scott: *m.* Feb. 1912, Margherita, dau. of the late Charles Van Raalte, of Brownsea Island, Dorset, and 46, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erminois, a cross sable, charged with five crescents argent, *Ellis;* 2nd and 3rd or, on a bend azure a star betwixt two crescents of the field, in chief a crescent gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last, *Scott.* Crests,—1st, on a mount vert, a goat's head erased argent, *Ellis;* 2nd, a dexter hand issuing out of the wreath holding an annulet or in which is set a carbuncle proper, *Scott.* Supporters,—Two lions argent, each charged on the neck with three trefoils slipped vert, within a collar gules.

Residences,—Dean Castle, Kilmarnock; Island of Shona, Loch Moidart; Chirk Castle, near Llangollen; 37, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club,*—Royal Aero.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN OSMAEL, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Bronwen Mary (*twin*), *b.* 1912.
Hon. Essylt Priscilla, *b.* 1916.
Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolen, *b.* 1914.
Hon. Margaret Irène Gaenor, *b.* 1919.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Charles ELLIS, *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); is R. of Bothal with Hebburn: *m.* 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of Henry Metcalf Ames, of Linden, Morpeth, having had issue, of whom Henry Guysulf

Bertram, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. in the Army: *m.* 1911, Kathleen Roberta, only dau. of William Charles Mitchell, formerly of Marmont, co. Down, and has issue living, William Felton *b.* 1912, Henrietta Roberta Elizabeth, *b.* 1911,—Humphrey Cadogan, *b.* 1879,—Francis Bevis, *b.* 1883; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Roland Arthur, *b.* 1884; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded),—Lucy Henrietta Katharine (*Countess of Norbury*), of Green Wood Gate, Ashdown Forest, Withyham, Sussex, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1908, the 4th Earl of Norbury,—Henrietta Christobel, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1886; is Comdt. Motor Transport Section Women's Legion; O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence*,—Bothalhaugh, Morpeth. *Club*,—Athenæum.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Alberta Mary, el. dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis [see B. Clinton], and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence*,—35, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, 5th son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1882, Alberta Mary (ante) (who *m.*, 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis [see B. Clinton]), el. dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge, colls.]:—

Arthur Evelyn Paul, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-15 (wounded); M.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1915, Jessica Delma Maria (who obtained a divorce 1920), dau. of Harcourt Harrington, formerly of Selehunt, Sussex. *Residence*,—3, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Naval and Military.——Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Major Denis Granville Cosby Critchley-Salmonson, M.C., Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living, John Albert Miles, *b.* 1916, Peter Evelyn George, *b.* 1919,—Denise Irene Mary, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Holy Street Manor, Chagford, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Charles David Cunynghame Ellis, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1859, Emily (now of Pebblescourt, Holyport, Maidenhead, and La Luquette, Hyères, France), dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Augustus Frederick Guy, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Mary Agnes, dau. of the Hon. Henry Westmorland, of Jamaica, and widow of the Hon. E. G. Levy, of Jamaica. *Residences*,—17, Launceston Place, Kensington, W.8; Fort George Penn, Annotta Bay, Jamaica. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Mary Pamela: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Col. David Milne Home, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1901, of Wedderburn and Paxton, Berwickshire, and has issue living, Charles Alexander, *b.* 1891: ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. and LL.B. 1912); European War 1914-15 as Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers (wounded). *Residence*,—13, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh.——Helen Louisa Georgina: *m.* 1885, James Grahame Stewart, who *d.* 1913, having had issue, of whom John Cecil Grahame *b.* 1897; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Felicia Mary Louise, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—The Grove, Exton, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.——Lucy Emily Madeline.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Mina Labouchere, who *d.* 1917, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton:—

Arthur Henry Augustus, *b.* 1866; is a Clerk in the House of Commons.——Gerald Montagu Augustus, *b.* 1872; has been a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, and Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Vaal Kranz (wounded, medal with five clasps); was a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1908-10, and to King George V. 1910-19, since when he has been an Extra Gentleman Usher. *Residence*,—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.——Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, Ralph Sneyd. *Residence*,—Keele Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyne.——Albertha Lily Magdalen, *b.* 1868.——Alexandra Mina (*Lady Hardinge*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. [see V. Hardinge, colls.]. *Residences*,—Coldharbour Manor, West Hoathley, Sussex; 26, Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. ——Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1898, Walter William Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.].——Dorothy (*Baroness Wharton*): *m.* 1899, the 8th Baron Wharton. *Residence*,—Halswell Park, Goodhurst, Bridgwater.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Seaford, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1828, Mary Frances Thurlow, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, 5th Bt.:—

Annie Eliza Margaret (*Lady Mansfield*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1859, Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1907, youngest brother of 1st Baron Sandhurst, and has issue living, John Charles Ellis, *b.* 1860; is a retired Maj.-Gen. Egyptian Army, and a Pasha in Egypt: *m.* 1889, Li a Marie Eugénie, dau. of the late Alexander Loulistoff, of Varna and Constantinople, and has issue living, John *b.* 1890: *m.* 191-,—Frederick Henry Edward, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1904, Kate, dau. of the late Stephen Dorey, of Wool, Dorset,—Mildred Mary Blanche. *Residence*,—5, Piazza Madonna degli Aldobrandini, Florence.——Augusta Louisa Caroline (*Baroness Monson*), *b.* 1841; was a Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh): *m.* 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, C.V.O., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—The King's Cottage, Kew.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Thomas Howard, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, el. son of 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage with Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas, K.G., 1st and last Baron Audley of Walden; summoned to Parliament of England as Baron *Howard of Walden* 1597, and cr. *Earl of Suffolk* (peerage of England) 1603 (see E. Suffolk); *d.* 1626; *s.* by his son [2] Theophilus, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [3] James, *K.B.* 3rd Earl; *d.* without male issue, when the earldom devolved upon his brother, and the barony became abeyant between his daus. Essex and Elizabeth; in 1784 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the descendant of Essex [4] *Field Marshal Sir* John Griffin Whitwell-Griffin, *K.B.*, 4th Baron; cr. *Baron Braybrooke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1788; twice *m.*, but *d.s.p.* 1797, when the Barony of Braybrooke devolved in terms of the remainder upon his kinsman [see B. Braybrooke), and the Barony of Howard of Walden reverted to the heir male of Elizabeth (ante) [5] *The Right Rev.* Frederick Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of Bristol (see M. Bristol); *d.* 1803; when the earldom passed to his 2nd son, and the Barony of Howard of Walden reverted to his great-grandson [6] Charles Augustus, *G.C.B.*, 6th Baron, grandson of John Augustus, Lord Hervey, whose dau. Elizabeth Catherine Caroline *m.* Charles Rose Ellis, who *d.* 1845, having been cr. *Baron Seaford*, of Seaford, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *b.* 1799; was Min. Plen. at Stockholm 1832-3, at Lisbon 1833-46, and at Brussels 1846-68: *m.* 1828, Lady Lucy Cavendish-Bentinck, dau. of 4th Duke of Portland; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [7] Frederick George, 7th Baron Howard de Walden, and 3rd Baron Seaford, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1876, Blanche, who *d.* 1911 (having obtained a judicial separation 1893, and having *m.* 2ndly 1903, the 2nd Baron Ludlow), dau. of the late William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [8] Thomas Evelyn, 8th Baron Howard de Walden, and present peer; also Baron Seaford.

Howard of Effingham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Effingham.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

Virtue alone is invincible.

FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 9th, 1859; *s.* 1883; ed. at Oratory School, Edgbaston; is patron of one living, a J.P. for Derbyshire, and a D.L. of co. Inverness: *m.* 1st, 1883, Clara Louisa, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late John Greenwood, M.P., of Swarcliffe Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first, *Howard;* 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent, *Brotherton;* 3rd checky, or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Fitzalan.* Crests,—1st, out of a ducal crown or, a pair of wings expanded gules, each charged with a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent; 2nd, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion statant guardant, his tail extended or, gorged with a ducal crown argent; 3rd, on a mount vert, a horse passant argent, in his mouth a slip of oak fructed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion argent; *sinister*, a horse argent, in his mouth a slip of oak fructed proper; each charged on the shoulder with a crescent gules.

Seats,—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin, Acharacle, Argyllshire. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. BERNARD EDWARD, *M.B.E.*, *b.* May 10th, 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Lovat's Scouts Yeo.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1914, Mona Josephine Tempest, Baroness Beaumont, and has issue living [see Bs. Beaumont]. *Residence,*—15, Manchester Square, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

(*By 1st marriage*) *Hon.* Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 1884. (*By 2nd marriage*) *Hon.* Frances Alice Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Major George Greaves, formerly Roy. Horse Guards.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne (*Marchioness of Bute*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Marquess of Bute, who *d.* 1900. *Residences,*—22, Mansfield Street, W.1.; The Garrison, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae, N.B.

Hon. Constance Mary Germana, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft, J.P., formerly of R.H.A., and has issue living, John Lennox, *b.* 1889,—Augusta Mary Gwendalen, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Capt. Paul Phillimore. *Residence,*—

Hon. Winifred Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, William W. Middleton, and has issue living, Winifrede Mary Angela, *b.* 1891,—Margaret Alice Mary, *b.* 1893: *m.* 191-, L. Aspinall,—Mary Gertrude Agnes, *b.* 1896,—Ida Agatha Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Gladys, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Norton, C.M.G.: *m.* 1st, 1916, the Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan-Howard, Lieut. Welsh Guards; who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1920, Capt. Henry James Fosbery Mills, King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan-Howard, Lieut. Welsh Guards, *b.* 1895, *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1916, Gladys [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Capt. Henry James Fosbery Mills, King's Roy. Rifle Corps], dau. of Col. Charles Edward Norton, C.M.G.:—

A dau. (*posthumous*), *b.* 1918.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* EDWARD GEORGE Fitzalan-Howard, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 1818; was Vice Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1846-52, and Dep. Earl Marshal of England 1861-3; sat as M.P. for Horsham (*L*) 1848-52, and for Arundel 1852-68; cr. *Baron Howard of Glossop* (peerage of United Kingdom) 869: *m.* 1st, 1851, Augusta, who *d.* 1862, only dau. and heiress of the Hon. George Henry Talbot [E. Shrewsbury]; 2ndly, 1863, Winifred Mary, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Ambrose de Lisle, of Garendon Park, Leicestershire; *d.* Dec. 1883: *s.* by his son [2] FRANCIS EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Howard of Morpeth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Carlisle

HOWE, EARL. (Curzon.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]

RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON, *G.C.V.O.*, 4th Earl; *b.* April 28th, 1861; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Bucks, patron of eight livings, Pres. of Council of Roy. Albert Hall, Chm. of Council of Queen Alexandra's House, a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Committee of Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Vol. Regt.; formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. (T.D.); was Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1896-1900, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII. Jan. 1901 to Sept. 1903, since when he has been Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; sat as M.P. for S., or Wycombe, Div. of Buckinghamshire (*C*) 1885-1900; has Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cross of

Orders of Charles III. of Spain, and of St. Olaf of Norway, White Eagle of Poland, Dannebrog of Denmark, and Polar Star of Sweden, and Grand Cross of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia; is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Knight Grand Cross of Order of Saviour of Greece; G.C.V.O. 1903: *m.* 1st, 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; 2ndly, 1919, Florence ("Flora"), dau. of John H. Davis, of 24, Washington Square, New York, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse between three wolves' heads couped sable, *Howe*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon*. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers azure, *Howe;* 2nd, a popinjay wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules, *Curzon*. Supporters,—On either side a Cornish chough proper, around the neck a plain gold chain.

Seat,—Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks. *Town Residences,*—Curzon House, Mayfair, W., and 34, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Cavendish.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN (*Viscount Curzon*), *M.P.*, *b.* May 1st, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; has sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Battersea (*Co.U*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1907, his cousin, Mary, only dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon [see colls., infra], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Edward Richard Assheton Penn, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1910.

Residence,—35, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Club,*—Marlborough.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Cecilia, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Harry Walter Franklin, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Charles Peter Damian, *b.* 1900,—Violet Catherine Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Poles, Ware, Herts.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Mary Anna (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, the 2nd Duke of Abercorn, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—112, Gloucester Place, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Emily, dau. of the late Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Major the Hon. William Henry Curzon, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

Esmé, dau. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants [see D. Grafton colls.]: *m.* 1st 1886, Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon, who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1909, the Rev. William Arthur King, V. of Woodhouse, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Garatshay, Loughborough.

Alice Anne (*Hon. Lady Curzon-Howe*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B.: *m* 1892, Adm. the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

ISABELLA KATHERINE (*Countess Howe*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson [see E. Lichfield, colls.]: *m.* 1858, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; 20, Curzon Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Graham Curzon, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1894, Minnie Gertrude Ellis, the well-known actress (who obtained a divorce 1903), dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys:—

Chambre George William Penn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became a Midshipman 1914.——Evelyn Ellis Isabella, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Dugdale Curzon, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1857, Eleanor, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne:—

Assheton, *b.* 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll.——Nina, *b.* 1859.——Millicent, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, John Henry Jacob, who *d.* 1905 (retired Lieut. R.N.), and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence.*—The Close, Salisbury.——Sybil, *b.* 1869.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major the Hon. William Henry Curzon, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Alexander Page, of Kensington; 2ndly, 1874, Emily (ante), dau. of the late Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith:—

Hilda Georgiana Susan, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1916, the Rev. Gordon Miles Staveley Oldham, O.B.E., V. of St. James's, Clapton, E.5, Hon. Chap. to the Forces. *Residence,*—St. James's Vicarage, Clapton, E.5.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Ernest George Curzon, 6th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1856, Augusta Latham, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax:—

Ernest Charles Penn, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 18th Hussars: is Major late Reserve of Officers; served in S Africa 1900-1901 as D.A.A.G. (medal with three clasps, promoted Major): *m.* 1882, Edith, C B.E., dau. of Charles Henry Basset [see Williams, Bt., cr. 1866], and has issue living, Charles Ernest Basset Lothian, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1917, Geraldine Fosbery, dau. of Sir James Mills, K.C.M.G.,—Lorna Katherine, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1908, Capt. Quintin Dick, D.L., of 12, Grosvenor Crescent, W., and Carantila, co. Galway. *Residence,*—Watermouth Castle, Berrynarbor, N. Devon.——FitzRoy Edmund Penn, *b.* 1859; Lieut.-Col. Roy. Irish Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Arthur Wardlaw, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Charlotte Gertrude, who *d.* 1915, only dau. of Richard Radcliffe, of Goderich, Ontario, and has issue living, Adeline Brudenell, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Goderich, Ontario, Canada.——Mary Ellen, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Rev. Arthur Lewis Whitfeld, M.A., having had issue, of whom Arthur Noel, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles: *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Ernest Hamilton, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; European War 1914-15,—Gerald Herbert Penn, *b.* 1896; Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles, attached R.A.F.; European War 1916-17. *Residence,*—Hughenden Vicarage, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Ernest George Curzon (ante):—

Issue of the late Harriet Annie Augusta, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1882, Thomas George Lithgow, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and D.P.H. Lond., of Blackwell House, Farnborough, Hants:—

Ernest George Robert, *b* 1883; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; is Major Roy. Army Med. Corps and R.F.C.: *m.* 1917, Doris, dau. of Col. Arthur Macintosh Balfour, D.S.O., R.F.A. *Residence,*—The Pryors, Hampstead, N.W.——Thomas Richardson Penn Curzon, *b.* 1884.——Arthur Fitz-Roy,

b. 1888.——Elizabeth Nie Constance Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1905, Capt. John Dauncey, formerly 2nd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt., who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1913, Major Alan Douglas Carden, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Nie Augusta Mimi, *b.* 1906,—Pearl Marguerite Curzon, *b.* 1908. *Residence.*—The Moorings, Reading Road, Fleet, Hants.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon, 8th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1886, Esmé [(ante); she m. 2ndly, 1909, the Rev. William Arthur King, V. of Woodhouse, Loughborough], dau. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants [see D. Grafton, colls.]:—

William Montagu CURZON-HERRICK, *b.* 1891; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. Prince Consort's Own (Special Reserve); assumed by Roy. Licence 1915, the additional surname and arms of Herrick: *m.* 1916, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet Hastings, el. dau. of 14th Earl of Huntingdon. *Residence,*—Beau Manor, Loughborough.——Mary (*Viscountess Curzon*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1907, her cousin, Viscount Curzon (ante).

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore CURZON-HOWE, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., 9th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1892, Alice Anne (ante), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B.:—

Leicester Charles Assheton St. John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became Lieut. 1916; served during European War 1914-17, present at battle of Falkland Islands, in Gallipoli, and at battle of Jutland (promoted).——Assheton Penn, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.F.A.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1913-15. ——Joyce Mary, *b.* 1906.——Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1909.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ASSHETON Curzon, 2nd son of Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 4th Bt. [see B. Scarsdale]; M.P. for Clitheroe 1754-77 and 1790-4; cr. *Baron Curzon*, of Penn, co. Bucks (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Viscount Curzon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; his only son, Assheton, M.P., *d.* 1797, having *m.* SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, who in 1799 on the death of her father, Richard, K.G., 1st and last Earl Howe (cr. 1788 *Baron Howe*, of Langar, co. Notts, peerage of Great Britain, with remainder to his daus.), became Baroness Howe; [2—3] Assheton had by his marriage with the Baroness one son RICHARD WILLIAM PENN, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, who in 1820 *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Viscount and Baron Curzon, and in 1836 *s.* his mother as 3rd Baron Howe; assumed the additional name of Howe by royal license 1821; cr. *Earl Howe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; was Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide: *m.* 1st, 1820, Harriet Georgiana, who *d.* 1836, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2ndly, 1845, Anne, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Adm. Sir John Gore; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOUIS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1821; sat as M.P. for S. Leicestershire (*C*) 1857-70; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his brother [5] RICHARD WILLIAM PENN, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1822; a Gen. in the Army; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1854, and sometime A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge: *m.* 1858, Isabella Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE RICHARD PENN, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Curzon, and Baron Howe.

Howick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Grey.
Howland, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

HOWTH, EARLDOM OF. (St. Lawrence.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—16, Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.

Lady Henrietta Eliza, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, who *d.* 1900, brother of 1st Baron Ardilaun [see Guinness, Bt.]. *Residence,*—9, Sloane Terrace Mansions, Sloane Street, S.W.

Lady Geraldine Digby, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—Melbury, Kingston Hill.

Hozier, family name of Baron Newlands.
Hubbard, ,, ,, ,, Addington.
Hugessen (Knatchbull-Hugessen), family name of Baron Brabourne.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (Hastings.) [Earl E. 1529.]

Victory is in truth.

WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, 14th Earl; *b.* July 8th, 1868; *s.* 1885; was a Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1880-81; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is a D.L. for King's Co.: *m.* 1892, Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of 10, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a maunch sable. Crest,—A bull's head erased sable, armed and ducally gorged or. Supporters,—Two man tigers (or lions guardant with human faces) or, the faces proper.

Seat,—Sharavogue, King's co. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street, Ranelagh.

SON LIVING.

FRANCIS JOHN CLARENCE WESTENRA PLANTAGENET (*Viscount Hastings*), *b.* Jan. 31st, 1901; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, William Montagn Curzon-Herrick [see E. Howe, colls.]. *Residence,*—Beau Manor, Loughborough.

Lady Norah Frances (*Countess of Kilmorey*), *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, the 4th Earl of Kilmorey. *Residences*,—Mourne Park, Newry, co. Down; 5, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Marian Ileene Mabel, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, Capt. Patrick Keith Cameron, Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—47, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra, *b.* 1873; is Capt. and 2nd Assist. Sup. Remount Ser.: *m.* 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Ileene Wilmot Fox, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1918, Capt. Gordon Armytage Fairbairn, 18th Hussars,—David Fox Godolphin, *b.* 1910,—Robin Hood William Stewart, *b.* 1917,—Dorothy Isabel Westenra, *b.* 1899,—Helen Stuart Daubuz, *b.* 1900,—Osmunda May, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Longrood, Bilton, Rugby.

Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1907, Winifred, dau. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, formerly of The Querns, Cirencester, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920,—Diana Wilmot, *b.* 1914,—Joan, *b.* 1917,—a dau. (twin), *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Woodham House, Wroughton, near Swindon.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, Major Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, Bt. *Residence*,—Governor's House, Gordon Boys' Home, West End, Woking.

Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Colin George Pelham Campbell [D. Newcastle, colls.], and has issue living, Colin Cairns Clinton, *b.* 1894,—Geordie Osmond Lorne, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, M.C.). *Residence*,—Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.

Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Major the Hon. John Sackville Richard Tufton, D.S.O., el. son of 1st Baron Hothfield. *Residence*,—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent.

Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Graham Paterson, and has issue living, Kathleen Susan, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 78, South Audley Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Fowler Hastings, C.B., 2nd son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1864, Mathilde Alice, who *d.* 1916, dau. of W. H. Hitchcock (who in 1874 assumed the surname of Degacher), of St. Omer:—

Hans Francis, *b.* 1865; is H.B.M.'s Consul at Syra: has Order of Redeemer of Greece: *m.* 1900, Edyth Mary, dau. of George O. Spratt, of Lamorna, Gibraltar, and has issue living, George Godolphin, *b.* 1905,—Alice Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1901,—Edyth Cecil, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Syra, Greece.——Walter Henry, *b.* 1868.——William Fowler, *b.* 1873.——Frances Alice, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Gordon George William Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Dorothea Mabel, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Kildare Lodge, Minehead, Somerset.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1882, Mabel Sophia (who *m.* 2ndly 1891, the 7th Baron Dimsdale, of Meesden Manor, Buntingford), dau. of Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bt.:—

Violet Edith Henniker, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Geoffrey Clinton Baker. *Residence*,—Cossipore, Calcutta.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings, 3rd son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1840, Caroline Sarah, who *d.* 1890, dau. of George James Morris, B.C.S.:—

Alexander Plantagenet, *C.B.*, *b.* 1843; became Capt. R.N. 1878, Rear-Adm. 1893, Vice-Adm. 1900 (retired 1901), and Adm. 1904; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.), and in Soudan 1884; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1882: *m.* 1885, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Frederic Blake, C.B., 33rd Regt., and has issue living, Edward George Godolphin, *O.B.E.*, R.N., *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com 1917; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919,—Muriel Edith, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1914, Capt. Oswald Fairbanks Smith, Indian Cav. *Residence*,—Bayford Hall, Herts. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Godolphin Hastings (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Godolphin William Hastings, C.I.E., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1882, Margaret Logie, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Gen. Sir James D. Macpherson, K.C.B.:—

James Richard Godolphin, *b.* 1883; is a Dist. Supt. of Police, Burma.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Godolphin Hastings, 4th son of 11th Earl; *b.* 1820, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1846, Agnes, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton:—

Henry John Churchill, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1903, Edith Maria, dau. of the late James Clark, of Pendock Court, Tewkesbury, and has issue living, Henry Theophilus James, *b.* 1910,—Katharine Edith, *b.* 1904,—Dorothy Agnes, *b.* 1905.——Margaret Selina, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, Henry James Davidson Horne, who *d.* 1883.——Henrietta Mabel, *b.* 1852.——Lucy, *b.* 1861.——Agnes, *b.* 1865.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William de Hastings, Knt. (descent deduced from Robert de Hastings, Dispensator to William the Conqueror); cr. *Baron Hastings*, of Ashby de la Zouch (peerage of England) 1461; as Master of the Mints at London and Calais introduced the "Noble," a gold coinage of the value of 8*s.* 4*d.*; was Ambassador in France and Lord Chamberlain; subsequently fell a victim to the Protector, Gloucester (Richard III.), and was beheaded at the Tower 1483; *s.* by his son [2] Edward, *K.B.* 2nd Baron, who in 1482 had been summoned to Parliament of England in right of his wife as *Baron Hungerford*, she having obtained the reversal of the attainder of her father and grandfather in the baronies of Hungerford (cr. 1462), Botreux (cr. 1368), and De Moleyns (cr. 1347); *d.* 1507; *s.* by his son [3] George, 3rd Baron; attended Henry VIII. 1513 at taking of Terouenne and Tournay; cr. *Earl of Huntingdon* (peerage of England) 1529; *d.* 1544; *s.* by his el. son [4] Francis, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was Lt.-Gen. and Com. in Ch. of the Army 1549, Lord-Lieut. of Rutland, Leicester, and Warwick, and Master of the Queen's Hart Hounds; *d.* 1560; *s.* by his son [5] Henry, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1595; *s.* by his brother [6] George, 4th Earl; *d.* 1605; *s.* by his grandson [7] Henry, 5th Earl; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [8] Ferdinando, 6th Earl; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [9] Theophilus, 7th Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his el. son [10] George, 8th Earl; carried the sceptre at Coronation of Queen Anne 1702; *d.* 1705; *s.* by his half-brother [11] Theophilus, 9th Earl; carried the Sword of State at Coronation of George II.; *d.* 1746 *s.* by his son [12] Francis, 10th Earl: carried the Sword of State at coronation of George III.; *d.* 1789, when the Baronies of Hastings, Botreux, and De Moleyns devolved upon his el. sister, Elizabeth, wife of 1st Earl Moira (see E. Loudoun), and the earldom became dormant, although it was assumed by the lineal descendant

of the 2nd Earl, the Rev. Theophilus Henry Hastings, el. uncle of [13] HANS FRANCIS, who took his seat as 11th Earl 1819; was Gov. of Dominica; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [14] FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [15] FRANCIS POWER PLANTAGENET, 13th Earl; *b.* 1841: *m.* 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot, dau. of the Hon. J. C. Westenra, M.P.; *d.* May 20th, 1885; *s.* by his son [16] WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET, 14th Earl and present peer.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. (Vanneck.) [Baron I. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1751.]

Just and loyal.

WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, 5th Baron and 7th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1883; *s.* 1915; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Hussars: *m.* 1912, Eleanor, only dau. of the late Ernest Crosby, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three bugle horns, two and one, gules, stringed or, and in the fesse point a torteau. Crest,—A bugle horn gules, between two wings elevated argent, tipped or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds ermine, each gorged with a collar paly of six, gules and or, and chained gold.

Seat, — Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE *b.* May 29th, 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sara Carola, *b.* 1913.
Hon. Anne Margaret Theodosia, *b.* 1918.

BROTHER LIVING.

Andrew Nicholas Armstrong, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890 is Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1914-17 (M.C.).

SISTERS LIVING.

Louisa Medora Hermione, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1914, Major Edward Helme Pott, D.S.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, Hermione Vanneck, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Springwells, Steyning, Sussex.

Anne Mary Chaloner, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Capt. Percy Rygate Borrett, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Anthony Thomas Vanneck, *b.* 1915,—John Alastair Sancroft, *b.* 1918,—Aurea Janet Arcedeckné, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Cransford Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 3rd Baron*).

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Catherine Medora, dau. of William Armstrong, M.R.C.S., of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue living, Joshua Walter Huntingfield, *b.* 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. in the Army; served during European War 1915-19: *m.* 1914, Joan Ransome, dau. of Edgar Turner, of Colombo, Ceylon,—Ralph Wyndham, *b.* 1891,—Nesta Frances VANNECK, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Horace Cocks (Roy. Army Med. Corps), who obtained a divorce 1911,—Hilda Arcedeckne, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1914, Major Eric Warneford McArthur, Hussars, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919,—Catherine Gladys, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Harold Thomas Maryon Wilson [see Maryon Wilson, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Sunnyside, Bulphan, Essex. *Club*,—Conservative.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 3rd Baron*).

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1843. *Hon.* Frances, *b.* 1844. *Hon.* Harriet Lucy, *b.* 1850.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerard Vanneck, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1878, Harriette Oakley Beatson, who *d.* 1907, dau. of James Ivory:—
Harriet Louisa Cora, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Tompson Vanneck, son of the late Hon. Tompson Vanneck, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Torrance Vanneck, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1893, Amy, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Edward Hyatt, of Baltimore, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Sarah, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Henry B. Brookman, of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and widow of Philip Bradford Niles, of New York:—
John, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSHUA Vanneck, an opulent London merchant, was cr. a Bt. 1751; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* GERARD, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1791; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* JOSHUA, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Dunwich; cr. *Baron Huntingfield*, of Heveningham Hall (peerage of Ireland) 1796; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his el. son [4] JOSHUA, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1st, 1810, Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, co. Suffolk; 2ndly, 1817, Lucy Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bt.; *d.* 1844: *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES ANDREW, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, Louisa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Andrew Arcedeckne, of Glevering Hall, Suffolk; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [6] JOSHUA CHARLES, 4th Baron, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his nephew [7] WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE (son of the late Hon. William Arcedeckne Vanneck, 2nd son of 3rd Baron), 5th Baron and present peer.

Huntingtower, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dysart.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. (Gordon.) Sits as BARON MELDRUM (U.K. 1815). [Marquess S. 1599.]

Abiding.

CHARLES GORDON, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 11th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of Scotland; *b.* March 5th, 1847; *s.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-73, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881; is a D.L. of cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon, a J.P. for co. Aberdeen and Peterborough, a County Councillor for Huntingdonshire, Orton Longueville Div., and Hon. Col. Gordon Highlanders; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893 and 1896: *m.* 1869, Amy, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and last Bt.

Patron of three livings,—Chesterton R. with Haddon R., Orton Longueville R. with Botolph Bridge R., Waternewton R., Hunts.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, three boars' heads couped or, *Gordon;* 2nd or, three lions' heads erased gules, langued azure, *Badenoch;* 3rd or, three crescents within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules, *Seton;* 4th azure, three fraises argent, *Frazer.* Crest,—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a hart's head and neck affrontée proper, attired with ten tynes of the first. Supporters,—Two deer-hounds argent, each gorged with a collar gules, the collars charged with three buckles or.

Residences,—Orton Longueville, Peterborough; Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Club,*—Devonshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Katherine, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1845; Pres. N. Lincolnshire British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1866, Edmund Turnor, who *d.* 1903. *Residence,*—Petresfield, Penshurst, Kent.

Lady Evelyn Elizabeth (*Countess of Ancaster*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1863, the 1st Earl of Ancaster, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,*—Normanton Park, Stamford.

Lady Grace Cicelie (*Countess of Lonsdale*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, the 5th Earl of Lonsdale. *Residences,*—Lowther, Penrith; 14, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Ethel (*Baroness Harlech*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, the 3rd Baron Harlech. *Residence,*—Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Derrycarne, co. Leitrim; Glyn, Merionethshire.

Lady Elena Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, who *d.* 1919, formerly Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, John Lamplugh, *b.* 1886; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Welch Guards: *m.* 1914, Miss Phyllis Charrington. *Residence,*—

Lady Ethelreda Caroline, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, C.M.G. (formerly Scots Guards), and has issue living, Mary Ethel, *b.* 1885,—Alice Joan, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Cotterstock Hall, Peterborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH MARQUESS.

Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of William Brown, formerly of Northover, Glastonbury: *m.* 1874, Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—191, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, 5th son of 10th Marquess, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Ann Phippen (ante), dau. of William Brown, of Northover, Glastonbury:—

Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Francis Henry Meade, C.B.E. [see E. Clanwilliam, colls.]. *Residence,*—Overbury, Alton, Hants.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, 6th son of 10th Marquess, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Henry Roe, formerly of Mount Annville Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin; 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, who *d.* 1920, widow of Frederick Brooks Close, and divorced wife of Christian Frederick Gordon (infra):—

(GRANVILLE CECIL) DOUGLAS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* April 28th, 1883; formerly Lieut.-Col. Welch Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1907, Violet Ida, dau. of Gerard Streatfeild, and has issue living, Douglas Charles Lindsay, *b.* 1908,—Adam Granville, *b.* 1909,—Roderic Armyne, *b.* 1914.——Armyne Evelyn, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Lionel Lawson Faudel Faudel-Phillips [see Faudel-Phillips, Bt.]. *Residences,*—95, Eaton Place, S.W.; Stisted Hall, Braintree, Essex.

Issue of the late Lord Henry Gordon, 4th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1827, Louisa Payne, who *d.* 1867:—

Milicent Theresa (twin), *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—The Colonnade, Hampton Court Palace.

Issue of the late Lord Cecil James Gordon-Moore, 5th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1841, Emily, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Maurice Crosbie Moore, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary:—

Cecil Crosbie GORDON, *b.* 1850; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hodges, and widow of Capt. James Westhead; 2ndly, 1911, Anastasia Theodora Beatrice, dau. of Major John Henry Wolseley Bourne [see Wolseley, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.].——Arthur Henry Wyndham GORDON, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 7th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifles; has been Immigration Agent, British Guiana, and a Sup. of Constabulary; appointed Acting Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius 1892, and Sup. of Prisons and Reformatory 1892: *m.* 18—, the only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Clements Browne.——Hubert George GORDON, *b.* 1858; is a member of the dramatic profession: *m.* 1882, Helena Annie (who divorced him 1885), dau. of the late Thomas White, of Congelow, Yalding, Kent, and 53, Portland Place, W.——Emily, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, Charles Robert Besley, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Cecily Evelyn Gordon: *m.* 1892, Henry Royston Parker, of Burfield, Sandown, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Henry Gordon *b.* 1897; is Lieut. R.N., Arthur Royston *b.* 1902, Hetty Mary Evelyn *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Wilfred Averill Daniell, of Varsch Vlei, Hofmeyr, Cape Province, S. Africa,—Lilias Emily Gordon (of 21, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W.): *m.* 1898, Arthur Cecil Herbert Nickisson, who *d.* 1910,—Sybil Augusta Gordon (of Douglas, West Byfleet, Surrey): *m.* 1905, Norcliffe William Bernard Gilpin, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 19—, and has issue living, Joan Evelyn Sybil *b.* 1911,—Muriel Edith Gordon: *m.* 1911, Major

Philip Henry Marcus Dorehill, formerly R.A., of 9, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W., and has issue living, Antony Philip Arthur *b.* 1912, Magdalen Elizabeth Gordon, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—21, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W.——Agnes Cecil, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1872, James Milward, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1891, Harry Leycester Powys Keck, who *d.* 1912 (see B. Lilford, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Esmé Gordon, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Gordon, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Charles Mark Clement Rudkin, D.S.O., R.F.A. *Residence*,—Stoughton Grange, Leicester.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Cecil James Gordon-Moore (ante):—

Issue of the late Catherine Augusta, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1869, Oriel Farnell Walton, who *d.* 1886, of Maperton House; Wincanton, Somerset:—

Harold Arthur Gordon, *b.* 1886; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoin Guards. *Residence*,—Maperton House, Wincanton, Somerset.——Ethel Gordon, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Capt. Frederick Mortimer Barwick, O.B.E., formerly, Roy Indian Marine, and has issue living, Joyce Evelyn Wyndham, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Scartho Hall, near Grimsby, Lincolnshire.——Winifred Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1906, Cecil Saunders.——Constance Emily Gordon, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, Douglai Brooking Saunders, and has issue living, Noel Gordon, *b.* 1903.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox (now of Sandhurst, Shakespear Road, Worthing), dau. of the late Laurence Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.]:—

Laurence George Frank, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1893, Major 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1910, Col. 1915, and Hon Brig.-Gen. (retired) 1919; sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. Dufferin); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.); D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1915: *m.* 1895, Florence Juliette, dau. of C. A. Walters, and widow of Alexander McHinch, C.I.E., and has issue living, Thelma Esme Florence, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1918, Sydney Robertson.——Christian Frederic, *b.* 1866; is in Rifle Brig.: *m.* 1st, 1894, Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901), who *d.* 1920, widow of Frederick Brooks Close; 2ndly, 1909, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Swan, C.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cicely Margot *b.* 1899,—(by 2nd marriage) Kitty Ernestine Muriel, *b.* 1912.——Helena Jane, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, the Rev. William Henry Stone, R. of Sevenoaks, and Preb. of Wells, and has issue living, Thora Guinevere, *b.* 1896,—Esther Mary, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Major Oliver Miles Torkington, D.S.O., of Willy Place, Farnham,—Barbara Grace, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Sevenoaks Rectory, Kent.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon, 6th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1835, Isabel, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Keir Grant:—

Francis Frederick, *b.* 1839; formerly a Clerk in the Admiralty: *m.* 1877, Helen Augusta Marianna, dau. of the late Rawson Hart Boddam Reid, of Stratford Place, W., and has issue living, Isabel Constance Helen, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Gordon Stewart Duncan, A.R.S.M., M.I.M. and M., of 10, Neville Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Jean Isabel Stewart *b.* 1912,—Nita Florence, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Eric le Strange, of Virginia, Sunninghill, Ascot, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Gordon *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—29, Holland Road, Hove, Sussex. *Club*,—Carlton.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Adam Gordon, Knt., of Huntly, being slain at the battle of Homildon 1402, was *s.* in his estates by his dau. [1] ELIZABETH, wife of Alexander Seton, who in conjunction with her husband obtained in 1408 from Robert, Duke of Albany, a charter of the *Baronies of Gordon* and *Huntly* with remainder to their joint heirs and to the heirs of Elizabeth; *s.* by their son [2] ALEXANDER Seton, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Huntly* (peerage of Scotland) 1450, with remainder to his heirs male by his 3rd wife and these failing to his heirs whatsoever, employed in various negotiations to the Court of England 1451-8; defeated the Earl of Crawford then in rebellion at Brechin 1452; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1470; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; commanded with Lord Home the left wing of the Scotch Army at Flodden Field; was one of the Council of Regency 1517; *d.* 1523; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl; constituted Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1546; was killed at the retreat at the battle of Corrichie 1562; his body was afterwards produced in Parliament and a sentence of forfeiture was pronounced against him and his family; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE; in 1563 was condemned to death for high treason, was subsequently pardoned, and in 1565 was constituted Lord Chancellor of Scotland; procured a reversal of his father's attainder 1567; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl; engaged in a treasonable correspondence with Court of Spain 1588, erected the standard of rebellion in the North 1589, and surrendered to James VI.; tried and found guilty of treason, but was released shortly afterwards on the occasion of the King's marriage; renewed his treasonable correspondence with Spain, and in conjunction with the Earl of Errol defeated the Royal Army at Strathaven 1594; in 1597 his honours were restored, and in 1599 was cr. *Marquess of Huntly* (peerage of Scotland), and between 1608-25 acquired the dignities of *Baron Badenoch*, *Lochaber*, *Strathavon*, *Auchindoun*, *Balmore*, *Garthie*, and *Kincardine*, *Viscount Inverness* (cr. 1600), and *Earl of Enzie* (cr. 1599), all in peerage of Scotland; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 2nd Marquess, who in 1611 had received a charter of the Lordship of Badenoch and in 1632 had been cr. *Viscount Aboyne*; was a zealous adherent of Charles I., and in consequence was beheaded 1649; *s.* by his son [8] LEWIS, 3rd Marquess, who was restored to his honours and estates 1651; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 4th Marquess; the 1649 attainder was reversed by Act of Parliament 1661, and he was cr. *Duke of Gordon*, *Marquess of Huntly*, *Earl of Huntly and Enzie*, *Viscount of Inverness*, *Lord Badenoch*, *Lochaber*, *Strathavon*, *Balmore*, *Auchindoun*, *Garthrie*, and *Kincardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1684; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [10] ALEXANDER, 2nd Duke; an earnest partisan of the Chevalier St. George, 1715; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [11] COSMO GEORGE, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, 4th Duke; cr. *Baron Gordon*, of Huntly, and *Earl of Norwich* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; inherited the Baronies of Beauchamp, of Bletshoe (cr. 1363), and Mordaunt of Turvey (cr. 1532); *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [13] GEORGE, *G.C.B.*, 5th Duke; a Gen. in the Army, &c., *d.* 1836, when the Dukedom, the Earldom of Norwich, and the Barony of Gordon of Huntly became extinct, the Baronies of Beauchamp and Mordaunt became abeyant, and the Marquessate and Earldom of Huntly, the Earldom of Enzie and the peerages cr. 1600, devolved upon his kinsman [14] GEORGE, *K.T.*, 9th Marquess (see note *** infra); a Representative Peer 1796-1807; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [15] CHARLES, 10th Marquess; *b.* 1792; M.P. for East Grinstead: *m* 1st, 1826, Elizabeth Henrietta, who *d.* 1839, dau. of 1st Marquess of Conyngham; 2ndly, 1844, Maria Antoinette, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Rev. Peter William Pegus, and his wife Susannah Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Lindsey; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [16] CHARLES, 11th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Inverness, Lord Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine, and Baron Meldrum.

*** [1] *Lord* CHARLES Gordon, 4th son of 2nd Marquess; cr. *Earl of Aboyne* (peerage of Scotland) 1660; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; cr. *Baron Meldrum*, of Morven, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *s.* his kinsman as 9th Marquess of Huntly (ante).

Hutchinson (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.
,, Viscount, title of Earl of Donoughmore on Roll of H.L.
Hyde, Lord, son of Earl of Clarendon.

HYLTON, BARON. (Jolliffe.) [Baron U.K. 1866, Bt. U.K. 1821.]

As much as I can.

HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1862; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1885, M.A. 1891); formerly Capt. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; entered Diplo. Ser., 1888, became 3rd Sec. 1890, and a 2nd Sec. 1894; retired 1895; is a F.S.A., patron of four livings, a Member of Court of Bristol Univ., Joint Ch. Govt. Whip in House of Lords, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Somerset; sat as M.P. for Somerset, Wells Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Oct. 1899; was Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. June 1915 to May 1918, since when he has been Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard: *m.* 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a pile vert, three dexter hands proper, *Jolliffe:* 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars azure, *Hylton.* Crest,—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a scimitar proper, vested vert, cuffed argent, on the sleeve a pile of the last. Supporters,—Two lions rampant azure, each charged on the shoulder with three annulets, two and one, or.

Seat,—Ammerdown Park, Radstock. *Town Residence,*—21, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY, *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia, *b.* 1906.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta (*Hon. Lady Fellowes*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, the Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., son of 1st Baron De Ramsey. *Residence,*—Honingham Hall, Norwich.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Augusta (*Hon. Lady Birkbeck*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—Mill-on-the-Bure, Lamas Buxton, Norwich.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Amy Mary, dau. of the late William Watt, of Tickton Grange, Beverley: *m.* 1871, Com. the Hon. Walter Hylton Jolliffe, R.N., who *d.* 1889. *Residence,*—29, Queensberry Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. William Sydney Hylton Jolliffe, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1870, Gertrude Henrietta, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Richard Eaton, M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge:—

Conyers Herbert, *b.* 1876; formerly Capt. Army Vet. Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and during European War 1914-17; is an Assist. Director of Vet. Sers. of a Div. with rank of Major.——Berkeley Gerald, *b.* 1878; formerly Major Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1901-2, and during European War 1914-15 (prisoner): *m.* 1919, Viola, dau. of Capt. John Douglas Maude Guthrie, of Guthrie Castle, Scotland, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920.——Maude Eleanor (twin), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. William Francis George Wyndham, M.V.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living. *Residence,*—67, Onslow Gardens, S.W.——Bertha Alice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Com. Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E., R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Sydney Henry, *b.* 1901,—Olive Alexandra, *b.* 1905.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON Jolliffe, *P.C.*, son of the late Rev. William John Jolliffe; *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for Petersfield (*C*) 1830-1 and 1837-66; was Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1852, and Joint Sec. of Treasury 1858-9; cr. a Bt. 1821, and *Baron Hylton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1825, Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (M. Anglesey); *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] HEDWORTH HYLTON, *b.* 1829; M.P. for Wells (*C*) 1855-68: *m.* 1st, 1858, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana Byng, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 2nd Earl of Strafford; 2ndly, 1879, Anne, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Wexford, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl; *d.* 1899: *s.* by his el. son [3] HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON, 3rd Baron and present peer.

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF. (Northcote.) [Earl U.K. 1885, Bt. E. 1641.]

[Name pronounced "Northcut."]

The Cross of Christ is my Light.

WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, *C.B.*, 2nd Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1845; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to his father 1867-8, and 1874-7, Commr. of Inland Revenue 1877-86, Dep. Chm. thereof 1886-92, and Chm. 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire, and patron of four livings; C.B. (Civil) 1887: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt. [see B. Knaresborough], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three cross-crosslets in bend sable. Crest,—Upon a chapeau gules, a stag trippant argent. Supporters,—Two stags proper, and pendant from the neck of each by a gold chain an escutcheon ermine, charged with a fir-cone or.

Seat,—Pynes, Exeter. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

STAFFORD HARRY (*Viscount St. Cyres*), *b.* Aug. 29th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (1st class Modern History 1892, B.A. 1893, Senior Student of Ch. Ch. 1893, M.A. 1895, D.Litt. 1914); is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Fellow of Zoological So. and Roy. So. of Literature; during European War served successively as Hon. Sec. and Hon. Counsellor in H.M. Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1912, Dorothy (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Alfred Morrison. *Residences,* —84, Eaton Square, S.W.; Walhampton, Lymington, Hants. *Club,*—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Lucy, *b.* 1873.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis, *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879); is R. of Monk's Eleigh: *m.* 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Edward R. Owen, of Oxford; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late S. Bush Toller, Q.C.; 3rdly, 1892, Emily Catharine, dau. of the late Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, of Tiverton, Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frances Mary Alice, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1899, Charles Richard Jelf, Headmaster of King's College School, Cambridge [see Jelf, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Cecilia Jane Alice *b.* 1902, Margaret Frances Mary *b.* 1906,—(by 2nd marriage) Geoffry Alexander Stafford, *b.* 1881; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1910); is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and a Dist. Commr., British E. Africa: *m.* 1910, Edith Juliet Mary, dau. of the late Rev. James Williams Adams, V.C. [see Wiltshire, Bt.], and has issue living, Maxwell Adams Stafford *b.* 1911, Arthur Geoffry Stafford *b.* 1913, Amyas Henry Stafford *b.* 1916,—Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1914, Bryan Hook, of Ladywell, Brixham, S. Devon, and has issue living, Ivan *b.* 1915, Stafford *b.* 1916, Hilary *b.* 1917,—Beatrix Edyth, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1908, Percival Inglis Farrer [see B. Farrer of Abinger, colls.],—Hester Selina Mary, *b.* 1888,—(by 3rd marriage), Evelyn Olivia Stafford, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Monk's Eleigh Rectory, Suffolk.

Hon. Amyas Stafford, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1890, Helen May, dau. of the late James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue living, Dudley Stafford, *b.* 1891; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime Lieut. Oxford and Buckinghamshire L.I.,—Cecilia Helen, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—23, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs,*—Conservative, Chicago (Chicago).

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B., 2nd son of the late Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), and has issue living, Flora Louisa Cecilia, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Hubert Walter, and has issue living, Alice *b.* 1902, Joan *b.* 1905,—Olive Susan Miranda, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1912, Charles Lindsay Temple, C.M.G. [see Temple, Bt., cr. 1876]. *Residence,*—Vinters Park, Maidstone.

Lady Margaret Stafford, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Frederick Shelley [see Shelley, Bt., cr. 1611]. *Residence,*—118, Banbury Road, Oxford.

WIDOW OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

See B. Northcote.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Stafford Northcote, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1881, Hilda Cardew, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury and Dep. Clerk of the Closet to H.M.:—

Edward Stafford, *b.* 1884; ed. at Haileybury; Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Hugh Farrar, *b.* 1886; Lieut. Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Henry Stafford, *b.* 1901.——Jaqueta, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Philip Victor Williams. *Residence,*—Childs Ercall Hall, Market Drayton.——Mabel Stafford, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn [see Lunn, Knt.], and has issue living, Peter Northcote, *b.* 1914,—John Tristram Northcote, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1883, Edith Livingston, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the Hon. Hamilton Fish, of New York, U.S.A.:—

Hugh Hamilton Stafford, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910). *Residence,* —Fritham House, Fritham, Hants.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy, cr.* 1641 *only.*)

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Moubray Northcote, brother of 8th Bt., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1851, Georgiana, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Richard Ford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1867, Elinor, widow of the Rev. Frederick Pitman, and dau. of Hugh Mallet, Esq., of Ash, Devon:—

Gordon Stafford, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1904, Amy, dau. of the late George Pay, formerly of Lansdowne Road, S.W.——Francis Stafford, *b.* 1859.——Moubray Stafford, *b.* 1860.——James Alfred, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1893, Edith Marion, who *d.* 1905, dau. of James Dupre Lance, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue living, Thomas Francis, *b.* 1894,—Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Highfield, Waiau, Amuri, New Zealand.——George Russell, *b.* 1863; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. and Fellow 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1891: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Evelyn Maud Walrond, O.B.E., el. dau. of the 1st Baron Waleran. *Residence,*—10, Collingham Road, S.W. *Chambers,*—2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club,*—New University.——Hugh, *b.* 1868.——Robert Henry, *b.* 1869.——Andrew Cockburn, *b.* 1873.——Marion Agnes *b.* 1867.——Ruth Elinor *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Orme Joynt Morris. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Lewis Northcote (infra):—

Issue of the late Cecil Stafford Northcote, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1906, Ida Sybil Mary (now of Broomdown, Beedon, near Newbury), dau. of Capt. Joseph Boulderson:—

Lewis Stafford, *b.* 1907.——Cecil Henry (*posthumous*), *b.* 1912.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1910.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Stafford Charles Northcote, 3rd son of 7th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Capt. Lewis Stafford Northcote, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1861, Isabella Mary Augusta, dau. of Capt. John Christopher Rees Weguelin, of 16th Lancers:—

Charlie Montague, *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, with Ceylon Mounted Inf.——Ernest Alfred, *b.* 18—.——Beatrix Mary.——Bertha Ina.——Ida Mary.——Sybil Monica.——Nina Agnes.

Grandchildren of the late Stafford Henry Northcote (infra):—

Issue of the late Stafford Charles Northcote, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1871, Rosa Annette, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Henry Wilson, of The Poplars, Herne Hill:—

Stafford Henry, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1907, Elizabeth Helène Louise, who *d.* 1914, el. dau. of Robert Philip Heilgers, formerly Austro-Hungarian Consul at Calcutta, and has issue living, Stafford Charles Robert, *b.* 1909,—Elizabeth Joy Stafford, *b.* 1907.——Cyril Charles Stafford, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. on Gen. List, and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Capt.: *m.* 1903, Adela, dau. of the late Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bt. [see Bowyer-Smyth, Bt.], and has issue living,

John Wilfrid Cyril Stafford, *b.* 1904,—Joan Annette Fechnie Stafford, *b.* 1907.——Leonard Augustus Stafford, *b.* 1879; is Major Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1903, Lilian Cora (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of J. van Praagh, formerly of 209, Maida Vale, W., and has issue living, Denis Leonard Stafford, *b.* 1904,—Iris Blanche Stafford, *b.* 1909.——Arthur Frederick Stafford, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; Major Devonshire Regt.; European War 1914-19, finally in N. Russia with Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1920: *m.* 1905, Constance Fanny, dau. of Col. William Henry Salmon, Indian Army.——Harold Beauchamp Stafford, *b.* 1884; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (Scholar); is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps ——Gertrude Laura Stafford, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Herbert Robert Loraine, and has issue living, Averil Rosa Agnes Gertrude, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Col. Stafford Northcote, son (by 2nd marriage) of Henry Northcote, 2nd son of 5th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Stafford Henry Northcote, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1842, Isabella, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Robert McNeill:—

Arthur Edward, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—19, Tothill Street, S.W.1.——Ellen Jane, *b.* 1846.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN NORTHCOTE, M.P. for Ashburton 1640-48, for Devon 1654-60, and for Barnstaple 1667-76, cr. a *Baronet* 1641; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1709; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY, *M.D.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Bt., M.P. for Exeter 1734-43; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [6] STAFFORD, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [7] STAFFORD HENRY, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his grandson [8] STAFFORD HENRY, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 8th Bt., son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (el. son of 7th Bt.); *b.* 1818; was Pres. of Board of Trade 1866-7, Sec. of State for India 1867-8, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874-80, First Lord of the Treasury 1885-6, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-7, and Lord-Lieut. of Devon shire; sat as M.P. for Dudley (*C*) 1855-7, for Stamford 1858-66, and for N. Devon 1866-85; cr. *Viscount St. Cyres*, of Newton St. Cyres, co. Devon, and *Earl of Iddesleigh* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1843, Cecilia Frances, C.I., who *d.* 1910, sister of 1st Baron Farrer; *d.* Jan. 12th, 1887; *s.* by his el. son [9] WALTER STAFFORD, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount St. Cyres.

Ikerrin, Viscount, son of Earl of Carrick.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. (Fox-Strangways.) [Earl G.B. 1756.]

Deeds without words.

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, *O.B.E.*, 6th Earl; *b.* May 31st, 1874; *s.* 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly 2nd Lieut., Coldstream Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. for Dorsetshire; has Legion of Honour; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa Vane-Tempest-Stewart, dau. of 6th Marquess of Londonderry, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, two lions passant paly of six argent and gules, *Strangways*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chevron azure, three foxes' heads erased or, a canton of the 2nd, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the 3rd, *Fox*. Crest,—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a fox sejant or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a fox ermine, frette or, collared dovetail azure, and the collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis gold; *sinister*, a fox proper, collared as the dexter.

Seat,—Melbury House, near Dorchester. *Town Residence*.—Holland House, Kensington, W.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES (*Lord Stavordale*), *b.* Oct. 1st, 1905.
Hon. John Denzil, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Theresa, *b.* 1903. *Lady* Mabel Edith, *b.* 1918.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1865.)

Lady Maria Georgiana Julia (*Viscountess Bridport*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, the 2nd Viscount Bridport. *Residence*,—Meadowside, Merstham, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

MARY ELEANOR ANNE (*Countess of Ilchester*), dau. of 1st Earl of Dartrey: *m.* 1872, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Theodore Stephen Fox-Strangways, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1898, Rosamond Cleere (now of Bramshott House, Hants), dau. of the late Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby:—

Pamela Mary, *b.* 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Redlynch Fox-Strangways, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1857, Charlotte Chester, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Francis Copleston, I.C.S.:—

Francis Copleston, *b.* 1870; ed. at Sherborne, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893). *Residence*,—4, St. Aubyn's Park, Tiverton.——Henry Wentworth, *b.* 1871; ed. at Sherborne; sometime Assist.-Master at The Old Ride Sch., Bournemouth. *Residence*,—4, St. Aubyn's Park, Tiverton.——*Rev.* Henry George, *b.* 1873; ed. at Sherborne, at Keble Coll., Oxford, and at Truro Theological Coll.; is R. of Kilmington: *m.* 1903, Isabella Mary, dau. of William Macartney Read, of Stockwell, Silverton, Devon. *Residence*,—Kilmington Rectory, Somerset.——Alice Laura, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Albert W. Searley, and has issue living, Henry Charles James, *b.* 1896; is in Machine Gun Corps.;

served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915, and in Mesopotamia 1915-18,—Muriel Alice, *b.* 1892,—Theodora Beatrice, *b.* 1894,—Eveline Isabel, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Northernhay, Kingskerswell, Newton Abbot.——Eveline Charlotte, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, the Rt. Rev. Ernest Arthur Copleston, Bishop of Colombo. *Residence*,—Darley House, Colombo, Ceylon.——Margaret Christina, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—4, St. Aubyn's Park, Tiverton, Devon.——Henrietta Frances, *b.* 1867. *Residence*—4, St. Aubyn's Park, Tiverton, Devon.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Aston Fox-Strangways, R.A., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1858, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1903, dau. of John Edward Buller, of Chase Lodge, Enfield:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1886); sometime an Assist.-Master at Wellington Coll., Berks. *Chambers*,—3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.——Maurice Walter, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Norwich Gram. Sch., at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1882; was Dep. Commr. Central Provinces 1890-97, Ch. Sec. 1897-1901, and Commr. 1901-8, and Financial Commr., Central Provinces and Berar 1908-13; C.S.I. 1909: *m.* 1886, Louisa Blanche, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George R. Phillips, formerly I.S.C., and has issue living, Walter Angelo, *b.* 1887; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1911); sometime in Levant Consular Ser.: *m.* 1916, Laura Georgine Emilie, dau. of E. G. Mazaraki, Treasurer, Suez Canal Co., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920,—Vivian, *b.* 1898; is 2nd Lieut. Indian Army,—Sylvia, *b.* 1890,—Elinor, *b.* 1893.——Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, Owen Gould, and has issue living, Arthur Nutcombe, *b.* 1896,—John Rashleigh, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Malham Croft, War Coppice, Caterham, Surrey.

Granddaughters of the late Col. Walter Aston Fox-Strangways, R.A. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Harold Stephen Fox-Strangways, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1891, Beatrice Talbot, dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Howey, Bengal Inf.:—

Dorothy Kate, *b.* 1892: *m.* 191-, Capt.—Collins.——Marjorie, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Capt. Harry T. Ridlington, Indian Army.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Stephen Fox, *M.P.* for Shaftesbury 1726-41; cr. *Baron Ilchester*, of Ilchester, co. Somerset, and *Baron Strangways*, of Woodford, co. Dorset (peerage of Great Britain) 1741, *Baron Ilchester and Stavordale*, of Redlynch, co. Somerset (peerage of Great Britain) 1747, with remainder to the issue male of his brother Henry, and *Earl of Ilchester* (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, with like remainder; assumed the additional surname of Strangways 1758; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [2] Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [3] Henry Stephen, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Earl; Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* without surviving male issue 1858; *s.* by his half-brother [4] William Thomas Horner, 4th Earl; *b.* 1795; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1835 and Ambassador to German Confederation 1840-9; *d.s.p.* 1865; *s.* by his nephew [5] Henry Edward (son of the Hon. John George Charles, 4th son of 2nd Earl, by Amelia, who *d.* 1886, sister of 1st Baron Tweedmouth), 5th Earl; *b.* 1847; Capt. of H.M. Queen Victoria's Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1873-4, and Lord-Lieut. of Dorsetshire: *m.* 1872, Lady Mary Eleanor Anne Dawson, only dau. of 1st Earl of Dartrey; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [6] Giles Stephen Holland, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Ilchester, Baron Strangways, and Baron Ilchester and Stavordale.

Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

ILKESTON, BARON. (Foster.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

By work and worth.

Balthazar Stephen Sargant Foster, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1867; *s.* 1913; Bar. Inner Temple 1892; was a Revising Barrister 1906-10; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham 1910: *m.* 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, formerly M.P., of Wealdstone House, Middlesex.

Arms,—Argent, a human heart gules between in chief two foxgloves leaved and slipped, and in base a caduceus proper. Crest,—In front of a stag's head couped proper three human hearts in fesse gules. Supporters,—On either side an elk reguardant proper, pendent from the neck of each a bugle-horn stringed gules.

Residence,—23, High Street, Warwick.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Ernest Oswald Fordham, J.P., and has issue living, Kathleen Mary Meldreth, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Ringdale, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Brook Kitchin, of the Local Govt. Board, and has issue living, Winifred Nancy, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—8, North View, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Hon. Millicent Chance, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1908, William Mansfield Poole, of Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne, and has issue living, Evered Mansfield, *b.* 1909,—Margaret Winifred Emily, *b.* 1911,—Antonia Mary *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—The White Cottage, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Rt. Hon. Sir* Balthazar Walter Foster, *P.C.*, *M.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Balthazar Foster, of Drogheda, and Beaulieu, Hants; *b.* 1840; Professor of Anatomy, Queen's Coll., Birmingham 1860-65, Professor of Med. there and Professor of Materia Medica, Sydenham Coll. 1868-92, Chm. of National Liberal Federation 1886-90, and Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Aug. 1892 to June 1895; M.P. for Chester (*L*) Nov. 1885 to June 1886, and for Ilkeston Div. of Derbyshire March 1887 to Feb. 1910; cr. Knt. 1886, P.C. 1906, and *Baron Ilkeston*, of Ilkeston, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: *m.* 1864, Emily Martha, who *d.* 1920, dau. of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston, Birmingham; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his only son [2] Balthazar Stephen Sargant, 2nd Baron and present peer.

INCHCAPE, BARON (Mackay.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

With a strong hand.

JAMES LYLE MACKAY, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.I.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Mackay, of Arbroath, Forfarshire, by his wife, Deborah Lyle; *b.* Sept. 11th, 1852; formerly a Member of the Port Commn. and of the Legislative Council of India, and a Merchant of Calcutta; four years Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce; was a Member of Council of India 1897-1911; acted as Special Commr. and Plen. to conduct negotiations for new Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and China 1901-2; is a partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta, Bombay, and Kurrachee, and of Gray, Dawes and Co., a Director of Suez Canal Co. and of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, and Chm. and Managing Director of British India Steam Navigation Co., and P. and O. Steamship Co., and Chm. P. and O. Banking Corporation; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891, K.C.I.E. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1902, K.C.S.I. 1910, and *Baron Inchcape*, of Strathnaver, co. Sutherland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911: *m.* 1883, Jane Paterson, el. dau. of James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath, Forfarshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Per chevron azure and argent in chief two lymphads of the last, and in base a Bengal tiger proper. Crest,—A cubit arm holding a falcon proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules supporting a pennant argent charged with a saltire azure; *sinister*, a Bengal tiger proper supporting a like pennant.

Seat,—Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*,—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.1. *Clubs*,—Oriental, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. KENNETH, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1887; ed. at Eton. and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); Bar. Inner Temple 1910; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Lancers; sometime a partner in the firm of Gray, Dawes and Co., of London, and of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta: *m.* 1915, Joan, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Francis Moriarty, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, and has issue living, Kenneth James William, *b.* 1917,—a son, *b.* 1919,—Patricia Marjorie Kathleen, *b.* 1916. *Club*,—United University.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Alexander Shaw, M.P., Bar.-at-law [see B. Shaw of Dunfermline]. *Residence*,—24, Prince's Gate, S.W.7.

Hon. Janet, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Frederick George Glyn Bailey, R.A. (retired) [see Bailey, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Douglas James, *b.* 1909,—Oswald Nigel, *b.* 1913,—Joan Muriel, *b.* 1910,—Felicity Ann, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—4, Audley Square, W.1.

Hon. Elsie, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt. Dennis Wyndham, Wiltshire Regt.

Hon. Effie, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Eugen Millington-Drake.

INCHIQUIN, BARON. (O'Brien.) [Baron I. 1536, Bt. I. 1686.]

[Title pronounced "Inch-ĭ-quin."]

Strength from above.

LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, 15th Baron, 8th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* June 21st, 1864; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Hon. Col. Clare R.F.A. (Reserve); unsuccessfully contested E. Clare Div. of Clare co. (*C*) 1885; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), and a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1896, Ethel Jane, el. dau. and co-heiress of the late Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three lions passant guardant in pale; per pale or and argent; 2nd, argent, three piles meeting in point issuing from the chief gules; 3rd, or, a pheon azure. Crest.—Issuing from a cloud an arm embowed, brandishing a sword argent, pommel and hilt or. Supporters,—Two lions guardant per fesse or and argent.

Seats.—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. *Marine Residence*,—Miltown-Malbay, co. Clare. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military. Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER, *b.* Jan. 5th, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. The Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1915-17 (wounded).

Hon. Phadrig Lucius, *b.* 1900.

Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons, *b.* 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Beryl, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh, *b.* 1906.

Hon. Finvola Helga Lætitia Monica, *b.* 1910.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Murrough, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; formerly Major 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902-5; is Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 1912; was Mil. Attaché at Washington 1914-17; D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1903: *m.* 1906, Marguerite, dau. of William Lewis, of New York, and has issue living, Murrough Richard, *b.* 1910,—Edward Cecil, *b.* 1915. *Residences,*—British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.; 22, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Turf.

Hon. Edward Donough, *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for co. Clare: *m.* 1899, Lady Beatrice Mary Harc, dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, and has issue living, Terence, *b.* 1900,—Enid Moira, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Roslevan, Ennis, co. Clare. *Club,*—Isthmian.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon. Donough, *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); formerly Lieut. Irish Guards; Bar. Inner Temple 1905: *m.* 1914, Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdeswell, of Derby. *Residence,*—9, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs,*—Royal Automobile, Bath.

Hon. Henry Barnaby, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.). *Club,*—Bath.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1886, Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1906; 2ndly, 1908, John Blood, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Bryan Elidore Stacpoole, *b.* 1890; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1919, Louise Delcroix,—Hester Charlotte, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1919, A. W. Mathews,—Geraldine Frances Jane, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1915, Capt. William Francis Henn, Roy. Munster Fusiliers. *Residence,*—11, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clare, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1904, as his second wife, Major Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., Comdg. a Batn. Grenadier Guards [see E. Belmore, colls.]. *Residence,*—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Moira, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Capt. Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, 5th Bt., D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1912.

Hon. Eileen, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—

Hon. Maud, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—

Hon. Beatrice, *b.* 1882; is a Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen of Italy: *m.* 1905, Senatore Guglielmo Marconi, G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.Sc., and has issue living, Giulio, *b.* 1908,—Degna, *b.* 1910,—Gioia Yolanda, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Eaglehurst, Fawley, Hants.

Hon. Lilah, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, who *d.* (result of active ser.) 1915, el. son of 2nd Baron de Ramsey. *Residence,*—1, Chapel Street East, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Doreen, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1907, Major the Hon. Richard Coke [see E. Leicester].

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of* 13*th Baron.*)

Hon. Lucius Murrough, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1879: *m.* 1907, Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj.-Gen. D. MacKeill, C.B. *Residence,*—103, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington, Palatine.

Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1901, Henrietta Ethne, dau. of the late George Robert Browne [see M. Sligo, colls.], and has issue living, Turlough George Henry, *b.* 1907,—Ethne Lucia, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Little Ridge, Alderbury, Wilts.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 13*th Baron.*)

Hon. Juliana Cecilia, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong-MacDonnell, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Charles Randal (of Montore Bray, co. Wicklow), *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin; formerly Capt. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; European War 1914-19, as Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare: *m.* 1896, May Eva Louisa, dau. of the late Richard Stacpoole, D.L., of Eden Vale, Ennis, and widow of Edward Stewart, and has issue living, May Cecilia, Nora Gertrude, Clare, Edna Dorien,—Lucius Gerald, *M.D.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1890, M.D. 1900); European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. Australian Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1893, Nita, dau. of the late Carl Harden, of Rockhampton, Queensland, having had issue, of whom William Hildige *b.* 1894; Capt. 42nd Batn. Australian Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, Nancy,—Edward Ronald, *b.* 1867; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 18—,—William Henry (of Dumcrieff, Moffat, N.B.), *b.* 1870; European War 1915-16 with Red Cross, and as Lieut. Graves Registration Commn.: *m.* 1907, Mabel Sedgwick, dau. of the late Rev. W. B. Gurney Whitchurch, and has issue living, Lucius William *b.* 1907, John Randal *b* 1911, Mary Gertrude,—Violet Maud. *Residence,*—65, Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin.

Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan Warde, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, John Roberts O'Brien, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Dorothy Louisa, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Albert Harold

* The youngest, the *Hon.* Desmond O'Brien, *b.* 1893; Roy. Naval Air Ser.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Octavius Streatfeild [D. Sutherland, colls.],—Blanche Theresa, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Victoria, *b* 1895. *Residences,*—Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent; 57, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, and has issue living, Lucius James Hugo, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Louisa Nora, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

Hon. Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, R. of Newton St. Loe [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residences,*—Newton St. Loe Rectory, Somerset; Browfort House, Devizes.

Hon. Alicia Amabel (twin), *b.* 1860; is a Sister of Mercy of St. John Baptist Community, Clewer.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria (twin), *b.* 1863. *Residence,*—Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late William Smith O'Brien, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward William O'Brien, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice, son of 1st Baron Monteagle; 2ndly, 1880, Julia Mary Garth, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late James Garth Marshall, of Monk Coniston, Ambleside:—

(By 1st marriage), William Dermod, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for co. Limerick, and Pres. of Roy. Hibernian Acad.; *m.* 1902, Mabel Emmeline, dau. of the late Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D. [see B. Plunket], and has issue living, Brendan Edward, *b.* 1903,—David Lucius, *b.* 1904,—Horace Donough, *b.* 1911,—Mary Elinor, *b.* 1907,—Rosaleen Brigid, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, co. Limerick. *Club,*—Kildare Street.——Ellen Lucy, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—Ardanoir, Foynes, co. Limerick.——Lucy Mary, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1866; Assist. Director Women's Roy. Naval Ser. during European War; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1894, Arthur Beresford Cane, C.B.E., Bar.-at-law, of 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Ella, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1919, Major Geoffrey Grahame Rawson, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.,—Mary Olivia, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage), Edward Conor Marshall, *b.* 1880; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.——Katharine Jenny, *b.* 1885.——Margaret Ernestine, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Hugh Murrough Vere O'Brien (infra).

Issue of the late Very Rev. Lucius Henry O'Brien, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1872, Emily Mary Hannah, dau. of Richard Thomas Montgomery, of Beaulieu, Drogheda:—

Donough Richard, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1914, Cecilia Maude, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Neville Carus-Wilson, M.B., of 5, St. Petersburgh Place, Bayswater, W., and has issue living, Patricia Cicely, *b.* 1918,—Oona Charlotte., *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—74, O'Connell Street, Limerick.——Charles Murrough, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, Agnes Purdom, dau. of James Wilson, formerly of McLeod, Alberta, Canada, and has issue living, Lucius James, *b.* 1904,—Donough Robert Murrough, *b.* 1910,—Eileen Moira Agnes, *b.* 1911.——William Lucius Robert, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Jean Graham, dau. of the late Tom Pollok, of Liverpool, and has issue living Mary Lockhart, *b.* 1914,—Eileen Graham, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Kapar, Federated Malay States.——Lucy Mabel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Francis Carmichael Purser, M.D., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1906,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1904,—Honor Mabel, *b.* 1908,—Emily Frances, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—32, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.——Eileen, *b.* 1874.——Honor Alice, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1909, Major Walter McClellan Crosbie, D.S.O., Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and has issue living, Honor Mary, *b.* 1912.——Charlotte Grace: *m.* 1912, John Charles Metge, and has issue living, John Hampden Montgomery, *b.* 1914,—William, *b.* 1917. *Residences,*—Ladywell, Athlone; Macleod, Alberta, Canada.

Issue of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of James Watt, of Claragh, co. Donegal:—

Ailne Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, George Murray Knox, who has assumed the additional surname of Peebles, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1901,—Edward, *b.* 1903,—Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Lenalea, Rathgar, Dublin.——Lucy Grace, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Capt. Sam Wright Knox, LL.B., Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1898,—William, *b.* 1902,—Brian, *b.* 1904,—Anne, *b.* 1900,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1909. *Residence.*—Glenburn, Dunmurry, Belfast.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien (ante):—

Issue of the late Brian O'Brien, M.D., *b.* 1872, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1903, Mary Henrietta (now of Cluain Fois, co. Donegal), dau. of Maurice Charles Hime, LL.D., B.L., J.P., of Cluain Fois, Buncrana, co. Donegal:—

Charles Murrough, *b.* 1903.——Brian, *b.* 1908.——Mary Grainne, *b.* 1905.——Margaret Theodora, *b.* 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1871, Lucy Harriette (who assumed by Royal license 1899 the surname of De Vere, in lieu of O'Brien), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Wynne:—

Robert Stephen Vere De Vere, *b.* 1872: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1898; is Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt., and a J.P. for co. Limerick; served during European War 1914-15 as Staff-Lieut.; appointed Legal Adviser, Seychelles Islands 1907; assumed in 1899 by Royal license the surname of De Vere in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1906, Isabel Catherine, only surviving child of the late (Rt. Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule, D.D.) 85th Bishop of Durham. *Residence.*—Curragh Chase, Adare, co. Limerick. *Club,*—Wellington.

Issue of the late Robert Vere O'Brien, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1883, Florence Mary (now of Ballyalla, Ennis), dau. of the late William Delafield Arnold, and niece and adopted dau. of the late Right Hon. William Edward Forster, M.P.:—

Aubrey William Vere, *b.* 1885; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907).——Hugh Murrough Vere, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; served during European War 1914-16 as Lieut. Roy. Munster Fusiliers (M.C.): *m.* 1915, Margaret Ernestine, dau. of the late Edward William O'Brien (ante), and has issue living, Murrogh Vere, *b.* 1919,—Elinor Vere, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Monare, Foynes, co. Limerick.——Jane Elinor Vere, *b.* 1889.——Florence Margaret Vere, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b* 1809, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1835, Eleanor Catherine Jane Alicia Lucy, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd Bt.:—

Mary Ellen Vere, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1868, Charles Spencer Perceval, who *d.* 1889 [see E. Egmont, colls.]. *Residence,*—24, Chester Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward O'Brien, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1867, Mary Oclanis, dau. of the late Col. William Lamb, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Murrough Charles, *b.* 1868.——Aubrey John, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and Dep. Commr., Punjab; C.I.E. 1906, C.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1906, Annie Winifred, dau. of the late James D'Arcy, of Kew, and has issue living, Turlough Aubrey, *b.* 1907,—Edward Donough, *b.* 1909,—Moira Winifred Oclanis, *b.* 1912.——Edward, *b.* 1872; is Major. Indian Army, and Assist Political Agent, Bombay: *m.* 1898, Mary Elma Travers, dau. of the late Robert William Hunter, Bom. C.S.——Claudine Oclanis, *b.* 1869·

m. 1888, Col. Charles James Bamber, C.V.O., and has issue living, Herbert Edward, *b.* 1889; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913, M.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1916),—Claudine Myrtle, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1913, Major Leonard Munn, R.E. and H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad's Ser., and has issue living, George Edward *b.* 1914, Elizabeth *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Hame, St. Lawrence-in-Thanet. *Club*,—East India United Service.——Oclanis, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Hubert Calvert, I.C.S ,and has issue living, Hubert Brian, *b.* 1904,—Kathleen Oclanis, *b.* 1903,—Eileen, *b.* 1906. ——Eileen, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Murrough John O'Brien, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1873, Eleanor, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late John Waller, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick:—

Henry Eoghan, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876: is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1905, Frances Victoria Lucy, dau. of Richard Altamont Smythe, of Court-na-Farraga, Killiney, co. Dublin [see Bellingham, Bt.], and has issue living, Brian Eoghan, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Mount Eagle, Killiney, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1839, Harriet, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late John Godley, of Killegar, co. Leitrim:—

Angelina Rose Geraldine, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., J.P., D.L., who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1902 (3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., and Comdg, W. York. Inf. Vol. Brig.), having had issue, of whom Murrough John (of Cliffe Hall, Darlington. *Club*, Carlton), *M.P.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Marlborough; is Lieut.-Col. T.F. Reserve; European War 1914-18; has sat for Richmond Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1904, Sybil May, dau. of Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bt. and has issue living, Gerald Richard Powlett *b.* 1912, Geraldine Edith Mary *b.* 1905, Kathleen Mary *b.* 1909, Pamela *b.* 1915,—Denis Daly, *M.C.*, *b.* 1878; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1912, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Norman Franks, C.I.E., of 65, Onslow Square, S.W.,—Frank O'Brien, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Harriet Anne Dorothy (*Lady Milbank*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Sir Frederick Richard Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bt.,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, John Beaumont Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls.],—Geraldine, *O.B.E.* (of Manfield House, Darlington), *b.* 1888; Dist. Representative British Red Cross So. for E. Gilling, and Comdt V.A.D. Hospital No. 36, Yorkshire, during European War. *Residence*,—Manfield, Darlington.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Lucius Henry O'Brien, 3rd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Adm. Robert O'Brien, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1832, dau. of Edward O'Brien; 2ndly, 18—, Mrs. Bermingham, who *d.* 1836:—

George, *b.* 1821: *m.* 18—, and has issue living.——Katherine Maria: *m.* 1847, Robert Wogan Studdert, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Robert O'Brien (of Cullane, Kilkishen, co. Clare), *b.* 1848; is a J.P. and D.L.for co. Clare: *m.* 1st, 1874, Marianne, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus [M. Ely]; 2ndly, 1884, Frances, dau. of Henry Lavallin Puxley, formerly of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas George Herbert *b.* 1875; Capt. R.E. Special Reserve, Loftus Adam *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late Major Octavius La Touche (formerly 98th Regt.), of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, (by 2nd marriage) Rose Mary *b.* 1888: *m.* 1909, F. W. Kennedy, of 3, Pery Square, Limerick, Violet *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Cullane, Kilkishen, co. Clare.——Henrietta.

PREDECESSORS.—Turloch, King of Munster and principal King of Ireland, had with other issue Dermot, King of Munster, from whom descended Connor O'Bryan, inaugurated King of Thomond 1528; *d.* 1540, when his son Donough was set aside, the principality being usurped by his brother [1] MURROUGH O'Bryen, *P.C.*, who surrendered his royalty to Henry VIII., and was cr. 1543 *Earl of Thomond* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to his nephew Donough, and *Baron Inchiquin* (peerage of Ireland) to him and the heirs male of his body; *s.* in the Barony by his son [2] DERMOT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1557; *s.* by his son [3] MURROUGH, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1573; *s.* by his son [4] MURROUGH, 4th Baron; *d.* 1597 *s.* by his son [5] DERMOT, 5th Baron; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [6] MURROUGH, 6th Baron; a military officer of great renown; cr. *Earl of Inchiquin* (peerage of Ireland) 1654; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; Gov. of Jamaica; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law [10] MURROUGH, *K.P.*, 5th Earl, son of the Hon. James, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl; cr. *Marquess of Thomond* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the issue male of his brother Edward, and *Baron Thomond*, of Taplow, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1808, when the Barony of Thomond expired and the Marquessate and Barony of Inchiquin devolved upon his nephew [11] WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess, 3rd son of the Hon. Edward, 2nd brother of 2nd Earl; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Tadcaster*, of Tadcaster, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *d.* 1846, when the barony of Tadcaster expired and the Irish peerages devolved upon his brother [12] JAMES, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Marquess; an Adm.; *d.* 1855 when all the titles became extinct except the Barony of Inchiquin, which descended to [13] LUCIUS O'Brien, 13th Baron and 5th Bart. (see note *** infra); *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for co. Clare (*C*) 1826-30 and 1847-52; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of Clare: *m.* 1st, 1837, Mary, who *d.* 1849, el. dau. of William Fitzgerald; 2ndly, 1854, Louisa, dau. of Major James Finucane, of Ennistymon House Clare; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD DONOUGH, 14th Baron, *K.P.*, *b.* 1839; a Representative Peer, and Lieut. for co. Clare; *m.* 1st, 1862, the Hon. Emily Holmes-a'Court, who *d.* 1868, dau. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury; 2ndly, 1874, the Hon. Ellen Harriet White, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [15] LUCIUS WILLIAM, 15th Baron, and present peer.

*** [1] DONOUGH O'Brien, *P.C.* and M.P. for co. Clare, was cr. a Baronet 1686; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* EDWARD, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Clare; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* LUCIUS, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt., M.P. for co. Clare; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* EDWARD, 4th Bt., M.P. for Ennis and co. Clare; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* LUCIUS, 5th Bt., who *s.* as 13th Baron Inchiquin (ante).

Inchmarnock (Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Ingestre, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Shrewsbury.

Inglismaldie (Rosehill and Inglismaldie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

Ingram (Winnington-Ingram), surname of Bishop of London.

Innerdale (Aven and Innerdale), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Innes, Earl, title of Duke of Roxburghe on Roll of H. L.

,, (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Inverbervie, Baron, title borne by Viscount Arbuthnott.

INVERCLYDE, BARON. (Burns.) [Baron U.K. 1897, Bt. U.K. 1889.]

JOHN ALAN BURNS, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 12th, 1897; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. and temporary Capt. Scots Guards, and an A.D.C.

Arms,—Argent, in chief two mullets of six points azure pierced or, in base a bugle-horn sable, stringed and garnished vert. Crest,—A dexter cubit arm proper, the hand grasping a bugle-horn sable, garnished vert. Supporters,—Two sailors, the *dexter* supporting with the exterior hand an anchor, and the *sinister* a rudder, all proper.

Seats,—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay; Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonshire. *Town Residence,*—10, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs,*—Guard's, Western (Glasgow), Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Dunbar, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1891; O.B.E. 1919.

Hon. Muriel Annette, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Major Alexander John Hew Maclean (16th Laird of Ardgour), Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, Catriona Louise, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Ardgour House, Ardgour, Argyllshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Agnes Caroline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1911, the Rev. John McGilchrist, Min. of Parish Church, Govan. *Residence,*—The Manse, Govan, Glasgow.

Hon. Mary Hay, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; patroness of Merton V., Surrey; elected a Member of National Assembly of Church of England in House of Laity 1920: *m.* 1st, 1900, the Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, V. of Merton, who *d.* 1904; 2ndly, 1906, the Rev. Claud Evelyn Lacy Corfield, V. of Taunton, and Preb. of Bath and Wells (formerly Hon. Canon of Southwell), and has issue living, Mary Burns, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Taunton.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

MARY (*Lady Hunter*), dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayr: *m.* 1st, 1886, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1905; 2ndly, 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P. *Residence,*—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

CHARLOTTE MARY EMILY (*Baroness Inverclyde*), dau. of the late Robert Nugent Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire: *m.* 1891, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residences,*—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay; 10, Berkeley Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late James Cleland Burns (who was in remainder to Baronetcy only), 2nd son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1861, Louisa Selina, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late William Lawrence Colquhoun, of Clathick, Perthshire:—

Grace (*Baroness Napier and Ettrick*): *m.* 1898, as his second wife, the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick, who *d.* 1913.——Margaret Cleland: *m.* 1892, Charles Montagu Bell Godfrey, formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers.——Bessie Colquhoun. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Burns, seventh son of the late Rev. John Burns, D.D., of Glasgow; *b.* 1795; originator of the Cunard line of steamships; cr. *a Baronet* 1889: *m.* 1822, Jane, who *d.* 1877, dau. of James Cleland, LL.D., of Glasgow; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt., cr. *Baron Inverclyde*, of Castle Wemyss, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: *m.* 1860, Emily, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayr; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his brother [4] JAMES CLELAND, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1864; was Principal Director of G. and J. Burns (Limited), shipowners, Chm. of Burns Steamship Co. (Limited), and of Glasgow Shipowners' Asso., Dep. Chm. Clydesdale Bank (Limited), a Director of Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited), and Lord Lieut. of co. Dumbarton: *m.* 1891, Charlotte Mary Emily, dau. of the late Robert Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN ALAN, 4th Baron and present peer.

INVERFORTH, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Through labour to honour.

ANDREW WEIR, 1st Baron; *b.* April 24th, 1865; formerly senior partner in the firm of Andrew Weir and Co., shipowners and merchants, of London, Glasgow, Middlesbro, Busrah, Hong Kong, Buenos Aires, San Francisco, and New York; sometime Surveyor-Gen. of Supply, War Office, and a Member of Army Council; appointed Min. of Munitions Jan. 1919; cr. *Baron Inverforth*, of Southgate, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1889, Anne, younger dau. of Thomas Kay Dowie, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue.

Arms,—On a fesse azure, between in chief an escutcheon per bend azure and gules, charged with a bend sinister argent, and in base an ancient galley, flags flying to the dexter gules, three mullets of the first. Crest,—A dexter and sinister hand couped at the wrists proper supporting an ancient galley as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a sailor of the Mercantile Marine.

Residence,—Arnos Grove, Southgate, N.14. *Clubs,*—Bath, Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ANDREW MORTON, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1897.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annie Forrestdale, *b.* 1891.
Hon. Isabella May, *b.* 1893.
Hon. Alexandra Cora Wilmer, *b.* 1902.
Hon. Janet Laing, *b.* 1892.
Hon. Andrina Forrestdale, *b.* 1894.

Inverkeithing, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Inverness, Earl of, title borne by Duke of York.
Ipswich, Viscount, grandson of Duke of Grafton.
Irby, family name of Baron Boston.
Isaacs, surname of Earl of Reading.
Isles, Lord of the, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, BARON. (Dickson-Poynder.) [Bt. U.K. 1802, Baron U.K. 1910.]

Fortune favors the brave.

JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 1st Baron and 6th Baronet, son (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B., 6th son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1866; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; assumed in 1888, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Poynder; is patron of two livings, a Chm. of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, Chm. of Education Committee Imperial Institute, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic 1904, on Trade Relations between Canada and W. Indies 1909, Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Indian Public Sers. 1912, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1914, and Under Sec. of State for India May 1915, and again in National Min. Dec. 1916, and Chm. National Savings Committee 1920; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand 1910-12; elected M.P. for Wilts, N.-W., or Chippenham, Div. (*C*) 1892; re-elected Oct. 1900, and (*L*) Jan. 1906; cr. D.S.O. 1900, *Baron Islington*, of Islington, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, P.C. 1911, and G.C.M.G. 1913: *m.* 1896, Anne Beauclerk, dau. of the late Robert Henry Duncan Dundas [see B. Napier of Magdala], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, pily counterpily of four traits or and sable, the points ending in crosses formée, two in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of the second and in base two martlets of the first, a chief azure, thereon a key erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister gold between a rose on the dexter and a fleur-de-lis on the sinister argent, *Poynder;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, an anchor erect encircled with an oak wreath vert between three mullets pierced or; on a chief paly of seven of the last and gules, a mural crown argent, *Dickson.* Crests,—1st, issuant out of the battlements of a castle argent charged with a cross-flory gules, a dexter cubit arm, vested sable, charged with a key as in the arms, cuff or, the hand proper holding a cross patee fitchée in bend also argent; 2nd, over an armed arm brandishing a falchion proper, a trident and spear in saltire or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an eagle proper; *sinister*, a lion gules; each gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom a bezant charged with a rose gules.

Seat,—Hartham, Corsham. *Town Residence*,—20, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine, *b.* 1897.

SISTERS LIVING.

Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1881, Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Robert Fitzroy Maclean Johnstone [see Johnstone, Bt., colls.].

Caroline Matilda, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Rowden House, Chippenham.

Isabella Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Arthur Cotes. *Residence*,—Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson, 7th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1849, Henrietta Emma, who *d.* 1914, dau. of W. H. Frampton, of Hall House, Frome:—

Ellen Amelia: *m.* 1877, Alfred Henry Burton, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1917, having had issue, of whom

Stephen John, *b.* 1882; Major Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Robert Cecil, *b.* (twin) 1882; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915,—Maurice George Walter, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served during European War 1914. *Residences*,—18, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; St. Leonard's Lodge, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Farhill Collingwood Dickson, 8th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1884: *m.* 18—, Frances Murtagh, dau. of Thomas Turner, of Arcot, India:—

Four daus.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARCHIBALD Dickson, of Pontefract; Adm. of the Blue; cr. a *Baronet* 1802, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew; *d.* 1803; *s.* under the special remainder by his nephew [2] ARCHIBALD COLLINGWOOD, 2nd Bt.; Rear-Adm. of the Red; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; Vice-Adm. R.N.; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his brother [4] COLPOYS, 4th Bt.; Col. Bengal Army; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his brother [5] ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS, 5th Bt.; Capt. R.N.; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his nephew [6] JOHN POYNDER, 6th Bt., who was cr. a Peer 1910 (ante).

IVEAGH, EARL OF. (Guinness.) [Bt. U.K. 1885, Baron U.K. 1891, Viscount U.K. 1905, Earl U.K. 1919.]

[Title pronounced "Iver."]

My hope is in God.

EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, *K.P.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Earl, and 1st Baronet, 3rd son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, M.P., 1st Baronet, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Guinness, of Dublin; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1847; Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. (Chancellor 1908); LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; is a F.R.S., a J.P. for co. Dublin, a D.L. for co. Galway, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was High Sheriff for Dublin City 1876); sometime Hon. Col. Dublin City R.F.A. (Reserve); unsuccessfully contested St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin Borough (*C*) 1885; cr. a *Baronet* 1885, *Baron Iveagh*, of Iveagh, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891, K.P. 1897, *Viscount Iveagh*, of Iveagh, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, G.C.V.O. 1910, and *Earl of Iveagh*, and *Viscount Elveden*, of Elveden, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1873, Adelaide Maria, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. for Barnstaple [B. Ardilaun, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant, or; on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, *Guinness*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a fesse between three crescents sable a trefoil slipped or, *Lee*. Crests,—1st, a boar passant, quarterly or and gules; 2nd, on a pillar argent, encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg erased proper. Supporters,—Two stags gules, collared gemmel and attired or, each resting a hind hoof upon an escutcheon vert, charged with a lion rampant or.

Seats,—Elveden Hall (Suffolk), near Thetford; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin; Ashford Cong, co. Galway. *Town Residences*,—5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Travellers', Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE (*Viscount Elveden*), *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*, *b.* March 29th, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 9th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Capt. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve (London Div.); is a Lieut. of City of London; S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); A.D.C. to H.M. 1916-19; sat as M.P. for Shoreditch, Haggerston Div. (*C*) Aug. 1908 to Jan. 1910, being defeated there Jan. 1906, Jan. and Dec. 1910, and for S.E. Div. of Essex March 1912 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Southend-on-Sea since Dec. 1918; C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1903, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary Onslow, C.B.E., dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has issue:—

SON LIVING.—*Hon.* Arthur Onslow Edward, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Hon.* Honor Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1909.
Hon. Patricia Florence Susan, *b.* 1918.
Hon. Brigid Katharine Rachel, *b.* 1920.

Residences,—11, St. James's Square, S.W.; Pyrford Court, Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

Hon. Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); formerly Lieut. London Rifle Brig. (1st London Vol.); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin: *m.* 1903, Marie Clotilde, dau. of Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th Bt. (cr. 1812), and has issue living, Aileen Sibell Mary, *b.* 1904,—Maureen Constance, *b.* 1907,—Oonagh, *b.* 1910. *Residences*,—Glenmaroon Chapelizod, co. Dublin; 17, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

Hon. Walter Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; Lieut.-Col. T.F. Reserve, formerly Suffolk Yeo. (T.D.); S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 44th Squadron Imperial Yeo. (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar, Officer of Crown of Roumania); was a Member of London

County Council (N. Paddington Div.) 1907-10; unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.-W., or Stowmarket, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906; has sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds since Aug. 1907; D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918): *m.* 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue living, Bryan Walter, *b.* 1905,—Murtogh, *b.* 1913,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds; 11, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Jackson, family name of Baron Allerton.

James, family name of Baron Northbourne.

Jedburgh, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

,, Forest (Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest), Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

JELLICOE, VISCOUNT. (Jellicoe.) [Viscount 1917.]

JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, Isle of Wight; *b.* Dec. 5th, 1859; ed. privately; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1920; entered R.N. 1872, became Lieut. 1880, Com. 1891, Capt. 1897, Rear-Adm. 1907, Vice-Adm. 1911, Adm. 1915, and Adm. of the Fleet 1919; Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), China 1900, Comdg. Naval Brig. and acting as Ch. of the Staff to Vice-Adm. Sir E. Seymour during attempt to relieve British Legation at Pekin (severely wounded, C.B.), European War 1914-16 in command of Grand Fleet, and at battle of Jutland (G.C.V.O., O.M., Order of Leopold of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Military Order of Savoy, Japanese Order of the Rising Sun with Palonia, 3rd class of Russian Order of St. George, American D.S.M., Adm. of the Fleet, thanked by Parliament, granted £50,000); commander of H.M.S. "Victoria" when lost off Tripoli June 1893; was Director of Naval Ordnance 1905-7, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1906-7, Rear-Admiral in Atlantic Fleet 1907-8, a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1908-10, in command of Atlantic Fleet 1910-11, and of 2nd Squadron of Home Fleet 1911-12, Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1912-14, Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet 1914-16, and First Sea Lord of the Admiralty (also Ch. of Naval Staff) 1916-17; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Supply and Storage of Liquid Fuel in Peace and War 1912, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand 1920; went on Special Naval Mission to Dominions and India 1919; received Hon. Freedom of Sheffield and of Fishmongers' and Shipwrights' Cos. 1917; is an Hon. M.I.C.E.; has Board of Trade silver medal for saving life at sea; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1906, K.C.V.O. 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1911, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, G.C.V.O. and O.M. 1916, and *Viscount Jellicoe*, of Scapa, co. Orkney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917, with remainder to heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue with remainder (i) to his el. dau. and the heirs male of her body, and (ii) to every other dau. successively in order of seniority of age and priority of birth, and heirs male of their bodies: *m.* 1902, Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three bars wavy azure, over all a whale hauriant sable. Crest,—Out of a crown or, a demi-wolf azure. Supporters,—On either side a semi-griffin or.

Official Residence,—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand. *London Residence,*—29 Sussex Square, W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH, *b.* April 4th, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth, *b.* 1903.

Hon. Myrtle Grace Brocas, *b.* 1908. *Hon.* Norah Beryl Cayzer, *b.* 1910.

Hon. Prudence Katherine Patton, *b.* 1913.

Jermyn, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.

JERSEY, EARL OF. (Villiers.) [Earl E. 1697.]

[Name pronounced "Villers."]

The Cross is the test of faith.

George Henry Robert Child Villiers, 8th Earl; *b.* June 2nd, 1873; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a partner in the firm of Child and Co., bankers, of Fleet Street, E.C., a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire, an Alderman and Vice-Chm. of Oxfordshire County Council, a J.P. and an Alderman for Middlesex, High Steward of City of Oxford, and patron of two livings; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Jan. to Aug. 1919; unsuccessfully contested Oxfordshire, N., or Banbury, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906: *m.* 1908, Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary Needham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a cross gules, five escallops or, *Villiers;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three eaglets argent, ducally gorged or, and in the chief point, for distinction, an escallop or, *Child.* Crests,—1st, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; 2nd, on a rock proper, an eagle rising argent, ducally gorged or, holding in the beak an adder proper, and charged on the breast, for distinction, with an ermine spot. Supporters,—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops or.

Seats,—Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth Baglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, White's.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE FRANCIS (*Viscount Grandison*), *b.* Feb. 15th, 1910.

Hon. Edward Mansel, *b.* 1913.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Joan, *b.* 1911. *Lady* Ann, *b.* 1916.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur George Child, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Oxfordshire; served during European War 1914-19 as Major Yeo. (wounded, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918). *Residence,*—18, Montagu Square, W.1. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Child (*Baroness Dynevor*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, the 7th Baron Dynevor. *Residences,*—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

Lady Mary Julia Child (*Countess of Longford*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, the 5th Earl of Longford, who *d.* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915. *Residences,*—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co. Westmeath; North Aston Hall, Oxon.

ady Beatrice Child (*Baroness of Dunsany*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, the 18th Baron of Dunsany. *Residences,*—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 6th Earl*).

Lady Julia Sarah Alice, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1861, Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—Newburgh Priory, Easingwold.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Margaret Elizabeth (*Countess of Jersey*), *C.B.E.*, dau. of 2nd Baron Leigh, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—18, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

The Hon. Thomas Villiers, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, was created Earl of Clarendon [see E. Clarendon].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Oliver St. John; cr. *Viscount Grandison* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, with remainder to his niece Barbara, wife of Sir Edward Villiers, el. half-brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, the celebrated favourite of Charles I.; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his el. grand-nephew [2] William Villiers, 2nd Viscount, el. son of Barbara (ante); a zealous partisan of Charles I.; *d.* from wounds received at the battle of Bristol 1643; *s.* by his brother [3] John, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] George, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [5] John, 5th Viscount; cr. *Earl Grandison* (peerage of Ireland) 1721; *d.* 1766, when the Earldom became ext., and he was *s.* in the Viscounty by his kinsman [6] William, 3rd Earl of Jersey (see *** infra) *d.* 1769; *s.* by his son [7] George Bussy, 4th Earl; successively a Lord of the Admiralty, Lord Chamberlain of the Household and Master of the Buckhounds; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] George, 5th Earl; assumed the additional surname of Child by royal license 1812; was twice Lord Chamberlain to William IV., and twice Master of the Horse to Queen Victoria; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [9] George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl; *b.* 1808; successively M.P. for Honiton, Weymouth, and Cirencester (*C*): *m.* 1841, Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [10] Victor Albert George, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1845; a partner in the banking firm of Child and Co., Fleet Street, E.C.; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1875-7; Lord-Lieut. for Oxfordshire 1887-1915; Paymaster-Gen. 1889-90; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1890-93, and Acting Agent-Gen. for New South Wales in London 1904-5: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, C.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Leigh; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [11] George Henry Robert Child, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Villiers, Baron Villiers of Hoo, and Viscount Grandison.

*** Sir Edward Villiers, 5th son of 1st Viscount Grandison, had with other issue [1] Edward, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, cr. *Baron Villiers*, of Hoo, co. Kent, and *Viscount Villiers* (peerage of England) 1691,

and *Earl of the Island of Jersey* (peerage of England) 1697; successively Special Ambassador to the Hague, Ambassador to the States Gen. and to France, Lord Justice of Ireland, Sec. of State, Master of the Horse, Lord Chamberlain of the Household and Knight Marshal; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, who *s.* his kinsman as 6th Viscount Grandison (ante).

Jervis, family name of Viscount St. Vincent.
Jocelyn, family name of Earl of Roden.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Roden.
Johnstone (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

JOICEY, BARON. (Joicey.) [Bt. U.K. 1893, Baron U.K. 1906.]

Every land is a native country to a brave man.

JAMES JOICEY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of George Joicey, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* April 4th, 1846; ed. at Gainford Sch., co. Durham; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a J.P. for Northumberland, Montgomeryshire, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and an extensive Coal-owner; sometime Ch. Proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*; sat as M.P. for Durham co., Chester-le-Street Div. (*L*) 1885-1905; cr. a *Baronet* 1893, and *Baron Joicey*, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906: *m.* 1st, 1879, Amy, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Joseph Robinson, J.P., of North Shields; 2ndly, 1884, Marguerite Smyles, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S., and granddau. of Gen. de Fontaine, of Fontainebleau, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) the *Hon.* Sydney James Drever, *b.* 1884; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms.—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets invected gules between two miner's picks in bend proper. Crest.—A demi-man affrontée in armour proper, garnished or, the helmet adorned with three feathers gules, holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pommel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escutcheon argent, charged with three torteaux within two bendlets invected of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable. Supporters,—On either side a Shetland pony proper, haltered or.

Seats,—Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; Ford Castle, Northumberland. *Town Residence*, —58, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Bath.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. JAMES ARTHUR, *b.* May 1st, 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Northumberland; is Major Northumberland Fusiliers; was High Sheriff of Durham co. 1910: *m.* 1904, Georgina Wharton, younger dau. of Major Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford House, Bedlington S.O., Northumberland, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1907,—Norah Marguerite, *b.* 1905,—Sylvia Alice, *b.* 1908,—Angela Georgina. *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland. *Clubs*,—Reform, Bath.

Hon. Hugh Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 14th Hussars; European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Greek Mil. Cross); D.S.O. 1919. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, *b.* 1887.

Jolliffe, family name of Baron Hylton.
Kay (Kay-Shuttleworth), family name of Baron Shuttleworth.
Kearley, family name of Viscount Devonport.
Keith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.
,, (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.
Kelburn, Viscount, son of Earl of Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
,, (Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.
Kelso, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.
Kemp, surname of Baron Rochdale.
Kempthorne, surname of Bishop of Lichfield.
Kemys (Kemys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.
Kenlis, Baron, title of Marquess of Headfort on Roll of H. L.

KENMARE, EARL OF. (Browne.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1856).
[Earl I. 1800, Bt. G.B. 1622.]

Loyal in everything.

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, *C.V.O.*, 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1860; *s.* 1905; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers and of a Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); was Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1903-5; C.V.O. 1904: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Elizabeth Baring, el. dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, *Hon.* Maurice Henry Dermot, *b.* 1894; Lieut. and Adj. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (wounds in action) 1915.

Arms,—Argent: three martlets in pale sable, between two flanches of the second, each charged with a lion passant guardant of the first. Crest,—A dragon's head couped argent, between two wings sable, guttée-d'eau. Supporters,—Two lynxes argent, guttée-de-poix, plain collared and chained, or.

Seats,—Kenmare House, Killarney, co. Kerry; Lisnagry, Charleville, co. Cork. *Town Residence,*—66, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf, Prince's, Beefsteak, Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Kildare Street, Cork Co., Kerry Co.

SONS LIVING.

VALENTINE EDWARD CHARLES (*Viscount Castlerosse*), *b.* May 20th, 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1914); formerly Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1914 (wounded).

Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.: is Lieut. Dragoons.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1888: was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation, 1911: *m.* 1914, Capt. Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, Roy. Flying Corps [see D. Westminster]. *Residence,*—30, Upper Brook Street, W.

Lady Cecily Kathleen, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey, Irish Guards [see V. de Vesci].

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Greville Douglas. *Residence,*—27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Catherine, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1851, Robert Berkeley, who *d.* 1897 [see B. Berkeley, colls.]. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* VALENTINE Browne; cr. a Bt. 1622; received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant from the crown including "The Lakes of Killarney, with all the islands of or in the same and the fisheries of the said lakes and the soil and bottom thereof"; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* VALENTINE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* VALENTINE, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1689, Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare by James II. after his abdication: for his fidelity to that monarch his estates were forfeited; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 4th Bt., an officer of rank in the service of King James; was attainted in consequence; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* VALENTINE, 5th Bt.; recovered possession of the family estates; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* THOMAS, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* VALENTINE, 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare* (peerage of Ireland) 1798, and *Viscount Castlerosse* and *Earl of Kenmare* (peerage of Ireland) 1801; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [8] VALENTINE, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kerry; cr. *Baron Kenmare*, of Castle Rosse, co. Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841; *d.s.p.* 1853, when the barony of the United Kingdom expired, and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [9] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1789; served in Peninsula War (medal with 8 clasps); cr. *Baron Kenmare*, of Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1822, Catherine, dau. of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgorey, co. Clare; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [10] VALENTINE AUGUSTUS, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1825; was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1856-8, Vice-Chamberlain thereof 1859-65 and 1868-72, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1872-4, and Lord Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85 and 1886; M.P. for co. Kerry (*L*) 1852-71: *m.* 1858, Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Thynne; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [11] VALENTINE CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castlerosse, Viscount Kenmare, Baron of Castlerosse, and Baron Kenmare.

Kennedy, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.
,, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Ailsa.
Kennion, surname of Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Kenry, Baron, title of Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl on Roll of H. L.

KENSINGTON, BARON. (Edwardes.) [Baron I. 1776 and U.K. 1886.]

Keep the faith.

HUGH EDWARDES, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1873; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Col. R.G.A., Lieut.-Col. Yeo., and a J.P., and a D.L. for Pembrokeshire; formerly Lieut. 15th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.D.C. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1919; *m.* 1903, Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, a lion rampant sable, *Edwardes;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron between three crosses botony or, *Rich.* Crest,—On a mount vert, a wyvern, wings expanded, argent. Supporters,—Two reindeer proper, armed and unguled or.

Seat,—St. Bride's, Little Haven, S. Wales. *Club,*—Boodle's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, *b.* May 15th, 1904.
Hon. David, *b.* 1907.
Hon. Hugh Owen, *b.* 1905.
Hon. Michael George, *b.* 1910.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. 3rd Essex Battery, 2nd E. Anglian Brig., R.F.A.; is Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1918 (M.C.): *m.* 1903, Olive, dau. of the late Charles Wyndham Rudolph Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.], and has issue living, George Llewellyn, *b.* 1906, —Hugh Francis, *b.* 1908,—Olive Isobel, *b.* 1904,—Gwenllian Violet, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Orsett House, Grays, Essex. *Club*,—Boodle's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendolen, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray [M. Queensberry], and has issue living, James William, *b.* 1900,—Andrew Charles, *b.* 1906,—Anne Grace Christian, *b.* 1902,—Grace Helen Gwendolen, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Abercairny, Crieff.

Hon. Sibyl Laura, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1904, William Edward de Winton, of Graftonbury, Hereford, and has issue living, Robert William Michael, *b.* 1908,—Walter Basil Cann, *b.* 1912,—Griselda Frances, *b.* 1907,—Sibyl Bride, *b.* 1910,—Winifred Alice, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Southover, Burwash, Sussex.

Hon. Grace Louisa, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Thomas John Henry Vincent, *b.* 1905,—Richard William Walter de Lone, *b.* 1908,—Jane, *b.* 1903,—Grace Lilian Jane, *b.* 1904,—Katharyn Withey Jane, *b.* 1906,—Lettice Georgina Jane, *b.* 1911,—Dorothy Edith Jane, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Com. Walter Pulteney Koe, R.N., and has issue living, Grace Elizabeth, *b.* 1910,—Moya Anne, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—

Hon. Isobel Caroline, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Capt. Frederick Whitfield Barrett, Hussars, and a Staff Capt., and has issue living, Denis Hugh Bryan, *b.* 1911,—Bridget Winifred, *b.* 1905.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Louisa Jane, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, Capt. William Henry Newenham (formerly 63rd Regt.), who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—40, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Joseph Robertson Vincent. *Residence*,—Shenley Rectory, Bletchley, Bucks.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

Hon. Alice Eleonora, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham: *m.* 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who *d.* 1896, son of 2nd Baron, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern.

Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B.: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, who *d.* 1896, son of 3rd Baron, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—7, Herbert Crescent S.W.

Marie Louise Lucienne, dau. of Francois Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, British Columbia: *m.* 1st, 1901, Capt. the Hon. Cecil Edwardes, Tank Corps, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1919, Major Nicholas Rothesay Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, M.C., Yeo. and R.A.F. [see E. Wharncliffe], and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cecil Edwardes, Tank Corps, 3rd son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1901, Marie Louise Lucienne Juillette [(ante), she *m.* 2ndly, 1919, Major Nicholas Rothesay Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, M.C., Yeo. and R.A.F.], dau. of Francois Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and widow of James M. Buxton:—

Marie Bryde, *b.* 1902.——Lumena Sibyl Grace, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1882, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde:—

Hubert William John, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll.——Arthur Henry Francis, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1913, Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, dau. of the Rev. Lord James Theobald Bagot John Butler [see M. Ormonde].——Cuthbert Theobald, *b.* 1887.——Richard, *b.* 1894.——Owen (twin), *b.* 1894: Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry George Edwardes, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1878, Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas (ante), dau. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B.:—

Hon. Sylvia Gay (*Lady Edward Gleichen*), *b.* 1880; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra 1897-1910; granted precedence as wife of the son of a Marquess 1917: *m.* 1910, Maj.-Gen. Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) Gleichen, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see M. Hertford, colls.]. *Residence*,—35, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Edwardes, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Frederick Lassetter, and widow of the Rev. Philip Charles Bicknell, R. of Swilland:—

Thomas, *b.* 1897; Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Mary, *b.* 1893.——Elisabeth, *b.* 1895.——Anne, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Alice Eleonora (ante), dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, Eleanor Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. William Nuttall (formerly V. of Atherton, Manchester), of 58, Park Road, Southport, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1908,—Edward, *b.* 1912,—John, *b.* 1914,—Barbara, *b.* 1909,—Eleonora, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Booths Hall, Boothstown, Lancashire.——Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Richard Henry Talbot, R. of Penmaen. *Residence*,—Penmaen Rectory, Glamorganshire.——Evelyn, *b.* 1866.——Mabel, *b.* 1867.——Edith, *b.* 1871.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Edwardes, *M.P.* for Haverfordwest; inherited through his mother on the death of his cousin the 7th Earl of Warwick the estates of the Rich family; cr. *Baron Kensington* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1777; M.P. for Haverfordwest 1801-18; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; Capt. R.N. and Lord-Lieut. of co. Pembroke; *m.* 1833, Laura Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, P.C., 4th Baron, *b.* 1835; Lord-Lieut. of co. Pembroke; M.P. for Haverfordwest (*L*) 1868-85; a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1873-4, Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1880-

85, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, and Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1892-5; cr. *Baron Kensington*, of Kensington, co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1867, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, *b.* 1868; Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *d.* (of wounds received in S. Africa) 1900; *s.* by his brother [6] HUGH, 6th Baron and present peer.

Kenworthy, surname of Baron Strabolgi.

KENYON, BARON. (Tyrell-Kenyon.) [Baron G.B. 1788, Bt. G.B. 1784.]

Sustain the Cross with magnanimity.

LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, *K.C.V.O.*, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* July 5th, 1864; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Shropshire Yeo. (T.D.); is Lord-Lieut. of Denbighshire, Hon. Col. Territorial Force (retired), Lieut.-Col. Yeo. (T.F.), and an A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P. for cos. Flint and Salop, Senior Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales, Pres. of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, a D.L. for Salop, patron of one living, Registrar of Priory of St. John for Wales, and a Director of London and North-Western Railway Co., and of Cambrian Railways Co.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1900-1905, and to H.M. King George V. 1916-18; appointed Sup. of a Remount Depôt Oct. 1914; assumed by Roy. license 1912 the additional surname and arms of Tyrell; K.C.V.O. 1907; *m.* 1916, Gwladys Julia, dau. of Col. Henry Richard Lloyd Howard, C.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses-flory argent, *Kenyon*; 2nd and 3rd argent, two chevronels azure, within a bordure engrailed gules, *Tyrell*. Crests,—1st, a lion sejant proper, resting the dexter fore paw on a cross flory argent; 2nd, a boar's head couped and erect argent, and issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail proper. Supporters.—On either side a tiger reguardant proper, round the neck a chain or pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Tyrell*.

Seats,—Gredington, near Whitchurch, Shropshire; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancashire; Boreham House, Chelmsford. *Town Residence*,—Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, White's, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. LLOYD, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1917

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Myvida Mary (twin), *b.* 1917.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Trevor KENYON, *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1870, M.A. 1873); formerly R. of Malpas; is Surrogate for Diocese of Chester: *m.* 1st, 1871, Anne McKerrell, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie, N.B.; 2ndly, 1877, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Malpas, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gordon Lloyd Trevor, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classical Tripos 1895); admitted a Solicitor 1900; is a partner in the legal firm of Royds, Rawstorne and Co., of 46, Bedford Square, W.C., and patron of Pulverbach R., Salop: *m.* 1909, Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of the late D. J. Wood, Mus.D., F.R.C.O., of The Close, Exeter, and has issue living, Lloyd Gordon Trevor *b.* 1911, Elizabeth Alis Georgina *b.* 1910,—(by 2nd marriage) Randle North, *b.* 1882,—*Rev.* Humfrey Julius, *b.* 1885; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); sometime a Chap. to the Forces,—Guy Victor, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut.-Com. 1916; has Legion of Honour,— Ruth, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—54, Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs*,—East Sussex, and Conservative (Hastings).

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Margaret Emma, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1855, William Townley Mitford, who *d.* 1889, formerly M.P. for Midhurst, and has issue living, William Kenyon, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1857 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1886, Cicely Maud, dau. of the late Wyndham Slade [see Slade, Bt.], and has issue living, William Slade *b.* 1898; Lieut. 17th Lancers: *m.* 1920, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of F. D. Green, of Loughton, Cecil Townley *b.* 1903,—Sybil, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Alexander Dunlop Mackay, of 16, Oxford Square, W. *Residence*,—19, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1860, the Rev. George Arkwright, who *d.* 1877 [Hoskyns, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Sidney John (*Club*, New University), *b.* 1863; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford,—*Rev.* Hubert Seymour, *b.* 1865; is V. of Caynham, Ludlow; sometime Organising Sec., Church Extension, Diocese of Southwell: *m.* 1901, Evelyn, youngest dau. of the late Charles Tylden-Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Nottingham, and has issue living, Hubert Oswin *b.* 1902, Richard St. Chad *b.* 1909, Gabrielle *b.* 1903, Evelyn Yolande Elizabeth *b.* 1906, Rosemary *b.* 1912,—*Rev.* Ernest Henry, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1912, Bertha Eläis, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Scarth, R. of Bearsted, Kent,—Violet Frances,—Cecily Margaret. *Residence*, —Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of 1st Baron Harlech; *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, who *d.* 1865, son of 3rd Baron; 2ndly, 1880, the Rev. Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley-Owen, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,—The Limes, Shrewsbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Florence Anna, dau. of the late John Hurleston Leche, of Carden Park, Chester: *m.* 1875, the Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—Llanerch Panna, Ellesmere. *Club*,—Ladies' Imperial.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon (infra):—

Issue of the late John George Kenyon, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1871, Mary D'Arcy (now of Gillingham Hall, Beccles), dau. of the late Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.]:—

Joseph Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905); Bar. Inner Temple 1907; European War as Major R.F.A. (despatches, M.C.).——Mary Catherine, *b.* 1874; is a Religious of the Sacred Heart.——Margaret Mary Alfonsa, *b.* 1878; is a Religious of the Sacred Heart.——Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Herbert William Todhunter, C.M.G., King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living, John Louis Benedict, *b.* 1905,—Hugh Francis Schomberg, *b.* 1908,—Robert Edward William, *b.* 1913.——Mary Susan Lucy, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1916, Capt. Charles Edward Pillans Hastings, Roy. Sussex Regt., and has issue living, Michael Thomas Charles, *b.* 1919.——Clare Mary Henrietta *b.* 1888; is a Benedictine nun.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon, son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1840, Caroline Susan Catherine, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the late Lord George Beresford [M. Waterford]; 2ndly, 1880, Catherine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham, and widow of the Rev. William Gale Townley [see E. Romney, colls.]:—

Emma Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Algernon Parker*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, the Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert Parker [see E. Macclesfield]. *Residence*,—Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Kenyon, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., D.C.L., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1846, Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.R.S.:—

Robert Lloyd, *b.* 1848; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1870, Vinerian Law Scholar 1872, M.A. 1873); Bar. Middle Temple 1873; is a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Alderman for Salop, Chm Shropshire Insurance Committee, and patron of Hordley R., Salop; appointed Recorder of Oswestry 1896, Dep. Chancellor of Lichfield Diocese 1898, and Representative of Lichfield in House of Laymen 1901: *m.* 1886, Ellen Frances, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Walsham How, D.D., Lord Bishop of Wakefield. *Residence*,—Pradoe, Oswestry. *Club*,—United University.——Edward Ranulph, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; is Maj.-Gen. (retired) R.E.,; was Commr. of Kyrenia, Cyprus 1883-6, Sup. Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport 1895-1901, in command of R.E., Salisbury Dist. 1901-6, and Ch. Engineer at Gibraltar 1906-11; European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, wounded, C.B., Com. Crown of Italy, C.M.G.); appointed a Ch. Engineer 1916, and Dep. Controller Chemical Warfare 1918; C.B. (Mil.) 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1880, Katharine Mary McCrea, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Cromie Blackwood De Butts, R.E., and has issue living, Herbert Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; is Major R.A., and Comdg. 141st Indian Mountain Battery; Dardanelles 1915, and in France 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1907, Gwendoline Ethel Graham, dau. of the late F. G. Ommanney, of Sheen House, Walmer, and has issue living, Kenneth Herbert *b.* 1908, Lloyd Douglas *b.* 1912, Margaret Gwendoline *b.* 1918,—Katharine Mary Rose, *b.* 1887,—Ellen Blackwood, *b.* 1889,—Winifred Lilian, *b.* 1892,—Frances Margaret. *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—75, St. George's Road, S.W.——*Sir* Frederic George, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics in Moderations and Lit. Hum. 1886, Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1888, M.A. 1889, Hon. Fellow 1906); Hon. Ph.D. Halle Univ. 1894, Hon. D.Litt. Durham 1895, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911, Hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1913, Hon. Fellow New Coll., Oxford 1913; is Pres. of the British Acad., Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod to Order of British Empire, and a Fellow of Winchester Coll., and a Corresponding Member of Berlin, Bologna, Rome, and Munich Acads., an Asso. Member of Institut de France, and of Académie Royale of Belgium, and Major (T.D.) Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps; appointed Assist. in Depart. of Manuscripts in British Museum 1889, Assist. Keeper thereof 1898, Director and Principal Librarian 1909, and a Member of Roy. Commns. on Public Records 1910, and on Historical Manuscripts 1913, Rede Lecturer Camb. Univ. 1915, and Professor of Ancient History, Roy. Acad. 1918; served during European War 1914-18; C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1912: *m.* 1891, Amy, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt, of Boreatton Park, Shropshire, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1906,—Nora Gwendolen Margaret, *b.* 1908. *Residences*.—British Museum, Bloomsbury, W.C.; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey; Rose Hill, Rhuabon, N. Wales. *Club*,—Athenæum.——*Rev.* Gerald, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A 1889, M.A. 1892); sometime R. of Hordley, Ellesmere, Salop; is Curate of St. Paul's, Peterborough.——Lionel Richard, *C.B.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Kenyon Coll., Ohio 1919; is Maj.-Gen. R.A.; employed as Director of Inspection of Munitions in U.S.A. during European War with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches twice); has been Dep. Director of Ordnance Factories in India, and Sec. to Ordnance Board, Woolwich; appointed Director-Gen. of Ordnance, India 1919; C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Peter Cormack Sutherland, M.D., of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Harold Anthony, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.E.; European War 1916-17 (wounded, M.C.),—Lionel Frederick Robert, *b.* 1900; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.E.,—Christopher Edward, *b.* 1906; ed. at Wellington Coll. *Residence*,—Simla, India. *Club*,—United Service.——Mary, *b.* 1849.——Eliza Charlotte, *b.* 1850.——Emma, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Ruyton Xl. Towns, Shrewsbury.

Issue of the late Com. George Kenyon. R.N., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1856, Mary, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Robert Usherwood, of Whitby:—

Rev. Alfred Ernest Lloyd, *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1892); is R. of Ludlow, Rural Dean, and Surrogate. *Residence*,—Ludlow Rectory, Salop.——Edgar Thomas, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; is a Sup. Travelling Inspector in Board of Agriculture: *m.* 1908, Hester Marjorie, el. dau. of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury. *Club*,—Wellington.——Georgina Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1892, the Rev. James Mackay. *Residence*,—Wigley, Ludlow, Salop.

Grandchildren of the late John Robert Kenyon (ante):—

Issue of the late Eustace Alban Kenyon, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1896, Caroline Ethel Jane (now of Burnell House, Berwick Road, Shrewsbury), dau. of the late Rev. William Cornish Hunt, R. of Odell, Bedfordshire.:—

William Patrick, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; ed. at Marlborough, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Roy. Welch Fusiliers; European War 1917-18 (wounded, M.C., Italian silver medal).——Rowland Lloyd, *b.* 1901; ed. at Shrewsbury.——Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 1897.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1899.——Irene Helen, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Kenyon-Slaney [infra]:—

Issue of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1887, Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeman (now of Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop), el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford:—

Robert Orlando Rodolph, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914 (wounded): *m.* 1917, Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia Hamilton, dau. of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue living, Vivien, *b.* 1918,—Ursula Jane, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—29, Chester Square, S.W.——Sybil Agnes, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Percy Robert Kenyon-Slaney, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1895, Geraldine Ellen Georgina (now of Coombe, Coplestone, Devon), dau. of the late Rev. George Whitmore:—

Phillip Percy, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Bradfield; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-19, in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (despatches, M.C.). *Club*,—Junior Army and Navy.——Gerald William, *b.* 1899; ed. at Bradfield Coll.; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Frances Diamond Sara, *b.* 1897.——Ruth Stella, *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Kenyon (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. William Kenyon-Slaney, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1845, Frances Catherine, who *d.* 1896, dau. and co-heiress of the late Robert A. Slaney, M.P., of Hatton Grange, whose name he assumed:—

Walter Rupert, *C.B.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; is a retired Maj.-Gen. in the Army, was a Brig.-Com. Secunderabad 1st Inf. Brig. 1910-13; sometime Comdg. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches); appointed to command a Div. 1914; C.B. (Mil.) 1907: *m.* 1878, May, dau. of the late H. J. Schooles, M.D., and has issue living, Neville Aglionby (of Fotra, Hythe, Kent. *Clubs*, St James's, Isthmian), *b.* 1879; ed. at Haileybury; sometime a Dist. Commr., E. Africa Protectorate; served in German E. Africa 1915-18, as Lieut. King's African Rifles, and in Political Depart. with rank of Major (despatches). *Club*,—United Service.——Francis Gerald, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1858; formerly Major 1st Batn. Durham L.I.; served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. (despatches, C.B.E.); C B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1892, Edith Mary Sherwin, dau. of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbeare Hall, N. Devon, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants. *Residence*,—Shifnal, Salop. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Wellington.——Katherine Maude, *b.* 1856.——Violet Mabel, *b.* 1860. *Residence*, Old Mill House, Benson, Berks.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyon, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1844, Matilda Eloisa, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Calveley Cotton [V. Combermere, colls.]:—

Alice Matilda, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Breidden Cottage, Oswestry.

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1859, Augusta Mary Johnstone, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Samuel Clogstoun, and widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H.A.:—

Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Agnes, dau. of the late W. A. Oliver-Rutherfurd, of Edgerston, Jedburgh, N.B., and has issue living, Mary Patricia Agatha, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Spring Hill, Douglas, Wyoming, U.S.A.——Caroline Walcott, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Cuthbert G. W. Clogstoun, formerly Indian Police, and has issue living, Muriel Augusta, *b.* 1897.——Peregrina Dora, *b.* 1862.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1866.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyon (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Robert Kenyon, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1885, Jessie, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Charles Willett, of Liverpool:—

Charles Orlando, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1915, Marguerite Laura, dau. of Alexander Kealman, of Santos, Brazil, and has issue living, Dorothy Beatrice, *b.* 1917.——Elena Georgina Matilda, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Ernest Douglas Montague Barlas, of 2, Savile Row, W., and has issue living, Richard Douglas, *b.* 1916,—Robert Malcolm, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon (ante):—

Issue of the late John Hubert Kenyon, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1898, Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 1910, E. G. Lake), dau. of S. P. Bussell, of Sydney, N.S. Wales:—

Eileen Sibyl, *b.* 1899.——Gladys, *b.* 1908.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Lloyd Kenyon, *K.B.*; Ch. Justice of Chester 1780, Attorney-Gen. 1782, Master of the Rolls 1784, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1788; cr. a Bt. 1784, and *Lord Kenyon*, Baron of Gredington, co. Flint (peerage of Great Britain) 1788; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] George, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [3] Lloyd, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1805; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his grandson [4] Lloyd, 4th Baron and present peer, son of the late Hon. Lloyd, el. son of 3rd Baron, by Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of 1st Baron Harlech.

Kenyon (Tyrell-Kenyon), surname of Baron Kenyon.

Keppel, family name of Earl of Albemarle.

Ker, Baron, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

,, ,, ,, of Marquess of Lothian on Roll of H.L.

,, (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Kerr, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

,, family name of Marquess of Lothian.

Kerry, Earl of, son of Marquess of Lansdowne.

Kerry and Lixnaw, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

KESTEVEN, BARONY OF. (Trollope.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1916.)

Hon. Dorothy Nesta, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1918, Capt. Froude Dillon Trollope-Bellew, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Casewick, Stamford.

AUNTS LIVING OF THIRD BARON. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Julia (*Hon. Lady Hobart*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1st Bt. [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.]. *Residence*,—Langdown, Southampton.

Hon. Sophia, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—3, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SECOND BARON.

Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Henry Warrington Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Taunton: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences*,—Crowcombe Court, Taunton; 11, Manson Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Amy (*Baroness Kesteven*), dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, and widow of Edgar Lubbock, LL.B. [see B. Aveburv, colls.]: *m.* 1914, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residences*,—Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

Kilbirnie, Kingsburn and Drumry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KILBRACKEN, BARON. (Godley.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]

ARTHUR GODLEY, *G.C.B.*, 1st Baron, son of the late John Robert Godley, of Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Leitrim [E. Aylesford, colls.]; *b.* June 17th, 1847; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, Hon. Fellow 1912); Hon. Fellow, Hertford Coll., Oxford 1909 (Fellow 1874-81); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876; formerly Private Sec. to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.; was a Commr. of Inland Revenue 1882-3, and Permanent Under Sec. for India 1883-1909; is Chm. of Governing Body of Rugby, and a Trustee of British Museum; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Indian Finance and Currency 1913; *cr.* C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893, G.C.B. (Civil) 1908, and *Baron Kilbracken*, of Killegar, co. Leitrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Sarah James, dau. of 1st Baron Northbourne, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three unicorns' heads erased sable, horned gules two and one, and three trefoils slipped vert, one and two. Crest.—A unicorn's head erased argent, horned gules, charged with three trefoils slipped vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin sable charged with four stars argent in cross; *sinister*, a lion argent, charged with four roses gules in cross.

Seat,—South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH JOHN, *b.* June 12th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1909); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1902; appointed Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, and a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1917: *m.* 1919, Helen Monteith, dau. of Vereker Monteith Hamilton and widow of Com. N. F. Usborne, R.N., and has issue living, John Raymond, *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—29, Chester Street, S.W.; The Ridge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Sarah, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1872; is a J.P.; Chm. E. Kent Women's Agricultural Committee during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1895, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice [B. Vernon, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Denis, *b.* 1899,—Patrick Arthur, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—North Court, Eastry, Kent.

Hon. Eveline Charlotte, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Katharine Euphemia, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, John Duke Coleridge [see B. Coleridge]. *Residence*,—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.; Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants.

Kilconnel, Lord, son of Earl of Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cavan.
Kildare, Earl and Marquess of, titles borne by Duke of Leinster.

KILLANIN, BARON. (Morris.) [Baron U.K. 1900, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced "**Kil-lan-in.**"]

Si Deus nobiscum quis contra nos.
If God be for us, who can be against us?

MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* July 22nd, 1867; *s.* 1901; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1889); Hon. LL.D., Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1909; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1890, and Lincoln's Inn 1892; is H.M. Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1897, and a County Councillor 1899-1920), a J.P. for co. Cavan, a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, a Gov. of Univ. Coll., Galway, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was a Member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1904-9, and a Member of Irish Agricultural Wages Board 1917-19; sat as M.P. for Galway (*C*) 1900-1901; P.C. (Ireland) 1920.

Arms,—Ermine, a fesse indented sable, in base a lion rampart of the last armed and langued gules. Crest,—On a fasces fessewise proper, a lion's head erased argent, gutté de sang. Supporters,—Not yet granted.

Seat,—Spiddal House, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Kildare Street, Galway co.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rose Julia. *Residence*,—

Hon. Maud Anna: *m.* 1897, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne [Gore-Booth, Bt.], and has issue living, Sydney Michael, *b.* 1898,—Brigid, *b.* 1901,—Gundrede Mary, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Clogherevagh, Sligo.

Hon. Mary Kathleen: *m.* 1907, Christopher Guy Orme, D.L., and has issue living, Robert William Martin, *b.* 1908,—Lettice Frances, *b.* 1907,—Cicely Dorothea, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Owenmore, Crossmolina, co. Mayo.

Hon. Frances Anne; is a Carmelite nun.

Hon. Eileen Elizabeth; is a Carmelite nun.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SECOND BARON.

Dora Maryan, dau. of the late James Wesley Hall, of Melbourne: *m.* 1st, 1913, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Henry Morris, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1918, Major Gerard Tharp, Rifle Brig., and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—4, Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Henry Morris, brother of 2nd Baron *b.* 1872, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1913, Dora Maryan (ante) (who *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Major Gerard Tharp), dau. of the late James Wesley Hall, of Melbourne:—

MICHAEL, *b.* July 30th, 1914.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] MICHAEL Morris, *P.C.*, son of the late Martin Morris, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway; *b.* 1827; M.P. for Galway (*LC*) 1865-7; Recorder of Galway 1857-65; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1866, Attorney-Gen. 1866-7, Justice of Common Pleas for Ireland 1867-76, Lord Ch. Justice thereof 1876-87, Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland 1887-9, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1889-1900; cr. a *Baronet* 1885, *Baron Morris* (life peerage) of Spiddal, co. Galway 1889, and *Baron Killanin*, of Galway, co. Galway (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900: *m.* 1860, Anna, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Hon. H. G. Hughes, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; *d.* 1901, when the Barony of Morris, being a Life Peerage, expired, and he was *s.* in the Barony of Killanin by his el. son [2] MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Killard, Baron, title borne by Viscount Galway.
Killarney, Baron, title borne by Duke of York.
Killeen, Lord, son of Earl of Fingall.

KILMAINE, BARON. (Browne.) [Baron I. 1789, Bt. N.S. 1636.]

Follow right.

JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, 5th Baron, 11th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 18th, 1878; *s.* 1907; ed. abroad, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo: *m.* 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, in bend three lions passant, between two double cotises argent. Crest,—An eagle displayed vert. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant argent, ducally crowned, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—The Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1902.

Hon. Henry George Angus, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alicia Evelyn, *b.* 1909.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Emily Anne (*Baroness Lurgan*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1853, the 2nd Baron Lurgan, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Esq., Bom. C.S.: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, who *d.* 1888, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—26, Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex.

Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—16, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ALICE EMILY (*Baroness Kilmaine*), dau. of Col. Deane Shute: *m.* 1877, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1907. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, 6th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1885, Clotilde Georgina (ante), dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt.:—

Clotilde Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Capt. Hugh Augustus Bagot-Chester [see B. Bagot, colls.]. *Residence,*—27, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.——Gertrude Cicely Juliet, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Montague Browne, Dean of Lismore, 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir James Frankfort Manners Browne, K.C.B., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late James Hunt, of Quebec:—

Annie Kathleen de Montmorency, *b.* 1858.——Agnes Montague, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—19, Roland Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry George Cavendish Browne, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1856, Amelia, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late James Hunt, of Quebec:—

Augustus Arthur Howe, *b.* 1868.——Amelia Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1895, Henry William Rawle, who *d.* 1914.——Agnes Gertrude, *b.* 1860.——Emile Frances, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Charles Jared Hornor, and has issue living, Charles Patrick, *b.* 1896,—Jared Cavendish, *b.* 1897,—Shelagh Basile Fan, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.——Eva Basile, *b.* 1862: *m.*

1892, the Rev. Frederick William Knox, Domestic Chap. to Duke of Rutland, and has issue living, Eileen Frances, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Major Walter Morris, M.C.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne (infra):—

Issue of the late George Caulfeild Prideaux Browne, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1st, 1882, Evelyn, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [D. Beaufort, colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Gwendoline Theresa, dau. of the late Capt. John Caulfeild [see V. Charlemont, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage), Evelyn, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll.——(By 2nd marriage), Margaret Theresa Eileen, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1845, Anne Hammond, who *d.* 1850, widow of St. John Blacker; 2ndly, 1853, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall:—

Cecil Augustus Seymour, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Ada Kathleen, dau. of Sir William Richard Crosbie, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Claude Lancelot Seymour, *b.* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Howe Browne (infra):—

Issue of the late George Richard Browne, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1857, Louisa, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H.:—

Frederick Howe, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, Emily, dau. of J. Arnott, of Cape Colony and has issue living, Noel Francis Howe, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1919,—Kathleen Eva, *b.* 1886.——Adelaide Margaret Louisa Howe, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—81, St. George's Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Howe Browne, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Browne [infra]; 2ndly, 1880, Elise (ante), dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Bom. C.S.:—

(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Arthur Henry Howe, *b.* 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1907); is V. of St. John the Baptist, Holland Road, W. *Residence,*—St. John's Vicarage, 176, Holland Road, Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Caulfeild Browne, D.C.L. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William James Caulfeild Browne, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1853, Jane Catherine Meade, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Thomas Aubrey Gapper, of Touthill House, Wincanton:—

Aubrey Caulfeild, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. Irrawaddy Flotilla: *m.* 1st, 1888, Caroline Mitchell, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, Ida B. Graham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil, *b.* 1892,—Winifred Victoria Edith, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1908, Capt. Ernest Alexander Nash, sometime R.A.F., of 85, Queen's Gate, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1910,—(by 2nd marriage) Edward, *b.* 1903,—Norah, *b.* 1896,—Kathleen, *b.* 1898.——Harold John Caulfeild, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1916, Margaret Delamere Booth, dau. of Major James Booth Clarkson, and has issue living, Edith Margaret, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—1201, Clayton Street, San Francisco, U.S.A.——Edward Hungerford Caulfeild, *b.* 1867; formerly in Bechuanaland Border Police (Matabele medal 1893): *m.* 1910, Margaret, dau. of the late Richard Leaver Howitt, of Farnsfield, near Southwell, Notts.——Isabel Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Ernest Richard D'Arcy de Ferrars, and has issue living, Samuel Kilmaine D'Arcy, *b.* 1896; is Capt. London Regt.; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded),—Joan, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, C. Edgar Catling, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living,—Marjorie, *b.* 1892,—Nancy, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—21, Lewisham Road, Dartmouth Park, N.W.——Flora Fanny Maude, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Thomas Sweet, and has issue living, Thomas Francis Notley, *b.* 1895,—Harold Marwood Meade, *b.* 1895,—William Philip Eustace, *b.* 1898,—Arthur John Edward, *b.* 1902,—Wilfrid Charles Elton, *b.* 1903,—Kathleen Frances Nancy, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Bennett's House, Stawley, Wellington, Somerset.——Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Capt. James Leslie Callaghan, L.R.C.P., Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Ralph Cavendish, *b.* 1896,—Hugh Leslie Colston, *b.* 1909,—Norah Kilmaine, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1913, Cecil Studdert-Kennedy, of Armstrong, British Columbia, and has issue living, Barbara Studdert *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Glebe Road, Harrogate.

Issue of the late Rev. John George Cotton Browne, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1872, Louisa Mary, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Morris Pryor, of The Manor House, Baldock:—

Georgiana Isabella, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Walkern Hall, Stevenage, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William James Caulfeild Browne (ante):—

Issue of the late James Cecil Caulfeild Browne, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1887, Elsie M., dau. of the late G. Manning, British Consul at San Salvador:—

Edwin Caulfeild, *b.* 1895.——Cecily Caulfeild, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1908, Henry Snell. *Residence,*—Boworthy, Lapford, Devon.——Nesta Caulfeild, *b.* 1894.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. George Browne, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. James Caulfeild Browne, D.C.L., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1822, Isabella, who *d.* 1877, dau. of John Mello:—

Mary Anne, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1860, the Rev. William Stanley de Courcy-Ireland, who *d.* 1904, and has issue living, William Timbrill, *b.* 1862; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1888, Agnes, el. dau. of the late Robert Cameron, J.P., and has issue living, William Stanley *b.* 1892; Capt. Australian Imperial Forces; European War 1915-17 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Ida Adeline, dau. of John Wallis, of Millicent, S. Australia.—*Rev.* Edmond Stanley, *b.* 1866; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891); is V. of Kingswear, S. Devon: *m.* 1894, Harriet Naylor, dau. of the late William Pepper, and has issue living, Gerald Blakeney, *M.V.O., M.C., b.* 1895 [see "COMPANIONAGE"], Lawrence Kilmaine *b.* 1897; served during European War 1916 as Lieut. Devonshire Regt. (wounded): *m.* 1917, Gertrude May, dau. of Robert Spencer-Smyth, formerly of Gartage Hall, Gloucester, Stanley Brian, *R.N. b.* 1900; became Lieut. 1920,—*Rev.* Magens, *b.* 1867; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891); is V. of Melbourn, Royston, Herts: *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Mildred, dau. of the late Rev. William Graham-Foster-Pigott, and has issue living, Montague George *b.* 1901, Arnoldi Graham *b.* 1906, Bernard William *b.* 1910.——Theresa Caroline, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Joseph Kirby-Turner, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles Henry, *b.* 1868; is R. of Doddington, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1911, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Henry Bamber, of Otterburn, Hamlet Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.,—Lloyd Caulfeild (of 24, Hoppingwood Avenue, New Malden, Surrey, and 8, Queen Street, Cheapside, E.C.), *b.* 1872, admitted a Solicitor 1898: *m.* 1915, Mildred Margaret, dau. of Joseph Butler Chamberlain, and has issue living, Joseph Gerald Caulfeild *b.* 1916, Lionel Edward Charles *b.* 1917, Derrick *b.* 1918, Cynthia *b.* 1919,—Maud Ellen Kirby, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1904, Alexander Bowie Skinner, formerly Imperial Police, Burma. *Residence,*—10, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.——Alice Louisa Nona, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1862, Carr Wigg, who *d.* 1903; 2ndly, 1904, the Rev. Charles George Williamson. *Residence,*—The Gables, 16, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Browne, el. son of Josias Browne, of The Neale; cr. a *Baronet* 1636; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* GEORGE, 4th Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1737; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* GEORGE, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*; 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron Kilmaine,* of The Neale, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his el. son [8] JAMES CAULFEILD, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN CAVENDISH

3rd Baron; *b.* 1794; a Representative Peer: *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Evan Law, M.P. (E. Ellenborough); *d.* 1873; *s.* by his el. son [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 4th Baron, *b.* 1843; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *m.* 1877, Alice Emily, dau. of Col. Deane Shute; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [11] JOHN EDWARD DEANE, 5th Baron and present peer.

Kilmarnock, Baron, title of Earl of Erroll on Roll of H. L.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Erroll.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (Needham.) [Earl I. 1822.]

[Title pronounced "Kilmurry."]

Now, or never.

FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, 4th Earl of Kilmorey, and Viscount Newry and Morne, 15th Viscount Kilmorey, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Nov. 26th, 1883; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Household Cav., Hereditary Abbot of the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, and a D.L. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1913); served during European War 1914-15: *m.* 1920, Lady Norah Frances Hastings, dau. of 14th Earl of Huntingdon.

Arms,—Argent, a bend azure, between two bucks, heads cabossed sable. Crest,—A demi phœnix proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse, mane and tail sable; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seat,—Mourne Park, Newry, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—5, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS EDWARD, *b.* March 6th, 1886; ed. at Eton; Capt. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-16 (wounded); was an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21: *m.* 1911, Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard Combe [see M. Conyngham], and has issue living, Francis Jack Richard Patrick, *b.* 1915,—Mary Esther Constance, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Queen's Hill Lodge, Ascot.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary (*Countess of Jersey*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1908, the 8th Earl of Jersey. *Residences*,—Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth; Baglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1880.)

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, Rear.-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, who *d.* 1912, son of 2nd Baron Hatherton. *Residence*,—5, Warwick Square, S.W.

Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—52, Frances Road, Windsor.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD EARL.

Eleanor Effreta, dau. of the late Archibald Campbell: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Colville Needham, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Colville Needham, brother of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1875, Bertha Nesta, who *d.* 1886, dau. of James A. Maclean; 2ndly, 1887, Eleanor Effreta (ante), dau. of the late Archibald Campbell:—

(By 1st marriage), Henry, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Gloucestershire Regt., and an A A and Q.M.G.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, on W. Coast of Africa 1901, and during European War 1914-18 as a Gen. Staff Officer, and subsequently as an A.Q.M.G., and a D.A. and Q.M.G., with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brevets Major, Lieut.-Col. and Col, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* (Feb.) 1902, Violet, dau. of the late Capt. H. Andrew, 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Lina Mary, *b.* (Nov.) 1902. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——(By 2nd marriage), Evelyn Jack, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Northamptonshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-16 as an A.D.C. on Personal Staff (despatches, wounded).——Robert Philip, *b.* 1891; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is 2nd Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.; served during European War 1915-17 (prisoner).

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Henry Needham, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1840, Fanny Amelia, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Charles Hubbard, of Brensdale:—

Francis Jack, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1842; is a F.R.G.S.; formerly a Dep. Inspector-Gen., Bengal Police, and employed on special duty as Assist. Political Officer, Judge, &c., at Sadiya, Assam; C.I.E. 1898.——Francis Henry, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1873, Grace, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late St. George R. Gore [Gore, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1896, Bessie Abbot, dau. of the late William Carruthers Hetherington, of Bonshaw, N.S. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Eileen Frances, dau. of George McCullagh Reed, and has issue living, Francis Jack *b.* 1913,—Francis Charles, *b.* 1889,—Robert, *b.* 1891; Lieut. R.H.A.,—Sybil Frances, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Colin Basil Peter Bell, of Westlands, Long Reach, Queensland, and has issue living, Colin Basil Peter *b.* 1902, Francis Henry *b.* 1909, Sibyl Margaret Grace *b.* 1898, Thora Josephine *b.* 1912, Linette Alexandra *b.* 1916,—Barbara, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1909, Beaumont Rundle, Lieut. Australian Forces, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—37. Marlborough Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Charles Albert, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of S. Grey, and has issue living, Ethel Marguerite, *b.* 1884.——George Arthur, *b.* 1853.——Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Katherine, dau. of the late William Pickrell, of St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue living, Francis Jack, *b.* 1892.——Frederick, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Geraldine, dau. of Edmund Arthur Paget, formerly of Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray, and has issue living, Frederick Manners, *b.* 1889,—James Owen, *b.* 1897,—Audrey Deline, *b.* 1895.——Fanny, *b.* 1844.——Rose Helen, *b.* 1848.——Florence Maude (twin) *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1875, Robert Henry, L.R.C.P., who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1894, James Thomson, Esq., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Robert George Needham, *b.* 1876,—Francis John

McWilliams, *b.* 1879,—Frederick Charles Ernest. *b.* 1882,—Thomas William Everard (posthumous), *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Ballymoney, co. Antrim.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Needham, *K.B.*, one of the Council of the Pres. of Wales; cr. *Viscount Kilmorey* (peerage of Ireland) 1625; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1657; *s.* by his half-brother [4] CHARLES, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his el. son [5] ROBERT, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1655; *d.* 1668; *s.* by his brother [6] THOMAS, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [8] ROBERT, 8th Viscount; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his brother [9] THOMAS, 9th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1768; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, 10th Viscount; a Col. in the Army; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his el. surviving son [11] ROBERT, 11th Viscount; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his brother [12] FRANCIS, 12th Viscount; a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Viscount Newry and Morne* and *Earl of Kilmorey* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [13] FRANCIS JACK, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Newry 1818-26: *m.* 1st, 1814, Jane, who *d.* 1867, dau. of George Gun Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1867, Martha, who *d.* 1907, dau. of John Foster, of Lenham, Kent; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his grandson [14] FRANCIS CHARLES, *K.P.* [el. son of Francis Jack (Viscount Newry and Morne), M.P. for Newry 1841-51. by Anne Amelia dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (B. Colville)], 3rd Earl; *b.* 1842; a Representative Peer; M.P. for Newry (*C*) 1871-4: *m.* 1881, Ellen Constance, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P. for Shrewsbury; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [15] FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kilmorey, and Viscount Newry and Morne.

Kilpatrick (Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Kiltarton, Baron, title borne by Viscount Gort.

Kilwarlin, Viscount, „ „ Marquess of Downshire.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. (Wodehouse.) [Earl U.K. 1866, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Woodhouse."]

Strike hard.

JOHN WODEHOUSE, 2nd Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 10th, 1848; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Norfolk (N. Walsham Div.), and patron of six livings: *m.* 1875, Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry Josias Stracey, 5th Bt., having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the *Hon.* Edward, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and the second son, the *Hon.* Philip, *b.* 1886; Lieut. in the Army; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1919.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron or, gutté de sang, between three cinquefoils ermine. Crest,—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested argent, and grasping a club or. Supporters,—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, and holding in the exterior hand a club, raised in the attitude of striking, sable.

Seats,—Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Arwenack, Manor House, Falmouth. *Clubs*,—National Liberal, Bath.

SON LIVING.

JOHN (*Lord Wodehouse*—pronounced "Woodhouse"), *b.* Nov. 11th, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, Lieut. Lancers, and A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. a Div.; served during European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, Italian Croix de Guerre); sat as M.P. for Norfolk, Mid. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910. *Club*.—Bath.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isabel, *b.* 1888.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Hussey Packe, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, *Sir* Edward Hussey, *K.B.E.*, *b.* 1878 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]: *m.* 1909, the Hon. Mary Sydney, dau. of 1st Baron Colebrooke,—Florence Marion (*Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert James*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert James, C.B.E., M.P. [see B. Northbourne],—Sybil Alice, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—41, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Constance, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Eleanor Mary Caroline (*Viscountess Sandhurst*), *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold; has Order of Mercy; O B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1889, the Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1909, the 1st Viscount Sandhurst. *Residence*,—60, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST EARL.

MARY LIVINGSTONE (*Marchioness of Anglesey*), dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A.; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1872, the Hon. Henry Wodehouse, who *d.* 1873; 2ndly, 1880, the 4th Marquess of Anglesey, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—7, Rue de l'Hermitage, Versailles, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1909, the 1st Viscount Sandhurst], dau. of the late Matthew Arnold:—

Rev. Roger, *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is V. of St. Paul's, Oxford. *Club*,—Brooks's.

In remainder to Barony of Wodehouse only.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Edward Thornton-Wodehouse, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1838, Diana, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire:—

Cecilia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1879, Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, of Schleswig Holstein.——Mary Diana, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, Charles Conway Thornton, who *d.* 1902, of Diplo. Ser., and has issue living, Charles Edward Conway, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—17, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Berkeley Wodehouse, C.M.G., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1837, Fanny, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Alexander Holmes, of Curragh, co. Kildare:—

Killigrew Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.; retired as Col. 1889: *m.* 1881, Katharine Elisabeth, dau. of the late James Marke Wood, of Streatham, Surrey, and has issue living, Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1886,—Philip Edward Berkeley, *b.* 1887,—Laura Mary Katharine, *b.* 1883. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Junior United Service.——Clarence Francis Berkeley, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 77th Regt.; is a Dist. Commr. Cyprus: *m.* 1881, Francie, dau. of A. H. Saunders Davies, of Pentre, co. Pembroke, and has issue living, Clarence John D'Everton Berkeley (*Club,* Junior United Service), *b.* 1882; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Norfolk Regt.; formerly Inspector Cyprus Mil. Police, and an Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; has Order of Redeemer of Greece: *m.* 1914, Gladys Catherine, dau. of Walter Tyrrell, formerly of Penwith, Shottermill, Surrey,—Mary Nessie Gwyn Berkeley, *b.* 1887,—Kitty Dagmar Berkeley, *b.* 1894,—Armine Frances Berkeley, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—La Chasse, Jersey. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Wodehouse, 5th son of 2nd Baron *b.* 1814, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1840, Emma Hamilla, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Reginald George Macdonald:—

Hobart, *b.* 1843.——Henry, *b.* 1849.——Ernestine Emma, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1866, John Marshall, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—The Island, Derwentwater, Keswick.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1845, Catharine, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Capt. John Street, R.A.:—

Sir Edwin Frederick, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., b.* 1851; formerly Major R.A.; was Assist. Commr. of City Police 1890-1902, and Assist. Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1902-18 (King's Police medal); C.B. (Civil) 1909, K.C.V.O. 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1917: *m.* 1881, Margaret, dau. of the late Charles Henry Wyndham à Court-Repington [see B. Heytesbury, colls.], and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—6, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.——Catherine Mary Philippa (*Lady Bruce*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G. [see Bruce, Bt., cr. 1804]. *Residence,*—3, Montagu Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wodehouse, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1848, Eleanor Charlotte, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond [see V. Strathallan, colls.]:—

Sir Josceline Heneage, *G.C.B., C.M.G., b.* 1852; is Gen. (retired); was Maj.-Gen. in Egyptian Army, and Gov. of Egyptian Frontier Province 1888-93 (2nd class Osmanieh); served in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1880 (medal, despatches), in Soudan Campaign 1884, present at actions of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star, despatches), during Nile Campaign 1885-6, present at action of Ginniss (clasp, despatches), and in command of Egyptian Frontier Force at action of Arghin, of Inf. Div. at action of Toski 1888 (2nd class Medjidie), and in command of 3rd Brig. of Malakand Field Force 1897 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Presidency Dist., Bengal 1898-1900, Secunderabad Dist. 1900-1901, Lahore Dist. 1901-3, and Rawal Pindi Dist. 1903-6; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Bermuda 1907-8, and in command of N. Army, India 1908-10; appointed Col. Comdt. R.H.A. 1911, and R.H.A. 1920; received sword of honour from Khedive of Egypt; has Palm of French Acad.; C.B. (Mil.) 1889, C.M.G. 1890, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1908, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1913: *m.* 1st, 1885, Constance, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1901, Mary Joyce, dau. of the late Robert Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby House, Derby, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Armine George, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Elm Beams, Elstead, Godalming. *Club,*—United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, son of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wodehouse (ante), *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Lady Eleanor Isabel Bridget, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Wentworth Wodehouse, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1878, Maud (judicially separated on her petition 1885), dau. of the late Arthur Brooke [see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1662, colls.]:—

Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1879; is Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, John Broadwood, and has issue living, Clarice Betty, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Blackmoor Grange, Liss, Hants.

Issue of the late Francis John Wodehouse, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1896, Valerie Amy Martyn:—

John Francis Ashburnham, *b.* 1897; 2nd Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Issue of the late Thomas Frederick Wodehouse (twin), *b.* 1855, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1896, Alice Caroline, dau. of Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. [see D. St. Albans, colls.]:—

Elinor Alice Hilda, *b.* 1897.

In remainder to Baronetcy.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Philip John Wodehouse, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1876, Constance Helen, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Wade Browne, of Monkton Farley, Wilts: 2ndly, 1879, Marion Bryan, dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert J. Wallas:—

Philip George, *D.S.O., R.N., b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1906, Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1919; served during European War 1914-18 (in Dardanelles 1915) (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy); appointed to command a Div. of Destroyers, 1st Flotilla 1920; D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1915, Beaujolois Theresa Constance, only dau. of Arthur George Ridout, of Condercum, Benwell, Northumberland, and has issue living, Beaujolois Inez, *b.* 1919,—Valencia, *b.* 1920.——Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1885; Major Indian Army: *m.* 1919, Adelaide Mary, dau. of George Jamieson, C.M.G., and widow of Arthur Gaitskell, I.C.S.——Helen Marion, *b.* 1880.——Christine Lucy, *b.* 1881.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Wodehouse, C.I.E., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1862, Jemima, who *d.* 1886, dau. of George Forbes:—

Frederic William, *C.I.E., b.* 1867; ed. at Westminster, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; appointed Political Agent, Kolhapur and S. Mahratta States 1908, and Resident, Kolhapur State and Political Agent, S. Mahratta Country 1910; served in Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp); C.I.E. 1912: *m.* 1893, Mary Helen, dau. of the late George Nugent Lambert, Sup. Engineer, Sind, and has issue living, Constance Mary, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Capt. William Cyril Griffin Norris, Indian Army,—Kathleen Doris Letitia, *b.* 1897,—Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—The Residency, Kolhapur, India. *Club,*—Junior

United Service.——Ernest Charles Forbes, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; Lieut.-Col. Worcestershire Regt. *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1906, Amy Violet, dau. of the late J. Swinton Isaac, D.L., of Boughton Park, Worcester.——Amabel Lucy: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, Gen. John Augustus Fuller, C.I.E., R.E., who *d.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1832, Lydia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Joseph Lea:—

Rev. Frederic Armine, *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); formerly R. of Gotham, and V. of Ratcliff-on-Soar: *m.* 1880, Alice Elizabeth Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys [see B. Lilford, colls.], having had issue, of whom Arthur Powys, *b.* 1881; Capt. Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1915,—Norman Atherton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1908, Lieut.-Com. 1915, and Com. 1919,—Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1913, Capt. Berkeley Gale, Indian Med. Ser.——Henry Ernest, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1845; formerly in Hong Kong Civil Ser., and a M.E.C., and Police Magistrate, Hong Kong; was Special Commr. for Hong Kong at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; C.M.G. 1886: *m.* 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, R. of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, and has issue living, Philip Peveril John, *C.I.E.* (*Club*, Royal Societies'), *b.* 1877; is Dep. Sup. of Police, Hong Kong; C.I.E. 1919: *m.* 1920, Laura Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Xavier Peel Massy [see B. Massy, colls.],—Ernest Armine, *b.* 1879; is Professor at Central Hindu Coll., Benares, and Lieut. Scots Guards Reserve: *m.* 19—, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920,—Pelham Grenville (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1881; is an Author and Journalist,—Richard Lancelot Deane, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—3, Wolseley Terrace, Cheltenham.——Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Henry Bromley Cocks, who *d.* 1894 [see E. Somers, colls.]. *Residence*,—Burfield, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Canon Charles Nourse Wodehouse, younger brother of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Wodehouse, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1856, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Matthew Potts, of Carr Hill, Northumberland:—

Rev. Armine, *b.* 1860; is R. of St. Mary, Trimley, and Hon. Canon of St. Edmondsbury *Residence*,—St. Mary's Rectory, Trimley, Suffolk.——Jane.——Alice Mary.——Isabel.——Lucy. *Residence*,—St. Mary's Rectory, Trimley, Suffolk.

Issue of the late James Hay Wodehouse, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1861, Annette Fanny, dau. of William Massey, of Watton, Norfolk:—

Guy Armine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Elisa, dau. of David Millie, of Coquimbo, Chili, having had issue, of whom Everard Hay, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—James Millie, *b.* 1896; is in Roy. Fusiliers,—Guy Armine, *b.* 1897; is in Hon. Artillery Co.,—Charles Ewart, *b.* 1899; Lieut. R.A.F.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918,—Lionel von Tempsky, *b.* 1904,—Ivy Maud, *b* 1901.——Ernest Hay, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, May, dau. of Curtis Perry Ward, of Honolulu, and has issue living, Cenric Nourse *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—The Old Plantation, Honolulu.——Kenneth Charles, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1910, Norah, dau. of Edward Madden, and has issue living, John Hay, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Valparaiso ——Annette Maud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Robert Spears Lambert, of Culipran, Chili, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Charles James, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1918, Olive Mary, dau. of the late Major J. M. Gordon, 12th Lancers,—Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—10, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.——Ethel Jane, *b.* 1870.——Leila Bernice, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Charles Francis Raby, and has issue living, Charles Cecil, *b.* 1907.—Leila Maud, *b.* 1903,—Aileen Wodehouse, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Valparaiso, Chili.

Issue of the late Herbert Wodehouse, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary, who *d.* 1866, dau. of George Wood; 2ndly, 1871, Mary (now of 2, Villiers Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey), dau. of the late George Burton, of Loddon, Norfolk:—

(By 1st marriage) Edith Nevill, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1885, Philip Henry Clifford, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Dulcibella: *m.* 1915, Oliver Francis Haynes Atkey, Soudan Med. Depart. *Residence*,—2, Lurgan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Gertrude Jane, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Frederick Dickson.——Margaret, *b.* 1874.——Constance, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1903, Walter Barrington Beare.——Lucy Hay, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, Arthur William Johnson, Lieut. R.A.M.C.

Grandchildren of the late James Hay Wodehouse, *b.* 1824 (ante):—

Issue of the late James Hay Wodehouse, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1890, Annie Pauahi, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the Hon. A. S. Cleghorn, of Waikiki, Honolulu:—

Hay Archibald, *b.* 1895.——Annie L. Hay, *b.* 1893.——Irma Pauahi, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Wodehouse, 3rd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Wodehouse, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1840: *m.* 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Right Rev. Walker King, D.D., Bishop of Rochester:—

Francis Arthur, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1879, Frances, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse [infra].——Edmond Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1837; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; sometime a Commr. of Inland Revenue; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1864, Louisa Clara, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse [see infra]. *Residence*,—Plomer Hill House, West Wycombe, Bucks. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Anne, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1852, the Rev. James Carleton King. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Nathaniel Francis Wodehouse, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1829, Georgiana, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Robert Capel [E. Essex, colls.]:—

Ellen, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Nathaniel Francis Wodehouse (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Capel Wodehouse, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1889, Portia Maria, who *d.* 1912, el. dau. of the late W. B. Rashleigh, of The Manor House, Farningham, Kent:—

Edmond, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-16.——Dulcibella, *b.* 1891.——Alice, *b.* 1892.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PHILIP Wodehouse, M.P. for Castle Rising, was cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; M.P. in Long Parliament; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* PHILIP, 3rd Bt.; M.P. in Restoration Parliament; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his grandson [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Norfolk; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ARMINE, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Norfolk 1737-67; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt.; M.P. for Norfolk 1784-97; cr. *Baron Wodehouse*, of Kimberley, Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Great Bedwin 1802-6, and Marlborough 1820-26, and Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, &c.; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [8] JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.* (son of the Hon. Henry, el. son of 2nd Baron, by Anne, dau. of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon, of Letton, Norfolk), 3rd Baron; *b.* 1826; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852-6 and 1859-61, Envoy to Russia 1856-8, Special Envoy to Copenhagen 1863, Under Sec. for India 1864, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864-6, Lord Privy Seal 1868-70, Sec. of State for Colonies 1870 and 1880-82, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1882-3, Sec. of State for India 1882-5 and Jan. to July 1886, Sec. of State for India and Lord Pres. of the Council Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs March 1894 to June 1895; cr. *Earl of Kimberley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1847, Lady Florence FitzGibbon, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of 3rd and last Earl of Clare (*ext.*); *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN 2nd Earl and present peer; also Baron Wodehouse.

Kinalmeaky, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Kincardine, Earl of, grandson of Duke of Montrose.
,, ,, title borne by Earl of Elgin.
,, (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchendoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.
Kinderton, Baron of, title borne by Baron Vernon.
King and Ockham, Baron. title borne by Earl of Lovelace.
,, (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.
,, surname of Earl of Lovelace.
Kingarth, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.
Kinghorne, Earl of, ,, ,, Earl of Strathmore.

KINGSALE, BARON. (de Courcy.) [Baron I. 1223, confirmed 1397.]

Truth conquers all things.

MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, 33rd Baron, and Premier Baron of Ireland; *b.* May 8th, 1855; *s.* 1895: *m.* 1880, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late William Sinclair de Courcy [see colls., infra], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three eagles displayed gules, ducally crowned or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed with two heads argent. Supporters,—Two unicorns azure, armed unguled, crined and tufted, gorged with collars adorned with crosses pattée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, all gold.

Residence,—The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1882; ed. at Kelly Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major Indian Army, and a Gen. Staff Officer; served with Tibet Mission 1904, with Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches), and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (D.S.O.); has Serbian Order of the White Eagle; D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1906, Constance Mary Rancé, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Tom Percy Woodhouse, K.C.M.G., C.B., Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Michael John Rancé, *b.* 1907,—Bridget Doreen, *b.* 1915,—Denise Patricia, *b.* 1918,—Eleanor Geraldine, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Esther Eleanor, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1900, Alfred Charles Festing Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1911, Reginald John Winterbotham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick de Courcy, *b.* 1906,—Emily Mona Mary, *b.* 1901,—Esther Joan, *b.* 1902,—(by 2nd marriage), Beryl de Courcy, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Rayrigg, Cheltenham.

Hon. Violet Gladys (twin), *b.* 1884.

Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, Capt. Wellesley St. George Ashe, Indian Army Reserve, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Katharine, dau. of the late John Harris, of Woodhaye, Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue living, John Arthur Gerald (of Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow), *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at Glenalmond, and at R.M.A.; Squadron-Leader R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1917, Anna Felicia, dau. of the late Hon. George Wright, a Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland [see Barrington, Bt.], and has issue living, Fay *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, William Millar, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, William de Courcy (of St. Nessans, Howth, co. Dublin), *b.* 1874; ed. at Sherborne, and at Trine Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1897); Lieut. Territorial Force: *m.* 1905, Martha Emily, dau. of the late Georg. Keys, K.C., of Turvey House, Donabate, co. Dublin,—Cyril Chaytor, *b.* 1878; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900),—Richard Nevinson (of Delbrook, Dundrum, co. Dublin), *b.* 1881; ed. at Charterhouse: *m.* 1913, Ethel Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William James Knowles Dobbin, C.B.E., and has issue living, William Nevinson Robert *b.* 1916, Ethel Mary Kathleen *b.* 1914, Florence Nora *b.* 1920,—Robert Macgregor, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Rugby; Capt. Somerset L.I., and attached Tank Corps; European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Esther Mary,—Florence Maud,—Helen Frances. *Residence*,—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins (a retired Chaplain R.N.), who *d.* 1913, V. of Kirtling, Newmarket, and has issue living, Charles de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1892,—Esther de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Mayfield, East Grinstead. Sussex.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWENTY-NINTH BARON.

Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia (*Hon. Lady Tracey*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B., who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late William Sinclair de Courcy, brother of 32nd Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1852, Anne, widow of William Hodges:—

Emily Frances Anne (*Baroness Kingsale*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, the 33rd Baron Kingsale [see ante].

Granddaughter of Ida Hurtado de Mendoza (ante), dau. of Geraldine Perry, 2nd sister of 31st Baron:—

Issue of the late Ida Maria del Carmen, who *d.* 1902, having *m.* 18—, the Marquis Carlo Bentivaglio d'Aragona:—

Elizabeth Wilhelmina. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Frederica Maitland de Courcy, 3rd sister of 31st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1840, Baron Paul d'Hoggner:—

William, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Marianne, who *d.* 1910, dau. of —— de Rauchine, and has issue living, André, *b.* 18—: *m.* 190-, E. Gambs,—Geraldine, *b.* 18—: *m.* 190-, Serge Ellineff.

Issue of the late Hon. Catherine Adela (dau. of 28th Baron), *b.* 1830, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus William Lynam Stretton, J.P. (formerly of 40th Foot), who *d.* 1884:—

William de Courcy, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. R.A.; sometime a Dep. Assist. Director of Railway Transport and temporary Major: *m.* 1885, Beata Caroline, dau. of the late Alexander Stead, having had issue, of whom Alexander Lynam de Courcy, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; Capt. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.), and 1st Nigerian Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1916, Mary, dau. of the late Henry Shaw, J.P., D.L., of Whitehall, near Buxton,—William Stapleton de Courcy, *b.* 1889; temporary Capt. Warwickshire Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Conrad de Courcy, *b.* 1890; Australian Navy; *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1915,—John de Courcy, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; temporary Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Michael Foyle de Courcy, *b.* 1894; European War 1915-19 as temporary Lieut. R.G.A.: *m.* 1916, Camilla dau. of the late Alfred Arena, and has issue living, Michael Lynam de Courcy *b.* 1919,—Catherine Ellen de Courcy, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1920, Capt. Ian Hamilton Mackie-Scobie, 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders,—Mary Adela de Courcy, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Park Hill House, Paignton, S. Devon.——Sarah Adela de Courcy, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, the Rt. Rev. Henry Horace Pereira, D.D., Bishop of Croydon (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury), and has issue living, Horace Alvarez de Courcy, *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901): Bar. Inner Temple 1903; is Lieut. Army Ordnance Corps: *m.* 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon, and has issue living, Horace Felix de Courcy *b.* 1907,—Violet Inez, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Arthur Reeve, formerly V. of St. Peter's, Croydon, and has issue living, Arthur Stretton *b.* 1907, Adela Inez Patricia *b.* 1911, Angela Mary de Courcy *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—18, Collingham Place, S.W.——Florence de Courcy, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1877, William Smith Bellany Hoyes, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1879, Adm. Frederick Anstruther Herbert, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Claude Anstruther, *b.* 1883; ed. at Uppingham.——Frances Alice de Courcy, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Col. Robert Frederick Broughton Glover, D.S.O., and has issue living, Guy de Courcy, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1918, Vera Phœbe, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Morgan Bell Salter, V. of St. David's, Exeter, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919.——Susanna Elizabeth de Courcy, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, William Ernest Montgomery, LL.D., Bar.-at-law, and Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and has issue living, Kathleen de Courcy, *b.* 1888.——Amy de Courcy, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Marcus Legh Bridger, retired Com. R.N., and has issue living, Amy Una de Courcy, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Skelbo Cottage, Exmouth, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Nevinson de Courcy, R.N., son of the late Adm. the Hon. Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of 25th Baron:—

Issue of the late Adm. Michael de Courcy, C.B., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1845, Sybella, dau. of Com. John Row Morris, R.N.:—

Mary Theodosia, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Col. George Howard Moore-Lane, C.M.G., who *d.* 1905, Ch. Paymaster, S.-E. Dist., and has issue living, Evelyn Claremont, *b.* 1880,—Dorothy Katherine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Evelyn Charles Arthur Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.].

Issue of the late John Sinclair Bremer de Courcy, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1855, Emily Sophia, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late George Edmund Bower:—

Rupert John Nevinson, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Agnes Gordon, dau. of the late Frederic Brassey, and has issue living, Nevinson Egerton, *b.* 1885,—Elaine Bertha, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Ringrone, Coleshill Road, Teddington.——Emily Mary Eliza, *b.* 1856.——Bertha Maria Letitia, *b.* 1862.——Ethel Beata, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—25, Campbell Road, Hanwell.

Grandson of the late Col. Nevinson Willoughby de Courcy, C.B., second son of the late Capt. Nevinson de Courcy (ante):—

Issue of the late Nevinson William de Courcy, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1919, Matilda Hetty Grace, dau. of the late John B. Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand:—

Nevinson Russell (*posthumous*), *b.* 1920.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir John de Courcy, a valiant soldier, conquered Ulster in 1180, and remained Lord of that province, until upon the accession of King John he was taken prisoner, deprived of his province (subsequently conferred by patent 1205 on Hugo de Lacie, Ireland) and estates, and condemned to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower; it is said that after he had been confined about twelve months a dispute arose between France and England relating to the Duchy of Normandy, and the decision having been referred to single combat, he proffered to represent England in the fight; he and the French Champion having entered the lists the latter was seized with a sudden panic and fled the arena, when the victory was awarded to England; for this service the King restored him to his estates and offered to grant him anything within his gift; he, however, only asked that his successors might have the privilege (their obeisance having first been paid) to remain covered in the presence of His Majesty and all future Kings of England, a request that was immediately granted; *d.* 1210. [1] MILES De Courcy, *temp.* Henry III., 1223, usually considered to have been in possession of a grant of the territorial *Barony of Kingsale*, in Ireland (the holders of which are referred to as late as 1634 in the Lords' Journals by the title of *Lord Courcy*); [2—9] the barony descended in direct line to WILLIAM, 9th Baron, who in 1397 was confirmed by Richard II. in the titles of *Baron of Kingsale* and *Ringrone*; [10—18] the honours descended regularly to JOHN, 18th Baron; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his el. son [19] GERALD, 19th Baron; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his brother [20] PATRICK, 20th Baron; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [21] JOHN, 21st Baron; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his el. son [22] PATRICK, 22nd Baron; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [23] AMERICUS, 23rd Baron; outlawed 1691 for his adhesion to the fortunes of James II., but which outlawry was soon removed; appeared covered in the presence of William III. and H.M. acknowledged the privilege; *d.s.p.* 1719; *s.* by his cousin [24] GERALD, 24th Baron, grandson of 20th Baron; when presented to George II. in 1720 H.M. acknowledged his right to appear covered; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his 2nd cousin [25] JOHN, 25th Baron; in 1762 George III. acknowledged his right to remain covered; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [26] JOHN, 26th Baron; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [27] THOMAS, 27th Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his nephew [28] JOHN STAPLETON, 28th Baron; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [29] JOHN CONSTANTINE, 29th Baron; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [30] MICHAEL CONRAD, 30th Baron; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his cousin [31] JOHN FITZROY, 31st Baron, el. son of the Hon. Gerald, 4th son of 26th Baron, *b.* 1821; Major in Turkish Contingent during Crimean War, and Col. in U.S.A. Army during War of Succession: *m.* 1864, Elia Elizabeth, dau. of Mons. C. de François de Ponchalon, of Allençona, France, and widow of Mons. C. de Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, Manche; *d.* 1890: *s.* by his cousin [32] MICHAEL WILLIAM, 32nd Baron (el. son of the Rev. Michael de Courcy, D.D., and grandson of Adm. the Hon. Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of 25th Baron), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1st, 1852, Esther Eleanor, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Thomas Williams, of Dublin; 2ndly, 1874, Jessie Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, sometime R. of Pillaton; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [33] MICHAEL CONSTANTINE, 33rd Baron and present peer; also Baron of Ringrone.

Kingsborough, Viscount, son of Earl of Kingston.

Kingsburn (Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King-Tenison.) [Earl I. 1768, Bt. I. 1682.]

Death rather than disgrace.

HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, 9th Earl, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1874; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, as Lieut. 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers, and 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1914 (wounded): *m.* 1897, Ethel Lisette, youngest dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. (cr. 1886), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a bend engrailed or, between two leopards' faces of the last, jessant-de-lis-azure, three crosses-crosslet sable, *Tenison*; 2nd and 3rd gules, two lions rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect all argent, *King*. Crests,—1st, a leopard's face as in the arms, *Tenison*; 2nd, out of a five-leaved ducal coronet or a dexter hand erect; in front of a crozier and a cross-crosslet fitchée in saltire sable, the third and fourth fingers turned down proper, *King*. Supporters,—Two lions, per fesse argent and gules ducally crowned of the last.

Seats,—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, co. Roscommon; Oakport, Boyle, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT (*Viscount Kingsborough*), *b.* Nov. 27th, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C; is 2nd Lieut. Dragoons; European War 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette, *b.* 1900.

Lady Honor Bridget, *b.* 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. George Iver Patrick Poer O'Shee, King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) [E. Lichfield]. and has issue living, Patrick Iver Rivallon, *b.* 1910, —Christine, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Blanche Sybil, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, who *d.* 1902, el. son of 2nd Baron Tollemache; 2ndly, 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B. *Residence*,—6, Melina Place, Grove End Road, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Wentworth Henry King-Harman, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1863, Annie Kate, dau. of the late D. J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada:—

Wentworth Alexander, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, Capt. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918. *Residence*,—Newcastle, Ballymahon, co. Longford. *Clubs*,—United Service, Kildare Street.——Beatrice Caroline, *b.* 1870.——Lilian Mary, *b.* 1872.——Annette Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Major Thomas Carson (Reserve of Officers), formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Thomas Wentworth, *b.* 1906,—Lilian Eleanor, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Lorton, and brother of 6th Earl of Kingston, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1837, Mary Cecilia, who *d.* 1904, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B.:—

Mountague Jocelyn, *b.* 1843; is Col. Indian Army; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Meerut 1877-82, and 1st Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India 1892-7: *m.* 1869, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Righy, R.E., and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Emily Florence, dau. of the late J. G. Meugens, of Calcutta,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Arthur Morgan.——*Sir* Charles Anthony, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1879); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; entered Colonial Civil Ser. 1874; has served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados; was Colonial Sec. of Mauritius 1893-7, Administrator of St. Lucia 1897-1900, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone 1900-1904, and High Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. of Cyprus 1904-11; a J.P. for Somerset; C.M.G. 1893, K.C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1888, Constance, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., C.B., having had issue, of whom Lawrence Hope, *b.* 1889, Capt. R.H.A., and Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed in active ser. during European War) 1916,—Robert Douglas, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1891, became Lieut. R.N. 1914; served during European War 1914-17 with Dover Patrol (D.S.C. with Bar): *m.* 1916, Lilly, dau. of Alexander Moffatt, Sheriff-Substitute of Stirlingshire, of Arnotdale, Falkirk, and has issue living, Anthony Lawrence *b.* 1918,—Geraldine, *b.* 1893. *Club*,—Windham.——Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson, J.P., who *d.* 1890, Comdg. 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Guy Montague, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1920, the Hon. Bertha Beatrice Best, dau. of 5th Baron Wynford,—Gerald Newcomen, *b.* 1884.—Helen Mary, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1908, Col. Robert William Hare, D.S.O., Norfolk Regt. [see E. Listowel, colls.]. *Residences*,—Cangort, Shinrone, King's Co.; 18, Hans Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., 4th son of 2nd Earl (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Wingfield King, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1831, Alicia, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote; 2ndly, 1857, Avarina Jane, dau. of Capt. John Lawson:—

(By 2nd marriage) St. George Webber, *b.* 1863.——Gerald Fitzgerald, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Dora, dau. of Capt. — Sandes, and has issue living.——Percy Wingfield, *b.* 1868.——(By 1st marriage) Mary Anne Alicia, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Matthew Kerr, and has issue living, John Robert King, *b.* 1868,—Alicia Coote,—Mary King.——Caroline, *b.* 1841.——Anne Katherine, *b.* 1844.——Marian Alice, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1870, Charles James Buckland, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 18—, James Green Davis.——Isabella, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, William Macdonald Browne, and has issue living, William Coote, *b.* 1874,—Jessie Alicia, *b.* 1871.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1853.——(By 2nd marriage) Avarina Ambrosie Tenison, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Blackwood Hallowes.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Arthur Lawler, and has issue living.——Beatrice Wingfield, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Charles Burnett Scott.——Violet Maud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1888, Shirley

Roberts, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1896, Jean Psomades, and has issue living (by 1st marriage).——Ida Gertrude, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1899, Charles Gamble, and has issue living. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Col. Edward Richard King, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, who *d.* 1856, dau. of William Thorn; 2ndly, 1869, Mary Anne Bertie, dau. of Major Thomas Lennox Galloway:—

John Henry Richard, *b.* 1849.——Louisa Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. Robert William Francis Holt, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Lillian Mary, *b.* 1870,—Amy Fridiswede, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, H. Blake.——Sidney Jane Gower, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Alexander Lyon Arthur Mason, R. of Whitton, and has issue living, Alan Richard Leopold King-Mason, *b.* 1878; is Capt. Indian Army: *m.* 1904, Susan Margret, da. of John Dyer, Bar-at-Law, of Allahabad, India,—Constance Sidney Leslie, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1909, W. W. Jessopp Sharpe,—Dora Fridiswede, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, Major John Gaitskell Churston, Roy. Army Med. Corps. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Edward King, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1858, Harriette (now of Greville, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland), dau. of J. A. Armstrong:—

Henry Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1869.——Wyndham Guy Fitzgerald, *b.* 1872.——Gerald Coote, *b.* 1874.——Maurice James, *b.* 1879.——Alicia Caroline, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Edward Hubert Waring, and has issue living, John King, *b.* 1888,—Hubert Parker, *b.* 1889,—Frank Jocelyn, *b.* 1893,—Lavinia Katherine, *b.* 1891,—Alicia Armstrong, *b.* 1898.——Katherine Anne, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, William Howe Irving, formerly Collector of Customs for Queensland, and has issue living, Henry King (of Lantska, Fiji), *b.* 1886; is Lieut. Australian Artillery: *m.* 1913, Eileen Emily, dau. of Lieut. Philip Francis, R.N.,—John Hay, *b.* 1891,—William Howe, *b.* 1894,—George Clerk, *b.* 1899,—Mona King, *b.* 1895,—Harriette Katherine, *b.* 1897,—Mary Chancellor, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Grevillea, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland.——Ethel Coote, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, George B. Forrest, and has issue living, Elise, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Nyanza, Herbert River, N. Queensland.

Issue of the late Col. John Robert King, *b.* 1837, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1872, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Henry Francklyn, R.A., C.B.:—

Robert Alen, *b.* 1874.——Robert Guy Cyril, *b.* 1877.——A dau., *b.* 1880.

Granddaughters of the late Col. Edward Richard King (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Ambrose Cecil King, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1884, Bessie, who *d.* 1892, widow of Major J. L. Bell, R.A., and dau. of the late Rev. J. Mecredy, D.D., R. of Killalan; 2ndly, 1893, Lilian Walters, dau. of Rochfort Davies, formerly I.C.S.:—

Eileen Mary Fridiswede, *b.* 1894.——Sybil Doreen, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Fitzgerald King, 5th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Henry King, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1835, Caroline, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Smith:—

Williamina, *b.* 1838.——Caroline Alice Isabella, *b.* 1840.——Helena Augusta, *b.* 1844.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George King, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1836, Catherine, dau. o Mark Sheridan:—

Edward Sheridan, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. 37th Regt.: *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodhams, and widow of —— Washbourne.——Catherine, *b.* 1839.——Williamina Alexandria Jane, *b.* 1845.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert King, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Roscommon; cr. a Bt. 1682; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Roscommon; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* Henry, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for co. Roscommon; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* Robert, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Kingsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1748; *d.* unmarried 1755 when the barony expired, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [5] *Sir* Edward, 5th Bt.; cr. *Baron Kingston*, of Rockingham (peerage of Ireland) 1764, *Viscount Kingsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Earl of Kingston* (peerage of Ireland) 1768; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [6] Robert, 2nd Earl; was M.P. for co. Cork; his 2nd son, Robert Edward, a Gen. in the Army, and Lord-Lieut. of Roscommon, was cr. *Baron Erris*, of Boyle, co. Roscommon (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Viscount Lorton* (peerage of Ireland) 1806; the Earl *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] George, 3rd Earl; cr. *Baron Kingston*, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his el. surviving son [8] Robert Henry, 4th Earl; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his brother [9] James, 5th Earl: *m.* 1860, Anne, dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., of Parsonstown, Meath; *d.s.p.* 1869, when the Barony of Kingston of Mitchelstown expired, and the Irish peerages reverted to his cousin [10] Robert, 6th Earl, who had in 1854 *s.* his father as 2nd Viscount Lorton; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1829, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen Gore-Booth, Bt.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his el. son [11] Robert Edward, 7th Earl; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his brother [12] Henry Ernest Newcomen, 8th Earl, *b.* 1848: Lord-Lieut. of co. Roscommon, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; assumed by Royal license 1883, the additional surname of Tenison: *m.* 1872, Florence Margaret Christine, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Col. Edward King-Tenison, of Kilronan Castle: *d.* 1896; *s.* by his only son [13] Henry Edwyn, 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, and Baron Erris.

KINLOSS, BARONESS. (Morgan-Grenville.) [Baroness S. 1602.]

Mary Morgan-Grenville, *C.I.*, el. dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*); *b.* Sept. 30th, 1852; *s.* 1889: *m.* 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, who *d.* 1896 (having assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Grenville), having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Richard George Grenville (*Master of Kinloss*), *b.* 1887; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly of six; 1st and 6th vert, on a cross argent, five torteaux, *Grenville;* 2nd, *Leofric and Temple* quarterly, viz., or, an eagle displayed sable, *Leofric*, quartering argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple;* 3rd, ermine, two bars gules, *Nugent;* 4th, argent, on a cross sable, a leopard's face or, *Brydges;* 5th, or, a pile gules, *Chandos*.

Seats,—Stowe, Buckingham; Moreton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Buckingham.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. LUIS CHANDOS FRANCIS TEMPLE (*Master of Kinloss*), *b.* Oct. 10th, 1889.

Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane GRENVILLE-GAVIN, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (despatches, Mil. Cross, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); assumed by Deed Poll 1916 the surnames of Grenville-Gavin in lieu of those of his patronymic; D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1916, Georgina, dau. of Albert St. John Murphy, of Tivoli House, Cork, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Langton, Duns, Berwickshire.

Hon. Robert William, *b.* 1892; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1915, Irene Alice Gertrude, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park, Slough, and has issue living, Robert Grenville Plantagenet, *b.* 1916.

Hon. Harry Nugent, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. and Acting Capt. R.E.; European War 1918 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Capt. Thomas Close Smith, Yeo., and has issue living, Richard Sydney Grenville, *b.* 1910,—Charles Nugent, *b.* 1911,—Henry Temple, *b.* 1918,—Susan Caroline (twin), *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Boycott Manor, Buckingham.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth TEMPLE-NUGENT-CHANDOS-BRYDGES-GRENVILLE, *b.* 1856. *Residence*.—Grenville, Godalming.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Anne, 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. George Rowley Hadaway, J.P., formerly R.A., of Grenville, Godalming:—

Caroline Adelaide, *b.* (twin) 1884.——Alice Eva, *b.* 1888.

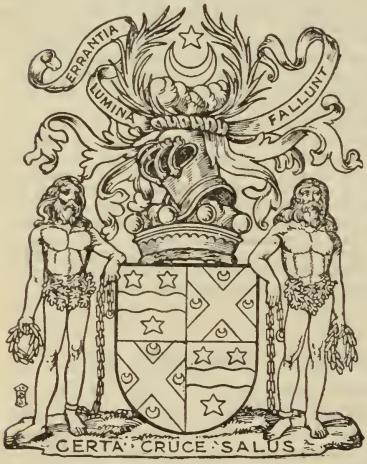
Issue of the late Lady Anne Eliza Mary, dau. of 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, M.P., who *d.* 1873:—

See E. Temple.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Bruce, Knt., P.C., a Lord of Session 1597-1603, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life; received charter of Kinloss with title of *Lord Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1602, with remainder to his heirs and assigns and cr. *Baron Bruce of Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1604, with remainder to his heirs male whatever, and later (1608) with remainder to heirs male of the body, failing whom to heirs and assigns; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1613; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Elgin* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and *Baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co. York (peerage of England) 1640, [4—6] in which title the Barony of Kinloss was merged until the death of the 6th Earl of Elgin in 1746, when it became abeyant until 1868, in which year right to the title was established by [7] RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos [see V Cobham], and 7th Baron Kinloss, *b.* 1823; Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker in House of Lords: *m.* 1st, 1851, Caroline, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Hall, Bucks; 2ndly, 1885, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1889, *s.* by his el. dau. [8] MARY Morgan, present peeress.

KINNAIRD, BARON. (Kinnaird.) [Baron S. 1682.]

Wandering lights deceive.



Sure salvation by the cross.

ARTHUR FITZ-GERALD KINNAIRD, *K.T.*, 11th Baron; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1847; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); is a Director of Barclay's Bank (Limited), a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Perth, and Kent, and a J.P. for co. London, Pres. of Young Men's Christian Asso., and a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen; formerly Hon. Col. Tay Div. Submarine Miners R.E. (Vol.); appointed Lord High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1907, 1908, and 1909; K.T. 1914: *m.* 1875, Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. (cr. 1629), having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Douglas Arthur (*Master of Kinnaird*), *b.* 1879; Capt. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, and the third, the *Hon.* Arthur Middleton, *b.* 1885; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse wavy between three mullets gules; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire between four crescents or. Crest,—A crescent arising from a cloud, having a star issuing from between its horns, all within two branches of palm disposed in orle proper. Supporters,—Two naked men wreathed about the loins with oak leaves, each holding in his exterior hand a garland of laurel, their interior ankles surrounded by a fetter, and the chain held in the interior hand.

Seat,—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Town Residence*,—10, St. James's Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, National, New (Edinburgh), Royal Aero.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. KENNETH FITZ-GERALD (*Master of Kinnaird*), *b.* July 31st, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902); is Capt. Yeo., and a J.P. for co. Perth: *m.* 1903, Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton [Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629], and has issue living, Graham Charles, *b.* 1912,—Kenneth George, *b.* 1914,—Anne Barbara, *b.* 1904,—Madeline Elisabeth, *b.* 1908. *Residences*,—66, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.; Millhill, Inchture, Perthshire.

Hon. Patrick Charles, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Scots Guards, and an extra A.D.C. (unpaid).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Alma, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederica Georgina, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, M.D., who *d.* 1896, having had issue, of whom Alfred Ivan Noel, *b.* 1871; is Lieut. Norfolk Regt ,—Arthur Mervyn, *b.* 1874; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Charles Ruthven, *b.* 1882; is Capt. Scots Guards,—Frederica Olivia, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—4, Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.8.

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.1.

Hon. Agneta Olivia, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq., and has issue living, Winifred Agneta Yorke (*Hon. Mrs. William Sidney*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1905, the Hon. William Sidney [see B. De L'Isle and Dudley],—Olivia Mary Yorke, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1905, Lancelot Rathborne. *Residence*,—9, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

Hon. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—19, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Emily Cecilia, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; Vice-Pres. Young Women's Christian Asso.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*,—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE PATRICK Kinnaird, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, M.P. for Perthshire; cr. *Baron Kinnaird*, of Inchture (peerage of Scotland) 1682; *d.* 1689: *s.* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his uncle [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his kinsman his CHARLES, 6th Baron, grandson of the Hon. George, 6th son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1767; *s.* by [6] son [7] GEORGE, 7th Baron; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; *b.* 1780; M.P. for Leominster 1802-5; elected a Representative Peer 1806; *m.* 1806, Lady Olivia Letitia Catherine FitzGerald, dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster. *d.* 1826; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE WILLIAM FOX, *K.T.*, 9th Baron; cr. *Baron Rossie* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, and *Baron Kinnaird*, of Rossie, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860, with remainder to his brother Arthur; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [10] ARTHUR, 10th Baron; *b.* 1814; sat as M.P. for Perth (*L*) 1837-9 and 1852-78; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [11] ARTHUR FITZGERALD, 11th Baron and present peer.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON HAY OF PEDWARDINE (G.B. 1711). [Earl S. 1633.]

GEORGE HARLEY HAY, 14th Earl; *b.* March 30th, 1902; *s.* 1916; ed. at Eton.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, an unicorn salient argent, armed, maned, and unguled or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight half thistles vert, and as many half roses gules joined together per pale as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd argent, three escutcheons, two and one gules, *Hay*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counterquartered 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gules, surmounted of a scimitar in pale argent, *Drummond*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, a coat of augmentation, *Drummond*. Crest,—A countryman, couped at the knees, vested grey, his waistcoat gules and bonnet azure, bearing on his right shoulder an ox yoke proper. Supporters,—Two countrymen habited as in the crest, the *dexter* holding over his shoulder the coulter and the *sinister* the paddle of a plough proper.

Seat,—Balhousie Castle, Perth.

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, *b.* 1903.

Lady Margaret Florence Grace, *b.* 1907.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 12th Earl.*)

Hon. ALISTAIR GEORGE, *b.* April 18th, 1861; ed. abroad; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour: *m.* 1st, 1890, the Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet (who obtained a divorce 1908), el. dau. of 2nd Baron Greville; 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt. Rowland Noel Barran, Household Cav., who *d.* (on ser. during European War) 1919 [see Barran, Bt.].

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 12th Earl.*)

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Ronald Walter, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Alastair Patrick, *b.* 1885; sometime a Midshipman R.N.; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1917, Muriel, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Frederick Archibald Adam, C.B. *Residence*—72, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance (*Princess Münster*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Prince (Alexander) Münster of Derneburg, and has issue living, *Count* Frederick George Constantine Hervey Ernest Alexander, *b.* 1891,—*Count* Paul William Alexander, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—3, Motcomb Street, S.W.; Maresfield Park, Sussex; Derneburg, Hanover.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

Issue of the late George Robert, Viscount Dupplin, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, whom he divorced 1876 (she *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Herbert Flower, who *d.* 1880, 3rdly, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S.), dau. of 5th Earl of Fife:—

Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, Herbert von Beneckendorff and von Hindenburg, Councillor at Imperial German Embassy, Rome. *Residence*,—17, Via Bon Compagni, Rome.

MOTHER LIVING.

Gladys Luz (*Viscountess Dupplin*), dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon: *m.* 1901, Viscount Dupplin, who *d.* 1903, el. son of 13th Earl, and has issue living (ante). *Residence,*—Balhousie Castle, Perth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Katharine Louisa, dau. of the late Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks: *m.* 1855, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—18, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

FLORENCE MARY, dau. of the late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell [see Darell, Bt.]: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the 13th Earl, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1919, Major John Berington, R.M.A. *Residence,*—74, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND, son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1918, having assumed in 1900 the additional surname and arms of Drummond on succeeding his brother Arthur in the Cromlix and Innerpeffray estates: *m.* 1858, Arabella Augusta, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Col. William Henry Meyrick:—

Arthur William Henry HAY-DRUMMOND, *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for Wilts and Suffolk, and Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Territorial Force Reserve; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt. (cr. 1821), and has issue living, George Vane, *b.* 1910,—Gwendoline Vane, *b.* 1894,—Violet Vane, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Vane, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Cromlix, Dunblane. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Pratt's),——Harry Claude Frederick HAY, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); is Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1889, Harriet Lepel Dorothea, dau. of the late Capt. Frederic Sayer [M. Normanby, colls.] *Residence,*—Barton, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors', Pratt's.——Algernon Richard Francis HAY, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; a Clerk in Foreign Office; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1904, Mary Verena Campbell, dau. of the late John Bald. *Residences,*—17, Chester Square, S.W.1; Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks. *Club,*—Carlton.——Evelyn Elizabeth Vane (*Lady Moncreiffe*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Col. Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, 8th Bt., C.M.G. *Residence,*—Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn.——Ida Agnes Vane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Reginald J. West, formerly of the Bank of England, Leeds [see West, P.C.], and has issue living, Algernon Henry Pascoe, *b.* 1886; Capt. Black Watch: *m.* 1916, Gladys, dau. of W. M. Young, of Sutton, Surrey. *Residences,*—Pinecote, Sunningdale, Berks; 113, Mount Street, W.1.——Amy Violet Powlett (*Hon. Mrs. George Eden*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, the Hon. George Eden, son of 4th Baron Auckland.——Maude Aline HAY-DRUMMOND, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—172, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay, son of the late Very Rev. Edward Auriol Drummond-Hay, D.D., Dean of Bocking, brother of 10th Earl:—

Issue of the late Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1838, Sara Laura, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingston, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1869, Alice (of Sunderland House, Surbiton), dau. of the late Edward Watts, of Hythe [she *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, of Broadmoor, St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall, who *d.* 1893]:—

Rev. Frederic, *b.* 1839; formerly V. of Neston: *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Robert Matthews, of St. Kitts, W. Indies: 2ndly, 1880, Emily Fraser, who *d.* 1914, dau. of G. Dashwood Wilkins, B.C.S.; 3rdly, 1919, Bridget Downing Bowles, widow of the Rev. George Edward Gardiner, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederic Edward, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1893, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Henry Stone; 2ndly, 1909, Amy, dau. of the late Francis William Boston, of Croydon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Laura Mary Gertrude *b.* 1895,—John Tudor, *b.* 1876; Boer War with Baden-Powell's Police Force (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in France with 78th Canadian Highlanders,—Mary Laura, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, William James White Nicol (of 24, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.), and has issue living, William George Drummond Hay *b.* 1899; Lieut. R.A.F.,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Surg.-Capt. Herbert Lloyd Penny, R.N., and has issue living, Elizabeth Auriol Drummond-Hay *b.* 1899, Noel Esmead de Vismes *b.* 1903, Rosemary Gorton *b.* 1907, Marion Babette *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—39, St. James's Square, Bath.

Grandchildren of the Rev. Frederic Drummond-Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1895, Gertrude Agatha, dau. of Thomas Forbutt:—

Robert Angustine Tudor, *b.* 1897.——Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 1898.——Ernest Patrick, *b.* 1900.——Barbara May Gertrude, *b.* 1904.——Florence Muriel Aileen, *b.* 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1845, Annette, who *d.* 1908, dau. of J. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Councillor of Denmark:—

Sir Robert HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Beyrout 1894-1907; assumed the additional surname of Hay in front of those of Drummond-Hay 1906; C.M.G. 1902, Knt. 1906: *m.* 1868, Euphemia Katharine, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming formerly of South Stoneham, Southampton; 2ndly, 1920, Grace Marguerite, dau of Sydney Thomas Lethbridge, of Hampstead, and has issue living, Edward William, *b.* 1877; is in Sudan Civil Ser.: *m.* 1904, Margaret Alice, dau. of the late E. W. Meade-Waldo, of Stonewall Park, and Hever Castle, Kent, and has issue living, John Waldo Edward *b.* 1906, Peter *b.* 1909,—Cecil Lawrence, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. R.A. and Lieut. R.G.A. (Mil.): *m.* 1911, Jessie, younger twin dau. of the late Lawrence Munro, and has issue living, Robert Lawrence *b.* 1912,—Florence Caroline Annette, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1919, Capt. John Hay Brooks, R.G.A. *Residence,*—Villa de Vissec, Nice. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Alice, *b.* 1851. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Robert Hay Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1883. *m.* 1st, 1853, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1857, dau. of J. Ringler Thomson; 2ndly, 1861, Theresa Anne Augusta, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Francis Harold Duncombe, 74th Foot:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles, *b.* 1856; formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles; served in Trans-Kei Campaign 1877-8 (medal): *m.* 1885, Alena, dau. of G. Cropley, of Craigielea, Manitoba, and has issue living, Humphry Ringler, *b.* 1886; Bar. and Solicitor, Manitoba 1911: *m.* 1912, Mary Katherine, dau. of Sir George Bury, and has issue living, Athol Bury *b.* 1913, George Thomson *b.* 1916,—Harold Sanford, *b.* 1890: Staff-Sergt. in Canadian Forces; European War 1915-19: *m.* 1915, Effie Caldwell (*née* Adamson, of Winnipeg, Manitoba), and has issue living, Charles Robert *b.* 1917, Jeannette Audrey *b.* 1919,—Doreen Gwendolen, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Victoria, British Columbia.——Annie Louisa, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—The Brackens, Lymington, Hants.——(By 2nd marriage) Roland, *b.* 1869; formerly in Bechuanaland Border Police: *m.* 1904, Helen Kate, el. da. of C. H. Binney.——Mary Teresa, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1885, Capt. Charles Wellesley Parish, formerly R.M.L.I; 2ndly, 1902, Richard Rising Frederick [see Frederick, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Irene Auriol, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Rupert Hubbuck, Lieut. R.H.A. *Residence,*—Aldwick Place, Bognor.

Issue of the late Sir Francis Ringler Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1858, Doña Margerita Paola, who *d.* 1904:—

Francis Edward, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Marlborough; employed at British Consulate-Gen. Tripoli and Cadiz 1887-91; was Acting Vice-Consul at Cadiz 1888-91, Clerk to British Legation, Tangier 1891-4, British Vice-Consul at Algiers 1895-1905 (Acting Consul-Gen. 1895 and 1896, and 1898-1905), Vice-Consul, Taranto 1897, and at Bremerhaven 1905-6, Consul for Faröe Islands 1906, and at Dar-al-Baida 1906, Consul for Norway 1906-10, and at Loanda 1910-13, and at Dantzig 1913-14; appointed Consul for Bahia 1914, and Acting Consul-Gen. Rio de Janeiro 1915, and Consul-Gen. at Lyons 1919; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908: *m.* 1895, Eveline Anstey, M.B.E., dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Thomas Bennett, formerly R. of Littleton, Winchester), of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, Claude Francis, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders),—Donald, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Lyons, France. *Club*,—Christiania Royal Yacht.——Frederick William, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1894, Ellen Marion, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Major Charles Johnson Anthony Deane, Indian Army: 2ndly, 1905, Louise Agnese Burke, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Denis Comerford, of co. Tipperary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ellen Marion, *b.* 1896,—(by 2nd marriage) Rita O'Brien, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Utopia, St. James, Cape Province. S. Africa ——Madeline Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, M. Louis Marie Alexandre Lacau. *Residence*,—Cosne, France.——Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Capt. Thomas Mac-Gregor Twynam, formerly Highland L.I., and has issue living, Cyril Francis Frederick, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late James de Vismes Drummond-Hay, C.B., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1863, Caroline Molinaris, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Richard Evans Price; 3rdly, 1884, Annie, dau. of the late H. H. Munro, of Lisbon:—

(By 1st marriage) Edward, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Miss Jessie Elsden, of Victoria, British Columbia, having had issue, Leonard Vivian, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Major Canadian L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Eric, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Canadian Inf.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—Souris, Manitoba, Canada.——Louisa Caroline. *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, William St. Vincent Bucknall.——(By 2nd marriage) Amy Auriol, *b.* 1875.——Mabel, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1918, the Rev. Edward North Redfern, Chap. at Oratava, Teneriffe.——(By 3rd marriage) Henrietta Wardrop, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Souris, Manitoba, Canada.

Granddaughters of the late Sir Francis Ringler Drummond-Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Arthur Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1895, Julia Minnie (now of Rothesay, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope), dau. of the late William Robinson Hill, M.D., J.P., of Grosvenor House, Lymington, Hants:—

Muriel Madelene, *b.* 1897.——Olive Margarita, *b.* 1900.——Constance Auriol, *b.* 1902.——Cicely Hay, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Hay, *K.B.*; was successively a Gentleman of the Bedchamber, and Clerk Register of Scotland, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland 1622-34; cr. *Baron Hay*, of Kinfauns, and *Viscount Dupplin* (peerage of Scotland) 1627, with remainder to heirs whatsoever, and *Earl of Kinnoull* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with similar remainder; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* 1644; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Earl, of whom "The Scots Peerage," published 1908, says "is not given by the Peerage writers, but there is undoubted evidence for his existence"; *d.* about 1650; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; became in 1660 proprietor of the Island of Barbadoes, and in 1661 disposed of it to Charles II.; during the Civil Wars was taken by the Republicans and committed to Edinburgh Castle whence he escaped 1654, and in Nov. of that year was made prisoner by the English; *d.* 1677; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his heir gen. [7] THOMAS, 7th Earl, great-grandson of Peter Hay, younger brother of 1st Earl; M.P. for Perthshire 1693-7; cr. *Viscount Dupplin* (peerage of Scotland) 1697 with remainder to male issue of his heirs of entail; imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 1713 on breaking out of rebellion; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE HENRY, 8th Earl, who had in 1711 been cr. *Baron Hay*, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [9] THOMAS, 9th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1787; *s.* by his nephew [10] ROBERT Hay-Drummond, *P.C.*, 10th Earl, son of the Most Rev. the Hon. Robert Hay-Drummond, Archbishop of York, 2nd son of 8th Earl; assumed for himself the additional surname of Drummond; was Lord Lyon King of Arms; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his el. son [11] THOMAS ROBERT, 11th Earl; *b.* 1785; was Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire, and Lyon King of Arms: *m.* 1824, Louisa Burton, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, G.C.B., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [12] GEORGE, 12th Earl, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. surviving son [13] ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE, 13th Earl; *b.* 1855; served with the late Baker Pasha, as Ch. of his Staff during Campaign on Red Sea: *m.* 1st, 1879 [judicially separated 1885], Josephine Maria, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late John Hawke, solicitor, of Burlington Gardens, W.; 2ndly, 1903, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his grandson [14] GEORGE HARLEY, 14th Earl and present peer (only surviving son of the late Capt. Edmund Alfred Rollo George, Viscount Dupplin, el. son of 13th Earl); also Viscount Dupplin, Baron Hay of Kinfauns, and Baron Hay of Pedwardine.

KINROSS, BARON. (Balfour.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

[Name pronounced "Balfor."]

Nothing rashly.

PATRICK BALFOUR, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 23rd, 1870; *s.* 1905; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1894); Advocate, Scotland 1897; is a Staff-Capt.: *m.* 1903, Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas, J.P., D.L. [see M. Queensberry colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chevron sable between in chief two torteaux and in base an open book, an otter's head proper. Crest,—On a rock a mermaid holding in the dexter hand an otter's head erased, and in the sinister a swan's head erased, all proper. Supporters,—On either side an otter proper, charged on the shoulder with two swords saltirewise, also proper.

Residence,—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS, *b.* June 25th, 1904. *Hon.* David Andrew, *b.* 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Lilias, *b.* 1907. *Hon.* Rosemary Jean, *b.* 1910. *Hon.* Ursula Nina, *b.* 1914.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. James Moncreiff, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1901); has been Lieut. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo., Capt. Scottish Horse, a Staff-Capt., and Assist. Sec., Min. of National Ser.; is a W.S., and Consul for Peru at Edinburgh; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1908, Madeline Maude Graham, dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston Grange, Midlothian. *Residence*,—23, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Hon. John Ramsay Blair, *b.* 1881; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. *Residence*,—16, Pall Mall, S.W.

Hon. Harry Robert Chichester, *b.* 1882; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905); formerly a Clerk in the House of Commons, and subsequently in the Home Office; European War 1914-17 as Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) (wounded); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. R. McKenna, P.C., M.P.) 1913-14. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William, *b.* 1884; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1911); has been a Chap. to the Forces; is Curate of St. Paul's, Woodford Bridge. *Residence*,—7, Cambridge Terrace, Woodford Bridge, Essex.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908 (marriage annulled 1917), Capt. Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, Indian Army. *Residence*,—Old Mill House, Watford, Herts.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN BLAIR Balfour, son of the Rev. P. Balfour, Min. of Clackmannan; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland April 1880 to Aug. 1881, and Lord-Advocate Aug. 1881 to June 1885, Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1895; M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-shire (*L*) Nov. 1880 to Nov. 1899, when he became Lord Justice-General for Scotland (with judicial title of *Lord Blair Balfour*); cr. a P.C. 1883, and *Baron Kinross*, of Glasclune, co. Haddington (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1st, 1869, Lilias Oswald, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Lord of Session; 2ndly, 1877, the Hon. Marianne Eliza, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 1st Baron Moncreiff; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his el. son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Baron and present peer.

KINTORE, EARL OF. (Keith-Falconer.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1838). [Earl S. 1677.]

Live that thou mayest live.

What was lost is safe.*

ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 9th Earl; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1852; *s.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, Hon. LL.D. 1894); M.A. Adelaide 1889, LL.D. Aberdeen, 1889, and Adelaide 1890; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is Col. in the Army, a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, and a F.R.S. Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Chelsea (*C*) 1880; was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1886-9, Gov. of S. Australia 1889-95, again a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5; sometime an A.D.C. to King George V.; appointed a Dep. Speaker, House of Lords 1913; has Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class of Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cross of Portuguese Mil. Order of Christ, and of Order of the North Star of Sweden; P.C. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1889: *m.* 1873, Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a falcon displayed between three mullets argent, on her breast a man's heart gules, *Falconer*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chief gules three pallets or, on an inescutcheon of the second a sceptre and sword in saltire, with an imperial crown between the upper corners all proper, within an orle of eight thistles slipped near the head or, *Keith*. Crest,—An angel in a praying posture or within an orle of laurel proper. Supporters,—Two men in complete armour holding a spear in a sentinel's posture.

Seat,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*,—3, Chesham Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

ARTHUR GEORGE (*Lord Falconer*), *b.* Jan. 5th, 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; was Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907-8; S. Africa 1900-1902. *Residences*,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; 105, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ethel Sydney, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1905, Major Sir John Laurence Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P., 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Urie, Stonehaven; 26, Chester Street, S.W.

Lady Hilda Madaleine, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Madaleine Dora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, formerly Roy. Wilts Mil., and 62nd Regt. *Residences*,—Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts; 11, Lansdown Crescent, Bath.

Lady Blanche Catherine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Col Granville Roland Francis Smith, C.V.O., C.B., of Duffield Hall, Derby, who *d.* (result of active ser. during European War) 1917, having had issue, of whom Granville Keith Falconer, *b.* 1886; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1910, Lady Kathleen Clements, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leitrim.—*Rev.* Roland Audley (of Hertingfordbury Park, Hertford), *b.* 1887; ed. at Trin.

* This motto alludes to the regalia of Scotland, which was preserved from falling into the hands of Cromwell by the mother of the 1st Earl of Kintore.

Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1912): *m.* 1913, Margaret, dau. of R. A. Hill, of Coney Hill House, Bridge of Allan,—Arthur Francis, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1918, the Hon. Monica Victoria Crossley, dau. of 1st Baron Somerleyton,—Geoffrey Loveson Ion, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence*,—Pollards Wood, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks.

Lady Maud, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Woodcote, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH EARL.

Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts: *m.* 1st, 1884, the Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, D.S.O. (formerly Indian Army, and Dep. Commr., Punjab), Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Adrian Keith-Falconer, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1887, Williamina Emily Hume (now of The Garth, Bicester), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Wentworth Hume Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, P.C., of 20, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and Humewood, co. Wicklow:—

Adrian Wentworth, *b.* 1888; Capt. Oxfordshire Yeo.; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium; on British Armistice Commn. at Spa and Cologne 1919-20 with rank of Major.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, 3rd son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1857, Caroline Diana, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Robert Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham:—

Diana Mary, *b.* 1858.——Florence, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Hesketh France-Hayhurst, formerly V. of Middlewich, and has issue living, Reginald Geoffrey, *b.* 1896; formerly Lieut. R.N.; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1919, Gladys Violet Claremont,—Marion, *b.* 1898,—Cecily, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Pen-y-Don, Rhyl, N. Wales.——Ida Madaleine, *b.* 1868.——Sybil Blanche, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Eden Bernard Powell, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon. Sir* JOHN Keith, Knt., 3rd son of William, 6th Earl Marischal; cr. *Baron Keith*, of Inverury, and *Earl of Kintore* (peerage of Scotland) 1677, and *Baron Keith*, of Inverury, and *Earl of Kintore* (peerage of Scotland) 1694, with remainder to his own female heirs and to the male issue of his brother George; appointed 1660 hereditary Knight-Marischal of Scotland in consideration of his loyalty in preserving the regalia of Scotland from the hands of Cromwell; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; being engaged in the rebellion of 1715 lost the office of Knight-Marischal; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; appointed Knight-Marischal; *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d.* 1761 when the estates devolved upon George, 10th Earl Marischal (title attainted 1715), and the peerage remained dormant until his decease 1778, when it passed to his kinsman [5] ANTHONY ADRIAN Falconer, 5th Earl, who had in 1776 *s.* as 7th *Baron Falconer* [see *** infra]; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [7] ANTHONY ADRIAN, 7th Earl; cr. *Baron Kintore*, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [8] FRANCIS ALEXANDER, 8th Earl; *b.* 1828: Lord-Lieut. of co. Kincardine 1856-64, and of co. Aberdeen 1864-80: *m.* 1851, Louisa Madeleine, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [9] ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 9th Earl and present peer; also Baron Falconer, Baron Keith, and Baron Kintore.

*** [1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Falconer, a Lord of Session 1639, M.P. for co. Kincardine 1643, and a Commr. of the Treasury 1645; cr. *Baron Falconer*, of Halkertoun (peerage of Scotland) 1647, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1724; *s.* by his kinsman [4] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 4th Baron, who had previously *s.* his father as 2nd Bt., cr. 1671; *d.s.p.* 1727; *s.* by his kinsman [5] DAVID, 5th Baron: *m.* Lady Catherine Margaret Keith, el. dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kintore; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [7] ANTHONY ADRIAN, 7th Baron, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Kintore (see ante).

Kintyre and Lorne, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Kirkaldie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.
Kirkwall, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM AND OF BROOME, EARL. (Kitchener.) [Earl U.K. 1914.]

HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons), of Cossington, Leicester; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1846; *s.* (under special remainder) 1916; is an A.A.G.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Burma 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp); was D.A.A.G., Jamaica 1893-8; sometime Col Comdg. W. India Regt. Depôt; has Croix de Guerre: *m* 1877, Eleanor Fanny, who *d.* 1897, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. [Lushington, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, between three bustards close proper a chevron azure, cotised argent; (for augmentations) a pile or, thereon the British and Turkish flags in saltire proper, the staffs encircled by a mural crown gules inscribed "Khartoum" in letters of gold; a chief argent, thereon a pale gules charged with a lion passant guardant or, between on the dexter side an eagle displayed sable, and on the sinister on a mount vert an orange tree fructed proper. Crests,—1st (of augmentation), issuant from a mural crown or an elephant's head proper holding in the trunk a sword erect of the first; 2nd, a stag's head erased, the neck transfixed by an arrow proper between the attires a horseshoe or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a camel proper, bridle trappings and line pendent reflexed over the back gules, gorged with a collar or suspended therefrom an escutcheon paly bendy azure and ermine, a canton of the last charged with a portcullis gold; *sinister*, a gnu proper gorged with a collar or

suspended therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a chevron engrailed vert thereon four horseshoes or.

Residence,—

SON LIVING.

HENRY FRANKLIN CHEVALLIER (*Viscount Broome*), *R.N.*, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1878; became Lieut. 1899, and Com. 1911; served during European War 1914-18; has Order of the Nile: *m.* 1916, Adela Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late John Henry Monins, of Ringwould House, near Dover, and has issue. *Seat*,—Broome Park, near Canterbury.

SONS LIVING—*Hon.* Henry Herbert, *b* Feb. 24th, 1919.

Hon. ————, *b.* 1920.

SISTER LIVING.

Frances Emily Jane: *m.* 1869, Harry Rainey Parker, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Henrietta Letitia Emma Kawara; rendered sers. to wounded in France during European War (Legion of Honour). *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In special remainder.*

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener, K.C.B., younger brother of 1st Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1884, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Major Fenton, 9th and 53rd Regts.:—

Henry Hamilton, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. R.E., and Capt. and Flight Com. Roy. Flying Corps: *m.* 1916, Winifred Esther Everest, el. dau. of the Hon. A. W. Bluck, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1917.——Frances Madge, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1889.——Mary Edmé, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Capt. Ronald J. W. Gervers, M.C. *Residence*,—13, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington, W.8.——Philippa Chevallier, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Major Terence Desmond Murray, D.S.O., M.C., Leinster Regt.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Field-Marshal* HORATIO HERBERT Kitchener, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, second son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons), of Cossington, Leicester; *b.* 1850; served in Soudan Campaign 1883-5, being D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1884-5 (despatches frequently, medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), in command of troops at action of Handoub 1888 (severely wounded, 2nd class Medjidie), a Brig. of Soudanese troops at action of Gemaizah, Suakin, 1888 (despatches, clasp), Mounted troops at action of Toski on the Nile 1889 (despatches, clasp, C.B.), Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, Grand Cordon Osmanieh, promoted Maj.-Gen.), Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches) and 1898 (despatches), and Soudan Campaign 1898, present at battle of Omdurman, recapture of Khartoum, and subsequent expedition to Fashoda (Khedive's medal with five clasps, peerage, G.C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament, granted £30,000), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 first as Ch.-of-the-Staff (despatches twice, G.C.M.G.), and subsequently as Com.-in-Ch. (thanked by Parliament, promoted Gen., cr. Viscount, granted £50,000), and acted as High Commr. of S. Africa, and Administrator of Transvaal and of Orange River Colony 1901; employed on Palestine Survey 1874-8, and on Cyprus Survey 1878-9 (awarded Livingstone gold medal 1915); Director of Survey, Cyprus 1880-82, Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879-80, in command of Egyptian Cavalry 1882-4, H.M. Queen Victoria's Commr. for delimitation of territory of Sultan of Zanzibar 1885, Gov. of Suakin 1886-8 (2nd class Medjidie), A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-96, and A G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian Army, as well as Inspector-Gen. of Police 1888-92 (2nd class Osmanieh), Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1892-99 (1st class Medjidie and Osmanieh), and also Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan 1899, and Com.-in-Ch. in India and a Member of Viceroy's Council 1902-9; cr. *Baron Kitchener of Khartoum*, and of Aspall, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898, and *Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum*, and of the Vaal, Colony of the Transvaal, and of Aspall, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue with remainder (i) to his first daughter and the heirs male of her body, (ii) to his other daughters and the heirs male of their bodies (infra), and (iii) in default of such issue, with remainder to his elder brother, Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, and the heirs male of his body, and (iv) with remainder to his younger brother, Frederick Walter Kitchener, and the heirs male of his body, and *Earl Kitchener of Khartoum and of Broome*, *Viscount Broome*, of Broome, co. Kent, and *Baron Denton*, of Denton, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) with similar special remainders to the above-mentioned; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916, when the Barony cr. 1898 became ext. and he was *s.* under the special remainder in the other peerages by his el. brother [2] HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER, 2nd Earl and present peer.

Kitson, surname of Baron Airedale.

Knapton, Baron, title borne by Viscount De Vesci.

KNARESBOROUGH, BARON. (Meysey-Thompson.) [Bt. U.K. 1874, Baron U.K. 1905.]

I wish for fair play.

HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1845; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1874, and was cr. *Baron Knaresborough*, of Kirby Hall, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868); is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (*L*) April to July 1880, when he was unseated, and for N. Lindsey, or Brigg. Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincoln 1885; sat for Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire (*LU*) 1892-1905: *m.* 1885, Ethel Adeline, dau. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. (ext.), having had issue, of whom the only son, the *Hon.* Claude Henry Meysey, *b.* 1887; Capt. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse argent and sable, a fesse counterembattled between three falcons counterchanged, belled and jessed or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse between three cinquefoils sable. **Crests**,—1st, an arm embowed quarterly or and azure, gauntleted proper, grasping a broken tilting spear in bend sinister or; 2nd, a dragon's head quarterly or and azure,

eared gules. **Supporters,**—On either side a dragon sable, wings expanded or, and gorged with a wreath of oak gold.

Residence,—57, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's, Bachelors', Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Ethel, *b.* 1886 : *m.* 1910, Capt. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, and has issue living, Giles Alexander Meysey, *b.* 1911,—Pamela Violet, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—50, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

Hon. Helen Winifred (*Hon. Mrs. Richard W. D. Legh*), *b.* 1889 : *m.* 1914, the Hon. Richard William Davenport Legh, el. son of 2nd Baron Newton. *Residence,*—38, Gloucester Square, W.2.

Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger, *b.* 1899. *Hon.* Gwendolen Carlis, *b.* 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

RICHARD FREDERICK (*heir-presumptive to Baronetcy only*), *b.* April 17th, 1847 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) ; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire ; Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasp), Boer War 1900-1902, as Remount Purchaser ; 2nd in command 14th Regt. Dist. 1914, and Mil. Adviser, Recruiting Area 1914-15 (assisted to raise 5th Brig. R.F.A., and 6 Batteries R.G.A.), and Mil. Representative, Tadcaster Tribunal 1915-16 ; has medal of Roy. Humane So. : *m.* 1879, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Algar De Clifford Charles, *b.* 1885 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908) ; is Lieut. R.A.,—Violet Ileene Cassandra : *m.* 1905, Major Charles William Cuff Knox, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* 1910 [see Gibson-Craig, Bt.]. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Yorkshire.

Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Eton : formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav. ; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire : *m.* 1896, Horatia Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. (cr. 1642), and has issue living, Guy Herbert, *b.* 1901,—Sylvia Dorothy, *b.* 1897,—Diana Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Lastingham, Sinnington, Yorkshire. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Ernest Claude, *M.P.*, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. ; is Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., and a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire ; served during European War 1914-16, Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A. ; raised 5 Brigs. R.F.A., and 6 Batteries R.G.A. ; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire. E. Riding, Buckrose Div. (*LU*) Oct. 1900 ; sat as M.P. for Staffordshire, Handsworth Div. Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918 ; re-elected for Handsworth Div. of Birmingham Dec. 1918 : *m.* 1894, Alice Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Onslow Victor Claude, *b.* 1897 ; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A. ; is Lieut. and temporary Capt. R.F.A. ; European War 1917-18 (wounded),—Alice Hildegarde Eva, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Spellow Hill, Knaresborough. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Boodle's, Yorkshire, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Elizabeth Lucy (*Countess of Iddesleigh*) : *m.* 1868, the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh. *Residence,*—Pynes, Exeter.

Mary Caroline : *m.* 1878, William Henry Bond [V. Harberton, colls.], and has issue living, William Ralph Garneys, *b.* 1880 ; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford ; in Soudan Civil Ser. : *m.* 1920, Evelyn Isabel, dau. of the late Col: Arthur Maurice Blake, C.B., of Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts,—Edith Cicely Garneys : *m.* 1910, Lewys Legge Yeatman,—Lilian Mary Garneys : *m.* 1914, Herbert Ivo de Kenton Bond [E. Eldon],—Margaret Helen Garneys. *Residence,*—Tyneham, Wareham.

Amelia Annie. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

Issue of the late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q.C., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1882, Mabel Louisa (of 74, Oxford Terrace, W.), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.] :—

Hubert Charles, *b.* 1883 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905) ; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; served during European War 1915-17 (wounded). *Residence,*—74, Oxford Terrace, W.2.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maude Meysey-Thompson, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1874, Emily Mary (now of Hillthorpe House, Scarborough), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt. :—

Harold James, *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) : *m.* 1911, Louise, dau. of F. Peccoud, formerly of Grenoble, Isere, France. *Residence,*—Chateau de Croissons, Aups, Var, France. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HARRY STEPHEN Meysey-Thompson ; M.P. for Whitby (*L*) 1859-65 ; cr. a *Baronet* of United Kingdom 1874 : *m.* 1843, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt. ; *d.* 1874 : *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY Meysey, 2nd Bt. and present peer.

Knatchbull (Knatchbull-Hugessen), family name of Baron Brabourne.

Knebworth, Viscount, son of Earl of Lytton.

KNOLLYS, VISCOUNT. (Knollys.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Noles.**"]

FRANCIS KNOLLYS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, 1st Viscount, second surviving son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, P.C., K.C.B. ; *b.* July 16th, 1837 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; was Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria 1868-1901, Groom-in-Waiting to the Prince of Wales 1886-1901, and Private Sec. to Prince of Wales 1870-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and Joint Private Sec. to King George V. 1910-13, appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Alexandra 1910 ; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ of Portugal, and Russian Order of the White Eagle ; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901, *Baron Knollys*, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902, I.S.O. 1903, G.C.B. (Civil) 1908, P.C., 1910, and *Viscount Knollys*, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 : *m.* 1887, the Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt. [see B. Berners], and has issue.

Arms.—Not yet recorded at College of Arms.

Residences,—St. James's Palace, S.W. ; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *b.* 1895 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. ; was a Page of Honour to King Edward VII. 1904-10, and to King George V. 1910-11 ; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911 ; is Capt. London Regt., and a Flight-Lieut R.A.F. ; European War 1914-18 (despatches, Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, D.F.C., M.B.E.) ; M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. (Alexandra) Louvima Elizabeth, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1890, colls.].

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Sir Henry, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1840 [see "KNIGHTAGE"].

Frederick Robert, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1869, Laura Caroline, who *d.* 1873, youngest dau. of the late Robert Bristow, of Broxmore Park, Romsey, Hants; 2ndly, 1875, Rosalind Eleanor, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Hon. James Butler [B. Dunboyne, colls.]; 3rdly, 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Katherine Elizabeth: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Edward John Nelson, R. of Blendworth, Horndean, Hants [see E. Nelson, colls.],—(by 2nd marriage) Frederick Robert James, *b.* 1876,—(by 3rd marriage) other issue, of whom Edith Mary: *m.* 1913, Charles Cecil Ibbetson. *Residence*,—Houghton, Eton Road, Datchet.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte; is a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra; raised to the rank of the dau. of a Baron of the United Kingdom by Roy. Warrant 1901. *Residence*,—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.; Sandringham House, Norfolk.

Mirabel Jane: *m.* 1881, Major Charles Francis Baring Grey, who *d.* 1903 [Grey, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Manor House, Peppard, Henley-on-Thames.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Issue of the late Col. William Wallingford Knollys, el. brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1860, Sophia Elizabeth Tuckfield, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Thomas Goldsworthy, R.N.:—

Of whom Robert Walter Edmund, *b.* 1872; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and Dist. and Sessions Judge, Gurdaspur, and heir-male of the 8th titular Earl of Banbury; has Kaisar-i-Hind and Albert medals: *m.* 1908, Etheldred Mary, M.B.E., dau. of the late James Murray, of Portman Street, W. *Residence*,—Gurdaspur, Punjab. *Club*,—Junior Naval and Military.——Frederick Roger Alexander Nicholas, *b.* 1884; Major Yeo.; *d.* (of wounds in action in Dardanelles) 1915. ——Beatrice Sophia (*Lady Wolseley*); is Hon. Sec. of Ladies' Park Club: *m.* 1907, Capt. Sir Capel Charles Wolseley, 9th Bt. *Residence*,—32, Knightsbridge, S.W.——Emma Lettice Violet; sometime Dame Lectrice to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cumberland: *m.* 1908, Surg.-Com. Walter Turner Haydon, R.N. (Croix de Guerre).

Knox, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.

Knutsford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Knutsford.

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT. (Holland.) [Viscount U.K. 1895, Bt. U.K. 1853.]

Look backwards, look around, look forwards.

SYDNEY GEORGE HOLLAND, 2nd Viscount and 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 19th, 1855; *s.* 1914; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1877, Hon. Fellow 1919); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a J.P. for cos. London and Middlesex, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale argent and azure, semée-de-lis, a lion rampant guardant all countercharged, the whole debruised by a bendlet engrailed gules. Crest,—Out of a crown vallery or, a demi-lion guardant per bend argent and azure, debruised by a bendlet engrailed countercharged, and holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis of the second. Supporters,—Two lions guardant argent guttée de larmes, each charged on the body with two fleur-de-lis in fesse between bars-gemel engrailed azure.

Seat,—Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lucy Katherine, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Rachael Mary (*Lady Douglas M. Graham*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. Lord Douglas Malise Graham, D.S.O., M.C. [see D. Montrose].

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY *HOLLAND-HIBBERT* (twin), *b.* March 19th, 1855: ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb.; served in R.N. 1868-75; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Herts (High Sheriff 1891); assumed in 1876, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Hibbert: *m.* 1884, Ellen, el. da. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, M.P., 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Thurstan, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1911); Bar. Inner Temple 1914; Capt. Dragoons: *m.* 1912, Viola, dau. of Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, of Putteridge Bury, Herts, and Micklefield Hall, Rickmansworth, Herts, and has issue living, Julian *b.* 1920, Diana *b.* 1914,—Wilfrid, *b.* 1893: ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1918, Isabel Audrey, dau. of Mark Fenwick, of Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire, and 22, Bruton Street, W., and has issue living, Lavinia *b.* 1919,—Elsie, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Robert Cholmley Faulconer, *M.C.*, Capt. Yeo., of Nottlers, St. Albans, and has issue living, Humfrey Patrick *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Munden, Watford.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime Capt. Coldstream Guards and King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and subsequently Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius; sometime a Gov. of English Prisons; served in Soudan Expedition 1885, and was attached to the Egyptian Army 1888: *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker, and has issue living, Alice Mary, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Capt. Robert Begbie Longridge, 16th Lancers and R.A.F. *Residence*,—1, Beauchamp Square, Leamington. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Lionel Raleigh, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1886, LL.B. 2nd class Law 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; was Red Cross Commr., Dunkirk 1914-15 (medal); unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.-E., or Eye, Div. 1892, Essex,

S., or Romford, Div. 1900, and Birmingham, Edgbaston Div. 1906; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets, Bow and Bromley Div. (*C*) 1895-9. *Residence*,—14, Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C.2. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Emily: *m.* 1876, Charles James Cropper, and has issue living, James Winstanley (of Summer How, Kendal), *b.* 1879; is Major Yeo.: *m.* 1910, Marjorie Constance, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Josceline Fitz-Roy Bagot, M.P. [see Bagot, Bt.], and has issue living, Anthony Charles *b.* 1912, Rachael Marjorie *b.* 1915, Anne Sibyl *b.* 1919,—Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, the Rt. Hon. Francis Dyke Acland, P.C., M.P. [see Acland, Bt., cr. 1677],—Mary Frances (*Lady Fletcher*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., of 18, Campden Hill Gardens, W.8,—Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 1886,—Sibyl Edith, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Ellergreen, Kendal.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Alice: *m.* 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel, *M.C.* (of Goldings, Hertford), *b.* 1890; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1913, Myrtle Vere, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bt.,—Lionel Robert Abel, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1886,—Iris Emmeline, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—43, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Pinewood, Witley, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

Issue of the late Rev. Francis James Holland, brother of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1855, Mary Sibylla, who *d.* 1891, da. of the Rev. Alfred Lyall, of Harbledown, Kent:—

Bernard Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; was in office of Charity Commn. 1884-90, Sec. to Duke of Devonshire 1892-4, and to Roy. Commns. on Financial Relations 1894, on Transvaal Concessions 1900, on Port of London 1901, and on S. African War 1902; was Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, M.P., and Earl of Elgin) 1903-8; is an Alderman of London County Council; C.B. (Civil) 1904: *m.* 1895, Florence Helen, da. of the late Rev. William Arthur Duckworth [B. Stratheden], and has issue living, Alfred Bernard, *b.* 1908,—Mary Verena Violet, *b.* 1901,—Catharine Sibylla, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Francis Caldwell, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891); is a Clerk in House of Commons: *m.* 1897, Maud Constance, dau. of the late Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B. [see E. Orford, colls.]. *Residences*.—12, Onslow Crescent, S.W.; Hillside House, West Horsley, Surrey. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Michael James, *M.C.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast (Sir W. E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G.); employed by Tanganyika Concessions 1899-1907; served with Samory Expedition 1897, with Kazemba Expedition 1899, in France 1915-16, and in E. Africa 1916-18 (M.C.); is Capt. Special Cav. Reserve (retired): *m.* 1911, Marion Ada Flora, dau. of the late H. J. T. Broadwood, of Lyne, Sussex, and has issue living, Antony Francis, *b.* 1913,—David Cuthbert Lyall, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Lullings, Balcombe, Sussex. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Savile, Sports'.——Mary Agnes: *m.* 1889, the Rev. William Henry Bolton, who *d.* 1902, V. of St. John, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Residence*,—17, Wellington Road, Brighton.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Henry Holland; *b.* 1788; Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1850-73, and to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1840-61, was cr. a *Baronet* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1822, Margaret Emma, who *d.* 1830, dau. of James Caldwell of Linley Wood, co. Stafford: 2ndly, 1834, Saba, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his el. son [2] Henry Thurstan, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd baronet; *b.* 1825; Legal Adviser to Colonial Office 1867-70, Assist. Under-Sec. there 1870-74, Financial Sec. to Treasury 1885, Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education Sept. 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Jan. 1887, and Sec. of State for Colonies Jan. 1887 to Aug. 1892; M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1874-85, and for Hampstead 1885-8; cr. P.C. 1885, G.C.M.G. 1886, *Baron Knutsford*, of Knutsford, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888, and *Viscount Knutsford*, of Knutsford, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1855, dau of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, Herts; 2ndly, 1858, Margaret Jean (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), who *d.* 1906, el. dau. of Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [2] Sydney George, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Knutsford.

Kynnaird, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Newburgh.

Kynynmound (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), surname of Earl of Minto.

Lambart, family name of Earl of Cavan.

,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Cavan.

LAMBOURNE, BARON. (Lockwood.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

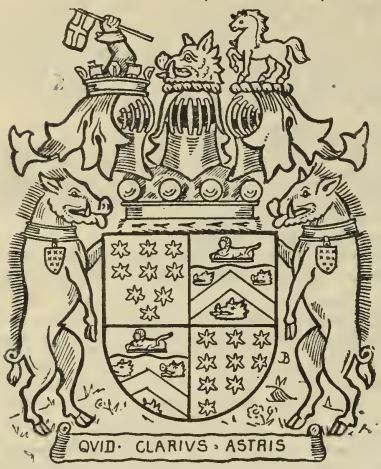
Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, 1st Baron, *P.C.*, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Gen. William Mark Wood, of Bishop's Hall, Romford; *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Essex Regt.; is a Director of London and N.-W. Railway, Lord-Lieut. of Essex, and a Member of Council of Railway Asso.; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Vivisection 1906; assumed the original surname of Lockwood 1876; sat as M.P. for W., or Epping, Div. of Essex (*C*) July 1892 to June 1917; cr. C.V.O. and P.C. 1905, and *Baron Lambourne*, of Lambourne, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1876, Isabella, da. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th Bt. [see Milbanke, Bt.].

Arms,—Argent, an oak tree vert eradicated and fructed proper, between three martlets sable. Crest,—Upon waves of the sea a frigate under sail proper. Supporters,—On either side a sailor of the early 19th century proper, cap and jacket vert, lapels, cuffs and trousers argent.

Seat,—Bishop's Hall, Romford. *Town Residence*,—5, Audley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's.

Lambton, family name of Earl of Durham.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Durham.

LAMINGTON, BARON. (Cochrane-Baillie.) [Baron U.K. 1880.]



What is brighter than the stars?

CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 31st, 1860; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1881); is Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve (T.D.), and a D.L. for Lanarkshire and Glasgow, and a Brig., Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); sat as M.P. for N. Div. of St. Pancras (*C*) 1886-90; having been defeated there in 1885; was Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (M. Salisbury) 1885-6, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Queensland 1895-1901, and Gov. of Bombay 1903-7; K.C.M.G. 1895; G.C.M.G. 1900, G.C.I.E. 1903: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Mary Haughton Hozier (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, nine estoiles, three, three, two, and one or, *Baillie*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads erased azure; on a chief wavy of the third, a sphinx couchant of the field, *Cochrane*. Crests,—In the centre a boar's head erased proper; on the dexter, issuant out of a naval coronet or, a dexter arm embowed azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a flagstaff proper, thereon hoisted the flag of a Rear-Adm. of the white; *i.e.* argent, a cross gules thereon the words "St. Domingo" in letters of gold; on the sinister side a horse passant argent. Supporters,—On either side a boar proper, gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Baillie, as in the arms.

Seat,—Lamington, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*,—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Wellington, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM, *b.* July 23rd, 1896; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth (*Countess De La Warr*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl De La Warr, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1902, the Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, formerly Chap. of Chapel Royal, Savoy. *Residences*,—Easter Duddingston, Midlothian; 30A, Sackville Street, W.

Hon. Violet Marie Louise (*Viscountess Melville*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1891, the 5th Viscount Melville, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—11, Lowndes Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALEXANDER DUNDAS Cochrane, el. son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P. [see E. Dundonald, colls.], *b.* 1816; sat as M.P. for Bridport (*C*) 1841-6, and 1847-52, for Lanarkshire 1856, for Honiton 1859-68, and for Isle of Wight 1870-80; assumed the additional surname of Baillie; was cr. *Baron Lamington*, of Lamington, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadland, Southampton; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Lanark (Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

LANDAFF, EARLDOM OF. (Mathew.)

This title (claimed since 1894) was assumed 1898 by the *Most Rev.* ARNOLD HARRIS MATHEW, *D.D.*, claiming to be 4th Earl. He *d.* Dec. 1919, not having officially proved and established his right to the dignity or to vote at the Election of Irish Representative Peers, and the title does not appear on Ulster's Roll: *m.* 1892, Margaret Florence (now of Lees Lodge, Walmer, Kent), fifth dau. of Henry Duncan, and left issue.

Arms (of 1st Earl of Landaff),—Or, a lion rampant sable, langued gules. Crest,—A heathcock sable. Supporters,—Two unicorns argent, maned, tufted, unguled, horned, collared and chained or. Mottos,—Y fyn Duw a fydd (*What God willeth, will be*), and (over the crest) "Towton."

SON LIVING.

Francis Arnold Dominic Leo, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1900; 2nd Lieut. Indian Cav.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Margherita Francesca, *b.* 1895. Mary Teresa Gertrude, *b.* 1904.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lucy Emma: *m.* 1896, Frederick Fuller, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Verwood, Dorset.

Jessie Elisa Marion Povoleri: *m.* 1882, Daniel Michael O'Connor, M.D., who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Feargus Joseph Dominic Povoleri, *b.* 1886,—Christina Mary, *b.* 1884,—Josephine Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, P. Donell Rochford, Colonial Ser.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *Not in remainder.*

Descendants of the late Sir David Mathew, of St. Fagan's:—

Great-grandson of the late William Matthews, H.E.I.C.S. (whose sister Mary was mother of 1st Earl of Landaff), descendant of the late Nathaniel Matthew, of Charfield:—

Issue of the late Murray William Mathew, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1836, Matilda Donald, dau. of Gervase Wheeler, of Elm Villa, Finchley, N.:—

Gervase Frederick, *b.* 1842; became Fleet Paymaster 1891, and Paymaster-in-Ch. (retired) 1902:

m. 1880, Frances Sarah, dau. of Major Chamberlain Henry Hinchliff, of Worlington House, Instow, N. Devon, having had issue, of whom Murray Chamberlain Gervase, *b.* 1888: Lieut. Indian Army; *d.* (of wounds in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915 (despatches),—David Hinchliff, *b.* 1889; European War 1914-19, in Palestine and France with King Edward's Horse and as Lieut. R.F.A. (T.F.); is Assist. Manager, Cordoba Land Co., Arias, F.C.C.A., Argentine,—Francis Woodbine, *b.* 1896; is in Hon. Artillery Co.,—Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1881,—Gwendaline Maud, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1916, Cecil Gregory Jones, Lieut. R.E. (T.F.),—Helen Marjorie, *b.* 1886,—Doris Edna Muriel, *b.* 1892,—Ruby Evelyn, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Lee House, Dovercourt, Essex.

Grandson of the late Murray William Mathew (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Charles Mathew, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1865, Matilda Edna (now of Bryantstone, Redlynch, Salisbury), dau. of the late Rev. William John Coope, R. of Falmouth:—

William Murray, *b.* 1866: is Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; sometime a 3rd class Resident in N. Nigeria: *m.* 1909, Ethel Blanche, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Rev. Theodosius Egerton Boughton Ward Boughton-Leigh, V. of Newbold-on-Avon, and widow of Mordaunt Kirwin Mordaunt-Smith, of Milton Bank, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire. *Residence*,—Milton Bank, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire. *Club*,—Carmarthen County.

Grandchildren of the late George Mathews (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Mathew, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1877, Emily Augusta (now of 12, Collingham Place, S.W., and Thrue Hill House, Methwold, Norfolk), dau. of the late Thomas Tredwell, of St. John's Lodge, Norwood, S.E.:—

Mabel Emily, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1907, Charles Thwaites (*Club*, Junior Conservative), and has issue living, Alan Charles Mathew, *b.* 1909.——Louisa Violet Gladys, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Mathews, descendant of the late Thomas Matthews, brother of the late Nathaniel Matthews (ante):—

Issue of the late George Mathews, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1851, Mary Fanny, dau. of the late George Porter, of Sydenham:—

Walter Mathew, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1896, Clara Gertrude, only dau. of the late John Musgrave Sagar Musgrave, J.P., of Red Hall, Shadwell, Leeds, and has issue living, Joyce Musgrave Sybil, *b.* 1897,—Audrey Beryl, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Turret House, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Club*,—Conservative.——Mary Fanny, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, Herbert Harris. *Residence*,—22, Bina Gardens, S.W.——Florence Ann, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Professor Victor Spiers, of King's Coll., London. *Residence*,—91, Holland Road, Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Mathews, brother of the late Robert Mathews, (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Mathews, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1844, Maria Buckingham, dau. of the late John Buckingham, of Castle Hill, Dorset:—

Frank, *b.* 1856.——Alice Maud, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1863, Major Charles George Elers, and has issue living, George Carew, *b.* 1865,—Rupert Le Grice, *b.* 1870,—Reginald, *b.* 1886,—Alice Muriel, *b.* 1879,—Gladys, *b.* 1882,—Cynthia, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—The Crossways, Chard.——Katharine Isabel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Col. William Edward Verner, formerly Lincolnshire Regt.

PREDECESSORS.—Francis Mathew, son of Thomas Mathew, of Annefield and Thomastown Castle, co. Tipperary (descended from Sir David Mathew, of Llandaff, Standard-bearer to Edward IV.), by Mary (ante), dau. of Richard Matthews, of Charfield, Gloucestershire, *b.* Sept. 1744, one of the first Representative Peers for Ireland after the Union, was cr. *Baron Landaff* (peerage of Ireland) 1783, *Viscount Landaff* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl of Landaff*, of Thomastown (peerage of Ireland) 1797: *m.* 1st, Sept. 1764 (privately, at the house of Mr. Preston, of Bellinter, Navan), Ellisha, who *d.* 1781, dau. of James Smyth, of Tinna Park, Wicklow; 2ndly, 1784, the Hon. Catherine, who *d.* 1796, dau. of 5th Viscount Massereene; *d.* 1806; in 1810 the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords recognised the right to vote at the Election of Irish Representative Peers to have been proved, as the 1st Earl's "el. son living," by [2] Francis James, as 2nd Earl, *b.* 1768, who in 1811 disentailed the Welsh property, and in 1813 sold all the estates except those in Tipperary: *m.* 1797, Gertrude, dau. of John La Touche; *d.* 1833, when the title was believed to have become ext. [The claim of the Most Rev. Arnold Harris Mathew (ante) is based on the ground that at the time the title was adjudged by the Committee of Privileges to Francis James Mathew, the 1st Earl is stated to have had an elder son, Arnold Nesbit Mathew, *b.* Feb. 16th, 1765, who was supposed to have *d.* 1783, but who it is said was still alive in India (a Major in Bengal Artillery) and had *m.* 1806, Elisa, dau. and heiress of the Marchese Domenico Povoleri, and *d.* 1820, having had issue an only son, Arnold Henry Ochterlony, *b.* 1807: *m.* 1851, Emma, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Alfred Weelands, and had issue, Arnold Harris (ante). The Irish property was left in 1841 by Lady Ellisha Mathew, sister of the 2nd Earl, to the Vicomte de Chabot, but the legality of this devise was publicly questioned at the time.]

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Butler.) [Earl I. 1756.]

Liberty entire.

Charles John Brinsley Butler, *M.V.O.*, 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* December 12th, 1865; *s.* 1905; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Coldstream Guards; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Mediterranean Forces 1907-9, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Dominion of Canada (Earl Grey) 1909-10; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909; appointed Lieut.-Col. London Regt. 1914: *m.* 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three covered cups between two bendlets engrailed, sable. Crest.—A demi-cockatrice couped vert, combed, beaked, wattled, and ducally gorged or, wings elevated argent. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a cockatrice vert, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or, comb, beak, and wattles also gold; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough. *Town Residence*,—1, Cadogan Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen Gwladys (*Duchess of Sutherland*), *b.* 1891; appointed Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1916; was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911: *m.* 1912, the 5th Duke of Sutherland. *Residences*,—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg; Sutton Place, Guildford; Brooks, Alberta, Canada; Hampden House, Green Street, W.

Lady Moyra Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶

Hon. HENRY CAVENDISH, *b.* June 2nd, 1868; ed. at Winchester: *m.* 1st, 1894, Isabel, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Ralph Allen Daniell; 2ndly, 1917, Grace Lilian, dau. of Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Freda, *b.* 1895,—Hilda Vivien, *b.* 1900,—(by 2nd marriage) Denis Anthony Brian, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—52, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Francis Almeric, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Hampshire Yeo.: *m.* 1902, Madeline, dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs, and has issue living, Terence Brinsley John Danvers, *b.* 1913,—Maida Daughne Laurel, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Belmore Cottage, Upham, Hants.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Winifred, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1866.)

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1886, Charles Harrison, M.P., who *d.* 1897. *Residences*,—Forest Green House, near Dorking; Chieveley, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth; 29, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF HALF-BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL.

Sara, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*): *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, half-brother of 5th Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1842, Cecilia Agnes, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1883, Sara (ante), dau. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (ext.):—

Henry Halpin Cavendish, *b.* 1884; sometime Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; was High Sheriff, co. Fermanagh 1913: *m.* 1908, Lucie Sophia Blanche, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Hales (formerly Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers), of Lansdown Crescent, Bath, and Charmouth, Dorset [Hoare, Bt., cr. 1784, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Arthur Brinsley Cavendish, *b.* 1909,—Anthony Danvers Cavendish, *b.* 1916,—Maureen Mary, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THEOPHILUS Butler, *P.C.*; successively M.P. for co. Cavan and for Belturbet; cr. *Baron Newtown Butler*, of co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.s.p.* 1723; *s.* by his brother [2] BRINSLEY, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; successively Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Col. of the battle-axe Guards, and M.P. for Kells and Belturbet; cr. *Viscount Lanesborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1728; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his son [3] HUMPHREY, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; was sometime M.P. for Belturbet, and Dep. Speaker of Irish House of Commons; cr. *Earl of Lanesborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son [4] BRINSLEY, 2nd Earl; was Joint Clerk of the Pipe, M.P. for co. Cavan, and Commr. for Revenues: *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT HERBERT, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [6] BRINSLEY, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1847; *s.* by his cousin [7] GEORGE JOHN DANVERS, 5th Earl, el. son of the late Hon. Augustus Richard, 2nd son of 2nd Earl; *d.* 1866, *s.* by his nephew [8] JOHN VANSITTART DANVERS (son of Capt. the Hon. Charles Augustus, 6th son of the late Hon. Augustus Richard, ante), by Letitia Rudyerd Ross, dau. of the late Col. John W. Freese), 6th Earl, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1864, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his el. son [9] CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown Butler.

Lang, surname of Archbishop of York.

LANGFORD, BARON. (Rowley.) [Baron I. 1800.]

JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM ROWLEY, 5th Baron †; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1894; *s.* 1919.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend plain cottised gules, three mullets or, *Rowley*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads couped and erect or, *Taylor*. Crest,—A wolf's head erased argent, collared or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a figure of Minerva, armed and vested proper, with a spear in the right hand; *sinister*, a female figure representing Temperance, vested proper, and holding a bridle in her left hand.

Seat,—Summerhill House, Kilcock, Ireland.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. WILLIAM CHAMBRE, *b.* Aug. 30th, 1849; is Lieut.-Col. R.A., and one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served during European War 1914-17 (Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1889, the Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton. *Residences*,—The Hermitage, Uxbridge; Summerhill House, Kilcock, Ireland.

✶ The youngest brother, the *Hon.* Brian Danvers BUTLER, *b.* 1876; Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

† His brother, the *Hon.* George Cecil ROWLEY, *b.* 1896; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Caroline Frances, dau. of the late John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the Hon. Hugh Rowley, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—

Rosetta, dau. of Thomas H. Fletcher, of Homewood Hall, Kati Kati, New Zealand, and Addison Lodge, Dublin: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Randolfe Thomas Rowley, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

MARGARET ANTONIA (*Baroness Langford*), dau. of the Rev. William Mitchell Carruthers, formerly R. of Little Munden, Ware: *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1919.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Randolfe Thomas Rowley, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1883, Rosetta (ante), dau. of Thomas H. Fletcher, of Homewood, Kati Kati, New Zealand:—

Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1857, Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1916, sister of 1st Baron Blythswood:—

Hercules Douglas Edward, *b.* 1859; formerly 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin; *m.* 1884, Agnes Mary, only dau. of the late, A. Allen, of Devizes, and has issue living, Ivy Mabel Armine Douglas, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1910, Reginald Stanley Lewis Boulter, formerly of Highwood, Roehampton,—Monica Evelyn Douglas, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1912, Edward Huskinson, of 10, Chester Terrace, S.W. *Residence,*—Durward House, 31, Kensington Court, W. 8. *Clubs,*—Isthmian, Junior Carlton, Kildare Street.——Arthur Sholto Langford, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is H.B.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Barcelona: *m.* 1908, Margareta Ines, dau. of Hugh R. F. Jameson, of Iquique, Chili. *Residence,*—British Consulate-General, Barcelona, Spain. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Isthmian.——Armine Charlotte.——Evelyn Augusta: *m.* 1897, Major Edward Milner [see Milner, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—West Retford House, Notts.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules ROWLEY-CONWY, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1869, Marian, who *d,* 1911, dau. of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks:—

Rafe Grenville, *C.M G., R.N.,* *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897, Com. 1911, and Capt. 1916; European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, C.M.G., American D.S.M.); C.M.G. 1919.——Gwladys Freda, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1892, Hugh Edmund Ethelston Peel. *Residence,*—Brynypys, Ellesmere, Salop.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Geoffrey Seymour Rowley-Conwy, *b.* 1877, *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915: *m.* 1911, Bertha Gabrielle, dau. of the late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R.N., of Ashkirk, N.B.:—

Geoffrey Alexander, *b.* 1912.——A dau., *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1835, Charlotte, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley; 2ndly, 1872, Alice Henrietta, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Woolverston Park, Ipswich:—

Gwenydd Frances, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1864, Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham, who *d.* 1864; 2ndly, 1866, Hugh Henry Erskine, who *d.* 1907, son of Sir David Erskine, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—Mapleton, Torquay.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Hon.* CLOTWORTHY Taylour, 4th son of 1st Earl of Bective, assumed the surname of Rowley, and was cr. *Baron Langford,* of Summerhill, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] HERCULES LANGFORD, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [3] CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, Louisa Augusta, dau. of the late Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P.; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [4] HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, *K.C.V.O.,* 4th Baron, *b.* 1848; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland 1886-92, and Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902: *m.* 1st, 1889, Georgina Mary, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1915, Margaret Antonia, el. dau. of the Rev. William Mitchell Carruthers, R. of Little Munden, Ware, Herts; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM, 5th Baron and present peer.

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. (Fitzmaurice.) [Marquess G.B. 1784.]

By courage, not words.

HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, 5th Marquess, *K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1845; *s.* to the Marquessate 1866, and to the *Barony of Nairne* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884, Hon. D.C.L. 1888, Hon. Fellow 1916; Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., Canada, 1884, Camb. 1897, and Leeds 1910); was a Commr. of Exchequer of Great Britain, and of Treasury of Ireland 1868-72, Under Sec. of State for War 1872-4, Under Sec. for India in 1880, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1883-8, Viceroy of India 1888-94, Sec. of State for War 1895-1900, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-1905, and Min. (without portfolio) May 1915 to Dec. 1916; Lord-Lieut. of Wilts 1896-1920; is a Vice-Pres. of National Unionist Asso., Hon. Col. Yeo., patron of two livings, and a Trustee of the National Gallery; Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1917-20; has Roy. Victorian Chain; bore Royal Standard at Coronation of King George V. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1884, G.C.S.I., and G.C.I.E. 1888, K.G.

1895: *m.* 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, *G.B.E., C.I., V.A., C.H.* (a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, *Fitzmaurice.* Crests,—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, volante, all proper; 2nd, a sagittary passant proper. Supporters.—On either side a pegasus ermine, winged, and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.

Seats,—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Town Residence,*—Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Junior Constitutional.

SON LIVING.

HENRY WILLIAM EDMUND *(Earl of Kerry), D.S.O., M.V.O., b.* Jan. 14th, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); Grenadier Guards 1895-1900, and Irish Guards 1900-06; Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards 1914-16; is a Knight Com. of Charles III. of Spain, and Chevalier Legion of Honour; S. Africa 1900, as Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Lord Roberts) (despatches, D.S.O.); unsuccessfully contested Westmorland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Derbyshire (*U*) April 1908 to Dec. 1918; defeated therefor Dec. 1918; D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905: *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—Henry Maurice John (*Viscount Calne and Calstone*), *b.* Oct. 7th, 1913.
Hon. Charles Hope, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Lady* Katherine Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1912.

Residences,—20, Mansfield Street, W.; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf, Guards'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary (*Duchess of Devonshire*), *b.* 1870; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1910-16: *m.* 1892, the 9th Duke of Devonshire. *Residences,*—Government House, Ottawa, Canada; Chatsworth, Chesterfield; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, Waterford; Compton Place, Eastbourne.

Lady Beatrix Frances (*Lady Osborne de V. Beauclerk*), *G.B.E., b.* 1877; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; G.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1897, the 6th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, Roy. Irish Rifles [see D. St. Albans]. *Residences,*—Curraghmore, Portlaw, Waterford; Newtownanner, Clonmel; 8, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Edmond George Petty, *P.C.* (*Baron Fitzmaurice*), *b.* 1846; cr. *Baron Fitzmaurice* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who *d.* 1915 [see B. Digby, colls.]. *Residences,*—18, Bryanston Square, W.: Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

Lady Violet Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Minto: *m.* 1st, 1909, Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer-Nairne, Dragoons, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. the Hon John Jacob Astor [see B. Astor], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see coll., infra]. *Residence,*—18, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Charles George Francis MERCER-NAIRNE, M.V.O., 2nd son of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1874; *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1909, Lady Violet Mary Elliot [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Major the Hon. John Jacob Astor (see V. Astor)], dau. of 4th Earl of Minto:—

George John Charles Mercer, *b.* 1912.——Mary Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1910.

Issue of the late William Thomas (*Earl of Kerry*), M.P., el. son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1834, Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla Ponsonby, who *d.* 1904, having *m.* 2ndly, 1845, the Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, brother of 4th Earl of Arran:—

Lady Mary, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 1876, son of 2nd Earl of Powis. *Residence,*—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS FitzMaurice; cr. *Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw* (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1280; *s.* by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron; sat in Parliament at Dublin 1295; *d.* 1303; *s.* by his son [3] NICHOLAS, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron; having a dispute with Dermond Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the Judge of Assize at Tralee in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the Parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death; his lands were, however, forfeited, but restored after his decease in 1339 to his brother and successor [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1375; *s.* by his son [6] MAURICE, 6th Baron; *d.* 1398; *s.* by his son [7] PATRICK, 7th Baron; *d.* 1410; *s.* by his son [8] EDMUND, 8th Baron; *d.* 1469; *s.* by his son [9] EDMUND, 9th Baron; *d.* 1489; *s.* by his son [10] EDMUND, 10th Baron; resigned his estates to his el. son and became a lay brother of the Order of St. Francis in the Friary of Ardfert; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [11] EDMOND, 11th Baron; cr. *Baron Odorney,* of co. Kerry, and *Viscount Kilmaule* (peerage of Ireland) 1537; *d.* without male issue 1541, when the Barony of Odorey and Viscountcy became extinct, and the Barony of Kerry devolved upon his brother [12] PATRICK, 12th Baron; *d.* 1547; *s.* by his el. son [13] THOMAS, 13th Baron; *d.* a minor 1549; *s.* by his brother [14] EDMUND, 14th Baron; *d.* 1549; *s.* by his uncle [15] GERALD, 15th Baron; *d.* 1550; *s.* by his brother [16] THOMAS, 16th Baron; served many years in the military service of Emperors of Germany; *d.* 1590; *s.* by his son [17] PATRICK, 17th Baron; brought up at Court of Queen Elizabeth, but was in rebellion against H.M. after his succession to title; *d.* 1600; *s.* by his son [18] THOMAS, 18th Baron; surrendered his estates to James I., who in 1604 granted him a free pardon, and in 1612, by patent, confirmed his estates to him and his heirs and assigns for ever; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his el. son [19] PATRICK, 19th Baron; took his seat in Parliament 1634, and removed to England 1641; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his el. son [20] WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, 20th Baron; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his son [21] THOMAS, *P.C.,* 21st Baron; cr. *Viscount Clanmaurice* and *Earl of Kerry* (peerage of Ireland) 1722; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [22] WILLIAM, *P.C.,* 2nd Earl; Gov. of Ross Castle, Col. of Coldstream Guards, and Custos Rotulorum of co. Kerry; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [23] FRANCIS THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1818; *s.* by his cousin [24] HENRY Petty-FitzMaurice, *K.G., P.C.,* 3rd *Marquess of Lansdowne* [see *** infra]; a distinguished statesman; Lord

Lieut. of Wilts, M.P. for Camelford, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1806-7, Lord Pres. of the Council 1830-4 and 1846-52, and a member of the Cabinet without office 1852-8; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [25] HENRY, *K.G.*, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1816; sat as M.P. for Calne (*L*) 1847-56; was a Lord of the Treasury 1847, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1856-8; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Wycombe: *m.* 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, who *d.* 1895, in her own right Baroness Nairne (see B. Nairne); *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [26] HENRY CHARLES KEITH, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, who *s.* as 9th Baron Nairne 1895 [see ††† infra], 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl Wycombe, Viscount Calne and Calstone, Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, Baron Nairne, Earl of Kerry, Earl of Shelburne, Viscount ClanMaurice and FitzMaurice, Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, and Baron Dunkerron.

*** [1] The *Hon.* JOHN FitzMaurice, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Kerry (ante) inherited the estates of his maternal uncle Henry, 1st and last Earl of Shelburne (cr. 1719) whose surname of Petty he assumed; was sole Gov. of co. Kerry, and M.P. for Chipping Wycombe; cr. *Baron Dunkeron* and *Viscount FitzMaurice* (peerage of Ireland) 1751, *Earl of Shelburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1753, and *Baron Wycombe*, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks (peerage of Great Britain) 1760; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1763, a Lord of Trade, a Major-Gen. in the Army, A.D.C. to H.M. 1760, a Principal Sec. of State 1766, and Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury 1782; cr. *Viscount Calne and Calstone*, *Earl of Wycombe*, and *Marquess of Lansdowne* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *a.* 1805; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Marquess; M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1786-90; *d.s.p.* 1809; *s.* by his half-brother [4] HENRY, 3rd Marquess (see ante).

††† [1] *Sir* ROBERT Nairne, Knt., a Scottish advocate and a zealous partisan of the house of Stuart; was imprisoned in the Tower of London 1651-61; appointed a Lord of Session 1661, and a Lord of Justiciary 1671; cr. *Baron Nairne* (peerage of Scotland) 1681, with remainder to Lord William Murray, husband of his only dau. Margaret; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son-in-law (ante) [2] *Lord* WILLIAM Murray, 2nd Baron, 4th son of 1st Marquess of Atholl; refused to take the oaths of allegiance or his seat in Parliament until after the revolution; took part in the rebellion of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and after being confined in the Tower was in 1716 attainted of high-treason and sentenced to be executed, which sentence was however respited; *d.* 1725; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, who had previously been attainted for his connection with the rising of 1715: by Act of Parliament 1738, he was enabled to inherit property and to carry on law-suits; engaged in the insurrection of 1745, and was again attainted, having previously been cr. by the Pretender Viscount Stanley and Earl of Nairne; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th Baron, who was restored to the family honours by Act of Parliament 1824; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, *d.* unmarried 1837; *s.* by his kinswoman [7] MARGARET, who had in 1823 *s.* her father in the Barony of Keith (peerage of Ireland, cr 1803); *b.* 1788: *m.* 1817, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie; *d.* 1867, when the Barony of Keith expired, and the Barony of Nairne devolved upon her el. dau. [8] EMILY JANE, widow of the 4th Marquess of Lansdowne; *d.* 1895; *s.* by her el. son [9] HENRY CHARLES KEITH, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne (see ante).

La Poer, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.
Lascelles, family name of Earl of Harewood.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Harewood.

LATHOM, EARL OF. (Bootle-Wilbraham.) [Earl U.K. 1880.]

[Name pronounced "**Bootle-Wilbram.**"]

In the haven there is rest.

EDWARD WILLIAM BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 3rd Earl; *b.* May 16th, 1895; *s.* 1910; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Lancashire Yeo.; served during European War 1915-16; appointed an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1916.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bendlets wavy azure, *Wilbraham;* 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron engrailed, between three combs argent, as many crosses patée fitchée, of the field, *Bootle*. Crests,—1st, a wolf's head erased argent; 2nd, a demi-lion reguardant proper, holding in the paws an escutcheon gules, charged with a cross flory argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the ancient arms of Wilbraham, viz. azure, two bars argent, and a canton sable, thereon a wolf's head erased argent; *sinister*, a wolf proper, collared or, and from the collar pendent an escutcheon as the dexter.

Seat,—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town Residence*,—47, Great Cumberland Place, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Alice, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Hugh Whitaker, and has issue living, Eric Mark, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Elmers Court, Lymington, Hants.

Lady Barbara Ann, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Francis Seymour, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [see M. Hertford, colls.]. *Residence*,—57, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Lady Rosemary Wilma, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Grove House, Lymington, Hants.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Alice Maud, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; Lady District Sup. St. John Ambulance Brig., London Dist.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*,—26, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Lady Florence Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, the Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord Bishop of Exeter, second son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residence*,—The Palace, Exeter.

Lady Bertha Mabel, *b.* 1866; is a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: *m.* 1903, Major Arthur Frederick Dawkins, who *d.* 1905, 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, Edith, *b.* 1904. *Residence.*—37, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1853.)

Hon. Jessy Caroline, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1865, John Bateman, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Agnes Mary: *m.* 1889, Capt. Robert D'Arcy Hildyard, formerly 1st Batn. Durham L.I., who *d.* 1907 (from whom she obtained a divorce 1906); 2ndly, 1909, William Henry Liddell. *Residence,*—The Hall, Brightlingsea.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Major William Lyster Holt: *m.* 1st, 1903, the Hon. Reginald Francis Bootle-Wilbraham, who *d.* 1912; 2ndly, 1917, Richard M. Wood, of 9, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence,*—12, Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W.1

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady WILMA (*Lady Wilma Lawson*), *C.B.E.*, only surviving dau. of 5th Earl of Radnor: *m.* 1st, 1889, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1910; 2ndly, 1912, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Meyrick Lawson, K.C.B. *Residence,*—Grove House, Lymington, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Barony of Skelmersdale only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late John Jardine [see Jardine, Bt., cr. 1672, colls.]:—

ARTHUR GEORGE, *M.C.*, *b.* May 21st, 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M C.).——Evelyn Caryl, *O.B.E.*, *Ph.D.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Clifton, and at Leipzig Univ. (Ph.D. 1904); a Chemical Engineer, and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry; Sup. of High Explosives Factory, Rainham 1914-18, since when of Technical Section, Chemical Warfare Depart., Ministry of Munitions; O.B.E. 1918. *Residence,*—28, Ovington Square, S.W.3.——Claude (twin), *b.* 1877; Major R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport); European War 1914-19 (despatches).

Issue of the late Major Lionel Bootle-Wilbraham, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1895, Lavinia (now of Cold Harbour, Andover), dau. of A. Wilson, of Downshire House, Newry:—

Lionel, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-18 (M.C.).——Yvonne, *b.* 1898.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, 2nd son of 1st Baron Skelmersdale, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1841, Emily, who *d.* 1899, dau. of James Ramsbottom:—

Ada Constance, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, Onorato Caetani, 15th Duke of Sermoneta, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—Rome.——Emily Florence (*Countess of Crawford*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, the 26th Earl of Crawford, K.T., who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—1, Holland Park, W.——Evelyn Adela (*Lady Kennedy*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1912 [see M. Ailsa, colls.]. *Residence,*—50, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Bootle-Wilbraham; *b.* 1771; M.P. for Westbury 1795-6, for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1796-1812, and for Dover 1818-28; cr. *Baron Skelmersdale* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his grandson [2] EDWARD, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.* (son of the Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P.), 2nd Baron; *b.* 1837; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-8, Capt. to Yeomen of the Guard 1874-80, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-8; cr. *Earl of Lathom* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1860, Lady Alice Villiers, who *d.* 1897, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [3] EDWARD GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, only surviving dau. of 5th Earl of Radnor; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his only son [3] EDWARD WILLIAM, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Baron Skelmersdale.

Latimer, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

LATYMER, BARON. (Coutts-Nevill.) [Baron E. 1431-2.]

FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS COUTTS-NEVILL, 5th Baron, only son of the late Rev. James Drummond Money, by Clara Maria, who *d.* 1899 (having assumed by Royal Licence 1880, for herself and son, the additional surname of Coutts), 4th dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. (cr. 1618-19); *b.* Sept. 18th, 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. and LL.M. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a J.P. for Surrey; proved his claim to the Barony before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords July 1912, and the abeyance was determined in his favour Dec. 1912; assumed by Royal Licence 1914, the additional surname and arms of Nevill in lieu of that of Money, and after that of Coutts: *m.* 1875, Edith Ellen, dau. of Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th gules, a saltire argent, charged with an annulet sable, *Nevill*; 2nd, argent, a stag's head erased gules, between the attires a pheon azure, the whole within a bordure embattled of the last, charged with four buckles or, *Coutts*; 3rd, azure, two bars or, each charged with three martlets gules, *Burdett*. Crests,—1st, a griffin passant or, *Nevill*; 2nd, a man from the middle shooting an arrow from a bow, all proper, *Coutts*; 3rd, a lion's head erased sable, *Burdett*. Supporters,—On either side a griffin or.

Residence,—15, Hanover Square, W.1.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH BURDETT *MONEY-COUTTS*, *b.* Aug. 13th, 1876; ed. at Radley, and at New Coll., Oxon (B.A. 1900); formerly Capt. Devonshire Yeo. (T.D.); is a J.P. for cos. Southampton

and Devon, a partner in the banking firm of Coutts and Co., and Hon. Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1900, Hester Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Cecil Russell, C.V.O., and has issue, Thomas Burdett, *b.* 1901,—Alexander Burdett, *b.* 1902,—Godfrey Burdett, *b.* 1905,—Mercy Burdett, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clara Burdett, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, the Rev. Melville Watson Patterson, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford. *Residence,*—Hedderley, Boar's Hill, near Oxford.

Hon. Eleanora Burdett, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1917, Lieut. Eric Walter Carr, R.N.V.R. *Residence,*—25, Eldon Road, Kensington, W.

Hon. Joan Burdett, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Major James Arundel Nixon, *D.S.O.*, The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and Brig.-Maj. 107th Brig.

Hon. Margaret Burdett, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1907, Capt. Francis Churchill Still, R.G.A., solicitor, of 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence,*—45, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Nevill, 5th son of 1st Earl of Westmorland; summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Latymer* 1431-2: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick; *d.* 1469; *s.* by his grandson [2] RICHARD, *b.* 1468; summoned to Parliament 1492-1529: *m* 1490, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton and Blatherwycke; *d.* 1530; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *b.* 1493; summoned to Parliament 1533-4 and 1541-2: *m.* 1st, 1518, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hartland; 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Vere; 3rdly Katharine (who subsequently *m.* King Henry VIII.), dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and widow of Edward, Lord Burgh; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his only son by second marriage [4] JOHN; summoned to Parliament 1543-80: *m.* Lucy, dau. of 2nd Earl of Worcester; *d.* 1577, when the Barony fell into abeyance between his four daus. and co-heirs; in July 1912, the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords reported (other co-heirs not appearing) that a claim to the Barony had been made out by [5] FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS Money-Coutts (ante), claiming through Frances, el. dau. of Lucy (who *m.* Sir William Cornwallis), 3rd dau. of 4th Baron, and the abeyance was determined Dec. 1912 in his favour.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. (Maitland.) [Earl S. 1624, Bt. S. 1680.]

By wisdom and courage.

FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND, 13th Earl and 9th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1840; *s.* 1884, title confirmed by House of Lords July 22nd, 1885; formerly in 8th and 4th Hussars, transferred to B.S.C. 1874, became Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1886; served under Foreign Depart. of Govt. of India 1869-86; was Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire 1889-1901; is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire and Berwickshire; formerly Capt. Lothian and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1864, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sleigh (77th Regt.); 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, R. of Adel, York, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules couped at all the joints of the field, within a double tressure flory counterflory azure. Crest,—A lion sejant affrontée gules, ducally crowned proper, in his dexter paw a sword of the last, hilted and pommelled or, and in his sinister a fleur-de-lis azure. Supporters.—Two eagles proper.

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, co. Berwick. *Residence,*—Lauriston, Hollington Park, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

FREDERICK COLIN (*Viscount Maitland*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* April 12th, 1868; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons and Scots Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire, Hon. Capt. in the Army, Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) Yeo., an Assist. Director for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters, and one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; S. Africa 1900-1901, with 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo. as Capt. and Adj. (despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and a Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded, O.B.E.); appointed a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) 1915; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire, and has issue:—

SON LIVING—*Hon.* Ian Colin, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton; Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland 1915-16 and 1918; European War 1916-17; employed in Min. of Shipping 1918-19: *m.* 1912, Ethel Mary, el. dau. of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Rokeby, Barnard Castle, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Ivor Colin James, *b.* 1915,—Sylvia Gwendoline Eva, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Travellers', New (Edinburgh).

Residences,—36, Bruton Street, W.; Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwick. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).

Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William, *b.* 1869; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is V. of St. Paul's, Burton-on-Trent, and a J.P. for Berwickshire: *m.* 1899, Ella Frances, dau. of the late Rev. James Richards, V. of St. Peter's, Rochdale, and has issue living, Alfred Sydney Frederick, *b.* 1904,—Patrick Francis, *b.* 1911,—Ella Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—St. Paul's Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

Lady Nora, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, William FitzHerbert [see FitzHerbert, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Aston Somerville, Gloucestershire.

(*By 2nd Marriage.*)

Lady Ada Marian, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Capt. Sir Ralph Henry Sacheverel Wilmot, 6th Bt. who *d.* (result of active ser. during European War) 1918. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Edith, dau. of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire: *m.* 1904, Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, 3rd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1872, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1904, Edith (ante), dau. of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire:—

Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1905.——Nora Beatrice, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Lieut. Patrick John Maitland, R.N., uncle of 13th Earl, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1838, Laura, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the late H. Robarts, of Peckham Rye, Surrey:—

Frederick, *b.* 1846.——Charlotte, *b.* 1839.——Laura, *b.* 1842: *m.* 18—, C. Ross.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, 5th son of 6th Earl, was cr. a Bt. (see Maitland, Bt.).

Grandchildren of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1880, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1902, Sybil Twynihoe (now of Monzie Castle, Perthshire, and Largo, Fife), dau. of the late Twynihoe William Erle, of Bramshott Grange, Liphook, Hants:

Charles Frederick Andrew, *b.* 1907; is heir of line of 1st Viscount Frendraught.——Douglas, *b.* 1909.——Mary Sylvia, *b.* 1905.——Rosemary Julian, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton (infra):—

Issue of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, of Charlton Musgrave, Somerset:—

James Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut. 1907, and Lieut.-Com. 1915: *m.* 1908, Emily Christina, dau. of Hugh McColl, of The Woods, Newlands, Cape Colony, and has issue living, David Hugh, *b.* 1910,—Alice Mary Emily, *b.* 1914. *Club,*—United Service.——Anna Campbell Margaret Emily, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Henry Gibbon, R. of West Thorney, and has issue living, Henry Denys, *b.* 1909,—Cyril Robert Maitland, *b.* 1911,—Patrick Crichton, *b.* 1913,—Thomas Turing, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—West Thorney Rectory, Emsworth, Hants.——Evelyn Bertie Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor]. *Residences,*—11, Hyde Park Square, W.; Freelands, Wherwell, Hants.——Mary Scott, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Capt. Robert Edward Fitzmayer Wemyss, formerly R.F.A., and has issue living, Colin David Hugh, *b.* 1908,—Beatrix Hope, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, el. son of the late Charles Maitland, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Lewis Maitland, R.N., 6th son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1851, Anna Campbell, who *d.* 1907 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Edward Everard Rushworth, who *d.* 1877), dau. of Lieut. James Nibbs Jarvis, R.N.:—

Anna Charles, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Thomas Henry Yorke Trotter, Mus.D., M.A., and has issue living, James Maitland Yorke, *b.* 1888; is in Govt. Survey Depart., Uganda,—Anna Campbell Mary Frances, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—7, St. Albans Mansions, Kensington, W.8.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1907; changed the sequence of his surnames 1884: *m.* 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie (now of Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading), dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor:—

Coventry, *b.* 1877; is Com. (retired) R.N.; served in S. Africa (medal with clasp): *m.* 1902, Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Stamford, and has issue living, Henry David, *b.* 1904,—Jean, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Ketton Grange, Stamford.——Frederick Lewis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; is Major Gordon Highlanders, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915-18, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918.——Mark Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major Grenadier Guards; S. Africa (medal with clasps), European War 1914-17 (wounded, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1917.——Mary Esther, *b.* 1875.——Margaret, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Marie Stuart, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1849, Vice-Adm. Philip Horatio Townshend Somerville, who *d.* 1881:—

Thomas Hog Maitland Makgill Crichton, *b.* 1865; late Assist. Instructor of Signalling Hants Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1898, Hilda Kennedy, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Henry Way, of Pyle, Chale, Isle of Wight; 2ndly, 1909, Agnes Jardine, dau. of the late James Agnew, of Pollokshields. *Residence,*—33, Ann Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs,*—Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, Royal Corinthian, Yacht, Kongelig Norsk Seliforening.

Grandchildren of the late Marie Stuart Somerville (ante):—

Issue of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton Somerville, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1884, Alison Clephane (now of Christiania, Norway), dau. of the late James Macknight, W.S., of Edinburgh:—

Philip James Frederick Crichton, *b.* 1894. *Address,*—British Consulate, Bergen, Norway.——Henry Maitland, *b.* 1901.——Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1886.——Henrietta Maitland, *b.* 1887; a Dep. Assist. Censor during European War (mentioned).——Helen Elisabeth, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Robert Meynell Stickney, and has issue living, Philip Ambrose Meynell, *b.* 1913.—Helena Alison, *b.* 1914,—Joan Maitland, *b.* 1919. *Residence,* North Dalton, Middleton-on-the-Wold, East Yorkshire.——Esther Maitland, *b.* 1903.——Christian Eileen, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Thomas Townshend Somerville, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1873, Elisabeth Frölich, dau. of the late Herr T. J. Wiborg, of Brevik, Norway:—

Frederick Lewis Maitland, *b.* 1886; formerly Roy. Naval Reserve.——Thomas Townshend, *b.* 1888; is Capt. Special List, and Vice-Consul at Copenhagen.——David Maitland Makgill Crichton, *b.* 1890; is British Consul at Munich: *m.* 1918, Harriet Klem.——Mary Maitland: *m.* 1902, Alfred W. Sikes, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., and has issue living, Richard Somerville, *b.* 1907,—Howard Lecky Somerville, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Moat House, Langley, Bucks.——Martha Cuninghame Fletcher: *m.* 1st, 1899, Sigurd Höyer-Ellefsen, C.E., of Christiania; 2ndly, 1908, Karl Johan Wiesse, Advocate, of Christiania; 3rdly, 19—, Staff-Capt. Erichsen, Norwegian Army.——Eleanor Julia: *m.* 1905, John Leatham Bright, and has issue living, McIvor Somerville, *b.* 1906,—Elaine Maitland. *Residence,*—Collihill, near Crediton.——Justine Elisabeth: *m.* 1907, Harold Kingsford Oakley, and has issue living, Nina Elisabeth. *Residence,*—Langridge, Crediton.——Anna Maitland.

Issue of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton (ante), *b.* 1801, *d.* 1851, *m.* 1st, 1827, Eleanor Julian, who *d.* 1833, dau. of the late Thomas Hog, of Newliston; 2ndly, 1834, Esther, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Andrew Coventry, LL.D., of Shanwell, co. Kinross :—

Andrew Coventry, *b.* 1845; formerly in Audit Depart., Somerset House: *m.* 1878, Katharine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., and has issue living, David Edward, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1909, Phyllis, dau. of Claude Arthur Cuthbert, of Bryn Garth, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire [see Rankin, Bt.], and has issue living, Andrew James *b.* 1910, David *b.* 1914, Edward *b.* 1916, Jean Beatrice *b.* 1912,—Henry Coventry, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; S. Africa 1900-1901, present at action of Diepdraa (severely wounded, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded, despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1911, Dorothy Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Walter Thorburn, of Glenbreck, Peeblesshire, and has issue living, Hamilton Ian *b.* 1918, Diana Elizabeth Katherine *b.* 1916,—Andrew Gavin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is Capt. and Acting Lieut.-Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; European War 1914-18, Comdg. a Batn. Lancaster Regt. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917,—Charles Lewis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1833; became Lieut. 1906, and Lieut.-Com. 1914; served in China 1900 (medal),—James Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut.-Com. 1916,—John Denys, *b.* 1897; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Roy. Highlanders, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; European War 1914-17 (wounded),—Eleanor Esmé, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1908, as his second wife, Hakewill Tresyllian Williams, J.P. (High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1908), of Churchill Court, Kidderminster, and Brands House, High Wycombe, and has issue living, Vera Katharine Tresyllian *b.* 1910, Betty Tresyllian *b.* 1912, Chrystal Tresyllian *b.* 1914,—Kathleen Esther, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1919, Sydney Gobourn,—Norah Grizell, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1908, Capt. Charles Noel Lyall, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Ronald Crichton *b.* 1912, Charles Leslie *b.* 1919, Marjory Cecil *b.* 1909, Barbara Kathleen *b.* 1911,—Margaret Nona, *b.* 1890,—Muriel Christian, *b.* 1892: *m* 1913, Major Aldred Clement Rowden (sometime R.A.F.), Registrar of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, of Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C., and Little Bowyer, Wrotham, Kent, and has issue living, Maurice Edward Aldred *b.* 1918, Diana Hope *b.* 1915,—Vera Helen, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton [see V. Chetwynd, colls.]. *Residence*,—17A, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*,—St James's, New (Edinburgh).——Esther Frederica, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1865, Capt. Augustus Chetham-Strode, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Edward David Chetham, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Esther Louisa,—Augusta.

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. Lewis Maitland (infra) :—

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Maitland, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1896, Constance Zeila, dau. of the late A. Dewar-Durie, M.D., of Craigluscar, Fife :—

David Randolph, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Lindores, Fifeshire.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Maitland (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Lewis Maitland, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1841, Henrietta Louisa, who *d.* 1868, widow of William Northage, and dau. of Sir John Henry Newbold; 2ndly, 1869, Mary, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Archibald F. Allan :—

Mary Agnes, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1907, Hugh Miller, W.S. *Residence*,—Blackford Mount, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh.

Grandchildren of the late James Maitland-Heriot, 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Lewis Maitland, R.N. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1848, Martha, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bt. :—

Andrew Agnew, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for co. Fife, and a Member of the Royal Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland): *m.* 1st, 1884 (marriage dissolved 1886), Annie, dau. of the late Neil Colquhoun Campbell, of Barnhill; 2ndly, 18—, Gertrude, dau. of the late T. Hamilton; and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Frederick Lewis, *b.* 1888,—Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1887.——Frederick, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, Emily Macaulay, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Charles Pelly [see Pelly, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Frank de Courcy (of Hurlingham, Buenos Aires), *b.* 1882; employed under Min. of Munitions at Gretna 1916: *m.* (Jan.) 1912, Marguerite Mary, dau. of George Duncan Logan, M.D., of Cressfield, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, Ian de Courcy *b.* (Oct.) 1912, Jean *b.* 1915,—Charles Adrian (of 46, Calle Reconquista, Buenos Aires), *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1886; Capt. R.A.F.; served during European War 1914-18 (D.S.C.): *m.* 1919, Dorothy, dau. of A. Egerton-Savory, of Eastbourne, and has issue living, Francis Reginald *b.* 1920,—Frederick Melville, *b.* 1888,—George Vivian (of 46, Calle Reconquista, Buenos Aires), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Marjorie Kathleen, dau. of Edward J. Silcock, M.I.C.E., of Roundhay, Leeds, and has issue living, Torrence *b.* 1920,—Edward Errol, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1892; Capt. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (D.S.C., promoted),—Ralph Lionel, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.A.; European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C. with Bar),—Gerald Ian, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. R.F.A. (formerly Roy. Naval Air Ser.); served during European War 1917-19 (M.C.),—Alba Illeene, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Horace John Hale, and has issue living, Kenneth Frederick Hampton *b.* 1911, Noreen Alba *b.* 1912, Mollie Florence *b.* 1915,—Kathleen Enid, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Buenos Aires.——William, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1856; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1883, Grace Gilroy, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late D. W. Bowman, of Broughty Ferry; 2ndly, 1902, Alice Harley, dau. of the late John Bruce, of Edinburgh, and widow of the late George W. Hodgson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kate Grace, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Robert George Dashwood Thomas. *Residence*,—Whitecroft, Ruthwell.——Francis Douglas, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1916, Margaret Louisa, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. F. D. Maitland, Indian Army.——Madeline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1881, Alexander Cunningham Boothby, C.E., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1890, A. R. Wilson Wood, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Frederick Lewis Maitland, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1908, Lady May Katharine Leila Pery, dau. of 3rd Earl of Limerick, and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Colquhoun *b.* 1909, James Robert Maitland *b.* 1917, Penelope Jeanette *b.* 1910,—James Robert, *b.* 1883; *d.* (killed in action at Dardanelles) 1915,—(by 2nd marriage) Madeline Janette, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Timsbury Manor, Romsey; 7, Abbotford's Crescent, St. Andrews.——Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, James Home Rigg, and has issue living, Patrick James, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1917, Esther, dau. of the late Charles Blair Wilson, M.D., and has issue living, Esther Maire *b.* 1918,—John Brougham, *b.* 1902,—Mary Lilias, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Thomas Gordon Richmond, and has issue living, John Gordon *b.* 1911, Mary Maitland *b.* 1913, Katharine Moore *b.* 1915,—Katherine Margaret, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Dunalister, St. Andrews.——Elizabeth Carnegie (*Lady Bethune*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Sir Alexander Bethune, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Crestweeke, Winchester.——Mary Victoria, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Frederick Henry Christian, and has issue living, George Maitland, *b.* 1902,—Honora Mary, *b.* 1897,—Margery Martha, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Midlington, Droxford, Hants.

Issue of the late Adm. William Heriot Maitland-Dougall, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Kinnear, who *d.* 1900, dau. and heiress of the late William Stark Dougall, of Scotscraig, Fife :—

James St. Leger, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Winifred McKinstry, dau. of Alfred Marchmont Watson, M.D.,

of Victoria, British Columbia, having had issue, William McKinstry, *b.* 1895; Sub-Lieut. in Canadian Navy; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918,—Hamish, *b.* 1898, Corporal Canadian Inf.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Makgill HERIOT-MAITLAND, K.C.B., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1872, Frances Lorne Mary, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I., C.B.: 2ndly, 1882, Jessie Stewart, who *d.* 1905 [(having: *m.* 2ndly, 1903, the Prince of Formosa)], dau. of Capt. George Hutchings, R.N.:—

(By 1st marriage), James Dalgleish, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Comdg. the Depot; served in Crete 1898-9, in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith and at battle of Belfast (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-16 (C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1903, Mary, dau. of the late Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn (Hereditary Standard Bearer of Scotland), of Birkhill, Fife, and has issue living, Richard Ogilvy, *b.* 1913,—Katherine Lorne, *b.* 1904,—Joan Margaret, *b.* 1909.——John Campbell (twin), *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major).

Grandchildren of the late Adm. William Heriot Maitland-Dougall:—

Issue of the late Com. William Maitland-Dougall, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1886, Charlotte Isabella (now of Byre, Storrington, Pulborough), dau. of the late Capt. Frederick King [see E. Lovelace, colls.]:—

Arnold, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1908, Lieut.-Com. 1916, and Com. 1919.——Wilmot Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A.; is Major R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Mil. Cross); D.S.O. 1914.——Ethel Clare, *b.* 1898.

Granddaughter of the late Adm. William Heriot Maitland-Dougall (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Maitland-Dougall, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, (now of Cowichan, Vancouver Island), dau. of J. Hopkins, of Savannah:—

Edith, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late James Maitland-Heriot (ante), *b.* 1774, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1813, Margaret, who *d.* 1869, dau. of William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig:—

Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1854, Capt. Frederick King, who *d.* 1893 [see E. Lovelace, colls.]. *Residence*,—Fryern House, Storrington, Sussex.

Descendants of the late Hon. Patrick Maitland, 7th son of 6th Earl:—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Maitland (infra):—

Issue of the late Elphinstone Vans Agnew Maitland, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1887, Lucy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Bower, M.S.C.:—

Catherine Georgiana Alice, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late John Maitland:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Maitland, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1849, Arabella Jane, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Wright:—

William Alexander Murray, *b.* 1859.——Patrick Lauderdale, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1904, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late George May, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living, Laurence Lauderdale, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—17, Hartington Road, Millhouses, Sheffield.——Edith Catherine Anne, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Perrymead House, Bath.——Alice Mary Emma, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Perrymead House, Bath.——Eglantine Henrietta Keith, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, George Hardyman, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Consulting Surg., Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, having had issue, of whom John Hay Maitland, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Lieut.-Col. Somersetshire L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Malcolm Lauderdale, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.,—Myrtle Rothes Eglantine, *b.* 1898,—Harry Frederick Ralph, *b.* 1900; sometime a Cadet R.A.F.,—George Hugh Murray, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Perrymead Court, Bath.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Maitland, Knt., Keeper of the Privy Seal 1567, and a Lord of Session 1568-70, when his office was forfeited for his adhesion to the Queen's party; re-appointed a Lord of Session 1581, constituted a Sec. of State for life 1584, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland for life with title of Vice Chancellor 1586; cr. *Lord of Thirlestane* (peerage of Scotland) 1590; *d.* 1595; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was a Lord of Session and Pres. of the Council; cr. *Viscount of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, with remainder to his heirs male and successors in the Lordship of Thirlestane, and *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun*, *Viscount Maitland* and *Earl of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland), 1624 with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Maitland; *d.* 1645; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 2nd Earl, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, a zealous partizan of Charles II. and one of the historic personages of his time; was a Commr. appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet the assembly of Divines at Westminster 1643, and was several times employed as a Parliamentary Commr.; taken prisoner at battle of Worcester 1651 and was confined in the Tower until 1660; for his fidelity to the king he was made Sec. of State, Pres. of the Council, Heritable High Sheriff of co. Edinburgh, an Extraordinary Lord of Session, First Commr. of the Treasury, Lord High Commr. to the Parliament, and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle; cr. *Marquess of March* and *Duke of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1672, and *Baron Petersham* and *Earl of Guilford* (peerage of England) 1674; *d.* 1682, when all the peerages conferred upon himself became extinct and the other honours reverted to his brother [4] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; was Gen. of the Mint, and Dep. Treasurer and a Judge of the Court of Session; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his el. son [5] RICHARD, *K.B.*, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; was Gen. of the Mint, and Lord Justice Gen. 1681-4; outlawed 1694 for his adhesion to the cause of James II.; *d.s.p.* 1695; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 5th Earl; cr. a *Baronet* of Nova Scotia 1680; M.P. for co. Edinburgh 1685; a Lord of Session with title of Lord Ravelrig 1689-1710; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 6th Earl, a Representative Peer, Master of the Mint, and Lord Lieut. of co. Edinburgh; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 7th Earl, a Representative Peer; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 8th Earl; cr. *Baron Lauderdale*, of Thirlestane, co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his el. son [10] JAMES, 9th Earl; M.P. for Appleby 1820-31, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Berwick; *d.* unmarried 1860; *s.* by his brother [11] ANTHONY, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 10th Earl; an Adm. of the Red; *d.* 1863, when the English barony expired, and the other peerages devolved upon his cousin [12] THOMAS, *G.C.B.*, 11th Earl, son of Gen. the Hon. William Mordaunt Maitland, 3rd son of 7th Earl: a Representative Peer, and Adm. of the Fleet, &c.; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his kinsman [13] CHARLES, 12th Earl, who *d.* Aug. 1884; *s.* by his kinsman [14] FREDERICK HENRY, son of the late Gen. Frederick Colthurst Maitland, son of the late Patrick Maitland, Esq., 2nd son of Col. the Hon. Richard Maitland, 4th son of 6th Earl, 13th Earl and present peer; also Viscount of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, Lord Maitland of Thirlestane, and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun.

Launceston, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Carisbrooke.
Law, family name of Baron Ellenborough.
Lawless, family name of Baron Cloncurry.
Lawley, ,, ,, Baron Wenlock.

LAWRENCE, BARON. (Lawrence.) [Baron U.K. 1869, Bt. U.K. 1858.]

ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet: *b.* March 29th, 1878; *s.* 1913; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Liverpool Regt.; is Major Territorial Force Reserve: *m.* 1907, Dorothy Helen, C.B.E., dau. of the late Anthony Pemberton Hobson (many years Inspector-Gen. of Police, St. Vincent, W. Indies), of Golden Manor, Hanwell, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules an Eastern crown or; a chief azure, thereon two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hilts gold, between as many leopards' faces argent. Crest,—Out of an Eastern crown or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an officer of the Guide Cavalry (Irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar, habited and accoutred proper; *sinister*, an officer of the Sikh Irregular Cavalry, also habited and accoutred proper.

Residence,—16, Connaught Square, W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Dorina Mary, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Mary Letetia, *b.* 1919.
Hon. Sara Honoria Angel, *b.* 1912.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Anna Douglas, *b.* 1875.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Charles Napier, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Catherine WIGGIN-SUMNER (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Frederick Wiggin, of New York, and great niece of the late Gen. Sumner, of Boston, U.S.A. *Residences*,—23, Eaton Square, S.W.; Holland House, Kingsgate. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's, Athenæum, Beefsteak.

Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1861; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. King's Colonials Yeo.; is a retired Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Lancers, a Gen., Ch. of Staff at Gen. Headquarters in France, and a Representative Member of co. of London Territorial Force Asso.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. for Intelligence with Cav. Div. (despatches, two medals, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-18 (C.B., K.C.B., Grand Cross of Order of Star of Roumania, Legion of Honour, Orders of Crown of Belgium and Aviz of Portugal, Belgian Croix de Guerre, promoted Gen.); C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, el. dau. of 1st Baron Hillingdon, having had issue, of whom Oliver John, *b.* 1893; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Michael Charles, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Elizabeth Peace, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—32, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Katherine Letitia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, who *d.* 1911, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Henry Lowndes, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Staffordshire Regt., and Dist. Sup. of Police, Central Provinces, India; served in S. Africa 1899 (medal): *m.* 1913, Diana Ellen, only dau. of the late Canon E. Savery,—William Lawrence, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Lillie Purcell, and has issue living, William John Lawrence, *b.* 1900,—James (of 6, Pelham Place, S.W.), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Eglantine Noëllie Mita,—Neville, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—26, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Alice Margaret, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, J.P., formerly R. of Northolt, and has issue living, Margaret Emily, *b.* 1872,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Babbacombe Wray, Babbacombe, S. Devon.

Hon. Mary Emma, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1872, Francis William Buxton, who *d.* 1911 son of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—43, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Maude Agnes, *b.* 1864; was Ch. Woman Inspector of Board of Education 1905-20; is Director of Women's Establishment in the Treasury. *Residence*,—Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, R. of Kelsale, Saxmundham: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—9, Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS (*Baroness Lawrence*), only child of the late Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck and Glencarradle, Argyllshire: *m.* 1872, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—66, Pont Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1879, Constance Charlotte (ante), dau. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, R. of Kelsale, Saxmundham:—

Of whom Malcolm Eyton, *b.* 1889; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.——Christopher Hal, *b.* 1893; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Constance Lætitia, *b.* 1881.——Phyllis May, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, the Rev. John Arthur Thomas, R. of Westcote, and has issue living, David, *b.* 1908,—Michael, *b.* 1910,—Francis, *b.* 1912,—Anthony, *b.* 1914,—Christopher, *b.* 1917,—Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Westcote, Chipping Norton.——Mary Paolina, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*; *b.* 1811; entered Bengal Civil Ser. 1828, and having held numerous minor positions became in 1846 Commr. of the Jullundor Doab, and was subsequently Member of Board of Administration for the Punjab 1849-52, Chief Commr. of the Punjab 1852-8, First Lt.-Gov. of that province 1858-9, Viceroy of India 1864-8, and Chm. of London School Board 1870-3: *m.* 1841, Harriette Katherine, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [2]

JOHN HAMILTON, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1840; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5: *m.* 1872, Mary Caroline Douglas, only dau. of the late Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck and Glencarradle, Argyllshire; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER GRAHAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Lawson (Levy-Lawson), surname of Baron Burnham.

LECONFIELD, BARON. (Wyndham.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]

To the just, right.

CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, 3rd Baron, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1872; *s.* 1901; ed. at Winchester; is Lord-Lieut. of Sussex, Hon. Col. Army Ser. Corps (Territorial), Mil. Member of Sussex Territorial Force Asso., Major and Hon. Col. Yeo. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.), and patron of twenty-five livings; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded): *m.* 1911, Beatrice Violet, dau. of the late Col. Richard Hamilton Rawson, M.P. [E. Lichfield].

Arms,—Azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or, within a bordure wavy of the last. Crest,—A lion's head erased or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow counter-componée or and azure; the head charged with a saltire wavy gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a winged lion azure, wings, inverted and plain collared or; *sinister*, a griffin argent, gutté de sang, plain collared, gules.

Seats,—Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶

Hon. HUGH ARCHIBALD, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1877: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, dau. of 8th Viscount Cobham. *Residence*,—Wyndham, Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Hon. Edward Scawen, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1914: *m.* 1907 Gladys Mary, dau. of Fitzroy James Wilberforce Farquhar [see Farquhar, Bt.], and has issue living, Henry Scawen, *b.* 1915,—John Edward Reginald, *b.* 1920,—Ursula Constance, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Laxton House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Hon. (Everard Humphrey, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Major 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-18 as Major Comdg. a Co. Guards Machine Gun Regt. (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Ruth Constance, dau. of Hubert Delaval Astley, of Brinsop Court, Herefordshire. [see B. Hastings, colls].

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Caroline (*Hon. Lady Maxse*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.]. *Residences*,—Middlethorpe Manor, York; Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex.

Hon. Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke [see E. Hardwicke, colls.]. *Residences*,—Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury; 9, Mansfield Street, W.1.

Hon. Margaret Blanche, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Hazel Hatch, Gomshall, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

CONSTANCE EVELYN (*Baroness Leconfield*), dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny [see E. Rosebery]: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—12, Great Stanhope Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1860, Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt.:—

Guy Percy, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1865; is Col. (retired); sometime Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg; formerly Comdg. 16th Lancers; temporarily commanded 4th Cav. Brig. 1905; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Brigade Major (despatches thrice, medal with clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.B. (Mil.) 1913; has 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Anne (in diamonds): *m.* 1892, Edwina Virginia Joanna, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, and widow of John Monck Brooke [M. Headfort], and has issue living, Guy Richard Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Iris Winifred Youell, dau. of Andrew Percy Bennett, C.M.G., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Panama,—Olivia Madeline Grace Mary, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—1, Lowndes Street, S.W.——Mary Constance (*Countess of Wemyss and March*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March. *Residences*,—Gosford, Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; Neidpath Castle, and Hay Lodge, Peeblesshire; Amisfield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Elcho Castle, Perthshire; 62, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1888, Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, C.B. [E. Hardwicke], and has issue living, Robert Philip Wyndham, *b.* 1905,—Pamela Marie (*Hon. Mrs. George W. Lyttelton*): *m.* 1919, the Hon. George William Lyttelton [see V. Cobham],—Sibell Eleanor Maud (*Hon. Mrs. Charles F. Lyttelton*): *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth, who *d.* (accidently killed during European War) 1917 [see B. Shuttleworth]; 2ndly, 1920, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton, R. of Hawarden [see V. Cobham],—Madeline Mabel Ambrose: *m.* 1915, Capt. Denis Grey Wigan [see Wigan, Bt.],—Lettice Elizabeth Evelyn: *m.* 1919, Capt. Geoffrey Colman, formerly Rifle Brig., of Bixley, Norwich,—Helena Olivia. *Residences*,—Babraham, Cambridgeshire; 12, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.——Pamela Geneviève Adelaide (*Baroness Glenconner*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, the 1st Baron Glenconner. *Residences*,—Glen, Innerleithen; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Col.* GEORGE Wyndham, natural son and adopted heir of O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont; *b.* 1787; a Col. in the Army; was cr. *Baron Leconfield*, of Leconfield, E. Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859: *m.* 1815, Mary Fanny, who *d.* 1863, dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron,

✶ The el., the *Hon.* William Reginald WYNDHAM, *b.* 1876; Capt. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

b. 1830; M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1854-69: *m.* 1867, Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. surviving son [3] CHARLES HENRY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Le Despencer, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.
Lee, surname of Baron Lee of Fareham.

LEE OF FAREHAM, BARON. (Lee.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

For my country all things.

ARTHUR HAMILTON LEE, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Melville Lauriston Lee, R. of Bridport; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1888, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1900; retired 1901; served during European War 1914-15 in Flanders and France as Col. and A.A.G. (despatches twice, 1914 star); was Adj. Hong Kong Vol. 1889-90, Adj. R.A., Isle of Wight 1891-3, Professor of Strategy and Tactics at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada 1893-8, attached to U.S.A. Head Quarters in the field during Spanish-American War 1898 (medal), Mil. Attaché at Washington 1899-1900, Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1903-5, Parliamentary Mil. Sec. to Ministry of Munitions Oct. 1915 to July 1916, Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War July to Dec. 1916, Director-Gen. of Food Production Feb. 1917 to July 1918 (cr. Baron), Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Aug. 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet since Oct. 1919); is Col. in the Army, Life Pres. of Council of Cheltenham Coll., a J.P. for Bucks, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sat as M.P. for S., or Fareham, Div. of Hampshire (*C*) Oct. 1900 to July 1918; cr. K.C.B. (Civil) 1916, G.B.E. and *Baron Lee of Fareham*, of Chequers, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, and P.C. 1919: *m.* 1899, Ruth, dau. of the late John Godfrey Moore, of New York. [In Oct. 1920 Lord and Lady Lee presented their seat, Chequers, Princes Risborough, to the nation, as the official country residence for British Prime Ministers.]

Arms,—Argent, two chevronels between three leopards' faces sable; in the centre point an inescutcheon chequy or and purpure. Crest,—On a naval coronet or, a leopard's face sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a female figure proper, habited argent, hair band, zone and mantle flowing purpure, holding in her exterior hand a sheaf of wheat also proper; *sinister*, a like figure charged on the breast with a Latin cross gules and holding in her exterior hand a grenade fired or.

Residence,—2, The Abbey Garden, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*.—Athenæum, United Service, Burlington Fine Arts.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (Osborne.) [Duke E. 1694, Bt. E. 1620.]

Peace in war.

GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 10th Duke, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1862; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; unsuccessfully contested E., or Newmarket, Div. of Cambridgeshire (*C*) 1886; sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Brixton Div. (*C*) 1887-95; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1886-8, and Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1895-6; is an Hon. Com. in Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, in Command of Tyneside Div. thereof, patron of four livings, and a Gov. of Guy's Hospital: *m.* 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne*; 2nd and 3rd gules, an eagle with two heads, displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, argent, *Godolphin*. Crest,—A heraldic tiger statant or, tufted sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger argent, ducally gorged azure.

Seat,—Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Residences*,—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

SON LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN (*Marquess of Carmarthen*), *b.* March 12th, 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, *b.* 1885.

Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin, *b.* 1886.

Lady Dorothy Beatrix (*Lady Dorothy Glamis*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1908, Lord Glamis, formerly Scots Guards, el. son of 14th Earl of Strathmore. *Residence*,—Streatlam Castle, Darlington.

Lady Moira Godolphin, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1920, Capt. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., M.C., formerly Grenadier Guards [see V. Cobham, colls.]. *Residences*,—16, Great College Street, S.W.1; Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Francis Granville Godolphin, *b.* 1864; is Capt. on Emergency List R.N.: *m.* 1896, Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Army and Navy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, Com. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, R.N. [see D. Devonshire, colls.]. *Residence*,—Swallowclift, Salisbury.

Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, William Francis Egerton [see E. Ellesmere]. *Residence*,—Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancashire.

Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, the Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1917 [E. Fitzwilliam]. *Residence*,—6, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Walter Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O., only son of Sir George Ernest Paget, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—King's Newton, Derby.

Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Sir Ernest Frederic George Hatch, K.B.E., 1st Bt. *Residence*,—20, Portland Place, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough, and widow of Robert Laycock, M.P., of Wiseton, Notts: *m.* 1887, Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Churchill, Hemel Hempstead. *Club*,—Ladies' Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne (infra):—

Issue of the late Sidney Francis Godolphin Osborne, *b.* 1835 *d.* 1903: *m.* 1883, Margaret Dulcibella, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley [Eden, Bt., colls.]:—

Francis D'Arcy Godolphin, *b.* 1884; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.——Sidney Hugh Godolphin, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, brother of 8th Duke, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1834, Emily, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow:—

Georgiana Godolphin, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—The Down House, Chicklade, Hindon, Wilts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Osborne, Knt., Vice Pres. of the Council of the North 1629, and Lieut.-Gen. of the Forces raised there against the Parliamentary Army 1641; cr. a Bart. 1620; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; was Treasurer of the Navy 1671, Lord High Chancellor of England 1673, and Lord-Lieut. of Yorkshire; cr. *Baron Osborne*, of Kiveton, and *Viscount Latimer* (peerage of England) 1673, *Viscount Osborne* (peerage of Scotland) 1675 (title subsequently surrendered), *Earl of Danby* (peerage of England) 1674, *Marquess of Carmarthen* (peerage of England) 1689, and *Duke of Leeds* (peerage of England) 1694: impeached in the House of Commons 1679, and imprisoned in the Tower until 1684; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [3] Peregrine, 2nd Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne, and cr. *Viscount Dunblane* (peerage of Scotland) 1675; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] Peregrine Hyde, 3rd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [6] Francis Godolphin, *P.C.*, 5th Duke; was Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York, a Lord of the Bedchamber 1776, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1783-9; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne: *m.* Amelia, in her own right *Baroness Conyers* (peerage of England) 1509; his 2nd son, Francis Godolphin, was cr. *Baron Godolphin*, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; the duke *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] George William Frederick, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Duke, who had in 1784 *s.* his mother as 10th Baron Conyers; was Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York, Gov. of Scilly Islands and Master of the Horse, &c.; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [8] Francis Godolphin D'Arcy, 7th Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne; *d.* 1859, when the Barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, Sackville George Lane-Fox (see B. Conyers), and all the other honours reverted to his kinsman [9] George Godolphin, 8th Duke, who had in 1850 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Godolphin; *b.* 1802: *m.* 1824, Miss Harriette Arundel Stewart; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [10] George Godolphin, 9th Duke, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1861, the Hon. Fanny Georgiana Pitt, dau. of 4th Baron Rivers (*ext.*); *d.* 1895; *s.* by his second son [11] George Godolphin, 10th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, Viscount Dunblane, Baron Osborne, and Baron Godolphin.

Leeson, surname of Milltown family.
Lefevre (Shaw-Lefevre), family name of Baron Eversley.
Legge, surname of Earl of Dartmouth.
Legh, ,, ,, Baron Newton.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. (Coke.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

[Title pronounced "**Lester.**" Name pronounced "**Cook.**"]

He is prudent who is patient.

Thomas William Coke, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* July 20th, 1848; *s.* 1909; ed. at Harrow; is Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., and patron of seven livings; formerly Col. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; is Co. Comdt. Norfolk Vol. Regt., with rank of Lieut.-Col., and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Norfolk Regt.; appointed Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk 1906, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso. 1908; sometime a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), in Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-1902, in command of Prince of Wales's Own Artillery (Mil.) and Herts and Isle of Wight Artillery, with rank of Col., and subsequently as Gov. of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, C.M.G.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.M.G. 1902, C.V.O. 1905, K.C.V.O. 1906, G.C.V.O. 1908: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Dame Alice White, D.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale gules and azure, three eagles displayed argent. Crest,—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ostrich argent, holding in its mouth a horse-shoe. Supporters,—On either side an ostrich argent, that on the *dexter* gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and azure, line reflexed over the back of the first; that on the *sinister* gorged with a like coronet, per pale azure and gules, and line reflexed over the back azure.

Seat,—Holkham, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS WILLIAM (*Viscount Coke*—pronounced "Cook"), *b.* July 9th, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Major Scots Guards, and a J.P. for Norfolk; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19: *m.* 1905, Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B. [see B. Clinton, colls], and has issue :—

Sons Living,—*Hon.* Thomas William Edward, *b.* May 16th, 1908.
Hon. David Arthur, *b.* 1915.

Daughters Living,—*Hon.* Sylvia Beatrice, *b.* 1909.
Hon. Katharine Mary, *b.* 1920.

Residence,—Sowley, Lymington, Hants.

Hon. Roger, *A.F.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut.-Com. 1916; sometime Squadron-Leader R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (A.F.C.); is A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught (Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Alice, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. North Victor Cecil Dalrymple-Hamilton, *M.V.O.*, Scots Guards [see E. Stair, colls.]. *Residence*,—Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire.

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget (*Countess of Airlie*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, the 7th Earl of Airlie. *Residences*,—Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla.

BROTHER LIVING.

on. Wenman, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); Afghanistan Campaign 1879 (medal). *Residence*,—42, Half Moon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Brooks's.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and during European War 1914-15 (wounded twice): *m.* 1907, the Hon. Doreen O'Brien, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin, and has issue living, Richard Lovel, *b.* 1918,—Nell, *b.* 1910,—Moira, *b.* 1911,—Hersey, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1879; Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917. *Residence*,—8, Park Street, W.

Hon. John Spencer, *b.* 1880; Major Scots Guards; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914 (prisoner): *m.* 1907, the Hon. Dorothy Olive Levy-Lawson, dau. of 1st Viscount Burnham, and has issue living, Gerald Edward, *b.* 1907,—a son, *b.* 1919,—Rosemary Olive, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—29, Bruton Street, W.

Hon. Reginald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1908; is Lieut. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915. *Residence*,—8, Park Street, W.

Hon. Lovel William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1916.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Julia (*Viscountess Powerscourt*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1864, the 7th Viscount Powerscourt, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—97, Harley Street, W.

Lady Gertrude (*Countess of Dunmore*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, the 7th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

Lady Mary (*Countess of Dartmouth*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1849; Pres. Staffordshire Branch British Red Cross So.; has Order of Mercy; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1879, the 6th Earl of Dartmouth. *Residences*,—Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome, Huddersfield.

Lady Winifred (*Countess of Leitrim*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, the 4th Earl of Leitrim, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Selwyn House, Eastbourne.

Lady Margaret (*Baroness Belper*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, the 2nd Baron Belper, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—34, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Mildred (*Countess of Lichfield*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, the 3rd Earl of Lichfield, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—63, Montagu Square, W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mabel, *b.* 1878.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Phyllis Hermione, dau. of Francis Saxham E. Drury, formerly of 50, Pont Street, S.W.: *m.* 1906, Lieut. the Hon. Arthur George Coke, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, having served in Flanders with Household Cav. 1914, and has issue living (see colls. infra). *Residence*,—98, George Street, Portman Square, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Georgiana (*Countess of Leicester*), dau. of 3rd Baron Chesham: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Leicester, who *d.* 1909. *Residences*,—Weasenham Hall, Norfolk; 8, Park Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Arthur George Coke, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1906, Phyllis Hermione (ante), dau. of Francis Saxham E. Drury, formerly of 50, Pont Street, S.W.:—

Anthony Lovel, *b.* 1909 ——Diana Merial, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry John Coke, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1861, Lady Katharine Grey Egerton, who *d.* 1920, dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H. :—

Reginald Grey, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1901-2, as Lieut. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo: *m.* 1st, 1887, Elizabeth Wilson, who obtained a divorce 1888; 2ndly, 1892, Phyllis Susan (who obtained a divorce 1908), dau. of the late Francis William Bott, of Somersal, Derby; 3rdly, 1909, Galia, dau. of Michael Hambourg, formerly of 2,

Clifton Gardens, W., and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), Henry, *b.* 1912,—Sylvia Katharine, *b.* (Jan.) 1910,—Stella, *b.* (Dec.) 1910.——Sybil Mary (*Lady Crutchley*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. *Residence*,—Longford, Derby.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS WILLIAM Coke; *b.* 1754; many years M.P. for co. Norfolk; cr. *Viscount Coke* and *Earl of Leicester* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837: *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Lady Anne Amelia Keppel, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1822; Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk 1846-1906; sometime a Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall and Keeper of the Privy Seal: *m.* 1st, 1843, Juliana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Samuel Charles Whitbread, of Southill, Beds; 2ndly, 1875, the Hon. Georgiana Cavendish, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his el. son [3] THOMAS WILLIAM, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Coke.

LEIGH, BARON. (Leigh.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]

All comes from God.

FRANCIS DUDLEY LEIGH, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 30th, 1855; *s.* 1905; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; is Vice-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Kenilworth Div.) for co. Warwick, patron of ten livings, a Lay Canon of Coventry, Hon. Col. two Batns. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., Hon. Col. Comdt. Warwickshire Vol. Regt., and a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby Sch.; formerly Hon. Col. 5th Batn. and 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross) 1886-91: *m.* 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York.

Arms,—Gules, a cross engrailed argent, and in the first quarter a lozenge argent. Crest,—An unicorn's head couped or. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, gorged with a ducal coronet gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of *Brydges*, viz. argent, a cross sable, thereon a leopard's face or.

Seats,—Stoneleigh Abbey, near Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton. *Town Residence*,—31, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Bachelors', Turf, Travellers'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1887; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. Campbell-Bannerman) 1892-5: *m.* 1898, Mabel, dau. of Gen. Gordon, of Savannah U.S.A., and has issue living, Rowland Henry Gordon, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1901, *Residence*,—26, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Club*,—St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth (*Countess of Jersey*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1849; Pres. Victoria League, and a J.P.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1872, the 7th Earl of Jersey, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—18, Montagu Square, W.

Hon. Agnes Eleanor, *b.* 1853.
Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, *b.* 1866. } *Residence*,—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth, *D.D.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1860, D.D. 1896); formerly Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, W., and Hon. Canon of Worcester; was Dean of Hereford 1894-1919; is a F.S.A.: *m.* 1871, Frances, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, of Butler's Island, Georgia, and Philadelphia, U.S.A. [see Butler, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Alice Dudley (*Lady Butler*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 11th Bt., *O.B.E.*, of Ballin Tempie, and Garryhundon, co. Carlow, and Brent Home, 63, Pont Street, S.W.1. *Residence*,—Brent House, 63, Pont Street, S.W.1. *Club*,—Wellington.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Sophia (twin), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1895 [see D. Sutherland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, of 47, Belgrave Square, S.W.: *m.* 1906, Major the Hon. Rupert Leigh, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*, —7, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Rupert Leigh, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1906, Beatrice Mary (ante), dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, of 47, Belgrave Square, S.W.:—

RUPERT WILLIAM DUDLEY, *b.* March 14th, 1908.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B., K.C., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1871, Katherine Fanny, who *d.* 1920 (ante), el. dau. of the late James Rigby, D.L., of Moss House, Lancashire:—

Of whom Chandos, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Edward Henry, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.——Violet Agnes Evelyn, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Bertram Hardy, el. son of Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt.——Audrey Cecilia, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHANDOS Leigh, *b.* 1791; gained favourable reputation as a poet; cr. *Baron Leigh*, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839: *m.* 1819, Margarette, dau. of the Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM HENRY, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1824; Lord-Lieut. and a High Steward of Sutton Coldfield: *m.* 1848, Lady Caroline Amelia Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G.; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCIS DUDLEY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF. (FitzGerald.) Sits as VISCOUNT (G.B. 1747). [Duke I. 1766.]

[Title pronounced "Linster."]

Crom to Victory.

MAURICE FITZGERALD, 6th Duke, and Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl of Ireland; *b.* March 1st, 1887; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire gules. Crest,—A monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained or. Supporters,—Two monkeys proper environed round the loins and chained or.

Seats,—Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

BROTHER LIVING.★

Lord EDWARD, *b.* May 6th, 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), and 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1913, May, dau. of the late Jesse Etheridge, and has issue living, Gerald, *b.* 1914.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Duke.*)

Lord Frederick, *b.* 1857; formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. of its 8th Batn.; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, and bronze star), in S. African Campaign 1881, in Egyptian Campaign 1882) medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps and bronze star); is a Commr. of National Education in Ireland. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

Lord Walter, *b.* 1858; sometime Capt. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major of its 8th Batn. *Residence,*—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

Lord Charles, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1887. Alice, who *d.* 1909, dau. of M. Claudius, and has issue living, George Frederick, *M.C., b.* 1890; Capt. Australian Imperial Forces; European War in France, Egypt, and Gallipoli (M.C.),—Charles Otho, *b.* 1895.—Rupert Augustus, *b.* 1900,—Nesta Sidonia, *b.* 1888,—Mabel, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Alan McCracken. *Residence,*—Euroa, Victoria, Australia.

Lord George, *b.* 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884); sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir Henry Arthur Blake, K.C.M.G.). *Club,*—Royal Societies'.

Lord Henry, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. (retired as Hon. Major); was Assist. to a Col. in Charge of Records 1916-19; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1891, Inez, dau. of the late Com. William John Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent, and has issue living, Dermot, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Army Remount Ser.,—Brian Boteler, *b.* 1908,—Denis Henry, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Duke.*)

Lady Alice, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., J.P., Indian Army, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Arthur Maurice, *b.* 1891; ed. at Wellington Coll.; *m.* 1919, Berna, dau. of W. F. Guest, of Toronto,—Mabel, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Major William Clark Hadoke, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Leila, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Com. Eric Claude Neligan, R.N.

Lady Eva, *b.* 1855.
Lady Mabel, *b.* 1855.
Lady Nesta, *b.* 1865.
} *Residence,*—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH DUKE.

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard: *m.* 1880, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, who *d.* 1901, having had issue [see infra], of whom Gerald Hugh, *b.* 1886; Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards: *m.* Aug. 1914, Dorothy Violet, dau. of Spencer Charrington, of Winchfield, Hants; *d.* (killed in action during European War at battle of the Aisne) Sept. 1914. *Residence,*—Johnstown Castle, Wexford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1880, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes (ante), dau. of 7th Earl of Granard:—

Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, Gerald More O'Ferrall, and has issue living, Edward George, *b.* 1908,—Gerald Richard, *b.* 1914,—Pamela Adelaide, *b.* 1910,—Marjorie Geraldine, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Edgeworthstown House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford.——Kathleen, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Major Michael Laurence Lakin, D.S.O., M.C. [see Lakin, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Horetown, Foulksmills, co. Wexford.

Lord Henry FitzGerald, 4th son of 1st Duke, *m.* Charlotte, in her own right, Baroness de Ros, and his grandson was 24th Baron [see that title].

Grandchild of the late Lord Edward FitzGerald, M.P., 5th son of 1st Duke:—

Issue of the late Edward Fox FitzGerald, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1827, Jane, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir John Dean Paul, 1st Bt.:—

Pamela Frances Lucy Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1850, James Turner, of Llwynaerid, and has issue living, Charles Edward FitzGerald Price Lloyd, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GERALD FitzGerald; cr. *Baron of Offaly,* co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1205; *d.* 1205; *s.* by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron; Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; introduced into Ireland 1216 the Order of the Franciscans, and in 1229 the Order of the Dominicans, built in 1231 the Franciscan Abbey of Youghal, where he *d.* 1257; *s.* by his son [3] MAURICE, 3rd Baron; was Ch. Gov. of Ireland; *d.* 1277; *s.* by his son [4] GERALD, 4th Baron; founded the Franciscan Order at Clane 1271; *d.* 1287; *s.* by his cousin [5] MAURICE,

★ The el. brother, *Lord* Desmond FITZGERALD, *M.C., b.* 1888; Major Irish Guards; *d.* (killed on ser. during European War) 1916.

5th Baron; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his cousin [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; a valiant soldier who assisted Edward II. in his Scottish campaigns 1296, 1299, and 1301, and afterwards dispersed the rebels in Munster, and opposed Robert Bruce who had entered the N. of Ireland with 6,000 men; cr. *Earl of Kildare* (peerage of Ireland) 1316; there is a tradition that the Earl while an infant was asleep at Woodstock Castle, near Athy, when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him they found the room in which he had lain to be in ruins; soon after, hearing a strange noise in one of the towers, they looked up and saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms; he afterwards in gratitude for his preservation adopted a monkey for his crest; *d.* 1316; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; was three times Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1328; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1329; *s.* by his brother [9] MAURICE, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; present at siege of Calais; *d.* 1390; *s.* by his son [10] GERALD, 5th Earl; was Lord Dep. to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *d.* 1410; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN, 6th Earl; strengthened and enlarged the Castle of Maynooth; *d.* 1427; *s.* by his son [12] THOMAS, 7th Earl; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1454-9, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1468; being involved with the Earl of Desmond he was attainted, but subsequently pardoned, released, restored in blood by Act of Parliament, and appointed Lord Justice of Ireland 1471; *d.* 1477; *s.* by his son [13] GERALD, *K.G.*, 8th Earl: Lord Dep. and Lord Justice of Ireland for thirty-three years, an eminent military commander who invaded Ulster, took numerous castles, and in 1504 obtained a complete victory over the Irish chiefs of Connaught; *d.* 1513; *s.* by his son [14] GERALD, 9th Earl; Lord Dep. of Ireland, was deprived of his high office, and with his five half-brothers was committed to the Tower and sentenced to be executed as a traitor; *d.* a prisoner 1534; *s.* by his son [15] THOMAS, 10th Earl; having heard that his father was to be beheaded he threw off all allegiance to the English crown; he eventually surrendered on the promise of receiving a full pardon; this promise was violated by Henry VIII., and in 1537 he, together with his five uncles, was hanged, drawn and quartered at Tyburn, and his honours were attainted; *s.* by his half-brother [16] GERALD, 11th Earl; was ed. at Rome by his kinsman Cardinal Pole, and subsequently became Master of the Horse to Cosmo de Medici, Duke of Florence; returned to England after the death of Henry VIII. and received Knighthood from Edward VI., and a regrant of all the Irish family estates, and Queen Mary restored to him all his ancestral honours; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [17] HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1597; *s.* by his brother [18] WILLIAM, 13th Earl; lost at sea 1599; *s.* by his cousin [19] GERALD, 14th Earl; *d.* 1612; *s.* by his son [20] GERALD, 15th Earl; *d.* 1620; *s.* by his cousin [21] GEORGE, 16th Earl; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [22] WENTWORTH, 17th Earl; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his son [23] JOHN, 18th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1707; *s.* by his cousin [24] ROBERT, 19th Earl; an eminent statesman; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son [25] JAMES, 20th Earl: Master-Gen. of the Ordnance in Ireland; cr. *Viscount Leinster* (peerage of Great Britain) 1747, *Earl of Offaly* and *Marquess of Kildare* (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Duke of Leinster* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *s.* by his son [26] WILLIAM ROBERT, *K.P.*, 2nd Duke; *s.* by his son [27] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, *P.C.*, 3rd Duke; *b.* 1791; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kildare: *m.* 1818, Charlotte Augusta Stanhope, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harrington; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [28] CHARLES WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 4th Duke; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Kildare 1847-52: *m.* 1847, Lady Caroline Sutherland Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [29] GERALD, *P.C.*, 5th Duke, *b.* 1851; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kildare: *m.* 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [30] MAURICE, 6th Duke and present peer; also Marquess and Earl of Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, Viscount Leinster, and Baron Kildare.

Leith, surname of Baron Burgh.
Leith (Forbes-Leith), surname of Baron Leith of Fyvie.

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON. (Forbes-Leith.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]

I wait and hope

ALEXANDER JOHN FORBES-LEITH, 1st Baron, el. son of Rear-Adm. John Forbes-Leith; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1847; entered R.N. 1860, and retired as Lieut. 1872; served during Maori War 1863-8; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; sometime an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A.; cr. *Baron Leith of Fyvie*, of Fyvie, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905: *m.* 1871, Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick Algernon January, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters or, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base gules, *Leith;* 2nd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a man's heart proper, between two daggers of the first, pommelled or, *Forbes of Balfling;* 2nd azure, a fesse chequy argent and of the first between three boars' heads erased or, within a bordure indented of the second, *Gordon of Badenscoth;* 3rd argent, a fir-tree growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a sword in bend, supporting an Imperial crown proper in the dexter canton, in sinister chief and dexter base a lion's head erased azure, *Gregory;* 3rd grand quarter per fesse azure and argent, in chief three bears' heads couped of the second, muzzled gules, and in base as many unicorns' heads erased sable, *Forbes of Ballogie.* Crests,—1st, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable; 2nd, a bear's head and neck couped argent, muzzled azure. Mottoes (over 1st crest),—"Trustie to the end"; (over 2nd crest) "Spe expecto." Supporters.—On either side an opinicus sable, crowned with an antique crown, and winged or, beaked and membered gules.

Seats,—Fyvie Castle, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; Hartwell House, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Town Residence,*—23, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Carlton, Marlborough, New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Louise, *O B.E.*, *b.* 1872; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; despatches, and O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, O.B.E., M.P., Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and an A.D.C. to H.M., having had issue, of whom Arthur Herbert Rosdew, *b.* 1892; 2nd Lieut. Dragoons; *d.* (killed in action at first battle of Ypres during European War) 1914,—Robert Ian Algernon, *b.* 1902,—Lorna Marsalie, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt. Conyers Frederick Woodroffe Lang, Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Charles Douglas *b.* 1918. *Residences,*—10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Lea Farm, Surrey.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. (Clements.) Sits as BARON CLEMENTS (U.K. 1831). [Earl I. 1795.]

[Title pronounced "Leetrim."]

By ancestral virtues.

CHARLES CLEMENTS, 5th Earl; *b.* June 23rd, 1879; *s.* 1892; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers, and Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; S. Africa 1900, European War 1915, with Ulster Div.; is a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and Lieut. for Londonderry City; appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for the Colonies in National Min. 1917: *m.* 1902, Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, two bends wavy sable, on a chief gules three bezants, *Clements:* 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented or and gules, *Bermingham.* Crest,—A falcon close, proper, belled or. Supporters,—Two stags proper, the *dexter* with a trefoil slipped vert, in the mouth; the *sinister* plain collared or.

Seat,—Mulroy, co. Donegal. *Town Residence,*—60A, Cadogan Square, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Winifred Edith, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1899,—Horatio Herbert, *b.* 1902,—Michael Oliver W., *b.* 1908,—Vivien Edith, *b.* 1907,—Diana Winifred Mary, *b.* 1914. *Residences,*—37, Portman Square, W.; Watlington Park, Oxon.

Lady Maude, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, who *d.* 1901 [see B. Swansea]; 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, C.B.E. (formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards), Gen. Inspector Ministry of Health, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see B. Swansea],—(by 2nd marriage), Charles Wilbraham, *b.* 1912,—Richard Henry Martin, *b.* 1914,—Lydia Maude, *b.* 1913,—Celia Winifred, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1910, Granville Keith-Falconer Smith, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Kintore]; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Com. Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O., R.N. [see Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rosemary Winifred, *b.* 1912,—Merial Kathleen, *b.* 1914 [E. Kintore]. *Residence,*—20, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 4th Earl; raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1878.)

Lady Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, 79th Highlanders, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1885, the Rev. George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, who *d.* 1889.

Lady Louisa Frances, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, as his second wife, the Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., J.P., V.D., who *d.* 1905, Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Collingwood George Clements, *M.P.* (of 2, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.2. *Clubs,* Carlton, Constitutional (London), St. Stephen's, Constitutional (Manchester), *b.* 1877; ed. at Charterhouse; is an Electrical Engineer, a J.P. for Cheshire, and Major Territorial Force; has sat as M.P. for Altrincham Div. of Cheshire (*C*) since 1913; appointed Director of Enrolment for National Ser. 1916, Controller of Contract Claims, Min of Munitions 1918, and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Min. of Pensions (Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington Evans, Bt., M.P.) 1919: *m.* 1906, Eleanor, dau. of the late Henry Simon, of Lawnhurst, Didsbury, and has issue living, Patrick George *b.* 1908, Lindisfarne Christodora *b.* 1907,—Louisa Lindisfarne, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, William Whitaker Maitland, O.B.E., Gov. Sec., Jersey, of Beau Désert, Jersey, and Loughton Hall, Essex [Neave, Bt.], and has issue living, John Francis Whitaker *b.* 1903, Venetia Lindisfarne Rozel *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—10, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Lady Selina Charlotte, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, M.D., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Eileen Leila Ernestine, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Claremont, Kingskerswell, S Devon.

Lady Mary Florence Edith (*Baroness Mostyn*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1857; Comdt. and Donor of Mostyn Convalescent Home; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1879, the 3rd Baron Mostyn. *Residences.*—Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flintshire; Gloddaeth, Llandudno; 1, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

WINIFRED (*Countess of Leitrim*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester: *m.* 1873, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residence.*—Selwyn House, Eastbourne.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Clements, M.P. for co. Donegal 1776-83; was Gov. of co. Donegal and Ranger of Phœnix Park, Dublin; cr. *Baron Leitrim,* of Manor Hamilton (peerage of Ireland) 1783, *Viscount Leitrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl of Leitrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1795; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] NATHANIEL, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; Lord Lieut. of co. Leitrim, &c.; cr. *Baron Clements,* of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3rd Earl; M.P. for co. Leitrim (*L*) 1839-47, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Col. Leitrim Militia; was together with his secretary and coachman murdered April 2nd, 1878; *s.* by his nephew [4] ROBERT BERMINGHAM (son of the Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathaniel, 5th son of 2nd Earl, by Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Charlestown), 4th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [5] CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Leitrim, and Baron Clements.

Lennox, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
,, (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.
Le Poer Trench, family name of Earl of Clancarty.
Le Power and Curraghmore, Barony of. See Count de la Poer, "Foreign Titles of Nobility."
Leslie and Ballenbreich, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Rothes.
,, (Haworth-Leslie), family name of Earl of Rothes.
,, (Leslie-Melville), ,, ,, Earl of Leven.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, EARL OF. (Leslie-Melville.) [Earl S. 1641 and 1690.]

For King and country. Heaven at last.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, 13th Earl of Leven and 12th Earl of Melville; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1890; *s.* 1913; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Dragoons; served during European War 1914 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Lady Rosamund Sylvia Diana Mary Foljambe, dau. of 1st Earl of Liverpool (cr. 1905).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a thistle slipped proper, ensigned with an Imperial Crown or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of *Leslie*; 2nd, gules, three crescents within a bordure argent, charged with eight roses of the first, *Melville*; 3rd, argent, a fesse gules, *Melville of Raith*; 4th, argent, on a bend azure, three buckles or, *Leslie*. Crests,—1st, a demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding in his right hand a dagger point downwards proper, pommel and hilt or, *Leslie*; 2nd, a ratchhound's head erased proper, collared gules, *Melville*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a knight in complete armour, holding in his dexter hand the banner of Scotland, all proper, *Leslie*; *sinister*, a ratchhound proper, collared gules, *Melville*.

Seats,—Glenferness, Nairn; Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. DAVID WILLIAM, *M.B.E.*, *b.* May 23rd, 1892; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, and Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo.; is an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; European War 1918 (M.B.E., Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek Medal for Military Merit, Greek Mil. Cross): *m.* 1914, Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau. of Francis Sleigh, of Capetown, S. Africa.

Hon. Ian, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1915, Charlotte Isobel, dau. of the late Major W. Stirling, of Fairburn, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Michael Ian, *b.* 1918,—Judith Betty, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—19, Sussex Square, W.2.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Betty, *b.* 1888.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Earl.*)

Hon. Norman, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards and 25th Foot: *m.* 1861, Georgina, dau. of William Shirley Ball, of Abbeylara, co. Longford, and has issue living, Kathleen Mabel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Charles H. Farrer (*Clubs*, Carlton, White's, Beefsteak, Yorkshire), of Green Hammerton Hall, York, and has issue living, Henry Leslie *b.* 1905, Norman Richard *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—32, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Earl.*)

Lady Florence Lucy, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Redhouse, Roehampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

EMMA SELINA (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman: *m.* 1885, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of Capt. the Hon. Norman Leslie-Melville (ante):—

Issue of the late Galfrid John Leslie-Melville, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1895, Nora French (who *m.* 2ndly, 1913, Arnold Ceresole, of Lausanne, Switzerland), dau. of the late George Ambler Stead, of Pool, near Leeds:—

Norman Victor, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Roy. Scots; *m.* 1918, Dorothea, dau. of the late Walter Stead, of Lindhurst, Manchester, and has issue living, Xénia Winifred, *b.* 1919.——Kenneth, *b.* 1901. ——Sylvia Beryl, *b.* 1899.

Issue of the late Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville, son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1825, Charlotte, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Samuel Smith, M.P., of Woodhall, Herts:—

Arthur Henry, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1842; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire (Kesteven and Lindsey Divs.), Treasurer N. Lincolnshire British Red Cross, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. 1918. *Residence*,—D'Isney Place, Lincoln.——Caroline, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1879, the Very Rev. William Robert Fremantle, D.D., who *d.* 1895, Dean of Ripon, and brother of 1st Baron Cottesloe. *Residence*,—14, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville (ante):—

Issue of the late Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Albinia Frances Brodrick, who *d.* 1918, dau. of 6th Viscount Midleton:—

Alexander Brodrick, *b.* 1872; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, and Capt. and Adj. 8th Batn. (formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Batn.) Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); served during Irish Rebellion 1916 (wounded, despatches): *m.* 1905, Aileen, only dau. of the late Col. Harvey-Kelly, and widow of Allan Daly, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Alexander Ronald, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Branston Hall, Lincoln. *Club*,—Carlton.——Charles le Despencer, *b.* 1877; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. The Empire Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1911, Rose, dau. of Joseph Chesney.——Emma Charlotte, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, the Rev. John Otter Stephens, formerly V. of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, S.W., and Hon. Canon of Southwark, and has issue living, Agnes de Sivrac Edith, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1919, Capt. Harold Alfred MacMichael, D.S.O. [see E. Curzon of Kedleston],—Violet Albinia Lucy, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Lieut. Harold George Campbell, D.S.O., R.N.——Albinia Harriet, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Major Edward Henry Evans-Lombe, D.L., of Thickthorn, Norwich, and has issue living, Albinia Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1911, Francis William Talbot Clerke, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, el. son of Sir William Francis Clerke, 11th Bt.; 2ndly, 1920, Capt. Anthony Henry Evelyn Ashley [see E. Shaftesbury, colls.],—Victoria Repps, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. Maurice Howard Helyar, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Brig.-Gen. Charles Gosling, C.B., who *d.* (killed in action) 1917, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Maureen Howard, *b.* 1915,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles, *b.* 1917.——Lucy Victoria, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Claude Pym, having had issue, of whom Alexander Ruthven, *b.* 1891; Capt. Irish Guards,—Francis Leslie Melville, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Irish Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Claud John, *b.* 1893; Lieut. in the Army; *d.* (of wounds in action) 1917.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Thomas Walter Bacon [see

Bacon, Bt.].——Constance Alice, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; Dep. Pres. Norfolk Branch British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1893, Capt. Nicholas Henry Bacon [see Bacon, Bt.].

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Abel Leslie-Melville, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1869, Susan Georgiana (now of 8, Chilston Road, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian:—

Ruthven Wardlaw, *b.* 1879.——Malcolm Alexander, *b.* 1882.——Annie Louisa, *b.* 1871.——Lucy Mabel, *b.* 1873.——Eleanor, *b.* 1875.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Melville, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; was twice Ambassador to England, Hereditary Keeper of Linlithgow Palace, Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer dep. depute, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session with title of Lord Murdocarnie 1594-1601; cr. *Baron Metville*, of Monymaill (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male of his brother John; *d.* 1621; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; an Extraordinary Lord of Session as Lord Burntisland 1601-8; in 1627 obtained a new charter of the barony with remainders to his heirs general bearing the name of Melville; *d.* 1635; *s.* by his cousin [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, son of John (ante), brother of 1st Baron; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron; being involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth he was attainted by Act of Parliament 1685; he escaped to Holland, from whence in 1688 he returned to England with the Prince of Orange (William III.); in the following year the attainder was rescinded, and in 1690 he was cr. *Lord Raith, Monymaill and Balwearie, Viscount Kirkaldie* and *Earl of Melville* (peerage of Scotland); was Sec. of State 1690-1, High Commr. to Parliament 1690, Keeper of the Privy Seal 1691-6, and Pres. of the Council 1696: *m.* Lady Catherine Leslie, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leven; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [5] DAVID, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, who had in 1682 *s.* as 3rd Earl of Leven (see note *** infra); was Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Gen. of the Ordnance, Lieut.-Gen. and Com. in Ch. in Scotland, a Commr. of the Union, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his grandson [6] DAVID, 4th Earl of Leven and 3rd Earl of Melville; *d.* a minor 1729; *s.* by his uncle [7] ALEXANDER, 5th and 4th Earl; was a Lord of Session, a Representative Peer 1747, and High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1741-3; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [8] DAVID, 6th and 5th Earl; High Commr. to Gen. Assembly 1783-1801; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 7th and 6th Earl; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his el. son [10] DAVID, 8th and 7th Earl; a Rear-Adm., Comptroller of the Customs in Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN THORNTON, 9th and 8th Earl; *b.* 1786; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1812, Harriet, who *d.* 1832, dau. of Samuel Thornton, M.P., of Albury Park and Clapham; 2ndly, 1834, Sophia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Henry Thornton, of Battersea, Surrey; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 10th and 9th Earl, *b.* 1817; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his half-brother [13] RONALD RUTHVEN, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 11th and 10th Earl, *b.* 1835; a Representative Peer and Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Emma Selina, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. son [14] JOHN DAVID, 12th and 11th Earl, *b.* 1886; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his brother [15] ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, 13th and 12th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kirkaldie, Lord Melville of Monymaill, Lord Balgonie, and Lord Raith, Monymaill and Balwearie.

*** [1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Leslie, having served with distinction in the Swedish Army, in which service he attained the rank of Field Marshal in 1638, took command of the Covenanters' Army and defeated the King's troops in various engagements; at the treaty of peace signed at Ripon 1641 the King cr. him *Lord Balgonie* and *Earl of Leven* (peerage of Scotland) 1641, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; he subsequently joined the Parliamentary Army with 21,000 men, and defeated the Royalists at Marston Moor 1644, but after the execution of the King he served against the Parliamentarians and joined in the cause of the Restoration; he was in 1651 surprised and taken prisoner by Gen. Monk, and incarcerated in the Tower, from whence he was released at the intercession of Christina, Queen of Sweden; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his grandson [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl; who obtained in 1665 a charter with remainder to (i) the heirs male of his body, (ii) the heirs female of his body, (iii) the 2nd son of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, (iv) the heirs male of George, 4th Baron Melville (ante), (v) the 2nd son of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, (vi) his own heirs male whatsoever, and (vii) to his heirs and assignees whatsoever; *d.* without male issue 1663; *s.* by his el. dau. [3] MARGARET; *d.s.p.* 1674; *s.* by her sister [4] KATHERINE; *d.* 1682; *s.* by her kinsman [5] DAVID, 3rd Earl (see 2nd Earl of Melville (ante), the three first remainders having failed.

Lever, family name of Baron Leverhulme.

LEVERHULME, BARON. (Lever.) [Baron U.K. 1917, Bt. U.K. 1911.]

I scorn to change or fear.

WILLIAM HESKETH LEVER, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of James Lever, of Bolton, Lancashire; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1851; ed. at Bolton Church Institute; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1919; was a Grocer 1867-86, since when he has been a soap manufacturer; is the founder of Port Sunlight, Chm. of Lever Bros. (Limited), a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff of co. Lancashire 1917-18), Lord of the Island of Lewis, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt., an Hon. F.R.I.B.A., and a F.R.G.S.; elected Mayor of Bolton 1918; has Grand Cross of Order of Leopold II.; appointed a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915; unsuccessfully contested Birkenhead (*L*) July 1892, Aug. 1894, and July 1895, and Ormskirk Div. of Lancashire (S.W.) Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for Wirral Div. of Cheshire Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1910, having been defeated there Oct. 1900; cr. *Baron Leverhulme*, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Ellen, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Crompton Hulme, of Bolton, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale argent and barry of eight or and azure, two bendlets sable, the upper one engrailed in sinister chief a chaplet gules and in dexter base a rose of the last, leaved and seeded proper. Crest,—A trumpet fessewise, thereon a cock proper, charged on the breast with a

rose as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side an elephant or charged on the shoulder with a rose gules.

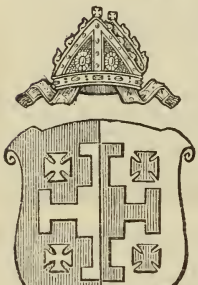
Seats,—Lews Castle, Stornoway; The Bungalow, Rivington, near Horwich, Lancashire; *Town Residence*,—The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *Clubs*,—National Liberal, Reform, Royal Automobile, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Caledonian.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM HULME, *b.* March 25th, 1888; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1913): *m.* 1912, Marion Beatrice, dau. of the late Bryce Smith, of Whalley, and Manchester, Lancashire, and has issue living, Philip William Bryce, *b.* 1915,—Elizabeth Ruth, *b.* 1913,—Rosemary Gertrude Alexandra, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire.

Leveson, Baron, title borne by Earl Granville.
,, (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.
,, (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.
Levingston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Newburgh.
Levy (Levy-Lawson), surname of Baron Burnham.
Lewes, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.
Lewis, family name of Baron Merthyr.
Lewisham, Viscount, son of Earl of Dartmouth.

LICHFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Kempthorne.)



Rt. Rev. JOHN AUGUSTINE KEMPTHORNE, *D.D.*, son of John Kempthorne, Head Master of Blackheath Sch.; *b.* May 26th, 1864; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1886, M.A. 1890, Hon. D.D. 1910); was Curate of St. Aidan's, Gateshead 1890-95, V. of St. Mary, Rochdale 1895-1900, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Durham, and V. of St. Thomas, Bishopwearmouth 1900-1901, and R. of Gateshead, and Rural Dean 1901-4; appointed R. of Liverpool and Rural Dean 1904, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool 1905, and V. of Hessle 1910; formerly a Member of Liverpool Education Committee, and of Council of Liverpool Univ.; consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1910, and translated 93rd Bishop of Lichfield 1913; appointed 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force 1912: *m.* 1890, Hester Mary, dau. of John Peile, Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge.

Patron of eighty-seven livings, and of sixteen alternately with the Crown, the Canonries and Prebends in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Stafford, Salop and Stoke-upon-Trent.

This See was founded by Oswy, king of Mercia, 656; in 1075 it was removed to Chester, in 1102 to Coventry; and finally to its original foundation at Lichfield.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. A. Lichfield."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Party per pale gules and argent, a cross potent and quadrate in the centre between four crosses patée all counterchanged.

Palace,—Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. (Anson.) [Earl U.K. 1831.]

Despair of nothing.

THOMAS EDWARD ANSON, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 9th, 1883; *s.* 1918; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; patron of two livings, and Capt. London Regt.; was an A.D.C. and Acting Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-10: *m.* 1911, Evelyn Maud, dau. of Col. Edward George Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st argent, three bends engrailed and in the sinister chief point a crescent gules, *Anson*; 2nd ermine, three cats-a-mountain passant guardant, in pale sable, *Adams*; 3rd azure, three salmon naiant in pale, per pale or and argent, *Sambrooke*; 4th sable, a bend or, between three spears' heads argent, *Carrier*. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a spear head proper; 2nd, a greyhound's head erased ermines, gorged with a collar, double gemelle or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a sea-horse; *sinister*, a lion guardant, both proper and each gorged with a collar double gemelle or.

Seats,—Shugborough Hall, Stafford; Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Orgreave Hall, Lichfield. *Town Residence*,—6, Hyde Park Square, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD (*Viscount Anson*) *b.* May 4th, 1913.

Hon. Edward John, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Betty Marjorie, *b.* 1917.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1887.

Hon. Rupert, *b.* 1889; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers: *m.* 1919, Mollie, dau. of James Halliday, of Fishers, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Bertha, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton [see E. Ellesmere]. *Residence,*—13, Portman Square, W.

Lady Mabel (*Baroness Forbes*), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1914, the 22nd Baron Forbes. *Residences,*—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire; Littlewood Park, Aberdeenshire.

Lady Violet, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Major Lancelot Mair Gregson, Grenadier Guards, and Comdt. Guards Depot, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1914,—a dau., *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 1918,—a dau., *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Commandant's House, Guards' Depot, Caterham.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. George Augustus, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., and a D.L., and Ch. Constable of Staffordshire; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907: *m.* 1884, Blanche Mary, dau. of the late George Miller, of Brentry House, Westbury-on-Trym, and has issue living, John George, *b.* 1886,—Claud Ronald (of Itchel Manor, Crondall, Hants), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1915, Frederica Heath, dau. of the late Frederic James Harrison, of Maer Hall, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Yvonne *b.* 1916, Mary *b.* 1918, Joan *b.* 1919,—Barbara Grace, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Hanch Hall, Lichfield. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Claud, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P., a D.L., and Vice-Lieut. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1909): *m.* 1901, Lady Clodagh De-La-Poer Beresford, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford, and has issue living Anthony John, *b.* 1904,—Hugo Edward, *b.* 1908,—Clodagh Blanche, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Ireland.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. S. Wales Borderers (T.F.): *m.* 1892, Caroline, second dau. of George Cleveland, of Coleman, Texas, U.S.A., and has issue living, Thomas George, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Dragoon Guards, and Major Machine Gun Corps,— Henry Adelbert, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, attached R.A.F.,—William Alfred, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.C. is Lieut. 18th Hussars: *m.* 1919, Dorothy Helme, dau. of Richard Mashiter, of 22, Prince's Gate, S.W., and Hillend, Glamorgan,—Frances, *b.* 1893 *Residence,*—37, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Hon. William, *b.* 1872; Capt. U.S. Army (retired): *m.* 1917, Louisa Goddard De Voe Van Wagenen, of Fulton, New York. *Residence,*—Head of the River Ranch, Christoval, Texas, U.S.A.

Hon. Alfred, *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1912, Lela, dau. of Gen. C. T. Alexander, of Washington, U.S.A., and widow of John Emery, of New York. *Residence,*—5, East 68th Street, New York. *Clubs,*—Turf, White's, Marlborough, Union (New York).

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Florence Beatrice, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Henry Sidney John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1908, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1863), and has issue living, Henry David *b.* 1909, Averil *b.* 1911, Rosemary *b.* 1913. *Residences,*—81, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge.

Lady Mary Maud, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder [see E. Harrowby]. *Residence,*—46, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Edith (*Countess of Lovelace*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, the 3rd Earl of Lovelace *Residences,*—Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire; 23, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrowby: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Henry James Anson, Highland L.I., who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

Edith, dau. of S. E. Rowland, of Horsham, Sussex: *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the Hon. Frederic William Anson, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—Gombards, near St. Albans.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

MILDRED (*Countess of Lichfield*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G.: *m.* 1878, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—63, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Frederic William Anson, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1917. *m.* 1st, 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield [Vincent, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1915, Edith (ante), dau. of S. E. Rowland, of Slinfold, Sussex:—

Ernald Henry, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Yeo.——Arthur, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action) 1915.——Frederic (twin), *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut Grenadier Guards.——Helen Frances, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Major Frederick Horace Gale, Bedfordshire Regt.——Beryl Susan, *b.* 1904.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount Anson, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 1st Baron Forester:—

Isabella Katherine (*Countess Howe*), *b.* 1832: *m.* 1858, the 3rd Earl Howe, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—Penn House, Amersham; 20, Curzon Street, W.——Geraldine Georgiana Mary (*Marchioness of Bristol*), *b.* 1843; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1862, the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, who *d.* 1907. *Residence,*—67, Brook Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Anson; *M.P.* for Lichfield 1789-1806; cr. *Baron Soberton*, co. Southampton, and *Viscount Anson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1795; cr. *Earl of Lichfield* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; Master of the Buckhounds 1830-34, and Postmaster-Gen. 1835-41: *m.* 1819, Louisa Barbara Catherine, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1825; M.P. for Lichfield 1847-54, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire 1863-71: *m.* 1855, Lady Harriet Georgiana Louisa Hamilton, who *d.* 1913, el. dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [4] THOMAS FRANCIS, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1873, Lady Mildred, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS EDWARD, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Anson, and Baron Soberton.

Liddell, family name of Baron Ravensworth.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. (Hewitt.) [Viscount I. 1781.]

ARCHIBALD ROBERT HEWITT, 6th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1844; *s.* 1913; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Helen Blanche, only dau. of the late Charles S. Geach, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the *Hon.* Archibald Rodney, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; Capt. E. Surrey Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron engrailed, between three owls argent. Crest,—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a vulture, proper, wings inverted, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon three bezants; *sinister*, a griffin, proper, wings elevated, gorged as the dexter.

Seat,—Hill House, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EVELYN JAMES, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Dec. 18th, 1880; is Major Dorsetshire Regt.; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918): *m.* 1919, Charlotte Rankine, dau of Sir Robert Maule, and widow of Capt. Elgar Walker [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868, colls.].

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1917, Major Melvil Farrant, R.F.A.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1848; is a J.P. for Denbighshire and Wilts: *m.* 1890, Evelyn Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Edmond Robert Francis Stronge [see Stronge, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Winsley House, Bradford-on-Avon. *Club*,—Carlton.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William James, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for Fifeshire and Kirkcudbrightshire: *m.* 1887, Evelyn Frances, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, having had issue, James Francis, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and William George, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.); both *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914. *Residence*,—St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fife.

Hon. George Wyldbore, *b.* 1858; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Mary, el. dau. of the late Charles Rampini, D.L., LL.D., Advocate, formerly Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, having had issue, of whom Denis George Wyldbore, *V.C.*, *b.* 1897; 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Alan William Wingfield, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Field House, Hursley, Hants.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Isabella, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Richard Southby, and has issue living, Evelyn John James, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1905, and Lieut.-Com. 1913: *m.* 1913, Vera, dau. of Henry St. John Kneller, of Woodlands, Bournemouth,—Archibald Richard James, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1908: *m.* 1909, Phyllis Mary, dau. of Charles H. Garton, of Banstead Wood, Surrey, and has issue living, Archibald Richard Charles *b.* 1910,—Olivia Mary Anne, *b.* 1881.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Lucy, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Capt. Alexander William Maxwell Clark-Kennedy, J.P., D.L. (formerly of Coldstream Guards), who *d.* 1894, having had issue, of whom John William James, *b.* 1875; is Capt. S. African Police; S. African War 1899-1902, S.-W. Africa 1914-18: *m.* 1918, Phyllis Elizabeth, dau. of John Anchitel Ashburnham, Resident Magistrate of Bloemfontein [see Ashburnham-Clement, Bt., colls.],—Leopold James, *b.* 1881,—William Hew, *V.C.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1914, Kate, dau. of the late Robert Reford, of 460, Drummond Street, Montreal,—Alexander Kenelm, *b.* 1884; Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Archibald Douglas Hewitt, *b.* 1888; Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Lettice Eleanor, *b.* 1878,—Alice Arthur, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Knockgray, Galloway.

Hon. Alice Anne (*Hon. Lady Hayes*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

Hon. Anne Eliza, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Ardendee, Kircudbright.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

ANNIE FRANCES (*Viscountess Lifford*), el. dau. of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon: *m.* 1867, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Austin House, Broadway, Worcestershire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Pratt Hewitt (infra):—

Issue of the late James Hewitt, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1846, Frances Dorothy, who *d.* 1900, having *m.* 2ndly, 1853, David Philip Brown, dau. of Francis Synge-Hutchinson, [Synge-Hutchinson, Bt.]:—

Louisa Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Plunket*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, who *d.* 1884 [see B. Plunket]. *Residence*,—Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea.

Issue of the late James Francis Katharinus Hewitt, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1870, Constance, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, near Carnforth:—

John Stanley, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1909, Avice Alureda, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Langdale Langdale-Smith, R. of Holton, Wheatley, Oxon, and has issue living, Edward James Stanley, *b.* 1909,—Terence John Lifford, *b.* 1911,—Theodore Denis, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Namring, Rungli-Rangliot-Ghoom, D.H.R., N. Bengal.——Brian Lifford, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; Com. on Emergency List R.N.; sometime Sec. to Navy League; China 1900, European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.): *m.* 1914, Roie, dau. of Alfred Nathan, of Wickford, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Michael James Alfred Lifford, *b.* 1916. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Averil Mary, *b.* 1871; is in an Anglican Sisterhood, Malvern Link.——Beatrix Constance Henrietta, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1910, Charles Alexander Mackenzie, Sec. to Ootacamund Club. *Residence*,—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, India.

Issue of the late James Charles Archibald Hewitt, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1870, Jane Harvey, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Zaccheus Andrew, R.N.:—

Harold Charles Harvey, *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—).——John Wilfred, *b.* 1876; Bar. Inner Temple 1901; is a J.P. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1903, Florence Mabel, dau. of W. Laurence, formerly of Meldon House, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue living, James Andrew, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—The Home Farm, Hope End, Ledbury.——Cecil James, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-17 (twice wounded): *m.* 191-, Katherine Sybil, dau. of Adm. Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O., and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 1919.——Kathleen Susannah Jane, *b.* 1878.

Issue of the late James Dudley Ryder Hewitt, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1873, Thomasine (now of Nockmôr, Palmerston North, New Zealand), dau. of Daniel Riddiford, of Woburn, New Zealand:—

John Edward, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Ellen Edith, dau. of V. T. Hitchings, of Woodstock, Levin, New Zealand, and has issue living, William Robert Riddiford, *b.* 1903,—Helen Mary Gervais, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Mangamaire, North Island, New Zealand.——Dudley Riddiford, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1877; Major Army Remount Depart., Indian Army; S. Africa 1900-1901; C.I.E. 1919: *m.* 1913, Marjorie Middlemass, younger dau. of William Fleming Inglis, of Shanghai, China, and has issue living, Mary Riddiford, *b.* 1914.——James Francis Daniel *b.* 1881: *m.* 1908, Ellen Westbury, dau. of R. S. Abraham, of Palmerston North, New Zealand, and has issue living, Richard Walter, *b.* 1909,—James, *b.* 1911,—June Lifford, *b.* 1910.——Charles Horace Gervais, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, Elsie Mary, el. dau. of Herbert Pryce, of Rangitana, Halcombe, New Zealand, and has issue living, Beryl Elizabeth Hewitt, *b.* 1912.——Arthur Lifford Oliver, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Wellington Mounted Rifles; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916.——Hallette Thomasine Elizabeth, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Daniel Jarvis Willis, and has issue living, William Dudley, *b.* 1904,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1906,—Genevra Willis, *b.* 1909.——Alice Margaret, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* James Hewitt, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; was a Justice of the King's Bench in England 1766-8, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1768-82; cr. *Baron Lifford*, of Lifford, co. Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1768, and *Viscount Lifford* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, *D.D.*, 2nd Viscount; was Dean of Armagh; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1783: *m.* 1809, the Hon. Mary Anne Maude, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 1st Viscount Hawarden; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Viscount, *b.* 1811: was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, who *d.* 1850, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford; 2ndly, 1851, Lydia Lucy, who *d.* 1919, el. dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, V. of Coleshill, and widow of Charles Purdon-Coote; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [5] James Wilfrid, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1837: *m.* 1867, Annie Frances, el. dau. of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his brother [6] ARCHIBALD ROBERT, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Lifford.

LILFORD, BARON. (Powys.) [Baron G.B. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "Poe-is."]

To maintain acquired possessions.

JOHN POWYS, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1863; *s.* 1896; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. (retired as Hon. Major); is patron of eight livings, and a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen: *m.* 1894, Milly Louisa, dau. of George William Culme Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Plympton.

Arms,—Or, a bear's jamb erased in bend dexter, between two cross crosslets fitchée in bend sinister, gules. Crest,—A lion's jamb couped and erect gules, holding a staff headed with a fleur-de-lis, also erect or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a reaper habited in a loose shirt, leather breeches loose at the knees, white stockings, and black hat and shoes; in his hat ears of corn, in his right hand a reaping-hook, and at his feet a garb, all proper; *sinister*, a man in the uniform of the Northamptonshire Yeomanry Cavalry, viz. a green long coat, ornamented on the cuffs and button-holes with gold lace, yellow waistcoat and breeches, and black top boots; a black stock; a round hat; adorned with a white feather in front and a green one behind; the sword-belt inscribed with the letters N.Y. and the exterior hand resting on his sword sheathed and point downwards.

Seats,—Lilford Hall, Oundle; Bank Hall, Preston. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Oriental.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. STEPHEN, *b.* March 8th, 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890). *Residence,*—4, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Club,*—Travellers'.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1863); formerly R. of Thorpe Achurch: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Gwenllian, who *d.* 1870, only child of the late William Watkin-Wayne, of Plás Newydd, Aberdare, and has issue living, Mervyn Owen Wayne (of 23, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W.), *b.* 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Mary Theresa Gwendolen, dau. of the late Hon. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys [see colls., infra],—Edward William Wayne, *b.* 1870.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, Arthur William Crichton, who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Gwyneth Eva, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—73, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Hon. Caroline Mary, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D. *Residence,*—14, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

CLEMENTINA GEORGIANA (*Baroness Lilford*), dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B. [see E. Haddington, colls.]: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1862, Lady Mary Acheson, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford:—

Edith Galfrida, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1888, as his second wife, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville (formerly

3rd Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1901; 2ndly, 1904, Edward Chenevix Austen-Leigh. *Residence*,—38, Queen's Gate, S.W.——Emily Marion Emma, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Major Ellis Houlton Ward, formerly 60th Rifles, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—17, Circus, Bath.——Mary Theresa Gwendolen, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys [see ante].——Hilda Geraldine, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—64, Rue Brancas, Sèvres, Seine et Oise, France.——Louise Christina, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Hubert Graves Archer [E. Onslow, colls.], and has issue living, Anthony Fox Skeffington Smith, *b.* 1907,—Leopold Patrick, *b.* 1909,—Geoffrey Hubert Onslow, *b.* 1910,—Noel Powys, *b.* 1911,—John Graves, *b.* 1914.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Vernon Powys, 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Robert Horace Powys, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1856, Ellen Elizabeth, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Budd:—

John Edward, *b.* 1857.——Robert Vernon, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Miss Wilhelmina Hart, and has issue living, Robert Horace, *b.* 1889,—Magdalen, *b.* 1890,—Nesta, *b.* 1896.——Charles Horace Lilford, *b.* 1862.——Henry Littleton, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1900, Alice Maud Hammond, and has issue living, Frank Lilford, *b.* 1902.——Wilfred Owen, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1905, Constance Mary, dau. of Robert Michael Bradford, of Germiston, Transvaal, and has issue living, Horace Victor, *b.* 1907.——Mary Augusta, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Edward Peter Mathers, and has issue living, Edward Powys, *b.* 1892,—Gwendolen Janet Ellen Mary, *b.* 1886,—Evelyn Natalie Powys, *b.* 1887,—Maud Angela, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—10, Stanley Crescent, W.11.——Ellen Jane Beatrice, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Lionel Herbert Herbert, and has issue living, John Baden Disney, *b.* 1900,—Eleanor Julia, *b.* 1898,—a dau., *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Horatio Powys, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Lyttleton Powys, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1869, Helena Cecilia, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, Lord Bishop of Limerick:—

Norah, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Horatio Powys, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1833, Percy Gore, who *d.* 1886, dau. of William Currie, Esq., of East Horsley Park, Surrey:—

Sophia Vernon, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, who *d.* 1893 [see D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence*,—Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset.——Percy Maria, *b.* 1845.——Laura Harriet, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Bewsey House, Bournemouth.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Atherton Norman Powys, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1882, Florence Martha Hussey, who *d.* 1905:—

Atherton Richard Norman, *b.* 1888; admitted Solicitor 1912: *m.* 1915, Elsie Dyus, dau. of Frederick Robert Mattingly, of The Log House, Oatlands Avenue, Weybridge, and has issue living, John Frederick Atherton, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—21, Regent's Park Terrace, N.W. *Chambers*,—6, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club*,—Devonshire.

Issue of the late Walter Norman Powys, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1880 Ada (now of 3, Albert Mansions, Northumberland Street, W.), dau. of the late G. T. Vaughan:—

Evelyn Marian, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1915, Alexander William Harvey Grant, W. Africa Med. Staff, who *d.* 1915.——Averil Francis, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1841, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Richard Norman:—

Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, Edward Pennefather Wade Brown, who *d.* 1904,——Alice Elizabeth Juliana, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Frederick Armine Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck, 5th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1870, Haidée Matilda (who *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Capt. Freeman), dau. of James Johnston, of Kincardine:—

Thomas Charles Leycester, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 5th and 7th Batns. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1917, Clarice, dau. of — Dowson, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire. *Club*,—Windham.——Horace James, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland; sometime Capt. London Regt. and Roy. Defence Corps: *m.* 1902, Edith Mary, dau. of Alexande, Harvey, of St. John's, Newfoundland, and has issue living, Clodagh Betty, *b.* 1907,—Gwladys Margarita Joan, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—12, Onslow Square, S.W.——Haidée Alma Alice, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, George R. W. Wilson, and has issue living, Joyce Alexandra, *b.* Dec. 1901. *Residence*,—43, Chester Terrace, S.W.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Powys, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1854, dau. of William Scott Kennedy; 2ndly, 1854, Agnes Anne, who *d.* 1906, only dau. of John Richards, of Penzance:—

Charles Warwick, *b.* 1855.——Warwick Gurney, *b.* 1872.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Powys, *M.P.* for Northamptonshire 1774-97; cr. *Baron Lilford*, of Lilford, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS ATHERTON, 3rd Baron; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Fox, dau. of 3rd Baron Holland; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS LYTTLETON, 4th Baron, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1st, 1859, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland; 2ndly, 1885, Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B.; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. surviving son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. (Pery.) Sits as BARON FOXFORD (U.K. 1815). [Earl I. 1803.]

By courage, not by craft.

WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE PERY, 4th Earl; *b.* Sept. 16th, 1863; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton; has been Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1890, May Imelda Josephine, *M.B.E.*, dau. of the late Joseph Burke Irwin, formerly Resident Magistrate, of Stelleen House, Drogheda, having had issue, Edmond William Claude Gerard de Vere (*Viscount Glentworth*), *b.* 1894; Capt. Yeo. and R.A.F.; *d.* (killed in European War) 1918.

Arms,—Quarterly: gules and or, on a bend argent

three lions passant sable. Crest,—A fawn's head erased proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion ermine; *sinister*, a fawn proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. EDMUND COLQUHOUN, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1888; B.A. New Coll., Oxford; is Major Yeo.; European War 1914-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918. *Residence*,—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Cavendish.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Lady May Katharine Leila, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Com. Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E., R.A.F. [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence*,—Overwey, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, *b.* 1845; formerly Sub.-Lieut. R.N.; present at bombardment of Simono Seki, Japan, 1864; is a J.P. for N.S. Wales; formerly Capt. Comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W., and a Police Magistrate, Sydney, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1875, Clara Julia, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Lieut. Croker, R.N., and has issue living, Edmond Aubrey Horsley De Vere, *b.* 1875; S. African War (medal): *m.* 1902, Magvieta Allita Coetzee,—Harry Reddall de Vere, *b.* 1877: European War 1917, with Australian Forces (wounded, medal): *m.* 1907, Bertha Forischa,—Percy de Vere, *b.* 1878,—William Vere de Vere, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Annie Tombs,—Violet Isabella de Vere, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, Hugh Harold Heathcote. *Residence*,—Limerick, Wilberforce Avenue, Sydney, New South Wales.

Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Katharine Mary, dau. of John Gavan, of Twickenham, Queensland, having had issue of whom Neville John Tenison, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Dolores Harriet, dau. of Harvey Davis,—Cecil de Vere, *b.* 1881; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Harry Hamilton Hinshaw, 3rd son of the late John Hinshaw, of Balgreen House, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Hon. John Sexten, *b.* 1849.

Hon. Harry de Vere, *b.* 1851; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., and Capt. 5th Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers; served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashantee War 1873 (medal); is a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Dublin; was Resident Magistrate for co. Wicklow for 30 years: *m.* 1874, Harriet, dau. of the late Robert Knox, Diplo. Ser., of Old Brompton. *Residence*,—Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Club*,—Kildare Street.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Henry Hartstonge Pery, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Resides* in Queensland.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

ISABELLA (*Countess of Limerick*), dau. of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1877, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1898, Major Sir Edmund Halbert Elliot, M.V.O. [see E. Minto, colls.]. *Residence*,—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Hartstonge Pery, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1873, Sarah Annie (ante), dau. of John James Hooper:—

Henry Vernon Horsley, *b.* 1880.——Violet Mabel Horsley, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edmund Sexten Pery, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Edmond Henry Cockayne PERY-KNOX-GORE, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Sarah Jane, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bt. (*ext.*):—

Edmond Arthur Gore, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. Connaught Rangers; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1898, Amy, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Sandys Lumsdaine, of Invergullie, Fife, and Blanerne Berwickshire, and has issue living, Edmond Myles, *b.* 1904,—Sarah, *b.* 1900.——Cecil Charles James PERY, *b.* 1864; is Col. in the Army; Cameroons 1915-16 (despatches): *m.* 1916, Flora Isabella, el. dau. of the late Capt. H. B. Kelley, of Ireton House, The Park, Cheltenham.——Wilfrid Henry Cullen (twin), *b.* 1880; is Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 (despatches).——Arthur Francis Gore (twin), *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; is Major Army Ser. Corps, and a Base Comdt. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Redeemer of Greece, Order of White Eagle of Serbia); D.S.O 1917: *m.* 1909, Evangeline, dau. of Capt. John William St. John Hughes [see Hughes, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Diana Frances, *b.* 1914.——Aubrey Edmond, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; is Capt. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), and a Gen Staff Officer, with rank of Major; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1916, Monica, dau. of Capt. J. Strachan Bridges [E. Courtown], and has issue living, Cullen, *b.* 1917,—David Edmond Strachan, *b.* 1920.——Ivan Cokayne, *D.S.O.*. *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at R.M.A.; is Major R.A.; European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918.——Isabel Sarah.——Alice Gertrude Nina (*Lady Lynch-Blosse*): *m.* 1893, Major Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 12th Bt.——Ethel Frances Theodora.——Augusta Helen: *m.* 1909, Frederick Hellewell Mills, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Edmond Cokayne Pery, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Haulfryn, Menai Bridge, Anglesey.——Edith Maude Gore (*Lady Philipson-Stow*): *m.* 1904, Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-Stow, 2nd Bt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Right Rev.* WILLIAM CECIL Pery (younger brother of Edmond Sexten Pery, cr. Viscount Pery 1785, ext. 1800), successively Bishop of Killaloe and Limerick; cr. *Baron Glentworth*, of Mallow (peerage of Ireland) 1790; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [2] EDMOND HENRY, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Limerick City 1785-94; cr. *Viscount Limerick* (peerage of Ireland, 1800, *Earl of Limerick* (peerage of Ireland) 1803, and *Baron Foxford*, of Stackpole Court, co, Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his grandson [3] WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1812: *m.* 1st, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, of Cornwall; 2ndly, 1842, Margaret Jane, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, 96th Regt.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1840; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-9, and Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1889-92 and 1895-6: *m.* 1st, 1862, Caroline Maria, who *d* 1877, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Gray; 2ndly, 1877, Isabella, dau. of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Limerick, Baron Glentworth, and Baron Foxford.

LINCOLN, LORD BISHOP OF. (Swayne.)

Right Rev. WILLIAM SHUCKBURGH SWAYNE, *B.D.*, son of William John Swayne, formerly V. of Heytesbury; *b.* 1862; ed at St. Paul's, Stony Stratford, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1886, B.D. 1918); was V. of St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens 1901-18; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Salisbury 1911, V. of Walsall 1918, Dean of Manchester 1918, and consecrated 90th Bishop of Lincoln 1919: *m.* 1st, 18—, Emma Louise des Réaux, of St. Mary's Manor, Jersey, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1917, Madeline Angelique, dau. of the late W. W. Farquharson, of Edinburgh.

Patron of ninety-four livings, and of nine alternately, the Canonries, Precentorship, Chancellorship, Sub-Deanery, the Archdeaconries of Stow, and Lincoln, and Prebendal Stalls in his Cathedral, and the Mastership of St. John's Hospital, Northampton.

This See was founded out of two ancient Sees, that of Lindisfan, whose See was at Sidnacester, and that of the Middle Angles at Leicester. These were united into one Diocese under the See of Leicester which was removed to Dorchester, and after the Conquest, to Lincoln.

Episcopal Signature,—" W. S. : Lincoln : "

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: two lions passant guardant or, on a chief azure, the Virgin ducally crowned, sitting on a throne, issuant from the chief, on her dexter arm the infant Jesus, and in her sinister hand a sceptre all or.

Palace,—Old Palace, Lincoln.

SON LIVING.

One

DAUGHTER LIVING.

One.

Lincoln, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Newcastle.

LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. (Wynn-Carrington.) [Marquess U.K. 1912.]

Persevering and faithful.

CHARLES ROBERT WYNN-CARRINGTON, *P.C.*, *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Marquess; *b.* May 16th, 1843; *s.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. (retired as Hon. Col.); is a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. for Bucks, patron of five livings, and Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain (appointed to act for Reign of King George V.); sat as M.P. for Wycombe (*L*) 1865-8; surname of Carington confirmed by Royal license 1880; subsequently granted Royal license 1896 to assume the surnames of Wynn-Carrington; was A.D.C. to King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales) in India 1875-6, Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881-5, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of New South Wales 1885-90, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Victoria's Household 1892-5, Pres. of Board of Agriculture Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1911, and Lord Privy Seal Oct. 1911 to Feb. 1912; bore St. Edward's Staff at Coronation of King Edward VII.; cr. *Viscount Wendover*, of Chepping Wycombe, Bucks, and *Earl Carrington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895, G.C.M.G. 1885, K.G. 1906, and *Marquess of Lincolnshire* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Cecilia Margaret Harbord, el. dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, having had issue, of whom the only son, Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert (*Viscount Wendover*), *b.* 1895; Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Quarterly of six, 1st or, a chevron cottised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant sable; 2nd vert, three shields argent, each charged with a bordure engrailed or; 3rd argent, three battering rams proper, headed azure; 4th or, fretty azure; 5th vert, three eagles displayed in fesse or; 6th or, three bars wavy gules. Crest,—An elephant's head erased or, eared gules, charged on the neck with three fleur-de-lis, two and one azure. Supporters,—Two griffins wings elevated sable, the *dexter* charged with three fleurs-de-lis, the *sinister* with three trefoils slipped or.

Seat,—Daws Hill, High Wycombe. *Town Residence*,—53, Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Brooks's, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Cecilia (*Baroness Nunburnholme*), *b.* 1880; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1901, the 2nd Baron Nunburnholme. *Residence*,—41, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Alexandra Augusta, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Capt. William Llewellen Palmer, Hussars, and Brig.-Maj., second son of George Ll. Palmer, and has issue living, Peter Michael George, *b.* 1911,—a son, *b.* 1912.

Lady Ruperta (*Viscountess Lewisham*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, Viscount Lewisham, el. son of 6th Earl of Dartmouth. *Residence*,—

Lady Judith Sydney Myee (*Viscountess Bury*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1909, Major Viscount Bury, Scots Guards, el. son of 8th Earl of Albemarle. *Residences*,—57, Westbourne Terrace, W.2; Camp House, Gerrard's Cross.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1893; was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911: *m.* 1st, 1913, Nigel Walter Henry Legge-Bourke, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Dartmouth]; 2ndly, 1916, Major the Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld Forester, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see B. Forester]. *Residence,*—

BROTHER LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron; surname of Carington confirmed by Royal license* 1880.)

Hon. RUPERT CLEMENT GEORGE CARINGTON, *C.V.O., D.S.O.* (in remainder to the Baronies of Carrington only), *b.* Dec. 17th, 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, as Col. Comdg. 3rd Regt. New South Wales Imperial Bushmen (despatches, D.S.O.); sat for Buckinghamshire (*L*) 1880-85, having been defeated in 1876; unsuccessfully contested S., or High Wycombe, Div. of Buckinghamshire 1885; is a D.L. for Buckinghamshire, and Col. Comdg. an Australian Light Horse Brig.; C.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1891, Edith, who *d.* 1908, dau. of John S. Horsfall, of Widgiewa, N. S. Wales, and has issue living, Rupert Victor John, *b.* Dec. 1891; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1916, the Hon Sybil Marion Colville, dau. of 2nd Viscount Colville, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919, Elizabeth *b.* 1917. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Union (Sydney).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Clementina (*Baroness Blythswood*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the 1st Baron Blythswood, who *d.* 1908. *Residences,*—11, Hobart Place, S.W.; Dunalley Lodge, Halliford-on-Thames.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Smith, *M.P.* for Nottingham 1779-96; cr. *Baron Carrington*, of Bulcot Lodge (peerage of Ireland) 1796, and *Baron Carrington*, of Upton, Notts (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1796; M.P. for Wendover 1818-20, Buckinghamshire 1820-30, and High Wycombe 1831-8; Lord-Lieut. of Bucks; assumed the surname of Carington in lieu of Smith by royal license 1839: *m.* 1st, 1822, the Hon. Elizabeth Katherine, who *d.* 1832, dau. of 1st Baron Forester; 2ndly, 1840, the Hon. Augusta Annabella Drummond-Willoughby, who *d.* 1879, dau. of 22nd Baron Willoughby D'Eresby; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES ROBERT, 3rd Baron, 1st Marquess and present peer; also Earl Carrington, Viscount Wendover, and Baron Carrington.

LINDLEY, BARON. (Lindley.) [Life 1900.]

Be thou brave.

NATHANIEL LINDLEY, *P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.*, son of the late Dr. John Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Univ. Coll., London; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1828; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh and Camb. 1898, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1903; Bar. Middle Temple 1850, a Q.C. 1872, and Treasurer 1892; was a Justice of Common Pleas 1875, a Judge of High Court of Justice 1875-81, Lord Justice of Appeal 1881-97, Master of the Rolls 1897-1900, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1900-1905, with title of *Baron Lindley*, of East Carleton, co. Norfolk (Life peerage); is a F.R.S., a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts, and the last surviving Serjeant-at-law; Knt. 1875, P.C. 1881: *m.* 1858, Sarah Katharine, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Edward John Teale, of Leeds, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief nebuly azure, a quatrefoil between two griffins heads erased of the first. Crest,—In front of a pelican in her piety proper, charged on the breast with a pheon gules, three quatrefoils fesseways or. Supporters,—On the *dexter* a gryphon wings elevated argent, and on the *sinister* a pelican vulning itself argent, both resting on fasces proper.

Seat,—East Carleton, near Norwich. *Club,*—Norfolk and Norwich.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1860; ed. at Winchester; is Maj.-Gen. (retired), and a J.P. for Norfolk; formerly Major 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and in Gallipoli 1915; appointed Col. Dragoons 1912: *m.* 1887, Isabel, dau. of Francis Morgan Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Manningtree, and has issue living, Mary Katharine, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1910, Major the Hon. Robert Bruce [see E. Elgin]. *Residence,*—Wamil Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Walter Barry (*His Honour Judge Lindley*), *b.* 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1887; is a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Somerset, and Hon. Lieut. (Vol.); sometime Chm. of Somerset Co. Appeal Tribunal, 2nd Lieut. Somerset Vol. Regt., and Chm. of Conciliation Board of Derbyshire Colliery Owners' and Miners' Asso.; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No. 19, 1902, and transferred to No. 57 1912: *m.* 1908, Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox, formerly Border Regt. *Residence,*—Corfe House, Taunton. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, County (Taunton).

Hon. Lennox Hannay, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester; M.A. and M.B. Oxford 1898; European War 1914-19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches, medal); sometime Physician to the Shah of Persia; is a Member of Pensions Appeal Tribunal; has 1st class Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia: *m.* 1st, 1898, Karimeh, who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1913, Adelaide Rosa, dau. of Roger Kerrison, of Tattingstone Place, Ipswich, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Gerald Charles Hall Parlby, R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Nathaniel Alexander, *b.* 1901,—Walter John Hugh, *b.* 1906,—Rachel Isabel, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Green Hill, Timsbury, Bath. *Club,*—Oxford and

Hon. Francis Oswald, *C.B., C.B.E.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); appointed British Min., Vienna 1919; C.B.E. 1917, C.B. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1903, the Hon. Etheldreda Mary Fraser, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat, and has issue living, Bridget Mary, *b.* 1904,—Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1905,—Sarah Katharine, *b.* 1907,—Mary Etheldreda, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—British Legation, Vienna. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', St. James's, Turf, Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Jessie Louisa.

Hon. Constance Mary: *m.* 1909, Cecil Francis Gurney, Major Yeo. *Residence,*—Caistor Old Hall, near Norwich.

LINDSAY, EARL OF. (Bethune.) [Earl S. 1633.]

I love.

REGINALD BETHUNE LINDESAY BETHUNE, 12th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 18th, 1867; *s.* 1917; formerly Major 8th Hussars; is Major Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and County Councillor for Fife; S. Africa 1900-1902; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, E. Riding, Buckrose Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906; *m.* 1892, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Kirby-moorside, Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, in chief three mullets of the second; 2nd and 3rd, counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, a fess between three lozenges or; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chevron sable an otter's head erased of the first, all within a bordure embattled gold. Crest,—A swan with wings expanded proper. Supporters,—Two griffins gules, armed and beaked or.

Seat,—Kilconquhar House, Fife. *Town Residence*—23, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Cavalry, Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Yorkshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ARCHIBALD LIONEL, *b.* Aug. 14th, 1872: *m.* 1900, Ethel, da. of W. A. Tucker, banker, of State Street, Boston, U.S.A., and has issue living, William Tucker, *b.* 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Watkin Watkins, Bar.-at-Law, of 3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Watkin Lindsay, *b.* 1897; Capt. R.G.A.; European War 1914-18 (wounded). *Residences*,—Shotton Hall, Shropshire; Brackens, Okehampton Park, Devon.

AUNT LIVING.

Margaret: *m.* 1875, Archibald Rodan Hogg, W.S., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, David Rodan BARCLAY-GRAHAME (of 26, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W. *Club*, Junior Conservative), *b.* 1879; assumed by deed poll 1918 his wife's maiden name of Barclay-Grahame in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1912, Barbara Marion, el. dau. of the late James Barclay Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardineshire,—Amelia Aytone Lindesay, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1912, Ferdinand H. Baxter, of 9, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Noel Edward Lindesay *b.* 1912, William Bethune *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—9, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Emilia, sister of 11th Earl, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1862, Eric Rudd, who *d.* 1868:—

Eric de Sioblade Sutherland RUDD-CLARKE, *b.* 1864; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; assumed by Roy. Licence 1913, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Clarke, and matriculated the arms of Rudd-Clarke with a quartering for Sutherland, Lord Duffus 1919: *m.* 1903, Jessie Forrester, youngest dau. of the late James MacArthur-Moir, of Hillfoot, Dollar, and Milton, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Eric Sinclair James Sutherland, *b.* 1904,—Ian Forrester Sutherland, *b.* 1906,—Stuart Lindesay Alexander Sutherland, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Knedlington Manor, Howden, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.——Henry Aytone Lindesay, *b.* 1867; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1898). *Club*,—Caledonian.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindesay (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry George Lindesay, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1886, Jane Edith (now of Marston Lodge, Cheltenham), dau. of the late Edward Fisher, of Spring Dale, Huddersfield [see Philipps, Bt., cr. 1887]:—

Jane Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1888,——Constance Norah Edith, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindesay, brother of the late David Aytone Lindesay, a descendant of 4th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Colin Campbell, M.D.:—

Jessie Frances.——Emily Florence Henrietta.——Constance Madeline Ellen: *m.* 1877, Sharples Fisher, J.P. [see Philipps, Bt., cr. 1887]. *Residence*,—Helme Hall, Meltham, Yorkshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir William Lindsay, a celebrated knight, 4th son of David 6th Baron Crawford, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter 1366 on the resignation of his elder brother Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, from whom descends the present Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William More, of Abercorn; *s.* by his son [2] Sir William, 2nd of the Byres (and Lord of Abercorn); *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, Justiciary of Scotland N. of the Forth 1457; cr. *Lord Lindsay*, of the Byres (peerage of Scotland) 1445; *s.* by his el. son [4] DAVID, 2nd Baron; noted in history as having presented the "great grey horse" to James III. on the eve of the battle of Sauchieburn 1488: *d.s.p.* 1492; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 3rd Baron, surnamed "John out with the Sword"; *d.* without male issue 1497; *s.* by his brother [6] PATRICK, 4th Baron a celebrated advocate; had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son and grandson; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his grandson [7] JOHN, 5th Baron; one of the four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was committed in 1542, and whose mediation between the Lords of the Congregation and the Regent, Mary of Guisc, led to the pacification of 1559; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [8] PATRICK, 6th Baron; an ardent Reformer and Lord of the Congregation; remembered for his share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Mary, and his challenge to Bothwell at Carbery Hill; appointed hereditary bailie of the regality of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1601, *s.* by his el. son [10] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1609; *s.* by his brother [11] ROBERT, 9th Baron; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 10th Baron; cr. *Lord Parbroath* and *Earl of Lindsay* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to his heirs male, and being described in the

patent as "one of the most ancient of the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the greater Barons and Lords of Parliament"; Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, having no children resigned in 1642 the Earldom of Crawford into the hands of Charles I. for a re-grant in favour of John, Earl of Lindsay, and the heirs male of his body, and failing which with remainder to Earl Ludovic's collateral heirs male; sentence of forfeiture having been passed on Earl Ludovic by Parliament in rebellion 1644, John, 10th Baron Lindsay was during Earl Ludovic's lifetime (he *d.* 1652), put in possession of the dignity as 17th *Earl of Crawford* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1398), and he and his five next successors each assumed the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay"; he was one of the leading spirits of the Covenant, High Treasurer of Scotland 1644, and President of the Parliament 1645; opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English 1647, and joined the engagement for the King's rescue 1648; taken prisoner by Cromwell 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor until the Restoration 1660, when he was reconstituted Treasurer-President of Parliament and Extraordinary Lord of Session; retired into private life 1663; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay, and 11th Baron Lindsay; known as "the great and good Earl of Crawford"; an ardent Presbyterian; concurred in the Revolution of 1688; was President of the Council 1689; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN, 19th and 3rd Earl, and 12th Baron; a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, 20th and 4th Earl, and 13th Baron; a celebrated military commander; was the first officer to command the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders, then known as "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders"); *d.* 1749, from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Krotzka in 1738; *s.* by his kinsman [16] GEORGE, 21st and 5th Earl, and 14th Baron, who had in 1738, *s.* as 4th *Viscount Garnock* (see *** infra); *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [17] GEORGE, 22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay, 5th Viscount Garnock, and 15th Baron Lindsay; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1808, when the Earldom of Crawford devolved upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres as heir male of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford (see E. of Crawford and Balcarres), and the Earldom of Lindsay and minor honours reverted to his kinsman [18] DAVID, *de jure* 7th Earl of Lindsay, 6th Viscount Garnock, and 16th Baron Lindsay (the descendant of David, brother of 5th Baron Lindsay); was a Sergeant in the Perthshire Militia; several noblemen offered money to enable him to establish his claim to the peerage, and the Duke of York offered him a commission if his claim succeeded; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his kinsman [19] PATRICK, *K.B.*, *de jure* 8th Earl, 7th Viscount, and 17th Baron; a distinguished Gen.; *d.s.p.* 1839; *s.* by his kinsman [20] HENRY Lindsay-Bethune, *de jure* 9th Earl, 8th Viscount, and 18th Baron, the heir male of William, 2nd son of 4th Baron Lindsay; *b.* 1787; served with remarkable distinction as Commander of the Persian forces against Russia 1804-19, and against the rebel Zulli Sultan 1834-6; cr. a Bt. 1836, at the request of the Shah; assumed the additional surname of Bethune 1819; *m.* 1822, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [21] JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl, 9th Viscount, and 19th Baron, *b.* 1827; *s.* as 2nd Bart. 1857, and established his right to the Earldom of Lindsay and minor honours 1878: *m.* 1858, Jeanne Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. J. V. Duval, of Bordeaux; *d.* 1894, when the Baronetcy became extinct, and he was succeeded in the other titles by his cousin [22] DAVID CLARK Lindesay (son of the late David Aytone Lindesay, a descendant of 4th Baron), 11th Earl, 10th Viscount, 20th Baron, *b.* 1832; assumed (without official authority) the surname and arms of Bethune in lieu of those of Lindesay: *m.* 1886, Emily Marian, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Robert Crosse, of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes (of H.M.'s late St. Helena Regt.); *d.* 1917; *s.* by his son [23] REGINALD, 12th Earl, 11th Viscount, 21st Baron, and present peer; also Viscount Garnock, Lord Parbroath, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres.

*** [1] JOHN Lindsay, son of Patrick, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Lindsay; cr. *Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, and *Viscount Garnock* (peerage of Scotland) 1703; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1738; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Viscount, *s.* as 21st Earl of Crawford (ante).

Lindsay, family name of Earl of Crawford.

Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.

,, of the Byres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (Bertie.) [Earl E. 1626.]

[Name pronounced "**Bartie.**"]

Loyalty binds me.

MONTAGUE PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE BERTIE, 12th Earl; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1861; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor for Lincolnshire, and patron of two livings; sometime an A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Carrington): *m.* 1890, Millicent, el. dau. of J. C. Cox, of Craig Cruich, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, three battering rams barwise, in pale proper, armed and garnished azure; 2nd and 3rd sable, a shattered castle triple towered argent. Crest,—A Saracen's head couped at the breast proper, ducally crowned or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a friar habited in russet, with his crutch and rosary or; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy.

Seat,—Uffington House, Stamford. *Town Residence*,—53, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, St. James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere, *b.* 1893.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1898, Major Laurence Charles Dundas, D.S.O., who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1903, Algernon Montague Livesey, and has issue living, Gerard Gabriel, *b.* 1904.—Amyatt Edmund, *b.* 1909, Montague Evelyn, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

FELICIA ELIZABETH (*Countess of Lindsey*), dau. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1854, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. James Bertie, 6th son of 2nd Earl, who became Baron Norreys in right of his mother, and was afterwards created Earl of Abingdon [see that title]:—

Of whom, MONTAGU ARTHUR (*Earl of Abingdon*), *b.* May 13th, 1836; is heir-presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Bertie, *K.G.*, 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (for his predecessors see B. Willoughby de Eresby), was Gov. of Berwick and Lord High Adm. of England; established his claim in right of his mother to the hereditary office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr. *Earl of Lindsey* (peerage of England) 1626; killed at battle of Edgehill when in command of a division of the King's army 1642; *s.* by his son [2] MONTAGUE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; surrendered himself a prisoner at Edgehill, in order to attend upon his mortally wounded father; subsequently fought at both battles of Newbury, and at Naseby, &c.; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; his el. son by his 2nd marriage was cr. Earl of Abingdon; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his el. son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Earl: *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; summoned to Parliament in his father's lifetime as Baron Willoughby de Eresby; was Lord Lieut. of co. Lincoln and one of the Lords Justices before the arrival of George I.; cr. *Marquess of Lindsey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, and *Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven* (peerage of Great Britain) 1715; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [5] PEREGRINE, *P.C.*, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Willoughby de Eresby; was Lord-Lieut. of Lincolnshire and Lord Warden of all H.M.'s parks, chases, forests, &c., North of the Trent; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [6] PEREGRINE, 3rd Duke; was a Gen. in the Army, Master of the Horse, and Recorder of Lincoln; officiated as Lord Great Chamberlain at the Coronation of George III.; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 4th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1779, when the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby became abeyant between his sister, Priscilla (afterwards Baroness Willoughby de Eresby) and Georgiana (Marchioness of Cholmondeley), the Lord Great Chamberlainship devolved jointly upon those ladies, and the dukedom reverted to his uncle [8] BROWNLOW, 5th Duke; *d.* without male issue 1809, when the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [9] ALBEMARLE, 9th Earl, great-grandson of the Hon. Charles Bertie, of Uffington, 5th son of 2nd Earl; *b.* 1744; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 89th Regt., Gov. of Blackness Castle, and sometime M.P. for Stamford: *m.* 1809, Charlotte Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Charles P. Layard, Dean of Bristol; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his el. son [10] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1877; *s.* by his brother [11] MONTAGUE PEREGRINE, 11th Earl, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1854, Felicia Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [12] MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE, 12th Earl and present peer.

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS OF. (Hope.) [Marquess U.K. 1902, Bt. (N.S.) 1698.]

But my hope is not broken.

VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *O.B.E.*, 2nd Marquess and 10th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1887; *s.* 1908; ed. at Eton; is Major 1st Lothians and Border Armoured Car Co., a D.L. for co. Linlithgow, a Fellow of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, and Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, Doreen Maud, younger dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, P.C., 7th Bt., of 11, Hereford Gardens, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, on a chevron or, between three bezants, a laurel leaf vert. Crest,—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted by a rainbow proper. Supporters,—Two female figures representing "Hope" habited in loose garments and with hair dishevelled, each resting the exterior hand on an anchor all proper.

Seats,—Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonshire.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK (*Earl of Hopetoun*), *b.* April 7th, 1912.
Lord John Adrian (twin), *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne Adeline, *b.* 1914.
Lady Joan Isabella, *b.* 1915.
Lady Doreen Hersey Winifred, *b.* 1920.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Charles Melbourne, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. Yeo.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1903.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 6th Earl of Hopetoun*).

Lady Estella Mary, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—South Park, Bodiam, Sussex.
Lady Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—South Park, Bodiam, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS.

HERSEY ALICE (*Marchioness of Linlithgow*), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1886, the 1st Marquess, who . 1908. *Residence,*—Swinley Hurst, Ascot.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Earldom.*)

Granddaughters of the late John George Frederick Hope-Wallace (infra):—

Issue of the late James Hope-Wallace, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 1872, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1909, the Hon. Ursula Mary Addington (now of Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle), dau. of 4th Viscount Sidmouth:—

Ruth, *b.* 1911.——Ann, *b.* 1914.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late John George Frederick Hope-Wallace, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1867, Mary Frances (now of 78, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.), dau. of the late Adm. Charles Ramsay Drinkwater Bethune, C.B.:—

Charles Nugent, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1902); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1904; is a Clerk in Charity Commn.; M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1905, Mabel, dau. of the late Col. Allan Chaplin, formerly Madras Army, and has issue living, Philip Adrian, *b.* 1911,—Nina Mary, *b.* 1905,—Dorothy Jaqueline, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—1, Lancaster Avenue, Wimbledon Common. *Club,*—Union.——Ernest, *b.* 1880.——Emily Mary, *b.* 1868.——Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1869.——Alice Maude, *b.* 1870.——Anna Louisa, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late James Louis Alexander HOPE, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1873, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Robert Oliphant, of Rossie, N.B.; 2ndly, 1884, Eliza, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Sir Peter Coats:—

Laurence Nugent, *b.* 1890; ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1912); is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1919, Hilda Mary, only dau. of Michael Joseph Hunter, J.P., of Stoke Hall, Derbyshire. *Residence,*—Whitney Court, Herefordshire.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Capt. Edward Archibald Hume, Bar.-at-law, S. Staffordshire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915. *Residence,*—70, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1837, Lady Mary Frances Nugent, who *d.* 1904, dau. of 7th Earl of Westmeath:—

Adrian Henry HOPE, *b.* 1849; formerly Major 2nd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, of Scots House, Durham, and has issue living, Edith Frances Mary, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—10, Somers Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Hope (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Hope, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1872, Rebecca Marion, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, of Killearn, co. Stirling [Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]:—

Sir Charles Dunbar HOPE-DUNBAR, *Bt.*, *b.* 1873 [see "BARONETAGE"].——Helen Jaqueline, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Alan Burns, of Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living, John Alan, *b.* 1905,—George, *b.* 1909,—Charles Hope, *b.* 1912,—Jean Douglas, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire.——Katherine Marion, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—2, Basil Mansions, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Hope, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1841, Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 5th Earl Selkirk:—

Thomas, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. Bom. S.C., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 8th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Linlithgow; sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (*C*) 1893-5, having been defeated therefor 1885, 1886, and 1892: *m.* 1909, Mary Louisa, dau. of Gen. Horace Albert Browne, Indian Army, and widow of Col. W. G. Cumming, R.E. *Residence,*—Summerhill, Dumfries, Scotland. *Club,*—New (Edinburgh).——Charles, *b.* 1850; formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1881, Julie Isabella, dau. of the late David Carnegie, of Stronvar, Perth [see E. Southesk, colls.]. *Residence,*—Cowdenknowes, Earlston. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——Jean, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—Donavourd, Crieff.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Louis Hope, 7th son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1859, Susan Frances Sophia, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Capt. William John Dumaresq:—

Herbert George, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1920, May Winifred, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. F. F. Sheppe, R.A., and widow of John Harley.——Florence Mary Susan, *b.* 1860.——Edith Aimée, *b.* 1870.——Laura Caroline, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1905, Donald James Boyd, I.C.S., Dep. Commr., Punjab, and has issue living, Ian Herbert FitzGerald, *b.* 1907,—Adrian Hope, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Mianwali, Punjab, India.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Walter Hope, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1885, Lady Mary Catherine Constance Primrose (now of 65, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny [see E. Rosebery]:—

Issue of the late Capt. George Everard Hope, M.C., Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1886, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1911, Margaret (who *m.* 2ndly, 1919, Lionel Clement Erskine Clark), dau. of the late John Curwen Cockton, J.P., of Kirkborough, Cumberland:—

Archibald John George, *b.* 1912.——Wilhelmine Mary Margaret, *b.* 1911.

Granddaughter of the late George William Hope (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Montagu Hope, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1876, Constance Maud (whom he divorced 1882), dau. of the late James Fletcher, of Rosehaugh:—

Caroline Violet Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; Pres. Nairnshire Branch British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1904, Major Ian Ashley Moreton Brodie of Brodie, D.S.O. [see E. Ducie]. *Residence,*—Brodie Castle, Forres.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Hopetoun:—

Issue of the late George William Hope, M.P., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Caroline Georgiana Montagu, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 2nd Baron Montagu of Boughton (ext.):—

Sir Edward Stanley, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; formerly a Charity Commr.; was Registrar of the Privy Council 1899-1909; appointed a Commr. in Lunacy (unpaid) 1908; C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1908: *m.* 1881, Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (cr. 1876), and has issue living, John Alexander Henry *b.* 1882; Major Canadian Inf.: *m.* 1907, Elizabeth Maude, dau. of the late Hon. James Dunsmuir, Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia, and has issue living, Edward James *b.* 1911, Alexander Douglas Byng *b.* 1918,—Elizabeth Caroline (*Countess of Kerry*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. the Earl of Kerry, D.S.O., M.V.O., *M.P.*, el. son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne. *Residence,*—Coulsdon Grange, Surrey. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Turf.——Herbert James, *b.* 1851; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is a Registrar in Bankruptcy. *Residence,*—4A, Portman Mansions, W.1. *Chambers,*—Bankruptcy Buildings, Carey Street, W.C. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Travellers'.——Lucy Georgiana, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—Angus House, North Berwick.

Issue of the late James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1847, Charlotte Harriet Jane, who *d.* 1858, dau. of John Gibson Lockhart; 2ndly, 1861, Lady Victoria Howard, who *d.* 1870, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk:—

James Fitzalan Hope, *M.P.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Sussex; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to successive Postmaster-Gens. (Duke of Norfolk and Marquess of Londonderry) 1896-1901, to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour, M.P.) 1901, and to Colonial Sec. (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, M.P.) 1904-5, and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1915-16, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1916-18; appointed Financial Sec. to Ministry of Munitions 1919; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, W. Part. Elland Div., 1892, and Pontefract 1895; sat as M.P. for Sheffield, Brightside Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906; defeated therefor Aug. 1897 and Jan. 1906; elected for Sheffield, Central Div. April 1908, Jan. and Dec. 1910, and Dec. 1918: *m.* 1892, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, and has issue living, Arthur Oswald James, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1919, Grizel, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon-Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. [see E. Beauchamp],—Henry John, *b.* 1899,—Richard Frederick, *b.* 1901,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Stroods, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's.——Minna Margaret (*Lady O'Conor*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1908, Ambassador at Constantinople, and has issue living, Fearga Victoria Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Com. Joseph Raphael Constable-Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O., R.N. [see Burs. Herries],—Muriel Margaret Minna, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Charles J. Nevile,—Eileen Winifred Madeleine, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Capt. Matila Costiesco Ghyka, Assist. to Mil. Attaché, Roumanian Legation. *Residences*,—Dundermott, co. Roscommon; 28, Ebury Street, S.W.——Josephine Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, Wilfrid Ward, who *d.* 1916, son of the late William George Ward, Ph.D., of Northwood Park, Isle of Wight, and has issue living Herbert (of Northwood Park, Isle of Wight), *b.* 1894; Capt. Devonshire Regt. (T.F.); European War 1914-18,—Leo, *b.* 1896—Mary Josephine, *b.* 1889,—Theresa Victoria, *b.* 1891: *m* 1918, Capt. F. N. Blundell, of Crosby Hall, Lancashire. *Residence*,—Egypt House, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, M.P., son of the late William Hope-Vere, el. son of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of 2nd Earl of Hopetoun:—

Issue of the late William Edward Hope-Vere, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1857, Lady Mary Emily Boyle, who *d.* 1916 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Lord David Kennedy [M. Ailsa], of 93, Queen's Gate, S.W.), sister of 9th Earl of Cork:—

James Charles, *b.* 1858; is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Lanark; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo.; European War 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1st, 1879, the Hon. Louisa Maud, who *d.* 1882, sister of 2nd Baron Churston, and widow of the Hon. Reginald James Macartney Greville-Nugent [B. Greville]; 2ndly, 1884, Marie Elizabeth Francoise (who obtained a divorce 1905), dau. of the late Mons. Guillemin, of Chateau de Gan, Basses Pyrenees, and great granddau. of the late Maréchal Lounes (Duc de Montebello); 3rdly, 1906, Mabel Ellis, el. dau. of Alkinan Henryson Foster-Barham, formerly of Maryland, Pau, France, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward James (*Clubs*, Bachelors', St. James's), *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser., a J.P. for Lanarkshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland),—Magdaleine Rachel Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Philip Henderson*), *b.* 1886: *m.* 1908, Major the Hon. Philip Henderson [see B. Faringdon],—Ralph Jean James, *b.* 1887; formerly Midshipman R.N.; Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, Italian silver medal for valour, A.F.C.),—(by 3rd marriage), Rosemary Marguerite, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire; Westcliffe, North Berwick. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.——Mary St. Lawrence (*Lady Millais*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—8, Pelham Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. John Hope (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Hope, V.C., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1857, Margaret Jane, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Robert C. Cunninghame-Graham, of Gartmore, Perthshire:—

Charles Douglas, *b.* 1867; ed at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1900); is Principal of Potchefstroom Coll., Transvaal: *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of the Hon. A. Wilmot, M.L.C. of Cape Colony, and has issue living, Adrian Alexander, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Indian Army,—James, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Scottish Borderers; European War 1917-19,—Henry Francis, *b.* 1900,—Charles Christopher, *b.* 1902,—Alice Margaret Mary, *b.* 1906,—Patricia Anne, *b.* 1908,—Mary Monica, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Potchefstroom College, Transvaal.——Laura Charlotte: *m.* 1894, Thomas William Allen.——Jessie Margaret.——Margaret Elizabeth Horatia: *m.* 1893, Francis Horatio Napier, F.R.C.S. [see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope (Lord Justice-Gen.), great-grandson of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late James Hope, Deputy Keeper of the Signet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle (Lord Justice-Gen.), of Shewalton:—

Lucy Anne, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes, who *d.* 1911, formerly Comdg. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living, John Hope, *b.* 1873; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army,—George Skene, *b.* 1880; is a retired Lieut. R.N.,—Kenneth Sholto, *b.* 1887,—Elizabeth Boyle (*Countess of Northesk*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, the 10th Earl of Northesk,—Margaret Ramsay, *b.* 1874,—Lucy Hope, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, Reginald Sydney Habershon Baiss, of The Warren, Bayford, Herts, and has issue living, James Archibald *b.* 1909,—Sophia Hope, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, John Marshall Gorham,—Cecilia Granville Lewin, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Evan William Brodie. *Residence*,—21, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Major William Hope, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1835, Statyra Lividostro, who *d.* 1881:—

James, *b.* 1857; is Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a J.P.: *m.* 1894, Constance Marion, dau. of the late Sir David Brewster, K.H. [see Brewster, "Knights' Widows"]. *Residences*,—Allerly, Melrose; Hampden Lodge, Flitwick, Beds. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——Zoë.——Kalitza. *Residence*,—Haslemere, Surrey.

Granddaughter of William Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Adrian Charles Francis Hope, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1888, Laura E. R. (now of More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W., and Palace Lane Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants), dau. of Col. Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge, C.B., 3rd Bt.:—

Jaqueline Louise Rachel, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, William Hedley Kenelm Nicholson, of The Inner Temple, E.C., who has assumed the additional surname of Hope before that of Nicholson, and has issue living, Mary Lauretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmé, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Hope, younger son of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Webley Hope, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1861, Ellen Evelyn Elizabeth, who d. 1897, dau. of G. B. Jordan-Jordan, of Pigeonsford, Cardigan:—

Charles William Webley, *b.* 1864; was in I.C.S. 1883-1912; High Sheriff of Cardigan 1919: *m.* 1916, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Col. John Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardigan. *Residence*,—Pigeonsford, Henllan, Cardiganshire.——*Sir* George Price Webley, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*,

b. 1869; ed. at Mannamead Sch., Plymouth; became Lieut. 1889, Com. 1900, Capt. 1905, and Rear-Adm. 1917; appointed Assistant Director, Operations Div., Naval War Staff 1912, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1915, and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Dep. First Sea Lord 1918, and Rear-Adm. Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1919; served in Dardanelles 1915, Comdg. "Queen Elizabeth" (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour, American D.S.M.); was Naval Representative at Peace Conference 1919; C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1899, Arabella Philippa Sutton, dau. of John Sutton Sams, and has issue living, Maurice Webley, *b.* 1901,—Philippa, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—United Service.——Adrian Victor Webley, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1873; is Lieut.-Col Indian Army; Mesopotamia 1917-18 (C.I.E.); C.I.E. 1919: *m.* 1920, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late J. S. Middleton, of Cadamaney, Mysore. *Club*,—United Service.——John Owen Webley, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1875; is Hon. Major in the Army, and a Collector in E. Africa Protectorate; C.M.G, 1918. *Club*,—Caledonian.——Herbert Willes Webley, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1898, Com. 1909, and Capt. 1915; was in Admiralty Intelligence Depart. and on War Staff 1914-17; European War 1917-19, present at bombardment of Durrizzo (Italian Order of Mil Valour, D.S.O.); has Mil. Medal; C.B. (Civil) 1917, D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1905, Katherine Maria Antoinette, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Kewley, and has issue living, Adrian Price Webley, *b.* 1911,—Jaqueline Elizabeth Webley, *b.* 1914,—Ellen Katherine Webley, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Glanhelyg, Llechryd, Cardiganshire.——Evelyn Ellen, *b.* 1862.——Alice Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Reginald Anstis Bewes, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, George Price Hope, *b.* 1892; sometime Paymaster-Lieut. R.N.R.; appointed Assist. Dist. Commr., Gold Coast 1920,—Margaret Elizabeth Hope, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1st (Jan.) 1912, Richard Bayly, who *d.* (March) 1912; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut. Ernest Russell Archer, R.N., and has issue living, David Reginald *b.* 1920, Hope Eleanor *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Webley Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Webley Hope, C.M.G., *b.* 1871, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1900, Florence, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Charles Walter Hill, of Clapham, Sussex:—

Charles Webley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1902; became a Midshipman 1918.——James Webley, *b.* 1903.

Grandchildren of the late James Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles William Hope, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1874, Lucy Harriet, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Robert King, of Arrah, Bengal:—

Adrian James Robert, *b.* 1874; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is Dep. Ser. Public Works Depart., Simla: *m.* 1913, Jessie Newall, dau. of the late David Mc'Lellan of Kirkcudbright, and widow of Major D. J. Welsh, 2nd Batn. Border Regt., and has issue living, Charles Adrian, *b.* 1918.——Elizabeth Emily Vere, *b.* 1876.——Lucy Helen Montgomerie, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1917, Richard D. Wilson, and has issue living. Margaret Hope, *b.* 1918.

Issue of the late David Boyle Hope (Sheriff of Roxburghe), *b.* 1833, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1863, Letitia Augusta, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Arthur Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin:—

James Arthur, *W.S.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1885, LL.B. 1889); W.S. 1889; is Col. (V.D.) Army Ser. Corps (Territorial); formerly Comdg. Lowland Div., Transport and Supply Column: *m.* 1895, Geraldine, Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hope Robertson (formerly R. of Smeeth, Kent, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Cecil (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1896; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Rugby; is Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), and attached R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (despatches),—John Charles David (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1897; formerly Flight Cadet R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (Croix de Guerre, Croix Rouge),—James Louis, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—57, Great King Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Junior Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh), Scottish Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile.

Grandchildren of the late William James Hope-Johnstone, el. son of the late John James Hope-Johnstone (infra);—

Issue of the late Capt. Percy Alexander John Hope-Johnstone, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1878, Evelyn Anne (now of Ardsallagh, Navan, co. Meath), dau. of the late Capt. George Gordon Hope-Johnstone (ante):—

Evelyn Wentworth, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1905, Eileen, who *d.* 1909, dau. of G. V. Briscoe, formerly of Bellinter, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1916, May, dau. of Compton Domville, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Percy Wentworth, *b.* 1909,—(by 2nd marriage), a dau., *b.* 1917.——Constance Violet, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Capt. L. H. Jones, formerly 5th Lancers.——Alice. *b.* 1883.

Grandchildren of the late John James Hope-Johnstone, el. son of the late Vice-Adm. Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late George Gordon Hope-Johnstone, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1845, Adelaide Mary Wentworth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Sir George Sinclair, M.P., 2nd Bt.:—

Charles Cecil Gordon, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of the late Edmund Grundy, of Bury, Lancashire, and has issue living, George Wentworth, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Annie Eleanor, dau. of the late Thomas Hack,—Edmund William Gordon, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1909, Mary Ceely, dau. of the late Maurice Ceely Maude [see V. Hawarden, colls.],—David Percy, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. in the Army, and an A.D.C.,—Frances A. Ellinor.——William James, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Emily Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Bailie, having had issue, of whom George Granville, *b.* 1880,—Charles John, *b.* 1883; formerly Lieut. Norfolk Regt.,—Henry Murray, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; Lieut.-Col. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Adelaide Olivia, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Major Oswald Walter Brinton, Lancers,—Wentworth Frances, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Capt. Ferdinand William Cavendish-Bentinck, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see D. Portland, colls.].——Evelay Anne, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1878, Capt. Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone, who *d.* 1899 (ante).

Issue of the late Robert Gordon Hope-Johnstone, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1855, Agnes, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Swanson, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Anne Eleanor, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Edwin Baily, M.B., C.M., J.P., F.R.Met.So. (*Club*, Royal Highland Yacht), and has issue living, Agnes Alicia Evelyn Hope, *b.* 1893,—Alice Beatrice Ada Hope, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Robert Gordon Hope-Johnstone (ante):—

Issue of the late Gordon Frank Hope-Johnstone, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1890, Isabel, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late — Breden-Kamp:—

Isabel, *b.* 189-. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Vice-Adm. Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B., 3rd son of the late John Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir William James Hope-Johnstone, K.C.B., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1826, Eleanora, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bt.:—

Ellen Lucy, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Capt. John D'Arcy, R.N., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Arthur Osborne, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Laura Hindshaw,—Fitzroy William Hope, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, Marian B. Wilkinson,—Kathleen Cecilia,—Edith Mary: *m.* 1897, Hugh Fortescue Hooper,—Grace Douglas,—Mary Catherine. *Residence*,—Exton, Topsham, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. George James Hope-Johnstone, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William George Hope-Johnstone, R.N., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1858, Emily, who *d.* 1907 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1882, John Mason Stead, who *d.* 1901), dau. of William Stead:—

William John, *b.* 1863; ed. at Christ's Hospital. *Residence*,—54, Whitehall Park, Highgate, N.——Charles Henry Edmund, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Samuel Wright, of Brunswick, New Zealand, and has issue living, George William, *b.* 1902,—Charles

James, *b.* 1907,—Emily Elizabeth, *b.* 1903,—Florence Muriel, *b.* 1904,—Evelyn Violet, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—East Tamaki, Auckland, New Zealand.——Emily Alicia, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—54, Whitehall Park, Highgate, N.——Florence Blanche, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Charles Girdwood Thompson, who *d.* 1916, R. of Wheathampstead. *Residence*,—St. Osyth, London Road, St. Albans.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hope, son of the late Capt. Charles Hope, R.N., 4th son of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Hope, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1871, Leonora Louisa Isabella, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde [B. Bolton, colls.]:—

Frederick Jocelyn, *b.* 1872, ed. at Loretto Sch., and at Merton Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1901, Hilda Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A., Chap. of the Roy. Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth. *Residence*,—211c, High Street, Kensington, W.——Charles Henry Sawyer, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1913, Olive Lois, dau. of the late Arthur Francis Godwin, of Hollywood Cottage, Thorpe, Norfolk, and has issue living, Jaqueline, *b.* 1914,—Anne Vere, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Dorl Cot, Taplow. ——George Leonard Nelson, *b.* 1884; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905); was an Assist. Master at Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth 1908-14; appointed to Intelligence Depart., Admiralty 1916; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1908, Honoria, youngest dau. of the late John Giffard Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and has issue living, Charles Peter, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—St. Philips, 2, Lauriston Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.——Nora, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Henry James Lawes Arnold, M.A., R. of N. Creake, Norfolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich.——Louisa (twin), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Lionel Peere Williams-Freeman, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, William Peere, *b.* 1909,—Mary Leonora, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, James Madder Wallace, and has issue living, James Madder *b.* 1920,—Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1899,—Cecilia, *b.* 1901,—Violet, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—New North Road, Exeter.——Charlotte Gwendoline Frances, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1913, Capt. Francis Hugh Beaufort, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Harvey William Cobbett, R.A.S.C. *Residence*,—Oversley Cottage, Styal, Handforth, Cheshire. ——Gwendoline Katherine Leonora, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1907, Capt. Donald Charles Hugh MacLean, D.S.O., Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), who *d.* 1909, and has issue living, Hector Charles Donald, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Cranford, Painswick Road, Cheltenham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Hope, *K.T.*; cr. *Baron Hope*, *Viscount Aithrie* and *Earl of Hopetoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to heirs male and female of his body; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl, in whom the *Baronetcy* (cr. N.S. 1698) of Kirliston, became vested on the death of the 3rd Bt. 1783; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Linlithgow, and a Representative Peer 1784-94; in 1792 *s.* to the estates of his grand-uncle, George, 3rd Marquess of Anandale (title dormant), and assumed the additional surname of Johnstone: cr. *Baron Hopetoun*, of Hopetoun (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his half-brother [4] JOHN, *G.C.B.*, 4th Earl; Col. of 42nd Regt., a distinguished Gen. in the Peninsula; cr. *Baron Niddry*, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1814, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Linlithgow; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN ALEXANDER, 6th Earl; *b.* 1831: Lord-Lieut. of Linlithgowshire: *m.* 1860, Ethelred Anne, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Charles Thomas Samuel Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, near Stamford; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 7th Earl; *b.* 1860; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6 and 1886-9, Lord High Commr. of Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1887-9, Gov. of Victoria 1889-95, Paymaster-Gen. 1895-8, Lord Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1898-1900, first Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1900-1902, and Sec. for Scotland and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, with a seat in the Cabinet Feb. to Dec. 1905; cr. *Marquess of Linlithgow*, co. of Linlithgow or West Lothian (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Hersey Alice Eveleigh-de Moleyns (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [8] VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN, 2nd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, Baron Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. (Vaughan.) [Earl I. 1776.]

[Name pronounced "Vaun."]

Istrad meurig.

I will not return unavenged.

ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALLET VAUGHAN, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1892; *s.* 1899; has been in Scots Guards, and Capt. Welsh Guards; is a J.P., and patron of one living: *m.* 1914, Regina, dau. of Don Julio de Bittencourt (Attaché to Chilian Legation in London), of 26, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest.—An arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a fleur-de-lis. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a dragon reguardant, wings elevated vert; *sinister*, a unicorn reguardant argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, each gorged with a plain collar sable, fimbriated and charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent, and chained gold.

Seats,—Crosswood, Aberystwyth; Birchgrove, Aberystwyth. *Town Residence*,—17, Upper Brook Street, W.

SON LIVING.

JOHN DAVID MALET (*Lord Vaughan*), *b.* Sept. 1st, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gloria Regina Malet, *b.* 1916.

Lady Honor Morvyth Malet, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Enid Evelyn Mallet, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-Drummond, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—1, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Ida Constance, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour Charles Hale Monro, C.B., who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, Charles Henry Hale, *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Ian Alistair Seymour, *b.* 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Cameron Highlanders; Mesopotamia 1916-17 as Lieut. Indian Army (wounded): *m.* 1919, Marion Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Spencer Ewart, K.C.B.,—Elma Enid Aline, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—95, Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Mallet, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1860, John Inglis Jones, formerly Roy. Horse Guards, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Wilmot Inglis (of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Eva Winifred Selina, second dau. of the late David Alfred Ker [see B. Deramore], and has issue living, John Alfred *b.* 1898, Thomas Wilmot *b.* 1902, Roderick Rivers *b.* 1915, Elizabeth Winifred *b.* 1900,—Mary Gwendolen Inglis (*Lady Chamberlain*): *m.* 1887, Sir Henry Hamilton Errol Chamberlain, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—15, Connaught Square, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

ALICE DALTON (*Countess Amherst*), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor and Longhope, Gloucester: *m.* 1st, 1878, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl Amherst, who *d.* 1910; 3rdly, 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean Sapieha-Kodenski. *Residences*,—Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 12A, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

EVELYN (*Countess of Lisburne*), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor and Longhope, Gloucester: *m.* 1888, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Crosswood, Aberystwyth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Capt. the Hon. George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. George Augustus Vaughan, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1862, Laura Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Charles Moore, of Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary:—

Wilmot Charles, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 20th Hussars; is Major, Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901, with Kitchener's Horse: *m.* 189-, Nora, dau. of Frederick Fane, and has issue living, Muriel.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Mallet Vaughan, 4th son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Edmund Mallet Vaughan, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1877, Mary Celeste, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Hon. George Laurence Vaughan (ante):—

Eugène Napoléon Ernest Mallet, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and Major Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers; S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Belmont (wounded), European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O., 1916: *m.* 1914, Hilda Winifred, el. dau. of the late Neville Hanbury Mander, of Penn, Wolverhampton, and has issue living, Edmund Bernard Mallet, *b.* 1920,—Mary Christine, *b.* 1916. *Residences*,—Lapley, Stafford; 21, Wilton Crescent, S.W.——George Edmund, *M.C.*, *b.* 1881; Major Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Vaughan, *M.P.* for Cardiganshire in several Parliaments; cr. *Baron Fethers*, of Featherd, co. Tipperary, and *Viscount Lisburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1695; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his brother [3] WILMOT, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] WILMOT, 4th Viscount; was M.P. for Cardiganshire 1755-61 and 1768-96, Lord-Lieut. of Cardiganshire, a Lord of Trade 1768, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1770-82; cr. *Earl of Lisburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILMOT, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his half-brother [6] JOHN, 3rd Earl; a Col. in the Army; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [7] ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl; *b.* 1800: *m.* 1st, 1835, Mary, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth Augusta Harriett, who *d.* 1883 (formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Adelaide), dau. of Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [8] ERNEST AUGUSTUS MALLET, 5th Earl, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1st, 1858, Laura Gertrude, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicester; 2ndly, Alice Dalton, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, near Gloucester; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [9] ERNEST GEORGE HENRY ARTHUR, 6th Earl; *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor and Longhope, Gloucester; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [10] ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALLET, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lisburne, and Baron Fethers.

LISLE, BARON. (Lysaght.) [Baron I. 1758.]

[Title pronounced "Lyle." Name pronounced "Lycett."]

Wars! horrid wars!

JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE LYSAGHT, 8th Baron; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1903; *s.* 1919.

Arms,—Argent. three spears erect gules, on a chief azure, a lion passant guardant or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. Supporters,—Two lions or.

Residence,—Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork.

BROTHERS LIVING.

HORACE JAMES WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 27th 1908.
George Henry, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Alice Amy. Emily Katherine.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Kathleen Eily, *b.* 1876.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Philippa Charlotte, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood, who *d.* 1912, having had issue, of whom Arthur Henry Lysaght, *b.* 1885; is Major York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1915, Kathleen, dau. of Inspector-Gen. S. O'Grady, of Folkestone, and has issue living, Vivien *b.* 1917, —Charles Philip Lysaght, *b.* 1888; Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action in Cameroons) 1915,—Edith Marion Lysaght, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1918, Major Guy O'Neal, The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.). *Residence*,—1A, Hereford Road, Southsea.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.

Susan Isabelle, dau. of the late Philip Scott, of The Glen, Queenstown: *m.* 1875, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Lysaght, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Horace George Lysaght, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living (ante). *Residence*,—Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Frederick Lysaght, 3rd son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1867, Anna Elizabeth, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, of St. Heliers, Jersey; 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, who *d.* 18—, dau. of D. Le Couteur, of St. Peter's, Jersey:—

Frederick Edward John, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Lysaght, 4th son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1875, Susan Isabelle, dau. of the late Philip Scott, of The Glen; Queenstown:—

Rev. John Arthur Constantine, *b.* 1876; formerly V. of Carham, Coldstream: *m.* 1902, Mary Nicholl, dau. of Adam Feltiplace Blandy, of The Warren, Abingdon, and has issue living, John Charles Feltiplace, *b.* 1909,—Nicholas Henry Lyster, *b.* 1911,—Michael Henry Vaughan, *b.* 1914,—Winefred Joyce, *b.* 1903,—Kathleen Mary Lalage, *b.* 1905,—Renée Primrose, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Lysaght, *M.P.* for Charleville 1727; cr. *Baron Lisle*, of Mount North, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1758; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1834; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron; *b.* 1783: *m.* 1st, 1810, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1815, dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq.; 2ndly, 1816, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1825, dau. of John Davy Foulkes; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Church; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN ARTHUR, 5th Baron: *b.* 1811: *m.* 1837, Henrietta Anne, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the late John Church; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES, 6th Baron; *b.* 1840; served throughout Maori War 1864-5; *m.* 1868, Amy Emily, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, of St. Heliers, Jersey, and Ventnor, Isle of Wight; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his grandson [7] JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE, 8th Baron and present peer.

LISMORE, VISCOUNTY OF. (O'Callaghan.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Rosina, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Williams, and widow of Edward Charles Follett: *m.* 1st, 1874, the Hon. George Cornelius Gerald O'Callaghan, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1896, Algernon James Sharp, of Manor House, Weston Turville, Tring. *Residence*,—

Lister, family name of Baron Ribblesdale.

,, (Cunliffe-Lister), surname of Baron Masham.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF. (Hare.) Sits as BARON HARE (U.K. 1869). [Earl I. 1822.]

I hate whatever is profane.

WILLIAM HARE, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* May 29th, 1833; *s.* to the Earldom 1856, and was cr. *Baron Hare* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for co. Cork, and Vice-Adm. of Province of Munster; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria in 1880; K.P. 1873: *m.* 1865, Lady Ernestine Mary, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, two bars and a chief indented or. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or. Supporters,—Two dragons, ermine.

Seat,—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork. *Town Residence*,—Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

RICHARD GRANVILLE (*Viscount Ennismore*), *b.* Sept. 12th, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Kerry; sometime an Assist. Provost Marshal; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (taken prisoner): *m.* 1904, the Hon. Freda Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, dau. of 2nd Baron Derwent], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* William Francis, *b.* 1906.
Hon. Richard Gilbert, *b.* 1907.
Hon. John Hugh, *b.* 1911.
Hon. Alan Victor, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Ethel Patricia, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Elisabeth Cecilia, *b.* 1914.

Residences,—Hackness, Scarborough; 14, Bryanston Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, Esq. [see Loder, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Maidwell Hall, Northampton.

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin]. *Residence*,—Roslevan, Ennis, co. Clare.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Henry, *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Bengal Army; served through Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); was Adj. 1st Herts Rifle Vol. 1863-5, and a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger 1865-95: *m.* 1860, Georgina Caroline, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal Artillery, and has issue living, Percy Richard (*Clubs*, St. James's, Cavalry), *b.* 1870: is Capt. Yeo.; served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal with clasp), and during S. African War (Queen's medal with three clasps): *m.* 1903, Matilda Gertrude, dau. of the late Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Hugh Percy *b.* 1906, Joan Agnes *b.* 1904, Sybil Rika *b.* 1907, Victoria Katherine *b.* 1914, Lilah Mary *b.* 1915, —Eleanor Georgiana (*Lady Wilmot*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot, 6th Bt.,—Katherine Mary (*Lady Laycock*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1893, the 6th Marquess of Downshire, who *d.* 1918, having obtained a divorce 1902; 2ndly, 1902, Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph Frederick Laycock, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see M. Downshire], (by 2nd marriage) Robert Edward *b.* 1907, Peter *b.* 1910, Michael Hugh *b.* 1914, Rosemary *b.* 1905, Josephine *b.* 1908,—Florence Adela, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Major Claude Garrard, Remount Ser. *Residence*,—Forest House, Bracknell. *Club*,—St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Countess of Yarborough*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Beresford Cyril, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Emily Eva, dau. of the late William Richardson, of Limber, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, John Maunsell *b.* 1914, Edmund Beresford *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

Lady Eleanor Cecilia (*Baroness Heneage*), (twin), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1864, the 1st Baron Heneage. *Residence*,—Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD EARL.

Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder: *m.* 1874, Rear Adm. the Hon. Richard Hare, who *d.* 1903, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—14, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1874, Caroline Acland (ante), dau. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder:—

Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1877.——Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, Harold Godfrey Twist.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Hare (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Harry Vivian Hare, *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1909, Ellen Louisa Marie, dau. of Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt.:—

Richard George Wyndham, *b.* 1910.——Emily Lavender, *b.* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Richard Charles Hare, C.B., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1875, Mary (now of Reymerston Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and has issue living:—

Richard, *b.* 1877; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Roy. Fusiliers; European War 1914-19 in France. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Charles Beresford, *b.* 1889; ed. at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. *Residence*,—Reymerston Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Club*,—Cavendish.——Mary Windham, *b.* 1880.——Dorothy, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Beatrice Christina, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1871, Capt. Edward Sealy-Vidal, 57th Regt., who *d.* 1878:—

Francis Augustus, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. Submarine Miners, R.E., and Suffolk Regt.; served during European War 1914-16 in Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1903, Adelaide Anning Hume, dau. of Major Samuel Knight, V.D., of Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living. Lewis Francis Lovell, *b.* 1914,—Evelyn Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1904,—Alethea Helen Windham, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Langdon Farm, Abbotsham, Bideford.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1804 *d.* 1881: *m.* 1835, Mary Christina, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Adm. William Windham of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk:—

Alice Caroline, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1899, John Windham.——Evelyn Sophia (*Hon. Mrs. William J. Ward*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, who *d.* 1900, son of 3rd Viscount Bangor. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Hare, brother of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1840, Louisa, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Thomas George French, of Merino, co. Cork:—

Robert Dillon, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut. 9th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1871, Flora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert William, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Harrow; Col. Norfolk Regt.; served during European War 1914, as a Gen Staff Officer, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, Legion of Honour); was Brig. Maj. 17th Inf. Brig., Irish Comm. 1908-11, and Gen. Staff Officer, S. Coast Defences 1911-13; served in Rhodesia 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1908, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson, J.P. [see E. Kingston, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Gerald Dillon *b.* 1910, Elizabeth *b.* 1914, a dau. *b.* 1915,—Edith Letitia. *Residence*,—Ballymore, Queenstown, co. Cork. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Letitia Louisa, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Maj.-Gen. Henry William Hart Davies Dumaresq, R.E., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Algernon Henry, *b.* 1870,—Robert Hare Fitzroy, *b.* 1871,—Marjorie Letitia,—Mabel Beatrice.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Hare (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas George Hare, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1895, Catharine Sophia (now of Harston, Grantham), dau. of 6th Count de Salis [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]:—

Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1896.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Hare, *M.P.* for Cork City 1790-7, and for Athy 1798-1800; cr. *Baron Ennismore*, co. Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1800, *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Earl of Listowel* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his grandson [2] WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1801; was Vice-Adm. of Munster: *m.* 1831, Maria Augusta, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk: *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, and Baron Hare.

Listowel (Ennismore and Listowel), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

Littleton, family name of Baron Hatherton.

LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Chavasse.)

Right Rev. FRANCIS JAMES CHAVASSE, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Chavasse, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1846; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Law and History 1869, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1900); Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1908; was Curate of St. Paul, Preston 1870-73, V. of St. Paul's, Upper Holloway 1873-8, R. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford 1878-89, Select Preacher of Oxford 1888-9, 1900-1901, and 1915-16, and Cambridge 1893, 1902, 1907, and 1916 and Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1889-1900, when he was consecrated 2nd Bishop of Liverpool; is Hon. Chap. in Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; sometime Examining Chap. to the Bishop of Exeter: *m.* 1881, Edith, dau. of the late Canon Maude, V. of Chirk, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Noel Godfrey (twin), *V.C.* (*with Bar*), *M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1884; Capt. R.A.M.C.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, and the 3rd son, Aidan, *b.* 1891; Lieut. King's (Liverpool Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-four Canonries of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"F. J. Liverpool."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its dexter claw an ancient ink-horn proper; a chief paly azure and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth;" the sinister with a lymphad or.

Palace,—Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. Christopher Maude, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1912); is V. of St. George's, Barrow; sometime Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool; European War 1914-18 as a Dep. Assist. Chap. to the Forces, and subsequently as Dep. Assist. Chap.-Gen. (wounded, despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1919, Beatrice Cropper, dau. of W. E. Willink, of Barn Hey, Sefton Park, Liverpool, and has issue living, Noel Willink, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—St. George's Vicarage, Barrow.

Francis Bernard, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913, M.D. and B.Ch. 19—); M.R.C.S. London, and L.S.A.; is Capt. R.A.M.C.; European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Dorothea, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1908, the Rev. George Foster Carter, V. of Ch. Ch., Claughton, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool, and has issue living, Aylmer Francis Foster, *b.* 1911, —Lois Marguerite Foster, *b.* 1916,—Pamela Mary Foster, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Christ Church Vicarage, 22, Lorne Road, Birkenhead.

Edith Marjorie, *b.* 1886. Mary Laeta (twin), *b.* 1886.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. (Foljambe.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Viscount and Earl U.K. 1905.]

[Name pronounced "Fulljum."]

Be steadfast.

ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE FOLJAMBE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, 2nd Earl of 1905 creation (but 5th holder of the title); *b* May 27th, 1870; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and subsequently Major of its 6th Batn.; sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and Staff-Capt., Dublin; is Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, Hon. Col. New Zealand Forces, a J.P. for Kesteven and Lindsey Divs. of Lincolnshire, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); was State Steward and Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-8, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1909-12, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand 1912-20; M.V.O. (4th class) 1900, K.C.M.G. 1912, G.C.M.G. 1914, P.C. 1917, G.B.E. 1918, G.C.B. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Annette Louise, *G.B.E.* (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of 5th Viscount Monck.

Arms,—Sable, a bend between six escallops or, and as an honourable augmentation (granted Aug. 1906) on the bend in chief, on an escutcheon vert a key surmounted by a baton in saltire or. *Crests*,—1st (of honourable augmentation granted Aug. 1906), on a chapeau gules turned up ermine a lion rampant of the first, charged on the shoulder with a besant, thereon an eagle displayed sable, and resting the dexter hind paw on a plate charged with a bend azure, thereon three garbs or, and surmounted by an escutcheon argent charged with an eagle displayed also sable, charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis also or, the lion crowned gold and supporting with the fore paws a man-of-war's church pennant proper; 2nd, a seaweed rock proper, thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the *dexter* paw on an escutcheon per fesse wavy argent and azure, in chief a cormorant sable, beaked and legged gules, holding in the beak a branch of seaweed, called laver, inverted vert (*Liverpool*), and in base a hawk, wings elevated and addorsed argent (*Hawkesbury*); 3rd, a man's leg unarmed, couped at the thigh, quarterly or and sable spurred gold. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin, wings elevated or, beaked, membered, ducally gorged, and on the wing three fleurs-de-lis one and two all azure, that on the *dexter* side charged on the breast with a torteau thereon a cross-crosslet fitchée argent (the badge of *Howard*), and that on the *sinister* with a pellet thereon a stag's head cabossed also argent (*Cavendish*).

Seat,—Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Brooks's.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon. GERALD WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVILE, *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 12th, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a D.A.A.G.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902

* The 2nd half-brother, the Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile FOLJAMBE, *b.* 1882; Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

(A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox, K.C.B. 1902, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Lamington) 1904-5: *m.* 1909, Constance Isabelle, only dau. of the late John Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Nottingham. *Residence,*—Buckminster, Grantham.

Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, *b.* 1887.

Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, *M.C., b.* 1891; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); Albania 1913-14, European War 1914-18 in Army Signal Ser., and as a Gen. Staff Officer (despatches, M.C., 1914 star, two medals): *m.* (Jan.) 1916, Joyce Norton, dau. of W. B. Edmondson, of Tabley Grange, Knutsford, and has issue living, Peter George William Savile, *b.* 1919,—Ursula Susan Annette Mary, *b.* (Nov.) 1916. *Residence,*—6, Park Street, The Mount, York. *Club,*—Junior Army and Navy.

Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, *b.* 1895.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Brig.-Gen. D'Arcy Legard, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Legard, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Maes Court, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1880.

Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Hezekiah Astley Kemp Hawkins, V. of Kilburn, York. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Kilburn, Yorkshire.

Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, the 13th Earl of Leven and Melville. *Residences,*—Glenferness, Nairn; Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Jenkinson, 7th Bt., el. son of Col. Charles Jenkinson (who was 2nd in command of the Blues at Dettingen, and commanded them at Fontenoy, 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bt.), *b.* 1729, held many high offices of State, and was cr. *Baron Hawkesbury,* of co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *Earl of Liverpool* 1796; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT BANKES, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1770; called to the House of Lords 1803, in the lifetime of his father; First Lord of the Treasury 1812-27; *d.s.p.* 1828; *s.* by his half brother [3] CHARLES CECIL COPE, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1784; Lord Steward 1841-6: *m.* 1810, Julia Evelyn Medley, who *d.* 1814, only child of Sir George Shuckburgh-Evelyn, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1851, when the peerages became ext. and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin; the *Barony of Hawkesbury* was revived 1893, and the *Earldom of Liverpool* 1905 in the person of his grandson and principal heir [4] CECIL GEORGE SAVILE Foljambe, P.C., el. son of the late George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorks, by his 2nd wife, Selina Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (el. leaving issue) of 3rd Earl of Liverpool (cr. 1796 *ext.*), and 3rd Baron Hawkesbury (cr. 1786, *ext.*), and widow of William Charles, Viscount Milton; *b.* 1846; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1894-5, and Lord Steward of King Edward VII.'s Household 1905-7; M.P. for N. Nottinghamshire (*L*) 1880-85, and for Notts, Mansfield Div. 1885-92; cr. *Baron Hawkesbury,* of Haselbech, co. Northampton, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, co. Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893, and *Viscount Hawkesbury,* of Kirkham, co. York, and of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, and *Earl of Liverpool* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905; P.C. 1906: *m.* 1st, 1869, Louisa Blanche, who *d.* 1871, el. dau. of the late Frederick John Howard, of Compton Place, Sussex [E. Carlisle, colls.]; 2ndly, 1877, Susan Louisa, who *d.* 1917, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, of West Stoke, Sussex, and 47, Cromwell Houses, S.W., 2nd cousin both paternally and maternally of his 1st wife; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [5] ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE, *M.V.O.*, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Hawkesbury and Baron Hawkesbury.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.) See "Peerages Extinct."

JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, 2nd Baron; *b* April 25th, 1870; Major R.F.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Eleanor Georgiana (*Hon. Lady Shelley-Rolls*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Capt. Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, 6th Bt., Scots Guards (cr. 1806), who assumed by Roy. license 1917, the additional surname of Rolls. *Residences,*—Avington Park, Winchester; Field Place, Horsham; 21, Eaton Square, S.W.; The Hendre, Monmouth.

SISTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Georgina Emily, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, Col. Thomas William Chester Master, who *d.* 1914 [Cornewall, Bt.], having had issue, of whom Richard Chester, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1901, Geraldine Mary Rose, (now of St. Clair, The Park, Cheltenham), el. dau. of the late John Hungerford Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Leominster [Hoskyns, Bt.], and has issue living, William Alfred Chester *b.* 1903, Robert John Chester *b.* 1904,—Cyril Chester, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Lucy, dau. of J. C. New, of Craddock, Devon,—Charles Andrew Chester, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, Blanche Julia, only dau. of John Skirrow Follett, of Hemyock Place, Wittington, Somerset,—Jessy Catherine. *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Clayton E. J. Mitchell,—Isabel Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, the Rev. Charles Ambrose Sturges Jones, V. of John the Baptist, Garboldisham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Ruth Anne Mary *b.* 1901, Catherine Isabel *b.* 1904, Eleonora Georgina Florence *b.* 1907, Elisabeth Janet *b.* 1913,—Florence, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*—Knole Park, Almondsbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

GEORGIANA MARCIA (*Baroness Llangattock*), dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt., of Morvaren; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1912. *Residences,*—Llangattock Manor, Monmouth; South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W.

The 1st Baron (cr. 1892) was John Allan Rolls, son of the late John Etherington Welch Rolls, J.P., D.L., of The Hendre, Monmouthshire, by Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, of Preshaw House, Hants, by Lady Mary, dau. of 7th Earl of Northesk; *b.* 1837; Mayor of Monmouth 1896 and 1897; M.P. for Monmouthshire (*C*) 1880-85; he *d.* 1912.

Llanover, Barony of, see under Treowen.

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON. (Loch.) [Baron U.K. 1895.]

By constant application, not by sloth.

EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 4th, 1873; *s.* 1900; ed. at Winchester; is Maj.-Gen. in the Army; sometime Brig.-Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-16, on Staff (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col.); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1911-14; D.S.O. 1898, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, C.M.G. 1915; C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1905, Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie Compton, dau. of 5th Marquess of Northampton, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a saltire engrailed sable, between in fesse two swans in water proper, all within a bordure vert. Crest,—A swan devouring a perch proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Tartar proper, *sinister*, a Zulu proper.

Seat,—Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. *Town Residence*,—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HENRY COMPTON, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1916.
Hon. Spencer Douglas, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maysie Elizabeth, *b.* 1906. *Hon.* Jean Sybil, *b.* 1908. *Hon.* Helen, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Col. Maxwell Earle, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Grenadier Guards [see E. Clarendon, colls.]. *Residences*,—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Silvermere, Deal.

Hon. Evelyn (*Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Lennox*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see D. Richmond, colls.]. *Residence*,—Holnaker House, Chichester.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Loch*), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.]: *m.* 1862, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY BROUGHAM Loch, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Loch, M.P., of Drylaw, Midlothian; *b.* 1827; taken prisoner and cruelly treated by Chinese when negotiating under flag of truce 1860, and brought home same year Ratified Treaty of Tien-Tsin and Convention of Pekin; Lieut. Gov. of Isle of Man 1863-82, a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1883-4, Gov. of Victoria 1884-9, and Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa 1889-95; cr. *Baron Loch*, of Drylaw, Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, *d.* 1900; *s.* by his only son [2] EDWARD DOUGLAS, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Lochaber (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.
Lochow and Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Lockwood, surname of Baron Lambourne.
Loftus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H. L.
,, family name of Marquess of Ely.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Denison.) [Earl U.K. 1887.]

By courage I repel adversity.

HUGO WILLIAM CECIL DENISON, 4th Earl; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1894; *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll.; patron of four livings; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, a bend azure, cotised sable, between an unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base gules, *Denison*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a shake fork between three mullets one and two sable, *Conyngham*. Crests,—1st, issuant from clouds a dexter arm in bend proper, vested gules, cuffed ermine, and charged with a covered cup or, pointing with the fore finger to an estoile radiated gold, *Denison*; 2nd, an unicorn's head erased argent, armed and maned or, *Conyngham*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed or, with a crescent sable for difference; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, with a crescent sable for difference.

Seats,—Blankney, Lincoln; Londesborough, Market Weighton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Irene Frances Adza (*Marchioness of Carisbrooke*), *b.* 1890; is a Lady of Justice of

Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Spanish Order of Maria Louisa: *m.* 1917, the 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke. *Residences,*—4, Belgrave Place, S.W.; Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, Isle of Wight.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Earl*).

Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt. *Residences,*—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, and The Old Hundred, Todmardon, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

Lady Ida Emily Augusta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1886, Sir George Reresby Sitwell, 4th Bt. *Residences,*—Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough; Renishaw, Derbyshire.

Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, 10th Bt. *Residences,*—Wyld Court, Hampstead Norris, Berks; Wheatley Park, Doncaster.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron, in remainder to Barony only.*)

Hon. Henry Charles, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Artillery Vol.: *m.* 1887, Beatrice, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Major Wilfred Gough, Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, Edward Conyngham, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910 and Lieut.-Com. 1918: *m.* 1919, Maira Amy Brabazon (Betty), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton-Ellis, C.B.E., of Wyddiall Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Residences,*—36, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Greystones, Highcliff, Hants. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Conyngham Albert, *b.* 1851; a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster [see Webster, Bt.], having had issue, of whom Conyngham Charles, *D.S.O.* (of Aldsworth Farm, Emsworth. *Clubs,* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile), *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut. 1907, Lieut.-Com. Emergency List 1915, and Com. 1919; European War 1914-19, with Excort Flotilla, Portsmouth (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1912, Vera, dau. of the late Francis Hugh Baxendale, of 2, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Framfield Place, Framfield, Sussex,—Gerald Evelyn Henry *b.* 1892; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* killed in action during European War) 1915,—Beatrice Mildred, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Capt. Algernon Corbet Turnor, M.C., Household Cav. [see V. Combermere, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Old Farm, Bracknell, Berks.

Hon. Harold Albert, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1899, Katherine, dau. of the late Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, John Albert Lister, *b.* 1901; ed. at Wellington Coll. *Residence,*—Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames. *Club,*—Arthur's.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (*Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1861, Sir Philip le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt., who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—76, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.

Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary (*Baroness Treowen*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1873, the 1st Baron Treowen. *Residences,*—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Treowen, Monmouth; Llansantffread and Llanover, Abergavenny; Abercarn Nchaf, Abercarn, Monmouthshire; 9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham: *m.* 1873, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

GRACE AUGUSTA (*Countess of Londesborough*), dau of 12th Earl of Westmorland: *m.* 1887, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—Blankney, Lincoln

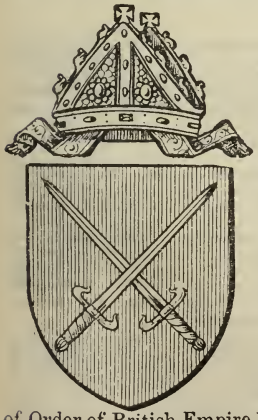
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1873, Louisa Fanny Crichlow (ante), dau. of the late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham:—

ERNEST WILLIAM, *R.N.*, *b.* Aug. 9th, 1876; became Lieut. 1898, and Com. 1910: *m.* 1905, Sybil May, dau. of the late Capt. H. T. Anley, of the Firs, Binstead.——Daisy, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Robert Lockhart Hobson.——Ivy, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Herbert Guy Sturges Mitchison.——Lily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1916, Flight-Lieut. R. M. Everett, R.N.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* ALBERT Conyngham, *K.C.H.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, by Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, co. Surrey; *b.* 1805; was Vice-Adm. of Yorkshire; assumed the surname of Denison by royal license 1849: cr. *Baron Londesborough*, of Londesborough, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1850: *m.* 1st, 1833, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1841, dau. of 1st Baron Forester; 2ndly, 1847, Ursula Lucy Grace, dau. of Rear Adm. the Hon. Charles Bridgeman (E. Bradford); *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1834; M.P. for Beverley (*L*) 1857-9 and for Scarborough 1859-60: cr. *Viscount Raincliffe*, of Raincliffe, co. York, and *Earl of Londesborough* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1863, Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine Somerset, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM FRANCES HENRY, *K.C.V.O.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, Lady Grace Augusta Fane, dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1892; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his brother [5] HUGO WILLIAM CECIL, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Raincliffe, and Baron Londesborough.

LONDON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Winnington-Ingram.)



Right Rev. and Right Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, younger son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram [see Winnington, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1858; ed. at Marlborough, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884, Hon. D.D. 1897), Hon. D.D. Durham 1913: was Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield 1885-8, Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1889-97, R. of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, and Rural Dean of Spitalfields 1896-7, and Canon of St. Paul's (Treasurer also 1898-1901), and Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1897-1901, when he was translated to be 110th Bishop of London; is Dean of the Chapels Royal, a Representative Member of Co. of London Territorial Force Asso., and a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; bore Paten at Coronation of King George V. 1911; appointed Prelate of Order of British Empire 1918; on several occasions visited troops abroad during

European War; has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and 1st class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia; P.C. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1915.

Patron of one hundred and seventy livings, nineteen alternately with the Crown, and four alternately with others, all the Prebendal Stalls, the Archdeaconries of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, the Precentorship, the Chancellorship, and the Treasurership.

Episcopal Signature—"A. F. London."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pommels or.

Palace,—Fulham Palace, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

The See of London has existed since the first introduction of Christianity into Britain. Restitutus, Bishop of London, was present at the Council of Arles, and signed the decrees.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Vane-Tempest-Stewart.) Sits as EARL VANE (U.K. 1823). [Marquess I. 1816.]

Fear the dragon's crest.

CHARLES STEWART HENRY VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *M.V.O.*, 7th Marquess; *b.* May 13th, 1878; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; sometime Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Household Cav.; is Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.), a Batn. Irish Rifles, and a Batn. Durham L.I., Lieut. of co. Down, Pres. of Chelsea Hospital for Women, a Finance Member of Air Council, and patron of seven livings, European War 1914-15 as an A.D.C. (despatches) and 1915-17 with his Regt.; sat as M.P. for Maidstone (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Feb. 1915; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; appointed Under-Sec. of State for Air and Vice-Pres. of Air Council April 1920; P.C. (Ireland) 1918, K.G. 1919: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Dame Edith Helen Chaplin, *D.B.E.*, *J.P.*, dau. of 1st Viscount Chaplin, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a bend counter compony argent and azure, between two lions rampant, gules, *Stewart*; 2nd argent, a bend engrailed, between six martlets, three and three, sable, *Vane*; 3rd azure, three sinister gauntlets, *Tempest*. Crests,—1st, a dragon statant or; 2nd, a griffin's head erased, per pale argent and sable, beaked gules; 3rd, an arm in armour, holding a sword proper, hilt and pommel or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Moor, wreathed about the temples argent and azure, holding in the exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with the sun in splendour gold; *sinister*, a lion or, collared argent, the collar charged with three lions sable.

Seats,—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham; Springfield, Oakham; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD CHARLES STEWART ROBERT (*Viscount Castlereagh*—pronounced "Castleray"), *b.* Nov. 18th, 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maureen Helen, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, Capt. the Hon. Oliver Frederick George Stanley, M.C., R.A. [see E. Derby].

Lady Margaret Frances Anne, *b.* 1910. *Lady* Helen Maglona, *b.* 1911.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Mary Theresa (*Countess of Ilchester*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, the 6th Earl of Ilchester, O.B.E. *Residences*,—Melbury House, near Dorchester; Holland House, Kensington, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Marquess.*)

Lord Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-TEMPEST, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1910) and Merionethshire; formerly Major (V.D.) 8th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.), K.C.V.O. 1911. *Residences*,—Plâs Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Bachelors'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Marquess.*)

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud (*Viscountess Allendale*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, the 1st Viscount Allendale. *Residences*,—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Bretton Park, near Wakefield; 144, Piccadilly, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane-Tempest, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1860, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine Pelham-Clinton, who *d.* 1875, dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle:—

Francis Adolphus, *b.* 1863; is Capt. Durham L.I.; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Durham co. (*C*) 1885 and 1890: *m.* 1901, Gertrude Magdalen, dau. of the late F. A. Elliot, and has issue living, Francis Charles Joseph, *b.* 1911. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Grandsons of the late Lord Ernest M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, 4th son of 3rd Marquess:—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1893, Florence Mary (now of Wellington House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; she *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Nigel Sydney Augustine Harrison), dau. of William Kirk, of Norton Hall, Stockton-on-Tees:—

Ernest Charles William, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.C.): *m.* 1918, Aline Mary Loftus, dau. of Loftus St. George, of Harleyford Lodge, Eastbourne [see St. George, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Theresa Ann Mary Stewart, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—22, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Charles Stewart, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Durham L.I., and a Flying Officer, Roy. Flying Corps (Mil. Wing); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Stewart, *M.P.* for co. Down 1770-89; cr. *Baron Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Viscount Castlereagh* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, *Earl of Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1796, and *Marquess of Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1816; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess; a distinguished statesman; *d.s.p.* 1822; *s.* by his half-brother [3] CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Marquess, who had in 1814 been cr. *Baron Stewart*, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, co. Donegal (peerage of United

Kingdom); *b.* 1778; a distinguished general and diplomatist, Lord Lieut. of co. Durham, Custos Rotulorum of cos. Londonderry and Down, and Col. 2nd Life Guards; cr. *Viscount Seaham* and *Earl Vane* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823, with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage, *d.* 1854, when the viscountcy of Seaham and earldom of Vane passed to his 2nd son, George Henry (infra), and the marquessate and minor honours devolved upon his el. son [4] FREDERICK WILLIAM, *K.P., P.C.*, 4th Marquess; M.P. for co. Down 1831-52; *d.s.p.* 1872; *s.* by his half-brother [5] GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.P., LL.D.*, 5th Marquess, who had in 1854 *s.* his father as 2nd Earl Vane: assumed in 1851 the additional surname of Tempest; sat as M.P. for N. Durham (*C*) 1847-54: was Lord Lieut. of Durham: *m.* 1846, Mary Cornelia, only dau. of Sir John Edwards, 1st Bt. (*ext.*); *d.* Nov. 6th, 1884; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES STEWART, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, 6th Marquess, *b.* 1852; Postmaster-Gen. 1900, first Pres. of Board of Education 1902, also Lord Pres. of the Council 1903, Pres of Committee on Education in Scotland 1905, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1886-9, and Lord-Lieut. of co. of City of Belfast 1900-1903; assumed by royal license 1885 the additional and principal surname of Stewart: *m.* 1875, Lady Theresa Susey Helen, who *d.* 1919, el. dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES STEWART HENRY, 7th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, Baron Londonderry, Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, and Baron Stewart.

Longford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (Pakenham.) Sits as BARON SILCHESTER (U.K. 1821). [Earl I. 1785.]

[Name pronounced "Packenham."]

Glory is the shadow of virtue.

EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY PAKENHAM, 6th Earl; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1902; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton (Wilder Prizeman).

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st quarterly or and gules, in the first quarter an eagle displayed vert, *Pakenham*; 2nd argent, a bend dancette sable, between two plain cottises azure, the bend charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent, and each cottised with three bezants, *Cuffe*; 3rd ermine, a griffin segreant azure, *Aungier*; 4th per bend embattled argent and gules, *Boyle*. Crest.—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion azure, charged on the shoulder with a carbuncle or; *sinister*, a griffin azure, wings elevated ermine.

Seat,—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co. Westmeath.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS AUNGIER, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1905.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia, *b.* 1904.
Lady Violet Georgiana, *b.* 1912.
Lady Mary Katharine, *b.* 1907.
Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia, *b.* 1913.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Edward Michael, *b.* 1866; ed. at Winchester; is Major Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-18. *Residence*,—24, Bruton Street, W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta (*Viscountess Gough*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, the 3rd Viscount Gough, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

Lady Katharine Louisa, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1904, Col. the Hon. William Lyonel Vane, who *d.* 1920 [see B. Barnard]. *Residence*,—Haughton Hall, Darlington.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Caroline Matilda (*Hon. Lady Pakenham*), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward [see V. Bangor, colls.]: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

MARY JULIA CHILD (*Countess of Longford*), dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey: *m.* 1899, Brig.-Gen. the 5th Earl of Longford, K.P., M.V.O., who *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915. *Residences*,—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co. Westmeath; North Aston Hall, Oxon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1853, Sophia Frances, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Edward Tatton, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles.——*Sir* William Christopher, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; became Lieut. 1883, Com. 1896, Capt. 1903, Rear-Adm. 1913, and Vice-Adm. 1918; was Naval Attache at Tokio, Japan 1904-5 (2nd class Rising Sun of Japan), a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1911-13, and in command of 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1913-16, and of Battle Cruiser Fleet 1916-19, and Pres., R.N. War College, Greenwich 1919-20, since when he has been Com.-in-Ch. N. America and W. Indies; served during battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, K.C.B., 1st class of Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords, Legion of Honour, Grand Cordon of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and Excellent Crop of China, Croix de Guerre); has Imperial Gift of Japan; C.B. (Mil.) 1905, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.V.O. 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf.——Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Thomas Geoffrey Wyatt, formerly V. of Haywards Heath. *Residence*,—Little Haywards, Horley, Surrey.——Selina Frances, *b.* 1863.——Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles Strickland-Constable, who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917 [see Strickland, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—Wassand Hall, near Hull; The Old Hall, Hornsea; 37, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Henry Pakenham, C.B., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Staples, who *d.* 1919, dau. of William Clarke, of New York:—

Hercules Arthur, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1863; is Hon. Col. in the Army, Capt. (retired) Grenadier Guards, Major (retired) 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy Irish Rifles, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1915-18 (desptaches thrice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour), was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1886-8 and to Viceroy of India 1888-93, and Private Sec. to Gov. of Victoria 1898-1900 and to Under-Sec. for the Colonies and to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Earl of Onslow) 1903-5; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 18th Batn. Co. of London

Regt.; unsuccessfully contested St. Pancras, N.Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910, and Londonderry City Jan. 1913; C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1895, Lilian Blanche Georgina, dau. of the late Right Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C. [see E. Shaftesbury, colls.], and has issue living, Hercules Dermot Wilfrid, *b.* 1901,—Joan Esther Sybella, *b.* 1904,—Beatrice Helen Constance, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Langford Lodge, Crumlin, co. Antrim.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Pakenham, 5th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1847, Grace Catherine, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Major Denis Mahon, and heiress of 3rd and last Baron Hartland:—

Henry, *b.* 1851; is a D.L. for co. Roscommon; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards: *m.* 1890, May, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard [see Burrard, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Olive, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1914, Capt Edward Charles Stafford-King-Harman, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el. son of Sir Thomas Joseph Stafford, C.B., 1st Bt. *Residences*, —33, Pont Street, S.W.; Strokestown Park, Longford, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Kildare Street.——Henrietta Grace, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, William Henry Foster, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Arthur William, *b.* 1884; is Capt. Household Cav.; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded),—Grace Ethel: *m.* 1902, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert Edward Goulburn, D.S.O., of Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey, and has issue living, Edward Henry *b.* 1903, Cuthbert *b.* 1906, Nancy Grace *b.* 1904,—Mabel: *m* 1903, Philip Belben,—Dorothy Florence: *m.* 1910, Trevor Wood. *Residence*,—Apley Park, Bridgnorth.

Issue of the late William Sandford Pakenham, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1857, Henrietta Constantia Frances (now of 59, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.), dau. of Sir William Verner, 1st Bt.:—

William Wingfield Verner, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army: *m.* 1883, Frances Josephine, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Joseph Marcus Joseph, M.D., Madras Med. Ser., and has issue living, William Henry Verner, *b.* 1885; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded),—Ida Constance, *b.* 1893.——Frederick Edward Sandford, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, Margarita Louise, dau. of the late Maurice Ceeley Maude [see V. Hawarden, colls.], and has issue living, Michael Ceeley Sandford, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Carrickreagh, Blaney, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh.——Francis Henry Godfrey, *b.* 1865. *m.* 1890, Miss Russell.——Robert Sandford, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1910, Edith Carter, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Robert Wingfield, *b.* 1912.——Hamilton Richard, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1900, Emily Willis Stringer, and has issue living, Richard Hercules Wingfield, *b.* 1906,—Henry Desmond Verner, *b.* 1911.——Constance Selina, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P. (who assumed the surname of Conolly in lieu of his patronymic), el. son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Conolly, M.P., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Celbridge, co. Kildare:—

Edward Michael, *b.* 1874; is Capt. W. Riding R.H.A. (Territorial); is Major R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches), and during European War 1914-15.——Catherine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1904, Gerald Shapland Carew [see B. Carew, colls.]. *Residence*,—19, Tedworth Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Augustus Conolly, V.C., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1864, Ida Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicester:—

John Richard Arthur, *b.* 1869.——Oonah Edwina, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Col. John McNeile, Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded),—Aileen Charlotte, *b.* 1893: *m.* 19—, Col. H Coles, and has issue living,—Mary Bridget, *b.* 1896,—Rose Oonah, *b.* 1898.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1868.——Irene Beatrice, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. John Pakenham, el son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and of Elizabeth, Countess of Longford in her own right:—

Issue of the late Wellington Montagu Pakenham, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1863, Emma Sophia (now of 6, Lansdown West, Bath), dau. of George Rust, of Cromwell House, Huntingdon:—

William Law, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Ada Mary, dau. of J. Beavan Phillips, J.P., of Llanelly, S. Wales, having had issue, of whom George Robin Montagu, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.; European War 1914-16 (wounded),—John Walter Beavan, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. London Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Thomas Arthur Charles, *R.N*, *b.* 1900; became a Sub-Lieut. 1920 —Emma Joyce, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, -St. Cuthberts, Berkhampsted, Herts.——Walter Maurice, *b.* 1872.——Arthur McClellan, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve; European War 1914-19: *m.* 1910, Ethel Louise, dau. of the late R. A. W. Holwell, and has issue living, Hugh Percy Holwell, *b.* 1913,—Daphne Margaret Holwell, *b.* 1911.——Mary Josephine, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, the Rev. Hugh Banastre Langton, R. of Ickenham, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Roger Hugh Pakenham, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Ickenham, Middlesex.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D., younger son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron and of Elizabeth, Countess of Longford in her own right:—

Issue of the late Major Charles Pakenham, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1872, Emily Blanche, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Charles H. Harrison, of Singapore:—

George de la Poer Beresford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. Border Regt.; European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1905, Elsie, dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool, and has issue living, Raymond Beresford, *b.* 1907,—William Antony Beresford, *b.* 1910. *Club*,—Junior Naval and Military.——Hewitt John Havelock, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; Capt. East Lancashire Regt., and Adj. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-15: *m.* 1906, Claire May, only dau. of the late Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of Eashing, Godalming, and has issue living, Arthur John Edmond, *b.* 1907,—Cynthia Marion Blanche, *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Samuel Pakenham, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1859, Josephine Maria, who *d.* 1889 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Capt. Robert Conway Dobbs Ellis), dau. of the late Peter Bancroft, of Norbiton Park, Kingston-on-Thames:—

Evelyn Georgina Harriet, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, David Browne McCorkell, D.L., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Dudley Evelyn Bruce, *b.* 1883,—Barry Francis, *b.* 1889,—Doris Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Ballyarnett, Londonderry.

Issue of the late Robert Edward Pakenham, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1856, Mary Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, L. Smith), dau. of the late Isaac Goodall, of the Heath, Halifax:—

Arthur Edward, *b.* 1859.——Ernest Robert, *b.* 1863.——Helen Anna Louisa, *b.* 1864.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1866.——Gertrude, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Childers, S. Gippsland, Victoria.

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Arthur Pakenham, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, of Calcutta:—

Hugh, *b.* 1865.——Lygon, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. G. H. Heslop, of Oakley, Hants, and has issue living, Violet Marianne, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—The Nest, Jersey.

Grandchildren of the late Major Charles Pakenham (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Edward Michael Pakenham, *b.* 1874, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1900, Nancye (now of 11, Trevor Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool:—

Ivo Robert Lygon, *b.* 1903.——Emilie Estelle Rosemary, *b.* 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Pakenham, son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. George Dent Pakenham, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1850, Rosa, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Justin M'Carty; 2ndly, 1853, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Rev. R. Hume, of Dawson Street, Dublin:—

Gustavus Conolly, *b.* 1856; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is a merchant of Kobe, Japan: *m.* 1889, Ella Compton, who *d.* 1913, only dau. of William George Bayne, and has issue living, Compton Thomas, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-17 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C.),—Hercules Ivo, *b.* 1897,—Cynthia Hume Barnard, *b.* 1890. *m.* 1912, Gilbert Lyall, formerly of 4, Aubrey Road, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.,—Hermione Bayne, *b.* 1896,—Daphne Eliot Araminta, *b.* 1901.——Richard James, *b.* 1861; is Lieut. S. Wales Borderers: *m.* 1887, Sarah Llewelyn, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Lewis Llewelyn Dillwyn, M.P., of Hendrefoilan, near Swansea.——Frederick Edward, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1906, Nancy Jane, dau. of Charles Youmans, of Hazleton, British Columbia, and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1907,—Violet Gwendoline Elizabeth. *Residence*,—The Maples, Halzic, British Columbia.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Pakenham, *M.P.* for Longford Borough; cr. *Baron Longford* (peerage of Ireland) 1756, and *Baron Silchester*, of co. Southampton 1821; he *d.* 1776, and his widow was cr. *Countess of Longford* (peerage of Ireland) 1785: she *d.* 1794; he was *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD MICHAEL, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for co. Longford 1765; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, who became in 1794, on the death of his grandmother, 2nd Earl of Longford; *b.* 1774: *m.* 1817, Lady Georgiana Emma Charlotte Lygon, dau. of 1st Earl of Beauchamp; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD MICHAEL, 3rd Earl; was Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *d.* unmarried 1860; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM LYGON, *G.C.B.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1819; was Col. 1st and 2nd Batns. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1862, Hon. Selina Rice-Trevor, who *d.* 1918, dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, *K.P.*, *M.V.O.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1864; Col. Life Guards; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co. Longford 1887-1915: *m.* 1899, Lady Mary Julia Child Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey; *d.* (killed in action at Dardanelles while Brig.-Gen. 2nd S. Midland Mounted Brig.) 1915: *s.* by his el. son [7] EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Longford, and Baron Silchester.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. (Lowther.) [Earl U.K. 1807, Bt. G.B. 1764.]

The office shows the man.

HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, 5th Earl, and 6th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1857; *s.* 1882; formerly Hon. Col. Cumberland Artillery Vol.; is patron of forty livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, Lord-Lieut. of Cumberland, a J.P. for Rutland. Chm. of Westmorland Quarter Sessions, Hon. Col. in Special Cav. of a Brig. of R.F.A. (T.F.), of a Batn. Border Regt., and of Yeo., Chm. of Westmorland Territorial Force Asso., Pres. and Chm. of Cumberland Territorial Force Asso.; elected Mayor of Whitehaven 1894 and 1895; has 1st class Order of the Prussian Crown, and Legion of Honour: *m.* 1878, Lady Grace Cicelie Gordon, dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly.

Arms,—Or, six annulets, three, two, and one, sable. Crest,—A dragon passant argent. Supporters.—Two horses argent, gorged with wreaths of laurel vert.

Seats,—Lowther, Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oakham. *Town Residence*,—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Clubs,—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Jockey, Royal Automobile.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD, *O.B.E.*, *b.* June 25th, 1867; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The Border Regt.; is a Gen. Staff Officer, a J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland and Westmorland, and a J.P. for Rutland; European War 1914-19 (despatches, 1914 Star, 4th class Order of the Nile, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1889, Sophia Gwendoline Alice, el. dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Anthony Edward, *b.* 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Hussars; sometime a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII.: was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911,—Barbara, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. James Archibald Innes, D.S.O., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1917,—Marjorie (*Baroness Rodney*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, the 8th Baron Rodney. *Residence*,—Ashwell Hill, Oakham. *Clubs*,—White's. Orleans, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Maj.-Gen. George Williams Knox, C.B., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Henry Thomas, *b.* 1887,—Louisa Eileen, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, James Valentine; 2ndly, 1919, as his second wife, Capt. Ronald Charteris, of Surrey Lodge, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames [see E. Wemyss, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Lady Verena Maud (*Viscountess Churchill*), *V.A.*, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, the 1st Viscount Churchill. *Residence*,—42, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1903, Sir Robert George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bt., Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1919, Major Keith Trevor, M.C., New Armies, and an Assist. Provost-Marshal. *Residences*,—Vaynol Park, near Bangor; 16, Upper Brook Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Lowther, brother of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1912: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Charlotte Alice, who *d.* 1908, dau. of 1st Baron Wensleydale (*ext.*):—

Right Hon. James William, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, at King's Coll., London (Fellow), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. Law Tripos 1878, LL.M. 1882); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1907

Hon. LL.D., Leeds and Camb. 1910; Bar. Inner Temple 1879, and a Bencher 1906; sat as M.P. for Rutland (*C*) 1883-5, and for Mid, or Penrith, Div. of Cumberland since 1886, having been defeated there in 1885; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland (formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions), and a J.P. and County Alderman for E. Suffolk; was 4th (unpaid) Charity Commr. 1887-91, and Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1891-2; appointed Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons 1895, and Speaker 1905 (re-elected 1906, 1910, 1911, and 1919); was Chm. of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17, and of Boundary Commn. for Great Britain and Ireland 1917, and of Proportional Representation Commn. 1918; P.C. 1898: *m.* 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P., of Bedgebury Park, Cranbrook, and has issue living, Christopher William, *M.P.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., and Lieut. Suffolk Yeo.; is Lieut. Yeo., and an Assist. Provost-Marshal with rank of Major; European War 1914-15 (wounded); has sat as M.P. for N. Div of Cumberland (*Co U*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1910, Ina Marjorie Gwendoline (who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1920), dau. of the late Rev. Canon Raymond Percy Pelly [see Pelly, Bt., colls.] and has issue living, John Arthur *b.* 1911,—Arthur James Beresford, *b.* 1888; formerly Capt. Suffolk Regt.; European War 1914-15 (wounded); appointed an Assist. Dist. Commr., Nakuru, British E. Africa 1918,—Mildred, *O B.E.*, *b.* 1889; Lady Sup. Army Pay Depart.; O.B.E. 1918. *Residences*,—Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Campsey Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.——Harold Arthur, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served during Matabele War 1896 (medal). *Clubs*,—Wellington, St. James's, Travellers', Carlton, Turf.——*Sir* Henry Cecil, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; formerly Scots Guards (retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1919); sometime Maj.-Gen. on Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1900-1902 as Adj. and D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, D.S.O.), European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Col., C.B., Legion of Honour); accompanied British Mission to Fez 1905; was Mil. Attaché in Paris 1905-9, Private Sec. to F.-M. the Duke of Connaught during visit to S. Africa 1910, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1911-13; sat as M.P. for Westmorland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*C*) Oct. 1915 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1920 (Mrs. Gordon Bois), youngest dau. of the late John Selwyn Harvey; D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, C.M.G. 1911, C.V.O. 1913, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1918. *Clubs*,—Turf, Beefsteak, Carlton.——Mary Eleanor Rose, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1897, Mons. Paul Vieugué, French Diplo. Ser.——Cecily Mabel, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1912, James Bey. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Hon. William Lowther (ante):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1916, having been cr. a *Baronet* 1914: *m.* 1905, Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia, and Newport, U.S.A.:—

See Lowther, Bt., cr. 1914 (ext.).

(In remainder to Viscounty.)

Descendants of the late John Lowther, M.P., brother of 1st Earl, was cr. a Baronet [see Lowther, Bt., cr. 1824].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Lowther, *M.P.* for Westmorland 1660-75, 30th Knight of the family in almost direct succession, was created a Bt. 1640; he *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Westmorland 1680-96; was Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, First Lord Commr. of the Treasury, and Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland; cr. *Baron Lowther* and *Viscount Lonsdale* (peerage of England) 1696; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY, who *d.s.p.* 1750, when the peerages became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon [5] *Sir* JAMES, *M.P.*, 5th Bt., grandson of Richard, 2nd son of 1st Bt.; cr. *Baron Lowther*, *Baron Kendal*, *Baron Burgh*, *Viscount Lowther*, and *Earl of Lonsdale* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and *Baron Lowther* and *Viscount Lowther* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bt., of Swillington (cr. 1764); *d.s.p.* 1802; *s.* in the honours of 1797 by his kinsman [6] *Sir* WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Lonsdale* 1807; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1787; Lord of the Admiralty 1809, a Commr. for Indian Affairs 1810-18, a Lord of the Treasury 1813-27, Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests 1828-30, Vice Pres. of Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy 1834-5, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1852; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his nephew [8] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1818; sometime M.P. for W. Cumberland, Capt. 1st Life Guards, Col. Cumberland and Westmorland Yeo. Cav., and Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Westmorland and Cumberland: *m.* 1852, Emily Susan, who *d.* 1917, dau. of St. George Francis Caulfeild, of Donamon; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his el. son [9] ST. GEORGE HENRY, 4th Earl; *b.* 1855; *d.* Feb. 8th, 1882: *s.* by his brother [10] HUGH CECIL, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Lowther.

Lonsdale, family name of Baron Armaghdale.
Lopes, family name of Baron Ludlow.

LOREBURN, EARL (Reid.) [Earl U.K. 1911.]

For virtue.

ROBERT THRESHIE REID, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Earl, son of the late Sir James John Reid, of Mouswold Place, Dumfries; *b.* April 3rd, 1846; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, Hon. Fellow 1908, Visitor 1912); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1907; Bar. Inner Temple 1871, a K.C. 1882, and a Bencher 1890; was Solicitor Gen. May to Oct. 1894, Attorney-Gen. Oct. 1894 to June 1895, one of the British Council in Venezuelan and British Guiana Boundary Arbitration 1899, and Lord High Chancellor of England 1905-12; acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1911-12; is a J.P. for Kent, and Pres. of Council of Cheltenham Coll.; sat as M.P. for Hereford City 1880-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Dumbartonshire, and for Dumfries Dist. (*L*) July 1886 to Dec. 1905; appointed

Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913; cr. Knt. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1899, P.C. 1905, *Baron Loreburn*, of Dumfries, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, and *Earl Loreburn* (peerage of United Kingdom 1911: *m.* 1st, 1871, Emily Douglas, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Capt. Arthur Cecil Fleming; 2ndly, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of William Frederick Hicks-Beach, M.P. [see E. St. Aldwyn].

Arms,—Azure. a lion rampant argent, on a chief engrailed or an open book proper between two keys in saltire wards upwards and two swords in saltire points downwards gules. Crest,—A cubit arm erect, the hand holding an open book proper. Supporters,—On either side a collie dog proper.

Residences,—Kingsdown House, Deal; 14, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, National Liberal, Athenæum.

Lorne, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
,, (Kintyre and Lorne), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Lorton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF. (Kerr.) Sits as BARON KER (U.K. 1821). [Marquess S. 1701.]

[Name pronounced "Karr."]

Late, but in earnest

ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR, 10th Marquess; *b.* March 22nd, 1874; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is patron of three livings.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a sun in splendour or, *Lothian*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent three mullets of the field, *Kerr*. Crest—A sun in splendour or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an angel, wings displayed and inverted proper; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, and gorged with a collar gules, charged with three mullets argent.

Seats,—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire; Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Isobel, *b.* 1868.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Henry Kidd, and has issue living, Robert Charles Henry, *b.* 1899,—Mary Cecil, *b.* 1901,—Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—

Lady Helen Victoria Lilian, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Col. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., who *d.* 1914 [see colls., infra].

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Major William Sullivan Gosling [see Smith, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.]. *Residence*,—Marton, Baschurch, Salop.

Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, James Cospatrick Hepburne-Scott [see B. Polwarth, colls.]. *Residence*, — Broomlands, Kelso.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Marquess.*)

Lord Walter Talbot, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1839; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1853, became Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1895, Adm. 1900, and Adm. of the Fleet 1904; retired 1909; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal), and with Naval Brig. throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain, and Royal Humane So.'s silver medal for saving life; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-8, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892-5, in command of the Channel Squadron 1895-7, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1899, and Senior Naval Lord 1899-1904: has also been Private Sec. to Lord George Hamilton (1st Lord of the Admiralty), and 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron; is a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire; sometime Chm. of Roy. United Service Institution; has Jubilee (with clasp) and Coronation medals; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper [see B. Lucas], and has issue living, *Rev.* Ralph Francis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1897); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Andrew William, *b.* 1877; a retired Com. R.N.; European War 1914-17: *m.* 1915, Marie Constance Annabel, dau. of Capt. William Walter Raleigh Kerr (infra),—John David, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; Major Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.),—Philip Walter, *b.* 1886, ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907); Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18,—Mary Catherine Cecil, *b.* 1878; is a nun,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1880. *Residences*,—58, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Melbourne Hall, Derby. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Lady Anne, *O.B.E.*, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk: *m.* 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Woodburn, Dalkeith.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (*Marchioness of Lothian*), dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.: *m.* 1st, 1865, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1903, Bertram Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence*,—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., 3rd son of 7th Marquess, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan-Howard, O.B.E. (ante), dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk:—

PHILIP HENRY, *C.H.*, *b.* April 11th, 1882; a Member of Prime Minister's Secretariat; C.H. 1920.——Anne Cecil, *b.* 1883,——Margaret Mary, *b.* 1884.——Gertrude Minna, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, Capt. Francis Wendell Butler Thwing, Coldstream Guards.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr, 2nd son of 6th Marquess, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1832, Louisa Dorothea, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope [M. Linlithgow]:—

Mary D'Arcy, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1871, John George Kenyon, who *d.* 1914 [see B. Kenyon, colls.]. *Residence,*—Gillingham Hall, Beccles.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Ernest Kerr, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1870, Mary Frances, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Robert Monteith, of Carstairs, Lanarkshire:—

Henry Francis Hobart, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1915, Gertrude Mary, dau. of James Anthony, and has issue living, Francis Robert Newsam, *b.* 1916,—Monica Mary Cecil, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Rawflatt, Ancrum.——Williamina Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Capt. Charles John Philip Cave, O.B.E., R.E., J.P., and has issue living, Laurence Charles Henry, *b.* 1896; formerly Lieut. R.A.F.,—Francis Oswin, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Rifle Brig.,; European War 1915-17 as Capt. R.A.F. (M.C.),—Hugh Ernest, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918; European War 1917-18,—Richard Philip, *b.* 1912,—Dorothea Lucy Etheldreda, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Ditcham Park, Petersfield.——Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1873; is a nun.——Henrietta Mary Monica, *b.* 1874; is a nun.——Cecil Mary, *b.* 1876.——Mary Christina, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Capt. Adrian L. Cave, 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Daniel Adrian Ernest, *b.* 1907,—John Laurence Mark, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Sherwood, Newton St. Cyres, Devon.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1883; is a nun.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 3rd son (el. by 2nd marriage) of 6th Marquess, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1839, Charlotte Emma, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Hanmer [Hanmer, Bt.]:—

Harriet Georgiana Edith, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, William Warcop Peter Consett, J.P., D.L., of Brawith Hall, and Crosby Court, Yorkshire, and 39, Bryanston Square, W., who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Montagu William Warcop Peter, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1908, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late Hon. William Wilson, M.L.C., of Victoria, and has issue living, Montagu Charles Warcop Peter *b.* 1909, Christopher d'Arcy Preston *b.* 1910, William Lindsay *b.* 1912,—Violet Elizabeth: *m.* 1895, Charles Nicaise (Legion of Honour),—Victoria Florence,—Winifred Edith: *m.* 1889, Comte Louis de Boisgelin (Legion of Honour), of 5, Rue Masseran, Paris,—Mildred Sophia,—Vera Margaret,—Cordelia Mary: *m.* 1893, Charles Alexandre, Comte de Lambert (in Russia) and Marquis de Lambert (in France), Grand Cross of Legion of Honour. *Residence,*—30, Bullingham Mansions, Kensington, W.——Amy Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, Henley Eden, who *d.* 1917 [see Eden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence.*—Woodstock, Ascot, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1873, Anna Maria Olivia (now of 68, Upper Berkeley Street, W.), dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]:—

Charles Ian, *b.* 1874; is Capt. Household Cav.: *m.* 1911, Muriel, dau. of William Gordon-Canning, of Hartpury, Gloucester.——Walter William, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.].——Basil, *b.* 1879; sometime Land Agent to Duke of Westminster: *m.* (Feb.) 1912, Winifred Katharine, dau. of George Blezard [see V. Chetwynd], and has issue living, Mark George, *b.* (Oct.) 1912,—Diana Katharine, *b.* 1916,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Eccleston Paddocks, Chester.——Violet (*Hon. Mrs. Nigel Campbell*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Rev. the Hon. Nigel Campbell [see E. Cawdor].——Olive (*Hon. Mrs. George H. Edwardes*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Capt. the Hon. George Henry Edwardes [see B. Kensington]. *Residence,*—Orsett House, Grays, Essex.——Helen Cicely, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Capt. Archibald Edward Butter, C.M.G., and has issue living, Archibald Charles, *b.* 1911,—Ian Edmund, *b.* 1912,—John Henry, *b* 1916. *Residence.*—Temple Hall, Coldingham, Berwickshire.

Issue of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr, 5th son of 6th Marquess, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1846, Emily Sophia, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.:—

Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1862; was Pres. of Land Agents So. 1912-13; Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. Notts and Derbyshire Regt. 1916-19: *m.* 1889, Mildred Caroline, dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and has issue living, Mark Peregrine Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1891; became Lieut. 1914; European War 1914-18 (despatches), N. Russia 1919: *m.* 1918, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Henry Offley Wakeman [see Wakeman, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Frederic Mark *b.* 1919,—Margaret Vere, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Perceval Heywood, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards [see Heywood, Bt.],—Irene Mildred *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Castle Hill, Bakewell, Derbyshire. *Clubs,*—Yorkshire, Isthmian.——Mark Edward Frederic, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1898, Capt. 1902, Rear-Adm. 1913, and Vice-Adm. 1918; retired 1918; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in Soudan 1891; was Naval Attaché at Rome, Vienna, Constantinople, and Athens 1903-4, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1912-13; sometime employed with Greek Navy; appointed Maj.-Gen. R.A.F. 1918; is a Com. of Orders of Crown of Italy and Redeemer of Greece, and a Knight of Russian Order of St. Stanislas and St. Stefan, and has Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at sea, and 3rd class of Spanish Naval Order of Merit; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.B. (Civil) 1913: *m.* 1906, Rose, dau. of the late Wilfred Gough, Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, Alix, *b.* 1907,—Luise Rosemary, *b.* 1908. *Club,*—White's.——Emily Georgina (*Countess of Strafford*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, the 5th Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—High Sandhoe, Hexham, Northumberland.——Sidney Katherine, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1887, Rev. Gordon Bolles Wickham, V. of Bradford-Abbas, R. of Clifton Mabank, Rural Dean of Sherborne and Preb. of Salisbury. *Residence,*—St. Mary House, Bradford-Abbas, near Sherborne.——Edith Harriet, *b.* 1852.——Mary Frances, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, George Henry Longman. *Residence.*—13, Campden Hill Square, W.8.——*Hon.* Constance Honoria, *b.* 1859; was an Extra Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-1901.——Cecil Nona, *b.* 1875; appointed Lady in-Waiting to Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg 1897: *m.* 1915, Major Richard Edward Crichton, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see E. Erne].

Grandchildren of the late Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., *b.* 1867, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian Kerr, dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian (ante):—

Schomberg David Frederic. *b.* 1903.——Ronald William, *b.* 1906.

Descendants of the late Lord Charles Beauchamp Kerr, 2nd son of 5th Marquess:—

Grandchildren of the late Caroline: *m.* 1826, Thomas Pearse, who *d.* 1864, of South Warnborough Lodge, co. Southampton:—

Issue of the late Rev. Beauchamp Kerr Warren KERR-PEARSE, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1900: *m.* 1869, Geraldine Henrietta, third dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness (Bar.-at-law, and sometime M.P.), of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and widow of the late George Kingston Olliver [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]:—

Beauchamp Albert Thomas, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Hon. Major of its 6th (Reserve) Batn.; was Extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Northcote) 1905-7, and to Gov. of Madras at Delhi Durbar 1911, Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia (Sir G. Strickland, K.C.M.G. 1909-12), and to Gov. of Tasmania (Rt. Hon. Sir W. Ellison-Macartney) 1913-15, Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Rt. Hon. Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson, G.C.M.G.) 1915-18, since when Private Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania:

M.V.O. (5th class) 1920; *m.* 1909, Lily, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil George Assheton Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.], and has issue living, Rupert Miles Beauchamp, *b.* 1915,—Elizabeth Alice Durbara. *Residences,*—Government House, Hobart, Tasmania; 106, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Ranelagh.——Charles Henry Cecil, *b.* 1873; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1904, Muriel Mary Monica, dau. of the late Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn [see B. Vaux of Harrowden, colls.], and has issue living, Mark Charles Montague, *b.* 1907,—Leila Barbara, *b.* 1909,—Iris Margaret Georgina Julia, *b.* 1912. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Geraldine Dorothy: *m.* 1899, Brig.-Gen. Roland Charles Haig, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), (formerly 16th Lancers and 7th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Rupert, *b.* 1904,—Hugo Roland, *b.* 1912,—Diana, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—9, Gibson Place, St. Andrews.——Margaret Minna: *m.* 1st, 1897, Major Frederick James Murphy, Hussars, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Edward Paul Charlton Amphlett, Worcestershire Regt, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lawrence Derek, *M.C.* (*Club*, Guards'), *b.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (M.C.). *Residence,*—Ballinacloon, Multyfarnham, co. Westmeath.

Vice-Adm. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of 5th Marquess: *m.* Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and had issue [see E. Antrim].

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert Kerr, 4th son of 5th Marquess:—

Issue of the late William Walter Raleigh Kerr, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1850, Mary Rouet, who *d.* 1911, youngest dau. of the late James Wilson, Ch. Judge of Mauritius:—

Mark Ancram, *C.B.*, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdt. 8th Gurkha Rifles; served with the Thibet Mission 1904 (despatches, C.B.); commanded 13th Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1914-15; appointed a Staff-Lieut. 1916; C.B. (Mil.) 1904.——William Walter Raleigh, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is Capt. R.A.F.: appointed Hon. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1889; was a Draft Conducting Officer 1915-16, with rank of Capt.; European War 1915-18, as a Railway Transport Officer; sometime Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Pius X.: *m.* 1888, Annabel, dau. of the late Hon. James Jackson Jarves, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue living, Louis William Howard, *b.* 1894; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Hussars; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal,—Marie Constance Annabel, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Com. Andrew William Kerr, R.N. (ante). *Residence,*—14, Thurloe Place, S.W.——Sophia Mary Frances (*Lady Evatt*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Joseph Hamilton Evatt, K.C.B., M.D. *Residence,*—Wayside, Camberley, Surrey.——Ethel Georgina, *b.* 1867.——Mary Caroline Alice, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Rear-Adm. John Douglas Edwards, C.B.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Dundas Kerr, R.E., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1852, Harriet Marianne, who *d.* 1910, dau. of John Arnold, of Halstead Place, Kent:—

Schomberg, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); appointed a Draft Conducting Officer 1915 with rank of Capt: *m.* 1st, 1884, Ada Jessie, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late J. Wilson; 2ndly, 1904, Rosa Williamina, dau. of the late Archibald Dymock, M.D., J.P., of Louth, Lincolnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Lester, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1907, and Acting Lieut.-Com. 1914; served during European War 1914-17, accompanying Naval Mission to Serbia (despatches twice, D.S.O., 4th class Orders of the White Eagle and Kara-George with Swords, Order of Crown of Italy, Order of George I. of Greece, Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1908, Innes Margaret Annie, dau. of the late Col. P. Archer Chapman, R.F.A., and has issue living, Mark Barrington *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—20, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.——Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Col. Thomas Ryder Main, C.B., C.M.G., formerly R.E., and has issue living, Arthur Kerr, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1920, Evelyn Aileen, widow of Capt. A. E. Deprez, R.F.A.,—Mary Kerr, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Com. James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, John Arthur Fownes *b.* 1917, a dau. *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Curdridge Croft, Botley, Hants.——Constance Lucy, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Lester Ramsay de Fonblanque, and has issue living, Philip, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1885 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Edward Barrington, *b.* 1895; Capt. R.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MARK Ker (el. son of Mark Ker of Cessford, Commendator or Abbot of Newbottle), an Extraordinary Lord of Session, and Master of Requests, had the Abbey of Newbottle erected into a temporal barony with title of *Baron* 1587, and obtained a charter of the baronies of Prestongrange and Newbottle, united into the lordship of *Newbottle*, with precedence of a Lord of Parliament (peerage of Scotland) 1591; a Commr. for holding the Parliament 1597; cr. *Earl of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* 1609; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; Master of Requests 1606; not having male issue obtained permission from Crown to transfer titles and estates to el. dau.; *d.* 1624, when the earldom was assumed by his next brother William, who, however, was interdicted from using it by the Lords of Council 1632, and the titles were confirmed to his niece [3] ANNE, Countess of Lothian, who *m.* Sir William Kerr, Knt., of Ancram branch of the Kers of Ferniehurst and a zealous covenanter (engaged in all actions of Scotch Army from commencement of differences between King and Parliament till 1643), el. son of Robert Kerr, who in 1633 was cr. *Lord Kerr*, of Nisbet, Longnewton and Dolphinstoun, and *Earl of Ancram* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the issue male of his 2nd marriage, and in default of those to his heirs male whatsoever; Sir William was cr. *Lord Newbottle*, and *Earl of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1631; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; received in 1678 a patent of the Earldom with the original precedence; *s.* his kinsman Charles, 2nd Earl Ancram, who *d.s.p.*, in Earldom of Ancram and minor honours; was Justice Gen. and in 1692 High Commr. to Gen. Assembly to Church of Scotland; cr. *Lord Ker*, of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphinstoun, and Nisbet, *Viscount of Briene*, *Earl of Ancram*, and *Marquess of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1701, with remainder to heirs of entail succeeding to his estate in all times to come: *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1692 *s.* by special remainder his kinsman as 4th *Baron Jedburgh* (peerage of Scotland) cr. 1622; was a Representative Peer, Col. 7th Dragoons, and a Lieut.-Gen.; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 3rd Marquess: was a Representative Peer 1731-60, Lord Clerk Register 1739-56, and Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly 1732-8; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM HENRY, *K.T.*, 4th Marquess; a Gen. in the Army; sat as M.P. for Richmond 1747-60, and was afterwards a Representative Peer: *m.* 1735, Caroline, who *d.* 1778, dau. of 3rd Earl of Holderness; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM JOHN, *K.T.*, 5th Marquess; a Gen. in the Army, Col. 1st Life Guards, and a Representative Peer 1778-84; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 6th Marquess, *b.* 1763; Lord-Lieut. of Midlothian and co. Roxburgh; cr. *Baron Ker*, of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1st, 1793, Henrietta, who *d.* 1805, dau. of 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire; 2ndly, 1806, Harriet, who *d.* 1833, dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his el. son [10] JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, 7th Marquess; *b.* 1794; Lord-Lieut. of co. Roxburgh. *m.* 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT, 8th Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1870; *s.* by his brother [12] SCHOMBERG HENRY, 9th Marquess; *b.* 1833; sometime in Diplo. Ser.; Sec. for Scotland, Keeper of Great Seal of Scotland, and Vice-Pres. of Scotch Education Depart. 1887-92; Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers and Gold Stick of Scotland, Lord Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland, and Pres. of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland: *m.* 1865, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his only surviving son [13] ROBERT SCHOMBERG, 10th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Ancram, Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Briene, Lord Newbottle, Baron Ker, and Baron Jedburgh.

Loudoun, Baroness of, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF. (Abney-Hastings.) [Earldom S. 1633.]

[Title pronounced "Loudon."]

EDITH MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS ★, *Countess of Loudoun*; *b.* May 13th, 1883; *s.* 1920; an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Golden Spurs, an Hereditary Gov. of Repton Sch. and Etwall Hospital, and co-heiress with her sisters to the Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings: *m.* 1916, Capt. Reginald Mowbray Chichester Huddleston, Roy. Scots, who (together with his wife) assumed by Roy. License 1918, the surname of Abney-Hastings, in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a maunch sable, *Hastings;* 2nd and 3rd or, on a chief gules, a demi-lion issuant argent, *Abney*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a man in armour, plumed on the head with three feathers gules, and holding with the right hand a spear in bend proper; *sinister*, a lady richly apparelled plumed on the head with three feathers argent, and holding in the left hand a letter of challenge.

Seats,—Loudoun Castle, Galston; Willesley Hall, and The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SON LIVING.

IAN HUDDLESTON (*Lord Mauchline*), *b.* March 23rd, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Huddleston, *b.* 1919.

Lady Jean Huddleston, *b.* 1920.

UNCLE LIVING.

Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL (*Baron Donington*), *b.* 1859 [see that title].

SISTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses with their sister to the ancient Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings.*) (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1920)

Lady Elizabeth Frances (*Viscountess St. Davids*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1916, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount St. Davids. *Residences*,—Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokeshire; Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Breconshire; Gedding Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 7, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

Lady Flora Anne RAWDEN-HASTINGS, *b.* 1885. *Residence*—4, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess of Hastings*).

See under Baron Grey de Ruthyn. colls.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Maud, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam: *m.* 1881, Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—4, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Lady Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn in her own right, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see B. Grey de Ruthyn].

Descendants of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Kirwan, youngest dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see B. Grey de Ruthyn].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER Hungerford, *K.G.*; served with distinction in France; was Steward of the Household to Henry VI.; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Hungerford* 1426-49; *d.* 1449; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1450-5: *m.* Margaret, only dau. of William, *Baron Botreaux* (peerage of England, cr. 1386); *d.* 1458; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, who had previously 1445-52 been summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Molines;* was never summoned as Baron Hungerford; joined the Lancastrian interests, and being made prisoner at the battle of Hexham his honours and estates were attainted, and he was beheaded at Newcastle 1463; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, who espoused the cause of Edward IV., but subsequently exerted his influence for the restoration of Henry VI., he was seized and beheaded as a traitor 1479: he left issue by his first marriage [5] MARY, who obtained the reversal of her father's and grandfather's attainders, and was styled Baroness Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines; she *m.* Edward Hastings, son and heir of William, 1st *Baron Hastings* (peerage of England, cr. 1461); *s.* by her son [6—15] GEORGE, 6th Baron; cr. *Earl of Huntingdon* 1529; in which peerage the Baronies of Hungerford, Botreaux, Molines and Hastings were merged until 1789, when the 10th Earl *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his sister [16] ELIZABETH, wife of John Rawdon, 1st *Earl of Moira* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1762); *d.* 1808; *s.* by her son [17] FRANCIS, *K.G., G.C.B.*, who in 1793 had *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Moira; a Gen. in the Army, Lord Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets, Constable of the Tower of London, and successively Gov.-Gen. of India and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta; assumed the name of Hastings in addition to that of Rawdon; cr. *Baron Rawdon*, of Rawdon, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1783, and *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawdon*, and *Marquess of Hastings* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816: *m.* Flora Mure-Campbell, *Countess of Loudoun*, in her own right (see *** infra); *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [18] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, 2nd Marquess, who in 1840 *s.* his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun *m.* 1831, Barbara, *Baroness Grey de Ruthyn* (peerage of England, cr. 1324); he *d.* 1844, *s.* by his el. son [19] PAULYN REGINALD SERLO, 3rd Marquess; *d.* unmarried 851; *s.* by his brother [20] HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, 4th Marquess, who in 1858 *s.* to his mother's Barony of Grey de Ruthyn; *d.* 1868, when the Barony of Rawdon, the Viscounty of Loudoun, the Earldoms of Moira and Rawdon, and the Marquessate of Hastings became extinct, and the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines became abeyant between his sisters, and the Earldom of Loudoun and minor Scottish honours devolved upon his el. sister [21] EDITH MAUD Abney-Hastings,

---

★ Her brothers Paulyn Charles James Reginald RAWDON-HASTINGS, *b.* 1889; Capt. Leicestershire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and Edward Hugh Hastings RAWDON-HASTINGS, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1915.

in whose favour in 1871, the abeyance of the Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux and Molines was terminated; *b.* 1833: *m.* Charles Frederick Clifton, who in 1859 assumed the names of Abney-Hastings, and in 1880 was cr. *Baron Donington*, of Donington Park, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom); she *d.* 1874; *s.* by her son [22] CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS, 11th Earl, *b.* 1855; an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Golden Spurs: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; *d.* 1920, when the Barony of Donington devolved upon his brother Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, and the Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings fell into abeyance between the daus. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, brother of 11th Baron, while he was *s.* in the Earldom of Loudoun by his niece [22] EDITH MAUD, el. dau. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings (ante), present peeress; also Lady Campbell, Baroness of Loudoun, and Baroness Tarrinzean and Mauchline.

*** [1] *Sir* HUGH Campbell, *P.C.*; cr. *Lord Campbell, Baron of Loudoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1601; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his granddau. [2] MARGARET: *m.* 1629, Sir John Campbell, who in 1633 was cr. *Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline* and *Earl of Loudoun* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to his heirs male, but the patent was stopped at the Chancery and the title superseded until 1641, when it was issued with the original precedence; appointed in 1641 Lord Chancellor of Scotland and first Commr. of the Treasury, and in 1648 Lord Pres. of the Session; after the defeat of Charles II. at Worcester he lived in concealment, and an Act of attainder and forfeiture was passed against him; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; was an Extraordinary Lord of Session; he resigned his titles 1707, and obtained a new patent reconferring them upon himself and his heirs male, with remainder to the heirs-gen. of the 1st Earl; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 4th Earl; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1782; *s.* by his cousin [6] JAMES MURE Campbell, 5th Earl, son of Sir James, 3rd son of 2nd Earl; a Major-Gen. in the Army; assumed the additional surname of Mure; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his only dau. [7] FLORA, who *m.* 1804, Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings (see ante).

Loughborough, Lord, son of Earl of Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

LOUTH, BARON. (Plunkett.) [Baron I. 1541.]

Quick, without impetuosity.

RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, 14th Baron; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1868; *s.* 1883; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Louth, and Major Co. of London Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of the late Capt. Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Biarritz, France; 2ndly, 1913, Dorothy Lettice, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Lewis Hampton-Lewis (a Member of Hon. Corps. of Gentlemen-at-Arms), of Henllys, Anglesey, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus, wings inverted, per fesse, or and argent; *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Town Residence*,—6, Derby Street, Curzon Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Kildare Street, Royal Thames Yacht.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER, *b.* April 26th, 1892.

(*By 2nd Marriage.*)

Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver, *b.* 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1915, Walter Digby Buddicom, Lieut. Hussars, who *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918 [see B. Digby, colls.]; 2ndly, 1919,—Campbell. *Residence*,

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 12th Baron.*)

Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—37, Merrion Square, Dublin.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 11th Baron.*)

Hon. Henry Luke, *b.* 1815. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. the Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra Plunkett, 2nd son of 12th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1862, Clara Anne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of John Kirkby, of Fern Bank, Sheffield; 2ndly, 1874, Caroline Alicia Victoria, who *d.* 1898 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Annesley Horace Packe], dau. of Col. Henry Musters:—

Thomas Oliver Clarence, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward Sydney Plunkett, 5th son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1845, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq.; 2ndly, 1865, Sophia Augusta, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton, Q.C.:—

Harry Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Marianne, dau. of George Smith, of Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Edward Sydney Plunkett (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Seale Plunkett, Lieut. 95th Regt., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1876, Fanny Elizabeth, who *d.* 1879, dau. of William Wilmott:—

Sydney Wilmott, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—6, Ovoca Road, Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Matthew Plunkett, 2nd son of 10th Baron:—

Issue of the late Merrick Shawe Plunkett, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1860, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Penson, D.L., of Gwersyllt Hill, Denbighshire:—

Thomas Oliver, *b.* 1863.——Mathew Penson, *b.* 1872.——Algernon Venables, *b.* 1876.——Sydney Frances Anna, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Andrew Oliphant Kelso, who *d.* 1899.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* OLIVER Plunkett, Knt.; cr. *Baron Louth* (peerage of Ireland) 1541; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1571; *s.* by his el. son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; was slain 1575 in endeavouring to recover cattle that had been stolen from him; *s.* by his brother [4] OLIVER, 4th Baron, *d.* 1607; *s.* by his son [5] MATTHEW, 5th Baron; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [6] OLIVER, 6th Baron; joined the Royalists 1639, and served at the siege of Drogheda; appointed Col.-Gen. of all the forces to be raised in co. Louth; outlawed 1642; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [7] MATTHEW, *P.C.*, 7th Baron; was restored to his estates after the Restoration, and appointed Lord Lieut. of co. Louth; attached himself to the cause of James II., and was exiled 1689; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [8] OLIVER, 8th Baron, who however was not permitted to take his seat in consequence of his father's outlawry not having been reversed; *d.* 1707: *s.* by his son [9] MATTHEW, 9th Baron; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [10] OLIVER, 10th Baron; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS OLIVER, 11th Baron; procured a reversal of the outlawry, and was restored to his ancestral honour 1798; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [12] THOMAS OLIVER, 12th Baron; *b.* 1809: *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [13] RANDAL PERCY OTWAY, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1st, 1867, Anna Maria McGeough, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Walter McGeough Bond, of Drumsill and the Argory, co. Armagh; 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Lily, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late John Black, of Ceylon; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [14] RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH, 14th Baron and present peer.

Lovaine, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

LOVAT, BARON. (Fraser.) [Baron S. 1458-64.]

[Title pronounced "Luvvut."]

I am ready.

SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, *K.T.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, 14th Baron; *b.* Nov 25th, 1871; *s.* 1887; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Major 1st Vol. Batn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders); is a D.L. and a Vice-Lieut. for Inverness-shire, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., Brig.-Gen. in Territorial Force, Hon. Col. (T.D.) Lovat Scouts Yeo., and of a Batn. Gordon Highlanders, a Territorial Force Brig.-Com., an A.D.C. to H.M., and a Trustee of Rhodes Fund; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. Lovat Scouts (which he raised) (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B.), and during European War 1914-19, as a Director of Forestry with rank of Brig.-Gen.; has Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902, C.V.O. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1908, K.T. 1915, K.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Laura Lister, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, three antique crowns gules. Crest,—A buck's head erased, proper. Supporters,—Two bucks, proper.

Seat,—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire. *Town Residence*,—43, Curzon Street, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. SIMON CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH (*Master of Lovat*), *b.* July 9th, 1911.

Hon. Hugh Joseph, *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Marjory Mariel Charlotte, *b.* 1913.

BROTHER LIVING.✱

Hon. Alastair Joseph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Major Yeo.; S. Africa 1901-2, with Lovat Scouts, European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1915, Lady Sibyl Grimston, dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue living, Alastair Hugh Joseph, *b.* 1919,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d.* 1900, el. son of 3rd Earl of Eldon. *Residence*,—Cell Barnes, St. Albans.

Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell [see B. Herries]. *Residence*,—Farlie House, Beauly, Scotland.

Hon. Ethelreda Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1903, the Hon. Francis Oswald Lindley, C.B., C.B.E., British Min., Vienna [see B. Lindley]. *Residence*,—British Legation, Vienna.

Hon. Margaret, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; Vice-Pres. Perthshire Branch, British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1910, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Stirling [see Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; Cawder House, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Hon. Muriel, *b.* 1884; is a Sister of St. Vincent de Paul.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH BARON.

Georgina Mary, dau. of the late George Fieschi Heneage, M.P., of Hainton Hall, Lincoln: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—91, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

ALICE (*Baroness Lovat*), dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool: *m.* 1866, the 13th Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—

✱ The el. brother, *Hon.* Hugh Joseph FRASER, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1874; Major Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH Fraser, one of the hostages for the ransom of James I. 1424; was by that monarch granted the Barony of Kinnoll, and is sometimes known as 1st Lord Lovat; *d.* 1440; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH; *d.* 1450; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH; cr. a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Lovat* or *Lord Fraser of Lovat* 1458-64; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [5] HUGH, 3rd Baron; having resigned his estates, they were incorporated into a Barony, and granted 1539 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, failing whom to his heirs whatsoever; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1557; *s.* by his son [7] HUGH, 5th Baron, *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [8] SIMON, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] HUGH, 7th Baron; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [10] HUGH, 8th Lord; *d.* 1672; *s.* by his son [11] HUGH, 9th Lord; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his great-uncle [12] THOMAS, 10th Lord, 3rd son of 7th Lord; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his son [13] SIMON 11th Lord; was outlawed in 1701 for having seized the widow of the 9th Lord, getting the marriage ceremony performed, and forcibly consummating the nuptials; returned in 1715 on the breaking out of the Rebellion, and supported the Govt., for which his outlawry was reversed; in 1740 joined the Pretender, who appointed him Gen. of the Highlands, and cr. him Duke of Fraser; was arrested 1746, and being found guilty of treason was beheaded on Tower Hill, April 9th, 1747, his honours and estates being forfeited; *s.* by his el. son [14] SIMON; who having obtained a full pardon subsequently distinguished himself as a British Gen.; *d.s.p.* 1782; *s.* by his brother [15] ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL; a Col. in the Army; *d.s.p.* 1815; *s.* by his kinsman [16] THOMAS ALEXANDER, heir male of Thomas, 2nd son of 4th Baron; *b.* 1802; was Lieut. and Sheriff Principal of co. Inverness; cr. *Baron Lovat*, of Lovat, co. Inverness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; in 1854 obtained the reversal of the 11th Baron's attainder, and in 1857 established his right to be 12th Baron Lovat (peerage of Scotland): *m.* 1823, the Hon. Charlotte Georgina Jerningham, dau. of 7th Baron Stafford; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [17] SIMON, 13th Baron; *b.* 1828; Lord-Lieut. of Inverness: *m.* 1866, Alice, dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [18] SIMON JOSEPH, 14th Baron and present peer.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (King.) [Earl U.K. 1838.]

Labour itself is a pleasure.

LIONEL FORTESCUE KING, *D.S.O.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1865; *s.* 1906; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey; served during European War 1915-19 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers, and Staff-Lieut. (D.S.O.); in 1895 received for himself only Roy. license to continue to use the additional surname and arms of Noel, but reverted by Roy. license 1908 to the surname and arms of King only; D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1895, Lady Edith Anson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three spear heads argent, imbrued proper, on a chief or as many battleaxes azure. Crest,—A cubit arm vested azure, charged with three ermine spots in fesse or, cuffed argent, grasping in the hand proper, the broken shaft of a spear in bend sinister sable, the butt argent. Supporters,—Two mastiffs reguardant of a black colour with white belly and nose, collared gules.

Seats,—Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire. *Town Residence*,—23, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

PETER MALCOLM (*Viscount Ockham*), *b.* March 30th, 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1918, Capt. Miles William Arthur Peel Graham, M.C., Household Cav. [see Peel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—85, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Lady Phyllis Edith, *b.* 1897.

Lady Rosemary Diana, *b.* 1902.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

MARY CAROLINE (*Countess of Lovelace*), el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]; patroness of six livings: *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1906. *Residences*,—Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset; Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Wentworth House, Chelsea Embaukment, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony of King only.)

Issue of the late Hon. Peter John Locke-King, M.P., 2nd son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1836, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of William Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove, Surrey:—

Hugh Fortescue Locke, *b.* 1848; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1884, *Dame* Ethel, *D.B.E.*, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Residence*,—Brooklands, Weybridge. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Anna Clementina, *b.* 1846.——Eleanor Elizabeth, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Shere Lodge, Guildford.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George King, 3rd son of 6th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick King, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1854, Charlotte Mary (now of Fryern House, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex), dau. of the late James Maitland Heriot [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]:—

Robert Maitland, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star). *Residence*,—Fryern House, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Henry Somerset, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.E.; served in Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Alice Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Augustus Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, William Augustus Henry, *b.* 1894. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Edward George, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—). *Club*,—New Oxford and Cambridge.——Charlotte Isabella, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, Com. William Maitland-Dougall, R.N. (retired), who *d.* 1916 [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence*,—Byne, Storrington, Pulborough.——Ethel Louisa (twin), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1892, John Henry Baxter, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry King, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1850, Isabella Louisa, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late James Maitland-Heriot, Esq. [E. Lauderdale]; 2ndly, 1856, Charlotte, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the Rev. George Palmer:—

(By 1st marriage) George Henry Maitland, *b.* 1853; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1883, Maud Giffard, dau. of the late Rev. F. Tate, and has issue living, Frank Jerome Maitland, *b.* 1884; is Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of the late Charles Elliott,—Mysie Caroline Maitland, *b.* 1892. *Club*,—Isthmian.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Henry King (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Arthur Montague King, *b.* 1869, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1897, Dorothy Lee, dau. of the late William Congreve, of Congreve and Burton Hall, Cheshire:—

Diana Charlotte, *b.* 1898.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PETER King, Knt., *P.C.*; M.P. for Beeralston 1700-14; was successively Recorder of London, Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, and 1725-33 Lord High Chancellor; cr. *Lord King, Baron of Ockham*, co. Surrey 1725; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was Out Ranger of Windsor Forest; *d.s.p.* 1740; *s.* by his brother [3] PETER, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1754; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1767; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [6] PETER, 6th Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [7] PETER, 7th Baron; *b.* 1776: *m.* 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Baron, *b.* 1805; cr. *Viscount Ockham* and *Earl of Lovelace* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; Lord-Lieut. of Surrey; assumed for himself and issue by royal license 1860, the additional surname and arms of Noel: *m.* 1st, 1835, Augusta Ada, who *d.* 1852, only dau. of 6th Baron Byron; 2ndly, 1865, Jane Crawford, who *d.* 1908, widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., B.C.S.; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his second son [9] RALPH GORDON NOEL Milbanke, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1839; assumed by royal license 1861 the surname of Milbanke in lieu of Noel; in 1862 *s.* as 3rd Baron Wentworth [see that title]: *m.* 1st, 1869, Fannie, who *d.* 1878, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwick; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Caroline, el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; *d.* 1906, when the Barony of Wentworth passed to his only child Ada Mary, while in the other honours he was *s.* by his half-brother [10] LIONEL FORTESCUE, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ockham, and Lord King, Baron of Ockham.

Lovel and Holland, Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H. L.
Lowry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl Belmore.
Lowther, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lonsdale.
,, family name of Earl of Lonsdale.
Lubbock, ,, ,, Baron Avebury.

LUCAN, EARL OF. (Bingham.) [Earl I. 1795, Bt. S. 1634.]

[Title pronounced "**Luke-an.**"]

Christ is my hope.

GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, 5th Earl, 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1860; *s.* 1914; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Col. Comdt. 5th Batn. London Regt. (T.D.), and Brig.-Gen. Comdg 1st London Inf. Brig.; Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, European War 1914-16; sometime an Additional A.D.C. to H.M.; is Hon. Brig.-Gen., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, a J.P. for Middlesex, and patron of one living; has 2nd class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, and Order of the Nile; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1920; sat as M.P. for N.-W., or Chertsey, Div. of Surrey (*C*) July 1904 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated there; C.B. (Mil.) 1919, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1896, Violet Sylvia Blanche, dau. of the late J. Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, Lingfield, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a bend plain cottised, between six crosses pateé or. Crest,—On a mount vert a falcon rising proper, armed, membered, and belled or. Supporters.—Two wolves azure, plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Laleham, Staines; Castlebar, co. Mayo. *Town Residence*,—10, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, *M.C.* (*Lord Bingham*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1916-18 (M.C.).

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Violet, *b.* 1902.

Lady Margaret Diana, *b.* 1905.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Cecil Edward, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Maj.-Gen. in the Army; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 1st Life Guards; retired 1920; accompanied Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia) and H.R.H. Duke of Connaught to India (as A.D.C.) 1902-3 (M.V.O.); served in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C., and subsequently as D.A.A.G., Cav. Div. (despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-17, Comdg. a Cav. Brig. (despatches, promoted, Legion of Honour); appointed to command a Cav. Corps 1915, and a Reserve Centre 1916; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.V.O. 1909, C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1884, Rose, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfarshire; 2ndly, 1911, Alys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie-Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A., and widow of Samuel Sloane Chauncey, of New York, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ralph Charles, *D.S.O.* (of 20, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1885; is Capt. and Brevet Major

Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Guards Machine Gun Regt.; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1913, Dorothy Louisa, dau. of Edward Roger Murray Pratt [see B. Dunleath], and has issue living, John Nigel *b.* 1915, Rachel *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—40, Hertford Street, W. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon. Sir Francis Richard, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1863; is Maj.-Gen. R.A.; was Pres. Sub-Commn., Armaments and Material, Mil. Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin; has Legion of Honour, and Orders of Crown and Leopold of Belgium, of Crown of Italy, and of Stanislas of Russia; C.B. (Civil) 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1896, Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. [cr. 1831], and has issue living, Francis Humphrey, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—38A, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*,—United Service.

Hon. Albert Edward, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. *Resides in* Rhodesia, S. Africa. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1876; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. *Residences*,—Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland; 68, Mount Street, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1847; became Capt. 1891, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1904: *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford; 2ndly, 1914, Ida, dau. of Charles Galton, formerly I.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Violet Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Major Edward John Lake Baylay, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Bingham Charles *b.* 1914, Brudenell Richard *b.* 1920, Oonah Lavinia *b.* 1912,—Edith Lavinia, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, Col. Duncan Alwyn Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O. *Residence*,—8, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughter of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Cecil Edward Bingham, 2nd son of 4th Earl (ante):—

Issue of the late David Cecil Bingham, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1887, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1912, Lady Rosabelle Millicent St. Claire Erskine (now of Littledene, Lewes; she *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Capt. John Charles Brand, Coldstream Guards [see V. Hampden, colls.]), dau. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn:—

Rose, *b.* 1913.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Bingham; cr. a *Baronet* 1634; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* HENRY, 3rd Bt.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his half-brother [4] *Sir* GEORGE, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt., M.P. for and Gov. of co. Mayo; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt., M.P. for co. Mayo; *d.* unmarried 1752; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* CHARLES, 7th Bt. M.P. for co. Mayo; cr. *Baron Lucan*, of Castlebar (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Earl of Lucan* (peerage of Ireland) 1795; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1764; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl Fauconberg, and the divorced wife of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk; *d.* 1839: *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE CHARLES, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1800; was Field Marshal in the Army: *m.* 1829, Lady Anne Brudenell, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [10] GEORGE, K.P., 4th Earl, *b.* 1830; a Representative Peer; bore Sceptre with Dove at Coronation of King Edward VII.; sat as M.P. for Mayo (*LC*) 1865-74; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Mayo, and Vice-Adm. of the Province of Connaught: *m.* 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-Lennox, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond, K.G.; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [11] GEORGE CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Lucan.

LUCAS OF CRUDWELL AND DINGWALL, BARONESS. (Cooper.)

[Baron S. 1609 and E. 1663.]

NAN INO HERBERT; *b.* June 13th, 1880; *s.* 1916; is a co-heiress to Barony of Butler: *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col. Howard Lister Cooper, R.A.F., and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent, a crescent for difference. Supporters,—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Residence,—Bell House, Dulwich Village, S.E.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. ANNE ROSEMARY, *b.* April 28th, 1919.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronies of Dingwall, Butler and Lucas.*)

Issue of the late Lady Adine Eliza Anne, sister of 7th Earl Cowper, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, who *d.* 1870 [see E. Westmorland, colls.]:—

ETHEL ANNE PRISCILLA (*Baroness Desborough*) (*a co-heir to Barony of Butler*), *b.* June 27th, 1867: *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron Desborough. *Residences*,—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Panshanger, Hertford.

Issue (*co-heirs to the Barony of Butler*) of the late Lady Amabel, sister of 7th Earl Cowper, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1873, Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B.:—

See M. Lothian.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Grandchildren of the late Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Earl De Grey:—

Issue of the late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1865, Eleanor, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shafto:—

Mary Evelyn (*Lady Alwyne F. Compton-Vyner*), *b.* 1867; assumed by Roy. License 1915, the additional surname and arms of Vyner: *m.* 1886, Capt. Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., who *d.* 1911, son of 4th Marquess of Northampton. *Residences*,—55, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Newby Hall, Ripon.——Violet Aline, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1890, the 5th Earl of Rosslyn, who obtained a divorce in Scotland 1902; 2nd, 1903, Charles Jarrott.

Issue of the late Henrietta Anne Theodosia, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1851, the 1st Marquess of Ripon:—

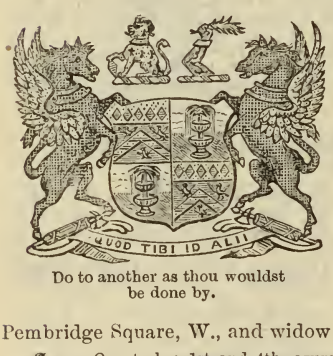
See M. Ripon.

PREDECESSORS.—*** BARONY OF DINGWALL.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Preston, *K.B.*; cr. *Lord Dingwall* (peerage of Scotland) 1609, with remainder to his heirs whatever; *s.* by his dau. [2] ELIZABETH, wife of James, 12th Earl of Ormonde, cr. Duke of Ormonde [see M. of Ormonde]; her el. son, who predeceased his father, was summoned by writ to English Parliament, as *Baron Butler*, of Moore Park, 1666; she *d.* 1684; *s.* by her grandson [3] JAMES, K.G., 2nd Duke of Ormonde and 3rd Baron Dingwall, who had in 1680 *s.* as 2nd Baron Butler; was attainded of high treason and deprived of all his honours 1715; and the Baronies of Dingwall and Butler remained dormant till 1871, when the attainder was removed and the titles reverted to [4] FRANCIS THOMAS de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper, as heir of Henrietta, Countess Grantham, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Butler, whose 2nd dau., Lady Henrietta, *m.* the 2nd Earl Cowper; *b.* 1834; Lord-Lieut. of Bedfordshire; Viceroy of Ireland 1880-82: *m.* 1870, Lady Katrine Cecilia Compton, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 4th Marquess of Northampton; *d.* 1905, when the Earldom and Barony of Cowper, Viscountcy of Fordwich, and the Baronetcy became ext., while the Barony of Butler fell into abeyance, and the Baronies of Dingwall and Lucas of Crudwell passed to his nephew [5] AUBERON THOMAS Herbert (son of the late Hon Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert, by Lady Florence Amabel, who *d*, 1888, el. sister of 7th Earl Cowper), 5th Baron Dingwall, and 8th Baron Lucas of Crudwell (right confirmed by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1907), *b.* 1876; Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for War and a Member of Army Council 1908-11, when he became Under-Sec of State for the Colonies; appointed Parliamentary Sec. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Oct. 1911, and Pres. thereof 1914; served during European War in Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; *s.* by his sister [6] NAN INO, present Baroness.

†‡† BARONY OF LUCAS.—[1] MARY, only child of Sir John Lucas, Knt., cr. Baron Lucas, was cr. *Baroness Lucas of Crudwell* (peerage of England) 1663, with remainder to her heirs male by Anthony Grey, 11th Earl of Kent, and failing which to her heirs female without division; *d.* 1702; *s.* by her son [2] HENRY GREY, 2nd Baron Lucas and 12th Earl of Kent; cr. *Viscount Goodrich, Earl of Harold*, and *Marquess of Kent* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, *Duke of Kent* (peerage of Great Britain) 1710, and *Marquess de Grey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1740, with remainder to his grand-dau., Lady Jemima Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl of Breadalbane; *d.* 1740, when the peerages of 1706 and 1710 became extinct; *s.* in Barony of Lucas by his grand-dau. [3] JEMIMA (ante), who had *s.* to the Marquessate of De Grey on the death of her uncle in 1741: *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; *d.* without male issue 1797; *s.* in Barony of Lucas of Crudwell by her dau. [4] AMABEL GREY; cr. *Countess de Grey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816, with remainder to her sister, Mary Jemima, wife of 2nd Baron Grantham, and her heirs male [M. Ripon]; *d.* 1833; *s.* by her nephew [5] THOMAS PHILIP, 2nd Earl, 5th Baron Lucas, and 3rd Baron Grantham; *d.* 1859, without male issue; *s.* in Barony of Lucas by his dau. [6] ANNE FLORENCE: *m.* 1833, George Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper; *d.* 1880; *s.* by her son [7] FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, 7th Earl Cowper, 7th Baron Lucas of Crudwell, and 4th Baron Dingwall (*** ante).

LUDLOW, BARON. (Lopes) [Baron U.K. 1897.]

[Name pronounced "Lopez."]



Do to another as thou wouldst be done by.

HENRY LUDLOW LOPES, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1865; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class honours 1888, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1890; has been Counsel to Post Office on W. Circuit, Capt. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo., and Chm. and Pres. of Cancer and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals; was a Member of London County Council, E. Marylebone Div. 1904-7; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts, and a J.P. for Northants; served during European War 1916-18 as Staff Capt.: *m.* 1st, 1903, Blanche, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late William Holden, and widow of 7th Baron Howard de Walden; 2ndly, 1919, Alice Sedgwick, dau. of James Mankiewicz, of Pembridge Square, W., and widow of Sir Julius Charles Wernher, 1st Bt.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron or charged with three bars gemelles gules between three eagles rising of the second; on a chief of the second five lozenges of the first; 2nd and 3rd, in the field a fountain, thereout issuing a palm tree all proper Crests,—1st, a lion sejant erminois gorged with a collar gemelle gules, the dexter forepaw resting on a lozenge azure; 2nd, a dexter arm couped and embowed, habited purpure, purfled and diapered or, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a palm branch vert. Supporters,—On either side a pegasus sable winged and collared gemelle or, each resting on a fasces proper.

Seats,—Lubenham, Market Harborough; Luton Hoo, Luton. *Town Residence*,—Bath House, 82, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow: *m.* 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, Bar.-at-Law, of 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4, and has issue living, Millicent Cordelia Susan, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—56, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1; 5, West Terrace, Folkestone.

Hon. Cordelia Lucy (*Hon. Lady Hanham*): *m.* 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

Hon. Ethel Maud. *Residence*,—Harpfield, St. Briavels, Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Ernestine Frances: *m.* 1897, George Lopes, who *d.* 1910 [Lopes, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts.

Hon. Bertha Susan (*Baroness Bledisloe*): *m.* 1898, the 1st Baron Bledisloe. *Residences*,—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; Teffont Grange, Wilts.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Rt. Hon. HENRY CHARLES LOPES, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 3rd son of Sir Ralph Lopes, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1828; Recorder of Exeter 1867-76, a Judge of High Court of Justice 1876-85, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1885-97; M.P. for Launceston (*C*) 1868-74, and Frome 1874-6; cr. *Baron Ludlow*, of Heywood, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: *m.* 1854, Cordelia Lucy, who who *d.* 1891, dau. of Irving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon; *s.* by his only surviving son [2] HENRY LUDLOW, 2nd Baron and present peer

Lumley, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Scarbrough.
,, family name of Earl of Scarbrough.
,, Savile, surname of Baron Savile.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]

To be, rather than seem to be.

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, *K.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1858; *s.* 1882; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Down and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Armagh; was State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1905; K.C.V.O. 1903: *m.* 1893, Lady Emily Julia, who *d.* 1909, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale or and argent, an escutcheon within an orle of martlets sable. Crest,—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a greyhound statant gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a wreath of shamrocks vert; *sinister*, a Highland soldier in full uniform, with his firelock, all proper.

Seat,—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*,—21, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's, Bachelors', Turf, Kildare Street, Ulster.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John Roderick, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and now Col. Special Reserve of Officers; has Order of Crown of Italy. *Residence*,—10, Park Place, St. James's, S.W. 1.

Hon. Francis Cecil, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Lieut. and Hon. Capt. serving with Army Canteens: *m.* 1909, Angela, dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Oldham, and has issue living, John Desmond Cavendish, *b.* 1911,—Daphne Angela, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clara Agnes, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Cookes, who *d.* 1897 (having in 1891, by royal license, assumed the additional surname of Denham in front of his patronymic), formerly of 3rd King's Own Light Dragoons, and has issue living, Evelyn Clara Denham, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—6, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Hon. Louisa Helene (*Hon. Lady Rowley*), *b.* 1861; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1887, Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, 5th Bt. *Residences*,—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester; Holbeck, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

Hon. Isabella Anna, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Abel Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Winifred Susan, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Capt. James Filmer Hamilton Houldsworth, Gordon Highlanders, of Castlebank, Lanarkshire,—Gladys Evelyn Clare, *b.* 1892,—Violet Frances Gertrude, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt Charles Butler, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and an A.D.C. *Residence*,—Woodhall Park, Hertford.

Hon. Clementina Georgina, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Edward Henry Loyd, having had issue, of whom William Lewis Brownlow (of 44, Eaton Place, S.W.), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Bettine Henrietta Knatchbull-Hugessen [see B. Brabourne],—Henry Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1891 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Reginald Percy, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residences*,—Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts; 36, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette, *b.* 1874.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

EMILY ANNE (*Baroness Lurgan*), dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine: *m.* 1853, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Brownlow, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for co. Armagh 1818-33; cr. *Baron Lurgan* of Lurgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1831; was Lord-Lieut. of Armagh 1864-82, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1869-74: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Emily Anne Browne, dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

LYELL, BARON. (Lyell.) [Bt. U.K. 1894, Baron U.K. 1914.]

Forti non ignavo.
To the brave, not to the dastardly.

LEONARD LYELL, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Lyell, and nephew and heir of Sir Charles Lyell, 1st baronet (cr. 1864) (ext.); *b.* Oct. 21st, 1850; ed. at Berlin Univ., and at London Univ. (B.Sc. 18—); sometime Professor of Natural Science at Univ. Coll. of Wales; is a J.P. and D.L. for Forfarshire; unsuccessfully contested S. Essex 1880; sat as M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (*L*) 1885-1900, when he was defeated; cr. a *Baronet* 1894, and *Baron Lyell*, of Kinnordy, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914: *m.* 1874, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. John Mayne Stirling, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a cross parted and fretty azure between four crosses patée gules, all within a bordure of the last. Crest,—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a cross parted and fretty gules, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister also proper. Supporters,—Not yet recorded at College of Arms.

Seat,—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. *Clubs*,—Reform, Athenæum.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Henry Lyell, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1911, Rosalind Margaret (infra), dau. of Vernon James Watney [see E. Portsmouth]:—

CHARLES ANTONY, *b.* June 14th, 1913.——Margaret Lætitia, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Katherine, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, Archibald Lawrence Langman, C.M.G., el. son of Sir John Lawrence Langman, 1st Bt. *Residences,*—Cadbury Court, North Cadbury, Somerset; 97, Eaton Square, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Vernon James Watney [see E. Portsmouth]: *m.* 1911, Major the Hon. Charles Henry Lyell, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence,*—1, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Lygon, family name of Earl Beauchamp.

Lymington, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.

LYNDHURST, BARONY OF. (Copley.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Georgiana Susan (*Hon. Lady Du Cane*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Charles Henry Copley, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards and 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex: *m.* 1900, Dorothy Blenkinsopp (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the late Col. W. L. B. Coulson, of Newbrough Park, Fourstones-on-Tyne, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1901; is a Naval Cadet, Richard *b.* 1910, Charles Edward Byron (twin) *b.* 1910,—*Sir* John Philip, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1865 [see "KNIGHTAGE"],—Edith Georgiana Sophia, *b.* 1867,—Florence Gertrude Louisa, *b.* 1869,—Ella Mary, *b* 1874. *Residences,*—41, Eaton Place, S.W.; Mountains, Witham, Essex.

Lyne, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

Lyon (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Lyon-Dalberg-Acton, surname of Baron Acton.

Lysaght, family name of Baron Lisle.

Lyttelton, family name of Viscount Cobham.

,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

Lytton (Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton, and Baroness Wentworth.

LYTTON, EARL OF. (Bulwer-Lytton.) [Earl U.K. 1880, Bt. U.K. 1838.]

This is the work of va our.

VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1876; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); is a J.P. for Herts, and patron of one living; appointed Chm. of International Exhibitions Roy. Commn. 1909, a Member of Home Office Enquiry into Isle of Man Constitution 1911, and of Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum 1913, a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1916, Additional Parliamentary Sec. to Admiralty 1917, British Commr. for Propaganda in France 1918, Dep. First Lord of the Admiralty Dec. 1918, and again Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1919, and Under-Sec. of State for India 1920; P.C. 1919: *m.* 1902, Pamela (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I., of Hazlehurst, Ore, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine on a chief dancettée azure, two ducal coronets or, a canton argent, charged with a rose gules, *Lytton;* 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent, between three eaglets reguardant or, as many cinquefoils sable, *Bulwer.* Crests,—1st, a griffin's head erased ermine, eared and maned or; 2nd, a bittern in flags, all proper; 3rd, an eagle, reguardant argent, holding in the beak a branch of laurel vert. Supporters,—Two angels proper, each holding an eastern crown or.

Seat,—Knebworth House, Knebworth, Hertfordshire. *Town Residence,*—10, Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, National, Carlton, Garrick.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD ANTONY JAMES (*Viscount Knebworth*), *b.* May 13th, 1903; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Alexander Edward John, *b.* 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent, *b.* 1905. *Lady* Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent, *b.* 1909.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Neville Stephen, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; is Major Gen. Staff, and a Gen. Staff Officer; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, Legion of Honour); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, *Baroness Wentworth* in her own right, and has issue living, *Hon.* Noel Anthony Scawen, *b.* 1900,—*Hon.* Anne, *b.* 1901,—*Hon.* Winifrid, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Crabbet Park, Poundhill, Three Bridges, Sussex. *Club,*—Prince's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Edith, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, the Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C. *Residence,*—Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Lady Constance Georgina, *b.* 1869.

Lady Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, R.A. *Residence,*—13, Mansfield Street, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

EDITH, *V.A., C.I.* (*Countess of Lytton*), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.]; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra 1895-1905: *m.* 1864, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD GEORGE EARLE Bulwer-Lytton, *G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.*; *b.* 1803; a distinguished poet, novelist, orator, and statesman; sat as M.P. for St. Ives 1831, for Lincoln (*L*) 1832-41, and for Hertfordshire 1852-66; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1858-9, and Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1856-8; author of numerous popular novels, of well-known poems and dramas, and of essays on general literature and politics; assumed the additional surname of Lytton 1844; cr. a *Baronet* 1838 and *Baron Lytton*, of Knebworth, co. Herts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1827, Rosina, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Francis Massey Wheeler; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD ROBERT, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1831; a distinguished diplomatist and poet; Minister at Lisbon 1874-6, Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1876-80, and Ambassador at Paris 1887-91; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1887-90; cr. *Earl of Lytton*, of co. Derby, and *Viscount Knebworth*, of co. Herts, 1880: *m.* 1864, Edith, *V.A., C.I.*, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his son [3] VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Knebworth and Baron Lytton.

LYVEDEN, BARON. (Vernon.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]

Vernon always flourishes.

COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY VERNON, 3rd Baron; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1857; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Highland L.I.; has been a Purser in the Mercantile Marine, and was a Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve 1914-18; is a Member of the Dramatic Profession, Pres. of British Municipal So. for Study of Foreign and Colonial Municipal Institutions, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1890, Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Major Hill, of Wollaston Hall, near Wellingborough, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fret sable *Vernon*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three bars gemelles argent a chevron ermine, on a chief of the second three blackamoors' heads proper; a canton of the field, charged with a battle axe or, all within a bordure counter compony of the second and azure, *Smith*. Crests,—1st, a boar's head erased sable, ducally gorged or; 2nd, a cubit arm erect, in armour proper, charged with a battle-axe sable, the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel, pendant on either side, also proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a boar sable, ducally gorged, and suspended therefrom by a chain an escutcheon or, charged with a rose gules slipped proper; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, plain collared, and suspended therefrom by a chain an escutcheon or, charged with a rose, slipped, proper.

Residence,—Knebworth, Herts. *Clubs,*—National Liberal, Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT FITZ-PATRICK COURTENAY, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1892; Paymaster-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, the Rev. Walter Frift, R. of Irthlingborough. *Residence,*—Irthlingborough Rectory, Northants.

BROTHER LIVING.

Sydney Charles FitzPatrick, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 18—, Emilie Louise, dau. of C. Lorkin, formerly of Farnham, Surrey. *Residence,*—Brighton.

SISTER LIVING.

Evelyn Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Hugh Hodgson Gillett, and has issue living, Hugh Vernon, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford,—Charles Richard, *D.S.O., b.* 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1906, Gwynne, dau. of Robert Keate, formerly of 14, Rosary Gardens, S.W.—George Maurice Gerald, *b.* 1882,—Sybil Evelyn, *b.* 1879,—Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1883.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

JULIA KATE (*Baroness Lyveden*), dau. of Albert Emary, of Harold Road, Clive Vale, Hastings: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1857, Caroline, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late John Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq., of Burwood, Surrey:—

Eleanor Emma Albreda: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Lancelot McLean Farmer, formerly 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Residence,*—4, Lowndes Street, S.W.——Gertrude (*Lady Agnew*): *m.* 1889, Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th Bt. *Residence.*—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Greville Richard Vernon, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1858, Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (by his wife Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton):—

Cecil Sydney Archibald, *b.* 1862.——Rupert Robert, *D.S.O., b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. W. Australia Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1906, Dorothy Inez Elinor, only dau. of George Benjamin Thorneycroft, of Dunston Hall, Stafford, and has issue living, Greville Archibald FitzPatrick, *b.* 1908,—Mervyn Sydney Bobus, *b.* 1912,—Susan Diana Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Orchard-Portman, Somerset.——Florence Albreda, *b.* 1868. *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Ranald Macdonald Laurie, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Vernon Stewart, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-19 (despatches). *Residence,*—Ford Place, near Grays, Essex.——Hermione Helen, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1912, Major John Brown Black, formerly 2nd Batn., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, Gavin Vernon, *b.* 1913,—Richard Gordon Vernon, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—1, Barns Street, Ayr.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Vernon, *P.C., M.P.* for Tralee 1829-31, and for Northampton (*L*) 1831-59; was a Lord of the Treasury 1830-4, Sec. of Board of Control 1835-9, Under Sec. for the Colonies 1839-41, Sec. of War 1852, and Pres. of Board of Control 1855-8; assumed for his children in 1846 by royal license the surname of Vernon, and in 1859 assumed for himself the surname of

Vernon in lieu of his patronymic Smith; cr. *Baron Lyveden*, of Lyveden, co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; *b.* 1800: *m.* 1823, Emma Mary Fitz Patrick who *d.* 1882, sister of 1st Baron Castletown; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] FITZ-PATRICK HENRY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1824; in Diplo. Ser. 1846-50: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Albreda Elizabeth Wentworth-FitzWilliam, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 5th Earl FitzWilliam, K.G.; 2ndly, 1896, Julia Kate, dau. of Mr. Albert Emary, of Harold Road, Clive Vale, Hastings; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his nephew [3] COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, 3rd son of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. (Parker.) [Earl G.B. 1721.]

Dare to be wise.

GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, 7th Earl; *b.* May 24th, 1888; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is patron of two livings, Lieut. Yeo., and on Staff: *m.* 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere, dau. of Major Charles John Boyle [see E. Cork, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron between three leopards' faces or. Crest,—A leopard's head erased at the neck affrontée, or, ducally gorged gules. Supporters,—Two leopards reguardant proper, ducally gorged gules.

Seat,—Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Boodle's.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE ROGER ALEXANDER THOMAS (*Viscount Parker*), *b.* May 6th, 1914.

Hon. William Richard Christopher Boyle, *b.* 1917.

Hon. Jocelyn George Dudley, *b.* 1920.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. Cecil Thomas, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; was Land Agent to the Duke of Westminster 1880-1911: *m.* 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue living, Gerald Longley (*Club*, Bath), *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1900-1901; was Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia (Hon. Sir A. Lawley, K.C.M.G.) 1901-2,—Arthur Cecil (*Club*, Bath), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1909, Millicent Taylor, dau. of the late G. Davenport, of Foxlowe, Leek, Staffordshire,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Cooper's Hill; is in Public Works Depart., Egypt: *m.* 1912, Isolda Mabel Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Cecily Mary Caroline *b.* 1913, Isolda Rosamond *b.* 1918,—*Rev.* Wilfrid (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1883; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908); was Chap. to Archbishop of York 1909-12; served during European War 1914-19, as Chap to the Forces (Italian Croix de Guerre),—Caroline Beatrix, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, the Rt. Hon. William Clive Bridgeman, P.C., M.P. [see E. Bradford, colls.],—Cecily Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1875; Hon. Asso. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. Ladies' Committee of British Red Cross at Malta; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. William Scott Warley Radcliffe, of Battle House, Bromham, Wilts, and has issue living, Cynthia Alice *b.* 1907, Meriel Margaret *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—The Grove, Corsham, Wilts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bath.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1874); formerly R. of Malpas: *m.* 1877, Emma Jane Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon [see B. Kenyon, colls.], having had issue, of whom Robert Edward (of Easton, Norwich), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, Emily, dau. of J. J. Dawson Paul, J.P., D.L., of Eaton Grove, Norwich, and has issue living, Robert Kenyon *b.* 1907, Alexander Patrick *b.* 1910, Michael Edward *b.* 1916, Isabel *b.* 1905, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1914,—Hugh Algernon (of 22, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*, Boodle's), *b.* 1879; is Capt. Yeo.; European War 1915-19: *m.* 1911, Averil Frances, dau. of Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower [see E. Brownlow, colls.], and has issue living, Camilla Mary *b.* 1916, Juliet Leonora *b.* 1920,—Thomas Frederick, *b.* 1882,—Eustace BOWLES (of Far Croft, Market Harborough), *b.* 1884; assumed by Roy. license 1920, the surname of Bowles in lieu of his patronymic, and the arms of Bowles quarterly with those of Parker: *m.* 1913, Wilma Mary Garnault, dau. of Col. Henry Ferryman Bowles, M P., of Forty Hall, Enfield, and has issue living, Derek Henry *b.* 1915, Daphne *b.* 1917,—Leonard, *b.* 1886; Major Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Eric, *b.* 1892; sometime Lieut. A.S.C.,—Algitha, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Major Cloudesley Henry Bullock-Marsham, Yeo. [see E. Romney, colls.],—Constance Jessie, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. Hugh John Howell-Evans, D.S.O., of Edderton House, Welshpool, and has issue living, Rachel *b.* 1914, Megan *b.* 1916, Gwladys *b* 1919. *Residence*,—Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; sat as M.P. for S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire (*C*) 1886-95: *m.* 1882, Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue living, Ronald Francis, *b.* 1883; is Capt. R.H.A.,—Oliver Ivan, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served during European War 1914; appointed A.D.C. to Gov. of British Guiana 1915,—Ivo Murray, *b.* 1899,—Norah Henrietta (*Lady Heron-Maxwell*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Capt. Sir Ivor Walter Heron Heron-Maxwell, *M.C.*, 8th Bt.,—Phyllis Blanche, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1919, Brig.-Gen. Robert Henry More, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.F. *Residence*,—Wilton House, Hobart Place, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Reginald, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1876, Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, having had issue, of whom Victor, *b.* 1877; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (result of active service during European War) 1916,—Doreen Maud, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1904, James Randolph Innes Hopkins, who *d.* (killed in action during European War 191-); 2ndly, 1915, Thomas Sackville Manning, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Evereld Adela *b.* 1906, (by 2nd marriage) Angela Beryl Sackville *b.* 1916,—Ethel Henrietta, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1899, Wilfrid Forbes Home Thomson, of Old Nunthorpe, York, and has issue living, Ivo Wilfrid Home *b.* 1902, Sibell Doreen *b.* 1900,—Winifred Mary, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Cecil George Wellesley (E. Yorkshire Regt.), of Rosedale Farm, Weybourne, Norfolk [see D. Wellington, colls.]. *Residence*,—35, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Boodle's.

Hon. Edmund William, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; High Sheriff of Warwickshire 1919: *m.* 1883, Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, formerly of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Wilfred Henry, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, Audrey, dau. of Rawston Vickers, of Hollyberry Hall, near Coventry,—Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Westfield House, Rugby. *Club*,—Boodle's.

Rev. the Hon. Archibald, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884); is R. of Wem and Rural Dean: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, dau. of 2nd Baron Bateman, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1915, Hilda Margaret, dau. of John Ralph Starkey, M.P. [see

Seely, Bt.],—Frederic Archibald, *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. King's Shropshire L.I.,—Violet Maud, *b.* 1892,—Evelyn Sylvia, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Capt. Thomas Marshall Brooks, M.C., Cheshire Regt. [see B. Crawshaw]. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Wem, Salop. *Club,*—Bath.

Hon. Henry, *b.* 1860: ed. at Eton; formerly Sub-Librarian House of Lords: *m.* 1916, Henrietta Judith, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker [see E. St Aldwyn], and has issue living, Peter Henry, *b.* 1918,—Richard Cecil, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Freeland, Woodstock, Oxon. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Alexander Edward, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1896, Winifred Florence, dau. of the late Albert Octavius Worthington, of Maple Hayes, near Lichfield, and has issue living, Sidney Alexander, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Norton Curlieu, Warwick. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Adelaide Helen, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, the Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, who *d.* 1904, son of 7th Viscount Downe. *Residence*—Brampton House, Northampton.

Lady Mary Alice, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, the Rt. Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Taunton [see Count De Salis, colls., "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Residences,*—Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

Lady Evelyn Florence, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Apsley Croft, Oxford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Earldom.*)

The descendants of Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bt., of Hursley [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Parker, Knt.; was M.P. for Derby 1705-8, Ch. Justice of Queen's Bench 1710-18, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1718-25; cr. *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield,* co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, *Viscount Parker* and *Earl of Macclesfield* (peerage of Great Britain) 1721, with remainder (in default of male issue) to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bt., of Hursley Park, and her issue male; the Earl in 1725 was impeached on charges of corruption, and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was, after a trial of twenty-one days, found guilty and sentenced to pay a fine of £30,000; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; was Pres. of Royal So.; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1763: *m.* 1st, 1796, a dau. of Lewis Edwards, of Talgarth, co. Merioneth; 2ndly, 1807, Eliza, who *d.* 1862, dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, of Hollyhill, Sussex; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME, 6th Earl, *b.* 1811; M.P. for Oxfordshire (*C*) 1837-41; High Steward of Henley and Vice-Lieut. of Oxfordshire: *m.* 1st, 1839, Henrietta, who *d.* 1839, dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1842, Lady Mary Frances Grosvenor dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster: *d.* 1896; *s.* by his grandson [7] GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY (son of George Augustus, Viscount Parker, el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Parker.

McClintock (McClintock-Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell.

MACDONALD, BARON. (Macdonald.) [Baron I. 1776.]

By sea and land.

RONALD ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, 6th Baron; *b.* June 9th, 1853; *s.* 1874; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness; formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Militia: *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of Col. George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly; 1st, argent, a lion rampant gules; 2nd or, an armed arm couped at the elbow fessewise, the hand towards the dexter holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules; 3rd argent a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable; 4th vert, a salmon naiant in fesse proper; 2nd and 3rd argent, five lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck sable, muzzled or. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow and fessewise, the hand holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules; 2nd, a bull passant argent, armed sable, issuant from a hurst or copse of oaks proper. Supporters,—Two leopards proper, collared or.

Seat,—Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye. *Town Residence,*—20, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald, Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 1879, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1908, Helen (infra), dau. of the late Meyricke Bankes, of Letterewe, Ross-shire, and Winstanley Hall, Lincolnshire:—

ALEXANDER GODFREY, *b.* June 27th, 1909.——James Archibald, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope, *b.* 1886.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eva Maria Louisa (*Baroness Napier of Magdāla*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1873, Capt. Algernon Langham, of the Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1874; 2ndly, 1885, the 2nd Baron Napier of Magdāla. *Residence,*—Lynedale House, Portree, Isle of Skye.

Hon. Lilian (*Countess of Cromartie*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893; 2nd, 1895, Reginald Frederick Cazenove, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—North Lodge, Ascot.

Hon. Alexandrina Victoria (*Hon. Lady Abdy*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Capt. Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt. *Residences.*—Albyns, Romford, Essex; Foss House, Pitlochry, Perthshire; 100, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH BARON.

Helen, dau. of the late Meyricke Bankes, of Letterewe, Ross-shire: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914. *Residence,*—Ostaig House, Broadford, Isle of Skye.

Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt.; *m.* 1915, Capt. the Hon. Ronald Ian Macdonald, who *d.* (while on active ser. during European War) 1918. *Residence,*—2, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Elizabeth Nina who *d.* 1890, dau. of 3rd Baron Wallscourt:—

George Godfrey, *b.* 1861; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp).——Mary Selina Honoria (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander Willoughby*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889 the Hon. Alexander Hugh Willoughby, son of 8th Baron Middleton. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Acomb, York.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DONALD MacDonald, of Slate; cr. *a Baronet* of Nova Scotia 1625, with a special clause of precedency, placing him second of that order in Scotland; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JAMES, 2nd Bt.; joined the Marquess of Montrose 1645, and sent some of his men to assist Charles II. when he marched into England in 1651; *d.* 1678; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* DONALD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* DONALD, 4th Bt.; joined the Rebellion of 1715, and was attainted; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* DONALD, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1720; *s.* by his uncle [6] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his el. son [8] *Sir* JAMES, 8th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1766; *s.* by his brother [9] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 9th Bt.; cr. *Baron Macdonald,* of Slate, co. Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his el. son [10] ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1824: *s.* by his brother [11] GODFREY, 3rd Baron; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; assumed in 1814 by royal license the additional surname of Bosville and discontinued it by royal license 1824: *m.* Dec. 15th, 1803, Louisa Maria La Coast, who *d.* 1835, ward of Farley Edsir; *d.* 1832, when (according to a decree of the Court of Session in June 1910) the Scottish Baronetcy passed *de jure* to Alexander William Bosville (*b.* Sept. 12th, 1800, before the date of his parents' marriage, but according to the law of Scotland legitimated by that subsequent marriage) [see Macdonald, Bt., cr. 1625]: *s.* in the Irish peerage by his el. son (born after the marriage) [12] GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 4th Baron; *b.* 1809: *m.* 1845, Maria Anne, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [13] SOMERLED JAMES BRUDENELL, 5th Baron; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [14] RONALD ARCHIBALD, 6th Baron and present peer.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONY OF. (Macdonald.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARONESS.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret, *b.* 1869. *Residence,*—47, Grand Parade, Eastbourne.

MACDONNELL, BARON. (MacDonnell.) [Baron U.K. 1908.]

Always ready

ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL-*P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co. Mayo; *b.* March 7th, 1844; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1878, D.Lit. 1882); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1907; entered B.C.S. 1864; successively Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, of Bengal Legislative Council, and to Govt. of India in Home Depart; officiated as Ch. Commr. in Burma 1889, and as Lieut.-Gov., Bengal 1893; was Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1890-93, a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1893-5, Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1895-1901, a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1902-5, and Under-Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902-8, Chm. of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser. 1912-15, and a Member of Irish Convention 1917-18; cr. C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1893, G.C.S.I. 1897, P.C. (England) 1902 and (Ireland) 1903, K.C.V.O. 1903, and *Baron MacDonnell*, of Swinford, co. Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908: *m.* 1878, Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell, of Keppoch, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly indented: 1st, or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd, or an arm in armour embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a cross-crosslet fitchée vert; 3rd, argent, a ship in full sail sable; 4th, per fesse wavy azure and vert, a dolphin naiant proper; in the centre point over all on a star of five points gules a trefoil slipped of the first. Crest,—An arm in armour embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a cross-crosslet fitchée vert. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a sambur proper; *sinister*, an Irish wolfhound proper.

Residence,—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Reform, St. Stephen's Green.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne Margaret.

McDonnell, family name of Earl of Antrim.
Macduff, Countess of, title borne by Duchess of Fife.
,, Earl of, son of Duchess of Fife.

McGarel (McGarel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.

Machanshire and Polmont, Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Mackay, family name of Barons Reay and Inchcape.

Mackenzie (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

Mackenzie (Muir-Mackenzie), family name of Baron Muir-Mackenzie.

Mackworth, surname of Viscountess Rhondda.

M'Laren, family name of Baron Aberconway.

Macleod, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY OF. (Macnaghten.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy*).

Hon. Sir Francis Alexander, *Bt.*, *b.* 1863 [see Macnaghten, Bt.]: *m.* 1905, Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Supreme Court, Canada. *Residence,*—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim.

Hon. Frederic Fergus, *b.* 1867; is h.p. to his brother's Baronetcy: *m.* 1914, Ada, dau. of John Webster. *Club,*—St. James's, Beefsteak.

Hon. Sir Malcolm Martin, *K.B.E.*, *K.C.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894, a Bencher 1915, and K.C. 1919; appointed Sec. to Beck Inquiry Committee 1904; was Director of Foreign Claims Office 1915-19; K.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1899, Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth, P.C., of 28, Campden House Court, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Antony, *b.* 1899,—Mary Frances, *b.* 1903,—Brigid Alison, *b.* 1904,—Anne Catherine, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—28, Campden House Court, Kensington, W. *Chambers,*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club,*—United University.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Frances Helen, *b*, 1860. *Hon.* Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1862. *Hon.* Florence Mary, *b.* 1864.

Hon. Octavia Mary, *b.* 1870. *Hon.* Anne Julia Mary, *b.* 1872.

Hon. Ethel Mary, *b.* 1876; is a Member of the Trade Board for Ireland.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Edith Minnie (*Hon. Lady Macnaghten*), dau. of the late Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire: *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir (Edward) Charles Macnaghten, 5th Bt., K.C., who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—26, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

Sybil Torbock, dau. of Col. Henry Graham, formerly 16th Lancers: *m.* 1912, Capt. the Hon. Maurice Patrick Macnaghten, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*—

Madeley, Earl of, son of Marquess of Crewe.

Maderty, Baron, title borne by Earl of Perth.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARON. (McGarel-Hogg.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1846.]

[Title pronounced "**Mairamorn.**"]

Glory gives strength. With faith and trust.

DUDLEY STUART MCGAREL-HOGG, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1863; *s.* 1903.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three boars' heads erased azure, langued gules, between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent of the field, *Hogg;* 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse vair ermine and purpure cottised sable between three greyhounds' heads erased of the last, collared argent with line reflexed proper, *M'Garel.* Crest,—1st, out of an eastern crown argent, an oak-tree fructed proper, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister, the point downwards also proper; 2nd, upon a mount vert in front of a branch of oak erect proper a greyhound sejant sable, collared and line reflexed over the back or. Supporters,—On each side a falcon close proper, belled and jessed or, collared vair, and suspended from the collar a shield charged, the dexter with the arms of Hogg, the sinister with those of M'Garel.

Residence,—37, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. RONALD TRACY, *b.* July 28th, 1865. *Club,*—Constitutional.

Hon. Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; an Architect. *Chambers,*—36, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

Hon. Gerald Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Club,*—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b* 1859: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Arthur Saumarez, son of 3rd Baron De Saumarez. *Residence,*—Woodthorpe, Eastbourne.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Norah Evelyn, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Capt. Edward Julian Groves, D.S.O., M.C.. Scots Guards, and has issue living, Robin Julian, *b.* 1920. *Seat,*—Magheramorne, co. Antrim. *Residence,*—Battramsley House, Lymington, Hants.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Brothers of 1st Baron. In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Sir Stuart Saunders HOGG, *b.* 1833; formerly Commr. of Police, and Chm. of Magistrates, Calcutta; Knt. 1876: *m.* 1860, Selina, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, and has issue living, Stuart James (of Roxford, Hertingfordbury, Herts), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Andrew Muir, of 42, Holland Park, W., and has issue living, Alison Mary *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Philip Hope Edward Bagenal, D.C.M., Sergeant R.A.M.C., Margaret Erskine *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. Joseph Herbert Brett, Suffolk Regt.,—Alan Frederick (of Zamba, Nyassaland. *Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1892: is Attorney-Gen. Nyassaland, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C.,—Lucy Isabel: *m.* 1st, 1890, Major John Charles Arthington Walker, 2nd Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1902; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Arthur Edward John Legge [see E. Dartmouth, colls.]. *Residence*,—Villa Celine, Beaulieu, France.

Sir Frederick Russell HOGG, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1836; formerly Director-Gen. of Post Office of India; sometime partner in the firm of Hogg, Curtis, Campbell, and Co., of 23, Rood Lane, E.C.; C.S.I. 1887, K.C.I.E. 1888: *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily (whom he divorced 1873), dau. of the late Gen. Eckford; 2ndly, 1885, Harriett Venn, da. of the late Stephens Dicken, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Stapleton Dickey (of The Cedars, Rickmansworth, Herts), *b.* 1859; is M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London: *m.* 1895, Maude Amelia, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Arthur Wynnson Howes, and widow of R. Maxwell Keith, and has issue living, Saville Weir Bensley *b.* 1901,—Charles John Haldane Hogg, *b.* 1861; ed. at Marlborough, and at Edinburgh Univ.; formerly Lieut. Artillery Mil., and Postmaster-Gen., United Provinces, India: *m.* 1892, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D. of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Nancy Evelyn Lowthorpe *b.* 1893,—Margaret Eleanor: *m.* 1889, Col. Stewart Douglas Gordon, formerly 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, and has issue living, Alan Douglas *b.* 1890,—(by 2nd marriage) Esmond Popham, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut.-Com. 1916. *Residence*,—6, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Oriental.

AUNT LIVING. (*Sisters of 1st Baron.*)

Annie Claudina HOGG. *Residence*,—63, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH EMMA (*Baroness Magheramorne*), dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn: *m.* 1857, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Woodthorpe, Eastbourne.

EVELYN HARRIET (*Lady Evelyn Baring*), dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury: *m.* 1st, 1889, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1903; 2ndly, 1905, the Hon. Hugo Baring [see B. Revelstoke]. *Residence*,—Battramsley House, Lymington, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Charles Swinton Hogg, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1860, Harriet Anne, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Walter George Stirling, 2nd Bt.:—

Guy Weir, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; has been Consul at St. Helena for Portugal, Sweden and Norway, and the Netherlands, Vice-Consul for Russia, Acting Consul for Germany, Austria and Denmark, managing partner of the firm of Solomon, Hogg and Co., a J.P. and Sheriff of St. Helena, Managing Director of S.A. Advertising Contractors (Limited), of Cape Town, and Sec. of Civil Ser. Club, Cape Town; sometime Gen. Manager, Uganda Co. (Limited) at Kampala, Uganda, and twice Pres. of Uganda Chamber of Commerce; was Founder and first Editor of *Uganda Herald*, and a Director and Sec. Uganda P. and P. Co. (Limited); subsequently Editor *East African Leader*; served as Travelling Auditor of British Officers' Clubs of British Expeditionary Force in France, and Administrative Assist., Contracts Depart., Air Board: *m.* 1892, Constance Piercy, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Henry Joseph Marsden, and has issue living, Kenneth Weir, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Irish Guards; European War 1914-16 (wounded),—Maybird Constance, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Capt. Gerald Ewart Gott, Bedfordshire Regt. *Residence*,—10, Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Constitutional, New (Brighton).——Mary Alice: *m.* 1885, Col. Robert George Wardlaw-Ramsay, Co. Comdt. Midlothian Vol., and has issue living, Arthur Balcarres, *b.* 1887; Capt. 4th Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Extra Reserve); European War 1914-18 as Major Scottish Rifles (wounded); sometime an Assist. Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries,—David, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1912,—Ernest, *b.* 1892; a Mining Engineer, S Rhodesia and Gold Coast, and in R.E.,—Louisa Mary, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Major Robert William Dundas, M.C., D.A.Q.M.G. Tank Corps, and has issue living. David *b.* 1910, Ralph *b.* 1912, Vivien Mary *b.* 1916,—Erica Violet, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Clive Frederick Bowman [see Bowman, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—Tillicoultry House, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.——Violet Caroline Stuart.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Swinton Hogg (ante):—

Issue of the late Ernest Charles Hogg, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1893, Lucy, dau. of the late William Felton Peel, of Alexandria, Egypt:—

Arthur Ramsay, *b.* 1896.——Irene Constance, *b.* 1898.——Winifred Lucy, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Quintin HOGG, 7th son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1871, Alice Anna, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late William Graham, M.P. for Glasgow:—

Douglas M'Garel, *K.C.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1902, and K.C. 1917; is Capt. Co of London Vol.: *m.* 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks [see B. Tweedmouth], and has issue living, Quintin M'Garel, *b.* 1907,—William Neil McGarel, *b.* 1910. *Residences*,—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex. *Chambers*,—New Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Ian Graham, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; Lieut.-Col. 4th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——*Sir* Malcolm Nicholson, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); a Director of Forbes, Forbes, Campbell and Co. (Limited), of 9, King William Street E.C.; sometime Chm. Bombay Chamber of Commerce; a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1917-19, and of Indian Franchise Committee 1918-19; appointed a Member of Council of India 1920; Knt. 1920: *m.* 1910, Lorna, dau. of Sir Frank Clement Offley Beaman, sometime a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, and has issue living, John Nicholson, *b.* 1912,—Vivien Yzabel Suzanne Nicholson, *b* 1915. *Residence*,—Mayhurst, Maybury Hill, Woking. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Elsie Florence: *m.* 1901, Major Vincent Robertson Hoare, London Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Quintin Vincent, *b.* 1907,—Malcolm Vincent, *b.* 1912,—Graham Martin Vincent, *b.* 1913,—Margaret Elspeth, *b.* 1902,—Isabel Alice, *b.* 1904.——Ethel Mary, *C.B.E.*; Organiser of London Sailors' and Soldiers' Families Asso., and Hon. Sec. War Pensions Committee; O.B.E. (Civil) 191-, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1907, Major Herbert Frederick Wood, Lancers and Roy. Flying Corps, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Clemency Meara, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—4, Park Village East, N.W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rt. Hon.* JAMES WEIR Hogg, P.C., Registrar of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Vice-Admiralty Court, Calcutta 1815-33; twice elected Chm. of E. India Co., was a member of Indian Council 1858-72, and sat as M.P. for Beverley (*C*) 1834-47, and for Honiton 1847-57; cr. a *Baronet* 1846; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES MACNAGHTEN,

K.C.B., 2nd Bt., *b.* 1823; was Chm. of Metropolitan Board of Works 1870-89; M.P. for Bath (*C*) 1865-8, for Truro 1871-85, and for Middlesex, Hornsey Div., 1885-7, when he was cr. *Baron Magheramorne*, of Magheramorne, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom), having in 1877 assumed the additional surname of M'Garel: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his brother [4] DUDLEY STUART, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Maidstone, Viscount, son of Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Maitland, family name of Earl of Lauderdale.
Maitland, Viscount, son of Earl of Lauderdale.
Maitland of Thirlestane, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.
Major (Henniker-Major), family name of Baron Henniker.
Malden, Viscount, son of Earl of Essex.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARONY OF. (Malcolm.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARIE LILIAN (*Baroness Malcolm of Poltalloch*), widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A.: *m.* 1897, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. (Harris.) [Earl G.B. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "**Marmsbury.**"]

To remember my country everywhere.

JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, 5th Earl; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1872; *s.* 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. Modern History Honours 1895, M.A. 1913); formerly Lieut. Hampshire Imperial Yeo., Capt. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; European War 1914-18; a Staff Officer (special appointment) 1916-19; is Major (retired) formerly 3rd (Special Reserve) Batn. Hampshire Regt., a J.P., D.L., and a County Alderman for Hants; was a County Councillor for London, Stepney Div. 1904-5: *m.* 1905 the Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of Mercy), youngest dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron erminois, between three hedgehogs or, on a chief argent, the black eagle of Prussia, crowned with an imperial crown, holding in the claws a sceptre and mound, charged on the breast with the cipher "F.R." and on each wing a trefoil slipped, all gold. Crest,—A hedgehog or, charged on the body with three arrows, one erect and two in saltire, sable, and over them a key barwise azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings expanded and elevated sable, crowned with an imperial crown and charged on the breast with the cipher "F.R." and on each wing with a trefoil slipped, all gold; *sinister*, a reindeer proper, attired and hoofed or.

Seat,—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hampshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Bath, Beefsteak, Constitutional.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM JAMES (*Viscount FitzHarris*), *b.* Nov. 18th, 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1906.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexander Charles (twin), *b.* 1872; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895); late Capt. T.F. Reserve Gen. List; formerly Lieut. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo.; was Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors'.

Hon. Alfred Frederick William, *b.* 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; late Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; temporarily Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Batn. Norfolk and Roy. W. Surrey Regts.; was Recruiting Staff Officer, N. Area 1914-15; S. Africa 1899-1900, present during siege of Ladysmith, and again 1902, present at action near Vaalbank (dangerously wounded, medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Clubs*,—Wellington, Army and Navy.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's son* 1890.)

Hon. John William, *b.* 1849; ed. at Marlborough, and at Woolwich; Bar. Inner Temple 1894; was in B.C.S. 1871-8, and H.M.'s Consul for Denmark 1880-87, and for W. Tuscany 1887-8; is a J.P. for Hants; unsuccessfully contested Greenwich (*L*) Dec. 1910: *m.* 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, only child of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream Guards [Clay, Bt.]. *Residence*,—4, Crown Buildings, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal.

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter* 1890.)

Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1900, as his second wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, who *d.* 1904, formerly Coldstream Guards. *Residence*,—30, Onslow Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

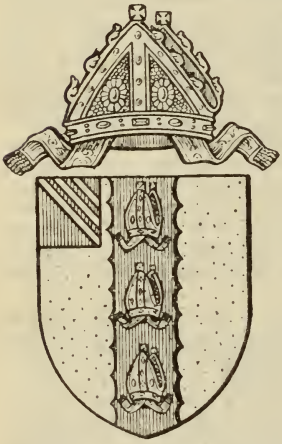
SUSAN (*Countess of Malmesbury*), dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1880, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.s.p.* 1889; 2ndly, 1896, Maj. Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D., R.E., who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—34, Wilton Place, S.W.1.

SYLVIA GEORGINA (*Countess of Malmesbury*), youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond Castle, Rostrevor, co. Down: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Harris, *G.C.B.*, el. son of James Harris, M.P., Sec. and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte (wife of King George III.), *b.* 1746; an eminent diplomatist; was Ambassador to Spain 1771, to Berlin 1772, to Russia 1776, to the Hague 1783 and 1788, and to France 1796 7, Lieut. Gov. of the Isle of Wight 1807, and Lord-Lieut. of Hants; cr. *Baron Malmesbury*, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, and *Viscount FitzHarris* and *Earl of Malmesbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1800; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his el. son [2] JAMES EDWARD, 2nd Earl; was M.P. for Helston 1802, and for Heytesbury 1807, a Lord of the Treasury 1804-6, Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1807, and Gov. of the Isle of Wight; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1806, Harriet Susan, who *d.* 1815, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Well Vale, Lincolnshire; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES HOWARD, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1807; sat as M.P. for Wilton (*C*) 1841; Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852, and 1858-9, and Lord Privy Seal 1866-8, and 1874-6: *m.* 1st, 1830, Lady Corisande Emma Bennet, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 5th Earl of Tankerville; 2ndly, 1880, Susan, dau. of John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset; *d.s.p.* 1889: *s.* by his nephew [4] EDWARD JAMES, 4th Earl (el. son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), *b.* 1842; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1870, Sylvia Georgina, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond Castle, Rostrevor, co. Down; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [5] JAMES EDWARD, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount FitzHarris, and Baron Malmesbury.

Malpas, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

MANCHESTER, BISHOPRIC OF.



[BISHOP KNOX retires on Dec. 31st, 1920, but no new Appointment to this Bishopric has been made at time of going to Press.]

Patron of one hundred and twenty-four livings, of fifty alternately with the Crown, of eight others alternately, and of three in reversion, four Canonries, twenty-four Honorary Canonries, and the three Archdeaconries.

This See was created in 1847.

Episcopal Signature—"—— Manchester."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Or, on a pale engrailed gules, three mitres labelled gold, on a canton of the second, three bendlets enhanced, argent.

Residence,—Bishopscourt, Manchester.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (Montagu.) [Duke G.B. 1719.]

By disposing of me, not by changing me.

WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, *P.C.*, 9th Duke; *b.* March 3rd, 1877; *s.* 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Armagh, Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and patron of six livings; was Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1906-7; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Lancashire Fusiliers; P.C. 1906: *m.* 1900, Helena, dau. of the late Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, and a crescent for difference, *Montagu*; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, *Monthermer*. Crest,—A griffin's head couped at the neck or, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three lozenges gules between two wings sable. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a heraldic antelope, or, armed, unguled, and tufted argent; *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated or, collared as in the crest.

Seats,—Kylemore Castle, Connemara; Tandaragee Castle, co. Armagh; Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire. *Club*,—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

ALEXANDER GEORGE FRANCIS DROGO, *R.N.* (*Viscount Mandeville*), *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1902; became a Midshipman 1920.

Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, *b.* 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Alice, *b.* 1901. *Lady* Ellen Millicent Louise, *b.* 1908.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Duke.*)

Lord Charles William Augustus, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a partner in the firm of Montagu and Co., Stockbrokers, of 22, Austin Friars, E.C., Lieut.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Hunts Vol., and a D.L. for Huntingdonshire; has Legion of Honour; C.V.O. 1907. *Residence*,—Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Garrick, Travellers', Marlborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, *O B.E.* (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*), *b.* 1854; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1897, Carnaby Foster, *Residence*,—White House, Lamlach, Isle of Arran.

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, *D.B.E.* (*Countess of Gosford*), *b.* 1856; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1876, the 4th Earl of Gosford. *Residences*,—Gosford Castle, Market Hill, co. Armagh; 24, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

Lady Alice Maude Olivia (*Countess of Derby*), *b.* 1862; appointed a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901, a Lady of the Bedchamber 1908, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1910; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1889, the 17th Earl of Derby. *Residences*,—Knowsley, Prescot; Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Duke.*)

Lady Olivia (*Countess of Tankerville*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1850, the 6th Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Greystones, Tunbridge Wells.

Lady Sydney Charlotte (*Countess of Kintore*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, the 10th Earl of Kintore. *Residences*,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; 3, Chesham Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen Mary, who *d.* 1857, only dau. and heiress of John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Antrim; 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Catherine, who *d.* 1908, dau. of William Wade:—

(By 1st marriage), Robert Acheson Cromie, *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired), a J.P. for Antrim, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Derry: *m.* 1st, 1880, Annie Margaret, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtownshire; 2ndly, 1917, Edith, dau. of the late Col. Eldred Pottinger, C.M.G., of Portrush, co. Antrim, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom John Michael Cromie, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, Libia Maria, dau. of Señor Martin Montes, of Quilines, Argentine Republic, and has issue living, Robert Alexander *b.* 1917, Mary Alice *b.* 1919,—George Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1904, Lieut.-Com. 1911, and Com. 1916: *m.* 1912, Mary Teresa, dau. of Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell [see Bs. Darcy de Knayth, colls.], and has issue living, Frederica Mary *b.* 1918,—Cuthbert Francis, *b.* 1884; is temporary Capt.: *m.* 1917, Rosa Benedicta, dau. of the Rev. John Sanderson, formerly R. of Winchfield, Hants,—Austin Robert, *b.* 1885,—*Rev.* Walter Philip, *b.* 1886; Capt. in the Army, and a Chap to the Forces; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Gilbert Paul, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, Francis Lazarre, dau. of — Aicher, of Mount Sterling, Kentucky, U.S.A.,—Alexander Cyril, *b.* 1890; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Mary Emily Winifred, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Cromore, Portstewart.——Olivia Millicent, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Henry Lyons, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, James Denis (of Croom House, co. Limerick), *b.* 1877; formerly Capt. 13th Hussars, and Adj. Denbighshire Imperial Yeo.; Capt. Reserve of Officers; S. Africa 1899-1900 (wounded) and 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18: *m.* 1908, Mary Josephine, el. dau. of the late James Campsie Dalglish and Mrs. Dalglish-Bellasis, and has issue living, Henry Anthony Montagu *b.* 1910, Dorothy Mary *b.* 1917,—Henry Montagu, *b.* 1882,—John Cromie, *b.* 1883; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers),—Olivia Millicent: *m.* 1904, Capt. Jack Scarvel Cape, of Ballymany, Curragh Camp, co. Kildare, and has issue living, John Robert Montagu *b.* 1906, Edward Kildare *b.* 1909, Olivia Mary *b.* 1905, Mary Scarvell *b.* 1908, Ruth Aline *b.* 1913,—Ethel Christina Bertha.——Ellen Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1853.——(By 2nd marriage) Monthermer Stanley Hume, *M.C.*, *b.* 1868; S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded), E. Africa 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1913, Harriet Jessie, dau. of the late James Keith Forbes, of Valparaiso, and has issue living, Walter Bernard St. John, *b.* 1915,—Charles Sydney Beattie, *b.* 1918,—Olivia Millicent, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Kiambu, Kenya Colony.——Henry Bernard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became a Lieut. 1894, and Com. 1904.——St. John Edward, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; Major in the Army; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., 1914 star, two medals, Legion of Honour); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Elizabeth Catharine Mary, *b.* 1863.——Millicent, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Walter Lionel Fenwick, J.P., who *d.* 1914, having had issue, of whom Keld Robert George (of Witham Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire), *b.* 1892; Capt. Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1916, Gladys, da. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt.,—Anthony Lionel, *b.* 1893; Capt. Lincolnshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Montagu John, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. R.A.F. *Residences*,—12, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Tixover Grange, Stamford.

Descendants of the late Hon. James Montagu, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Manchester:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Conway Courtenay Montagu, 5th in descent from James, eldest son of the late Hon. James Montagu (ante), *b.* 1776, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1803, Margaret, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Richard Green Wilson, of Liverpool; 2ndly, 1840, Jessy, who *d.* 1909 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Cyrus Mason, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia), dau. of John Elphinstone Campbell:—

Jane Stuart, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Gerard Montagu, son of Edward Montagu, great-grandson of the late Hon. James Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Edward Proudfoot Montagu, R.N., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1817, Eleanor, who *d.* 1859, dau. of James Everard:—

Caroline Edwina, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—Lowick Hall, Ulverston.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Montagu, son of the late Gerard Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Horace William Montagu, K.C.B., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1859, Catherine Frances (now of 15, Oxford Road, Colchester), dau. of the late Gen. Poole Vallancey England:—

Edward, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; is Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt.; Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), European War

1914-18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals, C.B.E.); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1894, Charlotte Eva, dau. of Edward Kemble, formerly a Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1900; ed. at R.M.A.; 2nd Lieut. R.E. *Residence*,—Holmwood, Swaffham. *Club*,—United Service.——William, *b.* 1867.——Drogo, *b.* 1870; formerly in Ceylon Civil Ser.: *m.* 1901, Marion Kate Evelyn, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Frederic Probyn Doughty, of 1, High Street, Lowestoft.——Mary, *b.* 1863.——Alice, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Archibald Downes Downes-Shaw, R. of Scotton, and has issue living, Richard Edgar, *b.* 1903,—Alma, *b.* 1893,—Kitty Margery, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Scotton Rectory, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.——Madeline, *b.* 1868,——Lena, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1909, Charles Scott Watson.

Issue of the late Edgar Montagu, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1847, Marianne Henrietta, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Major George Mackenzie:—

Cecil Edgar, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. 21st Hussars: *m.* 1883, Alice Ethel, who *d.* 1919, only dau. of J. Asheton Critchley, of Stapleton Towers, Annan, and has issue living, James Gerard Edgar, *b.* 1893; is Capt. R.F.A.: *m.* 1919, Gladys Ross, dau. of Sir Harry Ross Skinner,—Sydney Eleanor *b.* 1884: *m.* 1913, Francis Bridger Dutton, Bar.-at-Law, of 18, St. Petersburgh Place, Bayswater, W. *Residence*.—Lulworth, Sunningdale.

Grandchildren of the late Com. Edward Proudfoot Montagu, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Octavius Montagu, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1892: *m.* 18—:—

Frances.——Alice.

Grandsons of the late Adm. John William Montagu (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. George Edward Montagu, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1878: *m.* 187-, Annie Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Develin, of Tuneskillen, co. Fermanagh:—

John William, *b.* 1876.——James Drogo, *b.* 1878.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir George Montagu, G.C.B., son of the late Adm. John Montagu, great-grandson of the late Hon. James Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. John William Montagu, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1840, Isabella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, dau. of George Charles Beauclerk [D. St. Albans]:—

Annie Diana, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1881, the Rev. William Francis Dashwood Lang, who *d.* 1912.——Emily Stuart, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1884, Col. Arthur Corbet Maurice [B. Lilford], and has issue living, Arthur Wroughton Montagu, *b.* 1885,—John Frederick Algernon, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late John Edward Montagu (infra):—

Issue of the late John Charles Worsley Montagu, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1871, Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of John Distin:—

Annie Selina, *b.* 1872.——Ruby Mabel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1891, Capt. Charles Roland Chambers, a Draft Conducting Officer (formerly Resident Magistrate S. Africa), having had issue, of whom Charles Ferris Montagu, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1892 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Robert Avalon Montagu, *b.* 1895; 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regt; *d.* (wounds in action) 1916.—Isobel Maude Montagu, *b.* 1897; a Motor Ambulance Driver, British Red Cross in France,—Evelyn Violet Montagu, *b.* 1904,—Margaret Constance Montagu (twin), *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—The Croft, Tenterden, Kent.——Violet Ida, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Major Percy Gilbert Neville, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Edward Vaughan Montagu, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1875, Ann Dorothy, dau. of Francis Thompson:—

John Francis Vaughan, *b.* 1877; *m.* 1909, Ada Mary, dau. of James Dougal Coley, of Claremont, Cape Town, and has issue living, John Edward Coley, *b.* 1910, Denis Vaughan, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late John Montagu (infra):—

Issue of the late John Edward Montagu, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1848, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Major H. Piers, of Rondebosch, Cape of Good Hope; 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Capt. S. Bush Brodribb:—

Henry Southey Maclear, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. Cape Mounted Rifles: *m.* 1916, Lily Rose, dau. of the late E. Pearce, of East London, Cape Province. *Residence*,—Shamoa, Southern Rhodesia.——Frederick George, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1894, Bertha, dau. of Colin Turing Campbell, formerly of Barbreck, Kimberley, S. Africa, and has issue living, Arthur Drogo Turing, *b.* 1900,—Helen Bertha Piers Ashburnham, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1918, Capt. Francis Henry Snow, S. African Forces, and has issue living, Francis Barrington Montagu, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Krugersdorp, Transvaal Colony.——Ernest William Saunders, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa.——Anne Elizabeth.——Louisa Worsley: *m.* 1901, Vyvyan Howard Owen Christian, and has issue living, Audrey Montagu, *b.* 1902,—Mary Christian, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Alfred Worsley Montagu, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1854, Emily, who *d.* 1903, dau. of George Augustus Ward, of Wisbeach:—

Alfred Worsley, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Montagu, 4th son of the late Adm. John Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late John Montagu, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1823, Jessy, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Vaughan Worsley:—

Emily Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1896, William Gordon Samuel Shute Barrington [see V. Barrington, colls.]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Montagu, Knt.; M.P. for London 1604-16, and Recorder of London; appointed Lord Ch. Justice of the King's Bench 1615, Lord Treasurer of England 1620, and Lord Privy Seal 1626; cr. *Baron Montagu*, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, and *Viscount Mandeville* (peerage of England) 1620, and *Earl of Manchester* (peerage of England) 1626; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl, who had previously been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Kimbolton*; was a distinguished Gen. in the Parliamentary army, and gained the celebrated victory at Marston Moor; he refused to sanction the execution of Charles I., and retired from Parliament until 1660, when he voted for the restoration of Charles II., and was deputed by the Lords as their speaker to congratulate the King upon his return to his capital; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; served at the battle of the Boyne; was Ambassador to Venice 1696, to France 1699, and to Vienna 1707, Principal Sec. of State 1701, Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire, and a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George I.; cr. *Duke of Manchester* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM, *K.B.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his brother [6] ROBERT, 3rd Duke; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 4th Duke; was Master of the Horse 1780; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 5th Duke; was Gov. of Jamaica 1807-28, Collector of Customs for Port of London, and Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, 6th Duke; a Com-R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1822, Millicent, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Gen. R. B. Sparrow; 2ndly, 1850, Harriet Sydney, dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; *d.* 1855: *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM DROGO, *K.P.*, 7th Duke, *b.* 1823; sat as M.P. for Bewdley (*C*) 1848-52, and for Huntingdonshire 1852-5: *m.* 1852, the Countess Louise Frederica Augusta, who *d.* 1911 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1892, the 8th Duke of Devonshire), dau. of Count von Alten, of Hanover; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [11] GEORGE VICTOR DROGO, 8th Duke, *b.* 1853; M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1877-80: *m.* 1876, Consuelo Yznaga, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Louisiana, U.S.A., and Cuba; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [12] WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO, 9th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu of Kimbolton.

Mandeville, Viscount, son of Duke of Manchester.

MANNERS, BARON. (Manners.) [Baron U.K. 1807.]

In order to accomplish.

JOHN THOMAS MANNERS, 3rd Baron; *b.* May 15th, 1852; *s.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1880); formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is a D.L. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1885, Constance Edwina, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* John Nevile, *b.* 1892; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules, the 1st and 4th quarters charged with two fleurs-de-lis gold, and the 2nd and 3rd with a lion of England. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—Two unicorns, argent, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted, or, the *dexter* charged on the shoulder with a cross flory, azure; the *sinister* similarly charged with a portcullis, sable.

Seat,—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants. *Town Residence,*—38, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers', Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS HENRY, *b.* July 21st, 1897; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Betty Constance, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1918, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Melland Asquith, D.S.O., and has issue living, April Mary, *b.* 1919,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—22, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Angela Margaret (twin), *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1889.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Jane, *b.* 1851. *Residence,*—

Hon. Mary Theresa, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, formerly Grenadier Guards, having had issue, Ralph Henry, *b.* 1883; Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (on active service during European War) 1915,—Charles, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.

Hon. Etheldreda Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Maj.-Gen. Bertram Reveley Mitford, C.B., D.S.O. [see Broughton, Bt., colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Manners-Sutton, *P.C.*, 5th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (3rd son of 3rd Duke of Rutland and father of 1st Viscount Canterbury); was Solicitor Gen. of England 1802-5, a Baron of the Exchequer in England 1805-7, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1807; cr. *Baron Manners*, of Foston, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1807; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1818: *m.* 1848, Lydia Sophia, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN THOMAS, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Manners, family name of Duke of Rutland and Baron Manners.
,, (Manners-Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury.
,, of Haddon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl G.B. 1776 and 1792.]

I hope for better things.

Friendly to virtue alone.

ALAN DAVID MURRAY, 6th Earl; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1864; *s.* 1906; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); was Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle) 1895-1917; is a D.L. for Perthshire: *m.* 1899, Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three mullets argent, within a double tressure flory counterflory or, *Murray*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three crosses patée argent. *Barclay*. Crest,—A buck's head couped proper, between his attires a cross patée argent. Supporters,—Two lions gules, armed or.

Seats,—Scone Palace, Perthshire; Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Schaw Park, Alloa.

SON LIVING.

MUNGO DAVID MALCOLM (*Lord Scone*—pronounced "Scoon"), *b.* Aug. 9th, 1900.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earl's son* 1899.)

Hon. Alexander David, *b.* 1871; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); unsuccessfully contested Perthshire, E. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910: *m.* 1908, Christian Maule, dau. of Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt., and has issue living, David John, *b.* 1919,—Maryot Louisa, *b.* 1910,—Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 1912,—Christian Anne, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Pitfour Castle, Perth.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earl's daughters* 1899.)

Lady Marjory Louisa, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1862; Pres., E. Scottish Branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Asso.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th Bt. of Gairloch. *Residences,*—Gairloch, Ross-shire; Conan House, Ross-shire; 10, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Lady Mabel Emily, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1905, Adm. Sir Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. *Residence,*—47, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles John Murray, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1851 *m.* 1835, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Anson, who *d.* 1900 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted), sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield:—

Charles Archibald, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1st, 1865, Lady Adelaide Emily Feilding, who *d.* 1870, dau. of 7th Earl of Denbigh; 2ndly 1878, Blanche, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Archibald John Percy (of Logie House, Methven, Perthshire), *b.* 1867: *m* 1907, Dulcibella. el. dau. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Forgandenny, and has issue living, Joan Nöel *b.* 1911,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles John, *b.* 1881; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Gertrude Blanche, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Alexander Ronald MacGregor [see MacGregor, Bt., cr. 1795],—Edith Lilian, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1919, Capt. Harold Senhouse Pinder, M.C., Leicestershire Regt., of Cromwell Park House, Almondbank, Perth. *Residences,*—Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire; 16, Manchester Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DAVID Murray, Knt., Cupbearer and Master of the Horse, and Capt. of the Guard to James VI. of Scotland; accompanied the King to England, and was cr. *Baron Scone* (peerage of Scotland) 1605, and *Viscount Stormont* (peerage of Scotland) 1621, with remainder to Sir Mungo Murray, 4th son of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine (D. Atholl), to John (Earl of Annandale), and to Andrew Murray, who in 1641 was cr. Baron Balvaird (peerage of Scotland) &c.; *d.s.p.* 1631; *s.* by [2] *Sir* MUNGO, 2nd Viscount (ante); *d.s.p.* 1642; *s.* by [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount, who had previously *s.* as 2nd *Earl of Annandale; d.s.p.* 1658, when the Earldom of Annandale became extinct, and the Barony of Scone and Viscounty of Stormont devolved upon [4] DAVID, 4th Viscount, who had previously *s.* his father Andrew Murray (ante) as 2nd *Baron Balvaird;* was fined £1,500 by Cromwell's Act of grace and pardon 1654; *d.* 1668; *s.* by his son [5] DAVID, 5th Viscount; opposed the Union, and was called upon to surrender at the breaking out of the Rebellion 1715; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [6] DAVID, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [7] DAVID, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 7th Viscount; was Justice Gen. of Scotland, Ambassador to Paris and Vienna 1772-8, a Sec. of State 1779-82, Pres. of the Council, and a Representative Peer 1754-90; *s.* his uncle as 2nd *Earl of Mansfield* (see *** infra) 1793: *m.* 2ndly, 1776, the Hon. Louisa Cathcart (B. Cathcart), who in 1793 *s.* her uncle as Countess of Mansfield under patent of 1776, she *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by her grandson the 4th Earl; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1777; was Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire: *m.* 1797, Frederica, dau. of the Most Rev. William Markham, Archbishop of York; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM DAVID, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1806; M.P. for Aldborough (*C*) 1830, for Woodstock 1831, for Norwich 1832-7, and for Perthshire 1837-40; a Lord of the Treasury 1834-5, and Lord High Commr. of Scotch Gen. Assembly 1852, 1858, and 1859; Lord-Lieut. and Sheriff Principal of Clackmannan; in 1843 *s.* his grandmother (ante) in the Earldom of 1776: *m.* 1829, Louisa, who *d.* 1837, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn, Durham; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his grandson [10] WILLIAM DAVID, *P.C.* (son of the late William David, Viscount Stormont), 5th Earl; *b.* 1860; *s.* by his brother [6] ALAN DAVID, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Stormont, Baron Scone, and Baron Balvaird.

*** [1] *Hon.* WILLIAM Murray, 3rd son of 5th Viscount Stormont; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney Gen., and Lord Ch. Justice of England; cr. *Baron Mansfield,* of Mansfield, co. Notts (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, and *Earl of Mansfield* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, with remainder to his niece Louisa, wife of his nephew David, 7th Viscount Stormont, and *Earl of Mansfield* (peerage of Great Britain) 1792, with remainder to his nephew David, 7th Viscount Stormont (ante); *d.s.p.* 1793, when the Barony of Mansfield expired, and the Earldom of 1776 devolved upon LOUISA (ante), and the Earldom of 1792 upon his nephew DAVID, 7th Viscount Stormont (ante).

Mansfield, family name of Viscount Sandhurst.

MANVERS, EARL. (Pierrepont.) [Earl U.K. 1806.]

[Name pronounced "Peerpont."]

Repose in pious confidence.

CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, 4th Earl; *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1854; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Col. Notts Imperial Yeo.; is patron of thirteen livings, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), Comdg. Brig., and a D.L. for Notts; sat as M.P. for Newark Div. of Nottinghamshire (*C*) 1885-95 and 1898-1900: *m.* 1880, Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant, within an orle of eight cinquefoils sable. Crest,—A lion rampant between two wings sable. Supporters,—Two lions sable.

Seats,—Thoresby Park, Newark-on-Trent, Notts.; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Wellington.

SON LIVING.

EVELYN ROBERT (*Viscount Newark*), *b.* July 25th, 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cicely Mary, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Hardy, Coldstream Guards. *Residence,*—Isenhurst Park, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex.

Lady Alice Helen, *b.* 1889.

Lady Sibell, *b.* 1892.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Henry, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Lieut. S. Notts Yeo. Cav. 1876-9; is a J.P. for cos. Leicester and Notts: *m.* 1880, Sophia, dau. of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Gervas Evelyn, *M.C.* (of 10, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1), *b.* 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at Cooper's Hill; is Capt. on Gen. List; served on Claims Commn. in Belgium 1916-17 (despatches, M.C., Order of the Crown of Belgium): *m.* 1918, Marie Louise Roosevelt, dau. of Frederick William Louis Butterfield,

J.P., of Cliffe Castle, Keighley, Yorkshire, The Villa Marianna, Cimiez, Nice, and 14, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and has issue living, Mary Venetia *b.* 1920,—Eva Mary, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Elliot Scott Mackirdy, of Birkwood Castle, Lanarkshire, and has issue living, David Elliot *b.* 1907, Michael Evelyn Wallace *b.* 1914, Angela Mary *b.* 1912,—Clare Isma, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1919, Fred. Somerset Hartnell. *Residence,*—The Querns, Cirencester. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Royal Automobile.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte (*Countess Beauchamp*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, the 6th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—41, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Pierrepont, *M.P.* for Nottinghamshire 1778-96; assumed 1788 on *s.* to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston, the surname of Pierrepont in lieu of his patronymic Medows; cr. *Baron Pierrepont* and *Viscount Newark* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Earl Manvers* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES HERBERT, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1804, Mary Lætitia, el. dau. of Anthony Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, Nottingham; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [3] SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT, 3rd Earl; M.P., for S. Notts (*C*) 1852-60: *m.* 1852, Georgine Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Gustave, Duc de Coigny; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY, 4th Earl and present peer: also Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont.

MAR, EARL OF. (Goodeve-Erskine.) [Earl precedence S. 1404.]

I think the more.

JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, 33rd in descent from 1065, Premier Earl of Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 29th, 1836; *s.* 1866, and title confirmed with precedence of 1404, by Act of Parliament 1885; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1860); assumed by legal authorization the additional surname of Erskine 1866: *m.* 1866, Alice Mary Sinclair, el. dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, Monmouthshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a bend between six crosslets fitchée or, *Mar;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine.* Crest,—A dexter hand holding a cutlass pommel and hilt or. Supporters,—On either side a griffin argent, armed, beaked and winged or.

Residence,—Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS HAMILTON SINCLAIR CUNLIFFE BROOKS FORBES (*Lord Garioch*—pronounced "Gherrie"), *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1903, Sibyl May Dominica, only dau. of Robert Heathcote [see E. Ancaster, colls.]. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Lady Frances Jemima, *d.* 1887, el. sister of present peer, having *m.* 1854, Gen. James Nowell Young, who *d.* 1917, of 13, Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne:—

Issue of the late Major Charles Walter Young, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1885, Constance Barnes, dau. of the Rev. — Johnson:—

Edward Nowell Goodeve, *b.* 1886.——Lionel Erskine, *b.* 1891.

Descendants of John Francis, Earl of Mar [see E. Mar and Kellie, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—According to Lord Hailes the origin of the Earls of Mar is "lost in antiquity." A Mormaer of Mar served at the battle of Clontarf 1014. Ruaidhri, Mormaer of Mar is mentioned in the "Book of Deer" as one of the seven Earls *temp.* Alexander I. GILLOCHER, Earl of Mar, *temp.* David I.; was *s.* by his son MORGUND, who was *s.* by his son DUNCAN, who was *s.* by WILLIAM, grandson of Morgund; DONALD, son of William, was father of GRATNEY, who *s.* 1294, *m.* Christian, sister of King Robert I. of Scotland, and *d.* before 1300; *s.* by his son DONALD, Regent of Scotland. *d.* 1332; *s.* by his son THOMAS, Great Chamberlain of Scotland *temp.* David II.; *d.s.p.* 1377; *s.* by his sister MARGARET, Countess of Mar; *d.* 1390; *s.* by her dau. ISABEL, Countess of Mar, and Lady Garioch. In 1438 ROBERT, Lord Erskine was returned heir of Isabel (ante), and assumed the Earldom; *d.* 1452; *s.* by his son THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine; in 1457 before an Assize of Error the earldom was found to have devolved on the Crown, but this was negatived by Queen Mary's restoration and by the ruling of the Court of Session in 1626; he was *s.* by his son ALEXANDER, who was *s.* by his son ROBERT, who fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son, JOHN; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son JOHN, Lord Erskine, who was *restored* by Queen Mary to the earldom of Mar and Lordship of Garioch (through Janet, great-granddaughter of Grantney, Earl of Mar [ante]), of which his ancestor THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine was declared to have been unjustly dispossessed, and this restoration was confirmed by an Act of Parliament which expressly recognised Robert, 1st Lord Erskine to have been rightfully Earl of Mar, and in the Decreet of Ranking of 1606 the Earl of Mar was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1393 and 1404: was Regent of Scotland 1571-2; *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son JOHN, *K.G.*; attainted 1584 and restored 1585; was Lord Treasurer of Scotland 1615-30; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son, JOHN, *P.C.*; an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1620-26 and 1628-30; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son JOHN; *d.* 1668; *s.* by his son, CHARLES, *P.C.*; Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, which Regt. he raised; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son, JOHN, *K.T.*, *P.C.*; was Sec. of State 1706, Keeper of the Signet, and a Representative Peer; having defended the cause of the Stuarts in 1715 his honours were attainted and his estates forfeited; *d.* 1732, and the Alloa property was entailed on his dau. Lady Frances Erskine, who but for the attainder would have been Countess of Mar; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his grandson, JOHN FRANCIS Erskine, to whom the earldom was restored by Act of Parliament 1824 through his mother, Lady Frances, as "grandson and lineal representative" of the attainted Earl; *s.* by his son, JOHN THOMAS; *s.* by his son, JOHN FRANCIS MILLER; served at Waterloo; successfully claimed to be 11th *Earl of Kellie* 1835; *d.s.p.* 1866, when the Earldom of Kellie devolved upon his cousin, while he was *s.* in the ancient Earldom of Mar by his nephew JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, present peer, son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of John Francis Miller, Earl of Mar), by her marriage with William James Goodeve, of Clifton.

MAR and KELLIE, EARL OF. (Erskine.) [Earl of Mar S. 1565, Earl of Kellie S. 1616.]

I think more. He adds honour to that of his ancestors.

Strengthened by unity.

WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, K.T., 12th Earl of Mar, and 14th Earl of Kellie, Premier Viscount of Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1865; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., and Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland; K.T. 1911: *m.* 1892, Lady Susan Violet Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a pale sable, *Erskine;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar:* over all, on an escutcheon gules, the imperial crown of Scotland proper, within a double tressure flory counterflory or, ensigned with an earl's coronet, *Kellie.* Crests,—1st, a dexter hand, holding a skene in pale argent, hilted and pomelled or, over crest "Je pense plus" [I think more]; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant guardant gules, armed argent, over crest "Decori decus addit avito" [He adds honour to the honour of his ancestors]. Supporters.—Two griffins gules, armed, beaked, and winged or.

Seats,—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Carlton, New.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY (*Lord Erskine*), *b.* April 26th, 1895; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff: *m.* 1919, Lady Marjorie Hervey, dau. of 4th Marquess of Bristol. *Residence,*—1, Cleveland Terrace, W.2.

Hon. Francis Walter, *b.* 1899; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Augustus Forbes, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; sometime a Councillor of Embassy in Diplo. Ser.; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Cuba 1919; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906: *m.* 1908, Georgie Viola Eleanor, dau. of the late William Humble Dudley Ward [see E. Dudley, colls.], and has issue living, Cynthia Romola, *b.* 1910,—Margaret Elsie Viola, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—British Legation, Havana, Cuba. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Travellers'.

Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1906): *m.* 1916, Irene Annette, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway [see E. Midleton] and has issue living, Archibald Walter Forbes, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Libode, Cape Colony, S. Africa.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Elise, *b.* 1869.

Lady Louisa Frances, *b.* 1875; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Wantage. *Residence,*—St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

Lady Frances Elisabeth, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., who *d.* 1920, R of Sudbury, and has issue living, Henry Frederick Erskine, *b.* 1903,—Mary Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1901,—Elyne Frances, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—The Old Priory, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire.

Lady Alice Maud Mary, *b.* 1878.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

MARY ANNE (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*), dau. of William Forbes [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1626 colls.]: *m.* 1863, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1888. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus William Erskine, son of 12th Earl of Kellie and 15th Baron Erskine, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1871, Harriet Susannah, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late William Forbes [Forbes, Bt., cr. 1626, colls.]:—

Henry Walter Coningsby, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—Bowscar, Penrith.——Eveline Mary Elise, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lowther, Indian Army, and has issue living, Christopher Henry Erskine, *b.* 1897,—Robert Lancelot, *b.* 1900,—Francis William Forbes, *b.* 1904,—Hugh Gerard, *b.* 1910,—Henry David, *b.* 1913.——Agnes Helen, *b.* 1876.——Dorothy Christian, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1906, James Chapman [B. Monteagle of Brandon]. *Residence,*—Northacre, Banstead.

Grandsons of the late Hon. James Augustus Erskine (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Augustus Erskine, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1886, dau. of ———; 2ndly, 1888, Kathleen (now of Malbrook, Bournemouth Road, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of Edmund Lyons, of North Melbourne:—

Bushby Lyons, *b.* 1890; is Capt. Manchester Regt.: *m.* 1919, Lilian, dau. of — Blenkey, of Beckenham.——Fenton Augustus, *b.* 1895; *d* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915.

Issue of the late Hon. James Augustus Erskine, brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1837, Fanny, who *d.* 1851, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Ivatt Delacombe; 2ndly, 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late George Brodie, Historiographer Royal for Scotland:—

William Alexander Ernest, *b.* 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1st, 1878, Edith Elizabeth, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of C. A. Turner, of Pinkhurst, Staplegrove; 2ndly, 1881, Amelia Esther, dau. of the late Capt. John Ovens, 57th Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eva Edith Mar ERSKINE-MACONOCHIE (of 55, Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.), *b.* 1879; assumed by deed poll 1918, the additional surname of Maconochie,—(by 2nd marriage) Ernestine Marguerite Louise (of 41, Great Cumberland

Place, W.), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Richard Murray M'Gusty, of Gosport, who obtained a divorce 1903. Edmond Waterton Coningsby *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1st, 1882, Evelina Florence (marriage dissolved on her petition 1894), dau. of the late George Jones, of Cupar Grange, Trinidad, by whom has issue living, Lowiny Lita Arabella, *b.* 1883; 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of the late Major Alexander Crombie, 72nd Regt., by whom has issue living.——Evelyn Pierrepont, *b.* 1870; ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint; is in H.M.'s Customs, W. Australia: *m.* 1897, Amy Maria, dau. of Joseph Hough, grazier, of Collie River, W. Australia, and has issue living, Augustus Evelyn, *b.* 1902,—Charles Seymour, *b.* 1905,—Gratney Pierrepont, *b.* 1911,—Robert Fallowfield, *b.* 1913,—Maimie Rhoda Wilhelmina, *b.* 1898,—Azelma Aileen, *b.* 1900,—Edna May, *b.* 1903,—Alice Amy Mar, *b.* 1906,—Bessie, *b.* 190-. *Residence*,—Albany, W. Australia.——Hugh Bushby, *b.* 1872; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; is Lieut. Australian Inf.: *m.* 1897, May, dau. of John Valentine, of Bunbury, W. Australia, and has issue living, John William, *b.* 1899,—Kellie Edmund, *b.* 1902,—Hugh Pierrepont Clayhills, *b.* 1903,—James Keith Brodie, *b.* 190-,—Esmé Mai Lydia, *b.* 1910.——Elizabeth Mai, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Alexander Cockburn McBarnet, a Judge of Court of Appeal, Egypt, and has issue living, Alexander Augustus Erskine, *b.* 1899; ed. at R.M.A., and at Cheltenham Coll.; is Lieut. R.H.A.,—George Gordon Kellie, *b.* 1901,—Donald Victor Charles, *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth Sheila Pajetta, *b.* 1904,—Maude Evelyn Pierrepoint Miramar, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—Cairo, Egypt; 33A, Earl's Court Square, S.W.——Lowiny Ida, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Major Charles James Addison, R.A.M.C. (retired), and has issue living, Lowiny Ivy Nairne Dupré, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—21, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.——Augusta Helena, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Thomas George Harkness, who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, George Augustus Erskine, *b.* 1901—Christophine Audrey Erskine, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—63, Portland Court, Great Portland Street, W

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Augustus Erskine (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Stuart Erskine, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1880, Constance Claire (now of The Driffold, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Wilton, Taunton:—

Constance Gwendoline Erskine, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1915, Capt. Eric Charles Robert Hudson, Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Marjorie Nadine Erskine, *b.* 1919.——Marion Esmè Erskine, *b.* 1886.

Grandson of the late Hon. Henry David Erskine, 3rd son of John Francis, Earl of Mar:—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry David Erskine, R.M., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1846, Eliza, who *d.* 1881, dau. of John Ingle:—

Coningsby James, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Baylis, K.C., formerly Judge of Court of Passage, Liverpool, and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—23A, Lexham Gardens, W.8. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Erskine (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Floyer Erskine, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1856, Emma, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Boughey Hepworth:—

Alice Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—St. Giles' Cottage, Wothorpe, Stamford.——Frances Anne Janet, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—St. Giles' Cottage, Wothorpe, Stamford.

Issue of the late Mary Margaret Anna ZWILCHENBART-ERSKINE, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1906 (having assumed the additional name of Erskine for herself and son 1884): *m.* 1864, as his second wife, Rodolph Zwilchenbart, who *d.* 1883:—

Gratney Rodolph ZWILCHENBART-ERSKINE, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Theodora, dau. of W. H. Laverton, of Leighton, Westbury, Wilts, and has issue living, Michael Gratney, *b.* 1914,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—The Buries, Bishopstrow, Warminster.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Erskine, Knt., a Commr. to treat for the release of James I. 1421, and one of the hostages for his ransom 1424, sat as *Lord Erskine* in the Scottish Parliament 1426; in 1438 was served heir of Isabel, Countess of Mar; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; was dispossessed of the Earldom at an Assize of Error 1457; sat in Parliament as Lord Erskine 1467, and cr. *Baron Alloa* (peerage of Scotland) 1489; *d.* 1493; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Baron: was guardian of James IV.; *d.* 1510; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; guardian of James V.; Ambassador to France 1515 and 1535, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session, &c.; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *P.C.*, 6th Baron; was Regent of Scotland 1571, and guardian of James VI., &c.; cr. *Earl of Mar* (peerage of Scotland) 1565; *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; High Treasurer of Scotland 1615-30; attainted 1584, and restored 1585; Ambassador to England 1603; cr. *Lord Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1610, with the right to assign the barony to whomsoever he might elect, which right was confirmed by charter in favour of his 2nd son Henry 1618; *d.* 1634; *s.* in Barony of Cardross by his grandson David (see E. Buchan), and in Earldom by his son [8] JOHN, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1620-6 and 1628-30, &c.; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; was Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1679-86, which regt. he raised; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 6th Earl; Sec. of State 1706, Keeper of the Signet, and a Representative Peer 1707-13; was attainted by Act of Parliament for having raised the insurrection of 1715; his forfeited estates were purchased by his brother Lord Grange (a Lord of Session) and David Erskine, of Dun, and the Alloa property was entailed on the heirs male of his dau. Lady Frances Erskine, wife of James Erskine, Lord Grange's son; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his grandson [12] JOHN FRANCIS, 7th Earl, who in 1824 was restored by Act of Parliament as grandson and lineal representative of the attainted Earl; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN THOMAS, 8th Earl; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 9th Earl, as an officer in the Guards served at Waterloo; in 1835 successfully claimed to be 11th *Earl of Kellie* (see *** infra); *d.s.p.* 1866; *s.* in Earldom of Kellie and Barony of Erskine by his cousin [15] WALTER CONINGSBY, *C.B.*, 12th Earl of Kellie, Viscount Fentoun and Baron Erskine, 3rd son of the Hon. Henry David-3rd son of 7th Earl of Mar; served in India with distinction, both as a military and a political officer; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [16] WALTER HENRY, 13th Earl of Kellie, who in 1875 success, fully claimed to be 11th Earl of Mar, cr. 1565, *b.* 1839: was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1863, Mary Anne, dau. of William Forbes, Esq. [see Forbes, of Pitsligo, Bt.]; *d.* 1888: *s.* by his el. son [17] WALTER JOHN FRANCIS, 12th Earl of Mar, and 14th Earl of Kellie, and present peer; also Viscount Fentoun, and Baron Erskine of Dirleton.

*** [1] *Sir* THOMAS Erskine, *K.G.*, 4th son of the Hon. Sir Alexander, 4th son of 5th Baron Erskine; cr. *Baron Erskine of Dirleton* (peerage of Scotland) 1603, *Viscount Fentoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1606, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and *Earl of Kellie* (peerage of Scotland) 1619, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever bearing the name of Erskine; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his grandson [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1643; *s.* by his brother [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl, whose line failed on the death of [4—7] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his kinsman [8] *Sir* CHARLES Erskine, 8th Earl, descendant of the Hon. Charles, 3rd son of 1st Earl, who in 1666 had been cr. a *Baronet*; *d.* unmarried 1799; *s.* by his uncle [9] THOMAS, 9th Earl; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his brother [10] METHVEN, 10th Earl; *d.* 18—; *s.* by his kinsman [11] JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 11th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 9th Earl of Mar (see ante).

March, Earl of, son of Duke of Richmond.

,, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. (Whiteley.) [Baron U.K. 1908.]

GEORGE WHITELEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late George Whiteley, J.P., of Woodlands, Blackburn; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1855; has been Mayor of Blackburn; is a J.P. for Hants and Salop; was Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the Treasury and Ch. Liberal Whip Dec. 1905 to June 1908; unsuccessfully contested Northwich Div. of Cheshire 1892; sat as M.P. for Stockport (*L*) Feb. 1893 to Sept. 1900, and for Pudsey Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire Oct. 1900 to June 1908; cr. P.C. 1907, and *Baron Marchamley*, of Hawkstone, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908: *m.* 1881, Alice, who *d.* 1913, only child of the late William Tattersall, J.P., of Quarry Bank, Blackburn, and St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse dancettée sable and gules, in chief a pale or, thereon three bars of the second, in base a fleur de lis argent. Crest,—A stag's head couped argent, attired or, holding in the mouth a bell gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin sejant: *sinister*, a hawk; both per fesse gules and sable, armed and membered or, each charged on the fesse line with a fleur-de-lis argent.

Seat,—St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe. *Town Residence*,—29, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Reform.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM TATTERSALL, *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; is Major R.A.F.: *m.* 1911, Margaret Clara, dau. of Thomas Scott Johnstone, of Glenmark, Waipara, New Zealand, and has issue living, Alice Tattersall, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Weeke Manor, Winchester.

Hon. Ronald George, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1890; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1912); Lieut. and Acting Major R.G.A. Special Reserves; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Muriel Cartmel: *m.* 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, C.B.E., and has issue living, Ian Wyndham, *b.* 1920,—Margaret Olive, *b.* 1909,—Jean Dorothy, *b.* 1910,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—Thirlestaine Lodge, Cheltenham; 24, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.

Hon. Dorothy: *m.* 1911, Alfred Bakewell Howitt, M.D., and has issue living, Anne Adlington, *b.* 1913,—Ruth Margaret, *b.* 1915,—Phoebe Rollo, *b.* 1916. *Residences*,—15, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Wolfhall Manor, Burbidge, Wilts.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY OF. (Robertson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Marchbanks."]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Sarah, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1856, Watson Askew, who *d.* 1906, having assumed the additional surname of Robertson, and has issue living David Hugh Watson ASKEW (of Castle Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed, and Benton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne), *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Berwickshire and Northumberland (High Sheriff 1912),—William Haggerston ASKEW (of Ladykirk, Norham-on-Tweed, Berwickshire, *b.* 1868; is a J.P. for Berwickshire: *m.* 1903, Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, dau. of the late Hon. John Edward Gordon [see B. Gordon, colls.], and has issue living, John Marjoribanks Eskdale *b.* 1908, Mary Marjoribanks, *b.* 1906,—John Bertram ASKEW, *b.* 1869,—Charles Marjoribanks ASKEW, *b.* 1871,—Mary Marjoribanks (*Lady Wilkie-Dalyell*): *m.* 1894, Sir James Bruce Wilkie-Dalyell, 9th Bt., of The Binns, Linlithgow,—Isabel Sarah: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Robert Dixon Rosby Greene (V. of Tynemouth Priory), of The Priory House, Tynemouth, Northumberland, and has issue living, Robert Matthew Askew, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Ladykirk, Norham-on-Tweed, Berwickshire.

Marjoribanks, family name of Baron Tweedmouth.
Markenfield, Baron of, title borne by Baron Grantley.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. (Spencer-Churchill.) [Duke G.B. 1702.]

[Title pronounced "Maulbro'."]

Faithful, though unfortunate.

CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Duke; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1871; *s.* 1892; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is patron of nine livings, Hon. Col. of a Batn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (T.D.), a Gen. Staff Officer, Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire, and a County Councillor for Oxfordshire, Woodstock Div.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Oxfordshire Yeo.; was Paymaster-Gen. 1899-1902; served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, medal); acted as Lord High Steward at the Coronation of King Edward VII.; was Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1903-5, and Joint Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid) to Board of Agriculture 1917-18; elected Mayor of Woodstock 1907 and 1908; K.G. 1902: *m.* 1895, Consuelo (who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1920), dau. of the late William Kissam Vanderbilt, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant argent; on a canton of the second a cross gules, *Churchill*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules; on a bend sable, between two frettes or, three escallops of the first, *Spencer*; over all, in the centre chief point, on an escutcheon argent, the cross of St. George surmounted by another escutcheon azure, charged with three fleurs-de lis, two and one or. Crests,—1st, a lion couchant and guardant argent, supporting a banner gules, charged with a dexter hand couped argent; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head, gorged with a collar gemelle gules, between two wings expanded, argent, Supporters,—Two wyverns, wings elevated, gules.

Seat,—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM (*Marquess of Blandford*), *b.* Sept. 18th, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 1st Life Guards; *m.* 1920, the Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda Cadogan, dau. of the late Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan]. *Residence*,—1, Portman Square, W.

Lord Ivor Charles, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Frances Louisa, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bt. *Residence*,—Drakelowe Park, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Lilian Maud, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, Lieut.-Col. Yeo. (T.D.), and has issue living, Iris Consuelo, *b.* 1900,—Daphne Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—4, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—45, South Audley Street, W.1.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria (*Baroness Wimborne*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1847: Founder and Pres. Dorset Guild of Workers: O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron Wimborne, who *d.* 1914 [see V. Wimborne]. *Residences*,—Canford Manor, Wimborne; Templeton, Roehampton, S.W.

Lady Rosamond Jane Frances (*Baroness De Ramsey*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, 2nd Baron De Ramsey. *Residences*,—Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; Haveringland Hall, Norwich; 3, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Lady Anne Emily, *O.B.E.*, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Roxburghe*), *b.* 1854; Pres. Haddingtonshire British Red Cross So.; was Mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria 1883-5, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1895-7, and a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1897-1901; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1874, the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar.

Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1865; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1891, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O., Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Randolph Gordon, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—23A, Bruton Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH DUKES.

Jennie (*Lady Randolph Spencer-Churchill*), *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: author of reminiscences, plays, etc.; *m.* 1st, 1874, the Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1900, George Frederick Myddelton Cornwallis-West, from whom she obtained a divorce 1913 [see E. De La Warr, colls.]; 3rdly, 1918, Montagu Porch, Nigerian Civil Ser., and Lieut. Nigerian Regt., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—16, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Ladies' Athenæum, Ladies' Automobile.

Augusta, *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Major George Drought Warburton, R.A., M.P. for Harwich, and Baroness Northwick; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1874, Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—28, Grosvenor Street, W.; Queensmead, Windsor.

MOTHER LIVING.

Albertha Frances Anne, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.: *m.* 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (subsequently 8th Duke of Marlborough), whom she divorced 1883, and who *d.* 1892, and has issue (ante). *Residence*,—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1874, Jennie, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.* [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1900, George Frederick Myddelton Cornwallis-West (from whom she obtained a divorce 1913), formerly Lieut. Scots Guards (see E. De La Warr, colls.), and 3rdly, 1918, Montagu Porch, Nigerian Civil Ser.], dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York:—

Right Hon. Winston Leonard, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars; present with Spanish Forces during operations in Cuba 1895; Malakand Field Force 1897 (despatches), Tirah Expedition 1898, Nile Expedition 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, with S. African Light Horse (taken prisoner, but escaped), European War 1915-16 Comdg 6th Roy. Scots Fusiliers; has acted as War Correspondent; is Major Oxfordshire Hussars Yeo., and an Elder Brother of Trinity House; sat as M.P. for Oldham (*C* afterwards *L*), Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, having been defeated there July 1899; appointed Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Dec. 1905, Pres. of Board of Trade April 1908, Sec. of State for Home Depart. Feb. 1910, an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England 1910, First Lord of the Admiralty Oct. 1911, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster May 1915 (resigned Nov. 1915), Minister of Munitions July 1917, and Sec. of State for War and Air Jan. 1919; was Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1914-19; sat as M.P. for Manchester, N.-W. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to April 1908, when he was defeated; has sat for Dundee since May 1908; author of "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill," etc.; P.C. 1907: *m.* 1908, Clementine Ogilvy, C.B.E., dau. of the late Col. Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B. [see E. Airlie], and has issue living, Randolph Frederick Edward, *b.* 1911,—Diana, *b.* 1909,—Sarah Millicent Hermione, *b.* 1914,—Marigold Frances, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—2, Sussex Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Athenæum, National Liberal.——John Strange, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; Major Yeo. (T.D.), and an Assist. Mil. Sec.; S. Africa 1899-1900, with S. African Light Horse (wounded, despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal, Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1908, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary Bertie, dau. of 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue living, John George, *b.* 1909,—Henry Winston, *b.* 1913,—Ann, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—41, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *Club*,—Marlborough.

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Harriet Louisa Hester, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 4th Baron Calthorpe:—

Jane (*Lady Winnington*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1879, Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—Stanford Court, Worcester.——Olivia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Col. Arthur Edward William Colville, C.B. [see V. Colville of Culross, colls.].——Adeline, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Col. William Hugh Williams, C.M.G., formerly R.A. *Residence*,—Oaklands, Stokes Hill, Cosham, Hants.

——Violet, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Brig.-Gen. Charles FitzClarence, V.C., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Munster, colls.] *Residence*,—12, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, 5th son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1874, Augusta, O.B.E. (ante), dau. of the late Major George Drought Warburton, M.P. for Harwich, and Baroness Northwick:—

Edward George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898); Capt. Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1899-1901 (medals with seven clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre, M.C.); unsuccessfully contested Derby (*C*) Jan. 1906 and Tynemouth Jan. 1910.——Augusta Ruby (*Hon. Mrs. Allen Benjamin Bathurst*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. (Allen) Benjamin Bathurst [see E. Bathurst]. *Residences*,—Furnace Farm, Cowden, Kent; 29, Chesham Street, S.W.——Agnes Beryl (*Hon. Mrs. Weetman H. M. Pearson*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Weetman Harold Miller Pearson, el. son of 1st Viscount Cowdray. *Residences*,—54, Mount Street, W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

Lord Francis Almeric Spencer, 2nd son of 4th Duke, was created Baron Churchill [see V. Churchill].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Charles Spencer, son of the late John Spencer, M.P., el. son of the late Lord Charles Spencer, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Vere Spencer, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1852, Emma Frederica, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late John Robert A'Court Gray:—

Aubrey John, *b.* 1853; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; is a J.P. for Oxon and Bucks: *m.* 1885, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Halsey Janson, and has issue living, Aubrey Vere, D.S.O. (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1886; ed. at Marlborough, and at Agricultural Coll., Wye; Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; Professional Asso. of Surveyors' Institute; European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1914,—Ethel Frances, *b.* 1887,—Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Thomas H. Bayley, of 22, Campbell Road, Salisbury,—Caroline Mildred, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Wheatfield, Tetsworth, Oxon. *Chambers*,—15, Old Square, W.C.——George Trevor, *b.* 1855; formerly in R.N.——Edmund Vere, *b.* 1866; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford; is Capt. R.E. (Territorial). *Club*,—Royal Societies'.——Charles Gordon, *b.* 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Keble Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1919; is in I.C.S., and Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras: *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Pearce Pearson, C.B., and has issue living, John Gray Churchill, *b.* 1907,—Charles Bernard, *b.* 1909,—Cynthia Mary, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Weston, Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras. *Club*,—East India United Service.——*Rev.* Frederick Augustus Morland, *b.* 1878; ed. at Bradfield, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1901, John Locke Scholar 1902, M.A. 1904); formerly Curate of Habergham Eaves, Burnley; European War 1917-19, as Chap. Australian Imperial Forces: *m.* 1913, Gertrude Lucie, el. child of George John Burke, of St. Kilda, Melbourne, and has issue living, Marion Gertrude, *b.* 1916.——Mildred Frances, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Manor House, Lewknor, Oxon.——Frederica Marion, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Manor House, Lewknor, Oxon.

Granddaughter of the late William Cavendish Spencer, son of the late Rt. Rev. George John Trevor Spencer (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Trevor Spencer, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1889, Lilian [now of The Cottage, Sonning-on-Thames; she *m.* 2ndly, 1910, Capt. Arthur Hugh Percy Rose, Essex Regt. who *d.* (killed in action) 1914], dau. of Robert Gordon, formerly of New York:—

Lilian Mary Latina, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Major Armistead L. Feild, M.C., Essex Regt. and Machine Gun Corps.

Granddaughter of the late Right Rev. George John Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras, 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, 2nd son of the late Lord Charles Spencer, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Almeric John Churchill Spencer, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1857, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.].—

Adelaide Churchill, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1885 (marriage dissolved 1902), Col. George Markham Davison, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Durham L.I.; 2ndly, 1902, William Freeman O'Donoghue, Accountant-Gen. Public Works Depart., India, el. son of Col. Charles O'Donoghue, 76th Regt.

Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon. John Spencer, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland. [See E. Spencer.]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN CHURCHILL, *K.C.*, *P.C.*, the most distinguished Gen. of his time, was cr. *Lord Churchill*, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick (peerage of Scotland) 1682, *Baron Churchill*, of Sandridge, co. Hertford (peerage of England) 1685, *Earl of Marlborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1689, *Marquess of Blandford* and *Duke of Marlborough* (peerage of England) 1702, *Prince of the Holy Roman Empire* 1704, and *Prince of Mindelheim* in Suabia; was sometime Ambassador to France from James II.; he assisted at the victory of Sedgmoor, and in the Convention Parliament voted in favour of the Prince and Princess of Orange filling the throne; commanded the English troops in the Netherlands 1689; having displeased William III., he was confined for a short time in the Tower; appointed upon the accession of Queen Anne, Capt.-Gen. of all H.M.'s forces in England; in 1702-3 he reduced Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liége; in 1704 won the celebrated victory of Blenheim, and afterwards achieved other victories, notably Ramillies 1706, Oudenard 1708, and Malplaquet 1709; for his victories at and before Blenheim he was awarded by Act of Parliament the royal manor of Woodstock, and a splendid palace was erected by H.M.'s orders; in 1706 an Act was passed settling his honours on his posterity and granting him and each successor in the title a pension of £5,000 a year; he had surviving issue Henrietta, wife of Francis 2nd Earl of Godolphin, and Anne, 2nd wife of Charles Spencer, K.G., 3rd Earl of Sunderland (see infra); *d.* 1722; *s.* under a special Act of Parliament by his dau. [2] HENRIETTA (ante); *d.* without surviving male issue 1733; *s.* by her nephew [3] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke, 2nd son of Anne (ante), who had in 1729 *s.* his brother as 5th *Earl of Sunderland* (see *** infra); was Lord Lieut. of cos. Oxford and Buckingham, and a distinguished military commander; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 5th Duke; M.P. for Oxford 1790; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1762-3, and Lord Privy Seal 1763-5; assumed in 1807 by royal license the additional surname of Churchill; called to House of Lords in his father's barony of Spencer 1806; *d.* 1840: *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Duke, *b.* 1793; was Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN WINSTON, *K.G.*, *D.C.L.*, 7th Duke; sat as M.P. for Woodstock (*C*) 1844-5 and 1847-57; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Oxford, Lord Pres. of the Council 1868, and Viceroy of Ireland 1876-80: *m.* 1843, Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE CHARLES, 8th Duke, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1869, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton (who divorced him 1883), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; 2ndly, 1888, Lillian Warren, dau. of Com. Price, of U.S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, Esq., of New York; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his only son [9] CHARLES RICHARD JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, and Lord Churchill

, [1] *Sir* ROBERT Spencer, Knt.; cr. *Baron Spencer*, of Wormleighton, co. Northampton (peerage of England) 1603; *d.* 1627; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Sunderland* (peerage of England) 1643; killed at Newbury 1643, fighting for the royal cause; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; was a Principal Sec. of State to Queen Anne and George I.; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1729; *s.* by his brother [7] CHARLES, *K.C.*, 5th Earl, who *s.* as 3rd Duke of Marlborough (ante).

Marsham, family name of Earl of Romney.
,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

MASHAM, BARON. (Cunliffe-Lister.) [Baron U.K. 1891.]

[Title pronounced "Mass-ham."]

Following in the footsteps of our fame.

JOHN CUNLIFFE-LISTER, 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1867; *s.* 1917; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Alice, dau of Willlam Rippon Brockton, of Farndon, Newark-on-Trent.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sable three mullets or, *Lister*; 2nd and 3rd, sable, three conies courant argent, *Cunliffe*. Crests,—1st, a stag's head erased, per fesse proper and or, attired sable, *Lister*; 2nd, a greyhound sejant argent, collared sable, and charged on the shoulder with a pellet, *Cunliffe*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag or, attired sable, gorged with a collar of the last, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Lister*; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Cunliffe*.

Seats,—Swinton Park, Masham, Yorkshire; Farndon, Newark, Notts.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annie, *b.* 1855. *Hon.* Ada, *b.* 1864.
Hon. Edith, *b.* 1866. *Hon.* Evelyn, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SAMUEL Cunliffe-Lister, son of the late Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kay, M.P., of Manningham Hall, Yorks; *b.* 1815; pioneer of the waste silk industry and inventor of machinery in connection therewith; refused the honour of a Baronetcy 1887; cr. *Baron Masham*, of Swinton Park, Masham, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891: *m.* 1854, Ann, who *d.* 1875, dau. of John Dearden, of Hollings Hall, Halifax; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. son [2] SAMUEL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

ASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. (Skeffington.) Sits as BARON ORIEL (U.K. 1821). [Viscount I. 1660.]

Through difficulties to honours.

ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, *D.S.O.*, 12th Viscount; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1873; *s.* 1905; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; is Major N. Irish Horse, and an A.Q.M.G.; formerly Major 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches); is an A.Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; appointed H.M's. Lieut. for co. Antrim 1916; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1905, Jean Barbara, el. dau. of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, M.P., 1st Bt., of Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire, and Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable. Crest,—A mermaid with comb and mirror, all proper. Supporters,—Two stags sable, attired and unguled or, and each gorged with a chaplet of roses argent.

Seat,—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CLOTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHYTE-MELVILLE, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1909.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, *b.* Dec. 15th, 1872: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Charles Johnston, Curate of St. Peter, Ealing, W., and has issue living, Reginald John Charles, *b.* 1898,—Algernon George Henry, *b.* 1899,—John Edward Arthur, *b.* 1902,—Ruby Norah Mary, *b.* 1901.

Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Richard Atherton de Anyers Willis, formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Rodolph d'Anyers, *b.* 1907,—Cecilia Ethel d'Anyers, *b.* 1905,—Winifred Alice d'Anyers, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Halsnead Park, Prescot, Lancashire.

Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes, Capt. Yeo., and has issue living, Arthur Patrick, *b.* 1906,—Humphrey Hugh, *b.* 1907,—Victor John, *b.* 1911,—Robin, *b.* 1917.

Hon. Violet Florence, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Corbet Alexander Freer Radford, and has issue living, Mary Constance, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—28, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 10*th Viscount.*)

Hon. Blanche Amelia (*Hon. Lady Ross-of-Bladensburg*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. *Residence,*—Rosstrevor House, Rosstrevor, co. Down.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF TENTH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE.

Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robert Grady: *m.* 1st, 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Foster-Skeffington, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 187-, A. Stepney. *Residence,*—

Clementina, dau. of the late Archibald Campbell-Dennistoun, of that Ilk, Dumbartonshire, and of Park Hill, Torquay; is Lady of the Manor of Carlton: *m.* 1st, 1872, the Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington, who *d.* 1876, and has issue living [see colls. infra.]; 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P., who *d.* 1910, sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Col. 2nd Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. *Seat,*—Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Notts.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH VISCOUNT.

FLORENCE ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard*), only child of the late Major George John Whyte-Melville [B. Bateman]: *m.* 1870, the 11th Viscount, who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—Milland Place, Liphook.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington, 3rd son of 10th Viscount Massereene, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P., who *d.* 1910], dau. of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun:—

Florence Clementina Vere VERE-LAURIE, *b.* 1873; assumed by deed poll 1915 the additional surname of Vere: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. George Brenton Laurie, Roy. Irish Rifles, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, George Haliburton Foster Peel, *b.* 1906,—Sydney John Athelstan Vere, *b.* 1910,—Eleanor Blanche Helen Margaretta *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Notts.——Mabel Anna Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1919, the Rev. Francis Bartlett Proctor, Fellow of King's Coll., London. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Sutton-on-Trent, Notts.

Issue of the late Hon. Chichester Thomas Skeffington, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Ferrard, and Harriet, Viscountess Massereene in her own right, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1845, Amelia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry:—

Charles Clotworthy, *b.* 1860.——Thomas Henry, *b.* 1862.——Blennerhassett John Foster, *b.* 1866; is Lieut. Cheshire Regt.: *m.* 1900, Lilly E. Devoge, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Wild.——Ada Blennerhassett, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Harman, M.B., Army Med Ser., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Ralph William Chichester, *b.* 1879,—William Rodolph Skeffington, *b.* 1882; is Com. R.N.: *m.* 1918, the Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, dau. of 4th Baron Muskerry,—Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett (*Hon. Mrs. Mathew Deane-Morgan*): *m.* 1915, Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan [see B. Muskerry]. *Residence,*—Sunnydene, Swanwick, Hants.——Henrietta, *b.* 185-: *m.* 1895, Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (The O'Kelly), J.P. for co. Meath [Dillon, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Mucklon, Ballyforan, Galway; Weston, Duleek, co. Meath. *Club,*—United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Chichester Thomas Skeffington (ante):—

Issue of the late Laura Georgina, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1872, the 4th Baron Muskerry:—

See B. Muskerry.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington, 4th son of 2nd Viscount Ferrard:—

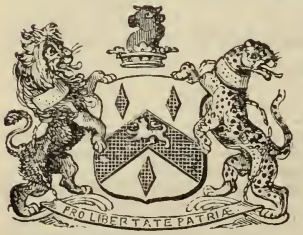
Issue of the late Hungerford Clotworthy Skeffington, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1878, Grace Marie Ruttinger:—

Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy, *b.* 1879.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Clotworthy, cr. *Baron Loughneagh* and *Viscount Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1660, with remainder to his son-in-law Sir John Skeffington, 5th Bt., of Fisherwick and his issue male, and in default thereof to his heirs-general; *d.* 1665; *s.* by [2] *Sir* JOHN Skeffington (ante) 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [3] CLOTWORTHY, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [4] CLOTWORTHY, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [5] CLOTWORTHY, 5th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his el. son [6] CLOTWORTHY, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [7] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1811: *s.* by his brother [8] CHICHESTER, 4th Earl; *d.* 1816, when the Baronetcy and Earldom expired, and the Barony of Loughnea and the Viscounty of Massereene devolved upon his dau. [9] HARRIET, wife of Thomas Henry Foster, 2nd *Baron Oriel* and 2nd *Viscount Ferrard* (see *** infra); *d.* 1831; *s.* by her son [10] JOHN, *K.P.*, 10th Viscount; *b.* 1812; assumed the surname of Skeffington in addition to that of Foster 1843; *m.* 1835, Olivia Deane, dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, Dublin; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [11] CLOTWORTHY JOHN EYRE, 11th Viscount; *b.* 1842; Lieut. co. Louth and co. and Town of Drogheda: *m.* 1870, Florence Elizabeth, only child of the late Major George John Whyte-Melville; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [12] ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY, *D.S.O.*, 12th Viscount and present peer; also Baron of Loughneagh, and Baron Oriel.

*** [1] JOHN Foster, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for many years, and sometime Speaker of the Irish Parliament, was cr. *Baron Oriel*, of Ferrard, co. Louth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1764, Margaret Amelia, cr. *Viscountess Ferrard* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Birt, co. Kildare; she *d.* 1831; *s.* by her son [2] THOMAS HENRY, 2nd Viscount Ferrard [see ante], who had in 1828 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Oriel, and in 1817 had assumed by royal license the surname of Skeffington in lieu of Foster.

MASSY, BARON. (Massy.) [Baron I. 1776.]



For the liberty of my country.

HUGH SOMERSET JOHN MASSY, 7th Baron; *b.* Feb. 15th, 1864; *s.* 1915; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): *m.* 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Charles William Wise, of Rochestown, Cahir, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron between three fusils sable, a lion passant or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, attired sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion; *sinister*, a leopard reguardant, both proper, and plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Hermitage, Castle-Connell, co. Limerick. *Residence,*—Ardfinan House, Cahir, co. Tipperary.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HUGH HAMON CHARLES GEORGE, *b.* July 13th, 1894: *m.* 1919, Margaret, dau. of the late Richard Leonard, of Meadsbrook, Ashbourne, co. Limerick, and widow of Dr. — Moran, of Tara, co. Meath. *Residence,*—Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

Hon. Francis John Ingoldsby Tristram, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.F.A.: *m.* 1920, Evelyn, only dau. of the late Capt. — Henry, of Richardstown Castle, Ardee, co. Louth.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ida Lucy, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Muriel Olive, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Lilian Ierne Susan, *b.* 1897.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Col. Charles Davis Guinness, late R.F.A. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.], and has issue living, Hugh Spencer, *b.* 1890; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb.; is in Chinese Civil Ser.,—Owen Charles (*Club*, Naval and Military), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1894; Capt. Worcestershire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence*,—Clermont Park, Dundalk.

Hon. Matilda Isabella, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, J.P., and has issue living, Everina Lucy, *b.* 1890,—Slaney Theresa (twin), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1914, Major Edward Craig Robertson, York and Lancaster Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915,—Marjorie, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Coolbawn House, Castleconnell, co. Limerick.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hamon John Massy (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers Massy, R.N., *b.* 1851; *d.* 1916: *m.* 1st, 1882, Agnes Henrietta, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late John James Edward Hamilton [Hamilton, Bt., cr. 1776]; 2ndly, 1908, Anne Emma Featherston-Haugh (now of Hazelhurst, Sway, Hants, dau. of the late Col. Robert Thomas Thompson:—

(By 2nd marriage) Hugh Caruthers, *b.* 1914.——Narcissa Catharine, *b.* 1910.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George William Massy, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Hugh Hamon John Massy, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1850, Anne Margaret, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Morgan John Evans, of Llwyndarried, co. Radnor:—

Rollo Dillon Dunham, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, Emma, dau. of James Inman, of Lymington, and has issue living, Annie Narcissa, *b.* 1885,—Louisa Bythia, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Hatchett Villa, East Boldre, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Issue of the late George William Massy, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1845, Anne, dau. of the late John Massy, of Glenville, co. Limerick:—

Caroline, *b.* 1849.——Narcissa (twin), *b.* 1849.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Massy, 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Edward Taylor Massy, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1835, Helen, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Jonathan Haworth Peel, of Cottesmore, Pembrokeshire —

Ellen Catherine (*Lady Style*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Rev. Charles Henry Barham, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1879, Henry Nugent Bankes; 3rdly, 1885, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—The Firs, Crowborough, Sussex.——Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1838.——Annette Jane, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1867, William Grinfield Lely, J.P., who *d.* 1885 (6th in descent from the late Sir Peter Lely, Court Painter to Charles II.), and has issue living, Hugh Mounteney, *b.* 1869: *m* 1889, Edith May, dau. of Andrew Short, of Cupar, Fife, and has issue living, Hugh Vanderfaes *b.* 1891, Helen May *b.* 1890, Enid Laura *b.* 1893, Eileen Florence *b.* 1894, Euphemia Olga *b.* 1897,—George Peel (of Parkstone Heights, Parkstone, Dorset. *Clubs*, Cavendish, Royal Automobile), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1904, Burdette, dau. of Edward C. Atkinson, of Algoa Lodge, Beckenham, and has issue living, Edward Massy *b.* 1905, Muriel Burdette *b.* 1907,—Edward Barham, *b.* 1872,—Conrad William, *b.* 1875; is 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Howard Halle, and has issue living.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Taylor Massy (ante):—

Issue of the late Haworth Peel Massy, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1873, Anne Justina (now of 31, Rutland Gardens, Hove, Sussex), dau. of the late Arthur Lloyd Davies Lloyd, of Allty Odin, Cardiganshire:—

John Hamon, *b.* 1879; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Hugh Dillon, *b.* 1880.——Haworth Peel, *b.* 1882; Capt. Leinster Regt.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1914.——Bertie Eroll, *b.* 1883; Major 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.; European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner): *m.* 1918, Ine van Enst, widow of H. A. Versteegh.——Muriel Kathleen, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the Rev. Xavier Peel Massy, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1872, Harriet Emily, dau. of the late Edward Hurlston, of Warwick:—

Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1873.——Godfrey, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Marianne, dau. of the late E. Gooderidge, of Goold, Yorkshire.——Lawrence Peel, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1883; Lieut. R.N.R.; European War, 1914-19 (D.S.C.): *m.* 1914, Constance Jean Anne, el. dau. of John James Galletly, solicitor, of Inchdrewer, Colinton, Midlothian, and Kinnaird, Pitlochry, and has issue living, Arthur Lawrence John Peel, *b.* 1916,—Doreen Constance Peel, *b.* 1919.——Mary Augusta, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Capt. Charles Stanbrough Watson, R.M.L.I.——Laura Gertrude, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1903, Harold MacFarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Assist. Med. Officer of Health, Hongkong; 2ndly, 1920, Philip Peveril John Wodehouse, C.I.E. [see E. Kimberley, colls.].——Helen Peel, *b.* 1877.——Dorothy Peel, *b.* 1884.——Marjory Joan, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Henry Curwen. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Arthur Wellington Massy, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1881, Emma Elizabeth Rhys (now of Cottesmore, Haverfordwest), dau. of the late John Stokes, J.P., D.L., Cuffern, Roch, Pembrokeshire:—

Hugh Royds Stokes, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; is Major R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1912, Maud Ina Nest, dau. of Col. Thomas James Roch, J.P., D.L., of Llether, Pembrokeshire.——Herbert John, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Amy, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Esmonde White, of Sunny Bank, Llanwrtyd Wells, Brecon.——Charles Walter, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at R.M.A.; Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); *m.* 1920, Muriel Lorna Bell, dau. of J. A. Hallinan, of Glandalane, Fermoy.

Issue of the late Rev. George Eyre Massy, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1877, Catherine Frances, who *d.* 1913, only child of Surg.-Major George Frederick Hughes Brown, formerly of Bombay Army:—

George Edward, *b.* 1878.——Villiers Wilfred Peel, *b.* 1882; is Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1915, Beatrice, dau. of the late Carlos Vetter, of 6, Neville Street, S.W.——Nora Helen, *b.* 1879.——Gladys Mary, *b.* 1880.——Constance, *b.* 1883.——Helen, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Massy (ante), *b.* 1766, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1795, Catherine, who *d.* 1836, dau. of John Villiers Tuthill, of Kilmore, co. Limerick:—

Catharine: *m.* 1838, John Green. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Eyre Massy, 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Major John Massy, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1844, Henrietta Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B.:—

Mary Selina Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1851.

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Massy, grandson of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Eyre Massy, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1864, Rose Gertrude, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C.; 2ndly, 1871, Eliza, who *d.* 1920 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1893, as his 3rd wife, Capt. George Staunton King Massy-Dawson, who *d.* 1897 (infra)], dau. of the late Rev. James W. Rynd:—

Hugh Hamon George, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Hortense, dau. of Thomas Pennefather, of Marlow, co.

Tipperary, and has issue living, Hugh Hamon de Moleyns, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,—Noelle Hortense Pennefather, *b.* 1906.——James Eyre, *b.* 1873; is Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1903, May Evelyn, dau. of John Carmichael, J.P., formerly of Tracton Park, co. Cork, and Radpole House, Weymouth, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1914,—Beatrice Vera, *b.* 1904,—Theodora Patricia, *b.* 1912,—a dau., *b.* 1916.——George Robert, *b.* 1875.——Edmund Ingoldsby, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1910, Cicely Helen, dau. of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, of Croft, Ambleside.——Vera.

Issue of the late Robert Harding Massy, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1874, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Featherstonhaugh —

Everina Susanna Isabel.——Violet Augusta Mary: *m.* 1902, Thomas Howe, County Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary, and has issue living, John Victor Massy, *b.* 1905.——Aileen Ismenia: *m.* 1902, Major Herbert Edward Trevor, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.).

Grandson of the late Hon. John Massy, 4th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy-Beresford, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1886: *m.* 1851, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. John Isaac Beresford [M. Waterford, colls.]:—

John George Beresford, *b.* 1856; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); formerly Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; served with Red Cross in France 1915-16; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1900), and a J.P. for co. Peebles: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Alice Elizabeth Mulholland, dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, having had issue, of whom Tristram Hugh, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.C.),—John Clarina, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Desmond George, *b.* 1905,—Monica Emily, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Jorgen de Wichfeld, Attaché to Danish Legation, of Engestofte, Maribo, Denmark, and has issue living, Ivan Henning *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—St. Hubert's, Belturbet, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Royal Automobile, Royal St. George Yacht.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Dennis Massy-Dawson, son of the late James Hewitt Massy-Dawson (infra):—

Issue of the late Francis Staunton Massy-Dawson, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1870, Julia Eliza, dau. of the late T. C. Gilmour, of New Orleans, U.S.A.:—

Francis Evelyn, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1894, Com. 1904, and Capt. (retired) 1912; served during operations against Sofas 1894 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), with Gambia Expedition 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp), and during European War 1916-17 with Mine Sweepers (D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1917.——Charles Godfrey, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, Wilhelmina Geraldine, el. dau. of the Hon. S. Haughton, Ceylon Civil Ser., formerly of The Old Palace, Kandy, Ceylon, and has issue living, Dennis Staunton, *b.* 1909,—Nora St. Clair, *b.* 1904,—Morna Helena Casey, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—The Châlet, Lindfield, Sussex.——Robert Henry, *b.* 1874.——Agnes Norah Anna, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1910, Percy Charles Tweedie.

Granddaughters of the late James Hewitt Massy-Dawson, son of 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. George Staunton King Massy-Dawson, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1854, Grace Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late Sir William Edward Leeson [E. Milltown, colls.]; 2ndly, 1869, Harriet Sophia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Walter Steele, of Monalty, co. Monaghan; 3rdly, 1893, Eliza, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Rev. James W. Rynd, and widow of the late Lieut.-Col. George Eyre Massy (ante):—

Grace Catherine Rose, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; Dep. Pres. Eastbourne Div. Sussex Red Cross; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1881, Carew Davies-Gilbert, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1913 [B. Carew], and has issue living, Minnie Davies, *b.* 1882,—Patience Davies, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1904, Major Charles H. Harding (formerly 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.),—Grace Dorothy Davies, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1916, Richard Cecil Dawson, of Cloghran, co. Dublin, and Homanton, Winterbourne Stoke, Salisbury,—Hester Louisa Edith Davies, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Theobald William Butler Kearney, of 45, Sandymount Avenue, Dublin,—Honor Margaret Davies, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, Capt. Edgar Louis Skinner [see E. Bessborough]. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Eastbourne.——Maria Isabel, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, the Ven. Thomas Enraght Lindsay, V. of Saltburn-by-the-Sea, and Archdeacon of Cleveland. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, near Middlesbrough.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Francis Hugh Massy, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Francis Hugh Massy, *b.* 179-, *d.* 18-: *m.* 18—, Anne Bomford, dau. of — Molloy:—

Anne Bomford: *m.* 1871, John St. Henry St. George Whitty.

Issue of the late Hon. Eyre Massy, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1828: *m.* 1st, 17—, Elizabeth Leighton; 2ndly, 18—, Phœbe, dau. of John Head, of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary:—

Phœbe Letitia: *m.* 1836, John Massy, who *d.* 1866. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. George Massy, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Abel Onge, of Hayston, co. Dublin; 2ndly, Constance, who *d.* 1819, dau. of — Crone, of Byblox, near Doneraile; 3rdly, Elizabeth, née Lane, who *d.* 1838, widow of 2nd Earl of Massereene (extinct), and dau. of George Doran:—

Frances: *m.* 1828, Richard Studdert, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Richard Massy, *b.* 18—; is a J.P. for co. Clare; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Robert George Massy (infra):—

Issue of the late William Massy, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1857, Sophie [she *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Major Daniel Molloy Massy, son of the late Francis Hugh Massy (ante), who *d.* 1908], dau. of Alexander Grant, of St. Andrews, New Brunswick:—

Godfrey Warburton, *b.* 1863; is Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1904, Gertrude Annette, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Godfrey Dunham Massy, C.B., and widow of Col. James G. Cockburn. *Residence*,—Cahervillahow, Golden, Cashel, co. Tipperary.——George William Hughes, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1889, Edith Margaret, dau. of John Birrell, of Beechwood, London, Canada; 2ndly, 1912, Marion, dau. of the late George Clark, of Petton Grange, Salop, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Patrick Godfrey Goolden, *b.* 1913,—(by 1st marriage), Marjorie Geraldine, *b.* 1890,—Muriel Frances, *b.* 1891.——Hugh Francis, *b.* 1866.——Eva Sophia: *m.* 1883, Edwin Richardson Goolden, and has issue living, Francis Hugh Walter, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut. 1907, and Lieut.-Com. 1915: *m.* 1911, Dorothy Melian, dau. of Savage French, of Cuskenny, Queenstown, Ireland, and has issue living, Joyce Marjorie, *b.* 1913,—Massy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1909; served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, Distinguished Ser. Cross),—Alexander Wood, *b.* 1889,—George Anthony, *b.* 1891,—Louisa Lilian, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Cookham Grove, Berks.——Lillian: *m.* 1890, Major Anthony Thomas Philip Hudson, formerly Manchester Regt., and has issue living, Charlotte Philippa Wood, *b.* 1892.——Geraldine: *m.* 1898, George Chetwood Townsend. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hugh James Massy, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1853, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Isaac Darby, of St. Eleanor's, Prince Edward Island:—

Hugh James, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Isabella Rhymers, dau. of the late Horatio N. Hope, of Prince Edward Island, and has issue living, Dolores-Garay Hope, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1888; European War 1915-19, as a Nursing Sister Canadian Army Med. Corps (A.R.R.C.). *Residence*,—Summerside,

Prince Edward Island, Canada.——Helen Sutton. *Residence*,—Toronto, Canada.——Rose Rebecca: *m.* 1st, 1888, Benjamin Lombard, Junr., who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1914, de Putron Gleddon. *Residence*,—Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.——Emma Jane. *Residence*,—Toronto, Canada.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. George Massy (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert George Massy, *b.* 179-, *d.* 186-. *m.* 18—, Helen, who *d.* 1859, dau. of James Sutton, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool:—

Helen Rose, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1849, the Rev. Eckford Alexander Watson, formerly of St. George's Chapel, Edinburgh. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Massy, son of the Hon. George Massy (ante):—

Issue of the late Beresford Massy, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the Rev. George H. Reade, of Inniskeen Rectory, Dundalk:—

Cecil Hugh, *b.* 1870.——Sydney Beresford, *b.* 1876.——Frances Mary Georgina.——Eva Constance: *m.* 1916, Frederick J. Smissen, Lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles.

Issue of the late George Hugh Massy, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1880, Georgina (now of 4,224, Dorchester Street, Montreal, and Ste. Agathe des Monts, Province of Quebec, Canada), dau. of the late George E. Fenwick, M.D., Professor of Surgery in McGill Univ., Montreal:—

Gordon Eyre, *b.* 1886.——Hugh de Hertel, *b.* 1893.——Mary Charlotte Robertson, *b.* 1881.——Ethel Gertrude, *b.* 1882.——Constance Emily, *b.* 1885.——Marion Edgworth, *b.* 1888.——Evelyn de Hertel, *b.* 1890.——Georgina Annie Gahan, *b.* 1891.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH Massy, *M.P.* for co. Limerick in several parliaments, was cr. *Baron Massy*, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; M.P. for co. Limerick; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH HAMON, 4th Baron; *b.* 1793: *m.* 1826, Matilda, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his el. son [5] HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY, 5th Baron: *m.* 1855, Isabella, who *d.* 1917, dau. of George MacNisbett; *d.s.p.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM, 6th Baron, *b.* 1835; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1863, Lady Lucy Maria Butler, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his son [7] HUGH SOMERSET JOHN, 7th Baron and present peer.

Mathew, surname of Landaff family.

,, Viscount, see Earldom of Landaff.

Mauchline, Lord, son of Countess of Loudoun.

,, (Tarrinzean and Mauchline), Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Viscount Hawarden.

Maxwell, family name of Baron Farnham.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY OF. (Maynard.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Blanche Adeliza (*Countess of Rosslyn*), dau. of Henry Fitzroy, of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire: *m.* 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, who *d.* 1865, by whom she has issue living [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—11, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1860, Blanche Adeliza (now Countess of Rosslyn), ante:—

Frances Evelyn (*Countess of Warwick*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl Brooke and of Warwick. *Residences*,—Warwick Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow.——Blanche (*Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1864; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; D.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1886, Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox, son of 6th Duke of Richmond. *Residence*,—20, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.

MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke.) [Earl I. 1785.]

[Name pronounced "Burk."]

Salvation from the Cross.

DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* July 2nd, 1851; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Cornet 10th Hussars, and Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare; P.C. 1900, K.P. 1904: *m.* 1885, Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough].

Arms,—Per fesse or and ermine, a cross gules; in the 1st quarter a lion rampant, and in the 2nd a dexter hand erect couped at the wrist, both sable. Crest,—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant proper, collared and chained or. Supporters.—Two chevaliers in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe, proper.

Seat,—Palmerstown, Straffan, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*,—3, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, White's, Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ALGERNON HENRY, *b.* Dec. 31st, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime a Member of the London Stock Exchange; unsuccessfully contested Clapham (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1887, Guendolen, dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Faultons, Hants, and has issue living, Daphne, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, John Grenville Fortescue, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see E. Fortescue, colls.]. *Residence*,—7, Church Row, Fulham, S.W.

Hon. Terence Theobald, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is H.B.M.'s Consul at Bizerta; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1896, Eveline Constance, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk, and has issue living, Jasmine Eva, *b.* 1898,—Myrtle Mercy, *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—British Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis; Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex. *Clubs,*—White's, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eva Constance Aline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Dunraven, colls.]. *Residences,*—5, Seymour Street, W.; Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Morristown, Dwelling House, Straffan, co. Kildare.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Albreda Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Roseboro', Naas, co. Kildare.

Emma Mary Augusta (*Countess of Clarendon*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.: *m.* 1st, 1871, Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke, who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1908, the 5th Earl of Clarendon, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—34, Cambridge Square, W.

Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gustavus William Lambart [see E. Cavan, colls.]: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke, who *d.* 1911. *Residences,*—Wootton, Ashbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Wingfield Bourke, 4th son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1858, Mary Henrietta, who *d.* 1906, el. dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury:—

Walter Longley, *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll., London; formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.; is a M.I.C.E., and a J.P. for Lancashire; was Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates 1891-1903: *m.* 1st, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, who *d.* 1913, only dau. of the late Capt. John Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire; 2ndly, 1916, Margaret Anah, dau. of the late Major John Harvey Scott, Indian Army, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ulick Henry, *b.* 1890; ed. at Uppingham; has been Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and King's African Rifles,—Bryan Longley, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Geoffrey John, *b.* 1900,—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Edward James Trillo, R.N., and has issue living, Eustace Walter James *b.* 1919,—Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. the Rev. Percy Gordon Levy (sometime Chap. to the Forces), V. of Ebernoe, Sussex, and has issue living, Joyce Daphne *b.* 1918, Pamela Kathleen *b.* 1919, (by 2nd marriage) Betty Jocelyne, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Monycrower, Maidenhead. *Club,*—Carlton.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke, 6th son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1871, Emma Mary Augusta [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1908, the 5th Earl of Clarendon, who *d.* 1914], dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.:—

Nigel Edward Jocelyn, *b.* 1886; is Col. Manchester Regt.——Anne Kathleen Julia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Francis George Burroughes [B. Suffield], and has issue living, Pamela, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—6, Talbot Square, W.2.——Norah Mary Madeline, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, O.B.E., [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon, Berks; 70, Wigmore Street, W.——Madeline Emmie Louise, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, Samuel Howard Whitbread, C.B. [E. Chichester], and has issue living, Simon, *b.* 1904,—Humphrey, *b* 1912,—Anne Joscelyne, *b.* 1906. *Residences,*—11, Mansfield Street, W.; Southill Park, Biggleswade.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Joseph Bourke, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Sackville Gardiner Bourke, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1839, Lady Georgina Sarah Ponsonby, who *d.* 1861, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough:—

Lucy Josepha Maria, *b.* 1845. *Residence,*—Hill House, Taplow.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Theobald Bourke, 4th son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Richard Bourke, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1849, Gertrude (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Anthony North Peat, who *d.* 1870), dau. of the late Robert Borrowes, of Gilltown, co. Kildare [see Borrowes, Bt., colls.]:—

Hubert Edward Madden, *b.* 1853; is a Retired Lieut. R.N.; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal: *m.* 1881, Rose, only dau. of the late Henry Blackett, and has issue living, Dermot Southwell Richard (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1884; ed. at Winchester; is in Indian Forest Ser., and Capt. Indian Army (Reserve); Mesopotamia 1917 (despatches),—Cecil Hubert (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1892; Major R.A.S.C.; European War 1914-18, in France, Gallipoli, and Palestine (despatches, 1914 star),—Viviane Margaret Nellie, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Wyndham Damer Clark, J.P., D.L., formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Everid *b.* 1913, George Hubert Wyndham *b.* 1917, Delia *b.* 1915, Juliet *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Feltimores, Harlow, Essex. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Rev. John Bourke, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1842, Louisa Maria, who *d.* 1870, dau. of James David Potts:—

Henry Beresford, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd West India Regt.; served in Tambaka Expedition 1892 (medal with clasp), and in operations against Sofas in W. Africa 1893-4 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), and in Sierra Leone Hinterland 1898-9 (clasp); D.S.O. 1894.——Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1845.——Louisa Mary Josephine, *b.* 1848.——Alice Mildred, *b.* 1857.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph Deane Bourke, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the Ven. Robert Willis, Archdeacon of Nova Scotia:—

Sir George Deane, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1852; formerly Surg.-Gen. (now Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Army Med. Staff, and an Hon. Physician to H.M. 1909-12; was Principal Med. Officer, W. Dist. 1903-8, and Principal Med. Officer, Irish Command 1908-12; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp), in Burma 1888-9 (medal with clasp), and with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1907, K.C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1883, Mary Morrow, dau. of John Stairs, formerly of Fairfield, Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at R.M.C.; is Col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and serving with R.A.F. with rank of Group Capt.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1917, Irene, dau. of Lewis Ashhurst, of Norwich.——Robert John, *b.* 1854. *Club,*—Boodle's.——Margaret Augusta Dean, *b.* 1859.——Mary Josephine Deane, *b.* 1861.

Granddaughter of the late Richard Bourke, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Augusta Clara, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1867, Charles de Gannes:—

Charlotte, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1889, Mons. Paul Revoil, formerly French Ambassador in Madrid. *Residence,*—Servanes, Moaries, Bouches du Rhône, France.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Bourke (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Desborough Bourke, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1888, Maude Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co Galway:—

Arthur John Henry, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and attached to Connaught

Rangers; served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1914-16 (wounded twice).——Eleanor Louisa, *b.* 1893.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bourke, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, First Commr. of the Revenue; cr. *Baron Naas*, of Naas, co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1776, *Viscount Mayo* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Mayo* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [3] JOSEPH DEANE, *D.D.*, 3rd Earl: was Bishop of Leighlin 1772-82, and Archbishop of Tuam 1782-94; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 4th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1849; *s.* by his nephew [5] ROBERT, 5th Earl, son of the Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD SOUTHWELL, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 6th Earl; *b.* 1822; sat as M.P. for Kildare (*C*) 1847-52, for Coleraine 1852-7, and for Cockermouth 1857-68; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1852, 1858, and 1866, and Gov. Gen. of India 1868-72, when he was assassinated at the Andaman Islands: *m.* 1848, Blanche Julia, *C.I.*, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1918, dau. of 1st Baron Leconfield; *s.* by his el. son [7] DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM, P.C., 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Mayo and Baron Naas.

Meade, family name of Earl of Clanwilliam.

MEATH, EARL OF. (Brabazon.) Sits as BARON CHAWORTH (U.K. 1831). [Earl I. 1627.]

My life is devoted.

REGINALD BRABAZON, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *G.B.E.*, 12th Earl; *b.* July 31st, 1841; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly in Diplo. Ser.; was Chancellor of Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1902-6; is Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, Lieut. of co. and City of Dublin, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. for cos. Wicklow and Dublin; P.C. 1887, K.P. 1905, G.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1868, Lady Mary Jane Maitland, who *d.* 1918, only dau. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: on a bend or, three martlets sable. Crest,—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or. Supporters,—Two wyverns or, collared and chained gules.

Seat,—Killruddery, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Country Residences*,—Chaworth House, Ottershaw Chertsey; The Coppice, Rathdrum, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

REGINALD LE NORMAND, *C.B.E.* (*Lord Ardee*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Col. Irish Guards (retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1919); S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1908, Lady Aileen May Wyndham Quin, dau. of 4th Earl of Dunraven, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Anthony Windham Normand, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1910.
DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Maureen Margaret, *b.* 1908.
Hon. Meriel Aileen, *b.* 1913.

Residence,—2, Gloucester Square, W.

Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; formerly Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.

Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. is Major Irish Guards, and Wing-Com. Roy. Naval Air Ser. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1915, Kathleen, dau. of the late Arthur Maitland, of Shady Camps Park, Cambridgeshire, and has issue living, Elizabeth Maitland, *b.* 1915,—Felicity, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Florence, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Harold Edward Sherwin Holt, C.B.E., and has issue living, Adrian John Reginald, *b.* 1907,—Geoffrey Brabazon, *b.* 1912. *Residences*,—The Grange, Farnborough, Hants; Clashnardarroch, Aberdeenshire.

Lady Violet Constance Maitland (*Viscountess Grimston*), *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Viscount Grimston, only son of 3rd Earl of Verulam. *Residence*,—St. Germains, St. Albans.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Harriot, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—40, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford: *m.* 1912, Capt. the Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux Brabazon, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915. *Residence*,—Bridley House, Heath House Lane, Woking.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Wallop Brabazon, *b.* 1770 (infra):—

Issue of the late Wallop Brabazon, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1835, Victoria, who *d.* 1894 dau. of George Cash:—

Alexandrina, *b.* 184-.——Madelina Rose, *b.* 1860.

Issue of the late Major James Du Prè Brabazon, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1855, Sophia Catherine, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Rev. John Courtney:—

Beatrice Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—

Descendants of the late Hon. Sir Anthony Brabazon, 3rd son of 1st Baron Ardee:—

Grandchildren of the late Anthony Brabazon:—

Issue of the late Rev. James Brabazon, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, of Levington Park, co. Westmeath:—

Samuel Levinge, *b.* 1829; is *m.*——Thomasine Jane: *m.* 1855, John Hall, who *d.* 1878; and has issue living, John, *b.* 18—,—Francis Anthony, *b.* 18—,—Richard Brabazon, *b.* 18—,—Catherine Clare,—Avice Violet. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Brabazon (ante):—

Issue of the late Anthony Godsell Brabazon, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1865, Emma Wilson, dau. of William Holdsworth, surgeon, of Ipswich, Queensland:—

Charles James Anthony, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Amy Ruby Victoria, dau. of William McMillan of Culparoo, Longreach, Queensland, and has issue living, Anthony Godsell, *b.* 1899,—Charles Reginald, *b.* 1904,—Rupert William, *b.* 1908,—Ruby Sylvia May, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, William Henry Rudd, of Austral Downs, Northern Territory, Australia,—Dorothea Millicent, *b.* 1902, —Kathleen Patricia, *b*, 1903,—Eileen Emma, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Elderslie, Winton, North Queensland, Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Robert Waller Brabazon, son of the late Rev. George Brabazon (infra):—

Issue of the late George Philip Augustus Brabazon, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1886, Rhoda Jane (now of Alpine, San Diego, California), dau. of the late Edmond Nugent, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of San Diego, California:—

Cecil George Le Normand, *b.* 1887.——Montague Philip Le Normand, *b.* 1890.——Edmond Charles Heyland, *b.* 1893.——Louis Nugent, *b.* 1895.——Anthony Beaufort, *b.* 1896.——Marian Constance, *b.* 1900.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Brabazon, younger brother of Anthony Brabazon (ante):—

Issue of the late Anthony Beaufort Brabazon, M.D., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1849, Eleanor Elizabeth, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Walter Bourne, of Dublin:—

William Beaufort, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. Essex Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and an Assist. Comy.-Gen of Ordnance,: *m.* 1894, Mabel, dau. of the late Clement Smith Barter, M.B., of Bath, having had issue, of whom Terence Anthony Chaworth, *b.* 1896; Capt. Essex Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Joan Alexandra Mabel, *b.* 1902.——Louisa Jane: *m.* 1886, Frederick H. Kerr, and has issue living, Jean, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Doris, dau. of — Janion, Advocate, of Maritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Anthony Frederick Brabazon *b.* 1917, John Frank Brabazon (twin) *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Rockmount, Runnymede, Estcourt, Natal.——Leonora Harriet Jocelyn: *m.* 1880, John Semple Dick, having had issue, of whom Walter Fleming (of 46, Albion Road, Swiss Cottage, N.W.), *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. R.A.F.; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Stella, dau. of the late Edward Nunes Phillips, and widow of Harry Evelyn Marsh, of Sheffield,—Norman Brabazon, *b.* 1882; 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Marjorie Melville, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—34, Langham Road, West Green, N.

Issue of the late Anna Maria, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1851, Smith William Davids, who *d.* 1894, of Carnarvon (having *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Annie Clarges, who. *d.* 1916. dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore, K.H.) [E. Arran, colls.]:—

Richard Gore Brabazon, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, Angelina du Fonseca, and has issue living, Willie da Fonseca Brabazon, *b.* 1883,—Roland da Fonseca Brabazon, *b.* 1888,—Anna Leonora da Fonseca, *b.* 1885.——Smith William, *b.* 1857; is a M.I.M.E., and a J.P. for Queensland: *m.* 1st, 1895, Charlotte Louise, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Richard Frederick John Gore [E. Arran, colls.]; 2ndly, 1917, Gladys Mary Malcolm, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Brabazon Gore, *b.* 1896,—Percy Brabazon Gore, *b.* 1897; is in Australian Forces. *Residence*,—Townsville, N. Queensland, Australia.——Catherine Georgiana Eleanor, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Wardrop Moore, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living, John Wardrop, *b.* 1893; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served during European War 1915,—Leonora Brabazon, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Greenhall, Hiigh Blantyre.——Rosa Emma Harriet, *b.* 1865.——Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Alfred Davidson Jones, and has issue living, Alfred Reginald Brabazon, *b.* 1893; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1916-18 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Rhoda Muriel, dau. of R. R. Porter, of Ballymena, co. Antrim,—Heyland Beaufort, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Rossendale, Knowsley Road, Rockferry, Cheshire.

Grandchildren of the late Anna Maria Davids (ante):—

Issue of the late Leonora Maria, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1881, Col. Charles Herbert Rees, V.D. (formerly Comdg. 3rd Volunteer Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), of 62, Freelands Road, Bromley, Kent:—

Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *V.C.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; is Capt, R.G.A., and Major and Squadron Com. Roy. Flying Corps; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross, V.C.).——Muriel, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late William Philip Brabazon, el. son of Philip William Brabazon (infra):—

Issue of the late James Brabazon, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1873; *m.* 1832, Amelia, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Sir Henry Edmund Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey:—

James Henry, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. 16th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Meath: *m.* 1st, 1859, Rose Augusta, who *d.* 1860, dau. of George Vandeleur, of Ballynemona, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1862, Helena Lewis, dau. of the late William P. Hodnett, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Rose Augusta Cecil: *m.* 1880, Willoughby Harford Hurt-Sitwell, who *d.* 1913, of Ferney Hall, Craven Arms, Salop, and has issue living, Willoughby *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. R.F.A.,—(by 2nd marriage) Athalie Maria Hervey: *m.* 1893, Cavalier Giuseppe Antonio Bandoin, Major Roy. Bersaglieri Regt. of Italy, who *d.* (killed at battle of Adua) 1896, and has issue living, Frederick Brabazon *b.* 1896.——Cecil Elizabeth.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. John Vignoles Brabazon, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1837, Mary, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, of Newry, co. Armagh; 2ndly, 1861, Sophia, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Capt. William Crow (late 36th Regt.):—

Isabella. *Residence*,—49, Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin.

Issue of the late Capt. Martin Godfrey Brabazon, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1876: *m.* 18—, Louisa, dau. of Gen. Salter, C.B.:—

Martin, *b.* 1853.—— Letitia: *m.* 18—, J. K'Nottenbelt, of the German Embassy.——Julia.——Anna.

Grandchildren of the late Philip William Brabazon, son of the late William Philip Brabazon (ante):—

Issue of the late William Philip Brabazon, M.D., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1871, Eleanor, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Benjamin Pierpoint, J.P., of St. Austin's Warrington:—

Charles Pierpoint, *b.* 1879; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1901); Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. *Residence*,—18, Lansdown Crescent, Bath. *Club*,—Windham. ——Frances Kathleen.——Norah Eleanor: *m.* 1902, Henry Ambrose Burrowes, M.D. *Residence*,—Le Main, West Looe, Cornwall.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Brabazon, Knt., *K.T.*, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Wicklow 1585, and High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1606; cr. *Baron Ardee* (peerage of Ireland) 1616; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his son [2] William, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Meath* (peerage of Ireland) 1627, with remainder to his brother Anthony; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1675, *s* by his son [4] William, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his el. son [5] Edward, 4th Earl: was Ranger of the Phœnix Park, Dublin; *d.s.p.* 1707; *s.* by his brother [6] Chambre, 5th Earl; *d.* 1715; *s.* by his el. son [7] Chaworth, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his brother [8] Edward, 7th Earl; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [9] Anthony, 8th Earl; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his el. son [10] William, 9th Earl; killed in a duel 1797; *s.* by his brother [11] John Chambre, *K.P.*, 10th Earl; *b.* 1772; Lord-Lieut. of co. Dublin: cr. *Baron Chaworth*, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford

(peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1801, Lady Melosina Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM, 11th Earl; *b.* 1803: *m.* 1837, Harriot, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [13] REGINALD, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Ardee, and Baron Chaworth.

Medina, Earl of, son of Marquess of Milford Haven.

Medway, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cranbrook.

Meldrum, Baron, title of Marquess of Huntly on Roll of H. L.

MELFORT, EARLDOM OF. (Drummond.)

On the death of GEORGE DRUMMOND, 14th Earl of Perth, and 6th Earl of Melfort in Feb. 1902, the Earldom of Melfort became dormant while the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) and the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605) passed to his kinsman Viscount Strathallan [see E. Perth].

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH. (*By 2nd marriage.*)
Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace, *b.* 1854; is Comtesse de Lussan, and Baronne de Valcrose in France, but does not herself claim the Earldom of Melfort. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Kew.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Lucy Clementina, only sister of 14th Earl, who *m.* 1823, Francis Henry Davies, Registrar of the Court of Chancery, who *d.* 1863:—

Francis Maurice Drummond DRUMMOND, *b.* 1839; Bar. Inner Temple 1862; assumed in 1865 the surname of Drummond in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1883, Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capell [see E. Essex, colls.], and widow of Francis Nevil Reade. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Drummond *P.C.*, Ambassador to England 1483, was in 1487 cr. *Baron Drummond* (peerage of Scotland); defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymoss 1486; and suppressed the rebellion; was constable of Stirling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1519; *s.* by his great-grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; joined the Association on behalf of Queen Mary at Hamilton 1568; *s.* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; embraced the reformed religion; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, 4th Baron; was a distinguished courtier *temp.* James VI.; cr. *Earl of Perth* (peerage of Scotland) 1605, it is said with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, but this patent is not in existence; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl, as, it is said, "heire of tailzie"; joined the Association on behalf of Charles I. 1641; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 3rd Earl; joined Montrose 1645, and was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; was Chancellor of Scotland; in 1693 James II., after his abdication, cr. him Marquess of Drummond and Duke of Perth (titles acknowledged and confirmed in 1701 by Louis XIV. of France), and conferred upon him numerous high offices; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, who was styled "2nd Duke of Perth," and who, having been attainted in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth; *s.* by his el. son [9] JAMES, "3rd Duke"; wounded at Culloden; attainted 1746; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, "4th Duke"; attainted 1746; *d.s.p.* 1747; *s.* by his uncle [11] JOHN, "5th Duke"; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his brother [12] EDWARD, "6th Duke"; *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his second cousin [13] JAMES Lundin, grandson of John, 2nd son of 3rd Earl (see *** infra), who assumed the name of Drummond, and also the style of Earl of Perth; *s.* by his son [14] JAMES, who assumed the earldom; cr. *Lord Perth* and *Baron Drummond*, of Stobhall, co. Perth (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800, when the Barony of Perth became extinct, and the next heir male to the earldom was [15] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Duke of Melfort (see *** infra); *d.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [16] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [17] GEORGE, 6th Duke of Melfort, *b.* 1807; in 1841, established his right to the Dukedoms of Melfort and Perth, and to be Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose, &c., in France; served heir male of James, 3rd Duke of Perth, 1866, of James, 4th Earl of Perth, 1874; Hereditary Thane of Lennox (1070), Baron Stobhall (1315), Hereditary Steward of Strathearn (1473), and Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan in France; obtained a reversal of all attainders by Act of Parliament 1853: *m.* 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, who *d.* 1842, and widow of Gen. Comte Rappe; 2ndly, 1847, Susan Harriet, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Thomas Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, Esq., of Athenry, and widow of Col. Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath; *d.* 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became dormant, while the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) and the Earldom of Perth passed to his kinsman the 9th Viscount Strathallan [see E. Perth].

*** [1] *Hon.* JOHN DRUMMOND, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth, having held several high offices of State, was cr. *Lord Drummond*, of Gilstoun, and *Viscount of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1685, and *Lord Drummond*, of Riccarton, Castlemains, and Gilstoun, *Viscount Forth* and *Earl of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife, and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife, which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688, when the lands and honours were erected into a new Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount Forth, Lord of the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male or female of his body; on the revolution he joined James II. in France, and was by him in 1692 cr. *Marquess of Forth* and *Duke of Melfort*; and in 1701, Louis XIV. accepted the Earl as Duke of Melfort, in the peerage of France; title attainted by Act of Parliament 1695, which attainder, however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his el. son, by 2nd wife [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl and Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1754: *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl and Duke; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Earl and Duke, who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth, heir male to that peerage; *d.s.p.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 13th Earl of Perth; a Roman Catholic Prelate; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl and Duke, 14th Earl of Perth (ante), who, in 1853, was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1841 established his right to the French honours.

Melgund, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Minto.

Melville, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Leven.

,, (Leslie-Melville), family name of Earl of Leven and Melville.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. (Dundas.) [Viscount U.K. 1802.]

Try.

That which I could do, I have done.

CHARLES SAUNDERS DUNDAS, *I.S.O.*, 6th Viscount; *b.* June 27th, 1843: *s.* 1904; was H.B.M.'s Consul at Santos 1869-77, for Canary Islands 1877-82, and Stettin 1882-5, and Consul-Gen. at Hamburg 1885-97, and at Christiania 1897-1906; is patron of one living: received Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee medal 1897; I.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro, and formerly of co. Tipperary; 2nd, 1891, Mary, dau. of the late George Hamilton, who *d.* 1919, M.D., of Falkirk, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a bordure azure, charged with three boars' heads couped, two in chief and one in base, or. Crest,—A lion's head affrontée gules, encircled by an oak bush proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a leopard reguardant proper; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired argent.

Seats,—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, Northants.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT, *b.* June 25th, 1873; ed. Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Bath Coll.; is Capt. in the Army; was at British Consulate-Gen., Hamburg 1892-5, an Assist. Dist. Officer, British Central Africa Protectorate 1896, in command of garrisons of Forts Lister and Anderson 1896-7, and H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Zanzibar 1897-8 (A.D.C. to Mission of Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.M.G., sent to decorate Sultan of Zanzibar with G.C.I.E. 1898), at Dar-es-Saleem 1898-1902, at Galatz 1902-6 (acted as Consul-Gen.), and at Algiers 1906-7 (acted as Consul-Gen.), and Consul for Bolivia 1907-8, for Tahiti 1908-9, and for Bahia 1909, since when for Corsica; appointed Comdt. Prisoners of War Camp, Port Talbot 1917: *m.* 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Cranborne, Dorset, and has issue living, Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, *b.* 1909,—Robert Maldred St. John, *b.* 1912,—Isobel Mia Douglas-Hamilton, *b.* 1900,—Diana Pearl, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Ajaccio, Corsica.

Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Hon. Richard Serle, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1907, Lydia Catherine, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living, Hugh McKenzie, *b.* 1910,—Richard Serle, *b.* 1911,—Blanche Constance, *b.* 1908.

Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson, *b.* 1884; is a Political Officer, British East Africa; European War 1914-16: *m.* 1920, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. L. Cox Hay, D.D. *Residence*,—Nyeri, British East Africa.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Selina Louisa Grace (*Hon. Lady Harington*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, *b.* 1877; has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice-Pres. of the League: *m.* 1903, William Ingham Whitaker, D.L., and has issue living, William Ingham, *b.* 1910,—Elspeth Grace, *b.* 1904,—Louise Evelyn, *b.* 1907,—Penelope Dorothea, *b.* 1913,—Katharine Jean, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants; 41, Upper Brook Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, Hugo Henry Houstoun [see Matheson, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Wolverton House, Wolverton, Bucks; 11, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina, *b.* 1893.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1886.)

Hon. Laura Mary, *b.* 1841. *Hon.* Blanche Cecil Jane, *b.* 1846.

Hon. Alice Caroline (twin), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, who *d.* 1901 (formerly of 54th Regt.), and has issue living, Sydney Gladwyn (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1871; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo.; is Capt. R.G.A., and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1899, Rose, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh Chichester, of Pilton, Devon, and has issue living, Hubert Miles Gladwyn *b.* 1900, Marjorie Rose *b.* 1903,—Joshua Henry Miles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Gladwyn Dundas, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1912, Norah May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holt Lomax, Comdg. 1st Div., Aldershot. *Residence*,—Westrop House, Highworth, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of the late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N.: *m.* 1909, Lieut. the Hon. Kenneth Robert Dundas, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, who *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

VIOLET MARIE LOUISE (*Viscountess Melville*), dau. of 1st Baron Lamington: *m.* 1891, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—11, Lowndes Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Kenneth Robert Dundas (twin), Roy. Nava Vol. Reserve, 4th son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915: *m.* 1909, Anne Claudia Whalley (ante), dau. of the late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N.:—

Claud Kenneth Melville, *b.* 1911.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Dundas, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Edinburgh 1774-90, and for Edinburgh City 1790-1802; was successively Lord Advocate for Scotland, Sec. of State for Home

Depart., Pres. of India Board of Control, Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland, Sec. of State for War, Treasurer of the Navy, and First Lord of the Admiralty; cr. *Baron Duneira*, of co. Perth, and *Viscount Melville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; was impeached by the House of Commons in 1805 of malversation whilst treasurer of the Navy, and being tried by his peers was acquitted; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1771: sat as M.P. for Hastings and co. Edinburgh 1794-1811; was successively Pres. of Indian Board of Control, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Registrar of Seizins and Lord Privy Seal of Scotland; Gen. and Vice Pres. of Royal Co. of Archers, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, &c.; assumed for himself the additional surname of Saunders: *m.* 1796, Anne, dau. of Richard Huck Saunders, M.D.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his el. son [3] HENRY, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Viscount; a Gen. in the Army, Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Col. 60th Rifles, and Vice Pres. of Royal Co. of Archers; *d.* unmarried 1876; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1886; *s.* by his nephew [5] HENRY (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas, 4th son of 2nd Viscount, by Louisa Maria, dau. of Sir William Boothby, 9th Bt.), 5th Viscount; *b* 1835: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Violet Marie Louise Cochrane-Baillie, dau. of 1st Baron Lamington; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his brother [6] CHARLES SAUNDERS, *I.S.O.*, 6th Baron and present peer; also Baron Duneira.

Melville of Monymaill, Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Mendip, Baron, title of Viscount Clifden on Roll of H.L.

Mentmore, Viscount, title borne by Earl Rosebery.

Mercer (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Meredyth, Baron, title of Baron Athlumney on Roll of H.L.

MERSEY, VISCOUNT. (Bigham.) [Viscount U.K. 1916.]

I advance.

JOHN CHARLES BIGHAM, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late John Bigham, merchant, of Liverpool; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1840; ed. at Liverpool Institute, and at Berlin and Paris; Bar. Middle Temple 1870, a Q.C. 1883. a Bencher 1886, and Treasurer 1907; was Leader of N. Circuit; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool, E. Toxteth Div. 1885; sat as M.P. for Liverpool, Exchange Div. (*LU*) 1895-7, having been defeated therefor 1892; was a Member of S. African Committee 1896-7, a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1897-1909 (also Judge in Bankruptcy 1904-8), and Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. 1909-10; served as a Roy. Commr. for Revision of Martial Law in S. Africa 1902, and Pres. of Railway and Canal Commn. 1904-7; appointed Wreck Commr. of United Kingdom 1912, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Civil Ser. 1915; cr. Knt. 1897, P.C. 1909, *Baron Mersey*, of Toxteth, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and *Viscount Mersey*, of Toxteth, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1871, Georgina, dau. of John Rogers, of Liverpool, and has issue.

Arms,—Per bend dancettée azure and or, a bend invected between three crosses patée in chief and as many horseshoes in base all counterchanged. Crest,—A horse per pale or and sable, charged on the body with three horseshoes fesseways counterchanged, and resting the dexter foreleg on a cross patée gules. Supporters,—On either side a mermaid proper crowned with a naval crown gules, that to the *dexter* supporting with the exterior hand an anchor or, that to the *sinister* an oar argent.

Residence,—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Reform.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES CLIVE, *C.M.G.*, *C B.E.*, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; was Lieut. Grenadier Guards 1892-5, Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1896-1900, A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1901-2, with Ottoman Army during Greco-Turkish War 1897 (Turkish medal), British Delegate in Thessaly 1897-8 (3rd class Medjidie, Order of Redeemer of Greece), in Intelligence Div., War Office 1901-4, in Board of Trade 1905-9, and Sec. to various Roy. Commns. 1905-12; China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E., Brevet Major, 1915 star, two medals, Officer Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy); Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, a J.P. and D.L. for London, an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Provost Marshal, Dardanelles and Mil. Attaché, Egypt 1915, and Gen. Staff Officer Comdg. British Mil. Mission in Paris 1916-19; unsuccessfully contested Windsor (*L*) Jan 1906, and Liverpool, E. Toxteth Div. Dec. 1910; C.M.G. 1901, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1904, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B. (nominated, but not invested, K.C.B.) [see M. Hertford, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Clive, *b.* 1906,—Roger Claude, *b.* 1908,—Ralph John, *b.* 1913,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—22, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', United Service.

Hon. Frank Trevor Roger, *C.B.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1901; appointed Ch. Constable Criminal Investigation Depart., Metropolitan Police 1909, an Assist. Commr. 1914, and Director of Criminal Investigation 1919; C.B. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1901, Frances Leonora, dau. of the late J. L. Tomlin, and has issue living, Veronica Beatrice, *b.* 1905,—Celia Margaret Hermione, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—3, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

MERTHYR, BARON. (Lewis.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1896.]

[Title pronounced "Merther."]

Perseverance.

Do thy duty come what may.

HERBERT CLARK LEWIS, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* July 3rd, 1866; *s.* 1914; ed. at Clifton Coll.; unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire, E. Div. (*C*) 1892 and Merthyr Tydfil 1895; was High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1907, and of Radnorshire 1914; is a D.L. for co. Pembroke: *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Anna, elder dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, formerly M.S.C., of 117, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a lion rampant argent, over all a fesse or charged with three bees volant proper. Crest,—An eagle displayed azure, charged on the breast with a bee volant or, and holding in the beak a roll of paper argent. Supporters,—On either side a lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with a bezant thereon a bee volant proper.

Seat — Hean Castle, Pembrokeshire
Clubs,—Junior Carlton, Union.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM BRERETON COUCHMAN *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1903); Bar. Inner Temple 1894: *m.* 1903, Sarah Winston, only child of the late C. C. Scales, of Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A. *Residence*,—3, Chesham Street, S.W. *Chambers*,—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Union, Oxford and Cambridge, Windham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, the Ven. Charles Alfred Howell Green, D.D., Archdeacon of Monmouth, and Residentiary Canon of Llandaff. *Residence*,—Jesmond, Stow Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Hon. Annie Lucy, *b.* 1868.

Hon. Lilian Tydfil *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—The Hill, Abergavenny.

Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton, *b.* 1872.

Hon. Marie Spencer, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. William Forrest, D.S.O., D.L., formerly 3rd Batn. The Welsh Regt., and has issue living William Ronald Herbert, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Greenwood, St. Fagans, Cardiff.

Hon. Margaret Menelaus, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, William Francis Parry De Winton, and has issue living, William Llywelyn Parry, *b.* 1902,—John Crichton Parry, *b.* 1905,—Charles Jocelyn Parry, *b.* 1908,—Francis Lewis Parry, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Glyngarth, Brecon.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM THOMAS Lewis, *G.C.V.O.*, el. son of the late Thomas William Lewis, of Abercanaid House, Merthyr Tydfil, by Mary Anne, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Watkin John; *b.* 1837; was a large employer of labour in connection with Collieries, Iron and Steel Works, Tinplate Works, and other industries in S. Wales, Founder (many years Chm.) of Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Asso., of S. Wales Sliding Scale Committee (18 years Chm.), and of S. Wales Miners' Provident Fund (30 years Chm.); cr. a *Baronet* 1896, and *Baron Merthyr*, of Senghenydd, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911: *m.* 1864, Anne, who *d.* 1902, el. dau. of William Rees, colliery proprietor, of Llettyshenkin, Glamorgan; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [2] HERBERT CLARK, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Merton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Nelson.

MESTON, BARON. (Meston.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

In God is my faith.

JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, *K.C.S.I.*, 1st Baron, son of James Meston, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1865; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1913; entered I.C.S. 1885, and served as Joint Magistrate and Settlement Officer 1891-7; became Dep. Commr. 1896, Director of Land Records 1897, and Magistrate and Collector 1899: was Financial Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 1899-1903, employed in Cape Colony and Transvaal on Colonial Civil Ser. Reform 1904-6, Financial Sec. to Govt. of India 1906-12, and Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1912-17; served as temporary Finance Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1908, and as a Member of Legislative Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1909-12; received V.D. 1915; represented India at Special War Conference 1917; appointed Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of

India, and a M.E.C. 1918; retired 1919; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* C.S.I. 1908, K.C.S.I. 1911, and *Baron Meston*, of Agra and Dunottar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1891, Jeanie, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of James McDonald, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a palm tree, eradicated proper, on a chief azure, an Eastern crown between two thistles slipped and leaved or. Crest,—An angel proper, habited argent, holding in the dexter hand an Eastern crown as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a demoiselle crane proper; *sinister*, a stag also proper, charged on the shoulder with a saltire argent.

Clubs,—East India United Service, Bachelors.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DOUGALL, *b.* 1894; is Capt. R.A.

Methel (Elcho and Methel), Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

Methlie (Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

METHUEN, BARON. (Methuen.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]

[Title and Name pronounced "**Methwyn.**"]

Virtue is the mark of envy.

PAUL SANFORD METHUEN, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1845; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Col. Scots Guards; became Maj.-Gen. 1890, Lieut.-Gen. 1898, Gen. 1904, and Field Marshal 1911; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.), as Press Censor during Tirah Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 1st Inf. Div. at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (twice wounded, taken prisoner, despatches twice, K.C.B. and G.C.B.); was Mil. Sec. Ireland 1877, Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1877-81, A.A. and Q.M.G. Home Dist. 1881-4, D.A.G. Cape of Good Hope 1888-90, in command of Home Dist. 1892-7, of E. Command 1904-8, and of troops in S. Africa 1908-12, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Malta 1914-19; has Order of Crown of Italy, and Grand Cross of Legion of Honour; commanded "Methuen's Horse" in Bechuanaland 1885; appointed Constable of Tower of London 1920; is a J.P. for Wilts, Col. Scots Guards, patron of one living, Hon. Col. of a Batn. the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), a Vice-Pres. of Roy. United Ser. Institution, Vice-Chm. of Council of Regimental Agency, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a co-heir of Francis, 1st Earl of Scarsdale (cr. 1645) and Baron Deincourt (cr. 1624), and representative of Charles, 2nd Baron Lucas of Shenfield (cr. 1645); C.B. (Mil.) 1882, C.M.G. 1886, K.C.V.O. 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902, G.C.V.O. 1910, G.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1st, 1878, Evelyn, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Sir Frederick H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Argent, three wolves' heads erased, proper, borne on the breast of an imperial eagle. Supporters,—Two fiery lynxes reguardant proper, collared and lined or.

Seat,—Corsham Court, Corsham, Wiltshire. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Cavendish.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. PAUL AYSHFORD, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Scots Guards, and an A.D.C.: *m.* 1915, Eleanor (Norah), dau. of the late W. J. Hennessy, of Rudgwick, Sussex. *Residence*,—9, Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Guards'.

Hon. Anthony Paul, *b.* 1891; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and an Assist. Military Sec.; European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1920, Grace, dau. of Richard Durning Holt, of 63, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Cavendish, Guards', Travellers'.

Hon. Laurence Paul, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Scots Guards. *Club*,—Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Christian, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Capt. the Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon Howard [see E. Carlisle]. *Residence*,—32, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Ellen Seymour, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick George Paul, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Horatia, *b.* 1846.

Hon. Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Viscount Combermere. *Residence,*—Ilwynon, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey.

Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, *b.* 1850.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Anne, dau. of the late Rev. W. Sergison, R. of Slaugham, Sussex, and Preb.: *m.* 1854, the Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Warden Lodge, Guildford.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1854, Anne (ante), dau. of the late Rev. W. Sergison, R. of Slaugham, Sussex, and Preb. of Chichester:—

Rev. St. John Frederick Charles, *b.* 1862; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); is R. of Vange: *m.* 1892, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Hyde Champion, having had issue, of whom St. John Arthur Paul, *b.* 1892; Canadian Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Charles Leslie, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Dorothea, *b.* 1894—Kathleen Louisa Mildmay, *b.* 1896,—Frances Mary Hyde, *b.* 1899,—Beatrice Ethel Gertrude, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Vange Rectory, Essex.——Janette Catherine Kemeys, *b.* 1855.——Annie Mildmay, *b.* 1856.——Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Leonard Hugh Evans, R. of Smarden, and has issue living, Bertha Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Smarden Rectory, Kent.

PREDECESSORS.—PAUL Methuen, *M.P.* for Wiltshire in several parliaments, cr. *Baron Methuen,* of Corsham, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *b.* 1779: *m.* 1810, Jane Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [2] FREDERICK HENRY PAUL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1818; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-66, 1868-74, 1880-85, and 1886: *m.* 1844, Anna Horatia Caroline, dau. of the Rev, John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [3] PAUL SANFORD, *K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.,* 3rd Baron, and present peer.

Methuen, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Savile.) [Earl I. 1766.]

JOHN HENRY SAVILE, 6th Earl; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1868; *s.* 1916; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P., a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; served during European War 1914-15: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull-Hugessen, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Brabourne, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three owls of the field. Crest,—An owl argent. Supporters,—Two lions proper, collared and chained or.

Seats,—Methley Park, Leeds; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

JOHN RAPHAEL WENTWORTH (*Viscount Pollington*), *b.* Oct. 11th, 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary, *b.* 1907.

Lady Mary Elspeth Sylvia, *b.* 1914.

Lady Beatrice Anne, *b.* 1910.

Lady Sarah Alethea Marjorie, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; European War 1915-18 as Capt.: *m.* 1920, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa Forbes, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard. *Residences,*—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Louisa SAVILE, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898 (marriage annulled 1905), Walter B. Harris *Residence,*—Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1866; re-admitted to British nationality June 1918: *m.* 1897, H.S.H. Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—8, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of William J. King: *m.* 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Bar.-at-Law. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

ANNE (*Countess of Mexborough*), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of Fasque Kincardineshire: *m.* 1st, 1900, George Bainbridge Ritchie (from whom she obtained a divorce); 2ndly, 1916, as his 3rd wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1916; 3rdly, 1920, as his 2nd wife, Alfred Charlemagne Lambart [see E. Cavan, colls.]. *Residences,*—31, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Montalto Florence.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Hon Henry Alexander Savile, 2nd son of 3rd Earl :—

Issue of the late Capt. William Savile, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1903 : *m.* 1865, Emily, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Capt. Delme Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire :—

Beatrice Anne Louisa : *m.* 1908, Capt. Francis Henry Tristram Jervoise, J.P., Yeo. *Residence*, —Herriard Park, Basingstoke ; Britford, Salisbury ; 13, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Philip Yorke Savile (infra) :—

Issue of the late George Savile, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1904 : *m.* 1876, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Henry Baker, of Stoke, Devon :—

Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1897, George Lowsley-Williams [(*Club*, Junior Carlton): ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890) ; a J.P. and County Councillor (Tetbury Div.) for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1911) ; retired Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Yorkshire Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps)], and has issue living, John Savile, *b.* 1898,—Philip Savile, *b.* 1899,—Francis Savile, *b.* 1904,—Mary Savile, *b.* 1907,—Catharine Savile, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Chavenage, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Philip Yorke Savile, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1842, Emily Mary Brand, who *d.* 1881, dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts :—

Henry William, *b.* 1850 ; is a retired Com. R.N.——*Rev.* William Hale, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885) ; is R. of St. Swithin's, Winchester : *m.* 1888, Mabel, only dau. of the late Major Count Hippolyte Victor Alexander von Bothmer, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire (naturalized 1857), and has issue living, Venetia Mary Stanley-Errington, *b.* 1893 : *m.* 1916, Everard Noel Rye Trentham,—Violet Irene, *b.* 1899,—Veronica Yorke Hélène, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—St. Swithin's Gate, Winchester.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile, 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1852, the Hon. Lucy Georgina Neville, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 3rd Baron Braybrooke :—

Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Eton. *Residences*,—10, Dryden Chambers, W.1 ; Tregew, Gervis Road, Bournemouth. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—25A, Eccleston Street, S.W.——Mirabel Anne, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1877, William Marsland Francis Schneider, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Ulrica (of 9, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7), *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1912, the Rev. Thomas Gurney Little, who *d.* 1917, V. of Hutton Buscel, Yorkshire,—Ione *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—9, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7.——Alethea Maude, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—25A, Eccleston Street, S.W.——Georgina Lucy, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—Tregew, Gervis Road, Bournemouth. ——Vere Philippa, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1887, William Blackburn. *Residence*,—Roshven, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.——Blanche Audley, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Tregew, Gervis Road, Bournemouth.——Florence Augusta, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Tregew, Gervis Road, Bournemouth.——Octavia Louisa, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Tregew, Gervis Road, Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Savile, *K.B.*, M.P. for Hedon, co. York 1747-54; cr. *Baron Pollington*, of Longford, Ireland (peerage of Ireland) 1753, and *Viscount Pollington* and *Earl of Mexborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Pontefract; *b.* 1783 : *m.* 1807, Lady Anne, dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES GEORGE, 4th Earl, *b.* 1810; M.P. for Gatton (*C*) 1831, and for Pontefract 1835-47 : *m.* 1st, 1842, Lady Rachel Katherine Walpole, who *d.* 1854, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford ; 2ndly, 1861, Agnes Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of John Raphael, Esq. ; *d.* 1899 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN HORACE, 5th Earl, *b.* 1843 ; High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1877 : *m.* 1st, 1867, Venetia Stanley, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bt. ; 2ndly, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the Noble Carlo de Ser. Antoni, of Lucca and Naples, and widow of Capt. Claude Clerke, C.I.E. ; 3rdly, 1916, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of Fasque, Kincardineshire (ante) : *d.* 1916 ; *s.* by his half-brother [6] JOHN HENRY, 6th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount and Baron Pollington.

Meysey-Thompson, family name of Baron Knaresborough.

MICHELHAM, BARON. (Stern.) [Bt. U.K. 1905, Baron U.K. 1905.]

[Title pronounced "Mitch-lam."]

Perseverance conquers.

HERMANN ALFRED STERN, 2nd Baron, 2nd Baronet, and a Baron of Portugal ; *b.* Sept. 5th, 1900 ; *s.* 1919 : *m.* 1919, Bertha Capel.

Arms,—Or, on a bend indented gules, three estoiles of the first. Crest,—A demi-unicorn gules, maned and armed or. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn gules, maned and hoofed or, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the last.

Seat,—Rolleston Hall, Leicestershire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JACK HERBERT, *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1903.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AIMÉE GERALDINE (*Baroness Michelham*), dau. of Octavius Bradshaw, J.P., D.L., of Powderham Castle, Devon ; has Order of Mercy, Legion of Honour, Medaille des Epidémies, 1914 Star, despatches twice, and is Lady Pres. of the League of Mercy : *m.* 1899, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residences*,—Strawberry Hill, Twickenham ; 20, Arlington Street, S.W. ; 23, Rue Nitot, Paris.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* HERBERT Stern, *K.C.V.O.*, only son of Baron (Hermann) de Stern, of 4, Hyde Park Gate, W. ; *b* 1851 ; a well-known philanthropist, and a Baron of Portugal ; cr. a *Baronet* July 1905, and *Baron Michelham*, of Hellingly, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1905 : *m.* 1899, Aimée Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw J.P., D.L., of Powderham Castle, Devon ; *d.* 1919 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] HERMANN ALFRED, 2nd Baron and present peer.

MIDDLETON, BARON. (Willoughby.) [Baron G.B. 1711, Bt. E. 1677.]

[Name pronounced "Willowby."]

Truth without fear.

DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY, 9th Baron, and 10th Baronet: *b.* Aug. 24th, 1844; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards, and Hon. Col. 1st East Riding of Yorkshire R.G.A. (Vols.), V.D.; is a J.P. for E. and N. Ridings of York, and a County Alderman for E. Riding of Yorkshire, patron of eight livings, a D.L, for Cos. Ross and Notts: *m.* 1869. Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, fretty azure, *Willoughby of Parham*; 2nd and 3rd or, on two bars gules three water bougets two and one argent, *Willoughby of Middleton.* Crest.—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders and affrontée proper, ducally crowned or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pilgrim or grey friar in his habit proper, with his beads, cross, etc., and staff in his right hand, argent; *sinister*, a savage with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel all proper; each supporter holding a banner gules fringed or, ensigned with an owl argent, gorged with a ducal coronet collared and chained gold, the owl being the crest of *Willoughby of Middleton.*

Seats,—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Birdsall House, York; Settrington House, York; Middleton Hall, near Tamworth; Applecross, Ross-shire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GODFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL, *b.* June 18th, 1847; ed. at Eton; formerly Midshipman R.N., subsequently entered 9th Lancers and retired as Capt.: *m.* 1881, Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of the late George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty House, Cromarty, having had issue, of whom Henry Ernest Digby Hugh, *b.* 1882; Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916,—Michael Guy Percival, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. Indian Army; Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches thrice, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Angela Florence Alfreda, dau. of Charles Oswin Hall, of Settrington House, Malton, Yorkshire,—Francis George Godfrey, *b.* 1890; Capt. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Rothwell Charles Wentworth, *R.N.*, *b.* 1896; became Lieut. 1917,—Adelaide Daphne Hermione, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Capt. Laurence Richard Oliphant, R.N., and has issue living, Reginald Godfrey Laurence, *b.* 1911, Hermione Mary Daphne *b.* 1910, Primula Anne Euphemia Ida *b.* 1913, Iona Diosma Christian *b.* 1919,—Leila Myrtle Dorothea, *b.* 1886,—Ida Mary Hazel, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1910, Capt. Henry Strickland, O.B.E., R.N. [see Strickland, Bt.],—Julia Violet Monica Louise, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—The Green, Brompton, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Yorkshire.

Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1876). *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.

Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, *b.* 1860; is Lieut.-Col. Princess of Wales Own (Yorkshire Regt.); formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun) 1890-91; is a J.P. for N. Riding, and a County Councillor for E. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1898, Esther Ann, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bt. *Residence,*—Howsham Hall, Kirkham Abbey, York. *Clubs,*—Yorkshire, Boodle's.

Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich, *b.* 1862; formerly Comdg. 9th Lancers, and a Territorial Force Brig.; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired), and Major Yeo.; appointed a Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts 1915, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. and Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park 1916; was Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) 1900-1902; served in S. Africa 1899, present at action of Belmont (despatches): *m.* 1904, Sibyl Louise, dau. of Charles James Murray [see E. Dunmore, colls.], and has issue living, Mary Bridget, *b.* 1910,—Joan Lavinia, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Holly Grove, Windsor Great Park. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Alexander Hugh, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B. [see B. Macdonald, colls.], and has issue living, James Alexander, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.; sometime in S. African Police,—Joe Henry Claude, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1911: *m.* 1919, Enid Mary, dau. of Harry J. Clements, of Somerville House, Sutton Coldfield. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Acomb, York. *Club,*—Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda (*Hon. Lady Thorold*); *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Bt. *Residence,*—Syston Old Hall, near Grantham.

Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; Organizer and Comdt. Brompton (Yorkshire) Auxiliary Hospital; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1882, William Henry Garforth, having had issue, of whom William Godfrey Willoughby, *b.* 1883; 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Lavinia Marion (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Lambton*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O., Comdg. a Div. [see E. Durham],—Hermione Mary Christian, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Major William Henry Burn Callander, 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys), and has issue living, John *b.* 1917, William Archibald, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Malton, Yorkshire.

Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Col. William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, who *d.* 1908 [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles James Willoughby (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Hugh St. Maur Willoughby, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1874, Anne Blanche, dau. of George Thomas Davy:—

Magdalen, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Hugh Ker Colville, and has issue living, John Willoughby, *b.* 1903, —David, *b.* 1906,—Magdalen, *b.* 1905. *Residences*,—Bellaport Hall, Newport, Shropshire; Hillmarton Lodge, Colne, Wilts.——Bridget, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1910, Hammett Drake, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Willoughby Mervyn Hammett, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Major Charles Stuart Percival Willoughby, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth (now of Hillcot House, Winchester), dau. of the late Frederick A. Wiggins, of 9, Porchester Terrace, W.:—

Geoffrey St. Maur, *b.* 1881; is Major Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1910, Julia Henrietta Cave, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Joseph Francis Johnson, R. of Sarsden, Oxon, and has issue living, Julia Hermione, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Pitt Corner, Winchester.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles James Willoughby, brother of 8th Baron, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1845, Charlotte Payne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Henry John Hyde Seymour [D. Somerset, colls.]:—

Cecil Edward, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1883, Harriet Maud, dau. of Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, 1st Bt., of The Grange, Ruddington, Notts, and has issue living, Gladys Maud, *b.* 1884, —Hilda St. Maur, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1913, Major George Albert Jessop Cantrell-Hubbersty, D.S.O., Yeo. *Residence*,—Wilford, Nottinghamshire.——Gerard Francis, *b.* 1853.——Henry Somerset, *b.* 1854. ——James Frederick Digby, *b.* 1856; M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London; is a J.P. for Notts: *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward John Randolph [Rich, Bt., colls.], and has issue living Ronald James Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1906, and Lieut.-Com. 1914,—Archibald Macdonald (of Brocas, Hever, Kent), *b.* 1887; formerly Lieut. R.N.; now on Emergency List, and Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1912, Mabel Doris, el. dau. of Sir William Norton Hicking, 1st Bt., of Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell, Notts, and has issue living, Doris Barbara *b.* 1913, Pamela Mary Norton *b.* 1916, Prudence Joan Mabel *b.* 1918,—Bernard Digby, *b.* 1896,—Katharine Mary Seymour, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Southwell, Notts.——Leonard Broke, *b.* 1860; has been Capt. 11th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and 3rd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; 2nd in command and Comdg. 17th (Ser.) Batn. W. Yorkshire Regt. 1914-15 and 19th (Reserve) Batn. 1915-17, an Inspector, Q.M.G. Sers. 1917-19, and Major on Staff, N. Command 1917-19; is Ch. Govt. Area Disposal Officer to H.M. Treasury, N. and W. Command: *m.* 1888, Ada Mary, el. dau. of the late Charles Baxter Cousens, of 2, Clanricarde Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Charles D'Eresby, *b.* 1889,—Gilbert de Bec, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—56, Hogarth Road, South Kensington, S.W.——Julia Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Rev. Gordon Heslop, who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1898, Benjamin Day.——Mildred Cassandra, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Granville Walter Randolph [Rich, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Phyllis, dau. of J. Peyton, of Exeter, and has issue living, John Hugh Edward *b.* 1913, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1915,—Thomas Granville, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.E. (M.C.): *m.* 1915, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel Waldegrave [see E. Waldegrave], and has issue living, Richard Herbert *b.* 1916, Mary Patricia *b.* 1920,—George Algernon, *b.* 1890; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo. and attached R.A.F.: *m.* 1918, Elisabeth Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel Waldegrave [see E. Waldegrave], and has issue living, Herbert Noel Edmund *b.* 1919, Anne Elizabeth *b.* 1920,—Hylda Mary, *b.* 1884.——Evelyn, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, the Rev. John Robert Thorp, R. of Armthorpe, and has issue living, Robert Gordon, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Florence, dau. of Maddox Jones, and has issue living, Robert Hugh *b.* 1916,—Charles William, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Ivy Mabel, dau. of Cecil Henry Coote [see Coote, Bt., colls.],—John Bernard, *b.* 1906,—Marion Frances, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Leslie Edwards, and has issue living, Michael Willoughby *b.* 1918,—Elsie, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Armthorpe Rectory, Doncaster.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Percival George Willoughby (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Herbert Percival Willoughby, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1875, Mary Louisa, dau. of T. Allen Brown:—

Nesbit Edward, *b.* 1878; Lieut. E. Surrey Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. ——Percival Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1903, and Lieut.-Com. 1911.——John Herbert, *b.* 1896; Capt. R.M.——Eva Mary, *b.* 1877.——Mabel Isabel, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late *Rev.* Nesbit Edward Willoughby, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1889, Florence Mary Tottingham, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the Rev. E. Lowe; 2ndly, 1901, Marjorie Helen, dau. of J. E. Kaye, formerly of Bretton, Wakefield:—

(By 2nd marriage) Guy, *b.* 1902; is a Naval Cadet.——Laurence, *b.* 1908.——Anthony, *b.* 1911. ——Bernard, *b.* 1914.——Veronica, *b.* 1903.——Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Percival George Willoughby, brother of 8th Baron, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1852, Sophia, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Edward Blackett Beaumont, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire:—

Sydney Beaumont, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of 4th Baron Erskine, and has issue living, Christopher John, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—16, Bruce Road, Southsea.——Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 1860.——Ethel Mary, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—3, Sloane Court, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Francis Willoughby; cr. a Bt. 1677, with remainder to his only brother; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his brother [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; was successively M.P. for Newark and Nottinghamshire; cr. *Baron Middleton*, of Middleton, co. Warwick (peerage of Great Britain) 1711; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [3] Francis, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [4] Francis, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1774; *s.* by his brother [5] Thomas, 4th Baron; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his cousin [6] Henry, 5th Baron, son of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [7] Henry, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1835; *s.* by his cousin [8] Digby, 7th Baron, Capt. R.N., grandson of the late Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* unmarried 1856; *s.* by his cousin [9] Henry, 8th Baron, great-grandson of the late Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1843, Julia Louisa, dau. of the late Alexander William Bosville, *de jure* 12th Bt., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his el. son [10] Digby Wentworth Bayard, 9th Baron and present peer.

MIDLETON, EARL OF. (Brodrick.) [Viscount I. 1717, Baron G.B. 1796, Earl U.K. 1920].

[Name pronounced "Broddrick."]

A crown from a lance.

WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 1st Earl; *b.* Dec. 14th, 1856; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); formerly Lieut. 2nd Surrey Militia; is a Gov. of The Charterhouse, J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, patron of three livings, and Hon. Col. Surrey Yeo.; was an Alderman of London County Council 1907–13; sat as M.P. for Surrey, W. (*C*) 1880-85, and for S.W., or Guildford, Div. of Surrey 1885-1906, when he was defeated; was Financial Sec. to War Office July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Under Sec. of State for War July 1895 to Oct. 1898, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1898 to Oct. 1900, Sec. of State for War Oct. 1900 to Oct. 1903, and Sec. of State for India Oct. 1903 to Dec. 1905, and a Member of Irish Convention 1917-18; cr. P.C. 1897, K.P. 1916, *Viscount Dunsford*, of Dunsford, co. Surrey, and *Earl of Midleton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss and March; 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley [see B. Sheffield, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief vert, two spears' heads of the field, erect, and embrued gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear head argent, embrued gules. Supporters,—Two men in armour, proper, each holding a spear in the exterior hand.

Seats,—Peper Harow, Godalming; The Grange, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town Residence*,—34, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

GEORGE ST. JOHN (*Viscount Dunsford*), *M.C.*, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1888; is Capt. Yeo.; European War 1915-18, as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. the Forces in Dardanelles (despatches, Mil. Cross, Legion of Honour): *m.* 1917, Margaret, dau. of J. Rush, of Cromer.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Francis Alan, *b.* 1910. *Hon.* Michael Victor, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Lady Muriel (*Baroness Tweedmouth*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, the 3rd Baron Tweedmouth, M.V.O., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. Household Cav. *Residence*,—57, Seymour Street, W.

Lady Sybil, *b.* 1885; has Grand Cordon of Egyptian Order of El Kamal; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911-12; has Grand Cordon of Order of the Nile: *m.* 1912, Sir Ronald William Graham, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Residence*,—British Legation, The Hague.

Lady Aileen Hilda, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Charles Francis Meade [see E. Clanwilliam, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Lady Moyra, *b.* 1897.

BROTHER LIVING. *In remainder to the Viscounty of Midleton and Barony of Brodrick only.*

Hon. Arthur Grenville, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and a County Councillor for Surrey, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso., Col. Territorial Force (T.D.), and an A.D.C. to H.M.; European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) (despatches twice): *m.* 1912, Lesley Venetia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers [D. Argyll], and has issue living, Elisabeth Venetia Marian, *b.* 1914. *Residence*.—18, Eaton Square, S.W.]. *Clubs*,—Wellington, White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Louisa (*Hon. Lady Peek*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon.

Hon. Helen Anna, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, the Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, and has issue living, Ean Nigel MacCailen, *b.* 1899,—Irene Annette (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander P. F. Erskine*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, the Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes Erskine [see E. Mar and Kellie],—Elspeth Glencairn (*Hon. Mrs. Walter T. Hepburne-Scott*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott, Master of Polwarth [see B. Polwarth],—Marjorie Beaujolois. *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889 Philip Lyttelton Gell, J.P. (Pres. of British S. Africa Chartered Co.). *Residences*,—Chaulke Hill, Wembley Park, N.W.; Hopton Hall, Wirksworth; Haven Hill, Kingswear, S. Devon.

Hon. Albinia Lucy, *b.* 1861. *Residence*.—Ballincoona, Caher Daniel, co. Kerry.

Hon. Marian Cecilia (*Hon. Lady Whitehead*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, Sir (James) Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—Efford Park, Lymington, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes [E. Ravensworth], and widow of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Lloyd Wynne: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residences*,—7, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Coed Côch, Abergele, N. Wales.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Viscounty of Midleton and the Barony of Brodrick only.*

Issue of the late Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, 2nd son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1896, Anne Gwendolyn (ante), dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes [E. Ravensworth], and widow of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Lloyd Wynne:—

Margaret, *b.* 1897

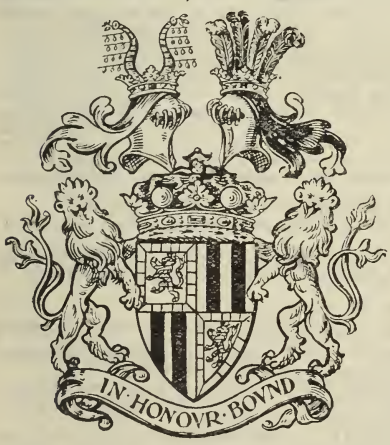
Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick, 5th son of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1867, Emily Hester, who *d.* 1906, el. dau. of the late Philip Melvill, B.C.S.:—

Alan Melvill, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1st, 1898 (marriage dissolved 1901), Beatrice, dau. of Henry Ernst Hall, formerly of Unsted Park, Godalming; 2ndly, 1912, Diana, widow of Thomas Davey Peacey, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Beatrice Mary Alleyne, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—Conservative.——William John Henry, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1899; is Sec. Aliens Advisory Committee; O.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1902, Blanche Sophia Emily, el. dau. of the late F. A. Hawker, of Woodend, Wickham, Hants, and has issue living, Trevor Lowther, *b.* 1903,—Alan Rupert, *b.* 1904,—Melvill Seymour, *b.* 1906,—Norman John Lee, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—12, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Chambers*,—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.——Mabel Emily (*Lady Grant*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Adm. Sir (William) Lowther Grant, K.C.B. *Residence*,—5, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7.——Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Capt. Hugh Gildart Worsley, R.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALAN Brodrick, Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1695, Attorney-Gen. 1707, M.P. for Cork 1692-1709, and for Midhurst 1717-22, sometime Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland 1709-10, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1714-28, and a Lord Justice of Ireland 1716-17, 1719, and 1723-4; cr. *Baron Brodrick*, of Midleton, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland), 1715, and *Viscount Midleton* (peerage of Ireland) 1717; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [2] ALAN, 2nd Viscount; a Commr. of English Customs; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Viscount; M.P. for Ashburton 1754-61; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Viscount; M.P. for Whitchurch, Hants 1774-96; cr. *Baron Brodrick*, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, with remainder to the issue male of his father; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE ALAN, 5th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1848; *s.* by his cousin [6] CHARLES, 6th Viscount, el. son of the Most Rev. the Hon. Charles, Archbishop of Cashel, 4th son of 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM JOHN, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1798; was Dean of Exeter and Chaplain to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1st, 1824, Lady Elizabeth Anne Brudenell, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of the Hon. John Perceval (E. Egmont); 2ndly, 1829, the Hon. Harriet Brodrick, 3rd dau. of 4th Viscount Midleton; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Viscount; *b.* 1830; Lord High Steward of Kingston 1875-93, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Surrey 1896-1905; M.P. for Mid Surrey (*C*) 1868-70: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [9] WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE, *P.C.*, 9th Viscount, 1st Earl and present peer; also Baron Brodrick.

Midlothian, Earl of, title of Earl of Rosebery on Roll of House of Lords.

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]



LOUIS ALEXANDER MOUNTBATTEN, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st Marquess, son of His Grand Ducal Highness the late Prince Alexander of Hesse, G.C.B., by Julie, Princess of Battenberg; *b.* May 24th, 1854; LL.D. Camb. 1918; naturalized and entered R.N. 1868 (as Prince Louis of Battenberg), became Lieut. 1876, Com. 1885, Capt. 1891, Rear-Adm. 1904, Vice-Adm. 1908, and Adm. 1912; retired 1918; served during Egyptian War 1882; was Naval Adviser to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1893-4, Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1899-1901, Director thereof 1902-5, in Command of second Cruiser Squadron 1905-7, Second in Command of Mediterranean Fleet 1907-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Atlantic Fleet 1908-10, in Command of 3rd and 4th Divs. Home Fleet 1911, Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-12, and First Sea Lord 1912-14; appointed Hon. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896, and Personal Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1901 and to King George V. 1910; is a J.P. and D.L. for Isle of Wight, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and a Knight Grand Cross of Orders of Legion of Honour (France), St. Andrew (Russia), Charles III. (Spain), Tower and Sword (Portugal), and Rising Sun with Paulownia (Japan); cr. G.C.B. (Civil) 1887, G.C.V.O. 1901, K.C.M.G. 1905, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1909, P.C. 1914, and *Viscount Alderney*, co. Southampton, *Earl of Medina*, and *Marquess of Milford Haven* (peerage of the United Kingdom) July 17th, 1917, having by Roy. Warrant, July 14th, 1917, at H.M.'s request, discontinued the use, style and title of "Serene Highness" and "Prince," and assumed for himself and descendants the surname of Mountbatten [see also M. Carisbrooke]: *m.* 1884, Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Marie Irene, el. da. of H.R.H. the late Grand Duke Louis IV. of Hesse, K.G., by H.R.H. the late Princess Alice Maud Mary of Great Britain and Ireland, 2nd dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria [see "ROYAL FAMILY"], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lion rampant double queued barry of ten argent and gules, crowned or, armed and langued gules, within a bordure compony of the second and third; 2nd and 3rd argent, two pallets sable. Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet two horns barry of ten argent and gules, issuing from each three leaves vert, and on the outer side of each horn five branches each having as many leaves pendent therefrom also vert; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet a plume of four ostrich feathers alternately argent and sable. Supporters,—On either side a lion guardant proper double-queued as in the arms.

Seat,—Kent House, East Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Bath.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE (*Earl of Medina*), *K.C.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1892; became Lieut. 1914; served during European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland; K.C.V.O. 1916: *m.* Nov. 15th, 1916, Countess Nadejda de Torby, younger dau. of the Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of Russia and Countess de Torby, and has issue:—

SON LIVING—David Michael (*Viscount Alderney*), *b.* May 12th, 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Lady* Elizabeth Tatiana, *b.* 1917.

Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas, *R N.*, *b.* June 25th, 1900; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918; served during European War 1916-18; on Staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during Australian Tour 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julia Marie, *R.R.C.*, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1885: *m.* Oct. 7th, 1903, H.R.H. Prince Andrew of Greece.

Lady Louise Alexandra Marie Irene, *R.R.C.*, *b.* July 13th, 1889.

Milles, family name of Earl Sondes.
Mills, ,, ,, Baron Hillingdon.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Leeson.)

[*This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 7th Earl in* 1891, *but the title was claimed by both the late* JOHN LEESON (*who d.* 1905), *and the late* ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK LEESON, *who d.* 1906, *son of the late Rev. Joseph Leeson* [see colls., infra], *neither of whom, however, established his right to the dignity, and the title does not appear on the Ulster Roll.*]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Major Joseph Leeson, son of the late Hon. John Leeson, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Leeson (*who claimed the Earldom*), *b.* 1827, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1850, Winifred Rose, who *d.* 1898, dau. of T. W. Collins, Dep. Collector and Joint Magistrate and Sup. of Abkari and Opium, and Civil Pension Paymaster, Delhi; 2ndly, 1900, Mary Jane Howgill, da. of William Lowther:—

Olivia Caroline Collins, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, James Arthur Magry, East Indian Railway (retired), and has issue living. Joseph Leeson Collins Alcide, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late James William Molesworth, Traffic Inspector, R.M. Railway,—Kathleen Annie Maria Collins Leeson, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Roderick Collins Leeson Earle (infra),—Ruby Eileen Bethel Collins Leeson, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Herbert Ernest Bun, and has issue living, Mary Pauline Mabel *b.* 1920,—Winifred Rose Pearl Collins Leeson, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1920, Edward George Margmont,—Olivia Frances Thellah Collins Leeson, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Hephzibah, Jubbalpore, Central Provinces, India.——Eleanor Lavinia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, formerly Punjab Police, and has issue living, Roderick Collins Leeson, *b.* 1883; in United Provinces Police: *m.* 1913, Kathleen Anne Maria Collins Leeson, dau. of James Arthur Magry (ante), and has issue living, John Leeson *b.* 1914, Brice Leeson *b.* 1919, Winifred Leeson *b.* 1916.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Leeson, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Leeson, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1838, Jane, who *d.* 1851, dau. of William Lloyd:—

Cecilia, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1861, Edmund William Howley, and has issue living, Richard Irwin, *b.* 1865,—Edward William, *b.* 1867,—William Frederick *b.* 1870,—Dorinda,—Cecilia Mary,—Josephine. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Marshall Leeson (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Cecil Leeson, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1853, Maria, dau. of James Kennedy, of Tipperary:—

Richard John, *b.* 1856; is an Accountant in Bank of Ireland. *Residence*,—Belmont, Monkstown, co. Dublin.——Ralph, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Belmont, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1858, Rebecca ["Zeena"] (now of Callinafercy House, Milltown, co. Kerry), dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore [see Power, Bt., colls., cr. 1836]:—

Markham Richard, *b.* 1859; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1890), and Major (retired), formerly 3rd Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1907, Meriel Anne, dau. of Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Callinafercy House, Miltown S.O., co. Kerry. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, New University.——Mary Henrietta (*Lady Godfrey*): *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Sir William Cecil Godfrey, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown co. Kerry.——Grace Elizabeth.——Edith Susan (*Lady Gordon*): *m.* 1897, Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, 12th Bt.

Issue of the late Rev. William Leeson, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1877, Maria Susannah, dau. of Charles John Osborne, of Leytonstone, Essex:—

Frank William, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Ada, dau. of Joseph Valentine Dray. *Residence*,—23, Outram Road, Alexandra Park, N.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Leeson, 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Robert Marshall Leeson, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1820, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Ralph Marshall, of Ballymacadam Castle, Kerry:—

Francis, *b.* 1844.——Florence Georgina, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1880, Count Jules Pierre Thomas Arthur Ostoja de Marylski, who *d.* 1888, of Xiazenice, Mazorie, Poland. *Residence*,—10, Hamilton Road, Boscombe.

Issue of the late Sir William Edward Leeson, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1826, Louisa Araminta, who *d.* 1851, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry; 2ndly, 1853, Julia, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravindon House, Carlow:—

William, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Buenos Ayres.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSEPH Leeson, *P.C.*; M.P. for Rathcormack 1742-56; cr. *Baron Russborough*, of Russellstown, co. Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Viscount Russborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1760, and *Earl of Milltown* (peerage of Ireland) 1763: *m.* 1st, 1729, Cecilia, who *d.* 1737, dau. of Francis Leigh, of Rathlagan, co. Kildare; 2ndly, 1738, Anne, who *d.* 1766, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, of Swarnstown, co. Meath; 3rdly, 1768, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1842, dau. of the Very Rev. William French, Dean of Ardagh; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOSEPH, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1801; *s.* by his brother [3] BRICE, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his grandson [4] JOSEPH, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1799: *m.* 1828, Barbara, widow of Eyre, 3rd

Baron Castlecoote, and dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOSEPH HENRY, 5th Earl; an Officer in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1871; *s.* by his brother [6] EDWARD NUGENT, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1835; a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut. of co. Wicklow; *d.* 1890: *m.* 1871, Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope, who *d.* 1914, dau. and co-heiress of 5th Earl of Harrington; *s.* by his brother [7] HENRY, 7th Earl, *b.* 1837; Chamberlain of Household of Lords-Lieut. of Ireland 1859-66 and 1869-74; *d.* 1891, when the titles became dormant.

MILNER, VISCOUNT. (Milner.) **[Viscount U.K. 1902.]**

Keen but not unbridled.

ALFRED MILNER, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Viscount, son of Charles Milner, M.D.; *b.* March 23rd, 1854; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879, Hon. Fellow 1916); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1906, Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1907 and Toronto and McGill Univs. 1908, Bar. Inner Temple, 1881; was Principal Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Right Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887-9, Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7, and Gov. of Cape of Good Hope H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa 1897-1901 (S. African medal), and High Commr. for S. Africa, and Gov. of Transvaal, and Orange River Colony 1901-1905; is a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute; appointed Min. (without portfolio) in National Min. (with a seat in the War Cabinet) Dec. 1916, Sec. of State for War 1918, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Jan. 1919; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex, Harrow Div. (*L*) 1885; author of "England in Egypt," and "The Nation and the Empire"; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.B. (Civil), *Baron Milner*, of St. James's, co. London, and of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope (peerage of United Kingdom), a P.C. 1901, and *Viscount Milner*, of St. James's, co. London, and of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902.

Arms,—Per chevron vert and or, in chief two bits of the last, and in base a stag's head erased proper. Crest,—In front of a stag's head erased proper, collared or, a bit fessewise of the last. Supporters,—On either side a springbok, each gorged with a wreath of oak fructed proper.

Residences,—Sturry Court, Sturry, Kent; 17, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, New University.

Milnes (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Earl of Crewe.
Milton, Baron of, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.
,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,
Miltown, Viscount, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.
Minster, Baron, title of Marquess Conyngham on Roll of H. L.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.) **[Earl U.K. 1813, Bt. S. 1700.]**

He needs not the bow.

Mildly but firmly.

VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, 5th Earl, and 7th Baronet ✶; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1891; *s.* 1914; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards), and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; formerly Lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a hunting horn sable, stringed gules, and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Murray*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron argent, between three fleurs-de-lis or, *Kynynmound*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, within a bordure vair, a bend engrailed or, thereon a baton azure, *Elliot*; above all a chief of augmentation argent, and thereon a Moor's head sable, being the arms of the island of Corsica. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, an Indian sheep proper; *sinister*, a fawn proper.

Seats,—Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Clubs*,—Guards, Brooks's, Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O. [see D. Buccleuch]. *Residence*,—Njoro, British East Africa.

Lady Ruby Florence Mary (*Countess of Cromer*), *b.* 1886; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1908, the 2nd Earl of Cromer. *Residence*,—36, Wimpole Street, W.1.

✶ His brother, the Hon. Gavin William Esmond ELLIOT, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Lady Violet Mary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1909, Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer-Nairne, C.V.O., Dragoons, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; 2ndly, 1916, Major the Hon. John Jacob Astor [see V. Astor]. *Residence,*—18, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. ARTHUR RALPH DOUGLAS *ELLIOT*, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1846; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1873); Hon. D.C.L., Durham 1903; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; was Editor of the *Edinburgh Review* 1895-1912, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury April to Oct. 1903; sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (*LU*) 1880-92, when he was defeated, and for Durham City June 1898 to Jan. 1906; defeated therefor July 1895 and Jan. 1906: *m.* 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B., and has issue living, Hubert William Arthur (of Bodenham, Salisbury), *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1912); is Capt. Wilts Regt.: *m.* 1919, Mary Hester, dau. of L. Owen, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Anne Madeleine *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop ELLIOT, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869); formerly a Clerk in House of Commons; was Private Sec. to First Commr. of Works and Buildings (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.) 1873-4; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Ayrshire (*LU*) 1885-92; unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, St. Rollox Div. 1892, and Lanarkshire, N.-E. Div., Jan. 1906: *m.* 1879, Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, and has issue living, Hugh Samuel Roger, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1901-2: *m.* 1906, Rosa Maud, dau. of N. Chesterfield, and has issue living, Herbert *b.* 1909,—Nina Emily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, Charles Lennox Somerville Russell, I.C.S. [see Blomefield, Bt.],—Mabel Victoria, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1916, Hugh Monro, of 15, Queen Street, Edinburgh. *Residence,*—Corwar, Barrhill, Ayrshire. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam ELLIOT, *b.* 1849; entered 93rd Highlanders 1867, became Major Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1888; retired 1892; was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878-80, and a D.A.A.G. of Dublin Dist. 1881-4, at War Office 1884-9, and of N.E. Dist. 1889-92; served on Staff in S. African Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp): *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, formerly of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, John Augustus Gilbert (*Clubs*, United Service, New (Edinburgh)), *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with City of London Imperial Vol. and subsequently with Roy. Scots Fusiliers (dangerously wounded, medal with four clasps); appointed Assist. Dist. Commr., E. Africa Protectorate 1909 (now Dist. Commr.),—Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, John Hepburn Milne-Home, of Irvine House, Langholm, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, Archibald John Fitzwilliam *b.* 1909, David Patrick *b.* 1915, John Gavin *b.* 1916, Isabel Mary *b.* 1918,—Margaret Cecil Anne, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1904, Major Frederick Adrian Cathcart, formerly 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt. [see E. Cathcart]. *Residence,*—16, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club,*—New (Edinburgh).

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

MARY CAROLINE, *C.I.* (*Countess of Minto*) (a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey]: *m.* 1883, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residences,*—95, Lancaster Gate, W.; Minto House, Hawick.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, P.C., G.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1847, Anne, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt.:—

Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Diplo. Ser. 1874; formerly Sec. of Legation at Athens; was Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1895-1903, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Greece 1903-17; C.M.G. and K.C.M.G. 1904, G.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Katharine, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1911, William J. Moloney, and has issue living, Brian Hugh *b.* 1914, Nora *b.* 1912,—Frances Clara (*Lady Young*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Sir Charles Alban Young, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Belgrade [see Young, Bt., cr. 1769],—Dorothy, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Henry Montesquieu Anthony, and has issue living, Francis Henry Elliot *b.* 1915, Lydia Margaret Elliot *b.* 1918,—Violet Marie, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Lieut. Edmond H. O'Conor, R.N. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Gertrude, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—Wilnecote, Furze Hill Road, Torquay.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1863, Louisa, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bt.; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Harriette Emily Liddell, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth:—

(By 1st marriage) Bertram Charles, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Norah Kathleen, dau. of the late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan [see Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1661, colls.].——(By 2nd marriage) Sybil Harriette, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Frederick Oswald Durell Durell, and has issue living, John Brydone Oswald, *b.* 1908,—Henry Dumaresq, *b.* 1912,—Marcia Sybil, *b.* 1906.——Rachel Mira Horatia, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1842, Hersey Susan Sidney, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Midlothian:—

George Edmund Lyons, *b.* 1849.——Elizabeth (*Countess of Northesk*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—6, Hans Crescent, S.W.——Nina Helen (*Lady Butler*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres Butler, K.C.V.O. (formerly Oxfordshire L.I.), Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod, House of Lords, and Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain, and has issue living, Nina B. Arabella, *b.* 1886,—Hersey Cecilia Hester (*Hon. Mrs. Ivo M. Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1919, Major the Hon. Ivo Murray Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, M.C., [see B. Saye and Sele]. *Residence,*—Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants.——Anna Maria Olivia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, who *d.* 1894 [see M. Lothian, colls.]. *Residence,*—68, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Issue of the late Frederick Boileau Elliot, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, who *d.* 1880, sister of 9th Earl of Southesk:—

Gilbert Compton, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1910, Marguerita, dau. of the late Henry Barbey, of New York, and has issue living, Gilbert George, *b.* 1911,—Alexander Henry, *b.* 1913,—Cynthia Sophie, *b.* 1916. *Residences,*—Hull Place, Deal; 23, Portman Square, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', White's, Bachelors'.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Edmund Elliot, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edmund James Elliot, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1853, Matilda, who *d.* 1887 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Major George William Wallace Carpenter, dau. of Charles Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, of Cramond, N.B.:—

Sir Edmund Halbert, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; formerly Major R.A.; appointed an Exon of H.M.'s Roy.

Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1892, Adj. and Clerk of the Cheque 1901, and Ensign 1908; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, Knt. 1911: *m.* 1898, Isabella, dau. of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun, and widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick. *Residence*,—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late William Brownrigg Elliot, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1858, Mary Geraldine, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Justin M'Carty, of Carrignavar, co. Cork, and widow of Thomas Morton:—

William Gerald, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1888. *Residence*,—20, York Street, Gloucester Place, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Issue of the late Capt. Amyand Powney Charles Elliot, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1842, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander:—

Amy Amelia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1866, Albert Champion Mangles, B.C.S., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—31, Egerton Crescent, S.W.——Grace, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, Henry Alexander Lane, and has issue living, Henry Gerald Elliot, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897, a Com. 1908, and Capt. 1915; European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1901, Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O. [see E. Essex, colls.], and has issue living, Henry John Fullerton *b.* 1909, Ursula *b.* 1906, Rosemary *b.* 1912, Myrtle *b.* 1913,—Elliot Casamajor Kennedy, *b.* 1883,—Muriel Amy, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, the Rev. Edward Clark, R. of Weston Longville, Norwich, and has issue living, Edward Evan Lane *b.* 1910, Cynthia Muriel *b.* 1907, Rosemary Grace *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—9, Carlyle Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Augustus John Elliot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen, who *d.* 1866, dau. of John Lowis; 2ndly, 1869, Katherine, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Ross Donnelly Mangles:—

Guy Patton, *b.* 1855.——Ninian Lowis, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1896, Emilia Margaret, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Archibald Guthrie, *b.* 1898,—Helen Alice, *b.* 1899.——Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Harriet Newcome, dau. of J. M. Lowis, B.C.S., of Amery House, Alton, Hants, and has issue living, Augustus John, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Motihari, Bengal.——Gilbert Augustus, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, Phyllis Baret, dau. of the late Major Edward William Stokes, of Ellel Hall, Lancaster, and has issue living, Gilbert Cecil Ninian, *b.* 1907,—Daphne Patricia, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Mount Hazel, Llanwnda, Carnarvonshire.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Amyand Powney Charles Elliot (ante):—

Issue of the late William Alexander Elliot, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1887, Louisa Margaret, who *d.* 1890, el. dau. of Charles M. Russell, M.D.:—

Charles Amyand Alexander, *b.* 1890; formerly Lieut. 5th London Brig. Co., 2nd London Divisional Transport and Supply Column; is Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.——Amy Millicent, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Com. Eric Marsland Groves, formerly R.N., and has issue living, Colin Eric, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Com. Charles Sinclair Elliot, R.N., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1889, Florence Louisa, el. dau. of the late Frederick Leacroft Dudley:—

Dudley Sinclair, *b.* 1890; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——John Amyand, *b.* 1891; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.——Alban Charles, *b.* 1892.——William Alexander, *R.N.*, *b.* 1896; Lieut. R.N., and serving with R.A.F.——Gerald Augustus, *b.* 1900.——Florence Grace, *b.* 1894.——Margaret Mildred Norfolk Hope, *b.* 1908.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Edward Francis Elliot (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Augustus Hugh Elliot, C.I.E., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1872, Constance Alice, dau. of the late Surg.-Major Elijah Impey, Postmaster-Gen., Bombay:—

Edward Halhed Hugh, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O. with Bar, Order of the Nile); D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918: *m.* 1911, Ethel Winifred, dau. of the late John Fair, and has issue living, Frederick John Hugh, *b.* 1914,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1912.——Isabella Margaret Impey, *b.* 1873.——Winifred Alice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1894, the Rev. James Arthur Beaumont. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., younger son of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot (infra):—

Issue of the late Gilbert Wray Elliot (formerly B.C.S.), *b.* 1833, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1st 18—; 2ndly, 18—, Fanny, dau. of Charles Staunton Cahill, of Lahinch, co. Galway; 3rdly, 18—, Anne, dau. of W. Mason:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles Arthur Powell, *b.* 1855: *m.* twice. *Resides* in U.S.A.——(By 3rd marriage) Launceston, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Rose Emilia Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Helder, of Lee, Kent, and has issue living, Kathleen Marguerite, *b.* 1898,—Nancy Maud, *b.* 1901,—Constance Joan, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Renhurst, Mark Cross, near Tunbridge Wells.——(By 2nd marriage) Hattie (*Lady Kemball*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Vero Kemball, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., and has issue living, Vero Elliot, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became a Sub-Lieut. 1914. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Frederick Eden Elliot, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1861, Marcia Cordelia, dau. of the late Col. John Ouseley:—

Ernest Ouseley, *b.* 1865.——Beatrice Ellen, *b.* 1867.——Emily Agnes (twin), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. John McConaghey, M.D., formerly Indian Med. Ser.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, second son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Francis Elliot, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1866: *m.* 18—, Isabella, dau. of Com. Hardie, R.N.:—

Emma Margaret Elphinstone, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1868, Rev. James Alexander Cruikshank. *Residence*,—Herga, Woking.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Robert Elliot, 4th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Eden Elliot, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1826, Anne, dau. of Capt. Harrison:—

Mary: *m.* 1868, Charles Woollam, J.P., who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Abbey Gate, St. Albans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GILBERT Elliot, *K.P.*, having been under forfeiture 1685-90 as an accessory to the Rebellion of 1679, received Knighthood; was afterwards Clerk to P.C., M.P. for Roxburghshire 1702-7, and a Lord of Session (as Lord Minto); cr. a *Baronet* 1700, with remainder to his heirs male; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GILBERT, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Roxburghshire 1722-7; was a Lord of Session (as Lord Minto) 1726-33, a Lord of Justiciary 1733-63, and Lord Justice Clerk 1763-6; *d* 1766; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* GILBERT, 3rd Bt., M.P. for co. Selkirk 1753-65, and for Roxburghshire 1765-77; was Lord of the Admiralty 1756, Treasurer of the Chamber 1762, Keeper of the Signet in Scotland 1767, and Treasurer of the Navy 1770; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* GILBERT, 4th Bt.; M.P for co. Roxburgh 1777-84, and for Helston 1790-5; was Viceroy of Corsica 1795-7, Envoy Extraor. to Vienna 1799, Pres. of Board of Control India 1806, and Gov.-Gen. of Bengal 1807-13; cr. *Baron Minto*, of Minto, co. Roxburgh (peerage of Great Britain) 1797, and *Viscount Melgund* and *Earl of Minto* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [5] GILBERT, 2nd Earl, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*; *b.* 1782; was M.P. for Roxburghshire 1812-14, Ambassador to Berlin 1833-4, First Lord of the Admiralty 1835-41, and Lord Privy Seal 1846-52; assumed by royal permission the additional surnames of Murray-Kynynmound: *m.* 1806, Mary, dau. of Patrick Brydone, of Lennuel House, Berwick; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM HUGH, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1814; M.P. for Hythe (*L*) 1837-41, for Greenock 1847-52, and for Clackmannanshire 1857-9: *m.* 1844, Emma

Eleanor Elizabeth, who *d.* 1882, heiress of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bt. (*ext.*); *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] GILBERT JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1845; was Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1898-1904, and Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1905-10: *m.* 1883, Mary Caroline, *C.I.*, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [8] VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Melgund, and Baron Minto.

Mitford (Freeman-Mitford), family name of Baron Redesdale.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. (Molesworth.) [Viscount I. 1716.]

The love of my country prevails.

GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH, 9th Viscount; *b.* June 6th, 1867; *s.* 1906; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and now Major Army Pay Depart.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1894, Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras Inf., having had issue, of whom the only son, the *Hon.* Charles Willoughby Murray; *b.* 1897; Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L. Inf.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Arms,—Gules, an escutcheon vair, within an orle of eight cross-crosslets or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, holding a cross crosslet. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus argent, wings elevated or; *sinister*, a pegasus, wings elevated gules, semée of cross crosslets or.

Club,—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Capt. Charles Donovan Rowley, R.A. [see Rowley, Bt., cr. 1836, colls.].

Hon. Cicely Sylvia, *b.* 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES RICHARD, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1869: *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edward Martin Langworthy, and has issue living, Richard Gosset, *b.* 1907,—James Vernon Crispin, *b.* 1917,—Cynthia Joan, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Levington, near Ipswich.

Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1910, Nellie Maud, dau. of George W. Banks, formerly of Wellington, New Zealand, and widow of George Watson, of S. America, and has issue living, Frank Ernest Bysse, *b.* 1911,—Betty Eleanor Gosset, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount.*)

Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1883, the Ven. Henry Edward James Bevan, R. of Chelsea, Examining Chap. to Bishop of London, Preb. of St. Paul's, and Archdeacon of Middlesex, and has issue living, *Rev.* Hugh Henry Molesworth, *b.* 1884; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911); is V. of St. Dunstan's, East Acton, W.: *m.* 1917, Rachel Joyse, dau. of the late Rev. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessen [see B. Brabourne], and has issue living, Roger Hugh *b.* 1918,—Guy Theodore Molesworth, *b.* 1890; ed. at Malvern, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912); Major R.E.; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1920, Jean Munro, dau. of the late T. Martin, M.P., of Mount Forest, Ontario,—Temple Percy Molesworth, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.),—Rupert Charles Molesworth, *b.* 1899; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; European War 1916-18 (wounded),—Cecil Mary Molesworth, *b.* 1886; S. Th. (Student in Theology) from Archbishop of Canterbury 1912,—Gwen Charlotte Molesworth, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W.; Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1906, Col. Julius Dyson Dyson-Laurie, who *d.* 1910, formerly Border Regt., and has issue living, Waulter de Molesworth, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—4, Staveley Road, Eastbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major Richard Molesworth (infra):—

Issue of the late Lionel Charles Molesworth, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1896, Saba Maud, dau of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bt.:—

Roger Bevil, *b.* 1901.——Hender Delves, *b.* 1907.——Violet Saba, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Richard Molesworth, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1861, Mary Louisa (now of 155, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of Charles Augustus Stewart, of High Leigh, Cheshire:—

Mary Cicely Caroline, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, James Charles Prinsep, and has issue living, Mary Eugenia Agneta,—Venetia Mary Juliet: *m.* 1915, Capt. Valentine Inglefield, E. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Verity *b.* 1917,—Cicely Carola Mary. *Residence*,—38, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.——Louisa Juliet Marion, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Julian Grant Duff Ainslie, and has issue living, Cynthia Juliet Grant-Duff. *Residence*,—Old Mill House, Hellingly, Sussex.——Katharine Olive Theodora, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton Molesworth, R.E., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1862, Georgina, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Abraham Duke, M.D.:—

Herbert Crofton St. George, *b.* 1863; ed. at Rugby and Cheltenham; is Major R.A. (retired); European War 1914-17: *m.* 1891, Adeline Stella, dau. of the late C. E. Hutton, of 63, Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue living, Adrienne Cicely Monica, *b.* 1893,—Vivien Yseulte Doreen, *b.* 1897,—Georgina Evelyn Hutton, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—56, Oakley Street, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Anthony Oliver Molesworth, *b.* 1839, *d* 1917: *m.* 1865, Annie, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Major Hope Smith, of Cruicksfield, Berwickshire:—

William, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *b.* 1865; is Col. Indian Med. Ser.; served in Burma 1891 (medal); C.I.E. 1914, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1893, Winifred, dau. of the late T. E. Weekes, J.P., of Hazeldene, Monkstown, Cork, and has issue living, William Earle, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; European War 1917 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Dorothy, dau. of Col. — Strele, of Folkestone, and has issue living, Pamela *b.* 1919,—Kathleen Winifred, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Alyson A. F.

Minchin, Indian Forest Ser., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920.——Hugh Wilson, *b.* 1870; is in Egyptian Govt. Ser., and Inspector-Gen. of Projects, Cairo; has Order of Osmanieh, 3rd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Order of the Nile: *m.* 1903, Dora Hanbury, only dau. of Major Sir Robert Hanbury Brown, K.C.M.G., of Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex, and has issue living, Hugh Mervyn, *b.* 1907,—Denys Hope, *b.* 1910,—Eileen Rose, *b.* 1904.——Francis Crofton, *b.* 1880; ed. at R.M.A.; is Major R.E., and Assist. Director-Gen. of Mil. Works in India, with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1913, Eileen, *B.A.*, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Denny [see Denny, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Richard Denny, *b.* 1919,—Beatrice, *b.* 1917.——Anthony Oliver, *b.* 1882; is an Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., Burma: *m.* 1907, Melita, dau. of Harry Lindsay Tilly, formerly Burma Commn., and has issue living, Anthony Oliver, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Melita, *b.* 1911.——Evelyn, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Major Harry Arthur Harington Rice, Indian Army, and a Brig.-Major, and has issue living, Harington Molesworth Anthony, *b.* 1900,—Helen Mia Evelyn, *b.* 1893.——Maud St. George, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. Walter Rothney Battye, D.S.O., M.S. (London), F.R.C.S., Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Richmond Keith Molesworth, *b.* 1905,—Stuart Hedley Molesworth, *b.* 1907,—Sheila St. George Molesworth, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Luntby Court, Pembridge, Herefordshire.——Winefred Grace, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Hanson William Tapp, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Donald Hanson, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Indian Army,—Guildford Hanson, *b.* 1900; Lieut. Indian Cav.,—Nigel Hanson, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Stapleton Lodge, Presteign, Radnorshire.——Rose Miriam, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—5, Oxford Parade, Cheltenham.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Anthony Oliver Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Ernest Kerr Molesworth, *b.* 1878, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1905, Hilda Rosalie, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Alexander Brownlow, formerly R.E., of 8, Homefield Road, Wimbledon, S.W.:—

Brownlow David, *b.* 1913.——Mollie Rosalie, *b.* 1907.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A., brother of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Potter; 2ndly, 1835, Grace Jane, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Morgan Crofton [Crofton, Bt., cr. 1801, colls.]:—

Kate Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1880, Thomas Duke, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, *Rev.* Mervyn Olliver Molesworth, *b.* 1887; ed. at Rugby, at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908), and at Ridley Hall, Camb.; is a Missionary in Oita, Japan: *m.* 1917, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the Ven. Hugh Stowell Phillips, Archdeacon of Kienning, China, and has issue living, Kenneth Hugh *b.* 1918,—Violet Grace Marian, *b.* 1881,—Kathleen Mary Molesworth, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—33, Clifton Road, Rugby.——Grace Jane Sarah, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, the Rev. John Marshall Collard, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Alexander Arthur Lysons, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1900, Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late W. C. Turner, I.C.S., and has issue living, Peter Lysons *b.* 1905, Elizabeth Joan *b.* 1908,—Bernard St. George, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1909, Rosamond Agnes, dau. of John Frederick Starkey, of Bodicote House, Bodicote, Banbury, and has issue living, Crofton Marshall *b.* 1910, Charity Rosamond *b.* 1913,—Eric Crofton (of Mayfield, Bowgreave, Garstang, Lancashire), *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1902, Lieut.-Com. 1910, and Com. 1920; is an Inspector of Fisheries: *m.* 1913, Mary Gertrude, dau. of James Edward Parker, of Putney, S.W., and has issue living. Hermione Babington *b.* 1915,—Bevil Molesworth, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Roy. Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1908, Laura Keiller Read, and has issue living, John Bevil Molesworth *b.* 1911,—Margaret Violet Grace: *m.* 1899, the Rev. William Henry Thomas, V. of St. Peter's, Petersfield, Hants, and has issue living, Bernard William *b.* 1900; is a Naval Cadet, Earle Hathway *b.* 1904.——Amelia Frances, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Walter Oswald Wait, B.C.L., V. of Titley. *Residence,*—Titley Vicarage, Herefordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Nassau Molesworth, LL.D., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1844, Margaret, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late George Murray, of Ancoats Hall, Manchester:—

James Murray, *b.* 1849; is a F.R.G.S. and a J.P. and County Alderman for Warwickshire, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso.; was Mayor of Leamington 1899-1900; formerly an Engineer in service of Chinese Govt.: *m.* 1891, Emily Maria, youngest dau. of the late Robert Leech, of 40, Clarendon Square, Leamington, and has issue living, Robert Murray Nassau, *b.* 1895; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, and employed with Inter-Allied Mil. Mission, Budapest; European War 1914-16, as Staff-Lieut. Italian Expeditionary Force (wounded): *m.* 1916, Lucie, dau. of the late Edward Lawrence, of Clifton, Bristol. *Residence,*—Lansdowne House, Leamington.——Alexander, *b.* 1851; admitted a Solicitor 1874; is a J.P. for Lancashire.——William Nassau, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Clara, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Thomas Healey, of Howarth Cross, Rochdale, and has issue living, William Nassau, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. Manchester Regt.; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1917, Hester Winifred, dau. of Alfred Watkin, of Danebank, Lymm, and has issue living, Gwendolen Clara Nassau *b.* 1919,—Dorothy Nassau, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Darlay House, Lymm, Cheshire.——Robert Francis Stuart, *b.* 1858.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1863.——Margaret, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Samuel Edmond Clarke, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Osmond Molesworth, *b.* 1894,—Rhoda Mary, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late John Molesworth, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1847, Mary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Laurence Newall:—

John, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Emily Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Mitchell, F.S.A., V. of Bosham, Chichester, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1894,—Helen, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A.——Lawrence Teesdale, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Annieline Wallace, dau. of G. S. Bournes, of Rossport, Belmullet, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Elizabeth Wallace, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, the Rev. Edward Noel Miller, V.C., Chap. to the Forces,—Margaret Patricia Newall, *b.* 1904.——William Mackinnon, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Jane Emily Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Richard Galbraith, of Montell Uvalde, co. Texas, U.S.A., and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1901,—Kathleen, *b.* 1895,—Hilda, *b.* 1897,—Frances Emily, *b.* 1904.——Sarah Emma, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Gale House End, Littleborough, Manchester.——Harriet Ellinor, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—Gale House End, Littleborough, Manchester.——Margaret Elise: *m.* 1885, Edward Ashwell Mitchell, and has issue living, John Ashwell, *b.* 1886,—Henry Gerard, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Laurence, *b.* 1890,—George Godwin, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Grantham, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.——Marion Patricia: *m.* 1900, Lionel R. Stert, and has issue living, Mary Winifred, *b.* 1901,—Mildred Margaret *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—122, Thornbury Road, Isleworth, Middlesex.

Issue of the late George Mill Frederick Molesworth, *b.* 1825, *d.* 19—: *m.* 1851, Sarah, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Laurence Newall:—

Arthur Hill, *b.* 1857; ed. at Radley.——Mary Capel, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1901, James Foyster Bowen.——Jessie Fitzgerald, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Henry Bridges Molesworth (infra).

Issue of the late Rev. Rennell Francis Wynn Molesworth, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1st, 1851, Eleanor Jane, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Rev. John Hilton; 2ndly, 1864, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Adm. George Henderson:—

(By 1st marriage), Francis Hilton, *b.* 1854; is a Fellow of Chemical and Geological Sos., and Public Analyst, Sydney, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1891, Cecilia Michaeliene, youngest dau. of N. Buczkowski, of Seven Hills, S. Australia, and has issue living, Reginald Howard Wynn, *b.* 1899,—Cecilia Frances, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.——*Rev.* John Hilton, *b.* 1856; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882); sometime Chap. in Cairo; is R. of Feltwell: *m.* 1908,

Everilda Hamer, el. dau. of the late Rev. James Hamer Rawdon (Hon. Canon of Manchester), of The Hermitage, Stockton-on-the-Forest, York, and has issue living, Rachel Frances Hilton, *b.* 1912,—Cecilia Margaret Hilton, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Feltwell Rectory, Norfolk.——*Rev.* Ernest Hilton, *b.* 1858; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is V. of Bures, and a F.R.G.S.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps): *m.* 1st, 1886, Adeline, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Rev. Charles King, Canon of Salisbury; 2ndly, 1909, Hilda, dau. of the late James Cramp, J.P., of Coventry, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Charles Ernest Wynn, *b.* 1888; Assist. Mil. Comdt. Police, Burma; *d.* (on active ser.) 1918,—Eric Mackinnon, *b.* 1890; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., and Ch.B. 1914); formerly Surg. R.N.: *m.* 1916, Ethel A., dau. of I. Clark Griffith, of The Chace, Eastbourne, and has issue living, Selwyn Hilton *b.* 1917, Richaad Charles Victor *b.* 1919,—Selwyn Francis, *b.* 1894,—Dorothea, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Bures Vicarage, Suffolk.——Arthur Hilton, *b.* 1860; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a F.R.A.S. *Club*,—Junior Conservative.——Mary Agnes, *b.* 1852.——Eleanor Jane, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Cpomeen, Langton Green, Kent.——(By 2nd marriage) Rodney Henderson, *b.* 1865; is an Electrical Engineer: *m.* 1909, Elonora, dau. of Charles Blair, J.P., D.L., of Glenfoot, Tillicoultry, and has issue living, Wynn Blair, *b.* 1911.——Theodore Henderson, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B., B.C. 1896, and F.R.C.S. 1903; served in S. Africa 1900-1902: *m.* 1906, Ethel Alexandra, dau. of Edward Upton, of The Haven, St. Margaret's Bay, near Dover, and has issue living, Michael Henderson, *b.* 1914,—Mary Wynne, *b.* 1907,—Elizabeth Theodora, *b.* 1909,—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1910,—Joan Frances, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Knocksedan, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, near Dover.——Walter Henderson, *b.* 1873; is an Electrical Engineer: *m.* 1910, Theodosia Maud, dau. of John Chapman, formerly of Ramsdale, Hants, and has issue living, Ernest Walter, *b.* 1911,—Richard Nassau, *b.* 1913,—Kathleen Janet, *b.* 1915,—Margery Evelyn, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—127, Thornbury Road, Osterley Park, Isleworth, Middlesex.——Bertha, *b.* 1868.——Dora, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, —Cromeen, Langton Green, Kent.

Grandchildren of the late John Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Nassau Molesworth, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1877, Emma Louisa, who *d.* 1908, dau. of John Henry Davenport:—

Eric Nassau, *b.* 1878; Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers; Dardanelles 1915 (wounded): *m.* 1909, Harriet Cicely, dau. of the Rev. Harry Mitchell (formerly V. of Prescot, Lancashire), Hon. Canon of Liverpool, of The Elms, Teignmouth. *Residence*,—Gale House, Littleborough, Lancashire.——John Davenport Newall, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; is temporary Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. R.E.; European War 1915-17 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1909, Mary, dau. of A. Blake Norman, of Oakham, Rutland, and has issue living, John Henry Nassau, *b.* 1913.——Emma Freda Margaret, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Wyndham D'Arcy Madden, formerly of The Tyning, Bath, and has issue living, Amy Emma Yvonne, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Com. George Mill Frederick Molesworth (infra):—

Issue of the late Reginald Balfour Molesworth, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1883, Marian (now of Northam, N. Devon), dau. of the late Edmund Thomson:—

Gilbert Edmund Nassau, *b.* 1895; is Capt. Indian Army.

Grandchildren of the late John Molesworth, el. son of the late Major the Hon. Edward Molesworth, 4th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1815, Harriet, who *d.* 1850, dau. of William Mackinnon; 2ndly, 1854, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, widow of Thomas Bridges, dau. of Sir Robert Affleck, 4th Bt.:—

Sir Guilford Lindsey, *K.C.I.E.*, *b.* 1828; formerly Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for State Railways (Afghan and Burma War medals); C.I.E. 1879, K.C.I.E. 1888: *m.* 1854, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer, and has issue living, Henry Bridges, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1889, Jessie Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Com. George Mill Frederick Molesworth, R.N. (ante), and has issue living, George Noble *b.* 1890, Mary Newall *b.* 1896,—Guy Layard Nassau, *b.* 1865,—Eva, *b.* 1858,—Louisa Mary, *b.* 186 (*m.* 1881, Edward Augustus Dennys, formerly Public Works Depart., India, having had issue, of whom Richard Molesworth *b.* 1884; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, Kathleen Marion *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Manor House, Bexley, Kent.——Louisa, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, the Rev. John Edwards, who *d.* 1864, and has issue living, *Rev.* Walter Molesworth (of 18, Westby Road, Boscombe, Hants), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Gertrude Frances Anne Peacock, and has issue living, Awdry Molesworth *b.* 1883,—Guilford Lindsay, *b.* 1853; is a Civil Engineer in India: *m.* 1879, Alice Louis Barton, and has issue living, Amy Louisa *b.* 1880, Marie Alice *b.* 1882,—Lionel, *b.* 1856; is a Civil Engineer in India: *m.* 1881, Caroline Mary Rumboll, and has issue living, Lionel Charles *b.* 1882, Henry Molesworth, *D.S.O.* *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 19—, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1920,—John Hammerton (of Ashburnham House, Bedford), *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, M.D. 1890); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.: *m.* 1st, 1890, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of T. G. Bissett, of Barrow-in-Furness; 2ndly, 1897, Alice Grace, widow of James Braddon McCallum, M.I.C.E., of Blackburn, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Gray Bissett *b.* 1893, Muriel Bissett *b.* 1891, (by 2nd marriage) Marjorie Louisa *b.* 1899,—Louisa Caroline: *m.* 1869, Henry John Peacock, of Biddenham, Bedford, and has issue living, Henry Lionel *b.* 1875, Walter Molesworth *b.* 1877, Charles Nassau *b.* 1880, Francis John *b.* 1884, Gertrude Caroline *b.* 1871, Sybil Lindsay *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Charles Edward Mallows, architect, of 28, Conduit Street, W., and Biddenham, Bedford (and has issue living, Edward Wilfrid Nassau *b.* 1905, Sybil Dorothy Molesworth *b.* 1900), Louisa Frances Joan *b.* 1881: *m.* 1911, Henry P. Twells Gray (and has issue living, Sybil Twells *b.* 1914). *Residence*,—Ashburnham House, Bedford.

Grandsons of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Carr Molesworth, son of the late Robert Molesworth, 2nd son of the late Hon. Edward Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Molesworth, M.D., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1850, Marianne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Thomas Tuke, M.D.:—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1853: *m.* 18—, Anne Ellen, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late John Terry, of Staverton Lodge, Maidenhead.——Dover Nassau O'Dwyer, *b.* 1860.

Grandchildren of the late Major Edward Molesworth, eldest son of the late Robert Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late John Charles Villiers Molesworth, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1827, Maria Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Roger Ford:—

Elizabeth Maria Frederica: *m.* 1852, William Willans. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Major Edward Nassau Molesworth, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1852, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1912, dau. of John Hunt, of Ballyduff House, Tipperary:—

Edward Hogarth, *C.B.*, *b.* 1854; is Hon. Brig.-Gen.; formerly Col. Indian Army; sometime Col.-on-the-Staff, Assam Brig.; served in Afghan Wars 1879-80 (medal), and in Zaimush Expedition; C.B. (Mil.) 1907; was a Brig. Com. 1914-15 with rank of Brig.-Gen.——William John, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, Anne Brunette, dau. of the late Robert Boyd, M.D., of 1, Bolton Row, Mayfair, W., and has issue living, Mary Nassau. *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Coolhurst, Lilliput, Parkston-on-Sea. *Club*,—United Sports'.——Amy Ellen Mary, *b.* 1860.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Arthur Molesworth, R.M., 2nd son of the late Robert Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur John Molesworth, Lieut. R.M., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1809 Eleanor, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Lazarus Steele Roberts, M.D.:—

Mary, *b.* 1862.——Alice, *b.* 18—.——Letitia Jane, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Thomas Hooper Molesworth, R.M., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriett Morphitt, dau. of John Parks; 2ndly, 18—, Rosa Carlotta, dau. of Lieut. Henry Walker, R.N.:—

Isabel. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert Sackville Molesworth, R.N., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Marianne Dewdney, who *d.* 1900:—

Constance Florence Emma Sackville, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Sydney Knowles Muspratt, J.P., and has issue living, Ricarda Molesworth, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Cecil Heywood Brunner, J.P. (of Aigburth Vale, Liverpool), and has issue living, Clive Muspratt *b.* 1911,—Vera Molesworth, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1904, William Henry Heslop, of Val d'Or, Pau, France, and has issue living, Richard Henry *b.* 1907, Violet Lucie Molesworth *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Church Street, Flint.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Molesworth, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth Urquhart, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Dr. King, R.N.:—

Arthur Nepean, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1898, Kathleen, dau. of the late John De la Cour Cornwall, of Janeville, Bandon, co. Cork, and has issue living, Arthur William Bysse Nepean, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Hillsboro, Monkstown, co. Dublin.——Frances Elizabeth Ives, *b.* 1858.

Issue of the late Thomas Nepean Molesworth, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1847, Sarah Georgina, dau. of the late William Kertland, of Dublin:—

Arthur Nassau, *b.* 1851; is a Civil Engineer, Public Works Depart, Canada: *m.* 1st, 1878, Sophia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Hon. John W. Sifton, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of William B. Whiteside, of Johnson City, Tennessee, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kate, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—9, Albany Avenue, Toronto, Canada ——William Ponsonby, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1883, Bathurst Georgina, dau. of the late Edward Fitzgerald, Q.C., of Toronto, Canada, and has issue living, George Nepean, *b.* 1885; is Major Canadian Forces; served during European War 1915-17: *m* 1916, Helen Nelles, dau. of Sidney Bellingham Sykes, of Toronto,—John Christian Ponsonby, *b.* 1888,—Fitzgerald William, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Oakville, Ontario.——Lucy Mary, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—9, Albany Avenue, Toronto.——Eva Sarah, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—9, Albany Avenue, Toronto.——Maud Marion, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, James Hastings Carter. *Residence*,—Oakville, Ontario.

Grandson of the late Thomas Nepean Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Balfour Nepean Molesworth, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1896: *m.* 1882, Louisa Agnes, dau. of H. H. Thompson, of the Hudson's Bay Co., Penetanguishene:—

Henry Balfour, *b.* 1883.——Herbert Nepean, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Marjorie Kettridge, dau. of W. M. Thompson, of Penetanguisheen, and has issue living, William Herbert, *b.* 1915.——Lucy Darling, *b.* 1885.——Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1891.——Violet Maud, *b.* 1894.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Molesworth, el. son of the late Hon. Bysse Molesworth, 7th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1820, Harriet, who *d.* 1880, dau. of Capt. Charles Hawkins:—

Caroline, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1873, Ralph M'Geough Bond-Shelton, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—The Argosy, Moy, co. Tyrone.——Harriett, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1st, 1850, the Rev. Richard Wrightson, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1877, William Symms, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Richard Blaney, *b.* 1851, —Arthur Nepean, *C.E.*, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Christopher Domville Savage, of Dublin, and has issue living, Richard Francis *b.* 188-, Caroline *b.* 188-.

Issue of the late Thomas William Ponsonby Molesworth, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1827, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, of Greens Norton, Northamptonshire:—

Lucy, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Thomas William Ponsonby Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Molesworth, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1854, Caroline Mary (now of Alton, Hants), dau. of William Bowles, of Abingdon:—

Montague Pulteney, *b.* 1856; formerly Major Roy. Guernsey Artillery, and Capt. 2nd London Rifle Vol. *Club*,—Primrose.——*Rev.* Hugh Thomas, *b.* 1860; is R. of St. Philip, Thompson Estate, Queensland: *m.* 1889, Alice Marian, dau. of Edward Deshon, Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, and has issue living, Bevil Hugh, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1918, Maud Margaret, dau. of A. Mutch, a Sch. Inspector,—Guilford Bysse, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—St. Philip Rectory, Thompson Estate, Queensland.——Constance Maude Caroline.——Agnes Mary.——Alice Sophia.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Molesworth, son of the late Capt. Robert Molesworth, 2nd son of the late Hon. Bysse Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1857, Marianne, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Robert Lindsay [see E. Crawford, colls.]:—

Hickman Crawford, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. W. Riding Brig. R.F.A.: *m.* 1883, Margaret Amelia, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late John Hopper, and widow of Surg.-Maj. M'Lean, and has issue living, Arthur Crawford Valentine, *b.* 1885; formerly Lieut. 5th (Reserve) Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and Lieut. Waterford R.G.A. (Mil.); Lieut. Canadian Forces,—Guy Lindsay, *b.* 1887; Lieut. R.G.A.,—Violet Marguerite, *b.* 1888,—Ivy Frederica, *b.* 1891.——Arthur Ludovic, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1860; formerly Col. R.A.; is a D.A.Q.M.G., and a Member of Cable Censors Committee; sometime Comdg. Coast Defences Londonderry; C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Emma, dau. of the late Fourncy Adams, of Augusta, U.S.A.——Robert Everard, *b.* 1861; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1884; formerly Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1st, 1889, Catherine Isabella, who *d.* 1907, dau. of J. Allen; 2nd, 19—, Gladys Law, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert, *b.* 1911,—May, *b.* 1913.——Richard Piggot, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1868; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A. (retired); European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1904, Madeleine, dau. of the Hon. Dr. Otho Galgey, Senior Med. Officer, Castries, St. Lucia, and has issue living, Ralph Guy Lindsay *b.* 1910.——Herbert Ellicombe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served during European War 1914-17 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Greek Mil. Cross); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1914, Eileen Mary, dau. of Col. Henry Waugh Renny-Tailyour, of Borrowfield, co. Forfar [V. Powerscourt], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919,—Phyllis Eileen, *b.* 1914.——Walter Guy, *b.* 1874; ed. at Cooper's Hill Coll.; is an Executive Engineer in Public Works Depart., Madras: *m.* 1903, Ethel Vernon, dau. of the late Thomas Richard Jessop, F.R.C.S., of The Quarries, Chapel Allerton, and has issue living, Peter Guy Lindsay, *b.* 1908.——Alec Lindsay Mortimer, *b.* 1881; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major Indian Army; served with Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded); has Star of Nepal: *m.* 1915, Esther Alice, dau. of the late W. H. Taylor, of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, Lindsay Diana, *b.* 1916.——Gertrude, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Robert Walpole Sealy, sometime V. of Abbotsham, having had issue, of whom Edward Molesworth Walpole Sealy, *b.* 1889; Capt. R.E.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Avice Mary Sealy, *b.* 1887,—Gertrude Silvia Sealy, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1910, J. S. Nicholson,—Violet Inez, *b.* 1900.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Charles Underwood Molesworth, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1895, Mary Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. John Richard Turner Eaton, Hon. Canon of Worcester, of 3, Calverley Terrace, Tunbridge Wells:—

Richard Cecil, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Indian Army.——Margaret Theodora, *b.* 1896.

Grandson of the late Rev. Robert Francis Molesworth, younger brother of the late Maj.-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth (ante) :—

Issue of the late Henry Lemprière Molesworth, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1878, Katherine Barstow :—

Hugh, *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Robert Molesworth (infra) :—

Issue of the late Hickman Molesworth (Judge of Court of Insolvency, Victoria), *b.* 1842, *d.* 1907 : *m.* 1st, 1868, Elizabeth Emily, who *d.* 1881, dau. of William Rudledge ; 2ndly, 1882, Alice Henrietta (now of Edlington, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria), dau. of Ffloyd Minter Peck, surgeon, of Newmarket and Sale :—

(By 1st marriage), Robert Arthur, *b.* 1870.——William Farnham, *b.* 1873.——Enid Josephine, *b.* 1869.——Emily Maude, *b.* 1871.——(By 2nd marriage) Hickman Walter Lancelot, *b.* 1892 ; is Surg. R.N.——Margaret Alice Elaine, *b.* 1883 : *m.* 1907, Maj.-Gen. William George Walker, V.C., C.B., Indian Army, and has issue living, George Antony Gilbert, *b.* 1909,—Lynette Alice Estree, *b.* 1916.——Lynette Emily Ffloyd, *b.* 1886 : *m.* 1910, John Lee Matheson. *Residence,*—Moranghurk, Victoria, Australia.——Enone Florence Mary, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Hickman Blayney Molesworth, younger brother of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Molesworth (ante) :—

Issue of the late Sir Robert Molesworth, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1840, Henrietta, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the Rev. Joseph England Johnson :—

Robert Arthur, *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1874, Flora Macdonald, who *d.* 1911, dau. of John Matheson, and has issue living, John Matheson (of Mittagong, St. Kilda, and Ballark, Morrisons, Victoria, Australia). *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Flora Frances Hill, dau. of the late Edwin M. James, M.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, Richard William Edwin *b.* 1908, John Robert Nassau *b.* 1910, John Bysse *b.* 1912, Edwin Noel Waulter *b.* 1916, Flora Roma Maroa *b.* 1907,—Robert Hickman, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Mittagong, St. Kilda, Melbourne.——A son, *b.* 1851.——Elizabeth Josephine, *b.* 1846 : *m.* 1869, George Edmeades Tolhurst. *Residence,*—Wellington, New Zealand

Grandson of the late Hon. Bysse Molesworth (ante) :—

Issue of the late St. George Molesworth, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18— : *m.* 18— :—

William St. George, *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Molesworth, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Swords, St. Michael, Bodmin, and E. Retford, Ambassador to Copenhagen, and Commr. of Trade Plantations ; cr. *Baron Philipstown*, of Swords, and *Viscount Molesworth* (peerage of Ireland) 1716 ; *d.* 1725 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Viscount ; was successively Ambassador to Tuscany, Sardinia, Florence, Venice, and Turin ; *d.* 1726 ; *s.* by his brother [3] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 3rd Viscount ; an eminent soldier, attained the rank of Field Marshal ; sat as M.P. for Swords 1714 ; was A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough (whose life he saved) at Ramillies, Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance 1739, and Com. in Ch. of the Forces in Ireland 1751 ; *d.* 1758 ; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD NASSAU, 4th Viscount ; *d.* unmarried 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin [5] ROBERT, 5th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. William, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount ; *d.* 1813 ; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM JOHN, 6th Viscount ; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army ; *d.* 1815 ; *s.* by his cousin [7] RICHARD PIGOTT, 7th Viscount, el. son of Richard, 3rd son of the Hon. William, M.P. (ante) ; *d.* unmarried 1875 ; *s.* by his nephew [8] *Rev.* SAMUEL (son of Capt. John, R.N., 3rd son of Richard (ante), by Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns), 8th Viscount, *b.* 1829 ; R. of St. Petrock Minor : *m.* 1st, 1862, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, who *d.* 1879, dau. of George Bagot Gosset, formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards ; 2ndly, 1883, Agnes, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrewshire ; *d.* 1906 ; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE BAGOT, 9th Viscount and present peer ; also Baron Philipstown.

Molyneux, family name of Earl of Sefton.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Sefton.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. (Monck.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1866).

[Viscount I. 1800.]

[Title and name pronounced "**Munk.**"]

Boldly, faithfully, successfully.

HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 5th Viscount ; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1849 ; *s.* 1894 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. and S.C.L. 1871) ; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards ; is a D.L., a J.P., and Vice-Lieut. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), and a J.P. for co. Dublin ; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp) : *m.* 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent. Crest,—A dragon passant wings elevated sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a dragon ; *sinister*, a lion ; both argent, and holding in the fore paw a branch of laurel resting on the shoulder fructed proper.

Seat,—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.
Clubs,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Henry Stanley Monck, only son of 5th Viscount. *b.* 1876, *d.* (killed in action) 1914 : *m.* 1904, Mary Florence, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bt., of Laverstoke, Hants :—

HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1905.——Elisabeth Noel, *b.* 1908.——Mary Patricia, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Annette Louise, *G.B.E.* (*Countess of Liverpool*), *b.* 1875; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; G.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1897, the 2nd Earl of Liverpool, Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand. *Residence*,—Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Richard Aslatt Pearce, Chap. to the Deaf in Diocese of Winchester. *Residence*,—Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Richard Monck, son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1861, Frances Elizabeth Owen, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, of Brandrum House, co. Monaghan:—

Cecil Stanley Owen, *b.* 1863; ed. at R.M.C.; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); formerly Comdg. Coldstream Guards; S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1914, Violet, dau. of J. H. Ley, of Trehill, Exeter, and widow of Henry Dawson-Greene, of Whittington Hall, Lancashire. *Residence*,—109, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES STANLEY MONCK; cr. *Baron Monck*, of Ballytrammon (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Viscount Monck* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY STANLEY, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Rathdowne* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1848, when the earldom expired and the barony and viscounty devolved upon his brother [3] CHARLES JOSEPH KELLY, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1791: *m.* 1817, Bridget, dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES STANLEY, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 4th Viscount, *b.* 1819; M.P. for Portsmouth 1852-7; was a Lord of the Treasury 1855-8, Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1861-7, and of Dominion of Canada 1867-8, Ch. Commr. in Ireland 1869-81, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Dublin 1874-92; cr. *Baron Monck* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 1st Earl of Rathdowne (*ext.*); *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Monck.

Monckton, Baron, title of Viscount Galway on Roll of H. L.

,, (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (Moncreiff.) [Baron U.K. 1873, Bt. S. 1626 and U.K. 1871.]

On hope.

JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF, 4th Baron and 14th Baronet of Moncreiff, and 4th of Tulliebole; *b.* July 19th, 1872; *s.* 1913; ed. at Repton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896): *m.* 1909, Lucy Vida, dau. of David Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P., of Pitvar, Doncaster, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a chief ermine; 2nd and 3rd argent, an oak tree issuing out of a well in base proper, Crest,—A demi-lion rampant, as in the arms. Supporters,—Two men armed cap-a-pie, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on the shoulder all proper, the breastplate charged with a crescent gules.

Seats,—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire; Tantallon House, North Berwick; Glenlogan, Sorn, Ayrshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HARRY ROBERT WELLWOOD, *b.* Feb. 4th, 1915.

Hon. Donald Graham Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katherine Moira, *b.* 1910.

Hon. Lilian Vida Lechmere, *b.* 1912.

Hon. Nicola Gladys, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Daisy Isabel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Arthur FitzHerbert Wright [see FitzHerbert, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Aldercar Hall, Derby.

Hon. Lilian Mary Susan, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1914, Donald Crawford, K.C., who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—Chester Street, Edinburgh.

Hon. Gladys Nora May, *b.* 1878.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frederick Charles, *b.* 1847; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Glasgow Univ., and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1874; was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1895-1900, and of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1900-1905: *m.* 1892, Mary Ann, dau. of the late Charles Seymour Brook.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Mildred, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz-Herbert [see Fitz-Herbert, Bt.]: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—28, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

FLORENCE KATE (*Baroness Moncreiff*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry FitzHerbert [see FitzHerbert, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1871, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—The Priory, Wootton-Wawen, Warwickshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. James William Moncreiff, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1872, Mary Lillias, who *d.* 1910, dau. of George Mitchell-Innes, of Bangour, N B.:—

James Frederick, *b.* 1872; is a W.S.——Henry Wellwood *b.* 1876; sometime Lieut. 3rd Batn. Shropshire L.I.——Edwin Robert, *b.* 1877; is a Stockbroker of Edinburgh: *m.* 1904, Mary, dau. of Matthew Montgomerie Bell, W.S., formerly of 9, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue living, George James Wellwood, *b.* 1912,—Mary Eileen, *b.* 1909.——William Francis, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1849, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1871, Frances Ramsay, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late James Hamilton Lawson, of Cairnmuir; 2ndly, 1880, Mildred (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz Herbert [see Fitz Herbert, Bt.]:—

James Hamilton, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1905, Elizabeth Lilian, dau. of Charles Harvey, and has issue living, Francis Hamilton, *b.* 1906,—Frederick Henry Wellwood, *b.* 1909.——Richard Henry Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 1882; Major T.F. Reserve, late Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) (T.D.); Staff-Capt. at War Office 1917-19; European War 1915-17 (wounded).——Francis Beresford, *b.* 1883; formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); Hon. Lieut. in the Army; European War 1915-16 (wounded): *m.* 1911, Winifred, dau. of the late Arthur S. Laxon, of Verecroft, Coventry.——Adrian Wellwood, *b.* 1885; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); Canadian Expeditionary Force 1917-18.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Norman Halliday Moncreiff, *b.* 1886, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1912, Lucy Anna, dau. of the Rev. Edward William Collinson, of Widmouth, Berrynarbor, N. Devon:—

Margaret Mildred, *b.* 1913.——Betty, *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Moncreiff, *M.P.*, cr. a *Baronet* 1626 (of Moncreiff) with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt., who in 1663 sold the Moncreiff estates to his cousin Thomas Moncreiff, who in 1685 was cr. a Bt.; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his brother [3] DAVID, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his brother [4] JAMES, 4th Bt., at whose decease the direct line of the 1st Bt. expired and the baronetcy reverted to the son of Hugh Moncreiff, youngest brother of the 1st Bt. [5] JOHN, 5th Bt.; was an eminent Physician; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [6] HUGH, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his kinsman, a descendant of Archibald Moncreiff, uncle of 1st Bt. [7] *Rev.* WILLIAM, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [8] *Rev.* HENRY, *D.D.*; was an eminent Divine of the Church of Scotland; assumed the additional surname of Wellwood; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES WELLWOOD, 9th Bt.; *b.* 1776; was a Lord of Session and Justiciary of Scotland 1829-51: *m.* 1808, Ann, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N.; *d.* 1851: *s.* by his son [10] *Rev.* HENRY WELLWOOD, *D.D.*, 10th Bt.; was an eminent Divine of the Free Church of Scotland; *d.s.p.* 1883; *s.* by his brother [11] JAMES, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 11th Bt., who had previously been cr. a *Baronet* (of Tulliebole) 1871, and *Baron Moncreiff*, of Tulliebole, co. Kinross (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873; *b.* 1811; M.P. for Leith Dist. (*L*) 1851-9, for Edinburgh 1859-68, and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1868-9; was Dean of Faculty of Advocates for Scotland 1858-69, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1850-51, Lord Advocate 1851, 1852-8, 1859-66, and 1868-9, and Lord Justice-Clerk 1869-88: *m.* 1834, Isabella, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Robert Bell, Sheriff of Berwick and Haddington; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY JAMES, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1840; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-8, and a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland (with title of *Lord Wellwood*) 1888-1905: *m.* 1st, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine, who *d.* 1869, 3rd dau. of Sir William H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1873, Millicent Julia, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his brother [13] *Rev.* ROBERT CHICHESTER, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1843; V. of Tanworth 1885-1913: *m.* 1871, Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry FitzHerbert; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his son [14] JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, 4th and present peer.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. (Dodson.) [Baron U.K. 1884.]

[Title pronounced "**Munkbretten.**"]

Successful by favour of Providence.

JOHN WILLIAM DODSON, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1869; *s.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; was Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1894-7; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Chailey Div.) for E. Sussex, and a County Alderman for London, and Major Yeo.; has been Lieut. 1st Cinque Ports Rifle Vol., Major Sussex Yeo., and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1900-1903, and accompanied him during his South African tour 1903 (C.B.); C.B. (Civil) 1903: *m.* 1911, Ruth, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Brand [see V. Hampden, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a fesse raguly plain cotised between six fleurs-de-lis all gules, a sword fesseways point to the dexter proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest,—Two lion's jambs erased and in saltire gules, entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter proper. Supporters,—On either side a female figure proper, vested argent, mantle azure, each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield also azure, adorned gold, that on the *dexter* charged with a balance suspended, and that on the *sinister*, with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or.

Seat,—Conyboro, Lewes. *Town Residence*,—16, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Priscilla, *b.* 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Millicent, *b.* 1859. *Hon.* Midred Augusta, *b.* 1862.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN GEORGE DODSON, *P.C.*, only son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Dodson, LL.D., M.P. for Rye 1819-23; *b.* 1825; Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Committees of House of Commons 1865-72, Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1873-4, Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1880-82, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882-4; M.P. for Sussex E (*L*) 1857-74, for Chester 1874-80, and for Scarborough 1880-84; cr. *Baron Monk Bretton*, of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1856, Florence, dau. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex: *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

MONKSWELL, BARON. (Collier.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER, 3rd Baron; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1875; *s.* 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly in Diplo. Ser. and Foreign Office; served during European War 1914-15 with Hussars, and Indian Cav. as Interpreter, and subsequently with R.F.A.: *m.* 1908, Ursula Mary, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., of Colney Hall, Norwich [B. Magheramorne], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron azure, between in chief two demi-unicorns courant and in base an elephant's head erased gules, three oak branches slipped, leaved and fructed or. Crest.—A demi-man affrontee proper, holding in the dexter hand an oak branch slipped and leaved proper, fructed or, and resting the sinister hand on an escutcheon azure, charged with two keys salterwise or. Supporters.—Two Druids vested argent, wreathed about the temples with laurel leaves vert, each resting the exterior hand on an escutcheon azure, charged with a balance suspended or.

Clubs,—Athenæum, St. James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lorna Evelyn, *b.* 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GERARD, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907); sometime a Lecturer at Birmingham Univ.: *m.* 1910, Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., and has issue living, William Adrian, *b.* 1913,—Perceval Gerard, *b.* 1915, John Bernard, *b.* 1920,—Anna Evangeline, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—St. Anthony's House, Marazion, Cornwall.

Hon. Cecil Frederick (known as "Eric"), *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. 16th Batn. London Regt.: *m.* 1912, Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, Australia. *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. John, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton; is an Artist: rendered sers. in Parliamentary Depart. Foreign Office during European War (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1879, Marian, who *d.* 1887, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S.; 2ndly, 1889, his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys, 5th dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Joyce, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Leslie Crawshay-Williams, of 84, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W., and has issue living, Rupert *b.* 1908, Gillian *b.* 1910,—(by 2nd marriage) Laurence, *b.* 1890; is a Clerk in Foreign Office: *m.* 1917, Eleanor Emma Antoinette, only dau. of the late William Luther Watson, S. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, William Oswald *b.* 1919,—Joan, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1911, Brig.-Gen. Frank Anstie Buzzard, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, John Huxley *b.* 1912, Richard Bethune *b.* 1915, Pamela Lois *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—North House, 69, Eton Avenue, N.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Arts.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, Comte Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, who *d.* 1912, Col. of Italian Artillery, and Dep. in Italian Parliament, and has issue living, Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti, *b.* 1877; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1906, Clara, dau. of Count Alfred Salvadori, and has issue living, Arturo *b.* 1907, Roberto *b.* 1908, Beatrice *b.* 1909, Emma *b.* 1912, Isabella *b.* 1914,—Robert Patrick Clemens, *b.* 1879; is a Wireless Telegraphist: *m.* 1912, Anna, widow of Count Desrieux de Messimy,—Giacinta Josephine Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Count William James Salvadori, Professor. *Residence*,—5, Friar's Lane, Plymouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

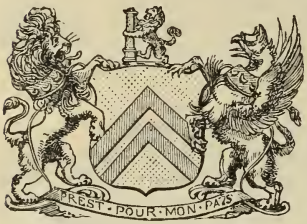
MARY JOSEPHINE (*Baroness Monkswell*), dau. of the late Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P.: *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—Beaminster, Dorset.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; was Solicitor-Gen. 1863-6, and Attorney-Gen. 1868-71; M.P. for Plymouth (*L*) 1852-71, and a Judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1871-86: cr. *Baron Monkswell*, of Monkswell, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom), 1885; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1844, Isabella, who *d.* 1886, el. dau. of William Rose Rose, of Wolston Heath, Coventry; *d.* Oct. 27th, 1886; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron: *b.* 1845; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-5, and Under-Sec. of State for War 1895: *m.* 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P.; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his el. son [3] ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Monsell, family name of Baron Emly.

MONSON, BARON. (Monson.) [Baron G.B. 1728, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Munson."]



Ready for my country.

AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON, 9th Baron, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1868; *s.* 1900; appointed Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, and Private Sec. to Ambassador 1896, and Assist. Comptroller of the Household, and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) 1900; is patron of two livings, a British Red Cross Commr. (with rank of Hon. Lieut.-Col.), a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Director of its Ambulance Depart.; has Order of Crown of Italy: *m.* 1903, Romaine (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, of Mendham, New Jersey, U.S.A., and widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, two chevronels gules. Crest,—A lion rampant proper, supporting a column or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion or; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated argent, beaked and membered azure; each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three crescents or, and having a line reflexed over the back blue.

Seats,—Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN ROSEBERY, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1907.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, who *d.* 1916 [see Chetwynd, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—74, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower [see E. Granville, colls.]. *Residence*,—12, Norfolk Crescent, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE (*Baroness Monson*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]; sometime a Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha: *m.* 1861, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—King's Cottage, Kew.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 4th son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1909, having been cr. *a Baronet* 1905:—

See "BARONETAGE."

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, 6th son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1872, Anne Grace Hynde, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late James Kinnear, W.S., of Edinburgh:—

William John, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1911); entered British E. Africa Protectorate Ser. 1899, became Collector 1902, and Assist. Sec. to Administration 1903, and Sec. 1907; was Ch. Political Officer with rank of Col. 1916-17. *Residence*,—Nairobi, British East Africa. *Club*,—Union.——Charles Evelyn John, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. (T.F.).——Christopher John, *b.* 1881; sometime Adviser for Tobacco, Agricultural Depart., British East Africa Protectorate: has been Assist. to Director of Agriculture since 1918. *Residence*,—Kabete, Nairobi, British East Africa. *Club*,—Sports'.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas John Monson, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1856, Hon. Caroline Isabella Monckton, dau. of 5th Viscount Galway:—

George John, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton.——Alfred John, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Agnes Maud, dau. of William Day, of Eversley Garth, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Philip Evelyn John, *b.* 1887,—Florence Edome,—Margaret Rosamond,—Violet Theodosia.——Henry John, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1901, Theodosia Anne Emily, dau. of the Rev. George Howard-Wright, R. of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts [Denman B.], and has issue living, Thomas Debonnaire John, *b.* 1905,—Edome Theodosia, *b.* 1903,—Patricia Alexandrina, *b.* 1906. *Residences*, Hazelwood, Chorley Wood, Herts; 26, Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W. *Club*,—Turf (Cairo).——Gilbert John MONSON-FITZJOHN, *B.Sc.*, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 2nd. Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; Capt. Border Regt., Technical Flight-Lieut. R.A.F., and a Fellow of Roy. Historical So. and of Roy. So. of Literature; European War 1914-15 with Inf., and subsequently with R.F.C. (wounded, despatches thrice); assumed 1909 the additional surname of Fitzjohn: *m.* 1909, Ellen, dau. of William J. Sanderson, of Durham.——Beatrice Grace, *b.* 1863: *m* 1908, Joseph Nixon. *Residence*,—Underdale, Cheam Fields, Sutton, Surrey.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—St. Andrew's Cottage, Clewer, Windsor.——Constance Adelaide, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Netley House, Cavendish Square, W.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1790, Anne Shipley, who *d.* 1818, dau. of Joseph Green; 2ndly, 1824, Sarah, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill:—

Henrietta Anne Theodosia, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1848, Henry William de la Poer Beresford-Peirse, who *d.* 1859 [Beresford-Peirse, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Grange, Bedale.

The Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Baron was cr. Baron Sondes [see E. Sondes].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Monson, Knt., M.P. for Great Grimsby 1585-9, and for Lincoln 1596-7, Master of the Armoury, and Master Falconer to James I.; cr. Bt. 1611: *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, *K.B.*, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1660 and 1664-78; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* Henry, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1679-80; *d.s.p.* 1718; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his cousin [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1722-8; cr. *Baron Monson*, of Burton, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great

Britain); was Capt. of Band of Gentlemen Pensioners 1733, and First Commr. of Trade and Plantations 1737; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN GEORGE, 4th Baron; *b.* 1785, *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [9] FREDERICK JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1841; *s.* by his cousin [10] WILLIAM JOHN, 6th Baron; *b.* 1796: *m.* 1828, Eliza, dau. of the late Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square, London; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM JOHN, *P.C.*, 7th Baron; *b.* 1829; M.P. for Reigate (*L*) 1858-62, Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1874, Capt, of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard 1880-85 and 1886, Master of the Horse 1892-4, and Militia A.D.C. to H.M. 1886-96; cr. *Viscount Oxenbridge*, of Burton, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1886: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Maria Adelaide, sister of 1st Earl de Montalt, and widow of 2nd Earl of Yarborough; *d.* 1898, when the Viscounty became ext., and he was *s.* in the Barony by his brother [12] DEBONNAIRE JOHN, *C.V.O.*, 8th Baron, *b.* 1830; Sergeant-at-Arms to H.M. Queen Victoria's Household, and Equerry, Comptroller, and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh): *m.* 1861, Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [13] AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN, 9th Baron and present peer.

Montagu, Baron, title borne by Earl of Sandwich.

,, family name of Duke of Manchester, and Earl of Sandwich.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON. (Douglas-Scott-Montagu.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced "**Montagu of Bewly.**"]

Let us be judged by our actions.

JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 10th, 1866; *s.* 1905; is an A.I.C.E., an A.I.M.E., a Fellow of Roy. Meteorological Society, a F.R.G.S., a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Hants, Verderer of the New Forest, patron of one living, a Member of Road Board, and of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, and Founder of *The Car* (sometime Editor), and other publications, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Territorial Force Reserve (V.D.); commanded a Batn. Hampshire Regt. 1914-16; acted as a Member of War Aircraft Committee March to April 1916, and was Adviser on Mechanical Transport Ser. to Govt. of India during European War (Hon. Brig.-Gen.); sat as M.P. for Hants, New Forest Div. (*C*) 1892-1905; C.S.I. 1916, K.C.I.E. 1919: *m.* 1st, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, who *d.* 1919, el. dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian; 2ndly, 1920, Alice Pearl, dau. of the late Major Barrington Crake, Rifle Brig., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th grand quarters 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, *Monthermer*; 2nd grand quarter argent on a bend azure, an estoile or, between two crescents also or, *Scott*; 3rd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six crosses crosslet fitchée, the whole within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure flory counterflory, *Mar*. Crests,—1st, a griffin's head, couped at the neck or, winged and beaked sable; 2nd, a stag trippant proper; 3rd, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or, between two wings of the second. Supporters,—Two griffins or, winged and beaked sable, each charged on the shoulder with a cap of maintenance azure.

Seat,—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Carlton, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Southern Yacht, Royal Aero.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Helen Cecil, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Arthur John Clark Kennedy. *Residence*,—

Hon. Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1909.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Cecily (*Baroness Forster*), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, the 1st Baron Forster, P.C., G.C.M.G. *Residences*,—Government House, Victoria, Australia; 41, Hans Place, S.W.; Lepe House. Exbury, Southampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice, widow of the late Oscar Davy-Davies: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Robert Henry Douglas-Scott-Montagu, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY JOHN Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 2nd son of 5th Duke of Buccleuch; *b.* 1832; M.P. for Selkirkshire (*C*) 1861-8, and for S. Hampshire 1868-84; sometime Official Verderer of the New Forest; cr. *Baron Montagu of Beaulieu* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1915, sister of 1st Earl of Wharncliffe; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN WALTER EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Montagu of Kimbolton, Baron, title borne by Duke of Manchester.

,, (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

,, (Montagu - Stuart - Wortley - Mackenzie), surname of Earl Wharncliffe.

,, (Samuel-Montagu), surname of Baron Swaythling.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, BARON. (Rice.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]

Faith does not fear.

THOMAS SPRING RICE, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 31st, 1849; *s.* 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); is a D.L. for co. Limerick; K.P. 1885: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Most Rev. the Right Hon. Samuel Butcher, D.D., 90th Lord Bishop of Meath, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, per pale indented argent and gules, 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant or; 2nd, or, on a chevron sable, between three mascles, as many mullets argent,; 3rd, paly of six argent and azure, a bend sable. Crest,—A leopard's head affrontée, ducally crowned or. Supporters.—Not on record.

Seat,—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS AUBREY, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906); is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Paris. *Club*,—St. James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Ellen, *b.* 1880.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1870.)

Hon. Francis Spring, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin; entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1876, and retired as Com. 1897: *m.* 1882, Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bt. (19th Knight of Kerry), and has issue living, Charles (*Club*, Royal Automobile), *b.* 1887; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps. *Residence*,—Reenglas, Valentia Island, co. Kerry.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1870.)

Hon. Alice Spring, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Corgrig, Foynes, co. Limerick.

Hon. Frederica Spring, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Walter Edward Hamilton Sotheby [B. Belhaven, colls.]. *Residence*,—92, Banbury Road, Oxford.

Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—92, Banbury Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Margaret Jane, el. dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Ontario: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring Rice, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—Braemar, Montreal.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring Rice (infra):—

Issue of the late Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1888, Julia Emma Isabella (*Club*, Ladies' Empire), dau. of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald (*Knight of Kerry*), 1st Bt.:—

Edward Dominick, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912): *m.* 1919, Margaret Lois, dau. of Samuel Garrett, of Gower House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and widow of Capt. Charles Edward Coursolles Jones, Warwickshire Regt., and has issue living, Stephen Edward, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—55, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.——Mary Honora, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Charles Zachary Macaulay Booth.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1904, Florence Caroline, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. [see E. Harewood, colls.]:—

Anthony Theodore, *b.* 1908.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring Rice, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1883, dau. of William Marshall, M.P., of Hallsteads, Cumberland:—

Gerald, *b.* 1864; Lieut. Border Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1905, Mary Isabella (now of Gowbarrow Old Hall, Ullswater, Cumberland), dau. of John Bush, of Beauthorn, Penrith.——Bernard Wilfred Charles, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1906, Cicely Henrietta, dau. of the late William Cleverley Alexander, of Aubrey House, Kensington, W., and Heathfield Park, Sussex. *Residence*,—The Glebe House, Burwash, Sussex.——Agnes, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—21, Carlyle Mansions, S.W.——Margaret, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Aubrey Henry Birch Reynardson, and has issue living, Evelyn Dorothea, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Stumpwell, Penn, Bucks.——Georgiana Ellen, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—21, Carlyle Mansions, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring Rice, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1870, Margaret Jane (ante), dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Ontario:—

Theodosia Mary Ann, *b.* 1871.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS SPRING Rice, *P.C.*; *b.* 1790; M.P. for Limerick 1820 32, Cambridge 1832-9, Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1827, Sec. of Treasury 1830-4, Sec. of State for War and Colonies 1834, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1835-9, and Comptroller Gen. of the Exchequer 1835-65; cr. *Baron Monteagle of Brandon*, co. Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his grandson [2] THOMAS SPRING (son of the Hon. Stephen Edmond Rice, el. son of 1st Baron, by Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant William Frere), 2nd Baron and present peer.

Monteagle, Baron, title of Marquess of Sligo on Roll of H. L.

Montgomerie, family name of Earl of Eglinton.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Eglinton.

Montgomery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF. (Graham.) Sits as EARL GRAHAM (G.B. 1722). [Duke S. 1707.]

Forget not.

DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM, *K.T.*, 5th Duke; *b.* Nov. 7th, 1852; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers, Lieut.-Col. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav., Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, and an A.D.C. to H.M.; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen., Lord-Lieut. of co. Stirling, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., and Hereditary Sheriff of co. Dumbarton; served in S. Africa 1902, in command of his Regt.; appointed Lord Clerk Register of Scotland 1890, a Member of Roy. Commn. on International Exhibitions 1909; appointed High Commr. for Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1916 and 1917, and Chancellor of Order of the Thistle 1917; K.T. 1879: *m.* 1876, Dame Violet Hermione, *G.B.E., LL.D.*, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, 3rd Bt., of Netherby, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field, *Graham*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, *Montrose*. Crest,—An eagle, wings hovering or, preying on a stork on its back proper. Supporters,—Two storks argent, beaked and membered gules.

Seat,—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES (*Marquess of Graham*), *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* May 1st, 1878; formerly Lieut. 5th Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1900, and during European War 1914; is a D.L. for cos. Bute and Stirling, Capt. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1919, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Bute 1920; sometime Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. J. Austen Chamberlain, M.P.); unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire (*C*) Jan. 1906 and N.-E., or Eye, Div. of Suffolk April 1906, and Jan., 1910; C.V.O. 1905, C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1906, Lady Mary Louise Douglas-Hamilton, O.B.E., dau. of 12th Duke of Hamilton, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—James Angus (*Earl of Kincardine*), *b.* May 2nd, 1907.
Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Lady* Mary Helen Alma, *b.* 1909.
Lady ——————, *b.* 1920.

Residences,—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Club*,—Carlton.

Lord Douglas Malise, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and R.M.A.; Major R.A., and a Gen. Staff Officer; sometime A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. 5th Div., Irish Command; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Rachael Mary Holland, dau. of 2nd Viscount Knutsford, and has issue living, Ivar, *b.* 1920.

Lord Alastair Mungo, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1918; served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Lady Muriel Olivia Bathurst, dau. of 7th Earl Bathurst, and has issue living, Lilias, *b.* 1917,—Margaret, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Violet, *b.* 1879.

Lady Hermione Emily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Col. Donald Walter Cameron of Lochiel, C.M.G. [D. Buccleuch], and has issue living, Donald Hamish, *b.* 1910,—Allan John, *b.* 1917,—Violet Hermione, *b.* 1907,—Marion Hester, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Violet (*Baroness Greville*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, the 2nd Baron Greville, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—

Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore (*Marchioness of Breadalbane*), *b.* 1854; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1872, the 1st Marquess of Breadalbane (2nd creation). *Residences*,—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Craig, Dalmally, Argyllshire; 68, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PATRICK Graham, one of the Lords of the Regency during the minority of James II., was cr. *Lord Graham* (peerage of Scotland) 1445; *d.* about 1465; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1472; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; fought with gallantry at the battle of Sauchyburn 1488; cr. *Earl of Montrose* 1505; fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [5] JOHN, 3rd Earl; was Chancellor of Scotland 1599-1604, and Viceroy of Scotland 1604-8; *d.* 1608; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 4th Earl; was Pres. of the Council in Scotland 1626; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 5th Earl; having served with the Covenanters 1638-40, espoused the royal cause, and was in 1644 cr. *Marquess of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland), and appointed Capt.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the King's service; having gained a number of brilliant victories over the Parliamentarians, he was surprised and totally defeated at Philiphaugh Sept. 13th, 1645; he then left Scotland, and after the execution of the King joined Charles II. at the Hague, from whence in 1650 he returned, and having raised a small force was defeated at Strachan April 17th,

1650, and being afterwards taken prisoner was on May 20th following sentenced by the Scotch Parliament to be hanged, &c., which sentence was carried out on the following day and his quartered remains after being exposed were interred beneath the gallows, from whence however they were removed at the Restoration and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral church of St. Giles, May 14th, 1661: *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess, who was immediately after the return of Charles II. restored to his honours and estates; appointed an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1668; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 3rd Marquess; was Pres. of the Guards and Pres. of the Council; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess; Lord Pres. of the Council in Scotland 1706, a Representative Peer 1707-27, Keeper of the Privy Seal 1709-13, Principal Sec. of State to George I., and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1716-33; resigned the patent of Marquessate of Montrose, and had a new charter granted 1706 with various limitations; cr. *Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie, Viscount Dundaff, Earl of Kincardine, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan* and *Duke of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1707: *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM, 2nd Duke, who had in 1731 *s.* his brother David who had in 1722 been cr. *Baron Graham* and *Earl Graham* (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his brothers; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [12] JAMES, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Duke; was successively M.P. for Richmond and Great Bedwin, a Lord of the Treasury, Paymaster of the Forces, Master of the Horse, Lord Justice Gen. of Scotland, Lord-Lieut. of cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, Pres. of Board of Trade, and Joint Postmaster Gen.; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [13] JAMES, *K.T.*, 4th Duke; *b.* 1799; sat as M.P. for Cambridge 1826-30, Lord Steward of the Household 1852, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1858-9, and Postmaster-Gen. 1866: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Caroline Agnes Beresford, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 2nd Baron Decies; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [14] DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD, 5th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Earl Graham, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, and Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie.

Monymaill (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda.

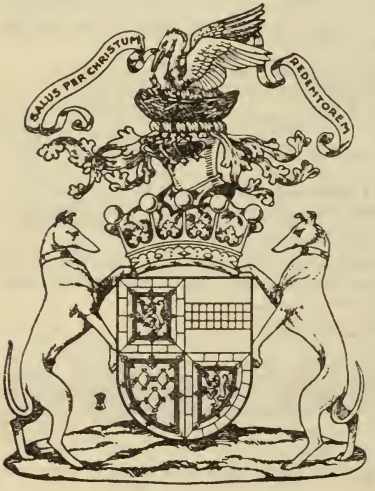
,, Baron, title borne by Earl of Drogheda.

,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.) Sits as BARON STUART OF CASTLE STUART (G.B. 1796). [Earl S. 1561.]

[Title pronounced "Murry."]

Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.



MORTON GRAY STUART, 17th Earl; *b.* April 16th, 1855; *s.* 1909; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A.) 1877, M.A. 1880); assumed the additional surname and arms of Gray on succeeding to the Gray and Kinfauns estates 1901 (relinquished on succession to the title): *m.* 1890, Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th the royal arms of Scotland (a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gules) surrounded with a bordure componée argent and azure, *Moray*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart of Doune*; 3rd or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Randolph*. Crest,—A pelican in her piety, proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seats,—Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fife; Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

SONS LIVING.

FRANCIS DOUGLAS (*Lord Doune*), *M.C.*, *b.* July 10th, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. R.A.F., and an A.D.C. at Air Ministry; served during European War 1915-16 (wounded, M.C.).

Hon. Archibald John Morton, *b.* 1894; became Lieut. R.N. 1917, and retired 1920.

Hon. James Gray, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; is Capt. Roy. Scots, and an Equerry-in-Waiting to Prince Albert of Wales; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C. with Bar).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Moray, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Capt. Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., and has issue living, Alexander John Stuart, *b.* 1920.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's dau.* 1897.)

Lady Cornelia, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1873, the Rev. William Henry Augustus Truell, and has issue living, Robert Holt Stuart, *b.* 1875,—Edmund Gray Stuart, *b.* 1878; Major Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1912, Vere Frances de Merlie Bellingham, dau. of the late Bellingham Arthur Somerville, of Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow [see B. Athlumney, colls.], and has issue living, Cornelia Margaret de Merlie *b.* 1913, Rachel *b.* 1916,—William Henry Stuart, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Dorothy Florence, dau. of the late Norman Salmond,—Mary Louisa, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, John Milne, M.B., of 68, Manchester Old Road, Middleton, Manchester, and has issue living, Richard Henry John *b.* 1907, Gerald Eric *b.* 1914, Elizabeth Marjorie *b.* 1906,—Cornelia Isabel, *b.* 1877:

m. 1900, Frank Mortimer Rowland, O.B.E., M.D., of 26, St. John Street, Lichfield, and has issue living, William George Stuart *b.* 1902, Ernest Mortimer *b.* 1904, Frank Edward *b.* 1905, Helen Isabel *b.* 1901, Grace Elizabeth *b.* 1908, Beryl Kathleen *b.* 1911,— Kathleen Augusta, *b.* 1882,—Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1913, Major John Peter Grant, M.C., Advocate, younger of Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness, and has issue living, John Peter *b.* 1915, Angus Ivor *b.* 1920,—Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Herbert Churchill Wrigley Grimshaw, Bar.-at-law. *Residence,*—Clonmannon, co Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

GERTRUDE FLOYER (*Countess of Moray*), dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith [see Smith-Marriott, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1879, the 16th Earl, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lady Jane Pounden, dau. of 10th Earl, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Stewart, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 1838 and 1840, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, J.P., who *d.* 1887, of Brownsword, co. Wexford:—

See Bs. Gray.

In remainder to the Peerages of 1561, 1581, *and* 1611.

Descendants of the late Charles Stuart, great-grandson of the late Hon. Archibald Stuart, 3rd son of 4th Earl:—

Grandchildren of the late John Alexander Stuart, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1869: *m* 1824, Margaret, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Thomas Murray:—

Issue of the late Charles Stuart, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1851, Georgina, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the Rev. John Edgar:—

John Alexander Erskine, *b.* 1855; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (L.R.C.S. 1876, L.R.C.P. 1888): *m.* 1881, Margaret Maude Marion, dau. of William Blackburn, and has issue living, Charles Drummond Erskine, *b.* 1883,—Henry Erskine, *b.* 1885.—Sylvia Georgina Maude, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie Violet, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.——Charles, *M.B.*, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—Great Ayton, Northallerton.——Edgar Francis, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Margaret Jones, having had issue, of whom Charles, *b.* 1886; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Edgar Archibald, *b.* 1892; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Herbert, *b.* 1893,—Francis Gerald, *b.* 1896,—Alan Bruce, *b.* 1897,—three daus. *Residence,*—68, Derby Road, Long Eaton, Nottingham.——James, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Duff of Macduff, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Kelowna, British Columbia.——Archibald, *b.* 1868: *m.* 18—, Josephine, dau. of Robert Wooley, and has issue living. *Residence,*—Bardsdale, Los Angeles, California.——Richard Edgar, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of William Evans, of St. Cruz, California, U.S.A., and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1895,—Arthur Willesley, *b.* 1899,—Evelyn Edgar, *b.* (twin) 1899. *Residence,*—Bardsdale, Los Angeles, California.——Jessie Logan, *b.* 1860.——Christian Erskine, *b.* 1862.——Georgina Logan Edgar, *b.* 1872.——Mary Erskine Carmichael, *b.* 1875.——Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, John Taylor Craw. *Residence,*—Whitsome Hill, Berwickshire.

PREDECESSORS.—The Earldom of Moray (cr. 1372) became in 1455 vested in the crown of Scotland by the attainder of Archibald Douglas, 9th Earl; it remained in the crown until 1501, when James IV. conferred it upon his natural son James Stuart, who *d.* without male issue, when the Earldom again reverted to the crown; in 1541 Queen Mary presented it to George, 5th Earl of Huntly, and in 1560 cancelled the presentation, and conferred the Earldom upon [1] JAMES Stuart, illegitimate son of James V., who became in 1561 *Earl of Moray*, and *Lord Abernethy and Strathearn* (peerage of Scotland); was Regent of Scotland when Queen Mary surrendered her crown to her infant son James VI.; was murdered by one of his foes, Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh 1570; *s.* by his dau. [2] ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir James Stuart, who in 1590 *s.* his father as 2nd *Baron Doune* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1581); Sir James on his marriage assumed the earldom, and was known as the "Bonny Earl of Moray"; he was murdered in 1592 by the followers of the 6th Earl (afterwards 1st Marquess) of Huntly; the Countess *d.* 1591; *s.* by their son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl: *m.* 1601, Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of the instigator of his father's murder, he having previously, through the King's mediation, become reconciled to the Marquess of Huntly; obtained in 1611 from James VI. a new investiture of the whole earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male, and failing which to his brother Sir Francis and the heirs male of his body; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl, who *s.* as 3rd *Baron St. Colme* 1611; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [5] ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, 5th Earl; was Justice Gen. 1675, Lord of the Treasury 1678, Sec. of State and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1680, and Commr. to the Parliament of Scotland 1686; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [7] FRANCIS, 7th Earl; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *K.T.*, 8th Earl; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS, 9th Earl; a Representative Peer 1784-96; cr. *Baron Stuart*, of Castle Stuart (peerage of Great Britain) 1796: *m.* 1763, the Hon. Jane, el. dau. of John, 12th Baron Gray; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [10] FRANCIS, *K.T.*, 10th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of Elgin; *b.* 1771: *m.* 1st, 1795, Lucy, who *d.* 1798, dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife; 2ndly 1801, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt., of Pilton, co. Edinburgh; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [11] FRANCIS, 11th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1859; *s.* by his brother [12] JOHN, 12th Earl; a Capt. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1867; *s.* by his half-brother [13] ARCHIBALD GEORGE, 13th Earl; a Lt.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his brother [14] GEORGE PHILIP, 14th Earl, *b.* 1816; *s.* to the *Barony of Gray* (cr. 1444-5) under special remainder 1878; *d.* 1895, when the Barony of Gray (see that title) was adjudged by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords to Eveleen, who *d.* 1918, wife of the late James Maclaren Smith (who received Roy. License 1897, to assume for himself and wife the additional surname and arms of Gray), and dau. of the late Lady Jane Pounden (ante), and the peerages of 1561, 1581, 1611, and 1796 devolved on his cousin [15] EDMUND ARCHIBALD, 15th Earl; *b.* 1840; assumed in 1878 the additional surname and arms of Gray, on succeeding to the estates of Margaret, Baroness Gray, which he discontinued on his succession to the Earldom; *m.* 1877, Anna Mary, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Rev. George J. Collinson, of Clapham; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his brother [16] FRANCIS JAMES, 16th Earl, *b.* 1842; assumed in 1895, the additional surname and arms of Gray, which he discontinued in succeeding to the Earldom: *m.* 1879, Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his brother [17] MORTON GRAY, 17th Earl and present peer; also Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, Baron Doune, Baron St. Colme, and Baron Stuart.

Moreton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ducie.

,, family name of Earl of Ducie.

Morgan (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

,, family name of Baron Tredegar.

,, (Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss.

MORLEY, EARL OF. (Parker.) [Earl U.K. 1815.]

Reward is sure to the faithful.

EDMUND ROBERT PARKER, 4th Earl; *b.* April 19th, 1877; *s.* 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve, a Staff Lieut., and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Devon.

Arms,—Sable, a buck's head cabossed, between two flaunches, argent. Crest,—A cubit arm couped below the elbow, the sleeve azure, cuffed and slashed argent, the hand grasping a stag's attire gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag argent, collared or, pendant from the collar a shield vert, charged with a horse's head, couped argent, bridled or, *sinister*, a greyhound sable, collared or, pendent from the collar a shield gules, charged with a ducal coronet or.

Seat,—Saltram, Plympton, Devon. *Town Residence*,—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. MONTAGU BROWNLOW, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1878; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded), and 1902 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Elandsfontein Dist., and European War 1914-19 (Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France); is Capt. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. John Holford, *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra St. Aubyn, dau. of 2nd Baron St. Levan.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Theresa, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, Capt. the Hon. Lionel Michael St. Aubyn, M.V.O. [see B. St. Levan]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Parker, *M.P.* for Devonshire 1762-84; cr. *Baron Boringdon*, of Boringdon, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Boringdon* and *Earl of Morley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] EDMUND, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1842, Harriet Sophia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, of Whiteway, Devon, and widow of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [4] ALBERT EDMUND, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1843; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-74, Under Sec. for War 1880-85, First Commr. of Works 1886, and Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker of House of Lords 1889-1905: *m.* 1876, Margaret, dau. of the late Robert S. Holford [Lindsay, Bt.], of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire; *d.* 1905: *s.* by his son [5] EDMUND ROBERT, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Boringdon.

Morley, surname of Viscount Morley of Blackburn, and of Baron Hollenden.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT. (Morley.) [Viscount U.K. 1908.]

JOHN MORLEY, *P.C.*, *O.M.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Jonathan Morley, of Blackburn; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879 and Camb. 1892, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1896, Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1904; Hon. Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, and a Bencher 1893; is a Trustee of the British Museum, and of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. Museum, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical MSS. and of Academic Committee, and Hon. Professor of Ancient Literature at Roy. Acad.; elected Chancellor of Manchester Univ. 1908; many years editor of *The Fortnightly Review* and *The Pall Mall Gazette*; author of various works on the French Philosophers of the 18th Century, of an Essay on "Compromise," of studies on "Edmund Burke," and "Oliver Cromwell," and of the "Life of Cobden," and "Life of Gladstone"; unsuccessfully contested Westminster (*L*) April 1880; sat as M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883-95 (when he was defeated), and for Montrose Dist. 1896-1908; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1895, Sec. of State for India Dec. 1905-10, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1910-14 (also Acting Sec. of State for India March to May 1911); acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1911-12; cr. P.C. 1886, O.M. 1902, and *Viscount Morley of Blackburn*, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908: is *m.*

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Seat,—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Morne (Newry and Morne), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kilmorey.

Mornington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

,, Earl of, grandson of Duke of Wellington

MORRIS, BARON. (Morris.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.*, 1st Baron, son of Edward Morris, of St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* May 8th, 1859; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll., St. John's, Newfoundland, and at Ottawa Univ. (LL.D. 1902); Hon. LL.D. Camb., and Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1911, and Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Glasgow 1911; admitted a Solicitor, Newfoundland 1884; Bar. Newfoundland 1885, and a K.C. 1896; has sat for St. John's in Newfoundland Parliament since 1885; was a Member of Whiteway Cabinet 1889-97, Acting Attorney-Gen. 1890-95, Leader of Independent Liberal Party 1898-1900, Director of Newfoundland Savings Bank 1893-1906, a Delegate to Ottawa on Confederation Questions 1895, to Colonial Office 1897, and on French Shore Question 1901, Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Justice of Newfoundland 1902-7, Leader of People's Party 1908, and Prime Min. of Newfoundland 1909-18; one of the British Govt. Counsel in N. American Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague 1910; represented Newfoundland at Imperial Conference 1907, at Imperial Conference and at Coronation 1911, and at Special War Conference 1917, and was a Member of War Cabinet Feb. to June 1917; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Vice-Chm. Mineral Resources Bureau; edited Newfoundland Law Reports (1800-1904), 6 vols., known as "Morris's Reports"; cr. Knt. 1904, P.C. 1911, K.C.M.G. 1913, and *Baron Morris*, of St. John's, in the Dominion of Newfoundland, and of the City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1901, Isabel Langrishe, dau. of the late Rev. William Legallais, and has issue.

Arms,—Barry wavy of eight argent and azure, two codfish naient proper, on a chief of the second, a two-masted schooner in full sail, also proper. Crest,—A reindeer's head couped at the neck proper, charged on the neck with a trefoil or. Supporters,—On either side a cariboo charged on the shoulder with a trefoil or.

Residence,—3, Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Clubs*,—St. Stephen's, Junior Constitutional, New City, Ranelagh.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM, *b.* 1903.

Morris, family name of Baron Killanin, and of Baron Morris of Newfoundland.

MORTON, EARL OF. (Douglas.) [Earl S. 1458.]

Held fast

SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON DOUGLAS, Earl of Morton, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1844; *s.* 1884; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Midlothian Yeo.; is a D.L. for co. Argyll: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of 2nd Baron de Mauley, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles issuing from the chief gules, and in chief two mullets of the field, *Douglas of Lochleven*. Crest,—A wild boar proper sticking in the cleft of an oak tree, fructed vert, with a lock holding the clefts of the tree together azure. Supporters,—Two savages, wreathed round the temples and waist, and holding in the exterior hand a club reversed, all proper.

Seats,—Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire; Loddington Hall, Leicester; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Sholto Charles Watson, Lord Aberdour, el. son of present Earl, *b.* 1878, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1905, Minnie Christina Brenda (infra), dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B. [see M. Tweeddale]:—

SHOLTO CHARLES JOHN HAY (*Lord Aberdour*), *b.* April 12th, 1907.——*Hon.* Helen Christina Joanna, *b.* 1909.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Charles William Sholto, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve.

Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto, *b.* 1883; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1907, Winnonia Constance De Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter Ancell Peake, D.S.O., of Burrough-on-the Hill, Melton Mowbray, and has issue living, Roderick Walter Sholto, *b.* 1908.—Patrick Sholto, *b.* 1912,—Peter, *b.* 1916,—Rosemary, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Loddington House, Leicester.

Hon. William Sholto, *b.* 1886; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1914, the Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset, dau. of 3rd Baron Raglan, and has issue living, Ian Fitzroy Sholto, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Stronchreggan, Fort William, Scotland.

Hon. Ronald John Sholto, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1920, Alexandra Albertha Jean, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. [see B. Belhaven, colls.]. *Residence,*—

AUNT LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Jane, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, who *d.* 1907, son of 19th Baron Clinton. *Residence,*—Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF PRESENT EARL.

Minnie Christina Brenda (*Lady Aberdour*), dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B. [see M. Tweeddale, colls.]: *m.* 1905, Lord Aberdour, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence,*—Fulmer, Slough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. George Sholto Douglas, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1889, Lady Laura Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (now of Edenhall, Kelso), dau. of the late Viscount Milton [see E. Fitzwilliam]:—

Archibald Sholto George, *b.* 1896; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——David Sholto William, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.——John Sholto Henry, *b.* 1903.——Margaret Laura, *b.* 1890.——Katharine Charlotte, *b.* 1898.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas, 2nd son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1850, Charlotte Martha, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Adm. Sir William Parker, 1st Bt., G.C.B.:—

Blanche, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1887, George Ponsonby Talbot, son of the late Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence,*—Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Douglas, 3rd son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1855, Lady Mary Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1904, el. dau. of 10th Earl of Haddington:—

Mary, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Edward William Douglas, 4th son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1918: *m.* 1st, 1857, Augusta Anne, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Right Hon. George Bankes, P.C.; 2ndly, 1881, the Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 19th Baron Clinton:—

Gertrude Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—The Hillies, Torquay.

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, 5th son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1855, Anna Maria Harriet, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Richard Richards, of Caerynwch:—

Sholto James, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1909, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Archibald Sholto, *b.* 1914,—Hugh Alastair, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Abbeydale, House, Beauchief, Sheffield.——Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1909, Helen, dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis, Dorset. *Residence,*—Eden House, Malton, Yorkshire. ——*Rev.* Archibald William, *b.* 1870; is R. of Tankersley; a Naval Chap. during European War 1917-19: *m.* 1902, Ursula Helen, second dau. of the late Capt. Robert Watts Davies, R.N., of Bloxham, Oxon, and has issue living, Helen St. Bride, *b.* 1904,—Joanna Katharine, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Tankersley Rectory, Hoyland Common, Yorkshire.——Helen, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—Firs Dene, Ellesmere Road, Torquay.——Ela, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, who *d.* 1920 [see Fowke, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Trentham House, Emsworth, Hants.——Annie Lilla, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, Major Henry Bayly, formerly 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* 1891, having had issue, Noel Douglas, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—3, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1909, Philip Beagley le Despencer Tree, and has issue living, Arthur Douglas Despencer, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Douglas, brother of George Sholto, Earl of Morton:—

Issue of the late Com. William Grant Douglas, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1851, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late William Inglis; 2ndly, 1867, Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 191-, dau. of the late Thomas Agmondesham Vesey, of Caledon, co. Tyrone:—

(By 2nd marriage) Sholto Osborne Gordon, *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896).——(By 1st marriage), Bessie Henrietta, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1875, Claude William Leslie Ogilby, who *d.* 1894, of Altmachree Castle, Donemanagh, co. Tyrone; 2ndly, 1895, Hugo Bartels.——Ada Charlotte, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1886, Harris St. John Dick, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1890, Frederick Gray Maturin, who *d.* 1912.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1877, Colin Bent Phillip.——Margaret Caroline, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the Rev. Edward Douglas Prothero, who *d.* 1907——(By 2nd marriage) Maude Isabel Gore, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Edward Hunter.

The Hon. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant, brother of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, was cr. Baron Penrhyn 1866 [see B. Penrhyn].

PREDECESSORS.—James Douglas, 4th Feudal Lord of Dalkeith; was cr. *Lord Aberdour* and *Earl of Morton* (peerage of Scotland) 1458; *s.* by his son, John; *s.* by his son, James; not having male issue made an entail of his estate and honours upon James Douglas, husband of his 3rd dau. Elizabeth; *d.* 1553; *s.* by his son-in-law, James (ante); not having male issue he entailed the earldom upon his nephew Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus, and his heirs male, failing which to William Douglas, of Lochleven; was twice Chancellor and sometime High Adm. and also Regent of Scotland; was subsequently tried for being accessory to the murder of Lord Darnley, and, being found guilty, was publicly executed at the Market Cross, Edinburgh, June 2nd, 1581, by "The Maiden," a machine he had himself introduced into Scotland; after his execution and forfeiture the crown conferred the Earldom of Morton upon John, Lord Maxwell, son of Beatrix, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl (ante), by her marriage with Robert, Lord Maxwell; the grant of this honour was, however, revoked on the passing of the Act of Indemnity in 1585 to the heir of entail, and in recompense he was cr. Earl of Nithsdale, while the Earldom of Morton passed to Archibald Douglas, 8th Earl of Angus (ante), whose child *d.* an infant 1588; *s.* 1588, by William, son of Sir Henry, 2nd son of Sir John Douglas, father of 1st feudal Baron; *d.* 1606; *s.* by his grandson, William, *K.G.*, *P.C.*; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to James VI. and Charles I., High Treasurer for Scotland 1630-5, Capt. of the Yeoman of the Guard, and in 1641 High Chancellor; sold Dalkeith and other estates, and received in return

the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with their whole jurisdiction and royalties redeemable on payment by the crown of £30,000; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his son, ROBERT; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son, WILLIAM; procured a new grant of the Islands of Orkney and Zetland, but the original grant being contested those islands were annexed to the Crown by Act of Parliament 1669; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his uncle, JAMES, *P.C.*; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his el. son, JAMES; a strenuous supporter of the Union; *d.* unmarried 1715; *s.* by his brother, ROBERT; *d.* unmarried 1730; *s.* by his brother, GEORGE; M.P. for Orkney and Sutherlandshire 1722-30; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son, JAMES, *K.T.*; was a Lord of the Bedchamber 1739, a Representative Peer 1739-68; in 1742 the Earldom of Orkney and Lordship of Zetland were, by Act of Parliament, disannexed from the Crown, and vested irredeemably in James, *K.T.*, Earl of Morton, a right which he sold to Sir Laurence Dundas, 1st Baron Dundas (E. Zetland); *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son, SHOLTO CHARLES; a Lord of Police; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son, GEORGE, *K.T.*; a Representative Peer 1784-91, Chamberlain of the Queen's Household, and Lord Lieut. of co. Fife; cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Lochleven (peerage of Great Britain) 1791: *d.s.p.*, when the British barony expired, and the Scotch honours devolved upon GEORGE SHOLTO; *b.* 1789; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son, SHOLTO JOHN; *b.* 1818; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1844, Helen, who *d.* 1850, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton, Midlothian; 2ndly, 1853, Lady Alice Anne Caroline Lambton, who *d.* 1907, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham; *d.* Dec. 1884: *s.* by his son, SHOLTO GEORGE, present peer; also Lord Dalkeith and Lord Aberdour.

Morvern (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Mosley, family name of Baron Anslow.

MOSTYN, BARON. (Lloyd-Mostyn.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. G.B. 1778.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Mostin."]

My help is from the Lord.

LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* April 7th, 1856; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Flint, Kent and Carnarvon, a County Councillor for Flintshire (Mostyn Div.), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthen, Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers (Comdg. 3rd Vol. Batn. 1915-18), a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Bailiff for Wales; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; bore Royal Standard of the Principality of Wales at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, O.B.E., sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Mostyn*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a Saracen's head affrontée, erased at the neck proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable, *Lloyd*. Crests,—1st, on a mount vert, a lion rampant or; 2nd, a Saracen's head, as in the arms; 3rd a stag trippant proper, attired or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon of the second, thereon a chevron of the first, between three men's heads in profile, couped at the neck, also proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag proper, attired or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules, thereon a chevron argent, between three men's heads couped in profile proper; *sinister*, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon argent, thereon a cross engrailed and fleurettée sable, between four Cornish choughs proper.

Seats,—Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flintshire; Gloddaeth, Llandudno. *Town Residence*,—1, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER, *b.* March 16th, 1885; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Flintshire, Lieut. Household Cav., and Guards Machine Gun Regt.; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards and Lieut. 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1918, Constance Mary, only child of W. H. Reynolds, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and has issue living, Roger Edward, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Pentreffynnan, Holywell, Flintshire.

Hon. Roderic Clements, *b.* 1887; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwynedd Mary, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1884.)

Hon. Henry Richard Howel, *b.* April 6th, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1903-8 and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd (Special Reserve) Batn. Cheshire Regt. 1909-12, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 17th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1915; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col., and a D.L. for Carnarvonshire; unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, M.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, Ievan, *b.* 1884; formerly Lieut. 17th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Morys Lancelot, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1917, Margaret Eleanor, el. dau. of Henry Tubb, of Chesterton, Bicester, and has issue living, Henry Pyers Donald *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales. *Club*,—Carlton.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne, *b.* 1838; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863); was R. of Buckworth 1863-1908; is an Hon. Canon of Ely: *m.* 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of the late James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Ella, younger dau. of the late Thomas Grant, of Victoria, and has issue living, Hugh Wynn Lloyd *b.* 1903,—James Pryce Lloyd, *b.* 1879; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Regt.; has 4th class Order of the Nile: *m.* 1915, Alix Doreen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Sydna Alix Lloyd *b.* 1917,—Maria Bridget (*Lady Bowlby*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Maj.-Gen. Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., of 25, Manchester Square, W.,—Essex Lloyd, *b.* 1869,—Katherine Ellen Grey, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Austin le Strange, R. of Great Ringstead, Lynn, Norfolk, and has issue living, Hamon *b.* 1904, Viola *b.* 1905, Dorothy *b.* 1907,—Harriot Emily, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1910, the Rev. Henry Bromley Maling, V. of Woodbastwick, Norwich, and has issue living, Henry Thomas *b.* 1911, Margaret Ellen *b.* 1913,—Elizabeth Margaret Wynne, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—17, Somerset Place, Bath. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Katherine, *b.* 1846. *Residence.*—73, Westbourne Terrace, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Adeline Francis Brereton, dau. of the late James Ashley, C.E.: *m.* 1st 1896, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, who *d.* 1899; 2ndly 190-,——Claridge.

Emily (*Hon. Lady Lloyd-Mostyn*), dau. of the late Rev. George Earle-Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B., who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—25, Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. [*The males are in special remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Savage Mostyn, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1891, Emily (ante), and dau. of the Rev. George Earle-Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.]:—

Rhona Felicia Bridget, *b.* 1893.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Bell Lloyd, son of the late Bell Lloyd, brother of 2nd Baronet and 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late William Lloyd, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1854, Anne, who *d.* 1908, dau. of C. Stuke:—

Edward Bell, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Alice Maud Mary Awbery, and has issue living, Alice Anson, *b.* 1891,—Clarice Audrey, *b.* 1897.——Thomas Mostyn, *b.* 1865.——Frederick Victor, *b.* 1867; is an Inspector, S. African Police, Pretoria: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Omagh, and has issue living, James Mostyn, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Pretoria, South Africa.——Constantine Cynric, *b.* 1874. ——Constance Ellen, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1887, Rev. James Silvester, and has issue living, James Mostyn, *b.* 1891; is an Assist. Dist. Commr., British E. Africa. *Residence,*—Clacton Magna Vicarage, Essex.——Laura Letitia, *b.* 1857.——Eleanor Arabella, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Bell Lloyd (ante):—

Issue of the late Ven. William Henry Cynric Lloyd, Archdeacon of Durban, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1832, Lucy Anne, who *d.* 1843, 5th dau. of the Rev. John Jeffreys, R. of Barnes, Surrey; 2ndly, 1844, Ellen, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the Rev. Henry Norman, R. of Morton, Salop:—

Albert Charles George, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1882 (divorce 1906), Eleanor, who *d.* 1911, widow of Swainston Harrison.——Alfred Norman Mostyn, *b.* 1868; is Assist. Registrar of Deeds, Pietermaritzburg, Natal: *m.* 1st, 1895, Harriet, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Canon Crompton, of Breightmet, Pinetown Estate, Natal; 2ndly, 1910, Alice Rivière, dau. of Henry Ainsworth Condron, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Theodore Cynric Lloyd, *b.* 1901,—(by 2nd marriage) Norman Mostyn, *b.* 1911,—Alfred Anson, *b.* 1914,—(by 1st marriage) Gwynedd, *b.* 1899,—(by 2nd marriage) Mary Rivière, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—277, Burger Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.——Henrietta, *b.* 1846.——Isabella Rosamond, *b.* 1856.

Grandchildren of the late Cynric Lloyd, youngest brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Banastre Pryce Lloyd, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1882: *m.* 18—, Anne Maria Grimes Stacy, who *d.* 1907:—

Charles Banastre, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1879, Ellen Rymer, and has issue living, Henry Charles Stacy (of Vancouver Island, Canada), *b.* 1880,—Llewelyn (of Rosetta, Natal), *b.* 1883,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1881,—Gladys Amy, *b.* 1886.——Bell George, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Lilias Newnham.——Annie Stacy (*Lady Clarke*): *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshal James Clarke, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1909, and has issue living, Marshal Llewelyn, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 18—; is Lieut. R.N.; served during European War 1914-16 (D.S.C.),—Elizabeth, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—7, Cedars Road, Beckenham, Kent.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 18—, Edward Stainbank, and has issue living, Lloyd, *b.* 18—,—Mary, *b.* 18—,—Nancy, *b.* 18—.——Frances Charlotte: *m.* 18—, Lewis Wroughton, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 18—,—Banastre, *b.* 18—.——Margaret Jane.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Lloyd, Secretary of War, *d.* 1795, having in 1778 been cr. a *Baronet*, with remainder to his nephew [2] *Sir* Edward Pryce Lloyd, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Flint Borough 1806-7 and 1812-32; *b.* 1768; cr. *Baron Mostyn*, of Mostyn, co. Flint (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Flintshire (*LC*) 1831-7, 1841-2, and 1847-54, and for Lichfield 1846-7; was Lord-Lieut. of Merionethshire; assumed in 1831 by royal license the additional surname of Mostyn; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his grandson [4] Llewelyn Neville Vaughan, 3rd Baron and present peer, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, by Lady Henrietta Augusta Neuill [ante], who *d.* 1912, dau. of 4th Earl of Abergavenny.

Mostyn, family name of Baron Vaux of Harrowden.
Moulton, surname of Baron Moulton of Bank.

MOULTON, BARON. (Moulton.) [Life Peer 1912.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Mole-ton.**"]

John Fletcher Moulton, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*, third son of the Rev. James Egan Moulton, a Wesleyan Minister, by Catherine, dau. of Samuel Fiddian, of Birmingham; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1844; ed. at New Kingswood Sch., Bath, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Wrangler, First Smith Prizeman, Fellow of Christ's Coll., and Gold Medallist for Mathematics Univ. of London 1868, M.A. London Univ. 1868); Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911, and Camb. 1914; Bar. Middle Temple 1874, a K.C. 1885, and Treasurer 1910; during European War was Director-Gen. of Explosives Supply in Ministry of Munitions; is a F.R.S., a F.R.A.S., a Fellow and Member of Senate of London Univ., an Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical and numerous other learned Sos., Past Pres. of Institution of Gas Engineers, and of Chemical Manufacturers, and a Com. de la Legion d'Honneur, an Officier de l'Etoile Noir de France, a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and of White Eagle of Russia; has acted on several Roy. Commns., and was a Member of Superior Jury at last Paris Exhibition,

and an Alderman of London County Council; sometime Chm. of Med. Research Committee, National Insurance Commn.; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Nottingham July 1892; sat as M.P. for Clapham Div. of Battersea and Clapham (*L*) Dec. 1885 to June 1886 (when he was defeated), for S. Div. of Hackney May 1894 to July 1895 (when he was defeated), and for N.E., or Launceston, Div. of Cornwall Aug. 1898 to Jan. 1906; appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal 1906, P.C. and Knt. 1906, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of *Baron Moulton*, of Bank, co. Southampton (life peerage) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, G.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1st, 1875, Clara, who *d.* 1888, widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1901, Mary May, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Major Henry Davis, of La Floridiana, Naples, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, four bars per pale argent and or, two flaunches of the last each charged with a sun of the first. Crest,—Upon a mount a lamb statant proper, holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, the whole between four ears of wheat stalked and leaved, two on either side also proper. Supporters,—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Seat,—Forest Green, Bank, near Lyndhurst, Hants. *Town Residence*,—57, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Reform, Garrick, Savage, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Hugh Fletcher, *M.C.*, *b.* 1876; Bar. Middle Temple 1899; is Capt. R.G.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1902, Ida, dau. of George Boydell Houghton. *Chambers*,—11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher, *b.* 1902.

Mountbatten, surname of Marquess of Carisbrooke, and of Marquess of Milford Haven.

MOUNT CASHELL, EARLDOM OF. (Moore.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

FLORENCE (*Countess Mount Cashell*), youngest dau. of the late Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-Clonagh, Queen's co.: *m.* 1893, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Kilworth Cottage, Kilworth, co. Cork.

Mountcastle (Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Mountcharles, Viscount and Earl of, titles borne by Marquess Conyngham.

Mount Eagle, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Mountearl, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Dunraven.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe.) [Earl G.B. 1789.]

At the disposal of God.

PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDGCUMBE, 5th Earl; *b.* July 2nd, 1865; *s.* 1917; is Major (formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. a Batn.) Duke of Cornwall's L.I., a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Devon, and patron of five livings: *m.* 1911, Lady Edith Villiers, dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon

Arms,—Gules, on a bend ermines, cottised or, three boars' heads argent. Crest,—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, guttée de poix, and gorged with a collar, dovetailed gules.

Seats,—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall. *Town Residence*,—4, Chesham Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Maristow, and Roborough House, Roborough, Devon; Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire.

Lady Edith Hilaria (*Baroness St. Levan*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, the 2nd Baron St. Levan, C.V.O., C.B. *Residence*,—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Honeycombe House, St. Dominick, Cornwall.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1834, Fanny Lucy, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt.:—

RICHARD JOHN FREDERICK, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1843; formerly Lieut. 52nd L.I., and Capt. Royal Bucks Militia; is a J.P. for Berks, and one of H.M.'s Serjeants-at-Arms: *m.* 1872, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late John Bligh Monck, of Coley Park, Reading, and has issue living, Kenelm William Edward (of Aldenham, Herts), *b.* 1873; is a M.I.C.E., and Major R.E. (T.F.): *m.* 1906, Lilian Agnes, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Chandos Arkwright, of Hatfield Place, Witham, Essex, and has issue living, Piers Richard *b.* 1914, Hilaria Agnes *b.* 1908, Katherine Lilian *b.* 1910, Margaret Louisa *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Edgbarrow Manor, Crowthorne, Berks. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Athenæum.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Mortimer Edgcumbe, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1868, Constance (now of Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand), dau. of he late Rev. Robert Burrowes, of St. Stephen's, Auckland, New Zealand:—

George Valletort, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Georgina Mildred, dau. of the late Thomas Aubrey Bell, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Edward Piers, *b.* 1903,—George Aubrey Valletort, *b.* 1907,—Erina Shelley, *b.* 1898,—Ernestine Cecelia, *b.* 1899,—Frances Huia, *b* 1901, ——Ernest Athole, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of William Martin, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Florence Maye, *b.* 1890,—Jessie Hilaria, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Cotehele, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.——Florence Violet, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Mortimer Edgcumbe (ante):—

Issue of the late Gerald Richard Valletort Edgcumbe, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1900, Annie (now of Edgeburrowe, Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand), dau. of Major Broughton:—

Edward Mortimer, *b.* 1904.——Constance Joyce, *b.* 1901.——Caroline Vivienne, *b.* 1909.——Acushla Bevin, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Edgcumbe, *P.C.*, for many years M.P. for Cornwall, St. Germans, and Plympton, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Joint Vice-Treasurer, Receiver-Gen., Treasurer of War, Paymaster-Gen. for Ireland, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall, &c.; cr. *Baron Edgcumbe*, of Mount Edgcumbe, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1742; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [2] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Plympton 1747-54, and for Penryn 1754-8; was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall, and successively a Lord Commr. of the Admiralty, and Comptroller of the Household, &c.; *d.* unmarried 1766; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; an Adm. of the Blue: M.P. for Plympton 1754-61, and Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall; cr. *Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort* (peerage of Great Britain) 1781, and *Earl of Mount Edgcumbe* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [5] ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1797: *m.* 1831, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Rear.-Adm. Charles Feilding; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM HENRY, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 4th Earl; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) 1859-61; was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall 1877-1917, Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1879-80, Lord High Steward of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97, a Member of Council to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901-17, and Keeper of the Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall 1907-17; *m.* 1st, 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth Hamilton, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K G.; 2ndly, 1906, his cousin, Caroline Cecilia, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe, and widow of the 3rd Earl of Ravensworth; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his only son, [7] PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 5th Earl and present peer; as well as Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe.

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Mountflorence, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen.

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT. (Butler.) Sits as Baron (Baron U.K. 1911.) [Viscount I. 1550.]

I was humbled: I am exalted.

PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE BUTLER, 16th Viscount; *b.* Aug. 28th, 1903; *s.* 1918.

Arms,—Or, a chief indented azure; a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, therefrom a falcon rising of the last. Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon wings inverted argent, armed, membered, and belled or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, armed, collared, and chained or.

Residences,—Ballyconra, Kilkenny; Nidd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate; Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elinor Frances, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1889, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, who *d.* 1914; 2ndly, 1918, as his second wife, Alfred James Bethell, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margery Elinor (*Lady Lawson-Tancred*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Major Sir Thomas Selby Lawson-Tancred, 9th Bt.,—Mary Doreen (*Hon. Mrs. Donald A. Forbes*), *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Major the Hon. Donald Alexander Forbes, D.S.O. M.V.O., [see E. Granard]. *Residences*,—78, South Audley Street, W.; The Abbey, Storrington, Sussex.

Hon. Ethel Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1897, Henry Rimington-Wilson, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Henry Edmund, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Pamela, *b.* 1900,—Lettice (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—75, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH VISCOUNTS.

ROBINIA MARION (*Viscountess Mountgarret*), *O.B.E.*, el. dau. of the late Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, J.P. (formerly Comdg. 2nd Life Guards), of The Old Manor House, Bighton, Alresford, Hants; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, the 14th Viscount, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—Nidd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate.

CECILY (*Viscountess Mountgarret*), dau. of the late Arthur Grey [see E. Feversham, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1897, the 15th Viscount, who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1919 (as his second wife), Lieut.-Col. Charles Hervey Hoare, D.S.O. *Residence*,—Hocker Eye, Cranbrook, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to Viscounty only.*

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Pierce Butler (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund John Butler, *b.* 1804. *d.* 1873: *m.* 1832, Eliza, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Wilson Kettlewell:—

Anne, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1880, John Hewson. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Butler, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1846, Clara, dau. of John Taylor, of The Newarke, Leicestershire:—

SOMERSET JAMES, *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1849; formerly in 14th Regt., and subsequently Major 2nd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regt.); retired as Lieut.-Col. 18—; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal). *Residence*,—Kilmurry, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.——Walter Theobald, *b.* 1853; formerly Major 5th Batn. Royal Irish Regt.——Isabel Harriet, *b.* 185-.——Mildred Anne, *b.* 185-.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Pierce Butler, M.P., 4th son of 11th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Walter Butler, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1852, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Michael Farnan:—

Theobald, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Jane, el. dau. of William Edward Stuart, and has issue living, Theobald Stuart, *b.* 1884,—Kathleen Dorothea, *b.* 1883.——Walter, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1888 (wife *d.* 1894).——Beatrice Amelia.——Isabella Lily.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* RICHARD Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde; cr. *Viscount Mountgarret* (peerage of Ireland) 1550; *d.* 1571; *s.* by his son [2] EDMUND, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1602; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, 3rd Viscount; sat as M.P. in several Parliaments; joined O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, in his rebellion against Queen Elizabeth; was appointed Gen. of the Irish Forces 1642, and having been outlawed was in 1652, after his death, excepted from pardon; *s.* by his son [4] EDMUND, 4th Viscount, who in 1660 received a pardon for all treasons, rebellions, &c., and was restored to his estates, &c.; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; led the forlorn hope against the City of Londonderry, and being taken prisoner was afterwards outlawed, and his estates forfeited; in 1692 claimed his seat in Parliament and took the oath of fidelity, and in 1715 the outlawry was reversed; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his son [6] EDMUND, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his el. son [7] RICHARD, 7th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [8] JAMES, 8th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1743; *s.* by his brother [9] EDMUND, 9th Viscount; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [10] EDMUND, 10th Viscount; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [11] EDMUND, 11th Viscount; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [12] EDMUND, 12th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Kilkenny* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1846, when the earldom expired, and the minor honours devolved upon his nephew, [13] HENRY EDMUND, 13th Viscount, son of the Hon. Henry, 3rd son of 11th Viscount, by Anne, dau. of John Harrison, Esq., of Newton House, co. York: *m.* 1844, Frances Penelope, who *d.* 1886, only child of Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall, Knaresboro'; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY EDMUND, 14th Viscount; *b.* 1844; received Royal license 1902 for himself and issue to use the surname of Butler only; cr. *Baron Mountgarret*, of Nidd, W. Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911: *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Shropshire; 2ndly, 1902, Robinia Marion, el. dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, J.P. (formerly Comdg. 2nd Life Guards), of The Old Manor House, Bighton, Alresford, Hants; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his son [15] EDMUND SOMERSET, 15th Viscount, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Cecily, dau. of the late Arthur Grey [see E. Feversham, colls.], *d.* 1918; *s.* by his half-brother [16] PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE, *b.* 1903, 16th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Mountgarret.

Mountjoy, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. (de Montmorency.) [Viscount I. 1763, Bt. I. 1631.]

God aids.

Rev. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, 6th Viscount, and 14th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1872; *s.* 1880; ed. at Radley, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Cuddesdon; is V. of Swinton, and a Fellow of Linnean and Roy. Geographical Sos.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson Taylor Rowe, of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a cross gules, between four eagles displayed azure. Crest,—A peacock in his pride proper. Supporters,—Two angels proper, vested argent, hair and wings or.

Residence,—The Vicarage, Swinton, Lancashire.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Roger Braddyll Hulton, el. son of Sir William Rothwell Hulton, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Lynnhurst, Farrington, near Preston.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Harriet Evelyn, *b.* 1867.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

HARRIET (*Viscountess Mountmorres*), dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire: *m.* 1862, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1880. *Residences,*—Hampton Court Palace; Upfield, near Brockweir, Chepstow.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, M.D., 4th son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1878, Caroline (ante), dau. of the late Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin:—

Rev. ARTHUR HERVÉ ALBERIC BOUCHARD, *b.* Feb. 6th, 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin B.A. 1907, M.A. 1912); is Incumbent of Omeath, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces; S. Africa 1902, in Longford's Horse (medal with two clasps), European War 1915-16 as a Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1914, Katharine, dau. of Thomas Alexander Warrand, of Lentran, Bridge of Allan, Scotland, and has issue living, Sheila Marguerite Evelyn, *b.* 1918,—Caroline Madge Warrand, *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—The Rectory, Omeath, co. Louth; The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.——Carolie Lucia Marguerite, *b.* 1882.——Alix Bertrude Ruby Wilhelmina, *b.* 1883.——Anna Victoria Stephanotis Kemmis, *b.* 1889.

In remainder to the Baronetcy (cr. 1631) only.

Descendants of the late Rev. Reymond Morres, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and son of the late Redmond Morres, younger brother of 1st Viscount Mountmorres:—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Hervey Francis de Montmorency, son of Reymond Hervey Morres, who received Royal license, 1815 "to take and re-assume their ancient and original name of de Montmorency":—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Anne Law de Montmorency, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1861, Elise Christine, who *d.* 1901, dau. of James Motz, of Quebec:—

Hervey Guy Francis Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at R.M.A.; Major R.F.A.; S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1907, Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. E. Buchanan, R. of Finchampstead. *Residence,*—34, Clifton Hill, N.W. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Geraldine Dora. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Major Reymond Henry de Montmorency, younger son of the late Reymond Hervey de Montmorency (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Reymond Hervey de Montmorency, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1863, Eliza, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S.; 2ndly, 1870, Marion Ellen, dau. of George Coles:—

Reymond Hervey, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1905, Gwynedd Maud, dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. T. Thomas, I.M.S., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1916,—Kathleen, *b.* 1906,—Ann Marion, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Eton College, Eton.——Lily Margaret.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Edward D'Alton Montmorency, R.N., younger brother of the late Reymond Hervey de Montmorency (ante):—

Issue of the late William Reymond de Montmorency, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1843, Mary, who *d.* 1865, dau. of John James Bristow, of Great Coram Street, W.C.; 2ndly, 1866, Amelia, dau. of W. Logan:—

(By 2nd marriage) Edward D'Alton, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Jane, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Alexander Cumming, and has issue living, Florence Eleanor, *b.* 1895.——(By 1st marriage) Mary Georgina Caroline: *m.* 1863, Reuben Janes Browning, and has issue living.——(By 2nd marriage) Mabel Elizabeth Amelia, *b.* 1873.

Grandchildren of the late James Lodge de Montmorency, younger brother of the late William Reymond de Montmorency (ante):—

Issue of the late Hervey Lodge de Montmorency, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Nicolls, dau. of Capt. Archibald Douglas William Fletcher, R.N.:—

Hervey Angus, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; is Sec. to Tonnage Priority Committee and Personal Assist. to Director of Ship Requisitioning; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1918, Eleanor Katharine, dau. of the Rev. Edward Richard Jefferys Nicolls, R. of Trowell, Notts.——Miles Fletcher, *b.* 1893.

Issue of the late John Kiddell de Montmorency, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1889, Ada Kate Margaret, dau. of Capt. George Mackintosh Balfour:—

John Hervé Balfour, *b.* 1890; is Capt. London Regt.——Reymond Ligonier, *b.* 1892.——Reginald Dalton Lodge, *b.* 1899.——Kathleen Letitia, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late James Lodge de Montmorency, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1849, Susan, who *d.* 1913, dau. of John Kiddell, H.E.I.C.S.:—

James Edward Geoffrey, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1866; Bar. Middle Temple 1892; appointed Quain Professor of Comparative Law in London Univ. 1920: *m.* 1899, Caroline Maud Saumarez, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James de Havilland, and has issue living, Arnold Geoffrey, *b*, 1908,—Geraldine Susan Maud, *b.* 1900,—Eleanor Evelyn Saumarez.——Susan.——Ada D'Alton: *m.* 1881, Septimus Croft, and has issue living, Bernard, *b.* 1882,—Philip Reginald, *b.* 1883,—Gilbert Colin, *b.* 1893,—Mary Dalton, *b.* 1884,—Natalie de Montmorency, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—St. Margaret's Bury, Herts.——Constance Helen: *m.* 1890, Walter William Hewitt, and has issue living.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HERVEY Morres, grandson of Hervey, 2nd son of Sir Redmond Morres, having sat sometime as M.P. for St. Cannice, co. Kilkenny, was cr. *Baron Mountmorres*, of Castle Morres (peerage of Ireland) 1756, and *Viscount Mountmorres* (peerage of Ireland) 1763: *d.* 1776; *s.* by his el. son [2] HERVEY REDMOND, 2nd Viscount, who in 1795 *s.* his kinsman as 9th Bt. (see *** intra); *d.* unmarried 1797, when the Morres estates which had descended in the direct male line for over 600 years, passed to his sisters of the whole blood, instead of to the heir male (his brother of the half blood); *s.* by his half-brother [3] FRANCIS HERVEY, 3rd Viscount; received Roy. license 1815 to "take and re-assume their ancient and original surname of de Montmorency"; *d.* 1833: *s.* by his son [4] HERVEY, *LL.D.*, 4th Viscount; was Dean of Achonry; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM BROWNE, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1832: *m.* 1862, Harriet, dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs; assassinated in co. Galway Sept. 25th, 1880; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Mountmorres.

*** [1] JOHN Morres, of Knockagh, was cr. a Bt. 1631; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* REDMOND, 2nd Bt.; *d.* about 1665; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his grandson [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* REDMOND, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1740, and left all his property to his kinsman Hervey, afterwards 1st Viscount Mountmorres; *s.* by his uncle [6] SIMON, 6th Bt.; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* GEORGES, 7th Bt.; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his kinsman [8] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1796, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [9] HERVEY REDMOND, 2nd Viscount Mountmorres (ante).

Mountnorris, Baron, title borne by Viscount Valentia.

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON. (Stephen.) [Baron U.K. 1891, Bt. U.K. 1886.]

In opposition more daring.

GEORGE STEPHEN, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of William Stephen, of Montreal, and formerly of Dufftown, Banff; *b.* June 5th, 1829; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1911; formerly Pres. of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; is a D.L. for co. Banff; cr. a *Baronet* 1886, and *Baron Mount Stephen*, of Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada, and Dufftown, co. Banff (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891; G.C.V.O. 1905: *m.* 1st, 1853, Charlotte Annie, who *d.* 1896, da. of Benjamin Kane; 2ndly, 1897, Gian, D.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.

Arms,—Or, issuant from the base a mount vert, thereon a tree proper, in chief two fleurs-de-lis azure. Crest,—A horse's head erased argent, bridled or, holding in the mouth a sprig slipped vert, and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis azure. Supporters,—Two horses reguardant argent, bridled or, each holding in the mouth a sprig slipped vert, and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.

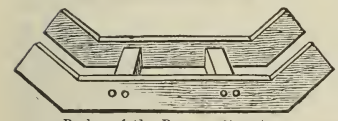
Seat,—Grand Metis, Quebec. *Residences*,—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, Arthur's.

Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton.) [Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1448.]

[Title pronounced "**Mo-bray, Seagrave and Sturton.**"]

I will be loyal during my life.



Badge of the Barons Stourton.

CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts; *b.* May 23rd, 1867; *s.* 1893; in 1906 unsuccessfully claimed Earldom of Norfolk (cr. 1312); claims as Lord Mowbray to be placed Premier Baron of England; a co-heir to Baronies of Howard, Furnivall, Greystock, etc.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt. (Mil.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York, and patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present): *m.* 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley [see B. Herries, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six; 1st sable, a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd gules, on a bend between six crosses crosslet argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first; 3rd gules, a lion rampant argent; 4th sable, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; 5th gules, three lions passant guardant or, a label of three points argent; 6th gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or. Crest,—A demi monk proper, habited in russet, his girdle or and wielding in his dexter hand a scourge also or, thereon five knotted lashes. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a sea-dog sable, scaled and finned or. *Badge*,—A sledge.

Seat,—Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM MARMADUKE, *M.C.*, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1895; ed. at Downside, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; European War 1918 (despatches, M.C.).

Hon. John Joseph, *b.* 1899; Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; formerly Lieut. 18th Hussars.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1904.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, *b.* 1872; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Border Regt. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900; is Major Territorial Force Reserve.

Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), and an A.A.G.; S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-17, on Staff (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte.

Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Alison Mary, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch-Reichenbach, Major Roy. Saxon Inf. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH BARONS STOURTON.

Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena, dau. of 1st Baron Bellew; *m.* 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1869, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Southgate, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

Elizabeth Laura Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—14, Oriental Place, Brighton.

WIDOW LIVING OF ALFRED JOSEPH, BARON MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON.

MARY MARGARET (*Baroness Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton*), only child of the late Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P.: *m.* 1865, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 5th son of 19th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena (ante), dau. of 1st Baron Bellew:—

Everard Joseph, *b.* 1864; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1903, Ethel Maude, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne [see Swinburne, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Everard Botolph, *b.* 1905,—Athelstan Claud Edward, *b.* 1907,—Enid Mary, *b.* 1904.——Mary Josephine, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, 6th son of 19th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Laura Caroline (ante), 3rd dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bt.:—

Auberon Joseph, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Gwladys Jessie (who obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Eudo Philip Joseph, *b.* 1900.——Herbert Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; is Capt. Gen. List, and a Staff Capt.: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, dau. of 4th Viscount Southwell, and has issue living, Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 1901,—Magdalen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1899,—Barbara Bertha Mary, *b.* 1900,—Gytha Mary, *b.* 1904,—Mary Jeanne, *b.* 1913.——Ernest Joseph William Basil, *b.* 1875.——Rudolph Henry Philip Joseph, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870.——Elizabeth Mary Alberta, *b.* 1871; a nun.——Bertha Mary Philippa, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Major Frederick Bartholomew Stapleton Bretherton [B. Petre], Reserve of Officers, having had issue, of whom Osmund Frederick, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Ruth Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1917, Major Ronald Victor Courtenay Bodley, M.C., King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—The Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire; Avon Carrow, Avon Dassett, Warwickshire.——Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, *b.* 1877; is a nun.——Eleanora Isabella Bernardine Ursula Mary, *b.* 1883.

Grandson of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1875, Adelaide Constance (now of Langnedoc, Berriedale Road, Tasmania), dau. of the late Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania:—

Reginald Norman Joseph, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. Tasmanian Inf. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2; is a J.P. for Glenorchy Dist., Tasmania. *Residence*,—Livilands, Berriedale Road, Tasmania.

Issue of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1838, Catherine Alicia, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Edmund Scully, of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary:—

William Joseph, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,—Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zealand.——*Right Rev.* Jeremias Joseph *b.* 1845; in Holy Orders of Church of Rome; appointed Domestic Prelate to H.H. Pope Benedict XV. 1918. *Residence*,—St. Helen's, Oldcotes, Rotherham.

The Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph VAVASOUR, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet [see Vavasour, Bt., cr. 1828].

Descendants of the el. son (Thomas Charles, Duke Gandolfi) of the late Charlotte Mary Hornyold (infra) [see D. Gandolfi, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"].

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P., 4th son of 17th Baron Stourton:—

Issue of the late Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1846, John Vincent Hornyold, J.P., D.L. (Marquis Gandolfi in Italy), who *d.* 1902 [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]:—

Rev. Vincent Joseph, *b.* 1849; is of the Society of Jesus, and in Holy Orders of Church of Rome.——Alfred Joseph, *b.* 1850; is a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta: *m.* 1888, Alice, dau. of Mons. Jules de La Chere, and has issue living, Henry Albert, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1920, Mary Christina, dau. of Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G., 6th Count Della Catena [see "MALTESE NOBILITY"]. *Residence*,—97, Eaton Place, S.W.——Mary: *m.* 1871, Hubert Hibbert, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Washington Charles Thomas, *b.* 1875; is Major The King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt.): *m.* 1906, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt.,—Hubert Aloysius, *b.* 1879,—Marguerite Mary Julia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Capt. Francis ffrench Davis, of Powyke Court, Worcester,—Josephine Mary Charlotte (*Lady Togart*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1908, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Harold Arthur Louis Tagart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., of Northcote Manor, Burrington, N. Devon, and Induna Estates, Umvuma, S. Rhodesia,—Angela Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1905, as his 2nd wife, Brig.-Gen. Paul Aloysius Kenna, V.C., D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. Allen Victor Johnson, D.S.O. [see Johnson, Bt., cr. 1818, colls.].——Charlotte Mary; is a nun.——Gertrude Mary Leopoldine; is a nun.

Issue of the late Charles Joseph LANGDALE, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1852, Henrietta, who *d.* 1898, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare:—

Henry Joseph, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. (Mil.) Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers).——*Rev.* Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 1861; is a Benedictine Monk. *Residence*,—Downside Abbey, near Bath.——Philip Joseph, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; is Lieut.-Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo. (T.D.); formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; O.B.E. 191-: *m.* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of the late Adm. Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B., of Uplands, Sussex, and 52, Queeh's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Joyce Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1898,—Alethea Alys Mary Pauline, *b.* 1902,—Ursula Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorkshire.——Francis Joseph, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Teresa Mary, dau. of James Bruno Filley, of Mawfield, Herefordshire, and widow of John Duncuft.——Mary, *b.* 1856; is a Sister of Charity.——Pauline Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Austin Scott Murray,—Maude, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Heckfield Place, Winchfield, Hants.

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Langdale, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1872, Catherine Agnes Eleanor, dau. of Adrian de Bruyn, of Zevenbergen, N. Brabant:—

Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1874; formerly Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.).——Edward Francis Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1884; 2nd Lieut. R.E.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Cecilia Mary Stourton, *b.* 1876.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Philip Henry Joseph Stourton, 6th son of 17th Baron Stourton:—

Issue of the late Henry Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1870, Lydia Anne Tichborne, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late John Hubert Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange:—

Violet Mary Annette, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, Francis Joseph Siltzer, and has issue living, Derek Henry, *b.* 1896,—Enid Mary, *b.* 1894.——Amy Mary Josephine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Frederic Dundas Harford, C.V.O., and has issue living, Joan Mary (*Lady Bannerman*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th Bt. *Residences*,—Holme Hall, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York; 49, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Stourton, Knt., was Sheriff of Wilts 1434, and of co. Gloucester 1438, and Treasurer of the Household 1445; served in the Wars of France and Normandy; cr. *Baron and Lord Stourton*, of Stourton, co. Wilts (peerage of England) 1448; *d.* 1462; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1478-9; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS, 4th Baron; *d.* (young) 1486-7; *s.* by his uncle [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1522; *s.* by his brother [6] EDWARD, 6th Baron; appointed by Act of Parliament a Justice of the Peace for assessing and collecting £163,000 by a poll-tax; *d.* 1536-5; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; *d.* 1548; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; was executed March 16th, 1557, at Salisbury, in a halter of silk, for murdering two men named Hartgill; *s.* by his el. son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; restored in blood by Act of Parliament 1575, and inherited the barony; was one of the peers on the trial of Queen Mary of Scotland; *s.* by his brother [10] EDWARD, 10th Baron; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; *s.* by his grandson [12] WILLIAM, 12th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [13] EDWARD, 13th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his brother [14] THOMAS, 14th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1743; *s.* by his nephew [15] CHARLES, 15th Baron, son of Charles, 3rd son of 12th Baron, *d.* 1753-4; *s.* by his brother [16] WILLIAM, 16th Baron: *m.* 1749, el. dau. and in her issue co-heir of Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and in her issue co-heiress of her uncles, the 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, to the Baronies of Mowbray and of Segrave (see *** infra) and of Howard, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, Giffard of Brimmesfield, and Braose of Gower, &c.; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES PHILIP, 17th Baron; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [18] WILLIAM JOSEPH, 18th Baron; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [19] CHARLES, 19th Baron; *b.* 1802: *m.* 1825, the Hon. Mary Lucy, dau. of 6th Baron Clifford; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his el. surviving son [20] ALFRED JOSEPH, 20th Baron, in whose favour the abeyances of the Baronies of *Mowbray* and *Segrave* (see *** infra) were terminated.

*** [1] ROGER de Mowbray was summoned to the Parliament of England as *Baron Mowbray* 1283; having previously been summoned by Simon de Montfort, when in rebellion *temp.* Henry III., such summons was declared void by Act of Parliament; *d.* 1298; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament in two reigns: *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of William, Baron de Braose; was executed at York 1322 for his connection with the rising of the Northern Earls against the Despencers; his estates were forfeited, but an attainder did not follow; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; served in the wars of Scotland and France, and was summoned to Parliament *temp.* Edward III.; *d.* 1361; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament *temp.* Edward III.: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, 3rd Baron Segrave (see †‡† infra), by which marriage the Segrave estates and the dignity of Lord Segrave vested in him; slain near Constantinople 1368; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1337; *d.* unmarried 1382, when the earldom expired; *s.* by his brother [6] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 6th Baron; summoned as *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1383-86; and cr. Earl Marshal 1386, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1397: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey; by the latter he left two sons Thomas and John, and two daus. Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard, and Isabel, wife of James, 6th Lord Berkeley; *d.* 1399; *s.* by his el. son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, the Dukedom of Norfolk being erroneously withheld from him, joined the rebellion of the nobles against Henry IV. 1405, and being arrested, was beheaded at York without a trial; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 3rd Duke; in 1425 declared by Parliament to be entitled to the dukedom; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 4th Duke; obtained a confirmation of the dukedom; went as Ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France: *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William, Baron Bourchier; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 5th Duke; cr. *Earl of Warren and Surrey* (peerage of England); *d.* 1475, when the Dukedom of Norfolk, and Earldoms of Nottingham, Warren, and Surrey expired, while the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave devolved upon his dau. [11] ANNE, who in infancy was affianced to Richard, Duke of York, 2nd son of Edward IV.; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower 1483, and the Duchess *d.s.p.*, when the baronies became abeyant between the sons of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley (see 6th Baron Mowbray), and remained so until the abeyance was terminated in favour of [12—22] JOHN Howard: cr. *Baron Howard* (peerage of England) 1470, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1483, with which peerages the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave were merged until 1777, when they again became abeyant and remained so until 1877, when the abeyances were terminated in favour of [23] ALFRED JOSEPH Stourton, 20th Baron Stourton (ante), as senior co-heir of Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard (see 6th Baron Mowbray); *b.* 1829: *m.* 1865, Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew Corbally, M.P.; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [24] CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, 21st Baron Stourton, and present peer.

†‡† [1] NICHOLAS de Segrave, one of the most active leaders of the Barons *temp.* Henry III., was summoned to Parliament of England in the King's name as *Baron Segrave* 1283; *d.* 1295; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1296-1325; was Constable of the English Army in Scotland; taken prisoner at the battle of Bannockburn, and imprisoned by the Scots for a year; *d.* 1325; *s.* by his grandson [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron: *m.* Margaret, sole heiress of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 5th son of Edward I.; *d.* 1353; *s.* by his dau. [4] ELIZABETH, wife of John, 4th Baron Mowbray (see *** ante).

Mugdock (Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, BARON. (Muir-Mackenzie.) [Baron U.K. 1915.]

Prepared for either fortune. Straight at difficulties.

KENNETH AUGUSTUS MUIR-MACKENZIE, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.*, 1st Baron, 4th son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Baronet; *b.* June 29th, 1845; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 2nd class Classics 1868, M.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, a K.C. 1887, and a Bencher 1891; appointed Permanent Sec. to Lord Chancellor 1880 and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery 1885 (retired 1915); is h.-p. to his great-nephew's Baronetcy [see Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.], a J.P. for London; was Warden of Winchester Coll. 1904-15, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser. 1912-14; is High Bailiff of Westminster, a Gov. of Charterhouse, and a Member of Council of Bradfield Coll.; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1893, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898, G.C.B. (Civil) 1911, and *Baron Muir-Mackenzie*, of Delvine, Perthshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915: *m.* 1874, Amy, who *d.* 1900, dau. of William Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse azure, three estoiles or, *Muir*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a buck's head cabossed or, all within a bordure nebuly quarterly gules and argent. *Mackenzie.* Crests,—1st, a sword and olive-branch in saltire proper; 2nd, a dexter hand grasping a dart in bend sinister proper. Supporters,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence,—27, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Donnell Post, and has issue living, Kenneth Graham, *b.* 1908,—Simon Edward, *b.* 1910,—Anthony John, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—5, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Dorothea Frances, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1907, Mark Hambourg, the famous pianist, and has issue living, Sonia, *b.* 1907,—Nadine, *b.* 1911,—a dau., *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—

Hon. Magdalen, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Robert Henry Clive, C.M.G., and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 190-,—Robert Wilfred Kenneth, *b.* 1909,—Amy Catherine, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Mulgrave, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Normanby.
,, Earl of, son of Marquess of Normanby.
Mulholland, surname of Baron Dunleath.
Mull (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Munard, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

MUNCASTER, BARONY OF. (Pennington.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Anna Eleanora, dau. of Edward Bourchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Alan Joseph Pennington, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—14, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Jane Louisa Octavia (*Lady Jane Lindsay*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., *b.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1855, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1862; 2ndly, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, who *d.* 1913 [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Dinvin, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire.

Munro-Ferguson, surname of Viscount Novar.

MUNSTER, EARL OF. (Fitz-Clarence.) [Earl U.K. 1831.]

Neither rashly nor fearfully.

Aubrey Fitz-Clarence, 4th Earl; *b.* June 7th, 1862; *s.* 1902; was a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1885-1902.

Arms,—The arms of King William IV. (without the escutcheon of the arch-treasurer of the H. R. empire, and without the crown of Hanover), debruised by a baton sinister azure, charged with three anchors or. Crest,—On a chapeau, gules, doubled up ermine, a lion statant guardant crowned with a ducal coronet or, and gorged with a collar azure, charged with three anchors or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a collar azure, charged with three anchors or.

Residence,—2, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HAROLD EDWARD, *M.C.*, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.): Assist. Provost Marshal 1915-18 (despatches, M.C., promoted Major); S. Africa 1901 with Imperial Yeo.; was Sub-Inspector S. African Constabulary 1901-6, and Dep.-Gov., Wormwood Scrubs Prison 1907-8; appointed Gov. of Worcester Prison 1909, and Manchester 19—: *m.* 1902, Frances Isabel Eleanor, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffry William Hugh, *b.* 1906,—Wilhelmina Joan Mary, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Governor's House, The Prison, Manchester. *Club*,—Traveller's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, Benjamin Harold Alan, *b.* 1912,—Phyllis Meeta, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—59, Sussex Gardens, W.2.

Lady Dorothea Augusta, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Major Chandos Brydges Lee-Warner, J.P., Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living, Dorothy Jean Mary Essex, *b.* 1900,—Olive Irene Wilhelmina, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; Tyberton Court, Hereford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William George Fitz-Clarence, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Elizabeth Aline, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Richard Williams:—

Dorothy Margaret Aline, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1909, Cecil Cadogan Elborough, and has issue living, William George Ernest, *b.* 1912,—Cecil Patrick, *b.* 1916,—Edward FitzClarence, *b.* 19—,—Wilhelmina Susan Mary, *b.* 1910,—Dorothy Eileen, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Lancing, Sussex.—Eileen Violet Wilhelmina, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, Major Cecil John Cokayne Maunsell, R.A., J.P. [see B. Waterpark, colls.]. *Residence*,—Thorpe Malsor Hall, Kettering.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. George Fitz-Clarence (infra):—

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Charles Fitz-Clarence, V.C., Irish Guards, *b.* 1865, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1898, Violet (now of 12, Lowndes Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.]:—

Edward Charles, *b.* 1899.—Joan Harriet, *b.* 1901.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Fitz-Clarence, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta Scott, who *d.* 1912, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell:—

William Henry, *b.* 1868; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1908, Hilda Charlotte, dau. of Richard Sankey, of Southhill, Hastingleigh, Kent. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Lionel Ashley Arthur, *b.* 1870; sometime in Cape Mounted Rifles: *m.* 1913, Theodora Frances Maclean, dau. of the late Evan A. Jack, of 1, The Grove, Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Mary Theodora Annette, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Brookside, Iffley, Oxon. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Annette Mary, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—32, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.——Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Drummond Vincent Wing, C.B., R.A., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Gertrude Iris, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence (who was in special remainder to the Earldom), 3rd brother of 1st Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1845, Sarah Elizabeth Catherine who *d.* 1901, dau. of Lord Henry Gordon [M. Huntly]:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1853; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1879, Mary Isabel, dau. of the late John Parsons, having had issue of whom, Augustus Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1880; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; *m.* 1910, Lady Susan Yorke, dau. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke,—Cynthia Adela Victoria, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1908, Roland George Orred, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Diana Susan *b.* 1909, Angela *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—41, Ovington Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] George Fitz-Clarence, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, el. natural son of King William IV., by the great comic actress known as Mrs. Jordan; *b.* 1794: a Major-Gen. in the Army, Lieut. of the Tower, and Gov. of Windsor Castle, was cr. *Baron Tewkesbury*, *Viscount Fitz-Clarence* and *Earl of Munster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, with remainder to his brothers Frederick, Adolphus and Augustus primogeniturely: *m.* 1819, Mary Wyndham, natural dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Egremont; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] William George, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1855, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [3] Geoffrey George Gordon, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [4] Aubrey, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Fitz-Clarence, and Baron Tewkesbury.

Murray, family name of Earls of Dunmore and Mansfield, of Viscount Elibank, and of Baron Dunedin.

Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, of Blair, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dunmore.

MURRAY OF ELIBANK, BARON. (Murray.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Murray of Ellibank."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe (*Baroness Murray of Elibank*), dau. of the late James Wolfe Murray [see Murray, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.]: *m.* 1894, the 1st Baron Murray of Elibank, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblesshire.

Murray of Stanley, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, of Tullibardine, Lord, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), surname of Earl Minto.

,, (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.

MUSKERRY, BARON. (Deane-Morgan.) [Baron I. 1781, Bt. I. 1710.]

Honour and virtue.

Nothing is difficult to the brave and faithful.

Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, 4th Baron, 9th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 18th, 1854; *s.* 1868; formerly R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1872, Flora Georgina, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington [V. Massereene]; 2ndly, 1905, Lydia, who *d.* 1915, only dau. of J. L. Booth; 3rdly, 1916, Adeline, dau. of the late P. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland, having had issue by 1st marriage, of whom the youngest son the *Hon.* Cormac, *b.* 1892; in Roy. Naval Reserve; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st grand-quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet azure; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars gules; 2nd grand-quarter sable, on a bend between two cinquefoils or, three bears' heads of the first, muzzled; 3rd grand-quarter argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, with crescent for difference. Crests,—1st, a reindeer's head cabossed or, charged with a mullet azure; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi sea-otter proper. Supporters,—Two angels habited and crowned azure, holding in their exterior hands medallions proper.

Seat,—Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal St. George Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE, *b.* Nov. 14th, 1874: *m.* 1906, Charlotte, dau. of John William Henry Irvine, of Mervyn, Rosslare, co. Wexford. *Residence*,—

Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1915, Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of the late Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Holman, Army Med. Ser. [see V. Massereene, colls.] *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1906, St. George Tottenham-Irvine, from whom she obtained a divorce 1915; 2ndly, 1918, Com. William Rodolph Skeffington Harman, R.N. [see V. Masserene and Ferrard, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patricia Elizabeth Flora, *b.* 1907.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Eva, el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

MOTHER LIVING.

Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of the late Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who *d.* 1857. *Residence*,—Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, el. son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1904, Eva [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1911, Geoffrey William Edward Massy], el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford:—

Eileen (posthumous), *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Hon. Mathew James Fitzmaurice Deane, son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1871, Maria, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, of Sholt Castle, Mallow, co. Cork:—

A son, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* MATTHEW Deane, Knt.; cr. a *Baronet* 1710; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* ROBERT, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* MATTHEW, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for co. Cork; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* MATTHEW, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Cork City; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROBERT, *P.C.*, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Tallagh; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* ROBERT TILSON, 6th Bt.; M.P. for co. Cork; cr. *Baron Muskerry* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN THOMAS FITZMAURICE, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1824; *s.* by his brother [8] MATTHEW FITZMAURICE, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his grandson [9] HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE, 4th Baron and present peer, son of the HON. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, by Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. and co-heir of H. K. Crogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

Naas, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo.

Nairne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETTRICK (U.K. 1872). [Baron S. 1627, Bt. S. 1666.]

Without stain.

FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876; *s.* 1913; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles (Mil.); is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), Lieut. Gen. List, Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and R.A.F., and a J.P. for Selkirkshire; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire engrailed cantoned of four roses gules, barbed vert, *Napier*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a bend azure, a mullet pierced between two crescents of the field, within a double tressure flory-counterflory of the second, *Scott of Thirlestane*; below the shield on a compartment, a mural crown argent, masoned sable, issuing therefrom six lances disposed, three and three in saltire, with pennons azure, *Scott*. Crest,—A dexter arm erect couped below the elbow proper, grasping a crescent argent, *Napier*. Supporters.—*Dexter*, an eagle wings expanded proper; *sinister*, a chevalier in coat of mail and steel cap, all proper, holding in the exterior hand a lance with a pennon azure.

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirk. *Clubs*,—Royal Forth Yacht, Royal Scottish Automobile, Royal Aero.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FRANCIS CYRIL JAMES HAMILTON (*Master of Napier*), *b.* Sept. 9th, 1900; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick, *b.* 1904; is a Naval Cadet.

Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Caroline Georgina Harriet Mary, *b.* 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick William Scott, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and Lieut. 6th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Sub-Lieut. 1918.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Baron.*)

Hon. John Scott, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1848; formerly Col. in the Army; was Inspector of Army Gymnasia 1897-1905; has also been A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras to Com.-in-Ch. in India, and to Viceroy of India, and sometime Comdg. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (despatches thrice, medal with three clasps and bronze star), in S. African Campaign 1881, and in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. (despatches, C.M.G.); unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Edinburgh (*C*) 1885, and Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland 1892, C.M.G. 1901: *m.* 1876, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Ditton, Lancashire, and widow of Major James Leith, V.C., and has issue living, Lilias Dorothea Scott, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1913, Reginald Evan Wynne-Roberts, formerly Coldstream Guards. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH BARON.

Emily Jones, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (*ext.*): *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mark Francis Napier, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON.

GRACE (*Baroness Napier and Ettrick*), dau. of the late James Cleland Burns [see B. Inverclyde, colls.]: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, the 11th Baron, who *d.* 1913.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1878, Emily Jones (ante), natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (*ext.*):—

Claude Inverness, *b.* 1880; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1917, Lillian, el. dau. of Lieut.-Com. Alfred Francey, R.N., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919.——Philip Henry, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Gabrielle Jean, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1868), of Rainthorpe Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Basil Mark, *b.* 1911,—Nigel Claude Oliver, *b.* 1913.

Issue of the late Hon. William Napier, 2nd son of 9th Baron Napier, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1854, Louisa Mary, who *d.* 1908, dau. of John Horatio Lloyd, Bar.-at-Law:—

Francis Horatio, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1861; M.B. and B.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.: *m.* 1893, Margaret Elizabeth Horatia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Hope, V.C. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, Archibald John Robert, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. Cheshire Regt.; served during European War 1914 (wounded),—Laurence Egerton Scott, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. R.N.; European War 1914-19, present at attack on Kroonstadt (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1920,—Basil Hope, *b.* 1911.——Charles Frederick, *b.* 1862; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1883); Bar. Middle Temple 1885; is a Puisne Judge of High Court, Madras. *Residence*,—82, Mount Road, Madras. *Club*,—Devonshire.——William John, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1863; is Maj.-Gen.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Maj.-Gen., Order of Crown of Italy); C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1889, Maud Denison Gooch, dau. of the late Col. Edward Nicoll William Holbrook, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Arthur Francis Scott, *b.* 1890; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1915, Phyllis Grace, dau. of the late Edward Fleming, and has issue living, Charles John Scott *b.* 1917. *Clubs*,—United Service, Royal Automobile.——Archibald Scott, *b.* 1865; is a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1889, Katherine Edith, dau. of Robert Liveing, M.D., of 11, Manchester Square, W., and has issue living, Charles Scott, *b.* 1899; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.E.,—Alexander, *b.* 1904. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Beatrice; is a Clewer Sister.——Lilias: *m.* 1st, 1881, William Rose Robinson, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1893, Henry Alfred Constant Bonar, C.M.G. *Residence*,—Crabwood, Old Shirley, Southampton.

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Warren NAPIER-CLAVERING, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1906; assumed by royal licence 1894 the additional surname and arms of Clavering: *m.* 1857, Anna Maria Margaret Helen, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hunter (H.E.I.C.S.):—

Charles Warren, *b.* 1858; ed. at Repton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 1st Batn. The Prince Albert's Somersetshire (L.I.); served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Durham: *m.* 1899, Margaret Nevile, dau. of Nevile Reid, of The Oaks, Hanworth, Middlesex, and Shandwick, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Hélène Margaret, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Axwell Park, Blaydon-on-Tyne. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Francis, *b.* 1859; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886): *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cowan, and has issue living, Noel Warren, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Clifton Coll. and at R.M.A.; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Order of Agricultural Merit of France); D.S.O. 1917,—Francis Donald, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; ed. at Clifton Coll.; Capt. R.E. Special Reserve; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Dorothy Avison, dau. of V. A. Holroyd, of Leamington,—Edith Margaret, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. William Hamilton Kenrick, Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, John Wynn *b.* 1913, William Neville *b.* 1914, Margaret Elizabeth *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Branxholm, Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire.——*Rev.* Henry Percy, *b.* 1861; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); has been Principal of Trin. Coll., Kandy, Ceylon, R. of Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, and Chap. at Pussellawa, Ceylon; sometime Clerical Sec. to Church of England Zenana Missionary So.; is Sec. Church Missionary Soc., Ceylon: *m.* 1909, Clarissa Katie Elizabeth, el. dau. of Edward Francis Gedge. *Residence*,—Galle Face Mission House, Colombo.——Arthur Lenox NAPIER, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Rossall; formerly Capt. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Sec. Northumberland Territorial Force Asso.; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1890, Marianne, dau. of the late Louis Valentine, and has issue living, John Lenox Clavering, *b.* 1898; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Lieut. R.H.A.: European War 1918,—Lilias Edith, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1912, Eyre Gordon, I.C.S., Settlement Officer Bhandara, India, and has issue living, John Gisburne *b.* 1917, Patricia *b.* 1915,—Marian Ellen, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt. James Westoll, Durham L.I. (T.F.), and has issue living, James *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Abbey Cottage, Alnwick. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Alan Bertram NAPIER, *b.* 1867; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889): formerly I.C.S.; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal. *Residence*,—73, Ashley Gardens, S.W.——Claude Gerald, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Millicent Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Kenrick, of The Grove, Harborne, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Mark, *b.* 1898,—Alan William, *b.* 1903,—Mary Helen, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Tennal Grange, Harborne.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of 8th Baron Napier, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1824, Alice Emma, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Roger Barnston; 2ndly, 1840, Annabella Jane, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre, of Gatacre, Salop:—

(By 2nd marriage) Edward, *b.* 1841, entered Army 1857, became Col. 1875, and retired 1882; commanded 6th Dragoon Guards; was Comdt. Cav. Depôt, Canterbury: *m.* 1866, Marthe Louise, dau. of the late William Barber Buddicom, of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and has issue living, Owen LLoyd Hownam, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester; is a Conservator in Indian Forest Ser.: *m.* 1898, Eliza Davidson, dau. of the late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Todrig, Selkirkshire,—George Charles, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. R.N.R.,—Jane Rosamond, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Henry Stavely Laurence, C.S.I., I.C.S.——(By 2nd marriage) Lilias (*Lady Blomefield*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, C.B., 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Windmill House, Lichfield.——Louisa Augusta. *b.* 1851.

Granddaughters of Col. Edward Napier (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Egbert Napier, *b.* 1867, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1901, Evangeline, dau. of J. G. Dreyer, of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Valschrivierdrift, Orange River Colony:—

Evangeline Mary, *b.* 1904.——Esmé Georgiana, *b.* 1905.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier (ante):—

Issue of the late William Archibald Napier, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1879, Mabel, dau. of the late William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale:—

Clarence, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1909, Lillie, dau. of J. Mills, of Frome, Somerset, and has issue living,

Marcelle, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—22, St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, W.——Alan, *b.* 1881; is British Vice-Consul at Naples: *m.* 1911, Dorothy Emily Austin, dau. of James Robertson-Walker, of Gilgarran, Cumberland.——Esme, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Frank Douglas Montgomerie, and has issue living, Mollie, *b.* 1907,—Pamela, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Effingham, Surrey.——Lenox, *b.* 1887; ed. at Malvern Coll; is Lieut. R.E.; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Florence Kathleen, dau. of Alexander Abercrombie, of Tolcarne, Rusholme, Lancashire.

Issue of the late Com. Lenox Napier, R.N., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1873, Ellin (of Catisfield Cottage, Fareham, Hants), dau. of William Buddicom, Esq., of Penbedw Hall, Mold, Flintshire:—

Of whom Henry Lenox, *b.* 1876; Major 11th (formerly Lieut. 1st) Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1911, Dorothy Alys Louise, dau. of the late James Mathias; *d.* (drowned on active ser.) 1915.——William Rawdon, *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1898, Com. 1908, and Capt. 1913; European War 1916-19 with Mine Sweepers (D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1902, Florence Marie, dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nugent [see Nugent, Bt., cr. 1795, colls.], and has issue living, Mark, *b.* 1911,—Ellin Ruth Veronica, *b.* 1916.——Ellin Winifred, *b.* 1881.

Issue of the late Alfred Napier, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1886, Mary Louisa (now of 5, Wellington Terrace, Taunton), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, Shrewsbury:—

Donald Charles, *b.* 1893; is in Somersetshire L.I.; served during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded).——Mary Katharine, *b.* 1887.

Granddaughter of the late Com. Lenox Napier, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Patrick Ronald Napier, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1903, Kathleen Hilda Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nugent [see Nugent, Bt., *cr.* 1795, colls.]:—

Patricia Marion Barbara, *b.* 1904.

A descendant of the late Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of 6th Baron Napier, Adm. Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., M.P., was cr. 1833, *Count Cape St. Vincent* in Portugal (designation changed to *Napier of St. Vincent* 1843).

Grandson of the late Francis Napier, 2nd son of the late Maj.-Gen. the the Hon. Mark Napier, 5th son of 6th Baron Napier:—

Issue of the late Mark Napier, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1842, Charlotte, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, and widow of Dick Macfarlane, :—

Francis John Hamilton Scott, *b.* 1850; is a retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.: *m.* 1909, Annie, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late William Ward. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, K.C.B., son of the late Col. the Hon. George Napier, 6th son of 6th Baron Napier:—

Issue of the late Gen. William Craig Emilius Napier, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1845, Emily Cephalonia, who *d.* 1908, natural dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B.:—

Charles James, *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. E. Surrey Regt. and Scottish Rifles: *m.* 1887, Ellen Frederica, dau. of the late Frederick Thompson, C.E., and has issue living.——Georgiana Anne Emily, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1909, Henry James Lionel Oakes.——Hester Johnston, *b.* 1860.——Margaret Cephalonia, *b.* 1862.——Sarah Lenox, *b.* 1865.——Violet Bunbury, 1866. *Residence,*—Alexandra Court, Wimbledon.

Grandson of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., son of the late Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Moore Napier, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Col. Charles Carson Alexander, R.E.:—

William Charles, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Charles George Napier, C.E. (infra):—

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward Napier, *b.* 1861, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1887, Mary Ada (now of 13, Stanley Place, Chester), dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Stewart, B.S.C.:—

Charles Lee, *b.* 1895.——Lilias Mary, *b.* 1892.——Hester Caroline, *b.* 1896.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Henry Edward Napier, R.N., F.R.S., son of the late Col. the Hon. George Napier (ante):—

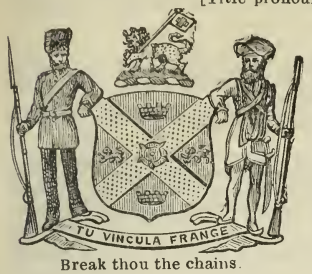
Issue of the late Charles George Napier, C.E., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1860, Susanna, dau. of Samuel John Carolin:—

Lilias Juliana, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Ernest Stork.——Mabel Christiana, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, John Peere Williams-Freeman, M.D., and has issue living, Flora Elizabeth, *b.* 1900,—Grizelda Mary Olga, *b.* 1901,—Vivien Rosalind, *b.* 1905,—Margaret Ursula, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Weyhill, Andover.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ARCHIBALD Napier, *P.C.*, Knt., son of John Napier, inventor of logarithms, was Treasurer Depute of Scotland for life, a Lord of Session 1623, Lord Justice Clerk 1623-4, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1626; cr. a Bt. 1627, and *Baron Napier*, of Merchistoun (peerage of Scotland) 1627; *d.* 1645; *s.* by his son [2] ARCHIBALD, 2nd Baron; distinguished himself in the royal cause during the Civil Wars; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [3] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Baron; obtained an extension of the patent with limitation to his heirs female and their heirs male and female, and failing which to his sisters without division and their heirs whatsoever, the female heir being compelled to take the name and arms of Napier; *d.* 1683, when the Baronetcy became dormant [see Napier, Bt., cr. 1627]; *s.* by his nephew [4] *Sir* THOMAS Nicholson, 4th Baron, son of Jean, el. dau. of 2nd Baron by Sir Thomas Nicholson, 3rd Bt., of Carnock; *d.* unmarried 1686; *s.* by his aunt [5] MARGARET Brisbane, 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron, and widow of John Brisbane, Sec. to the Admiralty; *d.* 1706; *s.* by her grandson [6] FRANCIS, 6th Baron, son of Elizabeth (Mistress of Napier), by her marriage with Sir William Scott, 2nd Bt., of Thirlestane, cr. 1666; assumed the name of Napier, and *s.* to his father's *Baronetcy of Nova Scotia* 1725; was Lord of Police 1761; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [8] FRANCIS, *D.C.L.*, 8th Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Selkirk and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1784, Maria Margaret, who *d.* 1821, el. dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B.; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM JOHN, 9th Baron; *b.* 1786; was Capt. R.N., and sometime Ambassador to China: *m.* 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. James Cochrane Johnstone [E. Dundonald]; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [10] FRANCIS, *P.C., K.T., LL.D.*, 10th Baron, *b.* 1819; Envoy Extraor.and Min. Plen. to U.S.A. 1857-9 and to The Hague 1859-61, Ambassador to Russia 1861-4 and to Prussia 1864-6, Gov. of Madras 1866-72, and Acting Viceroy of India 1872; cr. *Baron Ettrick*, of Ettrick, co. Selkirk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872: *m.* 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, *C.I.*, dau. of the late Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorgan; *d.* 1898, *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE, 11th Baron, *b.* 1846; Sec. to Legation at Stockholm 1887-8 and Tokio 1888-91: *m.* 1st, 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Edward Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Surrey; 2ndly, 1898, Grace, dau. of the late James Cleland Burns; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [12] FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL, 12th Baron and present peer.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON. (Napier.) [Baron U.K. 1868.]

[Title pronounced "Napier of Magdahla."]



Break thou the chains.

ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, 2nd Baron; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1845; *s.* 1890; entered Bengal Army 1862, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1883; served in Umbéyla Campaign, and in Abyssinia 1867 (medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1870-76, and to Gov. of Gibraltar 1876-81, and Assist. Mil. Sec. 1881-2: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham, Grenadier Guards, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a saltire between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fesse or, a rose of the field. Crest,—Upon a mount vert, a lion passant or, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back and broken, gold, supporting with the sinister forepaw a flagstaff in bend sinister proper, flowing therefrom a banner argent, charged with a cross couped gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a soldier of the corps of Royal Engineers holding in the exterior hand a musket all proper; *sinister*, a Sikh Sirdar habited and holding in the exterior hand a matchlock all proper.

Residence,—Lynedale House, Portree, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eva Lilian (*Baroness Wynford*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, the 6th Baron Wynford. *Residence*,—Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. James Pearse, *b.* 1849; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); formerly Major 10th Hussars; is a retired Col.; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal); was Brig.-Major at Shorncliffe 1887-90, D.A.A.G., N.-E. Dist. 1890-97, and A.A.G., S. Dist. 1900-1903: *m.* 1876, Mabel Ellen, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Rattlesden, and has issue living, Gertrude Carrington,—Mabel Alice. *Residence*,—Hinton House, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.); is a Civil Engineer, and a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1900, Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick, co. Down, and has issue living, Robert John, *b.* 1904,—Marion Kathleen, *b.* 1901,—Evelyn Rose, *b.* 1902,—Ermine Maude, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—

Hon. Henry Dundas, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; served in China 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major); was Mil. Attaché at Teheran 1901-1902, at St. Petersburg 1903-6, to Belgrade and Sofia 1908-11, and at Sofia and Bucharest 1914-15 (prisoner of War, Dec. 1915); has 2nd class of Order of St. Anne of Russia; C.M.G. 1907: *m.* 1897, Sybil, el. dau. of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Gurney, *b.* 1900,—Margaret Laura Evelyn, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—Cavalry.

Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Major and Paymaster Army Pay Depart.; served with Tochi Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps): *m.* 1902, Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Brooke Morgan, K.C.B., and has issue living, Charles Campbell, *b.* 1903,—Helen Margaret. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Hon. Albert Edward Alexander, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904, Eldon Law Scholar 1906); Bar. Inner Temple 1909; appointed Private Sec. to Lord High Chancellor 1915, Dep. Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Lords 1916, and Assist. Sec. Lord Chancellor's Depart. and Dep. Clerk of the Crown 1919: *m.* 1917, Gladys, dau of the late F.-M. Sir George Stuart White, V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. [see White, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, George Robert Edward, *b.* 1920,—Patricia Mary Stuart, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—24, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club*,—Union.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1863, Henry Robert Duncan Dundas, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Mary Frances: *m.* 1893, Robert Finnie McEwen, of Bardrochat, Ayrshire, and Marchmont, Berwickshire, having had issue, of whom John Helias Finnie *b.* 1894; is Capt. Cameron Highlanders, and in R.F.C.; served during European War 1914-16 (prisoner), James Robert Dundas *b.* 1896; Lieut. Roy. Scots. Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, Katharine Isabel *b.* 1899,—Henrietta Caroline (*Lady Henderson*) *D.B.E.*; D.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O.,—Anne Beauclerk (*Baroness Islington*): *m.* 1896, the 1st Baron Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.,—Louisa Dalrymple: *m.* 1914, the Rev. Edgar Stogdon, V. of Aldenham, Herts, and has issue living, Edgar David, *b.* 1919, Hilda Katharine Marigold *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Hon. Anne Amelia, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, Henry Robarts Madocks, of Glanywern Denbigh, who *d.* 1902, late B.C.S., having had issue, of whom Henry John, *b.* 1866; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 9th Batn. Roy. Welch Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; William Robarts Napier, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1903, Laura, only dau. of the late Sir Walter Lawry Buller, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S., and has issue living, Gwynn Henry Buller *b.* 1903, Kenrick Alexander *b.* 1906, Juliet Anne *b.* 1904,—Alice Sidney: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Col. Robert Edward Stuart Harington-Stuart, of Torrance, Lanarkshire, who *d.* 1911 [Harington, Bt., colls.],—Ermine Mary Katherine (*Hon. Mrs. C. Gideon Murray*, of Government House, St. Lucia): *m.* 1st, 1892, Lieut.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall, of Peldon Lodge, Colchester (formerly in 7th, then 5th, Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1904; 2ndly, 1908, the Hon. Charles Gideon Murray, M.P. [see V. Elibank],—Grace Annette Marie: *m.* 1894, Major Nigel Harington Balfour, O.B.E. [see Kinloch, Bt., cr. 1686].

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Grant, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, North More Nisbett [E. Stair]. *Residence*,—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Col. Edward John Mounsey Gore [see E. Arran, colls.]. *Residence*,—Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Mary, dau. of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell Napier, C.I.E., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARY CECILIA, *C.I.* (*Baroness Napier of Magdāla*), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A.: *m.* 1861, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell Napier, C.I.E., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1845 (twin), *d.* 1914: *m.* 1882, Alice Mary (ante), dau. of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry:—

RUPERT GEORGE CARRINGTON, *b.* Dec. 10th, 1885; Capt. Yeo. and Grenadier Guards; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.——Sibyl Esther, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROBERT CORNELIS Napier, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.* (son of Major Charles Frederick Napier, R.A.), *b.* 1810, a distinguished Field-Marshal in British Army, who commanded Abyssinian Expedition 1868, and captured the fortress of Magdāla, was cr. *Baron Napier of Magdāla*, in Abyssinia, and of Caryngton, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom), 1868; Com.-in-Ch. of Indian Forces 1870-76, and Gov. of Gibraltar 1876-82: *m.* 1st, 1840, Anne Sarah, who *d.* 1849, dau. of George Pearse, Esq., D.L.; 2ndly, 1861, Mary Cecilia, *C.I.*, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Needham, family name of Earl of Kilmorey.

NELSON, EARL. (Nelson.) [Earl U.K. 1805.]

Let him wear the palm who has deserved it.

THOMAS HORATIO NELSON, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1857; *s.* 1913; is patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present).

Arms.—Or, a cross patonce sable surmounted by a bend gules, thereon another bend engrailed of the field, charged with three hand-grenades of the second, fired proper; a chief of augmentation wavy argent, thereon waves of the sea, from which issuant in the centre a palm tree, between a disabled ship on the dexter and a battery in ruins on the sinister, all proper. Crests,—1st, over a naval crown or, the chelenk or diamond plume of triumph, presented to the 1st Lord Nelson, by the Grand Seignor, Sultan Selim III; 2nd, the stern of the San Joseph, Spanish man-of-war, floating in waves of the sea proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a sailor habited and armed with a cutlass, with a pair of pistols in his belt proper, his right hand supporting a pike also proper, thereon hoisted a commodore's flag gules, and his left holding a palm branch; *sinister*, a lion reguardant, in his mouth two broken staffs, and flowing from the one the Spanish, and from the other the French ensigns, and in the dexter forepaw a palm branch all proper.

Seat,—Trafalgar, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD AGAR HORATIO, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.): *m.* 1889, Geraldine, dau. of the late Henry H. Cave, of Horton Crescent, Rugby, and has issue living, Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1890,—Henry Edward Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1894,—Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1896,—George Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1905,—John Marie Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1908,—Edith Mary Josephine, *b.* 1897,—Mary Winefride, *b.* 1899,—Geraldine Mary Diana, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Jane, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, the Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 4th Earl of Radnor. *Residence*,—32, Stourcliffe Avenue, Southbourne, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Eliza Blanche (*Viscountess Trafalgar*), dau. of the late Frederick Gonnerman Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants: *m.* 1879, Viscount Trafalgar, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—Trafalgar, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*The heirs male are in remainder to Earldom.*)

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Horatio Nelson, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1857, Susan, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill [D. Marlborough, colls.]:—

Horatio Spencer, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1863, Emily, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Burrard, 2nd Bt.:—

Maurice Henry Horatio, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1887, Com. 1902; retired 1914; Egyptian War 1882 (medal); is Assist. to Capt., Devonport Dockyard; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.——*Rev.* Edward John, *b.* 1867; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is R. of Blendworth: *m.* 1898, Kathleen Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Robert Knollys [see V. Knollys]. *Residence*,—Blendworth Rectory, Horndean, Hants.——Charles Burrard, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1904, Geraldine, dau. of the Rev. Ernest Henry Glencross, V. of Morval, Cornwall, and has issue living, John Charles Horatio, *b.* 1905,—Emily Geraldine Morval, *b.* 1906.——Maud Mary, *b.* 1865.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Charles Menzies McCausland, who *d.* 1899.——Alice, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late George Matcham, D.C.L., son of the late Catherine Matcham, sister of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late William Eyre EYRE-MATCHAM, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1906; having assumed in 1889 the additional surname of Eyre: *m.* 1861, Mary Elizabeth, who *d*, 1902, dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey:—

George Henry Eyre, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.);

is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1889, Constance Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn [see B. Wolverton, colls.], and has issue living, John St. Leger, *b.* 1890,—Florence Ellerie Mary, *b.* 1893,—Joyce Horatia, *b.* 1895,—Constance Valentine, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Newhouse, Salisbury.——William Eyre, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-17, in Remount Depart. with rank of Lieut. Col. (despatches, Brevet Major); sometime a Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts, E. Command; appointed a Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts 1919; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1906, Edith Evelyn, dau. of the late H. I. Betterton, of Woodville, Leicestershire.——Catharine Rachel Eyre, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1907, her cousin, the Rev. Edmund Goddard Nelson Williams. *Residence,*—Tangmere Rectory, Chichester.——Mary Harriet Eyre, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HORATIO Nelson, *K.C.B.*, the most eminent Naval Commander of any age, having gained the celebrated victory of the Nile on Aug. 1, 1798, was in Nov. of the same year cr. *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain), and in 1799 was cr. *Duke of Bronté*, in the kingdom of Sicily, which title he was afterwards permitted to use by royal sanction; on April 2, 1801, he completely defeated the Danish fleet off Copenhagen, and on May 22 following was cr. *Viscount Nelson* (peerage of United Kingdom), and on Aug. 18 of the same year was cr. *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, with remainder to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sisters Mrs. Susannah Bolton and Mrs. Katherine Matcham, primogeniturely; on Oct. 21, 1805, having gained the ever memorable victory of Trafalgar he was mortally wounded, his remains being honoured with a public funeral in St. Paul's Cathedral on Jan. 9, 1806: *m.* 1787, Frances Herbert, dau. of William Woodward, Senior Judge of Nevis, West Indies, and widow of Josiah Nisbet, M.D.; the barony of 1798, and the viscountcy became extinct, and the barony of 1801 and the Dukedom of Bronté devolved upon his brother [2] WILLIAM, *D.D.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Merton*, of Trafalgar and Merton, co. Surrey, and *Earl Nelson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805, with remainder to his sisters (ante); *d.* 1835: *s.* by his nephew [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, el. son of Susannah Bolton (ante), who in accordance with the Act of Settlement 46 Geo. III., cap. 3, assumed the surname of Nelson; *b.* 1786: *m.* 1821, Frances Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford and Brickworth, co. Wilts; *d.* 1835, when the Duchy of Bronté reverted to Charlotte Mary, only dau. of the 1st Earl, and wife of Samuel, 2nd Baron Bridport, and the earldom devolved upon his son [4] HORATIO, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1845, Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar, who *d.* 1904, dau. of 2nd Earl of Normanton; *d.* 1913: *s.* by his el. son [5] THOMAS HORATIO, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Merton and Baron Nelson.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Netterville.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Frances Constantia: *m.* 1865, Mons. Charles Viditz.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Joshua James MacEvoy, J.P., who in 1865 assumed, by royal license, the surname and arms of Netterville in lieu of his patronymic [Meredyth, Bt., cr. 1660], and has issue living Mary,—Theresa,—Rose: *m.* 1892, Count Edward Alexander O'Byrne, of Châlet Erin, St. Jean de Luz, France, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, John Edward *b.* 1894, Francis Terrence *b.* 1911, Eleanor *b.* 1893, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1896, Geraldine *b.* 1901, Rosemary *b.* 1904,—Barbara: *m.* 1891, Nicholas J. Synnott, J.P., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1920, of Furness, co. Kildare, and has issue living, Pierce Nicholas Netterville *b.* 1904, Jasper Nicholas Netterville *b.* 1908, Barbara Kathleen *b.* 1892, Pauline Mary *b.* 1894, Elizabeth *b.* 1895, Evelyn Mary *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Lockhardt Frederick Charles St. Clair [see B. Sinclair],—Victoria; is a nun,—Pauline. *Residence.*—Park House, Killiney, co. Dublin.

Nevill, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.
Nevill (Coutts-Nevill), surname of Baron Latymer.
Neville, family name of Baron Braybrooke.
Newark, Viscount, son of Earl Manvers.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. (Wynn.) [Baron I. 1776, Bt. G.B. 1742.]

Gentle in manner, vigorous in action.

THOMAS JOHN WYNN, 5th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1878; *s.* 1916; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve, and a J.P. for Merioneth: *m.* 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest,—A dexter cubit arm erect, holding in the hand a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters.—Two lions gules, the *dexter* gorged with a plain collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis or; the *sinister* gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three crosses patée gules.

Residence,—Bryn Llewelyn, Festiniog, N. Wales; *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Travellers', Royal Cornwall Yacht.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Stella Maria Glyn, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1889.)

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Major Francis Charles Cowper Annesley, Roy. Fusiliers [see E. Annesley, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O., and has issue living. *Residence,*—Little Roydon, Tonbridge.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Frederick George, *b.* 1853; is a D.L. for Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1894). *Residences,*—Glynllivon Park, Bodvean Hall, and Belau Fort, all in Carnarvonshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Emily Annina, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1874, Murray Gladstone, formerly R.N. *Residence,*—6, Cromwell Houses, Southsea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

GRACE BRUCE (*Baroness Newborough*), dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr: *m.* 1900, the 4th Baron, Lieut. Welsh Guards, who *d.* (result of active ser.) 1916. *Residence,*—39, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1876, Frances Georgiana (ante), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merionethshire:—

ROBERT VAUGHAN, *b.* July 17th, 1877; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is Capt. Reserve Regt., and Major Yeo.: *m.* 1913, Ruby Irene, dau. of the late Edmund Wigley Severne, of Thenford Lodge, Northamptonshire, and Wallop, Shropshire.——Arthur Romer, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. Welsh Guards: *m.* 1915, Gladys Catherine, dau. of the late Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney [see Buxton, Bt.], and has issue living, John Christopher Watkin Wynn, *b.* 1917,—Rosemary Vera Georgiana, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—The Firs, Claygate.——John Salisbury, *b.* 1887.——Charles Watkin Meredyth, *b.* 1890.——Rowland Tempest Beresford, *b.* 1898.——Gwendoline Frances, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Griffith Lloyd Roberts, M.D. *Residence,*—Plas Maesincla, Carnarvon, N. Wales.——Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1881.——Margaret Constance, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Wynn, Equerry to George II., Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth, and M.P. for Carnarvon 1713-47; was cr. a Bt. 1742; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for co. Carnarvon 1754-61; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for co. Carnarvon 1761-74, Lord-Lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and Col. of Carnarvon Militia; cr. *Baron Newborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1776: *m.* 2ndly, Maria Stella Patronilla Chiappini; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his el. son [4] THOMAS JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1826-31; *d.* unmarried 1832: *s.* by his brother [5] SPENCER BULKELEY, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1803; High Sheriff of Anglesey 1847: *m.* 1834, Frances Maria, who *d.* 1857, el. dau. of the late Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his grandson [6] WILLIAM CHARLES (son of the late Hon. Thomas John Wynn), 4th Baron; *b.* 1873; Lieut. Welsh Guards: *m.* 1900, Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr; *d.* (result of active ser. during European War) 1916; *s.* by his brother [7] THOMAS JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Newborough, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.
Newbottle, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. (Giustiniani-Bandini.) [Earl S. 1660.]

If I am able.

CHARLES GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 9th Earl; *b.* Jan. 1st, 1862; *s.* 1908; styled *Prince Giustiniani-Bandini* in Italy: *m.* 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of the Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo, having had issue, of whom the *Hon.* Giuseppe Maria, *b.* 1896; *d.* (killed in Italy during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st bendy of six argent and gules, on a chief of the last a cross of the first, *Bandini;* 2nd gules, a tower proper, on a chief or an eagle displayed sable, *Giustiniani;* 3rd or, a lion rampant sable, *Mahony;* 4th checky or and azure, a fesse gules, *Clifford;* 5th argent, on a bend between three gilliflowers gules, an anchor of the first, all within a double tressure vert, *Levingstone:* 6th, gules, on a bend argent, a grasshopper proper, *Mondragone.* Crest,—A Moor's head proper, banded gules and argent, with pendants argent in his ears. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a savage proper wreathed about the head and middle vert; *sinister,* a horse argent, furnished gules.

Residence,—1, Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady MARIA SOFIA GIUSEPPINA, *b.* 1889.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Count Colleoni. *Residence,*—Vicenza, Italy.

Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Prince Camilo Rospigliosi, Com. of Guardia Nobile, who *d.* 1915, 2nd son of the Prince Rospigliosi, and has issue living, six sons and four daus. *Residence,*—184, Via Nationale, Rome.

Lady Nicoletta Maria, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1881, Duke (Mario) Grazioli. *Residence,*—Rome.

Lady Maria Christina, *b.* 1866.

Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, the Rt. Hon. Sir Esme William Howard, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residence,*—British Embassy, Madrid.

Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina, *b.* 1871.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Teresa (*Viscountess Kynnaird*—styled *Duchesa di Mondragone* in Italy), dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovigi, Principe di Piombino: *m.* 1910, Sigismondo Maria Bandino Giuseppe, Viscount Kynnaird, who *d.* 1918, el. son of 9th Earl. *Residence,*—Abbadia di Fiastria, Urbisaglia, Marche, Italy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Levingston, a zealous royalist; was cr. *Viscount Newburgh* (peerage of Scotland) 1647, and *Baron Levingston,* of Flacraig, *Viscount Kynnaird* and *Earl of Newburgh* (peerage of Scotland) 1660, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1694, when the viscountcy of 1647 expired, and the peerages of 1660 devolved upon his dau. [3] CHARLOTTE MARIA, who *m.* 1st, Thomas, el. son

of 2nd Baron Clifford, and 2ndly, 1724, the Hon. Charles Radcliffe, brother of the beheaded 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who in 1731, on the death of his nephew, assumed the title of 5th Earl of Derwentwater. [Charles Radcliffe was attainted 1716 and imprisoned in Newgate, from whence he escaped, but being engaged in the rising of 1745 was taken prisoner and summarily executed on his former attainder]; the Countess *d.* 1755; *s.* by her son [4] JAMES BARTHOLOMEW, 4th Earl; unsuccessfully claimed the Derwentwater estates; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [5] ANTHONY JAMES, 5th Earl; in 1788, by Act of Parliament, the Derwentwater estates were charged with £2,500 a-year to the Earl and the heirs male of his body; *d.s.p.* 1814; *s.* by his kinsman [6] VINCENT, 6th Earl, and 6th *Prince Giustiniani* (cr. 1644) of the Roman States, son of Cecilia, only child of Anne, Countess of Newburgh (ante), by Benedict, 5th Prince Giustiniani; he did not take proceedings to establish his claim to the earldom; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his only dau. [7] MARIA CECILIA AGATHA ANNA JOSEPHA LAURENTIA DONATA MELCHIORA BALTHASSARA GASPARA, Princess Giustiniani, who *s.* her grandfather as Duchess of Montdragone; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1857, and her claims to peerages were allowed 1858: *m.* 1815, Charles, 4th Marquis Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano (cr. 1753) in the Roman States; *d.* 1877; *s.* by her son [8] SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCIS, 8th Earl, *b.* 1818; cr. *Prince Giustiniani-Bandini* by Pope Pius IX. (with the precedence held by his ancestors the Princes Giustiniani) 1863; *s.* as *Duc di Mondragone* (Kingdom of Naples) 1878; assumed in 1850 the additional surname of Giustiniani, as adopted heir to his uncle, James, Cardinal Giustiniani, Bishop of Albano; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1857 (20th and 21st Vic. chap. 7): *m.* 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his only son [9] CHARLES, 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kynnaird and Baron Levingston.

NEWCASTLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wild.)

Right Rev. HERBERT LOUIS WILD, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. R. L. Wild, R. of Herstmonceaux, Sussex; *b.* 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A, 1888, M.A. 1891, D.D. 1915, Hon. Fellow 1917); Hon. D.D. Durham 1916; was Classical Lecturer, Durham Univ. 1889-93, Lecturer, Exeter Coll. 1894-5, Vice-Principal and Chap., St. Edmund Hall, Oxford 1895-1902, Curate of St. Ann's, Nottingham 1903-5, V. of Carrington 1905-9, Select Preacher, Oxford 1908-9, Cambridge 1916-17, and again Oxford 1917-19, V. of St. Giles, Oxford 1909-13, and R. and Sub-Dean of Southwell, and Archdeacon of Nottingham 1913-15; appointed Preb. of Wells 1911; consecrated 5th Bishop of Newcastle 1915: *m.* 1903, Helen Christian, dau. of the late Walter Severn [Fergusson, Bt., cr. 1703], and has issue.

Patron of the Archdeaconries of Northumberland and Lindisfarne, four Residentiary Canonries, the Hon Canonries, and forty-three livings.

The see of Newcastle was founded May, 1882.

Episcopal Signature—"Herbert Newcastle."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SONS LIVING.

John Herbert Severn, *b.* 1904. Patrick, *b.* 1906. Cyril Hew Dalrymple, *b.* 1908.
Robert David Fergusson, *b.* 1910.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Christian Rose Mary, *b.* 1913.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (Pelham-Clinton.) [Duke G.B. 1756.]

Loyalty knows not shame.

HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, 7th Duke; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1864; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Notts, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, patron of six livings, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1889, Kathleen Florence May, O.B.E., dau. of the late Major Henry Augustus Candy [see B. Rossmore].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, six cross-crosslets fitchee sable, three, two, and one, on a chief azure, two mullets or, pierced gules *Clinton*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure three pelicans argent, vulning themselves proper, *Pelham*; 2nd and 3rd gules, two demi-belts with buckles argent erect, the buckles in chief as an honorary augmentation (in memory of Sir John Pelham taking John, King of France, prisoner). Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, banded with a line laid chevronways azure, *Clinton*; 2nd, a peacock in pride proper, *Pelham*. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, collared and lined gules.

Seat,—Clumber, Worksop, Notts. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. Cav.; assumed in 1887 by Roy. license the additional surname of Hope: *m.* 1st, Nov. 27th, 1894, Mary Augusta (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce 1902, dau. of William Yohe; 2ndly, Feb. 27th, 1904, Olive Muriel, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late George Horatio Thompson, banker of Mel-

bourne, and formerly wife of Richard Owen (from whom she obtained a divorce), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Edward Hugh, *b.* 1907,—Doria Lois, *b.* 1908,—Mary, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Castle Blayney, co. Monaghan.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Adeline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Denby Grange, Wakefield.

Lady Florence Josephine, *b.* 1868; has Order of Mercy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton, 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, only child of William Grant, of Congleton:—

Henry William, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Green Wilkinson, C.B., Col. Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue living, Henry Charles Frederick, *b.* 1892; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18, in Dardanelles, Macedonia, and Palestine (twice wounded),—Guy Edward, *M.C.* (of 54, Hans Place, S.W.), *b.* 1894; Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Hermione Edith Agnes, dau. of Arthur Frederick Churchill Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls]., and has issue living, Edward Charles *b.* 1920,—Kathleen Lettice Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—47, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Wellington.——Emily Dora (*Lady Hervey*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1881, Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B., who *d.* 1915 [see M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Granddaughter of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (ante):—

Issue of the late Hubert Edward Pelham-Clinton (3rd son), *b.* 1862, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1893, Louisa Brooks, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne; 2ndly, 1911, Helen, dau. of James Halcrow, of Burton-on-Trent:—

Georgiana Elizabeth May, *b.* 1913, legally adopted 1916, by her aunt, Elizabeth (of 12, Connaught Square, W., and Weathercock House, Holmer Green, Bucks), only dau. of the late Louis H. Zerega di Zerega, of New York, and widow of Charles Stapleton Pelham-Clinton, who *d.* 1911, el. son of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (ante).

Grandsons of the late Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, son of the late Adm. the Hon. George Clinton, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Lincoln [see B. Stanley of Alderley, colls.]:—

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Clinton, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1840, the Hon. Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 2nd Baron Montagu:—

Henry Renebald, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Hants. *Residence,*—Ashley Clinton, Lymington. *Clubs,*—United Service, Army and Navy.——*Rev.* William Osbert, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A, 1873, M.A. 1876); is R. of Padworth: *m.* 1880, Margaret, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Rev. William L. Eliot, M.A., and has issue living, Walter Laurence, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Frances Elinor, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Padworth Rectory, Berks. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton (infra):

Issue of the late Clement Walter Fiennes-Clinton, *b.* 1856; d. 1919: *m.* 1885, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of the late H. J. Hassell:—

Henry, *b.* 1885.——Eleanor, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Clinton James Fynes-Clinton, M.P., el. son of the late Rev. Charles Fynes-Clinton (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1850, Sarah Katherine, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D.:—

Eleanor Katherine, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Seymour Bently, who d. 1918, formerly V. of Markham Clinton, and has issue living, Seymour Rothwell, *b.* 1873,—Frank Middleton, *b.* 1876,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Monkstown Park, co. Dublin.——Ida Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, A. Swainson Allen. *Residence,*—Lower Wick House, Worcester.——Susan Charlotte Catherine, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Alfred Temple Roberts, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Owen Fiennes Temple, *b.* 1896,—Katharine Helen Temple, *b.* 1885,—Gwendoline, *b.* 1888.——Madeline Isabella, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Cecil Warburton Knox, formerly R. of Harston, Grantham, and has issue living, Madeline, *b.* 1890.——Adela Rachel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Henry Mitchell Hull, C.M.G. *Residence,*—Sandiway, Avebury Avenue, Ramsgate.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles John Fynes-Clinton (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Charles Henry Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1st, 1863, Ellen Græme, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late P. R. Falkner, of Upton Hall, Notts; 2ndly, 1873, Thomasina Gordon (now of Park Corner, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of the late James Shaw, of Ballyoran, co. Down:—

Rev. Henry Joy, *b.* 1875: ed at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); is Gen. Sec., Archbishop's Eastern Churches Committee; has 2nd class of Serbian Order of St. Sava, and 1st class of Order of George of Greece.——*Rev.* Charles Pelham, *b.* 1878; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A 1915); is R. of Malden with Chessington: *m.* 1907, Grace Elizabeth MacDougall, dau. of the late Col. James Graham, of Stonehenge, Killiney, co. Dublin, and Cotswold, Wimbledon. *Residence,*—Old Malden Rectory, Surrey.——Mary Gordon, *b.* 1873.——Ida Norah Katharine, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1903, William Arthur Bedford Brennand; 2ndly, 1916, the Rev. William Kilbride Gallagher, R. of Wilford, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Fynes, *b.* 1904,—(by 2nd marriage) Eileen Norah Gordon Kilbride, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Wilford, Notts.

Issue of the late Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1867, Louisa, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Edward Lloyd:—

Rev. Charles Edward, *b.* 1868; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1896); is Perpetual Curate of St. James's, Leyland, Lancashire: *m.* 1902, Quenilda Mary, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late James Begg Shaw, of Didsbury, and has issue living, Charles John, *b.* 1909,—Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1913,—Mary, *b.* 1903,—Quenilda Margaret, *b.* 1906,—Eleanor Lloyd, *b.* 1907.——Osbert Henry, *b.* 1869; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1902); is Professor of French and Romance Philology, Univ. Coll. of North Wales: *m.* 1907, Gwladys Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. William Hughes, V. of Llanuwchllyn, Merionethshire, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, David Osbert, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Weirglodd Wen, Bangor.——*Rev.* Arthur, *b.* 1878; ed. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1912, M.A. 1916); is Curate of St. Mary's, Banbury: *m.* 1913, Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. William Hughes (ante). *Residence,*—D'Anvers House, Banbury,——Robert, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Margaret Emma, younger dau. of the Rev. Stephen Phillips, D.D., of Heacham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Pelham, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Oxton, Cheshire.——Edith, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Charles Frederick Brenan, and has issue living, Sydney Herbert *b.* 1900,—Cecil Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Ardmore, Cheadle-Hulme, Cheshire.——Ethel Rosa, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Frederick Alsop Eyre, and has issue living, Osbert Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1902,—Geoffrey Clinton, *b.* 1903,—Christopher Alsop, *b.* 1912,—Dorothy Stella, *b.* 1905,—Ethel Mariel, *b.* 1906,—Joan Rosalind, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Red Garth, Buxton.——Hilda Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1908, the Rev. Arthur David Phillips, and has issue living, Eustace Dockray, *b.* 1910,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1912,—Margaret Joan, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—21, Denmark Road, Reading.——Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late John Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1880, Eleanor, who *d.* 1896, dau. of John Hodden:—

Rose Eleanor, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the Rev. Charles Fynes-Clinton, lineal representative of the late Hon. Sir Henry Fynes-Clinton, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Lincoln:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1826, Caroline, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Joseph Clay; 2ndly, 1829, Rosabella, who *d.* 1871, dau. of John Mathews, of North Shields:—

Eustace, *b.* 1845; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1868, M.A. 1871); sometime Head Master of Wimborne Sch.: *m.* 1879, Louisa Richenda, dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, of Brightwell, Wallingford, and has issue living, Margaret Alice, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Ernest Norman Travers Cummins, of Kajang, Selangor, Federated Malay States, and has issue living, Patrick Norman Clinton *b.* 1910, Margaret Kathleen Richenda *b.* 1914,—Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1882,—Katharine, *b.* 1888,—Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1890; is an Assist. Inspector, National Health Insurance Commission, England.——*Rev.* Geoffrey, *b.* 1847; is V. of Christ Church, Gladstone, New Zealand, and Canon of Dunedin: *m.* 1873, Fanny, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Henry Searle, and has issue living, Geoffrey De Berdt Granger, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Maybelle, dau. of H. Edwardes, and has issue living, Geoffrey Noel *b.* 1903,—Bertha, *b.* 1874,—Rosalind Margaret, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, the Most Rev. Samuel Tarratt Nevill, D.D., Primate of New Zealand, of Bishopsgrove, Dunedin, New Zealand,—Maud Marion, *b.* 1880,—Mabel Fanny, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Alfred Hillier Newton,—Irene, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Herbert Charles Stevens, and has issue living, Charles Clinton *b.* 19—, Norah Pelham *b.* 19—. *Residence,*—Christ Church Vicarage, Gladstone, New Zealand.——Emma, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Herbert Alfred Holme, M.A., who *d.* 1920, formerly R. of Whiston, and has issue living, Rosabella Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Elizabeth Emma Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—75, Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea.——Bertha, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Trueman Tully Falkner, M.A., who *d.* 1876, and has issue living, Charles Evelyn (of Vancouver, British Columbia), *b.* 1868; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1898); is a Bar.-at-law: *m.* 1st, 1887, Annie Moore, who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1907, Lucy Ellen, dau. of the Rev. W. J. Peacocke, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Charles Philip Arthur *b.* 1892; Private in Canadian Forces, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, Katharine Rosabella *b.* 1888: *m.* 1918, Alexander McCulloch, Bertha Caroline *b.* 1890,—Arthur Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Alice Rosa,—Ellen Maude. *Residence,*—Cotehill, Watford.

Grandson of the Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Fiennes-Clinton, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1885, Alice Gertrude, who *d.* 1917, dau. of William Waring, M.D.:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1886: *m.*, and has issue living. *Resides* near Perth, W. Australia.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Baron Clinton (see B. Clinton), successively Lord High Adm., Gov. of Boulogne, a Lord of the Bedchamber, Gov. of the Tower, and Com. in Ch. of the fleet and forces sent against France and Scotland; was cr. *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his son [4] THEOPHILUS, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; was a staunch Royalist, and performed the office of Carver at the Coronation of Charles II.; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his grandson [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1692, when the Barony of Clinton became abeyant (see B. Clinton), and the earldom reverted to his cousin [6] FRANCIS FIENNES, *K.B.*, 6th Earl, grandson of Sir Edward, 2nd son of 2nd Earl; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY, *K.G.*, 7th Earl; was successively a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, Master of the Horse to Prince of Wales, Paymaster-Gen., Constable of the Tower, and Cofferer of the Household: *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Pelham, and sister of Thomas, 1st Duke of Newcastle; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his el. son [8] GEORGE, 8th Earl; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his brother [9] HENRY FYNES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber, Lord Lieut. of Cambridge, High Steward of Westminster, and Comptroller of the Customs of Port of London: *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and in 1768 inherited the Dukedom of Newcastle, on the death of his maternal, and the countess's paternal uncle, Thomas Pelham Holles, who in 1756 had been cr. *Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme* (peerage of Great Britain), with special remainder to Henry, 9th Earl of Lincoln; assumed the additional surname of Pelham by royal license; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, 3rd Duke; a Major-Gen. in the Army and Col. 17th Light Dragoons; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY PELHAM, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; Lord-Lieut. of co. Nottingham; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY PELHAM, *K.G.*, 5th Duke; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1852-4 and 1859-64, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for War, Lord Warden of the Stanneries, and successively M.P. for S. Notts., and the Falkirk Burghs; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, 6th Duke; *b.* 1834: *m.* 1861, Henrietta Adela, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 7th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Lincoln.

NEWLANDS, BARON. (Hozier.) [Baron U.K. 1898, Bt. U.K. 1890.]

JAMES HENRY CECIL HOZIER, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* April 4th, 1851; *s.* 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1907); Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1908; served in Foreign Office 1874-8; was Diplo. Sec. at Constantinople Conference 1876-7, Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1878-80 and (Prime Minister) 1885-6; and Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899-1903; is Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire, a Public Works Loan Commr., a Member of Territorial Force Advisory Council, Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and Hon. Col. R.E. (Territorial); has been Pres. of Lanarkshire Territorial Force Asso. since 1907; received Hon. Freedom of City of Glasgow 1917; sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, S. Div. (*C*) 1886-1906: *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

Arms,—Vair, on a chevron gules three bezants, a chief gyronny of eight, or and sable. Crest,—A blood-hound sejant proper. Supporters,—Two dappie grey horses proper, each gorged with a ribbon gules, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the last charged with three bezants.

Seat,—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, N.B. *Marine Residence,*—Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton. *Town Residence,*—36, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Bachelors', St. James's, Garrick, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Rose (*Hon. Lady Law*): *m.* 1912, as his 2nd wife, Sir (William) Algernon (Cajetan) Law, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see B. Ellenborough, colls.] *Residence,*—74, Brook Street, W.

Hon. Mary Haughton (*Baroness Lamington*); is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: *m.* 1895, the 2nd Baron Lamington. *Residences,*—Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM WALLACE Hozier, el. son of the late James Hozier, of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1825; Convener and Vice-Lieut. of Lanarkshire; cr. a *Baronet* 1890, and *Baron Newlands*, of Newlands and Barrowfield, Co. of City of Glasgow, and of Mauldslie Castle, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898: *m.* 1849, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his only son [2] JAMES HENRY CECIL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Newliston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.
Newport, Baron, ,, Earl of Roden.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Bradford.
Newry and Morne, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kilmorey.

NEWTON, BARON. (Legh.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

[Name pronounced "Lee."]

On God is my reliance.

THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 18th, 1857; *s.* 1898; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered Diplo. Ser. 1880; was employed at Embassy in Paris 1881-6; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire; formerly Major Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.); appointed Paymaster-Gen. June 1915 (and in charge of some Departs. of Foreign Office from March 1916), and Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (unpaid) Aug. 1916; sat as M.P. for Lancashire, S.W., Newton Div. (*C*) 1886-98; P.C. 1915: *m.* 1880, Evelyn, dau. of the late William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a cross engrailed argent, in the chief point, on an inescutcheon sable, semée of estoiles, an arm in armour embowed of the second, the hand proper holding a pennon silver, all within a bordure wavy or. Crest,—Issuant out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a laurel slip vert; the whole debruised by a pallet wavy azure. Supporters,—Two mastiffs proper, collared sable.

Seat,—Lyme Park, Disley, near Stockport. *Town Residence,*—75, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT, *b.* Nov. 18th, 1888; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 on Staff; formerly Hon. Attaché at Vienna and Constantinople: *m.* 1914, the Hon Helen Winifred Meysey-Thompson, dau. of 1st Baron Knaresborough, and has issue living, Peter Richard, *b.* 1915,—Hugo Claude, *b.* 1916,—Francis Michael, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—38, Gloucester Square, W.

Hon. Piers Walter, *M.V.O., O.B.E., b.* 1890; Capt. Grenadier Guards, and an Equerry-in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (accompanied H.R.H. during Australian Tour 1920); European War 1914-19 as a Mil. Sec. with rank of Major (Croix de Guerre, O.B.E.) *m.* 1920, Sara Polk, dau. of the late Judge Bradford, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaughnessy [see B. Shaughnessy]; O.B.E. (Mil.) and M.V.O. (4th class) 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1908, Capt. John Egerton-Warburton, Scots Guards, who *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915 [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. John Dallas Waters, D.S.O. *Residence,*—9, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Phyllis Elinor, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, Henry Gerard Walter Sandeman, Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Residence,*—

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1858; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; served in Soudan 1885, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1894, Louise Marie, dau. of George Disney Maquay, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Clarendon]. *Residence,*—The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dulcibella Jane. *Residence,*—Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Mabel Maud: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Chambre Rowley [see B. Langford]. *Residences,*—The Hermitage, Uxbridge; Summerhill, Kilcock, Ireland.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM JOHN Legh, son of the late William Legh, Esq.; *b.* 1828; M.P. for S. Lancashire (*C*) 1859-65 and for Cheshire 1868-85; cr. *Baron Newton*, of Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1856, Emily Jane, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Ven. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [2] THOMAS WODEHOUSE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Newtown-Butler, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lanesborough.

NICHOLSON, BARONY OF. (Nicholson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTOIRE M. U. (*Baroness Nicholson*), dau. of D. Dillon: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1918, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—

Nickson, surname of Bishop of Bristol.

Nicolson, family name of Baron Carnock.

Niddry, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.

Nith, Thorthorwold and Ross, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Noel, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

,, family name of Earl of Gainsborough.

,, (Noel-Hill), family name of Baron Berwick.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (Graham-Toler.) [Earl I. 1827.]

Faithful to my king and country.

WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER, 4th Earl; *b.* July 2nd, 1862; *s.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; *m.* 1908, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, R. of Bothal with Hebburn, Morpeth [see B. Howard de Walden].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a cross fleury gules charged with a plain cross couped of the field between four leaves vert, a crescent for difference, *Toler*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a trefoil slipped vert, on a chief sable three escallops or, *Graham*. Crest,—On a ducal coronet a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse or, bridled gules; *sinister*, a fawn proper.

Residence,—Green Wood Gate, Ashdown Forest, Withyham, Sussex. *Club*,—Royal Automobile.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Catherine, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Sir Charles John Stewart, K.B.E., sometime Public Trustee, and has issue living, of whom Gerald Charles, *b.* 1888; Capt. 10th Hussars, and John Maurice, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Irish Guards, both *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1914, Capt. Colin Frederick Fitzroy Campbell, Scots Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Eirene Mary, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, J. Nevill-Ritchie, Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Marjorie Alice, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, the Rev. Charles Henry Ritchie, Chap. R.N. *Residences,*—24, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Rockhill, Letterkenny, co. Donegal.

Lady Elizabeth (*Countess of Caledon*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, the 4th Earl of Caledon, who *d.* 1898. *Residences,*—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—30, Portland Place, W.

Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—30, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler (infra):—

Issue of the late Hector Robert Graham-Toler, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1884, Alice (who *m.* 2ndly, Major Arthur Lockwood Trevor-Boothe, formerly 4th Hussars), dau. of Charles Steer, formerly Judge of High Court, Calcutta:—

OTWAY SCARLETT, *b.* 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards (Special Reserve). *Residence,*—Durrow Abbey, King's Co.——Muriel Alma, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Otway Graham-Toler, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1885, Emily Alexina (now of Beechwood Park, Nenagh), dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian, and Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire:—

Leopold James, *b.* 1888; Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); European War 1914 (prisoner).——Ronald Ean Montagu, *b.* 1893; Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1919, Simone, dau. of — Apenes, of 32, Rue de Thermes, Calais.——Lilian Frances, *b.* 1886.——Clementine Ivy, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Capt. Rudolph Cole Metge, Leinster Regt., who *d.* 1919.

Issue of the late Hon. Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1846, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Scarlett, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 2nd Baron Abinger:—

George John Scarlett, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1892, Maria del Carmen, dau. of Don Antonio Monteverde del Castillo.——Rosamond Henrietta, *b.* 1853.——Violet Madeline, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—108, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Toler, *K.C.*, M.P. for Tralee, having been Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, obtained in 1797 a peerage for his wife GRACE, who was cr. *Baroness Norwood* (peerage of Ireland), and in 1800 he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and cr. *Baron Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); retired from the Bench 1827 when he was cr. *Viscount Glandine* and *Earl of Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [2] HECTOR JOHN, 2nd Earl, in 1822 *s.* his mother as Baron Norwood, and in 1825 assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of Graham; was murdered 1839; *s.* by his son [3] HECTOR JOHN, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1848, Lady Steuart Lindsay, who *d.* 1904, sister of 7th Earl of Lindsay: *d.* 1873: *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Glandine, Baron Norbury, and Baron Norwood.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Duke E. 1483.]

Virtue alone is unconquerable.

BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, 16th Duke, and Premier Duke and Earl; *b.* May 30th, 1908; *s.* 1917; is patron of five livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present), and Hereditary Earl Marshal and Ch. Butler of England.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitcheé argent; on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a tressure flory counterflory all gules, *Howard;* 2nd England, with a label of three points for difference, *Thomas of Brotherton;* 3rd checky or and azure, *Warren;* 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*; behind the shield two gold batons in saltire, enamelled at the ends sable (as *Earl Marshal*). Crests,—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet or, a pair of wings gules, each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent; 2nd, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally gorged argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*; 3rd, on a mount vert a horse passant argent, holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion argent; *sinister*, a horse argent, with an acorn slipped in his mouth.

Seats,—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfriesshire. *Town Residence*,—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, *b.* 1905.

Lady Katherine Mary, *b.* 1912.

Lady Winifride Alice, *b.* 1914.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 14th Duke.*)

Rt. Hon. Lord EDMUND BERNARD *TALBOT, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.*, *b.* June 1st, 1855; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; is a retired Lieut.-Col. 11th Hussars, and Dep. Earl Marshal of England; S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); assumed by royal license in 1876 the name of Talbot in lieu of his patronymic; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1896-8, to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1898-1900, Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1900-1903, Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. W. St. John Brodrick, M.P.) 1903-5, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1905; appointed Ch. Conservative Whip 1913, and Joint Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the Treasury May 1915, again Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919; unsuccessfully contested Burnley (*C*) 1880, and Brightside Div. of Sheffield 1885; sat as M.P. for Sussex, S.W. or Chichester, Div. (*C*) 1894 to 1918; re-elected for Chichester Div. of W. Sussex, Dec. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, P.C. 1918, G.C.V.O, 1919: *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau. of 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue living, Henry Edmund, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Hussars; European War 1914-16 (wounded),—Mary Caroline Magdalen, *b.* 1880. *Residences*,—1, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.: Derwent Hall, Sheffield. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 14th Duke.*)

Lady Minna Charlotte, *b.* 1843; is a Carmelite nun.

Lady Mary Adeliza, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—59, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Etheldreda, *b.* 1849; is a Sister of Charity.

Lady Philippa, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1888, Sir Edward Stewart, K.B.E., M.D. *Residence*,—34, Connaught Square, W.2.

Lady Anne, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1857; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., who *d.* 1916, son of 7th Marquess of Lothian. *Residence*,—Woodburn, Dalkeith.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH DUKE.

GWENDOLEN MARY (*Duchess of Norfolk*, and *Baroness Herries* in her own right), dau. of 11th Baron Herries: *m.* 1904, the 15th Duke, who *d.* 1917. *Residences*,—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfriesshire; Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Lord Edward George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of 13th Duke, who was cr. Baron Howard of Glossop [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Charles Howard, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1878, Lady Mabel Harriet McDonnell, C.B.E. (now of Greystoke Castle, Penrith), dau. of 4th Earl of Antrim of 2nd creation:—

Bernard Henry Esme, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; served during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner, escaped, M.C.).——Joan Mabel, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K.C.B., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1st, 1876, Lady Rachel Anne Georgiana Campbell, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor; 2ndly, 1911, Catharine Meriel, M.B.E. (now of Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire), dau. of Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bt. (ext.):—

(By 1st marriage), Algar Henry Stafford, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow; Bar. Inner Temple 1905; is Major Yeo., and a J.P. for Gloucestershire; European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (wounded, M.C.); appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraor. 1911, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms Oct. 1911, and Windsor Herald 1919. *Residence*,—Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Travellers'.——Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1903, Gardner Sebastian Bazley, who *d.* 1911, only son of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1913, Lieut.-Com. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N. [see E. Cadogan, colls.].——Alianore Rachel, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Major Arthur Hugh Brabazon Talbot-Ponsonby [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residences*,—Langrish Cottage, Petersfield, Hants; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.1.——(By 2nd marriage) Stafford Vaughan Stepney, *b.* 1915.——Margaret Stepney, *b.* 1913.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Henry Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, M.P., brother of 12th Duke:—

Issue of the late Henry HOWARD, M.P., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Charlotte Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Henry Lawes Long:—

Robert Mowbray, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875); is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey: *m.* 1st 1881, Louisa Georgina, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; 2ndly, 1912, Audrey Cecilia, dau. of the late Charles Hallyburton Campbell, B.C.S., having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Henry Ralph Mowbray, *O.B.E.*

(of Great Down, Seale, Farnham); *b.* 1883; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. (retired) and Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-16; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1911, Helen Millicent, dau. of the late William Dodge James, C.V.O. [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1823], and has issue living, Diana Katherine *b.* 1913, Pamela Evelyn *b.* 191- Audrey Elizabeth *b.* 1916, Rosemary Millicent *b.* 1917,—Lyulph Walter Mowbray, *b.* 1885; Lieut. in the Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Muriel Isabel Catharine, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Ralph Tudor Castle, Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence*,—Rodsall Manor, Shackleford, Godalming. *Club*,—Arthur's.——*Rt. Hon. Sir* Esme William, *P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., b.* 1863; entered Diplo. Ser. 1885; was Assist. Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) 1885, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Kimberley) 1894-5; sometime 3rd Sec. to British Embassy at Berlin; S. Africa 1900 (medal with clasps); was Consul-Gen. for Island of Crete 1903-6, Councillor of Embassy at Washington 1906-8, and Councillor of Embassy and Consul-Gen. at Buda-Pesth 1908-11, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1911-13, and to Sweden 1913, since when Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Spain; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1906, K.C.M.G. 1916, K.C.B. (Civil) and P.C. 1919: *m.* 1898, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Gioacchina Giustiniani-Bandini, dau. of 8th Earl of Newburgh, and has issue living, Esme Joseph Henry Sigismondo, *b.* 1903,—Francis Philip R., *b.* 1905,—Hubert John Edward Dominic, *b.* 1907,—Edmund Bernard Carlo, *b.* 1909,—Henry Anthony Camillo, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Madrid. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Elisabeth Catharine (*Countess of Carnarvon*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1878, the 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*,—Teversal, Mansfield, Notts; 32, Charles Street, W.——Maud Isabel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Francis William Leyborne Popham, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*,—Johnby Hall, Greystoke, Cumberland.

Charles, grandson of the late Sir Philip Howard, el. son of the late Lord William Howard, 2nd son of 4th Duke, was cr. Earl of Carlisle [see E. Carlisle].

Descendants of the late Col. Sir Francis Howard, 2nd son of the late Lord William Howard (ante):—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, 4th in descent from Col. Sir Francis Howard (ante):—

Issue of the late Philip Henry Howard, M.P., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1843, Eliza Minto, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Major John Canning:—

Philip John Canning, *b.* 1853; ed. at Stonyhurst; is a J.P. for cos. Cumberland, Gloucester, Worcester, and Warwick; formerly Lieut. Warwick Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1875, Alice Clare, dau. of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell [see B. Herries, colls.], and has issue living, Ursula Mary (*Lady Lawson*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt., of Brough Hall, Yorkshire. *Residences*,—Corby Castle, Carlisle; Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, who *d.* 1835, dau. of 2nd Baron Erskine; 2ndly, 1841, the Marie Ernestine, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia.—

Sir Henry, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b.* 1843; entered Diplo. Ser. 1865, became a 3rd Sec. 1869, a 2nd Sec. 1873, and Sec. of Legation 1885, Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1890, a Min. Plen. and Sec. of Embassy at Paris 1894, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at The Hague and to Grand Duke of Luxemburg 1896; retired 1908; acted as joint British Representative at Peace Conference at The Hague 1899, and as a British Plen. thereto 1907; went on Special Mission to Pope Benedict XV. 1914; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; has Orange-Nassau Order, and Oak Crown of Luxemburg; C.B. (Civil) 1874, K.C.M.G. 1899, K.C.B. (Civil) 1907, G.C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1867, Cecilia, who *d.* 1907, dau. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A., and has issue living,—Henry Mowbray, *O.B.E.* (*Club*, St. James's), *b.* 1873; European War 1914-17 as Acting Com. R.N.V.R.; attached to Inter-Allied Naval Commn. 1917-18, and to Naval Div. at Peace Conference 1919; has 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and of Crown of Italy, and is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1917, Norah Florence Annie, dau. of Major John Dunlop Watson, and has issue living, Joan Cecilia *b.* 1917,—Marie Ernestine, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Rudolph H., Baron von Recum, German Army,—Janet Madeleine Cecilia, *b.* 1871,—Alice Lawrason, *b.* 1876. *Club*,—Travellers'.——*Sir* Francis, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., b.* 1848; is a retired Maj.-Gen.; was Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Western Command 1904-7; Col. Comdt. a Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1913, and Inspector of Inf., New Army 1914-18; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), in Upper Burma 1887-9 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp, distinguished ser. reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 8th Brig., present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1895-1903; attached to special Mission to Shah of Persia with Order of Garter 1903; was Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting at Head Quarters 1903-4, and Col. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire; has Jubilee and Coronation medals, Star of Roumania, and Star of St. Michael of Bavaria; C.B. (Mil.) 1897, C.M.G. 1899, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901, K.C.M.G 1917: *m.* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of the late Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay, and has issue living, Marjorie, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Gloucestershire.——Mary Louise, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Ludwig, Baron Von Aretin, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Schloss Haidenburg, Lower Bavaria.

Grandson of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Howard, *b.* 1862; *d.* 1919: *m.* 1902, Mary Allen (now of Washington, U.S.A.), dau. of W. B. Clagett:—

Henry, *b.* 1907,

Lord William Howard, 5th son of 2nd Duke, was created Earl of Effingham [see E. Effingham].

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Sir* John Howard, *K.G.*, an eminent Yorkist, distinguished himself in the French Wars of Henry VI., and in 1468 was appointed Treasurer of the King's Household; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Howard* 1470-83, and 1483 was cr. *Earl Marshal of England*, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England), his son and heir being at the same time cr. *Earl of Surrey* (peerage of England); as Earl Marshal he was authorised to bear either in the king's presence or absence a golden staff tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family, and to support the dignity a grant was made of £20 a year for ever; was subsequently constituted High Steward of England, and Lord Adm. of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine for life; killed at Bosworth Field 1485, and was attainted the same year; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; having been taken prisoner at Bosworth his Earldom was attainted and he suffered imprisonment three years in the Tower: was restored 1489; appointed Lord Treasurer 1501, and in 1513 commanded the English Army at Flodden Field, when the Scots were routed and James IV. slain; cr. *Earl Marshal* of England (for life) 1510, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1514; *d.* 1524; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; cr. *Earl of Surrey* by patent (peerage of England) 1514; was High Admiral 1513, Lord Dep. of Ireland 1520, Treasurer of England 1522, Earl Marshal by patent 1533; attainted 1546, imprisoned in the Tower seven years, and restored 1553; *d.* 1554; *s.* by his grandson [4]

THOMAS, *K.G.*, 4th Duke (son of Henry, *K.G.*, Earl of Surrey, a distinguished statesman, orator, and poet, who was accused of treason and executed during his father's lifetime 1547); restored in blood 1554: being found guilty of high treason for communicating with Mary, Queen of Scots, he was beheaded 1572, when all his honours were forfeited; *s.* by his son [5] PHILIP, who in right of his mother as owner of Arundel Castle became 13th *Earl of Arundel* (peerage of England), cr. 1139, and *Baron Maltravers* (peerage of England) 1330; restored in blood 1581; attainted of high treason 1590 and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower 1595; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 14th Earl, who during the reign of Elizabeth only bore the courtesy title of Lord Maltravers; restored by Act of Parliament 1604 to all the honours and precedence of his father; in 1627 he became *Baron FitzAlan, Baron Clun*, and *Baron Oswaldestre* (peerage of England), those baronies having been annexed by Act of Parliament to the Earldom of Arundel; constituted Earl Marshal 1621, and cr. *Earl of Norfolk* 1644; *m.* 1606, Alethea, dau. of 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, becoming in her own right *Baroness Furnivall, Strange of Blackmere, and Talbot*; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY FREDERICK, 15th Earl of Arundel, who had in 1631 been summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Mowbray; *d.* 1652; *s.* by his el. son [8] THOMAS, 16th Earl of Arundel; restored by Act of Parliament 1660 to Dukedom of Norfolk, with precedence of 1st Duke, and in 1661 obtained an Act confirming the same, with remainder to the male issue of his grandfather, and to other collateral branches; *d.* unmarried 1677; *s.* by his brother [9] HENRY, 6th Duke, who in 1669 had been created *Baron Howard*, of Castle Rising, and in 1672 *Earl of Norwich* (peerage of England), with remainder to various collateral branches, and hereditary *Earl Marshal* of England; was Lord-Lieut. of cos. Berks and Surrey; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, *K.G.*, 7th Duke; Constable and Gov. of Windsor Castle; *d.s.p.* 1701; *s.* by his nephew [11] THOMAS, 8th Duke; *d.s.p.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [12] EDWARD, 9th Duke; *d.s.p.* 1777, when the Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave [see B. Mowbray], and the Baronies of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnivall, and Giffard of Brimmesfield fell into abeyance, and the dukedom devolved upon his kinsman [13] CHARLES, 10th Duke, son of Charles, 4th son of 15th Earl of Arundel; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [14] CHARLES, *P.C.*, 11th Duke; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his cousin [15] BERNARD EDWARD, 12th Duke, grandson of Charles Bernard, 8th son of 15th Earl of Arundel; by Act of Parliament the offices of Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England were empowered to be executed by Roman Catholics; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [16] HENRY CHARLES, *K.G.*, 13th Duke; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [17] HENRY GRANVILLE, 14th Duke; *b.* 1815; M.P. for Limerick 1851-2; assumed by royal license 1842 the additional surname of FitzAlan: *m.* 1839, Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Lyons; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [18] HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 15th Duke, *b.* 1847; was Postmaster-Gen. Aug. 1895 to March 1900, and Lord-Lieut. of Sussex 1905-17; received Roy. Victorian Chain 1911: *m.* 1st, 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara Abney-Hastings, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Countess of Loudoun, and of the 1st Baron Donington; 2ndly, 1904, the Hon. Gwendolen Mary Constable-Maxwell (*Baroness Herries* in her own right), el. dau. of 11th Baron Herries; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his only surviving son (by 2nd marriage) [17] BERNARD MARMADUKE, 16th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surrey, Earl of Norfolk, Baron Maltravers, Baron FitzAlan, Baron Clun, and Baron Oswaldestre.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF. (Phipps.) [Marquess G.B. 1838.]

Rest in virtue.

Rev. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, 3rd Marquess; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1846; *s.* 1890; Hon. M.A. Durham 1882; was V. of St. Mark's, Worsley 1872-90, and Canon of Windsor 1891-1907; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. York: *m.* 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E., younger dau. and co-heiress of the late Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a trefoil slipped within an orle of eight mullets argent, *Phipps;* 2nd, paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules, *Annesley;* 3rd, the arms of King James II. within a border compony ermine and azure. Crest,—A lion's jamb erased sable, holding a trefoil slipped argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an unicorn ermine, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, and gorged with a chaplet of roses; *sinister*, a goat ermine, armed and unguled azure, gorged as the dexter.

Seat,—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby. *Town Residence*,—90, Eaton Square, S.W.

SON LIVING.

OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN (*Earl of Mulgrave*), *b.* July 29th, 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katharine Mary, *b.* 1905.

Lady Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Laura Elizabeth, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, John Vivian Hampton, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Constance Laura, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Col. George Warren Biddulph (formerly R.F.A.), Comdg. R.A., Territorial Force, and has issue living, Michael Arthur *b.* 1895, John Percival *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.

Lady Katharine Louisa (*Countess of Ellesmere*); *b.* 1850; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1868, the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Constance Emma, dau. of Alfred Keyser: *m.* 1875, Lord William Brook Phipps, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

Norma, dau. of the late James Leith Hay: *m.* 1878, Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, who *d.* 1905, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Brisbane, Queensland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord William Brook Phipps, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1875, Constance Emma (ante), dau. of Alfred Keyser:—

Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1878, Norma (ante), dau. of the late James Leith Hay:—

Russell Constantine Charles, *b.* 1883; Australian Field Artillery; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1916.——Vivian Louis Augustus, *b.* 1884.——Laura Elizabeth Minnie, *b.* 1879: *m.*

1897, Arthur Walker, of The Logan, Queensland, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Lutin, *b.* 1902,—Robin Vivian, *b.* 1905,—William Lutin, *b.* 1913,—Russell John Munro, *b.* 1915,—Laura Elizabeth Minnie, *b.* 1898,—Eva Mabel Egerton, *b.* 1900,—Florence Isabel, *b.* 1904,—Eileen Violet, *b.* 1906.——Katherine Georgina Constance, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1920, Leslie Brocklebank.——Norma Cicily Gray, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Henry Davidson, and has issue living. *Residence,*—Brisbane.——Mora, *b.* 1895.——Beatrice, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Raymond Ralfe.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Charles Edmund Phipps, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1868, Susan Stewart, dau. of the late Very Rev. John Gamble Geddes, D.C.L., Dean of Niagara, and R. of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, Canada:—

Charles Stewart, *b.* 1871.——Albert Edmund, *b.* 1873: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1906.——William Henry Gamble, *b.* 1880.——Augustus Henry Constantine, *b.* 1882,—Alice Lepel, *b.* 1870.——Katherine Mary, *b.* 1874.——Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1835, Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Ven. Henry Bathurst, Archdeacon of Norwich:—

Hon. Harriet Lepel, *V.A.*, *b.* 1841; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1862-89, and a Bedchamber Woman in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1889-1901. *Residence,*—Kensington Palace, W.

Grandson of the late Hon. Edmund Phipps, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, K.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1863, Maria Jane, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby; 2ndly, 1904, Alexandra, dau. of Wassili de Schoumacher, of St. Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomès Brandão:—

Eric Clare Edmund, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1875; is Counsellor of H.M. Embassy, Brussels; was Sec. to British Delegates to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901-2, and to International Conference at Rome for creation of a permanent Health Bureau at Paris 1907, and British Sec. to Paris Peace Conference 1919; C.M.G. 1920: *m.* 1st, 1907, Yvonne, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Comte de Louvencourt, of 94, Rue de Courcelles, Paris; 2ndly, 1911, Frances, dau. of Herbert Ward, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mervyn Constantine Sanford, *b.* 1912,—Alan, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—British Embassy, Brussels. *Clubs,*—St. James's, White's, Beefsteak.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Phipps, 4th son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1837, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily Fitzroy, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 5th Duke of Grafton:—

Constance Mary Katherine, *b.* 1843. *Residence,*—5, College Terrace, Brighton.——Sophia Maria Laura, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—10, Rivers Street, Bath.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CONSTANTINE Phipps; cr. *Baron Mulgrave,* of New Ross, co. Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1767; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his el. son [2] CONSTANTINE JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; Capt. R.N.; went a voyage with a view to discover a N.E. passage; sat as M.P. for Newark; was Joint Paymaster of the Forces, and Lord of Trade Commn. for Indian Affairs; cr. *Baron Mulgrave,* of Mulgrave, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* without male issue 1792, when the English barony became extinct, and the Irish peerage devolved upon his brother [3] HENRY, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Baron; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 31st Foot, and Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and First Lord of the Admiralty; cr. *Baron Mulgrave,* of Mulgrave, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Viscount Normanby* and *Earl of Mulgrave* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [4] CONSTANTINE HENRY, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1797; a distinguished statesman and diplomatist; was Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 1832-4, Lord Privy Seal 1834, Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1835-9, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1839, and for the Home Depart. 1839-41, and Ambassador to France 1846-52, and to Court of Tuscany 1854-8; cr. *Marquess of Normanby* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838: *m.* 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Scarborough (*L*) 1847-51, and 1852-8; was successively Gov. of Nova Scotia, Queensland, New Zealand, and Victoria: *m.* 1844, Laura, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Rev.* CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (Agar.) Sits as BARON SOMERTON (U.K. 1873). [Earl I. 1806.]

The beaten path is the safe path.

SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, 4th Earl; *b.* April 9th, 1865; *s.* 1896; is a D.L. for co. Southampton, and patron of two livings: *m.* 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau. of 4th Earl of Strafford, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a lion rampant or. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant or. Supporters,—Two lions, the *dexter* per bend, and the *sinister* per bend sinister, or and azure, both plain collared and chained gules, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Seat,—Somerley, Ringwood, Hampshire. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WELBORE ELLIS (*Viscount Somerton*—pronounced "Summerton"), *b.* March 29th, 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, *b.* 1896.

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1917, as his second wife, Peter Haig Haig-Thomas (who has assumed the additional surname of Haig), and has issue living, Reginald Alexander, *b.* 1919,—Angela Mary, *b.* 1918. *Residences,*—43, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; The Grange, Goring, Oxon; Kintradwell, and Kilcolmkil, Brora, Sutherlandshire.

Lady Caroline Amy Cora, *b.* 1899.

Lady Diana Julia, *b.* 1904.

Lady Rosemary Beatrice, *b.* 1908.

Lady Mary Karen, *b.* 1901.

Lady Amy Louise, *b.* 1905.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis William Arthur, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester; has been Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. and Sussex Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Chichester, and has issue living, John Herbert, *b.* 1907,—Muriel Violet Frances, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Hammerwood House, Midhurst.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—13, Foulis Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Ivan Campbell, who *d.* 1917, son of 6th Earl of Breadalbane. *Residence,*—Elderfield, Otterbourne, near Winchester. *Club,*—Ladies' Empire.

Lady Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Henry St. George Foley, who *d.* 1903 [see B. Foley]. *Residence,*—6, Bryanston Square, W.1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Helen Millicent, el. dau. of the late James A. Gibson, M.L.A., of Tasmania: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Highworth, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1871, Helen Millicent (ante), el. dau. of the late James A. Gibson, M.L.A., of Tasmania:—

Charles Herbert, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900).——Constance Diana, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1913, Henry Cecil Sutton [see Sutton, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.——Laura Mary O'Neill, *b.* 1875.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Agar, *D.D.*, 3rd son of Henry Agar, Esq., M.P., and younger brother of James, 1st Viscount Clifden, was successively Dean of Kilmore, Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland; cr. *Baron Somerton* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, and *Viscount Somerton* and *Earl of Normanton* (peerage of Ireland), 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [2] Welbore Ellis, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1816, Diana, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [3] James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for Wilton 1841-52: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 6th Viscount Barrington; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. surviving son [4] Sidney James, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Somerton.

Norreys, Lord, grandson of Earl of Abingdon.

NORTH, BARON. (North.) [Baron E. 1554.]

With courage and fidelity.

William Henry John North, 11th Baron; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1836; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Major Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (15th Earl of Eglinton) 1858; is a J.P. for Westminster and for cos. Oxford, Cambridge, Suffolk, and Middlesex, High Steward of Banbury, patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present), Hon. Col. of a Batn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (T.D.), Bali Grand Cross of Sovereign Order of Malta, and Pres. of that Sovereign Order in Great Britain: *m.* 1858, Frederica (a Dame d'honneur of Sovereign Order of Malta), who *d.* 1915, dau. of Com. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a lion passant or, between three fleurs-de-lis. Crest,—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Supporters,—Two dragons, wings elevated, sable, scaled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seats,—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1860; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Somersetshire L.I., and a J.P. for Oxford; European War 1915-16 (despatches); *m.* 1885, Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of the late Charles North, of Rougham, Norfolk [see E. Guilford, colls.], and has issue living, Dudley William John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton; Lieut. 19th Hussars; European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1914, Dorothy, dau. of the late Capt. — Donne, 6th Dragoon Guards, and has issue, John Dudley *b.* 1917, Dorothy Ann *b.* 1915,—Dudley Susan, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Wroxton, Banbury. *Club,*—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, *b.* 1865; is a Dame of the Sovereign Order of Malta: *m.* 1889, Francis John FitzGerald, C.B.E., LL.B., Bar.-at-law, Recorder of Newbury, and has issue living, Dudley Francis North, *b.* 1891; formerly R.N.: Lieut. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914-19,—John Sidney North, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1914-17 (M.C.),—Winifrede Marie, *b.* 1890,—Eileen Theresa, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Wroxton, Banbury.

Hon. Marie Theresa, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1868; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, John Troughton Phillips, *b.* 1894; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards.

Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, and is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. (Civil.) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon, formerly 4th Hussars, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1903, Col. Alexander Hierom Ogilvy Spence, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian Army, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India (Army Depart.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Yate (posthumous), *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Irish Guards,—Marie Louise, *b.* 1891: *m.* 19—, Capt. W. G. White, O.B.E., Indian Cav.,—(by 2nd marriage), Roger Hierom Gerard Ogilvy, *b.* 1904,—Christa Marie Margaret Ogilvy, *b.* 1907.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, Lieut. 7th Hussars, who *d.* 1907. *Residence,*—The Mount, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, 2nd son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1896, Robina Ramsay Walker (ante), dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S. Wales:—

Roger Edward Francis Guilford, *b.* 1897; ed. at Harrow; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18.——William Frederic George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became Acting Lieut. 1919; European War 1914-19.

PREDECESSORS,—[1—9] GEORGE AUGUSTUS NORTH, 9th *Baron North*, of Kirtling, co. Camb. (by writ of summons 1553) and 3rd Earl of Guilford (see E. Guilford), *b.* 1757; *d.* 1802, when the Earldom of Guilford devolved upon his brother, and the Barony of North became abeyant, and remained so until 1841, when it was terminated in favour of his 2nd dau. [10] SUSAN; *b.* 1797: *m.* 1835, Col. John Sidney Doyle, M.P. (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); *d.* 1884; *s.* by her son [11] WILLIAM HENRY JOHN, 11th Baron and present peer.

North, family name of Earl of Guilford.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Guilford.
Northallerton, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Cambridge.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF. (Compton.) [Marquess U.K. 1812.]

[Name pronounced "**Cumpton.**"]

I seek but one.

WILLIAM BINGHAM COMPTON *D.S.O.*, 6th Marquess; ★ *b.* Aug. 6th, 1885; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906); formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; is patron of eight livings; European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.).; D.S.O. 1919.

Arms,—Sable, a lion passant guardant or, between three esquires' helmets argent. *Crest,*—On a mount a beacon fired proper, behind it a ribbon inscribed with the words, *Nisi Dominus.* *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a dragon ermine, ducally gorged and chained or; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, horned, maned, hoofed, and tufted sable.

Seats,—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Loch Luichart Lodge, Dingwall.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie (*Baroness Loch*), *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, the 2nd Baron Loch. *Residences,*—Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; 51, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Marquess.*)

Lord Douglas James Cecil, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Col. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at capture of Lotter's commando (despatches, Brevet Major), and during European War 1915-18 as Comdt. on Lines of Communication; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1917, Mrs. Woolf, of Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst. *Residence,*—Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Turf.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Margaret Georgiana, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1884, as his second wife, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B. *Residence,*—

Lady Mabel Violet Isabel, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—37, Gloucester Gardens, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late Robert Charles De Grey Vyner [see B. Lucas, colls.]; assumed by Roy. License 1915, the additional surname and arms of Vyner: *m.* 1886, Capt. Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences,*—55, Grosvenor Street, W.1.; Newby Hall, Ripon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., 3rd son of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1886, Mary Evelyn (ante), dau. of the late Robert Charles De Grey Vyner [see B. Lucas, colls.]:—

EDWARD ROBERT FRANCIS, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1891; is Capt. Dragoons; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Sylvia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Haldane Farquharson [see Ross, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Alwyn Arthur, *b.* 1919,—Mary (twin), *b.* 1919.——Clare George VYNER, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became Lieut. 1916; assumed by Roy. License the surname of Vyner in lieu of his patronymic and the arms of Vyner quarterly 1912.

★ His brother, *Lord* Spencer Douglas COMPTON, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Compton, Knt., was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Compton*, of Compton, co. Warwick (peerage of England) 1566; in 1588 was on the trial of the Queen of Scots, and was one of the principal commanders of the forces that besieged the Earl of Essex; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; Lord Pres. of the Marches and dominion of Wales, and Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; cr. *Earl of Northampton* (peerage of England) 1618; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [3] SPENCER, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; was Master of the Robes to Charles, Prince of Wales, and a zealous partisan of James I.; killed at battle of Hopton Heath 1642; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; an earnest Royalist; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire 1640-2; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Warwick, Constable of the Tower of London and Recorder of Coventry, Tamworth, and Northampton; commanded the Cavalry at first battle of Newbury 1643, and raised the siege of Banbury 1644, &c.; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; Constable of the Tower of London, and Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire: bore the King's sceptre and cross at Coronation of William and Mary; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, 5th Earl; M.P. for co. Warwick 1710-11, when he was summoned to House of peers in his father's barony of Compton: *m.* Elizabeth, in he own right Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth; *d.* without male issue 1754, when the Barony of Compton devolved upon his dau. Charlotte (wife of 1st Marquess of Townshend, who also in 1770 inherited from her mother the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton), and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl; was a Lord of the Treasury 1742; sat as M.P. for Tamworth 1726-7, and for Northampton 1727-54; *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his nephew [8] CHARLES, 7th Earl, son of the Hon. Charles, M.P., 3rd son of 4th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1763; *s.* by his brother [9] SPENCER, 8th Earl; sat as M.P. for Northampton 1761-3; was Lord-Lieut. of Northamptonshire, Recorder of Northampton, and a Groom of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, 9th Earl, cr. *Baron Wilmington*, of Wilmington, co. Sussex, *Earl Compton*, and *Marquess of Northampton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [11] SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1790; was Pres. of Royal So.: *m.* 1815, Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Douglas Maclean Clephane; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; assumed in 1831 by royal license the additional and principal surname of Douglas; *d.s.p.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [13] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1818; Adm. in the Navy; assumed 1851 the additional surname of Maclean, and in 1878 that of Douglas: *m.* 1844, Eliza, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. surviving son [14] WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT, *K.G.*, *b.* 1851; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1880-82 and of Warwickshire 1912-13; Special Envoy to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V.; M.P. for Warwickshire, S.-W., or Stratford-on-Avon, Div. 1885-6, and for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Barnsley Div. (*L*) March 1889 to Sept. 1897: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Florence Baring, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 2nd Baron Ashburton; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [15] WILLIAM BINGHAM, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON. (James.) [Baron U.K. 1884, Bt. G.B. 1791.]

I love for ever.

WALTER HENRY JAMES, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 25th, 1846; *s.* 1893; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, patron of six livings, a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen, and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Durham L.I., and of a Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.); sat as M.P. for Gateshead (*L*) 1874-93: *m.* 1868, Edith Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a dolphin embowed or. Crest,—An ostrich argent, beaked and legged or. Supporters,—Two eagles argent, collared gules; each having pendant from the collar a shield charged with the arms.

Seat,—Betteshanger, Eastry, Dover, Kent. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WALTER JOHN, *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1869; ed. at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1911); is a J.P. for Kent; European War 1915-19 as Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1894, Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B., of Sibertswold Place, Kent, and has issue living, Walter Ernest Christopher, *b.* 1896,—Dorothea Gwenllian, *b.* 1897,—Mary Beatrix, *b.* 1902,—Jane Margaret, *b.* 1908. *Residences*,—34, Hyde Park Gardens, S.W.; Evistones, Otterburn, Northumberland. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum. Garrick.

Hon. Cuthbert, *C.B.E.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. E. Surrey Regt., and Assist. Financial Sec., Egyptian Army; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.M.; is Inspector of Admiralty Motor Transport; served during European War 1915-16 with E. Surrey Regt.; sometime employed in Ministry of Interior, Egyptian Govt.; has sat as M.P. for Bromley (*CoU*) since Dec. 1919; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Florence Marion, dau. of the late Hussey Packe [see E. Kimberley], and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1906,—Olivia Mary, *b.* 1909, —Joan Rosamund, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—3, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Beefsteak, Garrick.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, dau. of 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue living, Arthur Walter, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire; 33, Portman Square, W. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Agnes, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry-Evans, and has issue living, Cuthbert John, *b.* 1905,—Edith Anne Sarah, *b.* 1904,—Margaret Christine, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Sittingbourne, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah (*Baroness Kilbracken*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron Kilbracken. *Residence*,—South Hartfield, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Margaret, dau. of the late John Stogdon, of Harrow: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Wilfrid James, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Woodlands, Adisham, near Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Wilfrid James, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1900, Margaret (ante), dau. of John Stogdon, of Harrow:—

John Wilfrid, *b.* 1900.——Henry Norman, *b.* 1903.——Anne Cecilia, *b.* 1907.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER JAMES Head, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Head (Knt.), of Langley Hall, Berks; was sometime Warden of the Mint; assumed in 1778 by Act of Parliament the surname of James only, and in 1791 was cr. a Baronet; *d.* 1829: *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* WALTER CHARLES, 2nd Baronet (son of the late John James, Esq., Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands); *b.* 1816; M.P. for Hull (*C*) 1837-47; cr. *Baron Northbourne*, of Betteshanger, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1841, Sarah Caroline, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn Hall, Durham; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his son [3] WALTER HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. (Baring.) [Earl U.K. 1876, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "Bearing."]

By uprightness and labour.

FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, 2nd Earl, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1850; *s.* 1904; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. and Grenadier Guards, and Major 1st Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is a D.L. and Chm. of County Council for Hants, and patron of two livings; sat as M.P. for Winchester (*L*) 1880-85, when he was defeated, and for N., or Bigglesswade, Div. of Bedfordshire (*LU*) 1886-92, when he was defeated; was A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of India 1873-6; appointed High Steward of Winchester 1906; has Serbian Order of St. Sava: *m.* 1st, 1894, Ada Ethel Sophie, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, C.B.E., dau. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1620, colls.], and widow of Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bt.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed of the second. Crest,—A mullet erminois, two of the points resting on the pinions of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent. Supporters,—On either side a bear proper, muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister with a palm tree on a mount proper.

Seat—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire. *Town Residence*,—42, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Garrick, Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Jane Emma, *C.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *b.* 1853; Dep. Pres., Hants Branch, British Red Cross So.: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B. [see E. Erne]. *Residences*,—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—36, York Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Grace Elizabeth, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Francis Henry Baring, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—34, Great Cumberland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Henry Baring, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth (ante), dau. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery:—

FRANCIS ARTHUR, *b.* July 20th, 1882: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Gladys Isabelle, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late John George Charles, of 39, St. George's Road, S.W. [see M. Sligo], and has issue living, Francis John, *b.* 1915,—Anne, *b.* 1917, *Residence*,—Woodland's Farm, Bramdean, Hants. ——John Henry, *b.* 1885.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. Charles Baring, D.D., Bishop of Durham (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Charles Baring, M.P., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1859, Susan Carter, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Robert Bowne Minturn, of New York:—

Harold Herman John, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Mary, dau. of John Augustus Churchill, of New York City, U.S.A. *Residence*,—High Beech, Loughton, Essex.——Godfrey Nigel Everard, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Ada Sybil Roche, dau. of 2nd Baron Fermoy, and has issue living, Charles Desmond Nigel, *b.* 1914,—Cynthia Cecil, *b.* 1909,—Ursula Doreen, *b.* 1911.——Constance Mary: *m.* 1891, the Rev. William Ewart Beamish Barter, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1903,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1892,—Susan Minturn, *b.* 1894,—Constance Doreen, *b.* 1895,—Nina Muriel, *b.* 1899,—Iris Elaine, *b.* 1900,—Gloria Gwendolen, *b.* 1904,—Mary Baring, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—31, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.——Susanna Beatrix: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Vincent Travers Macy, V. of S. Cyprian, Nottingham, and has issue living, Susanna Beatrix Baring Travers, *b.* 1894,—Muriel Ursula Travers, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—St. Cyprian's Vicarage, Nottingham.——Muriel Ursula: *m.* 1901, Henry Stephen Brenton, and has issue living, Muriel Katherine, *b.* 1902, Ursula Marjorie, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—The Manor House, High Beech, Loughton, Essex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Francis Henry Baring, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1881, Margaret Ann Borthwick, who *d.* 1882, widow of William Elmslie, F.R.C.S., and dau. of the late Rev. William Wallace Duncan, of Peebles; 2ndly, 1886, Amy, dau. of the late Rev. John Alexander Stamper, of Monaline House, Newtown, Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow:—

John Theodore, *b.* 1887; sometime Lieut. R.E. *Residence*,—Marchdyke, Chandlers Ford, Hants.——

Ernest, *b.* 1889; Australian Imperial Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. ——Charles Alexander, *b.* 1893; Australian Imperial Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Cecil Christopher, *b.* 1897; 2nd Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action durlng European War) 1918.——Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Dorothy Olive, *b.* 1890.——Amy Rose, *b.* 1894.

Granddaughter of the late Sir Thomas Baring, M.P., 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1794, Mary Ursula, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Charles Sealy, of Calcutta:—

Issue of the late Right Rev. Charles Baring, D.D., Bishop of Durham, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary Ursula, who *d.* 1840, dau. of Col. Charles Sealy; 2ndly, 1846, Caroline, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, M.P., of Dale Park, Sussex:—

Caroline Emily, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—

Alexander, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, was created Baron Ashburton [see B. Ashburton].

Descendants of the late Henry Bingham Baring, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1860, Helen, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd Bt.:—

Sir Godfrey, *b.* 1871; cr. a *Baronet* 1911 [see "BARONETAGE"].

Grandchildren of the late Henry Baring (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Bingham Baring, M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1827, Lady Augusta Brudenell, who *d.* 1853, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2ndly, 1854, Mlle. Marie de Martinoff, who *d.* 1903:—

Henry, *b.* 1831: formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal): *m.* 1888, Harriette Emily, dau. of the late Edward George Cubitt, of Honing Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1893,—Francis Guy (twin), *b.* 1893,—Augusta, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Walter Frederick Scott, Chap. R.N. *Residence,*—5, Somerville Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late William Frederick Baring, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1845, Emily, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B.:—

Mary Emily. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Baring, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1897, having been created *Baron Revelstoke*:—

See B. Revelstoke.

Issue of the late Sir Evelyn Baring, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1917, having been cr. *Baron Cromer* 1892, *Viscount Cromer* 1899, and *Earl of Cromer* 1901:—

See E. Cromer.

Issue of the late Walter Baring, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1875, Ellen, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Frederick Guarracino:—

Oliver, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Phœbe, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C. ——Nina Ayesha (*Countess Granville*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, the 3rd Earl Granville. *Residence,*—British Legation, Athens.

Issue of the late Henry Baring, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bt., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1802, Maria Matilda, dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia; 2ndly, 1825, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham:—

Thomas, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1901, Constance, dau. of William Barron, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1902,—Edward Thomas, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Sunninghill Park, Ascot. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Travellers'.

Grandchildren of the late William Baring, M.P., 4th son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late William Henry Baring, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Charles Hammersley:—

Francis Charles, *b.* 1852; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1880, Isabella Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of the late Samuel Leo Schuster [E. Orkney, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Esmé, *O B.E.* (*Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1882; Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1913, Deirdré Mary Hughes, dau. of Hughes Martin, J.P., formerly of Tullaghreine, Carrigtwohill, co. Cork, and has issue living, Maurice Bingham *b.* 1916, Hugo Charles *b.* 1919,—Arthur Francis Charles, *b.* 1887; sometime Lieut. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1906, Margaret McIntyre, dau. of the late George Moore, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue living, Arthur Reginald *b.* 1909, Ian Douglas *b.* 1915, a son *b.* 1918,—Dudley William, *b.* 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime Lieut. Hampshire Regt., and Capt. Machine Gun Corps: *m.* 1919, Cecilia Mary, dau. of Col. Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan, of Ettrick Dale, Isle of Bute [see M. Bute, colls.], and has issue living, Francis William *b.* 1920,—Violet Nina: *m.* 1906, William Francis D'Arcy, who *d.* 1919, of 73, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Norman Francis William Haliburton *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—55, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club,* —Travellers'.——Eleanor Mary.——Rosa Fredericka: *m.* 1st, 1881, Capt. Frank Wigsell Arkwright; 2ndly, 1885, Col. George William Adolphus FitzGeorge, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), George William Frederick, *b.* 1891,—Mabel Iris, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Robert Shekleton Balfour, of 30, Montpelier Square, S.W., and has issue living, Robert George Victor FitzGeorge *b.* 1913,—Georgé Daphne, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, George Foster Earle, Reserve Cav.

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Baring (ante):—

Issue of the late William Bingham Baring, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1886, Georgina, dau. of Charles Hallyburton Campbell, formerly of 64, Cromwell Road, S.W.:—

Evelyn Bingham, *b.* 1893.——Nina Gladys, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Capt. William Hollingsworth Agar Hunt, R.E.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCIS Baring, *M.P.* for Grampound 1784-90, for Calne 1796-1802, and for Chipping Wycombe 1802-6; was an eminent London merchant, and a Director of the H.E.I.C. 1779-92, and Chairman thereof 1792-3; cr. a Bt. 1793, *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1806-31; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* FRANCIS THORNHILL, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1796; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth 1826-65; was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1839-41, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1849-52; cr. *Baron Northbrook*, of Stratton, co. Hants (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1825, Jane, who *d.* 1838, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Earl of Effingham; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS GEORGE, *P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.*: *b.* 1826; cr. *Viscount Baring* and *Earl of Northbrook* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; a Lord of the Admiralty 1857-8, Under Sec. for War 1861, for India 1861-4, and for Home Depart. 1864-6, Sec. to Admiralty 1866, Under Sec. for War 1868-72, Gov.-Gen. of India 1872-6, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1880-85; Lord-Lieut. of Hampshire; M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth (*L*) 1857-66: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Harriet, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorset; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [5] FRANCIS GEORGE, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Baring and Baron Northbrook.

NORTHCLIFFE, VISCOUNT. (Harmsworth.) [Bt. U.K. 1904, Viscount U.K. 1917.]

He who acts diligently acts well.

ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Bar.-at-Law; *b.* July 15th, 1865; ed. at Stamford Gram. Sch.; Hon. LL.D. Rochester Univ. (U.S.A.) 1917: is principal proprietor of *The Times*, *Daily Mail*, *Evening News*, *Answers*, and many other publications; sometime Pres. of Anglo-Newfoundland Co., and Chm. Amalgamated Press (Limited); was Chm. Civil Aerial Transport Committee 1917; is a J.P. for Cinque Ports; equipped Jackson's Arctic Expedition 1894; appointed Chm. of British War Mission to U.S.A. June 1917, and Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries and Chm. of British War Mission 1918; editor of Badminton Library Volume on "Automobilism"; cr. a *Baronet* 1904, *Baron Northcliffe*, of the Isle of Thanet, Kent (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1905, and *Viscount Northcliffe*, of St. Peter, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov. 1917: *m.* 1888, *Dame* Mary Elizabeth, *G.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.* (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxon, and St. Vincent, W. Indies.

Arms,—Azure, two rolls of paper in saltire or, banded in the centre gules, between four bees volant of the second. Crest,—Between two ostrich feathers or a cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a roll of paper or. Supporters,—On either side a gladiator fully habited and accoutred, the dexter holding in the exterior hand a sword, and the sinister on the exterior arm a shield all proper.

Seats,—Elmwood, St. Peter-in-Thanet, Kent; Buckthorn Hill, Crowborough, Sussex; Chapelizod, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*,—1, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1. *Club*,—Beefsteak.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Harold Sidney (*Viscount Rothermere*), *b.* 1868; cr. a *Baronet* 1910, *Baron Rothermere* 1914, and *Viscount Rothermere* 1919 [see that title].

Cecil Bisshopp, *M.P.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator in Modern Literature 1891, M.A.) 1911; sometime a Director of Amalgamated Press (Limited); appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Rt. Hon. W. Runciman, M.P., 1911), and Parliamentary Under Sec. of State, Home Depart. 1915, and for Foreign Depart. Jan. 1919; in Prime Min.'s Secretariat 1917-19; unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire, Mid, or Droitwich, Div. (*L*) 1900, and Lanarkshire, N.-E. Div. 1901; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire, Mid, or Droitwich, Div. Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, and for S., or Luton, Div. of Bedfordshire July 1911 to Nov. 1918; re-elected for Luton Div. thereof Dec. 14th, 1918: *m.* 1897, Emilie Alberta, dau. of William Hamilton Maffett, Bar.-at-Law, formerly of St. Helena, Finglas, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Cecil Desmond Bernard, *b.* 1903,—Eric Beauchamp Northcliffe, *b.* 1905,—Daphne Cecil Rosemary, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—28, Montagu Square, W.; Magdalen House, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

Sir Robert Leicester, *Bt.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1870; cr. a *Baronet* 1918 [see "BARONETAGE"].

Hildebrand Aubrey, *b.* 1872; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford; edited *New Liberal Review* 1901-4; sometime Proprietor of *The Globe*; unsuccessfully contested Gravesend (*L*) 1900, and Salop, Mid, or Wellington, Div. (*L.U. and Tariff Reform*) Jan. 1906: *m.* 1900, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Edwin Denny Berton, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), formerly of St. John's, New Brunswick, and London, and has issue living, Hildebrand Alfred Beresford, *b.* 1901,—Ronald Aubrey Leicester, *b.* 1902,—Chamberlain Michael Hildebrand, *b.* 1903,—Perceval Anthony Thomas Hildebrand, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—3, Marlborough Gate, W.; Freshwater Grove, Shipley, Sussex.

St. John, *b.* 1876; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A.); is a Journalist. *Residence*,—Cliff House, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Bath.

Vyvyan George, *b.* 1881; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a Journalist, and Capt. R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1906, Constance Gwendolen Mary, dau. of C. W. Catt, of The Outwoods, Duffield, Derby, and has issue living, St. John Bernard Vyvyan, *b.* 1912,—Charles Alfred St. John Peter, *b.* 1914,—Stanley George Michael St. John, *b.* 1916,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence*, —3, Chichester Place, Kemp Town, Sussex.

SISTERS LIVING.

Geraldine Adelaide Hamilton (*Lady King*): *m.* 1891, Sir Lucas White King, K.C.S.I., LL.D., Professor of Oriental Languages, Dublin Univ., having had issue, of whom Lucas Henry St. Aubyn, *b.* 1894; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action) 1915,—Cecil Harmsworth, *b.* 1901,—Alfred Curzon White, *b.* 1902; *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918,—Elinor Mary Kathleen,—Sheila Geraldine: *m.* 1917, Lieut. John Blyth Falls, R.N.,—Enid Madeleine: *m.* 1920, Capt. Herbert Bland Stokes, Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,—Geraldine Sophie White. *Residences*,—Roebuck Hall, co. Dublin; Craigveigh, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

Violet Grace: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Hubert Wild, D.S.O., Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living. Harold Wilfrid Harmsworth, *b.* 1906; ed. at Charterhouse,—Victor Louis Vyvyan Harmsworth, *b.* 1918,—Viola Mary Harmsworth, *b.* 1910,—Pansey Grace, *b.* 1913,—Marjorie Joan (twin), *b.* 1913.

Christabel Rose: *m.* 1905, Major Percy Collingwood Burton, O.B.E., Special List, son of William George Burton, of Dalkey, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Percy Basil Harmsworth, *b.* 1906,—Lucas John Harmsworth, *b.* 1916,—Christabel Mary Harmsworth, *b.* 19—,—Barbara Geraldine Northcliffe, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—The Old House, Totteridge, Herts.

MOTHER LIVING.

Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin: *m.* 1864, Alfred Harmsworth, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Poynter's Hall, Totteridge, Herts.

NORTHCOTE, BARON. (Northcote.) [See "Peerages Extinct."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ALICE (*Baroness Northcote*), *D.B.E., C.I.*; adopted dau. of 1st Baron Mount Stephen, a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1879, the 1st Baron Northcote, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., who *d.* 1911, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, when both the Barony and Baronetcy became ext. *Residences,*—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; 25, St. James's Place, S.W.

Northcote, family name of Earl of Iddesleigh.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) [Earl S. 1647.]

[Name pronounced "**Carneggie.**"]

Spot without stain.

DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, 10th Earl and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1865; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Forfar: *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, an eagle displayed azure, suspended round the neck of the eagle by a ribbon gules, a naval crown or, and in chief, over the eagle, the word "Trafalgar." Crests,—1st, on waves of the sea, the stern of a ship of war in flames, proper; 2nd, out of a naval coronet or, a demi-leopard proper. Supporters,—Two leopards reguardant proper, each having a representation of the Trafalgar medal suspended by a gold chain round the neck, and supporting a flag-staff, thereon hoisted the standard of St. George, the horizontal part of the cross inscribed with the words "Britannia Victrix."

Seats,—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst. *Town Residence*—6, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs,*—Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING.

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN (*Lord Rosehill*), *b.* Sept. 24th, 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Douglas George, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; Lieut.-Col. Roy. Defence Corps 1914-17, and Comdg. a Labour Centre 1917-18 (Hon. Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for Winchester (*Coalition*) Oct. 1916 to Nov. 1918; *m.* 1894, Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas [see M. Queensberry, colls.], having had issue, of whom John Douglas (of Habin, Rogate, Sussex), *b.* 1895; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1920); Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt: *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Robert Campion, D.S.O., M.P. [see V. Hampden],—David Alexander, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Jean Douglas, *b.* 1899,—Margaret, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Anna Bradford, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson, Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1905, Lieut. the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, R.N., who *d.* 1909.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL

ELIZABETH (*Countess of Northesk*), dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]: *m.* 1865, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—6, Hans Crescent, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Carnegy, C.B., second son of the late Patrick Carnegy (infra):—

Issue of the late Patrick Carnegy, C.I.E., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1854, Isabella Grace Macnabb, dau. of Donald Butter, M.D., of Hazelwood, Surrey:—

Isabella Eliza Butter CARNEGY OF LOUR, *b.* 1862; resumed her patronymic 1915: *m.* 1881, Francis Edward Joseph, J.P. (who assumed the surname of Carnegy 1915), formerly Major Comdg. 3rd Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and has issue living, Ughtred Elliott Carnegy CARNEGY, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Clubs,* Cavalry, Pratt's), *b.* 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-18 as A.D.C., and on Gen. Staff (M.C. with bar, despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals, Order of Crown of Roumania with Swords); D.S.O. 1919; assumed by Deed Poll 1915 the surname of Carnegy in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1919, Violet, M.B.E., dau. of H. W. Henderson, of 9, Princes Gardens, S.W.,—*Dame* Beryl Carnegy White, *D.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Lady Oliver*), *b.* 1882; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; received Order of Mercy 1908, and Coronation medal 1911: *m.* 1914, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. *Residence,*—Lour, Forfarshire.

Issue of the late Gen. Alexander Carnegy, C.B., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1835, Frances Jane, who *d.* 1856, dau. of John Whitehead; 2ndly, 1859, Augusta, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Robert D. Ker; 3rdly, 1889, Helen Meta, dau. of the late Charles Henry Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Kingairloch, Argyllshire, and widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne:—

(By 2nd marriage), Charles Gilbert, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.C.; a retired Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Indian Army; M.V.O. (4th class) 1911; Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, Comdg. Batns. (Brevet Col., Order of St. Stanislas); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. N. Div., Bombay 1887-9: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Charles J. Collins Prichard, of Pwllywrach, near Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, *Rev.* Patrick Charles Alexander, *b.* 1893. *Residence.*—The Grove, Stutton, near Ipswich.——*Rev.* Frederick William, *b.* 1865; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900); is R. of Ledbury: *m.* 1898, Mildred Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Much Cowarne, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Hector David, *b.* 1913,—Rachel Alexandra, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Ledbury Rectory,

Herefordshire.——Augusta Ker, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, James T. Hathornthwaite, M.A., who *d.* 1911, formerly Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and has issue living, James Carnegy (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1880; ed. at Rugby and at R.M.C.; Major Indian Army; European War 1916-19, in Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria (despatches twice): *m.* 1911, Margaret Remington, dau. of Major William Whicher Cookson, formerly R.A., and has issue living,—Emily Augusta *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Raeburn, Hindhead, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Alexander Carnegy, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Harry George Carnegy (twin), *b.* 1865, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1891, Rose Marion, dau. of the late Major James Lancaster Bell, R.A.:—

Frederick Alexander, *b.* 1895: Lieut. in the Army; *d.* (killed in action) 1915.——Eileen Augusta, *b.* 1898.

Granddaughter of the late James Carnegy, fourth son of the late Patrick Carnegy (infra):—

Issue of the late Patrick Adrian Carnegy, *b.* 1818, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1856, Catherine, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Michael Chitty:—

Charliemena, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Patrick CARNEGY, 4th in descent from the Hon Patrick Carnegy, 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Carnegy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell, of Doncaster:—

Alexander St. Clair Bower, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Lewis Levy, J.P., of Rochester, and has issue living, Patrick Lewis St. Clair, *b.* 1875; ed. at Marlborough, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897),—Elizabeth Mary. *Residence*,—Wanberry House, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*,—Oriental.——Robert Bower, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1896, Fanny Jane, dau. of T. A. H. Dodd, formerly of Newcastle upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Francis Anthony Roberts, *b.* 1900.——Margaret Anne Ogilvy.——Alison Anne.——Mary Augusta Hamilton: *m.* 1891, Alexander Martin Crighton, having had issue, of whom Martin Carnegy, *b.* 1892,—John Holmes, *b.* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Carnegy (ante):—

Issue of the late James Souter Carnegy, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1877, Jean Joyce, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Macpherson, of New Brunswick:—

Colin Charles Macpherson, *b.* 1885.——James William Macpherson, *b.* 1893.——Katie Audrey Macpherson.——Marguerite Sophia Macpherson: *m.* 1910, James Henry Nelson.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Carnegie, Knt., Sheriff of Forfarshire, was cr. *Lord Lour* 1639, and *Earl of Ethie* 1647, which titles after the Restoration he exchanged for those of *Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie*, of Rosehill, and *Earl of Northesk* (peerage of Scotland), with precedence of 1639 and 1647 respectively; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1677; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] DAVID, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer, Lord of Police, and Sheriff of co. Forfar; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his el. son [5] DAVID, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1741; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl; an Adm. of the White; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, *G.C.B.*, 7th Earl; a distinguished Adm., who was 3rd in command at the memorable battle of Trafalgar; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM HOPETOUN, 8th Earl; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1843, Georgina Maria, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (E. Minto); *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE JOHN, 9th Earl, *b.* 1843; a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [10] DAVID JOHN, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie.

Northington, Baron, title of Baron Henley on Roll of H.L.
Northland, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Ranfurly.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. (Percy.) [Duke G.B. 1766, Bt. E. 1660.]

Hope in God.

ALAN IAN PERCY, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, 8th Duke, and 11th Baronet; *b.* April 17th, 1880; *s.* 1918; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. (retired) Grenadier Guards, a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut.-Col., Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.) and 6th and 7th Batns. Northumberland Fusiliers, a County Alderman for Middlesex, and Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland; S. Africa 1901, Sudan 1907-10, European War 1914-15; has 4th class Medjidie, Order of St. Anne of Russia, and Legion of Honour; elected Pres. of Roy. Institution 1918; M.V.O. (4th class) and C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon-Lennox, C.B.E., youngest dau. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th counterquartered 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure; 2nd and 3rd gules, three lucies hauriant argent, *Lucy*; 2nd and 3rd azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse or, *Percy*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gules; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased within a double treasure flory counter-flory gules, *Drummond*. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, the tail extended, azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant azure; *sinister*, a lion rampant guardant or, ducally crowned of the last, gorged with a collar compony argent and azure. Motto,—Esperance en Dieu.

Seats,—Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon, Brentford; Stanwick Park, Darlington.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE ALAN (*Earl Percy*), *b.* July 15th, 1912.
Lord Hugh Algernon, *b.* April 6th, 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Ivy, *b.* 1916. *Lady* Diana Evelyn, *b.* 1917.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord William Richard, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1906; is Capt., Brevet Major, and Acting Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and an Assist. Director at War Office with rank of Col.; European War 1914-19 (wounded, Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, and King George I. of Greece, D.S.O., Brevet Major, C.B.E.); D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1913); is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; unsuccessfully contested Kingston-upon-Hull (*Co.U.*) March 1919: *m.* 1918, Stella Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Laurence George Drummond, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Perth, colls.], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1869. *Lady* Margaret, *b.* 1873.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1875.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Aymer Edward Maxwell, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, only surviving son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C., 7th Bt., of Monreith. *Residence*,—House of Elrig, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire.

Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, *b.* 1890.

UNCLE LIVING (*son of 6th Duke*).

Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1878); formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; was a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M. 1902-20; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1910), and Chm. of Warwickshire County Council, and a J.P. for Surrey; sat as M.P. for Westminster (*C*) 1882-5, and for St. George, Hanover Square 1885-7: *m.* 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, who *d.* 1920, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, having had issue, of whom Algernon William, *b.* 1884; Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve; *d.* (killed in battle of Jutland) 1916,—Katharine Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1904, Capt. Josceline Reginald Heber-Percy [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. *Club*,—Travellers'.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Josceline William Percy, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1848, Margaret, who *d.* 1885, widow of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, K.C.H., M.P., and dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantry, co. Nairn:—

George Algernon, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards. *Residence*,—28, Lancaster Gate, W.2 *Clubs*,—Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'.

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy (infra):—

Issue of the late Algernon Heber-Percy, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary (now of Hodnet Hall, Hodnet, Shropshire, and Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorkshire), dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Vernon Lockwood:—

Algernon Hugh, *b.* 1869; is Lieut. Yeo., and patron of four livings: *m.* 1903, Gladys May, M.B.E., dau. of William Edward Montagu Hulton-Harrop, of Lythwood Hall, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Algernon George, *b.* 1904,—Cyril Hugh Reginald, *b.* 1905,—Alan Charles, *b.* 1907,—Robert Vernon, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Hodnet Hall, Hodnet, Shropshire ——Josceline Reginald, *b.* 1880: formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; is Capt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1904, Katharine Louisa Victoria, dau. of Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy [see ante], and has issue living, David Josceline Algernon, *b.* 1909,—Mary Katharine Victoria, *b.* 1906,—Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Beverley:—

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1839, Emily, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D. (whose name he assumed) —

Reginald Josceline, *b.* 1849; formerly Major 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1894, Gundreda, dau. of the late Hardy Eustace, of Castlemore, co. Carlow. *Residence*,—Chineham, Basingstoke.——Hugh Louis, *b.* 1853; is a F.R.G.S., sometime Capt. Shropshire L.I.: *m.* 1899, Harriet, dau. of the late Henry S. Earp, of Dunstall, Wolverhampton.——*Rev.* Henry Vernon, *b.* 1858; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1895); is R. of Leasingham: *m.* 1886, Judith Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Neville Henry, *b.* 1890; ed. at Radley *m.* 1913, Violet, dau. of the late Henry Buller Colthurst, and has issue living, Charles Henry *b.* 1914,—Hermione Constance, *b.* 1888,—Aleen Judith, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1918, Major Oliver George Graham Villiers, D.S.O., R.A.F. [see E. Clarendon, colls.], Rachel Joan, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Com. Gerald Berkeley Villiers, R.N. [see E. Clarendon, colls.].—Hilda Bridget, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1917, Major James William Garden, R.F.A., Advocate, of Aberdeen. *Residence*,—Leasingham Rectory, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.——Alan William, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Dorset: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Susan Alice, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue living, Hugh Alan, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Hussars; European War 1915-18 (wounded),—Bryan, *b.* 1903,—Peter, *b.* 1908,—John, *b.* 1910,—Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, Edward P. Scholfield, J.P., of Sandhall, Howden, Yorkshire,—Ida Mary, *b.* 1900,—Constance Emily, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Childe Okeford Manor, Blandford. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Ethel Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander Gregory*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Alexander Frederick Gregory [see V. Hood]. *Residence*,—Styvechale Hall, Warwickshire.——Maude Ellen (*Lady Durand*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B., who *d.* 1920.——Gertrude Amelia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, J. J. Hardy Eustace, who assumed by Roy. license 1909 the additional surname of Duckett, and has issue living, Oliver Hardy, *b.* 1899,—Rowland Hugh, *b.* 1902,—Elisabeth Gertrude, *b.* 1897,—Doris Anna, *b.* 1901,—Diana, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Castlemore, co. Carlow.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, Francis Monckton [see V. Galway, colls.]. *Residences*,—Stretton Hall, Stafford; Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordshire.——Isabel Harriet, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Andrew Greville Boughton Knight [see Rouse-Boughton, Bt.]. *Residences*,—28, Eaton Place, S.W.; Wormesley Grange, Hereford.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Percy, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1842, Emma Barbara, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Benjamin Baker Galbraith, of Olderigg, Queen's Co.:—

Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Adams, and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Theophilus, *b.* 1872; is V. of Bradwell, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1900, May, dau. of Charles Chapman, of Carlecotes Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, John Simon Leslie *b.* 1901, Hugh *b.* 1906, Isabel *b.* 1904,—John Cadwallader (*Club*, Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. R.M.L.I.,—Hugh Geoffrey Coker, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, Elsie, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Henry Thomas, of Wivenhoe, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Hugh Geoffrey Arding *b.* 1909,—Elsie Emma Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Thomas Owen Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and has issue

living, Sampson Llewellyn *b.* 190-,—Kathleen Alice Georgina, *b.* 1882 : *m.* 1905, Fulwar Estoteville Skipwith [see Skipwith, Bt., colls.].——Emma Annie Isabel, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1884, Herbert Cranstoun Adams, formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Devonshire R.G.A. (Vol.) (V.D.), having had issue, of whom Henry Launcelot Elford, *b.* 1885,—*Rev.* John Percy Fitzherbert, *b.* 1891 ; Lieut. Durham L.I. ; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Alan St. George, *b.* 1894 ; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps,—Alice Barbara, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Hyale, *b.* 1887,—Norah Roberta, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Exmouth.

Issue of the late Hugh Josceline Percy, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, Anne, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Joseph Story :—

Edward Josceline, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1907, Nellie, dau. of the late John Jarvie.——Agnes Ellen, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1888, Frederic George Mather, and has issue living, Marjorie Helen, *b.* 1892,—Phyllis, *b.* 1898. *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Percy (ante) :—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Alfred Percy, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1907 : *m.* 1st, 1878, Ada, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. Daniel Packard ; 2ndly, 1899, Mary, Hyland (now of Burlington Street, North Walkerville, S. Australia):—

Henry, *b.* 1901.——Mary, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Josceline Hugh Percy, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1910 : *m.* 1892, Grace Anne, el. dau. of the late Edward Percy Thompson :—

Josceline Richard, *b.* 1894.——Margaret, *b.* 1898.——Constance, *b.* 1903.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALGERNON Seymour, 7th Duke of Somerset, was cr. *Baron Warkworth*, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt. (see *** infra), who in 1740 *m.* Lady Elizabeth, the Duke's only surviving child ; *d.* 1750 ; *s.* in *Barony of Percy* (peerage of England by fee) by his dau. and in peerages of 1749 by his son-in-law [2] *Sir* HUGH Smithson, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl ; assumed by Act of Parliament 1750 the surname of Percy, in lieu of his patronymic ; cr. *Earl Percy* and *Duke of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766, and *Baron Lovaine*, of Alnwick (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, with remainder to his 2nd son Algernon ; *d.* 1786 ; *s.* by his el. son [3] HUGH, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke, who in 1776 had *s.* his mother as Baron Percy ; *d.* 1817 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] HUGH, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke ; was Viceroy of Ireland, Lord-Lieut. and Vice Adm. of Northumberland, and Chancellor of Univ. of Cambridge, &c. ; *d.s.p.* 1847 ; *s.* by his brother [5] ALGERNON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Duke ; a distinguished Adm. ; cr. *Baron Prudhoe*, of Prudhoe Castle, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816 ; was First Lord of the Admiralty 1852 ; *d.* 1865, when the Barony of Prudhoe became extinct, the Barony of Percy devolved upon the 7th Duke of Athole, and the Baronetcy, the Earldom of Percy, and Dukedom reverted to his kinsman [6] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 5th Duke, el. son of Algernon, 2nd Baron Lovaine (ante) who had in 1790 been cr. *Earl of Beverley* (peerage of Great Britain) ; *b.* 1778 ; sat as M.P. for Beeralston 1808-30 ; was a Lord of the Treasury 1804-6, and Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1842-6 : *m.* 1801, Louisa Harcourt, dau. of the Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley (E. Wharncliffe) ; *d.* 1867 ; *s.* by his son [7] ALGERNON GEORGE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Duke, *b.* 1810 ; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1858, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1859, and Lord-Privy Seal 1878-80 ; M.P. for Beeralston (*C*) 1831-2 and for N. Northumberland 1852-65 ; Lord Lieut. of Northumberland, and of co. and city of Newcastle-on-Tyne : *m.* 1845, Louisa, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Henry Drummond, of Albury Park, Surrey ; *d.* 1899 ; *s.* by his el. son [8] HENRY GEORGE (who had in his father's lifetime been called to the House of Lords in the Barony of Lovaine), 7th Duke, *b.* 1846 : *m.* 1868, Lady Edith Campbell, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T. ; *d.* 1918 ; *s.* by his el. surviving son [9] ALAN IAN, 8th Duke and present peer : also Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, and Baron Lovaine.

*** [1] HUGH Smithson, a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1660 ; *d.* 1670 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JEROME, 2nd Bt. ; *d.* 1684 ; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* HUGH, 3rd Bt. ; conformed to the doctrine of the Church of England, he having been born a Roman Catholic ; *d.* 1729 ; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, 4th Bt., who was cr. *Duke of Northumberland* (ante).

NORTON, BARON. (Adderley.) [Baron U.K. 1878.]

It is an honour to add justice to law.

CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY, 2nd Baron ; *b.* March 10th, 1846 ; *s.* 1905 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869) ; was sometime Assist. Local Govt. Board Inspector, Private Sec. to his father when Pres. of Board of Trade, and Sec. to a special mission to Spain 1878 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of five livings : *m.* 1870, Caroline, dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bt., having had issue, of whom the 3rd son, the *Hon.* Humphrey James Arden, *b.* 1882 ; London Regt. ; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend azure, three mascles of the field. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a stork proper. Supporters,—Two storks argent, each having round its neck a chain or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a mascle argent.

Seats, — Bowbrook, Pershore ; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, near Tewkesbury. *Club,*—Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RALPH BOWYER, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1872 : *m.* 1899, Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady. *Residence,*—

Hon. Randolph, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, *b.* 1885 ; sometime Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Maud, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Major John Charles Digby Pinney, formerly Central India Horse, having had issue, of whom John Charles William Adderley, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Daniel George, *b.* 1904,—Michael Alexander, *b.* 1909.

Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1902, Major Charles Edward Etches, O.B.E. (formerly Roy. Warwickshire Regt.), Gen. Reserve of Officers, who obtained a divorce 1917: 2ndly, 1917, John Thomas Perkins, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Charles Lionel Adderley, *b.* 1903,—Richard Geoffrey Adderley, *b.* 1905,—Benjamin Dixie Adderley, *b.* 1908,—Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 1904,—Rosamunde Katharine Julia, *b.* 1911.

Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1911, Capt. William Stuart, formerly Indian Army. *Residence,*—

Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, George Augustus Carteret Thynne, Lieut. Yeo. [see M. Bath, colls.]. *Residence,*—Trelana, Bude, N. Cornwall.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry Arden, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880); was attached to special mission to Spain 1878; Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Warwickshire, Capt. Territorial Force Reserve, and a Lay Canon for Coventry: *m.* 1881, Grace, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Thrapston [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, Hubert Bowyer Arden (*Club,* Travellers'), *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and Major and Assist. Instructor Machine Gun Corps: *m.* 1912, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William John Birkbeck, of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, John Arden *b.* 1915, Michael Charles *b.* 1917, Rosemary Etheldreda *b.* 1913, Elizabeth Joan *b.* 1919,—Muriel Grace, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Edmund Waller [see Waller, Bt., colls., cr. 1815],—Ruth Margaret, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Elliott Kenworthy Browne, V. of Radford, Coventry, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Stephen Robert *b.* 1908,—Isabel Julia, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1914, Frederic Drake, Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo., who *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918, and has issue living, Ursula Mary *b.* 1915,—Joan, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Brig.-Gen. Alan John Hunter, C.M G., D.S.O., M.C., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, John Antony *b.* 1914, Alan David *b.* 1916, John Roland *b.* 1918,—Lettice Mary, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Capt. Charles Phillimore Lewton Firth, Worcestershire Regt. *Residence,*—Fillongley Hall, Coventry. *Club,*—Windham.

Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1885); is V. of St. Peter's, Parkstone. *Residence,*—St. Peter's House, Parkstone.

Rev. the Hon. James Granville, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1884); is R. of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, W.C., and Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Birmingham. *Residence,*—St. Paul's Rectory, Covent Garden, W.C.

SISTERS LIVING.

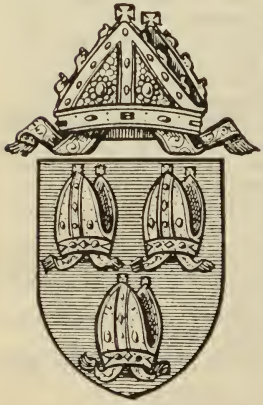
Hon. Anna Maria Margarette, *b.* 1843.
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, *b.* 1849. } *Residence,*—30, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Isabel (*Hon. Lady Crewe*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Bt. *Residences,*—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Buxton.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES BOWYER Adderley, *P.C., K.C.M.G.,* el. son of the late Charles Clement Adderley, of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, and Norton, co. Stafford; *b.* 1814; Pres. of Board of Health, and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Privy Council for Education 1858-9, Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1866-8, and Pres. of Board of Trade 1874-8; M.P. for N. Staffordshire (*C*) 1841-78; cr. *Baron Norton,* of Norton-on-the-Moors, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878: *m.* 1842, the Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 1st Baron Leigh; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES LEIGH, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Norton, family name of Baron Grantley, and Baron Rathcreedan.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF. (Pollock).



Right Rev. BERTRAM POLLOCK, *C.V.O., D.D.,* son of the late George Frederick Pollock, of Woodlawn, Hanworth, Feltham [see Pollock, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1863; ed. at Charterhouse (Scholar), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903); was an Assist. Master at Marlborough Coll. 1886-93, and Master of Wellington Coll. 1893-1910; formerly Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, and Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M.; sometime Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge; M.V.O. 1904, C.V.O. 1909; consecrated 67th Bishop of Norwich (and 90th of the See) 1910.

Patron of some eighty livings, alternately of three, and of one every third turn; also of the Archdeaconries of Norwich, Norfolk, and Lynn.

The Diocese of Norwich was established in 1088, by Herbert de Lozinga, Bishop of the more ancient See, founded by Felix of Burgundy, in 630.

Episcopal Signature—"B. Norwic."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, three mitres two and one labelled or.

Palace,—Norwich. *Club,*—Athenæum.

Norwood, Baron, title borne by Earl of Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.
Nugent, family name of Earl of Westmeath.

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. (Wilson.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

For laws and kings.

CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1875; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 2nd Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; Capt. R.G.A., and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt. (T.F.); sometime an Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of the Admiralty; was Sheriff of Hull 1899-1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Mounted Inf. of City of London Imperial Vol. (despatches, D.S.O.); is Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of Yorkshire; sat as M.P. for Hull, W. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Oct. 1907; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, an ancient ship sable, on a chief azure three ducal coronets of the first. Crest,—Between two ducal coronets or a demi-wolf sable, holding between the paws a like coronet. Supporters,—On either side a Benedictine nun, holding in the anterior hand a rosary, all proper.

Residence,—41, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', National Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES JOHN, *b.* April 25th, 1904. *Hon.* Robert David, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Monica, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Guy Greville, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton; entered 11th Hussars 1898, and retired as Lieut. 1903; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); is Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Comdg. Yeo., a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of York, and a Director of Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. (Limited); sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Hull (*L*) Nov. 1907 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Kingston-upon-Hull, N.-W. Div. Dec. 1918; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1910; D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1st, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Ker, who *d.* 1905, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; 2ndly, 1911, Avery, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Oriel Susannah, *b.* 1912,—Malise Joy, *b.* 1913,—Alison Ann, *b.* 1914. *Residences*,—Stanwick, Darlington; Arkendale, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Milicent Florence Eleanor, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1895, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt., who obtained a divorce 1905; 2ndly, 1905, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1913; 3rdly, 1914, Major Grey William Duberly, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [see B. Sandys]. *Residence*,—Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.

Hon. Enid Edith (*Countess of Chesterfield*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, the 10th Earl of Chesterfield. *Residence*,—Beningbrough Hall, York.

Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, and has issue living, Bryan Gerald Ferdinand, *b.* 1900,—Thomas Gavin, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Bilbrough Manor, York.

Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Major the Hon. Eric Chaplin, only son of 1st Viscount Chaplin. *Residence*,—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FLORENCE JANE HELEN, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness Nunburnholme*), dau. of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, formerly 7th Fusiliers [see D. Wellington, colls.]: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1907. *Residences*,—Warter Priory, York; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES HENRY Wilson, son of the late Thomas Wilson (*b.* 1792), of Cottingham and Hull, Yorkshire, by Susannah West (*b.* 1796); *b.* 1833; Chm. of the Hull Seamen's Orphan Asylum; M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull (*L*) 1874-85, and for W. Div. of Kingston-upon-Hull 1885-1905; cr. *Baron Nunburnholme*, of the City of Kingston-upon-Hull (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906: *m.* 1871, Florence Jane Helen, *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, formerly 7th Fusiliers; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [2] CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Oakley, Baron, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

O'BRIEN, BARONY OF. (O'Brien.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Annie Georgina. *Hon.* Ellen Mary.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ANNIE (*Baroness O'Brien*), dau. of Robert Clarke, J.P., of Bansha, co. Tipperary: *m.* 1867, the 1st Baron (Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland 1889-1913), who *d.* 1914, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—

O'Brien, family name of Baron Inchiquin, and of Baron Shandon.

Ockham, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lovelace.

Offaly, Baron of and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Leinster.

Ogilvie (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Countess of Seafield and of Baron Strathspey.

Ogilvy, family name of Earl of Airlie.

,, of Airlie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Airlie.

,, of Alyth and Lintrathen, Lord, title borne by Earl of Airlie.

,, of Deskford and Cullen, Lady, title borne by Countess of Seafield.

,, of Cullen, Lady, title borne by Countess of Seafield.

O'Grady, Baron, title borne by Viscount Guillamore.

,, family name of Viscount Guillamore.

O'HAGAN, BARON. (Towneley-O'Hagan.) [Baron U.K. 1870.]

Buas no bar. *Victory or death.* Tenez le vraye. *Keep the truth.*

Mihi res non me rebus.

MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY TOWNELEY-O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1882; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907); *s.* 1900; is Hon. Major R.H.A. (T.F.), Hon. Col. 4th (Cadet) Batn. Essex Regt., and a D.L. and J.P. for Essex; was an Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of the Admiralty (Baron Tweedmouth) 1906-7, and a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1907-10; has Grand Cross of Orders of the North Star (Sweden), and Queen Isabella (Spain); assumed by Roy. License 1909, the additional surname and arms of Towneley: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena Strachey, only dau. of 1st Baron Strachie, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, a bend and on a chief azure a fleur de lis or, *O'Hagan*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse and in chief three mullets sable, *Towneley*. Crests,—1st, upon a fasces fessewise proper, a cubit arm vested gules, cuffed ermine, the hand holding a dagger erect, both also proper, *O'Hagan*; 2nd, upon a perch or, a hawk close proper, beaked and belled gold, round the perch a ribbon gules, *Towneley*. Supporters,—On either side a lion or, collared gemel sable, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a dexter hand couped gules.

Seat—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS ANTHONY EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Frances Alice, *b.* 1912.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Louis-Leopold M. B. de Beaumont, and has issue living, Charles-Louis Leopold Alfred, *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth Vera Catherine Alice, *b.* 1898,—Marguerite Julia Caroline Jeanne, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Clermont House, Methwold, Norfolk; 4, St. Paul's Road, Cambridge.

Hon. Dame Mary Caroline, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Lady Monro*), *b.* 1879; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1912, Gen. Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Com.-in-Ch. in India. *Residence*,—Simla, India.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ALICE MARY (*Baroness O'Hagan*), dau. and co-heiress of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1885. *Residences*,—The Hollins, Burnley, Lancashire; 181, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS O'Hagan, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *LL.D.*, only son of the late Edward O'Hagan, Esq.; *b.* 1812; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1860-1, Attorney-Gen. 1861-5, a Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 1865-8, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1868-74 and 1880-1; sat as M.P. for Tralee (*L*) 1865-8; cr. *Baron O'Hagan*, of Tullaghogue, co. Tyrone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1870: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Charles Hamilton Teeling, Esq., of Belfast; 2ndly, 1871, Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; *d.* Feb. 1st, 1885: *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS TOWNELEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1878; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (in S. Africa) 1900; *s.* by his brother [3] MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

O'Hagan (Towneley-O'Hagan), surname of Baron O'Hagan.

O'NEILL, BARON. (O'Neill.) [Baron U.K. 1868.]

Honours follow us without seeking.

The Red Hand of Ireland.

EDWARD O'NEILL, 2nd Baron; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1839; *s.* 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sat as M.P. for co. Antrim (*C*) 1863-80; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Antrim: *m.* 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma Cochrane, dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per fesse wavy, the chief argent, and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules, in base a salmon naiant proper, *O'Neill*; 2nd and 3rd, checky, or and gules, a chief vair, *Chichester*. Crests,—1st, an arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper; 2nd, a stork rising, with a snake in its beak, all proper. Supporters,—On either side a lion gules, gorged with an antique crown argent, pendant therefrom an escutcheon; the *dexter* charged with the arms of O'Neill, and the *sinister* with those of Chichester.

Seat,—Shane's Castle, Antrim. *Town Residence*,—12, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Ulster.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, *M.P.*, el. son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1902, Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes (infra), el. dau. of 1st Marquess of Crewe:—

SHANE EDWARD ROBERT, *b.* Feb. 6th, 1907.——Brian Arthur, *b.* 1911.——Terence Marne, *b.* 1914.——Sibyl, *b.* 1902.——Mary Louisa Hermione, *b.* 1905.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Robert William Hugh, *M.P.*, *b.* 1883: ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905); Bar. Inner Temple 1909; is Major (formerly Lieut. North of Ireland Imperial Yeo.), and a D.L. for co. Antrim; European War 1915-16 in Roy. Irish Rifles, and on Staff, Palestine 1918, as Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen.; has Order of Agricultural Merit of France; unsuccessfully contested Stockport (*C*) Jan. 1906; has sat as M.P for Antrim co., Mid Antrim Div. (*C*) since Feb. 1915: *m.* 1909, Sylvia, dau. of Walter A. Sandeman, of Morden House, Royston, and has issue living, Phelim Robert Hugh, *b.* 1909,—Con Douglas Walter, *b.* 1912,—Nial Arthur Ramleh, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—13, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Ulster (Belfast).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay, of Rannes, and has issue living, Charles Arthur O'Neill, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Rose Anne Mary, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1920, Capt. John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. *Residence*,—Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

Hon. Alice Esmeralda, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, John Randal Parsons [see E. Rosse]. *Residence*,—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne. *Residence*,—Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, co. Antrim.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Annabel Hungerford, el. dau. of 1st Marquess of Crewe: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, M.P., Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—29, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Rev.* William Chichester (el. son of the Rev. Edward Chichester, a descendant of John Chichester, younger brother of 2nd Earl of Donegall [see M. Donegall, colls.]) in 1855 succeeded to the estates of his cousin Earl O'Neill (extinct), and in that year assumed by royal license the surname of O'Neill; *b.* 1813; cr. *Baron O'Neill*, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1st, 1839, Henrietta, who *d.* 1857, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Torrens, a Judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; 2ndly, 1858, Elizabeth Grace, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [2] Edward, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. (Onslow.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. E. 1674 (with precedency of 1660).]

Quick without impetuosity.

Richard William Alan Onslow, *O.B.E.*, 5th Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1876; *s.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1898, M.A. 1909); is Col. in the Army, patron of four livings, a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor for Surrey, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; entered Diplo. Ser. 1901; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1909-11 and Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bt., G.C.B.) 1911-13; served during European War 1915-19 on Staff (despatches twice, O.B.E., Legion of Honour); appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1919, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1920; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick Bampfylde, C.B.E., A.R.R.C. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 3rd Baron Poltimore, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse gules, between six Cornish choughs proper. Crest,—An eagle sable, preying on a partridge or. Supporters.—Two falcons close proper, belled or.

Seat,—Clandon Park, Guildford. *Town Residence*,—107, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Beefsteak, Turf, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BAMPFYLDE (*Viscount Cranley*), *b.* June 11th, 1913.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret, *b.* 1908.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary (*Viscountess Elveden*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1903, Viscount Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P., el. son of 1st Earl of Iveagh. *Residences*,—11, St. James's Square, S.W.; Pyrford Court, Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1909, Major the Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, M.P., only surviving son of 2nd Viscount Halifax. *Residences*,—Temple Newsam, Leeds; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York; 3, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Issue of the late Arthur George, Viscount Cranley, only son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1856: *m.* 1850, Lady Katherine Anne Cust, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 1st Earl Brownlow:—

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1853.——*Hon.* Emily Marian, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—Les Esterels, Iffley Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

FLORENCE COULSTOUN (*Countess of Onslow*), dau. of 3rd Baron Gardner: *m.* 1875, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Chester House, Wimbledon Common.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1846, Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, Birmingham:—

Charles Vere Townshend MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW, *b.* 1848; assumed by Roy. license 1898 the additional surnames and arms of Mainwaring-Ellerker; has seven Royal descents from Henry III. and Edward I., and quarters the Royal Arms of Plantagenet: *m.* 1876, Amelia, dau. of the late Frederick Roger Carter, and has issue living, Arthur Guildford, *b.* 1888; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1911): *m.* 1914, Helene Maie, dau. of Reuben Burgess, of Bournemouth,—Arabella Vere Gwendolen, *b.* 1885,—Minnie Margaret Matilda, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Sidney Victor Webb Perkins, and has issue living, Barbara Opal Onslow *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Ingleby, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth. *Club,*—Junior Conservative.——Arthur Edward ONSLOW, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Emma Elizabeth Barnacote, and has issue living, Vivian Isidore, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, Lily, el. dau. of Charles Edward Henson, of Hope House, The Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey. *Residence,*—78, City Road, Bristol.——Ferrers Mainwaring, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of the late Alfred Broad, of Plymouth.——Constance Henrietta, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1885, Isidore James Carter, solicitor. *Residence,*—

Grandson of the late Capt. Arthur Onslow, son of 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Frederick Horace Onslow, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1867, Alexandrina Ogilvie (now of Villa Francinelli, Nice), dau. of Capt. James Vetch, R.E.:—

Arthur, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Emily, dau. of W. A. Howe, and has issue living, George Shelley, *b.* 1897, —Charles Oldfield, *b.* 1902,—Mary Alexandrina, *b.* 1894,—Valentine Charlotte, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Addison House, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario.

[*In special remainder to Barony.*]

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, nephew of 1st Baron Onslow, and uncle of 1st Earl:—

Grandchildren of the late Major George Walton Onslow, el. son of the late Rev. George Walton Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Lee Onslow, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1864, Ellen Elmira, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late John Warden, Member of Council, Bombay:—

Diana Furneaux, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—62, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.——Ethel Maud, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1891, George Bridgeford Proctor, L.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, George Bridgeford Onslow, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Wootton, New Milton, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Walton Onslow, son of the late George Onslow, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1843, Adelaide, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Capt. Saltren Willett:—

George Thorp, *C.B.*, *b.* 1858; ed. at Clifton Coll., at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; formerly Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1919; was Inspector of Marine Recruiting 1900-1905; served in Soudan campaign 1884-5, present at defence of Suakin, and at actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, attack on Convoy, and at burning of Tamai, and with Camel Corps, at burning of Thakool (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, as Comdt., Steynsburg Dist. (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1887, Ethel Paul, dau. of the late Rev. David Kitcat, formerly R. of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Frances Mary, *b.* 1888,—Adelaide Ethel Saltren, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—11, Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Club,*—United Service.——Frances Adelaide, *b.* 1845.——Marion Campbell, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—25, St. Swithin's Street, Winchester.

Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Onslow, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1851, Louisa Margaret, dau. of C. G. Strettell:—

Annette Campbell, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1971, Leycester Hudson Greaves.

Grandson of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late William Clevland Onslow, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa (now of St. Anne's, Midhurst, Sussex), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burningham, R. of Charlwood, Surrey:—

Guy Clevland, *b.* 1884; is temporary Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1916, Angela Mary, dau. of Robert Pearce, of Ripley Court, Surrey, and has issue living, Rose Saltren, *b.* 1918.

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1878, Madeleine Emma (now of Quarndon Hall, Derby), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, colls.]:—

Rosa Sandra Dorothea, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Jocelyn Bray [see Bray, Knt.], and has issue living, Reynold Jocelyn Onslow, *b.* 1911,—Anthony Onslow, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Southend, Ockham, Surrey.——Lucy Elizabeth Madeleine, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Gerard Hamilton Smith, and has issue living, Gerard Onslow, *b.* 1906,—David Onslow, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Quarndon Hall, Derby.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Onslow, grandson of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1832, Rosa Roberta, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Alexander Macleay:—

Francis Montgomery, *b.* 1843; formerly Major Madras Cav., retired as Lieut.-Col.; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1881, Mary Charlotte, widow of Brig.-Gen. Frederick W. Jebb. *Residence,*—Larchfield, Farnham, Surrey. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 1845.——Susan Henrietta, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—Send Grove, Send, Surrey.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Campbell Onslow, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1834, Anne Moriarty, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Adm. Peter John Douglas:—

Douglas Arthur, *C.E.*, *b.* 1835; is a J.P. for co. Carmarthen: *m.* 1863, Caroline Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Loftus (of Mount Severn, Llanidloes, N. Wales. *Club,* Marlborough), *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Selwyn Coll,, Camb. (B.A. 1895); is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire: *m.* 1900, Mabel, dau. of George Blundell Longstaff, J.P., M.D., of Putney Heath, and Mortehoe, N.

Devon, and has issue living, Douglas Arthur George *b.* 1901, Ralph Denzil *b.* 1903, Guildford Dennis *b.* 1904,—Francis Robert Douglas, *b.* 1878; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901). *Residence*,—10, Keswick Road, East Putney, S.W.

Issue of the late Richard Onslow, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1897. *m.* 1831, Harriet Sophia, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Capt. Henry Eyre:—

Walton Vincent, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry L. Thomson, of London, Ontario.——Albert George, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Constance Marie, dau. of the late Dr. Frederick Bühlmann, of Berne, and has issue living, Isabelle Maude, *b.* 1874,—Rita Mildred, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, G. Veditz.——Harriet Mary, *b.* 1836.——Edith Campbell, *b.* 1846.

Grandchildren of the late Henry John Hughes-Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Arthur Hughes-Onslow, *b.* 1862, *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1914: *m.* 1891, Anne Kathleen, dau. of George Whitehead, of Deighton Grove, near York:—

Geoffrey Henry, *D.S.C., R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1916; European War 1914-18 with Grand Fleet and Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.C.): *m.* 1918, the Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther Crofton, dau. of 4th Baron Crofton, and has issue living, Auriole Kathleen, *b.* 1919. *Residences*,—Alton Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire; Mount Charles, Ayr. *Club*,—Naval and Military. ——Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Douglas Plenderleath Lithgow, Lieut. Dragoons.

Issue of the late Major Denzil Hughes-Onslow, *b.* 1863, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1888, Marion, C.B.E. (now of Laggan, Ayrshire, Balkissock, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, and Colliton House, Dorset), only dau. of the late George Oliver, of Laggan, Ayrshire:—

Oliver, *b.* 1893: ed at Cheam Sch., at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1916, Helen Ruth, dau. of the Rev. George Dods, B.D., Min. of Barr, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Andrew George, *b.* 1920,—Virginia Ruth Primrose, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—The Leam, Durham. *Clubs*,—Guards', White's, Arthur's.——Reginald, R.N., *b.* 1895; became Lieut. 1917.——Nigel, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry John Hughes-Onslow, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1861, Judith Charlotte, who *d.* 1920, dau. of William Barras, of The Leam, Durham:—

Constantine Henry, *b.* 1867; is a retired Rear-Adm. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal). *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Henry Douglas (posthumous), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; admitted a Solicitor 1894; has been a Master of Supreme Court of Judicature since 1908; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Residence*,—8, Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, White's, Bath.

Issue of the late Charles Hamilton Onslow, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1852, Mary Douglas, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the Rev. George Walton Onslow:—

Minnie Hamilton, *b.* 18—. *m.* 1878, Pasquale Montuori.——Elise Anita Mary, *b.* 1861.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow (ante):—

Issue (all of whom have assumed the additional surname of Macarthur) of the late Capt. Arthur Alexander Walton Onslow, R.N., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the Hon. James MacArthur, of Camden Park, N.S.W.:—

James William MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, *b.* 1867; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1890); is Col. N.S. Wales Mil. (retired), and a M.L.A., N.S. Wales; served during Chitral Campaign 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps): *m.* 1897, Enid Emma, dau. of Arthur H. Macarthur, of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, James Arthur, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. 16th Lancers,—Helen Maud, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Capt R. G. Stanham, of 55, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.,—Elizabeth Enid, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Gilbulla, Menangle, N.S. Wales.——Arthur John, *b.* 1873; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with six clasps): *m.* 1902, Christian Leslie, dau. of the late R. Bell, of Golf Hill, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Richard Walton, *b.* 1904,—Robert Carstairs, *b.* 1908,—Robina Elizabeth, *b.* 1910,—Rosalind Sibella, *b.* 1917.——George McLeay, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Rugby; is Brig.-Gen. Australian Light Horse; European War 1914-19, in Gallipoli and Syria (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1907, Violet Marguerite, dau. of the late W. F. Gordon, of Manar, near Braidwood, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Faith MacLeay, *b.* 1910.——Arthur Willaim, *b.* 1877; Capt. 16th Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches): *m.* 1911, Christabel Emily (who *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Hugh Allen, Welsh Guards), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Rowland John Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry.——Francis Arthur, *b.* 1879; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; served in S. Africa 1900, attached to 7th Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1903, Sylvia Raymond, dau. of the late Andrew Chisholm, of Goulburn, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Denzil, *b.* 1904,—Edward, *b.* 1909,—William Andrew, *b.* 1917,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1905.——Rosa Sibella, *b.* 1871.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. William Campbell Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Harington Campbell Onslow, R.N., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1864, Helen Jane, who *d.* 1871, dau. of W. P. Allardice, W.S., of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth Steer, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Roger Riding, M.D.:—

Alexandrina Maria, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Col. George Manners Onslow, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1871, Louisa, dau. of George Cooke:—

Ethel Georgy Udea, *b.* 1874.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1877.

Adm. Sir Richard Onslow, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante), was cr. a *Baronet* [see Onslow, Bt.].

Grandchildren of the late Richard Foley Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Andrew George Onslow, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1861, Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir John Owen, M.P., 1st Bt.:—

Andrew Richard, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Margaret Finch, dau. of the late Gerard Finch Dawson, Bar-at-Law. *Residence*,—The Furnace, Oxenhall, Gloucestershire.——John Geoffrey, *b.* 1873. ——William, *b.* 1874.——George Arthur, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Charlotte Riou, younger dau. of the late Rev. Riou George Benson, and has issue living, Richard George, *b.* 1904,—John, *b.* 1906, Mary, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late William Arthur Onslow, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth (now of Preston Bagot House, Henley-in-Arden), dau. of the late Rev. Theodore Cartwright:—

Arthur Denzil, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Catherine Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Frank William Peveril Ryland. *Residence*,—Preston Bagot, Henley-in-Arden.

Grandsons of the late Ven. Richard Francis Onslow, son of the late Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Andrew Onslow, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1843, Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Simon Marshall:—

Richard Francis, *b.* 1847.——Augustus Paul Lumsden, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1886, Alice Maud, dau. of the late William Francis Stevenight, and has issue living, Augustus Charles Albert Foley, *b.* 1888,—Frederick Hewitt Lumsden, *b.* 1897,—Maud Sarah Louisa, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Cyril Onslow, son of the late Very Rev. Arthur Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas George Onslow, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1853, Maria Augusta, who *d.* 1857, dau. of John Hawkins, of Byelands, Herts; 2ndly, 1862, Mary Frances, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow:—

(By 1st marriage), Edith Fanny, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Charles Constable Curtis, J.P., D.L. [Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Launcelot Constable (*Clubs*, Guards', Boodle's, Bath), *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19—); is Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1918, Irene, dau. of Thomas Hyland, of Toronto,—Marjorie Elspeth Constable, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Oliver Sutton-Nelthorpe, M.C., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see Sutton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Langford Hall, Newark, Notts.——(By 2nd marriage) *Sir* William Henry, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow: Maj.-Gen. R.F.A. (retired); S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Greek medal for mil. merit); C.B. (Mil.) 1915, C.M.G. 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1899, Margaret Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Bates, of Aydon and Heddon, Northumberland, and has issue living, Margaret Isobel, *b.* 1901. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Phipps Onslow, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1868, Emily Gertrude, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late W. Digby Seymour, formerly M.P. for Hull:—

Lucy Maud, *b.* 1869.——Harriet Katharine, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1872; Hon. Sec. of Naval Div. Comforts Fund during European War; O.B.E. 1919. *Residence*,—Orchard House, Emsworth, Hants.

Grandson of the late Phipps Vansittart Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Phipps Onslow, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1868, Jane Sophia, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Charles William Martin, of Belvedere, Hants:—

Henry Phipps, *b.* 1869; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890): *m.* 1898, Maisie, dau. of the Hon. T. Playford, of Drysdale, Norton's Summit, S. Australia, and has issue living, George Francis, *b.* 1901,—Thomas Phipps, *b.* 1907,—Helen May Jane, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Turiff Lodge, New Norfolk, Tasmania.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Foote, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1649, was cr. a *Baronet* 1660; *d.* 1687; his son-in-law [2] Arthur Onslow (husband of his dau. Mary), successively M.P. for Bramber, Surrey, and Guildford; was cr. a *Baronet* 1674 (with precedency of 1660); *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Richard, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; was successively M.P. for Guildford, Surrey, and St. Mawes; was a Lord of the Admiralty, Speaker of House of Commons, High Steward of Guildford, Gov. of the Levant Co., a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and a Teller of the Exchequer for life; cr. *Baron Onslow*, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of Clandon, co. Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, with remainder to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, and afterwards to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [5] Richard, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* Oct. 1776; *s.* by the heir male of his grandfather [6] George, *P.C.* (son of Arthur Onslow, P.C., M.P., who was Speaker of the House of Commons 1727-61), 4th Baron, who in May of the same year had been cr. *Baron Cranley*, of Imber Court (peerage of Great Britain); was successively M.P. for Rye and Surrey, Out-Ranger of Windsor Forest, a Lord of the Treasury, Lord-Lieut. of Surrey, Treasurer of the Household and a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Viscount Cranley* and *Earl of Onslow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [7] Thomas, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Guildford 1784-1807; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [8] Arthur George, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1870, without surviving male issue; *s.* by his grandnephew [9] William Hillier, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.* [son of George Augustus Cranley (son of the Hon. Thomas Cranley, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, by Mary Harriet Ann, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William F. B. Loftus)], 4th Earl; *b.* 1853; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880 and 1886-7, Under Sec. of State for Colonies Feb. 1887 to Feb. 1888, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Feb. to Nov. 1888, Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of New Zealand 1888-92, Under Sec. of State for India July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1900-1903, Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1903-5, and Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Committees of House of Lords 1905-11: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Florence Coulstoun Gardner, dau. of 3rd Baron Gardner; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [10] Richard William Alan, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Cranley, and Baron Onslow.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. (Browne.) [Baron I. 1836.]

Boldly and faithfully.

Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne, *K.P.*, 3rd Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1861; *s.* 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; is a J.P. for Ayrshire, and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed a Member of Irish Convention 1917, and a Commr. Agricultural Dists. Board 1919; K.P. 1918: *m.* 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, dau. of 8th Earl of Bessborough, K.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, langued gules. Crest,—A gryphon's head erased argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, a knight in ancient armour belted azure, garnished or, holding in his right hand a battle-axe chained proper, charged on the blade with a cross pattee or, on his left an ancient pointed shield gules, charged with two lionels or, supported by a band from the right shoulder gules, studded and garnished or; *sinister*, a knight, also in chain armour, with a circuit of blue silk, belted gules, leaning his left hand on an ancient two-handed sword, thereon a shield argent, charged with an eagle displayed with two heads sable, langued gules. Motto—"Fortiter et fideliter."

Seats,—Castle-Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo; Boutree Hill, Irvine; The Mount, Kilmarnock. *Town Residence*,—12, Cavendish Place, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD *BROWNE*, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1901; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne, *b.* 1903.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Christina Browne, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Maurice des Graz, J.P., D.L., of The Firs, Wimbledon, and has issue living, Charles Geoffrey Maurice, *b.* 1893,—Edward Percy Aymer, *b.* 1899; Lieut. Rifle Brig. *Residences*,—17, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; The Firs, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DOMINICK Browne, *P.C.*, M.P. for and Lord Lieut. of co. Mayo, was cr. *Baron Oranmore and Browne* (peerage of Ireland) 1836; *b.* 1787: *m.* 1811, Catherine Anne, el. dau. and co.-heir of Henry Monck, Esq.; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [2] GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1819; was Representative Peer for Ireland; assumed *vitâ patris* the additional surname of Guthrie on his marriage: *m.* 1859, Christina, who *d.* 1887, only child and heiress of the late Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of The Mount, Ayrshire; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his only son [3] GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Orde (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.

ORFORD, EARL OF. (Walpole.) [Earl U.K. 1806.]

To speak what he may think.

ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE, 5th Earl; *b.* July 10th, 1854; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly Sub.-Lieut. R.N.; is patron of six livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and for City and Co. of City of Norwich: *m.* 1st, 1888, Louise Melissa, who *d.* 1909, dau. of D. C. Corbin, of New York; 2ndly, 1917, Emily Gladys, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes, V. of Netley St. Matthew, Southampton, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a fesse, between two chevrons sable three cross-crosslets of the field. Crest,—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and from the coronet flowing a red cap turned down in front, tasselled, and charged with a catherine-wheel gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope argent; *sinister*, a stag argent, each gorged with a collar checky or and azure, and therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Seats,—Wolterton Park, Norwich; Orford Lodge, Montrose. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, Capt. Arthur Hobart Mills, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

By 2nd marriage.

Lady Anne Sophia, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Amye Rachel (*Viscountess Canterbury*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount Canterbury, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1842; is Lady Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta: *m.* 1868, the Duc del Balzo and Marchese della Sonora, a Grandee of Spain (1st class), and "Bali" of the Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta. *Residence*,—Palazzo Nunziante, 7, Via Domenico Morelli, Naples, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[*In remainder to Baronies of Walpole.*]

Descendants of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole (infra):—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Spencer Vade-Walpole (who assumed by Roy. license 1892, the additional surname of Vade): *m.* 1877, Frances Selina, dau. of the late Thomas Bourke, and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne, 13th Light Dragoons [whose el. son, Thomas Henry Bourke, *b.* 1879; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915]:—

Issue of the late Horatio Spencer *Walpole*, *b.* 1881; resumed the surname of Walpole only 1913; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1906, Dorothea Frances (now of The Firs, Stevenage, Herts), only dau. of the late Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie, of 1, Cromwell Place, S.W. [see E. Crawford, colls.]:—

ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERIE, *b.* April 25th, 1913.——Pamela Frances, *b.* 1908.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Walpole, el. son of the late Hon. Thomas Walpole, brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1833, Margaret Harriet Isabella, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell:—

Horatio John Thomas, *b.* 1842; ed. at Radley; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881. *Club*,—Union.——Ralph Charles, *b.* 1844; ed. at Radley; many years Librarian of House of Commons. *Club*,—Union.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole, P.C., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1835, Isabella, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval [E. Egmont, colls.]:—

Sir Horatio George, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1843; was Assist. Under Sec. of State for India 1883-1907; C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892: *m.* 1870, Selina Maria, dau. of the late John Thomas Perceval,

[see E. Egmont, colls.], and has issue living, Reginald Horace, *b.* 1875; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898): *m.* 1905, Agnes, el. dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hancock (Preb. and Treasurer of Wells and V. of Dunster), of The Priory, Dunster,—Robert Spencer Hobhouse, *b.* 1881; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Margaret, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1907, Walter Wyndham. *Residence*,—Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.——Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1869, Capt. George Parker Heathcote, who *d.* 1871 [Heathcote, Bt.]. *Residence*,—24, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876; *m.* 1846, Gertrude, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Gen. William Ford:—

Spencer Charles, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, Jessie Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Tressilian George Nicholas, V. of W. Molesey, Kingston-on-Thames, and has issue living, Geraldine Edith, *b.* 1887,—Madeline Rachel, *b.* 1889,—Lucy Gertrude, *b.* 1893.——Mary, *b.* 1854.——Catherine Lucy, *b.* 1865.——Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Sparsholt, near Winchester.

Issue of the late Charles Vade-Walpole, C.B., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1846, Annette, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. James Prevost:—

Sir Charles George Walpole, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple 1873; was Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Court, Cyprus 1882-9, Attorney-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1889-92, Ch. Justice of Gibraltar 1892-3, and Ch. Justice of the Bahamas 1894-7; is a J.P., a County Councillor, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Surrey, Chm. of its Standing Joint Committee, and a F.R.G.S.; author of several legal works; Knt. 1897: *m.* 1877, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire, having had issue, of whom Charles Archibald, *O.B.E.* (*Club*, New University), *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Manager, Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Mohammeah, Persian Gulf; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919,—John Robsart, *b.* 1882; Capt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Kathleen Cypria, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1920, Denis Arthur Turpin, of Lahore [see B. Clanmorris, colls.]. *Residence*,—Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. *Clubs*,—New University, United, West Indian.

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole (ante):—

Issue of the late Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1867, Marion, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Sir John Digby Murray, 10th Bt.:—

Maud Constance, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Francis Caldwell Holland [see B. Knutsford]. *Residences*,—12, Onslow Crescent, S.W.; Hillside House, West Horsley, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Walpole, el. son of the late Hon. Robert Walpole (infra):—

Issue of the late Reginald Robert Walpole, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1849, Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1854, dau. of John Heaton, of Plas Heaton, Denbighshire; 2ndly, 1856, Caroline, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks:—

Regina Caroline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, J.P. (*Clubs*, Garrick, Constitutional), having had issue, John Reginald, *b.* 1884; Lieut. Manchester Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915. *Residence*,—Fellside, Windermere.——Caroline Emily, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, William Martin Cuningham, and has issue living, Martin Walpole Martin, *b.* 1883; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904),—Diana Walpole Martin, *b.* 1884,—Lena Walpole Martin, *b.* 1887,—Marjorie Walpole Martin, *b.* 1889,—Vera Irene Walpole Martin, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Goff's Oak, Cheshunt, Herts.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Apthorp:—

Herbert Reginald Robert Seymour, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Jane Sophia, who *d.* 1916, dau. of W. Palmer Kent, C.E., of Tasmania, and has issue living, Francis Seymour, *b.* 1895,—Beatrice Adelaide, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Kenneth Stuart Cross, M.D., M.Sc., Lieut.-Col. Australian Army Med. Corps, of 33, Walsh Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria.—Florence Louise, *b.* 1885,—Lucy Apthorp, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Robert Balcombe Beggs, of Nianwanda Station, Victoria, Australia,—Gladys, *b.* 1888,—Agnes Jane, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, the Hon. Theodore Beggs, J.P., a M.L.C. of Victoria (Australia), of Eurambeen Station, Victoria, Australia. *Residence*,—Buena Vista, Cowes, Phillip Island, Australia.——*Rt. Rev.* George Henry Somerset (*Bishop Walpole*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Theology 1877, M.A. 1881, Hon. D.D. 1891); formerly R. of Lambeth, Hon. Canon of Southwark, and Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York; consecrated Bishop of Edinburgh 1910: *m.* 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of the late C. Foster Barham, and has issue living, Hugh Seymour, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; C.B.E. 1918,—Robert Henry, *b.* 1892; is 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Dorothea Elizabeth, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.——Richard Herbert, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Louisa, dau. of the late Hatsell Garrard. *Residence*,—Lumeah, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

Issue of the late Frederick Goulburn Walpole, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1864, Amalie Haughton Trafford, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Edward Binns, of Ware Park, Jamaica:—

Gwendoline Anna, *b.* 1864; is a nun.——Maude Josephine Charlotte, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—42, Brompton Square, S.W.——Adeline Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, W. E. Keynton Williams, J.P., who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Ty Clyd, Govilon, near Abergavenny.——Mary Pauline, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1917, P. Burd Jagger. *Residence*,—11, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.

Grandson of the late Col. Henry Walpole (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Walpole, Lieut. Madras Army, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1871, Sempe Georgina, dau. of Matthew Templeton, of Calcutta:—

Henry, *b.* 1873.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Walpole, brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Walpole, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1834, Elizabeth Carpenter, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Clement FitzWalter Smith:—

Eliza, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—1, Leamington Road Villas, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Robert Walpole, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, a distinguished statesman; sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1702-42; was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, a Lord Justice, sole Sec. of State, and Prime Minister; made a K.G. 1726, while a Commoner; cr. *Baron Walpole*, of Houghton, *Viscount Walpole* and *Earl of Orford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1742; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [2] Robert, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl, who had in 1723 been cr. *Baron Walpole*, of Walpole, co. Norfolk (with remainder to his brothers Edward and Horace, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his father, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his grandfather): *m.* 1724, Margaret, afterwards in her own right Baroness Clinton; the Earl *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [3] George, 3rd Earl, who in 1781 *s.* his mother as 16th *Baron Clinton* (peerage of England, cr. 1332); was a Lord of the Bedchamber and Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; *d.* 1791, when the Barony of Clinton reverted to his kinsman, Robert George William Trefusis [see B. Clinton], and the Earldom devolved upon his uncle [4] Horace, 4th Earl; sat successively as M.P. for Collington, Castle Rising, and King's Lynn, but was more distinguished for literary than political attainments; was Usher of the Receipt of the Exchequer, Comptroller of the Great Roll, and Keeper of the Foreign Receipts; having retired from public life he purchased a villa at Twickenham and transformed it into the celebrated Gothic mansion known as Strawberry Hill, where he printed his own works and many curious pieces; *d.* unmarried 1797, when all the honours expired except the Barony of Walpole of Walpole (cr. 1723), which devolved upon his first cousin [5] Horatio, 4th Baron,

who in 1757 had *s.* his father, who was brother of 1st Earl, as 2nd *Baron Walpole*, of Wolterton (peerage of Great Britain, cr. 1756); sat as M.P. for Lynn Regis 1747-57 cr. *Earl of Orford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [6] HORATIO, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Wigan 1780-4, and for King's Lynn 1784-1809; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [7] HORATIO, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1783; was High Steward of Lynn, and Col. W. Norfolk Militia: *m.* Mary, dau. of the late William Augusta Fawkener, Esq., of Brocton Hall, Salop; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [8] HORATIO WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1813; M.P. for Norfolk 1835-7: *m.* 1841, Harriet Bettina Frances, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his nephew [9] ROBERT HORACE (son of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl), 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Walpole.

Oriel, Baron, title of Viscount Massereene on Roll of H.L.

ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Fitz-Maurice.) [Earl S. 1696.]

EDMOND WALTER FITZ-MAURICE, 7th Earl; *b.* May 24th, 1867; *s.* 1889; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, azure, a ship at anchor, oars crossed in saltire, within a double tressure flory counterflory or, *Orkney*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a galley, sails furled, sable, *Arran*; 4th grand quarter argent, a man's heart imperially crowned proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame-saw proper, the frame gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope argent, armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled. or; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Glanmore, Templemore. *Residence*, — Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Kildare Street.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1903.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of an Earl's son* 1890.)

* *Hon.* Alexander, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter* 1890.)

Lady Isabella Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, John Burnham Garrett.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Mary Anne Taylor, eldest dau. of the late Robert T. S. Abraham: *m.* 1st, 1853, Com. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, R.N., who *d.* 1867, son of 5th Earl, and has issue living [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, who *d.* 1905, formerly of R.M.L.I. *Residence*,—Fordlands, Newton Abbot.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne Louisa, dau. of John Hatton, of Deal: *m.* 1870, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Fitz-Maurice, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, R.N., 3rd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1853, Mary Anne Taylor [(ante): who *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, R.M.L.I.], dau. of Robert Taylor Abraham, of Crewkerne:—

Douglas Commerell Menzies, *b.* 1861; is Major Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1889, Esther, dau. of the late William George Davis, of Streatley and Wokingham, Berks, having had issue, of whom Douglas Frederick Harold, *b.* 1890,—Archibald, Hamilton, *b.* 1894; is Lieut Lancers, attached R.F.C.,—Cecil Hamilton Kirkwall, *b.* 1896; *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1915——Llewellyn Abraham, *b.* 1867; attached Australian Forces: *m.* 1890, Alice Ada, dau. of Robert Gray, of Northumberland, and has issue living, Llewelyn O'Bryen, *b.* 1892; is Lieut. New Zealand Forces.——Amicie Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Capt. the *Hon.* James Terence FitzMaurice, 5th son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1861, Frances Rhoda, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1911, Eleanor, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Capt. Septimus H. Palairet, 29th Regt., and widow of Henry Hodges, of Bolney Court, Henley-on-Thames:—

(By 1st marriage), James Campbell Ouseley, *b.* 1866; is Lieut.-Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders; was Vice-Consul at Bruges 1905-9: *m.* 1st, 1894, Gertrude (who obtained a divorce 1905), dau. of the late Samuel Bury, of Timperley Hall, Timperley, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1906, Sibyl Henrietta, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt., of Rainthorpe Hall, Norfolk.——Harriet Marcia Jane, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Hamilton Richard Boyle, who *d.* 1909 [E. Cork, colls.].——Isabella Annie (*Lady St. John*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1882, Sir Frederick Robert St. John, K.C.M.G. [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.]. *Residence*,—9, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.——Mabel Madeline Rhoda, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, Capt. Arthur Fletcher, Roy. Sussex Regt.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward William Fitz-Maurice (son of John, Viscount Kirkwall, el. son of Mary, in her own right Countess of Orkney), brother of 5th Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1837, Esther, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berks; 2ndly, 1870, Anne Louisa (ante), dau. of John Hatton, of Deal:—

Cecil Henry, *b.* 1844; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of ——

Hatton, and has issue living, Cecil Edward, *b.* 1871.——Flora Louisa, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Arthur William Baker, formerly 69th Regt. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* GEORGE Hamilton, *K.T., P.C.*, 5th son of Lord William Douglas (cr. Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was cr. *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall,* and *Earl of Orkney* (peerage of Scotland) 1696, with remainder to the heirs whatsoever of his body; was a Field-Marshal in the Army, Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire, a Lord of the Bedchamber, Gov. of Virginia, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his dau. [2] ANNE, wife of William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin; *d.* 1756; *s.* by her dau. [3] MARY, 2nd Countess, wife of Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond; *d.* 1790; *s.* by her dau. [4] MARY, 3rd Countess, wife of the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of John, Earl Shelburne, and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne; *d.* 1831; *s.* by her grandson [5] THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, 5th Earl; *b.* 1803; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1826, the Hon. Charlotte Isabella, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 3rd Baron Boston; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, *K.C.M.G.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1827; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1872, Amelia, widow of the Baron de Samuel, a peer of Portugal; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his nephew [7] EDMOND WALTER (son of the late Hon. Henry Warrender Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of 5th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont.

Ormelie, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

,, (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick), Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. (Walsh.) [Baron U.K. 1868, Bt. U.K. 1804.]

Veritas et virtus vincunt.
Truth and virtue must prevail.

ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* April 10th, 1859; *s.* 1920; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is Lord-Lieut. for Radnor, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Assoc.; appointed an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale 1892, a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1902, a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1900, and Master of the Ceremonies 1907 (retired 1920); sat as M.P. for Radnorshire (*C*) 1885-92; has Grand Cross of Orders of Francis Joseph of Austria, Sacred Treasure of Japan, White Eagle of Serbia, Star of Rising Sun of Japan, and Wasa of Sweden, and is a Com. of Legion of Honour and Dannebrog of Denmark; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.V.O. 1920: *m.* 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, dau. of 3rd Marquess Camden.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse sable, cotised wavy gules, between six martlets of the second. Crest.—A griffin's head erased per fesse wavy argent and ermine, beak and ears or. Supporters.—On either side a griffin ermine, gorged with a collar vair, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a martlet sable.

Seats.—Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berkshire; Ormathwaite, Keswick. *Town Residence,*—, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club,*—Marlborough.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HARRY WILLIAM, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; has been Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905. *Clubs,*—Guards', Marlborough, Carlton, Pratt's.

Hon. Gerald, *b.* 1864; is a Gen. Inspector, Local Govt. Board: *m.* 1916, Averil, dau. of the late Col. W. T. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks. *Residence,*—Melton Mowbray. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Nigel Christopher, *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893; sometime an Inspector of Reformatories: *m.* 1904, Pauline, youngest dau. of Henry Francis Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Emily Barbara, *b.* 1905,—Geraldine Lettice, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing.

Hon. Reginald, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1868; sometime H.B.M.'s Consul at New York; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906: *m.* 1908, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, dau. of 12th Earl of Home, and has issue living, John Arthur Charles, *b.* 1912,—Jane Emily Mary, *b.* 1910,—Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Combe House, Presteigne, Radnorshire. *Club,*—White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Blanche, *b.* 1860.
Hon. Edith Katharine, *b.* 1861.
Hon. Emily Gertrude, *b.* 1870.
} *Residence,*—Strettington, Chichester.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Augusta Rosa, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, and has issue living, Walter Edward (of Red Hall, Rickmansworth), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C., 1st Bt., of Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, and has issue living, Charles Richard *b.* 1900, Hugh Philip *b.* 1903, Rosemary *b.* 1907,—Henry Granville, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Orlando John George Bridgeman-Simpson [see E. Bradford, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Evelyn William *b.* 1903, Olga Harriet Bridgeman *b.* 1908,—Geoffrey Arthur, *M.B.E.* (of Sopwell, St. Albans), *b.* 1880; Major Yeo.; M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1907, Lady Aline Grimston, dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue living, Peter Cedric *b.* 1910, Yvonne Frances *b.* 1913,—Ralph Francis, *b.* 1882; is Capt. Yeo.,—Mabel Alice (*Hon. Mrs. Kenneth F. Gibbs*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, the Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs (formerly V. of Aldenham, Herts), Archdeacon of St. Albans [see B. Aldenham]. *Residence,*—18, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Digby Walsh, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1855, Fanny Matilda, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Henry Stroud:—

Rev. Arthur George Digby, *b.* 1856; formerly V. of Carrington, near Manchester. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Benn, assumed in 1795 by royal license the surname of Walsh, and in 1804 was cr. a Bt.; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Sudbury (*C*) 1830-4, and 1838-40, and for Radnor 1840-68; was Lord-Lieut. of Radnorshire 1842-75; cr. *Baron Ormathwaite,* of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1825, Lady Jane Grey, dau. of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1827; Lord-Lieut. for Radnorshire 1875-95: M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80: *m.* 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [4] ARTHUR HENRY JOHN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1821). [Marquess I. 1825.]

As I find.

Butler for ever.

JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, 4th Marquess; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1849; *s.* 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested co. Kilkenny 1880; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (E. Carnarvon); is Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland: *m.* 1887, Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, a chief indented azure *Walter*; 2nd gules, three covered cups or, *Butler*; 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief of the second a swan close argent, between two annulets or, *Carrick*; 4th ermine, a saltire gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, issuant therefrom a falcon rising, all argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon argent, legged and beaked or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or.

Seats,—Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny; Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone. *Town Residence,*—7, Portman Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES GEORGE ANSON (*Earl of Ossory*), *b.* April 18th, 1890; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Sybil Inna Fellowes, dau. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, and has issue living, James Anthony, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—19, Gloucester Place, W.1.

Lord James Arthur Norman. *b.* 1893; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Lancers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, Com. the Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, R.N. [see E. Perth].

Lady Eleanor Rachel, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1915, Capt. Edward Brassey Egerton, Lancers, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 [see E. Brassey].

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. Lord James Theobald Bagot John, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); is R. of Ulcombe: *m.* 1885, Annabella Brydon, dau. of the late Rev. Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D., R. of Chetwynd, Newport, Salop, and has issue living, James Walter Theobald Gordon, *b.* 1886,—James Hubert Theobald Charles, *b.* 1899: ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Violet Mary Emily Maud, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Ronald Victor Okes Hart-Synnot, D.S.O., O.B.E., Bursar of St. John's College, Oxford, and has issue living, Anthony Ronald Patrick Arthur, *b.* 1917,—Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, Arthur Henry Francis Edwardes [see B. Kensington, colls.],—Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Charles Belleville West. *Residence,*—Ulcombe Rectory, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, *b.* 1846; an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh): *m.* 1877, the Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Residence,*—Wigganthorpe, York.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., C.V.O. [see Pole, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall; Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary.

Lady Constance Mary, *b.* 1879. *Residences,*—Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary; 35, Harley Street, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

ELIZABETH HARRIET (*Marchioness of Ormonde*), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster: *m.* 1876, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1919. *Residences,*—32, Upper Brook Street, W.1.; Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord James Wandesford Butler, son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1856, Lady Rachel Evelyn Russell, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford:—

James Francis, *b.* 1857.——Julian George, *b.* 1864.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THEOBALD FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was cr. *Chief Butler of Ireland* 1177; *d.* about 1206; *s.* by his son [2] THEOBALD, 2nd Butler, who in 1221 assumed the surname of Le Botiler or Butler; *d.* 1230; *s.* by his son [3] THEOBALD, 3rd Butler; *d.* 1248; *s.* by his son [4] THEOBALD, 4th Butler; sat as a Baron in the Parliament of Ireland; granted the Prisage of Wines; *d.* 1285; *s.* by his el. son [5] THEOBALD, 5th Butler; sat in Parliament of Ireland as a Baron; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* EDMOND, Knt., 6th Butler; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1312, and Ch. Gov. of Ireland with title of Lord Justice 1314; received the feodum of Karrik, Macgriffyn, and Roscrea 1315, and sometimes styled Earl of Karryk (Carrick); *d.* 1321; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, cr. *Earl of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1328; had a renewed grant of the Prisage of Wines, and grant of the Regalities, &c., of co. Tipperary, with the rights of a Palatine in that co. for life; *d.* 1337; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 2nd Earl; was Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1382; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 3rd Earl; erected the Castle of Gowran, and was usually known as Earl of Gowran, and afterwards purchased the Castle of Kilkenny; was Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1405; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES, 4th Earl; prevailed upon Henry V. to create a King of Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King of Arms (altered by Edward VI. to Ulster King of Arms) and he gave lands for ever to the College of Arms, London; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1405, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1420, 1425, and 1442; *d.* 1452; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, who had in 1449 been cr. *Earl of Wiltshire* (peerage of England); was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1451; constituted Lord High Treasurer of England 1459; fell into the hands of the Yorkists at Towton, and was beheaded at Newcastle 1461, when both Earldoms were forfeited; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, who having been at Towton was attainted; he was afterwards restored in blood, and became 6th Earl of Ormonde; was ambassador to the principal courts of Europe; *d.* unmarried 1478; *s.* by his brother [13] THOMAS, *P.C.*, who having been attainted was restored by Act of Parliament became 7th Earl; *d.* 1515; *s.* by his kinsman [14] PIERCE, great-grandson of the 3rd Earl; he assumed the Earldom, but was compelled to relinquish it to Sir Thomas Boleyn (father of Queen Anne, Consort of Henry VIII.), who in 1525, was cr. Viscount Rochford, and in 1529 Earl of Wiltshire, in peerage of England, and in 1527 Earl of Ormonde, in peerage of Ireland; as a recompense for this abandonment he was in 1527 cr. *Earl of Ossory* (peerage of Ireland), and in the same year, on the death of Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde (ante) without surviving male issue, he was restored to the original Earldom, and became 8th Earl of Ormonde; *d.* 1539; *s.* by his son [15] JAMES, 9th Earl, who in 1525 had been cr. *Viscount Thurles*, in 1541 was confirmed by Act of Parliament in Earldom of Ormonde; *d.* 1546; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 10th Earl; was Lord High Treasurer of Ireland; *d.* without surviving male issue; *s.* by his kinsman [17] WALTER, 11th Earl, son of John, 3rd son of 9th Earl; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his grandson [18] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 12th Earl; was six times Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; cr. *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland), 1642, *Baron Butler*, of Llanthony, and *Earl of Brecknock* (peerage of England) 1660, *Duke of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1661, and *Duke of Ormonde* (peerage of England 1682: *m.* Elizabeth Preston, in her own right *Baroness Dingwall*: *d.* 1688; *s.* by his grandson [19] JAMES, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke, who in 1680 had *s.* his father as *Baron Butler*, of Moore Park (peerage of England, cr. 1666), and in 1684 his grandmother as *Baron Dingwall* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1609); was Lord High Constable of England at Coronation of William and Mary, Capt. Gen. and Com. in Ch. of the Land Forces, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of Dover Castle; in 1715 was attainted of high treason, all his English honours were forfeited, and an Act was passed to annul the regalities and liberties of the co. Palatine of Tipperary; *d.* in exile 1745; *s.* by his brother [20] CHARLES, who in 1683 had been cr. *Baron Butler*, of Weston (peerage of England), and in 1693 *Baron Cloughgrenan*, *Viscount Tullogh*, and *Earl of Arran* (peerage of Ireland); this noble man assumed the style of 14th Earl of Ormonde, and did not assume the Irish Dukedom or Marquessate, which had been confirmed upon his father, although the proceedings of the English legislature did not affect the Irish dignities; *d.* 1758, when his own honours and the Marquessate and Dukedom of Ormonde became extinct, the Baronies of Dingwall and Butler, of Moore Park, reverted to the heir gen. (see E. Cowper), and the Earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory and the Viscountcy of Thurles became vested in his kinsman [21] JOHN, great-grandson of Richard, younger brother of the 12th Earl; he did not however assume the titles; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his cousin [22] WALTER, who did not assume the titles; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son [23] JOHN, 17th Earl of Ormonde by decision of House of Lords 1791; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his el. son [24] WALTER, *K.P.*, 18th Earl; cr. *Baron Butler*, of Llanthony (peerage of England) 1801, and *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1816; disposed of the grant of the Prisage of Wines (see Theobald, 4th Butler) to the crown for £210,000; *d.* 1820, when the Marquessate of Ormonde and the Barony of Butler, of Llanthony, became extinct, and the other honours reverted to his brother [25] JAMES, *K.P.*, 19th Earl; cr. *Baron Ormonde*, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, and *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1825; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Kilkenny; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [26] JOHN, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1808: *m.* 1843, Frances Jane, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (M. Anglesey), *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [27] JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1844; Commodore Roy. Yacht Club: *m.* 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriett Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his brother [28] JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY, 4th Marquess, and present peer; also Earl of Ormond, Earl of Ossory, Viscount Thurles, and Baron Ormonde.

Ormsby (Ormsby-Gore), family name of Baron Harlech.

Orrery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Cork.

Osborne, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

Osborne, family name of Duke of Leeds.

Ossory, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ormonde.

Ossulston, Lord, son of Earl of Tankerville.

Oswaldestre, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

OVERTOUN, BARONY OF. (White.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

GRACE ELIZA (*Baroness Overtoun*), dau. of the late James H. M'Clure, of Glasgow: *m.* 1867, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1908, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire.

Oxenfoord, Baron, title of the Earl of Stair on Roll of H. L.

OXFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Burge.)

Right Rev. HUBERT MURRAY BURGE, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. M. R. Burge, of Fort William, Calcutta; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1862; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891, Fellow 1890, D.D. 1902); was an Assist. Master at Wellington Coll. 1887-90, Tutor of Univ. Coll., Oxford 1890-95, Dean thereof 1895-1900, Select Preacher there 1900-1901, Head Master of Repton 1900-1901 and of Winchester 1901-11; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Southwark 1911, and translated 35th Bishop of Oxford 1919; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser. 1912, and Clerk of the Closet in Ordinary to H.M. 1918; is a 1st Class Chap. in Territorial Force: *m.* 1898, Evelyn, dau. of the Rev. Franck Bright, formerly Master of Univ. Coll., Oxford, and has issue.

Patron of one hundred and fourteen livings, one conjointly, and alternately of two, and of the Archdeaconries of Oxford, Buckingham, and Berkshire.

This Diocese was erected into a Bishopric by Henry VIII. 1541, out of the lands of the dissolved monasteries of Abingdon and Osney; but in the reign of Elizabeth it was deprived of a considerable portion of the emoluments conferred by her father.

Episcopal Signature,—"Hubert M. Oxon:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable: a fesse argent, in chief three demi-ladies couped at the waist, heads affrontée proper, crowned or, arrayed and veiled of the second; in base an ox of the last, horned and hoofed or, passing a ford, barry wavy of four azure and argent.

Palace,—Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

SON LIVING.
Stephen Franck Milward, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hester Mary, *b.* 1902.

Oxmantown, Lord, title borne by Earl of Rosse.

Paget, family name of Marquess of Anglesey, Bishop of Chester, and Baron Queenborough.

Paget de Beaudesert, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.

Paintland (Tay and Paintland), Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

Paisley, Lord, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Pakenham, family name of Earl of Longford.

Pakington, family name of Baron Hampton.

Palk, family name of Baron Haldon.

Palmer, family name of Earl of Selborne.

PARKER OF WADDINGTON, BARONY. (Parker.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Trevor Tempest, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1911; European War 1914-19 in Baltic (despatches, D.S.C.): *m.* 1917, Marie Louise, dau. of Herman Greverus Kleinwort, of 45, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Wierton Place, Maidstone, and has issue living, John Trevor Mauleverer, *b.* 1918.

Hon. John Stanley, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Hubert Lister, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Vivien, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Tristram Beresford Hart. *Residence*,—33, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.

Hon. Gwendolen, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest Schuster, C.B.E., M.C., Bar.-at-law, Yeo., and has issue living, John Barkley, *b.* 1910,—Richard Douglas, *b.* 1912. *Residences*,—Nether Worton House, Steeple Aston, Oxon; 3, Barton Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

CONSTANCE (*Baroness Parker of Waddington*), dau. of the late John Trevor Barkley; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1884, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1918, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—Rathen, Hindhead, Surrey.

Parker, Baron, title borne by Earl of Macclesfield.

,, family name of Earls of Macclesfield and Morley, and Baron Parker of Waddington.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Macclesfield.

PARMOOR, BARON. (Cripps.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

CHARLES ALFRED CRIPPS, *P.C., K.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Henry William Cripps, Q.C., of Beechwood, Marlow; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1852; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A., four 1st classes, 1874, M.A. and B.C.L. 1875, Fellow of Winchester, Hon. Fellow of New Coll.); sometime a Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford; Senior Studentship Inns of Court 1876; Bar. Middle Temple 1877, a K.C. 1890, a Bencher 1893, and Treasurer 1917; appointed Attorney-Gen. to successive Princes of Wales 1895, 1901, and 1910 (also a Member of Council), Chancellor and Vicar-Gen. to Diocese of York 1900, Vicar-Gen. of Province of Canterbury 1902, Chm. of Canterbury House of Laymen and a Member of its Committee 1910, a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1914, and Chm. of House of Laity in National Church Assembly 1920; is a J.P. for Bucks, Chm. of Bucks Quarter Sessions, an Hon. Member of Surveyors' Institution, and a Gov. and Fellow of Winchester Coll.; was a Member of S. African Committee and of Roy. Commn. on Local Taxation; appointed Chm. of Industrial Insurance Inquiry Committee 1919; sat as M.P. for Mid, or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire (*C*) 1895-1900 (when he was defeated), for Stretford Div. of Lancashire (S.-E.) 1901-6 (when he was defeated), and for Bucks, S., or Wycombe, Div. Jan. 1910 to Jan. 1914; author of a standard work on "The Law of Compensation," and "The Laws of the Church and Clergy"; cr. K.C.V.O. 1908, and *Baron Parmoor*, of Frieth, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) and a P.C. 1914: *m.* 1st, 1881, Theresa, who *d.* 1893, sixth dau. of Richard Potter, of Rusland Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1919, Marian Emily, dau of the late Rt. Hon. John E. Ellis, P.C., of Wrea Head, Scalby, Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Chequy ermines and argent, on a chevron vert five horseshoes or. Crest,—An ostrich's head couped argent, gorged with a coronet of fleurs-de-lis, and holding in the beak a horseshoe or. Supporters,—On either side a seahorse proper, supporting a pennon ermines charged with a swan rousant argent, beaked and legged gules, ducally gorged and lined or.

Seat,—Parmoor, Bucks. *Town Residence*,—29, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. ALFRED HENRY SEDDON, *b.* Aug. 27th, 1882; Bar. Middle Temple 1907; is a J.P. for Bucks. *Residence*,—Parmoor, Bucks. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

Hon. Frederick Heyworth, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1885; is a D.L. for Bucks, a Banker, and Lieut.-Col. Bucks Yeo.; European War 1915-18 in Dardanelles, Palestine, and France (wounded, D.S.O. with Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918. *Residence*,—5, Savile Row, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, White's.

Hon. Leonard Harrison, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1887; is Major Hussars; sometime Assist. Controller, Stores Depart., Min. of Munitions; European War 1914 (wounded); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1913, Miriam Barbara, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, P.C., and has issue living, Matthew Anthony Leonard, *b.* 1913,—Charles Thomas Joyce, *b.* 1916. *Club*,—Cavalry.

Hon. Richard Stafford, *b.* 1889; Bar. Middle Temple 1913; is a J.P. for Bucks; European War with Red Cross in France 1914-15, and in Min. of Munitions 1916-17: *m.* 1911, Isobel, dau. of Com. Harold William Swithinbank, D.L., of Denham Court, Denham, Bucks, and Crag Head, Bournemouth, and has issue living, John Stafford, *b.* 1912,—Isobel Diana, *b.* 1913,—Anne Theresa, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Goodfellows, Lechlade, Gloucestershire.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Ruth Julia, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Capt. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton [see B. Harlech]. *Residence*,—16, Linton Road, Oxford.

Parnell, family name of Baron Congleton.
Partington, family name of Baron Doverdale.
Parsons, family name of Earl of Rosse.
Paulet, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAUNCEFOTE OF PRESTON, BARONY OF. (Pauncefote.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Violet Sibyl.

Hon. Lilian (*Hon. Lady Bromley*): *m.* 1900, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1906 [see Bromley-Wilson, Bt.]. *Residence*,—89, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Hon. Audrey Olivia.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SELINA FITZGERALD (*Baroness Pauncefote of Preston*), dau. of the late Major William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk: *m.* 1858, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—239, Cornwall Mansions, S.W.5.

Pearce, surname of Bishop of Worcester.
Pearson, family name of Viscount Cowdray.
Pease, family name of Baron Gainford.

PECKOVER, BARONY OF. (Peckover.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, James Doyle Penrose, and has issue living, Alexander Peckover Doyle, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Bertha Gwendoline, dau. of the late Philip B. Baker, of Hampstead,—Lionel Sharples, *b.* 1898,—Roland Algernon, *b.* 1900,—Bernard Edmund, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Oxhey Grange, Watford.

Hon. Alexandrina, *b.* 1860. } *Residence,*—Bank House, Wisbech.
Hon. Anna Jane, *b.* 1861. }

Peebles, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

PEEL, VISCOUNT. (Peel.) [Viscount U.K. 1895.]

With industry.

WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Jan. 7th, 1867; *s.* 1912; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; formerly Lieut. 13th Middlesex Vol. Rifles; Col. Comdg. Bedfordshire Yeo. 1912-15 (mentioned); is Gov. of Victoria Univ., Manchester, Lieut.-Col. Yeo., a J.P. and D.L. for Bedfordshire, and a Member of Roy. Commn. for Port of London; appointed Joint Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid), National Ser. Depart. 1917, and Under Sec. of State for War Depart., and Vice-Pres. of Army Council Jan. 1919; was a War Correspondent for *Daily Telegraph* during Greco-Turkish War 1897, and a County Councillor for London, Woolwich Div. 1900-4, and for Westminster 1907-10 (Leader of Reform Party 1908-10); sat as M.P. for Manchester, S. Div. May 1900 to Jan. 1906, and for Taunton (*C*) Feb. 1906 to Oct. 1912; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex, Harrow Div. Jan. 1906; G.B.E. (Civil) and P.C. 1919: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Eleanor (Ella) Williamson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, banded gules, a martlet of the third for difference, on a chief azure a bee volant or. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure charged with three bezants and holding between the paws a shuttle or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant argent, gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, thereon a representation of the Speaker's mace erect of the second; *sinister*, a griffin reguardant or, gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a representation of the Speaker's mace of the first.

Seats,—Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants; Sandy, Beds. *Town Residence,*—52, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Brooks's, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON, *b.* May 29th, 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Doris, *b.* 1900.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur George Villiers, *b.* 1868: ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894); sometime a Clerk in the Treasury; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.; is Major Yeo., Major R.M., a Staff-Capt. and a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches); sat as M.P. for Holland, or Spalding, Div. of Lincolnshire (*L*) Oct. 1917 to Nov. 1918; defeated therefor Dec. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Holland-with-Boston Dec. 1918: *m.* 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue living, Juliet Agnes, *b.* 1919. *Residences,*—28, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Mancetter Manor, Atherstone.

Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1896); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1898; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford; appointed Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1896; is Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Bedfordshire Yeo., and Vice-Pres. of Morocco State Bank (Com. of Hafidian Order); S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); Adviser on Foreign Payments to Min. of Blockade 1916-18; has sat as M.P. for Uxbridge Div. of Middlesex (*Co.U*) since Dec 1918; D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1914, Lady Adelaide Margaret (Delia) Spencer, dau. of 6th Earl Spencer. *Residence,*—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Julia Beatrice: *m.* 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, C.B.E., formerly M.P. for Clare co., W. Clare Div. *Residence,*—3, Cleveland Square, W.

Hon. Agnes Mary, *R.R.C.*; served on Staff of Mil. Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900 (R.R.C.); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1899, Major Charles Sydney Goldman, R.G.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1908,—a son, *b.* 1910,—a dau., *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Trefusis, Falmouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Peel, M.C., 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1873; Chap. to the Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1909, Emily, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Julius Alington, of Little Barford, Bedfordshire:—

David Arthur, *b.* 1910.——Mary Emily, *b.* 1912.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Rt. Hon.* ARTHUR WELLESLEY Peel, *P.C.*, 5th son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, P.C., 2nd Bt., of Drayton Manor, Staffordshire; *b.* 1829; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1868-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3, Patronage Sec. to Treasury 1873-4, Under Sec. for Home Depart. April to Dec. 1880, and Speaker (four times elected) to House of Commons Feb. 1884 to April 1895; M.P. for Warwick (*L*) 1865-85, and for Warwick and Leamington 1885-95; cr. *Viscount Peel*, of Sandy, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1862, Adelaide, who *d.* 1890, dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale, Warwickshire; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

Pelham, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough, and of Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Chichester.

,, (Pelham-Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle.

Pellew, family name of Viscount Exmouth.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl E. 1551 and 1605.]

One I will serve.

REGINALD HERBERT, *M.V.O.*, 15th Earl; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1880; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. Roy. Horse Guards Reserve, Hereditary Visitor of Jesus Coll., Oxford, and patron of twelve livings; European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div. (*C*) Dec. 1910; has 3rd class of Orders of Sacred Treasure and of Rising Sun of Japan, and of St. Stanislas of Russia; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1918: *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, C.B.E., dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey], and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. Crest,—A wyvern vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a panther guardant argent, incensed, spotted or, vert, sable, azure, and gules, alternately, ducally collared azure; *sinister*, a lion argent, ducally collared or.

Seat,—Wilton House, Salisbury. *Town Residence*,—6, Belgrave Square, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

SIDNEY CHARLES (*Lord Herbert*), *b.* Jan. 9th, 1906.

Hon. David Alexander Reginald, *b.* 1908. *Hon.* Anthony Edward George, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Patricia, *b.* (Nov.) 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George Sidney, *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton; Major (retired) formerly Wiltshire Regt.; European War 1914-19; acted as Hon. Attaché at Berne 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Major Sir Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A., A.R.E., Ulster King of Arms, and Knight Attendant of the Order of St. Patrick. *Residence*,—6, Duchess Street, W.

Lady Muriel Katherine, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1920, Major Arthur John Jex-Blake, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A. *Residence*,—13, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1862.)

Lady Mary Catherine (*Baroness von Hügel*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, the Baron von Hügel, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and has issue living, *Baroness* Hildegard, *b.* 1879,—*Baroness* Thekla Marie, *b.* 1886; is a nun. *Residence*,—13, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.

Lady Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, 1st Bt., C.V.O., D.C.L., Mus.D., who *d.* 1918, when the title became extinct. *Residences*,—Knights Croft, Rustington, Littlehampton; 17, Kensington Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

Lelia (*Hon. Lady Herbert*), dau. of Richard Wilson: *m.* 1888, the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1903, Ambassador to U.S.A., and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—7, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

BEATRIX LOUISA (*Countess of Pembroke*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham: *m.* 1877, the 14th Earl, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Knoyle House, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, brother of 14th Earl, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1857, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1888, Lelia (ante), dau. of Richard Wilson:—

Sidney, *b.* 1890; is Capt. Household Cav.; formerly Lieut. Yeo.; European War 1914-18.—— Michael George, *b.* 1893; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Household Cav.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Herbert, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, was Ch. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Master of the Horse 1549, twice Gov. of the Forces sent into Picardy, twice Gov. of Calais, and Capt. Gen. of the Army beyond the Seas, &c.; cr. *Baron Herbert*, of Cardiff, and *Earl of Pembroke* (peerage of England) 1551; *d.* 1570; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd

Earl; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his brother [4] PHILIP, *K.G.*, 4th Earl, who in 1605 had been cr. *Baron Herbert*, of Shurland, Isle of Sheppy, co. Kent, and *Earl of Montgomery* (peerage of England); was Lord Chamberlain to the Household, and Chancellor of Oxford Univ.; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [5] PHILIP, 5th Earl; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1674; *s.* by his half-brother [7] PHILIP, 7th Earl; *d.* without male issue 1683; *s.* by his brother [8] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 8th Earl; was Ambassador to States Gen. 1689, Lord Privy Seal 1700, seven times one of the Lord Justices, Lord High Adm. of England 1702 and 1708-9, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1702; at the Coronation of George I. carried the sword styled "Curtana"; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY, 9th Earl; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, 10th Earl; was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. 1st Dragoons; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *K.G.*, 11th Earl; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [12] ROBERT HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his nephew [13] GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and 10th Earl of Montgomery, who had already in 1861 *s.* as 2nd Baron Herbert of Lea [son of Sidney—2nd son of 11th Earl—an eminent statesman, who *m.* 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court; and *d.* Aug. 1861, having in Jan. of that year been cr. *Baron Herbert of Lea* (peerage of United Kingdom)], *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Lady Gertrude Frances Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; *d.* 1895: *s.* by his brother [14] SIDNEY, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 14th Earl; *b.* 1853; a Lord of the Treasury 1885-6 and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Lord Steward of the Household to Queen Victoria July 1895 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5; M.P. for Wilton (*C*) 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886-95: *m.* 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [15] REGINALD, *M.V.O.*, 15th Earl and present peer; also Baron Herbert of Cardiff, Baron Herbert of Shurland, and Baron Herbert of Lea.

Pennant (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.

PENRHYN, BARON. (Douglas-Pennant.) [Baron U.K. 1866.]

[Title pronounced "Penrin."]

With an even mind.

EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 10th, 1864; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Bucks Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is patron of six livings, a J.P. and a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Northamptonshire, and Major and temporary Lieut.-Col. Household Cav.; sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire, S. Div. (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgiana FitzRoy, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton, having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Alan George Sholto, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, a canton sable for distinction, *Pennant*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an Imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles gules, on the two outer ones a mullet of the field, *Douglas*. Crests,—1st, Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head argent, maned and tufted or, charged on the neck with a cross crosslet sable, for distinction; 2nd, a sanglier, statant, between two clefts of an oak tree, with a chain and lock holding them together all proper, and above it the motto "*Lock sicker*,"—(Be secure). Supporters.—On either side an antelope proper, collared and chain reflexed over the back or, and pendant from the collar of the dexter supporter an escutcheon gules, charged with the bust of a man's head affrontée proper.

Seats,—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Town Residence*,—13, Hill Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH NAPIER, *b.* August 6th, 1894; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Linda Blanche, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Major Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, M.V.O., who *d.* 1919 [see Clarke, Bt., cr. 1831. colls.]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Pamela, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Marcus Herbert Pelham [see E. Yarborough]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Sybil Mary, *b.* 1901.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen (*Viscountess Falmouth*), *b.* 1861 *m.* 1886, the 7th Viscount Falmouth, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—31, Curzon Street, W.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—

Hon. Pamela Georgina, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; Vice-Pres. Llandudno Div., British Red Cross So.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1883, Col. the Hon. Henry Richard Howel Lloyd-Mostyn [see B. Mostyn]. *Residence*,—Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales.

Hon. Hilda, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—The Old House, Holland Street, W.

Hon. Ina, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1867; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1902, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Geraldine Pamela Violet, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgomeryshire.

Hon. Violet Blanche, *b.* 1869; sometime Comdt. Women's R.A.F.; is an Insurance Commr. (Wales). *Residences,*—The Old House, Holland Street, W.; 37, Corbett Road, Cardiff.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwynedd (*Hon. Lady Quilter*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Sir William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, M.P., 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—37, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—60, Duke Street, W.1.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Major Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol Thorne, C.M.G., D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, and an Assist. Mil. Attaché, and has issue living, Andrew, *b.* 1912,—George (twin), *b.* 1912,—Peter Francis, *b.* 1914,—Mary Diana, *b.* 1910,—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1917.

Hon. Nesta, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1920, Major Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner, D.S.O., M.C., el. son of Sir (Thomas) Courtenay (Theydon) Warner, C.B., M.P., 1st Bt. *Residence,*—16, Wilfred Street, S.W.1.

Hon. Elin, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1920, Major the Hon. Thomas George Frederick Cochrane, D.S.O., el. son of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults. *Residence,*—Hall Place, West Meon, Hants.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma (*Baroness Magheramorne*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1857, 1st Baron Magheramorne, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—Woodthorpe Eastbourne.

Hon. Mary Georgina, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—Grove House, Worth, Sussex.

Hon. Eva Anna Caroline (*Lady William Seymour*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1871, Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1915, brother of 5th Marquess of Hertford. *Residence,*—16, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma, *b.* 1856.
Hon. Adela, *b.* 1858.
} *Residence,*—Grove House, Worth, Sussex.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Hon. Harriet Ella, dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant, who *d.* 1884, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—12, Portman Street, W.1.

Lady Edith Anne, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey: *m.* 1st, 1905, the Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914✱; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Charles Ashe Windham, M.C., Norfolk Regt. *Residence,*—Wellcross, Horsham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

GERTRUDE JESSY (*Baroness Penrhyn*), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1907. *Residence,*—37, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Harriet Ella Gifford, (ante), dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford:—

Frank, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1st, 1892, Maud (from whom he obtaineda divorce 1903), dau. of the late Col. John Hardy, 9th Lancers; 2ndly, 1905, Alice Nellie, only dau. of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cyril Eustace, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894: became Lieut. 1915; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C.): *m.* 1917, Phyllis Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oswald Mosley-Leigh, of Belmont Hall, Northwich, Cheshire, and has issue living, Sheila *b.* 1916,—(by 2nd marriage) Malcolm Frank, *b.* 1908,—Nigel, *b.* 1909,—(by 1st marriage) Bridget Violet, *b.* 1899,—Eileen Maud, *b.* 1901,—(by 2nd marriage) Susan Victoria, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester.——Claud, *b.* 1867; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1909); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; is Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor; unsuccessfully contested Northamptonshire, S. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906. *Chambers,*—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.——Algernon, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Grace Talcott, dau. of Richard Talcott Morgan, and has issue living, Mariella, *b.* 1901.——Archibald, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Yeo.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); sometime in S. African Constabulary; served during S. African War 1901 (wounded): *m.* 1905, Gwendoline, dau. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., formerly of Westonfield, Suffolk, and has issue living, Ian, *b.* 1906,—Rodney Archibald, *b.* 1913.——Muriel (*Hon. Mrs. Edward A. FitzRoy*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy, M.P. [see B. Southampton.] *Residence,*—Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby.——Rachel (*Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone [see B. Derwent]. *Residence,*—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD GORDON Douglas-Pennant, 3rd son of the late Hon. John Douglas, 2nd son of 16th Earl of Morton; *b.* 1800; assumed in 1841 by royal license the additional surname of Pennant; sat as M.P. for Carnarvonshire (*C*) 1841-66; was Lord Lieut. of co. Carnarvon; cr. *Baron Penrhyn*, of Llandegai, co. Carnarvon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866. *m.* 1st, 1833, Juliana Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1842, el. dau. and co-heiress of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle; 2ndly, 1846, Lady Maria Louisa FitzRoy, who *d.* 1912, 2nd dau. of 5th Duke of Grafton; *d.* March 31st, 1886; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE SHOLTO GORDON, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1836; M.P. for Carnarvonshire (*C*) 1866-8 and 1874-80: *m.* 1st, 1860, Pamela Blanche Rushout, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1875, Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [3] EDWARD SHOLTO, 3rd Baron and present peer.

✱ His el. brother, the *Hon.* George Henry DOUGLAS-PENNANT, *b.* 1876; Capt. Grenadier Guards; also *d.* (killed in action) 1915 (despatches).

PENTLAND, BARON. (Sinclair.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]

Fidelity.

JOHN SINCLAIR, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Capt. George Sinclair, 3rd son of Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bt., of Dunbeath; *b.* July 7th, 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1906, Glasgow 1907, and St. Andrews 1911; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. Campbell-Bannerman) Aug. 1892 to June 1895. and Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl of Aberdeen) 1896-7; appointed Sec. for Scotland Dec. 1905, and Gov. of Fort St. George, Madras 1912; sometime Keeper of Govt. Seal of Principality of Scotland, and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Ayr Dist. 1886; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (*L*) 1892-5, when he was defeated, and for Forfarshire 1897-1909; cr. a P.C. 1905, *Baron Pentland*, of Lyth, co. Caithness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909, G.C.I.E. (Additional) 1912, and G.C.S.I. 1918: *m.* 1904, Lady Marjorie Adeline Gordon, D.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, oars in saltire or, flagged gules, within a double tressure counter-flory of the second; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or, sails argent and flags gules; over all, dividing the four quarters, a cross engrailed sable, thereon a mullet for difference, *Sinclair;* the whole within a bordure parted per pale, the dexter side indented gules, the sinister ermine. Crest,—A cock proper. Supporters,—On either side a Scotch deerhound proper, each supporting a banner azure, that to the dexter inscribed with the word "Help," and that to the sinister with the word "Hold."

Residence,—7, Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY JOHN, *b.* June 6th, 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Ishbel, *b.* 1905.

Pepys, family name of Earl of Cottenham.
Perceval, family name of Earl of Egmont.
,, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Egmont.
Percy, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
,, Earl, son of Duke of Northumberland.
,, family name of Duke of Northumberland.
Perowne, surname of Bishop of Bradford.

PERTH, EARL OF. (Drummond.) [Earl S. 1605, Viscount S. 1686.]

WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, 15th Earl of Perth, and 9th (11th but for the attainder) Viscount Strathallan; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1871; *s.* to the Viscounty of Strathallan in 1893, and to the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) and the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605) in 1902; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gules, *Drummond;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, as a coat of augmentation. Crest,—A falcon rising proper. Supporters.—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and each holding a club resting on his exterior shoulder, proper.

Residence,—

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING. (*Sons of 8th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon. Sir (JAMES) ERIC, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1876; ed. at Eton; is a Clerk in Foreign Office: was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Baron Fitzmaurice) 1906-8, Précis Writer to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1908, Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs

(T. McKinnon Wood, M.P.) 1908-12, and to the Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P.) 1912-15, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1915-16, since when in National Min. (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.); appointed first Sec.-Gen. League of Nations 1919; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (Civil) 1914: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Angela Mary Constable-Maxwell, youngest dau. of 11th Baron Herries, and has issue living, John David, *b.* 1907,—Margaret Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1905.—Angela Alice Maryel, *b.* 1912,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—The Palace of the Nations, Geneva.

Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877: ed. at Eton: formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and an A.A.G. at War Office; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Magersfontein (wounded, despatches), European War 1914-17 as a Staff-Capt., D.A.A.G., and A.A.G. (wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Staff-Capt., No. 1 Dist., Scottish Command 1908-12; D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1904, Ida Mary, dau. of the late George James Drummond (see colls., infra), and has issue living, Maurice James David, *b.* 1907,—Myra, *b.* 1905,—Monica Katharine, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—147, Gloucester Road, S.W.

Hon. Edmund Rupert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1918; appointed a Com. Instructor, R.N. Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1910, Lady Evelyn Frances Butler, dau. of 4th Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue living, James Ralph, *b.* 1918,—Anne, *b.* 1911,—Jean Constance, *b.* 1914.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon. Margaret Cicely, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1912, Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson [see B. Tennyson, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick.

Hon. Sybil Frances, *b.* 1881.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon. Robert Charles, *b.* 1850; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon. Hersey Annabella, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1848; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872-1901. *Residence*,—11, Walpole Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace, *b.* 1854; is Comtesse de Lussan, and Baronne de Valrosse in France [see also E. Melfort]. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Kew, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN.

MARGARET (*Viscountess Strathallan*), dau. of the late W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the 8th Viscount Strathallan, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—39, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1856, Catherine, who *d.* 1914, 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]:—

Laurence George, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl of Minto); is Maj.-Gen. in the Army (retired); formerly Comdg. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards; sometime Assist. Staff-Officer to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces; served in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches), in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G., 1st Div. (despatches), and during European War 1914-19; commanded 7th Inf. Brig., S. Command 1908-1912; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, C.B. (Mil.) 1907, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1886, Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus [see Antrobus, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Lindsay, *b.* 1891,—James Arthur Laurence, *b.* 1905,—Stella Katherine (*Lady Eustace S. C. Percy*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell Percy [see D. Northumberland]. *Residence*,—Trent Manor, Sherborne. *Club*,—Guards'.——Lilias Anne, *b.* 1856.——Kate Gertrude, *b.* 1858.——Mary Virginia, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—1, Warwick Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E. (infra):—

Issue of the late Adm. Edmund Charles Drummond, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1872, Dora, who *d.* 1878, dau. of John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomery:—

John Edmund, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1893, Com. 1901, Capt. 1908, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1919; S. Africa 1899-1900 (promoted Com.), China 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-18; a D.L. for Forfarshire: *m.* 1910, Louisa Olive, dau. of Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Eskhill, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).——Mary, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Summerhill, Lyme Regis, Dorset.——Constance Dora, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1912, Rear-Adm. Edward Francis Bruen, C.B., R.N., and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1918,—Anne, *b.* 1914.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E., 3rd son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1837, Julia Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland:—

Francis Colebrooke BERESFORD-DRUMMOND, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: *m.* 1875, Marcia Mary Anne Harriet Wilhelmina de la Poer, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Sir George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Bt. [see Beresford-Peirse, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Ballachulish House, Argyllshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Andrew John Drummond, fifth son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1854, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Compton Reade:—

Malcolm, *b.* 1857.——*Rev.* Henry Murray, *b.* 1858; formerly R. of Byford with Mansell-Gamage: *m.* 1888, Katherine, dau. of the late James Gwillim, having had issue, of whom Henry Murray, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Anna Maud, *b.* 1889,—Olivia Margaret Murray, *b.* 1891.——Robert Hugh, *b.* 1862.——Herbert Charles, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1911, Helen Frances Mitcheson, dau. of the late Stanley Clark Bagg, and widow of Edward Lewis.——Arthur David, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1910, Constance Margaret, dau. of the late F. M. Parker.——*Rev.* Ernest George, *b.* 1868; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1897); *m.* 1911, Mabel Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, I.S.C. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Berkeley Drummond, el. son of the late Hon. Robert Drummond, 3rd son of 4th Viscount Strathallan:—

Issue of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1822, Lady Elizabeth Frederica Manners, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 5th Duke of Rutland:—

Alfred Manners, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal): *m.* 1878, Augusta, who *d.* 1908, third dau. of the late Robert Verschoyle, of Kilberry. *Residence*,—Charnwood Lodge, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, Travellers'.

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Robert Drummond (ante) :—

Issue of the late Edgar Atheling Drummond, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1858, the Hon. Louisa Theodosia Pennington, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 3rd Baron Muncaster :—

Maldwin, *b.* 1872 ; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; served during Matabele Campaign 1896 (medal) : *m.* 1908, Albertine Louise, who *d.* 1915, da. of the late Louis C. Huck, of Chicago, U.S.A., and widow of Marshall Field, Junr., of Chicago, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Cadland, Southampton. *Clubs*, —Turf, Bachelors', White's, Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Cyril Augustus, *b.* 1873 ; is Capt. Yeo. ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 : *m.* 1897, Edith Belle, who *d.* 1917, dau. of L. I. Wilkins, and has issue living, Sibell Winifred, *b.* 1898.——Lilias Elizabeth, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1887, the Rev. Robert Manners Norman, who *d.* 1895.——Edith Mary Frances, *b.* 1861.——Winifred Louisa, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1892, John Allan Maconochie Welwood, and has issue living, Laurence Robert, *b.* 1902,—Cynthia Louisa Winifred, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Kirknewton, Midlothian.——Constance Louisa, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1897, Francis Algernon Fulford, J.P., and has issue living, Francis Edgar Anthony, *b.* 1898 ; Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Humphrey Pennington, *b.* 1902,—John Drummond, *b.* 1911. *Residences*, —Great Fulford, Exeter ; 28, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1901, Brig.-Gen. Edward John Russell Peel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.A. [see Peel, Bt., colls.].

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil George Assheton Drummond, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1903 : *m.* 1871, Charlotte Amelia (now of Enderby Hall, Leicester, and Copthorne, Fawley, Southampton), dau. of William Leigh Brook, of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield :—

Eric Roderick Brook, *b.* 1884 ; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). : *m.* 1905, Frederica Lillian Norey, dau. of —— Norris, and has issue living, Geoffrey Brook, *b.* (Oct.) 1905,—Frederick, *b.* 1907.——Elizabeth Cecil, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1912, Arthur de Winton Snowden, C.B.E., M.D., and has issue living Cecil John Martin, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Broomy Hurst, Ringwood, Hants.——Muriel Constance, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1900, Cecil H. Haig, and has issue living, Rodolf Cecil Drummond, *b.* 1901,—Cecily Violet Constance, *b.* 1904.——Lily, *b.* 1875 : *m.* 1909, Major Beauchamp Albert Thomas Kerr-Pearse, formerly Rifle Brig.(Prince Consort's Own), Private Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania [see M. Lothian, colls. *Residences*,—Government House, Hobart, Tasmania ; 106, Sloane Street, S.W.——Grace Janet, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1918, John Cecil Openshaw Bradbury. *Residence*,—Darenth House, Sandgate.——Margaret Annabella, *b.* 1878.——Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 1885 : *m.* 1918, Capt. David John Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) [see D. Buccleuch, colls.].——Violet Emily, *b.* 1888 : *m.* 1912, Capt. Miles Bury Selby-Smyth, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Pamela Dorothy Beaujolois, *b.* 1913 [see E. Charleville, colls.].

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. William Charles Drummond, younger brother of the late Andrew Robert Drummond (ante) :—

Issue of the late Major William Charles Drummond (Derbyshire Regt. and 3rd Batn. Hants Mil.), *b.* 1837, *d.* 1916 : *m.* 1st, 1870. Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late William Charles Humphrys, J.P., of Elm Lodge, Bursledon, Hants, and 17, Anglesea Place, Southampton ; 2ndly, 1885, Jessie Maria (now of Fairseat, near Wrotham), dau. of the late Adm. Wigston, J.P., Bitterne Court, Hants :—

(By 1st marriage), Angela Nora Edith Humphrys, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1887, John Arthur Levett, and has issue living, Arthur Drummond Cookes, *b.* 1893 ; admitted Solicitor 1916,—Rowland Denham Griffith, *LL.B.* *b.* 1894 ; LL.B. London 19—,—Theodore Angelo Roderick, *b.* 1897 ; ed. at R.M.A. ; formerly Lieut. R.A.,—Donovan Rupert Horace, *b.* 1900,—Violet Angela Theodora, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Hollywood, The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E.

Granddaughters of the Rev. Arthur Drummond (infra) :—

Issue of the late Charles Spencer Drummond, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1913 : *m.* 1862, Mary, who *d.* 1920, dau. of John Stuart Innes, of Grafton, Canada, W. :—

Lilias Charlotte, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1903, Daniel Dickenson. *Residence*,—Toronto.——Catherine Georgina, *b.* 1866.——Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1885, Walter Wilson Nation, who *d.* 1918, Manager of the Dominion Bank, Toronto.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Drummond, 2nd son of the late Hon. Robert Drummond (ante) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Arthur Drummond, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1862 : *m.* 1st, 1830, Margarretta Maria, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 7th Bt. ; 2ndly, 1858, Caroline Eliza, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Robert T. Moring Grey, of Barnfield, Charlton :—

Rev. Arthur Hislop, *b.* 1843 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1871) ; was V. of All Saints', Boyne Hill 1876-1917 ; is Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. : *m.* 1st, 1868, Armynel Mary, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Charles F. R. Baylay ; 2ndly, 1878, Anna Harriet, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Rev. William Dodsworth, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Arthur Berkeley, *b.* 1869 ; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army ; *d.* (on ser.) 1918 : *m.* 1894, Edith Charlotte, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Henry Edward Frances Lambert, 6th Bt. [see Grey, Bt., cr. 1711], having had issue, of whom Nigel Felton *b.* 1895 ; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916, Eric Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900 ; became a Sub-Lieut. 1919,—(by 2nd marriage) Malcolm Cyril, *b.* 1880 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1909) : *m.* 1906, Zina Lilias, dau. of George Macartney Ogilvie, formerly I.C.S., and has issue living, Arthur Malcolm James *b.* 1911, Elspet Mary *b.* 1907, Anna Mary *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—9, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Caledonian. ——Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Drummond, son of the late Charles Drummond (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Drummond, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1854, Augusta Charlotte, who *d.* 1911, dau of Col. Charles Mackenzie-Fraser, formerly M.P., of Castle Fraser, and Inverallochie :—

Charles, *b.* 1855 ; is a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Messrs. Drummond, of 49, Charing Cross, S.W., and Hon. Lieut. R.N. Reserve : *m.* 1892, Caroline Elizabeth, el. dau. of Col. Gerald Edmund Boyle [see E. Cork and Orrery, colls.], having had issue, of whom Robert Charles Crosbie, *b.* 1896 ; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards : *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Angus Julian, *b.* 1910,—Angela Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—21, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Beefsteak, Union, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Wingfield Fraser, *b.* 1861.——Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 1862 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians). *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Maurice Drummond, C.B., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1847, the Hon. Adelaide, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale :—

May (Theresa Ella), *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1876, Basil Champneys, and has issue living, Amian Lister, *b.* 1879 ; is Lieut. R.E. (T.F.) : *m.* 1905, Mary Constance, el. dau. of the Rev. Gerald Stanley Davies, Master of Charterhouse, E.C., and has issue living, Marjorie *b.* 1908,—*Rev.* Michael Weldon, *b.* 1884 ; is V. of Hundon, Suffolk : *m.* 1917, Caroline Helen Mary, only dau. of the late Thomas Saunders Guyer, and has issue living, Basil *b.* 1920, Catherine Mary *b.* 1918, Veronica Mary *b.* 1919,—Cicely Marion, *b.* 1881 : *m.* 1914, Aubrey Wilson Martin, and has issue living, William Michael Champneys *b.* 1918,—Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.——Miriam Frances Lilian, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1886, George John Barry Hayter, and has issue living, Ivy Christabel Adelaide Tuke, *b.* 1895 : *m.* 1917, Lieut. Basil R. Willett, D.S.C., R.N., and has issue living, William Basil, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—5, Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S.W.——Monica Catherine Annie Louise, *b.* 1868.

Issue of the late Walter Drummond, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1852, Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Lionel Charles Hervey [see M. Bristol, colls.]:—

Henry Walter, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1903, Mary Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late Theophilus John Levett [E. Denbigh].——Mabel Mary (*Lady Holt*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Sir Vesey George Mackenzie Holt, K.B.E., J.P., having had issue, of whom Martin Drummond Vesey (*Clubs*, Bachelors', Arthur's, Union), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1918, Phyllis Hedworth Camilla, dau. of Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B. [see E. Powis],—Reginald Vesey, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Constance, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. R. V. Day, and has issue living, Christopher Robert Vesey *b.* 1915, John Geoffrey Vesey *b.* 1918, Penelope Jane Vesey *b.* 1919,—Felton Vesey, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Alwyn Vesey, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Geoffrey Vesey, *b.* 1897; 2nd Lieut. R.F.C.: *d.* (killed in action) 1917,—Marjorie Vesey, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1916, Horace Christian Dawkins, M.B.E., and has issue living, Geoffrey Clinton *b.* 1920, Christina Mary *b.* 1918. *Residences*,—Mount Mascal, Bexley; 67, Cadogan Place, S.W.——Violet Catherine, *b.* 1862.——Dulcibella Frances, *b.* 1865.——Mary Selina, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Algernon Henry Peter Strickland [see Strickland, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—90, Eaton Place, S.W.; Apperley Court, Tewkesbury.

Issue of the late Rev. Morton Drummond, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1861, Caroline, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Morgan Popkin Traherne, of Coytrahene, Glamorgan:—

Edmund Traherne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Isabel Henrietta, dau. of the late William Knights, and has issue living, Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, the Rev. Edmund Arthur Du Cane, V. of Hatfield Heath, Essex,—Isabel Hilda, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Wyaston, Woodford Green, Essex.——Gerald Morton, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Alice Edith, dau. of the late Col. William Julius Marshall, Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Edward Morton, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Black Watch, and attached to R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded),—Charles Morton, *b.* 1903,—Andrew Morton, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Salway Hill, Woodford Green, Essex.——Maud Margaret Frances, *b.* 1870.

Grandchildren of the late George Drummond, son of the late George Harley Drummond, great-grandson of the late Andrew Drummond, next brother of 4th Viscount Strathallan:—

Issue of the late George James Drummond, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1917; having received Roy. license 1902 to use the additional surname of De Vere, but did not assume it: *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Cecile Sophia (now of Princestyle, Bidborough, Kent), dau. of the late Rev. Frederick John Norman, formerly R. of Bottesford, Notts:—

George Henry, *b.* 1883; has been Lieut. W. Kent Yeo, Notts R.H.A. (T F.), and temporary Lieut. 1st Life Guards; invalided out of Army (wounds) with rank of Hon. Lieut.; European War 1915-17 (wounded): *m.* 1917, Kathleen, dau. of T. Grattan Holt, formerly of Carbery, and Bally Crystal, King's Co., and of Vancouver and Montreal, Canada, and has issue living. Eve, *b* 1918,—Rosemary Lucia, *b.* 1919,—Edwina Gillian, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Pitsford Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Boodle's, Bath——Alexander Victor, *b.* 1888; is Lieut. Household Cav.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire, and Buckinghamshire L.I.: *m.* 1914, Ellen Pauline Matthew (the actress, "Miss Pauline Chase"), dau. of Ellis Bliss, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920.——Cecile Elizabeth (*Lady Dudley G. Gordon*), *b.* 1878: *m* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Lord Dudley Gladstone Gordon, D.S.O. [see M. Aberdeen and Temair]. *Residence*,—Wilmington Hall, near Dartford, Kent.——Adeliza Beatrix, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1905, Major Albert Henry Royds, O.B.E., Scots Guards, and has issue living, James Henry, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Beatrix Evelyn, *b.* 1906,—Margaret Adeliza Mary, *b.* 1910,—Diana Constance Alexandra, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Brownhill, near Rochdale——Ida Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Maurice C. A. Drummond*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Col. the Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew Drummond, C.M.G., D.S.O., Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) [ante].——Euphemia Mabel (*Lady Money*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1907, Capt. Alexander Brodie of Lethen, Scots Guards, who *d.* 1908, of Lethen House, Nairnshire, and Coulmany, Nairn; 2ndly, 1911, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Wigram Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.S.I. *Residence*.—Levington Hall, Ipswich.

Granddaughter of the late George James Drummond (ante):—

Issue of the late David Robert Drummond, Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 1884, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1907, Hilda Margaret, dau. of Alfred Hellyer Harris, of Donnington, Chichester:—

Joan Cecile, *b.* 1909.——Violet Hilda, *b.* 1911.——Winifred Pansy, *b.* 1914.

Grandson of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond, great-grandson of the late Andrew Drummond, next brother of 4th Viscount Strathallan:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Mortimer Percy Drummond, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1840, Jane, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the late James Drummond Nairne,, of Dunsinane; 2ndly, 1857, Emmeline Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Francis George Rawlins, of Leaden Roding, Essex:—

Mortimer Percy George Douglas, *b.* 1860; Capt. in the Army; European War 1914-19, in France and Flanders with Remount Ser., and as A.D.C. to a Gen. of Div. (despatches): *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of W. C. Ward, formerly of Harborne House, Tenterden, and has issue living, Sybilla Euphemia, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Meriden, Warwickshire.

Grandchildren of the late Harvey Drummond (infra):—

Issue of the late Allan Harvey Drummond, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1886, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine Hervey (now of Sherborne House, Warwick), dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bristol:—

Frederick Harvey John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, M.C.). *Residence*,—Sherborne House, Warwick. *Clubs*,—Guards', Cavendish.——Margaret Hester, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, the Ven. James Hamilton Francis Peile, R. of Alvechurch, and Archdeacon of Warwick, and has issue living, Richard Christopher, *b.* 1912,—Allan Francis, *b.* 1917,—Priscilla Margaret, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Alvechurch Rectory, Worcestershire.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1890.——Constance Adine Maud, *b.* 1895.

Issue of the late Com. Malcolm Hugh Drummond, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1891, Mabel Jeannie Otway (now of 1, Wilton Crescent, Wimbledon, and Cherries, Midhurst, Surrey), dau. of the late Major Henry Otway Mayne, who raised Mayne's Horse (Central India Horse):—

Malcolm David George, *b.* 1895; European War 1914-18, with Army Ser. Corps, in Dardanelles and Salonica, and as Lieut. R.F.C. in France and Italy (severely wounded (lost both legs), Italian medal for mil. valour). *Club*,—Junior Naval and Military.

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, *b.* 1791, son of the late John Drummond (infra):—

Issue of the late Harvey Drummond, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1844, Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1905, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond [see ante]:—

Archibald Spencer, *b.* 1853; formerly Major Scots Guards, and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. commanding Troops in China and Straits Settlements; served in Nile Expedition 1884; is a F.R.A.S., and a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1891, Helen Sherer, dau. of the late John William Burns, of Kilmahew, N.B., having had issue, of whom Harvey Gerald Burns, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War while Comdg. right flank Company) 1918,—Helen Susan, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—The Chantry, Bisley, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*.—Guards', Bath.——Susan Horatia, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, Richard Cecil Corbett, late R.H.A., of Stableford Hall, Bridgnorth, and 3, Cavendish Place, Bath, having had issue, of whom Cecil Uvedale, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1904, Gwendolen, dau. of Thomas Holford [see Webley-Parry Pryse, Bt.], and has issue living, Uvedale *b.* 1909, Cecil Harvey John *b.* 1911, Mary Gwyneth *b.* 1908, Susan

Hermione *b.* 1914,—Frank Harvey, *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; Major R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, having *m.* 1917, Ida, dau. of the late Frank Hardcastle, M.P., leaving issue, Donald Frank Harvey (*posthumous*) *b.* 1918,—Geoffrey Robert Josceline, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1889 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1914, Beatrice Florence, only child of Col. Ernest Blunt, C.B., of Fairbourne, Farnham, Surrey, and has issue living, Patrick Geoffrey *b.* 1916, Margaret Susan *b.* 1914, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1920,—Helen Frances Susan, *b.* 1879,—Sibell Mary, *b.* 1881,—Ursula Issabel, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1905, Capt. Charles Frederick Holford, D.S.O., O.B.E. [see Pryse, Bt.],—Winifred Marion, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Major William Harcourt Webb, Yeo., of Spring Grove, near Bewdley, Worcestershire, and has issue living, William Frank Broughton *b.* 1913, Michael John *b.* 1914, Richard Harcourt *b.* 1919,—Mildred Octavia, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Capt. Philip Herbert Wykeham, *M.C.*, Adj. of a Brig. Territorial Force, and has issue living, Philip Frank Harvey *b.* 1912, Peter *b.* 1914, Susan Irene Sibell *b* 1916, Judith Evelyn *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—North Lodge, Inwoods, Rugby.——Katharine Georgiana, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Charles Aloysius Radcliffe Leslie, the younger, of Balquhain, co. Aberdeen, and has issue living, Allan Charles Malcolm, *b.* 1881; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 190-, Lilian, dau. of the late Capt — Morris,—Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1891.——Issobel Hester (*Hon. Mrs. Ernest Bowes-Lyon*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, who *d.* 1891 [see E. Strathmore and Kinghorne]. *Residence*,—The Cedars, Horton, Slough.——Marion Blanche, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Darley House, Hullavington, Chippenham.

Issue of the late Francis Berkeley Drummond, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1855, Ellen (who *m.* 2ndly, 1864, William Molloy Stewart, who *d.* 1889 [Stewart, Bt., cr. 1623]), dau. of W. H. Urquhart:—

John William Ainslie, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches): *m.* 1886, Florence Charlotte, dau. of John George Blencowe, of Bineham, Chailey, Sussex, having had issue, of whom Frederick John, *b.* 1891; *d.* (killed in action in E. Africa) 1914,—Francis William, *b.* 1894; sometime Lieut. R.E.,—Agnes Harriett, *b.* 1887,—Hester Katherine, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1917, Major Richard Edward Parsons, R.E. [see E. Rosse]. *Residence*,—27, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.——Alice Hugh, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. John James Money-Simons, Welsh Regt., and I.S.C. [served during Famine 1877 (specially thanked by Govt. of India), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp)].——Ellen Julia Maud, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Edward Woodfield Collin, B.C.S., and has issue living, Edward Compton, *b.* 1891,—Elsie Maude, *b.* 1888.——Frances Georgina, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, Philip Nolan, B.C.S., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Noel John Philip, *b.* 1897,—Stella Agnes, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Ballinderry Park, Tuam, co. Galway; 83, Sloane Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Edward Drummond, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1862, Lucy Marion (now of 13, St. James's Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Rev. Charles Barnard:—

Edmund Berkeley, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, Mabel, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Edward Tuke, V. of Borden, Sittingbourne.——Eustace Harvey, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.——Lilias Caroline DRUMMOND-MURRAY, *b.* 1868 (assumed by Deed Poll 1919 the additional surname of Drummond): *m.* 1st, 1897 (she obtained a decree 1905, declaring this marriage null and void), John Cuthbert Eyre Leslie; 2ndly, 1906, Capt. William Edward Murray, Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward John, *b.* 1907,—Sybil Lilias, *b.* 1909,—Mary Katherine, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Littlehampton, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, brother of the late George Drummond, (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Heneage Drummond, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1840, Cecil Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond:—

Algernon Heneage, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.: *m.* 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of William Benson, of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, having had issue of whom Algernon Cecil Heneage, *b.* 1880; formerly Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1917, Janetta, dau. of the late Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. [see D. St. Albans, colls.],—Spencer Heneage, *b.* 1884; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Geoffrey Heneage, *V.C.*, *b.* 1886; Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; European War 1915-18 (V.C., Legion of Honour): *m.* 1918, Maude Aylmer Tindal, dau. of the late Bernard Tindal Bosanquet, and has issue living, Aylmer Merelina *b.* 1919,—Josceline Heneage, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1917,—Frederick Boyd Heneage, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; European War 1917-18 as Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) (wounded, M.C.),—Maurice John Heneage, *b.* 1894; European War 1916-18 as Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded),—Barbara, *b.* 1881,—Isobel, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1906, Neville Leckonby Phipps, and has issue living, Joan Isobel *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—77, Kingsgate Street, Winchester.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* JAMES Drummond, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Drummond [†‡† infra]; was cr. *Baron Maderty* (peerage of Scotland) 1609; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; joined Montrose after the battle of Kilsyth and was imprisoned; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Baron; resigned his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male, and failing whom to his nominee and his heirs; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; held a high command in the army raised in 1648 to rescue Charles I.; was taken prisoner at battle of Worcester, but effecting his escape went to Russia, in which country he attained the rank of Lieut.-Gen.; after the Restoration became Maj.-Gen. of the Forces in Scotland, Gen. of the Ordnance, and a Lord of the Treasury; cr. *Baron Drummond*, of Cromlix, and *Viscount Strathallan* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to his heirs male; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1711; *s.* by his cousin [7] WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, son of the Hon. Sir James, 2nd son of 1st Baron Maderty; having espoused the cause of the Chevalier in 1745, he was slain at Culloden 1746, and the names of himself and eldest son were included in the bill of attainder of that year; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 5th Viscount, who was not attainted until after he had *s.* to title; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his el. son [9] JAMES; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his brother [10] ANDREW JOHN, a Gen. in the Army; petitioned unsuccessfully in 1787 for a restoration of the honours; *d.* unmarried 1817; *s.* in representation of his family by his cousin [11] JAMES ANDREW JOHN LAURENCE CHARLES, 2nd son of the Hon. William, 2nd son of 4th Viscount; sat as M.P. for Perthshire 1812-24; was restored to his ancestral honours by Act of Parliament 1824, and was afterwards a Representative Peer; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1810; was a Representative Peer and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1833, Christina Maria Hersey, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Robert Baird, of Newbyth; *d.* Jan. 23rd, 1886; *s.* by his son [13] JAMES DAVID, 8th Viscount, *b.* 1839; a retired Lieut.-Col, and a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1st, 1868, Ellen, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.I.E.; 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, dau. of the late W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire: *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [14] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount and present peer who *s.* as 15th Earl of Perth 1902 [see infra]; also Baron Maderty, Baron Drummond of Cromlix, and Lord Drummond of Riccarton.

*** [1] *Hon.* JOHN Drummond, *K.T.*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth, having held several high offices of State, was in 1684 cr. *Lord Drummond*, of Gilstoun, and *Viscount Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1685, and *Lord Drummond*, of Riccarton, Castlemaine, *Viscount Forth* and *Earl of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife, and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife, which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688, when the lands and honours were created into a new

Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount Forth, Lord of the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male or female of his body; on the revolution he joined James II. in France, and was by him in 1692 cr. *Marquess of Forth* and *Duke of Melfort*; and in 1701, Louis XIV. accepted the Earl as Duke of Melfort, in the peerage of France; title attainted by Act of Parliament 1695, which attainder, however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his el. son, by 2nd wife [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl and Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl and Duke; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Earl and Duke, who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth, heir male to that peerage; *d.s.p.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 13th Earl of Perth; a Roman Catholic Prelate; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl and Duke, and 14th Earl of Perth, who, in 1853, was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1841 established his right to the French honours; *d.* 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became dormant, and the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante), also 15th Earl of Perth (cr. 1605) [see †‡† infra].

†‡† [1] *Sir* JOHN Drummond, *P.C.*, Ambassador to England 1483, was in 1487 cr. *Baron Drummond* (peerage of Scotland); defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymoss 1489; and suppressed the rebellion; was Constable of Stirling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1519; *s.* by his great-grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; joined the Association on behalf of Queen Mary at Hamilton 1568; *s* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; embraced the reformed religion; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, 4th Baron; was a distinguished courtier *temp.* James VI.; cr. *Earl of Perth* (peerage of Scotland) 1605, it is said with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, but the patent is not in existence; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl, as, it is said, "heire of tailzie"; joined the Association on behalf of Charles I. 1641; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 3rd Earl; joined Montrose 1645, and was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; was Chancellor of Scotland; said to have had a regrant of his honours after resignation; cr. *Earl of Perth, Lord Drummond, Baron Stobhall and Montefex* 1687; in 1693 James II., after his abdication, cr. him Marquess of Drummond and Duke of Perth (titles acknowledged and confirmed in 1701 by Louis XIV. of France), and conferred upon him numerous high offices; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, who was styled "2nd Duke of Perth," and who, having been attainted in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth; *s.* by his el. son [9] JAMES, "3rd Duke"; wounded at Culloden; attainted 1746; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, "4th Duke"; attainted 1746; *d.s.p.* 1747; *s.* by his uncle [11] JOHN, "5th Duke"; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his brother [12] EDWARD, "6th Duke"; *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his second cousin [13] JAMES Lundin, grandson of John, 2nd son of 3rd Earl (see *** ante), who assumed the name of Drummond, and also the style of Earl of Perth; *s.* by his son [14] JAMES, who assumed the Earldom; cr. *Lord Perth* and *Baron Drummond*, of Stobhall, co. Perth (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800, when the Barony of Perth became extinct, and the next heir male to the earldom was [15] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Duke of Melfort (see *** ante); *d.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [16] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [17] GEORGE, 6th Duke of Melfort; in 1841, established his right to the Dukedoms of Melfort and Perth, and to be Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose, &c., in France; obtained a reversal of all attainders by Act of Parliament 1853: *m.* 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, who *d.* 1842, and widow of Gen. Comte Rappe; 2ndly, 1847, Susan Harriet, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Thomas Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry, and widow of Col. Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath; *d.* 1902, when the Viscounty of Melfort became ext. or dormant, and the Barony of Drummond of Riccarton and the Earldom of Perth passed to his kinsman [18] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante).

Pery, family name of the Earl of Limerick.

PETERBOROUGH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Woods.)

Right Rev. FRANK THEODORE WOODS, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Frank Woods; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1874; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A 1894, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1916); was Curate of St. John, Meads, Eastbourne 1897-1900, of St. Peter, Huddersfield 1900-1901, V. of St. Jude, E. Brixton 1901-3, R. of St. Paul, Kersal Moor, Manchester 1903-8, V. of St. Andrew, Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean 1908-12, and V. of Bradford aud Rural Dean 1912-16; consecrated 29th Bishop of Peterborough 1916: *m.* 1898, Nina Katherine, dau. of Henry Thornton, of Nottingham.

Patron of one hundred and thirty-five livings, the Chancellorship, the Archdeaconries of Northampton, Leicester, and Oakham, and the four Canonries of his Cathedral.

This Bishopric was founded by Henry VIII. in 1541, from the dissolved lands of the Abbey of St. Peter's, founded by one of the kings of Mercia, in 653. John Chambers, the last Abbot, was the first Bishop of Peterborough, 1541.

Episcopal Signature,—"Theodore Petriburg:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules, two keys in saltire endorsed between four cross-crosslets fitchée or.

Palace,—Peterborough.

Petersham, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrington.

PETRE, BARON. (Petre.) [Baron E. 1603.]

[Name pronounced "Peter."]

Nothing without God.

JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, 17th Baron; *b.* June 5th, 1914; *s.* 1915; is patron of three livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present).

Arms,—Gules, a bend or between two escallops argent. Crest,—Two lions' heads erasedand addorsed; the dexter or, collared azure; the sinister azure, collared or. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant; the *dexter* or, collared azure; the *sinister* azure, collared or.

Seats,—Ingatestone Hall, Essex; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Writtle Park, Essex.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Lionel Margaret, *b.* (posthumous) 1915.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 15th Baron.*)

Hon. Barbara Louise Mary, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1919, Robert Boyne Wallace Crothers.

Hon. Clare Stella Mary, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Major Dennis Malcolm, D.S.O., M.C., Liverpool Regt.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Mary Frances Katherine (*Baroness Furnivall* in her own right), *b.* 1900 [see that title].

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 12th Baron.*)

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1850; is a nun of the Order of the "Good Shepherd," Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Hon. Katherine Mary Lucy, *b.* 1851.

Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, *b.* 1853; is a nun of the Order of the "Good Shepherd," South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Hon. Mary Winifride, *b.* 1855; is a Sister of Charity, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Sara, dau. of Stephen Cantwell, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.: *m.* 1886 as his second wife, the Hon. Henry William Petre, who *d.* 1889.

Katherine Elsie Emma, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark (infra): *m.* 1st, 1883, the Hon. Albert Henry Petre, who *d.* 1917; 2ndly, 1919, Charles Hawtrey, the well-known actor-manager. *Residence*,—87, Hertford Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH, FIFTEENTH, AND SIXTEENTH BARONS.

(ETHELDREDA MARY) AUDREY (*Baroness Petre*), dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (Canada), formerly V. of Taunton and Preb. of Wells, and Professor of Philosophy in Trin. Coll., Toronto; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1899, the 14th Baron, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.

JULIA MARY (*Baroness Petre*), el. dau. of the late George Cavendish Taylor, of 42, Elvaston Place, S.W.: *m.* 1888, the 15th Baron, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—

CATHERINE MARGARET (*Baroness Petre*), dau of the late Hon. John Boscawen [see V. Falmouth, colls.]: *m.* 1913, the 16th Baron, Capt. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915. *Residences*,—Ingatestone Hall, Essex; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Writtle Park, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Henry William Petre, 2nd son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Anne Eleanor, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Richard Walmesley, of Middleton Hall, Essex; 2ndly, 1886, Sara (ante), dau. of Stephen Joseph Cantwell, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.:—

FRANCIS WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1847: *m.* (March) 1881, Margaret, dau. of the late Edward Bowes Cargill, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* (Dec.) 1881; is Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; served during European War 1914-17, as a Machine Gun Officer, with rank of Capt.,—Bernard Francis, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. in the Army,—William Joseph, *b.* 1886,—Joseph Austin, *b.* 1893; is Sergeant New Zealand Expeditionary Force,—Henry William, *b.* 1899,—Philip Lewis, *b.* 1900,—Rosamond Margaret, *b.* 1883,—Elinor Gertrude, *b.* 1888,—Constance Mary, *b.* 1890,—Isabel Mary, *b.* 1895,—Monica Helen, *b.* 1897,—Agnes Dorothy, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Elspeth, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Writtle House, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand.——Oswald Arthur, *b.* 1848: *m.* 18—, Isabel, dau. of Major — Leach, and has issue living, Archibald, *b.* 18—,—Helen, *b.* 18—,—Mabel, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, G. Austin, and has issue living, Oswald *b.* 18—, Helen *b.* 18—, Patricia *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, E. de Fernandez Artiga, and has issue living, Isabel *b.* 18—,—Dorothy, *b.* 18—.——Sebastian Henry, *b.* 1856; admitted a Solicitor 1881: *m.* 1881, Elise, dau. of the late W. Edmund Sibeth, of Rowney Abbey, Herts, having had issue, of whom Henry Aloysius, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; admitted a Solicitor 1905; is Major Gen. List R.A.F.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916,—William, *b.* 1888; is Capt. R.A.F.; served during European War 1914-16,—Bernard Francis, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps,—John Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1894 Squadron Com. Roy. Naval Air Ser.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917,—Mary Josephine Laura, *b.* 1882,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Tor Bryan, Ingatestone, Essex.——Gerald, *b.* 1859.——Robert George, *b.* 1861: *m.* 18—, Grace, dau. of T. Ferguson, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 18—,—May, *b.* 18—,—Beatrice, *b.* 18—.——John, *b.* 1866. ——Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Philip Wellesley Colley, J.P., and has issue living, Reginald Wellesley, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Violet, dau. of — Knight, and has issue living, Margaret *b.* 1905,—Francis Wellesley, *b.* 1877; is Capt. Yeo.,—John, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. R.F.A., and serving in Ordnance Depart.,—*Rev.* Edward, *b.* 1881; is a Chap. to the Forces,—Joseph, *b.* 1883,—Robert, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. Officers' Training Corps,—Philip, *b.* 1886; is in Calcutta Light Horse,—William, *b.* 1888; is Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.,—Mary,—Elizabeth *m.* 1906, Thomas Leslie Martin, and has issue living, Marisa *b.* 1908, Maureen *b.* 1910.——Mary Julia, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Edward Carington Wright, J.P., and has issue living, Beatrice Mary (*Lady Bernard*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1893, Col. Sir Edgar Edwin Bernard, K.B.E., C.M.G., Financial Sec. to Sudan Govt.——Emma Mary, *b.* 18—.——Alice Mary, *b.* 18—.——Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Theodore Sibeth, and has issue living, Edward Francis, *b.* 1887,—William

Theodore Joseph, *b.* 1891,—Bernard Joseph, *b.* 1898,—David Joseph Leo, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Monica Mary, *b.* 1882; is a nun,—Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1884,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1893.——Mabel Mary, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Frank Chadwick.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1864; is a nun.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles Randolph Kilkelly, C.M.G., M.V.O., and has issue, of whom Edward Charles Randolph, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; Major R.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Francis Gerald, *b.* 1900,—Patricia Frances, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Drimcong, co Galway.——Helena Mary (*Lady Young*), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1887, Sir William Laurence Young, 8th Bt.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1847, Georgiana, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th Bt.:—

Reginald William, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1889, Caroline, dau. of J. Alexander Preston, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue living, Reginald, *b.* 1893,—Alexander, *b.* 1894,—Constance.——Alfred, *b.* 1854.——Hubert Francis, *b.* 1861.——Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 1864.——Gertrude, *b.* 1855; is a nun.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1863.

Douglas Petre, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre (ante), *b.* 1852, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1879, Agnes M. (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Algernon Learmouth, formerly Capt. 4/6th Essex Regt.), dau. of the late John C. Hunter, of Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre, 4th son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1855, Lady Katherine Howard, who *d.* 1882, dau. and co-heir of 4th Earl of Wicklow:—

Lawrence Joseph, *b.* 1864; sometime Lieut. 15th Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1890, Jennie, dau. of A. Williams, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living, Louis John, *b.* 1891,—Roderick Lawrence, *b.* 1902,—Mildred Mary, *b.* 1895.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1879, Henry Ferrers Ferrers, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—4, Clanricarde Gardens, W.——Adela Jane, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, John Sweetman Powell, who *d.* 1907.——Emma Agnes, *b.* 1862; is a Sister of Charity at Freshfield.——Maude, *b.* 1863.——Margaret Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Lieut. Ralph Philip Clutton, R.N. [see E. Harrowby, colls.].

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre, 5th son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Marianne Jane, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Loraine M. Kerr:—

Francis Loraine, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; entered B.C.S. 1874: Adviser Finance Depart., Min. of Munitions during European War; O.B.E. (Civil 1920: *m.* 1887, Maud Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Rawlinson, R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue living, Roderic Loraine, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Downside, and at R.M.C.; Capt. and Brevet Major S. Wales Borderers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; Tsingtau 1914, European War 1915-17, in Dardanelles and Mesopotamia (despatches. M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major); D.S.O. 1917,—Enid Beatrice, *b.* 1890.—Elaine Maud, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Bekyngton, Farnham Royal, Bucks.——Rosamond, *M.B.E.* (*Baroness Trevor*); M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1886, the 4th Earl of Bantry, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1897, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Trevor. *Residence*,—Bryn Kinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire.

Grandchildren of the late Henry William Petre, son of 2nd son of 9th Baron:—

Issue of the late Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1858, Emma Katharine Julia, who *d.* 1916, fifth dau. of the late Major Ralph Henry Sneyd:—

George Ernest Augustus Henry, *b.* 1860. *Residences*,—Dunkenhalgh, Accrington; 57, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Henry Cecil, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1861: formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and subsequently Comdg. a Batn. Rifle Brig.; S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., O.B.E.); C.M.G. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1899, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour [see Culme-Seymour, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Charlton Horethorne House, near Sherborne; 19, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Travellers'.——Alfred William Ralph, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Gertrude Briggs, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1895,—Alfred Ralph, *b.* 1896,—Algernon, *b.* 1898,—Florence Gertrude, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, John F. E. Crowder, Lieut. Household Cavalry Reserve,—Katharine Violet, *b.* 1902,—Charlotte Grace, *b.* 1903.——Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1868.——Charles Bernard, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps); served with E. Lancashire Regt. 1914-17: *m.* (Feb.) 1903, Muriel Rosalind, dau. of the late W. D. Anderson, and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1912,—Kate Rosalind Florence, *b.* (Nov.) 1903,—Elsie Glynn, *b.* 1905,—Christine Marjorie, *b.* 1910. *Residences*,—Poland, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Walter Reginald Glynn, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1907, and Capt. 1915; D.S.O. 1917: *m.* (Jan.) 1906, Agnes Marie, youngest dau. of Capt. Eugene Cadic, of Rennes, France, and has issue living, Walter George Glynn, *b.* (Oct.) 1906,—Henry Edward, *b.* 1907,—Edward Joseph Algernon, *b.* 1911,—Mary Katherine Gabrielle, *b.* 1909,—Marie Madeleine Ethel, *b.* 1913. *Club*, —Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Edward Henry Petre, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1857, Lady Gwendeline Elizabeth Talbot, who *d.* 1910, sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury:—

Oswald Henry Philip TURVILLE-PETRE, *b.* 1862; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warwick Yeo. (T.D.); is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Territorial Force Reserve: a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1912); assumed for himself and issue by Roy. licence 1907, the additional surname and arms of Turville: *m.* 1899, Margaret, dau. of the late Laurence Trent Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and 13, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue living, Francis Adrian Joseph, *b.* 1901,—Edward Oswald Gabriel, *b.* 1908, —Gwendeline Etheldreda, *b.* 1902,—Mary Alethea Elizabeth Evelyn, *b.* 1904,—Marion Margaret Josephine, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—Bosworth Hall, Rugby; Whitley Abbey, Coventry; Samlesbury, Lancashire. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Bertram Edward, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1911, Ruth, dau. of Lord Ernest James Seymour [see M. Hertford], and has issue living, Myles, *b.* 1913.——Mary Adela, *b.* 1861.——Mary Gwendaline (*Lady Doughty-Tichborne*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1910; 2ndly, 1914, Lieut.-Col. Frank Rowley Metcalfe Charles de Rittich Maudit, formerly Indian Army. *Residence*,—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Philip William Petre, younger son of the Hon. George William Petre (ante):—

Issue of the late Louis William Henry Petre, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1862, Sabine Mathilde Philomène, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Louis Claude, of Brussels:—

Edward Philip William, *b* 1869: *m.* 1890, Zoila Rosa del Carmen Larenas, and has issue living, Edwardo Luis Ernesto, *b.* 1896,—Luis Enrique, *b.* 1898,—Blanca Natalia Gabriela, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Capt. Roberto Chappezeaux, of Chili, and has issue living, Robert Edward *b.* 1915,—Anna Lucia, *b.* 1894.——Anna Martha Rosa, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, Henry Hudson, and has issue living, Maurice William Petre, *b.* 1901,—Edward Henry Petre, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Le Nid, Sherborne.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Petre, Knt., only son of Sir William Petre, a Sec. of State to Henry VIII. and Edward VI.; M.P. for Essex 1584-7; cr. *Baron Petre*, of Writtle, co. Essex (peerage of England) 1603; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Essex 1597-1601; *d.* 1637; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* a prisoner in the Tower 1683; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; Lord-Lieut. of Essex; *d.*

1707; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT JAMES, 8th Baron; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [9] ROBERT EDWARD, 9th Baron: *m.* Anne Howard, niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, and who became at his death a co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Furnivall, Strange of Blackmere, Talbot, Braose of Gower, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [10] ROBERT EDWARD, 10th Baron; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, 11th Baron; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his el. son 12] WILLIAM BERNARD, 12th Baron; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1843, Mary Teresa, el. dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford; *d.* July 4th, 1884; *s.* by his el. son [13] *Right Rev.* WILLIAM JOSEPH, 13th Baron, *b.* 1847; Domestic Prelate at the Court of the Vatican; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [14] BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, 14th Baron, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1899 (Etheldreda Mary) Audrey, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (Canada), formerly V. of Taunton, Preb. of Wells, and Professor of Philosophy in Trin. Coll., Toronto; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his brother [15] PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH, 15th Baron; *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Julia Mary, el. da. of the late George Cavendish Taylor, of 42, Elvaston Place, S.W.; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [16] LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL, 16th Baron; *b.* 1890; Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1913, Catherine Margaret, dau. of the Hon. John Boscawen; *d.* (wounds in action) 1915; *s.* by his only son [17] JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL, 17th Baron, and present peer.

Philipps, surname of Viscount St. Davids.

Philipstown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Molesworth.

PHILLIMORE, BARON. (Phillimore.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1881.]

Pray for a brave soul.

WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE, *P.C., D.C.L., LL.D*, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1845; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Fellow of All Souls'; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1898, and Birmingham 1918; Bar. Middle Temple 1868, granted patent of Precedence at the Bar 1883, Bencher 1888, and Treasurer 1907; sometime Chancellor of Lincoln Diocese and Official of the Archdeaconry of Colchester; is a Member of House of Laymen, a J.P. for Oxfordshire, and an Alderman for Kensington (Mayor 1909-11); was a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1897-1913, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1913-16; Pres. English Church Union 1919-20; unsuccessfully contested St. George, Hanover Square (*L*) 1885, and S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire 1886 and 1892; cr. P.C. 1913, and *Baron Phillimore*, of Shiplake, Oxfordshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1870, Agnes, el. dau. of the late Charles Manners Lushington, M.P. for Canterbury [E. Iddesleigh], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three bars indented erminois, in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or. Crest,—In front of a tower argent, thereon a falcon volant proper holding in the beak a lure gold, three cinquefoils fessewise or. Supporters,—On either side an owl proper, each charged with an anchor or.

Seat,—The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames. *Town Residence*,—Cam House, Campden Hill, W.
Clubs,—Athenæum, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GODFREY WALTER, *M.C.*, *b.* Dec. 29th, 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1909); is Capt. Highland L.I.; European War 1914-16 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.): *m.* 1905, Dorothy Barbara, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G. [B. Harris], and has issue living, Anthony Francis, *b.* 1907,—Claud Stephen, *b.* 1911,—Robert George Hugh, *b.* 1913,—Miles Godfrey Walter, *b.* 1915,—Phœbe Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames.

Rev. the Hon. Stephen Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1908); is V. of Seaforth; European War 1917-18 as Chap. to the Forces (M.C. with Bar). *Residence*,—Seaforth Vicarage, Liverpool.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mary: *m.* 1895, Francis John Kynaston Cross, J.P., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Philip Kynaston, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; Lieut., Adj., and Acting Capt. R.F.A., European War 1917-18 (M.C.),—Michael Robert, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1918,—Christopher Francis, *b.* 1902,—Geoffrey John, *b.* 1910,—Hannah Margaret, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Aston Tirrold Manor, Wallingford.

Hon. Grace Agnes: *m.* 1911, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan Williams, K.C., Recorder of Carmarthen [Williams, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"]. *Residence*,—1, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baronet.*)

Catherine Mary.

Lucy. *Residence*,—Shiplake House, Henley-on-Thames.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lucy, dau. of the late William Fitzpatrick: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Robert Charles Phillimore, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—Kendals, Radlett, Herts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1864, Harriet Eleanor (now of Shedfield House, Botley, Hants), dau. of the late Hon. George Fortescue [E. Fortescue, colls.].

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT JOSEPH Phillimore, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*; *b.* 1810; cr. a *Baronet* 1881; M.P. for Tavistock (*LC*) 1855-7, and Judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1867-83, and of Court of Arches 1867-75: *m.* 1844, Charlotte Anne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late John Denison, M.P., of Ossington, Newark, and sister of 1st Viscount Ossington; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his el. son [2] WALTER GEORGE FRANK, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd Bt. and present peer.

Phipps, family name of Marquess of Normanby.
Pickford, surname of Baron Sterndale.
Pierrepont, Baron, title borne by Earl Manvers.
,, family name of Earl Manvers.

PIRBRIGHT, BARONY OF. (De Worms.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, who *d.* 1891, of Quorn Hall, Loughborough, and Kepwick Park, Northallerton; 2ndly, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Esther Agnes Sophie Alice, *b.* 1899,—Theodora Antoinette Maude Christina, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—11, Wessbourne Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Egerton House, Berkhamstead, Herts.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Count Maximilian Carl Friedrich von Löwenstein Scharffeneck, à-la-suite 2nd Regt. of Uhlans, and Hereditary Chamberlain at Court of Bavaria, and has issue living, *Count* Hans, *b.* 1902,—*Count* Leopold, *b.* 1903,—*Countess* Sophie Maria Franziska Amalia Waltrant, *b.* 1896,—*Countess* Fanny Ludowike Constance Bertha, *b.* 1896.

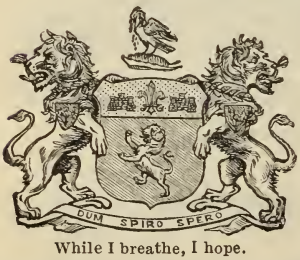
PIRRIE, BARON. (Pirrie.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down; *b.* May 31st, 1847; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Institution; Hon. LL.D., Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1899, Hon. D.Sc. Dublin Univ. 1903; elected Vice-Pres. of Institution of Naval Architects 1906; is a M.I.C.E., Lieut. of County of City of Belfast, a J.P. for cos. Antrim (High Sheriff 1893) and Down (High Sheriff 1899), a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court and of Road Board, and Chm. of Harland and Wolff (Limited), shipbuilders and engineers, of Belfast; elected Master of Shipwrights' Co. 1909; was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897, Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1907-13, and Pro-Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast 1908-14; appointed a Member of Irish Finance Committee 1911, and a Member of International Exhibitions Roy. Commn. 1909; appointed Controller-Gen. of Merchant Shipbuilding March 1918; P.C. (Ireland) 1897 and (England) 1918; K.P. 1908; cr. *Baron Pirrie*, of the City of Belfast (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906: *m.* 1879, Margaret Montgomery, dau. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Roy. Belfast Academical Institution.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire gules, between in chief and in base a bugle horn stringed sable, and in fesse two sea horses respecting one another proper. Crest,—A falcon's head erased per saltire argent and gules. Supporters,—On either side a falcon, each resting its exterior claw on an anchor proper, beaked, membered, and collared sable, belled or.

Seats,—Witley Park, Godalming; Ormiston, Belfast. *Town Residence*,—24, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Kildare Street, Ulster.

PLAYFAIR, BARON. (Playfair.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]



While I breathe, I hope.

GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR, *C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 31st, 1849; *s.* 1898; is Brig.-Gen. R.A., and Hon. Col. of a Brig. R.F.A. (T.D.); commanded Coast Defences, Scotland 1903-6; C.V.O. 1905: *m.* 1st, 1877, Lucy Osborne, who *d.* 1877, dau. of T. G. Matthews, of Clifton; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman, of Chorlton House, Leamington, having had issue, of whom his only son, the *Hon.* Lyon George Henry Lyon, *b.* 1888; Capt. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Vert, a lion rampant argent; on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis gules between two towers proper. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up argent, a pelican vulning itself proper. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant argent, each gorged with a laurel wreath vert, and charged on the shoulder with a shield of the last, thereon a thistle or.

Residence,—Redgrave Hall, Suffolk. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Major Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, D.S.O., late Durham L.I. *Residence,*—The Priory, Woodchester.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Jessie Ann (*Hon. Lady Stewart*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1868, Capt. Edmund Peel, Hussars, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart, G.C.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Ethel: *m.* 1892, Major Gerard Roscingrave Oakes, formerly 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), of Felley Priory, near Eastwood, Notts,—(by 2nd marriage), Mary: *m.* 1893, Edward Graham, of Rendalls, Harrow, and Forston House, Dorchester. *Residence,*—41, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Major F. Bloomfield, formerly 6th Dragoons, having had issue, of whom George Jocelyn, *b.* 1899; Private 6th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Jean, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Henry Lyonel Watts. *Residence,*—Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH (*Baroness Playfair*), dau. of S. H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks. *Residences,*—72, South Audley Street, W.; Step-Rock House, St. Andrews, Fife.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] LYON Playfair, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Dr. George Playfair, Ch. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal; *b.* 1818; the eminent scientist; cr. *Baron Playfair*, of St. Andrews, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1846, Margaret Eliza, who *d.* 1855, dau. of the late James Oakes, of Ridding's House, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1857, Jean Ann, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Crowley Millington; 3rdly, 1878, Edith, dau. of S. H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE JAMES, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.
,, surname of Earl of Radnor.

PLUMER, BARON. (Plumer.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Deliberately and boldly.

HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay; *b.* March 13th, 1857; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Malta 1919; entered 65th Regt. 1876, became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1882, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, Brevet Col. 1901, Maj.-Gen. 1902, Lieut.-Gen. 1908, Gen. 1915, and Field-Marshal 1919; served with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in Matabele Campaign 1896, in command of a Corps of Mounted Rifles, which he raised (despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Rhodesian Force (wounded, despatches twice, C.B., A.D.C. to H.M., Brevet Col., promoted Maj.-Gen.), and during European War 1915-19, Comdg. 2nd Army, Comdg. British Forces in Italy, and again in France (despatches several times, Legion of Honour, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.C.B., French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and Leopold of Belgium, American D.S.M., thanked by Parliament, promoted F.-M., cr. Baron, granted £30,000); was D.A.A.G., Jersey 1890-93, and D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1897-9, an Extra A.D.C to H.M. 1900-1902, Brig.-Gen.-on-the-Staff commanding 4th Brig. of 1st Army Corps 1902, Maj.-Gen.-on-the-Staff Comdg. 10th Div. and 19th Brig. of 4th Army Corps 1903-4, Q.M.G. to the Forces (3rd Mil. Member Army Council) 1904-5, in command of 5th Div. Irish Command 1906-9, Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., N. Command 1911-15, and A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M. 1917-19; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1919; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1906, G.C.M.G 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, and *Baron Plumer*, of Messines, and of Bilton, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1884, Annie Constance, *O.B.E*, youngest dau. of the late George Goss, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevon between in chief two lions' heads erased argent, and in base a sword of the second, pommelled and hilt or and enfiled with a wreath of laurel proper, three ravens sable. Crest,—A demi-lion proper, holding in the dexter paw a plume of four ostrich feathers or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Private in the York and Lancaster Regiment; *sinister*, a Trooper of the Rhodesian Field Force; each holding in the exterior hand a rifle proper.

Residences,—The Palace, Malta; 22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.4. *Club,*—United Service.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS HALL, *M.C.*, *b.* May 17th, 1890; Capt. Canadian A.S.C.: *m.* 1919, Monica Ann Georgina, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Margaret, *O.B.E.*; Sec. Kensington Div., British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1916, Major Anthony S. Orpen, E. Lancashire Regt.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1885; appointed Tutor to Women Students, King's Coll. 1919.

Hon. Marjorie Constance, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1920. Major William Halliley Brooke, M.C., West Yorkshire Regt. (T.A.).

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket.) [Baron U.K. 1827.]

TERENCE CONYNGHAM LEE PLUNKET, 6th Baron; *b.* July 12th, 1899; *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.

Arms,—Sable, a bend between in sinister chief a tower and in dexter base a portcullis all or. Crest,—A horse passant argent, charged on the side with a portcullis sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis sable.

Seat,—Old Connaught House, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*,—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. BRINSLEY SHERIDAN BUSHE, *b.* June 28th, 1903; ed. at Wellington Coll.

Hon. Denis Kiwa, *b.* 1909.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Capt. Tahu Rhodes, Grenadier Guards, and has issue living.

Hon. Eileen Hermione, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Moira Violet Maria, *b.* 1897.

Hon. Joyce Laline, *b.* 1901.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Baron.*)

Most Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John (*Bishop of Meath*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1870: ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1913); appointed Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1904, V. of St. Ann's, Dublin 1907, Domestic Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin, and Canon and Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1911, a Gov. of University Coll., Galway 1918, and a Commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1920; consecrated 57th Bishop of Tuam, 54th Bishop of Killala, and 59th Bishop of Achonry 1913, and translated 95th Bishop of Meath 1919: *m.* 1904, Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Pierce Butler, 10th Bt., and has issue living, David Pierce Conyngham, *b.* 1908,—Benjamin William Alan, *b.* 1912,—Hester Elizabeth Lee, *b.* 1905,—Olive Dorothea, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Bishopcourt, Navan, co. Meath. *Club*,—Dublin University.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Major Edward Lycett Lyon, Hussars, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1911,—a dau., *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W.5.

Hon. Ethel Josephine, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—27, Cecil Court, S.W.10.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, *b.* 1845 (twin); formerly Ensign 70th Foot; was Sup. of Police, Penang 1873-80; served in Perak War 1875 (medal): *m.* 1878, Anne Agnes, dau. of the late John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue living, Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Jane Ranger, *b.* 1880,—Agnes Josephine Bushe, *b.* 1882,—Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Marlborough, Downpatrick, co. Down.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Emmeline Mary, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—19, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

Hon. Selina Maria (*Hon. Lady Smyly*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., who *d.* 1904, and has issue living, *Sir* Philip Crampton, *b.* 1866 [see "KNIGHTAGE"],—Gilbart Josiah, *b.* 1867; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Madden Prizeman 1896, Fellow 1897),—William Cecil Plunket, *M.D.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.D. 1911),—Mabel Emmeline, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, William Dermod O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin, colls.],—Sylvia Mildred, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, the Rev. William Mortimer Weir, R. of Delgany, co. Wicklow, and Canon of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin, and has issue living, Philip Crampton Mortimer *b.* 1903, Hubert Cecil *b.* 1905, Nina Sylvia Ellinor *b.* 1901,—Constance Isabel, *b.* 1878,—Philippa Nona, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—4, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

Hon. Isabel Catherine, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—19, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Katherine, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—Ballymascanlan House, co. Louth.

Hon. Gertrude Victoria, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—Ballymascanlan House, co. Louth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Louisa Frances, dau. of the late James Hewitt [see V. Lifford, colls.]. *m.* 1870, the Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRIA (*Lady Victoria Braithwaite*), dau. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava: *m.* 1st, 1894, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1920; 2ndly, 1920, Lieut.-Col. Francis Powell Braithwaite, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. *Residence*,—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Bushe Plunket, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1860, Emmeline, who *d.* 1914, dau. of James Murrell:—

David Darley Donnybrook, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1900, Helen Rosanna, dau. of the late Thomas Greene, of 49, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, and has issue living, Brian Thomas, *b.* 1903,—Nancy Emmeline, *b.* 1901,—Rosamond Sylvia, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Avonmore, Netley Abbey, Hants. ——Charlotte Emmeline, *b.* 1861.——Kathleen Phœbe, *b.* 1863.——Flora Louisa, *b.* 1867.——Violet Zoe, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Gray Gables, Broadway, Worcestershire.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, 4th son of 3rd Baron *b.* 1845, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1870, Louisa Frances (ante), dau. of the late James Hewitt [see V. Lifford, colls.]:—

Edward Cecil Lifford, *b.* 1871.——Henry Coote Lifford, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1912, Emily Evelyn Marjorie,

dau. of the late Severne Rowlands, of Ipswich, Queensland, and has issue living, Arthur Robert Lifford, *b.* 1914.——Archibald John Lifford, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1909, Mary Calvert, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Swan, C.B., of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Norah Mary Lifford, *b* 1912.——Vivien Charlotte Lifford, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1897, Brig.-Gen. George Herbert Sanders, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur Plunket, *b.* 1899,—Denis Coghill, *b.* 1903.——Louisa Frances Lifford, *b.* 1876; is a Sister of Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.——Eleanor Alice Lifford, *b.* 1879.——Irene Arthur Lifford (posthumous), *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Patrick Plunket, 5th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Cedric John Charles Plunket, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1881, Alice (now of 7, Southwood Court, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.), dau. of the late Francis Philip Cupiss, F.R.C.S., of St. Servan, France:—

Cedric John, *b.* 1893; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Agnes Kathleen Alice, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1904, Thomas Henry Wilson. *Residence*,—Holland Lodge, Reading.——Gladys May, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1913, Alban Robert Whiteway, solicitor. *Residence*,—29, Barton Street, Kensington, W.——Mabel Cecilia, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert Plunket, Dean of Tuam, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1830, Mary, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 8th Bt.:—

Frances Mary Jane, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1857, the Rev. George Oliver Brownrigg, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert Graham Plunket, *b.* 1859; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is V. of Lechlade, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1902, Mary Margaret, el. dau. of the late John McAllum, of Craven Lodge, Harrogate, and has issue living, John George Plunket *b.* 1903, Arthur Patrick *b.* 1905, Robert Graham *b.* 1909, Ronald Allen *b.* 1919,—Francis William, *b.* 1860; formerly in I.C.S.: *m.* 1894, Mary Frances, dau. of the late John Shields, of Western Lodge, Durham,—Edith Mary,—Clara Elizabeth,—Gertrude Ann,—Louisa Ethel Constance. *Residence*.—48, Knightstone Road, Weston-super-Mare.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, *M.P.* for Charlemont in Irish Parliament 1798-1800, and for Dublin Univ. 1812-27, Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 1827-30, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1830-34 and 1835-41; cr. *Baron Plunket*, of Newtown, co. Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his el. son [2] THOMAS SPAN, *D.D.*, 2nd Baron; was Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala and Achonry 1839-66; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, *Q.C.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1793: *m.* 1824, Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Keddal Bushe, Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [4] *Most Rev.* WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, *D.D.*, 4th Baron, *b.* 1828; Bishop of Meath 1876-84 and Archbishop of Dublin 1884-97: *m.* 1863, Anne Lee, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Barons Ardilaun and Iveagh; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM LEE, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *K.B.E.*, 5th Baron, *b.* 1864; bore Standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, dau. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [6] TERENCE CONYNGHAM, 6th Baron, and present peer.

Plunket, surname of Baron Plunket.

Plunkett, family name of Barons Dunsany and Louth, and of Earl of Fingall.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. (Windsor-Clive.) [Baron E. 1529, Earl U.K. 1905.]

I trust in God.

ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.B.*, 1st Earl; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1857; *s.* to the Barony of Windsor 1869; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1891, Hon. LL.D. 1920); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Worcestershire Imperial Yeo.; is Lord-Lieut. of Glamorganshire, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a D.L. for cos. Salop and Worcester, a Member of Roy. Institute, patron of ten livings, High Steward of Camb. Univ., Sub-Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and of Priory for Wales, an Officer of Legion of Honour, a Trustee of the National Gallery, and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Welsh Regt., a Yeo. Regt., R.G.A. (T.F.), and Worcestershire Regt.; was Paymaster-Gen. Feb. 1891 to Aug. 1892, and First Commr. of Works 1902-5; sometime Hon. Treasurer of St. George's Hospital; elected Mayor of Cardiff 1895; cr. C.B. (Civil) and *Viscount Windsor*, of St. Fagans, co. Glamorgan, and *Earl of Plymouth*, in co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, and G.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1883, Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. Other Robert (*Viscount Windsor*), *b.* 1884; *d.* (while A.D.C. to Viceroy of India) 1908, and the third son, the *Hon.* Archer, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three mullets or, *Clive*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire argent, between twelve cross crosslets or, *Windsor*. Crests,—1st, a griffin statant argent, gorged with a ducal crown gules; 2nd, a stag's head at gaze, couped at the neck argent, attired or. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn argent, horned, maned, and hoofed or.

Seats,—Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagans Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Ludlow. *Town Residence*,—2, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

IVOR MILES (*Viscount Windsor*), *b.* Feb. 4th, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); is Capt. Yeo.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Phyllis, *b.* 1886.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1870.)

Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte, *b.* 1853.
Hon. Henrietta Lucy, *b.* 1855.
} *Residence,*—Oakly Park, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, who *d.* 1904, and has issue living, Margery Gertrude Knowsley, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Hildersham Hall, Cambridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandson of the late Harriet, Baroness Windsor (in her own right):—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Herbert Windsor Windsor-Clive, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefusis, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 19th Baron Clinton:—

George, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, and a D.A.A.G.; European War 1914-19 (C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1912, Sidney Guendolen, dau. of Charles Carmichael Lacaita, of Selham House, Petworth, Sussex [see Doyle, Bt.], and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—107, Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ANDREWS Windsor, *K.B.*, distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VIII., and was made a Knight Banneret at the battle of the Spurs 1513; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Windsor*, of Stanwell, co. Bucks 1529; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron; distinguished himself at St. Quentin, and in 1566 entertained Queen Elizabeth at his seat at Bradenham; *d.* 1574; *s.* by his el. son [4] FREDERICK, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1585; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.* 1605: *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, *K.B.*, 6th Baron; was a Rear-Adm.: *d.s.p.* 1642; *s.* by his nephew [7] THOMAS Windsor-Hickman, *P.C.*, 7th Baron, son of the Hon. Elizabeth Windsor by her marriage with Dixie Hickman, of Kew; assumed the additional surname of Windsor; commanded a Regt. of Horse at Naseby 1646; was Lord-Lieut. of Worcestershire, and Gov. of Jamaica 1661-2; cr. *Earl of Plymouth* (peerage of England) 1682; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his grandson [8] OTHER, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [9] OTHER, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [10] OTHER LEWIS, 4th Earl; was Custos Rotulorum of cos. Flint, Glamorgan and Cheshire; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [11] OTHER HICKMAN, 5th Earl; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [12] OTHER ARCHER, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1833, when the Barony of Windsor became abeyant between his sisters Maria, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, and Harriet, wife of the Hon. Robert Henry Clive, and the earldom reverted to his uncle [13] ANDREWS, 7th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1837; *s.* by his brother [14] HENRY, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1843, when the earldom became extinct. In 1855 the abeyance of the Barony of Windsor was terminated in favour of [15] HARRIET Clive (ante); *b.* 1797; assumed in 1855 by royal license the additional surname of Windsor: *m.* 1819, the Hon. Robert Henry Clive, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis; *d.* 1869; *s.* by her grandson [16] ROBERT GEORGE Windsor-Clive, *C.B.*, 1st Earl and present peer, only son of the Hon. Robert, M.P., by Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford; also Baron Windsor and Viscount Windsor.

Poer (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.
Pollington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mexborough.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Mexborough.
Pollock, surname of Bishop of Norwich.
Polmont (Mackanshire and Polmont), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

POLTIMORE, BARON. (Bampfylde.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. E. 1641.]

GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 4th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1882; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton; is Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.), a J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire, and patron of two livings; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1910, Cynthia Rachel, dau. of the Hon. Gerald William Lascelles [see E. Harewood], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a bend gules, three mullets argent. Crest,—A lion's head erased sable ducally crowned or. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant, sable, ducally crowned gules, gorged with a collar gemelle or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Bampfylde*.

Seats,—Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, N. Devon.

SON LIVING.

Hon. COPLESTONE JOHN DE GREY WARWICK, *b* March 24th, 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1916, Catharine Frances Graham, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B. [see B. Saltoun, colls.].

Hon. Hugh de Burgh, *b.* 1888; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910); is Major King's African Rifles: *m.* 1918, Margaret Mary, dau. of 4th Marquis De La Pasture ["FOREIGN TITLES"], and has issue living, Anthony Gerard Hugh, *b.* 1920.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick (*Countess of Onslow*), *C.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1884; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1906, the 5th Earl of Onslow. *Residences,*—Clandon Park, Guildford; 107, St. George's Square, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Charles Warwick, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1891, Edith Anne, dau. of Edward Browne, and has issue living, Richard Warwick, *b.* 1903,—Marcia Warwick, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Dugald Macfarlane McCaul,—Edith Warwick, *b.* 1895,—Barbara Warwick, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—

Hon. Francis Warwick, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1911, Margaret Harriet, dau. of the late Robert Martin, of Belfast, and has issue living, John Augustus Frederick Warwick, *b.* 1912,—Caroline Warwick, *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—12, Sussex Square, Brighton; North Hall, East Chiltington, Lewes.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

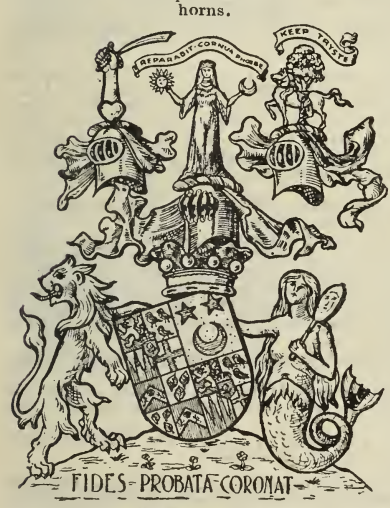
MARGARET HARRIET (*Baroness Poltimore*), dau. of 1st Baron Allendale: *m.* 1881, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—8, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bampfylde, *M.P.* for Penryn 1640; cr. a Bt. 1641; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* COPLESTONE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* COPLESTONE WARWICK, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Exeter and Devon; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* RICHARD WARWICK, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* CHARLES WARWICK, *D.C.L.*, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Exeter; was assassinated 1823; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* GEORGE, 6th Bt.; *b.* 1786; was Vice-Lieut. of Devon, and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria; cr. *Baron Poltimore*, of Poltimore, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Frederick William Buller; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [7] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1837; Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1872-4: *m.* 1858, Florence Sara Wilhelmine, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Richard Brinsley Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [8] COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Margaret Harriet Beaumont, dau. of 1st Baron Allendale; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK, 4th Baron and present peer.

POLWARTH, BARON. (Hepburne-Scott.) [Baron S. 1690.]

[Name pronounced "**Hebburn-Scott.**"]

The moon will replenish her horns.



Approved faith crowns.

WALTER GEORGE HEPBURNE-SCOTT, *C.B.E.*, 7th Baron; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1864; *s.* 1920; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1885); is a J.P. for cos. Roxburgh and Haddington, a D.L. for cos. Haddington, Berwick, and Selkirk, Staff Officer for Vol. Sers., and Chm. of Haddingtonshire Territorial Force Asso.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. (V.D.) 8th Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); sometime Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers; appointed Chm. of Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1897, and of Prison Commn. for Scotland 1909; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire (*C*) 1892 and 1895; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1888, Edith Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt., having had issue, of whom the *Hon.* Alexander Noel, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quartered; 1st, vert, a lion rampant argent; 2nd, argent, three papingoes vert; 3rd, gules, three piles engrailed argent; 4th, argent, a cross engrailed azure, over all on an escutcheon azure, an orange with the stalk erect, slipped proper, and over it an Imperial Crown; 2nd grand quarter or, two mullets and a crescent in base azure; 3rd grand quarter quartered; 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron argent a rose between two lioncels combatant of the first, 2nd and 3rd argent, three dock leaves vert. Crests,—1st, a lady richly attired holding in her dexter hand the sun and in her sinister a half-moon all proper; 2nd issuing out of a man's heart, or, an arm from the elbow proper, brandishing a scimitar of steel, with cross and pommel of gold; 3rd, an oak tree proper, and a horse passant argent, saddled and bridled gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant reguardant argent, langued gules; *sinister*, a mermaid holding in her sinister hand and resting on her shoulder a mirror all proper.

Seats,—Harden, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Humbie House, Humbie, E. Lothian.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WALTER THOMAS (*Master of Polwarth*), *b.* April 22nd, 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Yeo., and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff: *m.* 1914, Elspeth Glencairn, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway [see E. Midleton], and has issue living, Henry Alexander, *b.* 1916,—a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—

Hon. Patrick John, *b.* 1899; is Lieut. Roy. Scots.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Victoria, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, George Freeland Barbour [see Fowler, Bt., cr. 1885, ext.]. *Residence*,—Bonskeid, Pitlochry.

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1895.

Hon. Edith Christian, *b.* 1901.

Hon. Grizel Frances Catherine, *b.* 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry James, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth, of Warlaby, near Northallerton.

Hon. George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1892, M.A. 1898, M.B., B.C. 1898, M.D., Univ. Prizeman 1903): *m.* 1895, Annie Mary, dau. of the late J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; *m.* 1915, Elsa Margaret, dau. of the late David Berry Hart, M.D., of Edinburgh.

Hon. Charles Francis, *b* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Lothian and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut. Yeo. and Acting Major; served in S. Africa 1902-3, as Lieut. 31st Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1905, Elma, dau. of the late Johnson Driver, of Maryton, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Elma Katherine, *b.* 1905.

SISTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Georgina Mary, *b.* 1868. *Hon.* Lilias, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Mary Harriet, *b.* 1877; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal.

Hon. Grisell Katherine, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Katherine Grace, *b.* 1885.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Harriet Frances, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1895 [see E. Haddington]. *Residence,*—Lennel Bank, Coldstream.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Lady Ada, dau. of 11th Earl of Home: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Nisbet Lodge, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Katherine Grisell (*Baroness Polwarth*), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie [see E. Haddington, colls.]: *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1920.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, 2nd son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1880, Lady Ada Home (ante), dau. of 11th Earl of Home:—

James Cospatrick, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide Kerr, dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1909,—Walter Schomberg, *b.* 1910,—Francis William, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Broomlands, Kelso.——Lucy Georgina, *b.* 1881.——Mary Helen Charlottte, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Com. Reginald George Chetwynd-Talbot, R.N. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence,*—Bridge House, Gayton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Scott, M.P., 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Julia Frances Laura, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the Rev. Charles Boultbee:—

Frances Margaret Julia: *m.* 1874, Joseph William Baxendale, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Joseph Francis Noel (of Froxfield, Hants), *b.* 1877; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. Yeo.: *m.* 1906, Margaret Mary Helena, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bt., colls.] and has issue living, Helen Constance *b.* 1907, Ruth Margaret *b.* 1909, Diana *b.* 1912,—Laura Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Leonard Rodwell Wilkinson, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1913, of Hollowdene, Lyndhurst, Hants, and has issue living, Harold Francis *b.* 1899,—Arthur Vernon, *b.* 1902,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Preshaw House, Upham, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Alexander Scott, son of the late Francis Scott, uncle of 4th Baron:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Robert Scott, D.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary Harriet, who *d.* 1845, dau. of the late Rear.-Adm. Thomas Folliott Baugh; 2ndly, 1849, Mary Jane Anne, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Major Hugh Scott [see infra]:—

Rev. Walter Folliott, *b.* 1844; formerly R. of St. John's, Jedburgh: *m.* 1874, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie [see E. Haddington, colls.]. *Residence,*—22, Arundel Road, Eastbourne.——Emma Katharine Harriet, *b.* 1852.——Lilias Hester Frances, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—70, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Major Hugh Scott, 2nd son of the late Francis Scott [ante]:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Henry Scott, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1839, Grace Maria Poingdestre, who *d.* 1861; 2ndly, 1867, Julia Margaret MacAndrew:—

Emily Mary Grace: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose Humphrys Bircham, who *d.* 1900, formerly of the King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Residence,*—The Pines, Fleet, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Patrick Hume, *P.C.*, an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1693, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland 1696, and First Lord of the Treasury and of the Admiralty, &c., was cr. *Baron Polwarth*, of Polwarth, co. Berwick (peerage of Scotland) 1690, and *Earl of Marchmont, Viscount Blasonberry*, and *Baron Polwarth*, of Polwarth, Redbraes and Greenlaw (peerage of Scotland) 1697; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his son [2] Alexander, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was a Senator of the College of Justice, and Ambassador to Denmark and Prussia; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [3] Hugh, 3rd Earl; was First Lord of Police in Scotland; *d.* 1793, when the earldom, viscounty and barony of 1697 became extinct, and the barony of 1690 devolved upon his grandson [4] Hugh Scott (son of Walter Scott, M.P. for co. Roxburgh, by his marriage with Lady Diana Hume Campbell, only surviving dau. of the 3rd Earl of Marchmont); M.P. for Berwick 1780-4; in 1835 he claimed and was allowed the peerage and became 4th Baron; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [5] Henry Francis, 5th Baron; was a Representative Peer, Lord Lieut. of Selkirkshire, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; assumed the additional surname of Hepburne; by the failure of the male heirs of Sir Robert Scott, of Murthockstone, the chieftainship of all the Scotts in Scotland devolved upon him; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [6] Walter Hugh, 6th Baron, *b.* 1838; Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); Lord-Lieut. of co. Selkirk 1878-1919: *m.* 1st, 1863, Lady Mary Hamilton-Gordon, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1915, Katherine Grisell, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [7] Walter George, 7th Baron and present peer.

Pomeroy, family name of Viscount Harberton.

PONSONBY, BARONY OF. (Ponsonby.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Punsonby."]

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Maria Theresa (*Baroness Ponsonby*), dau. of M. Duerbeck, of Munich: *m.* 1851, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1861. *Residence,*—

Ponsonby, family name of Earl of Bessborough, and of Baron de Mauley.

,, of Sysonby, Baron, title of Earl of Bessborough on Roll of H.L.

PONTYPRIDD, BARON. (Thomas.) [Baron U.K. 1912.]

ALFRED THOMAS, 1st Baron, son of the late Daniel Thomas, of Bronwydd, Cardiff; *b.* 1840; ed. privately; formerly a Merchant of Cardiff; is a Past Pres. of S. Wales Univ. Coll., a J.P. for Cardiff, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Glamorgan; first Pres. of Welsh National Museum; was Mayor of Cardiff 1881-2; received Freedom of Cardiff 1887; became Chm. of Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party 1898, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Glamorgan (*L*) Dec. 1885 to Nov. 1910; cr. Knt. 1902, and *Baron Pontypridd*, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912.

Arms,—Per fesse wavy azure and argent, in base ten barrulets also wavy of the first, over all the arch of a bridge proper. Crest,—On a rock an eagle, wings addorsed and with flames proceeding from the mouth, all proper. Supporters,—On the dexter side a man's figure vested as a Welsh Bard, holding in the exterior hand a scroll inscribed, "Hen wlad fy nhadau" proper, and on the sinister side a man's figure vested as a Welsh Bard supporting in the exterior hand a harp or. Motto,—Bid Ben Bid Bont.

Seat,—Bronwydd, Cardiff. *Clubs*,—Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.

Porchester, Lord, son of Earl of Carnarvon.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (Dawson-Damer.) [Earl I. 1785.]

Virtue is the way of life.

LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, 6th Earl✶; *b.* Aug. 28th, 1883; *s.* 1900; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1907, Winnifreda, only child of the late George Skelton Yuill, of 37, Chesham Place, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three arrows, points downwards, or, barbed and flighted proper; on a chief argent three martlets sable, and on a canton gules a mullet or. Crest,—A cat's head erased at the neck, and affrontée, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sable. Supporters,—Two heraldic tigers.

Seat,—Emo Park, Portarlington, Queen's Co. *Town Residence*,—37, Chesham Place, S.W.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR (*Viscount Carlow*), *b.* Dec. 20th, 1907.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Aline Mary Seymour, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Valentine Vivian, D.S.O., M.V.O., Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Celia Marjorie, *b.* 1905,—Hermione, *b.* 1908,—Pamela Seymour, *b.* 1917.

Lady Christian Norah, *b.* 1890; *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [see E. Strathmore]; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. William Martin, I.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see E. Strathmore, colls.],—(by 2nd marriage), Nigel Damer, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Came House, Dorchester.

Lady Moyra Marjorie, *b.* 1897.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 4th Earl; raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1889.)

Lady Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, who *d.* 1911, formerly Scots Guards. *Residence*,—24, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1916, formerly of 1st Life Guards. *Residence*,—22, Manchester Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Margaret Stirling, dau. of he late Thomas McLeod, of Invermay, Brisbane: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Montagu Francis Dawson-Damer, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE (*Viscountess Portman*), dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy [see M. Ailsa]: *m.* 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, the 3rd Viscount Portman. *Residence*,—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Montagu Francis Dawson-Damer, son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1896, Margaret Stirling (ante), dau. of the late Thomas McLeod, of Invermay, Brisbane:—

Mary Lydia Seymour, *b.* 1897.

✶ His brother, the *Hon.* George Seymour DAWSON-DAMER, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Issue of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1820, Lady Elizabeth Emily Nugent, who *d.* 1863, dau. of 7th Earl of Westmeath:—

Emily Mary, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1852, John Henry Wyndham King, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Hill House, Lansdown, Bath.

Grandchild of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (ante):—

Issue of the late George Frederick Dawson, R.E., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 1859, John Roddam Spencer-Stanhope), dau. of John James King, of Preston Candover, Hants:—

Georgina Frederica, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Arthur Henry Mure, having had issue, of whom Godfrey Arthur Stanhope, *b.* 1880; Capt. in German East Africa; *d.* (killed in action) 1917,—James George Dawson (of 2, Windmill Hill, Hampstead, N.W.), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1914, Muriel Decima, dau. of the late Rev. Evelyn Joseph Hone, of Esher, and has issue living, Alexander David Evelyn *b.* 1916, Pamela *b.* 1919,—Marjorie Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, William Venables, who *d.* 1920, of Ford's Farm, Pirbright, Surrey, and has issue living, Peter Addington *b.* 1905, John Michael *b.* 1910, Elizabeth Hope *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—73, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Henry Dawson, *M.P.* for Portarlington and for Queen's Co.; cr. *Baron Dawson*, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1770, and *Viscount Carlow* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Portarlington* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; sat as M.P. for Portarlington; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [3] John, 2nd Earl; was Col. 23rd Dragoons; present at numerous battles in the Peninsula, including Waterloo; in 1808 *s.* to the estates of George Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester; *d.* unmarried 1845; *s.* by his nephew [4] Henry John Reuben, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, son of Capt. the Hon. Henry Dawson (who assumed by sign manual the additional surname of Damer), by Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N., and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carhampton, *b.* 1822; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1847, Lady Alexandrina Octavia Maria Vane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Londonderry: *d.* 1889; *s.* by his cousin [5] Lionel Seymour William (son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer, 3rd son of 1st Earl), 4th Earl, *b.* 1832; M.P. for Portarlington (*C*) 1857-65: *m.* 1855, the Hon. Harriet Lydia Montagu, dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby (*ext.*); *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [6] George Lionel Henry Seymour, 5th Earl; *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [6] Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Carlow and Baron Dawson.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (Cavendish-Bentinck.) [Duke G.B. 1716.]

Fear disgrace.

William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 6th Duke; *b.* Dec. 28th, 1857; *s.* as 6th Duke of Portland 1879, and as 2nd Baron Bolsover [see *** infra] 1893; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Co. of London, and Hon. Col. and 1st Lanarkshire Vol. Artillery; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), a D.L. for Ayrshire, a County Alderman for Notts, Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire and Notts, patron of twelve livings, Pres. of Notts Territorial Force Asso., and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Master of the Horse July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and July 1895 to Dec. 1905; appoints two family Trustees of the British Museum; has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain, of Order of St. Stephen of Austria, and of Crown of Belgium, and Serbian Order of St. Sava; G.C.V.O. 1896, K.G. 1900: *m.* 1889, Winifred (Mistress of the Robes to H M. Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke, of Walmsgate, Louth, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a cross-moline argent, *Bentinck;* 2nd and 3rd sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent, a crescent for difference, *Cavendish.* Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet proper, two arms counter-embowed, vested gules, on the hands gloves or, each holding an ostrich feather argent, *Bentinck;* 2nd, a snake nowed proper, *Cavendish.* Supporters,—Two lions double queued, the *dexter* or; the *sinister* sable.

Seats,—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrshire; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness; Bothal Castle, Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf, White's, Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM ARTHUR HENRY (*Marquess of Titchfield*), *b.* March 16th, 1893; is Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; served during European War 1914-15 as Personal A.D.C.: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Ivy (formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), dau. of Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox [see D. Richmond], and has issue:—

Daughters Living,—*Lady* Alexandra Margaret Anne, *b.* 1916.
Lady Victoria Margaret, *b.* 1918.

Lord Francis Morven Dallas, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Capt. Michael John Wemyss, Household Cav. [see Wemyss, colls.]. *Residence*,—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' sons* 1880.)

Lord Henry, *M.P.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); sometime a Family Trustee of British Museum; is Hon. Col. Border Regt. (T.D.), a J.P. and a D.L. for London, and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (medal), and in Dardanelles 1915, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Yeo.; sat as M.P. for N.-W. Div. of Norfolk (*C*) 1886-92, and was defeated there 1885 and 1892; sat for Nottingham, S. Div. July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated; re-elected Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910, and Dec. 1918: *m.* 1892, Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia Taylour, dau. of the late Earl of Bective [see M. Headfort]. *Residences*,—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 16, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

Lord Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Lancers, and Instructor at Cav. Sch.; is Major Reserve of Officers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 at defence of Mafeking as D.A.A.G. (slightly wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, medal), and during European War 1914 16 as an A.A. and Q.M.G., with rank of Lieut.-Col. (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.). D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1897, Cicely Mary (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank House, Taplow, and has issue living, Elizabeth, *b.* 1901,—Alice, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—Ranby Hall, Lincoln; 3, Grosvenor Square, W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, *b.* 1873; was raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. 1880: *m.* 1902, Philip Edward Morrell, formerly M.P. for Burnley, and has issue living, Julian Ottoline, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Garsington Manor, Oxford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles William Cavendish-Bentinck, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1839, Sinetta, who *d.* 1850, dau. of James Lambourne; 2ndly, 1859, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1918 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Henry Warren Scott, who *d.* 1889 [Scott, Bt., cr. 1671]), dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire:—

Cecilia Nina (*Countess of Strathmore*) *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, the 14th Earl of Strathmore. *Residences*,—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; Streatlam Castle, Darlington; St. Paul's Walden, Bury, Welwyn; 20, St. James's Square, S.W.——Violet Anne, *b.* 1864.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, P.C., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late William George Cavendish-Bentinck, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth (now of 4, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.), dau. of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsburg, New York:—

Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Walter Burns, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 190-.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, C.B., M.P., 4th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, P.C. M.P., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1850, Prudence Penelope, who *d.* 1896, sister of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt.:—

William George Frederick, *b.* 1856; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; was Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Education 1886-8; formerly Lieut. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Dorset, and a Family Trustee of British Museum: *m.* 1887, Miss Ruth Mary St. Maur, and has issue living, Ferdinand William, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1912, Wentworth Frances, dau. of William James Hope-Johnstone [see M. Linlithgow, colls.],—Victor Frederick William, *b.* 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Lucy Joan, *b.* 1889,—Venetia Barbara, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—78, Harley Street, W.; Mortons House, Corfe Castle, Dorset. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.——Mary Venetia, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, John Arthur James, M.V.O., who *d.* 1917. *Residences*,—Coton House, Rugby; 3, Grafton Street, W.

(*In remainder to Earldom*):—

Grandchildren of the late Count John Charles Aldenburg-Bentinck, grandson of the late Hon. William Bentinck, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Portland:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Anthony Ferdinand Aldenburg-Bentinck [see Count Bentinck, in "Foreign Titles of Nobility"].

Grandson of the late Vice-Adm. William Bentinck, grandson of the late Hon. William Bentinck (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Aldenburg Bentinck, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1849, Harriet, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Fulford, Devon; 2ndly, 1858, Frances, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Martin Williams, Esq., of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire:—

Henry Aldenburg, *b.* 1852; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877; is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, a D.L. for Norfolk, and a J.P. for Devon (High Sheriff 1918): *m.* 1890, Alma Martha, dau. of the late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey]. *Residences*,—Indio House, Bovey Tracey, Devon; 60, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Travellers'.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Hans William Bentinck, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, having first served William, Prince of Orange, as a Page of Honour, eventually became his confidential adviser, and after that Prince's accession to the British throne, was appointed Groom of the Stole and First Gentleman of the Bedchamber; commanded a Dutch Regt. of Horse Guards, and as a Lieut.-Gen. took a distinguished part at the battle of the Boyne 1690; cr. *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount Woodstock*, and *Earl of Portland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1689; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [2] Henry or William Henry, 2nd Earl; was Gov. and Capt. Gen. of Jamaica, and sometime M.P. for Southampton; cr. *Marquess of Titchfield* and *Duke of Portland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1716: *m.* 1704, Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough (cr. 1 82); *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [3] William, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [4] William Henry Cavendish, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; was M.P. for Weobley 1761-2, Viceroy of Ireland 1782, First Lord of the Treasury 1783 and 1807, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1794, Pres. of the Council 1801, Chancellor of Oxford Univ., High Steward of Bristol, and Lord Lieut. of Notts; assumed the additional surname of Cavendish by royal license 1801; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [5] William Henry, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Duke; was Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex; assumed by royal license in 1795 the additional surname of Scott; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [6] William John Cavendish-Scott-Bentinck, 5th Duke, *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for Lynn 1824-6; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his kinsman [7] William John Arthur Charles James, *P.C.* (el. son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd son of 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, 2nd Bt.), 6th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Titchfield, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, Baron Cirencester, and Baron Bolsover.

*** [1] AUGUSTA MARY ELIZABETH Cavendish-Bentinck, *b.* 1834; cr. *Baroness Bolsover*, of Bolsover Castle, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880, with remainder to the issue male of her husband by his 1st marriage: *m.* 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, who *d.* 1877, 2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck (ante), 3rd son of 3rd Duke of Portland; *d.* 1893; *s.* by her step-son [2] WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron and 6th Duke of Portland (ante).

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. (Portman.) [Viscount U.K. 1873.]

HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN, 3rd Viscount; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1860; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major Dorset Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for E. Sussex, and patron of thirteen livings: *m.* 1901, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy [see M. Ailsa, colls.], and widow of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fleur-de-lis azure, *Portman;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron ermine, between ten crosses patée argent, six in chief and four in base, *Berkeley*. Crests,—1st, a talbot sejeant or; 2nd, a unicorn passant gules, armed and crined or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club resting on the shoulder, proper; *sinister*, a talbot or.

Seat,—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset. *Town Residence*,—22, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's, Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Selina Lusia, *b.* 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CLAUD BERKELEY, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1864; formerly Capt. Dorset Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Dorset and Warwickshire: *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Ada, who *d.* 1900 (having obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming [Gordon-Cumming, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1898, Harriette Mary, dau. of William Stevenson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Guinevere, *b.* 1889,—(by 2nd marriage) Edward Claud Berkeley, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Household Cav.,—Sylvia Grace, *b.* 1900,—Jocelyne, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Goldicote, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon. Seymour Berkeley, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Gerald Berkeley, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Hussars: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Marie Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Gerald William Berkeley, *b.* 1903,—Michael Berkeley, *b.* 1906,—Penelope Isobel, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Healing Manor, Lincolnshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emma Selina (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—

Hon. Susan Alice, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Alan William Heber-Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Childe Okeford Manor, Blandford.

Hon. Mary Isabel, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—8, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Viscount.*)

Hon. Edwin Berkeley, *b.* 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, B.C.L. 1854); Fellow of All Souls' 1850-57; Bar. Inner Temple 1852; was sometime Private Sec. to First Commr. of Public Works; sat for N. Div. of Dorsetshire (*L*) 1885-92: *m.* 1887, Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman, and has issue living, Violet Guendolen, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1909, Frank Charles Lindo. *Residence*,—46, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, United University, National Liberal, Wellington.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND VISCOUNTS.

Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of the late Major Henry William Berkeley Portman: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 1888, and has issue (see infra). *Residence*,—Heath Lodge, Cheltenham.

Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey [see V. De Vesci]: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, el. son of 2nd Viscount, who *d.* 1911. *Residences*,—45, Montagu Square, W.; Hestercombe, Taunton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

FRANCES MAXWELL (*Viscountess Portman*), dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cunninghame, R.N., of Craigends, co. Renfrew, and widow of A. J. Livingstone Learmouth, of Hanford, Blandford: *m.* 1908, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who *d.* 1919.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman (infra):—

Issue of the late Berkeley Portman, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1883, Jessie Campbell (now of The Priory, Wareham, Dorset), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt.:—

Maurice Percy Berkeley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1906, and Lieut.-Com. 1914: *m.* 1918, Joan Wycliffe, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles William Thompson, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue living, Berkeley Charles Berkeley, *b.* 1919.

Issue of the late Maurice William Portman, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1889, Mary (now of 4, Crescent Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.), dau. of the late Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, Suffolk, and widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin:—

Guy Maurice Berkeley *b.* 1890; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1914; is Capt. London Regt.; served during European War 1915-16 (prisoner). *Chambers*,—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Union.

Issue of the late Cecil Berkeley Portman, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1902, Florence Wyndham, dau. of the late Major Lachlan Forbes:—

Marigold Florence Lavinia, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1833; *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1856, Helen Vidal, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Capt. John Harris, of London, Canada, W.; 2ndly, 1867, Evelyn Harriet Lavinia (ante), dau, of the late Major Henry William Berkeley Portman:—

Maurice Vidal, *b.* 1860; sometime in Roy. Indian Marine in charge of Viceroy of India's yacht, subsequently appointed Assist. Sup. Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1879, becoming Officer-in-charge of Andamanese, and Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; retired 1900. *Residence,*—The Priory, Wareham. *Club,*—Union.——Montagu Berkeley, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. Territorial Force Reserve; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): *m.* 1899, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of George Edwin Lance, B.C.S., and has issue living, Gerald Berkeley, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Homemead, Northam S.O., N. Devon.——Gertrude Emma, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, William Hunter Gandy, F.C.S., F.R.G.S., and has issue living Hugo Maurice Hunter, *b.* 1903,—Evelyn Aileen Mary, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Heath Lodge, Cheltenham.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Walter Berkeley Portman, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1864, Alice, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt 9th Bt.:—

Rev. Alan Berkeley, *b.* 1872; is R. of Corton Denham: *m.* 1913, Eva Cecil Violet, dau. of the late David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, co. Down [see B. Deramore]. *Residence,*—Corton Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset.——Lionel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, Isabel Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy [see E. Cranbrook, colls.]. *Residence,*—Swaites House, Ecchinswell, Newbury. *Clubs,*—Union, Garrick.——Ethel, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—Corton Denham, Sherborne, Dorset.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Edward Berkeley Portman, son of Edward Berkeley Portman, of Bryanston; *b.* 1799; sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire (*L*) 1823-32, and for Marylebone 1833; was cr. *Baron Portman,* of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, 1837, and *Viscount Portman* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873: *m.* 1827, Lady Emma Lascelles, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 2nd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [2] William Henry Berkeley, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1829; M.P. for Shaftesbury 1852-7, and Dorsetshire (*L*) 1857-85: *m.* 1st, 1855, the Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Viscount Milton, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam; 2ndly, 1908, Frances Maxwell, dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, R.N., of Craigends, co. Renfrew, and widow of A. J. Livingstone Learmouth, of Hanford, Blandford; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [3] Henry Berkeley, 3rd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. (Wallop.) [Earl G.B. 1743.]

In following the truth.

John Fellowes Wallop, 7th Earl; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1859; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); formerly Private Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania; is a D.L. for Devonshire, and Bailiff of Burley; unsuccessfully contested W., or Tavistock, Div. of Devonshire (*L*) Oct. 1900.

Arms,—Argent, a bend wavy sable. Crest,—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all proper. Supporters,—Two chamois or wild goats sable. [These arms were resumed (but without Roy. license) by the 5th Earl together with the family surname of Wallop].

Seat,—Barton House, Morchard-Bishop, N. Devon. *Club,*—Brooks's.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. OLIVER HENRY, *b.* Jan. 13th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1897, Marguerite dau. of the late Mr. S. J. Walker, of Frankfort, Kentucky, Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue living, Gerard Vernon (of Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants), *b.* 1898; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. 2nd Life Guards and Guards Machine Gun Regt.: *m.* 1920, Mary Laurence, dau. of W. R. Post, of Bayport, Long Island, U.S.A.,—Oliver Malcolm, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes, *b.* 1864; was Assist. Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1883-5, and Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1885-7, and to Gov. of Queensland 1891-4. *Residence,*—33, South Audley Street, W. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, *b.* 1870; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. H. C. Gardner), is a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Catherine Henrietta, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for Salop, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1876, the Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes Gaskell, P.C., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1909); is Major Yeo., and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for W. Riding of Yorkshire; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Tasmania 1901-4: *m.* 1905, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Knox (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 5th Earl of Ranfurly, and has issue living, Charles Thomas *b.* 1908, Mary Juliana *b.* 1906,—Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1919, Brig.-Gen. Harry Dudley Ossulston Ward, C.B., C.M.G., R.A., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Wenlock Abbey, Salop.

Lady Rosamond Alicia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, son of William Langham Christie, and has issue living, John (of Glyndebourne, Lewes), *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1914); Science Master at Eton; is a J.P. for Bucks; European War 1914-16 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (M.C.). *Residence,*—Tapley Park, Instow, N. Devon.

Lady Gwendolen Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Vernon James Watney, and has issue living, Oliver Vernon, *b.* 1902,—Rosalind Margaret (*Hon. Mrs. Charles H. Lyell*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Major the Hon. Charles Henry Lyell, who *d.* 1918, only son of 1st Baron Lyell,—Silvia Katharine, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—11, Berkeley Square, W.; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon; Fannich, Lochluichart.

Lady Henrietta Anna, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1890, John Carbery Evans, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Alan Newton Aidan, *b.* 1904,—Margaret Alice Carbery, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1912, Alfred Harold Fry, Bar.-at-law, of 8, South Eaton Place, S.W., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Henrietta Joan Camilla, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Townsend, Middle Wallop, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

BEATRICE MARY (*Countess of Portsmouth*), only child of the late Edward Pease, of Summer House, Bewdley, and Greencroft West, Darlington [see Pease, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1885, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1917. *Residences,*—16, Mansfield Street, W.; Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Barton Powlett Wallop [infra]:—

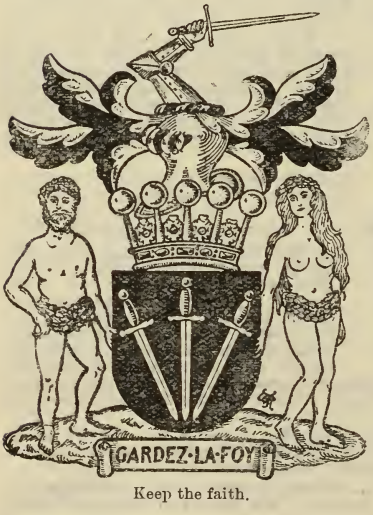
Issue of the late William Barton Powlett Wallop William-Powlett, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1870, Ellinor, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, Hants:—

Barton Newton, *b.* 1871; is Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1895, Charlotte, dau. of the late James Reibey, and has issue living, Newton James, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1896; is a Sub-Lieut. R.N.; served during European War 1915-17 (D.S.C.),—Peveril, *b.* 1898; is an Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.,—Oliver Ferdinand Richard, *b.* 1900,—Peter de Barton Wallop, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Pen-y-Worlod, Llanfoist, Monmouthshire.——Dorothea Ellinor Mary, *b.* 1874. ——Katharine Gertrude, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Henry Mostyn Walker.——Rose, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Wallop, *M.P.* for Hants 1714-20; was a Lord of the Treasury 1717, Lord Lieut. of Hants, Lord Warden and Keeper of the New Forest, Vice-Adm. of Hants, and Vice-Adm. and Gov. of the Isle of Wight; cr. *Baron Wallop*, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton, and *Viscount Lymington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1720, and *Earl of Portsmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1743; *d.* 1762: *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN CHARLES 3rd Earl: *d.s p.* 1853; *s.* by his brother [4] NEWTON, 4th Earl; *b.* 1772; assumed by royal license in 1794 for himself and issue the surname and arms of Fellowes only: *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Lady Catherine, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [5] ISAAC NEWTON, 5th Earl, *b.* 1825; resumed (but without Roy. license) the family surname and arms of Wallop: *m.* 1855, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert, el. dau. of the Earl of Carnarvon; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [6] NEWTON, 6th Earl, *b.* 1856; M.P. for Barnstaple (*L*) 1880-85, and for Devon, N., or S. Molton, Div. 1885-91: *m.* 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of the late Edward Pease, of Summer House, Bewdley, and Greencroft West, Darlington; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his brother [7] JOHN FELLOWES, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop.

POULETT, EARL. (Poulett.) [Earl E. 1706.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Paulet.**"]



Keep the faith.

GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRENE POULETT, 8th Earl; *b.* June 23rd, 1909; *s.* 1918; is patron of five livings.

Arms,—Sable, three swords in pile points downward argent, pommels and hilts or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wild man, wreathed round the temples and loins with oak; *sinister*, a woman with flowing hair, and wreathed round the temples and loins as in the dexter.

Seat,—Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Crewkerne.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta, *b.* 1912.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Eleanor Augusta, *b.* 1879.

Lady Violet Neta, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* (killed in action), 1915 [see V. Powerscourt, colls.].

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

SYLVIA LILIAN (*Countess Poulett*), dau. of Fred Storey, artist and comedian; *m.* 1908, the 7th Earl, Capt. R.H.A., who *d.* on (active ser.) 1918. *Residence*, Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Crewkerne.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Poulett, Knt., an earnest royalist, was cr. *Baron Poulett*, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1627; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; was a commanding officer in the Royal Army during the Civil War; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Dorset; *d.* 1680; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Baron; was one of the Commissioners for the Treaty of Union with Scotland 1706, a Lord of the Treasury 1710, Steward of the Household 1711, Lord-Lieut. of co. Devon, and Custos Rotulorum of Somerset; cr. *Viscount Hinton* and *Earl Poulett* (peerage of England) 1706; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl, who had previously been summoned to Parliament as *Lord Poulett*, Baron of Hinton St. George; *d.* unmarried 1764; *s.* by his brother [6] VERE, 3rd Earl: *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Somerset and Recorder of Bridgwater; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 5th Earl, *d.* 1864; *s.* by his nephew [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd son of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Poulett (2nd son of 4th Earl), 6th Earl; *b.* 1827: *m.* 1st, at Portsea, June 23rd, 1849, Elizabeth Lavinia, who *d.* August 9th, 1871, dau. of Joseph Newman, pilot, of Landport; 2ndly, Sept. 20th, 1871, Emma Sophia Johnson, who *d.* Sept. 16th, 1876: 3rdly, March 1st, 1879, Rosa, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Alfred Hugh Melville; *d.* 1899, when the title was claimed by William Turnour Thomas (*b.* Dec. 15th, 1849, *d.* 1909), claiming as son of the 6th Earl, by his first wife, Elizabeth Lavinia,

also by William John Lydston, son of the 6th Earl by his third wife; in July 1903 the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords reported that William Turnour Thomas had not made out his claim, but that [10] WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON had made out his claim as 7th Earl; Capt. R.H.A.: *m.* 1908, Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Fred Storey, artist and comedian; *d.* (on active ser.) 1918; *s.* by his only son [11] GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRENE, 8th Earl; also Viscount Hinton, and Baron Poulett.

Power, see Le Power.

Powerscourt, Baron, title of Viscount Powerscourt on Roll of H.L.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT. (Wingfield.) Sits as BARON POWERSCOURT (U.K. 1885). [Viscount I. 1743.]

Fidelity is of God.

MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, *K.P., M.V.O.*, 8th Viscount; *b.* July 16th, 1880; *s.* 1904; formerly Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1915-17, in Gallipoli, Belgium, and France (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre); was Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-7; appointed Lieut. of co. Wicklow 1910; M.V.O. (5th class) 1902, K.P 1916: *m.* 1903, Sybil (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend gules, three pairs of wings conjoined in lure of the field. *Crest,*—A demi-eagle, wings displayed argent, gazing on the sun proper. *Supporters,*—Two pegasi argent, maned, hoofed, and wings addorsed or.

Seat,—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MERVYN PATRICK, *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1905.

Hon. Bryan Edward, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Doreen Julia, *b.* 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Maurice Anthony, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a D.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; served during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Belgian Order of the Crown, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1906, Sybil Frances, only dau. of F. D. Leyland, formerly of The Vyne, Basingstoke, and has issue living, Anthony Desmond Rex, *b.* 1908,—Jocelyn Sybil Julia, *b.* 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1908, Major William John Bates Van de Weyer, M.V.O. [see E. Craven]. *Residence,*—Smedmore House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

Hon. Clare Meriel, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Major the Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer Chichester, D.S.O., O.B.E. [see B. Templemore]. *Residence,*—26, Norfolk Crescent, W.

Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, *b.* 1888: *m* 1912, Major Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, M.P. [see Morrison-Bell, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; 7, Great Cumberland Place, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

JULIA (*Viscountess Powerscourt*), el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester: *m.* 1864, the 7th Viscount, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—97, Harley Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Robert Wingfield (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard William Wingfield, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1889, Jessie Emily (now of Edinburgh, Marandellas, S. Rhodesia), dau. of Benjamin Mitchell Kennedy:—

Richard Mervyn, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Lieut. R.F.A.; German S.-W. Africa 1914-15, European War 1915-17 in France and Belgium (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1918, Lynette Agnes, dau. of Major Sydney Cowper, C.M.G., J.P., of Wynberg, Cape Province, and has issue living, Lynette Clare, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Welton, P.O. Inoro, Marandellas, S. Rhodesia.——Edward George, *b.* 1896.——Noel Sparks, *b.* 1907.——Muriel Emily, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Alfred Julius Bradshaw. *Residence,*—Guta, Rhodesia.——Eveline Jocelyn, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1919, Robert Binnie Drybrough. *Residence,*—Marandellas, S. Rhodesia.——Clare Mary Sophia, *b.* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Wingfield, 3rd son of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Richard Robert Wingfield, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1845, Fanny, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton, Gloucester:—

John Leslie, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Laura Louisa Josephine, dau. of the late William Frederick Elsner, and has issue living, Gladys Vivian Laura, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1918, W. H. St. V. Booth, Air Mechanic R.A.F.——Robert Hinton, *b.* 1855.——Maurice de Vesci, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1909, Ethel Gray Sharpe, and has issue living, Robert George, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—La Punta, Callao, Peru.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late George John Wingfield, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1851, Sophia, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks [Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.]:—

Anthony Henry, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1893): *m.* 1888, Julia, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and has issue living, Anthony Edward Foulis, *b.* 1892; Capt. Bedfordshire Regt., and a Railway Transport Officer,—Cecil Andrew Foulis, *b.* 1895; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars. *Residence,*—Ampthill House, Ampthill, Beds.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Ffolliot Wingfield (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1901: *m.* 1871, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Peter Almeric Leheup Wood, R. of Newent and Canon of Middleham:—

Mervyn Edward George Rhys, *b.* 1872; is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, a J.P. for

Oxfordshire, and Lieut.-Col. Gloucestershire Regt.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; S. African War 1899-1902, European War 1914-18 in Flanders and France: *m.* 1919, Florence Marguerite Erle, dau. of the late Col. Richard Erle Benson, E. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Barrington Park, Burford.——William Jocelyn Rhys, *b.* 1873; formerly Major 19th Hussars; now Major Reserve of Officers; S. African War 1899-1902, European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia as D.A.A.G. (despatches): *m.* 1902, Sybil Annesley Giana, dau. of the late Col. W. T. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, William Thomas Rhys, *b.* 1907,—Elizabeth Jocelyn Rhys, *b.* 1903,—Susan Averil, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—The Farm House, Cottesbrooke, Northants.——Charles John Fitzroy Rhys, *b.* 1877; formerly Capt. 7th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is a Counsellor in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1905, Lucy Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., of Boyton Manor, Wilts [see Fane, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Diana Evelyn, *b.* 1907.——Maurice Ffolliott Rhys, *b.* 1879; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1st, 1904, Lydia Agnes, who obtained a divorce 1911, dau. of Henry Rudge; 2ndly, 1916, Stephanie Agnes, who *d.* 1918 dau. of the late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., and widow of Arthur Francis Levita [see D. Fife], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Muriel Violet, *b.* 1905.——Muriel Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Piers E. Dutton*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, the Hon. Piers Edwin Dutton [see B. Sherborne]. *Residence*,—Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.——Gwenllian Edith Emily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Samuel James Chatterton Prittie Perry, R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Lilah Doreen Prittie Wingfield, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Major Charles George Lewis Wingfield, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1888, Beatrice Marion Lysaght, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Edward Lysaght Griffin, of Violet Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow:—

Charles Trevor, *b.* 1889; is Lieut. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1914, Liliane Laure Agnes, dau. of the late Vladimir Czerny, of Petrograd, and has issue living, Tatiana Elianore Lucile Beatrice, *b.* 1916,—Yvonne Angéle Primrose Czerny, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Hayne, Lew Down, Devon.

Grandson of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, *b.* 1881, *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915: *m.* 1904, Lady Violet Neta Poulett, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett:—

Edward William Rhys, *b.* 1905.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Ffolliott Wingfield, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1865; *m.* 1848, the Hon. Frances Emily Rice-Trevor, who *d.* 1863, dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor:—

George Talbot, *b.* 1854; a retired Capt. R.N.; Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1882, Maud, dau. of Rear-Adm. Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson, of Weston Peverel, Plymouth, and has issue living, Ela Mary, *b.* 1883,—Joan ffolliott, *b.* 1885,—Rhona Frances, *b.* 1886,—Elianore Maud Rhys, *b.* 1887.——Selina Emily, *b.* 1856.——Frances Louisa, *b.* 1857.——Maud Isabella, *b.* 1859.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Ffolliott Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Jocelyn Wingfield, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1889, Sybil Mary Kerr (now of Uplands, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants), dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Mark Robert Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.]:—

Of whom Granville Harry, *b.* 1892; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.——Bryan ffolliott, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became Lieut. 1914.——Dorothy Maud, *b.* 1890.——Jocelyn Sybil, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield, 4th son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1830, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co.:—

Isabella Frances, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1871, Major Robert Tankerville Webber, who *d.* 1909, formerly 2nd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Thomas Wingfield, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Guille, of Jersey:—

Rev. William Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867; is R. of Broome; European War 1915-18 as Lieut.-Col. R.F.A. in Gallipoli, Egypt, France, and Middle East (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late George Frederic Trench [see B. Ashtown, colls.], having had issue, of whom Richard James Trench, *b.* 1896; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—John Anthony David, *b.* 1905,—Mervyn Robert George, *b.* 1911,—Charlotte Elfreda, *b.* 1898,—Rosalie Emma Ruth, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Broome, Norfolk.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Wingfield-Stratford, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount:—

Issue of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1844, Jane Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Sir John Guise, 3rd Bt.:—

Henry Verner, *b.* 1851; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1893, Grace, widow of Major James Atkinson, of Elm Court, Kent. *Residence*,—Dilbury Hall, Craven Arms, Salop.——Cecil Vernon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.E. (now Hon. Brig.-Gen.); was Ch. Engineer of Irish Command 1907-10; European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1881, Rosalind Isabel, M.B.E., dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh [see E. Darnley], and has issue living, Esmé Cecil, *b.* 1882; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904, M.A. and Fellow 1907); is Capt. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1916, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Lancelot Errington [see B. Congleton], and has issue living, Roshnara Barbara *b.* (Nov.) 1916,—Geoffrey Edward, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Brevet Major Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., Croix de Guerre with Palm),—Rosalind Frances Cecily, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Cecil Ireland Blackburne, and has issue living, Denys Ireland *b.* 1917, Mona Evelyn *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Fatherwell, West Malling.——Leonard Guise, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for Natal: *m.* 1880, Alethe Sylva, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery, J.P., of Ismont, Mid-Illovo, Natal, formerly 7th Roy. Fusiliers, and has issue living, Mervyn Edward John, *W.S.*, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1914, Doris Amie, dau. of John Eccleston Sheldon, of Moorcroft, Barnt Green, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Avriel Ann *b.* 1915,—Maud Frances Jane, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. Bernard Bowles Colbeck, D.S.O., R.A.,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. John Hugh Morris, D.S.O., R.A.S.C., and has issue living, Sylva *b* 1909, Valerie *b.* 1916,—Murielle Alethe Victoria, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Capt. Richard Osbaldeston Spencer-Smith, Hampshire Regt. [see Smith, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.],—Hermione, *b.* 1890: *m.* 191–, Major Gilbert John Victor Shepherd, D.S.O., and has issue living, Geoffrey Wingfield *b.* 1918.——Howard, *b.* 1859; is Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 19—, Christina, widow of W. Roland.——Richard Nevill, *b.* 1861; S. Africa 1900-1901, with R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1891, Grace Dorothea, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery (ante), having had issue, of whom Esme John Richard, *b.* 1897; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Georgina Grace Ida, *b.* 1899.——Francis Mervyn, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1906, Nora, dau. of the late George Matthey, F.R.S., of Cheyne House, Chelsea, S.W., and Rosemount, Eastbourne, and has issue

living, Mervyn Verner, *b.* 1907,—Georgina Frances, *b.* 1910. *Club*,—Wellington.——Isabella Margaret, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, the Rev. James Newton Heale, having had issue, of whom Ernest Newton, *b.* 1870; Major Indian Army, and Col. Comdg a Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Robert John Wingfield, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1906, Alice Isabel, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late James Hope, I.C.S., and has issue living, John Wingfield Heale *b.* 1907, Roger Newton Heale *b.* 1912,—Henry Treby, *b.* 1878; is a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1905, Mariah Bowen,—William Vernon, *b.* 1880,—George Reginald Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; Capt. Duke of Wellington's Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—*Rev.* Theophilus Wingfield, *b.* 1887; is a Chap. to the Forces,—Lilian Frances Mary, *b.* 1871,—Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Netslestead Court, Wateringbury, Kent.——Frances Charlotte (*Lady Hawley*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1909.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Capt. Henry Lawrence Daly, and has issue living, Jocelyn Dermott, *b.* 1884.——Georgiana Maude, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Major Howard Guise, R.F.A., who *d.* 1904 [see Guise, Bt., colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Wingfield, *M.P.* for Boyle; cr. *Baron Wingfield*, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, and *Viscount Powerscourt* (peerage of Ireland) 1743; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Stockbridge 1756-61; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [3] RICHARD, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1823: *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1815; many years M.P. for Bath: *m.* 1836, Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte Jocelyn, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [7] MERVYN, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 7th Viscount, *b.* 1836; was a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Powerscourt*, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1864, Lady Julia Coke, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [8] MERVYN RICHARD, 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Wingfield, and Baron Powerscourt.

POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl U.K. 1804.]

[Title pronounced "Po-is."]

Ungje serviray.

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, 4th Earl; *b.* June 24th, 1862; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1905); formerly Hon. Col. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire, patron of seventeen livings, Lord-Lieut. and a J.P. and County Alderman of Salop, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Bailiff of St. David: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox (*Baroness Darcy de Knayth* in her own right), dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Percy Robert (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* 1892; Capt. Welsh Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. Crest,—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an elephant argent; *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Seats,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton. *Town Residence*,—45, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

MERVYN HORATIO (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* May 7th, 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Gwladys, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1891.)

Lady Magdalen Lucy, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Styche, Market Drayton.

Lady Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, and has issue living, Richard Hugh, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbighshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Mary, only dau. of the late Earl of Kerry, eldest son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne; *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, P.C., M.P., K.C.B., who *d.* 1876, and has with other issue living, the present Earl (see ante). *Residences*,—Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank [see Milbank, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1871, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—170, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Beatrice, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Mary Anne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Major William Clive Hussey [E. Plymouth] and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, *b.* 1899,—Barbara Winifred, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—2, Hereford Gardens, W.——Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Great Cumberland Place, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1854, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1906, only dau and heiress of the late Edward Cludde, of Orleton:—

Edward William, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855; is Col. (retired), and a J.P. for Salop; formerly Comdg. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Fiji Islands 1880-83; served in S. African Campaign 1879 (medal and clasp), in Soudan Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and star), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1887, Beatrice Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Edward Robert Henry, *b.* 1889; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded),—Christian Victor Charles, *b.* 1904,—Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, *C.B.E.* *Hon. Mrs. Robert H.*

Trefusis), *b.* 1888 : *m.* 1914, the Hon. Robert Henry Trefusis [see B. Clinton],—Phyllis Hedworth Camilla, *b.* 1894 : *m.* 1918, Martin Drummond Vesey Holt [see E. Perth, colls.]. *Residence*,—Orleton, Wellington, Shropshire.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1883, George Henry Vaughan Jenkins, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Richard Charles Cludde, *b.* 1893 ; European War 1914-16 with Australian Light Horse (wounded),—Victor George Herbert, *b.* 1897 ; European War 1914-16 in Australian Inf. (wounded),—Beatrice Valmai, *b.* 1906,—Emily Maud, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Herbert Park, Armidale, N.S. Wales, Australia.——Annie Katharine Louisa, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1909 : *m.* 1871, Sybella Augusta (ante), dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank [see Milbank, Bt., colls.] :—

Percy Mark, *b.* 1885.——Alice Harriet, *b.* 1887.

Descendants of the late Hon. Robert Henry Clive, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who *m.* Harriet, Baroness Windsor in her own right [see E. Plymouth].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Clive ; having served three years in the Civil Service of the H.E.I.C., he entered that Co.'s Military Ser. and subsequently became one of its most distinguished Generals, and to him England owes, to a very substantial extent, the establishment of her dominion in India ; he avenged the outrage of the "Black Hole of Calcutta" by completely routing, in the Grove of Plassey, the forces of Surajah Dowlah amounting to 70,000, and by dethroning and causing the execution of the Surajah, events which gave rapid ascendency to the British power ; when Gov. of Calcutta he defeated the Dutch by sea and land and obtained from them a beneficial treaty for the E. India Co. : was subsequently Pres. of Bengal, and sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury 1760-74 ; cr. *Baron Clive*, of Plassey, co. Clare (peerage of Ireland) 1762 ; K.B. 1764 ; *d.* 1774 ; *s.* by his son [2] Edward, 2nd Baron : was Lord-Lieut. of cos. Salop and Montgomery ; cr. *Baron Clive*, of Walcot, co. Salop (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Baron Powis*, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, *Baron Herbert*, of Cherbury, co. Salop, and *Viscount Clive* and *Earl of Powis* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1804 ; *d.* 1839 ; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl ; *b.* 1785 ; assumed the surname and arms of Herbert by royal license 1807 ; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Montgomery : *m.* 1818, Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose ; *d.* 1848 ; *s.* by his son [4] Edward James 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818 ; M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1843-8 ; Lord-Lieut. of Montgomeryshire ; *d.* 1891 ; *s.* by his nephew [5] George Charles (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, P.C., K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 4th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert of Cherbury, Baron Powis, and Baron Clive.

Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.
Powys, family name of Baron Lilford.
Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.
Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden.
Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston.
Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.
,, and Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Prittie, family name of Baron Dunalley.
Protheroe, family name of Baron Ernle.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON. (Paget) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

By its opposite.

Almeric Hugh Paget, 1st Baron, son of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.] ; *b.* March 14th, 1861 ; is an Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, a J.P. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1909), Pres. Eastern Provincial Div. of National Union, a Gov. of Guy's Hospital, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Vice Commodore Roy. Thames Yacht Club ; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (*C*) Jan. 1910 to July 1917, having been defeated there Jan. 1906 ; cr. *Baron Queenborough*, of Queenborough, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 : *m.* 1895, Pauline, who *d.* 1916, dau. of William C. Whitney, sometime Sec. of U.S. Navy, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant of the field. Crest,—A demi heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and ducally gorged argent. Supporters,—On either side a sailor habited in the costume of the Royal Thames Yacht Club (period 1840), supporting with the exterior hand a flag argent, charged with a cross putée gules within a border azure.

Seat,—Panshanger, Hertford. *Town Residence*,—39, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak, St. Stephen's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

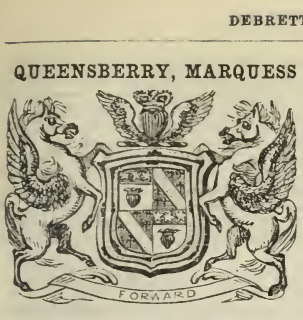
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olive Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Charles J. F. Winn*), *b.* 1899 : *m.* 1919, the Hon. Charles John Frederic Winn, 10th Hussars [see B. St. Oswald]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, *b.* 1905.

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas.) [Marquess S. 1682, Bt. S. 1668.]



FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS, 10th Marquess, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1896; *s.* 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. (h.-p.) Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); European War 1914-19 (twice wounded): *m.* 1917, Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards, of Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas:* 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar:* the whole within a bordure or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland. Crest,—A human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, and between two wings displayed, all or. Supporters,—On either side a pegasus argent, wings, tail, mane, and hoofs or.

Residence,—28, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club.*—United Service.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Patricia Sybil, *b.* 1918.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord CECIL CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 1894.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 8th Marquess.*)

Lord Alfred Bruce, *b.* 1870; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; a poet, and Editor of "Plain English"; formerly Editor of the *Academy*: *m.* 1902, Olive. dau. of Col. Frederic Hambledon Custance, C.B., and has issue living, Raymond Wilfrid Sholto, *b.* 1902.

Lord Sholto George, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Miss Loretta Addis Mooney, from whom he obtained a divorce 1920, having had issue of whom, Bruce Francis Sholto, *b.* 1897; Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Sholto Augustus, *b.* 1900. *Club,*—Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Marquess.*)

Lady Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt [B. Sheffield].

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Marquess.*)

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward, *b.* 1850; is in Holy Orders (Roman Catholic Church), and Hon. Canon of Galloway. *Residence,*—Annunciades Convent, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, S.O., Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Martha Lucy, dau. of the late Frederick Hennessy, of Cognac, France, and widow of Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolet, Cognac: *m.* 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

MOTHER LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

Sibyl, dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery [see Montgomery, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1866, as his first wife, the 8th Marquess, who *d.* 1900, and from whom she had obtained a divorce in 1887. *Residence,*—Shelley's Folly, Lewes, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

MARY LOUISE (*Marchioness of Queensberry*), dau. of the late Richard Bickel, of Cardiff, and widow of Ernest Morgan: *m.* 1918, as his second wife, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1920.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Alexander Douglas, 3rd son of Sir William Douglas, 4th Bt., and brother of 5th and 6th Marquesses:—

Issue of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1841, Lady Jane Mary Margaret Douglas, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1846; formerly in 42nd Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dumfries: *m.* 1869, Jane Maitland, dau. of the late Stair Hawthorn Stewart, of Physgill, co. Wigtown, and has issue living, Robert Sholto, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1913, Bettina, dau. of the late Harman Grisewood, and has issue living, Robert Arthur *b.* 1914,—Walter Henry George, *b.* 1886,—Sybil, *b.* 1870,—Margaret Jean (*Hon. Mrs. Douglas G. Carnegie*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Douglas George Carnegie [see E. Northesk],—Muriel Grace, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1908, Major Charles Henry Scott-Plummer, Yeo., of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, and has issue living, Charles Andrew *b.* 1912, Walter *b.* 1913, Caroline *b.* 1910, Sophia *b.* 1916,—Bryde Helen, *b.* 1875,—Olive Christian, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Carruthers, of Dormont, Lockerbie, Scotland, and has issue living, Christopher John *b.* 1906, William Nigel *b.* 1908, Simon Francis *b.* 1911, Michael George *b.* 1913, Hew Douglas *b.* 1914, Andrew Henry *b.* 1918,—Caroline Elsie (*Baroness Kinross*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1903, the 2nd Baron Kinross,—Octavia (twin), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1908, Major Carleton Salkeld (formerly in 10th Hussars, now in Yeo.), of Holm Hill, Dalston, Cumberland, and has issue living, Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1909, Isobel Jean *b.* 1911, Frances Mary *b.* 1915, Josephine *b.* 1917,—Nina, *O.B.E.* (twin), *b.* 1881; is a Divisional Director Women's Roy. Naval Ser.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1919, Stair Agnew Gillon.——Alice Louisa, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, Charles Stewart, who *d.* 1916.

Issue of the late Right Rev. Henry Alexander Douglas, Bishop of Bombay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Eliza, who *d.* 1892, dau. of James Hoskins, of Alverstoke, Hants:—

Archibald Charles, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, Betty, dau. of Andrew S. McClelland, C.A., and has issue living, Archibald Andrew Henry, *b.* 1902,—James Sholto, *b.* 1905,—Marjorie Charlotte, *b.* 1900,—Lucy Elizabeth, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Lincluden, Crescent Road, Reading.——Edith Elizabeth.——Margaret. *Residence,*—Rose Mount, Pitlochrie.——Catherine Mary Grey: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Francis Edward Ainger, who *d.* 1905, R. of St. John's, Jedburgh, having had issue, of whom Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Roy. Scots, attached R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Henry Douglas, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots,—Elsie Caroline May, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—89, Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh.——Katherine Helen. *Residence,*—Lear House, West Kirby, Cheshire.

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late Hon. John Douglas, C.M.G., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, of Sydney, N.S.W.; 2ndly, 1877, Sarah, dau. of Michael Hickey, of Ballimorris, co. Clare:—

Edward Archibald, *b.* 1877; Bar. Queensland 1901: *m.* 1907, Annette Eileen, 2nd dau. of the

Hon. Virgil Power, formerly Central Judge of Supreme Court, Queensland, and has issue living, John Power, *b.* 1907,—Edward Sholto, *b.* 1909,—Robert Alexander. *b.* 1913,—Francis Hugh, *b.* 1914,—Evelyn Clare Mary, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Bowen Hills, Brisbane.——Henry Alexander Cecil, *b.* 1879; elected to Queensland House of Assembly (Cook Dist.) 1907: *m.* 1910, Flora Isabel, dau. of Charles Hugh Macdonald, of Kilcoy, Queensland.——Hugh Maxwell, *b.* 1881; is a Merchant of Eagle Street, Brisbane, a J.P. for Queensland and N.S. Wales, and Capt. Australian Forces; served during European War 1915-16: *m.* 1904, Hannah Elizabeth, second dau. of E. L. Thornton, formerly of Warwick, Queensland, and has issue living, Henry Alexander, *b.* 1908,—Edward Octavius, *b.* 1913,—Margaret, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Drumlanrig, Bowen Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland.——Robert Johnstone, *b.* 1883; ed. at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1904); Bar. Queensland 1906: *m.* 1912, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Andrew Ball, of Townsville, Queensland, and has issue living, Robert Andrew, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Townsville, Queensland.

Grandchildren of the late Lord William Robert Keith Douglas, M.P., 4th son of Sir William Douglas, and brother of 5th and 6th Marquesses:—

Issue of the late Walter Douglas-Irvine, J.P., D.L. (of Grangemuir and Dunino, Fife), *b.* 1825, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1870, Anne Frances, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Robert Jones Lloyd, M.D., of Ardnagowan, co. Roscommon:—

William Keith Douglas-Irvine, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—Grangemuir, Fife.——Walter Francis Douglas, *b.* 1878: European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.F.A. (wounded). *Club,*—Thatched House.——*Rev.* Henry Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1883; reverted to surname of Douglas only 1919: *m.* 1913, Beatrice Alice Mabel, dau. of Thomas William Gratrix, of Liverpool, and has issue living, Walter Francis Edward, *b* 1917.——Charles Gordon Douglas-Irvine, *b.* 1885.——Edward Percy Douglas, *M C.*, *b.* 1886: European War 1914-19 as Capt. R.F.A. (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G. (infra). *Residence,*—Administracion Forestal Lda., San Christobal, F.C.P.F.S., Argentine Republic. *Club,*—Caledonian.——Lucy Christina Douglas-Irvine, *b.* 1874.——Elizabeth Ethel Douglas, *b.* 1877.——Helen Florence Douglas, *b.* 1880. *Club,*— Writers'.

Issue of the late Charles Irvine Douglas, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1862, Margaret Elizabeth, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Arthur Holmested, of Toronto:—

Charles Archibald, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Kate, dau. of J. Lee, having had issue of whom, John, *b.* 1895; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Archibald Frank, *b.* 1901,—Edith, *b.* 1891,—Helen Catherine, *b.* 1899.——Henry Sholto, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1919, Barbara Margaret, dau. of the late John Hay, sheep farmer, of Barbarafield, Temuka, New Zealand. *Residence,*—Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.——John Campbell, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1910, Violet Douglas, dau. of the late C. J. Daniell, of Las Chilcas, Argentina, and has issue living, Charles Sholto, *b.* 1915,—Violet Katherine, *b.* 1910,—Winifred Evelyn, *b.* 1912,—Margaret Isabel, *b* 1918. *Residence,*—Hurlingham, F.C.P., Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1908, the Rev. Stair Douglas (infra).——Margaret Amy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, W. Mulock Boultbee, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Charles Douglas, *b.* 1900,—Thomas Field, *b.* 1904,—William Stair, *b.* 1906,—Frank Cruikshank, *b.* 1909,—Paul Nicholas, *b.* 1911,—Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Irvine Douglas (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Keith Douglas, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Louisa Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Horace Charles Ripley (formerly V. of Minster-Lovell, Witney, Oxon), of 25, Langton Road, Worthing:—

Archibald William, *b.* 1907.——Catherine Grace, *b.* 1903.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir James Dawes Douglas, son of the late Major James Sholto Douglas, grandson of Sir John Douglas, 3rd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Sholto James Douglas, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1853, Ann Harriet, who *d.* 1877, dau. of William Mills, of Saxham Hall, Suffolk:—

Sholto James, *b.* 1854; formerly in B.C.S.: *m.* 1882, Lucy Anne, dau. of Col. Archibald Edwards Campbell, I.S.C.——Edith Clara, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Sholto George Douglas Skrine, having had issue, of whom Sholto Herries, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917,—Walter Vivian Douglas, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Furze Croft, Maidenhead.

Issue of the late Edward Douglas, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1861, Ann, dau. of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.]:—

Montagu William, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1863; entered N. Staffordshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. Indian Army 1895, Major 1902, and Lieut.-Col. 1910; retired 1920; is Ch. Commr., Andaman Islands, and Sup., Port Blair; was Dep. Commr. of Delhi 1898-1903, and a Member of Executive of Coronation Durbar Committee 1903; C.S.I. 1919: *m.* 1891, Helen Mary Isabelle, dau. of the late Ven. G. W. Downer, Archdeacon of Kingston, Jamaica, and has issue living, Edward Montagu, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Welsh Regt.; served during European War 1914-15,—Archibald Stair Montagu, *M.M.*, *b.* 1897; European War 1915-16 (wounded, M.M.),—Helen Elisabeth, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Geoffrey Bernard Douglas Pulleyne, Indian Police. *Residence,*—Government House, Port Blair, Andaman Islands. *Club,*—United Service.

Issue of the late Rev. William Douglas, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1861, Emily, who *d.* 1909. el. dau. of the late John Wilson, of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffordshire:—

Rev. Stair, *b.* 1867; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is R. of St. John's Church, Forres: *m.* 1908, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Charles Irvine Douglas (ante). *Residence,*—St. John's Parsonage, Forres.

Issue of the late Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1871, Alice Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Ceylon:—

Francis William, *b.* 1874; sometime British Resident, Labuan; European War 1915-19, as Major R.A.S.C. Mechanical Transport: *m.* 1908, Violet Eleanor Jane, dau. of the late John More O'Faral, and has issue living, Joan Margaret, *b.* 1909,—Helen Sholta, *b.* 1910.——Reginald Stair, *b.* 1877; is in Raja Brooke's Ser., Sarawak: *m.* 1914, Helen, dau. of the late John Rowland Swaine, of Compton, Camberley, and has issue living, Peter Rowland Stair, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Miri, Sarawak.——Ethel Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Col. Horace de Courcy Martelli, D.S.O., R.F.A.——Alice Margaret, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1918, Capt. Edward Percy Douglas-Irvine, M.C., R.F.A. (ante).——Helen, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1915, Cecil Huntley Wilkinson, and has issue living, Douglas Huntley, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Middleton, Talawakelle, Ceylon.

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Douglas, son of the late David Douglas, 9th son of Sir William Douglas, 2nd Bt.:—

Issue of the late David William Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1833, Mademoiselle Suzan:—

Jane Helen, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—The Hitchel, 5, St. Margaret's Road, Edinburgh.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Douglas, 9th Feudal Baron of Drumlanrig; entertained James VI. at his mansion; cr. *Baron Douglas,* of Hawick and Tibbers, and *Viscount Drumlanrig* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and *Earl of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [2] James, 2nd Earl, a zealous royalist; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [3] William, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; Justice-Gen. of Scotland 1680-2, Extraordinary Lord of Session 1681, and High Treasurer of Scotland and Constable and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle 1682; cr. *Baron Douglas,* of Kilnmount, Middlebie and Dornock, *Viscount Nith, Torthorwold and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig and*

Sanquhar, and *Marquess of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland) 1682, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and *Marquess of Dumfries* and *Duke of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland) 1683, with remainder to heirs male; his 2nd son William was cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Neidpath, Lyne and Mannerhead, *Viscount Peebles* and *Earl of March* with remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath, formerly the property of the Tweeddale family; the Duke *d.* 1695; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, Sec. of State and Lord High Commr., and First Commr. on the part of Scotland to discuss the measure of the Union; in 1706 surrendered the Marquessate of Dumfries and the Dukedom of Queensberry, and in the same year received a new grant of those honours extending the remaindership to the heirs male and female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; cr. *Baron Ripon*, *Marquess of Beverley* and *Duke of Dover* (peerage of Great Britain) 1708; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 3rd Duke, who had in 1706 been cr. *Viscount Tibbers* and *Earl of Solway* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs of his father not in succession to the Dukedom of Queensberry; *d.* without surviving issue 1778, when the English honours expired and the Scottish peerages devolved upon [6] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 4th Duke, who in 1731 had *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of March (ante), and in 1748 his mother as 4th *Earl of Ruglen* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1665); cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Amesbury (peerage of Great Britain) 1768; *d.* 1810, when the Barony of Douglas of Amesbury and the Earldom of Ruglen became extinct, the Earldom of March and inferior dignities (cr. 1697) passed to the 7th Earl of Wemyss, the Dukedom of Queensberry reverted to the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and the original peerage devolved upon his kinsman [7] *Sir* CHARLES Douglas, 5th Bt. of Kilhead (cr. 1668), who became 5th Marquess of Queensberry; cr. *Baron Solway*, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833; *d.s.p.* 1837; when the Barony of Solway became extinct; *s.* in Scottish honours by his brother [8] JOHN, 6th Marquess; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [9] ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 7th Marquess; *b.* 1818: *m.* 1840, Caroline Margaret, who *d* 1904, dau. of Gen. Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Dumfriesshire (*LC*) 1847-56, and Comptroller of the Household 1853-6; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN SHOLTO, 8th Marquess, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1866, Sybil, who obtained a divorce 1897, dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery; 2nd, 1893 (marriage annulled 1894), Ethel, dau. of Edward Charles Weeden, of Eastbourne; *d.* 1900; *s* by his el. surviving son [11] PERCY SHOLTO, 9th Marquess, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1893, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Walters, V. of Boyton, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1918, Mary Louise, dau. of the late Richard Bickel, of Cardiff, and widow of Ernest Morgan; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [12] FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD, 10th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, and Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers.

Quenington, Viscount, title borne by Earl St. Aldwyn.

Quin (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (Pleydell-Bouverie.) [Earl G.B. 1765, Bt. G.B. 1714.]

[Name pronounced "Pleddel-Booverie."]

My country is dear; liberty is dearer.

JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, 6th Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* July 8th, 1868; *s.* 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.; was Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Wilts Regt. 1903-15; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, Legion of Honour); sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin); is patron of seven livings, Col. Territorial Force Reserve, Hon. Capt. in the Army, a D.L. and a County Alderman for Wiltshire, Chm. of Wilts Territorial Force Asso. (T.D.), Chm. Wilts Standing Joint Committee, and an Additional A.D.C. to H.M.; elected Mayor of Folkestone 1901; appointed Brig.-Gen. Comdg. a Brig. in India 1915, and Director of Agricultural Production in France 1918; sat as M.P. for Wilts, S., or Wilton. Div. (*C*) 1892-1900; C.I.E. 1918; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1891, Julian Eleanor Adelaide, dau. of the late Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, N.B., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse or and argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable, on the breast an escutcheon gules, charged with a bend vair, *Bouverie;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bend gules, guttée d'eau between two ravens sable, a chief checky, or and sable, *Pleydell.* **Crest,**—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent. **Supporters**—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated sable, ducally gorged or, each charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Seats,—Longford Castle, Salisbury; Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent. *Clubs,*—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Folkestone*), *b.* Dec. 18th, 1895; Capt. Wiltshire Regt.; European War 1914-17, in India and Palestine.

Hon. Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899, became Lieut. 1919; European War 1914-18.

Hon. Bartholomew, *b.* 1902. *Hon.* Anthony, *b.* 1905; a Naval Cadet.

Hon. Peter, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jeane, *b.* 1892 : *m.* 1914, Capt. George Gerald Petherick, Yeo. (*Clubs*, Marlborough, United University); and has issue living, Julian, *b.* 1915,—George David, *b.* 1917,—Anne, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—2, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1894.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1897.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1903.

Lady Helen, *b.* 1908.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; is Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) R.F.A. (Territorial Reserve); served during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1900, Edith Dorothy, dau. of the late Albert Vickers, of 14, Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue living, Christopher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1901; is a Midshipman R.N.; served during European War 1917-18,—Albert Laurence, *b.* 1904,—Michael, *b.* 1907,—David, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—High Barn, Godalming. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Wellington.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Wilma (*Lady Wilma Lawson*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; Joint Sec. Hospital Bag Fund during European War; C.B.E. (Civil) 1020: *m.* 1st, 1889, the 2nd Earl of Lathom, who *d.* 1910; 2ndly, 1912, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Meyrick Lawson, K.C.B. *Residence*,—Grove House, Lymington, Hants.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Rev. the Hon. Bertrand, *b.* 1845, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); is R. of Pewsey, and a Preb. of Salisbury: *m.* 1870, Lady Constance Jane, 2nd dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Residence*,—32, Stourcliffe Avenue, Southbourne, Hants.

Hon. John, *b.* 1846; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly in 17th Lancers; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battles of Zuinguin Mountain and Ulundi (medal with clasp): *m.* 1882, Grace Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, Bom. S.C., and has issue living, Eveline Maude, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Capt. John Leader (Reserve of Officers), formerly 1st Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. *Residence*,—Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth, Devon. *Club*,—Hurlingham.

Hon. Kenelm, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; is a Member of the London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1905, Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of the late David Maitland Makgill-Crichton [see E. Lauderdale, colls.], and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1910,—Bertrand Eric, *b.* 1914,—Doris, *b.* 1909. *Residences*,—11, Hyde Park Square, W.; Freelands, Wherwell, Hants. *Clubs*,—City of London, Brooks's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, who *d.* 1907 [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence*,—Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading.

Lady Edith, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, Charles Cotes, who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—8A, Gloucester Place, W.

Lady Gertrude, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1896, Arthur Monckton, who *d.* 1917 [see V. Galway, colls.]. *Residence*,—Normanston Hall, Lowestoft.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

HELEN MATILDA (*Countess of Radnor*), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln: *m.* 1866, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—Armitage Hill, Ascot, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1883, Maria Eleanor (ante), dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt.:—

Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1885.——Katharine Harriot Duncombe, *b.* 1895.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, P.C. (infra):—

Issue of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary Bridgeman, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson [E. Bradford]; 2ndly, 1882, Edith Katharine, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [E. Harewood, colls.]:—

(By 2nd marriage) Humphrey, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1883; Capt. Dragoon Guards; retired 1920; European War 1914-16 (M.B.E.); M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.——(By 1st marriage) Mildred Alice, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, Charles Hingston, Lieut. Yeo., and has issue living, Walter George *b.* 1905,—Roger Charles, *b.* 1907,—Frederick Bouverie, *b.* 1911,—Bridget Emily, *b.* 1903,—Elfrida Gertrude, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Lenton Hall, Nottingham.——Sybil (*Viscountess Powerscourt*), *b.* 1878; Commr., Girl Guides for Ireland, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1903, the 8th Viscount Powerscourt, K.P., M.V.O. *Residence*,—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.——(By 2nd marriage) Nancy, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Heytesbury, Wilts.——Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Heytesbury, Wilts.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Heytesbury, Wilts.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, P.C., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1842, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Gen. Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife:—

Edward Oliver, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple 1881.——Anne, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—The Old House, Market Lavington, Wilts.——Eglantine (*Lady Stephenson*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1904, and has issue living, Guy, *C.B.*, *b.* 1865 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1905, Gwendolen, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., D.C.L. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.], and has issue living, Augustus William *b.* 1909, John Frederick Eustace *b.* 1910, Paul *b.* 1913, Jane Eglantine *b.* 1914,—Frederick Walter (of 2, Vicarage Gate, W.), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1914, Violet Ellinor, dau. of the late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton [see E. Ellesmere, colls.],—Pleydell Keppel (*Clubs*, Brooks's, Arthur's, Guards'), *b.* 1883; Capt. Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1915-18 (Croix de Guerre),—Katherine Janie, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Bodenham House, Salisbury.——Ruth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, William Rolle Malcolm. *Residences*,—Walton Manor, Epsom; 1, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick William Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1845, Madelina, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Josias Du Pre Alexander:—

Samuel Hay, *b.* 1855.——Wilfred, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Rachel, dau. of George Murray Perry, having had issue, of whom Samuel Wilfrid, *b.* 1896; Lieut. London Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Hugh Wyndham, *b.* 1900,—Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Reginald Lark, Lieut. British S. Africa Police, and has issue living, Reginald Tremayne *b.* 1919,—Ellen, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, William Barclay Leslie Lowth [see Barclay, Bt.], and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1916, Peggy *b.* 1917.——Josias, *b.* 1858.——Madelina Eliaz, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—17A, Coleherne Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1847, Harriet, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Rev. Sir Henry Rivers, 9th Bt.:—

Charles William, *b.* 1850; is a Retired Com. R.N., and a Capt. New South Wales Artillery; *m.* 1879, Isabella Jane, dau. of Thomas Robertson, formerly of Lansdowne, Burwood, Sydney, N.S.W.——Henry Rivers, *b.* 1854.——Harriet Isabella, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, John Lloyd Pierce, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Mary Isabel Lloyd, *b.* 1873.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Arthur PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE-CAMPBELL-WYNDHAM, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900 (having assumed the additional surnames of Campbell 1868, and Wyndham 1890): *m.* 1861, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Richard Hetley, of The Close, Salisbury:—

Mary Lilian, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Walter Vansittart Long, who has assumed the additional surnames of Campbell-Wyndham before that of Long. *Residences,*—Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham; Glengarr, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie (ante):—

Issue of the late Laurence Henry Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1875, Annie Hume, who *d.* 1904, dau. of A. Gibson, and widow of J. Edwards:—

Annie Marian, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Harold Whitehead.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1847, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Henry Seymour [D. Somerset, colls.]:—

Henry Hales, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1904), and a member of the banking firm of Barclay and Co. (Limited), Hon. Major late W. Somerset Yeo. Cav. *Residence,*—32, Hill Street, W.; Brymore, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Clubs,*—Travellers', United University.——Seymour, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. W. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a Director of the banking firm of Barclay and Co. (Limited); elected High Sheriff of Rutland 1913: *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Walter Campbell [see E. Cawdor, colls.], and has issue living, Philip Hales, *b.* 1900,—Joan, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Charles Prideaux Ogle Selby-Bigge, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Arthur Charles *b.* 1903, Bridget Joan *b.* 1905,—Winifred, *b.* 1883. *Residences,*—36, Park Street, W.; Whissendine House, Oakham. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Turf.——George, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired) and Lieut.-Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; formerly 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; appointed a Staff-Lieut. 1917. *Clubs.*—Guards', Travellers', Turf.——Janet (*Lady Peel*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1906 [Peel, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Astrop Grange, Banbury.——Alice, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John-Mildmay [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Old Wolverton Vicarage, Bucks.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Kenelm Bouverie, great-grandson of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Folkestone:—

Issue of the late John Augustus Sheil Bouverie, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1860, Jane, who *d.* 1903, dau. of S. W. Gray:—

Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1882, Walter Henry Bullock, and has issue living, Henry Talbot Bouverie, *b.* 1886,—Emily Margaret Joan, *b.* 1883,—Doris Violet Helen, *b.* 1890,—Victoria Essex Ruby, *b.* 1892.——Mary Helen, *b.* 1865.——Alice Maud, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, William Charles Newton Chapman (*Clubs,* Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht), having had issue, of whom Charles Meredith Bouverie, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and Major R.F.C.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917,—William Wetherall, *b.* 1896; Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and an Observer R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Violet Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Heppington, Canterbury.——Catherine Jane, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1898, William Francis Edolph Andrewes Uthwatt, who obtained a divorce 1913; 2ndly, 1914, Astley Paston Friend, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Rupert Edolph Andrewes, *b.* 1898; ed. at Malvern, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Black Watch,—Amyas Gerard John Andrewes, *b.* 1900,—(by 2nd marriage) Patrick Astley, *b.* 1915,—(by 1st marriage) Kathleen Lutra Andrewes, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Aldenham Corner, Radlett, Herts.——Frederica Gertrude, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1905, Thomas Gerard Andrewes Uthwatt, and has issue living, Stella Katharine Andrewes, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Great Linford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Bouverie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1826, Julia, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Lewis Montolieu, and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N.:—

Henrietta, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1851, Hugh Montolieu Hammersley, J.P., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Constance Maria (of Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants): *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Stopford, who *d.* 1895 [E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence,*—Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Folkestone, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1828: *m.* 1808, Lady Lucy Sherard, who *d.* 1858, widow of Sir Thomas Cave, 7th Bt., and dau. of 4th Earl of Harborough (*ext.*):—

Issue of the late Philip Bouverie-Pusey, M.P., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1822, Lady Emily Frances Teresa Herbert, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 2nd Earl of Carnarvon:—

Eodith Lucy, *b.* 1831. *Residence*—

Issue of the late Rev. William Bouverie Pusey, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1836, Catherine, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Thomas Freeman:—

Edward Bouverie, *b.* 1839; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1870, Esther Elliott Cox, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Cox Hales, of 27, Cambridge Road, Brighton, and has issue living, Edward Bouverie (*Club,* Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1873; is Capt. Labour Corps: *m.* 1914, Lilyan Evelyn, dau. of W. Q. Ryan, of Melbourne, Australia,—Catherine Louisa, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, John Bowyer Buchanan Nichols, of 7, Bryanston Street, W.,—Ethel, Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Adrian V. Verney-Cave*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Adrian Verney Verney-Cave, el. son of 5th Baron Braye,—Lucy, *b.* 1888. *Club,*—United Service.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Des Bouveries, an eminent Turkey merchant; cr. a *Baronet* 1714; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* EDWARD, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* JACOB, 3rd Bt.; was M.P. for and Recorder of New Sarum; cr. *Lord Longford,* Baron of Longford, and *Viscount Folkestone* (peerage of Great Britain) 1747; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie,* of Coleshill, co. Berks, and *Earl of Radnor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1765, with remainder to the earldom in default of male issue to the male descendants of his father; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [5] JACOB, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1779; sat as M.P. for Salisbury 1802-28: *m.* 2ndly, Anne Judith, dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [7] JACOB, 4th Earl, *b.* 1815; was Lord-Lieut. of Wilts: *m.* 1840, Lady Mary Augusta Frederica Grimston, who *d.* 1879, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [8] WILLIAM, 5th Earl, *b.* 1841; was Treasurer of the Household 1885-6 and 1886; sat as M.P. for Wiltshire S. (*C*) 1874-85, and for Enfield Div. of Middlesex 1885-9: *m.* 1866, Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [9] Jacob, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, and Baron Pleydell-Bouverie.

RADSTOCK, BARON. (Waldegrave.) [Baron I. 1800.]

[Name pronounced "Wallgrave."]

GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, *C.B.E.*, 4th Baron; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1859; *s.* 1913; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883); C.B.E. 1918.

Arms,—Per pale argent and gules, a crescent sable for difference. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale argent and gules, a crescent sable for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot reguardant sable, eared or, and gorged with a naval coronet gold; *sinister*, an eagle reguardant, wings elevated, the dexter claw grasping a thunderbolt all proper.

Residence, — Mayfield, Woolston, Hants. *Club*,—National.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MONTAGU, *b.* July 15th, 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889): *m.* 1898, Constance Marian, dau. of the late James C. J. Brodie, of Lethen, Nairn, and has issue living, John Montagu Granville, *b.* 1905,—Esther Constance, *b.* 1900,—Elizabeth Alexandra Sophia, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Caroline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser. *Residences*,—4, Eccleston Place, S.W.1; Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1863. } *Residence*,—
Hon. Constance, *b.* 1865. }

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan. *Residence*,—5, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. the Hon. Sir* WILLIAM Waldegrave, *G.C.B.*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl Waldegrave, a distinguished Naval Commander; was cr. *Baron Radstock*, of Castletown, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] GRANVILLE GEORGE, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; Vice-Adm. of the Red; *b.* 1786: *m.* 1823, Esther Caroline, dau. of James Puget, of Totteridge, Herts; *d.* 1857: *s.* by his son [3] GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, Susan Charlotte,, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, of Rempstone, Dorset; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [4] GRANVILLE GEORGE, 4th Baron and present peer.

RAGLAN, BARON. (Somerset.) [Baron U.K. 1852.]

[Name pronounced "Summerset."]

I scorn to change or fear.

GEORGE FITZ-ROY HENRY SOMERSET, *G.B.E.*, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1857; *s.* 1884; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-74; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Mil.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Monmouth, and Hon. Col. R.E. Special Reserve; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); was Under Sec. of State for War Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1902, and Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Man 1902-19; C.B. (Civil) 1907, G.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1883, Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lis or, *France;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, *England;* the whole within a bordure compony argent and azure. Crest,—A portcullis or, nailed azure, with chains pendant therefrom, gold. Supporters, —*Dexter*, a panther argent, spotted of various colours, fire issuant from the mouth and ears proper, gorged with a plain collar and chained or; *sinister*, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gules.

Seat,—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Beefsteak.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FITZROY RICHARD. *b.* June 10th, 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major Grenadier Guards, and a J.P. for Monmouth.

Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy, *b.* 1887; Capt. Welsh Regt.; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded): *m.* 1917, Lesley, dau. of the late F. G. Vivian, of St. Fagan, Glamorgan, and has issue living, Anne Vivian, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt., and an A.D.C.; European War 1914-18 with Machine Gun Corps (twice wounded, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, the Hon. William Sholto Douglas [see E. Morton]. *Residence*,—Stronchreggan, Fort William, Scotland.

Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, *b.* 1891. *Hon.* Ivy Felicia, *b.* 1897.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1859; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1893, Louisa, dau. of the late John Grant Hodgson, having had issue, of whom Norman Arthur Henry, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action) 1914,—Victoria Mary Blanche, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—8, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith, C.M.G., Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Ralph Richard Abel, *b.* 1903,—Wilfrid Lyulph Abel, *b.* 1905,—Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Upton Lea, Slough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, who *d.* 1901, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Edinchip, Balquidder, Perthshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1892, Malvina Charlotte (ante), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.:—

Richard Granville, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.C.).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Field Marshal Lord* FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, *G.C.B.*, son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; *b.* 1788; distinguished himself in the Peninsula, and lost an arm at Waterloo, was many years Mil. Sec. to Duke of Wellington, and Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1854; commanded the English troops in the Crimea 1854-5, and gained the victories of the Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava; cr. *Baron Raglan*, of Raglan, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1852; *d.* June 28th, 1855, whilst commanding the troops before Sebastopol; *s.* by his son [2] Richard Henry FitzRoy, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1st, 1856, Lady Georgiana Lygon, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 4th Earl Beauchamp; 2ndly, 1871, Mary Blanche, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Sir Walter Rockliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; *d.* May 3rd, 1884; *s.* by his son [3] George Fitz-Roy Henry, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Raincliffe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Londesborough.

Raith (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Ramsay, family name of Earl of Dalhousie.

,, (of Glenmark), Baron, title of Earl of Dalhousie on Roll of H.L.

,, of Kerrington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Dalhousie.

,, of Dalhousie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie.

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (Knox.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1826). [Earl I. 1831.]

I move and prosper.

Uchter John Mark Knox, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 5th Earl; *b.* August 14th, 1856; *s.* 1875; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria July 1895-7, and Gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (Director of Ambulance Depart. 1915-19), and an Officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1901, P.C. 1905: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Constance Elizabeth Caulfeild, dau. of 7th Viscount Charlemont, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, argent. Crest,—A falcon close, standing on a perch proper. Supporters,—Two falcons, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered, belled, ducally collared and lined, or.

Seat,—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Thomas Uchter Caulfeild (Viscount Northland), Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1912, Hilda Susan Ellen [(infra); she *m.* 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills [see B. Hillingdon], who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917; 3rdly, 1918, Michael Wardell, Lieut. Hussars], dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1863):—

THOMAS DANIEL (*Viscount Northland*), *b.* May 29th, 1913.——*Hon.* Edward Paul Uchter, *b.* 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, *b.* 1885; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1905, Major Evelyn Milnes Gaskell, J.P., D.L., Yeo. [see E. Portsmouth].

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, *b.* 1891; was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911 (Coronation medal): *m.* 1914, Charles Loraine Carlos Clarke, Lieut. Yeo., and has issue living, Charles Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1915,—Diana *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—West Down, Chinnor, Oxon.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniell, who *d.* 1908, formerly of Indian Civil Ser. *Residence,*—17, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Hilda Susan Ellen (*Viscountess Northland*), dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1863): *m.* 1st, 1912, Viscount Northland, Capt. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Com. the Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, R.N.V.R., who *d.* 1917 [see B. Hillingdon]; 3rdly 1918, Michael Wardell, Lieut. Hussars, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see ante]. *Residence*,—28, Welbeck Street, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Georgiana, dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, of Ripton Hall, Hunts: *m.* 1856, Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—5K, Montagu Mansions, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1856, Georgiana (ante), dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, of Ripton Hall, Hunts:—

Thomas Granville, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tyrone: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Harriet Agar-Ellis, dau. of 5th Viscount Clifden, and has issue living, Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1898. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1864.——Florence May, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Albert George Shaw, The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and has issue living, Dorothy Millicent, *b.* 1891,—Ileene Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Adm. the Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery Knox, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Gen. Thomas Edmond Knox, C.B., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1846, Lucy Diana, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the Ven. William Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick:—

Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Warrenne James Blake, formerly V. of Easton. *Residence*,—Bramerton Hall, Norwich.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Henry Knox (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Needham Knox, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1859, Alexandrine Henriette Wilhelmina, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Mons. Jean Jacques Lavit:—

Edward, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime Agent to Lord Hylton; is a J.P. for Somerset and for co. Glamorgan; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1887, Mabel, el. dau. of the late John Edward Wade, of Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorkshire, and has issue living, John Needham, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1913; on Naval Staff Roy. Naval College, Osborne; served in Persian Gulf 1910-13 (medal); has Croix de Guerre,—Thomas Edward Needham, *b.* 1900; 2nd Lieut. R.M.,—Mabella Elinor, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Richmond Grove, Bath.——Lucy, *b.* 1862; is a Sister of the Community of the Holy Family, of Holmhurst St. Mary's, Baldslow, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Issue of the late Hon. John Henry Knox, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine Needham, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey:—

Octavius Newry, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Lucy Spring-Rice, who *d.* 1884, sister of 2nd Baron Monteagle, and has issue living, Leonard Needham, *b.* 1879; ed. at Haileybury: is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps,—Hester, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Casimir Arthur Bourne, who *d.* 1918,—Dorothea, *b.* 1869,—Evangeline (*Baroness Farrer of Abinger*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Farrer of Abinger, of Abinger Hall, Dorking. *Residence*,—High Hackhurst, Abinger-Hammer, Dorking.——Harriet, *b.* 1833.——Anna Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1840.——Emily Josephine, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1875, Henry Fox, and has issue living, Bertram Douglas, *b.* 1877; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1908, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dr. C. E. Lippitt, of Berryville, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Charles Douglas (twin) *b.* 1915, Virginia Fontaine *b.* 1912, Nancy Mabella *b.* 1917,—Violet Evangeline, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1910, Major Sidney Arthur Boyd, F.R.C.S., Roy. Army Med. Corps, of 144, Harley Street, W., and has issue living, Diana Florence *b.* 1912, Elisabeth Mabella *b.* 1914, Mary Evangeline *b.* 1915,—Olive Agnes, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1917, Claude Albert Chavasse, of Cnocna Carra House, Galway. *Residence*,—33, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Francis Edmond Knox, son of the late Hon. Vesey Knox, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Northland, and brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Vesey Edmond Knox, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1862, Margaret Clarissa, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgaren, co. Carlow:—

Edmond Francis Vesey, *K.C.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); Bar. Gray's Inn 1889, a K.C. and Bencher 1906, and Treasurer 1912; Fellow of All Souls' 1886; elected M.P. for Cavan co., W. Cavan Div. (*N.*) 1890, 1892, and 1895, when he was also elected for Londonderry City, and decided to sit for the latter constituency, which he represented until Dec. 1898: *m.* 1st, 1891, Annie Elizabeth, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late William Lloyd, of Llanmaes, Glamorganshire; 2ndly, 1917, Agnes Mary, dau. of Julius Beerbohm, and widow of R. Nevill, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) John Vesey, *b.* 1892; Lieut. London Regt., and R.F.C.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917,—Columb Thomas, *b.* 1897; ed. at Rugby, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.),—Noel Lloyd, *b.* 1906,—Dilys Myfanwy, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—25, Carlyle Square, S.W.; Shimnah, Newcastle, co. Down. *Chambers*,—Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Reform.——Charles Thomas Gisborne, *b.* 1868; ed. at Rossall Sch.: *m.* 1893, Ethel Flora, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Archibald Henry Fraser, and has issue living, Ethel Eileen, *b.* 1894,—Cecile Graeme, *b.* 1895.——*Sir* Alfred William Fortescue, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., and at R.M.C; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Indian Army; retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1920; sometime Mil. Attaché at Petrograd; was a Gen. Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1910-11; N.-W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19, finally Comdg. Mil. Mission to Siberia (Legion of Honour, C M.G., Croix de Guerre, Russian Orders of St. Vladimir and St. Anne, and Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure); C.B. (Mil.) 1918, C.M.G. and K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1915, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Col. Halkett, and widow of Richard Boyle. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Harry Hugh Sidney, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at St. Columba's Coll.; formerly Col. Northamptonshire Regt.; is Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff S. Command; sometime Gen. Staff Officer at Army Head Quarters, India; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-18, as Brig.-Gen. on Staff (wounded, despatches seven times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col., C.B.); D.S.O. 1917, C B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1904, Grace Una, dau. of the Rev. Robert Augustine Storrs, V. of Camberley, Surrey, and has issue living, Una Sheila Colleen, *b.* 1905. *Club*,—United Service.——Frances Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Col. Robert James Ross, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Robert Knox, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Ralph Francis Patrick, *b.* 1903,—Sylvia Mary Elsie, *b.* 1900.——Elsie Flora Maud, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Major Clarence Craig, Comdg. a T.A. Brig., and has issue living, Miles Clarence, *b.* 1905,—Brian Harry, *b.* 1907,—Winifred Elsie, *b.* 1911,—Doreen Maude, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Snowfield, Bearsted, Kent.

Issue of the late Thomas Fortescue Knox, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1882, Anna, dau. of Herr Wenzel:—

Frances Louisa, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Harry Taylor, solicitor.

Issue of the late Catherine Sophia, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1911 : *m.* 1857, Richard Ross, M.D., who *d.* 1895 :—

Rev. Edmund Francis Vesey, *b.* 1861 ; was R. of Magherahamlet, co. Down 1906-13 ; is V. of Shipton Bellinger: *m.* 1900, Olivia Gwendoline, dau. of E. Gladstone MacGeorge, J.P., of Ormidale, Belfast, and has issue living, Richard Cyril Vesey, *R.N.*, *b.* 1901 ; became a Sub-Lieut. 1920,—Eric Fortescue Vesey, *b.* 1907,—Olivia Audrey Catherine, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Shipton Bellinger Vicarage, Hants.——Catherine Sophia Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—12, Botanic Avenue, Belfast.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox (infra) :—

Issue of the late Sir Thomas George Knox, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1854, Prang, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the Phya (Count) Somkok and Mâa Yen of Somkok and Bankok :—

Thomas, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. *Club*,—Yorick (Melbourne).——Fanny : *m.* 1879, the Pra (Baron) Preecha Kon-la-Karn, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Henry Spencer Knox, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Beresford Knox, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1910 : *m.* 1857, Christina, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, co. Down [Leslie, Bt., cr. 1876, colls.] :—

Rev. Charles Edward Leslie Beresford, *b.* 1864 ; is V. of Briercliffe : *m.* 1903, Ethel Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Francis John Dickson, of Ribchester, Lancashire, and has issue living, Charles Francis, *b.* 1917,—Margaret Leslie, *b.* 1904,—Christina Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Briercliffe Vicarage, Burnley.——Clara Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1858.——Christina Catherine, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Heathfield, Sussex.——Blanche Alberta Alexandra, *b.* 1863 ; is a Sister of St. Margaret's, E. Grinstead.

Grandson of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry 4th son of 1st Viscount Northland :—

Issue of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1862 : *m.* 1813, Clara Barbara, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, M.P. :—

George Beresford, *b.* 1830 ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Londonderry Militia. *Residence*,—Portrush, co. Antrim. *Clubs*,—Constitutional, Hibernian United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Knox (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Knox, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1867 : *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrude, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Dabine, R.N. ; 2ndly, 1862, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Benjamin Frend, of Boskill, co. Limerick :—

William, *b.* 1858 ; formerly Capt. 21st Hussars, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt. *Residence*,—Clonleigh, Ballindrait, co. Donegal, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare Street.——Frances Emma, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1878, Robert Hawkes Ellis, J.P., who *d.* 1917, formerly Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and has issue living, Robert Hawkes, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1901) ; is in I.C.S. : *m.* 1st, 1913, Muriel Violet (from whom he obtained a divorce 1916), dau. of J. T. Morgan, of Mercara, Coorg, India ; 2ndly, 1920, Rita Eileen, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Carter Batersby, M.B., R.A.M.C.,—William Knox, *b.* 1884 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1907),—Gertrude Frances Mary, *b.* 1881 : *m.* 1916, the Rev. Frederick Trench Johnson, R. of Little Casterton, Stamford. *Residence*,—Rash House, Omagh, co. Tyrone.——Emily Annie, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1885, Col. Benjamin Geale Humfrey, who *d.* 1912, formerly Comdg. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt., having had issue, of whom William Knox, *b.* 1891 ; Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers ; *d.* (killed in action) 1914,—Percy Gerard, *b.* 1897 ; is Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers,—Mary Isabella, *b.* 1887 : *m.* 1911, Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby-Johnson (formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.), Paymaster, Army Pay Depart. [see Johnson, Bt., cr. 1755, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cavanacor, co. Donegal.

Issue of the late Andrew Ferguson Knox, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1860, Katherine, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Glenkeen, co. Londonderry :—

Rev. William Ferguson, *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888) ; formerly R. of Ballynascreen, and Priest-in-Ch. of St. Mark's Mission, Kinning Park, Glasgow.——Robert Ferguson, *b.* 1868 ; ed. at Cooper's Hill ; Lieut.-Col. R.E. ; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 : *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of T. W. D. Humphreys, of Donoughmore House, Castlefin, co. Donegal, and has issue living, William Humphreys, *b.* 1897 ; is Lieut. R.E.,—George Latham, *b.* 1900.——Katherine Eliza.——Annie Louisa.

Issue of the late Thomas John Knox, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1849, Emma Augusta, who *d.* 1909, dau. of James Carey, of Guernsey :—

Rev. Thomas Carey, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888) ; formerly Incumbent of Lower Fahan : *m.* 1891, Georgina Emily, dau. of the late Richard Waller, of Troy, Londonderry. *Residence*.—Orchard House, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. George Knox, M.P., D.C.L., 5th son of 1st Viscount :—

Issue of the late Thomas Pery Knox, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1836, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Capt. George Burdett, R.N. [see Burdett, Bt., cr. 1618-19, colls.] :—

Catherine Isabella Florence, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—Wayside, Richmond Park Avenue, Bournemouth, Hants.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Barry Knox, Dean of Bocking, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, who *d.* 1846, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey ; 2ndly, 1850, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery Knox :—

Anne Louisa, *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1872, John Francis William Walker, who *d.* 190-, and has issue living, James Henry, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Edward, *b.* 1875,—John Walker, *b.* 1876,—Charles William, *b.* 1879,—Henrietta Louisa,—Amy Susan Jane,—Marion Emily. *Residence*,—Rathcarrick, co. Sligo.——Emily Jane, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Knox (infra) :—

Issue of the late Com. Vesey Knox, R.N., *b.* 1847, *d.* 18— : *m.* 1885, Helen, dau. of the late Benjamin William Leigh, of Manchester and Valparaiso :—

Albert Vesey Bent, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Knox, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1st, 1840, Eliza Winckworth, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Ellis Bent :—

Cheney John Maunsell, *b.* 1848.——William Arthur Logan, *b.* 1864.——Thomas George Keith, *b.* 1869.——Frances Mary Winifred, *b.* 1862.—— Emily Elizabeth Hannah, *b.* 1865.

Issue of the late Charles George Knox, LL.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1878 : *m.* 1840, Isabella Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent :—

Ada Elizabeth, *b.* 1841.——Kathleen, *b.* 1847.——Mary Gisborne, *b.* 1849.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Knox (ante) :—

Issue of the late Charles Jeffery Knox, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Georgiana, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Dawson Logan :—

Thomas Vesey Melville, *b.* 1865.——Charles Arthur Northland, *b.* 1867.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh, 6th son of 1st Viscount :—

Issue of the late Most Rev. Robert Knox, Archbishop of Armagh, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1893 ; *m.* 1842, Catherine Delia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick :—

Sir Charles Edmond, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1846 ; ed. at Eton ; is a Lieut.-Gen. (retired) ; sometime Col.

Comdg. Regt. Dist. No. 32; formerly 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, first in command of 13th Brig. (wounded, despatches twice, K.C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded 4th Div., S. Command 1902-6; was Col. The King's Shropshire L.I. 1907-13; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Edith Katherine Mary, *b.* 1850. ——Evelyne Katherine Isabel (*Lady Fanshawe*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1903, Maj.-Gen. Robert Fanshawe, K.C.B., D.S.O. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS,—[1] THOMAS KNOX, *M.P.* for Dungannon; cr. *Baron Welles*, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Viscount Northland* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1818: *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Ranfurly* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, and *Earl of Ranfurly* (peerage of Ireland) 1831; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1816: *m.* 1848, Harriet, who *d.* 1891, dau. of James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, co. York; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his el. son [5] THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART, 4th Earl; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his brother [6] UCHTER JOHN MARK, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Northland, Baron Welles, and Baron Ranfurly.

RANKSBOROUGH, BARON. (Brocklehurst.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

Truth directs me.

JOHN FIELDEN BROCKLEHURST, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Henry Brocklehurst; *b.* May 13th, 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); entered Roy. Horse Guards 1874, became Capt. 1881, Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1891, Brevet Col. and Col. 1899, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1908; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of 3rd Cav. Brig. with rank of Maj.-Gen. (despatches, C.B.); was an Equerry to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to Queen Alexandra 1901-10, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to Queen Alexandra; appointed Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire 1906, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso. and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Leicestershire Regt. 1908, and a Lord-in-Waiting to King George V. June 1915, and again Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919; cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1901, and *Baron Ranksborough*, of Ranksborough, co. Rutland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914: *m.* 1878, Louise Alice, dau. of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons [see E. Rosse, colls].

Arms,—Per pale argent and sable, three chevronels engrailed between as many brocks all counterchanged. Crest,—In front of a mount vert thereon two oak trees also proper, a brock sable, holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper. Supporters,—On either side a Roman soldier reguardant, each resting the exterior hand on a shield all proper.

Seats,—Ranksborough, Oakham; Kingston Hill Place, Surrey. *Residence*,—Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton, Brooks's.

RATHCREEDAN, BARON. (Norton.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

You may break but shall not bend me.

CECIL WILLIAM NORTON, 1st Baron son of the late Rev. W. Norton, R. of Baltinglass, Ireland; *b.* June 23rd, 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Double Prizeman), and at Roy. Mil. and Staff Colls., Sandhurst; entered 5th Lancers 1870, and retired as Capt. 1882; was Brig.-Maj. of Cavalry at Aldershot 1881-2, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1905-10, and Assist. Postmaster-Gen. 1910-16; appointed Assist. Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid), Ministry of Munitions and Supply in House of Lords 1919; contested Great Yarmouth (*L*) 1885 and 1886; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Newington July 1892 to Jan. 1916; cr. *Baron Rathcreedan*, of Bellehatch Park, Oxon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1st, 1880, Cecilia Lafayette, who *d.* 1898, dau. of James Kennedy, of The Limes, co. Down, and widow of William Thomas Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and Crakemarsh Hall, Stafford; 2ndly, 1903, Marguerite Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 1st Bt., formerly M.P. for Darwen, of The Clock House, 8, Chelsea Embankment, S.W., and Astley Bank, Darwen, and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse or and azure, in chief a lion passant sable and in base a maunch ermine. Crest,—A tiger's head couped at the neck, holding in the mouth a broken spear in bend proper. Supporters,—On either side a tiger reguardant proper, collared and chained argent, the collar

of that on the dexter side charged with three roses gules, and that on the sinister side with three trefoils vert.

Seat,—Bellehatch Park, Oxon. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. CHARLES PATRICK, *b.* Nov. 26th, 1905. *Hon.* Michael Adrian, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

By 1st marriage.
Hon. Félicie.

By 2nd marriage.
Hon. Sylvia Beatrice.

RATHDONNELL, BARON. (McClintock-Bunbury.) [Baron I. 1868.]

Power increased by unity.

THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, 2nd Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1848; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Greys, and Capt. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is a D.L. for co. Louth, and H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1876): *m.* 1874, Katherine Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C. [E. Longford, colls.], of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three chess-rooks of the field; 2nd and 3rd per pale gules and azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent. Crests,—1st, two swords in saltire argent, hilted or, pierced through a leopard's face of the last; 2nd, a lion passant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion; *sinister*, a leopard; both proper, each gorged with a collar ermine, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop argent.

Seats,—Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow; Moyle, co. Carlow. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS LEOPOLD, *M.B.E.*, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1881; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); European War 1914-19 as Lieut. (despatches, M.B.E., Order of Crown of Italy, Italian Croix de Guerre; was High Sheriff of co. Carlow 1908-9; M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1912, Ethel Synge, dau. of the late Robert Wilson Ievers, C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Ser., and has issue living, William Robert, *b.* 1914. *Club*,—St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Isabella Katharine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, C.B.E., and has issue living, John Forrester, *b.* 1895; Capt. 9th Lancers: *m.* 1920, Hester, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. B. Goodman, of Woldringfold, Horsham,—Felix Beale, *b.* 1905,—Mary Katharine Rosamund, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex.

Hon. Mary Emily, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry McClintock Bunbury, *b.* 1899; Lieut. 15th Hussars.

Hon. Pauline Caroline, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, Major Frederick John Dalgety, formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, John Allen Frederick, *b.* 1898; Lieut. 15th Hussars,—Arthur William Hugh, *b.* 1899; Lieut. 9th Hussars,—Christopher Thomas, *b.* 1907,—Barbara Blanche, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Lockerley Hall, Hants.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN M'Clintock, *M.P.* for co. Louth 1857-9; *b.* 1798; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Louth and Col. Louth Militia; cr. *Baron Rathdonnell*, of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1868, with remainder to the issue male of his deceased brother, Capt. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his nephew [2] THOMAS KANE, 2nd Baron and present peer, son of the late Capt. M'Clintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P., (ante), by Pauline Caroline Diana Mary, dau. of Sir James Stronge, 2nd Bt.

Rathdown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chetwynd.

Ravensdale of Ravensdale, Baron, title borne by Earl Curzon of Kedleston.

RAVENSWORTH, BARON. (Liddell.) [Baron U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1642.]

One and the same.

GERALD WELLESLEY LIDDELL, 6th Baron and 11th Baronet; *b.* March 21st, 1869; *s.* 1919; ed. at Winchester; sometime Capt. 7th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, a J.P. for Durham, patron of one living, and Capt.: *m.* 1899, Isolda Blanche, dau. of Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, fretty gules, on a chief of the second three leopards' faces or. Crest,—A lion rampant sable, semée of billets or, and crowned with an Eastern coronet gold. Supporters,—Two leopards or, semée of golpes and murally crowned purpure.

Seats,—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Whittingham, Northumberland. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Garrick, Northern Counties (Newcastle).

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR, *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellen Isolda, *b* 1905.
Hon. Beatrice Sophie, *b.* 1906.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cyril Arthur, *b.* 1872; is a J.P. and D.L. for Durham (High Sheriff 1917). *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Wellington, Northern Counties (Newcastle), Durham County, Yorkshire.

Hon. Athol Robert Henry, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—109, Ebury Street, S.W. *Club,*—Garrick.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Agnes, *b.* 1867. *Hon.* Katherine Anna, *b.* 1871. *Club,*—Ladies' Park.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1904.)

Hon. Charles John, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1866); formerly an Assist. Librarian in Library of British Museum. *Residence,*—Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL OF RAVENSWORTH.

Lady Victoria Isabella, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, who *d.* 1909, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards, having had issue, of whom Seymour, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; Com. R.N., *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916: *m.* 1911, Olwen Frances, dau. of the late F. L. Rushton, of Bank Place, Bowden, Cheshire,—Guy Henry, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1913, Marjorie, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Frederick Rainsford-Hannay, C.B.,—Conway Victor, *M.C.* (of 3, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.3), *b.* 1881; Capt. and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1901, European War 1914-18 as Brig.-Maj. (wounded thrice, M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1905, Maud Hannah, dau. of the late Frederick Locker-Lampson [Lampson, Bt.], and has issue living, Victor *b.* 1906, Hermione *b.* 1908, Ruth *b.* 1914,—Leopold George, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Eleanor Frederica (*Hon. Mrs. Archibald D. Ryder*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder [see E. Harrowby],—Ethel Horatia (*Hon. Mrs. Walter J. H. Boyle*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Walter John Harry Boyle [see E. Shannon].

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL OF RAVENSWORTH.

Lady Mary Maud Diana, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Townshend Forestier-Walker, K.C.B. [see Forestier-Walker, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—

Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, *M.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1872; M.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1906, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, R.N. [see B. Digby]. *Residence,*—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Emma Sophia Georgiana (*Countess of Ravensworth*), dau. of the late Hon. Richard Denman [see B. Denman]: *m.* 1st, 1872, Capt. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1903; 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth *Residence,*—Cresswell, Morpeth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Augustus Frederick Liddell, 6th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1842, Cecil Elizabeth, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., son of 1st Earl of Mornington:—

Augustus Frederick, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. R.A.; appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1895, and Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian 1915; M.V.O. (4th class) 1918: *m.* 1889, Emily, who *d.* 1901, dau. of A. J. Shinner, of Cheltenham, and has issue living, Cecil Frederick Joseph, *b.* 1890; Bar. Middle Temple 1915,—David Edward, *b.* 1891,—Guy Maynard, *b.* 1892. ——Minnie Georgiana, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Charles Balfour, who *d.* 1872. *Residence,*—6, Cadogan Place, S.W.——Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Englefield Green.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C., 8th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1845, Frederica Elizabeth, who *d.* 1867, dau. of George Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, Tadcaster:—

Mary Beatrice Caroline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1897, Lionel Charles George Sartoris [V. Barrington], who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1898,—Alexandra May, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—17, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

[*The male line is in remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Grandson of the late Very Rev. Henry George Liddell (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward Henry Liddell, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1876, Minnie, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late William Cory; 2ndly, 1907, Ethel Sophia Gresham (now of The Point, Rye, Sussex), dau. of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower [see D. Sutherland, colls.]:—

Geoffrey William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1915, his 2nd cousin, Mary Sophia, dau. of the late Charles Lyon Liddell (infra), and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1917,—a son, *b.* 1920,—a dau., *b.* 1918.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry George Liddell, 2nd son of 5th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry George Liddell, D.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1846, Lorina, who *d.* 1910, dau. of James Reeve, of Lowestoft:—

Sir Frederick Francis, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, Fellow of All Souls' 1891-1906, M.A. 1892); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894; appointed Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1908, and First Parliamentary Counsel 1917; C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1916: *m.* 1901, Mabel, dau. of the late Arthur Magniac, and has issue living, Henry George Magniac, *b.* 1902,—Julian, *b.* 1904,—Maurice Arthur, *b.* 1905,—Bridget Elvira, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—9, Culford Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.——Lionel Charles, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890); formerly H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Galatz; appointed Consul at Lyons 1902, and at Copenhagen 1908; retired 1911; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908: *m.* 1902, Florence, dau. of the late Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue living, Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1903,—Philip (twin), *b.* 1904,—Barbara, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Quarrenden, Offham, Kent. *Club,*—Travellers'. ——Lorina Charlotte: *m.* 1874, William Baillie Skene, who *d.* 1911, many years Treasurer of Christ Church, Oxford, and has issue living, Philip George Moncrieff, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1880 [see "Companionage"]: *m.* 1906, Dorothea Lucy, dau. of Charles Maitland Pelham-Burn, of Prestonfield, Midlothian, and has issue living, Robert William Dugald, *b.* 1912,—Lorina Helen Elspeth *b.* 1909,—Alice Janet,—Ina Katharine Hilda: *m.* 1915, Edward Hardie Elles, of 2, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W., and has issue living, John Alastair de Gilian *b.* 1915,—Lucy Edith: *m.* 1910, Capt. Felix Victor Schuster, el. son of Sir Felix Otto Schuster, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—Pitlour, Fife.——Alice Pleasance: *m.* 1880, Reginald Hargreaves, having had issue, of whom Alan Knyveton, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; Capt. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Leopold Reginald, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; Capt. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Caryl Liddell, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Scots Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer. *Residence,*—Cuffnells, Lyndhurst.——Rhoda Caroline Anne, *M.B.E.*; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920.——Violet Constance.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Liddell, son of the late Rev. Henry George Liddell (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Lyon Liddell, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1891, Margaret Emily Gresham (now of The Place House, Peasmarsh, Sussex), dau. of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower [see D. Sutherland, colls.]:—

Audrey Margaret, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Major C. W. De Roemer, R.F.A., and attached to R.F.C.—— Mary Sophia, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1915, her 2nd cousin, Major Geoffrey William Liddell, D.S.O. (ante). ——Christabel Etrenne, *b.* 1897.——Joan Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Liddell, a zealous supporter of Charles I.; was cr. a Bt. 1642; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* HENRY, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his grandson [4] *Sir* HENRY, 4th Bt.; M.P.; cr. *Baron Ravensworth*, of Ravensworth Castle (peerage of Great Britain) 1747; *d.* 1784, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew [5] *Sir* HENRY GEORGE, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* THOMAS HENRY, 6th Bt.; cr. *Baron Ravensworth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1797; M.P. for Northumberland (*C*) 1826-30, for N. Durham 1837-47, and for Liverpool 1853-5; cr. *Baron Eslington*, of Eslington Park, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Ravensworth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874: *m.* 1820, Isabella Horatia, dau. of the late Lord George Seymour (M. Hertford); *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1821; M.P. for NorthumberlandS. (*C*) 1852-78: *m.* 1st, 1852, Diana, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Orlando Gunning-Sutton, R.N.; 2ndly, 1892, Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richard Denman; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his brother [9] ATHOLE CHARLES, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1866, Caroline Cecilia, dau. of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe; *d.* 1904, when the Earldom became ext., but the Barony of Ravensworth passed to his cousin [10] ARTHUR THOMAS (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Liddell, 5th son of 1st Baron), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1866, Sophia Harriett, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Sir Thomas Walter, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [11] GERALD WELLESLEY, 5th Baron and present peer.

RAWLINSON, BARON. (Rawlinson.) [Bt. U.K. 1891, Baron U.K. 1919.]

Hasten forward with caution.

HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1864; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1895; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1919; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885-9; is Gen. in the Army (formerly Coldstream Guards); served with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (despatches), with Nile Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1898, as D.A.A.G. at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G., and subsequently as A.A.G. and Column Commander (despatches thrice, Queen's and King's medals, Brevet Col., C.B.), during European War 1914-18, in command of 4th Div. 4th Army Corps, and 4th Army in France, with rank of Gen. (despatches, K.C.B., promoted Lieut.-Gen. and Gen., Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, K.C.V.O., Order of St. George of Russia, G.C.V.O., Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Rising Sun of Japan, and Danilo of Montenegro, Oberlitz Gold Medal, American D.S.M., K.C.M.G., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, G.C.B., thanked by Parliament, cr. Baron, granted £30,000), and as Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. N. Russia 1919; was A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1903, Comdt. at Staff Coll. 1903-7, in command of 2nd Inf. Brig., Aldershot 1907-9, and of 3rd Div., S. Command 1910-14. and British Mil. Representative on Inter-Allied War Council and a Member of Army Council 1918-19, and Com.-in-Ch. at Aldershot 1919-20, since when he has been Com.-in-Ch. in India, and Army Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. in India; appointed A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1919; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1905, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.V.O. 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, K.C.M.G. 1918, and G.C.B. (Mil.) and *Baron Rawlinson*, of Trent, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1890, Meredith Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge John Kennard, of 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. [see Kennard, Bt.].

Arms,—Sable, three swords in pale proper, pommels and hilts or, two erect points upwards and between them the other, point downwards; on a chief embattled of the third an antique crown gules. Crest,—Out of an antique crown or, a cubit arm erect in armour, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister, and the wrist encircled by a laurel wreath proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an Infantryman of the British Expeditionary Force; *sinister*, an Infantryman of the Australian Imperial Force; each supporting with the exterior hand a rifle with fixed bayonet, all proper.

Residence,—Simla, India. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers', Turf.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

ALFRED, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1867; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; European War 1915-19 as Lieut.-Col. R.G.A. (C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E.); C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. and C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1890, Margarette Kennard, who *d.* 1907, dau. of William Bunce Greenfield, J.P., D.L. (for Herts), of Haynes Park, Bedford, and 35, Gloucester Square, W., and has issue living, Alfred Frederick, *b.* 1900,—Irene Margarette, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY CRESWICK Rawlinson, G.C.B., son of Abraham Tyzack Rawlinson, of Chadlington, Oxford, *b.* 1810 (a distinguished Orientalist, and the first decipherer of cuneiform inscriptions); sat as M.P. for Reigate 1858, and for Frome (*L*) 1865-8; re-organized Shah's Army 1833-9, and was Political Agent at Candahar 1840-43, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1858-9 and 1868-95; cr. a *Baronet* 1891: *m.* 1862, Louisa Caroline Harcourt, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY SEYMOUR, 2nd Bt.; cr. a peer 1919.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (Strutt.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]

Tenacious of purpose.

ROBERT JOHN STRUTT, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 28th, 1875; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1897, and 1st class second part 1898, Fellow 1900, M.A. 1901); Hon. Sc.D., Dublin Univ.; is a Fellow of Roy. So., and patron of two livings: *m.* 1st, 1905, Lady Mary Hilda Clements, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim; 2ndly, 1920, Kathleen Alice, dau. of John Coppin-Straker, of Stagshaw House, Northumberland, and widow of Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, Scots Guards, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Azure, on a chevron argent, between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, as many leopards' faces proper. Crest,—A demi-lion azure, gorged with a mural crown, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée or, and resting the sinister on a shield sable, charged with a chevron argent, between three cross-crosslets fitchée also or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a reindeer or, collared and attired sable; *sinister*, a monkey proper, banded round the loins and chained, chain reflexed over the back or.

Seat,—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Town Residence*,—69, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. JOHN ARTHUR, *b.* April 12th, 1908.

Hon. Charles Richard, *b.* 1910. *Hon.* Hedley Vicars, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Daphne, *b.* 1911.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1918; European War 1914-19; has Russian Order of St. Stanislas.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1848; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1875); is a Member of London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Augusta Neville, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 5th Baron Braybrooke, having had issue, of whom Richard Neville Strutt, *b.* 1886; Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 19—, Vera (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), dau. of A. Gordon, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915,—Geoffrey St. John, *C.B.E.* (of Glenwood, Woldingham, Surrey. *Club*, Bath), *b.* 1888; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911); Capt. Essex Regt., and Private Sec. to Min. of Pensions; European War 1914-17 (wounded); C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1912, Sybil Eyre, dau. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Anthony Geoffrey *b.* 1913, Ivan Cornwallis *b.* 1916, Stephen Alistair *b.* 1918,—Olivia Maude, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1913, Granville Bromley-Martin, of 9, Cheyne Place, S.W., and has issue living, David Eliot *b.* 1914, Giles Neville *b.* 1916. *Residences*,—39, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; The Court, St. Catharine, Bath.

Hon. Charles Hedley, *b.* 1849; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st Class Moral Science Tripos 1871); is a J.P., a County Alderman, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Essex; appointed Additional Agricultural Adviser 1917; sat as M.P. for Essex E. (*C*) 1883-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Saffron Walden Div. of Essex; sat for Essex, E., or Maldon, Div. July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; elected a Member of Board of Finance, Diocese of St. Albans 1912: *m.* 1919, Eva, dau. of the late Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent, and widow of Percy Brodrick Bernard [see E. Bandon, colls.]. *Residence*,—Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Edward Gerald, *C.H.*, *b.* 1854: ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874); is a Surveyor, and Past Pres. of Council of Surveyors' Institution; was Agricultural Adviser to Board of Agriculture 1917-19; Companion of Honour 1917-19: *m.* 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, and has issue living, Gerald Murray (of New House, Terling, Witham, Essex), *b.* 1880; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut. Yeo.: *m.* 1910, Rhoda, 2nd dau. of Collingwood Hope, K.C., Recorder of Bolton, of Crix, Hatfield Peverel, and has issue living, James Hedley *b.* 1913, Pamela *b.* 1911, Ursula Joyce *b.* 1917,—John James, *b.* 1881; ed. at Winchester; is a Professional Associate of Surveyors' Institution: *m.* 1914, the Hon. Agnes Roger Dewar, who *d* 1919, dau. of 1st Baron Forteviot, and has issue living, Edward Alexander *b.* 1914, Joan Eleanor *b.* 1916,—Edward Jolliffe, *b.* 1884; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1912, Amélie, dau. of the late Frederick Devas, and has issue living, Mark Frederick *b.* 1913, Nigel Edward *b.* 1916, Gillian Leonora *b.* 1918,—Emily Norah, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1906, Major Claude Henry Tritton, Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, Ronald Edward *b.* 1907, John Hedley *b.* 1913,—Clara Helena, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. William Frederick Parsons, R.F.A. [see E. Rosse]. *Residence*,—Whitelands, Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex. *Club*,—United University.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

EVELYN GEORGIANA MARY (*Baroness Rayleigh*), dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame, Prestonkirk: *m.* 1871, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hedley Vicars Strutt, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late John Knight:—

Hilda Elizabeth, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Capt. Francis Deverell, London Regt., and has issue living, Pamela Clare, *b.* 1913,—Diana Lorette, *b*, 1916. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lady* CHARLOTTE MARY GERTRUDE, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, and wife of Col. Joseph Holden Strutt, M.P. for Maldon 1790-1827, was cr. *Baroness Rayleigh*, of Terling Place, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *s.* by her son [2] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1796: *m.* 1842, Clara Elizabeth Latouche, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Capt. Vicars,

R.E.; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *O.M.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.* *F.R.S.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1842; sometime Lord-Lieut. of Essex; the eminent scientist; Nobel Prizeman, Chancellor of Camb. Univ., Hon. Professor of Natural Philosophy at Roy. Institution, Scientific Adviser to the Trinity House, many years Professor of Experimental Physics in Camb. Univ.: *m.* 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame, Prestonkirk; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT JOHN, 4th Baron and present peer.

Raynham, Viscount, son of Marquess Townshend.

READING, EARL OF. (Isaacs.) [Earl U.K. 1917.]

Either do not attempt or complete.

RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st Earl, son of Joseph Michael Isaacs, merchant and shipbroker, of London; *b.* Oct. 10th, 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and in Brussels and Hanover; Bar. Middle Temple 1887, and a K.C. 1898; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Kensington (*L*) 1900; sat as M.P. for Reading Aug. 1904 to Oct. 1913; appointed Solicitor-Gen. March 1910, Attorney-Gen. Oct. 1910 (with a seat in the Cabinet from June 1912), and Lord Chief Justice of England Oct. 1913; was Pres. Anglo-French Mission to U.S.A. 1915, Special British Representative to U.S.A. 1917, and High Commr. in U.S.A., and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. on Special Mission 1918-19; cr. Knt. 1910, K.C.V.O. and P.C. 1911, *Baron Reading*, of Erleigh, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, G.C.B. (Civil) 1915, *Viscount Reading*, of Erleigh, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, and *Viscount Erleigh*, of Erleigh, Berks, and *Earl of Reading* (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov. 1917: *m.* 1887, Dame Alice Edith, G.B.E., dau. of Albert Cohen, merchant, of London, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a bend between two leopards' faces or, on a chief argent a fasces fessewise proper. Crest,—In front of a leopard's head couped sable, a fasces as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a leopard proper, round the neck a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human head affrontée proper, erased at the neck, ducally crowned or.

Residence,—32, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Reform, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

GERALD RUFUS (*Viscount Erleigh*), *M.C.*, *b.* Jan. 10th, 1889; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1912; European War 1914-18, latterly as a D.A.A.G. with rank of Major (M.C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1914, Eva Violet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Moritz Mond, P.C. M.P., 1st Bt., and has issue:—

SON LIVING.—*Hon.* Michael Alfred Rufus, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—*Hon.* Joan, *b.* 1918.

Residence,—65, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *Chambers*,—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Reform.

REAY, BARON. (Mackay.) [Baron S. 1628 and U.K 1881, Bt. S. 1627.]

[Title pronounced "Ray."]

With a strong hand.

DONALD JAMES MACKAY, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, 11th Baron, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1839; *s.* 1876, naturalized by Act of Parliament 1877, and cr. *Baron Reay* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1904; is Chief of the Clan Mackay, and a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1882, Aberdeen 1905, and Hon. D.Litt. Camb. 1905; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Roxburgh 1892, Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1884, Gov. of Bombay 1885-90, Under Sec. of State for India 1894-5, Chm. of London Sch. Board 1897-1904, Pres. of Institute of International Law 1904, and first Pres. of British Acad. 1902-7; appointed a British Plen. to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, and Chm. of Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum 1913; is Pres. Roy. Asiatic So.; G.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.S.I. 1890, P.C. 1905, K.T. 1911: *m.* 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, *C.I.*, who *d* 1917, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Capt. Alexander Mitchell, M.P., of Stow.

Arms,—Azure, on a chevron or, between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a roebuck's head erased, between two hands grasping daggers, the points turned towards the buck's head, all proper. Crest,—A dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, the hand grasping a dagger also erect proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pikeman armed at all points; *sinister*, a musketeer, both proper.

Seat,—Ophemert in Gelderland, Holland. *Town Residence*,—35, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (in remainder to Scotch Peerage and Baronetcy).

Grandchildren of the late Johan François Hendrik Jakob Ernestus Mackay (infra):—

Issue of the late Baron Æneas Mackay, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1869, the Baroness Elizabeth van Lynden, who *d.* 1907:—

BARON ERIC, *b.* April 2nd, 1870: *m.* 1901, Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina Van Dedem, and has issue living, *Baron* Æneas Alexander, *b.* 1905,—*Baron* Alexander William Rynhard, *b.* 1907,—*Baron* Eric John William Theodoor, *b.* 1911,—*Baroness* Maria Christina Elisabeth, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Arnhem, Holland.

Issue of the late Baron Willem Karel Mackay, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1869, Nicoline Engelvaart who *d.* 1905:—

Baron Barthold, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Alpheda Louise van der Wyck, and has issue living, *Baron* Willem Karel, *b.* 1901,—*Baroness* Justine Cornelia, *b.* 1898,—*Baroness* Catharina Wilhelmina Adrienne, *b.* 1905,—*Baroness* Johanna Elizabeth, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Johan François Hendrik Jakob Ernestus Mackay, brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1835, Margaretha Clara Françoise, Baroness van Lynden, who *d.* 1869:—

Baron Theodoor Philip, *b.* 1840; formerly a Member of 2nd Chamber of the Dutch Parliament, and Pres. of the Chamber of Accounts: *m.* 1868, the Baroness Juliana Anna van Lynden, and has issue living, *Baron* Constantyn Willem Ferdinand, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Petronella Adamina Hoeufft, and has issue living, *Baroness* Jacqueline Jeannette *b.* 1899, *Baroness* Adelaide Cornelie *b.* 1902, *Baroness* Henrietta Margaretha *b.* 1904, *Baroness* Margaretha Clara Françoise *b.* 1909,—*Baron* Æneas, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Hermina Clasina den Beer Poortugael, and has issue living, *Baron* Daniel *b.* 1900, *Baron* Reinhard Alexander *b.* 1903, *Baron* Theodoor Philip *b.* 1911, *Baroness* Louisa Wilhelmina Elisabeth Amarantha *b.* 1906, *Baroness* Erica *b.* 1916,—*Baron* Edward, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Ina Petronella Lycklamà Nyeholt, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living, *Baroness* Catherina Margaretha Elisabeth *b.* 1903,—*Baron* Dirk Rynhard Johan, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, Johanna Elisabeth Blaauw, and has issue living, *Baron* Johan Jacob *b.* 1909, *Baron* Johan Hugo *b.* 1914, *Baron* Eric Rynhard Alexander *b.* 1917, *Baroness* Helene Gérardine *b.* 1907, *Baroness* Anna Maria *b.* 1913,—*Baron* Daniel, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1906, Helene Hommel, and has issue living, *Baron* Donald Theodoor *b.* 1910, *Baroness* Maria Christine Jeannette *b.* 1907,—*Baron* Norman, *b.* 1882,—*Baroness* Maria Jacoba, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1910, Pieter Hendrik Willem Gerardus van den Helm, and has issue living, Dorothea Maria Elisabeth *b.* 1913, Juliana Anna *b.* 1915, Clara Margaretha Françoise *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—The Hague, Holland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DONALD Mackay, Knt., a distinguished royalist soldier, was cr. a *Baronet* 1627, and *Baron Reay* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, who espoused the royal cause; *s.* by his grandson [3] GEORGE, *F.R.S.*, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [4] DONALD, 4th Baron; *d.* 1761: *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE, 5th Baron; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his half-brother [6] HUGH, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1797; *s.* by his cousin [7] ERIC, 7th Baron; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his brother [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Baron; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [9] ERIC, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1875; *s.* by his cousin [10] ENEAS (Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, of the Netherlands), 10th Baron; *b.* 1806; was Minister of State, and Vice Pres. of Privy Council of the Netherlands: *m.* 1837, Mary Catherine Anne Jacoba, dau. of Baron Fagel, Privy Councillor of the Netherlands; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [11] DONALD JAMES, 11th Baron and present peer.

REDESDALE, BARON. (Freeman-Mitford.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

[Title pronounced "Reedsdale."]

God careth for us.

DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY FREEMAN-MITFORD, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 13th, 1878; *s.* 1916; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (wounded, thrice), and during European War 1914-17: *m.* 1904, Sydney, dau. of Thomas Gibson Bowles, M.P., of 25, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fesse between three moles sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, three lozenges conjoined in fesse or, a canton ermine. Crests,—1st, two hands couped at the wrist proper, grasping a sword erect piercing a boar's head erased sable: 2nd, a demi-wolf argent, charged on the shoulder with a fesse dancettée gules, and holding between the paws a lozenge or. Supporters,—On either side an eagle wings expanded sable, beaked and membered or, charged on the breast with a lozenge also or, and gorged with a wreath of shamrock vert.

Residence.—Asthall Manor, Burford, Oxon. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS DAVID, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nancy, *b.* 1904. *Hon.* Pamela, *b.* 1907. *Hon.* Diana, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Unity Valkyrie, *b.* 1914. *Hon.* Jessica L., *b.* 1917. *Hon.* Deborah Vivien, *b.* 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1902, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1919: European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Italian medal for mil. valour); appointed Naval Attaché at Copenhagen 1919; D.S.O. 1919. *Residence*,—British Legation, Copenhagen. *Club*,—Marlborough.

Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 1885; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Household Cav., and on Staff: *m.* 1914, Marie Anne (marriage dissolved in Germany on her petition), dau. of Herr von Friedlander-Fuld, of Berlin. *Clubs.*—Marlborough, Carlton, Guards'.

Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 1895; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; served at siege of Antwerp (prisoner in Holland) 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Georgina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, Major Alexander Horace Cyril Kearsey, D.S.O., Hussars, and has issue living, Clémentine, *b.* 1908.

Hon. Iris Elizabeth, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Joan, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1907, Capt. Denis Herbert Farrer, sometime Northamptonshire Regt., and has issue living, George Denis, *b.* 1909,—Michael Edgar, *b.* 1920,—Barbara, *b.* 1908,—Joan, *b.* 1913,—Ann, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Brayfield House, Newport Pagnell.

Hon. Daphne (twin), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Capt. George Edward Wentworth Bowyer, M.C., M.P. [see Bowyer, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—98, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, dau. of 6th Earl of Airlie: *m.* 1st, 1909, Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Freeman-Mitford, D.S.O., Hussars, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Henry Courtney Brocklehurst [see Brocklehurst, Bt.], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CLEMENTINA GERTRUDE HELEN (*Baroness Redesdale*), dau. of 5th Earl of Airlie: *m.* 1874, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumberland.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Mitford, D.S.O., el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1909, Lady Helen Alice Wyllington Ogilvy [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Henry Courtney Brocklehurst [see Brocklehurst, Bt.], dau. of 6th Earl of Airlie:—

Rosemary Anne, *b.* 1911.——Clementine, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1915.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALGERNON BERTRAM Freeman-Mitford, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, son of Henry Revely Mitford, of Exbury House, Hants; *b.* 1837; Sec. to H.M.'s Commrs. of Public Works and Buildings 1874-6, M.P. for Warwickshire, S.W., or Stratford-on-Avon, Div. (*C*) 1892-5; assumed by Roy. License 1886 the additional surname and arms of Freeman; cr. *Baron Redesdale*, of Redesdale, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen Ogilvy, dau. of 5th Earl of Airlie; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his el. son [2] DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Reid, family name of Earl Loreburn.

Reidhaven, Viscountess, title borne by Countess of Seafield.

RENDEL, BARONY OF. (Rendel.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Rose Ellen, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1863; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart [*b.* 1858; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., and Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh Univ., who *d.* 1895]; 2ndly, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper [see E. Clarendon, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry Stuart GOODHART-RENDEL, *b.* 1887; assumed by Roy. licence 1902, the additional surname and arms of Rendel; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Residences,*—21, Eaton Place, W.; Hatchlands, Guildford; Villa St. Dominique, Valescure, France.

Hon. Maud Ernestine, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone [see Gladstone, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—78, Eaton Square, S.W.; Burton Manor, Neston, Cheshire; Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.

Hon. Grace Daphne, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Major Edward Marten Dunne, and has issue living, Philip Russell Rendel, *b.* 1904,—Sylvia Griselda, *b.* 1900,—Monica Clarice, *b.* 1902. *Residences,*—Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire; 9, Princes Gate, S.W.

Hon. Clarice Margaret, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—2, Clarendon Terrace, Brighton.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. (Thellusson.) [Baron I. 1806.]

[Name pronounced "Tellusson."]

By labour and honesty.

FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, 6th Baron; *b.* June 8th, 1868; *s.* 1911; formerly Capt. Suffolk Artillery E. Div. R.A.; is patron of two livings; was High Sheriff of Suffolk 1916: *m.* 18—, Lilian, dau. of the late J. Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Kingston, Jamaica.

Arms,—Quarterly, wavy or and argent: in the 1st and 4th quarters, two wings barwise in pale and expanded towards the dexter sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped in fesse, the point towards the sinister or; in the 2nd and 3rd quaterrs, an oak tree eradicated vert, thereon an escutcheon placed bendwise gules, and charged with three guttés argent. Crest,—A demi-greyhound salient argent, collared sable, between two wings elevated and expanded sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds reguardant argent, plain collared sable.

Seat,—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Town Residence,*—22, Wilton Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—White's.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. PERCY EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1874; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Yeo. and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff.

Hon. Hugh Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; is Major R.A.; European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1914, Gwynnydd Colleton, dau. of Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, C.B., 9th Bt., of Morelands, Purbrook, Hants, and has issue living, Charles Anthony Hugh, *b.* 1915.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Adeline Egidia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Lewis Kerrison Jarvis.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Godfrey Williams, and has issue living, Daphne Elie Josephine Deaven, *b.* 1902,—Myfanwy Winifred Josephine Deaven, *b.* 1903.—Venezia Monica Josephine Deaven, *b.* 1904,—Juliette Frances Josephine Deaven, *b.* 1907. *Residences,*—Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorganshire; St. Donat's Castle, Llantwit Major, Glamorganshire.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Bernard James Petre, J.P. (who assumed the surname of Petre in lieu of that of Duff by Roy. license 1882), and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1913,—Juliana Egidia, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—

Hon. Mariota (*Countess of Wilton*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, the 5th Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1915 *Residence,*—Elkington Hall, near Louth, Lincolnshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Arthur Thellusson, 8th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue (by 1st marriage), of the late Col. Arthur John Bethell Thellusson, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1859, Henrietta Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Frederick William Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, Barnsley; 2ndly, 1877, Auguste Mathilde Henriette Louisa, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late George Heine, of Hanover:—

Frederika Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Mortimer Rooke, and has issue living, John Wentworth, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1887; formerly Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo.,—Gladys Mina Henrietta, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Sholto Stuart Ogilvie, D.S.O., of Sizewell Hall, Leiston, Suffolk, and has issue living, Glencairn Sholto *b.* 1911, Ailsa Christine *b.* 1913, Fiona Marjory Aileen *b.* 1916, a dau. *b.* 1919,—Phyllis Mabel, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Geoffrey Robert Gordon *b.* 1910, Phyllis Rosemary St. Barbe *b.* 1916, Veronica Freda Etheldreda *b.* 1917. *Residences,*—The Ivy, Chippenham, Wilts; 54, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Katherine Emily Wilhelmina (*Lady Manns*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, Sir August Friedrich Manns, Mus.D., who *d.* 1907. *Residence,*—White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.——Selina Mabel Henrietta, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Herbert Davy Longe, J.P., and has issue living, Vera Mabel Wilhelmina, *b.* 1904,—Ena Thellusson, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Abbot's Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

PREDECESSORS.—Peter Thellusson, M.P. for Malmesbury 1796-7, a wealthy London merchant (the descendant of a French Protestant nobleman), after bequeathing a large fortune to each member of his family, devised landed estates of the annual value of £4,500 and personal property to the amount of £600,000 to Trustees for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or should be born in due course afterwards; the accumulated fund then to be expended in the purchase of estates and to be divided between the eldest male descendants of his three sons, with the benefit of survivorship; his will was confirmed by the House of Lords, but an Act of Parliament was subsequently passed to interdict in future any accumulation of property, so devised beyond 21 years after the death of a testator. [The estates were divided between the 5th Baron and Charles Sabine Augustus, el. grandson of Charles, and son of Peter]; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [1] PETER ISAAC; cr. *Baron Rendlesham* (peerage of Ireland) 1806; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; was in Holy Orders; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his brother [4] FREDERICK, 4th Baron; *b.* 1798: *m.* 1838, Eliza Charlotte, dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, 2nd Bt., and widow of James Duff; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [5] FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK, 5th Baron, *b.* 1840; M.P. for Suffolk E. (*C*) 1874-85: *m.* 1861, Lady Egidia Montgomerie, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 18th Earl of Eglington, K.T.; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [6] FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES, 6th Baron and present peer.

Renfrew, Baron, title borne by Prince of Wales.

REVELSTOKE, BARON. (Baring.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

[Name pronounced "Bearing,"]

By uprightness and labour.

JOHN BARING, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1863; *s.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Director of the Bank of England, and a partner in firm of Baring Bros., and Co., Limited; appointed a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1907, and Receiver-Gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall 1908; has Russian Order of the White Eagle, and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun of Japan; P.C. 1902, G.C.V.O. 1911.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, ringed or. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull argent; *inister*, a bear proper, muzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet erminois. *Residence,*—3, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CECIL, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1904): *m.* 1902, Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard, and has issue living, Rupert, *b.* 1911,—Daphne, *b.* 1904,—Calypso, *b.* 1905. *Residences,*—26A, Bryanston Square, W.; Lambay Island, co. Dublin.

Hon. Everard, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 16th Hussars; was Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1899-1905; served in Soudan Campaign 1897-1900, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum and subsequent operations in Soudan (despatches twice, Brevet Major); C.V.O. 1903, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; appointed a Brig.-Com. 1915 (rank of Brig.-Gen.), and an Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1918: *m.* 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue living, Helen, *b.* 1906,—Audrey, *b.* 1909,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1915. *Residences,*—26, Hyde Park Street, W.; Sleightholme Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Turf, Naval and Military.

Hon. Maurice, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime a 3rd Sec. in Diplo Ser.; Major R.A.F.; European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, Legion of Honour); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918.

Hon. Hugo, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars; S. Africa 1900 (severely wounded, medal), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal), European War 1914-18, as Capt. on Staff (wounded, despatches twice, O.B.E.); is a Director of London County Westminster and Parr's Bank (Limited); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Lady Evelyn Harriet, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and widow of 2nd Baron Magheramorne, and has issue living, Francis Anthony, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Battramsley Lymington. *Club*,—Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

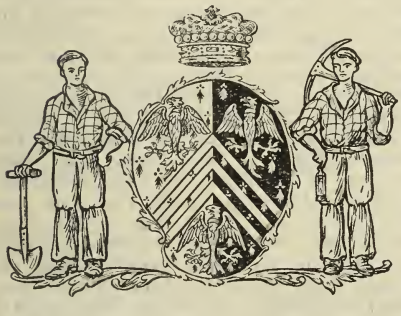
Hon. Elizabeth (*Countess of Kenmare*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, the 5th Earl of Kenmare. *Residences*,—Kenmare House, Killarney; Lisnagry, Charleville, co. Cork; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Susan (*Hon. Lady Reid*), *b.* 1870: was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898-9: *m.* 1899, Sir James Reid, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., 1st Bt. *Residences*,—72, Grosvenor Street, W.; The Chestnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD CHARLES Baring, son of the late Henry Baring, M.P. [see E. Northbrook, colls.]; *b.* 1828; was head of the mercantile firm of Baring Brothers and Co., Bishopsgate Street, E.C.; cr. *Baron Revelstoke*, of Membland, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1861, Louisa Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron and present peer.

RHONDDA, VISCOUNTESS. (Mackworth.) [Viscountess U.K. 1918.]

[Title pronounced "Rhontha."]



MARGARET HAIG, Viscountess Rhondda; *b.* June 12th, 1883; (under special remainder) 1918; sometime Commr. of Women's National Ser. in Wales; appointed Ch. Controller of Women's Recruiting 1918: *m.* 1908, Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Baronet.

Arms,—Per pale ermine and ermines three chevronels gules between as many eaglès displayed or, collared of the third. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a miner resting the exterior hand upon a shovel; *sinister*, a like miner holding in the interior hand a safety lamp, and in the exterior hand a pickaxe over the shoulder, all proper.

Seat,—Oaklands, Carleon, Monmouthshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Chelsea Court, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dame SYBIL MARGARET (*Viscountess Rhondda*), *D.B.E.*, dau. of George Augustus Haig, of Pen Ithon, Radnorshire; Chm. Women's Advisory Committee, National War Savings Committee; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1882, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1918. *Residences*,—Llanwern, near Newport, Monmouth; 122, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] DAVID ALFRED Thomas, *P.C.*, son of the late Samuel Thomas, of Yscyborwen, Aberdare; *b.* 1856; represented Ministry of Munitions in Canada and U.S.A. 1915; M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil (*L*) March 1888 to Jan. 1910, and for Cardiff Dist. Jan. to Dec. 1910; Pres. of Local Govt. Board in National Min Dec. 1916 to June 1917, and Food Controller June 1917 to July 1918; cr. *Baron Rhondda*, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom), P.C. 1916, and *Viscount Rhondda*, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, with remainder to heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to his only dau. (ante) and the heirs male of her body: *m.* 1882, Dame Sybil Margaret, D.B.E., dau. of George Augustus Haig, of Pen Ithon, Radnorshire; *d.* 1918, when the Barony became extinct, and he was. *s.* in the Viscounty under the special remainder by his dau. [2] MARGARET HAIG, present peeress.

Rhys, surname of Baron Dynevor.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. (Lister.) [Baron G.B. 1797.]

Retaining the achievements of ancestral fame.

THOMAS LISTER, *P.C.*, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1854; *s.* 1876; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and a Trustee of National Gallery, and of National Portrait Gallery; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, and Master of H.M.'s Buckhounds 1892-5: *m.* 1st, 1877, Charlotte Monkton, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. [see B. Glenconner]; 2ndly, 1919, Mary Ava, dau. of Edward Willing, of Philadelphia, U.S.A, and wife of the late Col. John Jacob Astor, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Thomas, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; Capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *d.* (killed in action in Somaliland) 1904, and the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Charles Alfred, *b.* 1887; Lieut. R.M.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches, commended).

Arms,—Ermine, on a fesse sable, three mullets or. Crest,—A stag's head erased per fesse proper and or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag reguardant sable, attired, unguled, gorged with a collar of S. S. and charged on the body with an eagle displayed or; *sinister*, a war horse, caparisoned, proper, and supporting a guidon or, inscribed with the letters Y. L. D. meaning York Light Dragoons.

Seat,—Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Pratt's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Barbara (*Hon. Lady Wilson*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Major Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson M.P., C.S.I., 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Yorkshire.

Hon. Laura (*Baroness Lovat*), *b.* 1892: *m.* 1910, the 14th Baron Lovat. *Residences,*—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire; 43, Curzon Street, W.

Hon. Diana, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1913, Percy Lyulph Wyndham, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [E. Leconfield, colls.]; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Arthur Edward Capel, C.B.E., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), a dau., *b.* 1919,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Lyegrove, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrix, *b.* 1856. *Hon.* Adelaide, *b.* 1863.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Lister, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.* for Clitheroe 1773-90, was cr. *Baron Ribblesdale*, of Gisburne Park, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1828: *m.* 1853, Emma, dau. of the late William Mure, of Caldwell, N.B.; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS *P.C.*, 4th Baron and present peer.

Rice, family name of Baron Monteagle of Brandon.

RICHMOND and GORDON, DUKE OF. (Gordon-Lennox.) [Duke (Richmond) E. 1675, Duke (Lennox) S. 1675, Duke (Gordon) U.K. 1876.]

I flourish in the rose.

CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 7th Duke of Richmond and Lennox and 2nd Duke of Gordon; also Duke of Aubigny in France; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1845; *s.* 1903; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1869-85, and for S.W. or Chichester Div. of Sussex 1885-8; is Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of cos. Elgin and Banff, Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, Hon. Col. (formerly Comdt.) of a Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt., patron of five livings, an Alderman, a D.L., and a J.P. for co. Sussex, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Banff, Pres. of Banff and Elgin Territorial Force Asso., and Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard) for Scotland; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Mil. and Vol. Forces 1903, and Pres. London Dist. Courts-Martial and Garrison Boards 1913; was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII. and King George V. 1896-1920; bore Sceptre with Dove at Coronation of King George V. 1911; elected Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ. 1917; C.B. (Mil.) 1902, G.C.V.O. 1904, K.G. 1905; *m.* 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, who *d.* 1879, el. dau. of the late Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Guildford; 2ndly, 1882, Isabel Sophie, who *d.* 1887, dau. of William George Craven [E. Craven, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England quarterly, 2nd Scotland; 3rd Ireland; the whole within a bordure compony argent and gules charged with eight roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper, *Lennox;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st azure, three boars' heads couped or; 2nd or, three lions' heads erased gules; 3rd or, three crescents within a double tressure counterflory gules; 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Gordon.* Crests,—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned gules, and gorged with a collar compony of four pieces, argent and gules, charged with two roses of the last; 2nd, out of marquess's coronet, a hart's head affrontée proper, attired with ten tires or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled, or; *sinister*, an antelope argent, also armed, crined, and unguled, or, and each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the crest.

Seats,—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Molecomb, Chichester. *Town Residence,*—3, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

CHARLES HENRY (*Earl of March*), *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Dec. 30th, 1870; formerly Major Irish Guards; is a D.L. for Banff and Morayshire, Lieut.-Col. Gen. Reserve of Officers and in Territorial Force Reserve, and A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of the Home Forces; served in S. Africa 1900, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Field-Marshal Lord Roberts (despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied Special Mission to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V. 1910; D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905: *m.* 1893, Hilda Madeline, C.B.E., el. dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Charles Henry (*Lord Settrington*), *b.* 1899; Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action in N. Russia) 1919:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Frederick Charles, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Lady* Amy Gwendoline, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. James Stuart Coats, M.C., Coldstream Guards [see Coats, Bt.].

Lady Doris Hilda, *b.* 1896.

Residence,—Molecomb, Chichester. *Clubs,*—Turf, Bachelors'.

Lord Esmé Charles, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) Scots Guards, and a F.R.G.S.; S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), S. Nigeria with W. African Frontier Force 1903-4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy); M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1909, the Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline Fellowes, dau. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, and has issue living, Reginald Arthur Charles, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—14, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Guards'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Evelyn Amy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bt. *Residences,*—Garnons, Hereford; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Lady Violet Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Henry Leonard Brassey, M.P., having had issue, of whom Cecil Henry, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.O.; Lieut. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1920, the Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise Spencer, dau. of 1st Viscount Churchill,—Gerard Charles, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Bernard Thomas, *b.* 1905,—Peter Esmé, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Apethorpe Hall, Peterborough.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Muriel Beatrice, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. William Malbisse Beckwith, D.S.O., and has issue living, John Malbisse, *b.* 1905,—Jean Isabel Elizabeth Malbisse, *b.* 1906,—Isabel Pamela Ivy, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—

Lady Helen Magdalen (*Duchess of Northumberland*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1886; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1911, the 8th Duke of Northumberland. *Residences,*—Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Stanwick Park Darlington; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon, Brentford.

BROTHERS LIVING

Lord Algernon Charles, *b.* 1847; is a retired Col.; formerly Grenadier Guards; was attached to special mission to King of Saxony 1882, and A.D.C. to F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge (Com.-in-Ch.) 1883-95; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps): *m.* 1886, Blanche, D.B.E., dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard, ext.], and has issue living, Ivy (*Marchioness of Titchfield*), *b.* 1887; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1912-15: *m.* 1915, Capt. the Marquess of Titchfield, el. son of 6th Duke of Portland. *Residence,*—20, Queen's Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, Guards'.

Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles, *P.C.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime Sec. of Caledonian Club; sometime Private Sec. to the Premier [M. Salisbury]; was Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892; sat as M.P. for S.-W., or Chichester, Div. of Sussex (*C*) 1888-94: *m.* 1889, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant [see E. Seafield, colls.], and has issue living, Victor Charles Hugh *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded). *Residence,*—19, Palace Court, W.2. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Wellington, Beefsteak.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Evelyn (*Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Lennox*), dau. of 1st Baron Loch: *m.* 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Halnaker House, Chichester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, 3rd son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1878, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1907, the Hon. Evelyn (ante), dau. of 1st Baron Loch:—

George Charles, *b.* 1908.——Alexander Henry Charles, *b.* 1911.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander Francis Charles Gordon-Lennox, 4th son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1863, Emily Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley:—

Cosmo Charles, *b.* 1868; is a dramatic author: *m.* 1898, Marie Susan Tempest (the actress), dau. of Edward Hetherington. *Residence,*—1, Dorset Street, W. *Club,*—Turf.

Grandchildren of the late Lord John George Lennox, 2nd son of 4th Duke:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1857, Amy De Beauvoir, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, of Candie, Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson; 2ndly, 1872, Augusta Emily, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Montagu Wilmot [Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1772]:—

George Montagu, *b.* 1874; is Major Indian Army: *m.* 1895, Miriam Ellen, dau. of the late Benjamin Bossingham, of Hilgay Hall, Norfolk. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Henry de Grey, *b.* 1879.——Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., who *d.* 1910 [see M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence,*—78, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.——Sybil, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*—Adstock House, Winslow, Bucks.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1897; *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary Harriett, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh; 2ndly, 1867, Susan Hay, who *d.* 1912, having assumed by Deed Poll 1910 the additional surname of Sinclair, last surviving dau. and co-heiress of Adm. Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. [see Lockhart, Bt., cr. 1636]:—

(By 1st marriage) Gerald Wilbraham Stuart, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): *m.* 1907, Agnes Gordon, only child of Lieut.-Col. Francis John Tidy, formerly of Littlethorpe, Wimbledon.——(By 2nd marriage) Cecil George Pelham Gordon-Lennox-Sinclair, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly in Civil Ser., W. Australia; European War as an Acting Paymaster in the Army; is patron of one living; has assumed by Deed Poll the additional surnames of Gordon and Sinclair: *m.* 1901, Cordelia Mary Lane, only child of Titus Walter Brimacombe, of Morwenstowe, Cornwall. *Residence,*—Achvarasdal, Reay, Caithness.——Claud Henry Maitland, *b.* 1873; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Residence,*—Ferncliffe, Summersdale, Chichester. Cecilia Georgina Susan, *b.* 1875. *Residence,* Staverton Cottage, Ashburton.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Arthur Lennox, M.P., 7th son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1835, Adelaide Constance, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield:—

Constance Charlotte Elisa (*Lady Russell*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th Bt., who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—Swallowfield Park, Reading.——Ethel, *b.* 1844.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Lennox, *K.G.*, illegitimate son of King Charles II., by Louise Renée de Perrencourt de Querouaille, who was cr. Duchess of Portsmouth by H.M., and Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. of France; he was cr. *Baron Settrington*, of Settrington, co. York, *Earl of March*, and *Duke of Richmond* (peerage of England) 1675, and *Baron Methuen*, of Torbolton, *Earl of Darnley* and *Duke of Lennox* (peerage of Scotland) 1675; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [2] Charles, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Duke; was High Constable of England at coronation of George II., Master of the Horse, and on four occasions a Lord Justice to administer the government during the absence of the king; in 1734, on the death of his grandmother, he became *Duke d'Aubigny* (cr. 1684) in France; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [3] Charles, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; carried the sceptre at the coronation of George III.; was Ambassador to France 1765, Principal Sec. of State 1766, and Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1782; *d.s.p.* 1806; *s.* by his nephew [4] Charles, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; a Gen. in the Army; M.P. for Sussex 1790-1806; was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1807-13, and Gov. Gen. of Canada 1818-19: *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [5] Charles, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 5th Duke; *b.* 1791; was Lord-Lieut. of Sussex; assumed in 1836 by patent the additional surname of Gordon; the title of Duke D'Aubigny was confirmed to him and registered by Parliament of France 1777, and re-confirmed 1816 by Louis XVIII.; *m.* 1817, Lady Caroline Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [6] Charles Henry, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox; *b.* 1818; Lord-Lieut. of co. Banff, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House; M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1841-60; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Duke of Wellington and Viscount Hardinge) 1842-54, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1859, and of Board of Trade 1867-8 and 1885, Lord Pres. of Council 1874-80, *ex officio* Keeper of the Great Seal

of Scotland, Sec. for Scotland and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland 1885-6; cr. *Earl of Kinrara*, and *Duke of Gordon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876: *m.* 1843, Frances Harriet, who *d.* 1887, el. dau. of the late Algernon Frederic Greville; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES HENRY, 7th Duke and present peer; also Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, and Earl of Kinrara.

RIDDELL, BARON. (Riddell.) [Bt. U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1920.]

GEORGE ALLARDICE RIDDELL, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of James Riddell; *b.* May 25th, 1865; admitted Solicitor 1888; is a newspaper proprietor, and a Director of the *News of the World* (Limited), *Country Life* (Limited), *Ladies' Field* (Limited), *Western Mail* (Limited), George Newnes (Limited), and C. Arthur Pearson (Limited); represented British Press at Peace Conference, Paris 1919 (Legion of Honour); cr. Knt. 1909, a *Baronet* 1918, and *Baron Riddell*, of Walton Heath, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1900, Annie Molison, dau. of the late David William Allardice, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and Valparaiso.

Arms,—Per chevron azure and gules, in chief two ears of rye, leaved and slipped, and in base an ancient printing press or. Crest,—Issuant out of a bank of clouds, a carrier pigeon volant, holding in the beak an open scroll, all proper. Supporters,—On either side a printer of the time of Caxton proper.

Residence,—20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Ridgeway, surname of Bishop of Salisbury.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. (Ridley.) [Viscount U.K. 1900, Bt. G.B. 1756.]

Constant in loyalty.

MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 3rd Viscount, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1902; *s.* 1916; is patron of one living.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron argent between three falcons proper, as many pellets. Crest,—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gules. Supporters,—Two bulls gules, each gorged with a collar gemelle or and charged on the shoulder with three mullets, pierced argent.

Seat, — Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, Capt. Cecil Gordon-Ives, Scots Guards.

Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn, *b.* 1906.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. JASPER NICHOLAS, *b.* Jan. 6th, 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1908); Bar. Inner Temple 1913; is Major Yeo., and a D.A.A.G.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Morpeth (*C*) Jan. 1910 and Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dec. 1910: *m.* 1911, Countess Nathalie, dau. of H.E. the late Count Benckendorff, Russian Ambassador in London, and has issue living, Jasper Alexander Maurice, *b.* 1913,—Constantine Anthony, *b.* 1916,—Oliver, *b.* 1918,—Katharine Sophy, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—31, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. Stella, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Rupert Sackville Gwynne, M.P., J.P., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Mary Priscilla, *b.* 1909,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1913,—Diana Marjorie, *b.* 1915,—Felicité, *b.* 1917. *Residences*,—Wootton, Polegate, Sussex; 47, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Hon. Grace (*Viscountess Wolmer*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1910, Capt. Viscount Wolmer, M.P., el. son of 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Residences*,—3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Right Hon. Sir Edward, *P.C.*, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics, M.A., and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1868, and a Q.C. 1892; sat as M.P. for Northumberland S. (*C*) 1878-80, when he was defeated; appointed an Official Referee of the High Court of Judicature 1886, and was a Judge of High Court of Justice 1897-1917; Knt. 1897, P.C. 1917: *m.* 1882, Alice, dau. of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has issue living, Edward Davenport, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, M.C.),—Cecil Guy, *C.B.E.* (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1885; Bar. Inner Temple 1911; was Staff Officer to Head Quarter Staff Metropolitan Special Constabulary 1915-18, now in Ministry of Labour; C.B.E. 1918. *Residence*,—48, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenæum.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

ROSAMOND CORNELIA GLADYS, *D.B.E.* (*Viscountess Ridley*), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne [see V. Wimborne]; D.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who *d.* 1916. *Residences*,—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland; 10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *(In remainder to the Baronetcy only.)*

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1845, the Hon. Henrietta Araminta Monck Browne, who *d.* 1869, dau. of 1st Baron Oranmore:—

Louisa Katherine (*Lady Marcus T. De la P. Beresford*): *m.* 1st, 1870, Col. Henry Bloomfield Kingscote, R.A. [B. Bloomfield, *ext.*], who obtained a divorce 1871; 2ndly, 1872, Charles Francis Buller, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; 3rdly, 1895, Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford, K.C.V.O. [see M. Waterford]. *Residence,*—Bishopgate, Englefield Green.

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Nicholas, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1884, Agnes (now of South Warnborough Lodge, Winchfield), dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley, of 14, Prince's Gate, S.W.:—

Alberta Mary: *m.* 1916, Capt. — Williamson-Wickham, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.).

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Richard Ridley, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1846, Georgiana Augusta Frederica, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B. —

Edith Harriet: *m.* 1873, Anthony Lax Maynard, and has issue living, Henry Easterby, *b.* 1876,—Edmund Gilling, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1887.——Maude.——Ethel Louisa.——Bertha: *m.* 1879, Thomas Dundas Bruce, who *d.* 1893, of Witton le Wear, Darlington, and has issue living, Thomas Dundas Hope, *b.* 1885,—Nicholas David Ridley, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, Maud Buttercup, dau. of the late Rev. Evelyn Bazalgette, and has issue living, Barbara Anstiss *b.* 1911, Margaret Janetta: *m.* 1907, the Rev. William Hawkins Powell, D.D., Incumbent of All Saints', Bath, of 15, Lansdown Crescent, Bath, and has issue living, Constance Rosalind Dundas *b.* 1908,—Eleanora Dundas: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Edward James Reece Lutley.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Henry Ridley (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Colborne Maunoir Ridley, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1886, Florence Myra, dau. of the late Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N. [see Wake, Bt., colls.]:—

William Henry Wake, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887; became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut.-Com. 1916: *m.* 1913, Vera, dau. of Charles Walker, formerly of Launceston, Tasmania, and widow of Stuart Eardley-Wilmot [see Eardley-Wilmot, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, William Terence Colborne, *b.* 1915.——George Arden, *b.* 1888; formerly Lieut. Northamptonshire Yeo.; is Lieut. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-17, as Interpreter (wounded).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Ridley, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1841, Sophia Albertina, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester:—

Anna Louisa Matilda. *Residence,*—Nicola, Brunstead Road, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. Nicholas James Ridley, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1845, Frances, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late John Touchet, of Broomhouse, Lancashire:—

Henry Matthew, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1875); formerly Col. 7th Hussars; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Mashonaland 1897 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (despatches, Col.); High Sheriff of Somerset 1920: *m.* 1891, Mary Stephanie, O.B.E., dau. of the late William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants. *Residence,*—Maperton, Wincanton, Somerset ——Walter Colborne, *b.* 1855; ed. at Radley, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford.——Reginald Oliver, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1888). *Club,*—Wellington.——Lucy Frances. *Residence,*—Docking Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Nicholas James Ridley (ante):—

Issue af the late Arthur William Ridley, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1882, Adriana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late F. R. Newton:—

Mervyn Adrian Touchet, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1920, Sybil, widow of Capt. Malcolm Bonsor.——Gerard Arthur, *b.* 1894.——Vera Emily (*Baroness Cranworth*): *m.* 1903, the 2nd Baron Cranworth, M.C. *Residences,*—Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Assington Hall, Bixford, Suffolk.——Marcia Emma: *m.* 1911, Philip John Sherwin Pearson-Gregory, formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Pamela Frances Ada: *m.* 1920, Col. Geoffrey Francis Phillips, C.B.E., D.S.O.

Issue of the late Rev. Oliver Matthew Ridley, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1852, Louisa Pole, who *d.* 1858, dau. of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; 2ndly, 1860, Frances Eliza, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Col. Henry Edward Keane:—

(By 1st marriage), *Rev.* Stuart Oliver, *b.* 1853; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1881); formerly V. of Compton Bishop. *Residence,*—Glen Abbot, Reading.——Henry Nicholas, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Haileybury, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a F.R.S.; was Assist. in Botanical Depart., Natural History Museum 1880-89, and Director of Botanic Gardens, Singapore 1889-1912; C.M.G. 1911. *Residence,*—7, Cumberland Road, Kew, S.W. *Club,*—Savile.——Mary Louisa.——Fanny Louisa Pole.——(By 2nd marriage). Edward Keane, *b.* 1861; formerly Major 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.; appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914: *m.* 1903, Ethel Janet, dau. of the late Alexander Forbes Tweedie, and has issue living, Edward Alexander Keane, *b.* 1904,—Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1906,—Audrey Janet, *b.* 1916. ——Frank Colborne. *b.* 1864; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887): *m.* 1896, Eva Mary, dau. of Henry Houseman, of 23, Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue living, Keith Vivian Colborne. *b.* 1904,—Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—29, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W.——Clarence Oliver, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1896, Anne Arabella, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Gregory William Eccles, of 6, Melrose Road, Southfields, S.W.; 2ndly, 1900, Gertrude Henrietta, second dau. of Henry Houseman (ante), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerald Horace, *b.* 1898,—(by 2nd marriage) Olive Christobel, *b.* 1903,—Barbara Frances, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Lancaster Lodge, Amersham Road, Putney, S.W.——Letitia Florence.——Alice Catharine.——Helena Lucy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry John Ridley, son of the late Rev. Henry Ridley, D.D., brother of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1848, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the Rev. John Michael Brook, of Longfield, co. Cavan:—

Charles Parker, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. in the Army; formerly Col. Comdg Lancashire Dist. and 2nd Batn. Manchester Regt.; temporarily commanded W. Dist. 1906; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of 2nd Brig. of Mounted Inf. (despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1879, Edyth Hamilton, dau. of the late George Beauchamp Cole, of Heatham House, Twickenham, and has issue living, Iris Brooke: *m.* 1911, Geoffrey Lowndes Wright, and has issue living, a son *b.* 19—, a son *b.* 19—. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Louisa Elizabeth (*Lady Boyes*): *m.* 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, K.C.B., who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, John Ridley, *b.* 1874; sometime in Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank; European War 1915-16,—Hector, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1919, Eleonora de Bille, dau. of ——— de Bille Fulsen, of Calcutta,—Constance Jessie,—Marjory Grace. *Residence,*—12, Richmond Mansions, S.W.——Augusta Constance: *m.* 1st, 1899, John Nicholas Nugent, who *d.* 1901 [Nugent, Bt., *cr.* 1795]; 2ndly, 1902, Attiwell Richard Bourne, of Mallow, co. Cork. *Residence,*—Landscape, Doneraile, co. Cork.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MATTHEW White, only surviving son of Matthew White; Sheriff of Northumberland 1756; cr. a *Baronet* 1756, with remainder to the heirs-male of his

sister, Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1745: M.P., for Newcastle-upon-Tyne: *m.* 1777, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Colborne, Esq., of Bath; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his el. son [3], *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1778; M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne: *m.* 1803, Laura, dau. of George Hawkins, Esq.; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1807; M.P. for Northumberland N. (*C*) 1859-60: *m.* 1841, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Sir James Parke (who became subsequently Lord Wensleydale); *d.* 1877; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE, 5th Bt.; *b.* 1842; cr. *Viscount Ridley* and *Baron Wensleydale*, of Blagdon and Blyth, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900; M.P. for Northumberland N. (*C*) 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of Lancashire N. Aug. 1886 to Dec. 1900; Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1878-80, Financial Sec. to Treasury 1885-6, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1895-1900: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Mary Georgina Marjoribanks, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [6] MATTHEW WHITE, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1874; M.P. for Stalybridge (*C*) 1900-1904: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys Guest, dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne; *d* 1916; *s.* by his el. son [7] MATTHEW WHITE, 3rd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Wensleydale.

RIPON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Strong.)

Rt. Rev. THOMAS BANKS STRONG, *G.B.E.*, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Banks Strong, of 7, St. John's Road, Putney Hill, S.W.; *b.* Oct. 24th, 1861; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886, B.D. 1899, D.D. 1902, Hon. D.Mus. 1917, Hon. Student 1920); Student and Tutor of Ch. Ch., Oxford, 1888-1901, and Dean of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1901-20; consecrated 5th Bishop of Ripon 1920; G.B.E. 1918.

Patron of ninety-four livings, and of one alternately with others, all the Canonries in his Cathedral, and of the Archdeaconries Craven, Richmond, and Ripon, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese.

The See of Ripon was founded in Saxon times, but was afterwards merged in the See of York, and reconstituted a separate diocese in 1836.

Episcopal Signature,—"Thomas Ripon."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, on a saltire gules, two keys in saltire, wards upwards or, on a chief of the second a holy lamb proper.

Palace,—Ripon, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Athenæum.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF. (Robinson.) [Marquess U.K. 1871, Bt. E. 1690.]

The same as from the beginning.

FREDERICK OLIVER ROBINSON, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Marquess and 8th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1852; *s.* 1909; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. W. Riding York Vol. 1870; sat as M.P. for Ripon (*L*) 1874-80; is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding, a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and a Trustee of Wallace Collection; appointed Treasurer of the Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1909: *m.* 1885, Constance Gladys, who *d.* 1917, widow of 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and sister of 14th Earl of Pembroke.

Arms,—Vert, a chevron between three stags at gaze or. Crest,—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis or, a mount vert, thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound reguardant sable.

Seats,—Studley Royal, Ripon; Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*,—White's, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, Hurlingham, Orleans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Robinson, *P.C.*, 4th son of Sir Metcalfe Robinson, 1st Bt. (see *** infra), an eminent diplomatist, was Master of the Great Wardrobe, a Principal Sec. of State and Joint Postmaster-Gen. of Great Britain and Ireland; cr. *Baron Grantham*, of Grantham, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, was successively Sec. of Embassy to Congress of Augsburg 1761, Ambassador to Madrid 1771, First Lord of Trade 1779, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1782; in 1783 concluded preliminaries of peace with France: *m.* Mary Jemima, dau. and co.-heir of 2nd Earl of Hardwicke by Jemima, Marchioness de Grey in her own right; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his el. son [3] THOMAS PHILIP, *K.G.*, 3rd Baron; in 1792 *s.* his kinsman as 6th Bt. of Newby (see *** infra), and in 1833 his maternal Aunt, Amabel, wife of Baron Hume, as *Baron Lucas* and *Earl de Grey*, she having in 1816 been cr. *Countess de Grey* with remainder to her sister Lady Grantham and her issue male; assumed by royal license in 1803 the surname of Weddell in lieu of Robinson, and in 1833 the surname of De Grey in lieu of Weddell; was Viceroy of Ireland 1841-4, and Lord Lieut. of Bedfordshire; *d.* Dec. 1859; *s.* in Barony of Lucas by his dau. Anne, Countess Cowper (see E. Cowper) and in other honours by his nephew [4] GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL, 2nd Earl, who had in Jan. 1859 *s.* his father as 2nd *Earl of Ripon* (see †‡† infra).

, [1] Sir Metcalfe Robinson, M.P. for York City 1660-4, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.s.p.* 1689; *s.* in his estates by his nephew [1] William Robinson, *M.P.* in eleven parliaments for Northallerton and York, and Lord Mayor of York 1700, was cr. a Bt. 1690; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Metcalfe, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* Tancred, 3rd Bt.; was a Rear-Adm. of the White and Lord Mayor of York 1718 and 1730; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* William, 4th Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1770; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* Norton, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1799; *s.* by his kinsman [6] Thomas Philip, who *s.* as 3rd Baron Grantham (ante).

†‡† [1] *Hon.* Frederick John Robinson, 2nd son of 2nd Baron Grantham (ante); *b.* 1782; an eminent statesman; held numerous high offices of state, and was First Lord of the Treasury 1827-8; cr. *Viscount Goderich* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827, and *Earl of Ripon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833: *m.* 1814, Lady Sarah Albinia Louisa, dau. of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire; *d.* Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* by his son [2] George Frederick Samuel, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl; cr. *Marquess of Ripon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871; accompanied Sir Henry Ellis's Special Mission to Brussels 1849; sat as M.P. for Hull (*L*) 1852-3, for Huddersfield 1853-7, and for W. Riding of York 1857-9; was Under Sec. of State for War 1859-61 and 1861-3, Under Sec. for India 1863, Sec. of State for War 1863-6, Sec. of State for India and Pres. of Council of India 1866, Lord Pres. of the Council 1868-73, Grand Master of Freemasons of England 1870-74, Ch. of Joint Commn. to U.S.A. for arranging Treaty of Washington 1871, Lord-Lieut. of N. Riding of York 1873-1906, Viceroy of India 1880-84, First Lord of the Admiralty Jan. to July 1886, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1892 to June 1895; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his only son [3] Frederick Oliver, 2nd Marquess; also Earl de Grey, Earl of Ripon, Viscount Goderich, and Baron Grantham.

Ritchie, family name of Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. (Ritchie.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]

Honour is acquired by virtue.

Charles Ritchie, 2nd Baron; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1866; *s.* 1906; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); is a Lieut. for City of London, and Vice-Chm. of Port of London Authority: *m.* 1898, Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an anchor sable, on a chief of the last three lions' heads erased of the first. Crest,—Out of an Eastern crown or a unicorn's head argent, armed of the first and charged on the neck with an anchor sable. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn gules, gorged with an Eastern crown or, the *dexter* charged on the shoulder with a purse or, the *sinister* with a balance, also or.

Residences,—18a, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Strand Plat, Winchelsea, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Garrick.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON, *b.* May 18th, 1899: 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Regt.

Hon. John Kenneth, *b.* 1902.

Hon. Colin Neville Ower, *b.* 1908.

Hon. Harold Malcolm, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Ruth, *b.* 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Jane Gregor: *m.* 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—46, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.

Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina: *m.* 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney. *Residence*,—Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks.

Hon. Margaret Ower: *m.* 1887, George James Young, and has issue living, Gavin David, *b.* 1897; Lieut. 6th Dragoons,—Elspeth Margaret Ritchie, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1917, Capt. Gilbert Aberdein Harvey, R.A.M.C., who *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Michael Falcon Dudgeon, M.C., 6th Dragoons,—Joan Frances, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Flexbury Lodge, Bude, Cornwall.

Hon. Anne Wilmot: *m.* 1893, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C., of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., having had issue, of whom Mark Lemon Ritchie, *b.* 1894; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Charles Robert Ritchie, O.B.E., *b.* 1897; ed. at Rugby; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1919, Lorna, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Kenneth James Buchanan, C.B., Indian Army. *Residence*,—43, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

Hon. Mary Emily: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Frank Russell, a Judge of the High Court [see B. Russell of Killowen]. *Residences*,—7, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Lane End, Walton Heath, Surrey.

Hon. Maud. *Residence*,—8, Walton Place, S.W.

Hon. Eleanor. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Ella, dau. of Robert Chambers Priestley, O.B.E., J.P., of Terriers House, High Wycombe, Bucks: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Ritchie, D.S.O., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—51, Draycott Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Ritchie, D.S.O. (with Bar), The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), younger son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1907, Ella (ante), dau. of Robert Chambers Priestley, of Terriers House, High Wycombe, Bucks:—

Ian Charles, *b.* 1908.——William Nigel, *b.* 1914.——Jean, *b.* 1910.——Pamela, *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSOR—[1] *Rt. Hon.* Charles Thomson Ritchie, *P.C.* (whose el. brother was cr. a Baronet 1903), son of the late William Ritchie, of Rockhill, Broughty Ferry, *b.* 1838; M.P. for Tower Hamlets (*C*) Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, for Tower Hamlets, St. George Div. 1885 to 1892, and for Croydon May 1895 to Dec. 1905; Sec. to the Admiralty June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892 (with a seat in the Cabinet from April 1887), Pres. of Board of Trade (with a seat in the Cabinet) June 1895 to Oct. 1900, Sec. of State for Home Depart. Oct. 1900 to Aug. 1902, and Chancellor of the Exchequer Aug. 1902 to Sept. 1903; cr. *Baron Ritchie of Dundee*, of Welders, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Buckingham (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1905: *m.* 1858, Margaret, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Thomas Ower, of Perth; *d.* Jan. 1906; *s.* by his el. son [2] Charles, 2nd Baron and present peer.

RIVERS, BARONY OF. (Pitt-Rivers.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Margaret Grace, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1878, the Very Rev. William Page Roberts (formerly Minister of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W.), sometime Dean of Salisbury, and has issue living, Mary Margaret Page, *b.* 1881,—Constance Susan Page, *b.* 1882,—Alice Marcia Page, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Gertrude Emily PITT, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—Rushmore, Torquay.

Robartes, Baron, title borne by Viscount Clifden.

ROBERTS, COUNTESS. (Roberts.) [Earl U.K. 1901.]

AILEEN MARY ROBERTS, *D.B.E.*; *b.* Sept. 20th, 1870; *s.* (under the special remainder) 1914; Founder of Field Glass Fund; D.B.E. 1918.

Arms,—Azure, three stars or; on a chief wavy or, an eastern crown gules.
Residence,—Englemere, Ascot Heath.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady (ADA) EDWINA STEWART, *O.B.E.*, *b.* March 28th, 1875; sometime Acting Comdt. Ascot Auxiliary Mil. Hospital during European War; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1913, Col. Henry Frederick Elliott Lewin, C.M.G., R.F.A., and has issue living, Frederick Roberts Alexander, *b.* 1915.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

NORA HENRIETTA (*Countess Roberts*), *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Capt. John Bews, 73rd Regt.: *m.* 1859, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—Englemere, Ascot Heath.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *F.M. the Rt. Hon. Sir* FREDERICK SLEIGH Roberts, *V.C.*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G C S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *D.C.L.*, *D.Lit.*, *LL.D.*, younger son of the late Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B.; *b.* 1832; became Field Marshal 1895; served (*i*) throughout Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (V.C., and thanked by Gov.-Gen.), (*ii*) on Special Service on N.-W. Frontier of India 1863, (*iii*) throughout Abyssinian campaign 1868 as A.Q.M.G. with Bengal Brig., and superintended re-embarkation of whole army, (*iv*) as A.Q.M.G. with Cachar column in Looshai Expeditionary Force 1871-2 (C.B.), (*v*) in command of Kurum Field Force in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (K.C.B.), (*vi*) in command of Army in Afghanistan 1879-80 (G.C.B., Baronetcy, twice thanked by Parliament), and (*vii*) as Com.-in-Ch. in S. Africa 1899-1900 (cr. Earl, granted £100,000 by Parliament); twenty-three times mentioned in despatches; was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885-93, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1895-9, Com.-in-Ch. of the Army 1901-4, and Col.-in-Ch. of Oversea Forces 1914; cr. a *Baronet* 1881, *Baron Roberts*, of Kandahar in Afghanistan, and of the City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, *Viscount St. Pierre* and *Earl Roberts* of Kandahar in Afghanistan, and Pretoria in the Transvaal Colony, and of his City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901, with remainder to the heirs male of the body, and in default of male issue with remainder (1) to his elder daughter (ante) and the heirs male of her body, (2 with the like remainder in default of such issue to his younger daughter (ante) and the heirs male of her body, and (3) with the like remainder in default of such issue to every other younger daughter successively in order of seniority of age and priority of birth and to the heirs male of their bodies: *m.* 1859, Nora Henrietta, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Capt. John Bews, 73rd Regt.; *d.* (while in France during European War) 1914, when the Barony and the Baronetcy became ext.; *s.* in the Earldom under the special remainder by his el. dau. [2] AILEEN MARY, present peeress; also Viscountess St. Pierre.

Roberts, surname of Baron Clwyd.

ROBERTSON, BARON. (Robertson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1899; is Capt. Special Reserve 21st Lancers; S. Africa 1900-1901. with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice wounded, despatches), European War 1914-16 with 21st Lancers (wounded, prisoner); a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 1917-18. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Philadelphia Sybil: *m.* 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N. [see Maclean, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Carngeal, Pitlochry.

Robinson, family name of Marquess of Ripon and Baron Rosmead.

ROBSON, BARONY OF. (Robson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Harold Burge, *b.* 1888: ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1910; Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre); appointed Sec. of Commns. Lord Chancellor's Depart. 1919: *m.* 1912, Ysolt (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), dau. of Col. Herman Le Roy-Lewis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., of Westbury House, Petersfield, and has issue living William Michael, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—32, Campden House Court, W.S.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Kathleen, *b.* 1890.

Hon. Violet, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Charles Travis Clay. Assist. Librarian in House of Lords, and Lieut. Yeo., and has issue living, Kathleen Rachel, *b.* 1914,—Diana Franklin, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—11, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Diana, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Major John Snowdon Robson, R.F.A. (Special Reserve).

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

CATHERINE EMILY (*Baroness Robson*), dau. of the late Charles Burge, of 7, Park Crescent, W.: *m.* 1887, Baron Robson, P.C., G.C.M.G. (life peerage), sometime a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who *d.* 1918, when the title became extinct. *Residence,*—26, Eaton Square, S.W.

ROCHDALE, BARON. (Kemp.) [Baron U.K. 1913.]

I hope for light.

GEORGE KEMP, 1st Baron, son of the late George Tawke Kemp, of Beechwood, Rochdale; *b.* June 9th, 1866; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Honours Classical Tripos 1888); formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.; is Managing Director of Kelsall and Kemp (Limited), flannel manufacturers, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army and Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire; was Private Sec. to Sec. of the Admiralty 1895; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. (despatches), and 1902 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 32nd Batn. Imperial Yeo., and in Gallipoli 1915 with Lancashire Fusiliers; sat as M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancashire (*L*) 1895-1906, and for Manchester, N.-W. Div. 1910-12; *cr.* Knt. 1909, and *Baron Rochdale*, of Rochdale, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913: *m.* 1896, Lady Beatrice Mary Egerton, M.B.E., da. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between two estoiles in chief azure, and a rose of the second in base barbed and seeded proper. Crest,—A cubit arm erect, vested argent, cuffed azure, the hand proper grasping a chaplet vert encircling a rose as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a ram or, charged on the shoulder with a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Seats,—Lingholm, Keswick; Beechwood, Rochhale. *Clubs,*—White's, Arthur's, Orleans.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN DURIVAL, *b.* June 5th, 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Patience, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Christian George Maude, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Roy. Fusiliers. *Residence,*—

Hon. Diana Helen, *b.* 1904.

Roche, family name of Baron Fermoy.

ROCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Harmer.)

Right Rev. JOHN REGINALD HARMER, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. George Harmer, V. of Maisemore, Gloucestershire; *b.* Aug. 11th, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (Bell Scholar 1878, Carus Prizeman and B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1881, 1st class Theological Tripos 1883. Fellow 1883-9, M.A. 1884, D.D. 1895); was Curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham 1883-4, Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1884-9, Vice-Principal of Camb. Clergy Training Sch. 1891-3, Examiner in Theological Tripos there 1890, 1891, 1893 and 1894, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1890-95, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. 1890-99, Dean 1892-5, and Hon. Fellow 1905; appointed Lady Margaret Preacher, Camb. 1914; consecrated Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and translated 101st Bishop of Rochester 1905; has Order of Leopold II. of Belgium: *m.* 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers, dau. of the late Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B. [see B. Somers], and has issue.

Patron of thirty-three livings and two alternately with the crown, of the Archdeaconry of Rochester, and of all the Honorary Canonries.

Rochester is one of the most ancient Bishoprics. It was founded by Augustine. Justus was Bishop in 604.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. R. Roffen."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, on a saltire gules, an escallop or.

Residence,—Bishop's Court, Rochester.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Adeline Dorothy, *b.* 1896.

Rocksavage, Earl of, son of Marquess of Cholmondeley.

RODEN, EARL OF. (Jocelyn.) [Earl I. 1771, Bt. E. 1665.]

To do my duty.

ROBERT SOAME JOCELYN, 8th Earl, 12th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1883; *s.* 1915; formerly Capt. Special Cav.; served during European War 1914: *m.* 1905, Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph Charlton Parr [see Lister-Kaye, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a circular wreath or torse argent and sable, with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle or. Crest,—A falcon's leg erased at the thigh proper, belled or. Supporters,—Two falcons proper, wings inverted belled or.

Seat,—Tullymore Park, Newcastle, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Ulster, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ROBERT WILLIAM (*Viscount Jocelyn*), *b.* Dec. 4th, 1909.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1907.

Lady Mabel Kathleen, *b.* 1915.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Julian Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, Roger Charlton Parr [see Lister-Kaye, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Gravel Pit, Ticehurst, Sussex.

Lady Marcia Valda, *b.* 1891: *m* 1914, Major Robert Barclay Black, D.S.O. *Residence*,—Glottenham House, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1912, having obtained a divorce 1901; 2ndly, 1906, Hugh Watt, formerly M.P., for Glasgow, Camlachie Div. *Residence*,—72, Knightsbridge, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

ADA MARIA (*Countess of Roden*), dau. of the late Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.: *m.* 1882, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Davenham Cottage, Northwich, Cheshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus George Frederick Jocelyn, 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1845, Cecilia, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1851, Grace, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the late Sir John Macneill, LL.D., of Mount Pleasant, Dundalk:—

Julian Robert John, *C.B.*, *b.* 1852; is a Staff-Capt.; formerly Col. in the Army; was a Member of the Ordnance Committee 1895-8, Comdt. of Ordnance Coll., Woolwich 1899-1903, and Comdt. Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness 1905-8; C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1875, Euphemia Jessie, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Major A. Balderston, H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue living, Isabella Jessie, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Capt. Lewis St. John Rawlinson Clutterbuck, R.F.A., and has issue living, John Henry *b.* 1912, Jessie Jocelyn *b.* 1908,—Gladys, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1907, Major David Allan Strachan, R.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Jocelyn, successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., and Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and twelve times a Lord Justice in the absence of the Viceroy, was cr. *Baron Newport*, of Newport (peerage of Ireland) 1743, and *Viscount Jocelyn* (peerage of Ireland) 1755: *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount; was M.P. for Old Leighlin 1743, and Auditor-Gen. of Ireland 1750; *s.* his kinsman as 5th Bt. 1770 (see *** infra); cr. *Earl of Roden*, of High Roding, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1771; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; was M.P. for Dundalk, and joint Auditor-Gen. for Ireland; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1788; was M.P. for Dundalk, Auditor-Gen. of the Exchequer in Ireland, and Custos Rotulorum of co. Louth; cr. *Baron Clanbrassil*, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *s.* by his grandson [5] ROBERT, 4th Earl; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. 1874-80; *d.* unmarried 1880; *s.* by his uncle [6] JOHN STRANGE, 5th Earl (2nd son of 3rd Earl), *b.* 1823: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, who *d.* 1916, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Broughton; *d.* 1897, when the Barony of Clanbrassil became ext. and he was *s.* in the other honours by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HENRY (son of the late Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th son of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his brother [8] ROBERT JULIAN, 7th Earl, *b.* 1845; Lieut.-Col. in the Army: *m.* 1882, Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his son [9] ROBERT SOAME, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Jocelyn, and Baron Newport.

*** [1] ROBERT Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall; cr. a Bt. 1665; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* STRANGE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1741; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* CONYERS, *M.D.*, 4th Bt.; was Sheriff of Hertford 1745; *d.* unmarried 1770; *s.* by his kinsman [5] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount Joscelyn (see ante) grandson of Thomas, 3rd son of 1st Bt.

RODNEY, BARON. (Rodney.) [Baron G.B. 1782, Bt. G.B. 1764.]

Eagles do not bring forth doves.

George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney, 8th Baron, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1891; *s.* 1909: ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913); formerly Capt. Dragoons: *m.* 1917, Marjorie, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Lancelot Edward Lowther [see E. Lonsdale], and has issue.

Arms,—Or: three eagles displayed with wings inverted purpure. Crest,—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purpure. Supporters.—Two eagles, wings inverted purpure, beaked and membered or, each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, the staves proper, each enfiled with a naval coronet gold.

Residence,—The Saints, Old Alresford Hants. *Club,*—White's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 16th, 1918.

Hon. John Francis, *b.* 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶

Hon. James Henry Bertie, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Capt. and Flight Com. Roy. Flying Corps (Mil. Wing); European War 1914-17 (wounded, M.C.).

Hon. Charles Christian Simon, *b.* 1895; ed. at Repton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. Hampshire Regt.; served during European War 1918 (prisoner).

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Robert William Henry, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1882, Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, dau. of the late Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn [see Williams Wynn, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Mervyn Harley, *b.* 1890; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1915, Dorothy, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Norton Thompson, R. of Weston-super-Mare, and Preb. of Wiveliscombe, and has issue living, Nigel Robert Harley *b.* 1917,—Robert Henry Basil, *b.* 1893,—Ivor Morgan, *b.* 1896,—Grace Marion, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, Capt. Maurice White, Rifle Brig.,—Efah Katharine, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Almondsbury, Gloucestershire. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, *C.B.E.*, dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1891, the 7th Baron Rodney, who *d.* 1909, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1902. *Residence,*—K6, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Charlotte Eugenia (*Baroness Rodney*), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope and Huntley, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residences,*—1, Carlyle Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.; Orchard Cottage, Seal, Chart, Sevenoaks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Mortimer Rodney (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Mortimer Harley Rodney, R.N., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1857, Mlle. Emily Youart:—

Louisa, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—26A, Leinster Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.

Issue of the late Frederick James Rodney, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1852, Frances Phillippa Catherine, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the late Rev. John Vesey Hamilton, R. of Little Chart:—

Walter Henry, *b.* 1861.——Spencer Vesey, *b.* 1863.——Edward Hamilton, *b.* 1871.——Reginald George, *b.* 1873.——Philippa Blanche, *b.* 1853.——Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1857.——Bertha Vesina Rose, *b.* 1864.——Frances Maria, *b.* 1866.——Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1867.——Clementina Laura, *b.* 1869. *Residence,*—Windsor Terrace, The Hoe, Plymouth.

Issue of the late Arthur Rueff Rodney, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1858, Alicia Hannah who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Col. Henry Salwey, of Runnymede Park, Egham:—

Gertrude Alice, *b.* 1859.——Florence Leila, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Edward Docker.

Issue of the late Hon. Mortimer Rodney, 7th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1815, Sarah Burton, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Robert Withey:—

Frances Jane, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1861, Baldwin John Pollexfen Bastard, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Powell Rodney, 8th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late William Powell Rodney, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Diana Hotham, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd Bt. [B. Avebury]:—

Harley, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); formerly of Public Record Office. *Residence,*—Villa Juliet, Hastings.——Diana Caroline, *b.* 1861.——Anne Eliza, *b.* 1862.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Nugent, who *d.* 1794, dau. of 6th Earl of Westmeath; 2ndly, 1799, Lady Louisa, who *d.* 1814, dau. of 3rd Earl of Aldborough (*ext.*); 3rdly, 1815, Antoinette, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne:—

Augusta Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1843. *Residence,*—14, Pelham Terrace, Southsea.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lennox George Rodney, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1872, Julia Susan (now of Berrington, Alverstoke), dau. of the late Lieut. Philip Hast, R.N.:—

Lennox George Brydges, *b.* 1875; is Major Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-15, present at Neuve Chapelle (wounded):

✶ The youngest brother, Francis William Rodney, *b.* 1896; Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

m. 1917, Gwendolen Agnes, 2nd dau. of Richard Whytock Leslie, M.D., LL.D., of St. Heliers, Strandtown, co. Down. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Isabel Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, A. Hillam Ozzard. *Residence*,—Berrington, Alverstoke, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Henrietta Fraser, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Rodney, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1845, as his second wife, Sir Hugh Owen Owen, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1813):—

Issue of the late George Rodney Owen [see Owen, Bt., cr. 1813, colls.]:—

One son, and three daus., of whom Margaret Edith: *m.* 1900, Com. Robert Burton Rodney, U.S. Navy. *Residence*,—Washington, U.S.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* George Brydges Rodney, *K.B.* (son of Henry Rodney, great-grandson of Sir John Rodney, by Jane (cousin german to Edward VI.), dau. of Sir Henry Seymour, brother of 1st Duke of Somerset and Queen Jane Seymour), an eminent Naval Commander, who, having gained numerous victories, eventually in 1782 defeated the French fleet under the Comte de Grasse, whom he took prisoner, the result of this success was the peace of Versailles Jan. 20th, 1783; cr. a Bt. 1764, and *Baron Rodney*, of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset (peerage of Great Britain) 1782, and granted by Parliament a pension of £2,000 a-year to himself and his successors; sat successively as M.P. for Saltash, Okehampton, Penrhyn, and Northampton; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [2] George, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Northampton; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his el. son [3] George, 3rd Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of Radnor; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [4] Thomas James, 4th Baron; assumed the additional surname and arms of Harley by royal license 1805; *d.* unmarried 1843; *s.* by his brother [5] Spencer, 5th Baron; was Rector of Elmley, Kent; *d.* unmarried 1846; *s.* by his nephew [6] Robert Dennett, 6th Baron, son of Capt. the Hon. Robert, R.N., 4th son of 2nd Baron; *b.* 1820: *m.* 1850, Sarah, dau. of the late John Singleton; *d.* 1864: *s.* by his son [7] George Bridges Harley Dennett, 7th Baron: *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1891, the Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere Guest (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne; 2ndly, 1903, Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope and Huntley, Gloucestershire; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his el. son [8] George Bridges Harley Guest, 8th Baron and present peer.

ROE, BARON. (Roe.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

Thomas Roe, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Thomas Roe, J.P., Alderman and Mayor (1863-5) of Derby, by Deborah, dau. of the late Absalom Oakley, of Derby; *b.* July 13th, 1832; ed. at local schs.; sometime Chm. of Roe's Timber Co. (Limited), of Derby; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, and an Alderman and a J.P. for the borough of Derby, of which he was Mayor 1867-8, 1896-7, and 1910-11; sat as M.P. for Derby (*L*) June 1883 to June 1895, when he was defeated; re-elected Oct. 3rd, 1900, Jan. 15th, 1906, and Dec. 3rd, 1910; retired Dec. 1916; cr. Knt. 1894, and *Baron Roe*, of the Borough of Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1903, Emily, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Mathew Kirtley (Locomotive Sup. of Midland Railway), of Derby.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not on record at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat,—Litchurch, Derby. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal.

ROKEBY, BARONY OF. (Robinson-Montagu.) See "Peerages Extinct."

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu, 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1842, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1865, widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., M.P., of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and dau. of Sir Charles William Flint; 2ndly, 1868, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriet, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., of Newton, Cambridge:—

(By 1st marriage) Emily Jane, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1865, the Rev. John Climenson, who *d.* 1904, V. of Shiplake, and has issue living, Spencer Reginald, *b.* 1870,—Maud Mary, *b.* 1868,—Edith Sophia, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Shiplake Grange, Henley-on-Thames.——(By 2nd marriage) Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, who *d.* 1920 [see E. Curzon of Kedlestone]. *Residence*,—8, Eaton Place, S.W.

ROLLO, BARON. (Rollo.) Sits as BARON DUNNING (U.K. 1869). [Baron S. 1651.]

William Charles Wordsworth Rollo, *C.B.*, 11th Baron; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1860; *s.* 1916, formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); is a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late Beaumont Williams Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a chevron between three boars' heads erased azure. Crest,—A stag's head couped at the neck proper. Supporters,—Two stags proper.

Seat,—Duncrub, Dunning, Perthshire. *Club*,—United Service.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rosalind Mary Agnes, *b.* 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ERIC NORMAN, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1861; sometime an Inspector of Board of Agriculture: *m.* 1888, Constance Maud, dau. of Henry Booth Hohler, J.P., D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue living, John Eric Henry, *b.* 1889; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1915, Helen Maud, dau. of Frederick Chetwynd-Stapylton [see V. Chetwynd, colls.],

and has issue living, Eric John Stapylton *b.* 1915, Norman Chetwynd *b.* 1917,—William Herewaard Charles, *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—); is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons: *m.* 1917, Lady Kathleen Nina Hill, dau. of 6th Marquess of Downshire, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919, a dau. *b.* 1918,—Torfrida Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1891,—Gylla Constance Susan, *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—50, Chester Square, S.W.; Coulshill, Perthshire. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Bernard Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); is a partner in the firm of Steer, Lawford and Co.; was Manager of National Bank of Egypt at Alexandria 1900-1901, and of London Branch of that Bank 1901-6: *m.* 1917, Edith Catherine, dau. of Laurence Currie, of Minley Manor, Farnborough. *Residences,*—131, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthshire. *Clubs,*—United University, Oriental.

Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix, *b.* 1872: ed. at Wellington Coll.; was a Squadron-Com. Roy. Naval Air Ser., and Major R.A.F. during European War 1914-19: *m.* 1904, Margaret Freda Evelyn, dau. of the late Robert Crawfurd Antrobus, J.P. [see Antrobus, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Malcolm Rogerson, *b.* 1906,—Alexander David, *b.* 1909,—Robert Duncan, *b.* 1911,—Glory Evelyn, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—The Hope, Moffat. *Club,*—Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Catharine, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, R. of Leckhamstead, having had issue, of whom Harold Rollo Gore, *b.* 1886; an Assist. Paymaster R.N., and Sec.; *d.* (killed in action in battle of Jutland) 1916,—Robert Rollo Gore, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888: became Lieut. 1910, and Com. 1918,—Eric Antony Rollo Gore, *b.* 1890; Major King's African Rifles; *d.* (killed in action in Portuguese E. Africa) 1918,—Andrew Rollo Gore, *b.* 1901. *Residences,*—Leckhamstead Rectory, Buckingham; Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Constance Agnes, *b.* 1862. } *Residences,*—Inverdunning House, Dunning, Scotland;
Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, *b.* 1870. } Melmoth Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Rollo, 2nd son 8th Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane Hay, who *d.* 1873, dau. of James Paterson, of Carpon, Perthshire; 2ndly, 1876, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Major James Marshall, H.E.I.C.S.:—

John, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1903, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. — Maitland, Bengal Army.——James Arthur, *b.* 1860.——Martha Hay, *b.* 1858.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Roger Rollo, 2nd son of 7th Baron:—

Issue of the late John Ballantine Rollo, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1833, "William," who *d.* 1838, dau. of Robert Robertson, of Duncauzemere, Ayr; 2ndly, 1839, Janet who *d.* 1868, dau. of John Grey, of Kilmarnock:—

(By 1st marriage) Williamina Eliza, *b.* 18—.——(By 2nd marriage) John, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1888, Frances Annie, dau. of William Paine, of Footscray, Victoria, Australia.——Jessie: *m.* 1866, Archibald Currie.——Jemima.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ANDREW Rollo, Knt.; cr. *Baron Rollo,* of Duncrub (peerage of Scotland) 1651, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [3] ANDREW, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; was implicated in the rising of 1715, but having surrendered he obtained the benefit of the Act of Grace 1716; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [5] ANDREW, 5th Baron; served as Brig.-Gen. in the first American War; *d.* without surviving issue 1765; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; served with the Guards in Flanders 1793-5; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 9th Baron; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rogerson, *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN ROGERSON, 10th Baron, *b.* 1835; was a Representative Peer for Scotland 1860-68: *m.* 1857, Agnes Bruce, who *d.* 1906, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Trotter, of Ballindean House, co. Perth; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH, 11th Baron and present peer; also Baron Dunning.

ROMILLY, BARON. (Romilly.) [Baron U.K. 1866.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Ro-milly."]

WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, 4th Baron; *b.* March 8th, 1899; *s.* 1905; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911.

Arms,—Argent, in base a rock with nine points, issuant from each of which a lily all proper; on a chief azure, a crescent between two mullets of the first. Crest,—Upon a rock proper, a crescent argent. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory azure, and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped proper.

Seat,—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Mary (*Hon. Lady Nicholson*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1893, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Cecil Lothian, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1865 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1896, Katherine, el. dau. of Col. Ranking, Indian Army, and has issue living, Geoffrey Douglas Lothian *b.* 1897; Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.; believed *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, Cecily Mary Lothian *b.* 1899,—*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]: *m.* 1907, Sybil Edith Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Romilly [see infra],—Charles Lothian, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Nancye, el. dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E., and has issue living, Lothian Charles Lothian *b.* 1898, Averil Mary Lothian *b.* 1905,—George John Lothian, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1912, Patricia, dau. of the late Capt. F. R. Stanton, Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living, John Lothian *b.* 1913, William Patrick Lothian *b.* 1916,—Octavius Henry Lothian, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1911, Eileen May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. S. Montague Browne, J.P., D.L., Col. Dragoons, of St. John's Point, Killough, co. Down [see Fergusson, Bt., cr. 1703, colls.], and has issue living, David Lothian *b.* 1916, Mary Eileen Lothian *b.* 1911,—Bertram William Lothian, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1915, Evelyn Douglas, dau. of the late Major-Gen. A. S. Montague Browne (ante),—Francis Lothian, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Caroline Sophia Lothian, *b.* 1869,—Maud Lothian,

b. 1873: *m.* 1894, Capt. Henry Herbert Nicholson, formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living, Dorothy Maud *b.* 1895,—Helen Mary Lothian, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Godfrey Killigrew Wait, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Peter Lothian Killigrew *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.

Hon. Lucy Henrietta, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, Henry Crompton, son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Crompton, and has issue living, David Henry, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1912, Lilian, dau. of MacDonald Sheridan, of New York. *Residence,*—29, Gilston Road, The Boltons, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Hon. Henry Romilly, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1889, Professor Thomas Northcote Toller, M.A. (Hon. D.Litt., Oxon, and Hon. Litt.D., Manchester), formerly of The Victoria Univ., Manchester. *Residence,*—Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester.

Flora, dau. of the late Professor Schellbach, of Berlin: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Arthur Romilly, who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—13, Schöneberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

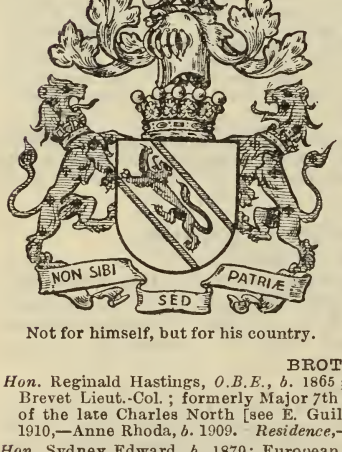
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Romilly, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1871, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Very Rev. Benjamin Morgan Cowie, Dean of Exeter:—

Sybil Edith Mary (*Lady Nicholson*), *b.* 1880; *m.* 1907, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [see ante].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Romilly, *P.C., K.B., M.P.* for Bridport 1832-5, and for Devonport (*L*) 1847-52; was Solicitor-Gen. 1848-50, Attorney-Gen. 1850-1, and Master of the Rolls 1851-73; cr. *Baron Romilly*, of Barry, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866; *b.* 1802: *m.* 1833, Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1835; Clerk of Enrolments in Chancery: *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily Idonea Sophia, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant; 2ndly, 1872, Helen, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Edward Hanson Denison; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his only son [3] JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Violet Edith Grey, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Sir Philip Le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt.; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his only son [4] WILLIAM GASPARD GUY, 4th Baron, and present peer.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.) [Earl E. 1801, Bt. E. 1663.]



Not for himself, but for his country.

CHARLES MARSHAM, 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1864; *s.* 1905; formerly Major 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.); is a D.L. for Kent, patron of one living, and Pres. of Marine So.: *m.* 1890, Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt. (cr. 1821), and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion passant in bend gules, between two bendlets azure. Crest,—A lion's head erased gules. Supporters,—Two lions azure, semée of cross crosslets and each gorged with a naval coronet or.

Seat,—Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. *Town Residences,*—2, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES (*Viscount Marsham*), *b.* July 9th, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1915-16 (wounded): *m.* 1918, Marie Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Albemarle, colls.].

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Hastings, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1865; is a J.P., and a Dist. Remount Officer with rank of Brevet Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major 7th Hussars; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1908, Dora Hermione, dau. of the late Charles North [see E. Guilford, colls.], and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1910,—Anne Rhoda, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Washpits, Rougham, Norfolk.

Hon. Sydney Edward, *b.* 1879; European War 1917-18, with Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1911, Joan, O.B.E., dau. of the late William Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset, and has issue living, Peter William, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—5, South Eaton Place, S.W. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Florence Mary Constance, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Rev. the Hon. John, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); has been R. of Barton Segrave, and of Haccombe, Devon: *m.* 1866, Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. William Wheler Hume, of St. Leonard's-on-Sea, having had issue, of whom Keith Henry, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Annie Maud, dau. of the late Edward Miller,—Walter John, (of Eastacre, Winchester), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1908, France Leonora, dau. of the late Edward Philip Monckton [see V. Galway, colls.], and has issue living, John Edward *b.* 1910, Violet Leonora *b.* 1913,—Cyril Montagu Charles, *b.* 1871; formerly Capt. in S. African Constabulary; is in Bengal Police: *m.* 1911, Gladys Helen, dau. of the late Douglas Kingsford, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1912, Richard Douglas Hollinshead *b.* 1913, Ann Margaret *b.* 1916,—Hubert Wheler, *b.* 1876; is Lieut.-Col. Yeo.: *m.* 1904, Blanche Mary Frederica, el. dau. of the late Charles Joseph Stonor [see B. Camoys, colls.], and has issue living, Hubert Anthony Lucius *b.* 1905, Sylvia Mary Blanche *b.* 1910,—John Ralph Theodore, *b.* 1885; 2nd Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.; *d.* (on service during European War) 1919: *m.* 1918, Olive Hill, and has issue living, Ralph John Theodore *b.* 1919,—Mabel Pensie, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Arthur Robertson Hoare, R. of Colkirk, Fakenham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Marsham *b.* 1911, Gladys Mary *b.* 1904, Kathleen Margaret *b.* 1908,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1910, Edward Francis Johns, of Winton House, Winchester,—Evelyn Florence, *b.* 1874,—Grace Margaret (*Baroness Cullen of Ashbourne*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, the 1st Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, of Exeter House, Roehampton,—Mary Verena, *b.* 1878,—Olive Home, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Selbourn Lodge, Winchester.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—Cotgrove, Church Road East, Parkstone, Dorset.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—Cotgrove, Church Road East, Parkstone, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. George Barber Paley: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*—5, Chesterfield Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1914 (having in 1893 assumed by Royal licence the additional surname of Townshend): *m.* 1877, Clara Catherine (ante), dau. of the late Rev. George Barber Paley:—

Hugh Sydney, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. for Kent, and Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1st, 1904, Cecilia Frances Laura, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th Bt.; 2ndly, 1913, Laura Constance Elinor, dau. of Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John, *b.* 1905,—(by 2nd marriage) Thomas, *b.* 1915. *Residences,*—Scadbury Park, Chislehurst; 5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.——Ferdinand, *b.* 1880; 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action) 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Bullock-Marsham (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Henry Bullock-Marsham (Metropolitan Police Magisrate), *b.* 1833, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1871, Laura (now of 38, Princes Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late George Field, of Ashurst Park, Tunbridge Wells:—

Charles George FIELD-MARSHAM, *b.* 1872; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1900); assumed by deed poll 1920, the surname of Field-Marsham in lieu of his patronymic; is Major Yeo.; served during European War 1915-18: *m.* 1904, Mary Dorothea, only child of Edward Knight, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Robert Edward, *b.* 1905,—Charles Austen, *b.* 1910,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1907. *Residences,*—Ashurst Park, Tunbridge Wells; Crowdleham House, Kemsing, Sevenoaks.——Robert Anstruther, *b.* 1875; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); Bar. Inner Temple 1898: *m.* 1904, Jessie Dorothy, el. dau. of Andrew Richard Motion, of Upton House, near Banbury, and has issue living, Richard Henry Anstruther, *b.* 1905,—Antony Cuthbert, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—6, Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.——Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1874.——Leila Janet, *b.* 1879.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Cloudesley Dewar Bullock-Marsham, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1st, 1876, Frances Penelope, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham [infra]; 2ndly, 1897, Edith Matilda, dau. of the Rev. G. Birch-Reynardson:—

Cloudesley Henry, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1903); Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-19: *m.* 1911, Algitha, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert Parker [see E. Macclesfield], and has issue living, Cloudesley George, *b.* 1917,—Algernon James, *b.* 1919,—Joan, *b.* 1911,—Vere Frances, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Amberfield, Chart Sutton, Maidstone.——Francis William, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; is Major 19th Hussars; served during European War 1914-19 (despatches, Mil. Cross, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918.——Jessie Catherine, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Robert Bullock-Marsham, D.C.L., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1828, Janet, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Maj.-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife, and widow of Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, 6th Bt., M.P.:—

Jessie Elizabeth, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Charles Montague Style, D.D., who *d.* 1916, R. of S. Warnborough [see Style, Bt.]. *Residence,*—102, Sydney Place, Bath.

Issue of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1833, Elizabeth Marcia, who *d.* 1849, dau. and co-heir of Walter Jones, of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, and Hayle Place, Kent:—

George, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, and a D.L. for co. Leitrim; Chm. Kent Co. War Fund Executive Committee during European War; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence,*—Hayle Cottage, Maidstone. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Carlton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Marsham, *M.P.*, Knt., one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery 1638-44 and 1660-80: cr. a Bt. 1663; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1696; *s.* by his uncle [4] *Sir* ROBERT, Knt., 4th Bt.; was one of the six clerks in Chancery 1680-95; sat as M.P. for Maidstone 698-1703; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROBERT, 5th Bt.; was Gov. of Dover Castle; sat as M.P. for Maidstone 1708-16; cr. *Baron of Romney*, of Romney, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain) 1716; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 3rd Baron, successively M.P. for Maidstone and Kent; in 1799 entertained George III. at the Mote, when H.M. reviewed about 6,000 of the Kentish Volunteers; was Lord Lieut. of Kent; cr. *Viscount Marsham* and *Earl of Romney* (peerage of Great Britain) 1801; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; was successively M.P. for Hythe and Downton; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1808; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1841-5: *m.* 1832, Lady Margaret Harriet Montagu-Douglas-Scott, who *d.* 1846, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, 4th Earl; *b.* 1841; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-92: *m.* 1863, Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his el. son [11] CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Marsham and Baron Romney.

Ronaldshay, Earl of, son of Marquess of Zetland.

,, (Zetland and Ronaldshay), Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

ROOKWOOD, BARONY OF. (Selwin-Ibbetson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SOPHIA HARRIET (*Baroness Rookwood*), el. dau. of the late Major Digby Lawrell: *m.* 1900, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902, when the title became extinct. *Residence,*—62, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Roos of Belvoir, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.

,, Lord, grandson of Duke of Rutland.

Roper-Curzon, family name of Baron Teynham.

Rosebery, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF (Primrose.) Sits as EARL OF MIDLOTHIAN.
[Earl S. 1703 Earl, U.K. 1911, Bt. S. 1651.]

By faith and trust.

ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *LL.D.*, 5th Earl, and 7th Baronet; *b.* May 7th, 1847; *s.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Aberdeen 1881, Edinburgh 1882, and Camb. 1888; is Chancellor of London Univ., Lord-Lieut. of cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, patron of two livings, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian Territorial Force Asso., an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Hon. Col. (V.D.) of a Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), of a Brig. R.F.A. (Territorial), and of a Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; sometime first Chm. of London County Council; was Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1878-81, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1881-3, Lord Rector of Edinburgh 1882-5, Lord Privy Seal and First Commr. of Works and Public Buildings Feb. to June 1885, temporary Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1885, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 and Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Premier, First Lord of the Treasury, and Lord Pres. of the Council March 1894 to June 1895, and Lord Rector of Glasgow 1899-1902; was a Special Envoy to Court of Vienna to announce Accession of King George V. 1910; held Canopy at Coronation of King George V. 1911; K.G. 1892, K.T. 1895, Baron *Epsom* of Epsom, co. Surrey, *Viscount Mentmore* of Mentmore, and *Earl of Midlothian* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; received Victorian Chain 1917: *m.* 1878, Hannah, who *d.* 1890, dau. and heiress of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th vert, three primroses within a double tressure flory counterflory or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant, double queued sable. Crest,—A demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw a primrose or. Supporters,—Two lions or.

Seats,—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Craigie Hall, Linlithgowshire; Mentmore, Bucks; The Durdans, Epsom; Rosebery, Midlothian. *Town Residence*,—38, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough, Reform, Devonshire, St. James's, New, Hurlingham.

SON LIVING.

ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAYER ARCHIBALD (*Lord Dalmeny*—pronounced "Dalmenny"), *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 8th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and an A.A.G.; served during European War 1914-18 as an A.D.C., and subsequently as Assist. Mil. Sec. (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross, Legion of Honour, D.S.O.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Midlothian; sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (*L*) Jan. 1906 to 1910; D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1909, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor [see D. Westminster, colls.], and has issue:—

SON LIVING—*Hon.* Archibald Ronald, *b.* 1910.

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Hon.* Helen Dorothy, *b.* 1913.

Residences,—38, Berkeley Square, W.1; Burcott, Wing, Leighton Buzzard.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1903, Col. Charles John Cecil Grant, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards [see Grant, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Charles Robert Archibald, *b.* 1903. *Residences*,—Primrose House, Clarence Lane, Roehampton, S.W.; Pichford Hall, Shrewsbury.

Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, *C.I.* (*Marchioness of Crewe*), *b.* 1881; is a J.P. for co. London: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, the 1st Marquess of Crewe. *Residences*,—Crewe Hall, Crewe; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire; Nether Woodcote, Epsom; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1868.)

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1885, Henry Walter Hope, who *d.* 1913 [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence*,—65, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Constance Evelyn (*Baroness Leconfield*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron Leconfield, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—12, Great Stanhope Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Victoria Alice Louise, dau. of 17th Earl of Derby: *m.* 1st, 1915, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.P., Yeo., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm Bullock, Scots Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—5, Great Stanhope Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Right Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.C., M.P., Yeo., 2nd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1882; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1915, Lady Victoria Alice Louise Stanley (ante) (who *m.* 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm Bullock, Scots Guards), dau. of 17th Earl of Derby:—

Ruth Alice Hannah Mary, *b.* 1916.

Issue of the late Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1838, the Hon. Frederica Sophia Anson, who *d.* 1867, sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield:—

Francis Archibald, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of George King, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue living, Archibald Bouverie (of 236, West 70th Street, New York), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, Diva Amelia, dau. of the late Emilio Marolda, of Palermo, Sicily, and New York,—Frederica Jane,—Dorothy (*Lady Stuart*, of 2, Lincludon Gardens, Bellevue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales): *m.* 1894, Sir Thomas Peter Anderson Stuart, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., who *d.* 1920, Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in Sydney Univ., N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Archibald Primrose *b.* 1895, Bouverie Primrose *b.* 1899, Alexander Primrose (twin) *b.* 1899, Anson Primrose *b.* 1900,—Louisa Wilhelmina,—Evelyn: *m.* 1906, Col. John Colpoys Connor, C.M.G., M.B., Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, John Richard *b.* 1908, Evelyn Hazel *b.* 1907,—Constance Margaret: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. James Macpherson, D.S.O.,

Indian Army, and has issue living, James Duncan Primrose *b.* 1909, Robert Archibald Primrose *b.* 1911,—Gwendolen Gertrude Maude. *Residence,*—Wellswood Mount, Torquay, Devon.——*Right Hon. Sir* Henry William, *P.C., K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O., b.* 1846; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (M. of Ripon) 1880-84, and to Premier [Mr. Gladstone] in 1886, Sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95, Chm. of Board of Customs 1895-9, and Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1899-1907, Chm. of Pacific Cable Board 1907-14, and a Member of Roy. Commns. on the Civil Ser. 1912-15; acted as a British Delegate to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913; C.S.I. 1885, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899, I.S.O. 1904, P.C. 1912: *m.* 1888, Helen Mary, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtonshire, and mother of 3rd Baron Denman, and has issue living, Archibald Henry Reginald, *b.* 1889; Bar. Inner Temple 1912; is Lieut. Scots Guards. *Residence,*—44, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.——Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1893, Jessie Katherine, dau. of the late Lieut. Costelloe, of Lackeen Castle, Birr, Ireland. *Club,*—Devonshire.——George Anson, *b.* 1849; became Com. 1885, Capt. 1892 (retired 1903), Rear-Adm. 1904, and Vice-Adm. 1908: *m.* 1889, Mary Cecilia Violet, dau. of Thomas Edward Kenny, of Thornvale, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1890,—Adela Blanche Margaret, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Ravelstone, Denton Road, Eastbourne.——Alice Jane, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1868, George Mercer Henderson, of Fordell, Fifeshire, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1887, John Bellingham, who *d.* 1911 [Bellingham, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Château Bellingham, Tresserve, Aix-le-Bains, France.——Frederica Mary, *b.* 1845.——Charlotte Henrietta, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Com. Carleton Tufnell, R.N. (retired), who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—Dallars House, Hurlford, Ayrshire; 3, Royal Crescent, Bath.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Ward Primrose, M.P. (infra):

Issue of the late Francis Neil Primrose, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1857, Henrietta, who *d.* 1871 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Major George E. Halliday), dau. of John Sewell, of St. Albans, Quebec, Canada:—

Frances Ethel, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, Henry Stafford Tyndale Biscoe, of Holton Park, Oxon, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Robert Stafford, *b.* 1886,—John Sewell, *b.* 1894,—Thomas Winne, *b.* 1897,—Dorothy Primrose,—Agnata Bellamira,—Ethel Mary.

Issue of the late Edward Montagu Primrose, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870, Claudine Willie Baine, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Samuel S. Lamb:—

Ralph Gore, *b.* 1875.——Percy Bouverie, *b.* 1879.——Claudine Louisa, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Ward Primrose, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1829, Percy, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny:—

Caroline Mace, *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—Sorel, Torquay.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARCHIBALD Primrose, Clerk of the Privy Council, was cr. a Baronet by Charles II. 1651, and after the Restoration (1661) was constituted a Lord of Session and Lord Clerk Register with the title of Lord Carrington; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Bt.; was Clerk of the Notaries; *d* 1687; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JAMES, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Edinburghshire 1702-3; cr. *Baron Primrose and Castlefield,* and *Viscount Primrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his el. son [4] ARCHIBALD, 2nd Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1716; *s.* by his brother [5] HUGH, 3rd Viscount; a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.s.p.* 1741, when the peerages are supposed to have expired, and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [6] JAMES, 6th Bt., who had in 1723 *s.* his father as 2nd *Earl of Rosebery* (see *** infra); *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [7] NEIL, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl; a Representative Peer 1768-84; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [8] ARCHIBALD JOHN, *K.T., P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1783; was successively M.P. for Helston and Cashel, and Lord-Lieut. of Linlithgowshire; cr. *Baron Rosebery,* of Rosebery, co. Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828: *m.* 1st, 1808, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie [E. Radnor]; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his grandson [9] ARCHIBALD PHILIP, *K.G.* (el. son of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, M.P., by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmine Stanhope, dau. of 4th Earl Stanhope), 5th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Midlothian, Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Viscount Mentmore, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, Baron Rosebery, and Baron Epsom.

*** [1] ARCHIBALD Primrose, 4th son of Sir Archibald Primrose, 1st Bt. (ante), M.P. for Edinburgh 1695, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and a Commr. for the Treaty of the Union, was cr. *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his issue male and female successively, and in default thereof to the heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery, and *Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount Inverkeithing,* and *Earl of Rosebery* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his issue male and female successively; was a Representative Peer 1708-14; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1741; *s.* as 6th Bt. (see ante).

Rosehill and Inglismaldie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Northesk.

ROSMEAD, BARON. (Robinson.) [Baron U.K. 1896, Bt. U.K. 1891.]

Faithful to the law and the king.

HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1866; *s.* 1897; formerly Lieut. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served during Zulu War 1888, and during Boer War 1900, as an A.D.C. (despatches, medal with four clasps): *m.* 1891, the Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, dau. of 4th Baron Castlemaine, having had issue, of whom the only son, the *Hon.* Hercules Edward Joseph, *b.* 1895; Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Vert, a chevron engrailed between three bucks at gaze or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure. Crest,—Out of a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon a buck as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter,* an ostrich reguardant proper; *sinister,* a kangaroo reguardant proper.
Residence,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt. John Lachlan Cope, R.A.F.
Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nora Augusta Maud, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1887, Charles Richard Durant, having had issue (by 2nd marriage), Noel Henry Colin Fairfax, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—22, Emperor's Gate, S.W.7.

Hon. Nérèdah Leeta (*Hon. Lady Dawkins*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Charles George Hereward, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—21, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT Robinson, *P.C., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Adm. Hercules Robinson, *b.* 1824; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hong Kong 1859-65, Gov., Com.-in-Ch. and Vice-Adm. of Ceylon 1865-72, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1872-9, Gov. of New Zealand 1879-80, and Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope and H.M. Queen Victoria's High Commr. for S. Africa 1880-89, and 1895-7; cr. Knt. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1869, G.C.M.G. 1875, P.C. 1883, a *Baronet* 1891, and *Baron Rosmead*, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, and Tafelberg, S. Africa (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley, dau. of 10th Viscount Valentia; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [2] HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Ross (Nith, Thorthorwald, and Ross), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

ROSSE, EARL OF. (Parsons.) [Earl I. 1806, Bt. I. 1677.]

For God and the king.

LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY PARSONS, 6th Earl and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1906; *s.* 1918.

Arms,—Gules, three leopards' faces argent. Crest,—A cubit arm proper, grasping a poleaxe gules. Supporters,—Two ounces argent, spotted sable, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with four bezants.

Seats,—Birr Castle, King's Co.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. DESMOND EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 13th, 1910.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Bridget, *b.* 1907.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Geoffry Lawrence, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); Lieut. on Gen. List 1916-19: *m.* 1911, Margaret Betty, dau. of John Evelyn Gladstone [see Gladstone, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Worting House, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Northern Counties.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Muriel Frances Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, C.M.G., M.V.O., and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1908,—Joan Sophie, *b.* 1912,—Lorna, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Pickwell Manor, Oakham.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Rev. the Hon. Randal, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1871); is R. of Sandhurst, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1876, Eleanor Victoria, dau. of the Right Rev. Bishop (John Fielder) Mackarness, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Oxford. *Residence,*—Sandhurst Rectory, Berks.

Hon. Richard Clere, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1873, M,A. 1887): *m.* 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Farnham, having had issue, of whom William Frederic, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1915, Clara Helena, dau. of the Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt [see B. Rayleigh], and has issue living, Desmond Richard *b.* 1916, Nancy Olivia *b.* 1919,—Arthur David Clere, of Hindley House, Stocksfield, Northumberland, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904): *m.* 1914, Doris, dau. of the late Norman C. Cookson, of Oakwood, Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue living, Arthur Christopher *b.* 1919, Theodorah Phœbe *b.* 1915, Phyllis Rosemary *b.* 1918,—*Rev.* Laurence Edmund, *b.* 1883; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1909); is V. of Chippenham; sometime Chap. to Bishop of Southwark; was a Missionary in Shantung 1914-15: *m.* 1911, Lydia Dorothy, dau. of the late F. Foster La Trobe-Bateman, and has issue living, Mary Alice *b.* 1912,—John Randal (of 61, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1884; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907); is a Director of Gillett Bros. Discount Co. (Limited), of 58, Lombard Street, E.C.; European War 1915-18, as Lieut. R.N.V.R., Flag-Lieut., Assist. Naval Attaché Petrograd, and Acting Naval Attaché there (3rd class Russian Order of St. Anne with swords, 2nd class of Order of St. Stanislas with swords): *m.* 1909, the Hon. Alice Esmeralda, dau. of 2nd Baron O'Neill,—Richard Edward, *b.* 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); Lieut.-Col. R.E.; European War 1915-18 (despatches): *m.* 1917, Hester Katherine, dau. of Major John Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.], and has issue living, Agnes Mary *b.* 1918, Hester Clere *b.* 1919,—Desmond Clere, *b.* 1890; Capt. Irish Guards (despatches); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—48, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, *K.C.B., F.R.S.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler 1877, M.A. 1894, Hon. Fellow); Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, and Durham; Hon. D.C.L. Glasgow, Hon. D. Eng., Liverpool Univ. 1909; is a Member of Advisory Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910), and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; was Pres. British Asso. 1919-20; C.B. (Civil) 1904, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1883, Katherine, dau. of William Bethell, of Rise, near Hull, having had issue, of whom Algernon George, *b.* 1886; Major R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Rachel Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residences,*—Ray Demesne, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland; 1, Upper Brook Street, W.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum, British Empire, Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

(FRANCES) CASSANDRA (*Countess of Rosse*), dau. of 4th Baron Hawke: *m.* 1st, 1870, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—Womersley Park, Doncaster.

FRANCES LOIS (*Viscountess de Vesci*), dau. of Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1905, the 5th Earl, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1920, the 5th Viscount de Vesci. *Residence,*—Abbey Leix, Ireland.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1836, Lady Elizabeth Toler, who *d.* 1844, dau. of 2nd Earl of Norbury; 2ndly, 1849, the Hon. Jane Duncombe, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham:—

(By 1st marriage) Lawrence Hardress Hector, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. R.A.——(By 2nd marriage) Albert William, *b.* 1850.——Randolph Cecil, *b.* 1852; ed. at Radley.——Louisa Alice (*Baroness Ranksborough*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, the 1st Baron Ranksborough. *Residences,*—Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W.; Ranksborough, Oakham, Rutland; Kingston Hill Place, Surrey.——Florence Helen Isabella, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Col. Frederick Henry Harford (formerly Scots Guards), and has issue living, Frederick Reginald, *b.* 1882; formerly Capt. Scots Guards: *m.* 1916, Maude Isabel, da. of the late I. F. Lardelli, of The Malt House, Hurley-on-Thames, and has issue living, Florence Marianne *b.* 1918, Pamela Violet *b.* 1919,—Violet Evelyn (*Countess of Stair*): *m.* 1904, the 12th Earl of Stair. *Residence,*—Down Place, Windsor.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] LAWRENCE Parsons; cr. a *Baronet* 1677; was attainted by King James's Parliament 1689, and sentenced to death; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 3rd Bt.; was M.P. for King's Co. 1741; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, 4th Bt.; was M.P. for King's Co.; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 5th Bt.; successively M.P. for Dublin University and King's Co.; in 1807 *s.* his father's half-brother as 2nd *Earl of Rosse* (see *** infra); was a Representative Peer, and last Joint Postmaster-Gen. for Ireland; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for King's Co. (*L*) 1821-34; was a Representative Peer, Pres. of Royal So., Chancellor of Dublin Univ.; erected upon his estate at Parsonstown between the years 1828 and 1845 an enormous telescope at the cost of more than £20,000: *m.* 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1885, dau. and el. co-heir of John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, co. York; *d.* 1867; *s.* his by his son [7] LAWRENCE, *K.P.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1840: a Representative Peer, and Chancellor of Dublin Univ.; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of King's Co. (High Sheriff 1867): *m.* 1870, Frances Cassandra, dau. of 4th Baron Hawke; *d.* 1908: *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM EDWARD, 5th Earl, *b.* 1873; a Representative Peer, and Lieut. and Custos Rotolorum of King's co.; Major Irish Guards: *m.* 1905, Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.]; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; *s.* by his son [9] LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Oxmantown.

*** [1] LAWRENCE Parsons, 2nd son of Sir Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (ante), was cr. *Baron Oxmantown* (peerage of Ireland) 1792, with remainder to his nephew Sir Lawrence Parsons, 5th Bt. (ante), *Viscount Oxmantown* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, without limitation, and *Earl of Rosse* (peerage of Ireland) 1806, with remainder to his nephew aforesaid; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 2nd Earl and 5th Bt. (ante).

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St. Clair-Erskine.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. S. 1666.]

JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, 5th Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* March 16th, 1869; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Capt. Fifeshire Light Horse Vol.; was Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1915-17; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife; seven years a member of the dramatic profession; appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotland (Rt. Hon. Andrew G. Murray, P.C., M.P.) 1904; sometime Editor of *Scottish Life*; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., present at Pieter's Hill and at relief of Ladysmith (two clasps), and acted as War Correspondent for *Daily Mail* (taken prisoner): *m.* 1st, 1890, Violet Aline (from whom he obtained a divorce in Scotland 1902), dau. of the late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner [see B. Lucas, colls.]; 2ndly, 1905, Georgeiana, then a member of the dramatic profession, who *d.* 1917 (having obtained a divorce 1907), younger dau. of George Robinson, of Minneapolis, U.S.A.; 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of the late Eric Edward Bayley, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st argent, a cross engrailed sable, *St. Clair;* 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine;* 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar;* 4th argent, on a chevron between three roses gules, a fleur-de-lis of the field, *Wedderburn.* Crest,—A demi-phœnix in flames, wings expanded and elevated proper. Supporters,—*Dexter,* an eagle wings inverted proper, gorged with a plain collar argent, thereon a rose gules, *sinister,* a griffin, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Residence,—107, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *Clubs,*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE (*Lord Loughborough*—pronounced "Luffboro"), *b.* Nov. 16th, 1892; sometime Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of the Depot; formerly Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded): *m.* 1915, Margaret Sheila Mackellar, dau. of Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue:—

SON LIVING—*Hon.* Anthony Hugh Francis Harry, *b.* May 18th, 1917.
Hon. Peter George Alexander, *b.* 1918.

Club,—Carlton.

By 3rd marriage.

Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn, *b.* 1909.
Hon. David, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Rosabelle Millicent, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1912, David Cecil Bingham, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Lucan, colls.]; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. John Charles Brand, Coldstream Guards [see V. Hampden, colls.]. *Residence,*—Littledene, Lewes.

By 3rd marriage.

Lady Mary Sybil, *b.* 1912.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Millicent Fanny (*Lady Millicent Hawes*), *b.* 1867; held Queen's Canopy at Coronation 1911: *m.* 1st, 1884, the 4th Duke of Sutherland, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1914, Brig.-Gen. Percy Desmond FitzGerald, D.S.O., Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce (in the French Courts) 1919; 3rdly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest Hawes, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Fusiliers.

Lady Angela Selina Bianca, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Stewart Forbes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906 [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1823, colls.].

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Winifrede, dau. of Henry William Baker, of California: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Alexander FitzRoy St. Clair Erskine, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Blanche Adeliza (*Countess of Rosslyn*), dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy [see D. Grafton, colls.], and widow of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard, *ext.*]: *m.* 1866, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Alexander Wedderburn, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for the Ayr Burghs 1761-8, for Castle Rising 1774, for Okehampton 1774-8, and for Bishops Castle 1778-80, having been Solicitor-Gen., and Attorney-Gen. was in 1780 cr. *Baron Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co. Leicester (peerage of Great Britain); was Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1793-1801; cr. *Baron Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co. Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1795, with remainder to his nephews Sir James Erskine, 6th Bt. (see *** infra) and *Earl of Rosslyn* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, with similar remainders; *d.s.p.* 1805; *s.* by his nephew [2] James, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; assumed the additional surname of St. Clair by royal license 1805; sat as M.P. for Castle Rising 1782-4, for Morpeth 1784-90, and for Kirkaldy 1796-1805; was Director-Gen. of Chancery in Scotland 1785-1837, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Lord-Lieut. of Fifeshire, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1834-5; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [3] James Alexander, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1802; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 7th Hussars, Master of the Buckhounds 1841-6, and Under Sec. of State for War 1859: *m.* 1826, Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] Francis Robert, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1833; High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1874, 1878, 1879, and 1880, and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1886-90; *d.* 1890: *m.* 1866, Blanche Adeliza, dau. of Henry Fitz Roy, Esq., and widow of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; *s.* by his el. son [5] James Francis Harry, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Loughborough.

*** [1] Charles Erskine, *M.P.* successively for cos. Clackmannan and Stirling, was cr. a Bt. 1666; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* James, 2nd Bt.; killed at the battle of Landen 1693, unmarried; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* John, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Clackmannan; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* Charles, 4th Bt.; killed at the battle of Laffeldt 1747, unmarried; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* Henry, 5th Bt.; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; sat as M.P. for Ayr and for Anstruther: *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Wedderburn (Lord Chesterhall), a Lord of Session; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* James, 6th Bt., who *s.* his uncle as 2nd Earl of Rosslyn (ante).

ROSSMORE, BARON. (Westenra.) [Baron I. 1796 and U.K. 1838.]

After battles, rewards.

Derrick Warner William Westenra, 5th Baron; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1853; *s.* 1874; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Guards, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); is Lieut. of co. Monaghan; author of "Things I can Tell": *m.* 1882, Mittie, O.B.E., dau. of Richard Christopher Naylor, of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend or and argent, in chief a tree eradicated vert, and in base waves of the sea, therein a sea-horse naiant, reguardant, all proper, *Westenra;* 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three mullets argent, *Murray;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three martlets within a bordure or, *Cairnes.* Crest,—A lion rampant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a trooper of the 5th Dragoons in uniform, and holding in his right hand a sword, point downwards; *sinister*, a black charger of the same regiment, caparisoned proper.

Seats,—Rossmore, co. Monaghan; Camla Vale, co. Monaghan; Eshnaglough Lodge, Knockatallon, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence,*—The Stud House, Hampton Court. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, *b.* July 12th, 1892; is Lieut. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914-18.

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1893; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards, and R.F.C.: *m.* 1919, Alice Florence, dau. of Maxwell Vandelear Blacker-Douglass, of Bellevue Park, Killiney, co. Dublin.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary (*Hon. Lady Bailey*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1911, Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt. *Residences,*—38, Bryanston Square, W.; Rust en Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony; Arundel, Cape Colony.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Peter Craven, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers; is a D.L. for co. Monaghan; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. Monaghan (*C*) 1886, and Monaghan, N. Div., 1895: *m.* 1895, Innys Maud

Eaglesfield, dau. of the late Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue living, Petronella Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1897,—Norah Muriel Patricia, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Camla, Dawlish, S. Devon.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, Major Henry Augustus Candy (late 9th Lancers), who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Cairnes Derrick Carrington (of Walton House, Stone, Staffordshire), *b.* 1875. *m.* 1907, Gladys Ethel Mary, dau. of John Bourne, J.P., of Hilderstone Hall, Stone, and has issue living, Derrick Warner John *b.* 1908, Ierne Helen *b.* 1910,—Kathleen Florence May (*Duchess of Newcastle*), *O.B.E.*. *b.* 1871; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1889, the 7th Duke of Newcastle. *Residence,*—109, Tulse Hill, S.W.

Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Major Gilbert Stirling, J.P. (formerly Roy. Horse Guards), who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Reginald Gilbert (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1878; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Capt. and Brevet Major Reserve of Officers; sometime Mil. Sec. S. and W. Commands; served in France on Div. Staff,—Charles Richard *b.* 1882,—William George, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Cuninghame, a Gen. in the Army, and Col. 5th Dragoons; cr. *Baron Rossmore*, of Monaghan, co. Monaghan (peerage of Ireland) 1796, with remainder to his wife's nephews, Warner William and Henry Westenra; *d.* 1801; *s.* by the said [2] WARNER WILLIAM Westenra, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Rossmore*, of co. Monaghan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1792; was sometime M.P. for co. Monaghan, and afterwards Lord-Lieut. thereof: *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Julia Ellen Josephine, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrory, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY CAIRNES, 4th Baron; Cornet 1st Life Guards; *d.* unmarried 1874; *s.* by his brother [5] DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM, 5th Baron and present peer.

ROTHERHAM, BARON. (Holland) [Bt. U.K. 1907, Baron U.K. 1910.]

WILLIAM HENRY HOLLAND, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, younger son of the late William Holland, J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester, by Ellen, dau. of Samuel Robinson, of Manchester; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1849; is a Director of London Joint City and Midland Bank (Limited), and of Royal Exchange Assurance Co., etc., J.P. for Cheshire and Manchester, Past Pres. of Institute of Directors, of Machinery Users' Asso., and of Textile Institute, an Hon. Freeman of Rotherham, and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium; sometime Chm. of Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Asso. (Limited), and Temporary Chm. of Ways and Means in House of Commons; has been a Member of Advisory Committee of Board of Trade since 1901, and of Board of Trade Arbitration Court since 1908; was Pres. of Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1896-8, Member of Indian Currency Committee 1898, a Commr. of Paris, Brussels, and Milan Exhibitions, and Pres. of Associated Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom 1904-7 (Vice-Pres. 1889-1904); appointed a Member of International Exhibitions' Roy. Commn. 1909; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Salford (*L*) 1892-5 (when he was defeated), and for Rotherham Div. of S. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire Feb. 1899 to Feb. 1910; cr. Knt. 1902, a *Baronet* 1907, and *Baron Rotherham*, of Broughton, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: *m.* 1874, Mary, el. dau. of the late James Lund, J.P., D.L., of Malsis Hall, near Leeds, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, in pale three fleurs-de-lis or between two lions rampant double-queued argent. Crest,—A demi-lion double-queued argent, supporting between the fore paws a pennon of the arms. Supporters,—On either side a winged stag argent, attired and unguled or, wings expanded, each charged with a fleur-de-lis gold.

Residence,—Lothersdale, Rottingdean. *Clubs,*—Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

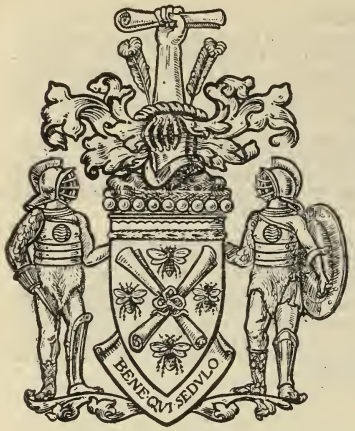
Hon. STUART LUND, *b.* Oct. 25th, 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Dragoons; S. Africa 1901-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, two medals): *m.* 1909, Miriam Agnes, dau of Henry William Wright. *Residence,*—31, Emperor's Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*— Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eirene, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Col. Harry Sowler, J.P., and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1904,—Eileen, *b.* 1897,—Kathleen, *b.* 1899,—Lettice Doreen, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Bishopsdale, Buxton.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1899, Major Henry Kellett Harley, D.S.O., formerly 7th Hussars; 2ndly, 1910, William Murray Leslie, M.D., F.R.C.S., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Guy, *b.* 1906,—Shelagh, *b.* 1902,—(by 2nd marriage) Olga, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—89, Cadogan Place, S.W.

ROTHERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Harmsworth.) [Bt. U.K. 1910, Baron U.K. 1914, Viscount U.K. 1919.]



He who acts diligently acts well.

HAROLD SIDNEY HARMSWORTH, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Bar.-at law [see V. Northcliffe]; *b.* April 26th, 1868; formerly a Director of the Amalgamated Press (Limited); was Director-Gen. Roy. Army Clothing Depart. 1916, and Pres. of Air Council, Nov. 1917 to April 1918; is largely interested in several newspapers; has endowed King Edward VII. Chair of English Literature at Camb. Univ., Vere Harmsworth Chair of Naval History at Camb. Univ., and Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Chair of American History at Oxford Univ.; cr. a *Baronet* 1910, *Baron Rothermere*, of Hemsted, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, P.C. 1917, and *Viscount Rothermere*, of Hemsted, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1893, Mary Lilian, dau. of George Wade Share, of Forest Hill, having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Capt. Irish Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 (thrice wounded), and the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Vere Sidney Tudor, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms,—Azure, two rolls of paper in saltire or, banded in the centre gules, between four bees volant of the second. Crest,—Between two ostrich feathers or a cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a roll of paper or. Supporters,—On either side a gladiator fully habited and accoutred, the dexter holding in the exterior hand a sword, and the sinister holding on the exterior arm a shield, all proper, each charged on the breast with a fountain.

Seats,—Hemsted Park, Benenden, Kent; La Dragonniére, Cap Martin, France. *Club*,—Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ESMOND CECIL, *M.P.*, *b.* May 26th, 1898; ed. at Chatham House, Ramsgate, and at Eton; sometime Capt. R.M.A.; was an A.D.C. to Prime Min. at Peace Conference, Paris 1919; has sat as M.P. for Isle of Thanet Div. of Kent (*U*) since Nov. 1919: *m.* 1920, Hunam, dau. of the late William Redhead, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* (Oct.) 1920. *Residences*,—60, Grosvenor Street, W.; Warren Farm, Fairlight, near Hastings. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS LIVING.

See under V. Northcliffe.

ROTHES, EARL OF. (Leslie.) [Earl S. before 1457.]

[Title pronounced "Roth-ez."]

NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, 19th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* July 13th, 1877; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Highland Cyclist Batn.; formerly Lieut. (Reserve) 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt., Lieut. 6th Vol. Batn. The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and Capt. Fife R.G.A. (Mil.): *m.* 1900, Lucy Noël Martha, only child of Thomas Dyer-Edwardes, J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, and Charmandean, Broadwater, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure three buckles or, *Leslie*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant, gules, debruised by a ribbon sable, *Abernethy*. Crest,—A demi-griffin proper. Supporters,—Two griffins, wings elevated, proper.

Residence,—10, Ormonde, Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

MALCOLM GEORGE DYER-EDWARDES (*Lord Leslie*), *b.* Feb. 8th, 1902; ed. at Eton.

Hon. John Wayland, *b.* 1909.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1898.)

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1875.

Lady Mildred Emily, *b.* 1878.

Lady Georgina, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, William Blacklock Haden Corser. *Residence*,—New Place, Horsham, Sussex.

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Mary Euphrasia HAWORTH-LESLIE, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—26, Wetherby Mansions, S.W.

Lady Emily Louisa, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Charles Cameron Leslie, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Grace, dau. of the late Walter Dudley, of Melbourne,—Miriam Emily, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Herbert Taylor,—Gladys, *b.* 1881.

Lady Alice Julia HAWORTH-LESLIE, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—26 Wetherby Mansions, S.W.

Lady Grace, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, John Bazley-White (formerly M.P. for Gravesend), who in 1887 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Bazley, and has issue living, John Bazley, *M.C.*, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt., and W. Kent Imperial Yeo.; served during European War 1915-17 (M.C.): *m.* 1911, Leola Broadley, dau. of Henry Broadley Harrison-Broadley, M.P., of Welton House, Brough, E. Yorkshire, and Hengate, Beverley,—Richard Booth Leslie, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1886 [see "COMPANIONAGE],—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, Col. Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill Harrison, C.M.G., and has issue living, Cholmeley Dering *b.* 1908, Grace Mina Cholmeley *b.* 1905, Ivy Evelyn Cholmeley *b.* 1912,—Henrietta Maud, *b.* 1882,—Grace Winifred, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, Robert Henry Style, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards [see Style, Bt., colls.],—Margaret Iris, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, Major Charles Herbert Mallock, D.S.O., R.F.A., of Cockington Court, near Torquay, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Richard Herbert *b.* 1907, John Evelyn Charles *b.* 1909, Christopher Courtenay *b.* 1912, a dau. *b.* 1915,—Victoria Constance, *b.* 1887,—Joan Alice, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—50, Lexham Gardens, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF MARY ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF ROTHES.

Georgina Frances, dau. of the late Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon: *m.* 1873, Martin Leslie Leslie, who *d.* 1882 (before his mother *s.* to the Earldom), having assumed in 1865, by Royal license, the surname of Leslie, and has issue [see ante]. *Residence*,—Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

Caroline Edith, dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth-Leslie, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence*,—Kilsyth, Sydney, N.S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth-Leslie, 2nd son of Mary Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1890, Caroline Edith, (ante), dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales:—

Edward Biddulph, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Taunton, Turramurra, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Martin Tregenna, *b.* 1896.——Norman Evelyn, *b.* 1898.——Alice Veronica, *b.* 1901.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Leslie, cr. *Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich*, and *Earl of Rothes* (peerage of Scotland) before 1457; *d.* 1488; *s.* by his grandson [2] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *s.* by his brother [3] William, 3rd Earl; killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, son of William (ante); *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [5] ANDREW, 5th Earl; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Earl; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Earl; carried the Sword of State at the Coronation of Charles II. at Scone 1651; was taken a prisoner at battle of Worcester, his estates were forfeited, and he was kept in confinement 1651-8; on the Restoration he was constituted Pres. of the Council, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session, and was in 1663 High Commr. to the Parliament at Edinburgh, and in 1664 Keeper of the Privy Seal; obtained in 1663 a charter conferring the *Earldom of Rothes*, and the Baronies of Leslie and Ballenbreich in default of male issue upon his el. dau. and her descendants male and female, with the stipulation that the Earldoms of Rothes and Haddington should not be united, and in 1680 was cr. *Baron Auchmuty and Caskieberry, Viscount Lugtown, Earl of Leslie, Marquess of Ballenbreich*, and *Duke of Rothes* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* without male issue 1681, when the peerages of 1680 expired, and the Earldom of Rothes and inferior honours devolved upon his el. dau. [8] MARGARET, wife of Charles, 5th Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1700; *s.* by her el. son [9] JOHN Hamilton, 9th Earl; assumed the surname of Leslie; was Vice-Adm. of Scotland 1714; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *K.T.*, 11th Earl; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Com.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Ireland; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1773; *s.* by his el. sister [12] JANE ELIZABETH, wife of George Raymond Evelyn; *d.* 1810; *s.* by her son [13] GEORGE WILLIAM, 13th Earl; assumed the surname of Leslie; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his dau. [14] HENRIETTA ANNE, wife of George Gwyther; assumed the name of Leslie; *d.* 1819; *s.* by her son [15] GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 15th Earl; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1831, Louisa, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, R.E.; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [16] GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 16th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1859; *s.* by his sister [17] HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD: *m.* 1861, the Hon. George Waldegrave-Leslie, son of 8th Earl Waldegrave; *d.s.p.* Feb. 10th, 1886; *s.* by her aunt [18] MARY ELIZABETH (2nd dau. of Henrietta Anne [ante No. 14]), *b.* 1811: *m.* 1835, Martin E. Haworth, who *d.* Nov. 1886, having in March of that year assumed (for himself and family) by Royal license the additional surname of Leslie; *d.* 1893; *s.* by her grandson [19] NORMAN EVELYN (son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie, who *d.* before his mother *s.* to the Earldom), 19th Earl and present peer; also Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich.

Rothesay, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. (Rothschild.) [Baron U.K. 1885, Bt. U.K. 1847.]

Concord, integrity, industry.

LIONEL WALTER ROTHSCHILD, 2nd Baron, 3rd Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1868; *s.* 1915; ed. at Bonn, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; Hon. Ph.D., Giessen; formerly Major Roy. Bucks Hussars Yeo.; is a Lieut. for City of London, a Trustee of British Museum, and a F.R.S.; sat as M.P. for Bucks, Mid, or Aylesbury, Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1899 to Jan. 1910.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, an eagle displayed sable; 2nd azure, a dexter arm embowed issuing from the sinister side, the hand holding a bundle of five arrows points downwards proper; 3rd as 2nd, the arm issuing from the dexter side; 4th or, a lion rampant double queued proper, over all on an escutcheon gules, an ancient shield argent. Crests,—1st issuant from a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed sable; 2nd out of a ducal coronet or, a star of six points or, between two elephants' trunks erect and reflexed quarterly, counter-changed of the first and sable; 3rd out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of three feathers the centre one argent, between two others azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant or; *sinister*, a unicorn argent.

Seat,—Tring Park, Hertfordshire. *Town Residence*,—148, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Royal Societies'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. NATHANIEL CHARLES, *b.* May 9th, 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903); is a partner in firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, a Member of Imperial Bureau of Entomology, and of Gov. Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1905): *m.* 1907, Rozsika, 3rd dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary, and has issue living, Nathaniel Mayer Victor, *b.* 1910,—Miriam Louisa, *b.* 1908,—Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1909,—Kathleen Annie Pannonica, *b.* 1913. *Residences,*—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina: *m.* 1899, Major Clive Behrens, R.A., and has issue living, John Nathaniel, *b.* 1903,—William Edward Boaz, *b.* 1908,—Peggy Abigail, *b.* 1900. *Residences,*—Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorkshire; 34, Princes Gate, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARONET.

Constance (*Baroness Battersea*); is a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron Battersea, who *d.* 1907. *Residences,*—The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Norfolk; Aston Clinton, near Tring; 10, Connaught Place, W.

Annie (*Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke*): *m.* 1873, the Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, M.P., who *d.* 1878, son of 4th Earl of Hardwicke. *Residences,*—Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17, Curzon Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMMA LOUISA (*Baroness Rothschild*), dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Frankfort-on-Main: *m.* 1867, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residences,*—148, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Hertfordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Leopold DE ROTHSCHILD, C.V.O., uncle of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1881, Marie (now of Ascott, Leighton Buzzard, and Gunnersbury Park, Acton, W.), dau. of the late Mons. Achille Perugia, of Trieste:—

Lionel Nathan, *O.B.E.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1882: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1908); is Major Yeo. Reserve; sometime an Assist. Director Ministry of National Ser. for City of London and Dist. (despatches); is J.P. for Bucks, and a partner in the firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons; was Additional Parliamentary Private Sec. to Min. of National Ser. Dec. 1917-19; has sat as M.P. for Bucks, Mid, or Aylesbury, Div. (*LU*) since Jan. 1910; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1917: *m.* 1912, Marie-Louise Eugenie, C.B.E., dau. of the late Monsieur Edmond Beer, of Paris, and has issue living, Edmund Leopold, *b.* 1916,—Rosemary Leonora, *b.* 1913,—Naomi Louisa Nina, *b.* 1920. *Residences,*—46, Park Street, W.; Inchmery House, Exbury, Hants.——Evelyn Achille, *b.* 1886; Major Yeo.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917 (despatches).——Anthony Gustav, *b.* 1887; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1913); is a partner in the firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, Capt. Yeo., and Vice-Pres. of Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables; served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded, despatches), and in France 1916-17 as a Gen. Staff Officer.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANTHONY de Rothschild, second son of Nathan Mayer Rothschild, of Frankfort-on-Main, who was cr. a Baron of the Austrian Empire 1822; *b.* 1810; a merchant and banker in London; cr. a *Baronet* 1847 with remainder to the issue of the sons of his elder brother, Lionel: *m.* 1840, Louisa, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, of Stamford Hill, Middlesex; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his nephew [2] NATHANIEL MAYER, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.* (el. son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, M.P., the first Member of the Jewish persuasion to enter Parliament), 2nd baronet; *s.* by special remainder, his uncle, *Sir* ANTHONY, as 2nd Baronet 1876, and cr. *Baron Rothschild,* of Tring, co. Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885; Lord-Lieut. of Bucks 1887-1915; M.P. for Aylesbury (*L*) 1865-85: *m.* 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Frankfort-on-the-Main; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [3] LIONEL WALTER, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Rous, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stradbroke.

,, family name of Earl of Stradbroke.

ROUNDWAY, BARON. (Colston.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

CHARLES EDWARD HUNGERFORD ATHOLL COLSTON, 1st Baron, only son of the late Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts [M. Atholl, colls.]; *b.* May 16th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (2nd Class Modern History 1875); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Wiltshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1885); unsuccessfully contested Bristol (N. Div.), 1885; sat as M.P. for Thornbury Div. of Gloucestershire (*C*) 1892-1906; cr. *Baron Roundway,* of Devizes, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1879, Rosalind Emma, dau. of the late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray [see D.-Atholl, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, two dolphins haurient, respectant and ingulphant of the flukes of an anchor reversed all proper; on a chief azure three mullets of the first. Crest,—A billet barry wavy of four, argent and azure, thereon a dolphin naiant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a black-brown horse; *sinister,* a barrier hound; each charged on the shoulder with a sickle argent.

Seat,—Roundway Park, Devizes. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Arthur's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD MURRAY, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Dec. 31st, 1880; Brevet Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1901-2, present at operations in Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-17, as a Gen. Staff Officer (despatches, D.S.O., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Order of the Nile); M.V.O. (5th class) 1908, D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1904, Blanche Gladys, dau. of the late George Duddell, and has issue living, Lydia Betty Mary, *b.* 1910.

ROWALLAN, BARON. (Corbett.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

ARCHIBALD CAMERON CORBETT, 1st Baron, son of the late Thomas Corbett, J.P., of South Park, Cove, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, dau. of the late Archibald Cameron; *b.* May 23rd, 1856; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire and Warwickshire; unsuccessfully contested N. Warwickshire 1884; sat as M.P. for Tradeston Div. of Glasgow (*L*) Nov. 1885 to June 1911; cr. *Baron Rowallan*, of Rowallan, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911: *m.* 1887, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1902, only dau. of John Polson, of Castle Levan, by Greenock, N.B., having had issue, of whom the second son, the *Hon.* Arthur, *b.* 1898, Flight Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Air Ser.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, a key fessewise, wards downwards between two ravens sable. Crest,—A branch of a tree proper, thereon a raven sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a salmon proper, holding in the mouth a jewelled ring or; *sinister*, a seal proper.

Club,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GODFREY THOMAS POLSON, *M.C.*, *b.* Dec. 19th, 1895; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Grenadier Guards (wounded, M.C.): *m.* 1918, Gwyn Mervyn, dau. of J. B. Grimond, of Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews, and has issue living, Arthur Cameron, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elsie Cameron.

Rowley, family name of Baron Langford.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF. (Innes-Ker.) Sits as **EARL INNES** (U.K. 1837). [Duke S. 1707, Bt. S. 1625.]

[Title pronounced "Roxborough." Name pronounced "Innes-Carr."]

For Christ and our country danger is sweet.

HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, *K.T.*, *M.V.O.*, 8th Duke, and 9th Baronet; *b.* July 25th, 1876; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) and Roy. Horse Guards, and Major Lothians and Border Horse; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Lord Lieut. for co. Roxburgh, and Vice-Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso. and a Brig. of Roy. Co. of Archers; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901; bore Queen Consort's Crown at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902, and St. Edward's Staff at Coronation of King George V. 1911; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901, K.T. 1902: *m.* 1903, May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th vert on a chevron between three unicorns' heads erased argent, armed and maned or, as many mullets sable; 2nd and 3rd gules, three mascles or, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters argent three mullets of six points azure. Crests,—1st, a unicorn's head erased argent, armed and maned or; 2nd, a boar's head erased proper, langued gules. Supporters,—Two savages wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding in their exterior hands a club resting on the shoulder all proper.

Seats,—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, Haddingtonshire.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN (*Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford*), *b.* Sept. 7th, 1913.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Alastair Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major Royal Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1914: *m.* 1907, Anne, dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York, and has issue living, Alastair James, *b.* 1908,—David Charles, *b.* 1910,—Eloise Jane Horatia, *b.* 1915.

Lord Robert Edward, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton; Hon. Major Irish Guards; European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1920, Charlotte Josephine (the actress "Miss José Collins"), dau. of the late Stephen Patrick Cooney.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Frances Susan, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Major James Alexander Orr Ewing, who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900 [see Ewing, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hyde Villiers, Yeo. (formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards), one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, and has issue living, Alastair Edward Hyde, *b.* 1905,—Algernon Richard John, *b.* 1907,—Victoria Angela Mary, *b.* 1903,—Isabel Alexandrina, *b.* 1909,—Violet Rosamond, *b.* 1911,—Cecily Irene, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Folly Court, Wokingham, Berks.

Lady Evelyn Annie, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, Col. William Fellowes Collins, D.S.O., and has issue living, Arthur James Robert, *b.* 1911,—Annie Jane, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Knaresborough House, Knaresborough, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH DUKE.

ANNE EMILY, *O.B.E.*, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Roxburghe*), fourth dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; was Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Victoria 1883-5, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-7, and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901: *m.* 1874, the 7th Duke, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Charles John Innes-Ker, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1866, Blanche Mary, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, formerly M.P., of Craig-y-Don, Anglesey:—

Bertram Harry, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Ker, Knt.; cr. *Baron Roxburghe* (peerage of Scotland) before March 31st, 1600, *Baron Ker*, of Cessford and Cavertoun, and *Earl of Roxburghe* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, which honours in 1646 were by charter confirmed in remainder to his grandson the Hon. William Drummond, who was 4th son of his dau. Jean by her marriage with the 2nd Earl of Perth, and after him upon the three sons successively of his grand-dau. Jean, by her marriage with the 3rd Earl of Wigton, with the express stipulation that whoever should succeed should marry Jean, the dau. of his deceased son Harry, and failing her the next eldest dau. Anne, and failing her the next dau. Margaret; was Keeper of the Privy Seal 1637; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his grandson (ante) [2] WILLIAM Drummond, 2nd Earl; assumed the surname of Ker, and *m.* his cousin Jean, according to the stipulation of the remainder; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1693; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, *K.G.*; was Sec. of State 1704; cr. *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford*, and *Duke of Roxburghe* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 2nd Duke, who in 1722 had been cr. *Baron Ker*, of Wakefield, co. York, and *Earl Ker* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke; *d.* unmarried 1804, when the peerages of Great Britain (cr. 1722) expired, and the Scottish honours devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 4th Duke, who in 1797 had *s.* as 7th *Baron Bellenden* (see *** infra); *d.s.p.* 1805, when the Barony of Bellenden became extinct and the Scottish peerages remained dormant until 1812, when they were revived in favour of [8] JAMES Innes, great grandson of Lady Margaret (ante), 3rd grand-dau. of the 1st Earl, by her marriage with Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt. (see ††† infra), assumed in 1767 by royal license the additional surname of Norcliffe, and relinquished it in 1807 on the death of his first wife; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his only son by his 2nd marriage [9] JAMES HENRY ROBERT, *K.T.*, 6th Duke; *b.* 1816; cr. *Earl Innes* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; was Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire, and a Lieut.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers: *m.* 1836, Susanna Stephania, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES HENRY ROBERT, 7th Duke, *b.* 1839; M.P. for Roxburghshire (*L*) 1870-74; Lord-Lieut. of co. Roxburgh, and one of H.M. Queen Victoria's Body Guard of Scotland: *m.* 1874, Lady Emily Anne Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [11] HENRY JOHN, *K.T.*, *M.V.O.*, 8th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, Baron Ker, and Earl Innes.

*** [1] *Sir* WILLIAM Bellenden, *P.C.*, nephew of the 1st Earl of Roxburghe, was cr. *Baron Bellenden*, of Broughton (peerage of Scotland) 1661, and subsequently had the remaindership extended in favour of the Hon. John Ker, 2nd son of 2nd Earl (ante); *d.* 1671; *s.* by [2] JOHN Ker, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [4] KER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN KER, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1796; *s.* by his uncle [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, who *s.* as 4th Duke of Roxburghe (ante).

††† [1] *Sir* ROBERT Innes, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Elgin and Forres-shire 1639-41; cr. a Bt. 1625; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JAMES, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JAMES, 3rd Bt.: *m.* Lady Margaret Ker (ante), dau. of Harry, son of 1st Earl of Roxburghe; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* HARRY, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* HARRY, 5th Bt.; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt., who *s.* as 5th Duke of Roxburghe (ante).

Royston, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Hardwicke.
Russborough, Baron, title merged in Earldom of Milltown.
" Viscount, " " " "
Russell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

RUSSELL, EARL. (Russell.) [Earl U.K. 1861.]

What will be, will be.

JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL, 2nd Earl; *b.* August 12th, 1865; *s.* 1878; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Gray's Inn 1905; formerly Lieut. Army Motor Reserve; tried by his Peers at Westminster 1901 (free pardon granted by His Majesty and recorded in proceedings of House of Lords July 1911): *m.* 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, who *d.* 1908 (having obtained a divorce 1901), dau. of Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th Bt. (cr. 1821); 2ndly, 1901, Mollie (who obtained a divorce 1915), dau. of George Cooke; 3rdly, 1916, Mary Annette (an authoress), dau. of H. Herron Beauchamp, and widow of Count (Henning August) Von Arnim.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable, three escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. Crest.—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion gules; *sinister* an heraldic antelope gules, armed, unguled, tufted, ducally gorged and chained, the chain reflexed over the back or; each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet argent.

Residences,—Telegraph House, Chichester; 57, Gordon Square, W.C. *Clubs*,—Reform Royal Automobile.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, *b.* May 18th, 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 7th Wrangler 1893, 1st class Moral Science 1894, Fellow 1895, M.A. 1897); appointed Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford Univ. 1914; author of "German Social Democracy," "Foundations of Geometry," "Philosophy of Leibniz," "Principles of Mathematics," and "Philosophical Essays," etc.; unsuccessfully contested N.-E., or Wimbledon, Div. of Surrey (*Woman Suffragist*) May 1907: *m.* 1894, Alys W., dau. of Robert Pearsall Smith, formerly of Friday's Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. *Residence*,—Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club*,—Athenæum.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 1*st Earl.*)

Hon. George William Gilbert, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 1*st Earl.*)

Lady Georgiana Adelaide, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1867, Archibald Peel, M.A., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1910, son of the late Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. [see Peel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

Lady Mary Agatha, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Rozeldene, Hindhead, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Henry Joachim, of 13, Airlie Gardens, W.: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, the Hon. Francis Albert Rollo Russell, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Steep, near Petersfield, Hants; 35, Ladbroke Grove, W.11.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Albert Rollo Russell, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice Sophia, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Thomas Spragging Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Notts; 2ndly, 1891, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia (ante), dau. of the late Henry Joachim, of 13, Airlie Gardens, W.:—

(By 1st marriage), Arthur John Godfrey, *b.* 1886; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); Lieut. in the Army; admitted a Solicitor 1913: *m.* 1914, Hilda, dau. of the late William Foster. ——(By 2nd marriage), John Albert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt., attached Gloucestershire Regt.; European War 1915-18 (M.C.).——Margaret Frances, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1918, Edward Mayow Hastings Lloyd, Ministry of Food, and has issue living, Frances Eleanor, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—1, St. Dunstan's Road, West Kensington, W.6.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* JOHN Russell, *K.G.*, 3rd son of 6th Duke of Bedford; *b.* 1792; sat as M.P. for Tavistock (*L*) 1813-17, 1818-19, and 1830-2, for Huntingdonshire 1820-6, for Bandon 1826-30, for S. Devonshire 1832-5, for Stroud 1835-41, and for London 1841-61; was Sec. for Home Depart. 1835-9, for the Colonies 1839-41 and 1855, Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852-3 and 1859-65, Premier and First Lord of the Treasury 1846-52 and 1865-6, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1854-5; cr. *Viscount Amberley* and *Earl Russell* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861: *m.* 1st, 1835, Adelaide, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, and widow of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot, dau. of 2nd Earl of Minto, G.C.B.; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY (son of John, Viscount Amberley, M.P., by the Hon. Katherine Louisa, dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley), 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Amberley.

Russell, family name of Duke of Bedford, of Earl Russell, and of Barons Ampthill, de Clifford, Russell of Liverpool, and (late) Russell of Killowen.

,, (Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, BARONY OF. (Russell.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Sir Charles, *b.* 1863; cr. a Baronet 1916 [see "BARONETAGE"].

Hon. Frank (*in special remainder to his brother's Baronetcy*), *b.* 1867; ed. at Beaumont Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893, a K.C. 1908, and a Bencher 1913; formerly a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1919: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Mary Emily, dau. of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee, and has issue living, Charles Ritchie, *b.* 1908,—Mary Lilian, *b.* 1901,—Margaret, *b.* 1905. *Residences*,—7, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Lane End, Walton Heath, Surrey. *Club*,—Garrick.

Hon. Bertrand Joseph (*in special remainder to his brother's Baronetcy*), *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. R.A. (retired); S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-17 (wounded, D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1902, Dorothy, dau. of the late John George Leeming, and has issue living, Prudence, *b.* 1904,—Ursula, *b.* 1905,—Joan, *b.* 1908,—Clodagh, *b.* 1912. *Club*,—Cavalry.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Eileen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, and has issue living, Charles R., *M.C.*, *b.* 18—; formerly 8th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1919, Gladys Olive Mary, dau. of — Apps, of The Haven, Haywards Heath. *Residence*,—19, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1874; is a nun.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond. *Residence*,—Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1879.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Florence, only dau. of the late Professor James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Arthur Russell, who *d.* 1907, a Judge of County Courts. *Residence*,—

Helen, dau. of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross-shire: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Cyril Russell, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Kensington House, Bayswater Hill, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cyril Russell (*in special remainder to his brother's Baronetcy*), 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1894, Helen (ante), dau. of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross-shire:—

ALEC CHARLES, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. R.F.A.: *m.* 1917, his cousin, Monica, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Russell, 1st Bt. (cr. 1916).——Gerald Cyril, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.F.A.——Denis Leslie, *b.* 1909——Cyril Alan, *b.* 1910.——Phyllis Helen, *b.* 1897.——Eileen Valérie, *b.* 1901.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON. (Russell.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 10th, 1895; *s.* 1920; Lieut. 1st Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); European War 1914-19 (M.C.): *m.* 1920, Constance Claudine, younger dau. of the late Col. Philip Cecil Harcourt Gordon, C.M.G., Army Med. Ser.

Arms,—Per saltire sable and or, in chief an estoile argent, two roses in fesse gules, barbed and seeded proper, and in base a thistle leaved and slipped of the second. Crest,—An owl wings expanded argent, beaked and legged or, resting the dexter claw on an estoile azure. Supporters,—On either side an owl argent, beaked and legged or, gorged with a chaplet of roses gules, leaved vert.

Residence,—The Gables, Princes Park, Liverpool. *Club,*—Junior Army and Navy.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Maud, dau. of the late T. W. Robertson, the author of "Caste": *m.* 1891, Edward Haslingden Russell, who *d.* 1906, el. son of 1st Baron. *Residence,*—

Mabel, dau. of the late Frederick Younge: *m.* 1st, 1893, Richard Henry Langley Russell, who *d.* 1899, 2nd son of 1st Baron, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 19—, Henry Langdon Bruce. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

JEAN STEWART (*Baroness Russell of Liverpool*), dau. of the late Alexander Macdonald, of Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane: *m.* 1902, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Russell of Liverpool, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—The Gables, 5, Croxteth Road, Liverpool.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD RICHARD Russell, son of the late Edward Haslingden Russell, of London; *b.* 1834; editor of *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury*; M.P. for Glasgow, Bridgeton Div. (*L*) 1885-7; cr. *Baron Russell of Liverpool*, of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury; 2ndly, 1902, Jean Stewart, dau. of the late Alexander Macdonald, of Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his grandson [2] EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY, *M.C.* (son of the late Richard Henry Langley Russell, 2nd son of 1st Baron), 2nd Baron and present peer.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (Hore-Ruthven.) [Baron S. 1651 and U.K. 1919.] Sits as BARON RUTHVEN OF GOWRIE.

[Title pronounced "Rivven."]

Deeds shows.

WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN, 8th Baron; *b.* June 14th, 1838; *s.* 1864, and cr. *Baron Ruthven of Gowrie*, of Gowrie, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean War (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal), and in S. African War (medal); is Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a D.L. and a J.P. of Perthshire, a J.P. for cos. Hereford and Lanark, and a Grand Officier de la Couronne Belge: *m.* 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley Gore, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Paly of six argent and gules. Crest,—A ram's head, couped argent, horned or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a ram proper; *sinister*, a goat proper.

Residences,—Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford. *Clubs,*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WALTER PATRICK, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Master of Ruthven*), *b.* June 6th, 1870; is Col. Scots Guards, a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen., and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lanark; S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 as Gen. Staff Officer (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col., C.B.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1895, Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman George Lampson [see Lampson, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Bridget Helen (*Countess of Carlisle*), *b.* 1896: *m.* 1918, the 11th Earl of Carlisle,—Jean Elizabeth, *b.* 1898,—Alison Mary, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Leslie (twin), *b.* 1902.

Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright, *V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1872; is Lieut.-Col, Welsh Guards, and a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; Soudan 1898, present at battle of Gedaref, in command of Camel Corps (despatches, V.C., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), White Nile 1900 (despatches thrice, two clasps). Somaliland 1903-4, present at battle of Jidballi (medal with two clasps), Dardanelles 1915 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., C.B.); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919), C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1908, Zara Eileen, dau. of the late John Pollok [see E. Clanmorris], and has issue living, Alexander Harding Patrick, *b.* 1913.

Hon. Christian Malise, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1880; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1888, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., who *d.* 1903, having obtained a divorce 1894 [see Ewing, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm [see Malcolm, Bt.], who obtained a divorce 1914; 3rdly, 1914, Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith, C.B.E. *Residence,*—

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Wilhelmina Dells Owena: *m.* 1879, Rev. Charles Bodvel Griffith, and has issue living, Marjorie Ruthven Bodvel: *m.* 1907, Lionel Ashley. *Residence,*—Plâs Cae Groes, Llanrwst, N. Wales.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Lydia Gladys, dau. of the late Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead: *m.* 1st, 1906, the Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore-Ruthven, who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1912, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Wharton Myddelton Watson, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH BARON.

Mariana, dau. of the late Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore-Ruthven, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—5, Glamorgan Street, Brecon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore-Ruthven, O.B.E., brother of 8th Baron, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1875, Mariana (ante), dau. of the late Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan:—

Charles, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1910, Elyned Rhona, dau. of Thomas Wood [see B. Tollemache], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1912,—a dau., *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—North Dene, Norwich.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Ruthven (great-grandson of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven; cr. 1487-8, who was grandfather of 1st Earl of Gowrie), Col. of a Regt., a Commr. for the Treaty of Ripon 1641, and a Commr. of Exchequer 1649, was cr. *Baron Ruthven,* of Freeland (peerage of Scotland) 1651; the patent is stated to have been burnt with the house of Freeland in 1750, and the limitations are not accurately known, nevertheless as the dignity was retained (together with many extinct titles) on the Union Roll, it has been presumed that the honour was to heirs-general, but the generally-accepted descent of the title does not appear to conform to this or any other recognized law of succession [see infra]; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; was a Lord of the Treasury in Scotland; *d.* unmarried 1701, when the estates devolved by entail upon his youngest sister [3] Jean, and at her death in April 1722 they passed to her nephew Sir William Cunningham, Bt. (only son of her elder sister Anne, and also heir of line), who *d.* in Oct. 1722, having assumed the surname of Ruthven upon the death of the 2nd Baron, but (living only six months after his accession to the estates) without ever having assumed the title; his cousin, however, [4] ISABELLA [dau. of the Hon. Elizabeth (2nd dau. and heir of line of 1st Baron) by her marriage with Sir Francis Ruthven, Knt.], was summoned as a Baroness to the coronation of George II., and assumed the Barony of Freeland: *m.* Col. James Johnson, who assumed the name of Ruthven; *d.* 1730; *s.* by her son [5] JAMES; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES; *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his sister [8] MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON: *m.* 1806, Walter Hore, who assumed the additional surname of Ruthven; *d.* 1864; *s.* by her grandson [9] WALTER JAMES, 8th Baron of Freeland, who, like his predecessors, has voted at the Election of Representative Peers for Scotland, and was a *Baron Ruthven of Gowrie* (peerage of United Kingdon) 1919. [The holders of this title have been summoned to and have attended each Coronation.]

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (Manners.) [Duke E. 1703.]

In order to accomplish.

HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS, *K.G.*, 8th Duke; *b.* April 16th, 1852; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon 1896, and *s.* as 8th Duke of Rutland, and 2nd Baron Roos of Belvoir 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Principal Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and Aug. 1886 to March 1888; is Hon. Col. two Batns. Leicestershire Regt. (formerly Capt. 3rd Batn.), patron of fifteen livings, Lord-Lieut. and a J.P. for Leicestershire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., and a Member of Court of Sheffield Univ.; sat as M.P. for E., or Melton, Div. of Leicestershire (*C*) 1888-95; K.G. 1918: *m.* 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B. [see E. Crawford, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules; in 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant, all or Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned

up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—Two unicorns, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted, or.

Seats,—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING.

JOHN HENRY MONTAGU (*Marquess of Granby*), *b.* Sept. 21st, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, and Capt. Leicestershire Regt.: *m.* 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Francis John Tennant [see B. Glenconner].

SON LIVING,—Charles John Robert (*Lord Roos of Belvoir*), *b.* May 28th, 1919.
DAUGHTERS LIVING—*Lady* Ursula, *b.* 1916.
Lady ——————, 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet (*Marchioness of Anglesey*, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, the 6th Marquess of Anglesey. *Residences,*—Beau Desart, Rugeley, Staffordshire; Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

Lady Violet Katharine (*Lady Violet Elcho*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Capt. Lord Elcho, el. son of 9th E. Wemyss, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—32, Montagu Square, W.

Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, *b.* 1892; editor of *Femina* (English edition): *m.* 1919, Alfred Duff Cooper, D.S.O. [see D. Fife]. *Residence,*—90, Gower Street, W.C.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Cecil Reginald John, *b.* 1868; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross); acted as a War Correspondent for *Morning Post* in S. Africa 1900; is a D.L. for Derbyshire; sat as M.P. for Leicestershire, E., or Melton, Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906. *Club,*—Travellers'.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—12, Embankment Gardens Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Lord George William Montagu-Douglas-Scott, O.B.E. [see D. Buccleuch]. *Residence,*—Kirklands, Ancrum, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Mildred Mary, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Rev. Charles P. Buckworth, and widow of Major Henry E. Buchanan-Riddell, King's Roy. Rifle Corps; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and attached to Northumberland Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residences,*—Knipton, Grantham; 20, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and attached to Northumberland Fusiliers, 4th son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1870, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1902, Mildred Mary (ante), dau. of the late Rev. Charles P. Buckworth, and widow of Major Henry E. Buchanan-Riddell, King's Roy. Rifles:—

Elizabeth Katharine Joan, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Col. Lord George John Manners, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1855, Lady Adeliza Matilda who *d.* 1904, dau. of 13th Duke of Norfolk:—

Sir George Espec John, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883); sometime Private Sec. to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Duke of Rutland); is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1915), and Comdg. "J" Div. Metropolitan Special Constables during War; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; appointed an Assist. Provost Marshal 1916, and to E. Coast Defences 1917, a Brig. Education Officer 1918 (mentioned), and Army Lecturer 1919 (all unpaid); Chm. of Dist. Messenger Ser.; Knt. 1920: *m.* 1884, Anna Sophia, dau. of the late George Gilstrap, of Winthorpe, Newark. *Residences,*—Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge. *Club,*—Carlton.——Cicely Elizabeth Adeliza, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—21, Earl's Court Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton, son of the late Capt. John Manners-Sutton, M.P.:—

Issue of the late John Henry Manners-Sutton, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1853, Mary Jemima, who *d.* 1904, having obtained a judicial separation 1885, dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Andrew Burnaby, R. of St. Peter's, Bedford, and Canon of Middleham:—

Edith Mary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Robert Heathcote [see E. Ancaster, coll.]. *Residences,*—Manton, Oakham.

Issue of the late Rev. William Manners-Sutton, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1864, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1875:—

Frederick William, *b.* 1865.——Henry, *b.* 1867.——Violet Henrietta, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1906, Charles Varley. *Residence,*—

Viscount Canterbury is descended from Charles, 4th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (ante) [see V. Canterbury], and Thomas, 5th son of the same, was created Baron Manners [see B. Manners].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Manners, *K.G.*, 13th Baron de Ros (see B. de Ros), was cr. *Earl of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1525; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was Constable of Nottingham Castle, and Pres. of the North; he completed the re-building of Belvoir Castle; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1587 without male issue, when the Barony of De Ros reverted to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of Lord Burleigh (see M. Exeter), and the earldom devolved upon his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1588; *s.* by his el. son [5] ROGER, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1612; *s.* by his brother [6] FRANCIS, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; who in 1616 had been cr. *Baron Ros*, of Hamlake (peerage of England); in 1618 *s.* his cousin, son of Elizabeth, Baroness De Ros (ante), as 17th Baron De Ros; *d.* 1632, when the Barony of Roos of Hamlake expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1641, when the Barony of De Ros reverted to Katherine, wife of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (cr. 1623), and the earldom devolved upon his cousin [8] JOHN, 8th Earl; *d.* Sept., 1679; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Earl, who in April, 1679, had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Manners*, of Haddon, co. Derby (peerage of England); was Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire; cr. *Marquess of Granby* and *Duke of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1703; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; successively M.P. for Derbyshire, Leicestershire, and Grantham, and Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Duke; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leicester, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Master of the Horse, and Lord Steward of the Household, &c.; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his grandson [12] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; was Viceroy of Ireland 1784-7; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN

HENRY, *K.G.*, 5th Duke; *b.* 1778; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leicester, Recorder of Grantham, Cambridge, and Scarborough, and Col. Leicestershire Militia *m.* 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [14] CHARLES JOHN CECIL, *K.G.*, 6th Duke; *b.* 1815; sat as M.P. for Stamford (*C*) 1837-52, and for N. Leicestershire 1852-7; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his brother [15] JOHN JAMES ROBERT, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 7th Duke, First Commr. of Works (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1852, 1858-9, and 1866-7, Postmaster-Gen. 1874-80 and 1885-6, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster July 1886 to Aug. 1892; sat as M.P. for Newark (*C*) 1841-7, for Colchester 1850-57, for Leicestershire N. 1857-85, and for E., or Melton, Div. of Leicestershire 1885-8; cr. *Baron Roos of Belvoir*, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1st, 1851, Catherine Louisa, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Col. George Marlay, C.B.; 2ndly, 1862, Janetta, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds, N.B.: *d.* 1906; *s.* by his son [16] HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY (who had been called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon 1896), 8th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland, Baron Manners of Haddon, and Baron Roos of Belvoir.

Ryder, family name of Earl of Harrowby.

SACKVILLE, BARON. (Sackville-West.) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

The day of my life.

LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST, 3rd Baron; *b.* May 15th, 1867; *s.* 1908; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894); is *h.-p.* to the Earldom of De La Warr, and the Barony of Buckhurst, Lieut.-Col. Yeo. (T.D.), a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Kent, and patron of eleven livings; served during European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France: *m.* 1890, his cousin, Victoria Sackville-West, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fesse dancettee sable, *West;* 2nd and 3rd or and gules, a bend vair, *Sackville.* Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head azure, beaked and eared gold; 2nd out of a coronet composed of a fleur-de-lis or, an estoile argent. Supporters,—On either side a griffin azure, beaked and eared or, ducally gorged gold, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of West, and that on the sinister with the arms of Sackville.

Seat, — Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town Residence,* — 34, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,* — Travellers', White's, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Harold George Nicolson, C.M.G., a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. [see B. Carnock]. *Residence,*—Long Barn, Weald, Kent.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1910.)

Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1870; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; formerly Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is a Maj.-Gen., and British Mil. Representative on Inter-Allied War Council, and a Member of Army Council; served in Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches), in S. Africa 1899, as A.D.C. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (despatches, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col., Legion of Honour, Maj.-Gen.); C.M.G. 1915, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1897, Maud Cecilia, dau. of the late Matthew John Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent [B. St. Leonards], and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1901,—Diana Joan, *b.* 1906.

Hon. Bertrand George, *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1894); is Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1908, Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmond Jones, C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Lionel Bertrand, *b.* 1913,—Hugh Rosslyn Inigo, *b.* 1919,—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1910.)

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1898, John Tracey. *Residence,*—Ford, Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hon. Cecile Victoria (*Hon. Lady Cunliffe*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1865: Pres. Girls' Friendly So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Sir Robert Albert Cunliffe, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS. — [1] *Hon.* MORTIMER Sackville-West (4th son of 5th Earl De La Warr), *b.* 1820; held several high appointments in Royal Household, and was cr. *Baron Sackville*, of Knole, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom), 1876, with special remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to his brothers Lionel and William Edward respectively in like manner [see E. De La Warr, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Dickson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles William Faber, Esq., of Northaw House, Barnet; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his brother [2] LIONEL SACKVILLE, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1827; was Min. to Argentine Republic 1872-8, to Madrid 1878-81, and to Washington 1881-8; *d.* 1908, when a suit was brought by Henri Ernest Jean Baptist Sackville-West under the Declaration of Legitimacy Act, claiming to be el. legitimate son of the 2nd Baron by Josephine Duran de Ortega ("Pepita"), but in 1910 the petition was dismissed, and there *s.* to the Barony under the special remainder the 2nd Baron's nephew [3] LIONEL EDWARD (el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West), 3rd Baron and present peer.

Sackville, family name of Earl De La Warr.
,, (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. (Beauclerk.) [Duke E. 1684.]

[Name pronounced "Bo-clare."]

A pledge of better times.

CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, 11th Duke; *b.* March 26th, 1870; *s.* 1898; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. Notts Imperial Yeo.; is patron of two livings, Hereditary Grand Falconer, and Hereditary Registrar of Court of Chancery.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters the royal arms of King Charles II., 1st and 4th France and England, quarterly; 2nd Scotland; 3rd Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister gules, charged with three roses argent, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly gules and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet argent, *De Vere.* Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned per pale azure and gules, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three roses argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, an antelope argent, armed and unguled or; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, each collared as the crest.

Seat,—Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts. *Club*,—Brooks's.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord OSBORNE DE VERE, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers, and Major S. Notts Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18, with Lancers, Hussars, and Roy. Irish Rifles, and on Personal Staff: *m.* 1918, Beatrice Frances, dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and widow of 6th Marquess of Waterford. *Residences*,—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford; Newtown Anner, Clonmel; 8, Hyde Park, Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough.

Lord William de Vere, *b.* 1883.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Louise de Vere, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Gerald Walter Erskine Loder [see Loder, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Abinger House, Brighton; Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Moyra de Vere, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1895, Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C., C.B., C.M.G. [see D. Devonshire, colls.] *Residence*,—Holker Hall, Carnforth.

Lady Katharine de Vere, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, from whom she obtained a divorce 1920 [see D. Beaufort]. *Residence*,—25, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Lady Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 1878.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH DUKE.

GRACE (*Duchess of St. Albans*), dau. of the late Ralph Bernal Osborne, M.P., of Newtown, Anner, co. Tipperary: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 10th Duke, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; 49, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Aubrey Nelthorpe Beauclerk, *b.* 1879, *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916: *m.* 1911, Vera Eileen May [(now of Little Grimsby Hall, Lincolnshire): she *m.* 2ndly, 1919 Capt. Gerald A. Greig, Roy. Scots Fusiliers], dau. of Capt. W. H. Francis, formerly 28th Regt.:—

Daphne Diana de Vere, *b.* 1911.——Hermione de Vere, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Lord Frederick Charles Peter Beauclerk, R.N., 2nd son of 8th Duke:—

Issue of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1878, Jane Isabella, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Rev. James Rathborne, R. of W. Tytherley, Dean, Salisbury; 2ndly, 1892, Evelyn Amy, dau. of Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G.:—

(By 1st marriage), Violet Mary, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1907, John Talbot Clifton (Lytham Hall, Lancashire), and has issue living, Henry Talbot de Vere, *b.* 1907,—a son, *b.* 19—,—three daus.——Florence Frederika de Vere, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, Major Reginald Joseph Bentinck [see Baron Bentinck, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"].——(By 2nd marriage) Vera Louise, *b.* 1893.——Hilda de Vere, *b.* 1895.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk (infra):—

Issue of the late William Arthur Stopford de Vere Beauclerk, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1869, Mary Augusta, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Augustus Westphal; 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the late Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland:—

(By 1st marriage), George Montague de Vere, *b.* 1870; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Gen. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1905, May du Bois Holden, dau. of the late Thomas A. Meinsell ——(By 2nd marriage) Diana Lily de Vere, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1912, Christian Hugh James. *Residence*,—Rudchester, Wylam-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

Issue of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1842, Laura Maria Theresa, who *d.* 1858, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Stopford:—

Thomas Wentworth Sydney, *b.* 1847.——Aubrey Topham, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1913, Gwendolen Loftus, dau. of the late Capt. Sir Frederick Hughes [see Hughes, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Charles Frederick Aubrey de Vere, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Aldeburgh.——George Robert Algernon, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1893, Sarah, who *d.* 1903, dau. of William Turner, of High Wycombe; 2ndly, 1912, Antoinette Jeanne Alice, dau. of Ami Jaquerod, of 6, Avenue de Champel, Geneva. ——Emily Rachel Florence, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, the Rev. John Hart-Davies, R. of Southam, Warwickshire, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Reginald Aubrey de Vere, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Ruth, dau. of Edward Parker, Esq.,—Randolph John de Vere, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Mabel, dau. of Frederick Clarke,—Ivan Beauclerk, *b.* 1878; Lieut. R.F.C.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917,—Aubrey Herbert, *b.* 1889,—Hugh Roland, *b.* 1892,—Blanche Violet, *b.* 1885.—— Blanche Evelyn, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1903, the Rev. David Evans, who *d.* 1906, V. of St. James's, Croydon.——Valunga, *b.* 1857.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Amelius Wentworth Beauclerk, R.N., 5th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1853, Frances Maria, who *d.* 1910, (having *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly, who *d.* 1897), only child of the late Charles Harrison:—

Amelius Francis Ward, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk, D.D., 4th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Charles William Beauclerk, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1844, Penelope, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Edward Hulkes:—

Charles St. John, *b.* 1854.——Frederica Jane, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Alice Caroline, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Thomas Frederick Wodehouse, who *d.* 1908 [see E. Kimberley, colls.],—Marie Frederica, *b.* 1875,—Evelyn Rose, *b.* 1877,—Janetta, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1917, Algernon Cecil Heneagh Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.].——Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1877, Edward Stisted Mostyn Pryce, having had issue, of whom Hugh Beauclerk Mostyn, *b.* 1881; Capt. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918,—Sybil Véra Elise, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, Capt. George Alastair Dick-Cunyngham [see Dick-Cunyngham, Bt., colls.],—Ismay Nesta, *b.* 1885,—Olga Georgina Meddefys, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1919, Henry F. Bury. *Residence,*—Gunley Hall, Chirbury, Shropshire.

Grandchildren of the late Charles George Beauclerk, grandson of the late Lord Sydney Beauclerk, 5th son of 1st Duke:—

Issue of the late Aubrey William Beauclerk, M.P., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1834, Ida, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1840, Rosa Matilda, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Joshua Robinson:—

(By 2nd marriage) Louisa Katherine. *Residence,*—Millbeck Cottage, Keswick, Cumberland.——Isabella Julia: *m.* 1867, Le Chevalier Surg.-Maj. George Palatiano, M.D., who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Constantine Beauclerk, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, Euphrosine, dau. of Miltiade Rhally, of Athens, and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 1902,—Frederick, *b.* 1906,—Louisa Katherine Aspasia,—Veronika Rosa. *Residence,*—Corfu, Ionian Islands.

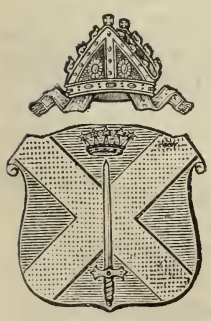
Issue of the late Charles Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1872: *m* 1842, Joaquina, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Don Jose M. de Zamora, Ch. Magistrate of Cuba:—

Rev. Charles Sidney, *b.* 1855.——Robert Sidney de Vere, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1894, Beatrice Annie Elliott, dau. of the late Alfred Richard Hollebone, having had issue, Nevill Alfred de Vere, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Essex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915. *Residence,*—Villa Nationale, Cairo, Egypt.——William Topham, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1910, Lola de Peñalver, only child of Enrique, Conde de Peñalver, y Marquess de Arcos in Spain, and has issue living, William Nicolas, *b.* 1912,—Henry Topham, *b.* 1913,—Rafael Charles, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Capt. George Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1861, Maria Sarah (now of 22, Eaton Place, Brighton), dau. of Ralph Lonsdale:—

Amelius George, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1918, Marguerite Olive Claire, dau. of the late Louis Antoine Bertrand, and has issue living, Anthony Amelius De Vere, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—22, Eaton Place, Brighton.——Georgiana, *b.* 1862.——Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Alfred Norris Cope, V. of Dormington with Bartestree. *Residence,*—Dormington Vicarage, Hereford.——Emily Kathleen, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1917, George Duguay, of Newcastle, New Brunswick ——Ida, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, George Francis Berney, having had issue, of whom George Norman, *b.* 1892; Capt. Herefordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action in Palestine during European War) 1917,—Diana Brenda, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, George Carter Evelegh, Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living, Berney George Norman *b.* 1918,—Ida Rosemary, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Hill House, Wimbledon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Beauclerk, *K.G.*, natural son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn, was cr. *Baron Hedington,* of Hedington, co. Oxford, and *Earl of Burford* (peerage of England) 1686, and *Duke of St. Albans* (peerage of England) 1684; was Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery, Grand Falconer of England and Capt. of Band of Gentlemen Pensioners; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 2nd Duke; was successively M.P. for Bodmin and Windsor, Lord Warden of the Forests, Master Falconer of England, a Lord of the Bedchamber, and Lord-Lieut. of Berks; carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of George II.; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE 3rd Duke; *d.s.p.* 1786; *s.* by his kinsman [4] GEORGE, 4th Duke, grandson of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st Duke; *d.* unmarried 1687; *s.* by his cousin [5] AUBREY, 5th Duke, son of Lord Vere, 3rd son of 1st Duke, who *d.* 1781, having in 1750 been cr. *Baron Vere,* of Hanworth (peerage of Great Britain); was successively M.P. for Thetford and Aldborough; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [6] AUBREY, 6th Duke; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his son [7] AUBREY, 7th Duke; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his uncle [8] WILLIAM, 8th Duke; *d.* 1825; by his son [9] WILLIAM AUBREY DE VERE, 9th Duke; *b.* 1801: *m.* 1st, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and widow of Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker of London; 2ndly, 1839, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Gen. Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE, 10th Duke; *b.* 1840; Lord-Lieut. of Notts; Capt. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard 1873-4: *m.* 1st, 1867, Sybil, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; 2nd, 1874, Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., M.P., of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [11] CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE, 11th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Burford, Baron Hedington, and Baron Vere.



ST. ALBANS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Furse.)

Right Rev. MICHAEL BOLTON FURSE, *D.D.*, 4th son of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster; *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton (King's Scholar), and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1896, Hon. Fellow and Dean 1895-1903, Hon. D.D. 1911); was Archdeacon of Johannesburg 1903-9, and Bishop of Pretoria 1909-20; consecrated 4th Bishop of St. Albans 1920: *m.* 1903, Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Capt. James Redfield, U.S.A. Army, of Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Patron of thirty-nine livings, and alternately of one, the Archdeaconries of St. Albans and Bedford, and twenty-four Honorary Canonries.

The See of St. Albans was founded May 4, 1877.

Episcopal Signature,—"Michael St. Albans."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, a saltire or; over all a sword in pale point upwards, pommel and hilt gold, surmounted by a celestial crown of the second.

Residence,—Verulam House, St. Albans.

ST. ALDWYN, EARL. (Hicks-Beach.) [Bt. E. 1619, Earl U.K. 1915.]

All in good time.

MICHAEL JOHN HICKS-BEACH, 2nd Earl and 10th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1912; *s.* 1916.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, argent and gules, a canton azure charged with a pile or. *Beach;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a crescent for difference, *Hicks.* Crest,—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or, and holding in the paws an escutcheon azure, charged with a pile or. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a knight armed cap-à-pié in the middle of the fourteenth century, his jupon charged with the arms of *Beach,* namely, vaire argent and gules, on a canton azure a pile or; *sinister,* a knight similarly vested, his jupon charged with the arms of *Hicks,* namely, gules a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a crescent argent for difference.

Seat,—Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1920.)

Lady Delia Mary, *b.* 1910.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 1*st Earl.*)

Lady Eleanor Lucy, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, Col. Sir John Keane, R.F.A., 5th Bt., D.S.O. *Residence,*—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

Lady Susan Evelyn, *b.* 1878.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1879.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

WILLIAM FREDERICK, *b.* July 16th, 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; is a J.P. and County Alderman for Gloucestershire; sat as M.P. for N., or Tewkesbury, Div. of Gloucestershire (*C*) May 1916 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes, Amersham; 2ndly, 1903, Susan Emily, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Christian, M.V.O., formerly Ch. Constable of Gloucestershire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Michael, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1907, Helène, dau. of Arthur Des Fosses, of Montreal, and has issue living, Michael *b.* 1909, Frederick Edward *b.* 1911,—Ellis (of Vine House, Hampton Court), *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1903, Nancy, dau. of Spencer Whitehead, a Master of Supreme Court, and has issue living, William Whitehead *b.* 1907, Spencer Ellis *b.* 1911, Rachel *b.* 1904, Anne *b.* 1908, Letitia *b.* 1909,—Edward Howe (of Courtenay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Alberta Louise, dau. of William Penn Jaynes, of Vancouver, and has issue living, Edward Adryan *b.* 1915, Clara Violet Louise *b.* 1905, Doris Margaret *b.* 1910,—Charles, *b.* 1878,—(by 1st marriage) Violet Elizabeth (*Countess Loreburn*): *m.* 1907, as his second wife, the 1st Earl Loreburn,—Margaret Agnes: *m.* 1908, Joseph Dillworth Crewdson, J.P., of Syde, Gloucestershire,—Myrtle Ardina, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Witcombe Park, Gloucestershire.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING.

Emily Georgina Jane: *m.* 1864, George Pargiter Fuller, formerly M.P. for W., or Westbury, Div. of Wilts, and has issue living, William Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1865 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Henry Fleetwood (of Grovefield House, Burnham, Bucks), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Gwenllian, dau. of the late J. C. Nicholl, of Merthyr Mawr, Bridgend, and has issue living, Dillwyn Henry Fleetwood (of Hemingford, Farnham Royal, Bucks) *b.* 1896; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1918, Dorothy Catherine, dau. of Major Edward Duroure Pickard-Cambridge, formerly Bedfordshire Regt. (and has issue living, Pamela Jane Fleetwood *b.* 1919), Mary Gwenllian Fleetwood *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Capt. Tom Edmund Allen Stevens, Berkshire Yeo., of Kingston, Lisle Park, Wantage, Joyce Fleetwood *b.* 1902,—Robert Fleetwood (of Great Chalfield Manor, Melksham, Wilts), *b.* 1875; is Major Yeo.: *m.* 1911, Mabel, O.B.E., dau. of the late T. P. Chappell, of Weir Bank, Teddington, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1916,—Georgina Fleetwood (*Lady Hobhouse*); is a J.P. for Wilts, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ.: *m.* 1890, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, P.C., 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Neston Park, Corsham.

Alice Mary: *m.* 1865, William Henry Barneby, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Richard Hicks (of Longworth Hall, Hereford. *Club,* Junior Carlton), *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and a J.P. for Pembrokeshire: *m.* 1908, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry Frederick Howard, R. of Brightwalton, Berks [see E. Carlisle, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Habington *b.* 1909, Richard Paul *b.* 1915,—Edward Arthur (of Longworth Ranche, O.K. Mission, British Columbia), *b.* 1878; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1909, Violet, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Shipman Munroe, V. of Little Hulton, Walkden, Lancashire,—Henry Meysey, *b.* 1884: ed. at Radley,—Susan Alice: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Herbert Chase Green-Price, who *d.* 1919, R. of Pembridge, Herefordshire [see Green-Price, Bt.],—Margaret Caroline,—Edith Katherine: *m.* 1906, the Rev. Harry Walter Baskerville Mynors, R. of Llanwarne, Herefordshire,—Alice Laura,—Elizabeth Silver Bulkeley. *Residence,*—Brockington Grange, Bromyard.

Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, who *d.* 1904, R. of Wilcote and V. of Ramsden, and has issue living, Katharine Alice: *m.* 1906, W. P. R. Spencer,—Mary Dorothea: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. George Henry Barnett, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Frank Henry Wheate *b.* 1906, Benjamin George *b.* 1912, Mary Henrietta *b.* 1905, Daphne Helena *b.* 1910, a dau. *b.* 1918,—Lettice Edith: *m.* 1902, Major Arnold Hugh Butler, and has issue living, Robert Arnold Paul *b.* 1906, William Francis *b.* 1908, Cecilia Lettice *b.* 1904,—Marjorie Emily: *m.* 1907, Norman Munn Whitaker, formerly Lieut. 21st Lancers,—Laura Joan: *m.* 1912, Major Charles Lennard Chute, M.C. [see Portal, Bt.],—Henrietta Judith (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Parker*): *m.* 1916, the Hon. Henry Parker [see E. Macclesfield]. *Residence,*—Ramsden House, Charlbury, Oxon.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

LUCY CATHERINE (*Countess St. Aldwyn*), dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late William Beach, M.P., son of 2nd son of 6th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, P.C., M.P., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1857, Caroline Chichester, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Col. Cleveland, of Tapeley Park, Bideford:—

Archibald William Hicks, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major of its 7th Batn.; is Lord of the Manors of Deane and Oakley (Hants), and a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1888, Violet Isabel Slingsby, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B. [B. Westbury], and has issue living, William Guy, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Yeo.:

m. 1914, Fanny Muriel, dau. of Ninian B. Stewart, of Dunloe, Wemyss Bay, and 14, Park Circus, Glasgow, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919,—Cicely Caroline, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1914, Walter Scott Maclellan, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1918, a dau. *b.* 1915,—Winifred Violet, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Oakley Manor, Basingstoke. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Ellice Michael Hicks, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Carlton, Marlborough.——Alice Margaret: *m.* 1890, William Graham Nicholson, M.P., and has issue living, Otho William, *b.* 1891,—John Humphrey, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—Basing Park, Alton, Hants; 80, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Hicks of Beverston Castle, co. Gloucester, only son of Sir Michael Hicks, descended from Robert Hicks of Bristol, a merchant in London, and father of the famous Sir Baptist Hicks, created (1628) Viscount Campden, from whom spring the Noels, Earls of Gainsborough; *b.* 1596; cr. a *Baronet* of United Kingdom 1619; *d.* 1680; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Bt.; twice *m.*; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his only son [4] ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his cousin [5] JOHN BAPTIST (son of Charles Hicks), 5th Bt.; *d.* 1792: *s.* by his cousin [6] HOWE (son of Howe Hicks, of Witcombe, Gloucestershire, 6th Bt.; *b.* 1722: *m.* 1739; *d.* 1801: *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1754: *m.* 1st, 1785, Judith, who *d.* 1787, dau. of Edward Witcombe; 2ndly, 1793, Anne Rachael, dau. of T. L. Chute, who *d.* 1839; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his great nephew [8] MICHAEL (son of Michael Hicks-Beach, of Netheravon, Wilts, whose father assumed the additional surname of Beach), 8th Bt.; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire 1854; *m.* 1832, Harriet Victoria, who *d.* 1900, dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [9] MICHAEL EDWARD, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *b.* 1837; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (*C*) 1864-85, and for W. Div. of Bristol 1885-1906; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board March to Aug. 1868, Under-Sec. for Home Office Aug. to Dec. 1868, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1874-8, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1878-80, a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885-6, again Ch. Sec. for Ireland July 1886 to March 1887, Pres. of Board of Trade Feb. 1888 to Aug. 1892, a Church Estates Commr. 1892-5, and again Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1854, and was cr. *Viscount St. Aldwyn*, of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1906, and *Viscount Quenington*, of Quenington, co. Gloucester, and *Earl St. Aldwyn*, of Coln St. Aldwyn co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915: *m.* 1st, 1864, Caroline Susan, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late John Henry Elwes, of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham [Bromley-Wilson, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his grandson [10], MICHAEL JOHN, 2nd Earl and present peer (son of the late Capt. Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, M.P., Viscount Quenington, son of 1st Earl, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, by Marjorie, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Henry Dent Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe); also Viscount St. Aldwyn, and Viscount Quenington.

St. Asaph, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ashburnham.
St. Aubyn, family name of Baron St. Levan.

ST. AUDRIES, BARON. (Fuller-Acland-Hood.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1806 and 1809.]

ALEXANDER PEREGRINE FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 2nd Baron, and 7th Baronet of 1st, and 5th Baronet of 2nd creation; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1893; *s.* 1917; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve), and patron of two livings.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent, on a chief sable three crescents or, *Hood*; 2nd, checky argent and sable, a fesse gules, *Acland*. 3rd, argent, three bars and a canton gules, *Fuller*; Crests,—1st, a Cornish chough holding an anchor on the dexter side in bend sinister proper; 2nd, a man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise, thereon a falcon perched all proper; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet gules, a lion's head argent. Supporters,—Two centaurs proper.

Seats,—St. Audries, Bridgwater; Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR JOHN PALMER, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1906.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey Mildred, *b.* 1889.

Hon. Maud Isabel, *b.* 1892.

UNCLES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcies only.*)

Arthur ACLAND-HOOD-REYNARDSON, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914, a Camp Comdt. 1915, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Cheshire Regt. 1916; in 1920 received Roy. license to drop the surname of Fuller and assume that of Reynardson after Acland-Hood, and to bear the arms of Reynardson quarterly in lieu of those of Fuller: *m.* 1896, Miriam Anne, *A.R.R.C.*, dau. of Col. C. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, having had issue, of whom Charles Alexander John, *b.* 1897; Midshipman R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916,—Agatha Isabel, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Ranworth Hall, Norwich. *Club,*—Travellers'.

Henry, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); admitted Solicitor 1890: *m.* 1893, Ruth Ethel, dau. of the late Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley [see Astley-Corbett, Bt.], and has issue living, Francis Periam, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Coldstream Guards. *Club,*—Arthur's.

William, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Kirkpatrick, of Salt Lake City, U.S.A., and has issue living, Alexander William, *b.* 1901; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.E. *Residence,*—Vancouver City, British Columbia.

AUNTS LIVING.

Fanny, *b.* 18—. Ethel, *b.* 1857. Isabel, *b.* 18—. Margaret, *b.* 1870.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MILDRED ROSE (*Baroness St. Audries*), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry: *m.* 1888, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—Fairfield, Bridgewater.

PREDECESSORS.—This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Viscounts Hood and Bridport, and the present peer is in remainder to the Barony of Bridport. [1] SAMUEL Hood, cr. *a Baronet* 1809 (of St. Audries), was a distinguished naval officer, and sat as M.P. for Westminster; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his nephew [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet; *b.* 1793; M.P. for West Somersetshire (*C*) 1847-51; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM, 3rd baronet; *b.* 1819; assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Fuller-Acland 1849; also sat for W. Somerset 1859-68; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [4] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*; *b.* 1853, who in 1905 also *s.* to the Baronetcy of Hartington (cr. 1806) [see *** infra]; cr. *Baron St. Audries*, of St. Audries, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; was M.P. for Somerset, W., or Wellington Div. (*C*) July 1892 to June 1911, A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1889-91, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. Dec. 1900 to Aug. 1902, and Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury Aug. 1902 to Dec. 1905; sometime Ch. Conservative Whip in House of Commons: *m.* 1888, the Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; *d.* 1917; *s* by his el son [5], ALEXANDER PEREGRINE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

*** The Baronetcy of Hartington (cr. 1806) was conferred upon Sir Hugh Bateman in Dec. 1806, with remainder (primogeniturely) to the male descendants of his daus. Catherine Juliana (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd Bt., of Great Barr) and Amelia Anne (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bt., of Wootton House, Glastonbury).

St. Clair, family name of Baron Sinclair.
,, (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.
St. Colme, Baron, title borne by Earl of Moray.
St. Cyres, Viscount, son of Earl of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVIDS, VISCOUNT. (Philipps.) [Viscount U.K. 1918, Bt. E. 1621.]

Patriotism my motive.

JOHN WYNFORD PHILIPPS, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and 13th Baronet, el. son of the Rev. Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. (cr. 1621), of The Close, Salisbury; *b.* May 30th, 1860; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; is Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire; formerly Capt. Pembroke Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested E., or Devizes, Div. of Wiltshire 1886; sat as M.P. for Mid Div. of Lanarkshire (*L*) 1888-94, and for Pembrokeshire Feb. 1898 to June 1908; cr. *Baron St. Davids*, of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908, and *Viscount St. Davids*, of Lydstep Haven, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; *s.* to his father's Baronetcy 1912; P.C. 1914: *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora, who *d.* 1915, younger dau. of the late J. Gerstenberg (Founder and Chm. of the Council of Foreign Bondholders), of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, N.W.; 2ndly, 1916, Lady Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, and sister of Countess Loudoun, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), the *Hon.* Colwyn Erasmus Arnold, *b.* 1888; Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; *d.* May 1915, and the *Hon.* Roland Erasmus, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regiment); *d.* July 1916 (both killed in action during European War).

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Crest,—A lion as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a knight vested in chain armour, the jupon charged with the arms of Philipps and resting his exterior hand upon the hilt of his sword; *sinister*, a knight vested in plate armour, his jupon charged with the arms of Wogan, and resting the exterior hand upon the hilt of the sword; both standing upon a battlemented wall, all proper.

Residences,—Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokeshire; Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Breconshire; Gedding Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 7, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *Clubs*,—Wellington, National Liberal, Devonshire, Reform.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. JESTYN REGINALD AUSTEN PLANTAGENET, *b.* Feb. 19th, 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Lelgarde de Clare Elizabeth, *b.* 1918.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Sir Ivor, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Felstead; formerly Major Indian Army, and D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters, India, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Pembroke Yeo.; Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, Vice-Lieut., a J.P., and County Alderman for Pembrokeshire, a J.P. for Haverfordwest, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 1914, Brig.-Gen. Comdg. 115th Brig. 1914, Parliamentary (Mil.) Sec. to Ministry of Munitions of War 1915, and Maj.-Gen. Comdg. a Div. 1915; Burma War 1885-9, as Comdt. Mil. Police Batn. (medal with two clasps), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), Isazai Expedition 1892, N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), Tirah Field Force 1897 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps), China 1900-1901, present at relief of Pekin, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), European War 1915-16, Comdg. 38th (Welsh) Div.; has sat as M.P. for Southampton (*L*) since Jan. 1906; D.S.O. 1900, K.C.B. (Civil) 1917: *m.* 1891, Marian Isobel, O B.E., dau. of the late James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, Glasgow, and has issue living, Marjorie Elise, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—Cosheston Hall, Cosheston, Pembrokeshire; Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—United Service, Royal Automobile, Royal Southampton Yacht.

Sir Owen Cosby, *G.C.M.G., M.P.*, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1904), a J.P. for Carmarthenshire and for cos. of Haverfordwest and Glasgow, Chm. of Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co., a Director of London and S.-Western Railway, a Member of Committee of Imperial Institute and of Executive Committee Roy. Colonial Institute, Vice-Pres. of Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Med., Hon. Capt. Roy. Naval Reserve, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Acting Sub-Prior for Wales; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Shipping 1906-9; has been a Member of Executive Committee of King Edward Hospital Fund since 1908; also Member of Executive of King George's Fund for Sailors, and Trustee of King's Fund for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers; unsuccessfully contested Montgomery Dist. (*L*) 1895, and Darlington 1898; sat as M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dist. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1910, and for Chester Feb. 1916 to Nov. 1918; re-elected for Chester City Div. of Cheshire Dec. 1918: G.C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1902, Mai Alice Magdalen, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), el. dau. and co-heiress of the late Thomas Morris, J.P., D.L., of Coomb, Carmarthenshire, and has issue living, Nesta Doune, *b.* 1903,—Olwen Gwynne, *b.* 1905,—Honor Chedworth, *b.* 1908. *Residences*,—Coomb, Carmarthenshire; Amroth Castle, Amroth, Pembrokeshire; Trevallyn, Rossett, Denbighshire; Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors'.

Bertram Erasmus, *b.* 1870; is a J.P. for Wilts, Northumberland and Durham co., and for Dominion of New Zealand; formerly Capt. Northumberland Yeo.: *m.* 1914, Florence (Joint Lady of the Manors of Haughton and Budle), dau. of the late William Donaldson Cruddas, M.P., J.P., D.L., of Haughton Castle, Northumberland. *Residences*,—Dinton House, Dinton, Wilts; 34, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Northern Counties, Royal Cinque Ports.

Sir Laurence Richard *b.* 1874; cr. a *Baronet* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Cicely, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, William Donald Smallpeice, L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Cosby Donald Philipps, *b.* 1896; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps,—Andrea Cicely, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt. Sidney Thomas Lucey, M.C., Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., and a Gen. Staff Officer, and has issue living, Antony George *b.* 1917,—Gwladys Victoria, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Felstead, Essex; Swanwick Shore, Southampton.

Elsbeth, *b.* 1871; sometime a Fellow of Newnham Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1902, Marcus Southwell Dimsdale, who *d.* 1919, son of 6th Baron Dimsdale [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. *Residence*,—13, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

Violet Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Cyril Frederic Parry Burnett, V. of St. Barnabas, Marylebone, N.W., and has issue living, John Parry, *b.* 1907,—Joyce Violet, *b.* 1904.

PREDECESSORS.—This family is of great antiquity in South Wales. Among its ancestors was Sir Aaron ap Rhys, who attended Richard I. into the Holy Land 1190, where he behaved so gallantly against the Saracens, that he is said to have received from Richard the Knighthood of the Sepulchre of Our Saviour, and the addition of a "Crown and Chain" to his arms of a lion rampant sable. Sir Thomas Philipps, Knt., of Picton Castle, accompanied Henry VIII. twice to France. His descendant [1] *Sir* JOHN Philipps, Knt., of Picton, co. Pembroke; M.P. for Pembroke 1597-8 and Oct.-Dec. 1601; cr. *a Baronet* 1621: *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Perrott, of Haroldston; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his el. son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Bt.: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bt.; *d.* 16—; *s.* by his son [3] ERASMUS Philipps, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Pembroke 1654-5 and Jan.-April, 1659: *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Winchilsea; 2ndly, Katharine, el. dau. and co-heir of Edward D'Arcy, of Newhall, co. Derby; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his second son [4] JOHN, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Pembroke 1695-1702, and for Haverfordwest 1718-1722: *m.* 1697, Mary, dau. of Anthony Smith; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his el. son [5] Erasmus, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Haverfordwest 1726-43; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Bt.; M.P. for Carmarthen 1741-7, for Petersfield 1754-61, and for co. Pembroke 1761-4: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Shepperd; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his only son [7] RICHARD, 7th Bt.; M.P. for co. Pembroke 1765-70 and 1786-1812, Lord-Lieut. of co. Pembroke 1786; cr. *Baron Millford* 1766: *m.* 1764, Mary, dau. of James Philipps, of Penty Park; *d.* 1823, when the Barony of Millford became ext. and the Baronetcy passed to his kinsman [8] ROWLAND HENRY Philipps-Laugharne-Philipps (descendant of Hugh Philipps, third son of 1st Bt.), 8th Bt.: *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1834, dau. of James Frampton; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [9] WILLIAM, 9th Bt.; *b.* 1794: *m.* 1829, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of George White; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his only son [10] GODWYN, 10th Bt.; *b.* 1840; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his kinsman [11] *Rev. Sir* JAMES EVANS Philipps, 11th Bt.; *b.* 1793: *m.* 1822, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1833, dau. of Benjamin Bickley; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [12] *Rev. Sir* JAMES ERASMUS, 12th Bt.; *b.* 1824; V. of Warminster 1859-1897, and Canon of Salisbury: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his el. son [13] JOHN WYNFORD, 1st Viscount St. Davids and present peer.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Hodgson.)

Right Rev. HENRY BERNARD HODGSON, son of the late George Courtenay Hodgson, V. of Barton; *b.* March 10th, 1856; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Queen's Coll., and Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881, 1st class Lit. Hum.); was Assist. Master at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey 1879-81, V. of Staverton, Northants, 1881-5, Headmaster of Birkenhead Sch. 1885-6, V. of Thornbury, Gloucestershire 1886-97, Chap. to Northumberland R.G.A. 1897-1908, and V. of Berwick-on-Tweed 1897-1914, when he was consecrated 1st Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; appointed Hon. Canon, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Newcastle 1900, and Archdeacon of Lindisfarne 1904: *m.* 1882, Penelope, dau. of the late Adm. Richard Laird Warren, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, William Noel, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Patron of eighteen livings, the Archdeaconries, and twenty-four honorary Canonries.

This See was founded 1914.

Episcopal Signature,—"Henry St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Residences,—Parklands, Ipswich, Suffolk.

SONS LIVING.

Arthur Bernard Laird, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1918, Ruby Jeannette Warner, and has issue living, Henry Peter Bascodyke, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Hill Lodge, Warminster.

Harry Courtenay, *b.* 1887.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Stella Mary, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1912, the Rev. Henry Bernard Tower (sometime Assist. Master at King's Sch., Worcester, and Minor Canon of Worcester), Head Master, Churcher's Coll., Petersfield, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1918,—a dau., *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Churcher's College, Petersfield.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF. (Eliot.) [Earl U.K. 1815.]

Press close upon those who take the lead.

JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS ELIOT, *M.C.*, 6th Earl; *b.* June 11th, 1890; *s.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoons; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and patron of three livings; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1918, Lady Blanche Linnie Somerset, dau. of 9th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse gules, between double cottises wavy azure. Crest,—An elephant's head argent, plain collared gules. Supporters,—Two eagles reguardant, wings displayed and inverted proper, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable.

Seat,—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Marlborough.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Alexandra, *b.* 1919.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

EMILY HARRIET (*Countess of St. Germans*), dau. of 1st Baron Taunton (ext.): *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1911. *Residences*,—Penmadown, St. Germans, Cornwall; 32, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1865, Constance Rhiannon Guest, who *d.* 1916, sister of 1st Baron Wimborne:—

GRANVILLE JOHN, *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1867.——Montague Charles, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1895; Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. 1914-19; was a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1901-8, and a Groom-in-Waiting 1908-10; appointed a Gentleman Usher to King George V. 1911, and Groom of the Robes 1920; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1910, Helen Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Post, of New York, and has issue living, Nicholas Richard Michael, *b.* 1914,—Germaine Elizabeth Olive, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—21, Half Moon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.——Christian Edward Cornwallis, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1872; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; is Lieut.-Col. R.M., and Ch. Mil. Permit Officer; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1897, Laura Grey, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt., and has issue living, Christian Philip Charles, *b.* 1903,—Frederica Betty Cornwallis, *b.* 1900,—Ann Rosemary Bridget, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Sunhill, Alresford, Hants.——Arthur Ernest Henry, *b.* 1874; Capt. in the Army; S. African War (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1st, 1895, Florence Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of Capt. Charles Egerton Parks-Smith, formerly R.A.; 2ndly, 1911, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1913, dau. of M. Marshall, and widow of William A. C. Cornell; 3rdly, 1919, Mabel Louisa, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 4th Bt.——Edward Granville, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; is Capt. R.G.A.: *m.* 1907, Clare Louisa, dau. of William Robert Phelips [see E. Bessborough, colls.], and has issue living, Peter Charles, *b.* 1910,—Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—17, Brunswick Square, Bloomsbury, W.C. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Blanche Elizabeth, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1909, as his second wife, Stephen Ormston Eaton, formerly 60th Rifles, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—98, Ebury Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Eliot, *M.P.* for Cornwall, and Receiver Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall; cr. *Baron Eliot*, of St. Germans, Cornwall (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; assumed the additional surname of Craggs by royal license 1789; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of St. Germans* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, with remainder to his brother; *d.s.p.* 1823; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; was successively Ambassador to the States Gen. and to Munich, M.P. for Liskeard, and a Lord of the Treasury; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD GRANVILLE, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Liskeard 1824-32, and for Cornwall, E. (*C*) 1837-45; was a Lord of the Treasury 1827-32, Envoy to Spain 1835, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1841-5, Postmaster-Gen. 1845, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1852-5, Lord Steward of the Household 1857-8 and 1859-66, and Special Dep. Warden of Stannaries 1852-77: *m.* 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, dau. and co-heiress of 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, 4th Earl; sat as M.P. for Devonport (*L*) 1866-8; called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Eliot 1870; *d.* unmarried 1881; *s.* by his brother [6] HENRY CORNWALLIS, 5th Earl, *b.* 1835; in R.N. 1848-53 and Foreign Office 1855-81: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton (ext.); *d.* 1911; *s.* by his only son [7] JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Eliot.

ST. HELIER, BARON. (Jeune.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SUSAN MARY ELIZABETH (*Baroness St. Helier*), *C.B.E.*, elder dau. of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, colls.], and widow of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley [see B. Sheffield]; is an Alderman of London County Council; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1881, the 1st Baron St. Helier, formerly Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice, who *d.* 1905, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—52, Portland Place, W.; Coldash, near Newbury, Berks.

St. John, family name of Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John, and of Baron St. John of Bletso.

,, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Viscount Bolingbroke

St. John of Basing, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. (St. John.) [Baron E. 1558, Bt. E. 1660.]

[Title pronounced "Sinjun of Bletso."]

Following his allotted fate.

MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON ST. JOHN, 18th Baron, and 15th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1877; *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. Reserve of Officers, and patron of six livings; formerly Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; S. Africa 1899-1902: *m.* 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, who *d.* 1918, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell (formerly 58th Regt.), of The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief gules, two mullets or. Crest,—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, belled of the last, ducally gorged gules. Supporters,—Two monkeys proper.

Seats,—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire; North Lodge, Bedford.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MOUBRAY RUSSELL, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Evelyn, *b.* 1906.
Hon. Katherine Barbara, *b.* 1907.
Hon. Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 1909.
Hon. Gertrude Eleanor, *b*, 1910.
Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell, *b.* 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Rowland Tudor, *b.* 1882; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. Durham L.I. (retired); European War 1914-18 (despatches): *m.* 1912, Katharine Madge, dau. of the late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P., and has issue living, Oliver John Frank Lockwood, *b.* 1914,—Stephen Rowland, *b.* 1915,—Andrew Beauchamp, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Aspenden Lodge, Buntingford, Herts.

Hon. Charles Paulet, *b.* 1886; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1914, Noreen Mary Hay, dau. of the late Major Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier [see Napier, Bt., cr. 1627, colls.].

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1907, Capt. Francis George Courthope Mansel Morgan (formerly 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers), Gov. of H.M.'s Convict Prison, Reading, and has issue living, Helen Alice Laura, *b.* 1909. *Residences*,—Governor's House, H.M. Convict Prison, Reading; Plâs Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

Hon. Alice Gertrude, *b.* 1873.

Hon. Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Barbara Ethel, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Edith Laura (*Hon. Lady Lawson-Johnston*), *b.* 1879; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1902, Sir George Lawson-Johnston, K.B.E. *Residences*,—29, Portman Square, W.; Pavenham Bury, Beds.

Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, *b.* 1880; has Order of Mercy. *Residence*,—Pavenham Bury, Beds.

Hon. Eva, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. George Gerald Montague Tyrrell, Lancers, and has issue living, George Montague St. John, *b.* 1915.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1887.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 14th Baron.*)

Hon. Eleanor Louisa, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1874, Herman Wayne, who *d.* 1909 (formerly Capt. 10th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), and has issue living, *Rev.* St. John, *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1902); is R. of All Saints, Conington, Hunts, and Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Ann, only child of Theodore Ellis Williams, M.A., Bar.-at-Law (J.P. for Gloucestershire and Herefordshire), of Brobury House, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Richard St. John Ormerod *b.* 1904, Francis Tudor *b.* 1909, Eleanor Theodora *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Kelso House, Bath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Ellen Sydney, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, M.P. *Residence*,—Melchbourne, Sharnbrook, Beds.

Hon. Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston [see Milman, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Totterdown House, Hungerford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Adeline, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.: *m.* 1877, the Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, who *d.* 1884, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Bletsoe, Aboyne.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

ETHEL SUSAN (*Baroness St. John of Bletso*), 2nd dau. of the late John Habington Barneby Lutley, of Brockhampton, Herefordshire [E. Shrewsbury, colls.]: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, the 16th Baron, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, 3rd son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1877, Adeline (ante), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen:—

Edmund Farquhar, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.A.; Lieut.-Col. R.A., and a D.A.A.G.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1919.——Beauchamp Tudor, *b.* 1880; formerly Major Northumberland Fusiliers; Principal Clerk Vote Office, House of Commons: *m.* 1910, Madeleine Ethel, dau. of the late J. Ellis Goodbody, of Thornville, Limerick, and has issue living, Roger Ellis Tudor, *b.* 1911,—Michael Beauchamp, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Old Mill House, Preston Crowmarsh, near Wallingford.——St. Andrew Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1903, and Lieut.-Com. 1911; retired 1920; China 1900, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.——Richard, *b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1903,

Lieut.-Com. 1911, and Com. 1918; retired 1920; European War 1914-18 (in Dardanelles 1915) (despatches): *m.* 1st, 1909, Eda Meriel (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Neil Benjamin Edmonstone [see Edmonstone, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1913, Margaret Louise Causton, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Richard, *b.* 1917.

Granddaughter of the late Ambrose St. John, eldest son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John, D.D., 2nd son of 10th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. St. Andrew St. John, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1820, Margaret, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Philip Moore, of the Isle of Man:—

Arabella Diana Hamlyn, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1849, George Hallen, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, George St. John, *b.* 18—,—Margaret. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry St. Andrew St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Fleming St. Andrew St. John, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1871, Julia Louisa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. William Churchill, of Muston, Dorset; 2ndly, 1907, Lilian Margaret Rothwell (now of Spexhall, The Common, Ealing, W.), dau. of C. Tertius Burton, formerly of Feltham, Middlesex:—

(By 1st marriage), Winstan St. Andrew, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1909, Violet Julia Louisa, dau. of Henderson James Twigg, of Petane Grange, Petane, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, and has issue living, Orford Henderson St. Andrew, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Derwent House, Derby. ——Richard Stukeley, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; is Major and Brevet Col. Indian Army, and Director of Transport, Bombay, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); has Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, India and China medals, and Serbian Order of Karageorge; D.S.O. 1917, C.I.E. 1919: *m.* 1905, Edwardine Anne Georgina, dau. of Louis A. J. Jourdier, formerly 20th French Dragoons.——Edward Churchill, *b.* 1878; sometime Ch. Engineer Madras Electric Supply Corporation, Madras; is a M.I.E.E., and Major R.A.F.: *m.* 1906, Irene, dau. of Col. Charles Edward Shepherd, Indian Army, and has issue living, Edward Richard Gordon, *b.* 1911,—Catherine Margaret, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—21, Inglis Road, Ealing, W.5.——Arthur Beauchamp, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884, became Lieut. 1906, and Lieut.-Com. 1914; retired 1920; European War 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1914, Lucinda Mary Stanly, dau. of the late Hon. John French, of Miramar, Queenstown, Ireland, and Rotra House, Frenchpark, co. Roscommon, and has issue living, Œnone Mary, *b.* 1917, Deidre Mary, *b.* 1919.——Julia Margaret, *b.* 1877.——Catherine Frances Muriel, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Charles Bernard Catt, and has issue living, Charles Erling Bernard, *b.* 1908,—Julia Phyllis Muriel, *b.* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Francis Seymour St. John, 2nd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry St. Andrew St. John, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1835, Emily Murray, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Andrew Belcher:—

Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1850; formerly Lieut. 11th Regt.; is R. of Ninfield, Battle: *m.* 1878, Emily Anne, dau. of Charles Bailey, of Buckhurst, Redhill, and has issue living, Emily Gladys, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, Edward Bradish (Manager of Bank of Canada, Saskatchewan), of North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada, and Standfield, Wexford, having had issue, of whom Edward Beauchamp *b.* 1916, Emily Henrietta Barbara *b.* 1909,—Barbara Esmée, *b.* 1885: *d.* (on ser. as Red Cross Nurse during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—Ninfield Rectory, Battle, Sussex.——Emily Sophia Mercy, *b.* 1846.——Margaret Grace Barbara, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Abingdon, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. George St. John, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1831, Marianne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Joseph Seymour Biscoe, of Clifton:—

Rev. John Seymour, *b.* 1849; formerly R. of Newton Hall; is R. of Pencombe: *m.* 1880, Marian, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Stephen Grueber, V. of Hambridge, Taunton. *Residence*,—Pencombe Rectory, Worcester.——Louisa Mary, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1866, the Ven. William Walters, who *d.* 1912, V. of Malvern Wells.——Annie Barbara, *b.* 1841.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late George Beauchamp Fleming St. John, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1880, Sarah Letitia, dau. of G. B. Abrey, of Manitoulin, Canada:—

Harry Beauchamp, *b.* 1886.——Helen, *b.* 1882.

Grandchildren of the late Fleming St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Harris Fleming St. John, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1878, Gertrude Margaret (now of Dinmore Manor, Leominster), dau. of the late Charles E. Ward, of Clifton:—

Oliver Stukeley Fleming, *b.* 1881; ed. at Marlborough: *m.* 1913, Agnes Jane, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Arthur Jenkins, of Pencombe, Herefordshire, and has issue living Richard Stukeley Fleming, *b.* 1914,—Evelyn Mary Fleming, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Dinmore Manor, Leominster.——*Rev.* St. Andrew Fleming, *b.* 1887; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); is Curate of St. Benedict, Ardwick, Manchester.——*Rev.* Fleming, *b.* 1891; ed. at Haileybury, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912).——Charles Edward Fleming, *b.* 1893; Lieut. R.N.R.; European War 1914-18.——Mary Fleming, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, the Rev. Francis Williams Allen, R. of Harborough Magna, and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1912,—Philip Williams, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Harborough Magna Rectory, Rugby.——Maud Fleming, *b.* 1883.——Gertrude Fleming, *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Oliver St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1869, Janette (now of The Red House, Farnham), dau. of the late James Ormond, of Abingdon:—

Henry Beauchamp, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; is Major Indian Army, and Assist. Sec., Foreign Depart., Govt. of India; Afghan War 1919 (C.B.E.); C.I.E. 1913, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1907, Olive Amy, dau. of Col. Charles Herbert, and has issue living, Oliver Charles Beauchamp, *b.* (Oct.) 1907,—Neville Tudor, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Simla, India.——Olive Helen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1911, Major Henry Bingham Whistler Smith-Rewse, R.F.A., who *d.* (of wounds received in action) 1914.——Muriel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Frederick Heaton, R.A.M.C. *Residence*,—The Tower House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas St. John, 3rd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Oliver St. John, *b.* 180-, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1835, Helen, who *d.* 1881, widow of Henry Anson Nutt, and dau. of John Young, of Westridge, Isle of Wight:—

Anne Olivia, *b.* 1840.——Jane Matilda, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1880, Col. Charles Mitchell-Smith, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Guy St. John Bullen Mitchell, *b.* 1881,—Helen Laura, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—14, Kensington Court Place, W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert St. John, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1845, Jessie Arabella, who *d.* 1897, widow of Major Henry Crawshaw Teesdale, dau. of Col. Charles Whitehill:—

Anne Mary Barbara, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. William John Gillespie, formerly 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), having had issue, of whom Rollo St. John, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1900, Florence, dau. of Capt. Francis H. Grenfell, R.N.,—William Robert Beauchamp, *b.* 1875; Major Roy. Berks Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Harold Evelyn, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1882; is Major R.M.L.I.; European War 1914-19 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence*,—Lynton Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Oliver Henry Beauchamp St. John, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1880, Bertha Frederica (now of 9, Claremont Gardens, Surbiton), dau. of the late Col. John Scriven, J.P.:—

Oliver, *b.* 1881; Major Indian Army; S. Africa 1900 (wounded), European War 1914-19. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1883; is Capt. Prince of Wales's (S. Lancashire Regt.); Mesopotamia 1915-18 (wounded): *m.* 1906, Ethel Emily, dau. of the late Capt. A. G. Scriven, Oxfordshire L.I.——Robert, *b.* 1884; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1912, Dorothy, dau. of the late Daniel Willink. *Residence,*—Devenport House, Malden, Surrey.——*Rev.* Ernest Perkins, *M.C., b.* 1886; is V. of St. Paul's, Lorrimore Square, S.E.; European War 1915-18 as Chap. to the Forces (M.C.).——Philip George, *b.* 1890; Indian Army Reserve of Officers.——Selina Barbara, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, John Felix Fielding, sometime Lieut. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.——Beatrice Frances Clara, *b.* 1893.

Issue of the late Robert Newell St. John, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1886, Gertrude (now of 164, Coleherne Court, South Kensington, S.W.), dau. of J. H. Brooke, of Yokohama, Japan, and widow of W. H. Smith:—

Robert St. Andrew, *b.* 1887; is 2nd Lieut. Chinese Labour Corps; *m.* 1918, Joan Hartland. *Residence,*—164, Coleherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.——Herbert Newell, *b.* 1888; *d.* (killed in action at Festubert) 1915.

Issue of the late Com. Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1877, Cecilia (now of 119, Canfield Gardens, Priory Rood, W. Hampstead, N.W.), dau. of the late Major Henry Lavie (Bombay Army):—

Robert Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Agnes Mary Sybil, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Capt. Shelton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Beaufort, *b.* 1902.——St. Andrew Newell, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Mary, dau. of G. Hicks, formerly of Battleford, Canada.——Bertram Oliver, *b.* 1885——Helen Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Henry Hailey, and has issue living, Cecilia Helen, *b.* 1906,—Margaret, *b.* 1907.

Granddaughter of the late John Beauchamp St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Beauchamp, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1870, Eleanor Frances Altisidora Maria (divorced 1883), who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Robinson, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. (subsequently 1st Baron Rosmead):—

Eleana Neva, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—57, Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry St. John, 5th son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick St. John, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1845, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Edward Bramah:—

Henry, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Jessie, dau. of Donald Macdonald, of Port Macquarie, N.S.W., and has issue living, *Rev.* Frederick de Port, *b.* 1879; is V. of Boggabri, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1908, Hannah Phœbe Mabel, dau. of the late Samuel Lucas Charles Pyrke, J.P., of Bowling Alley Point, Tamworth, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Oliver Beauchamp *b.* 1909, Margery Patricia *b.* 1910, Marion *b.* 1911,—Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1890,—Ambrose, *b.* 1896,—Maud Charlotte, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1907, Roger W. Wilson, of Willesboro', Rollands Plains,—Violet Jessie, *b.* 1883,—Mary Ella, *b.* 1885,—Alma Zilla, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Port Macquarie, New South Wales.——*Rev.* Edward *b.* 1855; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and Chap. to H.M. Prison, Liverpool. *Residence,*—75, Moss Lane, Walton, Liverpool.——Oliver, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891 Alice, dau. of the late Samuel Richardson, of Ingateston, Essex, and has issue living, Oliver Beauchamp, *b.* 1895,—Olive Alice, *b.* 1892,—Constance Muriel, *b.* 1893.——Catherine *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Com. Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, R.N. (retired), having had issue, of whom Nathaniel Bridges, *b.* 1871; Major London Regt., and Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1901-2; *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1909, Muriel K., dau. of the late Rev. W. Trafford, R. of Newland St. Laurence, Essex, and has issue living, Ambrose Philip *b.* 1910, Catherine *b.* 1912,—Percy St. John, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1904, Eugenie, dau. of — Neuschaeffer, of Hagen,—Frederick St. John, *D.S.O., b.* 1873 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—St. Andrew Philip, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Alice, dau. of William Porter, J.P., of Humber, Ontario, and has issue living, Philip William St. John *b.* 1904,—Septimus Edward, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. R.E. (T.F.): *m.* 1915, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Christison, C.E., of Neath, and has issue living, Elizabeth *b.* 1916,—Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Tregenna, Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.——Charlotte, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—8, Upper Wellington Road, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Sarah, dau. of the late Henry St. John (ante): *m.* 1831, Robert Burnett Brander, who *d.* 1876:—

Issue of the late Mary St. John, who *m.* 1855, Edward John Bunny, who *d.* 1908, of Slinfold, Sussex (formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.), a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and a J.P. for Berks, who in 1877, in accordance with the will of his father-in-law, assumed by royal license the surname of St. John:—

Edward Francis St. John, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1898); is a J.P., Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and temporary Major Remount Ser.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. *Residence,* Slinfold Lodge, Sussex.——Mary Emma, *b.* 1857.——Edith Matilda, *b.* 1858.——Mabel Bertha St. John, *b.* 1860.——Mildred Brander, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1914, the Rev. Joseph James Wilson, V. of Bisbrooke. *Residence,*—Bisbrooke Vicarage, near Uppingham.——Beatrice Sarah, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—Slinfold Lodge, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] OLIVER St. John, cr. *Baron St. John,* of Bletso, co. Beds (peerage of England) 1558, and became by inheritance 8th *Baron Beauchamp* (see *** infra); *d.* 1596; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was one of the peers who sat on the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots; *d.* without male issue 1596, when the Barony of Beauchamp devolved upon his dau. Anne, wife of William, Lord Howard, el. son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and the Barony of St. John devolved upon his brother [3] OLIVER, 3rd Baron: *d.* 1618: *s.* by his el. son [4] OLIVER, 4th Baron; cr. *Earl of Bolingbroke* (peerage of England) 1624; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [5] OLIVER, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his brother [6] PAULET, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1711, when the earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [7] PAULET ST. ANDREW, 7th Baron, who had previously *s.* his father as 4th Bt. (see †‡† infra); *d.* 1714; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM, 8th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1720; *s.* by his brother [9] ROWLAND, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1722; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, 10th Baron; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Baron; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 12th Baron; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his brother [13] ST. ANDREW, 13th Baron; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [14] ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, 14th Baron; *b.* 1811: *m.* 1838, Eleanor, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Hussey-Hussey, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [15] ST. ANDREW, 15th Baron, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1868, Ellen Georgiana, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Edward Senior, Poor Law Commr., Ireland; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his brother [16] BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY, 16th Baron; *b.* 1844; Lord-Lieut. of Bedfordshire: *m.* 1st, 1869, Helen Charlotte, who *d.* 1909, 2nd dau. of the late Harry Thornton, of Kempston Grange, Beds; 2ndly, 1911, Ethel Susan, dau. of the late John Habington Barneby Lutley, of Brockhampton, Herefordshire; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his son [17] HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER, 17th Baron, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his brother [18] MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON, 18th Baron and present peer.

*** [1] ROGER de Beauchamp, an eminent soldier, *temp.* Edward III., Chamberlain of the Household and Capt. of Calais; was summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Beauchamp,* of Bletshoe 1363-79; *d.* 1379, *s.* by his son [2] ROGER, 2nd Baron; never summoned to Parlia-

ment; attended Richard II. into Ireland; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *s.* by his sister [5] MARGARET, who *m.* Sir Oliver St. John, Knt.; *s.* by her son [6] *Sir* JOHN St. John, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* JOHN, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] OLIVER, 8th Baron, who was cr. *Baron St. John of Bletso* (see ante).

†‡† The Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, 4th son of the 3rd Baron St. John (see ante), had with other issue [1] OLIVER, cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* ANDREW, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* ST. ANDREW, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* PAULET ST. ANDREW, 4th Bt., who succeeded as 7th Baron St. John (see ante).

St. Leger, family name of Viscount Doneraile.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. (Sugden.) [Baron U.K. 1852.]

Thou shalt conquer by toil.

FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, 3rd Baron; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1890; *s.* 1908; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve); is patron of one living.

Arms,—Azure, on a fesse or between two maidens' heads couped and crined in chief proper, and at eopard's head erased in base of the second, an annulet. Crest,—A leopard's head erased sable, gorged with a baron's coronet or. Supporters,—On either side a leopard or, pellety, and gorged with a baron's coronet lined azure.

Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1912.)

Hon. Eleanor Kathleen, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, Major Francis William Salmond, R.F.A.

Hon. Margery Edith, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1918, Major Robert Jocelyn Rowan Waller, D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living, Beryl, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—

Hon. Ethel Dorothy, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1909, Capt. Ronald Methven Grigg, formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and has issue living, Ronald Frederick Sugden, *b.* 1912,—Rosamund Dorothy, *b.* 1910,—Pamela Ruth, *b.* 1917,—Monica, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Kentford, Suffolk.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. William Drury Drury-Lowe, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [E. Kilmorey]. *Residence,*—Heathfield House, Blechington, Oxon.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1875.)

Hon. Emma Frances Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1888, George Reid, and has issue living, Emma Frances, *b.* 1891,—Blanche Marianne, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—R.D.4, Box 54, San Jose, California, U.S.A.

Hon. Alice Maud, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, V. of Misterton. *Residence,*—Misterton Vicarage, Somerset.

Hon. Blanche Geraldine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—The Nest, Farncombe, Surrey.

Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot, formerly R. of Bishopstone [see Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1759, colls.]. *Residence,*—Earl's Croom House, Earl's Croom, Worcester.

MOTHER LIVING.

Edith, dau. of the late Abraham Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1893), who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences,*—Folkestone; 3, Cedar House, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt [see V. Hawarden]: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Walter James Sugden, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Mawd, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARIANNE CAROLINE (*Baroness St. Leonards*), dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood [see Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1876, the 2nd Baron (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1883), who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—Orwell Cottage, Windsor.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Walter James Sugden, younger brother of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1880, Lady Elphinstone Agnes Maude (ante), dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt [see V. Hawarden]:—

Effie, *b.* 1881.——Leucha Isabel, *b.* 1882.——Antonia Mabel, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1915, Sydney Walter Buckland.——Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1911, Guy Ronald Dolphin.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1886.——Beatrice Winifred Marianne, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank Sugden, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1850, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Philip Saltmarshe, Esq., of Saltmarshe, York:—

FRANK, *b.* Oct. 28th, 1852: *m.* 1st 1894, Edyth Mary, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B.; 2ndly 1909, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. C. J. Phipps Eyre, R. of St. Marylebone.——Ethel, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Highlands, Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Sugden, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1854, Annie Jane, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the Rev. George Elton:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Edith Lilian, el. dau. of the late Henry E. Bush, of 10, Vanbrugh Park Road West, Blackheath, S.E., and has issue living, Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1889,—Edward Charles, *b.* 1902,—Edith Eleanor Winifred, *b.* 1900. *Clubs,*—Junior Constitutional.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Sugden, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, M.P. for Weymouth 1826-30, for St. Mawes 1831-2, and for Ripon (*C*) 1837-41; was Solicitor-Gen. 1829-30, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1834-5 and 1841-6, and Lord High Chancellor of England 1852; cr. *Baron St. Leonards*, of Slaugham, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1852: *m.* 1808, Winifred, who *d.* 1861, only child of John Knapp; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his grandson [2] EDWARD BURTENSHAW (son of the Hon. Henry Sugden, el. son of 1st Baron, by Marianne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham), 2nd Baron; *b.* 1847; *d.* 1908: *m.* 1876, Marianne Caroline (who obtained a judicial separation 1883), dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood; *s.* by his nephew [3] FRANK (son of the late Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, next brother of 2nd Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. (St. Aubyn.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1866.]

Exact in himself.

JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1857; *s.* 1908; ed. at Eton; is patron of two livings, an Hon. Brig.-Gen. (formerly Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards and Regt. Dist.), a J.P. and a D.L. for Cornwall, and a Member of its Appeal Tribunal, a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall and Devon, and Hon. Col. Cornwall R.G.A.; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong 1889-90, Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1892-3, and in command of 2nd London Brig., Territorial Force 1908; formerly Hon. Col. Devonshire R.G.A.; Suakin Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Nile Expedition 1885 (two clasps), European War 1917-18; commanded a Territorial Brig. and Div. 1914-16, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; has 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle of Germany; C.V.O. 1905, C.B (Mil.) 1908: *m.* 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria Edgcumbe, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a cross gules, five bezants, all within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest,—A rock proper, therefrom a Cornish chough rising sable, the whole debruised with a bendlet sinister wavy ermine. Supporters,—Two lions or, each gorged with a chain proper, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon that of the dexter, per fesse azure and argent, in chief a naval crown between two laurel branches saltirewise or, in base the frame of a vessel proper, that of the sinister sable charged with five besants.

Seat,—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Pratt's, Turf, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1919, the Hon. John Holford Parker [see E. Morley].

Hon. Hilaria Lily, *b.* 1894.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶

Hon. Lionel Michael, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900); appointed Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1904, and an Equerry to the Duchess of Albany 1910; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, a Staff-Lieut., a Knight of Order of the Dannebrog, and a Com. of Order of the Oaken Crown of Luxemburg; European War 1916-19 (despatches); M.V.O. (4th class) 1919: *m.* 1915, Lady Mary Theresa Parker, dau. of 3rd Earl of Morley, and has issue living, Michael John, *b.* 1916. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Marlborough, Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cufte, who *d.* 1912 [see E. Desart]. *Residence*,—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Audrey Catherine, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough, colls.]. *Residence*,—Elm Field, Potter's Bar.

Hon. Evelyn Ethelreda, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Gilbert St. Aubyn, *b.* 1896,—Elizabeth Audrey. *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall.

Hon. Eleanor Clementina (*Countess Amherst*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, the 4th Earl Amherst. *Residence*,—Montreal, Sevenoaks.

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1905, Ernest Mallet, and has issue living, Lionel St. Aubyn Ernest, *b.* 1906,—Micheline Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1907,—Veronique, *b.* 1909.

AUNTS LIVING.

Juliana. *Residence*,—

Catherine (*Lady Wake*): *m.* 1874, Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica: *m.* 1st, 1894, the Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1904, as his second wife, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart [see M. Bute, colls.], and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Fairlie House, Kilmarnock.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1894, Helen Kate [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1904, as his second wife Patrick James Crichton-Stuart [see M. Bute, colls.], dau. of the Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica:—

FRANCIS CECIL, *b.* April 18th, 1895; Lieut. Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1916, the Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, dau. of 1st Baron Carnock, and has issue living, John Francis Arthur, *b.* 1919,—Oliver Piers, *b.* 1920,—Jessica Gwendolen, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—17, Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2.

✶ The eldest brother, the *Hon.* Edward Stuart ST. AUBYN, Major Reserve of Officers, was drowned (on active service in Mediterranean) 1916; and another, the *Hon.* Piers Stewart ST. AUBYN, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.

In remainder to the Baronetcy only.

Issue of the late Col. Edward St. Aubyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1866, Edith, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th Earl of Galloway; 2ndly, 1879, Eugenia Susannah, who *d.* 1886, dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, Roehampton, and widow of George Henry FitzRoy; 3rdly, 1891, Ada Mary, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B. [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.]:—

(By 1st marriage), Guy Stewart, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Comdg. a Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Comdg. 4th Army Corps 1903-4, and to Gen. Comdg. the Forces in Ireland 1904-6; again appointed Assist. Mil. Sec. 1914; served with Isazai Expedition 1892, in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1900, as 2nd in command of Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (despatches, Brevet Major); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1899, Florita, dau. of the late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and has issue living, Edward FitzRoy, *b.* 1907,—Barbara Edith, *b.* 1904,—Juliet Mary, *b.* 1905,—Violet Susan May, *b.* 1909. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——(By 2nd marriage), Edward Geoffrey, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1905, Beatrice Rosa Andalusia, dau. of J. Audley Harvey, formerly of Ickwell-Bury, Beds, and has issue living, Roger, *b.* 1906. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.——(By 3rd marriage), Morice Julian, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Erskine Knollys Heveningham, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became a Sub-Lieut. 1917; served in Gallipoli 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.C.).——Hildegarde Ada, *b.* 1894. ——Bridget Catherine, *b.* 1901.

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund St. Aubyn, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1869, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Arthur Bastard Eastabroke Holdsworth, of Widdicombe, Devon:—

Alice Muriel, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, William Henry Mason, who obtained a divorce 1915.——Elaine Rosalie, *b.* 1874.——Margery Lettice, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Edwin Routh Tomlinson.——Enid Gwendolen, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD ST. AUBYN, *b.* 1799, was cr. a Bt. 1866: *m.* 1828, Emma, dau. of Gen. Knollys; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1829; M.P. for Cornwall W. (*L*) 1858-85, and for W., or St. Ives, Div. of Cornwall (*LU*) 1885-7; Mayor of Devonport 1890 and 1891; cr. *Baron St. Levan*, of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townsend, who *d.* 1910, dau. of 4th Marquess Townsend; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN TOWNSHEND, *C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

St. Liz, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

St. Maur, surname of Duke of Somerset.

ST. OSWALD, BARON. (Winn.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

All for God and my country.

ROWLAND GEORGE WINN, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 29th, 1893; *s.* 1919; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1915, Evie Carew (Nellie), dau. of Charles Greene, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a fesse vert, three eagles displayed or. Crest,—A demi-eagle or, collared ermine. Supporters,—Two dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a cord or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon gules, each charged with a rose argent.

Residence,—12, Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.2.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROWLAND DENYS GUY, *b.* 1916.

Hon. Derek Edward Anthony, *b.* 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles John Frederic, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1919, the Hon. Olive Cecilia Paget, dau. of 1st Baron Queenborough, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1920.

Hon. Reginald Henry, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Anthony Edmund, *b.* 1909.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Capt. Guy Randolph Westmacott, D.S.O., formerly Grenadier Guards [see Westmacott, Knt.], and has issue living, Richard Victor Charles, *b.* 1917, —Ian Reginald, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—103, Gloucester Place, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. George William Phipps, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1907, Mary Cecily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward M. Dansey [see B. Gifford]. *Residence*,—31, Montague Square, W.

Hon. Cecil Henry, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1913, Alice Marjorie Iris, dau. of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, York, and has issue living, Henry John, *b.* 1914,—Geoffrey Mark Victor, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—12, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Emily Louisa. *Residence*,—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

Hon. Maud Julia Mary (*Hon. Lady Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*): *m.* 1900, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Wharncliffe].

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIET MARIA AMELIA (*Baroness St. Oswald*), dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaresq, by Lady Elizabeth Sophia Butler-Danvers [E. Lanesborough]: *m.* 1854, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROWLAND Winn (el. son of the late Charles Winn, Esq., of Nostell Priory, Yorkshire, and Appleby Hall, Lincolnshire); *b.* 1820; M.P. for N. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1868-85; a Lord of the Treasury 1874-80; was cr. *Baron St. Oswald*, of Nostell, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1854, Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaresq; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROWLAND, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1857; sat as M.P. for Pontefract (*C*) 1885-93: *m.* 1892, Mabel Susan, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt., of Newe, Aberdeenshire; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [3] ROWLAND GEORGE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

St. Pierre, Viscountess, title borne by Countess Roberts.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. (Jervis.) [Viscount U.K. 1801.]

RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, 6th Viscount; *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1859; *s.* 1908; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers (retired as Hon. Major); is patron of two livings: *m.* 1894, Marion Annie, who *d.* 1911, 2nd dau. of the late James Broun, of Orchard, Carluke, N.B., and Petit Ménage, Jersey, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron ermine, between three martlets argent. Crest,—Out of a naval coronet or, encircled round the rim by a wreath of laurel vert, a demi-pegasus argent, wings elevated azure, thereon a fleur-de-lis gold. Supporters.—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings elevated, grasping in the left claw a thunderbolt, all proper; *sinister*, a pegasus argent, wings elevated azure, thereon a fleur-de-lis or.

Seats,—Carlton, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CYRIL CARNEGIE, *M.C.*, *b.* July 10th, 1898; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1915-19, in France and Russia (M.C.).

Hon. Ronald George James, *b.* 1905.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Lorna, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, the Rev. E. T. Laurens Whittemore, of St. Thomas's Church, New York. *Residence*,—New York, U.S.A.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil Leonard, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1884, Laura Evelyn, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the late Joseph Davey, of Exeter; 2ndly, 19—, Louise Gibson, of Pinxton, Derbyshire. *Residence*,—Hoton, Loughborough.

Hon. St. Leger Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863; is Col. Special Reserve of Officers; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. A. FitzRoy Hart, C.B., and as D.A.A.G., present at battle of Tugela (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., S. Africa 1902-4; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1905, Hilda Maud, only dau. of the late Thomas Collier, and has issue living, Crystal Guina Lucy, *b.* 1906,—Hilda Violet Ursula, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Abshott House, Titchfield Hants.

Hon. Lionel, *b.* 1865.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Maude, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1868, John Liell Francklin, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1869,—Edward (of Gonalston Hall, Nottingham), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1903, Florence Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Cudworth Halstead Poole [see Chetwynd, Bt.], and has issue living, Alice Sara, *b.* 1907, Caroline Judith *b.* 1908,—Richard, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. Yeo.; served during S. African War: *m.* 1905, Sybil Mary Curzon, dau. of the Rev. Henry Neville Sherbrooke, formerly of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue living, Lavender *b.* 1906,—Philip, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1874; Capt. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1909, Irene Catherine Wake (who *m.* 2ndly, 1917, Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, C.V.O., C.M.G., 2nd Bt., and has issue living, M. Baldwin Philip *b.* 1913, Irene Myrtle Francklin *b.* 1911,—William Robert, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Yeo.,—Mary Violet (*Lady de la Rue*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Sir Evelyn Andros de la Rue, 2nd Bt.,—Flora Maude, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Capt. Henry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O., R.N.,—Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1916, Major Joseph Nall, D.S.O., M.P., of Hoveringham Hall, Nottingham. *Residence*,—Gonalston, Nottingham.

Hon. Lucy Ada (*Baroness Harris*), *C.I.*, *b.* 1851; is a Pres. of Order of Mercy: *m.* 1874, the 4th Baron Harris. *Residence*,—Belmont, Faversham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Maude, dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, R. of Whitmore: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, who *d.* 1896 [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Park Hall, Longton.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Mary, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, and Carrick, Brennan, co. Dublin, and widow of Capt. Herbert Herbert-Stepney (79th Highlanders): *m.* 1882, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. William Monk Jervis, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—Quarndon House, Derby.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward John Parker-Jervis, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1861, Grace Catherine who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, William Thomas Locker, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Jervis, M.P.:—

Edward St. Vincent, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.: *m.* 1889, Winifred Maria (who obtained a judicial separation 1898), dau. of Walter Reynolds, and has issue living, St. Vincent John, *b.* 1891; is a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Nav. Vol. Reserve: *m.* 1917, Marianita, younger dau. of the late C. T. Roller, of Burnham, Bucks,—Dorothy St. Vincent, *b.* 1890, —Grace Winifred, *b.* 1892.——Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Horatio Mainwaring.——Annie Theodora, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Cecil Edward Weston, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—Gaisburg Strasse 10, Stuttgart, Germany.

Issue of the late William Robert Parker-Jervis, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring:—

William Swynfen Whitehall, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; is Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (retired); S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1915. *Residences*,—Meaford, Stone; Park Hall, Longton. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Edward Mainwaring, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880; Major R.F.A. (T.F.); European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1906, Eleanor Dora, dau. of Alfred Charles Lyon, of Albrighton Hall, Albrighton, Salop, and has issue living, Robert St. Vincent, *b.* 1908,—Edward Carstairs, *b.* 1910,—Rosemary.——Evelyn St. Vincent, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1916, Lilac Gwendolin, dau. of Col. Arthur Henry Armytage [see

Armytage, Bt.].——Ethel Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; Comdt. of Sandon Hall Auxiliary Hospital 1915-18 (O.B.E.); has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth; O.B.E. 1918.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of J. Barker; 2ndly, 1886, Maude (ante), dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, R. of Whitmore:—

Thomas Swynfen, *b.* 1852; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1883, Bridget, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, of Morland Hall, Penrith, and has issue living, Thomas *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Humphrey, *b.* 1889; ed. at Radley: Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Capt. and Adj. R.A.F.,—George, *b.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; Lieut. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.),—Bridget, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1905, Capt. Arthur J. Clay, N. Staffordshire Regt., who *d.* 1915, of Grangewood, Netherseal, —Evelyn (twin), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1914, Capt. Arthur Victor Negus, Yeo.,—Dorothy, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1916, Capt. John Tillie Coryton, Rifle Brig., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall [see Parker, Bt., cr. 1844, colls.]. *Residence*,—Footherley Hall, Lichfield. *Club*,—New University.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Parker-Jervis, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1878, Mary Isabella, dau. of W. H. Scott, of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth:—

Mary St. Vincent, *b.* 1880.——Violet Mabel, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Robert Ellis Key, O.B.E., J.P., formerly York and Lancaster Regt. *Residence*,—Fulford Hall, York.

Issue of the late Hubert de Gotham Parker-Jervis, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of W. H. Scott, of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth:—

Yolande, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1918, Samuel Key Ferrier. *Residence*,—Fulford, York.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* JOHN Jervis, *K.B.*, a celebrated naval commander, having in 1797 obtained a splendid victory over the Spanish Fleet at Cape St. Vincent, was in that year cr. *Baron Jervis*, of Meaford, co. Stafford, and *Earl St. Vincent* (peerage of Great Britain); appointed First Lord of the Admiralty 1801, and in that year was cr. *Viscount St. Vincent* (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder to his nephews, William Henry Ricketts and Edward Jervis Ricketts successively, and after them to his niece Mary, wife of the 7th Earl of Northesk, and her heirs male; *d.* 1823, when the barony and earldom became extinct and the viscounty devolved upon his surviving nephew [2] EDWARD JERVIS Ricketts, 2nd Viscount; assumed by royal license 1823 the surname of Jervis only; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his grandson [3] CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1848, Lucy Charlotte, dau. of John Baskervyle Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN EDWARD LEVESON, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1850; *d.* from wounds received at battle of Abu Klea Jan. 1885; *s.* by his brother [5] CARNEGIE PARKER, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1855: *m.* 1885, Rebecca May (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896), dau. of the late James Baston, of Barrow-in-Furness; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his brother [6] RONALD CLARGES, 6th Viscount and present peer.

SALISBURY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Ridgeway.)

Right Rev. FREDERIC EDWARD RIDGEWAY, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, V. of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1848; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1879); Hon.D.D. Glasgow 1890; was Curate of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells 1871-2, of Holy Trinity, Malvern 1872-3, of Holy Trinity, Ryde 1873-5, of Weeting 1875-7, of St. Woolas, Newport 1877-8, and of St. Peter's, Eaton Square 1878, Incumbent of St. Mary, Glasgow 1878-90, V. of St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens 1890-1900, Dean of Glasgow 1899, and R. of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 1900-1911; appointed Preb. of St. Paul's 1901; is Precentor, Province of Canterbury; consecrated Bishop of Kensington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1901, and translated 94th Bishop of Salisbury 1911; sometime Chap. to Honourable Artillery Co.: *m.* 1875, Pauline Josephine, dau. of the late John Vibart, I.C.S., and has issue.

Patron of seventy-three livings, and of two alternately, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Sub-Deanery, and Sub-Chantership in his Cathedral, and other Canonries, and Archdeaconries of Sarum, Dorset, Sherborne, and Wilts.

The Bishopric was founded at Sherborne, 705; Wells and Exeter were separated from it in 1905; in 1075, it was removed to Old Sarum, and in 1220 to Salisbury.

Episcopal Signature,—"F. E. Sarum."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Azure, Our Lady crowned, holding in her dexter arm the Infant Jesus, in her sinister a sceptre, all or, round both the heads circles of glory of the last.

Residences,—The Palace, Salisbury; Broadstone, Dorset.

SONS LIVING.

David Graeme, *b.* 1879; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army: *m.* 1916, Gladys MacGeorge.

Rev. Neville Vibart, *b.* 1883; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); is Assist. Master at Tonbridge Sch.: *m.* 1908, Agnes Mary Warner, dau. of the late Rev. Lancelot Sanderson, of Elstree, and has issue living, Murray Vibart, *b.* 1909,—Anaphé Pauline, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Ferox Hall, Tonbridge.

Geoffrey Eric, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut.-Com. 1914: *m.* 1916, Eileen Mary Hooper, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Goslin, and has issue living, Peter Graeme, *b.* 191-.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Muriel Vibart: *m.* 1912, the Rev. Francis Edward Overton, R. of Blandford, and has issue living, John Eric, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Blandford, Dorset.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Gascoyne-Cecil.) [Marquess G.B. 1789.]

[Title pronounced "Saulsbury."]

Late, but seriously.

JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 4th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1861; *s.* 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); was Capt. Herts Yeo. Cav. 1886-7; has been Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; sometime Chm. of Canterbury House of Laymen; was Chm. of Herts Quarter Sessions (Hertford Div.) 1896-1911; sometime a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M.; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Essex Regt. (T.D.), and R.F.A. (T.F.), a J.P. and a D.L. for Herts, High Steward of Westminster and Hertford, patron of seven livings, and Col. Special Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, C.B.); appointed to command a Div. Territorial Force with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1915, and a Maj.-Gen. 1917; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-1903, Lord Privy Seal 1903-5, and Lord Privy Seal and Pres. of Board of Trade 1905; sat as M.P. for Darwen Div. of N.-E. Lancashire (*C*) 1885-92, when he was defeated, and for Rochester (*C*) Feb. 1893 to August 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, P.C. 1903, G.C.V.O. 1909, K.G. 1917: *m.* 1887, Lady Cicely Alice Gore, second dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th barry of ten argent and azure, over all six escutcheons, three two, and one, sable, each charged with a lion rampant of the first, a crescent gules for difference *Cecil;* 2nd and 3rd argent, on a pale sable, a conger's head erased and erect or, charged with an ermine spot, *Gascoyne.* Crests,—1st, six arrows in saltire or, barbed and feathered argent, banded gules, buckled and garnished gold, surmounted by a morion or steel cap proper; 2nd, a conger's head erased and erect or, charged with an ermine spot. Supporters,—On either side a lion ermine.

Seats,—Hatfield House, Hatfield; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset. *Town Residence,*—21 Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES (*Viscount Cranborne*), *b.* Aug. 27th, 1893; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; appointed Parliamentary and Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Earl of Derby) in National Min. 1916; served during European War 1915 and 1918; has Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre: *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Vere, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C., C.M.G. [see D. Devonshire], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Robert Edward Peter, *b.* 1916.
Hon. Michael Charles James, *b.* 1918.

Residences,—Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset; 25, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Lord Edward Christian David, *b.* 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, Major the Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore, M.P., el. son of 3rd Baron Harlech. *Residences,*—5, Mansfield Street, W.; Derrycarne, Dromond, co. Leitrim.

Lady Mary Alice (*Marchioness of Hartington*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, the Marquess of Hartington, M.B.E., el. son of 9th Duke of Devonshire. *Residence,*—2, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest (*Lord Bishop of Exeter*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1863 [see Bp. Exeter]: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Cootle-Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, having had issue, of whom Randle William, *b.* 1889; Lieut. R.H.A. (T.F.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Jannaway, from whom he obtained a divorce 1916; 2ndly, 1916, Claire Turner, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Anne Mary (*posthumous*) *b.* 1918,—Victor Alexander, *b.* 1891; is Capt. Hampshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-15 (twice wounded): *m.* 1915, Stella, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Watson, of Colchester, and has issue living, Rupert Arthur Victor *b.* 1917,—John Arthur, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Capt. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Rupert Edward, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Eve Alice, *b.* 1900,—Mary Edith (twin), *b.* 1900,—Anne, *b.* 1906.

Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1909, Hon. D.C.L. 1919); Hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1920; Bar. Inner Temple 1887, a K.C. 1899, and a Bencher 1910; was a Private Sec. to his father when Premier 1886-8; sometime Chm. of Herts Quarter Sessions (Hertford Div.); is Chancellor of Birmingham Univ., and Chm. of Executive of League of Nations Union; appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs May 1915 (also in charge of Blockade and Contraband Depart., with a seat in the Cabinet Feb. 1916), and Min. of Blockade and Joint Under-Sec. of State in Foreign Depart. in National Min., Dec. 1916; was Assist. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs July to Nov. 1918; sat as M.P. for Marylebone, E. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; unsuccessfully contested Blackburn Jan. 1910, and Cambridgeshire N., or Wisbech, Div., Dec. 1910; elected M.P. for Herts, N., or Hitchin, Div. Nov. 1911, and for Herts, Hitchin Div., Dec. 1918; P.C. 1915: *m.* 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham. *Residence,*—100, Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1891, Fellow Hertford Coll. 1891, M.A. 1894); Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1910; sometime an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury); has been Lieut. R.F.C.; is a Member of London House of Laymen; sat as M.P. for Greenwich (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated; and for Oxford Univ. Jan. to Dec. 1910, and Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918; re-elected Dec. 1918; is a Member of Roy. Commn. on Church in Wales, and of Committee of Canterbury House of Laymen; P.C. 1918. *Residences,*—21, Arlington Street, S.W.; Hatfield House, Hatfield. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Maud (*Countess of Selborne*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Residence,*—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

Lady Gwendolen, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—The Lodge House, Hatfield.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimea 1855-6; is a J.P. for Middlesex, Dorset, and Essex, and a County Alderman for Dorset; was Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1874-80; sat as M.P. for S. Essex 1865-8, and for W. Essex (*C*) 1868-85: *m.* 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa Scott, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue living, *Rt. Hon.* Evelyn, *P.C*, *M.P.* (of 2, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*, Carlton, Athenæum), *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; goes W Circuit; was Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1891-2, and again 1895-1902, a Member of London Sch. Board 1894-9, Chm. of Select Committee on Foreign Steamship Subsidies 1901-2, and Chm. of Eastern Mail Ser. Committee 1904, and a Member of Public Retrenchment Committee 1915-16, and of Second Chamber Conference 1917-18; has been a Member of Permanent Commn. of International Railway Congress since 1905; is a Member of Council of Railway Cos Asso., a Knight of Justice and Sec. Gen. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Vice-Chm. of Joint War Committee of British Red Cross So. and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sat as M.P. for Herts, E., or Hertford, Div. (*C*) June 1898 to Sept. 1900, and for Aston Manor Sept. 1900 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Aston Div. of Birmingham since Dec. 1918; P.C. 1917: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Alicia Margaret Amherst, C.B.E., dau. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, and has issue living, Robert William Evelyn *b.* 1901, Margaret Gertrude *b.* 1898, Maud Katharine Alicia *b.* 1904,—Algernon (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1879: ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1901, M.A. 1905); Bar. Inner Temple 1905,—Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1872. *Residences,*—Lytchett Heath, Poole; 111, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Frederica, el. dau. of H. E. the late Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Lord Arthur Gascoyne-Cecil, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—The Mount, Lymington, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Violet Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.]; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1894, Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 4th son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1894, Violet Georgina (ante), a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, dau. of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.]:—

George Edward, *b.* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Helen Mary, *b.* 1901.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Cecil, 6th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1874, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland; 2ndly, 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck (ante), el. da. of H. E. the late Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria:—

(By 1st marriage), Arthur William James, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; late Capt. Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1906, the Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia Stuart-Wortley, dau. of 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley, and has issue living, James Charles, *b.* 1915,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Finchcox Park, Goudhurst, Kent.——Reginald Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is Major 21st Lancers; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1902, Mary Beatrice, dau. of the late Henry Drayson Pilcher, of 21, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Lionel, *b.* 1907,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1903,—Catherine Angela, *b.* 1909.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Robert Cecil, *P.C.*, *K.G.*, youngest son of William Cecil, 1st Baron Burghley; was Sec. of State 1596-1612, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1597-9, Lord Privy Seal 1597-1612, and Lord High Treasurer 1608-12; cr. *Baron Cecil*, of Essendine, co. Rutland (peerage of England) 1603, *Viscount Cranborne* (peerage of England) 1604, and *Earl of Salisbury* (peerage of England) 1605; *d.* 1612; *s.* by his son [2] William, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1668; *s.* by his grandson [3] James, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son [4] James, 4th Earl; having become a convert to the Roman Catholic faith the House of Commons in 1689 resolved that he be impeached for high treason, but the prosecution was not proceeded with; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [5] James, 5th Earl; carried King Edward's staff at the coronation of George I.; *d.* 1728: *s.* by his son [6] James, 6th Earl; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [7] James, *K.G.*, 7th Earl; cr. *Marquess of Salisbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; sat as M.P. for Bedwin; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1783-1804, and Lord-Lieut. of Herts; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [8] James Brownlow, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1791, was Lord Pres. of the Council 1858-9, and Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex; in 1821 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Gascoyne: *m.* 1st, 1821, Frances Mary, dau. and heir of the late Bamber Gascoyne; 2ndly, 1847, Lady Mary Catherine Sackville-West, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his second son [9] Robert Arthur Talbot, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1830; M.P. for Stamford (*C*) 1853-68; Sec. of State for India 1866-7 and 1874-8, and for Foreign Affairs 1878-80, Special Ambassador at Conference on Eastern Affairs held at Constantinople 1876-7, 2nd Plen. for Great Britain at Congress of Berlin 1878, Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs June 1885 to Feb. 1886, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury June 1886 to Jan. 1887, Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Jan. 1887 to Aug. 1892, and again Prime Minister and Lord Privy Seal and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs June 1895 to Nov. 1900, and Prime Minister and Lord Privy Seal 1900-1902: *m.* 1857, Georgina, *C.I.*, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [10] James Edward Hubert, *C.B.*, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranborne, and Baron Cecil.

Saltersford, Baron, title of Earl of Courtown on Roll of H.L.

SALTOUN, BARON. (Fraser.) [Baron S. 1445.]

[Title pronounced "Salton."]

ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, *C.M.G.*, 18th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1851; *s.* 1886; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and Major 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen. in the Army, a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, and Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., having had issue, of whom the 3rd son, the *Hon.* Simon, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Fraser;* 2nd or, a lion rampant gules, surmounted by a bend dexter sable, *Abernethy;* 3rd gules, three lions rampant argent, *Ross;* 4th argent, three piles gules, *Wishart.* Crest.—An ostrich with a horseshoe in its beak, all proper. Supporters.—Two angels wings expanded and endorsed proper, vested in flowing white garments.

Seat,—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence,*—1, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Carlton, Hurlingham, United Service.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER ARTHUR (*Master of Saltoun*), *M.C.*, *b.* March 8th, 1886; is Capt. Gordon Highlanders; European War 1914-15 (prisoner, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Dorothy Geraldine, dau. of Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 5th Bt., C.B.

Hon. George, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1887 became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut.-Com. 1917; European War 1914-1919, latterly in Baltic (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1920: *m.* 1920, Elizabeth, dau. of John Montague Spencer-Stanhope [Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt., colls.].

Hon. William, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1890; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Gordon Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1919, Pamela Cynthia, dau. of Cyril Francis Maude [see E. Harewood, colls.], and widow of Major William La Touche Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Alexander, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Com. John Robert Auber Codrington, R.N., who *d.* 1918 [see V. Hambleden]. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor (*Hon. Lady Stephenson*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, who *d.* 1889 [see E. Albemarle, colls.]; 2ndly, 1903, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—18, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, John Houblon Forbes, an Advocate of Scotland [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1626, colls.]. *Residence,*—Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Major Robert Duncan Fergusson [see Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Bt.]: is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice: *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, M.V.O., who *d.* 1913 [M. Tweeddale, colls.], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residence,*—75, Knightsbridge, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars: *m.* 1876, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, who *d.* 1886 [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, son of 17th Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1877, Lucy Jane [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, who *d.* 1913 (M. Tweeddale, colls.)], dau. of Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, of Cassilis House, Ayrshire:—

Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella, *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; D.Sc. London, LL.D. Glasgow; Head of Botany Depart., Birkbeck Coll., London; Ch Controller, Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps British Armies in France, and Comdt. Women's R.A.F. during European War (despatches); is a Fellow of Linnean So. (Trail medallist 1920), etc.; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, D.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, David Thomas Gwynne-Vaughan, F.R.S.E., Professor of Botany in Belfast Univ., who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—93, Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1.——Lucy Marjorie Kathleen, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; sometime Dep. Controller Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps in France during European War, and Dep. Comdt. W.R.A.F.; M.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1907, Edward Pratt Barlow.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B., brother of 17th Baron, *b.* 1825, *d* 1906: *m.* 1854, Mary Georgina, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo:—

Maria Elizabeth Florence (*Lady Stronge*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1909, Sir Francis William Stronge, K.C.M.G. [see Stronge, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Kilbroney House, Rostrevor, co. Down.——Catharine Frances Graham (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur B. W. Bampfylde*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1916, the Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick Bampfylde [see B. Poltimore].

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, brother of 17th Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1864, Marion Stirling, who *d.* 1872, dau. of John Dundas, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1876, Emily Caroline (ante), dau. of Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars:—

William, *b.* 1866.——Eleanor Katharine, *b.* 1865.

Granddaughter of the late Col. Erskine Fraser, 4th son of the late William Fraser, only son of the late Hon. William Fraser, 2nd son of 11th Baron:—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Fraser, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1833, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Starkie Shuttleworth, of Ashton, Lancashire:—
Elizabeth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1—6] *Sir* LAURENCE Abernethy; cr. *Baron Saltoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1445, and the title passed in regular succession for five generations; in 1587 the 6th Baron was *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1668; *s.* by his cousin [10] ALEXANDER, 10th Baron, son of Margaret, dau. of 7th Baron by her marriage with Alexander Fraser, of Philorth; title confirmed by patent 1670, and ratified by Parliament; wounded at battle of Worcester; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his grandson [11] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 12th Baron; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his el. son [13] ALEXANDER, 13th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1751; *s.* by his brother [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [15] ALEXANDER, 15th Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [16] ALEXANDER GEORGE, 16th Baron; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his nephew [17] ALEXANDER, 17th Baron, son of the Hon. William, 3rd son of 15th Baron; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; *d.* Jan. 31st, 1886; *s.* by his son [18] ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK, 18th Baron and present peer.

Samuel (Samuel-Montagu), surname of Baron Swaythling.

SANDERSON, BARON. (Sanderson.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]

THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1841; ed. at Eton; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1907; appointed a Junior Clerk in Foreign Office 1859, and became Senior Clerk 1885; was attached to Lord Wodehouse's special mission to Denmark 1863-4; employed in connection with Conferences on the Danish Duchies and Black Sea questions 1864 and 1871, and on arbitration on the Alabama claims at Geneva 1871-2; was Private Sec. to Sir H. Layard (Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs) 1866, and to Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl Derby) 1866-8 and 1874-8 and (Earl Granville) 1880-85, Assist.-Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889-93, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-1906, and Chm. of Committee on Indian Emigration to Crown Colonies 1909-10; served as Vice-Pres. of Roy. Institution 1904, and as Chm. of Council of Roy. So. of Arts 1911-13; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1880, K.C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893, G.C.B. (Civil) 1900, I.S.O. 1902, and *Baron Sanderson*, of Armthorpe, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905.

Arms,—Paly of six argent and azure, on a bend engrailed plain and cottised sable, a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper, between two annulets or. Crest,—A wolf's head erased proper gorged with a collar azure, thereon three roses argent, barbed and seeded proper. Supporters,—On either side a talbot or, supporting a flagstaff erect proper, flowing therefrom a banner azure, charged with a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Residence,—65, Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, St. James's, Travellers'.

SANDHURST, VISCOUNT. (Mansfield.) [Baron U.K. 1871, Viscount U.K. 1917.]

WILLIAM MANSFIELD, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1855; *s.* 1876, and cr. *Viscount Sandhurst* of Sandhurst, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, Under Sec. of State for War 1886 and 1892-5, and Gov. of Bombay 1895-1900; sometime Hon. Col. Bombay Vol. Rifles; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1912, a Member of Govt. Committee for Employment of Disabled Soldiers and Sailors 1915, and again Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1916 and Jan. 1919; has Orders of Dannebrog of Denmark and of Rising Sun of Japan; G.C.I.E. 1895, G.C.S.I. 1900, P.C. 1906, G.C.V.O. 1916: *m.* 1st, 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), *C.I.*, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 4th Earl Spencer; 2ndly, 1909, Eleanor Mary Caroline, *O.B.E.*,

dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, and widow of the Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. [see E. Kimberley].

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron embattled azure, between three maunches sable an Eastern crown or; on a chief enrailed of the third a lion of the fourth combatant with a tiger cowed proper. Crest,—Out of an Eastern crown argent, a griffin's head sable beaked or, between two branches of laurel proper. Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—60, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, National Liberal, Turf.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*) (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Hon. JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1879, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; appointed Chancery Visitor of Lunatics 1910: *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of the late John Higson, J.P., of Oakmere Hall, Hartford, Cheshire, and has issue living, Ralph Sneldon, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1892; formerly Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1917, Victoria Morley, dau. of Edward Berners Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Sheringham, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1920,—Edith Margery *b.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1910, Charles Francis Nunneley, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1918, John Edward Svensson, Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Residences*,—Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37A, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

Hon. Henry William, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Major 1st Dragoons, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd County of London Yeo.: *m.* 1885, Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late James Charles, J.P., of Kennet House, Harrow, and has issue living, William Henry Charles, *D.S.O.* (*Clubs*, Cavendish, Royal Aero), *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Capt. King's Shropshire L.I.; served during European War 1914-15 as Lieut.-Col. and Wing Com. Roy. Flying Corps (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1915,—James Cleland, *R.N.* (*Clubs*, Junior United Service, Cavendish), *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1911: *m.* 1914, Marjorie Frances, dau. of John Field,—John Hamilton (*Club*, Cavendish) *b.* 1893; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Katharine Rose, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1919, Capt. Joseph Herbert Mayne, Bedfordshire Regt. *Residence*,—The Warren, Old Catton, Norwich. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Cavendish.

Hon. James William, *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.). *Residence*,—14, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1864.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM ROSE Mansfield, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*; *b.* 1819; a Gen. n the Army and Col. 38th Foot; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6, commanded 53rd Regt. in the Punjab 1848-9; employed in Peshawur operations 1851-2; appointed responsible military adviser to ambassador at Constantinople 1855, and accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to the Crimea; was Ch. of Staff during Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, Com. in Ch. in India 1865-70, and Com. of Forces in Ireland 1870-5; cr. *Baron Sandhurst*, of Sandhurst, co. Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871: *m.* 1854, Margaret, dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Sandilands, family name of Baron Torphichen.

Sandon, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrowby.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. (Montagu.) [Earl E. 1660.]

After so many shipwrecks (I find) a port.

GEORGE CHARLES MONTAGU, 9th Earl; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1874; *s.* 1916; ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); was Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P.) 1898-1900, and Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P.) 1900-1903; a J.P. and a County Alderman for Hunts; appointed Chm. of Central Prisoners of War Committee 1918; sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire, S. Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906: *m.* 1905, Alberta, dau. of the late William Sturges, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three fusils, conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, *Monthermer*. Crest,—A griffin's head couped at the neck or, wings elevated sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a triton proper, crowned with an Eastern crown or, and holding in his right hand a trident sable; *sinister*, an eagle with wings expanded vert, beaked and membered gules.

Seat,—Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon.

SONS LIVING.

ALEXANDER VICTOR EDWARD PAULET (*Viscount Hinchingbrooke*), *b.* May 22nd, 1906.

Hon. William Drogo Sturges, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Faith, *b.* 1911. *Lady* Elizabeth, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1917.)

Lady Mary Sophia, *b.* 1870.

Lady Olga Blanche, *b.* 1873.

Lady Helena Leopoldine, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E., Colonial Sec., Trinidad. *Residences,*—Port of Spain, Trinidad; 4, Cadogan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 7th Earl*).

Lady Emily Caroline, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bt. *Residence,*—Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent.

Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe [see E. Feversham]. *Residence,*—Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Montagu, Knt., *K.G., P.C.*, youngest brother of 1st Earl of Manchester; M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1644-7; a distinguished Parliamentary Gen., and afterwards Lord High Adm. of England; cr. *Baron Montagu*, of St. Neots, Hunts, *Viscount Hinchingbrooke* and *Earl of Sandwich* (peerage of England) 1660; fell in the great sea-fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay 1672; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Huntingdon; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his grandson [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; was successively a Sec. of State and First Lord of the Admiralty; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Earl; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE JOHN, 6th Earl; *b.* 1773; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 7th Earl; *b.* 1811; was Master of the Buckhounds 1858-9, and Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire: *m.* 1st, 1838, Lady Mary Paget, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G.; 2ndly, 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD GEORGE HENRY, *K.C.V.O.*, 8th Earl, *b.* 1839; Lord-Lieut. of Hunts 1891-1916; M.P. for Huntingdon (*C*) 1876-84; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his nephew [9] GEORGE CHARLES (son of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu, C.B., 2nd son of 7th Earl), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu.

SANDYS, BARON. (Sandys.) [Baron U.K. 1802.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Sands."]

Probum non pœnitet.

The honest man has not to repent.

MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, 5th Baron; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1855; *s.* 1904; sometime a Member of the London Stock Exchange; is patron of one living: *m.* 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse dancettée, between three cross crosslets fitchée gules, *Sandys*; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gules, *Hill*. Crests,—1st, a griffin segreant per fesse or and gules, *Sandys*; 2nd, a reindeer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or, *Hill*. Supporters.—Two griffins, with wings elevated per fesse, or and gules, each gorged with a collar dancettée, of the last.

Seat,—Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Town Residence,*—7, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil Josephine, *b.* 1843. *Residence.*—The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.

Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, Capt. William Duberly, who *d.* 1888 (formerly of the Grenadier Guards) having had issue, of whom Grey William, *b.* 1875; Major Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1914, the Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, el. dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme,—Herbert Edmund, *b.* 1878,—Evelyn Hugh James, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.): *m* 1917, Saffron, dau. of Harry Pickersgill-Cunliffe, of Staughton Manor, Hunts., and 27, Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and widow of A. B. Randolph, Welsh Guards. *Residences,*—17, Wilton Place, S.W.; The Manor, Great Staughton, Hunts

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Ida Maria de Gloria, dau. of William Francis Jones, of Rio de Janeiro: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus Sandys, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—135, Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park Road, Fulham, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (in remainder to Barony).

Issue of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, 5th son of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, of whom the *h.-p.* to this Barony is:—

ARTHUR BLUNDELL GEORGE SANDYS *HILL*, *b.* May 13th, 1837 [see M. Downshire, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MARY, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, inherited the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd and last Baron Sandys, cr. 1743, and was cr. *Baroness Sandys*, of Ombersley, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, with remainder to her sons Arthur Moyses William, Arthur Marcus Cecil, Arthur Augustus Edwin, and George Augustus successively, and failing them to her el. son Arthur Blundell; *d.* 1836: *s.* by her 2nd son [2] ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1860; *s.* by his brother [3] ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; assumed in 1861 by royal license the surname of Sandys, in lieu. of Hill: *m.* 1837, Louisa, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Joseph Blake, *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [4] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR, 4th Baron, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Augusta, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his brother [5] MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS, 5th Baron and present peer.

Sanquhar (Drumlanrig and Sanquhar), Earl of, title borne by Duke Buccleuch.

Saumarez, family name of Baron de Saumarez.

Saunders, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran.

Savernake, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

Savile, family name of Earl of Mexborough.

SAVILE, BARON. (Lumley-Savile.) [Baron U.K. 1888.]

JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, *K.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 20th, 1854; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton; served some years in Diplo. Ser., and in Foreign Office; retired 1889; is a J.P. for Notts, patron of five livings, and Hon. Col. a Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); formerly Major Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. Cav.; assumed by Roy. license 1898 the surname of Savile after that of Lumley, and the arms of Savile only; C.V.O. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1904: *m.* 1894, Gertrude Violet, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn [Wedderburn, Bt., colls.], and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire; 2ndly 1916, Esmé Grace Virginia, only dau. of John Hyem Wolton, of 71, Gloucester Terrace, W.2, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. Crests,—An owl affrontée argent, debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy sable. Supporters,—Two talbots ermine, each gorged with a collar wavy sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon or charged with a popinjay vert, collared gules.

Seats,—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge. *Town Residence,*—23, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough, Travellers', Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HALIFAX, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1919.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1904.)

Hon. Amy Louise: *m.* 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman. *Residence,*—Lound Hall, Notts.

Hon. Minnie Emma Susan Savile LUMLEY.

MOTHER LIVING.

Mary, only dau. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, Monmouthshire: *m.* 1850, the Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, who *d.* 1859. *Residence,*—55, Rutland Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN Savile, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1818: Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Saxony 1866-7, to Swiss Confederation 1867-8, and to Brussels 1868-83, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Italy 1883-8; assumed by Roy. license 1887 the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley; cr. *Baron Savile*, of Rufford, Notts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Savile Lumley, only son of the late Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley; *d.* 1896; *s.* under the special remainder by his nephew [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Savile (Lumley-Savile) surname of Baron Savile.

SAYE and SELE, BARON. (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.) [Baron E. 1447 and 1603.]

[Name pronounced "**Twisleton-Wykeham-Fines.**"]

Ask for a brave spirit.

GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 18th Baron; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1858; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Major in the Army, and Hon. Col. (formerly Comdg.) 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers (sometime Capt. and Adj. of its 2nd Batn.); Zulu War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18, as Assist. Comdt. Lines of Communication, and as Area Comdt. in Flanders; appointed Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1912: *m.* 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of the late Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover [see D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three lions rampant or, *Fiennes;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron between three moles sable, *Twisleton.* Crests,—1st, a wolf sejant proper, gorged with a spiked collar, the line therefrom reflexed over the back or, *Fiennes*; 2nd, an arm embowed, vested sable, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a mole spade or, headed and armed of the second. Supporters,—Two wolves argent, gorged and lined as the crest.

Seat,—Broughton Castle, Banbury. *Town Residence,*—5, Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs,*—Junior United Service, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY RUPERT CECIL, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1911; is Capt. Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Windsor (*L*) Dec. 1910; served during European War 1914-18.

Hon. Ivo Murray, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.A.; is Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1919, Hersey Cecilia Hester, dau. of Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres Butler, K.C.V.O. [see E. Minto, colls.], and has issue living, Nathaniel Thomas Allen, *b.* 1920.

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn, *b.* 1890; ed. at Harrow; was Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; is Squadron-Leader R.A.F.; European War 1914-16 (despatches, wounded, Order of Leopold of Belgium).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan, *b.* 1900.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Eustace Edward, *Bt.*, ; cr. a *Baronet* 1916 [see "BARONETAGE"].

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John, *b.* 1872 ; is V. of Holy Trinity, Ryde : *m.* 1901, Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, of Downshire Square, Reading. *Residence,*—Dunraven, Trinity Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, J.P., formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Arthur Moubray St. Crispin, *b.* 1881 : *m.* 1909, Joan, dau. of Edmund Henry Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham, and has issue living, Anthony *b.* (Dec.) 1909. *Residence,*—Greenways, Chippenham.

Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1889, Col. Herbert Frecheville Smyth Ramsden, C.B.E., J.P., Indian Army [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Moseham House, Wadhurst.

Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1896, the Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd, V. of Sonning, and has issue living, Berin Eustace, *b.* 1904,—Mary Angela, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Sonning Vicarage, Berks.

Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B., J.P. *Residence,*—Fynesbury, Reading.

Hon. Maud Mary, *b.* 1866 ; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1897, the Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, R. of Whittington, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Eustace Pell, *b.* 1907,—Edward Wykeham, *b.* 1908,—Esther Frances, *b.* 1902,—Elgiva Gertrude, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Whittington Rectory, Oswestry.

UNCLE LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford, *b.* 1834 ; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Fellow 1857, M.A. 1859) ; formerly R. of Milton Keynes : *m.* 1863, Alice Susan, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke [see E. Hardwicke], and has issue living, Gerard Yorke, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888) ; Director of Publicity Depart., National War Aims Committee ; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 : *m.* 1905, Gwendolen, only child of the late Francis Gisborne, of Holme Hall, Bakewell, and has issue living, Gerard Francis Gisborne *b.* 1906, Richard Nathaniel *b.* 1909, John Saye Wingfield *b.* 1911, Michael Yorke *b.* 1912, David Eustace Martindale *b.* 1916,—Caryl Wentworth (*Clubs*, Carlton, Kildare Street), *b.* 1869 ; a J.P. for co. Dublin, Major R.A.O.C., and Div. Ordnance Officer, 47th Div., T.F. ; European War 1914-18 ; *m*: 1897, Kathleen Isabella, dau. of the late James Staples Hawkins, J.P. [Brooke, Bt., cr. 1822, colls.], and has issue living, Cecil Wingfield *b.* 1897 ; Lieut. R.M.L.I. ; European War 1914-18 with Naval Div., Marjorie Alice *b.* 1899, Barbara Winifred *b.* 1908,—John Temple (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1877 ; is Lieut.-Col. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.),—Winifred Emily Cecil, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1st, 1894 (marriage annulled 1908), the Rev. Percy Riddell Allnutt ; 2ndly, 1913, Lieut.-Col. John Stuart Omond, M.C., R.A.O.C. *Residence,*—Colne House, Rickmansworth.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Isabella Emily, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg : *m.* 1st, 1864, Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B., who *d.* 1875 ; 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock, formerly Editorial Sec. of the Church Missionary So., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Melita, Bournemouth West.

Isabella Margaret, el. dau. of the late Thomas Martinson Richardson, of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire : *m.* 1887, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—11, Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet [see B. Audley] : *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—Heleigh House, Box, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Cecil Brownlow Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 2nd son of 16th Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1861, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1871, dau. of John Hardy, H.M.'s Consul at Jago de Cuba :—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1866 ; ed. at Winchester ; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers, and Major Roy. E. Kent, Yeo. ; now Major Territorial Force Reserve. *Residence,*—7, Grove Terrace, Rye, Sussex. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Naval and Military.——Emily Cecilia, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Yoxal Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B., 3rd son of 16th Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1864, Isabella Emily [(ante) ; she *m.* 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock], dau. of Charles Francis Gregg :—

Nathaniel Ivo Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876 ; Major R.F.A. ; Mesopotamia 1914 18 (D.S.O) ; D.S.O. 1919 : *m.* 1901, Elsie, dau. of Col. Frederick Jacob Ponsonby Hill, formerly 1st Regt., and has issue living, Geoffrey Ivo Frederick, *b.* 1906,—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1916.——Dorothy Margarette Isobel, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1893, the Most Rev. John Charles Wright, D.D., Archbishop of Sydney, and Primate of Australia and Tasmania, and has issue living, Bertram John Fiennes, *b.* 1903,—Marjory E. Mary, *b.* 1894,—Norah De Vesci, *b.* 1896,—Isobel Fiennes, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Bishopscourt, Darling Point, Sydney, New South Wales.——Eva Caroline, *b.* 1873.

Grandchildren of Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 4th son of 16th Baron (ante) :—

Issue of the late Alberic Arthur Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1919 : *m.* 1895, Gertrude Theodosia (now of Cumberford Lodge, Bloxham, Banbury), dau. of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley [see V. Harberton, colls.] :—

Maurice Alberic, *b.* 1907.——Winifred Joan, *b.* 1897.——Audrey Gertrude, *b.* 1899.——Celia Mary, *b.* 1902.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Fiennes, Constable of Dover, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Treasurer of England ; summoned to Parliament 1446-7-9, and said to have been cr. *Lord Saye and Sele* by patent 1447 ; was imprisoned in the Tower as a partisan of the Duke of Suffolk, and in 1451 was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob at the Standard in Cheapside ; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Lord : was Constable of Porchester and Pevensey Castles, and Vice-Adm. of England ; summoned to Parliament 1451-69 ; killed at the Battle of Barnet 1471 ; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Lord ; bore the title of Lord Saye but was not summoned to Parliament ; *d.* 1476 ; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, de jure 4th Lord ; was not summoned to Parliament ; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, de jure 5th Lord ; did not assume the title ; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, de jure 6th Lord, who did not assume the title ; *d.* 1573 ; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD, *K.B.* ; obtained confirmatory recognition of his claim to the Barony, and in 1603 was cr. by letters patent *Baron Saye and Sele* (peerage of England), with remainder to his heirs gen. with precedence of that date ; *d.* 1613 ; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM,

2nd Baron; was a Commr. of the Public Safety, and a distinguished leader in the contest between the Parliament and Charles I, and at his residence at Broughton the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place; cr. *Viscount Saye and Sele* (peerage of England) 1624; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his el. son [9] JAMES, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1674 without surviving male issue, when the barony became abeyant between his daus. Elizabeth, wife of John Twisleton, and Frances, wife of Andrew Ellis, and the viscounty devolved upon his nephew [10] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount, son of Col. the Hon. Nathaniel Fiennes, Speaker of Cromwell's Upper House, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Baron; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his son [11] NATHANIEL, 4th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1710; *s.* by his cousin [12] LAWRENCE, 5th Viscount (son of Col. the Hon. John, one of Cromwell's Lords, who was 3rd son of 2nd Baron); *d.s.p.* 1742; *s.* by his cousin [13] RICHARD, 6th Viscount (son of the Rev. Richard Fiennes); *d.* 1781, when the viscountcy expired, and the abeyance of the barony of Saye, which owing to the death of one of the two co-heirs had belonged de jure since 1715 to [14] CECIL, *de jure* Baroness Saye and Sele (dau. of John Twisleton, of Barley Hall, ante), then to her son [15] FIENNES, *de jure* 11th Baron Saye and Sele, and subsequently to his son [16] JOHN, *de jure* 12th Baron Saye and Sele was terminated in favour of the latter's son [17] THOMAS Twisleton, 13th Baron, great-grandson of Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Viscount (ante); was a Gen. in the Army and Col. 9th Foot; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [18] GREGORY WILLIAM, 14th Baron; assumed in 1825 the additional surnames of Fiennes and Eardley; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [19] WILLIAM THOMAS, 15th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1847; *s.* by his cousin [20] FREDERICK, *D.C.L.*, 16th Baron, 3rd son of the Ven. the Hon. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by Anne, dau. and co heir of Benjamin Ashe: *b.* 1799; assumed by Roy. license 1849 the additional surnames of Wykeham-Fiennes: *m.* 1st, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the 4th Viscount Powerscourt; 2ndly, 1857, the Hon. Caroline Leigh, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [21] JOHN FIENNES, 17th Baron, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1856, Lady Augusta Sophia Hay, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [22] GEOFFREY CECIL, 18th Baron and present peer.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. (Lumley.) [Earl E. 1690.]

A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD LUMLEY, *K.C.B.*, 10th Earl; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1857; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and Col. Comdg. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo.; is patron of six livings, a Yeo. A.D.C. to H.M., Chm. of W. Riding of York Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Col. Yeo. (T.D.), and Army Ser. Corps, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sometime Col. Comdg. a Territorial Force Mounted Brig.; was Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of Yorks 1892-1904; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperia Yeo. (despatches); appointed Director-Gen. of Territorial and Vol. Forces 1917 with rank of Maj.-Gen.; C.B. (Civil) 1904, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911: *m.* 1899, Lucy Cecilia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), el. dau. of Cecil Dunn Gardner, and widow of Robert Ashton, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse gules, between three parrots vert, collared of the second. Crest,—A pelican in her piety, proper. Supporters,—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered gules.

Seats,—Lumley Castle, Durham; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham. *Town Residence*,—21, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Serena Mary Barbara, *b.* 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING, *C.M.G.*, *b.* July 18th, 1862; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); formerly Comdg. 11th Hussars; commanded 1st S. Midland Mounted Brig., S. Command 1908-10, and Officer in Charge of Cav. Records, York 1910-14; appointed an Inspector of Cav. 1914, and a Brig.-Com. 1915, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; C.M.G. 1917: *m.* 1892, Constance Ellinor, O.B.E., dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh, ext.], having had issue, of whom Richard John, *b.* 1894; 2nd Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action) 1914,—Lawrence Roger, *b.* 1896,—Lilian Mary Theodora, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—50, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Cavalry.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ida Frances Annabella (*Countess of Bradford*), *b.* 1848; was Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales 1901-1903; appointed an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary when Princess of Wales 1905; reappointed 1910; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1869, the 4th Earl of Bradford, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth (*Marchioness of Zetland*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1871, the 1st Marquess of Zetland. *Residences*,—Aske, Richmond; 19, Arlington Street, S.W.

Lady Sibell Mary (*Countess Grosvenor*), *b.* 1855; has Order of Mercy, and is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor, who *d.* 1884, el. son of 1st Duke of Westminster; 2ndly, 1887, the Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 1913 [B. Leconfield, colls.]. *Residences*,—Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Lumley, Knt., garrisoned Lumley Castle in behalf of the Royal cause, and was a principal commander under Prince Rupert; cr. *Viscount Lumley* (peerage of Ireland) 1628; *s.* by his grandson [2] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; commanded a regt. of Horse at Battle of Sedgemoor 1685; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince of Orange, Lieut.-Gen. of Forces in Flanders, Lord-Lieut. of Durham and Northumberland, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, &c.; cr. *Baron Lumley*, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham (peerage of England) 1681, and *Viscount Lumley* and *Earl of Scarbrough* (peerage of England) 1690; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1740; *s.* by his brother [4] THOMAS, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; assumed the surname of Saunderson by royal license 1723; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; was Cofferer of the Household, Dep. Earl Marshal of England, and Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1807; *s.* by his brother [7] RICHARD, 6th Earl; sat as M.P. for Lincoln city; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 7th Earl; assumed the surname of Savile by Act of Parliament; was Preb. of York and Rector of Winteringham; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 8th Earl; assumed by royal license 1836 the additional and

principal surname of Savile; was Lord-Lieut. of Nottinghamshire; *d.* unmarried 1856; *s.* by his cousin [10] RICHARD Lumley, 9th Earl, son of Frederick Lumley-Savile, Esq., son of the Hon. Frederick Lumley (5th son of 4th Earl); *b.* 1813: *m.* 1846, Frederica Mary Adeliza, dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq.; *d.* Dec. 5th, 1884; *s.* by his son [11] ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Lumley.

Scarlett, family name of Baron Abinger.
Scarsdale, Baron, title borne by Earl Curzon of Kedleston.
Scarsdale of Scarsdale, Viscount, title borne by Earl Curzon of Kedleston
Sclater (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.
Scone, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.
,, of Buccleuch, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
,, of Tyndale, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Scott (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.
Scott, family name of Earls of Clonmel, and Eldon.
,, (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.
,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.
Scott-Ellis, surname of Baron Howard de Walden.
Scudamore (Scudamore-Stanhope), family name of Earl of Chesterfield.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF. (Ogilvie-Grant.) [Earl S. 1701.]

NINA CAROLINE OGILVIE-GRANT, *Countess of Seafield*; *b.* April 17th, 1906; *s.* 1915.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable, *Ogilvie;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three antique crowns or, *Grant.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant gules; *sinister*, a savage or naked man, bearing upon his shoulder a club proper, and wreathed about the head and middle with laurel vert.

Seats—Castle Grant, Grantown, Morayshire; Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 10*th Earl.*)

TREVOR (*Baron Strathspey*), *b.* March 2nd, 1879; *s.* to the Barony of Strathspey and the Baronetcy (cr. 1625) in 1915; 31st Chief of the Clan Grant: *m.*, and has issue living [see B. Strathspey].

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of* 10*th Earl.*)

Lady Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1877.

Lady Sydney Montagu, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, the Rev. William Rice, R. of Sympson, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—

Lady Nina Geraldine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1915, Sir Lees Knowles, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1st Bt. *Residences,*—Westwood, Pendlebury; Turton Tower, Lancashire; 4, Park Street, W.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 9*th Earl; also in remainder to the Barony of Strathspey and the Baronetcy cr.* 1625.)

Hon. Robert Abercromby, *b.* 1855; has been Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders, and Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1911, Evelyn Maud, dau. of H. Hilton, and widow of Major Frederick David Milward, Lancashire Fusiliers. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF TENTH AND ELEVENTH EARLS.

ANN ("NINA") TREVOR CORRY (*Countess of Seafield*), dau. of the late Major George Thomas Evans, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand [see B. Carbery, colls.]: *m.* 1874, her cousin, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1888. *Residence,*—Lismore Lodge, Twickenham.

MARY ELIZABETH NINA (*Countess of Seafield*), el. dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand: *m.* 1898, the 11th Earl, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* (of wounds in action) Nov. 1915. *Residences,*—Castle Grant, Grantown, Morayshire; Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Earldom, and to the Baronetcy* (cr. 1625) [see B. Strathspey].

Issue of the late Hon. Lewis Alexander Ogilvie-Grant, 4th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1849, Georgina, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, of Richmond Place, Limerick:—

Mary Louisa Eleanora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Henry Maitland Sperling. *Residence,*—Coombe Trenchard, Lew Down, N. Devon.——Maria Jane Anne Stuart, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Tighnamura, Craigendoran, Helensburgh.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant, 5th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1855, Eleanora, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir William G. Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bt.:—

William Robert, *b.* 1863; is Assist. Keeper in Zoological Depart., British Museum: *m.* 1890, Maud Louisa, dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Charles Randolph Mark, *b.* 1905,—Eleonora, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Lieut. Reginald W. Blake, R.N.,—Marjorie Elspeth, *b.* 1894, Alison Jean, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Farley Hill Cottage, Reading. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Ranelagh.——George Randolph Seymour, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1909, Carmen dau. of Jose Tomas Errazuriz, of 32, Tite Street, S.W., and has issue living,

Randolph Anthony, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—66, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Bachelors'.——Alice Elizabeth (*Lady Walter Gordon-Lennox*), *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1889, the Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox, P.C., son of 6th Duke of Richmond, Lennox and Gordon. *Residence*,—19, Palace Court, W.2,——Muriel Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1892, Geoffrey St. Quintin, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*.—Flowerburn House, Fortrose.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER Ogilvie, Knt., was cr. *Baron Ogilvie*, of Deskford (peerage of Scotland) 1616; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Findlater* (peerage of Scotland) 1638, and obtained in 1641 a new patent with remainder to his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Sir Patrick Ogilvy, who at his death became [3] PATRICK and ELIZABETH, Earl and Countess of Findlater; the Earl *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 4th Earl, who had in 1698 been cr. *Lord Ogilvy of Cullen*, and *Viscount Seafield* (peerage of Scotland), and in 1701 *Lord Ogilvy of Cullen and Deskford*, *Viscount Reidhaven*, and *Earl of Seafield* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder, failing heirs male of the body, to heirs of entail; was an eminent lawyer, and held successively the offices of Solicitor Gen. and Sec. of State for Scotland, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, High Commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church, Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland, and Pres. of the Court of Session; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1811, when the Earldom of Findlater expired, and the peerages of 1698 and 1701 reverted to his heir-general [9] *Sir* LEWIS ALEXANDER Grant of Grant, 9th Bt., who became 5th Earl of Seafield; assumed in 1811 the additional surname of Ogilvie; sat as M.P. for Elginshire 1790-6; *d.* unmarried 1840; *s.* by his brother [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Earl; sat as M.P for various Scottish constituencies 1802-40; was Lord Lieut. of co. Inverness, and a Representative Peer: *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN CHARLES, *K.T.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1815; having been a Representative Peer, was cr. *Baron Strathspey*, of Strathspey, cos. Inverness and Moray (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Caroline Henrietta Stuart, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [12] IAN CHARLES, 8th Earl, *b.* 1851; *d.s.p.* 1884, when the Barony of Strathspey became extinct; *s.* in Scotch peerages of 1698 and 1701 by his uncle [13] JAMES, 9th Earl, 3rd son of 6th Earl, by Mary Anne, dau. of John Charles Dunn, of St. Helena and Higham House; *b.* 1817; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Nairnshire (*C*) 1868-74; cr. *Baron Strathspey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1st, 1841, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late Eyre Evans, of Ash Hill Towers, Limerick; 2ndly, 1853, Constance Helena, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; 3rdly, 1875, Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of the late Gen. Frederick Nathaniel Walker, K.C.H., of Manor House, Bushey, and widow of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [14] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 10th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, Ann ("Nina") Trevor Corry, dau. of Major George Thomas Evans, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [15] JAMES 11th Earl, *b.* 1876; 30th Chief of the Clan Grant; Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand; *d.* (of wounds in action) Nov. 1915, when the Barony of Strathspey and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother, but in the Scotch Peerages he was *s.* by his only child [16] NINA CAROLINE, Countess of Seafield, present peeress; also Viscountess Seafield, Viscountess of Reidhaven, and Baroness Ogilvie of Deskford and Cullen.

Seaford, Baron, title borne by Baron Howard de Walden.
Seaham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

SEATON, BARON. (Eliott-Drake-Colborne.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]

Through difficulties. Thus great things from small.

He hopes in adverse fortune.

JOHN REGINALD UPTON COLBORNE, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 4th, 1854; *s.* 1888; ed. at Winchester Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon, a J.P for co. Kildare, and Hon. Major in the Army; formerly Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.; served during European War 1915-17; employed on Staff at Aldershot 1900; assumed by Roy. license 1917, the surnames of Eliott-Drake, in addition to, and before that of Colborne, and to quarter the arms of Eliott-Drake with those of Colborne: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, only dau. of Sir Francis Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bt. (ext.), of Nutwell Court, and Buckland Abbey.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a chevron, between three bugle horns stringed, sable, as many mullets of the first, on a chief embattled gules, pendent from a riband of the last fimbriated azure, a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to the 1st Baron for his distinguished services in the Peninsular War, between two mural crowns or, *Colborne*; 2nd gules, on a bend or a baton azure, on a chief the arms of Gibraltar, being, azure between two pillars a castle argent, from the gate a golden key pendent, sub-inscribed "Plus ultra," above the bend in the centre chief point (for distinction) a cross crosslet gold, *Eliott*; 3rd, sable, a feses wavy between two estoiles argent, the fesse charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet gules, *Drake*. Crests,—1st, out of a mural crown or, a reindeer's head argent, attired gold, between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch of palm on the sinister, both proper, *Colborne*; 2nd, a dexter hand in armour couped above the wrist proper, grasping a scimitar argent, pommel and hilt or, the wrist charged with a key sable, a cross-crosslet gules (for distinction), *Eliott*; 3rd, on a terrestrial globe a ship proper trained about the said globe with golden hawsers by a hand issuing out of clouds on the dexter all proper, and on an escroll the motto "Auxilio divino," the globe charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet gules, *Drake*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a soldier of the 52nd Regt. of Foot, habited and accoutred, in his exterior hand a musket, all proper; *sinister*, a Canadian red Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear proper.

Seats,—Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, S. Devon; Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Sheafhayne, Yarcombe, Chard. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE *COLBORNE, M.V.O., b.* July 28th, 1855; ed. at Winchester, at Oxford, and at R M.C.; formerly Major Roy. Irish Rifles, and Col. Comdt. 8th Batn. City of London Regt.; served on Scinde Frontier 1878, in Afghan Campaign for relief of Kandahar 1880 (medal), with Natal Field Force in Boer War 1881, in Nile Expedition for relief of Khartoum 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, despatches, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1886, in S. African War 1900 (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 as Administration Comdt. an Army Area (1914 star, two medals); was on the Staff, N. Irish Dist. 1887 and S.-E. Dist. 1889, and an Exon of King's Body Guard 1892-1912; appointed Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice 1898; is a D.L., a F.R.G.S., a Director of Roy. Insurance Co. (West End Branch), a Companion of Spanish Order of Mil. Merit, and a D.L. for Suffolk; M.V.O. (4th class) 1913: *m.* 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, only child of the late Capt. William Robert Gamul Farmer (formerly Grenadier Guards), of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and Denham Hall, Suffolk [Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Nonsuch Park, Cheam, Surrey. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington.

Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond COLBORNE, *b.* 1863; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt S. Staffordshire Regt.; is Major in the Army; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Soudan Field Force 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Assist. Provost Marshal; was A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. S.E. Dist. 1888-91, and to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Canada 1893-8; received Roy. Humane So.'s medal 1896: *m.* 1904, Caroline Mabel, dau. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. [see B. Swansea]. *Residence,*—Treath, St. Martin, Cornwall. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine COLBORNE, *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—3, Alexandra Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta COLBORNE, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—Gatehouse, Buckfast.

Hon. Alice Constantia Helena COLBORNE, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Grassway, Torquay.

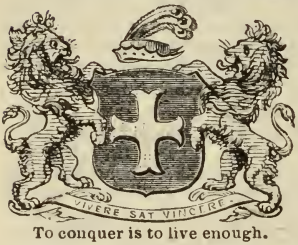
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund Colborne, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1873, Rhoda Ellen, who *d.* 1913, dau. of G. Blogg:—

Edith Cordelia, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Ferdinand Decimus Mackrell, and has issue living, John Edmund Colborne, *b.* 1906,—Freda Katharine, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—16A, Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Colborne, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.,* &c., *b.* 1783; as an officer distinguished himself in the Peninsula War, and at Waterloo his decisive movement had a material influence on the fortunes of the day; eventually attained the rank of Field Marshal, and was sometime Gov. Gen. of Canada, Lieut. Gov. of Upper Canada, Lord High Commr. of the Ionian Islands, and Com. of the Forces in Ireland; cr. *Baron Seaton,* of Seaton, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839: *m* 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Yonge, of Puslinch, Devon; *d.* 1863, *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Charlotte de Burgh, who *d.* 1863, dau. and co-heiress of 2nd Baron Downes, (*ext.*); *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son, [3] JOHN REGINALD UPTON, 3rd Baron and present peer

SEFTON, EARL OF. (Molyneux.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831). [Earl I. 1771, Bt. E. 1611.]



To conquer is to live enough.

OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX, *P.C.,* 6th Earl, and 15th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1871; *s.* 1901; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, Hon. Col. R.E. Territorial Force, a D.L. for Lancashire, and patron of two livings; was Master of the Horse 1905-7; P.C. 1906: *m.* 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, having had issue, of whom the younger son, the Hon. Cecil Richard, *b.* 1899; Midshipman R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.

Arms,—Azure, a cross moline or. Crest,—A chapeau gules, turned up ermine, and adorned with a plume of peacocks' feathers, proper. Supporters,—Two lions azure.

Seats,—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster. *Town Residence,*—13, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club,*—Turf.

SON LIVING.

HUGH WILLIAM OSBERT (*Viscount Molyneux*—pronounced "Mullenix"), *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Household Cav., and an A.D.C.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard Frederick, *M.V.O., b.* 1873; Major Household Cav., and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M.; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (wounded, despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909. *Residence,*—13, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Eleanor, *b.* 1868; received Freedom of Turners' Co. 1907; appointed Ch. Sup. Women's Roy. Air Force 1918 *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. John Halket Crawford, C.M.G., Indian Army. *Residences,*—28, Eaton Terrace, S.W.; Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD EARL.

Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late William Dickinson, Dep. Finance Min. of Canada: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, who *d.* 1893.

Caroline Elizabeth, *M.B.E.*, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock: *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.

Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John-Mildmay [see Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1873, Capt. the Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux, formerly R.N., who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—4, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth (ante), el. dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock:—

Caryl Richard, *b* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: is Capt. Reserve Regt.: *m.* 1910, Eva Isabel Maud, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. A. Justice, Indian Army.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Molyneux, Knt., Sheriff of Lancashire, and 13th successive Knight of his family, was cr. a Bt. 1611; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt.; cr. *Viscount Molyneux* (peerage of Ireland) 1628; *d.* 1632: *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Viscount; a zealous partisan of Charles I.; served at the battle of Worcester; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] CARYLL, 3rd Viscount; outlawed by Parliament for his exertions in the royal cause; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his el. son [6] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his brother [7] CARYLL, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his brother [8] RICHARD, 7th Viscount; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [9] WILLIAM, 8th Viscount; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his nephew [10] CHARLES WILLIAM, 9th Viscount; conformed to the Established Church 1768; cr. *Earl of Sefton* (peerage of Ireland) 1771; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM PHILIP, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Sefton*, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1796; was Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire: *m.* 1834, Mary Augusta, dau. of Robert Gregge-Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM PHILIP, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1835; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Cecil Emily Hylton-Jolliffe, dau. of 1st Baron Hylton; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his eldest son [14] CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, 5th Earl; *b.* 1867; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his brother [15] OSBERT CECIL, *P.C.*, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Molyneux, and Baron Sefton.

Segrave, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray.

SELBORNE, EARL OF. (Palmer.) [Earl U.K. 1882.]

The palm is for virtue.

WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* Oct. 17th, 1859; *s.* 1895; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Modern History 1882, Hon. D.C.L. 1911): is a J.P. and County Alderman for Hants, a Member of House of Laity for Diocese of Winchester, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; was Private Sec. to Mr. Childers 1882-4, and to his father when Lord High Chancellor, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies July 1895 to Nov. 1900, First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-1905, High Commr. for S. Africa and Gov. of Transvaal 1905-10, and Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries May 1915 to June 1916; elected Warden of Winchester Coll. 1920; sat as M.P. for E., or Petersfield, Div. of Hampshire (*LU*) 1885-92, and for Edinburgh, W. Div. 1892-5; bore Standard of the Union of South Africa at Coronation of King George V. 1911; P.C. 1900, G.C.M.G. 1905, K.G. 1909: *m.* 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Robert Stafford Arthur, *b.* 1888; Capt. 6th Batn. Hampshire Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, two bars sable, charged with three trefoils slipped of the field; in chief a greyhound courant of the second, collared or. Crest,—A mount vert, thereon a greyhound sejant sable, collared or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound sable, collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

Seat,—Blackmoor, Liss, Hampshire. *Town Residence*,—49, Mount Street, W. *Club*,—Brooks's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

ROUNDELL CECIL (*Viscount Wolmer*—pronounced "Woolmer"), M.P., *b.* April 15th, 1887; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); is Capt. Hampshire Regt.; appointed Parilamentary Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1916, and Assist. Director of War Trade Depart. Dec. 1916; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S.W.), Newton Div. (*LU*) Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Jan. 1910; elected for Hants, Aldershot Div. Dec. 1918: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Grace Ridley, dau. of 1st Viscount Ridley, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* William Matthew, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Robert Jocelyn, *b.* 1919.
DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Anne Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1911.
Hon. Laura Mary, *b.* 1915.
Hon. ————, *b.* 1920.

Residences,—3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Blackmoor, Liss, Hants. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Cavendish.

Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis, *b.* 1894; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut. Hampshire Regt.; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, as an A.D.C. on Personal Staff.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana (*Countess Grey*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1906, the 5th Earl Grey. *Residences*,—Howick, Lesbury, Northumberland; 9, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Laura Elizabeth, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1876, the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., who *d.* 1904, 1st Bishop of Southwell. *Residence*,—The Old House, Wonston, Sutton-Scotney, Hants.

Lady Mary Dorothea (*Countess Waldegrave*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the 9th Earl Waldegrave. *Residence*,—Chewton Priory, Bath.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* ROUNDELL Palmer, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, *b.* 1812; M.P. for Plymouth (*L*) 1847-52 and 1853-7, and for Richmond 1861-72; was Solicitor-Gen. 1861-3, Attorney-Gen. 1863-6, and Lord High Chancellor 1872-4, and 1880-85; cr. *Baron Selborne*, of Selborne, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872, and *Viscount Wolmer* and *Earl of Selborne* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1882: *m.* 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, who *d.* 1885, 3rd dau. of 8th Earl Waldegrave; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his only son [2] WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, P.C., 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Wolmer and Baron Selborne.

SELBY, VISCOUNT. (Gully.) [Viscount U.K. 1905.]

Nec temere nec tarde.
Neither rashly nor slowly.

JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL GULLY, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Oct. 4th, 1867; *s.* 1909; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1892: *m.* 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel (of 24, De Vere Gardens, W., who obtained a divorce 1909), dau. of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Stoneywood House, Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. [see E. Grey, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant sable between four escallops gules, on a chief of the last as many escallops or. Crest,—Between two wings erect or, an arm vested sable, cuffed argent, the hand grasping a sword erect proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an owl sable, charged with a balance or; *sinister*, an eagle sable, charged with a portcullis or.

Residence,—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)
Hon. THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN, *b.* Feb 16th, 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Leslie, *b.* 1897.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Signe Evelyn, *b.* 1909.
Hon. Helen Janice Patricia, *b.* 1915.
Hon. Elizabeth Millicent, *b.* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Walford Karslake, *C.B.*, *b.* 1870; appointed Sec. to Caledonian Canal Commrs. 1899; appointed Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve 1915; was Sec. to successive Speakers of the House of Commons 1895-1910, since when he has been Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills and Taxing Officer in House of Commons: is also an Examiner for Standing Order, in House of Lords: *m.* 1901, Ada, dau. of the late Robert R. Symon, and has issue living, Sheilas *b.* 1902,—Joan Marcia, *b.* 1905; C.B. (Civil) 1903. *Residence*,—11, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gertrude Annie: *m.* 1888, His Honour Judge (James Aloysius) Scully, Judge of County Court Circuit, No. 41, and has issue living, Gladys, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1920, Humphrey Mackworth Paul [see Mackworth, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—33, Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex.

Hon. Florence Julia (*Hon. Lady Granet*): *m.* 1892, Sir (William) Guy Granet. *Residence*,—Grange Court, Chigwell.

Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda: *m.* 1894, Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock, Chamberlain of City of London [see Pollock, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—20, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM COURT Gully, *P.C.*, son of the late James Manby Gully, M.D., of The Priory, Great Malvern, *b.* 1835; Recorder of Wigan 1886-95, and Speaker of the House of Commons 1895-1905; M.P. for Carlisle (*L*) 1886-1905; cr. *Viscount Selby*, of the City of Carlisle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford, who *d.* 1906, el. dau. of the late Thomas Selby, of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his el. son [2] JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL, 2nd Viscount, and present peer.

SEMPILL, BARON. (Forbes-Sempill.) [Baron S. 1489, Bt. S. 1630.]

JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, 18th Baron, 9th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1863; *s.* 1905; formerly Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); sometime Col. Comdg. 8th Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); is Hon. Col. Army Ser. Corps (Territorial), and a D.L. and a J.P. for Aberdeenshire; Soudan 1885-6 with Cameron Highlanders, S. Africa 1901-1902, with Lovat's Scouts (wounded, medal with five clasps), European War 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches): *m.* 1892, Gwendolen, dau. of the late Herbert Prodgers, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron checky gules and of the field, between three hunting horns sable, garnished and stringed of the second, *Sempill*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a cross patée fitchée or, between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, *Forbes of Craigievar*. Crests,—1st, a stag's head argent, attired with ten tynes azure, collared with a prince's crown or; 2nd, a cock proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seats,—Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire; Fintray House, Aberdeenshire
Clubs,—Naval and Military, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FRANCIS (*Master of Sempill*), *b.* Sept. 24th, 1893; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. R.A.F.; a partner in the firm of Paget and Sempill, consulting engineers, a Director of International All-Steel Aircraft Syndicate (Limited), the Aviation and Gen. Insurance Co. (Limited), and Fullagar Engine Co. (Limited), a Member of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, of British Engineers' Standards Committee

and of Timber Committee of Conjoint Board of Scientific So., an Asso. Fellow of Roy. Aeronautical So., a Fellow of Roy. Meteorological So., a F.R.S.A., and a Member of Junior Institution of Engineers and of So. for Physical Research; went on Special Technical Mission to U.S.A., and represented Air Min. on several Committees; European War 1915-18, successively as Assist. Flight Instructor, in charge of Workshops at Cranwell Technical Section of Roy. Naval Air Ser. at Admiralty and Technical Director of R.A.F., and Assist. Controller of Technical Depart. of Aircraft Production, Min. of Munitions (Officer of Order of Crown of Italy): *m.* 19—, Eileen Marion, dau. of Sir John Lavery, A.R.A., and has issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* ————.

Residences,—12, Gardnor Mansions, Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.3; Caermellin Croft, The Lizard, Cornwall. *Clubs,*—Junior United Service, Royal Air Force.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1905. *Hon.* Elizabeth, *b.* 1912.

BROTHER LIVING.★

Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899, Com. 1910, and Capt. 1916; served in China 1900, present at siege of Peking (medal with clasp), and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, Russian Order of St. Stanislas): *m.* 1st, 1903, Muriel Emily (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of the Rev. Walter Spencer, formerly of Fownhope Court, Hereford; 2ndly, 1919, Helen Mabel, dau. of Major John Allen, of Brackley House, Brackley, Northants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Janet, *b.* 1920. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Royal Western Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Vernon Pirie, O.B.E., J.P., D.L., formerly Capt. Hussars, and has issue living, Patrick Taldo, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders,—Alexander William, *b.* 1899; sometime Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders,—Douglas Gordon, *b.* 1910,—Evelyn Jean-Gordon, *b.* 1895,—Valentine Grizel, *b.* 1900,—Marguerite Valérie, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Château de Varennes, France.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—12, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1907, George Muirhead. *Residence,*—Speybank, Fochabers, Morayshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

MARY BERESFORD (*Baroness Sempill*), dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts: *m.* 1890, as his 3rd wife, the 17th Baron, who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—6, Ladies' Walk, Inverness.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. James Ochoncar Forbes, brother of 17th Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1863, Harriet, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Vice-Chancellor the Hon. Sir Charles Hall:—

James Ochoncar, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Gordon Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1912, Nora Maude, dau. of the late Douglas Charles Abercromby [see Abercromby, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Patrick Walter, *b.* 1914.—David Ochoncar, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Corse, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Issue of the late Hon. Elizabeth, el. sister of 17th Baron, who *d.* 1890, having *m.* 1854, Robert Grant, Esq., who *d.* 1894:—

Charlotte Elizabeth Henrietta: *m.* 1886, Philip Alexander Holland, who *d.* 1914, having assumed the surname of Grant, and has issue living, Alexander Philip Fullerton HOLLAND, *b.* 1887,—Helen Charlotte Elizabeth HOLLAND, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Druminnor, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Sarah, 2nd sister of 17th Baron, who *d.* 1891, having *m.* 1852, Duncan Forbes, who *d.* 1894 [infra]:—

See infra.

Issue of the late Hon. Caroline Anne, youngest sister of 17th Baron, who *d.* 1896, having *m.* 1862, the Rev. Frederick Walter Robberds, R. of Saltford, Bristol, who *d.* 1898:—

Most Rev. Walter John Forbes, *D.D.* (*Bishop of Brechin*), *b.* 1863; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1903); Hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1911; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1920; formerly V. of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol; elected Bishop of Brechin 1903, and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church 1908: *m.* 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, dau. of the late S. G. James, formerly of Pinhoe, Devon, and has issue living, Mary Caroline Forbes, *b.* 1897,—Jean Fitzroy, *b.* 1899,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1901,—Katharine Frances, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry.

Grandson of the late Hugh Forbes (infra):—

Issue of the late William James Forbes, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1889: *m.* 18—, Letitia Duvivier:—

Edgar, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of Sir William Forbes, 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Hugh Forbes, 3rd son of 5th Bt., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1834, Agnes, who *d.* 1864, dau. of James Gordon Morgan, M.D.:—

Arthur St. George, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1872, Anne Laurence, and has issue living, Agnes, *b.* 18—,—Jessie, *b.* 18—.——Janet Anne, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1868, Louis Gustave Cleroy, and has issue living, Albert Hugh, *b.* 1871,—Douglas, *b.* 1874,—Edith, *b.* 1869.——Agnes, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Victor Mornington Camus, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1874,—George, *b.* 1877,—Marie, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Janet (el. da.), who *d.* 1846, having *m.* 1811, Alexander Forbes (infra), who *d.* 1843:—

See infra.

Issue of six younger daus.

Grandchildren of the late John Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, 4th son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell (infra):—

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1834, Maria, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Anthony Bromley:—

Maria: *m.* 1878, John Alexander Stuart.——Elizabeth Erskine: *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. John Nathaniel Gower, who *d.* 1905 (formerly of 78th Regt.), and has issue living, John Forbes, *b.* 1877,—Hugh Duncan, *b.* 1882,—Alice Lilian, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Dacca House, Colchester.

Issue of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Judge of High Court, Bombay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1846, Margaret Moir, dau. of Henry David Forbes, of Balgownie [see ante]:—

Henry David Erskine, *b.* 1849; sometime an Assist. Sup. in Revenue Survey Depart., Bombay: *m.* 1884, Alice Georgina, dau. of Henry Ingle.——Margaret Theodora Laurence, *b.* 1863.——Emmeline Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1899, Charles Scott Chisholme; 2ndly, 1908, Frederick Anthony Glynn. *Residence,*—32, Lorne Gardens, Hanover Gate, N.W.

★ His el. brothers, the *Hon.* Douglas FORBES-SEMPILL, *b.* 1865; Major Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action in India) 1908, and the *Hon.* Robert Abercromby FORBES-SEMPILL, *b.* 1870; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Fraser Forbes, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1878, Edith Palin, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Henry Wenden, of Barnes, Surrey:—

Alister Esmé Buchan, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; of Great Indian Peninsular Railway, and Major Indian Army Reserve of Officers; was Recruiting Officer 1916-19; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.——Agnes Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1880.——Emmeline Brita Cahusac, *b.* 1882.——Edith Margaret Lyndhurst, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Cotton, R.N.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Forbes, 3rd son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell (infra):—

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1852, the Hon. Sarah Forbes, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir John Forbes, 7th Bt. and sister of 17th Baron Sempill:—

Alexander Mansfield, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Mary Antoinette, dau. of the late Alexander Forbes, of Galleries, Aberdeen, and has issue living, Duncan Alexander, *b.* 1888,—Mansfield Duval, *b.* 1889,—Mhari Margaret, *b.* 1891.——William Henry, *b.* 1860.——Katherine Elizabeth,

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Forbes (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Forbes, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 18—, Sophia Adams Fell, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 18—, Frances Helen, who *d.* 1896, dau. of R. S. M. Spry:—

William Alexander, *b.* 1861: formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1902, Katherina Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. E. Royds, of Brereton.——Duncan James, *b.* 1864.——Henrietta Jessie.——Rachel Helen.

Granddaughters of the late Henry David Forbes, son of the late Duncan Forbes, Mitchell, 3rd son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Erskine Forbes, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1855, Letitia, who *d.* 1857, dau. of the late Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I.:—

Margaret Isabella.——Louisa Letitia: *m.* 1879, Capt. Christian Ernst Arp von Düring, formerly of the Prussian Army, and has issue living, Arp Henry George Louis Charles John, *b.* 1880,—Letitia Charlotte Helen, *b.* 1884,—Isabelle Uda Catherine (twin), *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Forbes, 5th son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Arthur Forbes-Gordon, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1843, Charlotte, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Col. William Balfour, 40th and 82nd Regts.:—

Arthur Newton, *b.* 1844; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 79th Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen, and a J.P. for co. Carlow: *m.* 1st, 1872, Christian, who *d.* 1873, dau. of James Dalrymple, of Langlee, co. Roxburgh; 2ndly, 1876, Adeline Sarah, who *d.* 1879, dau. of P. J. Newton, of Dunleckny Manor, co. Carlow; 3rdly, 1881, Penelope, dau. of the late Capt. Napier Christie, 79th Highlanders, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Dalrymple (of Langlee, Roxburgh, and Greenknowe, Berwickshire. *Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1873; formerly 2nd Lieut. 20th Hussars; European War 1914-19 as Major 8th Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland): *m.* 1902, Dorothy Ione Helen, dau. of the late Frederick Morton Eden [see Eden, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Ewen *b.* 1912, Christian Dorothy *b.* 1910, Catherine Helen *b.* 1915,—(by 2nd marriage), Alistair Hugh (of Weston Lodge, Weston Underwood, Derby), *b.* 1877; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1903, Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Elliot Henry Stapleton [see Stapleton, Bt., colls.],—Adeline Winifred, *b.* 1879,—(by 3rd marriage), Amesbury Frances Mary, *b.* 1882,—Alice Ida Kathleen Forbes, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909 (marriage annulled), Robert Heywood Haslam,—Helen Charlotte, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Old Rayne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).——William Balfour Forbes, *b.* 1845; is a retired Capt. R.N.; served against Malays in the Straits of Malacca 1874 (Perak medal with clasp), and at Dardanelles 1915 (promoted Capt.); has Albert Medal: *m.* 1889, Helen, dau. of the late Capt. Walter B. Persse, 90th Regt., and has issue living, William, *b.* 1905,—Helen Violet, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Rathwade, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow.——John Whetham Forbes, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Bronté Cottage, Inverugie, Aberdeenshire.——Charlotte Susan: *m.* 1877, John Alexander Burnett, of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, and has issue living, Arthur Moubray, *b.* 1878; Capt. King's African Rifles; European War 1914-18,—Charles Stuart, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882 [see "Companionage"]: *m.* 1914, Sybil Bell, and has issue living,—Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; Flying Officer R.A.F.; European War 1915-18 as temporary Major (despatches, M.B.E.); M.B.E. (Mil. 1919: *m.* 1910, Helen Corser, and has issue living, two sons,—Robert Lindsay, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became Lieut.-Com. 1918: *m.* 1916, Constance Shaw,—Lettie Muriel, *b.* 1880,—Irene Dorothy May, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, Quentin Hugh Innes Irvine [see Innes, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Barra Castle, Aberdeenshire.

Grandson of Capt. William Balfour Forbes (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Arthur Walter Forbes, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892, *d.* (lost at sea during European War) 1918: *m.* 1917, Betty, dau. of the late W. T. Sutherland:—

Arthur Michael Gerald Sutherland (*posthumous*), *b.* 1918.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Sempill, Knt., cr. *Baron Sempill* (peerage of Scotland) about 1489; killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron; *d.* about 1550; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron, known as "The Great Lord Sempill"; *s.* by his grandson [4] Robert, 4th Baron; was Ambassador from James VI. to Spain 1596; *s.* by his son [5] Hugh, 5th Baron; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his el. son [6] Francis, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1644; *s.* by his brother [7] Robert, 7th Baron; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [8] Francis, 8th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1684; *s.* by his sister [9] Anne, wife of Robert Abercromby, who in 1685 was cr. Lord Glassford for life; obtained in 1688 a new charter settling the Barony of Sempill, in default of male issue, upon her daughters without division by her then or any future husband; *d.* 1695; *s.* by her el. son [10] Francis, 10th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [11] John, 11th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1716; *s.* by his brother [12] Hugh, 12th Baron; commanded left wing of Govt. Army at Culloden 1746; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [13] John, 13th Baron; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [14] Hugh, 14th Baron; *b.* 1758: *m.* 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Notts; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [15] Selkirk, 15th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1835; *s.* by his sister [16] Maria Janet; *d.s.p.* 1884; *s.* by her kinsman [17] *Sir* William Forbes, 8th Bt. [see *** infra].

*** [1] William Forbes, cr. a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1630; commanded a troop of horse in the civil wars of 17th century, held various important offices in the State, was Sheriff of Aberdeen and received a grant of 16,000 acres in New Brunswick; sat as M.P. for Aberdeershire 1639-41. 1644 and 1645-6; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt., known as the "Red Sir John"; sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1689-1703; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* William, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 17—; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Arthur, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1731-47; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* William, 5th Bt.; *b.* 1755: *m.* 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, el. dau. of the 12th Baron Sempill; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Arthur; *d.s.p.* 1823; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* John, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1785; was a Judge in H.E.I.C.S.: *m.* 1824, the Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of 17th Baron Forbes; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* William, 8th Bt., who in 1884 *s.* in right of his grandmother as 17th Baron Sempill, *b.* 1836; assumed in 1885, the additional and principal surname of Sempill: *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1872, and whom he divorced 1861, dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd Bt., of Newe; 2ndly, 1862, Frances Emily, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; 3rdly, 1890, Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his son [9] John, 18th Baron and present peer.

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Settrington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.
,, family name of Marquess of Hertford.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (Ashley-Cooper.) [Earl E. 1672, Bt. E. 1622.]

ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, *K.P.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, 9th Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1869; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast; has been Capt. 10th Hussars; was Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. N. Irish Horse 1902-12, and H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Antrim 1911-16; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen. Reserve of Officers, Hon. Col. Special Cav., and R.G.A., patron of eight livings, Lord-Lieut. for Dorset, Chancellor of Belfast Univ., and a Member of National Church Assembly; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1896-8, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907-8, H.M.'s Lieut. 1903-11, Commr. of Congested Dists. Board for Ireland 1902-14, and Chamberlain to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901-10, since when he has been Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary; elected a Member of Sch. Board for London 1901; commanded Mounted Brig. (Territorial Force) 1913-19; appointed a Development Commr. 1919, and elected a Younger Brother of Trinity House 1920; K.C.V.O. 1906, K.P. 1911, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1899, Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. Westminster], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bulls passant sable, armed and unguled or, *Ashley*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or, *Cooper*. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a bull statant sable, armed, unguled and ducally gorged or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a talbot azure, ducally gorged or.

Seats,—St. Giles's House, Salisbury; Belfast Castle, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

ANTHONY (*Lord Ashley*), *b.* Oct. 4th, 1900; ed. at R.M.C.

Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Sibell, *b.* 1902.

Lady Dorothea Louise, *b.* 1907.

Lady Lettice Mildred Mary, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Emily, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Theophilus Basil Percy Levett [E. Denbigh]. *Residence*,—Merly House, Wimborne.

Lady Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1889, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne, who *d.* 1903; 2ndly, 1905, Capt. the Hon. Hugo Baring [see B. Revelstoke]. *Residences*,—Battramsley, Lymington.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, the Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, who *d.* 1907 [see B. Hindlip]. *Residence*,—

Lady Susan Violet (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, the 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie. *Residences*,—Alloa, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife.

Lady Ethel Maud, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 7th Bt., who *d.* 1917. *Residences*,—Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; Lesam House, Rye Sussex; 23, Great Cumberland Place, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Earl.*)

Hon. (Anthony) Cecil ASHLEY, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A 1875); was sometime Assist. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere, Bt., when Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa; is a D.L. for Dorset. *Residence*,—12, Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's, Travellers', Hurlingham, Royal Dorset Yacht.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 7th Earl.*)

Lady Victoria Elizabeth (*Baroness Templemore*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron Templemore, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—11, Grosvenor Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen: *m.* 1891 as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne ASHLEY, P.C., 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1866, Sybella Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1891, Lady Alice, Elizabeth Cole (ante), dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen:—

By 1st marriage) Wilfrid William, *M.P.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; was in Grenadier Guards 1889-98, and Hampshire Mil. 1898-1901; is Hon. Lieut.-Col., a J.P. and D.L. for Hants, Chm. of Reconstruction So., and of Executive of Comrades of the Great War, and Dep. Pres. of Navy League; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); was a Conservative Whip in House of Commons 1911-13; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to the War Office (H. W. Forster, M.P.) 1917; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (N.), Blackpool Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Fylde Div. thereof since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1901, Amalia Mary Maud, who *d.* 1911, only child of the Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; 2ndly, 1914, Muriel Emily, dau. of the Rev. Walter Spencer, formerly of Fownhope Court, Hereford [see B. Sempill], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edwina Annette Cynthia, *b.* 1901,—Ruth Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; Classiebawn Castle, co. Sligo; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's, Carlton.——Lilian Blanche Georgina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Hercules Arthur Pakenham,

C.M.G. [see E. Longford, colls.]. *Residences*,—34, Wimpole Street, W.; Langford Lodge, Crumlin, co. Antrim.——(By 2nd marriage) Anthony Henry Evelyn, *b.* 1894; is Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1920, Albinia Mary, dau. of Major Edward Henry Evans-Lombe, D.L., and widow of Lieut. Francis William Clerke, Coldstream Guards [see E. Leven and Melville, colls.]. *Residence*,—Westbrook House, Bromham, Wilts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN COOPER, *K.B.*, sometime M.P. for Poole, was cr. a Bt. 1622; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* ANTHONY ASHLEY, *P.C.*, an able and prominent statesman, who having originally espoused the royal cause, afterwards joined the Parliamentarians, and eventually assisted to restore the monarchy; cr. *Baron Ashley*, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset (peerage of England) 1661, and *Baron Cooper*, of Paulett, co. Somerset, and *Earl of Shaftesbury* (peerage of England) 1672; was Lord-Lieut. of Dorset, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1667-72, Lord High Chancellor of England 1672-3, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1679; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son [3] ANTHONY ASHLEY, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [4] ANTHONY, 3rd Earl; designated by Voltaire as the boldest English philosopher; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [5] ANTHONY, 4th Earl; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his el. son [6] ANTHONY ASHLEY, 5th Earl; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his brother [7] CROPLEY ASHLEY, 6th Earl; *b.* 1768; was Chm. of Committees in House of Lords; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [8] ANTHONY Ashley-Cooper, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 7th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Dorsetshire; sat as M.P. for Woodstock (*C*) 1826-30, for Dorchester 1830, for Dorsetshire 1831-46 and for Bath 1847-51; *d.* Oct. 1st, 1885; *s.* by his son [9] ANTHONY, 8th Earl; *b.* 1831; sat as M.P. for Hull (*L.C.*) 1857-9, and for Cricklade 1859-65: *m.* 1857, Lady Harriet Augusta Anne Seymourina Chichester, who *d.* 1898, only dau. of 3rd Marquess of Donegall; *d.* 1886; *s.* by his son [10] ANTHONY, 9th and present Earl; also Baron Ashley and Baron Cooper.

SHANDON, BARON. (O'Brien.) [Bt. (U.K.) 1916, Baron U.K. 1918.]

The strong hand uppermost.

IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN, *P.C.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of Mark O'Brien, of Cork; *b.* July 30th, 1857; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1881, and a K.C. 1899; appointed Serjeant-at-Law, Ireland 1910, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1911, and Attorney-Gen. 1912; was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1913 to June 1918; P.C. (Ireland) 1912, and *Baron Shandon* of the City of Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, of Dublin.

Arms,—Gules, three lions passant-guardant in pale per pale or and argent, a chief ermine. Crest,—Issuant from a cloud an arm embowed charged for distinction with an ermine spot, the hand grasping a sword, all proper. Supporters,—Not on record at time of going to press.

Seat,—Ardtona, Dundrum, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*,—51A, Holland Park, W. *Clubs*,—National Liberal, and Dublin University.

SHANNON, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON CARLETON (G.B. 1786). [Earl I. 1756.]

Virtue outlives the grave.

Let us be judged by our actions.

ROBERT HENRY BOYLE, 8th Earl; *b.* Feb. 1st. 1900; *s.* 1917; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers.

Arms,—Per bend embattled argent and gules, a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or a lion's head per pale embattled argent and gules, and charged with a crescent for difference. Supporters,—Two lions, the *dexter* per pale embattled gules and argent, the *sinister* per pale embattled argent and gules, each charged with a crescent for difference.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen, *b.* 1898.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. ROBERT FRANCIS, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* Dec. 12th, 1863; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1897, Capt. 1904, Rear-Adm. 1914, and Vice-Adm. 1919; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas 1894 (severely wounded); M.V.O. (4th class) 1904: *m.* 1899, Cérise, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de Crespigny, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Vivian Francis, *b.* 1902,—a son, *b.* 1915,—Moyra Blanche, *b.* 1903,—Bridget Cerise, *b.* 1908. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Walter John Harry, *b.* 1869; is an Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (High Court): *m.* 1900, Ethel Horatia, dau. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe [see B. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Walter Julian Algernon, *b.* 1918,—Patricia Beaufoy, *b.* 1901.—Helena Diana Victoria, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, *b.* 1870; became Lieut. R.N. 1895, Com. 1902, and Capt. (retired) 1910; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal, specially promoted): *m.* 1904, Lily, dau

of the late W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo, Sicily, and has issue living, Patrick Spencer, *b.* 1905. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871; became Lieut. 1891, Com. 1902, Capt. 1907, and Rear-Adm. 1919; sometime a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; Dardanelles, and battle of Jutland 1915-16 (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour, 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun, Order of Crown of Belgium); commanded Naval Guard of Honour at Windsor on occasion of funeral of H.M. Queen Victoria; appointed Fourth Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1920; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, C.M.G. 1918. *Clubs*,—United Service, Naval and Military.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

JULIA CHARLOTTE (*Countess of Shannon*), dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1868, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—11, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Boyle, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for co. Cork 1715-56, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, fifteen times Lord Justice of Ireland, and Chancellor of the Exchequer and Commr. of the Treasury; cr. *Baron Castle Martyr*, *Viscount Boyle*, and *Earl of Shannon* (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; was successively M.P. for Dungarvan and for co. Cork, Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1766-70, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 1781, &c. cr. *Baron Carleton*, of Carleton, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; was Custos Rotulorum of co. Cork, and Clerk of the Pells in Ireland; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Earl; *b.* 1809: *m.* 1832, Emily Henrietta, dau. of Lord George Seymour (M. Hertford); *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY BENTINCK, 5th Earl, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1st, 1859, Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles, who *d.* 1863, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly, 1868, Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [6] RICHARD HENRY, 6th Earl, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Nellie, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Square, N.W.; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. son [7] RICHARD BERNARD, 7th Earl, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; *s.* by his brother [8] ROBERT HENRY, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Boyle, Baron Castle Martyr, and Baron Carleton.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON. (Shaughnessy.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

[Title and name pronounced "Shonessy."]

With a strong hand.

THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, son of Thomas Shaughnessy, of Limerick; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1853; ed. at St. Gall's Academy, Wisconsin; Hon. LL.D. 1911; entered Railway Ser. 1869; joined Canadian Pacific Railway 1882, became Vice-Pres. 1891, and was Pres. 1899-1918 (Chm. of Board of Directors); also a Director of all this Co.'s allied lines; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; cr. Knt. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1907, and *Baron Shaughnessy*, of City of Montreal, Dominion of Canada, and of Ashford, co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of N. Nagle, of Milwaukee, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse gules and azure, in chief two mill-rinds, and in base an ancient harp or, within a bordure engrailed ermine. Crest,—Issuing from an antique crown or, a dexter cubit arm in armour and gauntleted, grasping a two-headed battle-axe, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an Irish wolfhound proper, gorged with a collar argent charged with three trefoils vert; *sinister*, a beaver proper, gorged with a collar argent charged with three maple leaves gules.

Residence,—905, Dorchester Street, Montreal. *Clubs*,—Junior Athenæum (London), Mount Royal, and St. James's (Montreal).

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM JAMES, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1883; ed. at Laval, and Camb. Univs.; is Capt. Canadian Expeditionary Force, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff: *m.* 1911, Marion Laura, dau. of Robert Kilgour Graham, of Montreal, and has issue living, Margaret Helen Graham, *b.* 1912,—Hazel Marion, *b.* 1914,—Bridget Ann, *b.* 1916. *Clubs*,—Mount Royal, St. James's, University (Montreal).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Josephine, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Henry Wyndham Beauclerk, and has issue living, Thomas Wyndham, *b.* 1916,—Elizabeth Audrey, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—289, Stanley Street, Montreal.

Hon. Marguerite Katherine, *b.* 1891.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Capt. René M. Redmond, and has issue living, Marguerite Lumina, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Montreal.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Sara Polk, dau. of Judge Bradford, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.: *m.* 1912, Capt. the Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaughnessy, Canadian Expeditionary Force, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1920, Capt. the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, M.V.O., O.B.E. [see B. Newton], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaughnessy Canadian Expeditionary Force, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1887, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1912, Sara Polk [ante]; she *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Capt. the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, M.V.O., O.B.E. (see B. Newton)], dau. of Judge Bradford, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.:—

Thomas Bradford, *b.* 1915.——Alfred James (posthumous), *b.* 1916.——Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 1913.

Shaw, surname of Baron Shaw of Dunfermline.

Shaw (Shaw-Lefevre), family name of Baron Eversley.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, BARON. (Shaw.) [Life 1909.]

Mercy, Fidelity, Right.

THOMAS SHAW, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, son of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, Fifeshire; *b.* May 23rd, 1850; ed. at Dunfermline High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, and Lord Rector's Historical Prizeman 1874, LL.B. 1875); LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1902, and Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1906, and Edinburgh 1908; Advocate, Scotland 1875, a K.C. 1894, and Hon. Bencher of Middle Temple 1910: appointed Advocate Depute 1886; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland March 1894 to June 1895, and Lord Advocate for Scotland 1905-9, since when he has been a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of *Baron Shaw of Dunfermline*, co. Fife (life peerage); is a D.L. for City and Co. of City of Edinburgh, and a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, and of Committees of Privy Council on Scottish Univs. and the Baronetage, and Chm. of National Library for the Blind; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Dublin Disturbances 1914, and of Committee on acquisition by State of Scotch Liquor Trade 1917, and Pres. Court of Enquiry on Wages and Conditions of Dock Labour in United Kingdom 1920; P.C. 1905; sat as M.P. for Hawick Dist. (*L*) 1892-1909: *m.* 1879, Elsie Stephen, dau. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, a fir tree growing out of a mount in base proper, between two piles azure, issuing from a chief gules charged with a scroll argent with seal pendant proper. Crest,—A demi-savage holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder proper.

Residences,—Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire; 9, Bolton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Scottish Liberal, Northern (Aberdeen).

SON LIVING.

Hon. Alexander, *M.P.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1914); Bar. Inner Temple 1908; unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (Midlothian) (*L*) Sept. 1912; has sat as M.P. for Kilmarnock Dist. (*L*) since May 1915; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State, Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. Sir John Simon, P.C., M.P.) 1915, and to Pres. of Board of Trade 1917-18, and Chm. of Special Arbitration Tribunals (Munition Acts) 1917-18; European War 1915-16 as Lieut. R.M.A.: *m.* 1913, the Hon. Margaret Cargill Mackay, el. dau. of 1st Baron Inchcape, and has issue living, Margaret Jean, *b.* 1915,—Thalia Mary, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—24, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Scottish Liberal, Glasgow Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elsie (*Hon. Lady Wheeler*): *m.* 1909, Sir William Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and has issue living, William Ireland Thomas de Courcy, *b.* 1916,—Elspeth Désirée de Courcy, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Hon Mary Emma Louise: *m.* 1910, Alexander Forrester-Paton, and has issue living, Alexander Paton, *b.* 1915,—Colin, *b.* 1918,—Elspeth Catherine, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—The Gean House, Alloa, Scotland.

Hon. Isabel: *m.* 1915, Capt. Richard H. Vaughan Thompson, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

SHEFFIELD, BARON. (Stanley.) Sits as Baron Stanley of Alderley (U.K. 1839). [Baron I. 1783, and Bt. E. 1660.]

Without changing.

EDWARD LYULPH STANLEY, *P.C.*, 4th Baron and 10th Baronet; *b.* May 16th, 1839; *s.* to *Barony of Stanley of Alderley* 1903, and to *Barony of Sheffield* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1783) 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1863, and Fellow of Balliol 1862-9); Bar. Inner Temple 1865; elected Vice-Chm. of London School Board 1897; unsuccessfully contested Oldham 1872; sat as M.P. for Oldham (*L*) 1880-85, when he was defeated; is patron of three livings, and a D.L. for Anglesey; P.C. 1910: *m.* 1873, Mary Katharine, C.B.E., dau. of the late Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or; a crescent for difference. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle with wings expanded or, preying upon an infant proper, swaddled gules, banded argent. Supporters (appertaining to the Barony of Stanley of Alderley)—*Dexter*, a stag or, gorged with a ducal crown, line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet azure; *sinister*, a lion reguardant proper, gorged with a plain collar argent charged with three escallops gules.

Seats,—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe; Penrhôs, Holyhead. *Town Residence,*—14, Devonshire Street, W.1. *Clubs,*—Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Sir ARTHUR LYULPH, *K.C.M.G., b.* Sept. 14th, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Ballio Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1913); Bar. Inner Temple 1902; is Capt. Yeo.; formerly Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901; sometime a Member of Court of Liverpool Univ., and High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913; formerly a Member of Woods and Forests Committee; sometime Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Postmaster-Gen. (Rt. Hon. S. C. Buxton, M.P.); appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) Office of Woods and Forests 1912; was Gov. of Victoria 1913-19; sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Eddisbury Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; defeated there Jan. and Dec. 1910; unsuccessfully contested Oldham Nov. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1914: *m.* 1905, Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, formerly of 59, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Edward John, *b.* 1907,—Lyulph Henry Victor Owen, *b.* 1915,—Mary Katharine Adelaide, *b.* 1906,—Pamela Margaret, *b.* 1909,—Victoria Venetia, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—1, Gloucester Square, W.2. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Hon. Oliver Hugh, *D.S.O., b.* 1879; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1919. Lady Alice Kathleen Violet Thynne, el. dau. of 5th Marquess of Bath. *Residence,*—10, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.2.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Henrietta Margaret (*Hon. Lady Goodenough*), *O.B.E., b.* 1874; O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1901, Vice-Adm. Sir William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. [B. Belhaven]. *Residence,*—Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey.

Hon. Sylvia Laura, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Anthony Morton Henley, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lancers [see B. Henley].

Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. Eric Pearce Serocold, D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a Brig.-Com., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1916,—a son, *b.* 1198,—Mary Sylvia, *b.* 1913,—Diana, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—24, Sussex Square, W.2.

Hon. Beatrice Venetia, *b.* 1887; *m.* 1915, the Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu, P.C., M.P. [see B. Swaythling]. *Residences,*—24, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Breccles Hall, Attleborough.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor the Hon. Algernon Charles, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and Assist. at the Pontifical Throne and Domestic Prelate to H.H. the Pope; consecrated Bishop of Emmaus 1903. *Residence,*—1, Via Giulia, Rome. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Henrietta Blanche (*Countess of Airlie*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—6, York Terrace, N.W.

Hon. Rosalind Frances (*Countess of Carlisle*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1864, the 9th Earl of Carlisle, who *d.* 1911. *Residences,*—Castle Howard, York; Boothby, Brampton, Cumberland; 13, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Susan Mary Elizabeth (*Baroness St. Helier*), elder dau. of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1871, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1881, the 1st Baron St. Helier, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1905, and has issue living, by 1st marriage [see colls. infra]. *Residences,*—52, Portland Place, W.; Coldash, near Newbury, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1871, Susan Mary Elizabeth, C.B.E. (ante), (who *m.* 2ndly, the 1st Baron St. Helier, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1905), elder dau. of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, colls.]:—

Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle (*Countess of Midleton*), *b.* 1876; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1903, the 1st Earl of Midleton. *Residences,*—Peper Harow, Godalming; The Grange, Midleton, co. Cork; 34, Portland Place, W.——Osma Mary Dorothy *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, Augustus Henry Eden Allhusen, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Henry Christian Stanley, *b.* 1899,—Helena Madeleine Mary, *b.* 1897,—Dorothea Elizabeth, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

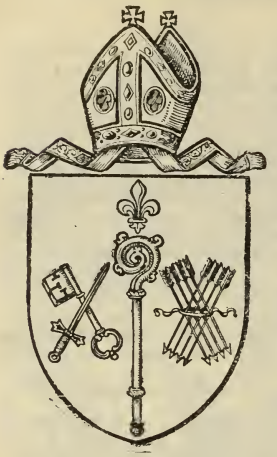
(*In remainder to the Barony of Sheffield only.*)

All male descendants of the late Lady Louisa Dorothea Holroyd, wife of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield [D. Newcastle, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Stanley, Barrister-at-law, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* PETER, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1678; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* JAMES, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* EDWARD, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JOHN THOMAS, 6th Bt.; was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Clerk of the Cheque to the Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* JOHN THOMAS, 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron Stanley of Alderley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839: *m.* Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd, dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, who in 1848 had been cr. *Baron Eddisbury*, of Winnington (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1802; sat as M.P. for Hendon 1831, and for N. Cheshire 1832-41, and 1847-8; was Under Sec. of Home Depart. 1834, Sec. to Treasury 1835-41, Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1846-52, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1852, Pres. of Board of Trade 1855-8, and Postmaster-Gen. 1859-66: *m.* 1826, the Hon. Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 13th Viscount Dillon; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY EDWARD JOHN, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1827; Sec. of Legation at Athens 1854-9: *m.* 1874, Fabia, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Senor Don Santiago Federico San Roman, of Seville; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his brother [10] EDWARD LYULPH, 4th Baron and present peer; also Baron Eddisbury; in 1909 *s.* to *Barony of Sheffield* (cr. 1783) [see *** infra].

*** [1] JOHN Holroyd, *P.C., M.P.* for Coventry; cr. *Baron Sheffield,* of Dunnamore, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1781, *Baron Sheffield*, of Roscommon (peerage of Ireland) 1783, with remainder to the daus. of his 1st marriage and their heirs male, *Baron Sheffield*, of Sheffield, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, and *Viscount Pevensey* and *Earl of Sheffield* (peerage of Ireland) 1816; Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1803, and Lord of Board of Trade, &c.; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1802; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1858-9: *m.* 1825, Harriet, dau. of 2nd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY NORTH, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1832; M.P. for Sussex E. (*C*) 1857-65; *d.* 1909, when the Irish Barony (cr. 1781), the United Kingdom Barony (cr. 1802), and the Earldom (cr. 1816) became *ext.*, while the Irish Barony (cr. 1783) devolved under the special remainder upon his kinsman, the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley (ante).

SHEFFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Burrows.)



Right Rev. LEONARD HEDLEY BURROWS, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Leonard Francis Burrows, sometime a Master at Rugby; *b.* Dec. 7th, 1857; ed. at Charterhouse, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); was Curate of Dorking 1881-6, V. of Wrecclesham, Surrey 1886-8, V. of Godalming 1888-1904, and Rural Dean 1903-4; appointed V. and Rural Dean of Croydon 1904, Examining Chap. to Lord Bishop of Chichester 1908, a Commissary to Bishop of North China 1908, V. of Hove 1909, and Rural Dean 1913; is a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1909, and translated to be 1st Bishop of Sheffield 1914: *m.* 1886, Anna Louisa, dau. of J. E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Leonard Righton, *b.* 1888; 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action) 1915.

Patron of thirty-five livings, and the Rural Deaneries of Sheffield, Doncaster, Ecclesfield, Rotherham, Wath, and Snaith.

This See was founded 1914.

Episcopal Signature—"Leonard H. Sheffield."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, a crosier in pale ensigned by a fleur-de-lys vert between in fesse, a key surmounted by a sword in saltire to the dexter, and to the sinister eight arrows interlaced and banded saltirewise, all or.

Palace,—Bishopsholme, near Sheffield, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

Rev. Hedley Robert, *b.* 1887; was Domestic Chap. to Archbishop of York 1918-19; Curate-in-Charge of Dock Street Mission, Southampton, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces; European War 1914-16, Chap. to Forces.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, the Rev. Carey Frederick Knyvett, O.B.E., V. of Benwell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and an Hon. Chap. to H.M. *Residence*,—Benwell Vicarage, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Shelburne, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

SHERARD, BARON. (Sherard.) [Baron I. 1627.]

Envy is honour's enemy.

PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, 11th Baron; *b.* May 2nd, 1851; *s.* 1902.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron gules, between three torteaux. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a peacock's tail proper. Supporters,—Two rams argent, armed and unguled or.

Residence,—Paignton, Devon.

BROTHER LIVING.

RALPH WOODCHURCH, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1860; formerly Col. Indian Army, and Comdt. 36th Jacob's Horse; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1895, Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert Raynsford Jackson, of 31, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Mary Halton, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—3, Douro Terrace, Jersey.

SISTER LIVING.

Mary Emma, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Roscrea, Paignton, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

MARY GERTRUDE (*Baroness Sherard*), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, R. of High Laver, Essex: *m.* 1898, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Sherard (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Wale Sherard, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1856, Isabella, who *d.* 1908, dau. of P. W. Welsh:—

Charles Allan, *b.* 1857.——Robert Castel, *b.* 1858.——Arthur William, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Greta, dau. of the late John Evans——Norman Castel, *b.* 1878; *d.* (killed in action during European War).——Lillie Grace, *b.* 1862.——Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1895, Frederick Charles Monger, M.L.A., and has issue living, Isabel Amy, *b.* 1896,—Ethel Joaquina, *b.* 1898,—Norma Margaret Forrest, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Perth, W. Australia.——Isabel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Arthur Gambier Kyrle Money.——Georgiana Charlotte, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Ernest Edward Hawkins, and has issue living, Edward Sherard, *b.* 1896,—Gyweneth Ethel, *b.* 1902.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Sherard:—

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. George Philip Brudenell Sherard, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1848, Clara Leslie, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Col. Clement Smith:—

Georgina Susan, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Col. Reginald Frank Morris, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Reginald Owen, *b.* 1886,—Mabel Jessie, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. John Gower Williamson, R.A.M.C.,—Violet Edith, *b.* 1879.——Alice Isabella, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Col. Thomas Digby, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Everard William Sherard, *b.* 1885,—Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1886,—Kenelm George, *b.* 1890.——Edith Marie, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Major Alfred Meller, J.P., and has issue living, Sherard Alfred, *b.* 1885,—Robert William, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1914, Florence Douglas,—Edith May, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Norris R. Gray,—Ivy Linton (*Lady Every*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1909, Major Sir Edward Oswald Every, 11th Bt., of Egginton Hall, Derby. *Residence*,—The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich.

Grandchildren of the late Caryer Sherard, brother of the late Rev. Philip Castel Sherard:—

Issue of the late Rev. George Sherard, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1844, Mary, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the Rev. G. W. Daubeny, of Seend, Wilts:—

Rev. Charles William, *b.* 1854; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1884); has been V. of Cosby, Leicester, and Chap. to Bishop of Grahamstown, S. Africa.——*Rev.* Clement Edward, *b.* 1856; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1887); is V. of Wilmington, Sussex: *m.* 1880, Maria Holland Edith, dau. of the late H. Crump. *Residence,*—Wilmington Vicarage, Polegate, Sussex.——Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1845.

Issue of the late Edward Castel Sherard, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1859, Frances Lingard, who *d.* 1911, dau. of John Green, of Eversholt, Beds:—

Beatrice, *b.* 1861.——Mary Castel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Harry Richard Watson, and has issue living, Brian Sherard, *b.* 1895,—Kathleen Margaret (twin), *b.* 1895.——Fanny Bringhurst, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—Oundle.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Sherard, Knt.; cr. *Baron Sherard,* of co. Leitrim (peerage of Ireland) 1626; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [3] BENNET, 3rd Baron; cr. *Baron Harborough,* of Harborough, co. Leicester (peerage of Great Britain) 1714, with remainder to his cousin Philip Sherard, Esq., *Viscount Sherard* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, and *Earl of Harborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719, with remainder, to Philip Sherard, Esq. (ante); *d.s.p.* 1732, when the viscounty expired, and the barony of 1718 and the earldom devolved upon his cousin [4] PHILIP, 2nd Earl, grandson of the Hon. Philip, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [5] BENNET, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [6] ROBERT, 4th Earl; was a Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Salisbury; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] PHILIP, 5th Earl; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 6th Earl; *b.* 1797: *m.* 1843, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Temple; *d.* 1859, when the Earldom and Barony of Harborough became extinct, and the Irish barony devolved upon his kinsman [9] PHILIP CASTEL, 9th Baron, son of the Rev. Philip Castel Sherard, (descendant in the 5th generation of the Hon. George, 3rd son of 1st Baron); *d.* Mar. 1886; *s.* by his kinsman [10] CASTEL (son of the late Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, brother of 9th Baron, by Mary Halton, dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th Bt.), 10th Baron, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1898, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, R. of High Laver, Essex; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [11] PHILIP HALTON, 11th Baron and present peer.

SHERBORNE, BARON. (Dutton.) [Baron G.B. 1784.]

I will keep my word.

JAMES HUNTLY DUTTON, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron; *b.* March 5th, 1873; *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and patron of two livings; S. Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-19, as Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1908, Ethel Mary, el. dau. of the late William Baird, of Elie, Fife, and Cambusdoon, Ayrshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, argent and gules; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret or. Crest,—A plume of five ostrich feathers argent, azure, or, vert, and gules. Supporters,—Two wolves argent, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three garbs or.

Seats,—Sherborne House, Northleach; Bibury Court, and Standish House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs,*—Authors', Orleans.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES, *b.* May 13th, 1911.

Hon. George Edward, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Muriel, *b.* 1910.

Hon. Juliet Elizabeth, *b.* 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons* 1920.)

Hon. Piers Edwin, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1909, Muriel Frances, dau. of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]. *Residence,*—Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.

Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott, *C.M.G., R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898, Com. 1910, and Capt. 1916; European War 1914-19, Comdg. Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, C.M.G.); appointed a Naval Member of Admiralty Vol. Committee 1919; C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1914, Doriel, dau. of Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Julia Meliora, *b.* 1914,—Doriel Rowena, *b.* 1916. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1920.)

Hon. Susan May, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert, having had issue, of whom John Dutton, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Ralph Dutton, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.A.S.C. (Mechanical Transport) during European War. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Spexhall, Halesworth, Suffolk.

Hon. Mabel Honor (*Lady Clerk*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Capt. Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt. *Residences,*—North Berwick; Penicuik House, Midlothian; Bank House, Penicuik.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. May Arbuthnot, el. da. of the late George Noble Taylor, formerly a Member of Council of Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Charles Dutton, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Twigworth Lodge, Twigworth, Gloucester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Thomas Dutton, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1836, Lady Lavinia Agnes Parker, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 5th Earl of Macclesfield:—

Henry John, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1888, Blanche Eleanor, dau. of the late Laurence Cave, Esq., of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue living, Ralph Stawell, *b.* 1898,—Blanche Mary Stukeley, *b.* 1894,—Ursula Mary Lavinia, *b.* 1896,—Joane Mary Sherborne, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Hinton House, Alresford. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Naval and Military.——Louisa Elisa Lavinia, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—Elmcroft, West Meon, Petersfield.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1848, Isabella, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late John Mansfield, of Digswell House, Herts:—

Isabella Mary (*Lady Simeon*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—19, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Dutton, *M.P.* for Gloucestershire (descendant of Thomas Dutton, who purchased the manor of Sherborne in the 16th century), was cr. *Baron Sherborne,* of Sherborne, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1779; *m.* 1803, the Hon. Mary Stawell Bilson-Legge, dau. and heiress of 2nd and last Baron Stawell [E. Dartmouth]; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES HENRY LEGGE, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1st, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Howard, who *d.* 1845, dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1857, Susan Elizabeth, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late James Block, of Charlton, Wilts; *d.* 1883. *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD LENOX, 4th Baron; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1894, Emily Theresa, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Baron de Stern; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his brother [5] *Rev.* FREDERICK GEORGE, 5th Baron, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920; *s.* by his nephew [6] JAMES HUNTLY, *D.S.O.* (el. son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton, 5th son of 3rd Baron), 6th Baron and present peer.

Shirley, family name of Earl Ferrers.
Shore, ,, ,, Baron Teignmouth.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (Chetwynd-Talbot.) [Earl E. 1442, and G.B. 1784.]

Ready to perform.

CHARLES HENRY JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT, *K.C.V.O.*, 20th Earl, and Premier Earl in peerages both of England and Ireland; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1860; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton; is Lord High Steward of Ireland, High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, patron of eleven livings, and HON. Major in the Army; formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; was Major Remount Depart. 1914-15, and Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1916-17; on Staff Mersey Defence 1915; K.C.V.O. 1907: *m.* June 18th, 1882, Ellen Mary (*Residence,* Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood [B. Byron], and the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules: a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or, *Talbot*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three mullets or, *Chetwynd.* Crests.—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, with the tail extended or, *Talbot*; 2nd, a goat's head rased argent, attired or, *Chetwynd.* Supporters,—Two talbots argent. *Badge,*—A talbot passant argent.

Seat,—Ingestre, Stafford. *Club,*—White's.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Charles John Alton Chetwynd, Viscount Ingestre, M.V.O., Capt. Roy. Horse Guards, *b.* 1882, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester (who *m.* 2ndly, 1917, Richard Edmands Pennoyer, 2nd Sec. American Embassy in Lisbon), dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Page [see M. Anglesey]:—

JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND (*Viscount Ingestre*) —pronounced "In'guestry"), *b.* Dec. 1st, 1914.——*Hon.* Ursula Winifred, *b.* 1907.——*Hon.* Victoria Audrey Beatrice, *b.* 1910.——*Hon.* Joan, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1907, Com. Reginald Edward Gore, R.N. (retired), who obtained a divorce 1916; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Walter Arnold Conduitt.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Guendolen Theresa, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1887, Major Archibald Cosmo Little, formerly 5th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Muriel Theresa, *b.* 1877,—Sibell Evelyn, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1919, Thomas Arthur Armstrong,—(by 2nd marriage) Charlotte Theresa Orme, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Major George James Paul St. Clair, D.S.O., R.F.A. [see B. Sinclair]. *Residences,*—Upton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire; 37, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa (*Viscountess Helmsley*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., who *d.* 1881, el. son of 1st Earl of Feversham; 2ndly, 1885, Hugh Owen, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—48, Pont Street, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 18th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James TALBOT, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow; is a retired Maj.-Gen., Col. Dragoon Guards, a J.P. for Bucks, and an Officer of Legion of Honour; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Life Guards; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*C*) 1869-74; served in Zulu War 1879, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Mil. Attaché at Paris 1889-95, and in command of Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1896-8, and Army of Occupation in Egypt 1898-1903; and Gov. of Victoria 1904-8; C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1877, Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]. *Residences,*—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; States House, Medmenham, Bucks. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Cavalry, Hurlingham.

SISTER LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH EARL.

Lady Annette Mary, *b.* 1834; raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1854: *m.* 1855, Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1886. *Residence,*—Irwell Bank, Eccles.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL TALBOT.

Lady Emma Charlotte, dau. of 14th Earl of Derby, K.G.: *m.* 1860, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences,*—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF TWENTIETH EARL.

Lady Winifred Constance Hester (*Lady Winifred Pennoyer*), dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey]: *m.* 1st, 1904, Capt. Viscount Ingestre, M.V.O., Household Cav., who *d.* 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Richard Edmands Pennoyer, Sec. to American Legation, Lisbon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see ante]. *Residence*,—Quinta Grande, Carnide, Lisbon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH EARL.

Hon. Beatrice, dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, who *d.* 1904 [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—22, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil CARPENTER, 2nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and 3rd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1904 (having in 1868 assumed by royal license the surname of Carpenter in lieu of Chetwynd-Talbot): *m.* 1st, 1869, Maria Georgiana, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1887, Hon. Beatrice de Grey (ante), dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham:—

Sarah Marie Talbot, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1907, Christopher Turnor. *Residences*,—Stoke Rochford, Grantham; Kiplin, Northallerton.

Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Chetwynd-Talbot, 4th son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, who *d.* 1912, dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham:—

Of whom Humphrey John, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps. *Residence*,—Little Gaddesden House, Great Berkhampstead. *Club*,—Carlton.——Geoffrey Richard Henry, *b.* 1888; Flight-Lieut. Roy. Naval Air Ser.; *d.* (killed on active ser. during European War) 1916.——Bridget Elizabeth, *b.* 1885.——Kathleen, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Little Gaddesden House, Great Berkhampstead.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Arthur Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Talbot, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1886, Edith Ellen, dau. of William Bunce Greenfield, J.P., D.L. (for Herts), of 25, Gloucester Square, W.:—

Edith Mary, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Arthur Talbot, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1857, Mary Matilda, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Richmond John Whitman, of U.S.A.:—

Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; was Brig.-Gen. Comdg. a Div., Cheshire T.F. 1914-18: *m.* 1881, Olympia Annette, dau. of J. J. Clarke, and has issue living, Douglas Hervey, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers, and a Gen. Staff Officer; served during European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Helen Roylance, dau. of William Roylance Court, J.P. [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1886], and has issue living, Bryan Hervey *b.* 1916,—John Victor Chetwynd, *b.* 1887; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1914, Edith Muriel Potter,—Gwendolen Ida, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, Arthur Lacy Compton Clarke. *Residence*,—Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Cheshire.——Charles Aston, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Thomas Best, of Eltville House, Didsbury, near Manchester.——Harriet Cecil, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1878, William Henry Gramshaw, and has issue living, Marjorie,—Vera Muriel Cecil.——Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, Harry Wyndham Jefferson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Lionel Harry, *b.* 1893; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. 11th Hussars; European War 1914-17, with R.F.C.,—Guendolen Dorothy: *m.* 1906, Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes (from whom she obtained a divorce 1912), Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [see B. De Ramsey],—Lois: *m.* 1st, 1908, Edward Simons Ward (from whom she obtained a divorce 1916), Capt. Grenadier Guards, el. son of Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan Ward, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 191–, Claud Sykes, Grenadier Guards,—Guendolen. *Residences*,—12, Berkeley Square, W.; The High Beach, Hollington, Sussex.

Issue of the late Col. Hervey Talbot, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1874, Eva Julietta, who *d.* 1888 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Capt. George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick, who *d.* 1909, of Plâs Ffron, Wrexham (see Phillipps, Bt.)], dau. of Henry Crawshay, of Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire:—

Muriel Marguerita, *b.* 1875: *m.* 19—, Percy Logan. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Col. Hervey Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Aston Talbot, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1912, Mary Winifred (now of Treholford, Bwlch, Breconshire), dau. of A. Battiscombe, of Hinton Court, Hereford:—

Patrick Edward Aston, *b.* 1913.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot, 3rd son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1832, Harriet, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Henry Charles Hervey-Aston, of Aston Hall, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, dau. of John Masterman, of Hull:—

Rev. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1855; is R. of Edgmond, Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield, Provost of Denstone Coll., Preb. of Lichfield, and Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury: *m.* 1903, Eveline Mary, el. dau. of the late Col. C. J. Ashton, of Little Onn Hall, Staffordshire, and Newton, Hyde, Cheshire, and has issue living, John Arthur, *b.* 1905,—Arthur Charles Ashton, *b.* 1907,—Richard Michael Arthur, *b.* 1911,—Ellis Edward Ashton, *b.* 1920—Mary Eveline, *b.* 1906,—Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Salop.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C. [infra]:—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Meriel Sarah Lyttelton (now of Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent), dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham]:—

George John, *K.C.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1887, Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1887, a K.C. 1906, and a Bencher 1914; is Chancellor of Lincoln, Ely, Lichfield, Southwark, and Winchester Dioceses, and a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar; appointed a Member of Central Mil. Tribunal 1915: *m.* 1897, Gertrude Harriot, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, John Bertram, *b.* 1900,—Thomas George, *b.* 1904,—Mary Meriel Gertrude, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—6, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Chambers*,—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Bertram, *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester; formerly a Clerk in House of Commons and a J.P. and a County Councillor for Roxburghshire: *m.* 1903, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, and widow of 9th Marquess of Lothian. *Residence*,—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. *Club*,—Travellers'.——John Edward, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is a Senior Examiner in Board of Education: *m.* 1898, Mabel, dau. of Archibald Balfour, of 65, Pont Street, S.W., and has issue living, Evan Arthur Christopher, *b.* 1903,—Richard Eustace, *b.* 1907,—Anne Meriel, *b.* 1899,—Joan Ankaret, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—9, Sloane Avenue, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Caroline Agnes, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Talbot Baines, and has issue living, Frederick John Talbot, *b.* 1892,—Susan Meriel Talbot, *b.* 1894,—Edward Russell, *b.* 1899,—Henry Wolfe, *b.* 1905.——*Dame* Meriel Lucy, *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1866; Director of Women's Branch, Board of Agriculture during European War; O.B.E. 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, D.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*,—14, Moore Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Evelyn (twin), *b.* 1873.——Gwendolen, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Guy Stephen-

son, C.B. [see E. Radnor, colls.]. *Residence*,—41, Egerton Gardens, S.W.——Margaret Isabel (*Countess of Antrim*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, the 7th Earl of Antrim. *Residences*,—Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, co. Antrim; Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent.

Issue of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Caroline Jane Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 1st Baron Wharncliffe:—

Right Rev. Edward Stuart, *D.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Winchester*), *b.* 1844 [see Bp. Winchester].

Granddaughter of the late George Canning Talbot, son of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot (infra), *b.* 1845, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1875, Edith Mary (now of Thorncliff, Cheltenham), dau. of William Coare Brocklehurst, of Butley Hall, Macclesfield:—

Issue of the late Major John Arthur William Talbot, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1918: *m* 1906, Barbara Grace (now of St. Arvans, Chepstow), el. dau. of Rowland Ticehurst, of Crichley, Witcombe, Gloucestershire:—

Lettice Mary, *b.* (Dec.) 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Gustavus Arthur Talbot, M.P., *b.* 1848, *d* 1920: *m.* 1880, Susan Frances (now of Marchmont House, Hemel Hempstead), dau. of the late R. Elwes, of Congham, Norfolk:—

Reginald George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Lieut. 1903, and Lieut.-Com. 1911: *m.* 1909, Mary Helen Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott [see B. Polwarth, colls.], and has issue living, Alethea Cecil, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Bridge House, Gayton, King's Lynn, Norfolk. ——Gilbert Gustavus, *b.* 1888; ed. at Winchester.——Humphrey Richard, *b.* 1880; Lieut. Dragoon Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Cecil Emily, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Hugh Steuart Gladstone, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1908,—David Steuart, *b.* 1914,—James Gustavus, *b.* 1917,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1910,—Jean Cecil, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Capenoch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire [see Musgrave, Bt., cr. 1611].——Constance Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. William Henry Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue living, William Reresby, *b.* 1916,—Simeon Talbot, *b.* 1920,—Constance Ann, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Barmoor Castle, Lowick, Northumberland.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot, 5th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1842, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1876, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, of Colesbourne House, Cheltenham:—

Adela Henrietta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Charlton George Lane, who *d.* 1892, R. of Little Gaddesden, Great Berkhampstead, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Charlton Adelbert Gustavus, *b.* 1890,—Constance Emma, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Nettleden House, Hemel Hempstead.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Whitworth Chetwynd-Talbot, 6th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1888; *m.* 1843, Eleanora Julia who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.]:—

Sir Adelbert Cecil, *K.C.I.E.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; has Order of Mercy; was Political Resident in Persian Gulf 1891-4, employed in accompanying the Shahzada of Afghanistan to England as Interpreter 1895, Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1894-6, and Resident in Kashmir 1896-1900; C.I.E. 1885, K.C.I.E. 1895: *m.* 1870, Agnes Mary, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rev. W. Clarke, and has issue living, Adelbert William James (*Clubs*, Athenæum, East India United Service), *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is in I.C.S.,—Guendolen Beatrix Nesta, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, C.I.E., Indian Army, and has issue living, John Talbot *b.* 1897; is Lieut. R.E., Arthur Stuart Talbot *b.* 1910, Jane Vivian Agnes *b.* 1900, Margaret Ella *b.* 1903,—Muriel Agnes Eleanora, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1908, Percy Brown, Principal of Govt. Sch. of Art and Curator, Art Depart., Indian Museum, Calcutta, and has issue living, Barbara *b.* 1911,—Esmé Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, Lieut.-Col. Armine Brereton Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Army, and Agent to Gov.-Gen., Beluchistan, and has issue living, Armine Roderick *b.* 1906, Alethea Mary Constance *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—High Barn, Effingham, Surrey. *Club*,—United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Whitworth Chetwynd-Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late Gerald Francis Chetwynd-Talbot, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1870, Henrietta Clarissa Noyes, dau. of H. M. Bradhurst, of New York:—

Victor Adelbert William Gerald, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. in the Army.——Bertram William Chetwynd, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1904, Edith Marian, only dau. of the late Lieut. Sir Charles Knight Pearson, K.C.M.G., C.B.——Stafford Cecil, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Ethel Lilian Caroline Leslie, dau. of the late Robert Leslie Gault, of Montreal, and has issue living, Charlotte Henrietta Dorwin, *b.* 1908. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Gerald Francis, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; Com. R.N.V.R.; sometime Naval Attaché at Athens; O.B.E. 19—; C.M.G. 1920: *m.* 1920, Hélène, dau. of ———, and widow of Capt. Charles Labouchere, French Army, of 50, Avenue du President Wilson, Paris. ——Louise Victoria Gisela, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., 8th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1860, Lady Emma Charlotte Stanley (ante), dau. of 15th Earl of Derby, K.G.:—

Frederick Gilbert Talbot, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Natal 1900-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Walter Stanley Talbot, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is in I.C.S.; C.I.E. 1913. *Club*,—East India United Service.——Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1905, Geraldine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick William Murray, R. of Stone, and Canon of Rochester [see D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue living, Patrick Gilbert Murray, *b.* 1905,—Edward Hugh Frederick, *b.* 1910.——Cecil Emma, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, William Seymour Eastwood, of 20, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, John Patrick Basil, *b.* 1889; Capt. R.F.A.,—Charles Seymour, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Capt. London Regt.: European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.H.A.,—Christopher Gilbert, *b.* 1905,—Cecil Mary, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1918, the Rt. Rev. Neville Stuart Talbot, D.D., M.C., Bishop of Pretoria [see Bp. of Winchester]. *Residence*,—West Stoke House, Chichester.——Edith Constance Louisa, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, William Arthur Wigram [see Wigram, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Hodbrook, Horsham, Sussex.——Helen Ivory, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Gerald Chetwynd-Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Alexander Price Chetwynd-Talbot, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1876, Maud, dau. of Quintin Fleming, of Aigburth, Lancashire:—

Charles Fleming Chetywnd, *b.* 1879; S. Africa 1900-1902, with Scottish Sharpshooters (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 as Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.): *m.* 1906, Margaret Dorothy, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Dunbar Fraser Huyshe, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living, Charles John Huyshe Chetwynd, *b.* 1910,—Gilbert Alexander Lucius Chetwynd, *b.* 1918,—Geraldine Cecil Barbara, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Sid House, near Sidmouth, S. Devon. *Club*, —Windham.——Nicholas Gerald Chetwynd, *b.* 1884.——Gilbert Patrick Chetwyud, *b.* 1887; is Lieut. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.).——Maud Margaret Anne Geraldine, *b.* 1877.—— Cecil Katherine, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1904, Thomas Guyatt, H.B.M.'s Consul at Vigo, and has issue living, Charles Chetwynd Henry, *b.* 1905,—Thomas Talbot, *b.* 1910,—Richard Gerald Talbot, *b.* 1914,—Maud Lilian Geraldine (twin), *b.* 1905,—Cecil Charlotte, *b.* 1907,—Maud Katherine Margaret, *b.* 1908 *Residence*,—British Consulate, Vigo, Spain.——Alice Edith Palgrave, *b.*

1881: *m.* 1918, William Porter Palgrave Archdale.——Matilda Charlotte Palgrave, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, Augustus Neal Rantoul, of Salem, Mass., U.S.A., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1911, —Talbot, *b.* 1912,—Charlotte Maud, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—300, Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry George Talbot, son of the late Very Rev. Charles Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1867, Juliana Augusta (now of 7, Chesham Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Wolverstone Park, Ipswich:—

Rev. Henry Arthur Charles, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome. *Residence*,—The Oratory, S. Kensington, S.W.——Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone [see B. Derwent]. *Residence*,—Beacon Hill, Woodbridge, Suffolk.——Cecil Maud, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Andrew Holford Pitcairn, son of the late Col Pitcairn, of Pitcullo, co. Fife. *Residence*,—Northam Lodge, Northam, N. Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Fitzroy George Talbot, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1904, Susan Blair Athol, only dau. of William Allison:—

Arthur Allison Fitzroy, *b.* 1909.——Nesta Cecil, *b.* 1905.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Charles Talbot, son of the Rev. the Hon. George Talbot, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1838, the Hon. Charlotte Georgiana, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.:—

Charles William Talbot-Ponsonby, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P. for Hants; assumed 1866, the additional surname of Ponsonby: *m.* 1868, Constance Louisa, dau. of the late Frederick Peter Delmé-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, and has issue living, Edward Frederick, *b.* 1872; is Major R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches): *m.* 1899, Marion Theodora, dau. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Alton, Hants, and 2, South Audley Street, W., and has issue living, John Arthur *b.* 1907, Marion Constance *b.* 1904,—Charles George, *b.* 1874; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896); Bar. Inner Temple 1898: *m.* 1914, Violet Mary, dau. of Capt. Raymond Parr [see B. Dunsany], and has issue living, Edward Fitzroy *b.* 1916,—Frederick William *b.* 1879; is a retired Com. R.N.; has Legion of Honour: *m.* 1913, Hannah, dau. of John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, Banffshire, and has issue living, Evelyn John *b.* 1915, Felicity Philippa *b.* 1918,—Arthur Hugh Brabazon (of Langrish Cottage, Petersfield, Hants, and 17, Victoria Street, S.W.1), *b.* 1885; is Major Hampshire Regt. (retired): *m.* 1913, Alianore Rachel, dau. of the late Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K.C.B. [see D. Norfolk, colls.], and has issue living, Alathea Rachel Constance, *b.* 1914,—Constance Emma, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Langrish House, Petersfield. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——George Ponsonby, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1887, Blanche, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas [see E. Morton, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1914,—Hylda Alice, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham.——Rose (twin), *b.* 1848.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1878, Alice Mary Beatrice (now of 89, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Melville Lawford, Madras Cav.:—

Frank Eustace George, *b.* 1879; ed. at Haileybury, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; served in China 1900-1901 (medal): *m.* 1909, Ruth Leslie, dau. of Col. Edmund William Creswell, R.E. *Club*,—United Service.——Cecil Ponsonby, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Gram. Sch., Bedford; became Lieut. 1904, Lieut.-Com. 1912, Com. 1914, and Capt. 1919; served during European War 1914-16 with a Submarine Flotilla (despatches, promoted Com., D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour); has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at sea; D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917): *m.* 1912, Bridget, dau. of R. B. D. Bradshaw, of Fairfield, Barrow-in-Furness, and has issue living, Francis Robert Cecil, *b.* 1913,—Edward Bartle, *b.* 1915.—Barbara Bridget, *b.* 1919 ——Reginald Fitzroy, *b.* 1886; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1913, Marguerite, youngest dau. of the late H. John, of Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Residence*,—Bukit Jelutong Estate, Federated Malay States.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Edward Charles Talbot, *b.* 1881, *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915: *m.* 1908, Dorothy Maynard, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B. [see Gibbons, Bt., cr. 1752, colls.]:—

Patricia Mary, *b.* 1909.——Iris Nonie, *b.* 1913.

Grandson of the late Col. George Talbot, son of the late Very Rev. Charles Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. FitzRoy Somerset Talbot, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1906; : *m.* 1869, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1915, dau. of W. H. Nicholson, of St. Margarets, Rochester:—

George Reginald Fitzroy, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.H.A., and Capt. and Hon. Major Devon R.G.A. (Mil.); sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A. (Territorial Force) (despatches); served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1902, Eleanor Morwenna, only dau. of the late Rev. Roger Granville, M.A., Sub-Dean of Exeter, of Pilton House, Pinhoe, near Exeter, and has issue living, Granville FitzRoy, *b.* 1908,—Gwendoline Betty Alice, *b.* 1905.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Gilbert Talbot, Lord Chamberlain to Edward III., was summoned to Parliament of England 1331; *d.* 1346; *s.* by his son [2] Richard, 2nd Baron, and a Knight Banneret; was summoned to Parliament 1331-55; *d.* 1356, possessed of immense estates; *s.* by his son [3] Gilbert, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1362-86; *d.* 1387; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament as Ricardo *Talbot de Blackmere* in his father's lifetime 1387: *m.* Ankaret, dau. and heiress of John, 5th Baron *Strange of Blackmere*; *d.* 1396; *s.* by his son [5] Gilbert, 5th Baron; *d.* 1419; *s.* by his dau. [6] Ankaret; *d.* unmarried 1431; *s.* by her uncle [7] John, *K.G.*, 7th Baron, who having *m.* 1408, Maud, (*suo jure* Baroness Furnivall), dau. of Thomas (Nevill) Lord Furnivall, in 1409 had been summoned to Parliament as "Johanni *Talbot de Furnyvall*"; became Lord Justice of Ireland 1412, and was Lord-Lieut. thereof 1414-21; was a celebrated warrior and gloriously sustained the cause of Henry VI. throughout his French realm; his successes were, however, in 1429, checked by the Maid of Orleans at Patay, when his army was routed and himself taken prisoner; he was soon exchanged, and again pursued a career of victory; cr. *Earl of Shrewsbury* (peerage of England) 1442, and *Earl of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1446; was Ambassador to France 1443; appointed Lieut. of the Duchy of Aquitaine 1453, and on July 20th of that year was killed at the battle of Chastillon; *s.* by his son [8] John, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1446, and Lord High Treasurer of England 1457; killed at battle of Northampton 1460, while fighting for the Red Rose; *s.* by his son [9] John, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1473; *s.* by his son [10] George, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; served with distinction at the battle of Stoke; *d.* 1528; *s.* by his son [11] Francis, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; summoned to Parliament in lifetime of his father; was one of the few public men who, having served Queen Mary, was admitted to the Privy Council of Elizabeth; *d.* 1560; *s.* by his son [12] George, *K.G.*, 6th

Earl; had the charge of Mary, Queen of Scots, for many years, and assisted at her execution; appointed Lord High Steward of England at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal after the Duke's execution; *d.* 1590; *s.* by his son [13] GILBERT, *K.G.*, 7th Earl; *d.* without male issue, when the Baronies of Talbot, Furnivall, and Strange of Blackmere became abeyant between his three daughters, eventually devolving upon the last surviving Alathea, wife of Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel; *s.* in the earldom by his brother [14] EDWARD, 8th Earl; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GEORGE, 9th Earl, descendant in the 4th generation of Sir Gilbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his nephew [16] JOHN, 10th Earl; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [17] FRANCIS, 11th Earl; killed in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 1667; *s.* by his son [18] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 12th Earl; held some of the most important offices in the state, and was a prominent statesman *temp.* William and Mary, Anne, and George I.; conformed to the Protestant cause 1679; cr. *Marquess of Alton* and *Duke of Shrewsbury* 1694; *d.s.p.* 1717, when the marquessate and dukedom expired, and the earldom reverted to his cousin [19] GILBERT, 13th Earl, son of the Hon. Gilbert, 2nd son of 10th Earl; was in Holy Orders of Church of Rome; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his nephew [20] GEORGE, 14th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1787; *s.* by his nephew [21] CHARLES, 15th Earl; *d s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his nephew [22] JOHN, 16th Earl; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his cousin [23] BERTRAM ARTHUR, 17th Earl; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his kinsman [24] HENRY JOHN Chetwynd-Talbot (infra), *P.C.*, *C.B.*, *K.S.I.*, 18th Earl; who, in 1849, had *s.* as 3rd *Earl Talbot* and 5th Baron Talbot (see *** infra); was an Adm. and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, &c.; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [25] CHARLES JOHN 19th Earl; *b.* 1830; sat as M.P. for N. Staffordshire 1859-65, and for Stamford 1868; was Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1874-7: *m.* 1855, Anne Theresa, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [26] CHARLES HENRY JOHN, 20th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Waterford, Viscount Ingestre, and Baron Talbot.

*** [1] CHARLES Talbot, *P.C.*, eighth in descent from the Hon. Sir Gilbert Talbot, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury; sat successively as M.P. for Tregony and Durham; was an eminent lawyer, and in 1723 attained the summit of his profession on being constituted Lord High Chancellor of England; cr. *Baron Talbot*, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan (peerage of Great Britain), 1723; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; was Lord Steward of the Household; cr. *Earl Talbot* (peerage of Great Britain), 1761, and *Baron Dynevor*, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen (peerage of Great Britain), 1780, with remainder to his dau. Cecil, wife of Rice, M.P., and her issue male; *d.* 1782, when the earldom expired, the barony of George Dynevor passed to his dau. (ante), and the Barony of Talbot reverted to his nephew [3] JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Castle Rising; cr. *Viscount Ingestre* and *Earl Talbot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Chetwynd; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was Viceroy of Ireland, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY JOHN (ante), 3rd Earl, who in 1856 *s.* as 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Shute, Baron, title borne by Viscount Barrington on Roll of H.L.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. (Kay-Shuttleworth.) [Baron U.K. 1902, Bt. U.K. 1850.]

Kind kin when known keep.

UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1844; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1877, and was cr. *Baron Shuttleworth*, of Gawthorpe, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom), 1902; ed. at Harrow, and at London Univ.; Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1912; is Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Lancashire, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Col. of a Brig. R.F.A. (Territorial), and a J.P. for Lancashire and Westmoreland; unsuccessfully contested N.E. Lancashire 1868, Hastings 1880, and Coventry 1881; sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) 1869-80, and for Clitheroe Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1885-1902; was Under Sec. of State for India Feb. to April 1886, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. April to Aug. 1886, and Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty Aug. 1892 to July 1895; was Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Canals 1906-11: *m.* 1871, Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttles sable, tipped and threaded or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bendlets sable between as many crescents azure, between the bendlets three ermine spots. Crest,—1st, a cubit arm in armour proper, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms; 2nd, on a crescent azure a goldfinch proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a weaver habited in cap and apron proper, holding in the exterior hand a shuttle as in the arms; *sinister*, a seaman holding in his exterior hand a ship's lamp, all proper.

Seats,—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. *Clubs*,—Reform, Athenæum.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, R.F.A., *b.* 1887, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1913, Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH-KING [(infra); she *m* 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. William Birchall Macaulay King, C.M G., D.S.O.], dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman [see E. Bradford]:—

RICHARD UGHTRED PAUL, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1913.——Ronald Orlando Lawrence (*posthumous*), *b.* 1917.——Rosemary Florence Angela, *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth, Rifle Brig., *b.* 1890, *d.* (accidentally killed during European War) 1917: *m.* 1914, Sibell Eleanor Maud [(infra); she *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton, M.C., R. of Hawarden [see V. Cobham]], dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge [see E. Leconfield]:—

Charles Ughtred John, *b.* 1917.——Pamela Catherine Mabell, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Angela Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Col. Bernard Ramsden James (formerly Roy. Warwickshire Regt.), on Gen. Headquarters Staff at War Office, and has issue living, Ughtred Henry Ramsden, *R.N.*, *b.* 1902; became a Midshipman 1919,—Nina Marion, *b.* 1900,—Janet Dorothy, *b.* 1906,—Diana Mary, *b.* 1911,—Margaret Angela Rutson, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Hon. Nina Louisa, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1910, as his second wife, Eustace Gilbert Hills, K.C., and has issue living, Coleridge Eustace, *b.* 1912,—John Michael Ughtred, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Catherine Blanche, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Charles Symonds Leaf, Lieut. 5th Batn. (The Buffs) E. Kent Regt., and has issue living, Edward Derek Walter, *b.* 1918,—Fredis Mary, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—7, Grange Road, Cambridge.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Robert, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1896, Ethel Clementina, dau. of the late Alfred J. Freeman, M.D., of Villa delle Palme, San Remo, Italy, and has issue living, Helen Victoria, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Egerton House, Buxton Road, Eastbourne. *Club,*—Athenæum.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH-KING, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman [see E. Bradford, colls.]; assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Shuttleworth: *m.* 1st, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches); 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. William Birchall Macaulay King, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Resides in* Canada.

Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge [see E. Leconfield]: *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt the Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth, Rifle Brig., who *d.* (accidentally killed during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1920, Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton, M.C., R. of Hawarden [see V. Cobham], and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Hawarden Rectory, Chester.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lionel Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, M.R.C.S., 3rd son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1900; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Mary (now of Villa Luna, San Remo, Italy), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portlooe House, Cornwall:—

Janet Walcott, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* JAMES PHILLIPS Kay-Shuttleworth, el. son of Robert Kay; *b.* 1804; was Sec. to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1839-49; cr. a *Baronet* 1850: *m.* 1842, Janet, only child and heiress of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, whose surname he assumed by Roy. license in addition to his patronymic; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* UGHTRED JAMES, 2nd Bt., who was cr. *Baron Shuttleworth* 1902.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Addington.) [Viscount U.K. 1805.]

Liberty under a pious king.

GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, 5th Viscount; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1882; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and abroad; is Capt. Devonshire Regt., and a J P. for Devon; European War 1914-19, in India, Mesopotamia, Aden, and Salonika: *m.* 1915, Mary Murdock, dau. of Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, formerly Ch. Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab.

Arms,—Per pale ermine and ermines, a chevron charged with five lozenges counter-changed, between three fleurs-de-lis or. Crest,—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant proper, bezantée, the dexter forepaw resting on an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect, surmounted with a regal crown or, within a bordure engrailed argent. Supporters,—Two stags, the *dexter* ermines, the *sinister* ermine, both attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or.

Seats,—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton; Erleigh Court, Reading. *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RAYMOND ANTHONY, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1887; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Indian Army: *m.* 1913, Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Francis Hughes, Commr. of Imperial Chinese Customs, and has issue living, John Tonge Anthony Pellew, *b.* 1914,—Hilary, *b.* 1917,—Thomas, *b.* 1918,—Garth, *b.* 1920,—Prudence, *b.* 1916.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ursula Mary, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, James Hope-Wallace, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence,*—Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle.

Hon. Marjorie Ruth, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1910, Major Oscar Mark Harris, D.S.O., R.H.A., and has issue living, Diana Elena, *b.* 1911.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.; is Major Reserve of Officers. *Club.*—Army and Navy.

Hon. Harold William, *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.F.A. (with rank of Col. in the Army); Uganda 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, as Dist. Comdt. (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18, in France and Egypt: *m.* 1887, Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmonte, of Lakelands, Nova Scotia. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Alice Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, who *d.* 1898.

Hon. Ursula Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Francis John Helyar, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Percy John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1906, Muriel, dau. of Col. C. H. Webster, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary Ursula *b.* 1907, Mollie Katherine *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—11, Royal Crescent, Bath.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, Francis Arkwright (M.P. for E. Derbyshire 1874-80), who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Hon. Mabel (*Hon. Lady Orr Ewing*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Capt. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—57, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Viscount.*)

Hon. Caroline Penelope, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1853, Newdigate Burne, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Newdigate Addington Knightley, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut.-Col. 46th Pathans (Indian Inf.); O.B.E, 1918: *m.* 1886, Gertrude Abigail, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late C. Cox, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue living, Frank Owen Newdigate *b.* 1887; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Indian Army,—Knightley Poyntz (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1858; formerly Col. Indian Army; on Staff of Press Bureau during European War 1914-19: *m.* 1887, Emmie Marian, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late J. B. Summers, J.P., of Rose Moor, Pembrokeshire,—Herbert William Leonard, *b.* 1865; sometime employed in Central and S. American Telegraph Co.,—Rainald Owen, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1897, Sybil Mary, dau. of David Henry Owen, Principal Registrar of Probate Court [Butler, Bt., colls.],—Ethel Caroline,—Dora Mary Louisa: *m.* 1887, Capt. Edward Hugh Franklyn Finch, J.P., who *d.* 1907, formerly E. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, Lionel Hugh Knightley *b.* 1888,—Lilian Ursula: *m.* 1884, Arthur Brooks Larkins, who *d.* 1919, formerly Indian Telegraph Depart., and has issue living, Lilian Eveline Mabel *b.* 1885, Viola Maud *b.* 1886,—Christabel Lucy. *Residence*,—Albury, Guildford.

Hon. Frances Sophia, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, David Scot Dickson, W.S., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, William Leonard, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Brighton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

ETHEL MARY (*Viscountess Sidmouth*), only dau. of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R.N.: *m.* 1881, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington, 3rd son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1853, Lætitia Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Erving Clark, of Efford Manor, Devon:—

William Leonard, *b.* 1856; formerly Major 1st Batn. The Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1890, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. G. Hayter-Hames, of Chagford, Devon, and has issue living, Leonard George, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1915,—Mary Beatrice *b.* 1891,—Stella Lætitia, *b.* 1904.——Hiley Reginald, *b.* 1861; formerly Major 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1893, Nelly, dau. of the late Osmond de Lancey Priaulx, of The Mount, Guernsey, and has issue living, Rupert Hiley Priaulx, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.A. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Maud Florence, *b.* 1863.——Blanche Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Capt. John Ravenhill Prescott, J.P. (formerly 45th Regt.), who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, John Addington, *b.* 1896,—Reginald Alison, *b.* 1899.——Beatrice Cordelia, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1906, Henry Dawson Were, and has issue living, John Hiley, *b.* 1907,—Richard Addington, *b.* 1910,—Thomas Bonville, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Cecil Peak, Lake Wahatipu, New Zealand.——Barbara Marion (*Lady Stewart*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1897, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Marshall Stewart, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Addington, *P.C.*; sat as M.P. for Devizes 1784-1805, Speaker of the House of Commons 1789-1801, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1801-4, Pres. of the Council 1805-6, Lord Privy Seal 1806, Home Sec. 1812-22, High Steward of Westminster and Reading, Gov. of the Charterhouse, and Dep. Ranger of Richmond Park, &c.; cr. *Viscount Sidmouth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM LEONARD, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1794; was in Holy Orders: *m.* 1820, Mary, who *d.* 1894, el. dau. of the Rev. John Young, Rector of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM WELLS, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1824; M.P. for Devizes 1863-4: *m.* 1848, Georgiana Susan, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, D.D.; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [4] GERALD ANTHONY PELLW BAGNALL, 4th Viscount, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Ethel Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R.N.; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [5] GERALD WILLIAM, 5th Viscount and present peer.

Sidney, family name of Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.

Sidlaw (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Silchester, Baron, title of Earl of Longford on Roll of H.L.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (St. Clair.) [Baron S. about 1449, confirmed 1488-9.]

[Title pronounced "Sinclair," and name pronounced "St. Clair."]

CHARLES WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, 15th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1831; *s.* 1880; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1848, and retired as Col.; served with 57th Foot in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, and as A.A.G. to Forces on Bosphorus 1855-6 (medal with three clasps and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in New Zealand War 1861-2 as Acting Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir Duncan Cameron (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Berwick: *m.* 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square, W., having had issue, of whom the younger son, the *Hon.* Charles Henry Murray, *b.* 1878; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lymphad sails furled and oars in saltire within a double tressure, flory counterflory or, *Orkney*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a ship under sail or, *Caithness;* over all an escutcheon of pretence argent, charged with a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair.* *Crest,*—A swan, wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chain or. *Supporters,*—Two griffins proper, beaked and membered or.

Seats,—Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwickshire. *Town Residence,*—55, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service, New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING.

Hon. ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY (*Master of Sinclair*), *M.V.O.*, *b.* Feb. 16th, 1875; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoons; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, a D.L. for Berwickshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); S. Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-19 in France, Flanders, and Germany (4th class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun); M.V.O. (4th class) 1918: *m.* 1906, Violet, dau. of Col. John Murray Kennedy, M.V.O., of Knocknalling, Dalry, Galloway, and has issue living, Charles Murray Kennedy, *b.* 1914,—Patricia Mary, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Milton Park Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs,*—United Service, Cavalry, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ada Jane, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Margaret Helen, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Capt. Alick Christian Fraser, Middlesex Regt., and has issue living, Sheila Helen, *b.* 1904,—Brenda Margaret, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—8, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne.

Hon. Georgina Violet, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Harry Miller Davson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.A. [see Davson, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Evelyn Arthur St. Clair, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Lockhart Matthew, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill; has been Engineer to the Nepaul Govt. and Sup Engineer and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart. of Central Provinces, India; is Comdg. a Div. Metropolitan Special Constabulary, and a M.I.C.E.; C.I.E. 1902; M.B.E. 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D., and has issue living, George James Paul, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at R.M.A.; is Major R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1911, Charlotte Theresa Orme, dau. of Major Archibald Cosmo Little [see E. Shrewsbury], and has issue living, Helen Mary Orme *b.* 1918, Rosabelle Evelyn Theresa *b.* 1919,—Lockhart Frederick Charles, *b.* 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; European War 1917, as Lieut. 21st Lancers (wounded): *m.* 1919, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas J. Synnott, of Furness, Naas, co. Kildare [see V. Netterville], and has issue living, Jean Margaret Alice *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Derriana, Mayfield Road, Sutton, Surrey *Clubs.*—Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Com. the Hon. Charles St. Clair (infra):—

Issue of the late Adm. William Home Chisholme St. Clair, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1869, Emma Searle (now of St. Helena Terrace, Richmond, Surrey), 2nd dau. of the late Julian Slight, M.R.C.S:—

Charles Home Douglas, *b.* 1873; is Major Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-15: *m.* 1911, Agatha Mary, younger dau. of Edmund Bowyer Jacks, of 3, St. Lawrence Road, Houndiscombe, Plymouth.——Frederic Cathcart Guy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1901, Lieut.-Com. 1909, and Com. 1915; is a Knight of Russian Order of St. Stanislas: *m.* 1912, Maude Sophie Childers, younger dau. of Capt. S. H. Childers Thompson R.N. (retired), formerly of Taplow, Bucks, and has issue living, Derek Charles, *b.* 1919,—Enid Joyce, *b.* 1913.

Issue of the late James Andrew St. Clair, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1914: *m.* 18—, Frances Harriett, dau. of Christopher Dawson Fenwick:—

Percival James, *b.* 1876.——Harold, *b.* 1880.——Christopher, *b* 1881; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.——Helen Muriel, *b.* 1879: *m.* 18—, Wilfred Lawson.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Charles St. Clair, 3rd son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1840, Isabella Jane, who *d.* 1852, dau. of William Foremam Home, of Wedderburn, and Paxton, Berwickshire, 2ndly, 1854, Anne Crawford, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt., of Stichill:—

Matthew John, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Charlotte Fraser, dau. of D. M. Sinclair, Police Magistrate, of Warwick, Queensland, having had issue of whom, Charles Matthew Duncan, *b.* 1886; R.F.A.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917,—Carlie May, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1889, Russell Hughes,—Isabella Louisa Home, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, James McCausland,—Eva Pringle, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, John Conyngham McCausland,—Violet Jane Hamilton, *b.* 1883,—Beatrice Cerice, *b* 1890: *m.* 1914, Ralph Snowdon. *Residence,*—Nangourie, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales.——John Pringle, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1902, Clara, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Chapman. *Residence,*—Newlands, Colinton, Midlothian. *Club,*—Scottish Conservative.——Isabella Home, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1883, Watkin Williams-Jones, M.D., and has issue living, Winifred Isabel, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—9, Kempshott Road, Streatham Common, S.W.——Susan Eva, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1899, Henry Edward Cousans, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—Crossways, Ditchingham, Norfolk.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Sinclair, 3rd Earl of Orkney (cr. 1379); a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Sinclair* about 1449; cr. *Earl of Caithness* 1455; resigned the Earldom of Orkney to the Crown 1470 and the Earldom of Caithness later; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, who in 1488 was confirmed as a Peer of Parliament as *Lord Sinclair* (peerage of Scotland); killed at Flodden Field 1513; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1570; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his grandson [6] HENRY, 6th Baron; *d.* 1602; *s.* by his brother [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1607; *s.* by his brother [8] PATRICK, 8th Baron; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his grandson [10] HENRY (son of John St. Clair by Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair, dau. of 9th Baron Sinclair), 10th Baron; obtained a charter under the Great Seal 1677 confirming all the honours, precedence, and dignities, &c., enjoyed by his predecessors, with remainders respectively to his brother Henry and his father's brothers Robert, George, and Matthew, and failing them to his own heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1723; his el. son [11] JOHN, having been engaged in the Rebellion of 1715 was attainted, and never assumed the title; *d.s.p.* 1750; his brother [12] JAMES also did not assume the title; a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished diplomatist; *d.* 1762, when the barony became dormant and remained so until 1782, when through [13] CHARLES [son of Matthew (ante)], *de jure* 11th Baron; *s.* by his son [14] ANDREW, *de jure* 12th Baron, the House of Lords confirmed the claim of his son [15] CHARLES, who thus became 13th Baron, and the first of his line who held the title without descent from the original Lords; was a Representative Peer, *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [16] JAMES, 14th Baron; *b.* 1803; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1830, Jane, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey, *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES WILLIAM, 15th Baron and present peer.

Sinclair, family name of Baron Pentland.

SINHA, BARON. (Sinha.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

SATYENDRA PRASANNA SINHA, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, 1st Baron; *b.* 1864; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1886, and K.C. 1918; has been a Legal Member of Executive Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bengal; was Advocate-Gen., and a M.L.C. Bengal 1916-19; represented India at Special War Conference 1917 and 1918; appointed Under Sec. of State for India Jan. 1919, and Gov. of Bihar and Orissa Nov. 1920; cr. Knt. 1915, and P.C. and *Baron Sinha*, of Raipur, Presidency of Bengal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1881, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron ermine between in chief two lotus flowers and in base an Adjutant bird, three fountains all proper. Crest,—A demi-tiger supporting a fasces erect proper. Supporters,—On either side an Adjutant bird proper, collared or.

Official Residence,—Government House, Patna, Bihar, India. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Aroon, *b.* 1887.

Hon. S—— K——, *b.* 1895; in I.C.S.: *m.* (Oct.) 1919, a dau., who *d.* (Dec.) 1919, of Atul Chandra Chatterje, I.C.S.

Hon. J——, *b.* 1899.

Hon. S——, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kamala, *b.* 1892: *m.* 19—, —— Gupta.

Hon. Rowola, *b.* 1894: *m.* 19—, —— Gupta.

Hon Bejoli, *b.* 1900: *m.* 19—, —— Dutt.

Skeffington (Foster-Skeffington), family name of Viscount Massereene.
Skelmersdale, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lathom.
Slane, Viscount, ,, ,, Marquess Conyngham.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. (Browne.) Sits as BARON MONTEAGLE (U.K. 1806). [Marquess I. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "Sly-go."

Follow reason.

GEORGE ULICK BROWNE, 6th Marquess of Sligo; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1856; *s.* to the Marquessate of Sligo 1913, and to the Earldom of Clanricarde (cr. 1800) under special remainder 1916; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. B.S.C.: served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); is a F.S.A., and Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co. Mayo: *m.* 1887, Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three lions passant in bend, between four bendlets argent. Crest,—An eagle displayed vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot proper, gorged with a baron's coronet; *sinister*, a horse argent.

Seat,—Westport House, Westport, co. Mayo. *Town Residence*,—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ULICK DE BURGH (*Earl of Altamont*), *b.* March 30th, 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Dragoons; European War 1914-19 (M.C.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen Agatha, *b.* 1889.

Lady Moya Melisende, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1912, Allan William George Campbell, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action on the Aisne) 1914, and has issue living, Allan Donald Peter, *b.* 1913. *Residences*,—42A, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.; Quarry Cottage, Liphook.

Lady Doreen Geraldine, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Major the Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, M.C., formerly R.A. and R.A.F., son of 4th Baron Brabourne.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Arthur Howe, *K.B.E.*, *b.* 1867; joined Royal Munster Fusiliers 1889, and retired as Major 1909; is Col. Reserve of Officers; was an Instructor at R.M.A. 1905-9, and on Gen. Staff, War Office 1914-19 (mentioned twice, Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., K.B.E., Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Order of Christ of Portugal); N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps); K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1919, Lilian Whiteside,

widow of Major A. F. Mann. *Residence*,—97, Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Lord Terence Morris, *b.* 1873; formerly a Sup., Bengal Police.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Hester, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, John George Charles, formerly B.C.S., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Eric Edmonstone, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Ulick De Burgh, *b.* 1884; sometimes Capt. Rifle Brig.; is Commercial Sec. H.B.M.'s Embassy, Madrid,—Arthur Denis, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—39, St. George's Road, S.W.

Lady Florence Marion, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers [see M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.

Lady Norah (twin), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, and has issue living, Jasper, *b.* 1907,—Terence, *b.* 1908. *Residences*,—The Old Rectory, The More, Bishop's Castle, Shropshire; Hydro Hotel, Ben Rhydding.

Lady Alice Evelyn, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon [see Mahon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—33, Cadogan Square, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Hester Georgiana, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who *d.* 1892 [see B. Carew]. *Residences*,—13, Tedworth Square, S.W.; Eaton Lodge, London Road, Guildford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, *b.* 1881.

Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet (twin), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; employed in Wounded and Missing Depart., British Red Cross in London; O.B.E. 1918.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

ISABELLE (*Marchioness of Sligo*), dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet: *m.* 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1896. *Residences*,—Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey; 74, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Alfred Eden Browne, D.S.O., 5th son of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1878, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1908, Cicely, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Edward Wormald, of 15, Berkeley Square, W.:—

Denis Edward, *b.* 1908.——Ulick, *b.* 1915.——Sheelah Annette (twin), *b.* 1908.——Noreen, *b.* 1910.

Grandson of the late Lord Richard Howe Browne (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Browne, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1892, Bernice [she *m.* 2ndly, 1910, Lieut.-Col. Bernard Hugh Wilbraham, D.S.O., R.E.], dau. of James Seagrave:—

Arthur Richard Howe, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps (Mil. Wing); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Issue of the late Lord Richard Howe Browne, 6th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1863, Agnes Elizabeth, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Joseph Amesbury, of Brighton:—

Percy Howe, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Alice Tremlett, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Henry Marillier, and has issue living, Anthony Howe, *b.* 1905,—Margaret Kathleen, *b.* 1898.——Cyril Edward, *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899): *m.* 1902, Alice Christina, dau. of Frederick Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Castle Grove, near Tuam, co. Galway, and Cloghans, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Peter Raleigh Howe, *b.* 1918,—Dorothy Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1911,—Phyllis Marion Alice, *b.* 1913,—Marjory Maud, *b.* 1916.——Helen Augusta, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, George Mitchell, and has issue living, Evelyn Marion, *b.* 1907,—Ursula Margaret, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Bulawayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.——Marion Agnes, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Leith Cottage, Reigate.

(*In remainder to Earldom of Altamont only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Emly, 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra), *b.* 1795, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1824, Anne Alicia, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth:—

Issue of the late William Denis Browne, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1879, Louisa (now of Lynwood, Leamington), dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, D.L., of Moor Park, King's Co., and Riverstown, co. Tipperary:—

Of whom Denis Robert Howe, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; Indian P.W.D.; Mesopotamia 1916-19, as Lieut.-Col. Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached R.E. (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.——William Charles Denis, *b.* 1888; Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Div.; *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915.——Emily Alice, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Stephen James Murphy, I.C.S., and has issue living, Denis Luke Maurice, *b.* 1916,—Mary Lilette, *b.* 1914.——Muriel Louisa, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Edward Mansell, and has issue living, James Seymour Denis, *b.* 1907,—Francis Lakin, *b.* 1908,—Rowan Muriel Nona, *b.* 1909,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1911,—Bridget Alicia Persis, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—17, Clarendon Square, Leamington.——Helen Ethel, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Com. Edward Mathew Hale, R.N. (retired), Dist. Inspector Roy. National Lifeboat Institution, and has issue living, Mathew Blagden, *b.* 1906,—Theodosia Louise, *b.* 1908.

Grandchildren of the late John Denis Browne (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Perceval Altamont Browne, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1871, Maude, dau. of James Hunt, of Brighton:—

Percy Frederick, *b.* 1872; is Capt. S. A. Constabulary: *m.* 1904, Ruth, dau. of John Reynolds Warren, of Berea, Durban, and has issue living, Patrick Warren, *b.* 1908,—Nancye Maud, *b.* 1905.——Burdett, *b.* 1875.——Denis Howe, *b.* 1876.——Herbert, *b.* 1878.——Kathleen Maude, *b.* 1879.——Muriel, *b.* 1886.——Ethel Mildred, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Esther Charlotte Browne, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1862, Thomas Bingham, who *d.* 1885:—

Gerald, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1910, Blanche Josephine, dau. of Charles Octavius Crawley-Boevey, of Peru [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Norah Francis, *b.* 1912,—Dorothea Blanche, *b.* 1913,—Eileen Gertrude, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Arequipa, Peru.——Bertram, *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1901-2.——Esther Hilda: *m.* 1900, Herbert William Morrison, and has issue living, Sinclair Herbert, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Lavant House, Chichester, Sussex.——Gertrude: *m.* 1902, Harry Blake. *Residence*,—Craigmyle, Sunningdale, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late John Denis Browne, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1832, Esther, dau. of John Wells, M.P., of Bickley, Kent:—

Julia Sophia, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1873, Major John Otway Wemyss (formerly 71st Highland L.I.), who *d.* 1891. *Residences*,—30, Ovington Square, S.W.; Danesfort, Kilkenny.——Caroline Catherine, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, Major Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Archibald Denis Hay, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Gertrude Georgiana, dau. of the late George Robert Browne [see infra],—Donald Hay, *b.* 1867; is Major Indian Army, and Comdt. Imperial Cadet Corps: *m.* 1905, Nellie, el. dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton,—Caroline

Beatrice: *m.* 1906, George Harry Trench, of Tyes End, Woodham, Woking [see B. Ashtown, colls.],—Margaret Hay: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Leonard Alfred Williams, R. of Laureath, Cornwall [see Williams, Bt., cr. 1866]. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Peter Browne, M.P., 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1865, Emily, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Col. Richard Beauchamp [Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt., colls.]:—

Sophia Esther Maria: *m.* 1896, Silvio Camillo Dionisio della Valle, Marquis di Casanova, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—San Remigio, Pallanza, Italy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Browne, 5th son of the late Rt Hon. Denis Browne, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Robert Browne, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1862, Emma Frances (now of Rattoo, Lixnaw, co. Kerry), dau. of Wilson Gun, of Rattoo, co. Kerry:—

George Denis Gun, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Gertrude Bessie, youngest dau. of John Robert Sutton Hudson, and has issue living, Denis George Robert Anthony Gun, *b.* 1907,—Gertrude Hester Elizabeth, *b.* 1905. *Residences*,—Cahirdown, Listowel, co. Kerry; 67, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.——Gertrude Georgiana, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1895, Archibald Denis Hay Cameron [see ante], and has issue living, Archibald Eugene Hay, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became a Midshipman 1914,—Donald Rolfe Mackenzie, *b.* 1899,—Patrick George Laurence, *b.* 1902.——Emmeleen Elizabeth, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, David Plunkett, and has issue living, David Maurice, *b.* 1904,—Rose Emma, *b.* 1898.——Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1872.——Kathleen Emilia, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1904, Sidney Burd Taylor, and has issue living, Humphrey Sidney, *b.* 190-.——Henrietta Ethne (*Hon. Mrs. W. H. E. R. Turlough O'Brien*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, the Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin]. *Residence*,—Little Ridge, Alderbury, Wilts.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Browne, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1866, Ellen Richenda, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Preb. Daniel Wilson, V. of Islington:—

Robert Denis, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1905, Beatrice, dau. of the late H. J. Batson, of Hampstead, N.W., and has issue living, Robert John Denis, *b.* 1907,—Terence Francis Denis, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Valgarth, Finchley, N.——*Rev.* Cyril George Denis, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1906, Sarah H. J., dau. of Charles Crooks Higby, and has issue living, Cyril Theodore Martin, *b.* 1912,—Muriel Eunice Myra, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Sombra, Ontario, Canada.——Ambrose George Denis, *b.* 1875; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Army Ordnance Depart.: *m.* 1915, Alice Winifred, dau. of the late Sir William Henry White, K.C.B. [see White "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"].——Lucy Muriel, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Cahirdown, Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.——Elizabeth Richenda, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Cahirdown, Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.——Harriette Rowan, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1906, William Horace Salmon, sometime Professor of Physics in the University, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—117, Sotheby Road, Highbury, N.5.

Grandson of late Col. Henry George Gore-Browne, V.C. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Arthur Gore-Browne, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1898, Daisy, dau. of William Dow:—

Geoffrey George, *b.* 1899.

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Browne, son of the late Major John Browne, el. son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur Browne, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. Henry George GORE-BROWNE, V.C., *b.* 1831; *d.* 1912: *m.* 1862, Nannie, dau. of the late Charles Seely, M.P. [Seely, Bt.], of Brooke House, Isle of Wight:—

Annie Claudine, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Walter Langton. *Residence*,—Wootten Lodge, Isle of Wight.——Mary.——Annie.

Grandchildren of the late George Townshend Browne, son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur Browne, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Denis Browne, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1864: *m.* 18—, Mary Ruth, who *d.* 1893, only child of William Lacy, of Nunney, Frome:—

Rev. Valentine John Augustus (altered by Deed Poll 1897 to "Valentine Denis"), *b.* 1843; formerly in 7th Fusiliers; was Chap. to H.M.S. "Swiftsure" 1877-8; is R. of Nuffield: *m.* 1884, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Rose, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Rosalind Frances, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Nuffield Rectory, Oxon.——Florence Isabella, *b.* 1847. *m.* 1904, Clement Stephens, who *d.* 191-. *Residence*,—Eastgate, Clinton Crescent, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Browne, *M.P.* for Castlebar 1749-60, was cr. *Baron Mount Eagle*, of Westport, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1760, *Viscount Westport* (peerage of Ireland) 1768, and *Earl of Altamont* (peerage of Ireland) 1771; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [2] PETER, 2nd Earl, sat as M.P. for co. Mayo; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN DENIS, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for co. Mayo; cr. *Marquess of Sligo* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Monteagle*, of Westport, co. Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [4] HOWE PETER, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1788: *m.* 1816, Hester Catherine, el. dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE JOHN, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1st, 1847, Louisa Ellen Frances Augusta Smythe, who *d.* 1852, dau. of 6th Viscount Strangford; 2ndly, 1858, Julia Catherine Anne Nugent, who *d.* 1859, el. dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath; 3rdly, 1878, Isabelle, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN THOMAS, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1824; sat as M.P. for co. Mayo 1857-68; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his brother [7] HENRY ULICK, 5th Marquess; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1855, Catharine Henrietta, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late William Stephens Dicken, Dep. Inspector-Gen. Indian Med. Ser.; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [8] GEORGE ULICK, 6th Marquess and present peer (infra); also Earl of Altamont, Earl of Clanricarde, Viscount Westport, Baron Mount Eagle, and Baron Monteagle.

*** [1] ULICK De Burgh, Gov. of Connaught; cr. *Baron of Dunkellin*, and *Earl of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1543; *d.* 1544; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; assumed the name of Burke in lieu of De Burgh; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his son [3] ULICK, 3rd Earl; his 4th son, William, was cr. 1629 *Viscount Burke*, of Clanmories, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the issue male of his father, which title, on the death of the 2nd Viscount, merged into the Earldom; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Earl; cr. *Baron Somerhill* and *Viscount Tunbridge* (peerage of England) 1624, and *Earl of St. Alban's* (peerage of England) 1628; *d.* 1635; *s.* by his son [5] ULICK, 5th Earl; cr. *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1644; *d.* without male issue 1657, when the English peerages and the Marquessate became extinct, and the Irish Earldom devolved upon his cousin [6] RICHARD, 6th Earl, el. son of Sir William Burke, 3rd son of 3rd Earl; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM, 7th Earl; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD, 8th Earl; *s.* by his brother [9] JOHN, 9th Earl, Col. of a regiment of foot in the army of James II.; being taken prisoner at the battle of Aughrim 1691, was outlawed and attainted, and his estates were forfeited; his children however claimed their several remainders prior to the sale of the forfeitures recovered the same; in 1701 the Earl was, by Act of Parliament, acquitted of his treasons and attainder; and restored to his estates, *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [10] MICHAEL, 10th Earl; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN SMITH, 11th Earl; resumed by sign manual the ancient surname of De Burgh, *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 12th Earl; Gov. of co. Galway; cr. *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.s.p.* 1795, when the Marquessate became extinct; *s.* in Earldom by his brother [13] JOHN THOMAS, 13th Earl; a Gen. in the Army and Gov. of co.

Galway; cr. *Earl of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to his two daughters and their issue male according to priority of birth; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [14] ULICK JOHN, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 14th Earl; *b.* 1802; was Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1826-7, Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1838-40, Postmaster-Gen. 1846-52, Lord Privy Seal 1858, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Galway, &c.; cr. *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1825, and *Baron Somerhill*, of Somerhill, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826: *m.* 1825, the Hon. Harriet, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Canning and of his wife Viscountess Canning in her own right; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [15] HUBERT, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1832; assumed in 1862 the additional surname of Canning, by royal license, as heir of his maternal uncle, the 1st Earl Canning; M.P. for co. Galway (*L*) 1867-71; *d.* 1916, when the Marquessate of Clanricarde and the Barony of Somerhill became ext., and the Barony of Dunkellin, and Earldom of Clanricarde (cr. 1543), and the Viscounty of Burke became ext. or dormant, while the Earldom of Clanricarde) cr. 1800) devolved under special remainder upon his cousin [16] GEORGE ULICK, 6th Marquess of Sligo (ante).

Smith, family name of Viscount Hambleden, of Bishop of Hereford, of Baron Birkenhead, of Baron Colwyn, and of Baron Dudley.

Soberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lichfield.

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF. (Thompson.)

Right Rev. JAMES DENTON THOMPSON, *D.D.*, son of John Roper Thompson; *b.* July 20th, 1856; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); was Curate of St. James, Didsbury, Manchester 1882-4, of St. Saviour, Liverpool 1884-6, Clerical Sup. of Liverpool Scripture Readers' So. 1886-90, V. of St. Leonard, Bootle 1890-94, Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1895-1905, R. of N. Meols, Lancashire 1894-1905, and R. of Birmingham, Canon, and Rural Dean 1905-11; consecrated 71st Bishop of Sodor and Man 1912: *m.* 1885, Isabella Susannah, dau. of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Bournemouth, and has issue.

Patron of nine livings.

The original See was founded by St. Patrick, in 447. [Sodor is an abbreviation of Sodorenses, the Southern Hebrides, which were formerly under this Bishop's jurisdiction.] The Bishop has neither seat nor vote in the House of Lords, as he legislates in the Isle of Man, where there is a separate form of government.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. Sodor: & Man:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, upon a pedestal the Virgin Mary with arms extended between two coronetted pillars, in her dexter hand a church proper and in base, upon an escutcheon, the arms of Man—viz, gules, three legs in armour conjoined at the thigh, and flexed at the knee, the escutcheon being surmounted by a mitre.

Palace,—Bishop's Court, Kirkmichael, Isle of Man.

SONS LIVING.

Merrick Arnold Bardsley, *b.* 1888.

Bernard James Denton, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hilda Dumvilia Denton, *b.* 1886.

Muriel Stanford, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1913, the Rev. William Aylmer Rowlands, R. of The Quinton, Birmingham. *Residence*,—The Quinton Rectory, Birmingham.

Irene Norris, *b.* 1897.

SOMERLEYTON, BARON. (Crossley.) [Bt. U.K. 1863, Baron U.K. 1916.]

All good is from above.

SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* June 14th, 1857; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); is patron of one living, a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1896), a J.P. for Norfolk, Hon. Sec. to King Edward VII. Hospital Fund, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army (sometime Col. Comdg. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery); formerly Major Suffolk Yeo.; sometime Chm. of John Crossley and Sons (Limited), of Halifax; for ten years Chm. of Hospital Saturday Fund; sometime Chm. of Liberal Unionist Council; S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. and Mounted Sharpshooters (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); was Paymaster-Gen. 1902-5, British Red Cross Commr. in France during European War 1914; has been Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. since May 1918; sat as M.P. for N., or Lowestoft, Div. of Suffolk (*LU*) 1885-92; unsuccessfully contested Halifax 1897, and Islington, W. Div. 1910; sat for Halifax Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; cr. M.V.O. (4th class) and P.C. 1902, K.C.V.O. 1909, *Baron Somerleyton*, of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916: *m.* 1887, Phyllis, C.B.E., youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, K.C.B., 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron indented ermine between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire couped in base or. Crest,—A demi-hind erased proper charged with two bars, holding between the feet a cross-crosslet or. Supporters,—On either side a hind proper, semée of cross-crosslets or.

Seat,—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS SAVILE, *M.C.*, *b.* June 1st, 1889; is Capt. Lancers; European War 1914-18 (prisoner, repatriated 1918, M.C.).

Hon. John de Bathe, *b.* 1893; is Capt. Yeo.: *m.* 1918, Dorothy Frances, dau. of Capt. Sir George Everard Cayley, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Anthony Everard Savile, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Lake Cottage, Belton, Great Yarmouth.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Phyllis Patty, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Capt. E. Barclay, Yeo.

Hon. Monica Victoria, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Capt. Arthur Francis Smith, D.S.O., M.C. [see E. Kintore]. *Residence*,—12, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] FRANCIS Crossley, son of John Crossley, of Halifax, *b.* 1817; M.P. for Halifax (*L*) 1852-9, and for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire 1859-72; cr. a *Baronet* 1863: *m.* 1845, Martha Eliza, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Henry Brinton; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his only son [2] SAVILE BRINTON, 2nd Baronet and present peer.

SOMERS, BARON. (Cocks.) [Baron G.B. 1784, Bt. G.B. 1772.]

[Title pronounced "Summers."]

To be useful, rather than conspicuous.

ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON COCKS, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1887; *s.* 1899; ed. at Charterhouse, and at New Coll., Oxford; is Capt. and temporary Major Household Cav., Acting Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Tank Batn., and patron of eight livings; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Legion of Honour, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th sable, a chevron between three stags' attires argent, *Cocks;* 2nd and 3rd vert, a fesse dancettée ermine, *Somers*. Crest,—On a mount vert, a stag lodged and reguardant argent, attired and hoofed sable. Supporters,—Two lions, each gorged with a collar dancettée vert.

Residence,—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

SISTER LIVING.

Adeline Verena Ishbel (*Countess of Clarendon*), *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, the 6th Earl of Clarendon. *Residence*,—The Grove, Watford, Herts.

UNCLES LIVING.

Rev. HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1862; is R. of Eastnor, and Private Chap. to Bishop of Rochester: *m.* 1891, Deas Thusnelda, dau. of the late Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A., having had issue, Reginald Somers, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; Capt. Somerset L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, having *m.* 1918, Flora Margaret, dau. of Henry King Sturdee, J.P., of Norton Manor, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Eastnor, Ledbury.

Arthur Percy Somers, *b.* 1864; served during European War 1915-17, with Canadian Forces: *m.* 1896, Benita, dau. of the late Major Luther Sabin, of U.S.A., and has issue living, John Somers, *b.* 1907,—Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1897,—Helen Judith, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—28, Highfield Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

AUNTS LIVING.

Frances Rhoda, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1872, Edward Wallace Evans, who *d.* 1901; 2ndly, 1903, Frederick de Berckem Newington, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Francis Herbert, *b.* 1874; is Capt. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1905, Fanny Isherwood, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Henry Brierley, formerly V. of Bridstow, Herefordshire, and Preb. of Hereford.

Caroline Yorke Somers, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Robert William Banner, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living, Isabel: *m.* 1st, 1902, Godfrey Baynes Davidson; 2ndly, 1910, Robert ffoulkes, of Madura, S. India. *Residence*,—

Mary Dorothy Somers, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1895, the Rt. Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester, and has issue living, Adeline Dorothy, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Bishopscourt, Rochester.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL SOMERS.

Lady Isabel Caroline (*Lady Henry R. C. Somerset*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C., son of 8th Duke of Beaufort. *Residences*,—Homes of the Holy Redeemer, Duxhurst, Reigate; 4, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John James Thomas Somers Cocks, brother of 5th Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1858, Ann, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Simpson, R. of Horsted, Sussex:—

Philip Alphonso Somers, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1885, Consul at Lisbon 1907, and Consul-Gen. at Naples 1918; C.M.G. 1911: *m.* 1906, Gwenllian Blanche, dau. of the late David Williams, of Ty Bruce, Hirwain, Glamorgan, and has issue living, John Sebastian Somers, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—British Consulate General, Naples, Italy. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Charles Sebastian Somers, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; has been a Clerk in Foreign Office, Assist. Sec. in Indian Foreign Depart., and Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl Percy); acted as Sec. to Special Commn. to conduct commercial negotiations with China 1901-2; C.M.G. 1903. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, William Arkwright.——Jane Margaret Somers, *b.* 1865; is a nun.——Anne Hariot Mary Somers, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Baron Despine, who *d.* 19—, having had issue, Jean, *b.* 1893; *d.* (killed during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—St. Innocent, Aix-les-Bains.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Somers Cocks, son of the late Hon. Reginald Cocks, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Bromley Cocks, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1861, Harriet Elizabeth (now of Burfield, Christchurch, New Zealand), dau. of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley]:—

Reginald Wodehouse, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Mary Myra Thompson, of Alabama, U.S.A.——*Rev.*

Philip John, *b.* 1866; is V. of Sydenham, New Zealand: *m.* 1895, Mary, dau. of the late John Gebbie, and has issue living, Henry Bromley, *b.* 1896; in New Zealand Forces; European War 1915-18,—John Reginald, *b.* 1898,—Edgar Basil, *b.* 1899,—Hubert Maurice, *b.* 1901,—Edith May Somers, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Sydenham, Canterbury, New Zealand.——Frederic Armine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. — Parsons, of Rangoria, New Zealand, and has issue living, Douglas Edgar West, *b.* 1901,—Armine Christopher Somers, *b.* 1903,—Charles John Somers, *b.* 1904,—Patrick Somers, *b.* 1905.——Charles Richard, *b.* 1877.——Arthur Eustace, *b.* 1882; a Corporal in Hon. Artillery Co.——Frances Mercy, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Walter Septimus Fisher, and has issue living, Harriet Mercy, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Agatha, *b.* 1899.——Harriet Lydia Muriel, *b.* 1874.——Katharine Agatha, *b.* 1879.——Monica, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Cocks, *M.P.* for Reigate, was cr. a Bt. 1772, and *Baron Somers,* of Evesham, co. Worcester (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN SOMERS, 2nd Baron; was M.P. for Grampound, Lord-Lieut. of Herefordshire, and Recorder of Gloucester; cr. *Viscount Eastnor* and *Earl Somers* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN SOMERS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1788; was Lord-Lieut. of Herefordshire, and Col. Hereford Militia; assumed the additional surname of Somers by royal license 1841; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES SOMERS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Reigate (*C*) 1852-7: *m.* 1850, Virginia, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late James Pattle, B.C.S.; *d.* 1883, when the viscounty and earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [5] PHILIP REGINALD Cocks, 5th Baron (son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Philip James Cocks, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baron), *b.* 1815: *m.* 1859, Camilla, dau. of the late Rev. William Newton, V. of Old Cleeve, Somerset; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his grand-nephew [6] ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON, 6th Baron and present peer (son of the late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Baron.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. (St. Maur.) [Duke E. 1546, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Title pronounced "Summerset."]

Faith to see with.

ALGERNON ST. MAUR, 15th Duke, and 13th Baronet; *b.* July 22nd, 1846; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; served with Red River Expedition 1870; is a J.P. for cos. Wilts and Leicester, patron of two livings, Hon. Col. (T.D.) of a Batn. Wiltshire Regt., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; bore Orb at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V.: *m.* 1877, Susan Margaret (a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium, and Serbian and Spanish Red Cross), younger dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a pile gules, between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions of England; 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in lure or, *Seymour.* Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phœnix in flames proper. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, and crined, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale azure and gold, and chained of the last; *sinister,* a bull azure, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained, or.

Seats,—Maiden Bradley House, Bath; Burton Hall, Loughborough; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord ERNEST, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb: *m.* 1907, Dora, dau. of the late Rev. John Constable, formerly R. of Marston Bigott, Somerset. *Residence,*—Wilcot Manor, Marlborough. *Clubs,*—New University, Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH DUKE.

Hon. Violet, dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly: *m.* 1899, Major Lord Percy St. Maur, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Surrey House, Littlehampton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Percy St. Maur, 2nd son of 14th Duke, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Violet White [ante], dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly:—

Helen Violet, *b.* 1900.——Lettice, *b.* 1902.——Lucia Mary, *b.* 1906.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Edward Seymour, R.N., grandson of 4th son of 8th Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Payne Seymour, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Robert Charles Dallas; 2ndly, 1862, Blanche Catherine, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Henry Baynes Ward:—

Edward Hamilton, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.,* *b.* 1860; ed. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and at R.M.C.; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) Army Ordnance Depart.; was an Assist. Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office 1909-14, Dep. Director 1914-18, and Inspector thereof 1918-20; has Order of White Eagle; C.B. (Civil) 1915, C.M.G. 1918, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1881, Rowena, dau. of the late George Wall, and has issue living, Evelyn Francis Edward, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (of 12, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8), *b.* 1882; ed. at Blundell's Sch., Devon, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1906, Edith Mary, only child of the late W. Parker, J.P., of Whittington Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Percy Hamilton *b.* 1910, Susan Mary *b.* 1912.——Julia Margaret, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Charles Augustus Hulbert, who *d.* 1919, Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and has issue living, Francis Seymour, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—The Vale, Ketton, Stamford.——Beatrice Jane, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Rev. Charles Arthur Skelton, who *d.* 1913, Chaplain of Surrey County Asylum, Rural Dean of Woking, and Hon. Canon of Winchester. ——Gertrude Ward, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Ennismore, Guildford.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—Ennismore, Guildford.

Grandchildren of the late Henry John Hyde Seymour, grandson of the late Very Rev. Lord Francis Seymour, Dean of Wells, 4th son of 8th Duke:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Henry Seymour, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1851, Susannah Biscoe, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton; 2ndly, 1892, Emmeline Millicent, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late James Walker, of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells:—

Henry Sydney, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Helen, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C., M.P. [see V. Hambleden], and has issue living, Edward William, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Hayne, Moretonhampstead, Devon. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, New University.——Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1897, Henrietta, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Cariff, co. Armagh, and Elstow, Beds. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Mote Park, Maidstone.——Julia Mary, *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—5, Brunswick Square, Brighton.——Madeline St. Maur, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, Francis Abel Smith, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, St. Maur Abel, *b.* 1887,—Henry Abel, *b.* 1900,—Alexander Abel, *b.* 1904,—Madeline Frances, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Harry E. Tabor, and has issue living, Peter Robert *b.* 1915,—Wenefryde Madeleine *b.* 1914,—Violet Helen, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—Wilford House, Notts; Cole Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Seymour, M.P., grandson of the late Francis Seymour, M.P., brother of 8th Duke:—

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1866, Isabella, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 8th Bt., and widow of Beriah Botfield:—

Jane Margaret, *b.* 1873. *Residences,*—Knoyle House, Hindon, Wilts: 6, Upper Brook Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Seymour, *K.B.*, having been cr. *Viscount Beauchamp of Hache* (peerage of England) 1536, and *Earl of Hertford* (peerage of England) 1537, was appointed in 1542 Lord Great Chamberlain for life, and in 1546 Lord Treasurer of England and Earl Marshal of England for life, and in the same year was cr. *Baron Seymour* and *Duke of Somerset* (peerage of England), with remainder of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and failing those to his male descendants by his 1st wife, and was shortly afterwards appointed by patent, Protector and Gov. of the King's realms; for two years he possessed unlimited power, but in 1549 he was removed from all his offices; in Dec. 1551, he was convicted of felony, and was beheaded on Tower Hill Jan. 22nd, 1552, when his honours became forfeited; his el. son by his 2nd marriage [2] EDWARD, was cr. *Baron Beauchamp* and *Earl of Hertford* (peerage of England) 1558; he *m.* Lady Catharine Grey (sister of the unfortunate Lady Jane Grey), and both himself and wife were imprisoned in the Tower; the Countess died in 1567 during her imprisonment, and the Earl was detained nine years, and fined £15,000 by the Star Chamber for having vitiated a maid of the blood-royal; his marriage was afterwards legalised by common law; *d.* 1621; *s.* by his grandson [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; cr. *Marquess of Hertford* (peerage of England) 1640; having attempted to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first cousin to James I., he was compelled to leave the country, while the unfortunate lady was committed to the Tower, where she died; subsequently returning to England he took a distinguished part in favour of royalty during the Civil Wars, and was restored to the Barony of Seymour and Dukedom of Somerset by the reversal of his great-grandfather's attainder; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his grandson [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Duke; *d.* unmarried 1671, when his Savernake Forest and Tottenham Park estates devolved upon his sister the Countess of Ailesbury, and the dukedom, etc., reverted to his uncle [5] JOHN, 4th Duke, *d.s.p.* 1675, when the Marquessate of Hertford expired, and the other honours devolved upon his cousin [6] FRANCIS, 5th Duke, who had previously *s.* as 3rd *Baron Seymour*, of Trowbridge (peerage of England, cr. 1641); in 1671, having insulted some ladies in the Augustinians' Church at Lerice, he was shot at the door of his hotel by Horatio Botti, husband of one of those ladies; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [7] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 6th Duke, commonly called the "Proud Duke": *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Jocelyn, Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of the Percys; filled high offices in the courts of Charles II., William III., and Queen Anne; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [8] ALGERNON, 7th Duke, who had previously *s.* his mother as *Baron Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitzpayne, Bryen,* and *Latimer* (all Baronies of England): cr. *Baron Warkworth,* of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and *Baron Cockermouth,* of Cockermouth Castle, and *Earl of Egremont,* with remainder to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bt., and Percy O'Brien (who was afterwards cr. Earl of Thomond); *d.* 1750, when the Earldom of Hertford, the Viscountcy of Beauchamp and Barony of Seymour of Trowbridge, expired, the Barony of Warkworth and Earldom of Northumberland devolved upon his son in-law Sir Hugh Smithson, the Barony of Cockermouth and Earldom of Egremont reverted to Sir Charles Wyndham, the ancient Baronies of Percy, Lucy, &c., passed to his dau. Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir Hugh Smithson (ante), and the Barony of Seymour of Hache and Dukedom of Somerset descended to the heir male of the 1st Duke by his 1st marriage [9] EDWARD, 8th Duke, who had previously *s.* as 6th Bt. (see *** infra); sat as M.P. for Salisbury 1741; was Lord-Lieut. of Wilts; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his el. son [10] EDWARD, 9th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1792; *s.* by his brother [11] WEBB, 10th Duke; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [12] EDWARD ADOLPHUS, 11th Duke; *b.* 1775: *m.* 1800, Lady Charlotte Douglas-Hamilton, dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; *d.* 1855: *s.* by his son [13] EDWARD ADOLPHUS, *K.G.*, 12th Duke, *b.* 1804; sat as M.P. for Totnes (*L*) 1834-55; was a Lord of the Treasury 1835-9, Sec. to Board of Control 1839-41, Ch. Commr. of Works 1851-2, First Lord of the Admiralty 1859-66, and Lord-Lieut. of Devon; cr. *Earl of St. Maur* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863; *d.* 1885, when the Earldom of St. Maur became extinct, and the Dukedom of Somerset and Barony of Seymour descended upon his brother [14] ARCHIBALD HENRY ALGERNON, 13th Duke, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his brother [15] ALGERNON PERCY BANKS, 14th Duke, *b.* 1813: *m.* 1845, Horatia Isabella Harriet, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late John Philip Morier, H.M. Queen Victoria's Min. at Dresden; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [16] ALGERNON, 15th Duke and present peer; also Baron Seymour.

*** [1] EDWARD Seymour, M.P. for Devon (el. son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was el. son of the 1st Duke of Somerset by his 1st marriage), was cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* EDWARD, *K.B.*, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1659; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* EDWARD, *P.C.*; promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon, and was Speaker of the Long Parliament, *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* EDWARD, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* EDWARD, 6th Bt., who *s.* as 8th Duke of Somerset (ante).

Somerset, family name of Duke of Beaufort, and of Baron Raglan.
Somerton, Baron, title of Earl of Normanton on Roll of H. L.
,, Viscount, son of ,, ,, ,,

SOMERVILLE, BARONY OF. (Somerville.) See "Peerages Dormant."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Louisa Harriet, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

Hon. Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1869, the Rev. Thomas Bond Bird Robinson, M.A., formerly R. of Milton, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—

Somerville, family name of Baron Athlumney.

SONDES, EARL. (Milles.) [Earl U.K. 1880.]

Be what you seem to be.

LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, 3rd Earl; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1866; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is patron of three livings: *m.* 1913, Emma Beatrice, dau. of the late Percy Hale-Wallace, and widow of James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire.

Arms,—Ermine, a fer de moulin between two martlets in pale sable; on a chief engrailed azure, two marlion's wings conjoined or. Crest,—A lion rampant erminois, holding between the paws a fer demoulin, as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated argent, gorged with a marquess' coronet or; *sinister*, a bear proper, gorged with a belt argent, rimmed, buckled and charged with two crescents, or.

Club,—Cavalry.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *MILLES-LADE*, *b.* Nov. 24th, 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb., formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a J.P. and County Councillor for Kent (High Sheriff 1919); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; assumed by deed poll 1900 the additional surname of Lade: *m.* 1912, Esther, dau. of Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, of Islip House, Thrapston [see Astley-Corbett, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, George Henry, *b.* 1914,—Angela, *b.* 1913,—a dau., *b.* 1919,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Nash Court, and Brenley House, Faversham, Kent. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Grace, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Francis William George Gore, and has issue living, Christopher Gerald, *b.* 1903,—Violet Gladys, *b.* 1887,—Crystal Gloria, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—5, Eaton Gate, S.W.; Courtyrala, Cardiff; Llanwern, Monmouthshire.

Lady Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1916, Brig.-Gen. Gwyn Venables Hordern, C.M.G., King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

CHARLOTTE (*Countess Sondes*), dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1859, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—Brenley, Faversham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Watson (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward Spencer Watson, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1871, Mary Blanche, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late George Hall, M.D.:—

Christabel Sarah Lavinia, *b.* 1874.——Grace Mary, *b.* 1876.——Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1877.——Meriel Georgiana, *b.* 1879.——Frederica Katherine, *b.* 1880.——Evelyn Horatia, *b.* 1884.——Selina Charlotte, *b.* 1885.——Cicely Eleanor, *b.* 1887.——Gwendolen Olivia, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1852. *m.* 1839, Lavinia Jane, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Lord George Quin [M. Headfort]:—

Rev. Wentworth, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; has been V. of Monmouth, St. Thomas's, Oxford, and Abingdon; is a J.P. for Northants: *m.* 1903, Eveleen Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford [see E. Courtown, colls.]. *Seat*,—Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Lavinia Grace, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Baron Eugene von Roeder. *Residence*,—Villa Roeder, Interlaken, Switzerland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* LEWIS Monson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Monson, assumed the surname of Watson on succeeding to the estates of his cousin Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham; cr. *Baron Sondes*, of Lees Court, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain), 1760; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [2] LEWIS THOMAS Watson, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [3] LEWIS RICHARD, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1836; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE JOHN, 4th Baron; *b.* 1794; in 1820 assumed by royal license the surname of Milles only: *m.* 1823, Eleanor, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE WATSON Milles, 5th Baron, *b.* 1824; M.P. for E. Kent (*C*) 1866-74; cr. *Earl Sondes* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1859, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE EDWARD, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his brother [7] LEWIS ARTHUR, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Throwley, and Baron Sondes.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. (Fitzroy.) [Baron G.B. 1780.]

The ornament and recompense of virtue.

CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, 4th Baron; *b.* May 11th, 1867; *s.* 1872; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Regt., Capt. Reserve of Officers, patron of two livings, and a D.L. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1892, Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, dau. of 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister compony argent and azure, and with a crescent for difference. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or. ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lio guardant or, ducally crowned azure, gorged with a collar compony argent and blue; *sinister*, a greyhound argent gorged as the dexter.

Residence,—Rockliffe Park, Darlington.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Capt. John McK. Mackerrel-Brown, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and has issue living, Charmian Sibell, *b.* 1917,—a dau., *b.* 1919.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell, *b.* 1898. *Hon.* Ismay Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1908.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Algernon, *M.P.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Capt. 1st Life Guards, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Northamptonshire (Crick Div.); served during European War 1914-16 (wounded); sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire, S. Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906; re-elected Jan. and Dec. 1910; elected for Daventry Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1891, Muriel, C.B.E (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant [see B. Penrhyn], and has issue living, Robert Oliver, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1915: *m.* 1916, Grace Zoe, dau. of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness [see B. Ardilaun, colls.],—Michael Algernon, *b.* 1895; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—John Maurice, *R.N.*, *b.* 1897; became Lieut. 1918: *m.* 1919, Lucia Charlotte Susan, dau. of Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Tasmania,—Nancy Jean, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta (*Lady Charles FitzRoy*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, who *d.* 1911 [see D. Grafton, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hawstead Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

Hon. Frederica Louisa, *b.* 1864; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley, and has issue living, Victor Alexander Charles, *V.C.*, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*; *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1915; European War 1914-19 (V.C., D.S.C.),—Ismay Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Sunninghill Park, Ascot, Berks.

Hon. Blanche Georgiana (*Baroness Penrhyn*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, the 3rd Baron Penrhyn. *Residences*,—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford; 13, Hill Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William FitzRoy, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1864, Gertrude Mary, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Capt. S. H. Wentworth, R.E.:—

Philip Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal, with two clasps).——Frederick Henry, *b.* 1872; is Com. Roy. Naval Reserve (R.D.); served during S. African War (medal): *m.* 1904, Eleanor, dau. of William Allan, and has issue living, William Wentworth, *b.* 1907,—Berenice Wentworth, *b.* 1911.——George Francis, *b.* 1873.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1876.——Robert Hope, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.G.A.

Issue of the late Capt. George Dartmouth FitzRoy, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1866, Caroline Catherine (now of Craig Dhu, Kingussie), dau. of the late Cluny Macpherson, C.B., of Cluny Castle, Inverness-shire:—

George Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 1866.——Gordon Duncan Seymour, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1891, Marie E., who *d.* 1894, widow of Howell Turner, M.D., of Norwich; 2ndly 189–, Miss N. Adalia Leasure, of Arkansas City, Kansas, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Albert Loring, *b.* 1900,—Francis George, *b.* 1903.——Emily Sarah Lucy, *b.* 1871.——Georgiana Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1915, William Colin MacLeod, only son of the late Capt. Norman MacLeod, of Orbost, Isle of Skye.——Margaret Caroline Anne, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Albert FitzRoy, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1874, Lucy Janetta Julia, dau. of the late Cluny Macpherson, C.B., of Cluny Castle, Inverness:—

Eva Mary Lucy St. John, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Stewart Ward William Blacker, D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living, William Desmond, *b.* 1903,—Robert Stewart, *b.* 1909,—Terrence FitzRoy, *b.* 1910,—Betty Mary, *b.* 1905,—Joan Lucy, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Carrick Blacker, Portadown, Ireland.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand FitzRoy, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1855, Mary Helena, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Major George Russel-Cremelin, C.B.:—

Ferdinand Trevor, *b.* 1857: *m.* 18—,——Reginald, *b.* 1858: *m.* 18—.——George William, *b.* 1861: *m.* 18—.——Herbert, *b.* 1871.——Frederick Voyle, *b.* 1869.——Annie, *b.* 1859.——Emilia Mary, *b.* 1865.

Issue of the late Catherine, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1864, W. F. Arundell, who *d.* 18—:—

Catherine Anne: *m.* 1894, Walter Long, and has issue living, Catherine Lucy Philippa Violet, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Maplehurst, Kew.

Grandsons of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy, 6th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1834, Emilia Le Strange, dau. of the late Henry Styleman, of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk:—

Henry William, *b.* 1838; formerly in R.N.——Cecil Augustus, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1878, Susannah, dau. of William Beetham, formerly of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Southampton le Strange FitzRoy, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, co. Dublin:—

Violet le Strange, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Capt. John Francis Giffard, Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, Barbara Joyce, *b.* 1906,—Cynthia Joan, *b.* 1910.——Evelyn, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, Harold Wilbraham Molyneux Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Old Mill, Melton, Melplash, Dorset.——Lilian Kathleen, *b.* 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lieut.-Gen.* CHARLES FitzRoy, 2nd son of Lord Augustus FitzRoy (D. Grafton), was cr. *Baron Southampton*, of Southampton, co. Hants (peerage of Great Britain) 1780; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE FERDINAND, 2nd Baron, was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Col. 34th Regt.; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1804; was Lord-Lieut. of Northampton: *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of the late Hon. Henry FitzRoy Stanhope; 2ndly, 1862, Ismania Catherine, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Walter Nugent, Esq., a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES HENRY, 4th Baron and present peer.

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON. (Hopwood.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late James Thomas Hopwood, Bar.-at-Law; *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1860; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1882; was Assist. Law Clerk to Board of Trade 1885-8, Assist. Solicitor 1888-92, Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade 1892, Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Depart.) 1892-1901, Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade 1901-7, Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1907-11 (also Registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1907-9, and Sec. thereof, 1909-11), Vice-Chm. of Development Commn. 1911-12, and an Additional Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1912-17; sometime engaged in Ministry of Blockade and Contraband; founded Medical Missions for Canadian and Newfoundland Fisheries; in 1891 and 1900 visited U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland in connection with Colonial Fisheries and other maritime matters; appointed a British Delegate to International Railway Congresses 1895, 1900, and 1905, a Member of Roy. Commns. on London Traffic 1903, Canals and Inland Navigation 1906, Colonial Shipping Rings 1907, and Electoral Reform 1908, and of Commn. to S. Africa regarding constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, Sec. of Irish Convention 1917, and Pres. of Commn. to India to complete Scheme of Electoral Reform 1918; is a Gov. of Wellington Coll., and Chm. of Grand Committee on War Trade during War; acted as Hon. Sec. to Chm. of Select Committee of House of Commons to inquire into the Jameson Raid 1897; again visited Canada and U.S.A. with regard to Railway and Patent Law Administrations 1898; is a Chm. of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and a Member of Gen. Board and Executive Committee National Physical Laboratory; on Staff of then Prince of Wales during visit to Canada 1908 (G.C.M.G.), and on Staff of Duke of Connaught's Mission to South Africa to open Union Parliament 1910; cr. C.M.G. 1893, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901, K.C.M.G. 1906, G.C.M.G. 1908, P.C. 1912, G.C.B. (Civil) 1916 (in recognition of sers. during War), G.C.V.O. and *Baron Southborough*, of Southborough, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917, and K.C.S.I. 1920: *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnwell and Swinridge Muir, Ayrshire; 2ndly, 1892, Florence, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Black, C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue.

Arms,—Paly of six ermine and vert a bend raguly or, charged with three escallops gules. Crest,—On a mount vert, a saltire raguly gules surmounted by an escallop argent. Supporters,—On either side a squirrel sejant proper.

Residence,—13, Hornton Street, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform, Wellington.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. JAMES SPENCER NEILL, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1889.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Frank John, *b.* 1897; is a Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1918, Audrey Money, and has issue living, Moira, *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Gladys Mary Neill, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1911, Major Alfred Henry Hopwood, D.S.O., Lincolnshire Regt., and has issue living, Neill, *b.* 1916.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Frances Pennington, *b.* 1895.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) Sits as **BARON BALINHARD** (U.K. 1869). [Earl S. 1633, Bt. S. 1663.]

CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE, 10th Earl, and 7th Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1854; *s.* 1905; ed. at Harrow; LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1902; is a D.L. and J.P. for Forfarshire and Aberdeenshire, and a D.L. for Kincardineshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. (Mil.): *m.* 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an eagle displayed azure, armed, beaked, and membered gules, on its breast an antique covered cup or. Crest,—A thunderbolt proper, winged or. Supporters,—Two talbots argent collared gules.

Seats,—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; Elsick, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES ALEXANDER (*Lord Carnegie*), *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1893; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Scots Guards.

Hon. Alexander Bannerman, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; became Lieut. 1917: *m.* 1919, Susan Ottilia, dau. of Major Ernest de Rodakowski-Rivers [infra], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920.

Hon. James Duthac, *b.* 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Ethel, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Major Arthur Rivers Bosanquet, Roy. Lancaster Regt., and has issue living, David Francis Rivers, *b.* 1918,—Annette Katherine Jeanne, *b.* 1920.

Lady Mary Elisabeth, *b.* 1899.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Min. Plen. at Paris 1911-13, when he was appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Lisbon; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ of Portugal; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, K.C.M.G. 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917: *m.* 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex, and has issue living, James Murray, *b.* 1909,—Mariota Susan, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1911, Hugh Gurney, C.M.G., M.V.O., a Councillor in Diplo. Ser.,—Dorothea Helena, *b.* 1906. *Residences,*—British Legation, Lisbon. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Travellers'.

Hon. Robert Francis, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Brevet Major), and in E. Africa Protectorate 1914-15: *m.* 1913, Violet Mabel, dau. of the late Philip Affleck Fraser, of Reelig, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, David James, *b.* 1915,—Robert Murray, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Ngobit, Laikipia, Nyeri, British East Africa. *Clubs,*— Naval and Military, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, V. of St. Lythans, and has issue living, Gilbert Carnegie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1915, Lilian, dau. of W. J. Heppell, of Aberdare,—Herbert Noel, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Lieut. 1902, and Lieut.-Com. 1910: *m.* 1917, Barbara, dau. of the Hon. James J. Ritchie, a Judge of Supreme Court, Nova Scotia,—Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1877,—Mabel Constance, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Dinas Powis, Cardiff.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dora Susan, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Major Ernest de Rodakowski-Rivers, Army Ser. Corps, having had issue, of whom Raymond Juzio Paul RODAKOWSKI, *b.* 1895; ed. at Charterhouse; Capt. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Susan Ottilia (*Hon. Mrs. Alexandvr B. Carnegie*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Lieut. the Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, R.N. (ante). *Residence,*—

Lady Helena Mariota, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—Rohallion, Murthly, Perthshire.

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche (*Baroness Tredegar*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, the 3rd Baron Tredegar. *Residences,*—48, Grosvenor Street, W.; Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Sir David Carnegie, M.P., 4th Bt. and 7th Earl *de jure*:—

Issue of the late John Renny-Strachan-Carnegie, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Susan, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Col. John Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland:—

Claud Cathcart, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Forfar, and a J.P. for Devon; formerly Major 5th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.: *m.* 1874, Mary Madeline, dau. of the late William Breakenridge, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, Alan Bruce, *b.* 1875; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); formerly Capt. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a Member of Faculty of Advocates of Scotland, and Capt. R.G.A. (T.F.),—Dorothy Olivia, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, David Horndon, of Pencrebar, Callington, Cornwall. *Residences,*—Clevelands, Northam, N. Devon; Tarrie, Arbroath,

Grandson of the late George FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, el. son of the late John Fullerton-Carnegie, el. son of the late George Carnegie (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1852, Priscilla, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John H. Wakefield:—

Edward Hugo Wakefield, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1893, Emilie, dau. of the late Anton Prange, of Uruguay, and has issue living, George David Howard, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) (T.F.); European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, M.C.): *m.* 1920, Marian Margery, dau. of the Rev. R. L. Lacey, of Castlepark House, Exmouth,—James Edward, *b.* 1899; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. 1st Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders). *Residence,*—Aytonhill, co. Fife. *Club,*—St. James's.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Carnegie, son of the late George Carnegie, brother of 3rd Bt. and 6th Earl *de jure*:—

Issue of the late David Carnegie, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1839, Julie Boletta, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Etaatsraad Zeuthen, of Töllöse, Denmark; 2ndly, 1845, Susan Mary Ann, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late David Carnegie, of Gothenburg, Sweden:—

James, *b.* 1846; is a D.L. for co. Fife: *m.* 1872, Maria Bethune, dau. of David Gillespie, of Mountquhanie, co. Fife. *Residences,*—Stronvar, Perthshire; Aytounhill, co. Fife.——Julie Isabella, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Capt. Charles Hope [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence,*—Cowdenknowes, Berwickshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DAVID Carnegie, P.C., an Extraordinary Lord of Session and High Sheriff of co. Forfar, was cr. *Baron Carnegie*, of Kinnaird (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Earl of Southesk* and *Baron Carnegie*, of Kinnaird and Leuchars (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl; High Sheriff of co. Forfar; one of the Commrs. chosen to sit in the Parliament of England 1652; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Earl; High Sheriff of co. Forfar: *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Earl; High Sheriff of co. Forfar; did not go to Court or Parliament after the Revolution; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; engaged in the Rebellion of 1715 (honours attainted by Act of Parliament and estates forfeited); *d.* 1729: *s.* in representation of family by [6] *Sir* JAMES Carnegie, *M.P.*, 3rd Bt. (see *** infra); *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* DAVID, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JAMES, M.P., 5th Bt.; *b.* 1799: *m.* 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucester: *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt.; *b.* 1827; confirmed in Earldom as 9th Earl (together with the minor honours) and attainder reversed 1855, and cr. *Baron Balinhard*, of Farnell, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1849-56: *m.* 1st, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel, who *d.* 1855, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; 2ndly, 1860, Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray, who *d.* 1915, el. dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his el. son [10] CHARLES NOEL, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Carnegie and Baron Balinhard.

*** [1] *Hon.* ALEXANDER Carnegie, 4th son of 1st Earl of Southesk, *s.* by his son [2] DAVID cr. a Baronet. 1663; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JAMES, 3rd Bt., who *s.* the 5th Earl as head of the family (see ante).

SOUTHWARK, BARON. (Causton.) [Baron U.K 1910.]

[Title pronounced "Suthark."]

RICHARD KNIGHT CAUSTON, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, of London; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1843; is Chm. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons (Limited), a D.L. for City of London, a Member and Vice-Pres. of Associated Chambers of Commerce, Ex-Pres. of London Chamber of Commerce, and a Fellow of Royal Statistical So.; was Master of the Worshipful Co. of Skinners 1877-8, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Aug. 1892 to June 1895, a Liberal Whip 1892-1905, and Paymaster-Gen. Dec. 1905 to Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for Colchester (*L*) 1880-85 (having in 1874 been an unsuccessful candidate), and for W. Div. of Southwark Feb. 1888 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1885 and 1886; cr. P.C. 1906, and *Baron Southwark*, of Southwark, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: *m.* 1871, Selina Mary, el. dau. of the late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of London.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not yet on record.

Residence,—12, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Gresham.

SOUTHWARK, LORD BISHOP OF. (Garbett.)

[Title pronounced "Suthark."]

Right Rev. CYRIL FORSTER GARBETT, son of Charles Garbett, of The Vicarage, Tongham; *b.* Feb. 6th, 1875; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch., and at Keble Coll. and Cuddesdon Coll., Oxford (2nd Class Honours History, B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903); Pres. of Oxford Union 1898, Assist. Curate of Portsea 1898-1909, and Vicar thereof 1909-19, when he was consecrated 3rd Bishop of Southwark; Rural Dean of Portsmouth and Hon. Canon of Winchester 1915; author of "The Church and Modern Problems," "The Work of a Great Parish," etc.

Patron of ninety-four livings, and of the Archdeaconries of Southwark, Kingston, and Lewisham.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament 1905.

Episcopal Signature,—"Cyril Southwark."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, eleven fusils in cross conjoined, seven in pale fessewise, four in fesse palewise, and in the dexter chief a mitre, all gules.

Residence,—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E.

SOUTHWELL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Hoskyns.)

[Title pronounced "Suthell."]

Right Rev. EDWYN HOSKYNS, *D.D.*, 4th son of the Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; *b.* May 22nd, 1851; ed. at Haileybury, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1880, Hon. D.D. 1901); is a Gov. of Repton Sch., a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and *h.p.* to his brother's Baronetcy; was Curate of Welwyn 1874-80 and of Quebec Chapel 1880-81, Incumbent of St. Clement's, N. Kensington 1881-6, R. of Stepney 1886-96, V. of Bolton 1895-1901, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1899-1901, and and R. of Burnley 1901-4; consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for diocese of Manchester) 1901, and became 2nd Eishop of Southwell 1904: *m.* 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of the late Robert Benson, and has issue.

Patron of fifty-six livings, and of six alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Derby and Nottingham.

The See of Southwell was founded Feb. 4th, 1884.

Episcopal Signature—"Edwyn Southwell."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable, three fountains proper, a chief paly of three, the 1st or, a stag couchant proper; 2nd gules, the Virgin holding in her arms the infant Jesus; 3rd or, two staves crosswise couped vert raguly.

Residence,—Bishop's Manor, Southwell.

SON LIVING.

Rev. Edwyn Clement, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1906); is Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., and a Chap. to the Forces; served during European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.).

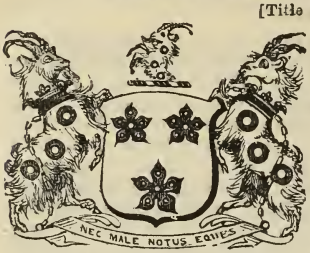
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Phyllis Eleanor, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1910, the Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn (formerly Warden of Radley), R. of Redhill, Havant, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Edward John, *b.* 1911,—Christopher Arnold, *b.* 1915,—Florence Lucy, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Redhill, Havant.

Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1918, the Rev. Edwin George Bucknill, R. of Swillington. *Residence*, —Swillington Rectory, Woodlesford, near Leeds.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT. (Southwell.) [Viscount I. 1776, Bt. I. 1662.]

[Title pronounced "Suthell."]



Not an unknown knight.

Seat,—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere.

ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS JOSEPH MARY SOUTHWELL, 5th Viscount and 8th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1872; *s.* 1878; formerly Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Mil.; is Major Yeo.; sometime Acting Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Machine Gun Corps: *m.* 1897. the Hon. Dorothy Katharine Walrond, dau. of 1st Baron Waleran, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three cinquefoils pierced gules, charged on each leaf with an annulet of the field. Crest,—A demi-Indian goat saliant argent, charged on the body with three annulets gules. Supporters,—Two Indian goats argent, ducally collared, chained, and charged on the body with three annulets gules.

Club,—Royal Automobile.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH, *R.N.*, *b.* Sept. 5th, 1898; became Lieut. 1919.
Hon. Francis Joseph, *b.* 1900; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.
Hon. John Michael, *R.N.*, *b.* 1901; is a Midshipman R.N.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary, *b.* 1904. *Hon.* Joan Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1909.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton [see B. Mowbray, colls.]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA (*Viscountess Southwell*), dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1871, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

The 1st Baron, who died in 1720, had issue six sons, of whom the eldest became 2nd Baron, and the 4th died leaving issue (infra).

Granddaughters of the late Thomas Ross Southwell, grandson of the late Hon. John Southwell, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Thomas Southwell, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1852, Miss Salt:—

Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1888, Newenham Arthur Eustace-Graydon, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1859.——Ellen Harriett, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Edward Appleton, and has issue living, Edward Southwell, *b.* 1896,—Elsie, *b.* 1888.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Southwell, Knt., was cr. a Bt. 1662; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Limerick 1702-17; cr. *Baron Southwell*, of Castle Mattress (peerage of Ireland) 1717; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS GEORGE, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Enniscorthy; cr. *Viscount Southwell* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS ANTHONY, *K.P.*, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his nephew [7] THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH, *K.P.*, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1836; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leitrim: *m.* 1871, Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Southwell.

Spencer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

SPENCER, EARL. (Spencer.) [Earl G.B. 1765, Viscount U.K. 1905.]

God defend the right.

CHARLES ROBERT SPENCER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 6th Earl; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1857; cr. *Viscount Althorp*, of Great Brington, co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, and *s.* as 6th Earl Spencer 1910; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); sometime one of the Liberal Whips in House of Commons; is Lord-Lieut. for co. Northampton, patron of twelve livings, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) of a Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; was Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria Jan. to July 1886, Vice-Chamberlain to the Household Aug. 1892 to June 1895, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1905-12 (also *ex-officio* Pres. of Advisory Board for Censorship of Plays); sat as M.P. for N. Northamptonshire (*L*) April 1880 to Nov. 1885, and for Mid Div. of Northamptonshire 1885-95, when he was defeated; again M.P. therefor Oct. 1900 to Dec. 1905; unsuccessfully contested E., or Hertford, Div. of Herts 1898; has Grand Crosses of Dannebrog of Denmark, Spanish Order of Charles III., of Christ of Portugal, St. Olaf of Norway, Polar Star of Sweden, and White Eagle of Russia; P.C. 1892, G.C.VO. 1911, K.G. 1913: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Margaret Baring, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret or, over all on a bend sable three escallops of the first. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head argent, gorged with a collar gemelle gules, between two wings expanded and elevated, also argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated per fesse ermine and erminois; *sinister*, a wyvern wings elevated ermine, each chained and gorged with a collar sable, flory and counterflory, charged with three escallops, argent.

Seats,—Althorp, Northampton; North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Town Residence*,—Spencer House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

ALBERT EDWARD JOHN (*Viscount Althorp*), *b.* May 23rd, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913); is Capt. 1st Life Guards, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; served during European War 1914-19 (wounded): *m.* 1919, Lady Cynthia Eleanor Beatrix Hamilton, dau. of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Hon.* Anne, *b.* 1920.

Hon. Cecil Edward Robert, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894; is Acting Lieut. R.N.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre, D.S.C. with Bar).

Hon. George Charles, *b.* 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Margaret (Delia), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sidney Cornwallis Peel, D.S.O., M.P. [see V. Peel]. *Residence*,—26, High Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Lavinia Emily, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Capt. the Hon. Luke Henry White, M.C., 11th Hussars, el. son of 3rd Baron Annaly. *Residence*,—11, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—The Hon. John Spencer, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland (D. Marlborough), had issue [1] JOHN, sometime M.P. for Warwick; cr. *Baron Spencer*, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and *Viscount Spencer* (peerage of Great Britain) 1761, and *Viscount Althorp* and *Earl Spencer* (peerage of Great Britain) 1765; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE JOHN, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was First Lord of the Admiralty 1794-1801, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1806-7; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN CHARLES, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Northamptonshire S., and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830-4; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his brother [4] FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *C.B.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1798; Rear-Adm.; Lord Chamberlain 1846-8, and Lord Steward of the Household 1854-7: *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., M.P., of Cowdray Park, Sussex; 2ndly, 1854, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (M. Hertford); *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN POYNTZ, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1835; Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort 1859-61, and to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1862-6, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1868-74 and 1882-5, and of Northamptonshire 1872-1908, Lord Pres. of Council 1880-83 and 1886, and First Lord of Admiralty 1892-95; M.P. for S. Northamptonshire (*L*) 1857; Member of Council of Prince of Wales 1898-1910, and Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall and Keeper of its Privy Seal 1901-7: *m.* 1858, Charlotte Frances Frederica, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1903, 4th dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour [M. Hertford, colls.]; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his half-brother [6] CHARLES ROBERT, *P.C.* (who had been cr. *Viscount Althorp* 1905), 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Althorp, and Viscount and Baron Spencer.

Spencer (Spencer-Churchill), surname of Duke of Marlborough.

STAFFORD, BARON. (Fitzherbert-Stafford.) [Baron E. 1640.]

One I will serve.

FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD *D.S.O.*, 12th Baron, son of the late Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton Park, Stone (who *m.*, 2ndly, 1887, Emma Eliza, Baroness Stafford, who *d.* 1912), by Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1881, sister of 10th Baron, *b.* Aug. 28th, 1859; *s.* 1913; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeo. Cav., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, Co. Comdt. Staffordshire Vol. Regt., with rank of Lieut.-Col., and patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present); assumed by Roy. license 1913 for himself and issue the additional surname of Stafford; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Hilda, third dau. of the late Albert Octavius Worthington, J.P., D.L., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield.

Arms,—1st and 4th or, a chevron gules, *Stafford*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief vairée or and gules, over all a bend sable, *Fitzherbert*. Crests,—1st out of a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable a demi-swan rising, wings elevated and displayed argent, beaked gules, *Stafford*; 2nd, a dexter cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet, *Fitzherbert*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion argent; *sinister*, a swan wings inverted argent, gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable, *Fitzherbert*.

Seats,—Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffordshire; Shifnal Manor, Shropshire; Stafford Castle, Staffordshire. *Clubs*,—White's, Orleans.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1913.)

Hon. BASIL JOHN *FITZHERBERT*, *b.* Oct. 28th, 1861; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut. in the Army; sometime Equerry to the Grand Duke Michael Michailovitch of Russia. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Joseph FITZHERBERT, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1864; became Com. 1899, Capt. 1904, Rear-Adm. 1915, and Vice-Adm. 1920; Com.-in-Ch. African Station 1918-20; has American D.S.M., C.B. (Civil) 1918, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1920. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Thomas Charles FITZHERBERT, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914-18; has Albert Medal for saving life.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1913.)

Hon. Mary Beatrice Theresa (*Hon Lady Chichele-Plowden*) : *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele Plowden, K C S.I , who *d.* 1905, and has issue living, Wilhelmina Marjorie, *b.* 1901,—Hester Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Clerks', Bramshott, Liphook, Hants.

Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga FITZHERBERT ; is a nun.

Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina: *m.* 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, J.P., Major Yeo. (formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901], and has issue living, Thomas Byruand, *b.* 1895 ; Capt. Scots Guards : served during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded),—Basil Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896 ; is Lieut. R.F.A. ; served during European War 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.),—Michael Roger, *b.* 1900,—Jocelyn Francis, *b.* 1904,—Ralph Edward, *b.* 1907,—Nicholas Hugh, *b.* 1911,—Stephen Richard, *b.* 1913,—Anthony Fitzherbert, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire.

Hon. Maud Mary Josephine FITZHERBERT ; is a nun at Franciscan Convent, Taunton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late William Charles Jerningham, brother of 8th Baron :—

Issue of the late Edmund William Jerningham, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1860 : *m.* 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, of Woodlands, Yorkshire :—

Clementina, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1861, William Mostyn, who *d.* 1909, son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bt. *Residence,*—Benwell House, Woodchester, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Adm. Arthur William Jerningham, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1836, Sophia Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Richard O'Farrell-Caddell, of Harbourtown, co. Meath, by the Hon. Paulina, dau. of 2nd Viscount Southwell :—

Agnes Mary CARY-CADDELL, *b.* 1838 ; assumed by Roy. License 1900 the additional surname of Caddell : *m.* 1865, Stanley Edward George Cary, J.P., who *d.* 1902 [Paston-Bedingfield, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Francis Joseph Stanley CARY. *Club,* United Service), *b.* 1878 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) ; is Capt. R.G.A. ; European War 1914-17, as Transport Officer, and subsequently as A.D.C. : *m* . 1912, Mary Lucretia Margaret, dau. of John Edward Joseph Arthur Farrell [V. Gormanston], and has issue living, Joseph Edward Francis *b.* 1913, Noel Lucius *b.* 1914, Edward Nicolas *b.* 1917,—Cecilia Mary : *m.* 1893, Thomas Boylan, of Hilltown, Drogheda, co. Meath, and has issue living, Edward Thomas Arthur George, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894 [see "COMPANIONAGE"], Francis Michael Benedict Cary *b.* 1898 ; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Bertha Mary Winifred CARY : *m.* 1906 (marriage annulled 1908), Francis Edward Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Residence,*—Harbourstown, Balbriggan, co. Meath.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick William Jerningham (infra) :—

Issue of the late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1904 : *m.* 1866, Matilda Georgina, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late William Felix Riley, of Forest Hill, Windsor :—

See Jerningham, Bt.

Issue of the late Constantia Lucretia, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1914 : *m.* 1863, James Henry Corballis, who *d.* 1903 :—

Five sons, and five daus., of whom the el. son, James Frederick Joseph, *b.* 1865 ; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. ; is Lord of the Manor of Ratoath, and patron of one living ; S. Africa 1900, European War was Divisional Registrar of Employment for Wales : *m.* 1889, Sybil Musgrave, who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of the late Oliver Armitage Beadon, of Creechbarrow, Bathpool, Taunton, and has issue living, James Cecil Joseph, *b* 1891 ; is in Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) ; European War 1915 : *m.* 1918, Ada, el. dau. of J. J. Flynn, of Dublin, and has issue living, James Jerningham *b.* 191-,—Richard Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1893 ; formerly in Dorset Regt. ; European War 1915-16 (severely wounded),—Basil Joseph, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896 ; Capt. and Brevet Major Somersetshire L.I. ; European War 1914-18 as temporary Major Machine Gun Corps (M.C.),—Antony Francis, *b.* 1900,—Philip Patrick Joseph, *b.* 1904,—Barbara Marie, *b.* 1892 : *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Col. William Sutten, Somerset L.I , and has issue living Peter Sidney *b.* 1918,—Patricia Mary, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Ratoath Manor, co. Meath.

Granddaughters of the late William Charles Jerningham, brother of 8th Baron :—

Issue of the late Frederick William Jerningham, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1837, Georgiana How, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rev. George Mangles :—

Frances Agnes Mary Ann, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1866, Edward Moorat, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Edward Francis Joseph, *b.* 1867,—Henry Edward, *b.* 1869 ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn, Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. ; *m.* 1898, Madeleine Derham, dau. of George Whyte, of Clifton, and has issue living, Inez St. Clair *b.* 1900, Audrey Francesca Clive *b.* 1906,—Stanislaus Joseph, *b.* 1877,—Francis Joseph, *b.* 1878,—Agnes Mary Winefride, *b.* 1870,—Marguerite Marie, *b.* 1874,—Marie Rose, *b.* 1875,—Josephine Marie Clotilde, *b.* 1880.——Isabella, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1879, Major Charles Frederick Marriott, who *d.* 1905 (formerly 6th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, John Peter Ralph, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Edward Francis, *b.* 1888 ; sometime Lieut. R.F.A.,—Louisa Mary Constance, *b.* 1881,—Mary, *b.* 1885 : *m.* 1905, Walter Savill, of Oxford Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Jerningham, brother of 8th Baron :—

Issue of the late Charles William Edward Jerningham, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1854 : *m.* 1841, Emma Wynn, dau. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey :—

Charles Edward Wynne, *b.* 1854 ; ed. at Beaumont Coll., and at Stonyhurst ; is a J.P. for co. London, a Corresponding Member of Archæological So. of France, and *h.-p.* to the Baronetcy (cr. 1621 of Cossey) ; for over 22 years contributed to *Truth* weekly articles signed "Marmaduke" ; appointed a Member of Civil Cable Censors' Committee at Press Bureau 1914. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', St. James's, New, Ranelagh.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1844 : *m.* 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Charles Joseph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—George Hubert Hugh, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Mary,—Cecilia Mary,—Pilar Eliza Mary : *m.* 1908, Brig.-Gen. Alister Fraser Gordon, C.B., D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Alastair Joseph Edgar *b.* 1910, Margaret Colette Mary *b.* 1909, Mary Pilar Elizabeth, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Corehouse, co. Lanark.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Howard, *K.B.* (3rd son of Thomas Howard, cr. Earl of Norfolk 1644) : *m.* Mary, only sister of Henry, 12th Baron de Stafford ; in 1640 he and his wife were cr. *Baron* and *Baroness Stafford* (peerage of England), with remainder, in default of heirs male of the body, to the heirs of their bodies, and *Viscount Stafford* (peerage of England), with remainder to his issue male ; subsequently tried for complicity in Titus Oates plot, attainted 1678 and executed 1680 ; his wife was cr. *Countess of Stafford* 1688 for life ; she *d.* 1693 ; *s.* by her son [2] HENRY STAFFORD, *de jure* 2nd Baron ; cr. *Earl of Stafford* (peerage of England) 1688, with remainder to his brothers John and Francis ; *d.s.p.* 1719 ; *s.* by his nephew [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, and *de jure* 3rd Baron Stafford, el. son of the Hon. John (ante) ; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM MATTHIAS, 3rd Earl, and *de jure* 4th Baron Stafford ; *d.s.p.* 1750 ; *s.* by his uncle [5] JOHN PAUL STAFFORD, 4th Earl, and *de jure* 5th Baron Stafford ; *d.s.p.* 1762, when the earldom expired, and the barony vested in [6—7] Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, 5th Bt., only child of Mary Plowden, sister of 4th Earl ; attainder of the 1st Viscount was reversed 1824, and on July 6th, 1825, the House of Lords resolved that [8] *Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM Jerningham, 7th Bt. (cr. 1621), had made out his claim to be 8th Baron

Stafford ***; unsuccessfully claimed the Barony of Stafford, cr. 1299; assumed 1826 by Royal license additional surname and arms of Stafford; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY VALENTINE, 9th Baron; *b.* 1802; *d* Nov. 30th, 1884; *s.* by his nephew [10] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZ-HERBERT, son of the Hon. Edward (2nd son of 8th Baron), 10th Baron, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [11] FITZHERBERT EDWARD, 11th Baron, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his nephew [12] FRANCIS EDWARD Fitzherbert, 12th Baron and present peer.

*** [1] HENRY Jerningham, of Cossey, was cr. a *Baronet* 1621; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1680: *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* FRANCIS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* GEORGE, 5th Bt.: *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Plowden, by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Howard, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* WILLIAM, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1809: *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM, 7th Bt., who in 1825 became by decision of the House of Lords 8th Baron Stafford [see ante].

Stafford (Fitzherbert-Stafford), surname of Baron Stafford.
Stafford, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

STAIR, EARL OF. (Dalrymple.) Sits as BARON OXENFOORD (U.K. 1841). [Earl S. 1703, Bt. S. 1664 and 1698.]

JOHN JAMES DALRYMPLE, *D.S.O.*, 12th Earl, and 13th Baronet of Stair and 9th of Killock; *b.* Feb. 1st, 1879; *s.* 1914; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (formerly Scots Guards), and a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, repatriated, D.S.O.); sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (*C*) 1906-14; D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1904, Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Frederick Henry Harford [see E. Rosse, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field, *Dalrymple*; 2nd or, a chevron chequy sable and argent between three water bougets of the second, *Ross*; 3rd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th counterquartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, 2nd and 3rd argent, a galley sails furled sable, the whole within a border compony argent and azure, the first charged with hearts gules, and the second with mullets argent, *Hamilton of Bargany*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a fesse between three crescents or, as many mullets azure, *de Franguetot*; 4th grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, as many round buckles azure, *Hamilton of Fala*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three martlets argent, *Makgill*. Crest,—A rock proper. Supporters,—Two storks holding in their beaks a fish, all proper.

Seats,—Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Oxenfoord Castle, near Edinburgh. *Town Residence*,—17, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN AYMER (*Viscount Dalrymple*), *b.* Oct. 9th, 1906.
Hon. Hew North, *b.* 1910. *Hon.* Andrew William Henry, *b.* 1914.
Hon. Colin James, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jean Margaret Florence, *b.* 1905. *Lady* Marion Violet, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Susan (*Countess of Eglinton*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1908, the 16th Earl of Eglinton and Winton. *Residences*,—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrshire; The Pavilion, Ardrossan; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs; Redburn, Irvine, Ayrshire.

Lady Marjorie Louise, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 10th Earl.*)

Hon. Hew Hamilton, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; is a J.P. for cos. Ayr, and Wigtown, D.L. and Convener for co. Wigtown, a Trustee of National Galleries of Scotland, Ensign of the Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); sometime a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures; sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (*C*) Feb. 1915 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Nov. 1885. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Carlton.

Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill, *b.* 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); sometime V. of Sneinton, Nottingham. *Club*,—Brooks's.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In special remainder to Earldom.)

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. North de Coigny DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, M.V.O., 2nd son of 10th Earl, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. [E. Ravensworth, colls.]:—

North Victor Cecil, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; a J.P. for Ayrshire, and Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; European War 1914-18 (Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1919: *m.* 1910, Lady Marjorie Alice Coke, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Residence*,—Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire.——Frederick Hew George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1915, and Lieut.-Com. 1919: *m.* 1918, Gwendolen, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Christian Margaret, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Cadyhoose, Cairnryan, Wigtownshire.

Grandchildren of the Hon. George Grey Dalrymple (infra):—

Issue of the late Walter Francis Dalrymple, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1892: *m.* (Jan.) 1886, Agnes Raney, dau. of the late William Charles Owen, of Penrhoe, Pembrokeshire:—

Donald Francis Napier, *b.* 1888.——Basil Walter, *b.* 1891; *m.* 1920, Aileen, dau. of Major Charles May Hayes-Newington, formerly Liverpool Regt.——Zelda Raney, *b.* (Oct.) 1886: *m.* 1913, Com. James Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Nevill Robert Penrose, *b.* 1919.

Issue of the late Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, 2nd son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Ellinor Alice Napier, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 9th Baron Napier and Ettrick:—

George North, *b.* 1856.——Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Elliston, St. Boswells, Scotland.

The Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, was created a baronet [see Dalrymple, Bt.], and the grandson of his 2nd son was also created a baronet [see Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Dalrymple, a Lord of Session as Lord Stair, was cr. a *Baronet* (of Stair) 1664; appointed Pres. of Court of Session 1671; removed from that office 1681, and re-appointed in 1688, after the revolution; cr. *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer* and *Viscount Stair* (peerage of Scotland) 1690; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; was Lord Justice Clerk, Lord Advocate for Scotland, and a Principal Sec. of State, which latter office he resigned in consequence of the part he took in the massacre of Glencoe; cr. *Baron Newliston, Glenluce* and *Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple* and *Earl of Stair* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; an eminent military commander; attained the rank of Field Marshal, and was sometime ambassador to France; his brother the Hon. William (heir presumptive), having *m.* the Countess of Dumfries, a peeress in her own right, he in 1707 surrendered all his honours to the Crown, and obtained a new charter empowering him to name as his successor any male descendant of the 1st Viscount, and in virtue of this authority he in 1747, shortly before his death, nominated by deed his nephew John, 2nd son of his 2nd brother George; this nomination was contested, and the House of Lords decided in favour of the 2nd son of the Hon. William and the Countess of Dumfries (ante) viz. [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his el. brother [5] WILLIAM, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 4th *Earl of Dumfries*; *d.s.p.* 1768, when the Earldom of Dumfries devolved upon his nephew Patrick Macdowal, Esq., and the Earldom of Stair passed to his cousin [6] JOHN, 5th Earl, who had been nominated for the title by the 2nd Earl; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 6th Earl; a Representative Peer, and sometime Ambassador to Prussia; *d.s.p.* 1821; *s.* by his cousin [8] JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Earl, son of Gen. William Dalrymple, Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital; *d.s.p.* 1840; *s.* by his kinsman [9] JOHN HAMILTON, *K.T.*, 8th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 5th Bt. (see *** infra); was a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Baron Oxenfoord*, of Cousland, co. Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841, with remainder to this brother; *d.* 1853 *s.* by his brother [10] NORTH HAMILTON, 9th Earl; *b.* 1776: *m.* 1st, 1817, Margaret, dau. of J. Penny, Esq., of Arrad; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN HAMILTON, *K.T.*, 10th Earl, *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire 1841-56; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1869-71; many years Lord-Lieut. of Ayrshire and Lord-Lieut. of co. Wigtown: *m.* 1846, Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the Duc de Coigny; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY, 11th Earl, *b.* 1848; Provost of Stranraer 1900-1909, and Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1910-14: *m.* 1878, Susan Harriet (from whom he obtained a divorce 1905), dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN JAMES, 12th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Stair, Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, Baron Newliston, and Baron Oxenfoord.

*** [1] *Hon.* JAMES Dalrymple, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; cr. a *Baronet* (of Killock) 1698; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland: *m.* his cousin Elizabeth Macgill, the heir and representative of the Viscount Oxenfoord, and assumed the surnames of Hamilton and Macgill; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN HAMILTON Dalrymple, 5th Bt., who *s.* as 8th Earl of Stair (ante).

STALBRIDGE, BARON. (Grosvenor.) [Baron U.K. 1886.]

[Title pronounced "Stawlbridge."]

Virtue, not ancestry.

HUGH GROSVENOR, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 5th, 1880; *s.* 1912; formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; is Lieut. Yeo., and an A.D.C.; S. Africa 1899-1903 (despatches twice), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.): *m.* 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a garb or; a crescent for difference. Crest.—A talbot statant or. Supporters.—Two talbots reguardant or, collared azure and charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the second.

Seat,—Motcombe House, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *Town Residence*,—33, Dover Street, W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH RAUFE, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.✶

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1902; is Lieut. Special Cav.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Blanche (twin), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. James Henry Edward Holford, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bt.].

Hon. Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, Major Josceline Charles Henry Grant, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Mil. Attaché, and has issue living, Elspeth Josceline, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Kittimuru, Chania Bridge, British East Africa.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Commodore Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue living, Patrick Yvo Hugh, *b.* 1900; a Midshipman, R.N.V.R.,—Georgina Beatrice Maria Josepha, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Mount Clare, Roehampton, S.W.15.

✶ The younger brother, the *Hon.* Richard Eustace GROSVENOR, *b.* 1883; Capt. R.H.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* RICHARD DE AQUILA Grosvenor, *P.C.*, brother of 1st Duke of Westminster; *b.* 1837; Vice-Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1872-4, Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1880-85, and Chm. of London and North Western Railway Co. 1891-1911; M.P. for Flintshire (*L*) 1861-86; cr. *Baron Stalbridge*, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1st, 1874, the Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 3rd Viscount de Vesci; 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber, of Moyne, Queen's co.; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his el. son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron and present peer.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. (Grey.) [Baron E. 1603, Earl E. 1628.]

According to my power.

ROGER GREY, 10th Earl, and 11th Baron Grey of Groby; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1896; *s.* 1910; is Lieut. Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. for Cheshire.

Arms,—Barry of six argent and azure. Crest,—A unicorn passant ermine, armed, and unguled or, in front of the sun in splendour. Supporters,—Two unicorns ermine, armed, unguled, tufted, and maned or.

Residence,—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Jane, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1917, Meredith Starr. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

ELIZABETH LOUISA PENELOPE (*Countess of Stamford*), dau. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, R. of Lasham, Hants, Rural Dean of Alton, and Hon. Canon of Winchester: *m.* 1895, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Grey, Knt., son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, and nephew of Henry Grey, K.G., 1st Duke of Suffolk, who was executed and attainted 1555, was cr. *Baron Grey of Groby*, co. Leicester (peerage of England) 1603; *d.* 1614; *s.* by his grandson [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Stamford* (peerage of England) 1628; was Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire 1641-2; commanded the Parliamentary Forces in W. of England 1642; his el. son Lord Grey, who predeceased him, was one of the judges upon the trial of Charles I., and one of those who signed the warrant for the king's execution; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his grandson [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his cousin [4] HARRY, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his son [5] HARRY, 4th Earl, *b.* 1715; was sometime M.P. for Leicestershire: *m.* Lady Mary Booth, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron De la Mere; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE HARRY, 5th Earl, *b.* 1737; cr. *Baron de la Mer* and *Earl of Warrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1819: *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE HARRY, 6th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Chester; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE HARRY, 7th Earl, son of George Harry, Lord Grey (who in 1832 had been summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Grey of Groby); *s.* his father in Barony of Grey of Groby 1835; was a great patron of the Turf: *m.* 1st, 1848, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1854, dau. of John Billage, of Wincanton, Somerset; 2ndly, 1855, Catherine, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Henry Cocks; *d.* Jan. 2, 1883, when the Barony of De la Mer and the Earldom of Warrington became extinct, and the Earldom of Stamford and Barony of Grey of Groby devolved upon his kinsman [9] *Rev.* HARRY (grandson of the Hon. John, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Stamford, and son of the Rev. Harry Grey), 8th Earl, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1st, 1844, Susan Gaydon, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1873, Anne Macnamara, who *d.* 1874; 3rdly, 1880, Martha Solomon, who *d.* 1916, having re-*m.* 1892, Pieter Pieterse, of Wellington, Cape Colony; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his nephew [10] WILLIAM, 9th Earl; *b.* 1850; adjudged 9th Earl of Stamford and 10th Baron Grey of Groby, by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1892: *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, R. of Lasham, Hants. Rural Dean of Alton, and Hon. Canon of Winchester; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his only son [11] ROGER, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Grey of Groby.

STAMFORDHAM, BARON. (Bigge.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

ARTHUR JOHN BIGGE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham, Northumberland; *b.* June 18th, 1849; D.C.L. 1906; entered R.A. 1869, became Capt. 1880, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. (h.p.) 1893; retired 1898; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); appointed Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria Jan. 1880, Assist. Private Sec. to Queen Victoria Aug. 1880, an Equerry-in-Ordinary April 1881, Private Sec. to Queen Victoria May 1895, Private Sec. to the Prince of Wales, and an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1901, and Joint Private Sec. to King George V. and an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting 1910; is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and has 1st class Order of Redeemer of Greece; accompanied the Prince and Princess of Wales during their tour in India 1905-6;

cr. C.B. (Civil) 1885, C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.V.O. and K.C.M.G. 1901, I.S.O. 1903, K.C.S.I. 1906, P.C. 1910, *Baron Stamfordham* of Stamfordham, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom), G.C.I.E. 1911, and G.C.B. (Civil) 1916: *m.* 1881, Constance, da. of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.], having had issue, of whom the only son, the *Hon.* John Neville, *b.* 1887; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Ermine, on a fesse engrailed between three martlets sable, vested gules, as many open crowns or. Crest,—A cockatrice's head couped at the neck ermine, crowned with an open crown or, between two wings azure, each charged with a similar crown. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a scribe holding in the exterior hand a pen; *sinister*, a man-at-arms supporting in the exterior hand a halberd; all proper.

Residences,—Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle. *Clubs*,—United Service, Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Eugenie, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Capt. Henry Robert Augustus Adeane, Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 [E. Carnwath], and has issue living, Michael Edward, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—1, Deane Trench Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1885.

Stanhope, Baron, title borne by Earl of Chesterfield.

STANHOPE, EARL. (Stanhope.) [Earl G.B. 1718.]

By God and the king.

JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 7th Earl; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1880; *s.* 1905; A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. London Dist. 1906-8; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, a J.P. for Kent, and patron of one living; late Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Major 4th Batn., Major The Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) (T.F.); served during S. African War 1902, and during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Mil. Cross, Legion of Honour, D.S.O.); was Parliamentary Sec. to the War Office, May 1918 to Jan. 1919.

Arms,—Quarterly: ermine and gules, and a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a tower azure, a demi-lion rampant or, holding in the paws a bomb, fired proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine; *sinister*, a wolf or, ducally crowned gules, and each charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Seat,—Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town Residence*,—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Margaret, *b.* 1870.

Lady Katherine Lucy, *b.* 1873.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS, *b.* Dec. 4th, 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); formerly R. of Gawsworth and Spofforth; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and has issue living, Hester, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1909, Robert Ellis, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1914; 2ndly, 1919, J. E. Cliffe,—Cicely, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; M.B.E. 1919. *Residence*,—93, Oakley Street, S.W.3. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Philip James (*Baron Weardale*), *b.* 1847; cr. *Baron Weardale*, of Stanhope, co. Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906 [see that title].

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, dau. of 5th Earl of Clancarty: *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Richard Philip Stanhope, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Com. Walter Raleigh Gilbert, R.N. *Residence*,—45, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

EVELYN HENRIETTA (*Countess Stanhope*), only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, of Knockevan, co. Tipperary: *m.* 1869, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1905. *Residences*,—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[*In special remainder to Barony and Viscountcy.*]

The descendants of William Stanhope, 1st Earl of Harrington, see E. Harrington.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having distinguished himself as a military commander, was subsequently Sec. of State, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, and twice one of the Lords Justices in the King's absence; cr. *Baron Stanhope*, of Elvaston, co. Derby, and *Viscount Stanhope*, of Mahon (peerage of Great Britain) 1717, with remainder to his kinsmen Thomas Stanhope, of Elvaston, Charles Stanhope, then Sec. to the Treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington, and in 1718 was cr. *Earl Stanhope* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; sometime M.P. for Chipping Wycombe; was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [4] PHILIP HENRY, 4th Earl; was sometime M.P. for Hull, and Keeper of the Records in the Bermingham Tower, Dublin Castle; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [5] PHILIP HENRY, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1805; sat as M.P. for Wootton Bassett (*C*) 1830-1, and for Hertford 1832-52; was Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1834-5, and Sec. to Board of Control 1845-6, &c., and an eminent historian: *m.* 1834, Emily Harriet, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, G.C.H., K.C.B., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [6] ARTHUR PHILIP, 6th Earl; *b.* 1838; M.P. for Leominster 1868, and for Suffolk E. 1870-75; a Lord of the Treasury 1874-6, First Church Estates Commr. 1878-1905, and Lord-Lieut. of Kent 1890-1905: *m.* 1869, Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, of Knockevan, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his el. son [7] JAMES RICHARD, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Stanhope.

Stanhope, family name of Earl Stanhope, of Earl of Harrington, and of Baron Weardale.
,, (Scudamore-Stanhope), family name of Earl of Chesterfield.
Stanley, family name of Earl of Derby, and of Barons Ashfield and Sheffield.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Derby.
Stanley of Alderley, Baron, title of Baron Sheffield on Roll of H. L.
,, of Bickerstaffe, Baron, title borne by Earl of Derby.
,, of Preston, title borne by Earl of Derby.

STANMORE, BARON. (Hamilton-Gordon.) [Baron U.K. 1893.]

Haud immemor.
Not unmindful.

GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE HAMILTON-GORDON, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1871; *s.* 1912; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; unsuccessfully contested Dorsetshire, N. Div. (*L*) 1900; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1914, and again Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three boars heads couped within a double tressure flory counter-flory, adorned alternately with thistles and fleurs-de-lis, or *Gordon*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, within a bordure sable, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad sable, *Arran*. Crests,—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked proper, holding a bent bow or, and in the act of letting fly an arrow proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, the stem cut transversely by a frame saw, the blade inscribed with the word "Through," all proper; the body of the tree charged with an escutcheon argent, thereon a heart gules for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a chief of the Fiji Islands, habited, and supporting with the exterior hand a club, all proper; *sinister*, an Adigar of the Island of Ceylon, habited, and holding in the exterior hand a staff of office, all proper.

Clubs,—Brooks's, Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Nevil, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Hon. Sir* ARTHUR Hamilton-Gordon, *G.C.M.G.*, youngest son of 4th Earl of Aberdeen [see M. Aberdeen and Temair, colls.]; *b.* 1829; Private Sec. to his father (when Premier) 1852-5, Sec. to Mr. Gladstone on his special Mission to Corfu 1858, A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1858-9, Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad 1866-70, of Mauritius 1871-4, of Fiji 1875-80, and of New Zealand 1880-82, H.M.'s High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific 1877-83, and Gov. of Ceylon 1883-90; M.P. for Beverley (*L*) 1854-7; cr. *Baron Stanmore*, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1865, Rachel Emily, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his only son [2] GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE, 2nd Baron, and present peer.

Stapleton, (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.
Stavordale, Lord, son of Earl of Ilchester.
,, (Ilchester and Stavordale), Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.
Stephen, surname of Baron Mount-Stephen.
Stern, surname of Baron Michelham.

STERNDALE, BARON. (Pickford.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

WILLIAM PICKFORD, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of Thomas Edward Pickford, of Manchester; *b.* 1848; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1908, Hon. Fellow 1916); Bar. Inner Temple 1874, a K.C. 1893, and a Bencher 1902; went N. Circuit; was Recorder of Oldham March 1901 to Oct. 1904, and of Liverpool 1904-7, a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1907-14, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1914-18, and Pres. of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice (also Pres. of Prize Court) 1918, since when he has been Master of the Rolls; acted as Counsel at the N. Sea Commn. at Paris 1905; was a Member of Conference on Unification of Maritime Law at Brussels 1905, 1909, and 1910; appointed Chm. South Wales Coal Conciliation Board 1916; cr. Knt. 1907, P.C. 1914, and *Baron Sterndale*, of King Sterndale, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms,—Chequy or and azure, the former charged with an ermine spot, on a fesse engrailed argent a wheel gules between two bay horses' heads erased. Crest,—A demi-lion azure holding in the paws a wheel or. Supporters,—On either side a lion argent charged on the shoulder with a wheel or.

Seat,—King Sterndale, near Buxton. *Town Residence*,—Queen's House, 16, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Chambers*,—Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1881.
Hon. Mary Ada, *b.* 1884.

Stewart, family name of Earl of Galloway.
,, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.
,, of Garlies, Baron, title of Earl of Galloway on Roll of H. L.
,, of Stewart's Court, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.
,, (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.
,, (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.
Stonor, family name of Baron Camoys.
Stopford, ,, ,, Earl of Courtown.
,, Viscount, son ,, ,,
Stormont, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.
Stourton, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray.
,, family name of Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.
Strabane, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Duke of Abercorn.
Strachey, family name of Baron Strachie.

STRABOLGI, BARON. (Kenworthy.) [E. 1318.]

[Title pronounced "**Strabolgy.**"]

CUTHBERT MATTHIAS KENWORTHY, 9th Baron, only surviving son of the late Rev. Joseph Kenworthy, R. of Acworth, co. York, by Harriet Elizabeth (dau. of Capt. William Henry Cockerell Leatham, R.N., of Kirkham Abbey, Carleton, Yorkshire), a co-heiress to the Barony; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1853; ed. at Rossall Sch., and at Pembroke Hall, Camb.; established his claim as a co-heir to the Baronies of Burgh and Cobham 1912, and to Barony of Strabolgi 1914; in 1916 the abeyance in the Barony of Strabolgi was determined in his favour: *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Florence, da. of George Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento, California, U.S.A., by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jean de Beverley McKenzie, of Braemar, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an eagle displayed gules surmounted by a bend vert, thereon three fleur-de-lis or. Crest,—An eagle displayed argent, collared gules, holding in either claw a fleur-de-lis gold. Supporters,—Not recorded at the College of Arms.

Residences,—44, Leinster Gardens, W.; 32, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOSEPH MONTAGUE, *M.P.*, *R.N.*, *b.* March 7th, 1886; Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired); served with Grand Fleet and on Admiralty War Staff during European War; unsuccessfully contested Rotherham Dec. 1918; has sat as M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull, Central Div. (*L*) since March 1919: *m.* 1913, Doris Whitley, only child of Sir Frederick Whitley Whitley-Thomson, and has issue living, David Montague De Burgh, *b.* 1914,—Jonathan Malcolm Atholl, *b.* 1916,—Basil Frederick de la Pole, *b.* 1920,—Ferelith Rosemary, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—3, Pitt Street, Campden Hill, W.8. *Clubs*,—Junior Naval and Military, National Liberal.

Hon. Cuthbert Reginald Leatham, *b.* 1889; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1916); formerly in R.N.; is Diocesan Missioner to the Deaf and Dumb: *m.* 1913, Amy Catherine, dau. of the late Frederick Evitt, of Rook Hall, Maldon, Essex, and has issue living, Cuthbert Reginald D'Isney, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—33, Bartlemas Road, Oxford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DAVID (de Strabolgi), 10th Earl of Atholl (cr. *circa* 1122); summoned to Parliament as Lord Strabolgi 1318; *d.* 1327; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1329; killed at siege of Kildrummy Castle 1335; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1335-1369: *m.* Catherine, dau. of 2nd Lord Ferrers of Groby, of Sterborough Castle; *d.s.p.* 1369, when the Barony fell into abeyance between his daus. and co-heirs, and so remained until 1496, when it is held to have passed to the sole surviving representative of the co-heirs [4] *Sir* EDWARD Burgh, *de jure* 4th Baron (son of Thomas Burgh temp. 1431-95); M.P. for co. Lincoln: *m.* 1477, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Cobham, and widow of 2nd Baron Mountjoy; *d.* 1528; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS *de jure* 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1529: *m.* 1st, 1497, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Tyrwhitt; 2ndly, 15—, Alice, dau. of William London, and widow (i) of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld and (ii) of Sir Edmund Rokewood; *d.* 1550; *s.* by his el. surviving son [6] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 6th Baron Strabolgi; summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1551-80: *m.* 15—, Catherine, dau. of Edward, Earl of Lincoln; *d.* 1584; *s.* by his el. surviving son [7] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 3rd Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 7th Baron Strabolgi; summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1584-97; Ambassador to Scotland 1593, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1597: *m.* 15—, Frances, dau. of John Vaughan of Sutton-on-

Derwent; *d.* 1597; *s.* by his el. surviving son [8] ROBERT, 4th Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 8th Baron Strabolgi; *d.s.p.* (about) 1600, when the Baronies fell into abeyance between his four sisters, among whose descendants they so remained until the abeyances were determined in 1916, the Barony of Strabolgi being called out of abeyance in favour of [9] CUTHBERT MATTHIAS Kenworthy (ante), 9th Baron and present peer.

STRACHIE, BARON. (Strachey.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1801.]

[Name and Title pronounced "**Straychie.**"]

He changes his climate, not his mind (who crosses the sea).

EDWARD STRACHEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1858; *s.* as 4th Baronet 1901, and was cr. *Baron Strachie*, of Sutton Court, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Clutton Div.) for co. Somerset, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); was Treasurer of King Edward VII.'s Household and Representative of Board of Agriculture in House of Commons Dec. 1905 to Dec. 1909, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec. 1909, to Oct. 1911, and Paymaster-Gen. May 1911, to June 1915; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Somerset (*L*) 1885, and Plymouth 1886; sat as M.P. for Somerset, S. Div. (*L*) 1892-1911; P.C. 1912: *m.* 1880, Constance, only child of the late Charles B. Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a cross between four eagles displayed gules, *Strachey*; 2nd and 3rd or, three crescents, two and one, sable; on a canton of the last a ducal crown, or, *Hodges*. Crest,—An eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet fitchée argent. Supporters,—Not on record at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat,—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset. *Town Residence*,—27, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 13th, 1882; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Chew Magna Div.) for Somerset, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.); formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-18. *Club*,—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena (*Baroness O'Hagan*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1911, the 3rd Baron O'Hagan. *Residence*,—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex.

BROTHERS LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

John St. Loe, *b.* 1860; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1914), and Proprietor and Editor of the *Spectator*; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. (*Unionist Free Trader*) Feb. 7th, 1906: *m.* 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, O.B.E., dau. of the late Charles Turner Simpson, of Millmead House, Guildford, and 9, Old Square, W.C., and has issue living, Evelyn John St. Loe, *b.* 1901,—Mary Amabel Nassau, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1915, Capt. Clough Williams-Ellis, M.C., J.P., Welsh Guards, of Plas Brondanw, Llanfrothen, Merioneth. *Residence*,—Newlands Corner, Merrow, Guildford. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's.

Henry, *b.* 1863; is an Artist. *Residence*,—Stowey Mead, Clutton, Somerset.

SISTER LIVING.

Frances, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, M.A., M.B. (Cantab.), J.P., and has issue living, Mary Frances. *Residence*,—The Grange, Chew-Magna, Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*

Grandchildren of Edward Strachey, 2nd son of 1st Baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Strachey, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1859, Joanna Catharine, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Rudolph Clöeté, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope:—

Julia Charlotte (*Lady Chance*): *m.* 1884, Sir William Chance, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Leigh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D., *b.* 1817; *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline, who *d.* 1855, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles; 2ndly, 1859, Jane Maria (now of 51, Gordon Square, W.C.1), dau. of the late Sir John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.:—

Richard John, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., is Col. (retired) in the Army: formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); sometime D.A.Q.M.G. in India; served in Burma Campaign 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and with Tochi Valley Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp); C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1896, Grace, dau. of the late F.-M. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. [see Norman, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"]. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Ralph, *b.* 1868: Ch. Engineer, E. India Railway: *m.* 1901, Margaret Winifred, dau. of the late Albert Severs, and has issue living, Richard Philip Farquhar, *b.* 1902,—John Ralph Severs, *b.* 1905,—Ursula Margaret, *b.* 1911.——Oliver, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1st, 1901, Ruby Julia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1908), dau. of the late Julius Mayer; 2ndly, 1911, Rachel, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Costelloe, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Julia Frances, *b.* 1901,—(by 2nd marriage) Christopher, *b.* 1916,—Barbara, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—96, South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.——Giles Lytton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903).——James Beaumont, *b.* 1887; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1920, Alix Sargant, dau. of the late Harry Smyth Florence, of Lord's Wood, Marlow.——Elinor: *m.* 1882, James Meadows Rendel, Bar.-at-law, of 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., having had issue, of whom Richard Meadows, *b.* 1887; is Major and temporary Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.,—Andrew James, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. and Acting Major R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—William Vincent, *b.* 1898,—Elizabeth,—Frances Elinor. *Residence*,—7, Courtfield Road, S. Kensington, S.W.——Dorothea: *m.* 1903, Simon Bussy, and has issue living, Jane Simone, *b.* 1905.——Philippa.——Joan Pernel; is a M.A., and a Fellow and Tutor of Newnham Coll.——Marjorie Colvile.

Issue of the late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1856, Katherine Jane, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1907, dau. of George Batten :—

John, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; served in Afghan campaign 1880-81 (medal), and during Burmese campaign 1885-7 (despatches, medal), and with Black Mountain Expedition 1891 (clasp): sometime Comptroller of the Household to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston); engaged in organizing Union Jack Club 1907; was Gen. Manager and Sec. to Army and Navy Co-operative So. 1907-13; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907. *Club.*—East India United Service.——Charles, *C.B.*, *b.* 1862; is Principal Clerk, Colonial Office; C.B. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1893, Ada Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Raleigh, D.D., and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—32, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.——Nina: *m.* 1st, 1894, William Edmund Marriott, who *d.* 1915; 2ndly, 1916, Lindsay Millais Jopling, I.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Betty Strachey, *b.* 1909,——Mary Lawrence: *m.* 1903, Capt. Willoughby Baynes Huddleston, C.M.G., formerly Roy. Indian Marine, and has issue living, Mabel Mary Valentine, *b.* 1906.——Jane. *Residence,*—8, Culford Mansions, S.W.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Strachey, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1857, Anne Maria Georgiana, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the late Richard Strachey [see infra], of Ashwick Grove, Somerset; 2ndly, 1862, Catherine, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Rev. John Bazett Doveton :—

Lionel, *b.* 1864.——Bertram, *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. I.S.C.; served in Burma Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clasp).——Margaret; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at Heligoland 1887.——Edith Mary. *Residence,*—1, Courthope Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late George Strachey (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Strachey, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1901, Nina Alma Grosvenor :—

Reginald, *b.* 1905.——Ella Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Strachey (infra) :—

Issue of the late Richard Charles Strachey, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1857, Charlotte Lindsay, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Ralph Barchard Hankin, of Bedford :—

Richard Sholto, *b.* 1859; ed. at Cooper's Hill; formerly an Engineer in Public Works Depart., India, and Agent to Assam-Bengal Railway; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Mildred Cunningham, dau. of the late Baron Davey, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. *Residence,*—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset. *Clubs,*—Oriental, Brooks's.——Theodore Edward, *b.* 1860; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; formerly an Advocate of High Court, United Provinces, India: *m.* 1st, 1913, Beatrice Catherine, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Samuel Edward Marsden, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bathurst, N.S. Wales.; 2ndly, 1917, Grace Ella de Burgh, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond Utterson, C.B. *Residence,*—3, Harley Place, Clifton, Bristol. *Club,*—Oriental.——Claude Mainwaring, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Emily Chisholm, dau. of the late James Macpherson, of Ninde, Inverness-shire, having had issue, of whom Claude Otto, *b.* 1888; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Aileen Marion, *b.* 1889,—Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 1892,—Richard Clive, *b.* 1895; New Zealand Inf.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Olive Margaret, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Christchurch, New Zealand.——Henry Cyril Gray, *b.* 1873.——Constance Margaret: *m.* 1884, Robert Seymour Whalley, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living, Frederick Seymour (*Club*, East India United Service), *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; is temporary Major R.E.. and in Indian State Railways; served in E. Africa 1915-16 (despatches), and during European War 1914-19 (M.C.): *m.* 1918, Gwendolen, dau. of Sir William Collingwood, K.B.E., and has issue living, Robert Seymour, *b.* 1919.——Violet Helen.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Charles Strachey (ante) :—

Issue of the late Reginald Clive Strachey, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1893, Ann Ellen. dau. of Henry William Gibson, formerly B.C.S. :—

Richard Clive, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; ed. at Repton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.), and serving with W. Africa Frontier Force; European War 1917-19 (despatches, M.C.).——Carlotta Marion, *b.* 1895.——Dorothea Helen, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Richard Strachey, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1830, Annie Maria, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Alexander Powell, M.P., of Hurdcott House, Wilts:—

Isabel, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1875, John Holland Baker, formerly Commr. of Crown Lands, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Isabel Noeline. *Residence,*—The Monk's Path, Guildford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Strachey, of Sutton Court, Somerset, *b.* 1737; M.P. 1770-1810: successively First Sec. of the Treasury, an Under Sec. of State, and Master of Household to George III.; cr. a *Baronet* 1801: *m.* 1770, Jane, who *d.* 1824, dau. of John Kelsall, of Greenwich. and widow of Capt. Thomas Latham, R.N.; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, *b.* 1772; *d.s.p.* 1858; *s.* by his nephew [3] EDWARD (son of Edward Strachey, 2nd son of 1st Bt.), *b.* 1812: High Sheriff of Somerset 1864: *m.* 1st, 1844, Elisabeth, who *d.* 1855, dau. of the Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds; 2ndly, 1857, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1883, dau. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, Bristol; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD, *P.C.*, 4th Bt. and present peer.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. (Rous.) [Earl U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1660.]

GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 3rd Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1862; *s.* 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A 1890); formerly Col. Comdt. (V.D.) 1st Norfolk R.G.A. (Vol.), Hon. Col. (V.D.) of a Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.), a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (sometime Chm. of E. Suffolk County Council); sometime an A.D.C. to H.M.; is Pres. of National Sea Fisheries Protective Asso., of Council of National Art Asso., patron of five livings, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Vice-Adm. of Suffolk, and Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., and Pres. of Roy. Ophthalmic Hospital; European War 1914-19 as Col. Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) (C.B.E.); has Cross of Order of Saviour of Greece; appointed Gov. of Victoria 1920; C.B. (Civil) 1904, C.V.O. 1906, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, K.C.M.G. and K.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1898, Helena Violet Alice, O.B.E., dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. [see Fraser, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a fesse dancettée or, between three crescents argent. Crest,—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone, vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion, gorged with a wreath of

olive proper; *sinister*, a seahorse, gorged with a wreath of olive proper, the tail resting on an anchor azure.

Official Residence,—State Government House, Melbourne, Victoria. *Seat*,—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN ANTHONY ALEXANDER (*Viscount Dunwich*), *b.* April 1st, 1903; a Naval Cadet.

Hon. William Keith, *b.* 1907.

Hon. Peter James Mowbray, *b.* 1914.

Hon. George Nathaniel, *b.* 1911

Hon. Christopher Simon, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Pleasance Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

Lady Betty Helena Joanna, *b.* 1901.

Lady Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Fanny, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Cecil Francis William Fane, who *d.* 1914, formerly Grenadier Guards, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1904 [see E. Westmorland, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Lady Sophia Evelyn, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Capt. George H. Heaviside, formerly 6th Dragoons, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—

Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1895, Brig.-Gen. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., M.P., and has issue living, Richard Beale Rous, *b.* 1900,—Audrey Mary Maude, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN ROUS, *M.P.* for Dunwich, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Suffolk; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his half-brother [4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Suffolk; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Suffolk 1780-96; cr. *Baron Rous*, of Dennington, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Viscount Dunwich* and *Earl of Stradbroke* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 2ndly, 1792, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq.; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1794; was Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk; served in Peninsula War (medal with five clasps): *m.* 1857, Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th Bt., and widow of Col. Bonham; *d.* Jan. 27th, 1886; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous.

Strafford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. (Byng.) [Earl U.K. 1847.]

I will defend.

EDMUND HENRY BYNG, 6th Earl; *b.* Jan. 27th, 1862; *s.* 1918: is a J.P. and County Alderman for Herts and Middlesex, and an A.M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bt. [see B. Colebrooke], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all in bend sinister, a representation of the Regimental colours of the 31st Regt. of Foot. Crests,—1st, out of a mural crown, an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the said Regt., and pendant from the wrist by a riband, a gold cross, and on an escroll, the word "Montguerre"; 2nd, an heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or; *sinister*, a lion or.

Seat,—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts. *Town Residence*,—5, St. James's Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1897.

Lady Mary Millicent Rachel, *b.* 1899.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. IVO FRANCIS, *b.* July 20th, 1874; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. for Northumberland: *m.* 1901, Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living, Robert Cecil, *b.* 1904,—Agnes Perpetua, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—High Sandhoe, Hexham, Northumberland.

Hon. Antony Schomberg, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley; is Lieut.-Col. and Wing Com. R.A.F.; served during European War 1915-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1902, Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefordshire, and has issue living, William Humphrey Schomberg, *b.* 1906,—Gillian Sarah, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—6, Manson Place, S.W. *Club*,—White's.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Rachel Theodora, *b.* 1869.

Lady Hester Joan, *b.* 1888; appointed Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary 1918: *m.* 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see B. Dunleath].

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Julian Hedworth George (*Baron Byng of Vimy*), *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; cr. *Baron Byng of Vimy* 1919 [see that title].

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1862, Richard Arkwright, D.L., who *d.* 1918, formerly M.P. for Leominster [Hoskyns, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Herne House, Windsor.

Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1854; Chm. Bucks Branch British Red Cross So. ; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 : *m.* 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman, I.S.C. (retired), who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—White Hill House, Chesham, Bucks.

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1890, the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, who *d.* 1915 [see V. Falmouth]. *Residences,*—Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall ; 11, Mount Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1864 ; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-8 : *m.* 1898, Comte de Mauny Talvande, and has issue living, Victor Alexander Christian Henry George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899 ; became a Sub-Lieut. 1917,—Alexandra Mary Elisabeth Alice Suzanne, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Sandel, Sandelheath, Salisbury.

Lady Amy Frederica Alice (*Countess of Normanton*), *b.* 1865 ; has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice-Pres. of the League : *m.* 1894, the 4th Earl of Normanton. *Residence,*—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Flora Fox, dau. of Major Quintus Vivian : *m.* 1861, the Hon. William Frederick Byng, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living [see colls. infra].

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana (*Baroness Burghclere*), dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon : *m.* 1st, 1887, Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who *d.* 1887 ; 2ndly, 1890, the 1st Baron Burghclere. *Residence,*—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, dau. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire : *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Avening House, Avening, Gloucestershire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD, FOURTH, AND FIFTH EARLS.

ALICE HARRIET FREDERICA (*Countess of Strafford*), dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. : *m.* 1854, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

CORA (*Countess of Strafford*), widow of S. Colgate, of U.S.A. : *m.* 2ndly, 1898, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1899 ; 3rdly, 1903, Martyn Thomas Kennard, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.

EMILY GEORGINA (*Countess of Strafford*), dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.] : *m.* 1866, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—High Sandhoe, Hexham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, 6th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1915 : *m.* 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard (ante), dau. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire :—

Eleanor Myrtle Howard, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Byng, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1861, Flora Fox (ante), dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of Wellingborough :—

Violet, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1883, Edmund Distin Maddick, F.R.C.S.E., formerly R.N., and has issue living, Edmund Cecil Strafford Byng, *b.* 1884,—Violet Alice Byng, *b.* 1888 : *m.* 1914, Edward F. Spiller. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Byng, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.* (great-grandson of the 1st Viscount Torrington), was one of the most distinguished military commanders during the Peninsula War ; *b.* 1772 ; cr. *Baron Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835, and *Viscount Enfield* and *Earl of Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847 : *m.* 1st, 1804, Mary Stevens, dau. of Peter Mackenzie, of Grove House, Middlesex ; *d.* 1860 ; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE STEVENS, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Earl ; *b.* 1806 ; sat as M.P. for Milborne Port (*L*) 1831, for Poole 1835-7, and for Chatham 1837-52 : was a Lord of the Treasury 1834, Comptroller and Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1841, and Sec. of Board of Control 1846-7 : *m.* 1st, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, who *d.* 1845, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G. ; 2ndly, 1848, the Hon. Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of 1st Baron Chesham ; *d.* Oct. 1886 ; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1830 ; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Strafford 1874 ; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1865-6, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1870-74, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880, Under Sec. of State for India 1880-83, and First Civil Ser. Commr. (unpaid) 1880-88 ; Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex : *m.* 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica Egerton, dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. ; *d.* 1898 ; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY WILLIAM JOHN, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1831 ; Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1840-47, Groom-in-Waiting 1872-4, and Equerry 1874-99 : *m.* 1st, 1863, the Countess Henrietta Daneskiold Samsoe, who *d.* 1880 ; 2ndly, 1898, Cora, widow of S. Colgate, of U.S.A. ; *d.* 1899 ; *s.* by his brother [5] FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL, 5th Earl, *b.* 1835 ; V. of St. Peter's, S. Kensington 1867-89, and Chap. to Speaker of House of Commons 1874-89 : *m.* 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt. ; 2ndly, 1866, Emily Georgina, el. dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederick Herbert Kerr ; *d.* 1918 ; *s.* by his son [6] EDMUND HENRY, 6th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Enfield, and Baron Strafford.

Strange, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, Earl, title of Duke of Atholl on Roll of H. L.

Strangways, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

,, (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.

Stranraer (Glenluce and Stranraer), Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.

Strathallan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Perth.

Strathardle, Earl (Strathtay and Strathardle), title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Strathavon (Badenoch, Lochāber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

STRATHCLYDE, BARON. (Ure.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

ALEXANDER URE, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late John Ure, LL.D. (formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow), of Cairndhu, Helensburgh; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1853; ed. at Larchfield Acad., Helensburgh, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. (M.A. 1872, LL.B. 1877); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907; Advocate, Scotland 1878, and a K.C. 1897; was Lecturer in Constitutional Law and History in Glasgow Univ. 1878-90; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland Dec. 1905, Lord Advocate for Scotland Feb. 1909, and Lord Justice-Gen. and Pres. of Court of Session 1913, with judicial title of *Lord Strathclyde* (resigned 1920); unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Perthshire July 1892, and Linlithgowshire (*L*) June 1893; sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire July 1895 to Oct. 1913; cr. P.C. 1909, *Baron Strathclyde*, of Sandyford, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, and G.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1879, Margaret McDowall, dau. of the late Thomas Steven (iron merchant of Glasgow), of Ardlui House, Helensburgh.

Arms,—Not yet on record.

Residences,—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Cairndhu, Helensburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform, Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Clyde Yacht, Western (Glasgow), Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile, University (Edinburgh).

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS. (Howard.) [Baroness U.K. 1900.]

MARGARET CHARLOTTE HOWARD (*Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal*); *b.* Jan. 17th, 1854; *s.* 1914; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S., having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Robert Henry Palmer, *b.* 1895; Lieut. E. Surrey Regt.; *d.* (killed in action at battle of Ypres) 1915.

Arms,—Gules, on a fesse argent between a demi-lion rampant or in chief, and a canoe of the last with four men paddling proper, in the bow a flag of the second flowing towards the dexter inscribed with the letters N.W. sable, in base a hammer surmounted of a nail in saltire of the last (in allusion to the grantee having driven the last nail upon the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway).

Seats,—Glencoe, Argyllshire; Debden Hall, Newport, Essex; Colonsay, Scotland; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; 911, Dorchester Street West, Montreal. *Residence*,—46, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DONALD STERLING PALMER, *b.* June 14th, 1891; formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars; served during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre).

Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer, *b.* 1896; is Capt. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, Croix de Guerre).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, Com. James Buller Kitson, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, John Buller, *b.* 1914,—Robert Richard Buller, *b.* 1918,—Henry James Buller, *b.* 1920,—Margaret Agnes, *b.* 1916,—Ruth Frances (twin), *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—29, Palace Court, W.2.

Hon. Edith Mary Palmer (*Baroness Congleton*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, the 6th Baron Congleton. *Residence*,—28, Green Street, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* DONALD ALEXANDER Smith, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Alexander Smith, of Archieston, Scotland; *b.* 1820; entered Hudson Bay Co.'s Ser. at an early age, and was last Resident Gov. of that Corporation as a governing body; was Special Commr. during 1st Riel Rebellion in Red River Settlements 1869-70 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council); appointed a M.E.C. (first) of N.W. Territory 1870; represented Winnipeg and St. John's in Manitoba Legislature 1871-84; elected M.P. for Selkirk in Canadian House of Commons 1871, 1872, 1874, and 1878, and for Montreal West 1887 and 1891, which constituency he represented until 1896; sworn P.C. Canada 1896, and was appointed High Commr. in Great Britain for the Dominion 1896; raised a body of mounted troops—Strathcona's Horse—for service in S. Africa 1900; cr. G.C.M.G. 1896, G.C.V.O. 1908, *Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal*, of Glencoe, co. Argyll, and Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, and *Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal*, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glencoe, co. Argyll (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900, with special remainder in default of male issue to his only dau. (ante) and her heirs male: *m.* 18—, Isabella Sophia, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Richard Hardisty, of Canada; *d.* 1914, when the Barony (cr. 1897) became ext., while in that of 1900 he was *s.* under the special remainder by his only dau. [2] MARGARET CHARLOTTE Howard, present peeress.

Strathdichtie (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Strathearn, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathearn (Abernethy and Strathearn), Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1836.]

Boldly and openly.

ALASTAIR CAMPBELL, 4th Baron; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1899; *s.* 1918.

Arms,—Gyronny of eight or and sable, within a bordure engrailed quarterly, or and azure, charged with eight buckles counterchanged. Crest,—A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight, or and sable. Supporters,—(*Barony of Stratheden*) On either side a buck argent, attired and hoofed or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar counter-compony gules and of the second, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gyronny of eight or and sable and that on the sinister gorged with a collar or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel two and one proper.—(*Barony of Campbell*) On either side a lion guardant gules, that on the *dexter* gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a saltire argent; and that on the *sinister* gorged with a wreath of shamrocks proper, therefrom an escutcheon checky or and gules.

Seat,—Hartrigge, Jedburgh. *Club*,—Guards'.

BROTHER LIVING.★

GAVIN, *b.* Aug. 28th, 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Jean, *b.* 1904.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Cecil Arthur, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1915, Josephine (Dixon), dau. of Richard Henry Williams, of 2, West 51st Street, New York, and The Oaks, Madison, New Jersey, U.S.A., and has issue living, Richard Cecil Hallyburton, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—41, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Turf.

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1905, Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Henry Maurice William Oppenheim [see B. Dunboyne, colls.], and has issue living, Hamish Lionel, *b.* 1906,—Ian George Hallyburton, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—7, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *Clubs*.—White's, Turf.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Mildred Louisa, *b.* 1867.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1862, Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Bertram Vaughan (of Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset), *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); is a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Susan Mary, dau. of R. C. Graham, of Skipness, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Gertrude Emily *b.* 1906,—*Rev.* Hubert Vaughan, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is R. of Byfleet, Surrey: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Cecil Mina Rice, dau. of 5th Baron Dynevor, and has issue living, Bertram Talbot Vaughan *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Robert Vaughan (of Wimseyes, Banstead), *b.* 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892): *m.* 1905, Christina Lucy, dau. of the late John Raynor Arthur [see Arthur, Bt., cr. 1844, colls.], and has issue living, Joan *b.* 1906, Valentine Mary *b.* 1911, Christina Frances, *b.* 1913, Eileen Cecilia *b* 1918,—Edina Charlotte Vaughan, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson, R. of Llandysilio, Oswestry, and has issue living, John Hubert *b.* 1901, Humphry Gilbert *b.* 1905, Hilda Edina *b.* 1898, Mary Cecil *b.* 1899, Dorothy Ruth *b.* 1904, Agnes Katharine *b.* 1909, Olive Cecilia Myfanwy *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Alice Susan, dau. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell: *m.* 1895, Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell, Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living (ante). *Residence*,—Hartrigge, Jedburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

LOUISA MARY (*Baroness Stratheden and Campbell*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, M.P.: *m.* 1865, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—19, Chester Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1—2] JOHN Campbell, *P.C.*; *b.* 1779; a distinguished lawyer, judge, and biographical writer; sat successively as M.P. for Stafford, Dudley, and Edinburgh (*L*), and having held for many years the offices of Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen., was in 1841 appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and cr. *Baron Campbell* (peerage of United Kingdom); was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1846, Lord Ch. Justice of England 1850-9, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1859-61: *m.* 1821, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Scarlett (dau. of 1st Baron Abinger), who in 1836 was cr. in her own right *Baroness Stratheden* (peerage of United Kingdom); *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd Baron, who in 1860 had *s.* his mother as 2nd Baron Stratheden, *b.* 1824; M.P. for Cambridge (*L*) 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [3] HALLYBURTON GEORGE, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1865, Louisa Mary, el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, M.P., *d.* 1918; *s.* by his grandson [4] ALASTAIR (son of the late Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell, D.S.O.), 4th Baron and present peer; also Baron Campbell.

★ The el. brother, Donald CAMPBELL, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF. (Bowes-Lyon.) Sits as BARON BOWES (U.K. 1887). [Earl S. 1606 and 1677.]

In Thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.

Claude George Bowes-Lyon, 14th Earl; *b.* March 14th, 1855; *s.* 1904; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Forfar, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Col. of a Batn. the Black Watch, patron of one living, a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1881, Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Charles William Cavendish-Bentinck [see D. Portland, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second, *Lyon;* 2nd and 3rd ermine, three bows in pale proper, *Bowes.* Crest,—Between two slips of laurel, a lady to the girdle, habited, and holding in her right hand a thistle all proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or; *sinister*, a lion per fesse or and gules.

Seats,—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; Streatlam Castle, Darlington; St. Paul's Walden Bury, Welwyn, Herts. *Town Residence,*—20, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

PATRICK (*Lord Glamis*—pronounced "Glawms"), *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1884; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Forfarshire; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-17 as Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) (Territorial) (wounded): *m.* 1908, Lady Dorothy Beatrix Osborne, dau. of 10th Duke of Leeds, and has issue:—

Sons Living,—*Hon.* John Patrick, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Timothy (twin), *b.* 1918.
Daughters Living,—*Hon.* Cecilia, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Nancy Moira, *b.* 1918.

Residence,—Streatham Castle, Darlington.

Hon. John Herbert, *b.* 1886; ed. at Oxford Univ.; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and a D.L. for Forfarshire; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1914, the Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, dau. of 21st Baron Clinton, and has issue living, Anne Ferelith, *b.* 1917,—Nerissa Jane, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—9, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton, *b.* 1893; is Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; European War 1914-17 (prisoner).

Hon. David, *b.* 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Frances (*Baroness Elphinstone*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, the 16th Baron Elphinstone. *Residences,*—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh; 6, Upper Brook Street, W.

Lady Rose Constance, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Capt. the Hon. William Spencer Leveson-Gower, D.S.O., R.N. [see E. Granville].

Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite, *b.* 1900.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, and a D.L. of co. Forfar: *m.* 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford, having had issue, Charles Lindsay Claude, *b.* 1885; Capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Geoffrey Francis (of 15, Onslow Square, S.W.), *b.* 1886; is Capt. and Adj. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1914, Katherine, dau. of Sir Lewis Amherst Selby-Bigge, K.C.B., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Francis James Cecil *b.* 1917, Anne Caroline Lindsay *b.* 1916, Susannah Sarah *b.* 1920,—Ronald George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1916; European War 1914-19,—Muriel Frances Margaret, *b.* 1884,—Winifred Geraldine, *b.* 1889,—Lilian Helen, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Hon. Patrick, *b.* 1863; ed. at. Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; served in R.N. 1877-80; unsuccessfully contested Barnard Castle Div. of Durham co. (*C*) 1885, and Stockport 1892; a D.L. for co. Forfar, and a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1893, Miss Alice Wiltshire, ward of the late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, of Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, having had issue, of whom Gavin Patrick, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Angus Patrick, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Jean Barbara, *b.* 1904,—Margaret Anne, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Wellington.

Hon. Malcolm, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. Household Cav.; served in S. Africa in 1899-1900 with 10th Hussars, and 1902 as Capt. 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1907, Winifred, dau. of Hector John Gurdon-Rebow, J.P., formerly of Wyvenhoe Park, Essex, and has issue living, Clodagh Pamela, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Horringer Court, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club,*—White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Frances, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Robert Francis Leslie Blackburn, a Judge of Court of Session in Scotland with title of Lord Blackburn, and has issue living, Leslie Herbert, *b.* 1901,—Phyllis Frances Agnes, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1916, Capt. Gawaine Basil Rowan-Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C., Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919,—Hilda Constance Helen, *b.* 1902,—Claudia Katharine Angela, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—13, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

Lady Maud Agnes, *b.* 1870.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH EARLS.

Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.]: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—The Cedars, Horton, Slough.

Lady Christian Norah, dau. of 6th Earl of Portarlington: *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. William Martin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra],—(by 2nd marriage) a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Came House, Dorchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

FRANCES DORA (*Countess Strathmore and Kinghorne*), dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent: *m.* 1853, the 13th Earl, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—19, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), 4th son of 14th Earl, *b.* 1889, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1914, Lady Christian Norah Dawson-Damer (ante) (who *m.* 2ndly, 1919, William Martin, I.C.S.), dau. of 6th Earl of Portarlington:—

Rosemary Lucia, *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, 3rd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1882, Issobel Hester (ante), dau. of the late Harvey Drummond [see E. Perth, colls.]:—

Ernest Hubert, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1905, Mary Agnes, who *d.* 1914, dau. of James Hay Smeaton, and has issue living, Hubert Ernest Malcolm, *b.* 1907,—Douglas Ian Gordon, *b.* 1912.——Joan Isobel Margaret, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1909, Capt. Alfred Ernest Parker (formerly 10th Hussars), Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1915, Capt. F. A. Bellville, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Diana Effie, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Papillon Hall, Market Harborough.——Marjorie Effie, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1909, Capt. Douglas Walkden Roberts, R.A.——Ernestine Hester Maud, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1910, Francis Winstone Scott, and has issue living, Anthony Leonard, *b.* 1911,—Patrick Drummond, *b.* 1913.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PATRICK Lyon, *P.C.*, one of the hostages to the English 1424-7 for the ransom of King James I., was cr. *Baron Glamis* 1445, and appointed Master of the Household 1452; *d.* 1459; *s.* by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1485; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; was Justice Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1497; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.* 1500; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE, 5th Baron; *d.* 1505; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1528; his heir Lord Glamis, his widow, a kinsman, and an old priest were indicted for designs against the life of James V. by poison or witchcraft; the Countess was condemned to the flames and suffered on the Castle Hill at Edinburgh, July 17th, 1537, Lord Glamis was sentenced to be executed and his estates forfeited, but was respited until he attained his majority; the accuser, however, having confessed that the whole story was a fabrication his lordship was released, and in 1543 was restored by Act of Parliament to his honours and estates, and *s.* as [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; was Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1575; *d.* 1578; *s.* by his son [9] PATRICK, *P.C.*, 9th Baron; was Capt. of the Guard; cr. *Earl of Kinghorne* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his son [11] PATRICK, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; was a Lord of the Treasury, an Extraordinary Lord of Session; obtained in 1672 a new charter extending the remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever, and in 1677 another charter providing that he and each successive inheritor of the title should be styled *Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, Viscount Lyon*, and *Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne*; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his el. son [13] JOHN, 5th Earl; was slain in rebellion 1715 at battle of Sheriffmuir; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his brother [14] CHARLES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his brother [15] JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his brother [16] THOMAS, 8th Earl; *d.* 1753: *s.* by his son [17] JOHN, 9th Earl; assumed the additional surname of Bowes; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his el. son [18] JOHN, 10th Earl; cr. *Baron Bowes*, of Streatlam Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his brother [19] THOMAS, 11th Earl; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [20] THOMAS GEORGE, 12th Earl, son of George, Lord Glamis, by Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq.; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [21] CLAUDE, 13th Earl; *b.* 1824; Lord-Lieut. of co. Forfar; a Representative Peer 1870-87; cr. *Baron Bowes*, of Streatlam Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1852, Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [22] CLAUDE GEORGE, 14th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lyon, Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, and Baron Bowes.

Strathnaver, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

STRATHSPEY, BARON (Ogilvie-Grant.) [Baron U.K. 1884, Bt. N.S. 1625.]

[Title pronounced "**Strathspay.**"]

Ever.

TREVOR OGILVIE-GRANT, 4th Baron and 15th Baronet; *b.* March 2nd, 1879; *s.* 1915; is 31st Chief of the Clan Grant: *m.* 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masterman Hardy Johnston, M.I.C.E., of London, and subsequently Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, imperially crowned proper, *Ogilvie*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable *Sinclair*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three antique crowns or, *Grant*. Crests,—1st, a lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a plumb rule erect, proper; 2nd, a mountain in flames.

Residence,—Kia Ora, 2, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DONALD PATRICK TREVOR, *b.* March 18th, 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lena Barbara Joan, *b.* 1907.

SISTERS LIVING.

See E. Seafield.

UNCLE LIVING. *In remainder to Peerage and Baronetcy.*

See E. Seafield.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to Baronetcy only.*

See E. Seafield, colls.

PREDECESSORS.—[1—5] *Sir* HUMPHREY Colquhoun, 5th Bt., of Luss, cr. 1625, obtained in 1704 a new patent with original precedence giving remainder to his son-in-law, James Grant; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son-in-law [6] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* LUDOVICK, 7th Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Moray 1741-61: *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Ogilvie, dau. of Earl of Findlater; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JAMES, 8th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Forres 1761-8, and was Lord-Lieut. of Inverness-shire; *d.* Feb. 1811; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* LEWIS ALEXANDER Grant of Grant, 9th Bt., who in Oct. 1811 *s.* as 5th Earl of Seafield; assumed in 1811 the additional surname of Ogilvie; M.P. for Elginshire 1790-96; *d.* unmarried 1840; *s.* by his brother [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Earl; M.P. for various Scottish constituencies 1802-40; Lord-Lieut. of co. Inverness, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN CHARLES, *K.T.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1815; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Strathspey*, of Strathspey, cos. Inverness and Moray (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Caroline Henrietta Stuart, who *d.* 1911, dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [12] IAN CHARLES, 8th Earl, *b.* 1851; *d.s.p.* 1884, when the Barony of Strathspey became ext.; *s.* in Scotch peerages of 1698 and 1701 by his uncle [13] JAMES, 9th Earl (3rd son of 6th Earl, by Mary Anne, dau. of John Charles Dunn, of St. Helena and Higham House), *b.* 1817; M.P. for Elgin and Nairnshire (*C*) 1868-74; cr. *Baron Strathspey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1st, 1841, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late Eyre Evans, of Ash Hill Towers, Limerick; 2ndly, 1853, Constance Helena, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; 3rdly, 1875, Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of the late Gen. Frederick Nathaniel Walker, K.C.H., of Manor House, Bushey, and widow of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [14] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 10th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, Ann ("Nina") Trevor Corry, dau. of Major George Thomas Evans, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [15] JAMES, 11th Earl, *b.* 1876; Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand; *d.* (of wounds in action) Nov. 1915, when the Earldom of Seafield devolved upon his only dau., and he was *s.* in the Barony of Strathspey and the Baronetcy by his brother [16] TREVOR, 4th Baron and present peer.

Strathtay and Strathardale, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
Strickland, family name of Count Della Catena (see "Maltese Nobility").
Strong, surname of Bishop of Ripon.
Strutt, family name of Barons Belper, and Rayleigh.
Stuart (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.
,, family name of Earl of Castle Stewart, and Earl of Moray.
,, (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.
,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.
Stuart (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.
Stuart (Stuart-Wortley), family name of Baron Stuart of Wortley.
,, of Castle-Stuart, Baron, title of Earl of Moray on Roll of H. L.

STUART OF WORTLEY, BARON. (Stuart-Wortley.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

He flourishes with the honour of his ancestors.

CHARLES BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, P.C., M.P., Q.C. [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]; *b.* Sept. 15th, 1851; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1876, and a Q.C. 1892; went N.-E. Circuit; sat as M.P. for (the undivided Borough of) Sheffield (*C*) 1880-85 (having been defeated in 1879), and for Hallam Div. of Sheffield 1885-1916; was Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1885-6 and 1886-92, and a Temporary Chm. of Committees to the House of Commons 1895-1916; as Principal British Delegate attended International Conferences on Trade Marks at Madrid 1890 and at Brussels 1897 and 1900; appointed Third Church Estate Commr. 1895; cr. P.C. 1896, and *Baron Stuart of Wortley*, of the City of Sheffield (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1st, 1880, Beatrice, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Thomas Adolphus Trollope [B. Kesteven]; 2ndly, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, P.R.A., 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a bend between six martlets gules three bezants' a canton or charged with a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure flory, counterflory gules, *Wortley*; 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure flory-counterflory gules, *Stuart*. Crests,—1st, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the thigh with a fesse checky azure and argent; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar flory-counterflory gules; *sinister*, a stag proper, similarly gorged and each charged on the shoulder with a mullet sable.

Residence,—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Beefsteak, St. Stephen's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Capt. Arthur William James Cecil, late Grenadier Guards [see M. Salisbury, colls.]. *Residence*,—Finchcox Park, Goudhurst, Kent.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Clare Euphemia, *b.* 1889.

Stuart, Viscount, el. son of Earl of Castle Stewart.
Sturt, family name of Baron Alington.
Sudbury, Baron, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

SUDELEY, BARON. (Hanbury-Tracy.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]

The pious are held in everlasting remembrance.

CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Baron; *b.* July 3rd, 1840; *s.* 1877; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Baltic 1854-5 (medal with clasp), and in China 1857 (medal with clasp); Bar. Inner Temple 1866; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Montgomeryshire; sat as M.P. for Montgomery District (*L*) 1863-77; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, a British Commr. of Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1883, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1886; P.C. 1886: *m.* 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache [see E. Dysart], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an escallop in the chief point sable, between two bendlets gules, *Tracy;* 2nd and 3rd or, a bend engrailed vert plain cotised sable, *Hanbury*. Crests,—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings or; 2nd, out of a mural coronet sable, a demi-lion rampant or, holding in the paws a battle-axe sable, helved gold. Supporters,—On either side a falcon, wings elevated proper, beaked and belled or.

Residence,—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* April 10th, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is retired Capt. Irish Guards, a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, and a J.P. for Warwickshire; served during European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1905, Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lieut. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N. [see M. Exeter, colls.]. *Residence*,—4, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dame Eva Isabella Henrietta, *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; D.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt.]. *Residence*,—25, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread [E. Chichester], and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1897,—Beatrice, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—36, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Major Bertram William Arnold Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.]. *Residence*,—Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Abel Smith, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, Jocelyn Abel, b. 1906,—Anthony Abel, *b.* 1909,—Veronica Mary, *b.* 1907. *Residences*,—Cossington, Leicester; 71, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1870); is V. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, S.W.: *m.* 1868, Agnes Jane, el. dau. of the late Henry James Hoare [D. Somerset, colls.], of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has issue living, Bertram Henry Algernon, *b.* 1875,—Una Theodora Alicia, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Bertram Miles. *Residence*,—St. Barnabas Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Hubert George Edward, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a D.L. for City and co. of City of Gloucester and for City and co. of City of Bristol. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's, Windham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1859, Charles Henry Maude, who *d.* 1908 [see V. Hawarden, colls.]. *Residence*,—41, Gilston Road, S.W.

Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta (*Baroness de Mauley*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, the 4th Baron de Mauley. *Residence*,—Langford House, Lechlade.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH BARON.

Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th and 6th Bt.: *m.* 1905, Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.

Madeleine, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Llewellen Palmer, C.B., M.P., of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury-Tracy, Lieut. Scots Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—51, Brompton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., 2nd son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1905, Sylvia (ante), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th and 6th Bt.:—

Richard Algernon Frederick, *b.* 1911,——Ursula Katharine, *b.* 1909.

Issue of the late Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury-Tracy, 3rd son of 4th Baron, Lieut. Scots Guards. *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1908, Madeleine (ante), dau. of George Llewellen Palmer, of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts:—

Michael David Charles, *b.* 1909.——Ninian John Frederick, *b.* 1910.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1870, Helena Caroline, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, 4th Bt.:—

Eric Thomas Henry, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; sometime Major Coldstream Guards and Regimental Adj. during European War; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, Dorset [Osborn, Bt.], and has issue living, Claud Edward Frederick, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—High Wood, Wimborne, Dorset.——Edith Julia Helena, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1916, Major Robert Ramsay Feilden, formerly Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.——Cyprienne Emma Madeleine, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; a Worker in Canteens and Clubs for British and

Italian Troops during European War.——Violet Mary Claudia, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1900, as his second wife, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, C.M.G., F.R.S. *Residence,*—38, Cranley Gardens, S.W.——Hilda Adelaide Eleanor, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1919, as his second wife, Edward James Heron-Maxwell [see Heron-Maxwell, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—8, Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle Shirley, who *d.* 1865 :—

Charles Henry Tamworth, *b.* 1842.——Henrietta Susanna, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1891, Thurlow Augustus Astley, who *d.* 1918 [see Astley-Corbett, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Hanbury (deriving from the same source as the Barons Bateman): *m.* 1798, the Hon. Henrietta Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th and last Viscount Tracy, who in the same year took by sign manual the surname and arms of Tracy in lieu of his patronymic, and assumed the surname of Hanbury-Tracy; was cr. *Baron Sudeley,* of Toddington, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1801; assumed by royal license the surname of Leigh 1806, which name in 1839 he discontinued by royal license, and again assumed the surname of Hanbury : *m.* 1831, Emma Eliza Alicia, dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his el. son [3] SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [4] CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD, 4th Baron and present peer.

Sudley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran.
Sudley, Viscount, son of Earl of Arran.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (Harbord.) [Baron G.B. 1786, Bt. G.B. 1745.]

Even-mindedly.

CHARLES HARBORD, *C.B., M.V.O.*, 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* June 14th, 1855; *s.* 1914; ed. at Eton; is a retired Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Scots Guards, and patron of five livings; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); was successively A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquess of Lorne), and to Viceroys of India (Marquis of Ripon, Earl Dufferin, and Marquess of Lansdowne); was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1901; appointed Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard June 1915, and again in National Min. from Dec. 1916 to May 1918; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1896, Evelyn Louisa, *J.P.*, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, azure and gules, four lions rampant argent, and in the centre an imperial crown or, *Harbord;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a fleur-de-lis gules, *Morden.* Crest,—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion couchant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a lion or, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis gules, and gorged with a crown flory, chain reflexed over the back, azure; *sinister,* a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a similar coronet and chain or.

Residence,—Gunton Park, Norwich. *Town Residence,*—47, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Guards.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1910-14, and a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911; Capt. Scots Guards; European War 1915-17 (wounded).

Hon. John, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Doris Cecilia, *b.* 1900.

Hon. Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Assheton Edward, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1905, May Constance, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb Cuningham, C.S.I., M.D. [see Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt., colls.], and widow of the late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Margaret (*Marchioness of Lincolnshire*), *b.* 1856; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra 1911: *m.* 1878, the 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G. *Residences,*—Daws Hill, High Wycombe; 53, Princes Gate, S.W.

Hon. Alice Marion, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness Hillingdon*), *b.* 1857; Vice-Pres. Uxbridge Dist. British Red Cross So.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1886, the 2nd Baron Hillingdon, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.1.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn (*Baroness Hastings*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, the 20th Baron Hastings, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—2, Clarendon Place, W.

Hon. Judith (*Hon. Lady Sullivan*), *b.* 1862; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-1901: *m.* 1901, the Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt. *Residence,*—Southrepps Rectory, Norfolk.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Col. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [see B. Wolverton, colls.].

Hon. Eleanor (*Hon. Lady Musgrave*), *b.* 1867; sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria: *m.* 1895, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt. *Residence,*—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Bridget Louisa (*Hon. Lady Keppel*), *b.* 1870; was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., Master of the Household [see E. Albemarle]. *Residence,*—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON.

Barbara, dau. of Edward Disney, of The Hyde, Ingatestone, and widow of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

Edith, dau. of Shadwell Morley Boulderson, B.C.S.: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the Hon. William Harbord, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—65, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk: *m.* 1857, the Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Mary, second dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, the Hon. Walter Harbord, who *d.* 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Frances Amelia Jessie (*Baroness Suffield*), only dau. of the late Major Robert Poole Gabbatt, R.A., of Corbally, co. Limerick, and widow of Col. Charles C. Rich, R.H.A.: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. William Harbord, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1855, Gertrude Hyde, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Charles Dennis; 2ndly, 1886, Edith (ante), dau. of Shadwell Boulderson, B.C.S.:—

Geoffrey Walter, *b.* 1861.——Therese Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Philip Edward Ripley.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1900: *m.* 1857, Caroline Penelope (ante), dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk:—

Philip, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.; is a J.P. for Norfolk: *m.* 1892, Elinor Julia, dau. of the late Henry William Forester [B. Saltoun], having had issue, John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; ed. at Haileybury; Capt. Yeo.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Philip Anthony Assheton, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—Northwold Lodge, Norfolk. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Norfolk.——Richard Morden Harbord Hamond, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1888, Com. 1901, Capt. 1906, Commodore 1916, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1917; Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, Legion of Honour), European War 1914-17 (Legion of Honour); assumed by Roy. license 1917 the additional surname of Hamond: *m.* 1913, Nina Annette Mary Crawfuird, el. dau. of the late John William Hutchison, of Laurieston Hall, and Evingham, Kirkcudbright, and has issue living, Penelope Mary, *b.* 1915,—Charity Patricia, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk.——*Rev.* Arthur Morden, *b.* 1866; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); sometime R. of Chilton Foliatt.——Maurice Assheton, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Capt. 1st Imperial Light Horse; sometime Inspector Johannesburg Town Police: *m.* 1905, Isabel Jessie Lowth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918), 4th dau. of Baron Frederick von Wurzburg Schade, and widow of Richard Hedley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, Leicestershire.——Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, C.B. [see Buxton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Hoveton Hall, Norwich.——Rachel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1908, the Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeney, F.S.A., R. of Gayton Thorpe with E. Walton. *Residence,*—East Walton Vicarage, King's Lynn.——Dorothy, *b.* 1868.——Katharine, *b.* 1869.——Margaret, *b.* 1872.——Maud, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, Capt. Alexander Graham Shortt, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Ronald, *b.* 1901.——Hilda, *b.* 1881.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord (ante):—

Issue of the late Ralph Assheton Harbord, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1899, Mary Ada, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]:—

Judith Mary, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Lionel Anthony Harbord, R.A.F., *b.* 1870, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1919: *m.* 1893, Sophy Mary Theresa (now of Mousehold House, Norwich), dau. of the late Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Hazely, Winchfield, and 8, Prince's Gate, S.W. [Lamb, Bt.]:—

Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, George Pryce.——Patience, *b.* 1900.——Sophy Almina, *b.* 1902.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 6th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Pole, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley:—

Edward Ralph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; Hon. Capt. Army (formerly Capt. Cheshire Regt.); S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner 1914-18, 1914 Star); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1906, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Henry Herbert Riley-Smith, of Toulston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, and has issue living, William Edward, *b.* 1908,—Ralph Evelyn, *b.* 1915,—Bridget, *b.* 1907,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1912,—Dorothy Primrose, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Nunmonkton Priory, York. *Club,*—St. James's.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1916, Vere Finch [Fludyer, Bt.].——Agnes Georgiana, *b.* 1871.——Ida, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1909, Harry Atherton Brown, Lieut. Household Cav., elder son of the late Charles Atherton Brown, of Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Gerald Atherton, *b.* 1913,—Cynthia Atherton, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Croft House, Grendon, Atherstone.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Walter Harbord, 7th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1875, Lady Eleanor, who *d.* 1905 (having obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Fitz Roy Eaton; 2ndly, 1901, Mary (ante), second dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare:—

Eric Walter, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1901, Lieut.-Com. 1909, Acting Com. 1915, and Com. 1916; served during European War 1914-17 with Patrol Cruiser and Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.O., promoted); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1911, Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone [see Johnstone, Bt.].——Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1896, Herbert Walter Samuelson [see Samuelson, Bt.]. *Residence,*—58, Grosvenor Street, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Harbord Harbord, 8th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1857, Constance Adelaide, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1878, Barbara (ante), dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Ingatestone, and widow of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds:—

(By 1st marriage) Constance Nina, *b.* 1858.——Beatrice Geraldine, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Geoffrey Frederick P. Bennet.——(By 2nd marriage) Ruth, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Morden, *K.B.*, was cr. a *Baronet* 1745; assumed by royal license the surname of Harbord in lieu of his patronymic; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HARBORD Harbord, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Norwich; cr. *Baron Suffield*, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM ASSHETON, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his brother [4] EDWARD, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1781: *m.* 1st, 1809, the Hon. Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Baron Vernon; 2ndly, 1826, Emily Harriet, dau. of Evelyn Shirley, of Ettington Park, Warwickshire; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD VERNON, 4th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his half-brother [6] CHARLES, *P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.*, 5th Baron; *b.* 1830; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-72, Lord of Bedchamber to Prince of Wales 1872-1901, and Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1901-10: *m.* 1st, 1854, Cecilia Annetta, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Henry Baring; 2ndly, 1911, Frances Amelia Jessie, only dau. of the late Major Robert Poole Gabbatt, R. A.. and widow of Col. Charles C. Rich, R.H.A.; *d.* 1914: *s.* by his el. son [6] CHARLES, *C.B., M.V.O.*, 6th Baron, and present peer.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl (Suffolk) E. 1603, (Berkshire) E. 1626.]

We will maintain.

CHARLES HENRY GEORGE HOWARD, 20th Earl of Suffolk and 13th Earl of Berkshire; *b.* March 2nd, 1906; *s.* 1917; is a Naval Cadet.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, and within a doubletressure flory-counter-flory gules, *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, and a label of three points argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*: 3rd, checky or and azure, *Warren*: 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*: in the centre of the four quarterings a crescent for difference. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant tail extended or, gorged with a ducal coronet argent, and charged on the body with a crescent for difference. Supporters,—Two lions argent, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent sable.

Seat,—Charlton Park, Malmesbury.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CECIL JOHN ARTHUR, *b.* June 24th, 1908.

Hon. Greville Reginald, *b.* 1909.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 18*th Earl.*)

Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt, *b.* 1886; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut. Household Cav.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 18*th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry [see E. Coventry colls.]. *Residence*,—Monkton Park, Chippenham.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, who *d* 1915 [see E. Strafford]. *Residence*,—Avening House, Avening, Gloucestershire.

Lady Agnes Isabel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1917, Major Arthur Vernon Poynter, D.S.O., Scots Guards. *Residence*,—West End House, Didmarton, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

Lady Katharine Millicent, *b.* 1883.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH EARL.

ady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, who *d.* 1880, 2nd son of 17th Earl; 2ndly, 1882, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., who *d.* 1908, of Downes, Crediton, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residence*,—Newton House, Newton St. Cyres, Devon.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH EARLS.

MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE, *R.R.C.* (*Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire*), dau. of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.]: *m.* 1868, the 18th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.

MARGUERITE HYDE (*Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire*). dau. of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter, of Dupont Circle, Washington, U.S.A.: *m.* 1904, the 19th Earl, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—Charlton Park, Malmesbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of 17th Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1873, Lady Audrey Townshend (ante) (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., who *d.* 1908, of Downes, Crediton), dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend:—

Charles Alfred, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878. Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Legion of Honour, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919): *m.* 1908, Miriam Eleanore, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward M. Dansey [see B. Gifford], and has issue living, Henry Redvers Greville, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Castle Rising, Norfolk.——Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, Ralph E. Macan. *Residence*,—Nunton Cottage, Salisbury.——Joyce Etheldreda, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Col. Arthur Havelock James Doyle, 3rd son of Sir Francis Hastings Charles Doyle, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—The Mount, Oswestry.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Kenneth Howard (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Kenneth Howard-Bury, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1885 *m.* 1881, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia Bury (now of Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's co.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Charleville:—

Charles Kenneth, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at R.M.C.; Capt. (Special Reserve) King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., prisoner).

Issue of the late Hon. James Kenneth Howard, M.P., 4th son of 16th Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1845, Lady Louisa Petty FitzMaurice, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne:—

Winifrede, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1886, Maj.-Gen. Cyril Ducat, and has issue living, James Kenneth, *b.* 1890; European War 1915-17 as Capt. 3rd Batn. Leinster Regt.,—Joan, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Roundhill Grange, Wincanton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* THOMAS Howard, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, was summoned to Parliament in right of his mother as *Baron Howard de Walden* (peerage of England) 1597, and in 1603 was cr. *Earl of Suffolk* (peerage of England); was a Commr. for executing the office of Earl Marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; elected Chancellor of Cambridge University 1613; was Lord High Treasurer of England 1613-18; *d.* 1626; *s.* by his son [2] THEOPHILUS, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd Earl; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howard de Walden; was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of Dover Castle, and Capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1688 without male issue, when the Barony of Howard de Walden went into abeyance between his daughters, and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [4] HENRY, 5th Earl; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY, 6th Earl, who in 1706 had been cr. *Baron Chesterford* and *Earl of Bindon* (peerage of Great Britain); was sometime Dep. Earl Marshal, in which capacity in 1707 he held a Court of Chivalry; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES WILLIAM, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1722, when the Barony of Chesterford and the Earldom of Bindon expired, and the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his uncle [8] EDWARD, 8th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1731; *s.* by his brother [9] CHARLES, 9th Earl; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1745; *s.* by his kinsman [11] HENRY BOWES, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 4th *Earl of Berkshire* (see *** infra); appointed Dep. Earl Marshal of England 1708; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his grandson [12] HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY, 13th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his great-uncle [14] THOMAS, 14th Earl, 3rd son of 11th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1783; *s.* by his kinsman [15] JOHN, 15th Earl, great-grandson of the Hon. Philip, 7th son of 1st Earl of Berkshire; was a Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, 16th Earl; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES JOHN, 17th Earl; *b.* 1804; sat as M.P. for Malmesbury (*L*) 1832-41: *m.* 1829, Isabella, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Lord Henry Howard and niece of 12th Duke of Norfolk; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [18] HENRY CHARLES, 18th Earl of Suffolk and 11th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 1833; M.P. for Malmesbury (*L*) 1859-68: *m.* 1868, Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry; *d.* 1898: *s.* by his el. son [19] HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET, 19th Earl of Suffolk and 12th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 1877; Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1904, Marguerite Hyde, dau. of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter, of Dupont Circle, Washington, U.S.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; *s.* by his el. son [20] CHARLES HENRY GEORGE, 20th Earl of Suffolk, and 13th Earl of Berkshire and present peer; also Viscount Andover and Baron Howard.

*** [1] *Hon.* THOMAS Howard, *K.G.*, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Suffolk was cr. *Baron Howard*, of Charlton, co. Wilts, and *Viscount Andover* (peerage of England) 1625, and *Earl Berkshire* (peerage of England) 1626; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Earl: was summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howard; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his great-nephew [4] HENRY BOWES, 4th Earl (grandson of the Hon. William, 4th son of 1st Earl) who *s.* as 11th Earl of Suffolk (ante).

Sugden, family name of Baron St. Leonards.

Suirdale, Viscount, son of Earl of Donoughmore.

SUMNER, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Life 1913.]

Law and loyalty

JOHN ANDREW HAMILTON, *P.C., G.C.B.*, second son of Andrew Hamilton, iron merchant, of Manchester; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1859; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1909 (Fellow 1882-9); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1913, and Manchester 1919; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1920; Bar. Inner Temple 1883, and a K.C. 1901; went N. Circuit; was Inspector in Swansea Education Dispute 1908, Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1909-12, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1912-13, and British Delegate, Reparations Commn., Peace Conference at Paris 1919; cr. Knt. 1909, P.C. 1912, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of *Baron Sumner*, of Ibstone, co. Buckingham (life peerage) 1913, and G.C.B. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1892, Maude Margaret, dau. of the Rev. John Wood Todd, D.D.

Arms,—Ermine, a chevron interlaced with another reversed between three cinquefoils gules. Crest,—A deerhound's head couped at the neck argent, charged with two chevrons as in the arms. Supporters,

Seat,—Ibstone, Bucks. *Town Residence,*—25, Gloucester Square, W.

Sunderland, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

Sundridge, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Surrey (Arundel and Surrey), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

Sussex, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.) [Duke U.K. 1833, Bt. E. 1620.]

[Name pronounced "Sutherland-Looson-Gore."]

You may break, but shall not bend me.

GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, 5th Duke, and 12th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1888; *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., and Private Sec. to Lord High Chancellor of England; is Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland, Com. Roy. Naval Reserve, Hon. Col. of a Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), Pres. and Chm. Sutherland Territorial Force Asso., and a Director of Highland Railway Co., and of Stafford Coal and Iron Co. (Limited); served during European War 1914-17, in command of Naval Units (Order of Crown of Italy); unsuccessfully contested Sutherlandshire (*L U*) Dec. 1910; is patron of twelve livings: *m.* 1912, Lady Eileen Gwladys Butler, dau. of 7th Earl of Lanesborough.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th barry of eight argent and gules, over all a cross flory sable, *Gower*; 2nd azure, three laurel leaves or, *Leveson*; 3rd gules, three mullets or, within a bordure gold, charged with a double tressure flory counterflory of the first, *Sutherland*. Crests,—1st, a wolf passant argent, collared and lined or, *Gower*; 2nd, a goat's head erased ermine; 3rd, a cat-a-mountain proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wolf (sometimes also called a Gower) argent, collared and lined or; *sinister*, a savage wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder proper, and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield, charged with the arms of the ancient family of *Sutherland*.

Seats,—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg; Sutton Place, Guildford; Brooks, Alberta, Canada. *Town Residence*,—Hampden House, Green Street, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord ALISTAIR ST. CLAIR, *M.C.*, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Capt. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve), an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, and a D.L. for Sutherland; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Helene, dau. of Warren Gardener Demerest, of New York City.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Millicent (*Viscountess Ednam*) *b.* 1893: *m.* 1919, Viscount Ednam, M.C., el. son of 2nd Earl of Dudley. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD DUKES.

Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living [see infra].

Lilian Janet (*Countess of Cromartie*), dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893, having *s.* in 1888 to his mother's honours, under special remainder [see infra], and has issue living [see E. Cromartie]; 2ndly, 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards *Residence*,—North Lodge, Ascot.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH DUKE.

Lady Millicent Fanny (*Lady Millicent Hawes*), dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn: *m.* 1st, 1884, the 4th Duke, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1914, Brig.-Gen. Percy Desmond FitzGerald, D.S.O., Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce (in the French Courts) 1919; 3rdly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. George Earnest Hawes, D.S.O., M C., Roy. Fusiliers.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Francis, Earl of Cromartie, 2nd son of 3rd Duke, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Lilian Janet (ante), dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald:—

See Countess of Cromartie.

Issue of the late Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1872, Grace Emma Townshend (ante), dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt.:

Frederick Neville, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. for Sutherland; sat as M.P. for Sutherlandshire (*LU*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's, Brooks's.

Descendants of the late Lord Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Duke, who was cr. Earl of Ellesmere [see that title].

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, P.C., G.C.B., who was cr. Earl Granville [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late John Leveson-Gower (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. John Edward Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1850, Harriet Jane, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Capt. John Hunter; 2ndly, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth (now of Bill Hill, Wokingham, Berks), dau. of Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane [see E. Dundonald, colls.]:—

Idonea Gertrude, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Henry Michael Hodgson, O.B.E., British Alliance Bank, and has issue living, Peter Charles, *b.* 1910,—Henry Edward, *b.* 1912,—Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Cairo, Egypt.

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Broke Boscawen Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1865, Janet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Curtis Cherry:—

Charles Cameron, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1866; formerly Major 31st Lancers, and Col. R.F.A. (T.F.); European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., O.B.E.); C.M.G. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1892, Beatrice, el. dau. of the late Henry Francis Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue

living, Harold Boscawen, *b.* 1905,—Janet, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—13, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Cavalry.——Philip, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); served with Tirah Expedition 1897, in S. Africa 1900 with Mounted Inf. (despatches), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1899, Eleanor Marcia, dau. of Christopher R. Nugent, J.P., formerly of The Hall, Pinner, Middlesex, and has issue living, Hugh Nugent, *b.* 1900; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—a dau., *b.* 1915. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Edith, *b.* 1868.——Mabel, *b.* 1873.——Gertrude, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1909, Robert Henry Whitworth, and has issue living, Gerald Broke, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Pembroke Rough, Woking.

Granddaughter of the late Gen. John Leveson-Gower, M.P., el. son of the late Adm. the Hon. John Leveson-Gower, 2nd son of 1st Earl Gower:—

Issue of the late John Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1825, Charlotte Gertrude, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell:—

Cecil Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—West Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late William Leveson-Gower (infra):—

Issue of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Sophia Leigh (now of Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey), youngest dau. of 1st Baron Leigh:—

Granville Charles Gresham, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894); is a J.P. for Surrey, and Capt. (Hon. Major) Territorial Force Reserve: Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav. 1892-6, and Major W. Kent. Yeo. 1915-16: *m.* 1894, Evelyn Mildred, dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, having had issue, of whom Richard Henry Gresham, *b.* 1894; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve.—Ronald Charles Granville Gresham, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917,—Thomas Christopher Gresham, *b.* 1903,—Alan John Gresham, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club*,—Travellers'.——*Rev.* Frederick Archibald Gresham, *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1907); is R. of Singleton; formerly V. of Linton: *m.* 1897, Cecil Eyre, dau. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., of Greenwell, co. Durham, Marden Park, Surrey, and 17, Portman Square, W., and has issue living, Humphrey Leigh Gresham *b.* 1908,—Judeth Elyn Gresham, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Singleton Rectory, Chichester.——Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham, *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1906, Elo Janet Catherine, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Ross Farquharson [see Ross, Bt.], and has issue living, Alastair Marmaduke Gresham, *b.* 1907,—Rupert Evelyn Gresham, *b.* 1911. *Club*,—Nimrod.——Henry Dudley Gresham, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is Major Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1908, Enid, dau. of the late R. S. B. Hammond Chambers, K.C. *Residence*,—Hookwood, Limpsfield. *Club*,—Windham.——Cecil Octavius Gresham, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1899, Mary, dau. of the late Philip de Clermont, of Ivy House, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue living, Roderick Howard Granville Gresham, *b.* 1900,—Constance Violet Gresham, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Sunnyside, South Godstone, Surrey. *Club*,—Sports'.——Clement Edward Gresham, *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. in the Army; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sussex Regt., and in Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).; S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (Chevalier Legion of Honour, Orders of Redeemer of Greece, and St. Sava of Serbia); was Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Grey) 1905-10. *Residence*,—Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.——Margaret Emily Gresham, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Charles Lyon Liddell, who *d.* 1911 [see E. Ravensworth, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Place House, Peasmarsh, Sussex.——Ethel Sophia Gresham, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1907, as his second wife, Edward Henry Liddell, who *d.* 1911 [see E. Ravensworth, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Point, Rye, Sussex.——Katharine Ursula Gresham, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1908, the Rev. Richard Busk Paterson Wells, V. of Boxgrove, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Richard Granville, *b.* 1916,—Mary Katharine, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Boxgrove Vicarage, Chichester.

Grandchildren of the late William Leveson-Gower, 3rd son of the late Adm. the Hon. John Leveson-Gower, 6th son of 1st Earl Gower:—

Issue of the late William Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1834, Emily Josephine, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, 1st Bt.:—

Arthur Francis Gresham, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877); entered Diplo. Ser. 1876, became a 3rd Sec. 1879, a 2nd Sec. 1881, and a Sec. of Legation 1895; retired 1905; was employed at Constantinople, Rio de Janeiro, Vienna, Berlin, Berne, Belgrade, Athens, and The Hague; is a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (of which Order he was one of the Representatives during the German Emperor's visit to Palestine 1898), a Special Constable Head Quarters Central Department (Section XI.), and a F.S.A.; has Freedom of City of London: *m.* 1881, Caroline Frederica, who *d.* 1895, youngest dau. of the late George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and of the late Selina, Viscountess Milton [E. Liverpool, *ext.*], having had issue, of whom William George Gresham, *b.* 1883; Clerk Attending the Table in House of Lords, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Reserve), and on Gen. Staff; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Osbert Charles Gresham (*Clubs*, United Service, Junior Naval and Military), *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and in H.M.S. "Britannia"; became Navigating Lieut. 1913, and Lieut.-Com. 1919,—Emily Selina Augusta Gresham, *b.* 1884; received Sch. of Art Needlework Diploma (with gold seal) 1912,—Victoria Sibell Ermyntrude Gresham, *b.* 1887. *Residences*, Hadleigh House, and Clifford Lodge, Windsor. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Marlborough, Travellers'.——Frances Albinia Gresham, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Merrik Richard Arthur (*Club*, Brooks's), *b.* 1872; is Major Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1901,—Cecil Stafford Charles, *b.* 1881; Major Devonshire Regt.,—Lucy Priscilla, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Cowley Place, Exeter.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Gower, Knt., was cr. a Bt. 1620; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; a zealous partisan of Charles I.; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; a Col. of Foot; *d.* unmarried 1689; *s.* by his uncle [4] *Sir* WILLIAM Leveson-Gower, 4th Bt.; sat for many years as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster cr. *Baron Gower*, of Stittenham, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1703; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; was Lord Privy Seal, twice one of the Lords Justice during the King's absence, and Custos Rotulorum of Staffordshire; cr. *Viscount Trentham* and *Earl Gower* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [7] GRANVILLE, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; sat successively as M.P. for Bishop's Castle, Westminster, and Lichfield; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1749, Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire, Lord Privy Seal 1755-7, Master of the Horse 1757, Keeper of the Great Wardrobe 1760, Lord Chamberlain 1763-5, and Pres. of the Council 1768-79 and 1783-94; cr. *Marquess of Stafford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE GRANVILLE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess: was summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Gower 1799; was Ambassador to Paris 1790-2: *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, in her own right *Baroness Strathnaver* and *Countess of Sutherland* (peerage of Scotland, see *** infra); cr. *Duke of Sutherland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE GRANVILLE, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Gower 1826, and in 1839 *s.* his mother as Baron Strathnaver and Earl of Sutherland; *b.* 1786; sat as M.P. for St. Mawes 1808; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Sutherland, and Custos Rotulorum of Staffordshire: *m.* 1823, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana, *V.A.*, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE GRANVILLE, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke, *b.* 1828; M.P. for Sutherland (*L*) 1852-61; Lord-Lieut. of Cromartie and Sutherland: *m.* 1st, 1849, Anne, *V.A.* [cr. *Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat*,

Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven and Baroness Macleod of Leod (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861, with remainder to her second surviving son Francis and the heirs male of his body, to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, to said Francis and the heirs of his body, to each other her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, to her daughter Florence and the heirs of her body, and to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth], who *d.* 1888 (when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved, in accordance with the special remainder, upon her second surviving son, Francis), only child of John Hay Mackenzie; 2ndly, 1889, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., and widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair. 71st Highland L.I.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [11] CROMARTIE, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; *b.* 1851; Mayor of Longton 1895; M.P. for Sutherland (*L*) 1874-86; K.G. 1902: *m.* 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine, dau of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [12] GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, 5th Duke, and present peer; also Marquess of Stafford, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, Baron Gower, Earl of Sutherland, and Baron Strathnaver.

*** [1-11] ALEXANDER Sutherland, 11th *Baron Strathnavar* and *Earl of Sutherland* (peerage of Scotland, cr. *circa* 1228); *d.* 1594; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 12th Earl; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN, 13th Earl; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Earl; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, *K.T.*, 15th Earl; *s.* by his grandson [16] WILLIAM, 16th Earl; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [17] WILLIAM. 17th Earl; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his dau. [18] ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1785 the 1st Duke of Sutherland (ante).

Sutherland (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), surname of Duke of Sutherland.

Sutton (Manners-Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury.

SWANSEA, BARON. (Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Bt. U.K. 1882.]

ERNEST AMBROSE VIVIAN, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1848; *s.* 1894; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire.

Arms,—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions' heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two martlets argent. Crests,—1st, a lion's head erased proper charged with two bezants palewise and gorged with a collar gules, thereon three annulets or, with a chain of the last; 2nd, issuant from a bridge of one arch embattled and having at each end a tower proper, a demi-hussar in the uniform of the 18th Regt., holding in his right hand a sabre and in his left a red pennon flying to the sinister. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a dragon wings elevated gules, gorged with a collar or charged with three torteaux; *sinister*, a horse argent, saddle and bridle proper, trappings gules, gorged with a collar sable charged with three bezants.

Clubs,—Carlton, Athenæum, Bachelors'.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ODO RICHARD, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* April 22nd, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.; is a Director of Vivian and Co. (Limited), of Swansea, and of H. H. Vivian and Co., of Birmingham; Lieut.-Col. Yeo. (T.D.), and a J.P. for Glamorganshire, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso.; European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 14th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, and subsequently 11th Batn, Cameron Highlanders (D.S.O.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Winifred Hamilton, dau. of 1st Baron Holm Patrick, and has issue living, Ursula Margaret *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glamorgan. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors', Royal Automobile.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Brig.-Gen. Douglas Campbell, C.B., formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and has issue living, Archibald Vivian, *b.* 1902,—Agnes Violet Averil, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Ella, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Mains, Milngavie, Scotland.

Hon. Averil, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Major George Clement Tryon, M.P., Grenadier Guards [see E. Ancaster]. *Residences*,—19, Eaton Square S.W.; The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury.

Hon. Alberta Diana (twin) (*Hon. Lady Ingilby*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Henry Ingilby, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire.

Hon. Alexandra Gladys (twin), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1905, Major Alexander Robert Leith, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see E. Carnwath]. *Residence*—Pitmathen, Aberdeenshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 1st Baron; not in remainder.*)

Sir Arthur Pendarves, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton, at the Mining Acad. of Freiberg, in Saxony, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire, a J.P. and County Alderman for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries for Cornwall and Devon, Chm. of Vivian and Sons (Limited), of Swansea, and Hon. Col. a Batn. Welsh Regt.; was Col. Comdg. S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. and S. Wales Borderers Brig. (V.D.) 1895-1902; sat as M.P. for W. Cornwall (*L*) 1868-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Camborne Div. of Cornwall; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily Wyndham-Quin, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana Dalrymple, who *d.* 1914, dau. of 10th Earl of Stair, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerald William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1892, and Capt. 1912,—Caroline Mabel (*Hon. Mrs. James U. G. R. Colborne*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Capt. the Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond Colborne [see B. Seaton],—Clarice Gertrude, *b.* 1875,—(by 2nd marriage) Edith Evelyn, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O., Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [see E. Galloway colls.],—Lilian Ursula, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Capt. William Mackworth Parker, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [see Parker, Bt., cr. 1844, colls.] *Residence*,—Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Hurlingham, Royal Yacht Squadron.

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 1st Baron.*)

Dulcie Charlotte. *Residences*,—7, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Cloyne Castle, Black Pyl, near Swansea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AVERIL (*Baroness Swansea*) dau. of the late Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.: *m.* 1870, as his third wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—40, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Sketty Hall, Glamorgan

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Granddaughter of Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1899, Lady Maude Clements [(now of 54, Rutland Gate, S.W.); she *m.* 2ndly 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, O.B.E.], dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim:—

Audrey Emily, *b.* 1899.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY HUSSEY Vivian, el. son of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st Baron Vivian; *b.* 1821; M.P. for Truro (*L*) 1852-7, for Glamorganshire 1857-85, and for Swansea Dist. 1885-93; cr. a *Baronet* 1882, and *Baron Swansea*, of Singleton, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1st, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq., M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon; 2ndly, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Sir Montague John Cholmeley, M.P., 2nd Bt.; 3rdly, 1870, Averil, dau of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] ERNEST AMBROSE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Swayne, surname of Bishop of Lincoln.

SWAYTHLING, BARON. (Samuel-Montagu). [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1894.]

LOUIS SAMUEL SAMUEL-MONTAGU, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 10th, 1869; *s.* 1911; is head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., of Old Broad Street, E.C., and a J.P. for co. Southampton; has Orders of Crown of Belgium, and of St. Sava of Belgium: *m.* 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, dau. of Col. Albert Edward Williamson Goldsmid, M.V.O., and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a mount proper, a tent argent between on the dexter a staff proper, flowing therefrom a pennon azure, charged with a lion rampant of the field, and on the sinister a palm tree also proper. Crest.—A stag statant holding in the mouth a sprig of palm proper, in front of a flagstaff also erect proper, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner azure, charged with a lion rampant or. Supporters.—On either side a figure representing a soldier of ancient Judea.

Seat,—Townhill Park, Southampton. *Town Residence*,—28, Kensington Court, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Bath, Royal Southern Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. STUART ALBERT SAMUEL, *b.* Dec. 19th, 1898; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel, *b.* 1901. *Hon.* Ivor Goldsmid Samuel, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie, *b.* 1909.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1902, M.A. 1905); is a Trustee of British Museum; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith (Chancellor of the Exchequer) Feb. 1906, and (Prime Min.) April 1908, Member of Roy. Commn. on Electoral Reform 1908, Under-Sec. of State for India Feb. 1910, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Feb. 1914, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb. 1915, and Chm. National Health Insurance Commn. Feb. to May 1918; re-appointed Financial Sec. to the Treasury May 1915; was also again Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Jan. to July 1916, Minister of Munitions and a Member of the Cabinet War Council July to Dec. 1916, Vice Chm. Reconstruction Committee March to July 1917; appointed Sec. of State for India July 1917; sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire W., or Chesterton, Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; elected for Cambridgeshire Dec. 1918; P.C. 1915: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Beatrice Venetia Stanley, dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield. *Residences*,—Breccles Hall, Attleborough; 24, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Hon. Gerald Samuel, *b.* 1880; ed. at Clifton; is a partner in the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co.: *m.* 1909, Florence, dau. of Percy M. Castello, formerly of 20, Chalfont Court, Clarence Gate, N.W., and has issue living, Bryan de Castro Samuel *b.* 1916,—Ina, *b.* 1913. *Residences*,—50A, Curzon Street, W.1; Great Fosters, Egham, Surrey. *Club*,—Royal Automobile.

Hon. Lionel Samuel, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1911); is Capt. R.M.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, and has issue living, Sydney Ernest, *b.* 1886,—Geoffrey Montagu Ernest, *b.* 1890,—Cyril Montagu Ernest, *b.* 1898,—Michael Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1903,—Marjorie Ellen, *b.* 1887,—Olive Netta, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—50, Porchester Terrace, W.; Glenalla House, Ray, co. Donegal.

Hon. Florence, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, Jacob Harold Montagu, *b.* 1900,—Evelyn Matilda, *b.* 1891,—Ruth Ellen, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Sigismund David Waley, M.C., Lieut. London Regt.,—Rhoda Florence, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—14, Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.

Hon. Marian, *b.* 1868.

Hon. Ethel, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Ronald James D'Arcy, *b.* 1895,—Walter Louis D'Arcy, *b.* 1897,—Philip Montagu D'Arcy, *b.* 1900,—Joan Ellen D'Arcy, *b.* 1904,—Betty Maude Ethel D'Arcy, *b.* 1909. *Residences*,—18, Pembridge Gardens, W.

Hon. Lilian Helen, *b.* 1873.

Hon. Elsie, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Reginald Myer, and has issue living, Kenneth Grenville Montagu, *b.* 1907,—Sheila Ellen Marion Grenville, *b.* 1910,—Monica Gertrude Grenville, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—50, Westbourne Terrace, W.; Walber House, Walberswick, Suffolk.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] MONTAGU Samuel-Montagu, son of the late Louis Samuel, watchmaker, of Liverpool; *b.* 1832; sometime head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., of Old Broad Street, E.C.; granted royal licence 1894 to assume surnames of Samuel-Montagu; M.P. for Tower Hamlets, Whitechapel Div. (*L*) 1885-1900; cr. a *Baronet* 1894, and *Baron Swaythling*, of Swaythling, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1907: *m.* 1862, Ellen, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Louis Cohen, of the Stock Exchange; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [2] LOUIS SAMUEL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

SWINFEN BARON. Eady.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Through difficulties to heaven.

CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, 2nd Baron *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1904.

Arms,—Per pale argent and vert, on a chevr n between three battle-axes, as many ermine spots, all counter-charged. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant vert charged on the body with a battle-axe erect, and holding a like axe in bend argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant vert charged with a battle-axe argent; *sinister*, a lion guardant argent charged with a battle-axe vert.

Residence,—33, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Muriel Letitia Swinfen, *b.* 1906.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

BLANCHE MAUDE (*Baroness Swinfen*), dau. of S. W. Lee, of Dereham, Putney Hill, S.W.: *m.* 1894, the 1st Baron, who *d.* Nov. 1919. *Residecne*,—33, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

PREDECESSOR. — [1] CHARLES SWINFEN Eady, *P.C.*, son of George John Eady, of Chertsey, *b.* 1851; a Judge of High Court of Justice 1901–13, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1913-18, and Master of the Rolls 1918-19; cr. *Baron Swinfen*, of Chertsey, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov. 1st, 1919: *m.* 1884, Blanche Maude, dau. of S. W. Lee, of Dereham, Putney Hill, S.W.; *d.* Nov. 15th, 1919; *s.* by his only son [2] CHARLES SWINFEN, 2nd Baron and present peer.

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, BARON. (Clarke.) [Baron U.K. 1913.]

Safest in the middle.

GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the Rev. W. J. Clarke; *b.* July 4th, 1848; ed. at Haileybury, and at R.M.A.; entered R.E. 1868, became Capt. 1880, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1898 (h.-p. 1899); retired 1901; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and during Soudan Expedition in Intelligence Depart. and as Assist. Political Officer and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. March to June 1885 (despatches, clasp); was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1885, and to Roy. Commn. on Army and Navy Administration 1888, a Member of Committee on War Office Re-organisation 1900-1901, Sup. of Royal Carriage Factory, Woolwich 1894-1901, Gov. of Victoria 1901-4, a Member of War Office Reconstitution Committee 1904, Sec. to Imperial Defence Committee 1904-7, a Member of Committee on National Insurance of War Risks 1906-7, Gov. of Bombay 1907-13, Chm. Roy. Commn. on Contagious Diseases 1913-15, Member Second Chamber Conference 1917-18; appointed Chm. Central Appeal Tribunal 1915, and a Member of Air Board 1916; is a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute, Chm. of Executive Committee, British Empire League and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous books and papers on naval and mil. subjects and national defence; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1893, G.C.M.G. 1905, G.C.I.E. 1907, G.C.S.I. 1911, *Baron Sydenham of Combe*, of Dulverton, Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913, and G.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1st, 1871, Caroline Emily (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), who *d.* 1908, dau. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes; 2ndly, 1910, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late George Morant, formerly of Farnborough Park, and widow of Capt. Arthur Reynolds.

Arms,—Azure, on a chevron between three swans argent, as many crosslets couped gules. Crest,—Issuing from flames of fire proper, in front of a saltire couped or, a demi-dragon wings addorsed vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a kangaroo; *sinister*, a tiger; both proper, and each gorged with a chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a cross couped gules.

Residences,—The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; 101, Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Talbot, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.
,, surname of Baron Talbot de Malahide, and Bishop of Winchester.
,, (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. (Talbot.) [Baron I. 1831 and U.K. 1856.]

Strong and faithful.

RICHARD WOGAN TALBOT, 5th Baron; *b.* Feb. 28th, 1846; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is Hereditary Lord Adm. of Malahide and the seas adjoining: *m.* 1st, 1873, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd Bt (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1901, Dame Isabel Charlotte, D.B.E., dau. of the late Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant or within a bordure engrailed erminois 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd quarter, bendy of ten argent and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; a crescent sable for difference. Crests,—1st, on a chapeau, gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant erminois; 2nd, a talbot passant langued gules. Supporters, —*Dexter*, a talbot or; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Seats,—Malahide Castle, Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrshire. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Carlton, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES BOSWELL, *b.* May 18th, 1874.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 2nd class Law and History 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Downham Market; 2ndly, 1907, Richenda, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—32, St.George's Road, S.W. *Club*,—Windham.

Hon. Milo George, *C.B.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.E., and Director of Soudan Survey; served during Afghan War 1878-80, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1915 as Gen. Staff Officer (despatches, C.B.); has 3rd class Osmanieh, and 2nd class Medjidie; C.B. (Mil.) 1916: *m.* 1911, Eva, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Milo John Reginald, *b.* 1912,—Rose Maud, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Bifrons, Canterbury. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—39, Belgrave Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Gilbert Talbot, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1847, Anne Cunliffe, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Ellis Cunliffe Lister Kay, M.P., of Manningham Hall, Bradford, and Farfield Hall, Addingham, Yorkshire:—

Mary Anne Eliza, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Ballinclea, Killiney, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late John Reginald Francis George Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late John Reginald Charles Talbot, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1887, Mary Josephine, dau. of 3rd Duke de Stacpoole [see Foreign Titles]:—

Francis John Reginald, *b.* 1889.——Reginald Stanislaus Victor, *b.* 1897.——Joseph Hubert George, *b.* 1899.——Cicely Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baroness:—

Issue of the late John Reginald Francis George Talbot, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1858, Sarah Jane Mary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Rev. David Jones:—

Reginald Aloysius, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Mabille Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell [see B. Arundell of Wardour, colls.], and has issue living, Joseph Hubert Edward Pius, *b.* 1903.——Mary Julia Isabel, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, Col. Frederick Milbank Bland, formerly R.A. ——Mary Katherine (*Lady Radcliffe*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Rudding Park, Harrogate; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire.——Clara Mary Lucy, *b.* 1863: *m.* Nov. 25th, 1896, Capt. John Murray, Hussars.——Annette Mary Laura, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1903, Alban James Woodroffe. *Residences*,—Ware, and Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis.

PREDECESSORS.—Richard Talbot, of Malahide Castle, heir male of the ancient Lords of Malahide (barons by tenure): *m.* [1] MARGARET, el. dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath (of the Milesian princely house of Breffney); she was cr. 1831 *Baroness Talbot de Malahide* and *Lady Malahide of Malahide*, co. Dublin (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her issue male by her late husband Richard Talbot; *d.* 1834; *s.* by her el. son [2] RICHARD WOGAN, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Furnival* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.* 1849; without surviving male issue, when the Barony of Furnival became extinct, and the Barony of Talbot de Malahide devolved upon his brother [3] JAMES, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1767; *d.* 1850: *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Baron; *b.* 1805; sat as M.P. for Athlone (*L*) 1832-5; cr. *Baron Talbot de Malahide* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1842, Maria Margaretta, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Simprim, Forfarshire; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD WOGAN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Tamworth, Viscount, son of Earl Ferrers.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. (Bennet.) [Earl G.B. 1714.]

To serve the king with good will.

GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET, 7th Earl; *b.* March 30th, 1852; *s.* 1899; ed. at Radley; was a Midshipman R.N. 1865-9, Lieut. Rifle Brig. 1872-80, and sometime an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, and patron of one living: *m.* 1895, Leonora Sophie, dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, three demi-lions rampant argent, in the centre point a bezant. Crests,—1st, out of a mural coronet or, a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant; 2nd, a scaling ladder or. Supporters, —Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with a torteau.

Seat,—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland. *Club*,—Royal Societies'.

SONS LIVING

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KER (*Lord Ossulston*), *b.* Aug. 16th, 1897; is Capt. R.A.F.: *m.* 1920, Roberta, dau. of Percy Mitchell, of 40A, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Residence*,—Plas Newydd, Llangollen, N. Wales.

Hon. George William, *b.* 1903.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Corisande Olivia, *b.* 1855.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

OLIVIA (*Countess of Tankerville*), el. dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester: *m.* 1850, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Greystones, Tunbridge Wells.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1816, Gertrude Frances, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Lord William Russell:—

Charlotte Emma Georgiana, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, the Right Hon. Patrick Stephen French, M.P., who *d.* 1873.——Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1839, Hamilton Gorges, who *d.* 1860.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Bennet, Knt., was cr. *Baron Ossulston*, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex (peerage of England) 1682; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 2nd Baron: *m.* Lady Mary Grey, dau. and heiress of Forde, 1st and last Earl of Tankerville (cr. 1695), and at the demise of his father-in-law in 1701 he was cr. *Earl of Tankerville* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; filled several high positions about the Court 1728-40; *d.* 1753; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1776: *m.* 1806, Corisande Armandine Sophie Helene, dau. of Antoine, Duke de Gramont; *d.* 1859: *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 6th Earl; *b.* 1810; M.P. for N. Northumberland (*C*) 1832-59, Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1866-7, and Lord Steward of the Household 1867-8; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Ossulston 1859: *m.* 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu, el. dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his second son [8] GEORGE MONTAGU, 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Ossulston.

Tannadyce (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Tarbat, Viscount, son of Countess of Cromartie.

,, Viscountess, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.

Tarrinzean and Mauchline, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Tarves (Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen.

Tatem, surname of Baron Glanely.

TAUNTON, BARONY OF. (Labouchere.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Emily Harriet (*Countess of St. Germans*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl of St. Germans, who *d.* 1911. *Residences*,—Penmadown, St. Germans, Cornwall; 32, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Tavistock, Marquess of, son of Duke of Bedford.

Tay and Paintland, Viscount of, son of Marquess of Breadalbane.

Taylour, family name of Marquess of Headfort.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON. (Shore.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. G.B. 1792.]

[Title pronounced "**Tinmuth.**"]

We perish by what is lawful.

HENRY NOEL SHORE, 5th Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1847; *s.* 1916; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1880, Mary Aglionby, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Beilby Porteus (Hon. Canon of Carlisle), having had issue, of whom the second son, Lionel Henry, *b.* 1882; Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron sable, between three holly leaves vert. Crest.—A stork reguardant proper, holding in its dexter claw a stone sable. Supporters.—Two storks reguardant proper, each crowned with an Eastern crown or.

Residence,—Mount Elton, Clevedon.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HUGH AGLIONBY, *b.* July 12th, 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill; formerly in Public Works Depart., India: *m.* 1915, Caroline, only dau. of Col. W. D. Marsh, formerly R.E., of Brownsbarn, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and has issue living, Lionel Charles Frederick, *b.* 1918,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1916.

Hon. Noel Beilby Porteus, *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is in Indian Police.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, John Hutton, J.P., D.L. (Chm. of N. Riding of Yorkshire Quarter Sessions 1892-99, and of County Council 1895-1915, and M.P. for Northallerton 1868-74, and for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div. 1895-1906), and has issue living, John Ernest, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1st, 1899, Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa (who obtained a divorce 1907), dau. of the late James Boyle Bernard [see E. Bandon, colls.]; 2ndly, 1907, Miss M. Legarde, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Desmond *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Sowber Gate, Northallerton.

Hon. Constance Ellen, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—

Hon. Emily Catherine, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes (71st Highland L.I.), who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, George Stewart, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] : *m.* 1913, Viola Colston, dau. of the late J. Felix Broun, 71st Highland L.I., and has issue living a dau. *b.* 1915, a son *b.* 1918,—Constance Mary, *b.* 1883,—Caroline Esmé, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—20A, Christ Church Road, Folkestone.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

ALICE FRANCES (*Baroness Teignmouth*), el. dau. of the late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham : *m.* 1880, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Crossways, Oxford.

ANNE LOUISA (*Baroness Teignmouth*), dau. of the late Peter Connellan [Langrishe, Bt.] : *m.* 1894, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Shore, *P.C.* ; *b.* 1751 ; was a Member of Supreme Council Bengal 1786, Gov. Gen. of India 1792-8, and a Commr. of Indian Affairs ; cr. a Bt. 1792, and *Baron Teignmouth*, of Teignmouth, co. Devon (peerage of Ireland) 1797 : *m.* 1786, Charlotte, dau. of James Cornish, of Teignmouth ; *d.* 1834 ; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, D.C.L., LL.D. ; *b.* 1796 ; M.P. for Marylebone (*C*) 1838-41 : *m.* 1838, Caroline, dau. of the late William Browne, of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland ; *d.* 1885 ; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JOHN, 3rd Baron ; *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1880, Alice Frances, el. dau. of the late John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham ; *d.* 1915 ; *s.* by his brother [4] FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, 4th Baron, *b.* 1844 : *m.* 1894, Anne Louisa, dau. of the late Peter Connellan [Langrishe, Bt.] ; *d.* 1916 ; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY NOEL, 5th Baron and present peer.

Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL. (Temple-Gore-Langton.) [Earl U.K. 1822.]

ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, 5th Earl ; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1871 ; *s.* 1902 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1896) ; sometime Attaché in Diplo. Ser. ; has been Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Cyprus (Sir W. F. H. Smith, K.C.M.G.), and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) ; was Staff-Lieut. and Attached to Min. of Munitions and National Ser. during European War ; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, patron of six livings, and a J.P. for Somerset : *m.* 1913, Agnes, widow of Alfred Burrows, of Melbourne.

Arms,—Quarterly : 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly sable and or, a bend argent, *Langton* ; 2nd grand quarter, gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitcheé or, *Gore* ; 3rd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable ; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple.* Crests,—1st, An eagle or and a wyvern vert, their necks entwined reguardant, *Langton* ; 2nd, on a mount vert, an heraldic tiger salient argent, ducally gorged or, *Gore* ; 3rd, on a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold, *Temple.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion per fesse nebuly or and gules, gorged with a ribbon of the last, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Langton* ; *sinister*, a horse argent, semée of eaglets displayed sable, gorged with a ribbon gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Gore.*

Seats,—Newton Park, Bristol ; Wotton House, Aylesbury. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, St. James's, Brooks's, Windham.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CHANDOS GRAHAM, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1873 ; ed. at Eton ; is Capt., Gen. Reserve of Officers ; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, and N. Somerset Imperial Yeo. : *m.* 1907, Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Gore, and has issue living, Chandos Grenville, *b.* 1909,—Anne, *b.* 1908,—Ronald Stephen Brydges, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol. *Club,*—Cavalry.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur, *D.S.O., b.* 1884 ; is Com. R.N. ; served during European War 1914-18 with Submarines (D.S.O., promoted) ; D.S.O. 1918.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1876.

Lady Alice Mary (twin), *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1909, her cousin, Lieut.-Com. Hubert Edwin Temple-Gore-Langton, R.N. [see colls., infra].

Lady Frances Aline, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1908, Brig.-Gen. John Harington, C.M.G., D.S.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see Harington, Bt.].

Lady Clare Violet, *b.* 1880 : *m.* 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, and has issue living, Mary Winifred, *b.* 1904,—Hester Violet, *b.* 1906,—Barbara Aline, *b.* 1908,—Margery Helen, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Hafod, Trefnant, N. Wales.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's son* 1890.)

Hon. Edward Grenville, *b.* 1858 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford : *m.* 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily Murray, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 9th Baron Elibank, and has issue living, Grenville Edward Murray, *b.* 1891 ; is Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.),—Anna Dorothea Florence, *b.* 1894. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1890.)

Lady Mary Jane, *b.* 185- : *m.* 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1915, Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), having had issue, of whom Henry Langton, *b.* 1880 ; Capt. Somerset L.I. : *m.* 1914, Ferdinanda, dau. of the late Baron Georges d'Orgeval, of Villa Vert, Nice, and *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Anna Dorothea Mary,—Mary Alice Caroline : *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Charles Paston Crane, D.S.O., O.B.E.,—Margaret Cicely : *m.* 1915, the Rev. Edward Worsfold Mowll, V. of Christ Church, Southport,—Frances Ethel Rosamond. *Residence,*—Warleigh Manor, near Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Powell Gore-Langton, uncle of 5th Earl, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1913 : *m.* 1878, Marguerite Lucy, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Major R. Guthrie MacGregor :—

Hubert Edwin, *D.S.O., R.N., b.* 1883 ; became Lieut. 1904, Lieut.-Com. 1912, and Com. 1918 ; served during European War 1914-18 (promoted, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) ; D.S.O. 1918 : *m.* 1909, his cousin, Lady Alice Mary Temple-Gore-Langton [ante], dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1918.—Robert Lancelot, *b.* 1885 ; is Lieut. Yeo. : *m.*

1914, Winifreda Lilian Margaret, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur G. Nixon, Rifle Brig. Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919.——Norman Eric, *b.* 1886; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1914, Irene Monica, dau. of Major A. C. Greaves-Banning, formerly of Eastbrook, Taunton.——Richard Gerald, *b.* 1892; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N.; is Lieut. R.F.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Temple-Nugent-Grenville, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess of Buckingham [see V. Cobham]; assumed 1799, by royal license, the additional surnames of Brydges-Chandos; was cr. *Earl Temple of Stowe* (with remainder to his granddau. Anna Eliza Mary, afterwards wife of W. H. Powell Gore-Langton, M.P.), *Marquess of Chandos*, and *Duke of Buckingham and Chandos* (peerage of United Kingdom), 1822, [2—3] in which title the Earldom of Temple was merged until the death of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*) in 1889, when it devolved upon his nephew [4] WILLIAM STEPHEN Gore-Langton, 4th Earl, *b.* 1847; M.P. for Mid Somerset (*C*) 1878-85; assumed by Royal License 1892 the additional surname and arms of Temple: *m.* 1870, Helen Mabel, who *d.* 1919, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [5] ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN, 5th Earl and present peer.

Temple-Gore-Langton, surname of Earl Temple.

Temple (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (Chichester.) [Baron U.K. 1831.]

Honour follows against his will.

ARTHUR HENRY CHICHESTER, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 16th, 1854; *s.* 1906; ed. at Eton; is Major late 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. (Mil.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890); *m.* 1st, 1879, Evelyn, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey [Stracey, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. Dawkins, H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Venice, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky or and gules, a chief vair, *Chichester*; 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent. Crest,—A stork with a snake in its bill proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf gules, gorged with a mural crown, and chained or; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with a ducal coronet argent.

Seats,—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford; Inch House, Londonderry. *Town Residence*,—4, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Sackville Street.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Major Irish Guards, and a D.L. for co. Wexford; formerly Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), with Tibet Mission 1904, present at action of Gyantse and march to Lhassa (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., O.B.E., Croce di Guerra); D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue living, Arthur Patrick Spencer, *b.* 1914,—Dermot Richard Claud, *b.* 1916,—Desmond Clive, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—26, Norfolk Crescent, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton, *b.* 1886; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; appointed Hon. Attaché, Copenhagen 1916 and Paris 1918. *Residence*,—

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Caroline, *b.* 1875; appointed an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg 1912: *m.* 1913, Victor George Seymour Corkran, C.V.O., Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, and has issue living, Beatrice Mary Lettice, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Stone Green Hall, Mersham, Kent.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Jane, dau. of the late William Townend, and widow of Major H. A. Macdonald, 77th Regt.: *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—8, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Red House, South Mymms, Barnet.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

VICTORIA ELIZABETH ASHLEY (*Baroness Templemore*), dau. of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—11, Grosvenor Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1852, Frances Marianne, who *d.* 1912, dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow:—

Spencer Frederick, *b.* 1854; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served in S. African Wars 1879-81 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (despatches); is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1892, Helen, dau. of Archibald Coats, of Woodside, Paisley, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Spencer, *b.* 1893; Lieut. 4th Hussars,—Doreen Margaret Helen, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Thomas Peter Murray,—Verena Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Embley Park, Romsey, Hants. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Alan George, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut.-Col.

2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Provost Marshal with Natal Army (despatches, medal with five clasps); is a D.L. and Ch. Constable of Huntingdonshire: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Georgiana Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Nathaniel Conyngham [M. Conyngham]; 2ndly, 1909, Beatrice, dau. of Edmund Snow, formerly of Franklyn, Exeter. *Residence*,—Godmanchester, Huntingdon. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Athol Augustus, *b.* 1861; sometime a Commr. in S. Nigeria Protectorate; is Capt. Devonshire Regt.; served with Agbor Relief Column 1906 as Political Officer (dangerously wounded, medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-18: *m.* 1910, Caroline Ethel Gertrude, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. [see E. Galloway, colls.]. *Club*,—Sports'.——Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 1862; is Major (retired); formerly Major 1st Batn. Border Regt.; Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (1914 star): *m.* 1912, the Hon. Theresa Diana, dau. of the late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton [see B. Crofton]. *Club*, —Naval and Military.——Violet Amelia, *b.* 1860.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1871, 2nd dau. of George Dixon; 2ndly, 1875, Lady Emily Octavia Stewart (ante), 5th dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway:—

Shane Randolph, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905); was in Public Works Depart. (Irrigation), Egypt 1905-10: *m.* 1914, Madeline Herschel, dau. of Henry Arthur Whately [infra], and has issue living, Oscar Richard Herschel, *b.* 1915,—Desmond Shane, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Coombe House, Chieveley, Newbury, Berks.——Evangeline Blanche, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Major Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O., and has issue living, FitzRoy Hubert, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.,—Enid Elizabeth Blanche, *b.* 1902,—Cynthia Armorel Emily, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—21, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. ——Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1877.——Sheelah Maud Emily, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Essex Edgeworth Reade, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living, Arthur Essex Edgeworth, *b.* 1902; ed. at Eton, —Sheelah Violet Edgeworth, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—27, Eaton Place, S.W.——Morna Sybil, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1914, as his third wife, Henry Arthur Whately, and has issue living, Charles Randolph, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Laurel Lodge, Dancers Hill, Barnet.——Margaret Rosa, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Arthur Chichester, *M.P.*, son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of 1st Marquess of Donegall); *b.* 1797; sat for many years as M.P. for co. Wexford; was a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a Lord of the Bedchamber to William IV., and a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; cr. *Baron Templemore*, of Templemore, co. Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [2] Henry Spencer, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1842, Laura Caroline Jane, who *d.* 1871, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1873, Lady Victoria Elizabeth Ashley, dau. of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his son [3] Arthur Henry, 3rd Baron and present peer.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. (Upton.) [Viscount I. 1806.]

The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.

Henry Edward Montagu Doring ton Clotworthy Upton, 4th Viscount and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* April 20th, 1853; *s.* 1890; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is a J.P. and a D.L., a M.I.E.E., a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was a Staff-Lieut. 1914-15: *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, having issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Eric Edward Montague John, *b.* 1885; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Sable, a cross moline or. Crest,—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse passant sable, bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a war-horse sable, caparisoned as the crest; *sinister*, a knight in complete armour, his helmet adorned with a red plume, having a spear in his right hand, and on his left arm a shield, charged as the arms.

Seat,—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*,—10, Onslow Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Ulster (Belfast).

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS GEORGE MOUNTJOY HENEAGE, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1894; formerly Lieut. Yeo.: *m.* 1916, Alleyne, dau. of Henry Conran, of Coorabelle, Westgate-on-Sea, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Ivo Carr-Gregg, V. of Astley, Warwickshire. *Residence*,—Astley Vicarage, Warwickshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Clotworthy Upton, Clerk Comptroller to the Princess Dowager of Wales, was cr. *Baron Templetown*, of Templetown, co. Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [2] John Henry, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1771; cr. *Viscount Templetown* (peerage of Ireland) 1806: *m.* 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of 5th Earl of Sandwich; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his el. son [3] Henry Montagu, 2nd Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1863; *s.* by his brother [4] George Frederick, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1802: a Gen. n the Army, and a Representative Peer;

sat as M.P. for Antrim (*C*) 1859-63: *m.* 1850, Susan, dau. of F. M. Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his nephew [5] HENRY EDWARD MONTAGUE DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY (son of the Hon. Edward John Upton, 4th son of 1st Viscount), 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Templetown.

Tenison (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.
Tennant, family name of Baron Glenconner.

TENNYSON, BARON. (Tennyson.) [Baron U.K. 1884.]

Look backward and forward.

HALLAM TENNYSON, *P.C., G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 11th, 1852; *s.* 1892; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Hon. D.Litt. 1899); Hon. LL.D., Melbourne and Adelaide, 1901, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; is patron of one living, a J.P. for Hants, and a D.L. Isle of Wight, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Hon. Col. Australian Artillery and of Australian Light Horse; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of S. Australia 1899-1902, and Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4; appointed Dep.-Gov. and Steward of the Isle of Wight 1913; has Grand Cross of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; K.C.M.G. 1899, G.C.M.G. 1903, P.C. 1905: *m.* 1st, 1884, Audrey Georgiana Florence, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Charles John Boyle [E. Cork, colls.]; 2ndly, 1918, Mary Emily, dau. of Charles Robert Prinsep, Advocate-Gen., Calcutta, and widow of Andrew Hichens, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the 2nd son, the *Hon.* Alfred Aubrey, *b.* 1891; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action) 1918, and the 3rd son, the *Hon.* Harold Courtenay, *b.* 1896; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Gules, a bend nebuly or, thereon a chaplet vert, between three leopards' heads jessant de lys of the second. Crest,—A dexter arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet or, grasping a broken tilting spear enfiled with a garland of laurel. Supporters,—Two leopards rampant guardant gules, semée de lys and ducally crowned or.

Seats,—Monkshatch, Guildford; Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. LIONEL HALLAM, *b.* Nov. 7th, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Staff-Capt.; European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches twice): *m.* 1918, the Hon. Clariassa Madeline Georgiana Felicité, dau. of 1st Baron Glenconner, and has issue living, Harold Christopher, *b.* 1919,—Mark Aubrey, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—88, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Lionel Tennyson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1878, Eleanor Bertha Mary, who *d.* 1915 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1888, as his second wife, the Right Hon. Augustine Birrell, P.C., K.C., LL.D., M.P.], dau. (by 1st marriage) of the late Frederick Locker:—

Alfred Browning Stanley, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is an Inspector, Local Govt. Board, Ireland; European War 1914-18, as Lieut. Yeo. and 5th Lancers: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Margaret Cicely Drummond, dau. of 8th Viscount Strathallan, and has issue living, James Alfred, *b.* 1913,—Aubrey Drummond, *b.* 1920,—Eleanor Rachel, *b.* 1915.——Charles Bruce Locker, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1902); Bar. Gray's Inn, 1905; appointed Junior Equity Counsel to H.M. Office of Works 1908, Legal Assist. to Colonial Office 1911, and Assist. Director, Federation of British Industries 1918; C.M.G. 1915: *m.* 1909, Ivy Gladys, *O.B.E.*, dau. of W. J. Pretious, and has issue living, Frederick Penrose, *b.* 1912,—Charles Julian, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—26, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.——Michael Selwood, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ALFRED Tennyson, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the Rev. George Clayton Tennyson, LL.D., R. of Somersby, *b.* 1809; Poet Laureate 1850-92; was cr. *Baron Tennyson*, of Aldworth, Sussex, and Freshwater, Isle of Wight (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1850, Emily, dau. of Henry Sellwood, of Berkshire; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [2] HALLAM, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron, and present peer.

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott.) [Baron U.K. 1827.]

By labour.

CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1865; *s.* 1882; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, only dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms,—Purpure, a pile wavy vairy argent and gules, between in base two water bougets; on a canton argent, a crozier erect azure. Crest,—A fox passant, per pale or and argent, charged on the shoulder with a water bouget sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a dragon wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of a Lord Chief Justice roses and portcullises alternately, and charged on the wing with a water bouget or; *sinister*, a pelican, wings elevated or, vulned and gorged with a wreath of roses gules.

Residence,—29, Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *Club*,—St. James's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND, *b.* July 25th, 1909.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope, *b.* 1908.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1882, Major Robert Gordon Handcock, who *d.* 1906, formerly B.S.C. [B. Castlemaine, colls.]; 2ndly, 1915, William Harry Nash, Bar.-at-Law, of Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Bucks, and 4, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Residence,*—Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

EMMA MARY (*Baroness Tenterden*), dau. of the late Charles Bailey, of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and widow of the late Henry Rowcliffe, Q.C.: *m.* 1880, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—33, Rutland Court, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Abbott, an eminent lawyer, was successively a Judge of the Common Pleas and Lord Chief Justice of England; cr. *Baron Tenterden,* of Hendon, co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his nephew [3] CHARLES STUART AUBREY, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1834; was Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1873-82: *m.* 1st, Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1880, Emma Mary, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Q.C.; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES STUART HENRY, 4th Baron and present peer.

Teviotdale, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Cumberland.

Tewkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Munster.

TERRINGTON, BARON. (Woodhouse.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE, 1st Baron, el. son of James Woodhouse; *b.* July 16th, 1852; ed. at Hull and E. Riding Colls., and at Univ. Coll., London (LL.B. 1871); admitted Solicitor 1873; was Mayor of Hull 1890-91; is Chm. of Govs. of Hymer's Coll., a J.P. for Bucks, a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of Yorkshire, one of H.M.'s Commrs. under Railway and Canal Traffic Acts (1906), and Chm. Roy. Commn. on Losses under Defence of the Realm Act (1915), and of Roy. Commn. on Licensed Trade Claims; was a Member of E. Yorkshire County Council 1888-94, and Arbitrator in dispute of N. E. Railway 1909; sometime Pres. of Asso. of Municipal Corporations; formerly Major 1st Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, E. Riding, Howdenshire Div. (*L*) 1892; sat as M.P. for Huddersfield July 1895 to Nov. 1906; cr. Knt. 1895, and *Baron Terrington,* of Huddersfield, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1876, Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed, formerly of Skidby, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse or and azure, issuant in chief a hurst of oak trees proper, in base two bars wavy argent. Crest,—A demi-woodman proper issuant out of a wreath of roses argent, barbed and seeded also proper, supporting in the dexter hand an axe or. Supporters,—On either side an Airedale terrier proper, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Residence,—42, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *Clubs,*—Reform, Bath.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE, *O.B.E.*, *b.* May 8th, 1877; ed. at Marlborough; admitted a Solicitor 1899; Lieut. in the Army; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1918, Vera Florence Annie, widow of Guy Ivo Sebright, only son of Sir Guy Thomas Saunders Sebright, 12th Bt. *Residences,*—11, Clarges Street, W.1.; Spinfield, Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs,*—Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

Hon. Horace Marton, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1911; sometime Dep. Assist. Sec., Min. of Food; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1914, Valerie, dau. of the late George Allen Phillips, of Leydens House, Eden Bridge, and has issue living, James Allen David, *b.* 1915,—Christopher Montague, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—14, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs,*—Reform, Bath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gladys: *m.* 1914, Charles FitzGerald Blood, D.L., and has issue living, Bindon FitzGerald, *b.* 1815. *Residence,*—Ballykilty, Quin, co. Clare.

Hon. Kathleen: *m.* 1911, Eugene Monier Wason [see Wason, P.C.].

TEYNHAM, BARON. (Roper-Curzon.) [Baron E. 1616.]

[Title pronounced "Tenham."]

My hope is in God.

HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER-CURZON, 18th Baron: *b.* May 27th, 1867; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent; formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Imperial Yeo., and Major The Buffs (E. Kent. Regt.); served during European War 1914-18: *m.* 1895, Mabel, second dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, of 3, Eaton Terrace, S.W., and Pannington Hall, Ipswich [see B. Bateman], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon;* 2nd and 3rd per fesse azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three stags' heads erased of the second, *Roper.* Crests,—1st a popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules, *Curzon;* 2nd, a lion rampant sable, supporting on the dexter forepaw a ducal coronet or, *Roper.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a buck or; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger argent.

Residence,—119A, Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*,—Wellington.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, *R.N.*, *b.* May 6th, 1896; became Lieut. 1918.

Hon. Ralph Henry, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1914-18 with E. Kent Regt. (wounded). *Club*,—Guards'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote, *b.* 1868, ed. at Tonbridge Sch.: *m.* 1st, 1890, Grey, who *d.* 1901, only dau. of the late David Bayne, of Dysart House, Adelaide; 2ndly, 1906, Laura, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Haredon, Devon.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. S. Watson, R.F.A., J.P., D.L., of Ballingarrane, Clonmel, co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1909), who *d.* 1917, having had issue, of whom Wilfred Francis Herbert, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Egyptian Civil Ser.: *m.* 1919, Evelyn Irene Hamilton, dau. of the late Arthur Wills [see Wills, Bt., cr. 1897], and has issue living, Sidney John, *b.* 1920,—Sidney Frederick, *b.* 1893; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916,—Reginald Murray, *b.* 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); European War 1915-18,—Elnith Irene Harriet Ellinor, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—Hog's Back Lodge, Seale, Farnham, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Henry Roper-Curzon, 4th son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1829, Isabella, dau. of the late Col. James Hodgson; 2ndly, 1860, Harriet Anne, who *d.* 1907 (having married 2ndly, 1892, the Rev. Thomas Charles Griffith), dau. of Major John Harman Brown:—

Richard Henry, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1863, Emily Cottam, dau. of the late J. Milner Atkinson, of St. Kitts, Yorks, and has issue living, Mary Isabella, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Albert James Skinner, Head Master at the Borlase Sch., Marlow,—Laura Sybil, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Arthur Wentworth Jones, R. of Buckland-Ripers, Dorset, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Wentworth Livingston Roper-Curzon *b.* 1887, Francis Swann Nevile *b.* 1889, Owen Augustus Llewelyn *b.* 1891, Thomas More Rhys *b.* 1900, Margaret Roper *b.* 1894, Katharine Agneta *b.* 1899, Edith Gundrad *b.* 1904,—Gertrude Harriet Vaughan, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Nesmee, Malvern.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon (infra):—

Issue of the late Edwin Purves Roper-Curzon, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1869, Ethel Anne, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight:—

Sidney Doddridge Henry, *b.* 1870. *Resides in* Canada.——Arthur Chichley Henry, *b.* 1872. *Resides in* U.S.A.

Issue of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon, 7th son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1837, Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Richardson Purves, of Sunbury Place, Middlesex:—

Alice Jane, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, Capt. Henry Richard Beattie, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Beechmount, Redhill.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Philip Henry Roper, son of the late Hon. Philip Roper, 4th son of 10th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Dacre Roper, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1842, Louisa Sophia, who *d.* 1879, dau. of William Dance:—

Frank Dacre, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, Caroline Amy Louisa, who *d.* 1913, dau. of John Belgrave Guazzaroni Franklin, and has issue living, Edith Florence, *b.* 1878,—Lilian Mabel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1907, Rowland Newling Allport, and has issue living, Nigel Rowland, *b.* 1909,—Eva Muriel, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—200, Elms Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

Issue of the late Augustus Frederick Roper, *C.E.*, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1847, Lydia Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Henley:—

Charles Louis, *b.* 1856.——Gertrude Tilson Glennie, *b.* 1848.——Harriett Mary Ann, *b.* 1855.——Annie, *b.* 1859.——Caroline Florence, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1892, Ernest Tod Codrington. *Residence*,—29, Cambrian Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Trevor Charles Roper, eld. son of the late Hon. Charles Roper, el. son of 8th Baron Teynham, succeeded in right of his grandmother (Baroness Dacre), wife of the 8th Baron Teynham, as 18th Baron Dacre [see B. Dacre].

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Henry Roper, D.D., son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 8th Baron:—

Issue of the late Blayney Tenison Roper, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1848, Emily Jane, dau. of William Kilpatrick:—

Blayney Tenison, *b.* 1853; sometime in Gen. Post Office, Dublin: *m.* 1892, Emily dau. of the late J. C. Christian, of Sligo, and has issue living, Richard Blayney, *b.* 1897; Capt. Indian Army,—Aileen Emily, *b.* 18—,—Margaret Noel, *b.* 19—. *Residence*,—Mount Druid, Killiney, co. Dublin.——Henry William, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Margaret Jane, el. dau. of William Aickin, M.D., and has issue living, Blaney Trevor, *b.* 1894.——Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1850——Mary Edith.

Grandchildren of the late Cadwallader Blayney Trevor-Roper, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 8th Baron:—

Issue of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1821, Mary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Samuel Knight, of Manchester:—

Dacre, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of the late William Wanklyn, of Manchester, having had issue, of whom Lennard Carew (of Caergvirle, Bawtry), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1898, Margaret Helen, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late James Laffan, of Killarney; 2ndly, 1909, Lisbeth Rankin dau. of Alexander Knight Stein, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Kathleen Mary *b.* 1900, (by 2nd marriage) Lennard Dacre *b.* 1910, Ranulph *b.* 1915, John Cadwalader *b.* 1918, Janet Rankin *b.* 1911, Elsie *b.* 1913,—Hubert, *b.* 1877; Australian Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Ranulph Dacre, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); European War 1914-18 (wounded twice): *m.* 1916, Joan Fraser, dau. of the late Robert Fraser Woodcock, M.R.C.S., of Wigan, and has issue living, Robert ffarington *b.* 1917, Helen Bennetta *b.* 1919,—Mary, *b.* 1879,—Margaret Roper, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1913, Vincent Daniel, B.Sc., formerly of Prixford Cottage, Barnstaple, and has issue living, Hubert *b.* 1918, Kathleen Pearl *b.* 1914, Claudia Mary *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Lydeard St. Laurence, Taunton.——Charlotte Blanche, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1861, the Right Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes (M.P. for Camb. Univ.), Postmaster-Gen., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Henry St. John Digby, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1863 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1889, Annie Lucinda, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Daniel Henry MacKinnon [B. Dimsdale, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue living, Henry Victor Alpin Mackinnon *b.* 1901,—Francis Edward, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1906, Iris, dau. of the late Thomas Sopwith, of 83, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Rosamond Violet, *b.* 1907,—Cecil Dacre Staveley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1895, Com. 1905, and Capt. 1913,—Thomas Algernon (of Grianau, Doune, Perthshire. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, Jean Edith, dau. of the late John Baird, of Knoydart, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Thomas Hugh Cecil *b.* 1908, Douglas Charles Gordon *b.* 1910,—Arthur Whittington, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Gladys Sarah, 4th dau. of Frederick Anthony White, of 170, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Richard Anthony *b.* 1909, Julian Henry *b.* 1911,—Alice Theodora (of Ridgeway House, Northaw, Herts), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Arthur Wilson Fox, C.B., who *d.* 1909, and has issue living, Dorothy Amabel *b.* 1890,—Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Ernest Frederick Lowthorpe, J.P., D.L., formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., of Holmrook Hall, Cumberland, who assumed by Roy. license 1908 the additional surname of Lutwidge, and has issue living, Ernest Cecil Fletcher *b.* 1896, Hubert Frederick Skeffington *b.* 1899, Lucy Marjorie *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, R. H. Spooner, Edith Selma Elizabeth *b.* 1904,—Lucy Violet, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1915, Charles John Geast Dugdale, Lieut. London Regt. *Residence*,—17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Richard Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1810, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1841, Marian, who *d.* 1900, dau. of John Rigby, of Liverpool:—

Marian Blanche, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1874, Vice-Adm. Oswald Peploe Tudor, C.V.O., who *d.* 1908, having had issue, of whom John, *b.* 1875; is in Cape Civil Ser.: *m.* 1916, Blanche Arundel, dau. of S. Matthews, of Winburg, Orange Free State,—Edward Owen, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became Lieut. 1903, and Lieut.-Com. 1911: *m.* 1910, Edith Mabel Ivy, youngest dau. of C. I. E. Macpherson, formerly I.C.S.,—Alan Roper, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Margaret Roper, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1909, the Rev. David Holmes Gillman, R. of Lucan, co. Dublin, and has issue living, David Owen *b.* 1911,—Marian, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1911, Robert Humphrey Haslam,—Gwynedd, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1912, Ralph Armitage, of Redcot, Weaverham, Cheshire, and has issue living, John Tudor *b.* 1916, Olive Marian *b.* 1914.——Florence, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1890, Brian Melland, M.B., M.R.C.S., M.Sc., having had issue, of whom Brian Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1893; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *d.* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915,—Frederick Bernard, *b.* 1896; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Florence Helen, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1915, William Ross Gaskell, of Auchenbrach, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, Trevor Roger *b.* 1920,—Mariana Violetta, *b.* 1895,—Elizabeth Grace, *b.* 1900,—Norah, *b.* 1903,—Sylvia, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—The Bower, Bowdon, Cheshire.——Eleanor, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Frederick Duncan Wills, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—Plas Fferin Bach, Llandudno.

Issue of the late George Trevor-Roper, M.D., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1850, Amelia, who *d.* 1902 (having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, John Williams, who *d.* 18—, of Moate House, co. Galway), dau. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N.:—

George Dacre, *b.* 1862; is a retired Surg. R.N.——Amelia Elizabeth: *m.* 1877, Philip Arthur Scott, and has issue living, Phyllis Dorothy, *b.* 1892,—Doris, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Queenstown, co. Cork.——Harriet Agnes: *m.* 1875, James W. Langlands.——Clementina Hadow: *m.* 1876, George Ward Cook, having had issue, of whom George Trevor-Roper, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 20th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1902, Alice (of The Dower House, Quatt, Bridgnorth), youngest dau. of Sir Arthur John Dorman, J.P., of Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire, leaving issue, Peter Trevor Roper *b.* 1914 Elizabeth Anne *b.* 1903, Frances Pamela *b.* 1905, Margaret Roper *b.* 1907, Prudence Mary *b.* 1910,—Flora Macdonald: *m.* 1901, George Douglas Rodger, and has issue living, George Alexander Douglas *b.* 1903, John Trevor *b.* 1904, Robert Campbell *b.* 1906.—Norah: *m.* 1908, Capt. — Castle, of Froxmer Court, Worcester,—Frederica Zerega: *m.* 1913, Thomas James Forrester-Smith, of Marldon, Thelwall, Cheshire,—Clementina Fanny. *Residences*, Hawford, near Worcester; Greenham, Hoylake, Cheshire.——Flora: *m.* 1887, Col. George McDonald, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Cedric Yeats, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's),—Margaret Roper, *b.* 1893.——Caroline Frances: *m.* 1877, Edward Matthew Price, and has issue living, Edward Curzon, *b.* 1880,—Rubra de Guerin, *b.* 1878,—Barbara Dacre Vardene, *b.* 1882,—Beryl Callcote, *b.* 1884,—Frances Dolores, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Cadwaladr Trevor-Roper, Hampshire Regt., *b.* 1884, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1913, Gertrude Alice (now of Plas Teg, Flintshire, and 6, Templeton Place, S.W.5), dau. of W. G. Clabby, Indian Police:—

Richard Dacre, *b.* 1915.——Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1914.——Anne, *b.* 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper (ante)—:

Issue of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1867, Harriette, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Richard Trevor-Roper (ante):—

Geoffrey, *b.* 1885; in Roy. Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.——Alice Marian, *b* 1868: *m.* 1902, Capt. William Reginald Howard, Bar.-at-law (Middle Temple), N. Circuit, King's Liverpool Regt., of 16, Harrington Street, Liverpool, and has issue living, Harold Muncaster, *b.* 1903.——Mabel, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Capt. Frank Muncaster Howard, R.A.F.——Helen, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Frank Arthur Money Hampe Vincent, C.I.E., M.V.O.——Norah, *b.* 1874; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1902, Major George Coventry Alletson, D.S.O., Remount Ser., and has issue living, D'Arcy Coventry, *b.* 1904,—Margaret

Doreen, *b.* 1906. *Residence,*—Dabronach, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire.——Winifred, *b.* 1876.——Violet, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1907, William George Clabby (sometime Indian Police), Lieut. Indian Labour Corps, and has issue living, Malcolm Hutcheson, *b.* 1908,—John, *b.* 1911,—Winifred Margaret, *b.* 1914. ——Eveleen, *b.* 1880.——Florence, *b.* 1881.——Gwendoline, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1914, Hugh Cecil Maynard Lousada, and has issue living, Philip Hugh, *b.* 1915.

Issue of the late Richard Henry Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1864, Grace Carr, who *d.* 1909 [she *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Hugh William Trevor Roper, who *d.* 1903], dau. of Henry Messeena, M.D.:—

Claude Henry, *b.* 1869.——Charles Harold, *b.* 1872.——Ernest Messeena, *b.* 1875.——Arthur Messeena, *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is Capt. Devonshire Regt. ——Bertie, *b.* 1885.——Edith Grace, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1896, Godfrey Melland, B.Sc.——Maude Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, John Howarth Tweeddale.——Grace Messeena, *b.* 1878: *m.* 18—, Edward Barker Thornley.——Naomi Messeena, *b.* 1880.——Gladys, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1846, Capt. Pellew Matson Briggs, 19th Bom. N.I., who *d.* 1866:—

William Willoughby, *b.* 1857; admitted a Solicitor 1879: *m.* 1880, Margaret Helena, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late John Baron, of Bamford, Lancashire, having had issue, of whom Willoughby Edward Pellew, *b.* 1882; L.M.S.S.A. (London); Capt. R.A.M.C. (Special Reserve): *m.* (Feb.) 1910, Emily, dau. of the late Thomas Woodworth, and has issue living, Willoughby Wallace *b.* (Dec.) 1910,—Trevor Charles, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1917, a dau. of the late Joseph Forrest, of Montreal,—William Lake, *b.* 1893; Lieut. and temporary Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, William Edwin Hyland Adams, and has issue living, Leslie Swinburne Ward Hyland *b.* 1906, Marion Joan Hyland *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Brentwood, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. *Club,*—Constitituonal.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Roper (infra):—

Issue of the late William Roper, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1871, Helena Sophia, dau. of Samuel Strangman, of Summerland, co. Waterford:—

Charles, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1913, Josaphine Marita, dau. of the late Adam Cook Newell, R.M., of Killgorrive House, Ballinasloe, and has issue living, William Richard Charles, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—8, Shanganagh Terrace, Killiney, co Dublin ——Samuel Strangman, *b.* 1876. *Resides* in U.S.A.——William Trevor, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A.S.C., attached R.G.A.; European War 1915-18 (despatches): *m.* 1913, Elsie Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Holt, of Oxton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Trevor Holt, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Rosmeen Gardens, Kingstown, co. Dublin.—— Florence Muriel, *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late William Roper, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Roper, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1831, Eleanor Catherine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Major William Hore (67th Regt.):—

Charlotte, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1872, Walter B. Woodward, M.D., who *d.* 1905, youngest son of Henry T. Woodward, of Drumbarragh, Kells, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1907, Joseph W. Coyner, M.D., who *d.* 1914; 3rdly, 1915, William Darbey Coburn, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Thomas, *M.D.*, *b.* 1873; B.A. Stanford Univ.; M.D. Pennsylvania Univ. 1898; student at Vienna, Paris, Berlin, and London: *m.* 1st, 1898, Marie Eva, who *d.* 1909, only dau. of the late Frederick William Schaaf of San José, California, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1913, Norah Florence, dau. of Joseph John Bisgood, J.P., of Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Henry Teynham *b.* 1903, Charlotte Kathleen *b.* 1906, (by 2nd marriage) Guy Trevor Roper *b.* 1917, Mary Patricia *b.* 1914. *Residences,*—2606, Third Street, San Diego, California, U.S.A.; The Breakers, La Jolla, California, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (Ch. Justice, Bombay), *b.* 1800, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1847, Charlotte Lydia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor, colls.]:—

Alexander William, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Marlborough, and at R.M.A.; is Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) R.E.; Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), S. Africa 1899-1902; present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.), Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, 1915 star, two medals); C.B. (Mil.) 1914, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Residence,*—21, Arlington Road, Eastbourne. *Club,*—Army and Navy——Charlotte, *b.* 1848. *Club,*—Ladies' Park.——Elizabeth Catherine (of 21, Arlington Road, Eastbourne), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1912, the Rev. Carew Hervey St. John-Mildmay [see Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.].

Grandson of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Charles Roper, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1912, Hilda Kate Marguerite Collen, dau. of Alfred John Stearn, of Bythe Church, Cambridge:—

Alexander John Henry, *b.* 1913.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Roper, Knt., was cr. *Baron Teynham,* of Teynham, co. Kent (peerage of England) 1616; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.B.*, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1627; *s.* by his son [4] CHRISTOPHER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [5] CHRISTOPHER, 5th Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Kent; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his el. son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [7] CHRISTOPHER, 7th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [8] HENRY, 8th Baron; conformed to the Established Church, and took his seat in the House of Lords 1715; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I.; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his el. son [9] PHILIP, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1727; *s.* by his brother [10] HENRY, 10th Baron; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY, 11th Baron; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY, 12th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1806; *s.* by his brother [13] JOHN, 13th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1824; *s.* by his cousin [14] HENRY FRANCIS, 14th Baron, son of the Hon. Francis Roper, 4th son of 10th Baron; *b.* 1768; assumed in 1788 by royal license the surname of Curson in lieu of his patronymic, and in 1813 by royal license he assumed the surnames of Roper-Curzon, in lieu of his then name: *m.* 1788, Bridget, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his el. son [15] HENRY, 15th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [16] GEORGE HENRY, 16th Baron, *b.* 1798: *m.* 1st, 1822, Miss Eliza Joynes, of Sevenoaks, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Jay, Esq., Lieut. R.A.; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his son [17] HENRY GEORGE, 17th Baron, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1860, Harriet Anne Lovell, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [18] HENRY JOHN PHILIP SYDNEY, 18th Baron, and present peer.

Thellusson, family name of Baron Rendlesham.

Thesiger, ,, ,, ,, Chelmsford.

Thetford, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Thirlestane and Boltoun, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Thomas, surname of Baron Pontypridd.

Thomas (Freeman-Thomas), family name of Baron Willingdon.

Thompson (Meysey-Thompson), family name of Baron Knaresborough, and of Bishop of Sodor and Man.

Thorthorwald (Nith, Thorthorwald, and Ross), title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

THRING, BARONY OF. (Thring.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Katharine Anne, *b.* 1861. *Residence*, 5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Throwley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Sondes.

Thurles, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ormonde.

THURLOW, BARON. (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce.) [Baron G.B. 1792.]

We have been. Faith is the sister of Justice. Wherever fate may call.

Rev. CHARLES EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, 6th Baron; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1869; *s.* 1916; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1905); is V. of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean, and patron of one living: *m.* 1909, Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trotter, formerly V. of Ch. Ch., Barnet, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, a saltire gules, on a chief of the last in the sinister canton a mullet of the first, charged with a crescent of the second, and for distinction a cross crosslet gold, *Bruce:* 2nd azure, three garbs or, and for distinction in the centre chief point a cross crosslet of the last, *Cumming;* 3rd argent, upon a chevron between two chevronels sable, three portcullises, with chains and rings of the field, *Thurlow;* 4th or, a cross sable, *Hovell.* Crests,—1st, upon a cap of maintenance proper, a dexter arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow also proper, the hand holding a sceptre erect or, the arm charged for distinction with a cross crosslet gules; 2nd a lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a dagger proper, charged on the shoulder for distinction with a cross crosslet azure; 3rd a raven proper, with a portcullis hung round her neck argent; 4th a greyhound couchant or, collared and line reflexed over the back sable. Supporters,—Two greyhounds or, collared and lined sable.

Residence,—The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY CHARLES, *b.* May 29th, 1910.
Hon. James Roualeyn (twin), *b.* 1912.
Hon. Francis Edward, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Alexander Pascoe, *b.* 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Cecily, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton [Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629]; is a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein: *m.* 1st, 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, who *d.* 1899, killed at battle of Magersfontein; 2ndly, 1910, Brig.-Gen. Edward Bonstead Cuthbertson, C.M.G., M.V.O. *Residence*,—The Cold House, Betchworth, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

ELMA (*Baroness Thurlow*), dau. of 8th Earl of Elgin: *m.* 1864, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—9, North Terrace, Alexander Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward South Thurlow, son of John Thurlow, youngest brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Augustus Thurlow, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1836, Fanny Margaret, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bt.:—

Edward Hovell, *b.* 1839; formerly Major R.A., and Capt. Berks Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1875, Georgina Violet, dau. of the late George Dodd, M.P., and has issue living, Editha Aceituna, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Major Robert Chaloner Griffin, formerly Roy. Sussex Regt., of Barrymore, Wargrave, Berks, and has issue living, Robert John Thurlow *b.* 1906, Ursula Mary Joy *b.* 1913. *Residences*,—Elcott House, 1, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex; 146, Sloane Street, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Ernest Hovell, *b.* 1846; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1881: *m.* 1874, Celia, dau. of Frederick T. Turner, and has issue living, Godfrey Hovell, *b.* 1883; European War 1914-19 in Motor Transport: *m.* 1910, Amy, dau. of John Wellington Tippett,—Edith Helen, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Herbert Taylor, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* (while on ser.) 1915. *Residence*,—Mill Bank Cradley, Malvern. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Augustus Thurlow (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Reginald Heber Thurlow, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1881, Mary [now of Anton Lodge, Andover (who *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Col. Henry Kilgour, Devonshire Regt., who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916, dau. of Henry Smyth, of Cairnburn, co. Down:—

Vera Sydney, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1911, Major Edward Frederick William Lees, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Matthew George, *b.* 1919,—Zoë Josephine, *b.* 1915.——Dorothy Sybil Gertrude, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1915, Major Victor Leopold Spencer Cowley, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Patrick Victor, *b.* 1918.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Hovell Thurlow (twin), *b.* 1848, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1881, Winifred (*Club*, Empress), dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon:—

Edward Guy Lethbridge, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.), and on Gen. Staff, War Office; S. Africa 1900 and 1901-2, on Staff (two medals, five clasps), N. Nigeria 1906, W. African Frontier Force, European War 1914-17 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Officer of Star of Roumania); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1912, Margaret Merry, dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. H. Vaughan, of Warboro' House, Kenton, Exeter, and has issue living, Nancy Katharine, *b.* 1914,—Rosemary

Margaret, *b.* 1919.——Eva Winifred Hilda, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1907, Capt. Claude Thornton. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS,—[1] EDWARD Thurlow, *P.C.*, having been Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen., was in 1778 appointed Lord High Chancellor of England, and cr. *Baron Thurlow*, of Ashfield, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain); held the Great Seal from June 1778 till April, 1783 and from Dec. 1783 to 1792, when he was cr. *Baron Thurlow*, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his brothers; *d.* unmarried 1806, when the Barony of Thurlow of Ashfield expired, and the Barony of Thurlow of Thurlow devolved upon his nephew [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, el. son of the Rt. Rev. Edward Thurlow, Lord Bishop of Durham; assumed in 1814 by royal license the additional surname of Hovell; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq.; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD THOMAS, 4th Baron; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS JOHN, *P.C.*, 5th Baron; *b.* 1838; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-85, High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1886, and Paymaster-Gen. 1886; assumed in 1873 by royal license the additional surname of Bruce, and in 1874 the additional surname of Cumming: *m.* 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, dau. of 8th Earl of Elgin, K.T.; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES EDWARD, 6th Baron and present peer.

Thynne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath.
,, family name of Marquess of Bath.
Tiry (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland.
Tiverton, Viscount, son of Earl of Halsbury.
Toler (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.
Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. (Tollemache.) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Tollmash."]

I trust and am content.

BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 7th, 1883; *s.* 1904; has been Capt. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt., Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Capt. R.G.A.; is patron of four livings; served during European War 1915-16 (wounded): *m.* 1902, Wynford Rose, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a fret sable. Crest,—A horse's head erased argent, between two wings or, pellety. Supporters,—On either side a stag guardant proper, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or.

Seats, — Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Ceciley, *b.* 1907.
Hon. Frances Patricia, *b.* 1908.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1905.)

Hon. DENIS PLANTAGENET, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 12th, 1884; ed. at Winchester; is Major 7th Hussars; European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. (wounded, prisoner, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Randolph Stewart, *b.* 1866; formerly Sub.-Lieut. R.N.
Hon. Arthur Wilbraham, *b.* 1867.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche, *b.* 1863. *Residence,*—31, Grosvenor Road, S.W.
Hon. Grace Emma, *b.* 1869.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Stanhope Alfred, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); is a J.P. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1903): *m.* 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks, and has issue living, Rhona Elizabeth, *b.* 1906,—Sheila Joyce, *b.* 1911,—Ina Elaine, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—Bentley Manor, Ipswich. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Duff, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1898, Emily, dau. of H. Russell. *Residence,*—131, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Douglas Alfred, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); formerly Major Suffolk Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1887, Alice Mary, el. dau. of the late John Head, and has issue living, Humphery Douglas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1915,—Rupert Douglas, *b.* 1903,—Mary Cynthia, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Major Guy Rattray Dubs, M.C., King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Angela Mariota, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—The Moat, Ipswich. *Club,*—Arthur's.

Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. The King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1912, Ethel, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell, Shropshire. *Residence,*—Chyknell, Bridgnorth.

Hon. Ranulph Carteret, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1889, Annie Mary, dau. of the late William Smith, of Haverstock Hill, N.W., and has issue living, of whom Murray Carteret, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Sheila (Stanyon), dau. of Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcommon, C.I.E.,—Devereux John, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Gladys Victoria, dau. of John Waddington, of 19, Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Sussex, and Waddington Old Hall, Yorkshire. *Residence,*—Hove, Sussex.

Hon. Mortimer Granville, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve; formerly Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1894, Margaret, dau. of the late A. Gorst, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1895,—Leila Mary, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Charles Ivor Philip Smith-Ryland, Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Residence,*—The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club,*—Arthur's.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 1*st Baron.*)

Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Thomas Wood, formerly of the Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Thomas David, *b.* 1885,—Einon Alexander, *b.* 1886; ed. at Radley,—Elyned Rhona, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, Charles Hore Ruthven, of North Dene, Norwich [see B. Ruthven, colls.],—Marslie Joyce, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Col. Charles Montague Truman, D.S.O. *Residences,*—Gwernyfed Park, Three Cocks, Breconshire; Rockmount, Bournemouth.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Margaret Ann, dau. of F. W. Answorth: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, Lieut. the Hon. John Richard Delap Tollemache, R.N., who *d.* 1914. *Residence,*—

Mabel, dau. of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, dau. of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—Dunrozel, Haslemere.

Lady Blanche Sybil, dau. of 7th Earl of Kingston: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, who *d.* 1902; 2ndly, 1903, Major Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., R.A.M.C., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence,*—6, Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY (*Baroness Tollemache*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls.]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1904. *Residences,*—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Helmingham Hall, Suffolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache. 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1879, Mabel (ante), dau. of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.:—

Edward Devereaux Hamilton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Major Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major, D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1909, Violet Aline, dau. of Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West Ridgeway, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., and has issue living, John Edward Hamilton, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—10, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.——Henry Robert, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1912, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late John Irwin, of Belmont, Mullingar, and has issue living, Antony Henry Hamilton, *b.* 1913,—Karin Irene Elizabeth, *b.* 1916.——Marguerite Emily, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Minett Sorel-Cameron, Comdg. a Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1907,—Robert, *b.* 1911,—Agnes, *b.* 1909.——Winifred Gertrude, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1910, Detmar Blow, of 19, Great College Street, Westminster Abbey, S.W., and has issue living, Richard Purcell, *b.* 1915,—a son, *b.* 1919,—Clare Désirée, *b.* 1914. *Residences,*—10, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.; Hilles House, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Tollemache, son of the late Adm. John Richard Delap-Tollemache, of Helmingham, Suffolk, and Peckforton, Cheshire, a maternal grandson of 3rd Earl of Dysart, sat as M.P. for Cheshire S. (*C*) 1841-68, and for Cheshire W. 1868-72, and was cr *Baron Tollemache*, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; *b.* 1805: *m.* 1st, 1825, Georgiana Louisa, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq.; 2ndly, 1850, Eliza Georgiana, who *d.* 1918, dau. of James Duff,; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILBRAHAM FREDERIC, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1832: M.P. for Cheshire W. (*C*) 1872-85: *m.* 1st, 1858, Lady Emma Georgiana Stewart, who *d.* 1869, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway; 2ndly, 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Right Hon. Lord Claude Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls.]; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his grandson [3] BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN (son of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, el. son of 2nd Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

TORPHICHEN, BARON. (Sandilands.) [Baron S. 1564.]

[Title pronounced "**Tor-fikken.**"]

I hope for better things.

JOHN GORDON SANDILANDS, 13th Baron; *b.* June 8th, 1886; *s.* 1915: *m.* 1916, Grace Douglass, dau. of Winslow Pierce, of Bayville, Long Island, New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a chief an Imperial crown or, in base a thistle vert, flowered gules; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, 1st and 4th argent, a bend azure, *Sandilands;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a man's heart proper, ensigned by an Imperial crown gules, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas.* Crest,—An eagle displayed proper. Supporters,—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak leaves, each holding on the exterior shoulder a club proper.

Seat,—Calder House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES BRUCE, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Walter Alexander. *b.* 1888; is Lieut. R.F.A.: *m.* 1918, Nancy Ma garet, dau. of Hubert Powell, of Lewes, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1920.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alison Margaret, *b.* 1883.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1870.)

Hon. Helen Jane, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, son of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue living, Charles Douglas Woodbine, *b.* 1891,—Hope Mary Woodbine, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1912, Arthur Granville Soames, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living. *Residence,*—58, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF TWELFTH BARON.

Maude Bayard, dau. of the late Frederick A. Wiggins, of 9, Porchester Terrace, W.: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Francis Robert Sandilands, who *d.* 1887, having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1870. *Residence,*—27, Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Hope Sandilands, brother of 12th Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1903 (having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1870): *m.* 1877, Helen Mary Anne, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Thomas Tourle, of Waratah, New South Wales:—

James Bruce, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Miss Aline Taylor, and has issue living, James Walter, *b.* 1912,—John Douglas, *b.* 1916,—Helen Lucy, *b.* 1909,—Aline Dorothy, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Roumalla, Uralla, New South Wales.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Sandilands, 8th feudal Baron of Calder, a Knight of Malta, and Chief of that Order in Scotland, having resigned the property of the Knights of St. John to Queen Mary, was cr. *Baron St. John*, of Torphichen (peerage of Scotland) 1564, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; *d.s.p.* 1579; *s.* by his great-nephew [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1622; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.* 1637; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1649; *s.* by his brother [6] WALTER, 6th Baron; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; a zealous supporter of the Scottish Union; was a Lord of Police; *d.* 1753; *s.* by his son [8] WALTER, 8th Baron; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 9th Baron; was a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1815; *s.* by his cousin [10] JAMES, 10th Baron, el. son of the Hon. Robert, 8th son of 7th Baron; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [11] ROBERT, 11th Baron; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his nephew [12] JAMES WALTER, 12th Baron (el. son of the Rev. the Hon. John, 2nd son of 10th Baron, by Helen, dau of James Hope, Clerk to the Signet), *b.* 1846; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1881, Francis Ellen (whom he divorced 1890), el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Parke Gordon, C.B.; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his second son [13] JOHN GORDON, 13th Baron and present peer.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Byng.) [Viscount G.B. 1721, Bt. G.B. 1715.]

I will defend.

GEORGE MASTER BYNG, 9th Viscount, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1886; *s.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. 1899-1903; Capt. Flight Observer R.A.F.; European War 1914-16 (prisoner in Bulgaria). *m.* 1910, Eleanor, el. dau. of the late Edwin Souray, of Long Ditton, Surrey.

Arms,—Quarterly, sable and argent, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant of the second. Crest,—An heraldic antelope ermine. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an heraldic antelope ermine, armed, unguled, maned and tufted or, standing on a ship's gun proper; *sinister*, a sea-horse proper also on a ship's gun.

Seat,—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Bridget Vera, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1909, Major Frank Peyton Skipwith [see Skipwith, Bt., colls.], who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1919, William Gordon Cardew, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Maurice Gordon, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Marino House, Killiney, co. Dublin.

UNCLE LIVING.

Hon. Nelson (*brother of 8th Viscount; raised to rank of a Viscount's son* 1884), *b.* 1845; entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut. 1868, and retired as Com. 1890; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1870, Louisa Ann, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late T. E. Owen, of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of the Rev. Thomas R. Brownrigg; 2ndly, 1897, Sarah Florinda, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Gage Ball, M.A., R. of Killybegs, co. Donegal. *Residence,*—Sallymount, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Emily Mary, dau. of the late James Lambe: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Francis Russell Byng, who *d.* 1903, having been raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1884, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, Worcester: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Sydney Byng, who *d.* 1920, having been raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1884, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Sydney Byng, brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1871, Annie Sebright (ante), dau. of the late Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, Worcester:—

ARTHUR STANLEY, *b.* July 23rd, 1876; Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps; S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo. (despatches), European War 1914 (Legion of Honour): *m.* 1909, Louise Annette, dau. of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester [see St. George, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1918,—Joan, *b.* 1910,—Betty, *b.* 1911,—Honor, *b.* 1912.——Robert Nelson, *b.* 1878.——Cecil Eustace, *b.* 1884.——Sydney Lillian Sebright, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, L. C. Freeman, and has issue living, Ronald Cecil Byng, *b.* 1894.——Ada Geraldine Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, John Portsmouth, A.M.I.C.E., and has issue living, Gerald Byng, *b.* 1908. *Residences,*—12, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Eymore, East Sheen, S.W.——Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 1887.——Gladys Irene, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1910, Henry Portsmouth, and has issue living, Henry Byng, *b.* 1911,—Mary Byng, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Beech Down, Basingstoke.

Grandson of the late Hon. Sydney Byng (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Dacres Byng, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 1880, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1915, Kate, dau. of the late Charles Arthur Russell, of Teddington:—

Francis Russell Dacres, *b.* 1916.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Russell Byng (ante), brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1880, Emily Mary (ante), dau. of the late James Lambe:—

Mabel Frances, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1904, Capt. Alfred Brankston Pembroke, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1919, Francis Joseph Binning, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Walter Byng, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—40, Alexandra Court, Calcutta.

Issue of the late Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of 6th Viscount, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1845, Adm. Sir William Hutcheon Hall, K.C.B., F.R.S., who *d.* 1878:—

Frances Russell: *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. Charles Davis Lucas, V.C., who *d.* 1914, and has issue

living, Hilare Caroline Matheson,—Frances Byng,—Caroline Lousia Byng. *Residence*,—Great Culverden, Tunbridge Wells.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. John Byng, 3rd son of 5th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Byng, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1840, Williamina Hebe, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Morice:—

Frederica Amelia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1875, Bertram Fulke Hartshorne, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Bertram Charles John Byng (of Zagazig, Egypt), *b.* 1882; ed. at Charterhouse; sometime in Agricultural Bank of Egypt: *m.* 1908, Beatrice Mabel, dau. of the late Ven. Josiah Spencer, Archdeacon of Cyprus, and has issue living, Frederica Beatrice Byng *b.* 1909, Barbara Ida Byng *b.* 1911, Vera Joan Byng *b.* 1916,—John Francis Byng, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1917, Edith Ada, dau. of the late Henry Chisholm Davidson, of Edinburgh,—Florence Athene Margaretta, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1911, Hubert E. Newnham, Ceylon Civil Ser., and has issue living, Daphne Frederica Byng.——Frances Madeline, *b.* 1851.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N. (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Molyneux CRANMER-BYNG, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1906 (having assumed by royal license, 1882, the additional surname of Cranmer): *m.* 1st, 1870, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P.; 2ndly, 1888, Emma Evangelina Ker, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B. [see E. Haddington, colls.]:—

Launcelot Alfred Cranmer, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. and Hon. Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt.; is Capt. Gen. List, and Comdt. of a Prisoners of War Camp: *m.* 1st, 19—, Harriet, who *d.* 191-, dau. of Isaac Hammersley; 2ndly, 1916, Daisy Elaine, dau. of N. B. Beach, formerly of Rainsford and Chelmsford, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Launcelot. *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Foley Mill, Thaxted, Essex.——Hugh Edward Cranmer, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. R.G.A.——Harriet Beatrice Cranmer, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, John Charles Potter, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1911,—a dau., *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng, 4th son of 5th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1839, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1852, dau. of William Webb, of The Views, Essex; 2ndly, 1857, Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Col. — Gubbins, C.B.:—

Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1869, Florence, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late William Fuller Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Bishop Stortford, and has issue living, Harold Robert, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—John Anstruther, *b.* 1877; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Ralph Edmund, *b.* 1880,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Alexander Stillingfleet Gordon, and has issue living,—Beatrice Margaret Florence, *b.* 1875,—Nora Wilhelmina, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Wydford, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Anne Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Col. Edward Frewen, C.B., who *d.* 1919, formerly Comdg. Yeo., of Brickwall, Northiam, Sussex, and has issue living, Thomas (*Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1874; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Leicestershire Regt., and 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers; sometime A.D.C. to Gov. of Tasmania; served in S. Africa 1901-2 with Mounted Inf.,—Edward Laton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; is a retired Lieut.-Com. and Acting Com. R.N.; served in China 1900: *m.* 1905, Ethel Lilian, dau. of W. Salter, and has issue living, Reginald Edward *b.* 1906, John Byng *b.* 1911, Hilda Mary *b.* 1915,—Violet Helen, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Brickwall, Northiam, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. John Clarke Byng, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1863, Penelope Margaret, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks; 2ndly, 1891, Ethel Frances [(now of Merton Park, Surrey); she *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Col. George Ralph Collier Westropp, C.B. (formerly Indian Army)], dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Tytler, C.B., V.C.:—

Beatrice Eva Tytler, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Gambier Baptist Edward Noel [see E. Gainsborough, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Sir John Byng, created Earl of Strafford, was 3rd son of the late George Byng, M.P., el. son of the late Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of 1st Viscount.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Adm. Sir* GEORGE Byng, Knt., an eminent naval commander, was Knighted 1704, made a Bt. 1715, and cr. *Baron Byng*, of Southill, co. Bedford, and *Viscount Torrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1721; sat as M.P. for Plymouth 1705-21, and was Treas. of the Navy 1725, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1727; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his el. son [2] PATTEE, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; sat successively as M.P. for Plymouth and Bedfordshire; was Treasurer of the Navy 1724-7, and sometime Vice Treasurer and Paymaster-Gen. for Ireland, and Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE, 3rd Viscount; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Viscount; *b.* 1768; was a Vice-Adm.; *d* 1831; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, *D.C.L.*, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1812; was Gov. of Ceylon 1847-50, a Lord in Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1853-9, and to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-84; *d.* April 26th, 1884; *s.* by his nephew [8] GEORGE STANLEY, 8th Viscount [son of the late Major the Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng, 3rd son of 6th Viscount, and Elizabeth Maria Lowther, (who *m.* 2ndly, 1861, the Rev. William Winchester), dau. of Col. Gwatkin], *b.* 1841; a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice Arabella, who *d.* 1883, dau. of James Jameson, of Airfield, Dublin; 2ndly, 1885, Emmeline St. Maur, who *d.* 1912; dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE MASTER, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Byng.

Towneley (Towneley-O'Hagan), surname of Baron O'Hagan.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. (Townshend.) [Marquess G.B. 1787, Bt. E. 1617.]

Faith obtained these honours for our race.

JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, 6th Marquess, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 17th, 1866; *s.* 1899; is a D.L. for Norfolk, and patron of thirteen livings: *m.* 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugénie, el. dau. of the late Thomas Sutherst, Bar-at-law, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent. Crest,—A stag trippant proper, attired and unguled or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag sable, attired and unguled or; *sinister*, a greyhound argent.

Seat,—Raynham Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*,—78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMINIC (*Viscount Raynham*), *b.* May 13th, 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Gladys, *b.* 1917.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1903, James Andrew Cuninghame Durham (*Clubs*, Marlborough, Bachelors', Union, Norfolk County), Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., only son of the late Rev. William Durham, D.D., of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and great-grandson of the late John Cuninghame, of Craigends, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Cuningham, 6th Bt., of Robertland, and has issue living, Nicholas James Redvers John Townshend, *b.* 1905,—Victoria Townshend, *b.* 1908. *Residences*,—Cromer Grange, Cromer, Norfolk.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, who *d.* 1880, son of 17th Earl of Suffolk, and has issue living [see E. Suffolk]. 2ndly, 1882, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., who *d.* 1908, of Downes, Crediton, and has issue living, *Dame* Audrey Charlotte Georgiana, *D.B.E.*; *b.* 1883 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]. *Residence*,—Newton House, Newton St. Cyres, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS

ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA (*Marchioness Townshend*), dau. of 5th Earl of Fife [see D. Fife]: *m.* 1865, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Colebridge House, Cheltenham Road, near Gloucester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchild of the late Rev. Lord George Osborne Townshend (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Thornton Townshend, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1859, Louis, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late John Graham, of Melbourne, Australia; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline, dau. of George Seear:—

Sir Charles Vere Ferrars, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1861; Hon. LL.D., Toronto 1920; entered R.M. 1881, and I.S.C. 1886, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1904, Col. 1907, and Maj.-Gen. 1911; transferred to Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1900, and to the King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1906; retired 1920; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present (1884) at operations at Suakim (despatches), and with Guards' Camel Corps in Nile Expedition at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat and reconnaissance on Metemneh (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2, present at taking of Nilt (despatches, medal with clasp), during operations in Chitral 1895 commanded garrison of Chitral Fort during the siege (thanked by Govt. of India, despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, C.B.), with Dongola Expedition 1896, in command of 12th Soudanese, present at action of Ferket and occupation of Dongola (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), at battle of Atbara 1898 (despatches specially, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1900 as A.A.G. Head Quarters Staff, and Assist. Mil. Gov., Orange Free State, and in Mesopotamia 1914-16, Comdg. at battles of Ctesiphon and Kut, and during siege of Kut-al-Amara (despatches, prisoner, K.C.B.); acted as Mil. Attaché in Paris 1905; appointed an A.A.G. in India 1907, to command Orange Free State Dist. 1909, Gen Officer Comdg. Home Counties Div. Territorial Force April 1912, E. Anglian Div. Sept. 1912, and to command troops at Jhansi 1913; elected M.P. for Shropshire, the Wrekin Div. (*Ind.*) Nov. 1920; C.B. (Mil.) 1895, D.S.O. 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916: *m.* 1898, Alice, dau. of Comte Louis Cahen d'Anvers, of Chateau de Champs, Seine et Marne, France, and 2, Rue de Bassano, Paris, and has issue living, Audrey Dorothy Louise, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Vere Lodge, South Raynham, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Bachelors', Brooks's, Marlborough, Cercle Union (Paris).

Issue of the late Rev. Lord George Osborne Townshend, brother of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1839, Jessie Victoria, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Adm. John Mackellar:—

George Ferrars, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth Brenda Baillie, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 18—, Clara Jenkins, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ferrars Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1882,—Stuart Villiers, *b.* 1884,—Geoffrey Keith, *b.* 1888,—Audrey Brenda, *b.* 1878,—Doris, *b.* 1886,—(by 2nd marriage) George Ferrars Vere, *b.* 1897,—Rua Hildyard Bute, *b.* 1902,—Rere, *b.* 1904.——Ernest Edwin, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Rosa Harriet, dau. of E. A. Plumley, M.R.C.D.S., of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Clifford Edwin, *b.* 1884,—Charles Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1888,—Tiria Vere Ferrars, *b.* 1897.——Henry, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Emily Jane, dau. of E. A. Plumley (ante). and has issue living, Henry Brook Villiers, *b.* 1888; admitted a Solicitor, New Zealand 1917. *Residence*,—Auckland, New Zealand.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROGER Townshend, *M.P.* for Norfolk 1627, was cr. a Bt. 1617; *b.* 1636; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* ROGER; 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* HORATIO, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist, who rendered valuable assistance in restoring the monarchy; was sometime M.P. for Norfolk; cr. *Baron Townshend*, of Lynn Regis (peerage of England) 1661, and *Viscount Townshend* (peerage of England) 1682; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; was Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1707-11, Ambassador to the Hague 1709-10, several times a Lord Justice, Principal Sec. of State 1714-16 and 1721-30, and Pres. of the Council 1720; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 3rd Viscount, who in 1723 had been summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Lynn; was a Lord of the Bedchamber, Custos Rotulorum of Norfolk, and Master of the Jewels; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 4th Viscount; a Field-Marshal in the Army and a successful military commander, was cr. *Marquess Townshend* (peerage of Great Britain) 1787; sat as M.P. for Norfolk; was Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance 1792 and Master-Gen. 1772-82, Viceroy of Ireland 1787, Gov. of Jersey, &c., Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, &c.: *m.* 1st, 1751, Charlotte, who *d.* 1770, in her own right (through her mother) Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, and (through her father) Baroness Compton; 2ndly, 1773, Anne, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 2nd Marquess, who on the death of his mother in 1770, had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, and in 1784 had been cr. *Earl of Leicester* (peerage of Great Britain); was Postmaster-Gen. 1794-8, and Lord Steward of the Household 1799-1802; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE FERRERS, 3rd Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1855, when the Earldom of Leicester became extinct, the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Compton, &c. became abeyant, and the Barony, Viscounty, and Marquessate of Townshend devolved upon his cousin [9] JOHN, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1798; was a Rear-Adm.: *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Rear Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B. (M. Bute); *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN VILLIERS STUART, 5th Marquess, *b.* 1831; M.P. for Tamworth (*L*) 1856-63: *m.* 1865, Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [11] JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Townshend, and Viscount Raynham.

Tracy (Hanbury-Tracy), family name of Baron Sudeley.

Tranent (Seton and Tranent), Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

TREDEGAR, BARON. (Morgan.) [Baron U.K. 1859, Bt. G.B. 1792.]

[Title pronounced "Tredeegar."]

COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN MORGAN, *O.B.E.*, 3rd Baron, and 5th Baronet, son of the late Col. the Hon. Frederic Courtenay Morgan, 3rd son of 1st Baron; *b.* April 10th, 1867; *s.* 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire, patron of four livings, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute and of So. of Antiquaries, a Com. R.N.V.R., Hon. Col. 1st Batn. Monmouthshire Regt., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Mil.; S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19, in H.M. Yacht *Liberty* and with R.N. Div. (1914-15 star, two medals); unsuccessfully contested Monmouthshire, S. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, *Morgan;* 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron, between three roses azure, as many thistles slipped, of the field, *Gould.* Crest,—A reindeer's head couped or, attired gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion sable, charged on the shoulder with a thistle slipped or; *sinister*, a griffin sable, charged as in the dexter.

Seats,—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperry Castle, Glamorganshire. *Clubs*, —White's, Arthur's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EVAN FREDERIC, *b.* July 13th, 1893; formerly Lieut. Welsh Guards (h.-p.); appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Labour 1917. *Residence*,—48, Grosvenor Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwyneth Erica, *b.* 1895.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1913.)

Hon. Frederic George, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Dorothy Syssyllt, dau. of Ralph Thurston Bassett, formerly of Crossways, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Frederic Charles John, *b.* 1908, —Syssyllt Avis, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Boughrood Castle, Radnorshire. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Orleans.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1913.)

Hon. Blanche Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Charles Twysden Hoare, J.P., of Bignell, Bicester, and has issue living, Charles Morgan, *b.* 1893; 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Violet Blanche, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1911, Rear-Adm. William George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O., formerly R.N., and has issue living, William Edmund *b.* 1912, two other sons and one dau.,—Daisy Muriel, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1907, James Wadsworth Ritchie (Major Yeo.), of Ashwell Rise, Oakham, and has issue living, Montgomerie Harrison Wadsworth *b.* 1910, Richard Morgan Wadsworth *b.* 1912, Gabrielle Muriel *b.* 1908,—Rose, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1920, G. W. Clayton. *Residence*,—Cecil House, Brentwood, Essex.

Hon. Violet Wilhelmina, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1894, Major Basil St. John Mundy, formerly 15th Hussars [Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star)], and had issue, Frederick C., *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—The Farm, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Selina Maria, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1853, Col. David Robertson Williamson, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1913 (formerly Coldstream Guards), Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles David, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Tomperran, Comrie, Perthshire.

Hon. Mary Anna (*Viscountess Hereford*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1863, the 16th Viscount Hereford. *Residences*, —Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Breconshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Gould, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*; sat as M.P. for Brecon in several parliaments; received knighthood 1779; was Advocate-Gen. and Dep. Judge-Marshal 1768-1806; cr. a Bt. 1792, and in the same year assumed by royal license for himself and son his wife's surname of Morgan only: *m.* 1758, Jane, who *d.* 1797, el. dau. and eventual heiress of Thomas Morgan, of Ruperra, co. Glamorgan; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* CHARLES Morgan, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Brecon 1787-96, and for co. Monmouth 1796-31; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1792; sat as M.P. for Brecon 1830-1 and 1835-47; was Lord-Lieut. of Breconshire; cr. *Baron Tredegar*, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859: *m.* 1827, Rosamond, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [4] GODFREY CHARLES, 2nd Baron, 1st Viscount; *b.* 1831; Lord-Lieut. of Monmouthshire 1899-1913, and M.P. for Breconshire (*C*) 1858-75; cr. *Viscount Tredegar*, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905; Capt. 17th Lancers; served through Crimean War, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and charge of Light Brig. at Balaclava; *d.* 1913, when the Viscounty became ext., and he was *s.* in the Barony and Baronetcy by his nephew [5] COURNENAY CHARLES EVAN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Trefusis (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Trematon, Viscount, son of Earl of Athlone.

Trench, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

,, family name of Baron Ashtown.

,, (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Trentham, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

TREOWEN, BARON. (Herbert.) [Baron U.K. 1917, Bt. U.K. 1907.]

IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el. son of the late John Arthur Edward (who resumed the ancient family name of Herbert of Llanarth by Roy. licence 1848), by the Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, dau. of 1st Baron Llanover (cr. 1859 ext.); *b.* July 16th, 1851; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott; entered Grenadier Guards 1870, became Capt. 1874, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1883, Col. 1889 (retired 1908), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1912; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, as Brig.-Major of Brig. of Guards, on Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in charge of Foreign Mil. Attachés, and subsequently as A.A.G. Army Head Quarters (medal with four clasps, 2nd class Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, Com. of Order of Crown of Italy, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour, France); is Lord-Lieut. of Monmouthshire, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Canadian Mil., and Hon. Col. Monmouthshire Regt.; was Mil. Attaché at Petrograd 1886-90, and Local Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Canadian Militia 1890-95, and A.A.G. Home Dist. 1898-1901; appointed a Member of War Pensions Committee 1916, and Director of Recruiting and National Ser. for Wales and Monmouthshire 1917; sat as M.P. for Monmouthshire, S. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to June 1917; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1890, C.M.G. 1895, a *Baronet* 1907, and *Baron Treowen*, of Treowen and Llanarth, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough, having had issue, of whom the Hon. Elidyr John Bernard, *b.* 1881; Capt. Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars Yeo.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (Knight of Order of White Eagle of Serbia).

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. **Crest,**—A Saracen woman's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders with long hair sable, from the ears double rings pendant or, veil azure, doubled argent, encircled with a wreath of the same. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, a dragon gules, gorged with a collar argent; *sinister*, an eagle argent, armed and legged or, gorged with a collar gules.

Seats,—Llanarth Court, Raglan; Treowen, Monmouth; Llanover, Abergavenny; Abercarn Uchaf, Abercarn, Monmouthshire; 9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Marlborough, Guards'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Fflorens Mary Ursula, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, Walter Francis Roch, M.P. for Pembrokeshire. *Residence,*—24, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING. *Not in remainder.*

Sir Arthur James, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Ch.Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); entered Diplo. Ser. 1879; became a 3rd Sec. 1881, and 2nd Sec. 1885; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Buenos Ayres March to July 1892, at Copenhagen April 1892, at Brussels 1894-5, and at Berne Oct. 1896 and Jan. to Feb. 1897; appointed Sec. of Legation at Stockholm 1897 and at Copenhagen 1900, Consul-Gen., Hungary 1902, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe 1903, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen., Christiania 1905; retired 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth; employed on Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-5; C.V.O. and K.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.V.O. 1908: *m.* 1892, Helen Louise, 3rd dau. of the late William Gammell, of Newport, Rhode Island, and has issue living, John Arthur, *b.* 1895; Capt. Roy. Horse Guards. *Residence,*—Coldbrook, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire; 1, Hill Street, Albert Gate, S.W.

Edward Bleiddian, *b.* 1858; is a retired Lieut.-Col. (formerly 17th Lancers), and Co. Comdt. Monmouthshire Vol. Regt. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps): *m.* 1901, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne Dalberg-Acton, dau. of 1st Baron Acton, and has issue living, Richard Charles Edward, *b.* 1905, —Arthur John, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Trebencyn, Abergavenny.

SISTER LIVING.

Henrietta Maria Arianwen (*Hon. Mrs. Walter Constable-Maxwell*): *m.* 1898, the Hon. Walter Constable-Maxwell [see B. Herries]. *Residence,*—12, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

TREVOR, BARON. (Hill Trevor.) [Baron U.K. 1880.]

ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, 2nd Baron, *b.* Nov. 19th, 1852; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards; is a D.L. for Denbighshire, Hon. Col. Comdt. Denbighshire Vol. Regt., and patron of two livings: *m.* 1st, 1894, the Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, *M.B.E.*, dau. of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre [see B. Petre, colls.], and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (*ext.*).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Trevor:* 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gules, *Hill.* Crests,—1st, a wyvern, wings addorsed sable. *Trevor;* 2nd, a reindeer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or, *Hill.* Supporters,—*Dexter,* a lion ermines, gorged with a ducal coronet and chained or, the chain reflexed over the back; pendant from the collar a shield argent, charged with the crest of Trevor; *sinister,* a leopard or, spotted sable, gorged with a ducal coronet and chained or, the chain reflexed over the back; pendant from the collar a shield ermines charged with the crest of Hill.

Seat,—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's, Ulster.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EDWYN, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1859: formerly Lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.; is Major Territorial Force; sometime Comdg. 4/8th Batn. Middlesex Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary (who obtained a divorce 1910), dau. of the late Hillyar Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere; 2ndly, 1910, Helen, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Thomas Suart, of Edinburgh, having had issue (by 1st marriage), Hillyar George Edwin, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Scots Guards: *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915. *Residence,*—15, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.1.

Hon. Charles Edward, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; was Assist. Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand (Earl of Ranfurly) 1897-1904; European War as Ambulance Driver with British Red Cross 1917-18, attached to French Army (Croix de Guerre with silver star). *Residence,*—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds. *Club,*—Travellers'.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Maria, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; Organiser Belgravia Red Cross Workrooms; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1890, Augustus William West [see West, P.C.]. *Residence,*—125, Ebury Street, S.W.

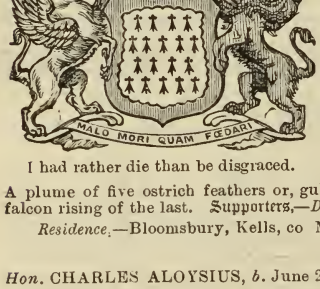
Hon. Leila Sophy, *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1901, Major James Archibald Morrison (from whom she obtained a divorce 1913), Grenadier Guards; 2ndly, 1915, Alexander Douglas Mitchell Carruthers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Simon Archibald, *b.* 1903,—Mary, *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Barmer Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* ARTHUR EDWIN HILL, 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P.; *b.* 1819; M.P. for co. Down (*C*) 1845-80; assumed the additional surname of Trevor 1862, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon; cr. *Baron Trevor,* of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Emily, who *d.* 1855, el. dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1858, the Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon, who *d.* 1911, sister of 4th Baron Scarsdale; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Trevor (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON. (Barnewall.) [Baron I. 1461.]



I had rather die than be disgraced.

CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, 18th Baron; *b.* May 14th, 1861; was adjudged 18th Baron Trimlestown by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1893: *m.* 1st, 1889, Margaret Theresa, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane; 2ndly, 1907, Mabel Florence, who *d.* 1914, dau. of William Robert Shuff, of Torquay, Devon, having had issue by 1st marriage, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Reginald Nicholas Francis, *b.* 1897; Capt. Leinster Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.

Arms,—Ermine, a bordure engrailed gules. Crest,—A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gules, azure, vert, and argent, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising of the last. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a griffin argent; *sinister,* a lion gules.

Residence,—Bloomsbury, Kells, co Meath. *Club,*—Hibernian United Service.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES ALOYSIUS, *b.* June 2nd, 1899; is Lieut. Irish Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, John Radcliff (Colonial Ser., Nigeria), of Wilmount, Kells, co. Meath.

Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Major Charles Bathurst, Duke of Wellington's Regt.

Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Hanson Townsend, formerly E. Surrey Regt.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Some raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1893.)

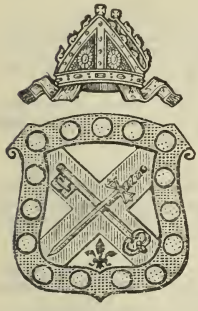
Katherine; is a nun.
Mary Jane; is a nun.
Angelina; is a nun.
Hon. Anne.
Helena.
Hon. Marcella.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Barnewall, was cr. *Baron Trimlestown,* of Trimlestown, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1461; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; appointed Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 1522 High Treasurer 1524, and Lord High Chancellor 1534; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his son [4] PATRICK, 4th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1573; *s.* by his brother [6] PETER 6th Baron; *d.* 1598; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his grandson [8] MATTHIAS (el. son of the Hon. Christopher Barnewall, el. son of 7th Baron), 8th Baron; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his el. son [9] ROBERT, 9th Baron; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [10] MATTHIAS, 10th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1692; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN, 11th Baron: *m.* 1703, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Barnewall; *s.* by his el. son [12] ROBERT, 12th Baron; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his only son [13] THOMAS, 13th Baron; a Knight of Malta; *d.s.p.* 1796; *s.* by his cousin [14] NICHOLAS (son of the Hon. Richard Barnewall, 3rd son of 11th Baron), 14th Baron; *b.* 1726; was twice *m.*; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his only son [15] JOHN THOMAS, 15th Baron, *b.* 1773: *m.* 1793, Maria Theresa, dau. of R. Kirwan, Esq.; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, 16th Baron, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1836, Margaret Randalina, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Philip Roche, Esq.; *d.* 1879, when the title became dormant until claimed in 1891 by his kinsman [17] CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, *de jure,* 17th Baron, son of Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, co. Meath, and great-grandson of Richard

Barnewall, Esq., of Fyanstown (a descendant of the Hon. Patrick Barnewall, 2nd son of the 7th Baron), on whom the 14th Baron, failing his own issue male entailed his estates; he *d.* 1891, before he had established his right to vote at the Election of Representative Peers; *s.* by his brother [18] CHARLES ALOYSIUS, 18th Baron and present peer.

Trollope, family name under Barony of Kesteven.

TRURO, LORD BISHOP OF. (Warman.)



Right Rev. FREDERIC SUMPTER GUY WARMAN, *D.D.*, son of Frederick Warman, of Highbury, N.; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1872; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897, B.D. 1907, D.D. 1911); M.A. Durham; was Curate of Leyton 1895-99, of St. Mary's, Hastings 1899-1901, Vice-Principal of St. Aidan's 1901-2, V. of Birkenhead 1902-8, and Principal of St. Aidan's Theological Coll., Birkenhead, 1907-16; appointed V. of Bradford and Rural Dean 1916; sometime Commy. to Archbishop of Sydney, and Examining Chap. to Bishops of Chelmsford and Manchester; consecrated 6th Bishop of Truro 1919: *m.* 1899, Gertrude, da. of the late Norwood Earle, of Dover.

Patron of two archdeaconries, twenty-eight canonries and forty-six livings, of twelve alternately with the Crown, and of one other alternately.

The See of Truro was founded Dec. 9th, 1876, and comprises the old Archdeaconry of Cornwall, which heretofore had formed part of the Diocese of Exeter.

Episcopal Signature,—"Guy: Truron:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, on a saltire gules, a sword and key in saltire or, and in base a fleur-de-lis sable, all within a bordure of the last charged with fifteen besants.

Residence,—Lis Escop, Truro.

SONS LIVING.

Two.

Tufton, family name of Baron Hothfield.
Tullibardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
,, Marquess of, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Turnour, family name of Earl Winterton.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl Winterton.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1881).

[Marquess S. 1694.]

[Title pronounced as spelt.]

WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU HAY, 11th Marquess; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1884; *s.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly 1st Life Guards; is Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline, and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; European War 1914-15 with Composite Household Cav. Regt. (wounded): *m.* 1912, Marguerite Christine, step-dau. of Lewis Einstein, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three inescutcheons gules, *Hay*; 2nd, gules, three bars ermine, *Gifford of Yester*: 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Fraser*. Crest,—A goat's head erased argent, horned or. Supporters,—Two bucks proper, attired or, collared azure, the collars charged with three cinquefoils argent.

Seat,—Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Candida, *b.* 1913.

Lady Marguerite Georgina, *b.* 1916.

Lady Christine, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHN, *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is Capt. Grenadier Guards, and an A.D.C.: *m.* 1917, Violet Florence Catherine, dau. of Major Cameron Barclay [see B. Decies], and has issue living, Christina Marriott, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Susan Elizabeth Clémentine, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; has Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1901, Major Walter Waring, M.P. (formerly 1st Life Guards), Major Yeo., and has issue living, Clematis, *b.* 1904,—Cecilia, *b.* 1913. *Residences,*—1, Prince's Row, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.; The Moult, Salcombe, S. Devon; Lennel, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Marquess*).

Lady Jane, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B., who *d.* 1904 [see M. Headfort, colls.]. *Residence,*—16, Eaton Place, S.W.

Lady Emily, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—Villa Lammermoor, Geneva.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH AND TENTH MARQUESSES.

Annie Christina, dau. of Nathaniel Grace Lambert, formerly M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks: *m.* 1876, Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., who *d.* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Bucks.

Menda, dau. of the late Ambrose Ralli, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.: *m.* 1st, 1911, Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, who *d.* (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Kennard Leatham, D.S.O., and has issue living, by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—37, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH MARQUESSES.

JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1888; 3rdly, 1892, Major Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

CANDIDA LOUISE (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), *C.B.E.*, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy; Chm. Ladies' Emergency Committee, Navy League; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1878, the 10th Marquess, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, 2nd son of 10th Marquess, *b.* 1886, *d.* (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) 1914: *m.* 1911, Menda [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Leatham, D.S.O.], dau. of the late Ambrose Ralli, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.:—

Jean, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., 4th son of 8th Marquess, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1876, Annie Christina (ante), dau. of Nathaniel G. Lambert, formerly M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks:—

John Arthur Lambert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1898, Lieut.-Com. 1906, and Acting Com. 1917; Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich 1914-17, since when he has been Assist. Ch. Inspector of Naval Ordnance. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Thomas William, *b.* 1882; Capt. Leicestershire Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (despatches). *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Pratt's.——Minnie of Morton. Christina Brenda (*Lady Aberdour*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Lord Aberdour, who *d.* 1911, el. son of Earl of Morton. *Residence*,—Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Bucks.

Grandsons of the late Lieut.-Gen. Lord James Hay, 2nd son of 7th Marquess:—

Issue of the late James Gordon Hay, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1891 (having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Edward Herbert Magee), dau. of Henry Hill Cox, formerly of Eglantine, Sidmouth:—

Malcolm Vivian, *b.* 1881; Major Gordon Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (wounded, prisoner): *m.* 1902, Florence Erlington, and has issue living, James Malcolm, *b.* 1907,—Peter Brian, *b.* 1918,—Elizabeth Charlotte Sarah, *b.* 1904,—Georgina Catherine, *b.* 1910,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1914. *Residences*,—Seaton House, Old Aberdeen; Clinterty, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.——Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 1882.

Grandchildren of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Drummond Ogilvy Hay-Newton, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1871, Adeline Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Robert Gordon, Adj.-Gen. Madras Army:—

George, *b.* 1872.——Stuart HAY, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1908, Inna Vera Evelyn, dau. of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott [see E. Clonmell, colls.], and has issue living, Inna Veronica Adeline, *b.* 1909,—Vera Jean, *b.* 1910,—Evelyn Sheelagh (twin), *b.* 1910.——Albreda Julia, *b.* 1879.

Granddaughter of the late William Hay-Newton, son of the late Richard Hay-Newton, uncle of 7th Marquess:—

Issue of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1829, Margaret Eliza, who *d.* 1888 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, of Cressilles, Ayr, who *d.* 1878 [see Fergusson, Bt., cr. 1703, colls.]), dau. of William Fairlie:—

Ida Mary: *m.* 1890, Thomas Colcott Fox, M.B., F.R.C.P., who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—10, Walpole Street, S.W.

Granddaughters of the late Major James Hay, of Belton, 2nd son of the late Lord David Hay, of Belton, 2nd son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1824, Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill:—

Agnes Morgan: *m.* 1865, Gen. Edward Herbert Maxwell, C.B., who *d.* 1885, son of Sir William Maxwell, 5th Bt., of Monreith. *Residence*,—21, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.——Susan Montagu. *Residence*,—Brooksby, Ayr.——Laura Buchan: *m.* 1885, William Weir, of Kildonan, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Adamton, Monkton, Ayrshire.

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. James Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1861, Georgina Harvey, who *d.* 1917, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt., of Balmain:—

James, *b.* 1870; formerly Major R.A.; is Major Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1914, Grace Elinor Horatia, dau. of the late John Gilchrist Clark, of Speddoch. *Residence*,—Belton, Haddingtonshire.

Granddaughter of the late Robert Hay, grandson of the late Hon. William Hay, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late William Hay, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1816, Mary, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Major John Bradstreet Garstin:—

Harriet Scott, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—Heathcote, Haywards Heath.

Issue of the late Robert Hay, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1863· *m.* 1828, Kalitza, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Capt. Alexandrós Psaraki of 'Apodhúlo, Crete:—

Robert James Alexander, *b.* 1840; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); is a J.P. for co. Haddington: *m.* 1875, Caterina Maria Teresa, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Giuseppe de' Frescobaldi (Marchese di Monte Castello of Tuscany), and has issue living, Robert William Seton, *b.* 1878: *m.* 18—, Maria, dau. of Antonio Baratti, and has issue living, Robert Dino James *b.* 1901, Alexander Giuseppe *b.* 1906, Caterina Mary Elisa, *b.* 1904,—Alexander James Dino (of 36, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W., and Villa Il Fango, Scarperia, Tuscany), *b.* 1879; is Major E Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1902, Edith Mary, only dau. of the late Judge Young, and widow of Frederick W. Barff, Bar-at-Law.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late James William Hay, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1874, Joséphine Maria Ruth Alvarez-Molyneux, who *d.* 1886:—

Daisy Maria Kalitza, *b.* 1875.——Madeleine Christian, *b.* 1882.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay (infra):—

Issue of the late William Hope Hay, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1891, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of William Bates, of Shoal Lake, Manitoba:—

William Frank, *b.* 1892.——George Harold, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1893; Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); European War 1914-19 as Acting Major (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917.

Grandchildren of the late William Hay (ante).—
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1860, Annie (now of Drummelzier, Camberley), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Stewart Dobbs:—
Francis Stuart, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. S.E. of Scotland R.G.A. (Mil.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire: *m.* 1908, Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. G. Fordyce-Buchan. *Residence,*—Duns Castle, Berwickshire. *Club,*—Bachelors'.——Charles Alfred, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Florence, dau. of J. H. Dickinson, and has issue living, Aileen Annie, *b.* 1899.——Alexander Graham, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Antoinetta Sylvester.——Edward George, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. in the Army: *m.* 1917, Ascelin Frances Collett, dau. of James Collett-Mason, J.P., of Ashurst Place, Langton Green, Kent.——Mary Henrietta (*Lady Chamberlain*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Indian Army [see Chamberlain, Bt., colls.].——Helen Cordelia, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1905, Edwin Robert John Sandys-Lumsdaine, of Lumsdaine and Blanerne, co. Berwick, and Innergellie, co. Fife, and has issue living, Gilbert, *b.* 1915,—Cecily Joan, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Blanerne, Edrom, Berwickshire.

James Hay, 4th in descent from the Hon. John Hay, 2nd son of 3rd Baron Hay of Yester, was created a Baronet [see Hay, Bt., cr. 1635].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Hay; cr. *Baron Hay*, of Yester (peerage of Scotland) 1478; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; was imprisoned for some years in the Tower of London, having been taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie 1547; *d.* 1557; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *s.* by his brother [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; commanded a Regt. in the Royal Army 1639; cr. *Earl of Tweeddale* (peerage of Scotland) 1646; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire in Cromwell's Parliament; assisted at Coronation of Charles II. at Scone; having been a Commr of the Treasury and an Extra Lord of Session was in 1692 appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland; cr. *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford,* and *Marquess of Tweeddale* (peerage of Scotland) 1694, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; was High Treasurer of Scotland 1695, High Commr. to the Scottish Parliament 1704, Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1704-5, and sometime a Representative Peer; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [11] CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; was Pres. of Court of Police, Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1715; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess; was a Representative Peer, the last person who held the office of Extraordinary Lord of Session, Sec. of State for Scotland 1742-6, Principal Keeper of the Signet, and in 1761 Justice-Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [13] GEORGE, 5th Marquess; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his uncle [14] GEORGE, 6th Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1757; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GEORGE, 7th Marquess, grandson of Lord William, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess; was Lord-Lieut. of Haddington, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [16] GEORGE, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, 8th Marquess; *b.* 1787; a Field Marshal; served with distinction in the Peninsula War; was a Representative Peer, Gov. and Com. in Ch. at Madras 1842-8, Col. 2nd Life Guards, and Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [17] ARTHUR, 9th Marquess; was Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [18] WILLIAM MONTAGU, *K.T.*, 10th Marquess; *b.* 1826: in B.C.S. 1845-62; M.P. for Taunton (*L*) 1865-8, and for Haddington Dist. 1878; Lord High Commr. for the Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1889-92, 1896, and 1897: *m.* 1878, Candida Louise, *C.B.E.*, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [19] WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU, 11th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, Viscount Walden, Baron Hay of Yester, and Baron Tweeddale.

TWEEDMOUTH, BARON. (Marjoribanks.) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. U.K. 1866.]

[Name pronounced "**Marchbanks.**"]

DUDLEY CHURCHILL MARJORIBANKS, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 2nd, 1874; *s.* 1909; is Lieut.-Col. Household Cav.; was Mil. Sec. to High Commr., S. Africa (Earl of Selborne) 1905, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., W. Lancashire Div., Territorial Force 1908-10, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1910-11; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (5th class) 1902 and (4th class) 1909, C.M.G. 1915: *m.* 1901, Lady Muriel Brodrick, dau. of 1st Earl of Midleton, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief gules, a cushion between two spur-rowels of the field. Crest,—A lion's jamb erect and erased, grasping a lance in bend sinister proper. Supporters,—On either side a bear proper, muzzled and collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a spur rowel argent.

Residence,—57, Seymour Street, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Moyra, *b.* 1902. *Hon.* Millicent Joan, *b.* 1906.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. COUTTS, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1895, Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, Perthshire, and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N., and has issue living, Ishbel Agnes, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Invercraig, Long Lake, Vernon, British Columbia.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Ishbel Maria (*Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1877, the 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair. *Residences,*—House of Cromar, Tarland; Haddo House, Aberdeen.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and granddaughter of Neil S. Brown, sometime Gov. of Tennessee, U.S.A., and American Ambassador to Russia in 1853: *m.* 1st, 1897, the Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1905, Douglas McGarel Hogg [see B. Magheramorne, colls.], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1897, Elizabeth [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Douglas McGarel Hogg (see B. Magheramorne, colls.)], dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and granddau. of Neil S. Brown, sometime Gov. of Tennessee, U.S.A., and American Ambassador to Russia in 1853:—

Edward, *b.* 1900.——Isobel Marianne Frances, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Bertram Ellerbeck.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DUDLEY COUTTS Marjoribanks, son of the late Edward Marjoribanks, of Greenlands, Bucks, *b.* 1820; M.P. for Berwick (*L*) 1853-68, and 1874-81; cr. a *Baronet* 1866, and *Baron Tweedmouth*, of Edington, co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1848, Isabella, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1849; M.P. for Berwickshire (*L*) 1880-94; Controller of Queen Victoria's Household 1886, Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury Aug. 1892 to March 1894, Lord Privy Seal with a seat in the Cabinet March to May 1894, Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster May 1894 to June 1895, First Lord of the Admiralty Dec. 1905 to April 1908, and Lord Pres. of the Council April to Oct. 1908: *m.* 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, who *d.* 1904, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [3] DUDLEY CHURCHILL, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Twisleton (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family names of Baron Saye and Sele.
Tynte (Kemeys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.
Tyrell-Kenyon, surname of Baron Kenyon.
Tyrone, Baron, title of Marquess of Waterford on Roll of H. L.
Tyrone, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.
,, Viscount, ,, ,, ,, Marquess of Waterford.
Tyrwhitt-Wilson, surname of Baron Berners.
Uffington, Viscount, son of Earl of Craven.
Upton, family name of Viscount Templetown.
Ure, surname of Baron Strathclyde.
Uxbridge, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. (Annesley.) Sits as BARON ANNESLEY OF BLETCHINGTON (U.K. 1917.) [Viscount I. 1621, Bt. I. 1820.]

[Name pronounced "**Ansley.**"]

By the love of virtue.

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 11th Viscount Valentia, and 1st Baron Annesley; *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1843; *s.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is patron of one living, Hon. Col. in the Army, Hon. Col. Yeo. (formerly Comdg.), a J.P. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1874), and Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso.; was Comptroller of the Household to Queen Victoria 1898-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5; served in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. of Imperial Yeo. (despatches, medal, C.B.); unsuccessfully contested Mid, or Woodstock, Div. of Oxfordshire (*C*) 1885; sat as M.P. for Oxford City April 1895 to March 1917; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. June 1915, and again in National Min. Dec. 1916; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, and *Baron Annesley of Bletchington*, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917: *m.* 1878, Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykeham Park, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bt., having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Arthur, *b.* 1880; Capt. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Paly of six argent and azure, over all a bend gules. Crest,—A Moor's head in profile couped proper, wreathed about the temples argent and azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Roman soldier in armour or, short sleeves and apron gules, face, arms, and legs bare, the latter sandalled, argent; on his head a helmet gold, on the top three feathers of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon a female's head; *sinister*, a Moorish prince proper, in armour or wreathed round the temples argent and azure, short sleeves and apron gules, boots gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows proper, fastened by a pink ribbon, in his exterior hand a bow proper.

Seat,—Bletchington Park, Oxford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Turf, Hurlingham, Cavalry.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CARYL ARTHUR JAMES, *b.* July 3rd, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. 1st (Roy.) Dragoons Special Reserve, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught (Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa); sometime Capt. Special Reserve Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Bengal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Vere, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, R. of Wilton [see E. Cawdor, colls.]. *Residence*,—Wilton Rectory, Salisbury.

Hon. Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1920, Major Charles Henry Gore, Egyptian Army [see E. Arran, colls.]. *Residence* —

Hon. Helen, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1905, Major John Pemberton Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale, D.S.O., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919,—a dau., *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Poundon, Bicester.

Hon. Lettice, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1911, Capt. Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, John Edward Richard, *b.* 1914,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Sandhayes, Warminster, Wilts.

Hon. Hilda Cecil, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Dorothy, *b.* 1892.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Flora, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Charles (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1865; formerly Major R.F.A.; is Major Reserve of Officers, and Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.: *m.* 1894, Rachel Mary Fearne, dau. of Capt. Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Francis Charles *b.* 1895, Margaret Grace *b.* 1899,—Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1910, Jane, dau. of Joseph C. Borwick, formerly of 27, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Ivan *b.* 1915, Susan *b.* 1919,—Henry, *b.* 1872,—Mary: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Percy Stewart, R. of W. Derby, Liverpool, and has issue living, John *b.* 1906, Ellinor *b.* 1896, Phyllis *b.* 1899, Agnes *b.* 1901, Betty *b.* 1903, Joan *b.* 1904,—Florence: *m.* 1905, Charles Speke.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 10*th Viscount.*)

Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—7, St. George's Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH VISCOUNT.

Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C.: *m.* 1864, Col. the Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur Annesley, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence*,—5, Leinster Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur Annesley, 4th son of 10th Viscount, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1864, Helen Sydney (ante), dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C.:—

Helen Sydney Martha, *b.* 1867.——Mabel Sydney Augusta Catherine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, William James Yorke Scarlett [J.P. for co. Argyll. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Wellington], and has issue living, Peter William Shelley Yorke, *b.* 1905,—Katherine Mabel Helen, *b.* 1894,—Sheila Mildred, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Gigha, Argyllshire; Fyfield House, Andover, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Martin Annesley, D.D., great grandson of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Arthur Annesley, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth Vere, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas George Tyndale:—

Rev. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1841; Theological Asso. of King's Coll., London; formerly in Civil Ser.; is V. of Shepton Montague, and Hereditary Cottonian Family Trustee of British Museum: *m.* 1874, Anna Maria, dau. of the late William Monckton [see V. Galway, colls.], and has issue living, *Rev.* William Monckton, *b.* 1875; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1909); is V. of Brewham-cum-Redlynch, Somerset, and a Cottonian Family Trustee of British Museum; European War 1916-18 as a Chap. to the Forces,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1876,—Philip de Vere (of 144, High Street, Herne Bay), *b.* 1879; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903); admitted Solicitor 1907; European War 1916-18 as 2nd Lieut. W. Riding Regt., and subsequently as Area Comdt. attached 2nd Army in France: *m.* 1907, Christabel Charlotte, dau. of the late John Christopher Tomson, and has issue living, Christabel de Vere *b.* 1909,—Sophia Mary, *b.* 1877,—Eleanor Catherine, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Edwin Jesse Septimus Molyneux, of 2, Beaufort Buildings, Clifton, Bristol, and has issue living, Eleanor Margaret Annesley *b.* 1910, Joyce *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Shepton Montague Vicarage, Castle Cary, Somerset.——William Oliver Tyndale, *b.* 1849; L.S.A. 1886: *m.* 1892, Mary, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late D. J. Bostal. *Residence*,—Christow, 127, Abbey Road, Torquay.——George Dighton, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late John Watson, and has issue living, Francis Dighton, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. R.A.M.C.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.),—Muriel Mary Grace, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—48, Lime Hill Road, Tunbridge Wells.——Edward Dallas, *b.* 1855; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882): *m.* 1893, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Edward Bate, of Kelsterton, Flintshire. *Residence*,—11, Beaumont Street, Oxford.

Issue of the late Rev. William Annesley, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Laura Anne, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Oliver Thomas Jones, of Fonmon Castle, Glamorganshire:—

Rev. Charles Henry, *b.* 1840; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—). *Residence*,—Rydal Mount, Torquay.——Catherine Wilhelmina, *b.* 1837.

Issue of the late George Annesley, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1833, Emily, dau. of Albert Forster:—

Reginald Carey, *b.* 1844; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in Ashantee War (medal with clasp), and in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star): *m.* 1875, Mary Frances Burnard, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late William Baron Mew, and has issue living, Clifford Reginald Templeman, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1907, Clara Mabel, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Martin Gully (formerly Norfolk Regt.), and has issue living, Reginald Clifford Martin *b.* 1909, Vere Bessie Mabel *b.* 1910,—Martin Tyndale, *b.* 1896; Lieut. R.G.A.,—Mary Emily Vere, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Major Wilbraham Taylor (formerly Army Ser. Corps and 7th Dragoon Guards), Adj. a Cav. Regt., of Coxwell Lodge, Faringdon, Berks. *Club*,—New (Cheltenham).——Emily Vere, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—10, Penn Lea Road, Weston, Bath.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Annesley (ante);—

Issue of the late Arthur Francis Biscoe Annesley (twin), *b.* 1849, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1891, Kate (now of The Gables, St. Michaels, Tenterden), dau. of the late Richard Gillespie:—

Caroline Vere, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Richard Vincent Sturt, Lieut. R.G.A., and has issue living, Margaret Vere, *b* 1918.——Cicely Prout Tyndale, *b.* 1895.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. William Annesley (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Oliver Francis Theodore Annesley, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1905. *m.* 1885, Isabel (now of Otago House, Exeter), dau. of the late Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, Herts [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.]:—

Laura Daphne Theodora, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1912, Capt. Lenox Arthur Dutton Naper, R.F.A., and has issue living, Merrick Lenox Oliver, *b.* 1913,—Meriel Daphne Selina, *b.* 1920.——Isabel Myrtle, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late George Annesley (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1862, Maria Charlotte, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Annesley :—

Arthur Dighton, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894).——Francis Cotton, *b.* 1871: admitted Solicitor 1895: *m.* 1914, Charlotte Cassandra, dau. of the late Charles Barclay, and has issue living, Mary Cassandra, *b.* 1916. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Bayford, Herts, *Chambers,*—35, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club,*—Isthmian.——Edith Vere, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Robert Wilkinson Dent, J.P. (High Sheriff of Westmorland 1906), having had issue, of whom Robert Annesley Wilkinson, *b.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during European War 1915-19 (wounded),—Arthur Evelyn, *b.* 1896; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Reginald Teesdale, *b.* 1898: Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action) 1918,—Violet Vere Charlotte, *b.* 1900,—Hilda Sophia Annesley, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Flass, Crosby-Ravensworth, Shap, Westmorland.——Isabel Charlotte, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, the Rev. George William Tyndale Tyndale-Biscoe, and has issue living, William Francis, *b.* 1904,—John Annesley, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—Bishops Caundle Rectory, Sherborne.——Alice Tyndale, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1914, Thomas Henry Gillam, J.P. *Residence,*—The Woodlands, Bathwick Hill, Bath.

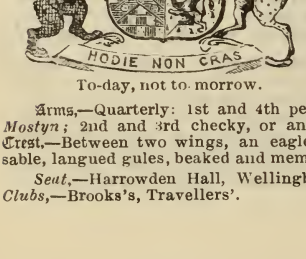
William Annesley, M.P., 3rd son of the Hon. Francis Annesley, 4th son of 1st Viscount; was created Viscount Glerawly [see E. Annesley].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Francis Annesley, Knt., *P.C.*, filled during forty years numerous high official positions in Ireland, and sat for sometime as M.P. for Armagh; cr. a Bt. 1620; in 1621 obtained by patent a reversionary grant to the peerage of *Viscount Valentia* (peerage of Ireland) at the decease of the then viscount; cr. *Baron Mountnorris*, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh (peerage of Ireland) 1628; in 1635 he publicly offended Lord Strafford, the Lord Deputy of Ireland, and for this offence he was tried, and found guilty, and sentenced to deprivation of military rank and to be shot or beheaded at the pleasure of the General; the capital punishment was not carried out, but he suffered a long imprisonment in Dublin Castle; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [2] Arthur, 2nd Viscount; was Treasurer of the Navy 1667, and Lord Privy Seal 1673; cr. *Baron Annesley*, of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, and *Earl of Anglesey* (peerage of England) 1661; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [3] James, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his el. son [4] James, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his brother [5] John, 4th Earl; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his brother [6] Arthur, 5th Earl; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his kinsman [7] Richard, 6th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 5th *Baron Altham* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1680), he being 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Altham, who was 3rd son of the 1st Earl; after the assumption of the earldom by this peer a Mr. James Annesley claimed the earldom as son of Arthur, 4th Baron Altham, and alleged that in his infancy he had been kidnapped by his uncle Richard (6th Earl), and in 1743 he commenced a suit of law to recover the property from his uncle and obtained a verdict, though he did not further pursue his claim to the earldom, and his uncle continued to be recognised as earl; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [8] Arthur, 8th Viscount, whose claims to the Baronies of Mountnorris, Altham, and the Viscounty of Valentia were twice confirmed by the Irish Parliament, while his claim to the Barony of Annesley and Earldom of Anglesey was refused by the English Parliament; cr. *Earl of Mountnorris* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [9] George, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1844, when the Barony of Altham and Earldom of Mountnorris expired, and the Baronetcy, the Barony of Mountnorris, and the Viscounty of Valentia were assumed by his kinsman [10] Arthur, 10th Viscount, descendant in the 5th generation of Francis, 4th son of 1st Viscount, who, however, did not officially establish his right to the titles; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his grandson [11] Arthur, *M.V.O.*, son of the Hon. Arthur Annesley (el. son of 10th Viscount) by Flora Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald), 11th Viscount (subject to the extinction of the Ballysax branch of the Annesley family) and present peer; also Baron Mountnorris and Baron Annesley.

Valletort (Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
Vanden (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.
Vane, Earl, title of Marquess of Londonderry on Roll of H. L.
,, family name of Baron Barnard.
,, (Stewart-Vane-Tempest), surname of Marquess of Londonderry
Vanneck, family name of Baron Huntingfield.
Vaughan, ,, ,, Earl of Lisburne.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Lisburne.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lisburne.
Vavasseur-Fisher, surname of Baron Fisher.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN, BARON. (Mostyn.) [Baron E. 1523.]

[Title pronounced "**Vawks of Harrowden.**" Name pronounced "**Mostin.**"]



To-day, not to-morrow.

Hubert George Charles Mostyn, 7th Baron: *b.* June 4th, 1860; *s.* 1883; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); appointed Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1884, became a 3rd Sec. 1886, and a 2nd Sec. 1891; retired 1899; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, M.P., 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, dau. of the late Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I. [Bass, Bt.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and erminois, a lion rampant or. *Mostyn*; 2nd and 3rd checky, or and gules; on a chevron azure, three roses gold, *Vaux*. Crest,—Between two wings, an eagle's head sable, beaked or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, langued gules, beaked and membered or; *sinister*, a buck or.

Seat,—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *Town Residence,*—5, Half Moon Street, W.1. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. GRACE MARY ELEANOR, *b.* May 22nd, 1887 : *m.* 1911, William Gordon Gilbey, and has issue living, Peter Hubert Gordon, *b.* 1914,—John Hugh Philiip, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—The Grove, Denham, Bucks.

Hon. GLADYS FLORA, *b.* July 14th, 1889 : *m.* 1911, George Victor Bellasis Charlton, and has issue living, Eleanor Margaret Mary, *b.* 1912,—Anne Mary Georgina, *b.* 1913,—Joan Mary Winifrede, *b.* 1916,—Dorothy Mary Amy, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

Hon. DOROTHY ALICE, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1893 ; a nun. *Residence,*—Hillside Convent, Farnborough, Hants.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1883.)

Hon. Harold Plantagenet *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1894, Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul-Gen. at Rome, and has issue living, George Anthony, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1883.)

Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary (*Hon. Lady Wilson*), *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—17, Chartfield Avenue, Putney Hill, S.W.15.

Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1898, John Home [see Home, Bt.]. *Residence,*—19, Sharia Saleh-el-Din, Ghezireh, Cairo, Egypt.

Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel (*Hon. Lady Wombwell*), *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1902, Capt. Sir Henry Herbert Wombwell, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—85, Vincent Square, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—4, Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd's Square, Pentonville, N.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH BARON.

Blanche, el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A. : *m.* 1888, Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, R.A., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Issue of the late Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1838 ; *d.* 1904 : *m.* 1869, Frances, who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of P. J. Kearney, of Miltown House, co. Meath :—

Montagu John, *b.* 1870.——Muriel Mary Monica, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1904, Com. Charles Henry Cecil Kerr-Pearse, R.N. [see M. Lothian, colls.]. *Residence,*—41, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, younger brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1888, Blanche (ante), el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A. :—

Montague Albert, *b.* 1893.

The descendants, male and female of the late Sir Frederick Slade, Q.C., 2nd Bt. [see Slade, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* NICHOLAS Vaux, a distinguished soldier and statesman, was summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Vaux of Harrowden*, 1523 ; *d.* 1523 ; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron ; *d.* 1562 ; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron ; was summoned to Parliament 1563-89 ; *d.* 1595 ; *s.* by his grandson [4] EDWARD, 4th Baron ; summoned to Parliament 1620 ; *d.s.p.* 1661 ; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY, 5th Baron ; *d.* unmarried 1662, when the barony became abeyant between his sisters Mary (Lady Symeon) and Catherine (Baroness Abergavenny), and remained so until 1838, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of the heir of the el. sister [6] GEORGE Mostyn, 6th Baron, son of Mary Lucinda, née Butler, by her *m.* with Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th Bt. ; *d.* 1883 ; *s.* by his grandson [7] HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES, 7th Baron and present peer, el. son of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn, by Mary, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Right Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.

Venables (Venables-Vernon), family name of Baron Vernon.

VENTRY, BARON. (Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.) [Baron I. 1800, Bt. I. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "Eevly-demmoleens."]

To conquer is to live enough.

FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, *D.S.O.*, 5th Baron, and 5th Baronet ; *b.* Dec. 11th, 1861 ; *s.* 1914 ; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 4th Hussars, and Comdt. of Mashonaland Police ; served in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.) and 1897 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.) ; is a D.L. for co. Kerry ; D.S.O. 1897.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, on a chief ermine three fusils gules ; 2nd and 3rd per pale or and sable, two chevronels between three griffins passant counterchanged. Crests,—1st, a savage's head couped at the shoulders and affrontée, proper ; 2nd, a goat's head erased, per chevron or and sable, attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper. Supporters,—Two lions or, ducally collared and chained azure.

Seat,—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM, *b.* April 6th, 1864 : *m.* 1897, Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney, formerly of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue living, Arthur Frederick Daubeny, *b.* 1898 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; is

2nd Lieut. Irish Guards,—Francis Alexander Innys, *b.* 1901,—Mary Helen, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Bournemouth.

Hon. Edward Dayrolles, *b.* 1871.

Hon. John Gilbert, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1899, Miss Marguerite Noon, and has issue living, John Andrew, *b.* 1900; is a Naval Cadet,—Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1907,—Eileen Mildred Alice, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah (*Marchioness Conyngham*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1882, the 4th Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see M. Conyngham],—(by 2nd marriage), Alan Ian Charles, *b.* 1901,—Roderick Francis Patrick, *b.* 1902,—Gretta Frances Florence, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Slane Castle, co. Meath.

Hon. Mildred Rose (*Baroness St. Audries*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, the 1st Baron St. Audries, who *d.* 1917. *Residence,*—Fairfield, Bridgwater.

Hon. Hersey Alice (*Marchioness of Linlithgow*), *b.* 1867; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1886, the 1st Marquess of Linlithgow, who *d.* 1908. *Residence,*—Swinley Hurst, Ascot.

Hon. Maud Helen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Col. John Gretton, C.B.E., M.P., and has issue living, John Frederic, *b.* 1902,—Kathleen Fanny, *b.* 1904,—Mary Catherine Hersey, *b.* 1906. *Residences,*—Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; 66, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Helena Emily, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, Col. the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, Somerset, *b.* 1867,—Edward, *b.* 18—,—Armar, *b.* 18—,—John Vernon, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Eva Norah Helen Mulholland, dau. of 2nd Baron Dunleath, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1911, a dau. *b.* 1913,—Rosa: *m.* 1892, Major Henry Nugent Head, 2nd Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), of The Lodge, Strangford, co. Down. *Residence,*—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. Edward de Moleyns, 5th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1827, Jemima, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B.:—

Townsend Aremberg, *b.* 1838; formerly Col. R.A.; retired as Maj.-Gen.; Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), Fenian Raid 1866 (medal): *m.* 1866, Selina Harriet, dau. of the late Henry Sneyd French, and has issue living, Richard Philip Aremberg, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and D.A.A.G. at War Office; European War 1914-19 (twice wounded): *m.* 1919, Muriel Stoughton, dau. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, of East Bilney, Norfolk, and widow of Percy Athelstan Nightingale [see Nightingale, Bt., colls.],—Vera May Theodora, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1908, John Wilkinson, of West Park, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, and has issue living, John Patrick de Moleyns *b.* 1912, Desmond Vaughan *b.* 1917, Sheila Esme *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—5, Brechin Place, South Kensington, S.W. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Emmeline Theodora, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1872, Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, who *d.* 1881, formerly of 92nd Highlanders, and has issue living, Henry Townsend Corbet, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1902, Evelyn Elsie, youngest dau. of Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B., Indian Army [Cooke, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Colin Henry Corbet *b.* 1905, Isoult Violet *b.* 1906,—Violet Theodora, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Canon Louis George Buchanan, V. of Holy Trinity, Hull. *Residence,*—15, Courthope Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. William Bishop de Moleyns, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1846, Sarah Ann, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Thomas Clark, of Bellefield House, Trowbridge; 2ndly, 1873, Clara Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late George Thomas Pollard, of Hundhill, York:—

Rev. Alured Bayfield, *b.* 1851; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); sometime R. of Chester-le-Street: *m.* 1888, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of John Lyon (retired Fleet Paymaster, R.N.), and has issue living, Alice Louisa Eveleigh, *b.* 1889.——Elizabeth Clara, *b.* 1850.——Emily Madeline, *b.* 1856.——Alice Vere, *b.* 1858.

Issue of the late Edward Henry Guyon de Moleyns, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1858, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Edward Day Stokes, of Tralee:—

Edith, *b.* 1860.——Maria Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Thomas Creswick Oliver, formerly of Bollington, near Macclesfield, having had issue, Raymond Edward Creswick, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. *Residence,*—Netherlea, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William de Moleyns (infra):—

Issue of the late William Townsend de Moleyns, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1872, Evelyn Florence, dau. of the late Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett:—

William Frederick, *b.* 1874.——Evelyn Florence, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Eerriter de Moleyns, 6th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. William de Moleyns, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1848, Kate Maria, who *d.* 18—, dau. of Major Rochfort Rae, 76th Regt.:—

Rose Blanche *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Phibbs, who *d.* 1894, Comdg. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt., and has issue living, Bertram Owen Frederick, *b.* 1875,—Ethel Rose,—Theodosia Helena.——Kate Clara, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Harry D'Arch Breton, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Hubert William, *b.* 1875.——Edith Agnes, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, William G. Miles, and has issue living, Gwendolyn Maud, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Mullins; cr. a Bt. 1797, and *Baron Ventry*, of Ventry, co. Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM TOWNSEND, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his nephew [3] THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1786; resumed the ancient family name of De Moleyns by royal license 1841: *m.* 1821, Eliza Theodora, dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th Bt.; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [4] DAYROLLES BLAKENEY, 4th Baron, *b.* 1828; a Representative Peer; assumed 1874 the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh: *m.* 1860, Harriet Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [5] FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE, 5th Baron and present peer.

Vere, Baron, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Vereker, family name of Viscount Gort.
Verney, ,, ,, Baron Willoughby de Broke.
,, (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Braye.
Vernon, family name of Baron Lyveden.

VERNON, BARON. (Venables-Vernon.) [Baron G.B. 1762.]

or
Ver non semper viret.
Vernon always flourishes; or
The spring does not always flourish.

FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE VENABLES-VERNON, *R.N.*, 9th Baron; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1889; *s.* 1915; became Lieut. 1911, and Lieut.-Com. 1918; retired 1919; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1915, Violet Miriam Nightingale, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert Clay [see Nightingale, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a fret sable; 2nd and 3rd or, on a fesse azure, three garbs of the field, *Vernon;* 2nd and 3rd azure, two bars argent, *Venables.* Crests,—1st, a boar's head erased sable, ducally gorged or, *Vernon;* 2nd, a wyvern, with wings endorsed, standing on a fish weir or trap, devouring a child, and pierced through with an arrow in fesse, all proper, *Venables.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, collared, and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a boar sable, ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Seat,—Sudbury Hall, Derby.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Avice Irene, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Lawrance, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1910, Maurice Raoul-Duval, who *d.* (killed in action at Verdun) 1916; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut. Jean de Kermaingant, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Diana, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1896, as his third wife, Charles Edmund Newton, who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—Middleton Lodge, Bournemouth.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, formerly V. of St. Bartholomew's, Southsea, and has issue living, Hugh Vernon, *b.* 1897; ed. at Blundell's Sch., and at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; sometime Lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached Machine Gun Corps. *Residence*,—Cotford, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

Hon. Adela, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, who *d.* 1913 [see Anson, Bt.]. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SIXTH BARONS.

Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford Park, Newbury: *m.* 1884, as his second wife, the Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—105, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Louise, dau. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.: *m.* 1884, the Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

FRANCES MARGARET (*Baroness Vernon*), da. of Francis C. Lawrance, of New York: *m.* 1885, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1884, Louise (ante), dau. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.:—

RICHARD HENRY, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1885.——William Walter, *b.* 1890; Lieut. R.E.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon (infra), son of 5th Baron:—

Issue of the late Reginald William Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1879, Edith Georgiana, dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, of Toddington Park, Harlington, Beds:—

Agnes Ida, *b.* 1882.——Mabel Eveline, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1909, Frank Southby Walker.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, 2nd son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1919, having assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren 1856: *m.* 1st, 1855, Agnes Lucy, who *d.* 1881, 3rd dau. of Sir John P. Boileau, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Annie Georgiana (ante), dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford Park, Newbury:—

Mary Anne Alice, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1909, Major Frederic Ernest Wilson, Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Piers Anthony Clavering, *b.* 1911.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut. Edward Henry Venables-Vernon, R.N., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1851, Louisa Sophia Charlotte, dau. of the Ven. J. G. de Joux, Archdeacon of Mauritius:—

Sir William Henry, *b.* 1852; sometime Attorney-Gen. for Jersey; appointed Bailiff of Jersey 1899; Knt. 1903: *m.* 1880, Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset. *Residence*,—St. Peter's House, Jersey. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Harcourt, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Edward William Harcourt, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1849, Lady Susan Harriet Holroyd, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 2nd Earl of Sheffield:—

Edith (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, the 12th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., K.C., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1859, Thérèse, who *d.* 1863, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Lister; 2ndly, 1876, Elizabeth Cabot (now of Malwood, Lyndhurst), dau. of the Hon. J. L. Motley (formerly Minister in England for U.S.A.), and widow of T. P. Ives:—

(By 1st marriage), Lewis HARCOURT (*Viscount Harcourt*); *b.* 1863; cr. *Viscount Harcourt*, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 1917 (*see that title*).——(By 2nd marriage) Robert, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Honours History Tripos 1899); sometime in Diplo. Ser.; is an Author and Journalist, and Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Home Sec. (Rt. Hon. H. J. Gladstone, M.P.) May 1908; unsuccessfully contested Hastings (*L*) March 1908; sat as M.P. for Montrose Dist. May 1908 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1911, Margorie Laura, dau. of the late William Samuel Cunard [see Cunard, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—43, Curzon Street, W.1; Malwood, Lyndhurst.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Frederick Edward Vernon-Harcourt, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt (ante), *b.* 1790, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1829, Marcia, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Adm. Richard Delap Tollemache:—

Issue of the late Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt, F.R.S., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Rachel Mary Bruce (now of 14, Fyfield Road, Oxford), dau. of 1st Baron Aberdare:—

Bernard Francis, *b.* 1877; is Major Welsh Regt., and a Squadron Com.: *m.* 1912, Irene Margaret, dau. of Sydney Micholls.——Simon Evelyn, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1916, Dorothy Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hudson, and has issue living, Simon, *b.* 1917,—Robert, *b.* 1918.——Mildred Edith, *b.* 1874; sometime an Army Staff Nurse.——Mabel Frances (twin), *b.* 1874; M.A. Dublin; sometime Head Mistress of County High Sch. for Girls, Chelmsford: *m.* 1910, William Arthur Price.——Cecil Violet, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Nowell Charles Smith, Headmaster of Sherborne Sch., Dorset.——Helen Dorothea (*Lady Beach-Thomas*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, Sir William Beach-Thomas, K.B.E. *Residence*,—Wheathampstead Place, Herts.——Janet Isabel, *b.* 1879; M.A.; is Headmistress of Runton Hill School.——Doris Margaret, *b.* 1883.——Winifred Rachel, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1913, Herbert John Schiele.——Isabel Marcia, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1919, Cornelius Jan Olivier.

Granddaughter of the late Leveson Francis Vernon-Harcourt (infra):—

Issue of the late Leveson William Vernon-Harcourt, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1899, Rose Adelaide (who *m.* 2ndly, 1914, Matthew Liddell, of Stillington Hall, Easingwold), dau of Frederick Lawrence:—

William Ronald Denis (posthumous), *b.* 1909.——Rose Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1900.

Granddaughters of the late Adm. Frederick Edward Vernon-Harcourt (ante):—

Issue of the late Leveson Francis Vernon-Harcourt, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1870, Alice, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Rowland Brandeth, R.E.:—

Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Arthur Clutton-Brock, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, three sons. *Residence*,—Farncombe Lodge, Farncombe, Godalming.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, Major John Pascoe Elsden, Bar.-at-law, RA.F. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Granville Harcourt-Vernon, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1849, Jane Catherine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Edward St. John Mildmay:—

Edward Evelyn, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1st, 1879, Grace, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert [FitzHerbert, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1883, Frances Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHerbert, 4th Bt., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Granville Charles FitzHerbert, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton; Major Reserve of Officers, formerly Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-16 (wounded thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); D.S.O. 1916,—Egerton Gervase Edward, *M.C.*, *b.* 1899; Lieut. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve,—Sybil Ida, *b.* 1884,—Ida Beatrice, *b.* 1885,—Muriel Therese, *b* 1887,—Evelyn Hermione, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Grove Hall, Retford.——*Rev.* Algernon Hardolph, *b.* 1858; is V. of Clocolan, S. Africa: *m.* 1st, 1881, Kate, who *d.* 1883, dau. of J. Caudler; 2ndly, 1886, Georgina Marguerite, dau. of the late John Martin, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Janet Kate, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1906, Capt. Dugald Stewart Gilkison, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Stewart Vernon *b.* 1910, Charles Anthony *b.* 1913, Dorothy Jean *b.* 1907, Betty Margaret *b.* 1908,—(by 2nd marriage) Granville Arthur, *b.* 1888,— Hardolph Evelyn, *b.* 1889; *d.* (killed in action) 1915,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1887,—Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Keble, Clocolan, Orange Free State, S. Africa.——Walter Granville, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1884, Helen Rebecca, dau. of J. W. Traer, and has issue living, Evelyn Maude *b.* 1886.——Herbert Evelyn, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1885, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. George W. Allan, of Moss Park, Toronto, and has issue living, Arthur Arundel, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. in the Army, and a Flying Officer R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (missing 1918).——Mary Frances, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Algernon Frederick Ebsworth, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Wilfrid Algernon, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); European War 1914-16 (twice wounded),—Helena Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Fred Morton, Priest-in-Charge of St. Anne's and St James', Buxton, and has issue living, Vernon Frederic *b.* 1918,—Janet Evelyn, *b.* 1882,—Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—13, Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds.——Frances Jessie, *b.* 1854; is Mother Superior of St. Michael's Home, Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony.——Selina Jane, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1893, Paulet Bertram St. John Mildmay [see St. John Mildmay, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Westrip House, Corsham, Wilts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Vernon, many years M.P. for Lichfield; assumed in 1728 by royal license the additional surname of Venables, and in 1762 was cr. *Baron Vernon, Baron of Kinderton*, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1780; *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Glamorganshire 1774; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his half-brother [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1829: *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE CHARLES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE JOHN, 5th Baron; *b.* 1803; assumed in 1837 by sign manual the surname of Warren only for himself and subsequent issue; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [6] AUGUSTUS HENRY, 6th Baron; *b.* 1829: *m.* 1851, Lady Harriet Frances Maria Anson, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 1st Earl of Lichfield; *d.* 1883: *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY, *P.C.*, 7th Baron, *b.* 1854; Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1892-4: *m.* 1885, Frances Margaret, dau. of Francis Lawrance, of New York; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [8] GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, 8th Baron, *b.* 1888; *d.* (while on active service as Capt. Derbyshire Yeo. during European War) 1915; *s.* by his brother [9] FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE, 9th Baron; also Baron of Kinderton and present peer.

VERULAM, EARL OF. (Grimston.) [Earl U.K. 1815, Bt. E. 1629.]

Moderate things are stable.

JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, 3rd Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* May 11th, 1852; *s.* 1895; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Herts Militia and 1st Life Guards, and Hon. Major Herts Yeo.; is patron of seven livings, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Herts, and Chm. Herts (Liberty of St. Albans) Quarter Sessions; sat as M.P. for Mid, or St. Albans, Div. of Hertfordshire (*C*) 1885-92: *m.* 1878, Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Frederic Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three rowels of six points or pierced gules; in the dexter chief an ermine spot sable, *Grimston;* 2nd sable, a fesse dancettée between two leopards' faces or, *Luckyn;* 3rd argent, three bugle horns sable, stringed gules, *Forrester.* Crest,—A stag's head erased proper, attired or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag reguardant proper, attired or; *sinister*, a griffin reguardant or.

Seat,—Gorhambury, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

JAMES WALTER (*Viscount Grimston*), *b.* April 17th, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909); sometime a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1909, Lady Violet Constance Maitland Brabazon, dau. of 12th Earl of Meath, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* James Brabazon, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1910.
Hon. John, *b.* 1912.
Hon. Brian, *b.* 1914.
Hon. Bruce David, *b.* 1915.

Residence,—St Germains, St. Albans.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1908, Capt. Sir Felix Cassel, 1st Bt., Judge Advocate-Gen., of 68, Victoria Street, S.W. *Residence*,—25, Bryanston Square, W.1.

Lady Hermione, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1904, Com. Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., R.N. [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840, colls.]. *Residence*,—41, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.

Lady Aline, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Major Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, M.B.E., Yeo. [see B. Ormathwaite]. *Residence*,—Sopwell, St. Albans.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Major Hesketh Vernon Hesketh-Prichard, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1909,—Alfred Cecil Giles, *b.* 1916,—Diana, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Prae Wood, St. Albans.

Lady Sibyl, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Major the Hon. Alastair Joseph Fraser, D.S.O. [see B. Lovat]. *Residence*,—Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Invernesshire.

Lady Vera, *b.* 1890; a Member of Coll. of Nursing.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Robert, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is a Member of Industrial Christian Fellowship, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and V. of St. Michael's, St. Albans: *m.* 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, R. of Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Robert Villiers, *b.* 1897,—Edward Harbottle, *b.* 1901,—Joan Florence Mary, *b.* 1899,—Violet Gwendolen, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Darrowfield, St. Albans.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Maud, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, who *d.* 1907, 2nd son of 1st Baron Donington [see E. Loudoun, colls.]. *Residence*,—4, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1842, Frances Horatia, who *d.* 1906, dau. of John Philip Morier:—

Walter Edward, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1872, Emily, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Arthur Pryor, Esq., of Hylands, Chelmsford; 2ndly, 1885, Ellen Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, of Writtle, Essex, and has issue living, Susan Edith, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Faulconer Poulton, C.B.E., Ch. Constable of Berkshire (formerly Suffolk Regt.), of Highgrove, Reading, and has issue living, Edward Arthur *b.* 1902, Olivia Mary *b.* 1900, Anne Cecilia *b.* 1907,—Cecilia, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Capt. Forrester Colvin Watson, Hussars, and has issue living, Cynthia Evelyn *b.* 1906, Katherine Emily *b.* 1909,—Mary Noel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Henry Hamilton Gepp, Capt. Yeo., of Hill House, Hatfield Peverel, Essex, and has issue living, Thomas Christopher *b.* 1919, Miriam Helen *b.* 1906, Rosalind Mary *b.* 1910, Adela Marjorie *b.* 1914,—Eleanor Vera, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1908, Capt. Arthur Mervyn Toulmin, R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Francis Evelyn *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Colne Place, Earl's Colne, Essex.——Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1869, Cecil Frederick Reid, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Evelyn Maud (of Verulam Lodge, St. Albans): *m.* 1892, Evan Alcock Nepean, who *d.* 1906 [see Nepean, Bt., colls.],—Sybil Beatrice. *Residence*,—Verulam Lodge, St. Albans.——Eleanor, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1870, Capt. William John Wauchope, who *d.* 1882, formerly of 6th Dragoons; 2ndly, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Henry Compton Sewell Goldfrap, formerly 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. *Residence*,—Essex House, Farnborough.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1847, Katherine Georgiana, who *d.* 1879, dau. of John Philip Morier:—

George Sylvester, *b.* 1847; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1874, Margaret, dau. of William Bush, and

has issue living, Francis Sylvester, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1876; is a M.I.C.E.; sometime Sup. Rifle Factory, Ishapore; C.I.E. 1917: *m.* 1907, Eleanor Vincent, dau. of the late Arthur W. L. Reddie, and has issue living, Francis Brian Sylvester *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—4, Glenluce Road, Blackheath, S.E. ——Hugh Francis, *b.* 1856.——Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1899, Horace Egerton Green, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—35, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Evelyn Horatia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Edmund Pryor, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, John Arthur, *b.* 1884; is Capt. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1906, Marion, dau. of Col. Walter Burrell, and has issue living, Maurice Arthur *b.* 1910, Evelyn Blanche *b.* 1907, Helen Celia *b.* 1915,—Katherine Eleanor, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Edward Scott-James, of Yelfords, Chagford, Devon, and has issue living, Edward John *b.* 1907, Angela Horatia Emma *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth Horatia, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Katherine (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Col. the Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, brother of 4th Earl of Caledon. *Residence*,—Tolebridge, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward John Grimston, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1876, Anne Kate, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Buller; 2ndly, 1889, Toonie Clara, dau. of Lionel L. Woodhouse:—

Jane Meautys, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Luckyn (*M.P.* for St. Albans), great-nephew of Sir Samuel Grimston, 3rd Bt. (*ext.*), whose surname he assumed on succeeding to the estates, was cr. *Baron Dunboyne* and *Viscount Grimston* (peerage of Ireland) 1719, and in 1736 *s.* his brother as 5th Bt. (cr. 1629); *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] James, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [3] James Bucknall, 3rd Viscount; cr. *Baron Verulam*, of Gorhambury, co. Herts (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [4] James Walter, 4th Viscount, who in 1808 had *s.* his maternal cousin Anna Maria as 10th *Baron Forrester* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1633); *b.* 1775; M.P. for St. Albans 1802-8; Lord-Lieut. of co. Herts; cr. *Earl of Verulam* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815: *m.* 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of 1st Earl of Liverpool; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] James Walter, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1809; M.P. for St. Albans (*C*) 1830, for Newport 1831, and for Hertfordshire 1832-45; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1852 and 1858-9; sometime Lord-Lieut. of Herts: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth Joanna, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Richard Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxford; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [6] James Walter, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Grimston, Baron Verulam, Baron Dunboyne, and Baron Forrester.

Vesey, family name of Viscount de Vesci.
Villiers, ,, ,, Earls of Clarendon and Jersey.
,, of Hoo, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
Vincent, surname of Baron D'Abernon.

VIVIAN, BARON. (Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. U.K. 1828.]

Live, as one about to live hereafter.

George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian, *D.S.O.*, 4th Baron and 4th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1878; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (severely wounded, medal), and during European War 1914-18 (French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer Order of Leopold of Belgium with Palm); is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, Major Yeo. (T.D.), and a Gen. Staff Officer; has Legion of Honour; D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1903, Barbara (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), dau. of the late William Atmar Fanning; 2ndly, 1911, Nancy Lycett, M.B.E., dau. of Edward Lycett Green, and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, Royal Horse Guards [see Green, Bt., cr. 1886], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions' heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two medals, that on the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp given to the first baron for his services in the actions of Sahagreen, Benevente and Orthes; and that on the sinister the silver Waterloo medal. Crest,—Issuant from a bridge of one arch embattled, and having at each end a tower, a demi-hussar in the uniform of the 18th Regt. holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister gules, and inscribed with gold letters, "Croix d'Orade." Supporters,—*Dexter*, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th Regt. of Light Dragoons (Hussars) habited, armed and accoutred, his sword drawn proper; *sinister*, a bay horse guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th Regt. of Lancers, habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also proper.

Seat,—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD, *b.* 1906.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Douglas David Edward, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise, *b.* 1904.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud, *b.* 1912.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Mary (twin), *b.* 1879; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1901.

Hon. Dorothy Maud (*Countess Haig*), *b.* (twin) 1879; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra 1899-1905; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1905, F.-M. the 1st Earl Haig.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia (*Lady Worsley*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1911, Capt. Lord Worsley, Household Cav., el. son of 4th Earl of Yarborough, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914. *Residence,*—8, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Walter Warrick, *b.* 1856. *Residences,*—Glyn, Bangor, N. Wales; Cestyll, Cemaes Bay, Anglesey; 49a, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Edith (*Hon. Lady Neeld*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Grittleton, Chippenham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Emma, widow of Thomas Price: *m.* 2ndly, 1876, the Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian, who *d.* 1879. *Residence,*—

Irene Maud Shelah, el. dau. of the late Capt. Farrer, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Louisa Alice (*Baroness Vivian*), only dau. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1876, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—27, Chesham Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1875, Irene Maud Shelah [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe,], dau. of the late Capt. Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Ireland:—

Gladys Irene Constance Camilla: *m.* 1st, 1900, Lewis Claud Leadbetter, from whom she obtained a divorce 1909; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut. Raymond George Francis Hersult de Caen, D.S.C., R.N. *Residence,*—Trewinney, Mevagissey, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Hon. Claud Hamilton Vivian, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1878, Constance Emily, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Capt. Jules Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, Warwick:—

Anthony Hamilton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence,*—Plas Gwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey.——Claud Esmé, *b.* 1882; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.: *m.* 1914, Emily, dau. of Col. Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan [see M. Bute, colls.].——Cyril Panton, *b.* 1885; formerly Lieut. 5th (Reserve) Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is Lieut. R.N. (Emergency List).——Eric Paul, *R.N.*, *b.* 1891; became a Midshipman 1909.——Robert Crespigny Gwynedd, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Household Cav.——Ursula Hermione Constance, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Hon. John Cranch Vivian, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1840, Louisa, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Henry Woodgate; 2ndly, 1861, Florence Grosvenor, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Major George Rowley; 3rdly, 1876, Emma (ante), widow of Thomas Price, of Hyde Park Place, S.W.:—

Sybil Agnes, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Major Heathfield Butler Dodgson, D.S.O., and has issue living, John Arthur, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Valentine, dau. of Howard Pease.—Violet: *m.* 1916, Lieut.-Com. Herbert Acheson Forster, R.N., *b.* 1892,—Sybil, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Edward Arthur Vesey Stanley,—a dau. (twin), *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Handborough, Oxon.——Violet Jane Henrietta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, William Somers Schuster, and has issue living, Rose, *b.* 1890 [E. Orkney, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Richard Hussey Vivian, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.H.*, &c.; *b.* 1775; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and a distinguished soldier; was Col. 1st Dragoon Guards, Com. of the Forces in Ireland, M.P. for Windsor, Equerry to George IV., and Master Gen. of the Ordnance 1835-41; cr. a Bt. 1828, and *Baron Vivian*, of Glyn, and of Truro, co. Cornwall (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *m.* 1st, 1804, Eliza, dau. of Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq., of Aldborough, Suffolk; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] Charles Crespigny, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Bodmin (*L*) 1837-42: was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall 1856-77: *m.* 1st, 1833, Arabella, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1841, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1907, el. dau. of Jones Panton, of Plasgwyn, Anglesey; *d.* April 24, 1886; *s.* by his son [3] Hussey Crespigny, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1834; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Moldavia and Wallachia 1874-6, and in Egypt 1876-9, Min. at Berne 1879-81, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1881, to Denmark 1881-4, and at Brussels 1884-9, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Rome 1891-3: *m.* 1876, Louisa Alice, dau. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his only son [4] George Crespigny Brabazon, 4th Baron and present peer.

Vivian, surname of Barons Swansea and Vivian.

WAKEFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Eden.)

Right Rev. George Rodney Eden, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden [see Eden Bt., colls.]; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1853; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1891, Hon. Fellow 1903); was Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879-83, V. of Bishop Auckland 1883-90, Rural Dean of Auckland 1887-90, and Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, and Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1890-97, since when he has been 2nd Bishop of Wakefield: *m.* 1889, Constance Margaret, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Rev. Henry John Ellison, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-four livings, and of the Archdeaconries and Canonries in his Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"G.R. Wakefield."

Arms of the See,—Or, a fleur-de-lys azure, on a chief of the last three celestial crowns of the field.

Residence,—Manor House, Heath, Wakefield.

SONS LIVING.

John Rodney, *b.* 1892; sometime Capt. S. Wales Borderers.
Gerald Balfour, *b.* 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Margaret Agnes, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1918, Geoffrey Hoffmann, M.R.C.P., sometime Capt. R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Joan Bridget Constance, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—
Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, the Rev. Clement Mallory Ricketts, V. of St. Michael's, Colombo [see Ricketts, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—St. Michael's Vicarage, Colombo, Ceylon.
Mary Catharine, *b.* 1898.

Wakefield, surname of Bishop of Birmingham.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (Waldegrave.) [Earl G.B. 1729, Bt. E. 1643.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Wallgrave."]

Press forward.

WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, *P.C.*, 9th Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* March 2nd, 1851; *s.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); formerly Major 9th Vol. Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps (V.D.), from which he retired as Lieut.-Col.; is patron of two livings, a J.P. for Westminster and Middlesex, and a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, an Alderman of Somerset County Council, and Hon. Col. Comdt. Somerset Vol. Regt.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1982 and July 1895 to Aug. 1896, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896-1906, and Ch. Conservative Whip in the House of Lords 1896-1911: *m.* 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, D.B.E., dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale argent and gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the first two argent, the third per pale argent and gules, and the last two gules. Supporters,—Two talbots sable, ears gold, each gorged with a mural coronet argent.

Seat,—Chewton Priory, Bath. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Constitutional.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM EDWARD SEYMOUR (*Viscount Chewton*), *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1882.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Wilfreda, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, British Chap. at The Hague, and has issue living, Michael Lee, *b.* 1903,—Francis Richard, *b.* 1908,—Favell Margaret, *b.* 1901,—Katherine Mildred, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—The English Parsonage, The Hague, Holland.
Lady Laura Margaret, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1899, Alfred Millington Knowles, who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900; 2ndly, 1904, Reginald Nicholson, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gerald Hugh, *b.* 1905,—David John Stafford, *b.* 1907,—William Reginald, *b.* 1909,—Joan Margaret, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—31, Pont Street, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); has been R. of Stoke D'Abernon, Hon. Organising Sec. of Winchester Diocesan So., and R. of Marston Bigot; is R. of Orchardleigh and V. of Lullington: *m.* 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard (formerly R. of Lezant, Cornwall), of Buckland Court, Ashburton, and Cofflete, Torquay, and has issue living, Geoffrey Noel, *b.* 1905,—Dorothy Caroline Frances, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1915, Capt. Thomas Granville Randolph, M.C., R.E. [see B. Middleton, colls.],—Irene Grace, *b.* 1895,—Elisabeth Katharine, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, George Algernon Randolph [see B. Middleton, colls.].—Gabrielle Sophia Annette, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome, Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Samuel Waldegrave, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Edmund Waldegrave, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1886, Alice M.B.E., (now of St. Aidan's Cottage, Sherborne), dau. of Charles D. Millett, of the London and Westminster Bank:—

Rev. Samuel Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Repton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1914); formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. King's Liverpool Regt.; European War 1914-18 as an Army Chaplain (M.C.); sometime Munition Chap. to Bishop of Coventry; is V. of Fillongley; is Chap. 2nd Cadet Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.: *m.* 1918, Muriel Vésteinn, only dau. of the Rev. Edmund McClure, Hon. Canon of Bristol, of 80, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Fillongley, near Coventry.——*Rev.* George Turner, *b.* 1889; ed. at Repton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1916); is Chap. to Mission to Seamen, Hong Kong. *Residence,*—21, Praya East, Hong Kong.——Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1892; employed on Coast Defence during European War. *Residence,*—St. Aidans Cottage, Sherborne.——Edmund John, *b.* 1899; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

The Hon. Sir William Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, was created Baron Radstock [see B. Radstock].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Waldegrave, Knt., sometime M.P. for Sudbury; when 70 years of age took up arms in the royal cause; was cr. a Bt. 1643, and afterwards eminently distinguished as a military leader; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* CHARLES, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* HENRY, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Waldegrave,* of Chewton, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1686; was Comptroller of the King's Household; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; conformed to the Church of England and took his seat in the House of Lords 1722; was Ambassador to Emperor of Germany 1727-37; cr. *Viscount Chewton* and *Earl of Waldegrave* (peerage of Great Britain) 1729; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was successively a Lord of the Bedchamber, Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Gov. to George Prince of Wales and to Prince Edward, Duke of York, and Teller of the Exchequer, &c.; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his brother [7] JOHN, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for Oxford and Newcastle-under-Lyme; was Master of the Horse, Gov. of Plymouth, a Groom of the Bedchamber, and Lord-Lieut. of Essex: *d.* 1784; *s.*

by his son [8] GEORGE, 4th Earl; was Col. 14th Regt.; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN JAMES, 6th Earl; a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE EDWARD, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1846; *s.* by his uncle [12] WILLIAM, *C.B.*, 8th Earl, 4th son of 4th Earl; was a Vice-Adm.; *d.* 1859: *s.* by his grandson [13] WILLIAM FREDERICK, *P.C.* (son of William Frederick, Viscount Chewton, by Frances, *V.A.*, dau. of the late Capt. John Bastard, R.N.), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave.

Waldegrave, family name of Earl Waldegrave, and Baron Radstock.
Walden, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.

WALERAN, BARON. (Walrond.) [Bt. U.K. 1876, Baron U.K. 1905.]

For others, not for yourselves.

WILLIAM HOOD WALROND, *P.C.*, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1849; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1889, and was cr. *Baron Waleran*, of Uffculme, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt. (V.D.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; sat as M.P. for Devonshire E. (*C*) 1880-85, and for N.-E., or Tiverton, Div. of Devonshire 1885-1906; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, Patronage Sec. to the Treasury July 1895 to Aug. 1902, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Aug. 1902 to Dec. 1905; P.C. 1899: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, who *d.* 1911, dau. and heiress of the late James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon; 2ndly, 1913, Helena Margaret, widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Argent, three bulls heads cabossed sable, armed or. Crest,—An heraldic tiger sejant sable, semée of plates, waved and tufted or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger sable, semée of plates, crined and tufted or; *sinister*, a double-headed eagle close gules.

Residences,—68, South Audley Street, W.; Casa Picciola, Cabbé Roquebrune, France. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Garrick.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* (result of active service) 1915: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian (infra), dau. of 1st Baron Glentanar:—

WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD, *b.* March 30th, 1905.——John Humphrey, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Evelyn Maud, *O.B.E.*; is a Divisional Director Women's Roy. Naval Ser.; O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1901, George Russell Northcote [see E. Iddesleigh, colls.]. *Residence*,—10, Collingham Road, S.W.

Hon. Dorothy Katharine (*Viscountess Southwell*): *m.* 1897, the 5th Viscount Southwell. *Residence*,—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

BROTHER LIVING. *In remainder to Baronetcy only.*

Arthur Melville Hood, *b.* 1861; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1888, Marion, dau. of the late W. R. Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery, Devon, having had issue, of whom Victor, *b.* 1889; Lieut. R.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Nancy, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Reginald Bonsor. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Katherine Mary, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, who *d.* 1896 [see Acland, Bt., cr. 1677, colls.]. *Residence*,—30, Eccleston Street, S.W.

Margaret (*Baroness Clinton*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, the 20th Baron Clinton, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—Woodleigh, Sunninghill, Berks.

Mary Caroline, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1876, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, who *d.* 1901 [Armytage, Bt.], having had issue (by 1st marriage) [see Clay, Bt.],—(by 2nd marriage), of whom William Hugh, *b.* 1882; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Ronald Herbert Acland (of Farnborough Hall, Banbury), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Catherine Emma, dau. of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt., and has issue living, Edward Ambrose *b.* 1917, Geoffrey Victor Leigh *b.* 1918,—Olive Ruth, *b.* 1893,—Marjorie Walrond, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—The Grange, Farnborough, Banbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of 1st Baron Glentanar: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, who *d.* (result of active service) 1915; 2ndly, 1920, Com. Henry W. A. Adams, R.N. (retired), and has issue living by 1st marriage (see ante). *Residence*,—Bradfield, Collumpton, Devon.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN WALROND Walrond, son of Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, who *m.* 1815, Frances, el. dau. of William Henry Walrond, of Bradfield, and assumed by Roy. license 1845, the surname of Walrond in lieu of his patronymic; *b.* 1818; M.P. for Tiverton (*C*) 1865-8; cr. a *Baronet* 1876: *m.* 1845, the Hon. Frances Caroline Hood, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 2nd Baron Bridport; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM HOOD 2nd Bt. and present peer.

WALES, PRINCE OF. See "Royal Family."
Walker, surname of Baron Wavertree.
Wallop, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.
" family name of Earl of Portsmouth.

WALLSCOURT, BARONY OF. (Blake.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily (twin), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Major Leycester Penrhyn Storr, D.S.O., and has issue living, Norah Marguerite, *b.* 1908.—Leila Theodosia, *b.* 1909,—Winifred Frances Blanche Eily, *b.* 1911,—a dau., *b.* 1918.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

MARY ETHEL (*Baroness Wallscourt*), dau. of the late Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P. [see Palliser, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"]: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway.

ELLEN (*Baroness Wallscourt*), dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of — Boisset: *m.* 1897, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1920, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—

Walpole, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orford.
,, family name of Earl of Orford.
Walrond, surname of Baron Waleran.
Walsh, ,, ,, Baron Ormathwaite.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (de Grey.) [Baron G.B. 1780.]

To be spirited, not inactive.

JOHN AUGUSTUS de GREY, 7th Baron; *b.* March 21st, 1849; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; appointed Recorder of Sudbury 1896, and King's Lynn 1897; was a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1905-19; is patron of five livings, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for E. Suffolk: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.

Arms,—Barry of six argent and azure, in chief three annulets gules. Crest,—A wyvern's head, or. Supporters,—Two wyverns reguardant argent, collared azure, chained or, and charged on the breast with three annulets gules.

Seat,—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *Residences,*—The Hassocks, Merton, Thetford; Fredmoen, Aarnas, Norway. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. and Brevet Major Norfolk Regt.; European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and France (thrice wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Major); D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1919, Hyacinth Lambart, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lambart Henry Bouwens, R.H.A. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Isthmian.

Hon. Richard Patrick, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Major Henry Wynter Blathwayt, R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Christopher George Wynter, *b.* 1912,—Justin Robert Wynter, *b.* 1913,—Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Kyrle, Batheaston, Bath.

Hon. Margaret Henrietta, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1912, Bethell G. Bouwens [E. Cavan], and has issue living, Derek, *b.* 1913,—John Theodore, *b.* 1916,—Adrian, *b.* 1918,—Anne, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—Old Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton.

Hon. Alice Mary, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert Baynard, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—81, Carlisle Road, Hove.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrice, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, who *d.* 1904 [see E. Shrewsbury]. *Residence,*—22, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1855. *Residences,*—81, Carlisle Road, Hove; 22, Park Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, son of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Avis Odeyne, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Clopton, Stratford-on-Avon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B. [see E. Bessborough, colls.]: *m.* 1882, the Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, who *d.* 1889, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

AGNES BAIRD (*Baroness Walsingham*), dau. of the late Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson: *m.* 1914, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1919.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1882, Margaret Maria (ante), dau. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby, Fane, K.C.B. [see E. Bessborough]:—

Nigel, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1886; is a Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1910, Florence Emily Frances, dau. of the late Spencer William Gore [see E. Arran, colls.], and has issue living, John, *b.* 1911,—Roger, *b.* 1918,—Barbara, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—The Elms House, Iver, Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM de Grey, Knt., having filled the offices of Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen. and Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, was cr. *Baron Walsingham*, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1780; sat as M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1762-8, and for Cambridge University 1770; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; was for 20 years Chairman of Committees of House of Lords; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; he was burned to death April 26th, 1831, his wife dying the following day; *s.* by his brother [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; was Archdeacon of Surrey, and Prebendary of

Winchester, &c.; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, Augusta Louisa, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, the Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia Thellusson, dau. of 2nd Baron Rendlesham; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron, *b.* 1843; M.P. for Norfolk (*C*) 1865-70, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5; *m* 1st, 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late William Locke, and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh [E. Westmorland]; 2ndly, 1908, Marion Gwytherne-Williams, of Belvedere, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Thomas Rhys Withers; 3rdly, 1914, Agnes Baird, dau. of the late Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson, of Leahands, Hellingly; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his half-brother [7] JOHN AUGUSTUS, 7th Baron and present peer.

Ward, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dudley.
,, family name of Earl of Dudley, and of Viscount Bangor.
Warkworth, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.
Warman, surname of Bishop of Truro.

WARWICK, EARL BROOKE AND OF. (Greville.) [Earl E. 1746 and G.B. 1759.]

I scarcely call these things our own.

FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, 5th Earl; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1853; *s.* 1893; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Somerset E. (*C*) 1879-85, and for Colchester 1888-92; elected Mayor of Warwick 1894, 1895, 1896, 1901, and 1915; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire and Essex, a J.P. for Somerset, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a Trustee of Rugby Sch., an Alderman of Warwick, patron of two livings, and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Essex Regt. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Yeo.); Lord-Lieut. of Essex 1901-19: *m.* 1881, Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard (*ext.*), colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, on a cross five pellets, all within a bordure engrailed, or. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi-swan, with wings expanded and elevated argent; 2nd, a bear sejant, supporting a ragged staff argent, and muzzled gules. Supporters,—Two swans, wings inverted, argent, ducally gorged gules.

Seats,—Warwick Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

LEOPOLD GUY FRANCIS MAYNARD (*Lord Brooke*), *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Sept. 10th, 1882; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. Overseas Military Forces, Canada, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.H.A., Hon. Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, Hon. Col. of a Batn. Essex Regt., a D.L. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Warwick and Essex; was an A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces 1908-12, and again 1914; commanded 2nd Canadian Cav. Brig. 1913, and Manœuvres at Pettawa, Canada, 1914; appointed Sec. to Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff 1913; served in S. Africa 1900, and during European War 1914-15, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Stanislas); acted as Reuter's Special Correspondent during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5; has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class Russian Order of St. Stanislas, and Prussian Order of the Red Eagle; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.M.G. 1915: *m.* 1909, Elfrida Marjorie, dau. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt., and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Charles Guy Fulke, *b.* 1911.
Hon. Richard Francis Maynard, *b.* 1913.
Hon. John Ambrose Henry, *b.* 1918.

Residence,—

Hon. Maynard, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. R.A.F.: *m.* 1918, Dora, dau. of the late Edward Pape, of Moor Hall, Battle, and 26, Portland Place, W., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva (*Lady Marjorie Beckett*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1904, the 2nd Earl of Feversham, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2nd, 1917, Capt. the Hon. (William) Gervase Beckett, M.P. [see B. Grimthorpe]. *Residences*,—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire; 28, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire.

Lady Mercy, *b.* 1904.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Yeo.; is Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Essex Yeo., and a J.P. and D.L. for Essex; sometime an Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, and subsequently an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; appointed an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1901, and to King George V. 1910; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, O.B.E., dau. of the late Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon, and has issue living, Charles Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1889; is Capt. and Acting Major Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1918, Louise Gwendoline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Carr Glyn [see B. Wolverton, colls.],—Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Major Guy Elland Carne Rasch, D.S.O. [see Rasch, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Manor Houne, Lower Woodford, near Salisbury. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Marlborough.

Hon. Louis George, *b.* 1856; entered Diplomatic Service 1877; was a 2nd Sec. at Tokio, Japan 1882-7, and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1887-8; High Sheriff of Wiltshire 1920: *m.* 1887, Lily, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late J. H. Gordon, having had issue, George Gordon Francis, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury. *Club*,—Marlborough.

Hon. Sir Sidney Robert, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1866; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for India (Sir John E. Gorst) 1887, Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1888-92, and 1895-99, an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1899-1901, again Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1900-1901, a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., and to King George V. 1901-11, Private Sec. to Queen Alexandra 1901-1911, and Paymaster of the

Household 1910-15, since when he has been Comptroller of the Household and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (also Member of H.R.H.'s Council); is a Com. of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, a Knt. Com. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, a Knt. of Spanish Order of Charles III., and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; has 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle; C.B. (Civil) 1899, C.V.O. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1912. *Residences,*—The Old Manor House, Hove; Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Marlborough, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, *b.* 1860; was a Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1893-1901, and a Woman of the Bedchamber 1901-10; re-appointed 1910: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O., Equerry-in-Waiting to Queen Mary, and an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to King George, and has issue living, James George Greville, *R.N.*, *b.* 1898; became Lieut. 1919,—Carol Guy, *b.* 1905; is a Page of Honour to H.M.,—Victoria Mary Enid Anne (*Hon. Mrs. Wilfred R. Bailey*), *b.* 1896: *m.* 1919, Major the Hon. Wilfred Russell Bailey, D.S.O., el. son of 2nd Baron Glanusk. *Residence,*—Royal Lodge, Windsor Park.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Greville, son of the late Capt. William Fulke Greville, R.N., M.P., grandson of the late Hon. Algernon Greville, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Baron Brooke:—

Issue of the late Algernon William Bellingham Greville, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1844, Margaret, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Alexander Petty; 2ndly, 1847, Mary Fanny, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Christopher Idle; 3rdly, 1863, Louisa Fanny, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Parker, R.A.:—

(By 2nd marriage) *Sir* George, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Oxford Univ.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1875, became 3rd Sec. 1878, 2nd Sec. 1879, and Sec. 1892; was Sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892-6, Consul-Gen. at Buda Pesth 1896, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1896-1900, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico 1900-1905; C.M.G. 1895, K.C.M.G. 1905.——(By 1st marriage) Annie Margaret Christina, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, Ralph Dalyell, C.B., who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Ruth Margaret 1907, Capt. Gerard Lysley Derriman, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915,—Jane Violet: *m.* 1899, Horace Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.],—Annie Lilias: *m.* 1908, Com. Bernard John Hamilton Ward, R.N. [see V. Bangor, colls.],—Magdalen. *Residence,*—7, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Alice Gertrude, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Oscar Leslie Stephen, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Muriel: *m.* 1909, Victor Alexander Augustus Henry Wellesley, C.B. [see E. Cowley]. *Residence,*—

Issue (and descendants) of the late Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, who was cr. Baron Greville [see B. Greville].

Issue of the late Southwell Greville, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1847, Jane, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Lawford Tronson, of Newry:—

Brooke Southwell, *b.* 1855; formerly of 9th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); appointed an Assist. Embarkation Staff Officer, with rank of Capt. 1914; served during Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1879, Charlotte Priscilla, dau. of the late E. B. Clough, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Brooke Southwell Edward Algernon Fulke, *b.* 1882; is Major Indian Army; European War 1914-19 (Order of Leopold of Belgium): *m.* 1912, Olive Luis Denton, dau. of the late John Punchon Denton, of Darlington,—Guy George Frederick Fulke, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Sherborne; is Major Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); European War 1914-19, as Lieut.-Col. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1911, Esther Hope, dau. of Henry Erskine Gerard,—Charlotte Caroline Muriel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1901, George McKechnie,—Irene Fanny Gwendoline Gertrude, *b.* 1888,—Annie Gladys Claire; *b.* 1894,—Cecil Violet Enid, *b.* 1896.——Algernon Charles Fergus, *b.* 1857; ed. at Oxford Univ.: *m.* 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, and has issue living, May Vivienne Gertrude Amy, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Louis Raymond Acworth, Army Ordnance Depart.——Gertrude Ann, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Henry Moncreiff Simpson. *Residence,*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Grandchildren of the late Major George Macartney Greville, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Greville (infra):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Stapleton John Greville, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1852, Enrichetta, who *d.* 1897, dau. of G. Kollmünzer:—

Stapleton Fulke, *b.* 1858; sometime in Accountant's Depart. of Bank of England: *m.* 1895, Alice, dau. of J. Blackman, and has issue living, John Algernon Fulke, *b.* 1896; is Lieut. Notts and Derbyshire Regt. *Residence,*—The Bungalow, Kingfield Green, Woking.——Algernon Brooke Eden, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1901; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Vitu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp).——Turketil George Pearson, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Edith Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Austin, R. of Rendlesham, Suffolk.——Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1906, Cecilia Ada, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Paul Guy Brooke, *b.* 1907,—Ronald Cecil, *b.* 1908,—Beatrice Sheila, *b.* 1910,—a dau., *b.* 1914.——Percy Drummond Whitmore, *b.* 1872.——Amy Marie: *m.* 1880, Theodore Edward Bouwens. *Residence,*—Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton.——Jessie Matilda: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday Kerrison, C.M.G., O.B.E., formerly R.A., and has issue living, Roger Fulke, *b.* 1886; is Capt. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1914, Cecil Scott, dau. of Augustus Croft, of 1629, Fourth Street, New Orleans, U.S.A., and has issue living, Roger Greville Jardine *b.* 1917, Rosemary Jessie *b.* 1915,—Roger Geoffrey, *b.* 1892; is Capt. R.F.A.,—Edmund Roger, *b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.F.C. *Residence,*—Burgh Hall, Aylsham.——Henriette Eveline Mary. *Residence,*—Woodham Lodge, Addlestone, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Greville, 4th son of the late Fulke Greville, only son of the Hon. Algernon Greville (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1816, Harriet Dorothea, who *d.* 1856, dau. of Gen. John Despard:—

Harriet. *Residence,*—22, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Issue of the late Brooke Greville, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1856, Emilie Anne, dau. of Mons. Charles Bouchez:—

Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen, *b.* 1864; formerly Major 18th Hussars, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. City of London Yeo. (Roughriders): *m.* 1891, Eileen, dau. of the late Col. Francis McDonnell, C.B., and has issue living, Ronald Algernon Fulke, *b.* 1903,—Denise (*Lady Doughty-Tichborne*), *b.* 1892: *m.* 1913, Sir Joseph Henry Bernard Doughty-Tichborne, 15th Bt.——Catharine Caroline, *b.* 1860.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Charles Greville, 5th son of the late Fulke Greville (ante):—

Issue of the late Algernon Frederick Greville, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1823, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Richard Henry Cox, of Hillingdon, Middlesex:—

Augusta Mary, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1858, George Montagu Warren Sandford, M.P., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Charlotte Mary,—Alice Rosa,—Blanche Caroline: *m.* 18—, Guy Ewing,—Caroline Amabel. *Residence,*—33, Hertford Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Fulke Greville, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, a favourite courtier of Queen Elizabeth, was successively keeper of the signet to the Council in the Marches of Wales, Treasurer of the Navy, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; obtained, *temp.* James I., a grant of Warwick Castle and its dependencies; cr. *Baron Brooke*, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick (peerage

of England) 1621, with remainder to his cousin Fulke, son of Robert Greville, Esq., of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln; *d.* unmarried 1628; *s.* by his kinsman [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron, son of Fulke (ante); sat as M.P. for Warwick; was a distinguished Gen. in the Parliamentary Army during the Civil Wars; killed at the assault of Lichfield 1642; *s.* by his el. son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Baron: *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; was one of the Commrs. deputed to invite the return of Charles II.; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his brother [5] FULKE, 5th Baron; was Recorder of Warwick; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his grandson [6] FULKE, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; was Recorder of Warwick; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* FRANCIS, *K.T.*, 8th Baron; was Recorder of Warwick, and Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; cr. *Earl Brooke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, and *Earl of Warwick* (peerage of Great Britain) 1759; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire; was a Lord of Trade and Recorder of Warwick; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY RICHARD, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1779; was Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire: *m.* 1816, Sarah, widow of 3rd Baron Monson, and dau. of 2nd Earl of Mexborough; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE GUY, 4th Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for S. Warwickshire (*C*) 1846-53: *m.* 1852, Lady Anne Charteris, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [12] FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Brooke.

Waterford, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Beresford.) Sits as BARON TYRONE (G.B. 1786). [Marquess I. 1789, Bt. I. 1665.]

No dependence but in the Cross.

JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER BERESFORD, 7th Marquess, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1901; *s.* 1911.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, semée of cross crosslets fitchée and three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed sable, *Beresford;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *De la Poer.* Crest,—A dragon's head erased azure, the neck pierced with a broken tilting spear, and holding the point broken off in the mouth. Supporters,—Two angels, habited in white robes reaching to the ankles; hair and wings inverted or, the exterior arm extended and holding a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Seat,—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford. *Town Residence,*—51, Upper Brook Street, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord WILLIAM MOSTYN DE LA POER, *b.* May 30th, 1905.

Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Maud De la Poer, *b.* 1898.

Lady Katherine Nora De la Poer, *b.* 1899.

Lady Beatrix Patricia De la Poer, *b.* 1902.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Marquess.*)

Lady Susan De-la-Poer, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see V. Downe]. *Residence,*—Whitfield Court, Waterford.

Lady Clodagh De-la-Poer, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Claud Anson [see E. Lichfield]. *Residence,*—Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Ireland.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Marquess.*)

Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1874-6, Starter for the Jockey Club 1885-90, and an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. and Manager of H.M.'s Stud 1890-1910, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to King George V. and Manager of H.M.'s Racing and Breeding Stud; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1909, K.C.V.O. 1918: *m.* 1895, Louisa Katherine, el. dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B. [see V. Ridley, colls.]. *Residence,*—Bishopsgate, Englefield Green. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

BEATRIX FRANCES (*Lady Osborne de V. Beauclerk*), *G.B.E.*, dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne: *m.* 1st, 1897, the 6th Marquess, who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk [see D. St. Albans]. *Residences,*—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford; 8, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. Lord Charles William de la Poer Beresford, 2nd son of 4th Marquess, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1919, having been cr. *Baron Beresford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916.

Granddaughter of the late Marcus Beresford, M.P., el. son of the Right Hon. John Beresford, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone:—

Issue of the late Right Hon. William Beresford, M.P., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1833, Catherine, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, Wragby:—

Frances Arabella (*Hon. Mrs. Reginald O'Grady*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Reginald O'Grady [see V. Guillamore], who *d.* 1874. *Residence,*—29, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Beresford, son of the late Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Beresford (ante):—

Issue of the late George William de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Hannah Nicholson, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Maclean:—

Arthur George de la Poer, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1877, Ellen Stewart, dau. of George Mayo, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue living, Arthur Mordaunt de la Poer, *b.* 1877,—George Stuart de la Poer (twin), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, Margaret, dau. of Edward Hooper, of Melbourne, and has issue living, Arthur de la Poer *b.* 1903, Marjory Ellen *b.* 1901,—Marcus John de la Poer *b.* 1882,—Charles Clement de la Poer, *b.* 1885,—Henry Mayo de la Poer, *b.* 1889,—William Russell de la Poer, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Capt. Australian Inf.; served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.C.),—Isabel Marion de la Poer, *b.* 1880.——Richard de la Poer, *b.* 1856; is a Bar.-at-law: *m.* 1887, Sydney Julia, dau. of John Acraman, of Adelaide, and has issue living, Claude Richard de la Poer, *b.* 1888,—Guy Errol de la Poer, *b.* 1889,—

Eileen May de la Poer, *b.* 1894.——May, *b.* 1850.——Ethel Maude, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Alexander McCullock.——Dora, *b.* 1860.

Issue of the late Col. Marcus Wylly de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1852, Charlotte, who *d.* 1906, dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney:—

John Blakeney de la Poer, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. M.S.C.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. a Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1903, Amy Eva (from whom he obtained a divorce 1917), dau. of William Cameron Gourlay. *Club,*—Union.——Marcus Henry de la Poer, *C.M.G., I.S.O., b.* 1857; sometime Sec. to N. Nigeria Administration; I.S.O. 1904, C.M.G. 1911: *m.* 1882, Margery Mary, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the Rev. John Connell, formerly R. of the Grenadines, St. Vincent, W. Indies, and has issue living, Marcus John de la Poer, *b.* 1883; is in Colonial Civil Ser.: *m.* 1914, Agnes Emily, dau. of the late Robert Bulkeley Pitt,—Julian Walter de la Poer, *b.* 1886; sometime Lieut. Inland Water Transport. *Residence,*—29, Stonor Road, W. Kensington, W.——Charles George de la Poer, *b.* 1861.——Mary Matilda: *m.* 1883, Julian Russell Sturgis, who *d.* 1904, of Wancote, Guildford, and has issue living, Mark Beresford Russell (of 66, Oxford Terrace, W.), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1914, Lady Ellen Rachel Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, dau. of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe, and has issue living, Patrick John Russell *b.* 1915, a son *b.* 1920, a dau. *b.* 1916,—Gerard Boit, *b.* 1885,—Roland Josslyn Russell, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1918, Christine, dau. of the late Arthur Silver.——Charlotte Harriet.

Issue of the late John Hill de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1859, Evina, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of St. Vincent:—

Eva Matilda.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Marcus Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh, son of the late Rt. Rev. George de la Poer Beresford (ante):—

Issue of the late George de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1860, Mary Annabella, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Rev. William Harcourt [B. Vernon, colls.]:—

Edward, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1886, Emily Constance Frederica, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Henry Beilby Milner; 2ndly, 1903, Florence Lilian, el. dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton [see E. Ducie, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1907, Reginald Moreton [see E. Ducie, colls.],—Aline, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1914, Allan Havelock-Allan [see Havelock-Allan, Bt.],—(by 2nd marriage), George Henry William de la Poer, *b.* 1904. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Kildare Street.——Kathleen, *b.* 1876.

Issue of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, Julia Ellen, dau of the Rev. Francis Richard Maunsell, R. of Castle Island, co. Kerry:—

Kennedy, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Northumberland Fusiliers; formerly Major 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1894, Grace, dau. of the late Major J. F. des Barres, and has issue living, Gervais de la Poer, *M.C., b.* 1895; is Lieut. R.E.; served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, M.C.),—Sybil de la Poer, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1915, Capt. Bernard de L. Cazenove, Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).——George Charles, *b.* 1864.——Henry Lowry, *b.* 1869.——Eva Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Anthony Fritz Maude [see V. Hawarden, colls.]. *Residence,*—Belgard Castle, Clondalkin, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. John Beresford, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. George John Beresford, R.A., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1864; *m.* 1st, 1839, Jane Catherine, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Charles Riall, of Heywood, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1844, Frances Constantia, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Robert John Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford:—

John George, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1898, Emilie Eleanora, dau. of Adrian Iselin, of New York. *Residence,*—Woodhouse, Stradbally, co. Waterford. *Clubs.*—Kildare Street, Union (New York), New York Yacht.——*Rev.* Richard Uniacke, *b.* 1858; is R. of Inistioge, and Canon of Ossory. *Residence,*—Inistioge Rectory, co. Kilkenny.——Jane Selina, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1868, the Rev. William Power Cobbe, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Charles William Beresford, *b.* 1875. ——Mildred Anne, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1866, the Rev. William Carleton, who *d.* 1891, R. and V. of Callan, and Canon of Ossory. *Residence,*—Annamult, co. Kilkenny.——Emily Frances Louisa (*Lady Hodson*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1911, Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Holybrooke, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Claudius Beresford, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1838, Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, co. Cavan:—

Charles Frederick Cobbe, *b.* 1844; formerly Col. R.E., and Ch. Engineer in Ireland; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1877, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, of Bonningtons, Ware, and has issue living, Salisbury de la Poer, *b.* 1882; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904),—Edith Kathleen de la Poer, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1918, Major Norman Deakin, Yeo., and attached R.A.F. *Residence,*—Kelmore House, Camberley. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Frederick John Isaac, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Royal Irish Fusiliers.——Edwina Catherine, *b.* 1842.——Amelia Mary Selina, *b.* 1847. *Residence,*—Fox Rock, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Barré Beresford, son of the late Rt. Hon. John Beresford, M.P. (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late John Barré Beresford, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sophia, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim; 2ndly, 1853, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. and heir of the late William Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry:—

William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is a D.L. for co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1912); served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (clasp), in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (wounded); assumed by Royal license, 1901, the additional surname of Ash: *m.* 1886, Lady Florence Marion, dau. of 5th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue living, Douglas, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded). *Residence,*—Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.——Marcus John Barré de la Poer, *D.S.O., b.* 1868; formerly Major S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1914, Alma, dau. of David Methven, of 31, Elsworthy Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club,*—Sports'.——Emma Clara, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Capt. Francis C. Macky, J.P., D.L. (formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, John Barré Beresford, *b.* 1889; Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.: European War 1914-19 (wounded),—Eleanora Caroline Lucia, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1907, His Honour Judge (John Fitzpatrick) Cooke, Judge of Donegal County Court, of Glengollan, Fahan, co. Donegal, and has issue living, John Gervaise Beresford *b.* 1911, Adrian Francis Fitzpatrick *b.* 1915,—Gladys Kathleen, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1912, Gerald Allingham Watt, and has issue living, Kenneth Rupert *b.* 1914, Francis Andrew Patrick *b.* 1917,—Emily Clara, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919, Capt. R. Douglas English, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers. *Residence,*—Belmont, Londonderry.——Barbara, *b.* 1861.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899 Henry J. Cooke, and has issue living, John Sholto Fitzpatrick, *b.* 1906,—Frances Caroline, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Boom Hall, co. Londonderry.——Louisa Gertrude Douglas, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Major John Edward Pine-Coffin, D.S.O., who *d.* 1919, formerly Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, Edward Claude, *b.* 1895; ed. at Clifton; Capt. Indian Army;

European War 1915-18, Afghan War 1919-20: *m.* 1920, Doris Lindsay Lindesay, dau. of Col. Claude Cambridge Tennant, formerly Indian Army,—Richard Geoffrey. *b.* 1909,—Gertrude Beresford, *b.* 1898,—Gwendolyn May, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—The Croft, Barnet, Herts.

Issue of the late Rev. William Montgomery Beresford, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1851, Rosa Ellen, who *d.* 1908, dau. of John Turner:—

William James Montgomery, *b.* 1859; sometime Sec. of the Turf Club, Calcutta.——James Hugh Brownlow de la Poer, *b.* 1862; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Major Indian Army; served in Burma War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1888 (clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1891 (clasp), with Waziristan Delimitation Escort 1894, present at action of Wano, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at actions of Dargai and Sampaga Pass (medal with three clasps), in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), and on N. W. Frontier of India 1902, present at capture of Gumatti in command of column: re-employed Mil. Intelligence Depart. 1915-19: *m.* 1906, Grace Blanche, el. dau. of Capt. Alfred Philip Beaumont, J.P., of Testwood Park, Totton, Hants.——Harriet Sarah, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1906, as his 3rd wife, Major Herbert Winnington Domvile, J.P., D.L., formerly 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt. *Residence*,—Salerno, Killiney, co. Dublin.——Florence Mary Ann, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Henry William Russell Domvile, and has issue living, Claude Henry, *b.* 1878,—Guy J. Domvile, *b.* 1884,—Eileen Augusta, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Crossley Batt, C.B.E., M.V.O., of Gresham Hall, Norwich. *Residence*,—Pentre Cottage, Abergavenny.

Issue of the late Capt. George de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1849, Anne, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Conyers, C.B.:—

Charles Edward de la Poer, *b.* 1850; is a retired Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. in the Army; was Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1888-1903; has 2nd class Imperial Russian Order of St. Anne: *m.* 1882, Solita Henrietta, dau. of Henry Ximenes.——Daphne Sarah, *b.* 1854.

Grandson (by 1st marriage), of John Barrè Beresford (ante):—

Issue of the late Major John Claudius Montgomery de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1884, Rosa Sophia Montgomery, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Ralph Smith, of Greenhills, Drogheda:—

Ralph Henry Barre de la Poer, *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers. *Residence*,—Learmount, co. Londonderry.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. George de la Poer Beresford (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Tristram Henry Barré Beresford, R.N., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1878, Helen Frederika Conyers (now of Dorm Cottage, Meads, Eastbourne), dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. H. Lang:—

Annie Helen, *b.* 1879.——Mary Flora, *b.* 1880.——Maud Clary Emily, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1917, Capt. I. Lachasse, E. African Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, Bettine Mary Dolores (*posthumous*), *b.* 1918.

The Most Rev. the Hon. William Beresford, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone, was created Baron Decies [see B. Decies].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* TRISTRAM Beresford, *M.P.* for Londonderry, was cr. a *Baronet* 1665; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* RANDAL, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* TRISTRAM, 3rd Bt.; commanded a Regt. of Foot against James II., and was attainted by Parliament; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* MARCUS, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1717, Lady Catharine Poer (*Baroness La Poer* in her own right, cr. by writ of summons 1375 *et seq.*), dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone and Baron La Poer; cr. *Baron Beresford*, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and *Viscount Tyrone* (peerage of Ireland) 1720, and *Earl of Tyrone* (peerage of Ireland) 1746; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE DE LA POER, 2nd Earl, who in 1769 *s.* his mother in the Barony of De La Poer; cr. *Baron Tyrone*, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *Marquess of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY DE LA POER, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; was Gov. of co. Waterford and Col. of Waterford Militia; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY DE LA POER, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN DE LA POER, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1814; was in Holy Orders, a Rural Dean, and Incumbent of Mullaghbrack: *m.* 1843, Christiana, dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., M.P., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan; *d.* 1866: *s.* by his son [9] JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *b.* 1844; Lord-Lieut. of co. Waterford; M.P. for Waterford Co. (*C*) 1865-6, and Master of the Buckhounds 1885-6: *m.* 1st, 1872, Florence Grosvenor, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Major George Rowley, Bombay Army, and the divorced wife of the Hon John C. W. Vivian; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of 8th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his only son [10] HENRY DE LA POER, *K.P.*, 6th Marquess, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [11] JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER, 7th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Tyrone, Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, and Baron La Poer.

WATERPARK, BARON. (Cavendish.) [Baron I. 1792, Bt. G.B. 1755.]

Secure by caution.

CHARLES FREDERICK CAVENDISH, 5th Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* May 11th, 1883; *s.* 1912; is Com. R.N.; served during European War 1914-18.

Arms,—Sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent, attired or, within a bordure of the second. Crest,—On a ducal coronet or, a serpent nowed fessewise proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag, per fesse indented gules and sable, attired and unguled or; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, and gorged with a chaplet of four roses argent and azure, alternately.

Residence,—Doveridge, Derby.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1915, Major George Oldroyd Borwick, D.S.O., M.P., Yeo. *Residence*,—18, Davies Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1904, George Ashton Strutt. *Residence*,—Brailsford, Derbyshire.

Hon. Norah Lilian, *b.* 1881.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 3rd Baron*).

Hon. Eliza Anne, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living, Haughton Ealdred, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].—Mabel Alice, *b.* 1860,—*Hon.* Maude, *b.* 1861; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-7: *m.* 1st, 1887, as his second wife, Sir Andrew

Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1895, Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Lort Phillips, J.P., D.L., of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1867 (*Hon. Mrs. Herbert T. Allsopp*): *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, who *d.* 1920 [see B. Hindlip],—Ethel Blanche (*Lady Walker*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bt., of Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, who *d.* 1915,—Mercy Lilian (*Hon. Mrs. Assheton N. Curzon*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Assheton Nathaniel Curzon [see B. Scarsdale],—Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, George Moreton Buckston. *Residence*,—Okeover Hall, Ashbourne.

Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 1841; sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1863, Samuel William Clowes, formerly M.P., who *d.* 1898, having had issue, of whom Henry Arthur, *b.* 1867; Lieut.-Col. Yeo.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1899, Louisa Lucy, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton [see B. Hatherton, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Samuel Littleton *b.* 1900, Legh Algernon *b.* 1901, William Josceline *b.* 1905, Margaret Violet Louisa *b.* 1903, Mary Adelaide *b.* 1907,—Lucy Hyacinthe, *b.* 1912,—Ernest William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1907, Blanche, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton [see B. Hatherton, colls.], and has issue living, John Ernest *b.* 1908, Henry Nelson *b.* 1911,—Violet, *b.* 1871,—Adelaide Constance, *b.* 1873,—Alice Diana, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1906, Brig.-Gen. Frank Robert Crofton Carleton, C.B., formerly Durham L.I. and Roy. Irish Fusiliers. *Residence*,—10, Egerton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

EMILY (*Baroness Waterpark*), dau. of the late John Stenning: *m.* 1878, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—Doveridge, Derby.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish (infra):—

Issue of the late William Thomas Cavendish, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1873, Cecilia Lafayette (who *d.* 1898, having *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Capt. Cecil William Norton, M.P., formerly 5th Lancers, of Bellehatch Park, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of James Kennedy:—

HENRY SHEPPARD HART, *b.* May 18th, 1876; is an African hunter and explorer; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served during S. African War as Ch. Scout, S. African Light Horse (retired as Capt.), and during European War 1916-17 on Staff: *m.* 1st, 1902, Isabel Emilie (an actress), who obtained a divorce 1906, dau. of John Wimburne Jay; 2ndly, 1906, May (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of William Ernest Burbidge; 3rdly, 191-, Elise, dau. of Emmanuel Adolphe Herran, formerly Sec. to French Embassy in London, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecilia Claribel, *b.* 1903,—(by 2nd marriage) Margaret, *b.* 1907,—Winifred, *b.* 1909.——Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *b.* 1877; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Col. Lancers; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Order of Crown of Belgium); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1917, Enid, dau. of Charles Linderman, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and widow of Roderick Cameron, of New York.

Grandsons of the late Charles Tyrell Cavendish, younger son of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish (infra), *b.* 1849, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Anne (of Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter, and 148, Cromwell Road, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Dickenson, of Shotley House, and Ebchester Hall, co. Durham:—

Issue of the late Tyrell William Cavendish, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1906, Julia Florence (now of 58, Park Street, W.), only child of Henry Siegel:—

Henry Siegel Cavendish, *b.* 1908.——Geoffrey Manners Cavendish, *b.* 1910.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1841, Elizabeth Maria Margaret, who *d.* 1858, dau. of Thomas Hart, of Uttoxeter:—

Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Capt. Thomas Cokayne Maunsell (formerly of 12th Lancers), who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Cecil John Cokayne (of Thorpe Malsor Hall, and Rothwell Grange, Kettering, Northants. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Orleans), *b.* 1881; formerly Capt. R.F.A.; is Major R.A. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1918, Wilhelmina Violet Eileen, dau. of the late Hon. William George Fitz-Clarence [see E. Munster, colls.], and has issue living, Cecilia Violet Cokayne *b.* 1919,—Caroline Emily Cokayne, *b.* 1868,—Beatrice Elizabeth Cokayne, *b.* 1870,—Isabel Louisa Cokayne, *b.* 1871,—Ida Cecilia Cokayne, *b.* 1875.——Emily Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1864, Francis Noel Mundy, who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—Markeaton Hall, Derby.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George John Cavendish, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1838, Caroline, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Prune:—

Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 1839.——Frances Catherine Mary, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott [see Smith-Marriott, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Horsmonden Rectory, Staplehurst.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Cavendish, *P.C.*, sometime M.P. for Lismore, was Teller of the Exchequer in Ireland, Collector for Cork, and a Commr. for Revenue (Ireland); cr. a Bt. 1755; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Lostwithiel; was Receiver-Gen. in Ireland: *m.* 1757, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Bradshaw, which lady was in 1782 cr. *Baroness Waterpark*, of Waterpark, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish; she *d.* 1807; *s.* by her son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Baron, who in 1804 had *s.* his father as 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY MANNERS, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1793; was Col. Derbyshire Militia, and a Lord-in-Waiting: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Eliza Jane, *V.A.*, dau. of 1st Viscount Anson; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY ANSON, 4th Baron; *b.* 1839: *m.* 1873, Emily, dau. of the late John Stenning *d.* 1912; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES FREDERICK, 5th Baron and present peer.

WATSON, BARONY OF. (Watson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Thomas Henry, *b.* 1869; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1892; formerly Capt. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1897, Caroline Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lord Adam (a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland), of 34, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Residence*,—Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset.

Hon. William, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; Advocate, Scotland 1899, a K.C. 1914, and Advocate Deputé 1919; was a Member of Defence of the Realm Losses Commn. 1918-20; has been Procurator to Church of Scotland since 1918; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Lanarkshire (*U*) 1918 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield, and has issue living, William Douglas, *b.* 1905,—David John, *b.* 1911,—Sophia Margaret, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—8, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, National, New (Edinburgh).

Hon. Adam George, *W.S.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester; formerly Lieut. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a partner in the legal firm of Mackenzie, Innes and Logan, W.S., of Edinburgh: *m.* 1904, Gwendoline Mary, who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of Professor Sir Richard Lodge, Professor of History in Edinburgh Univ., and has issue living, Margaret Bannatyne, *b.* 1905,—Gwendoline Sylvia, *b.* 1907,—Rachel Mary, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—12, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Club*,—University (Edinburgh).

Hon. David Kenneth, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester; admitted a Solicitor 1901. *Residence,*—Cross Park, Brixham.

Hon. Ronald Bannatyne, *b.* 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904; is Capt. and Adj. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); Advocate, Scotland 1908: *m.* 1909, Marjorie, dau. of the late Charles Watson, of 9, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue living, William Roger, *b.* 1910,—Ronald Kenneth, *b.* 1914,—Ursula Joan, *b.* 1916,—April Diana, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—20, Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh. *Club,*—University (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Janet Marion, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1906, William Reginald Rendell, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Capt. Unattached List T.F.), and has issue living, William, *b.* 1908,—Janet Marion, *b.* 1909. *Residences,*—Polzeath Lodge, Wadebridge, Cornwall; 69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5.

Watson-Armstrong, surname of Baron Armstrong.
Watts-Ditchfield, surname of Bishop of Chelmsford.

WAVERTREE, BARON. (Walker.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

By care and industry.

WILLIAM HALL WALKER, 1st Baron, son of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. (cr. 1886), of Gateacre Grange, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, by his first wife; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1856; ed. at Harrow; is Hon. Col. of a Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.), and R.A. (T.F.), Managing Director of Peter Walker and Sons (Limited), of Warrington, and a D.L. for Lancashire; sat as M.P. for Widnes Div. of Lancashire, S.-W. (*C*), Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918, and for Lancashire, Widnes Div., Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; cr. *Baron Wavertree*, of Delamere, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1896, Sophie Florence Lothrop, C.B.E., 2nd and youngest dau. of Algernon Thomas Brinsley Sheridan, J.P., D.L. (formerly R.N.), of Frampton Court, Dorchester.

Arms,—Or, a saltire ermine charged with a stag's head erased proper, on a chief azure a garb between two stars of six points of the first. Crest,—A cornucopia proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse; *sinister*, a stag, both proper; each charged on the shoulder with a garb or.

Seats,—Sandy Brow, Tarporley, Cheshire; Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbighshire. *Town Residence,*—Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Hurlingham, Carlton.

WEARDALE, BARON. (Stanhope.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

For God and the king.

PHILIP JAMES STANHOPE, 1st Baron, youngest son of the 5th Earl Stanhope, by Emily Harriet, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt. (*ext.*); *b.* Dec. 8th, 1847; ed. privately; formerly in R.N., and also a Civil Engineer; is a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and a J.P. for Kent; elected Pres. of Inter-Parliamentary Union 1905; unsuccessfully contested Dover 1880, and Wednesbury 1885 and 1892; sat as M.P. for Wednesbury (*L*) 1886-92, for Burnley 1893-1900 (when he was defeated), and for S., or Harborough, Div. of Leicestershire June 1904 to Dec. 1905; cr. *Baron Weardale*, of Stanhope, co. Durham (peerage of United Kingdom), 1906: *m.* 1877, Alexandra, dau. of the late Count von Kankrin, of the Baltic Provinces, and widow of Count Tolstoy, of Petrograd.

Arms,—Quarterly, ermine and gules, a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a tower azure, a demi-lion rampant or, holding in the paws a bomb fired proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine; *sinister*, a lion or, ducally crowned gules, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet issuant from a crescent, both azure for difference.

Seat,—Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Kent. *Town Residence,*—3, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Turf, National Liberal.

Weick (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

WEIR, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

WILLIAM DOUGLAS WEIR, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Weir, of Over Courance, Dumfriesshire; *b.* May 12th, 1877; LL.D., Glasgow Univ.; is an Engineer, a D.L. for Glasgow and for Renfrewshire, and Pres. of Institute of Marine Engineers; was Scottish Director of Munitions 1915-16, Controller of Aeronautical Supplies and a Member of Air Board 1917-18, Director-Gen. of Aircraft Productions, Ministry of Munitions (also a Member of Council thereof) 1918, and Sec. of State and Pres. of Air Council April to Dec. 1918; appointed Chm. of Advisory Committee Civil Aviation 1919; has Order of Crown of Italy, and American D.S.M., and is Com. of Legion of Honour; cr. Knt. 1917, and P.C. and *Baron Weir*, of Eastwood, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1904, Alice Blanche, dau. of John McConnachie, of Glasgow, and has issue.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Seat,—Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JAMES KENNETH, *b.* 1905.
Hon. John William, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elspeth Marjory Jessie, *b.* 1912.

Weir, family name of Baron Inverforth and Baron Weir.
Welles, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ranfurly.
Wellesley, family name of Earl Cowley, and of Duke of Wellington.
,, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. (Wellesley.) [Duke U.K. 1814.]

Fortune is the companion of valour.

ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 4th Duke, Prince of Waterloo in Netherlands (cr. 1815), Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee (1st class) in Spain (cr. 1812), and Duque da Victoria and Marquez de Torres Vedras (cr. 1812), and Conde de Vimiera (cr. 1811) in Portugal; *b.* March 15th, 1849; *s.* 1900; is Col. (h.-p.), patron of four livings, and a Gov. of Wellington Coll.; formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; bore Union Standard at Coronations of Edward VII. 1902 and George V. 1911; has Grand Cross of Order of Charles III. of Spain, and of Tower and Sword of Portugal; G.C.V.O. and K.G. 1902: *m.* 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, dau. of the late Robert Griffith Williams [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, in each quarter five plates in saltire, *Wellesley:* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally collared gold, *Cowley:* overall, in the centre chief point, an escutcheon of augmentation charged with the union. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding in the paws a forked pennon argent, flowing to the sinister, charged with the cross of St. George, the ends gules. Supporters,—Two lions gules, gorged with Eastern coronets, and chained or.

Seats,—Stratfield Saye, Mortimer, Berks; Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke. *Town Residence*,—Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers', Wellington.

SONS LIVING.

ARTHUR CHARLES (*Marquess of Douro*), *b.* June 9th, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1909, the Hon. Lilian Maud Glen Coats, dau. of 1st Baron Glentanar, and has issue:—
SON LIVING,—HENRY Valerian George (*Earl of Mornington*), *b.* 1912.
DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Lady* Anne Maud, *b.* 1910.

Residences,—Ingmire Hall, Sedbergh; 11, Hill Street, W.

Lord Gerald, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton; sometime a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1914, Dorothy, dau. of the late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Arthur Valerian, *b.* 1915,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—43, Portland Place, W.1.

Lord George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Grenadier Guards, and Wing Com. and Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, Mil. Cross): *m.* (in New York) March 1917, Louise Nesta Pamela, dau. of Sir Maurice FitzGerald (*20th Knight of Kerry*), C.V.O., 2nd Bt., and widow of his elder brother, Capt. Lord Richard Wellesley (see infra), and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—40, West 84th Street, New York City.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Kathleen, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Robert James [see B. Northbourne]. *Residence*,—33, Portman Square, W.

Lady Eileen, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Cuthbert Julian Orde [see B. Bolton, colls.].

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters* 1884.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Baroness Holm Patrick*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron Holm Patrick, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

Lady Mary Angela, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—22, Grafton Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA (*Duchess of Wellington*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow: *m.* 1st, 1882, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1904, as his third wife, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley [see E. Cowley]. *Residence,*—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Richard Wellesley, 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1879; *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1908, Louise Nesta Pamela, who *m.* 2ndly (in New York), March 1917, his younger brother, Major Lord George Wellesley, M.C. (ante), dau. of Sir Maurice FitzGerald (*20th Knight of Kerry*), C.V.O., 2nd Bt.:—

Pamela, *b.* 1912.——Mary (*posthumous*), *b.* 1915.

(*In remainder to Earldom of Mornington.*)

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur George Henry Wellesley, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1879, Alice (now of 73, Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richardson Humphrey:—

Valerie Olivia, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Major Reginald Dashwood Tandy, Yeo., and has issue living, Reginald Napper, *b.* 1909,—Cyril Edward, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Johnsbrook, Kells, co. Meath.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1878, Kathleen, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, of Old Bawn, Bray, co. Dublin:—

Frederic Henry Burton, *b.* 1880; ed. at R.M.C.; is Major Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); served during European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1907, Helen Evelyn, dau. of the late W. H. Cobb, of South Woods Hall, Thirsk, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Frederic Henry Valerian, *b.* 1908,—a dau., *b.* 1910.——Kathleen Geraldine Helen, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1910, Capt. Walton Mellor, Roy. Irish Regt., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1911.

Issue of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1882, Florence, (who *m.* 2ndly, 1890, the Rev. Arthur John Burr, M.A., R. of Uphill, Somerset), dau. of the late John Platt, M.P., of Oldham, and Bryn-y-neuadd, N. Wales:—

Of whom Gerald Valentine, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll.; European War 1916-17 as Lieut. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1918, Christine Adelina, dau. of F. H. Jelley, of Wandsworth Common, S.W., and has issue living, Edmund Gerald Valerian, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Southern House, Tolpuddle, Dorchester.——Edmond Ernest Charles, *b.* 1886; Capt. Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1916, Gwendolyn, dau. of Major J. Samuels, V.D., R.G.A., of Edenfield, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales.——Muriel Alice, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1906, Percival William Clifford Goodchild. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Herbert Arthur Wellesley, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1892, Lotta, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, and 10, Atherstone Terrace, S.W.:—

Of whom Ronald Arthur, *b.* 1894; *d.* (on ser. during European War) 1915.——Eric George, *b.* 1896; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.——Violet Evelyn, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., 4th son of 1st Earl of Mornington:—

Issue of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1849, Jane Malet, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Thomas Hayden, formerly Post-Capt. in Brazilian Navy —

Cecil George, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt.; S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1906, Winifred Mary, dau. of the Hon. Reginald Parker [see E. Macclesfield], and has issue living, Lettice Jane Katherine, *b.* 1908,—Pamela, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Rosedale Farm, Weybourne, Dorset.——Florence Jane Helen, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness Nunburnholme*), *b.* 1853; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron Nunburnholme, who *d.* 1907. *Residences,*—Warter Priory, Pocklington; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.——Alice Jane, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1873, Charles Edward Sanderson, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—14, Gledstanes Road, W. Kennington, W.——Evelyn Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1878, Bernard Edward Cammell, and has issue living, Vere Bernard, *b.* 1898; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, Major Wilfrid Lionel Foster, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.H.A., and has issue living, Wilfrid Bernard *b.* 1915, Nancy Evelyn Mabel *b.* 1912, Marie Sophie *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—The Gate House, Merrow, Guildford.——Cecilia Louisa Jane, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Walter Harry Sykes, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Claud Walter, *b.* 1883,—Philip Hector, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Yeo., and Capt. Tanks Corps; European War 1914-18 (wounded),—Edmund Arthur (twin), *b.* 1894; is Lieut Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1916, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Major Sweet, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Esme Cecilia Jane, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1915, Capt. F. S. Pardoe, on Gen. List,—Doreen Evelyn Wellesley, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Firfield, Merrow, Guildford.——Dora Penelope Jane, *b.* 1862.——Ethel Caroline Jane, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1883, Capt. Bernard H. Gunston, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1909, George Francis Fleetwood Cradock-Hartopp [see Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Bernard, *b.* 1885; is Capt. Coldstream Guards,—Derrick Wellesley, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; is Lieut. Irish Guards; European War 1917-18 (M.C.),—Sheelah Hamilton, *b.* 1886,—Irene Hamilton, *b.* 188-.——Winifred Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Harold Platt Sykes, Yeo. (formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Peter Thomas Wellesley, *b.* 1903,—Thomas Henry, *b.* 1910, Winifred Mary, *b.* 1906,—Nesta Mabel, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1853, Elizabeth Doughty, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Robert Lukyn:—

Olivia Georgiana (*Lady Trotter*), *b.* 1857; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Jacqueline Theodora, *b.* 1894,—Angela Olivia, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—18, Eaton Place, S.W.

Descendants of the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, 5th son of 1st Earl of Mornington, who was cr. Baron Cowley 1828 [see E. Cowley].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* ARTHUR Wellesley, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, &c., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Mornington, *b.* 1769; entered 73rd Regt. 1787; became a Gen. 1808, and a Field-Marshal 1815; sat as M.P. for Trim in the Irish Parliament; cr. *Baron Douro*, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, and *Viscount Wellington of Talavera and of Wellington*, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809, *Earl of Wellington*, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812, *Marquess of Wellesley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813, *Marquess of Douro* and *Duke of Wellington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, *Count de Vimiera* in Portugal 1811, *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo* (and a Grandee of the 1st class) in Spain 1812, *Marquis of Torres Vedras* in Portugal 1812, and *Prince of Waterloo*, in the Netherlands 1815; the brilliant services of the "Great Duke" are unrivalled in military history, but they are too varied to be particularized in this volume; in recognition of these services he was awarded the highest honours that

could be conferred, besides large pecuniary awards, while the Sovereigns of various European countries conferred upon him their highest titles of nobility; was Premier 1828-30 and 1834-5, Chancellor of University of Oxford, Lord High Constable of England, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of the Tower and of Dover Castle, Lord-Lieut. of Hants, Chief Ranger of Hyde, St. James's and other Parks, Com. in Chief, Col. of Grenadier Guards, Col.-in-Chief of Rifle Brigade, &c.: *m.* 1806, the Hon. Catherine Sarah Dorothea Pakenham, who *d.* 1831, second dau. of 2nd Baron Longford; *d.* Sept. 14th, 1852, and his burial was solemnised with great pomp on Nov. 18th, 1852, when his remains were deposited under the dome of St. Paul's Cathedral and a magnificent tomb now marks the place of sepulture; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR RICHARD, 2nd Duke, *b.* 1807; sat as M.P. for Aldborough (*C*) 1829-30 and 1831, and for Norwich 1837-52; was Master of the Horse 1853-8, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex; *s.* in 1863 as 6th Earl of Mornington [see infra ***]; *d.s.p.* Aug. 13th, 1884; *s.* by his nephew [3] HENRY, 3rd Duke, el. son of Maj.-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P. (2nd son of 1st Duke), by Augusta Sophia Anne (ante), dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont [E. Manvers], *b.* 1846, M.P. for Andover (*C*) 1874-80; *m.* 1882, Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his brother [4] ARTHUR CHARLES, G.C.V.O., 4th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Baron Douro, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, and Baron Mornington.

*** [1] RICHARD, *M.P.*, son of Henry Colley, M.P., assumed in 1728 by royal license the surname of Wesley; sat as M.P. for Trim 1729-46; cr. *Baron of Mornington* (peerage of Ireland) 1746; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [2] GARRET, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Meath 1757-8; cr. *Viscount Wellesley* and *Earl of Mornington* (peerage of Ireland) 1760; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl: sat as M.P. for Trim, 1780-1, Beeralston 1784-6, Saltash 1786-7, Windsor 1787-96 and Sarum 1796-7; was Gov.-Gen. of India 1798-1805, Ambassador to Spain 1809, Ch. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1809-12, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1821, 1833-4; cr. *Marquess Wellesley* (peerage of Ireland) 1799; *d.s.p.* 1842, when the Marquessate became extinct; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl; assumed in 1778 the surname of Wellesley-Pole: sat at M.P. for Trim 1783-90, East Looe 1790-94, and Queen's Co. 1801-21; was Postmaster-Gen. in 1835; cr. *Baron Maryborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1821; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM POLE, 4th Earl; assumed in 1812 the additional surnames of Tylney-Long; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM ARTHUR, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1863, when the honours of the first Earl devolved upon his cousin [7] ARTHUR RICHARD, 6th Earl, who had previously succeeded as 2nd Duke of Wellington [see ante].

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL OF. (Charteris.) Sits as BARON WEMYSS (U.K. 1821). [Earl S. 1633 and 1697.]

[Title pronounced "Weems."]

I think.

HUGO RICHARD CHARTERIS, 9th Earl; *b.* Aug. 25th, 1857; *s.* 1914; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 5th and Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); is Lord-Lieut. for Haddingtonshire, a D.L. for Peeblesshire, and a County Councillor (Strand Div.) for London; sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (*C*) 1883-5, when he was defeated, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he was defeated: *m.* 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son [see infra], and youngest son, the *Hon.* Ivo Alan, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915-6.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fesse azure, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Charteris;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant sable, *Wemyss.* Crest,—A swan proper. Supporters,—Two swans, wings inverted, proper.

Seats,—Gosford, Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; Neidpath Castle, and Hay Lodge, Peeblesshire; Amisfield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Elcho Castle, Perthshire. *Town Residence,*—62, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. (Hugo Francis) Lord Elcho, *b.* 1884, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1911, Lady Violet Catherine Manners, dau of 8th Duke of Rutland:—

FRANCIS DAVID (*Lord Elcho*, pronounced "Elko"), *b.* Jan. 19th, 1912.——*Hon.* Martin Michael Charles, *b.* 1913.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Guy Lawrence, *b.* 1886; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911); is Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1912, Frances Lucy, dau. of Francis John Tennant [see B. Glenconner], and has issue living, Ann Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1913,—a dau., *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—26, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cynthia, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1910, Herbert Asquith, Bar.-at-Law, and Capt. R.F.A. [see Asquith, P.C.], and has issue living, John Michael, *b.* 1911,—a son, *b.* 1914,—a son, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—8, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1915, Algernon Walter Strickland [see Strickland, Bt., colls.].

Lady Irene Corona, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evan Edward, *K.C.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at R.M.C.; Bar. Inner Temple 1891, and a K.C. 1919; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; appointed a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery 1913. *Residence,*—96A, Mount Street, W. *Chambers,*—3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn (*Viscountess de Vesci*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount de Vesci, who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—28, Bruton Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF NINTH EARL.

Violet Catherine (*Lady Violet Elcho*). dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland: *m.* 1911, Lord Elcho, Capt. Yeo., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—32, Montagu Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Grace (*Countess of Wemyss and March*), dau. of the late Major Blackburn: *m.* 1900, as his second wife, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—12, Chesham Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Louisa, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle: *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris, 2nd son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1858, Lady Margaret Butler, who *d.* 1915, dau. of 2nd Earl of Glengall (*ext.*):—

Richard Butler, *b.* 1866; is Major Territorial Force Reserve; formerly Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Yeo. (T.D.), and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Cav. 1907-8; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1890, Pamela, dau. of the late Robert Dyer, of Layham, Ipswich. *Residences*,—27, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Cahir Park, Cahir, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Turf, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Kildare Sireet.——Edmund Butler, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1918, Clare, dau. of the late Andrew Knox Rickards, J.P., of Monmouthshire. *Club*.—Windham.——Elinor Margaret, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.V.O., C.B., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Maud Evelyn Inigo (*Viscountess Cross*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1918, the 2nd Viscount Cross. *Residence*, 10, South Audley Street, W.——Maud Emily, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, who *d.* 1903 [see E. Aylesford, colls.]. *Residences*,—Cefn Amwlch, Edeyrn, N. Wales; 11, Bruton Street, W.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., 5th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel (ante), dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle:—

Nigel Keppel, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); S. Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1904, Katherine Margaret, el dau. of Sir John Walter Buchanan Riddell, 11th Bt., and has issue living, John Douglas, *b.* 1914,—David Nigel, *b.* 1920,—Margaret Olive, *b.* 1905,—Anne Louisa, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—9, The King's Gap, Hoylake, Cheshire.——Ronald Louis, *b.* 1879; formerly Lieut. Norfolk Imperial Yeo.; Capt. R.A.F.; European War 1915: *m.* 1st, 1907, Edith Augusta Muriel (who obtained a divorce 1918), only child of Capt. Henry Tryon, of Rowdeford House, near Devizes; 2ndly, 1919, Louisa Eileen (Mrs. James Valentine), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Williams Knox, C.B. [see E. Lonsdale]. *Residence*,—Surrey Lodge, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.——Clare Susan, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Rear-Adm. Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G., R.N., and has issue living, Pamela Jocelyn, *b.* 1910.

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, M.P., eldest son of the late Hon. James Wemyss, M.P., 3rd son of 4th Earl:—

Grandchildren of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1st, 1884, Lady Lilian Mary Paulet (who obtained a divorce 1898), dau. of 14th Marquess of Winchester; 2ndly, 1898, Lady Eva Cecilia Wellesley (now of 51, Portland Place, W.), dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley:—

Michael John, *b.* 1888; formerly Capt. Household Cav.; European War 1914-19 with R.G.A. and Army Signal Ser.: *m.* 1918, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of 6th Duke of Portland, and has issue living, David, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.——Mary Millicent, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1917, E. C. Long, Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. James Erskine Wemyss:—

Issue of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, M.P., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1855, Millicent Ann Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine:—

Hugo, *b.* 1861; sometime an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.——*Sir* Rosslyn Erskine (*Baron Wester Wemyss*), *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1864; cr. *Baron Wester Wemyss* 1919.——Mary Frances: *m.* 1882, Cecil Stratford Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

Grandchildren of the late Major James Wemyss, son of the late James Wemyss, 2nd son of the late Hon. James Wemyss, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Binfield Wemyss, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1876, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, B.C.S.:—

Hubert Gordon, *b.* 1878.——Alan Binfield, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Gen. William Binfield Wemyss, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1832, Martha Rose Diana, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, of the Bengal Cav.:—

Mary Harriet, *b.* 1845.——Caroline Binfield, *b.* 1848.——Catherine Jane, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Barrington Browne, formerly 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Wemyss, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1848, Selina, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late George Pye, of Boconion, Bodmin:—

Selina Elizabeth Pye: *m.* 1879, Henry Whatley Estridge, who *d.* 1902, formerly 46th Regt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Wemyss, *P.C.*, having been cr. by Charles I. a *Baronet* 1625, *Baron Wemyss*, of Elcho (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and *Lord Elcho and Methel* and *Earl of Wemyss* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, eventually espoused the cause of the Parliamentarians; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] David, 2nd Earl; constructed at his own cost the harbour of Methel, in 1672 resigned his honours to the crown, and in the same year obtained a new patent with original precedency and extending the limitation to his dau.; *d.* 1680, when the baronetcy expired and the peerages devolved upon his dau. [3] Margaret; *d.* 1705; *s.* by her son [4] David, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; was Lord High Adm. of Scotland, a Commr. for concluding the Treaty of Union, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] James, 5th Earl; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his el. son [6] David, who having been attainted in 1745 did not succeed to the titles, and they remained dormant; *d.s.p.* 1787, when the peerages but for the attainder would have devolved upon his brother [7] Francis; assumed in 1771 by royal license the additional surname of Charteris; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his grandson [8] Francis, 6th Earl; *b.* 1772; in 1810 *s.* as 4th *Baron Douglas*, of Neidpath, Lyne and Munard, and 4th *Earl of March* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1697), and in 1821 was cr. *Baron Wemyss*, of Wemyss, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom); obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Peebles, *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [9] Francis, 7th Earl; *b.* 1796; was Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan; *d.* Jan. 1st, 1883; *s.* by his son [10] Francis, *G.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, 8th Earl; *b.* 1818; was Scotch Lord of the Treasury 1853-5, and an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King

George V. 1910-14; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (*LC*) 1841-6, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83: *m.* 1st, 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 1st Earl of Lichfield; 2ndly, 1900, Grace, dau. of the late Major Blackburn; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [11] HUGO RICHARD, 9th Earl and present peer; also Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, Lord Elcho and Methel, Baron Douglas of Niedpath, Lyne, and Munard, and Baron Wemyss.

Wendover, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lincolnshire.

WENLOCK, BARON. (Lawley.) [Baron U.K. 1839, Bt. E. 1641.]

I wish for fair war.

Rev. ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, 5th Baron and 12th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1857; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); formerly R. of Hackney; sometime V. of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, S.W., Preb. of St. Paul's, Comy. to Archbishop of Cape Town, and to Archbishop of Brisbane, and a Chap. to H.M.; is patron of one living: *m.* 1896, May Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson.

Arms,—Argent, a cross formée, extended to the sides of the shield checky, sable and or. Crest,—A wolf statant sable. Supporters,—On either side a wolf sable, gorged with a plain collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a chevron of the first between three Moors' heads affrontée proper.

Seat,—Monkhopton House, Bridgnorth.

London Address,—c/o Church House, Westminster, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir ARTHUR, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., b.* Nov. 12th, 1860; is Hon. Col. in the Army, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served at Suakin 1884 (medal with clasp); appointed Sec. to Administrator of Matabeleland and Mashonaland (Earl Grey) 1896, and Administrator 1898; was Gov. of Western Australia 1901-2, Lieut.-Gov. of Transvaal 1902-5, and Gov. of Madras 1905-11; is a Director of London and N.-W. Railway Co.; K.C.M.G. 1901, G.C.I.E. 1906, G.C.S.I. 1911: *m.* 1885, Dame Annie Allen, G.B.E., dau of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, *Hon.* Ursula Mary, *R.R.C., b.* 1888; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1912,—Margaret Cecilia, *R.R.C., b.* 1889: *m.* 1919, Geoffrey Dawson, of Langcliffe Hall, Settle. *Residence,*—9, Seymour Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Cavendish.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1863. *Club,*—St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, *M.B.E., b.* 1848; sometime Hon. Sec., Oxfordshire Branch, Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Asso.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, who *d.* 1912, son of 3rd Earl of Sefton. *Residence,*—The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.

Hon. Alethea Jane, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1890, Nobile Cavaliere Professore Taddeo Wiel, who *d.* 1920, formerly of the Marciana Library, Venice. *Residence,*—4426, Campiello Querini Stampalia, Venice.

Hon. Constance Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who *d.* 1886 [see V. de Vesci, colls.]; 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 1911, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. *Residences,*—45, Montagu Square, W.; Hestercombe, Taunton.

Hon. Katharine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Walter Forbes. *Residence,*—21, Hornton Street, Kensington, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Irene Constance, *b.* 1889; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence,*—Escrick Park, York.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

CONSTANCE MARY, *C.I.* (*Baroness Wenlock*), dau. of 4th Earl of Harewood: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,*—50, Portland Place, W.

RHODA EDITH (*Baroness Wenlock*), dau. of the Rev. William John Knox-Little, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester Cathedral, of The College, Worcester: *m.* 1909, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence,*—Larden Hall, Much Wenlock.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Lawley, sometime M.P. for Salop, was cr. a Bt. 1641; his great-grandson [2—4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROBERT, 5th Bt.; was successively M.P. for co. Warwick; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* ROBERT, 6th Bt.; cr. *Baron Wenlock,* of Wenlock, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.s.p.* 1833, when the barony expired and the baronetcy reverted to his brother [7] *Sir* FRANCIS, 7th Bt.; was M.P. for Warwick; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [8] PAUL BEILBY, 8th Bt.; was successively M.P. for Wenlock and E. R. of York, and Lord Lieut. of co. York; cr. *Baron Wenlock,* of Wenlock, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; assumed for himself in 1839 by royal license the additional surname of Thompson; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [9] BEILBY RICHARD, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1818; sat as M.P. for Pontefract 1851-2; was Lord Lieut. of E. R. of York: *m.* 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [10] BEILBY, *P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.,* 3rd Baron; *b.* 1849; elected M.P. for Chester (*L*) 1880, but was unseated; Gov. of Madras 1891-6, and a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-12, and Vice Chamberlain of Queen Mary's Household 1910-12: *m.* 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, *C.I.,* dau. of 4th Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his brother [11] RICHARD THOMPSON, *C.B.,* 4th Baron, *b.* 1856; was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Wenlock) 1891-6: *m.* 1909, Rhoda Edith, dau. of the Rev. William John Knox-Little, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester Cathedral, of The College, Worcester; *d.* 1918; *s.* by his brother [12] ALGERNON GEORGE, 5th Baron and present peer.

Wensleydale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ridley.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. (Bulwer-Lytton.) [Baron E. 1529.]

JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA, *Baroness Wentworth*; *b.* 1873; *s.* 1917: *m.* 1899, Major the Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton, O.B.E. [see E. Lytton], and has issue.

Arms,—Not yet recorded at College of Arms. Supporters,—Two griffins proper, each gorged with a collar per pale gules and azure

Residence,—Crabbet Arabian Stud, Three Bridges, Sussex.

SON LIVING.

Hon. NOEL ANTHONY SCAWEN, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1901. *Hon.* Winifred, *b.* 1904.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Wentworth, Knt., *P.C.*, summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Wentworth* 1529-48; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household; *d.* 1551; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1584; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1593; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; cr. *Earl of Cleveland*, co. York (peerage of England) 1625; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *b.* 1613; was summoned in his father's Barony of Wentworth 1640; *d.* 1664 in lifetime of his father, who was *s.* by his dau. [6] HENRIETTA; *s.* by her aunt [7] ANNE, wife of 2nd Baron Lovelace; *d.* 1697; *s.* by her granddau. [8] MARTHA, who was confirmed in the Barony 1702; *d.* 1745; *s.* by her kinsman [9] *Sir* EDWARD Noel, 6th Bt., heir of the Hon. Margaret Noel, dau. of Anne, Baroness Wentworth (ante), who became 9th Baron; cr. *Viscount Wentworth* (peerage of England) 1762; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, *LL.D.*, 2nd Viscount; was a Lord of the Bedchamber; *d.s.p.* 1815, when the viscounty became extinct, and the barony became abeyant and remained so until 1856, when it was terminated in favour of [11] ANNE ISABELLA, widow of George Gordon, 6th Baron Byron, who in 1822 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; *d.* 1860; *s.* by her grandson [12] BYRON NOEL King-Noel (Viscount Ockham), el. son of the Hon. Augusta Ada, dau. of Anne Isabella, Baroness Wentworth and Byron (ante) by her marriage with William, 1st Earl of Lovelace; *d.* unmarried 1862; *s.* by his brother [13] RALPH GORDON, 13th Baron; *b.* 1839; assumed by Roy. license 1861 the surname of Milbanke in lieu of Noel; in 1893 *s.* as 2nd Earl Lovelace [see that title]: *m.* 1st, 1869, Fannie, who *d.* 1878, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwick; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Caroline, el. dau. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; *d.* 1906, when the Earldom of Lovelace, Viscounty of Ockham, and Barony of King devolved upon his half-brother, Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, while he was *s.* in the Barony of Wentworth by his only child [14] ADA MARY, *b.* 1871; *d.* 1917; *s.* by her Aunt [15] Anne Isabella (dau. of 1st Earl of Lovelace), *b.* 1837: *m* 1869, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt; *d.* 1917; *s.* by her dau. [16] JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA, present peeress.

Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam.
West (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

WESTBURY, BARON. (Bethell.) [Baron U.K. 1861.]

Ap Ithel (the old Welsh family name).

RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 25th, 1852; *s.* 1875; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of 9th Earl of Dysart, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between three boars' heads couped sable, an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. Crest—Out of a crown vallery or, an eagle's head sable, between two wings azure, charged on the breast with an estoile as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side an eagle, wings addorsed azure, ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile or.

Residence,—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military, Orleans, Hurlingham.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD, *b.* April 26th, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is Capt. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1911, Evelyn Lucia, dau. of the late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln, and has issue living, Richard Morland Tollemache, *b.* 1914,—Veronica Wenefryde Nefertari, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—12, Manchester Square, W.1.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Alexander Edward, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1855; became Lieut. 1878, Com. 1891, Capt. 1898, Rear-Adm. 1908, Vice-Adm. 1913, and Adm. 1916; retired 1918; was Assist. Director of Ordnance at the Admiralty 1903-7; became an A.D.C. to H.M. 1907; was Director of Naval Intelligence 1909-12, and Com.-in-Ch. of East Indies Station 1912; appointed Com. Roy. Naval War Coll. 1913, to command Battleships of 3rd Fleet 1914, to command Channel Fleet 1915, Adm. Comdg. Coast Guards and Reserves 1915, and Com.-in-Ch., Plymouth 1916; operations in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1904, K.C.M.G. 1912, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1914, G.C.M.G. 1918; has Portuguese Order of Avis: *m.* 1890, Hilda Mary, dau. of the late Benjamin Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts, having had issue, of whom Edward Walter *b.* 1891; Capt. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Maurice John, *b.* 1894; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916,—Agatha Hilda, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Wadeford House, Chard, Somerset. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Arthur John, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia.

Hon. Albert Victor, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1918, Eleanor Violet, dau. of Stephen Egan, and widow of Charles Brett, Coldstream Guards. *Residence*,—4, Knightsbridge Mansions, S.W.3.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ada Natalie, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Augusta, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1873, Henry Charles Adamson Parker, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, Bar.-at-Law, of 8, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence*.—60, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Laura Beatrice, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Webster Maunsell, R. of Symondsbury, Bridport: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—4, Carlyle Mansions, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, and widow of the Rev. Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Walter John Bethell, who *d.* 1907.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late William J. Chaplin, M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants; 2ndly, 1888, Laura Beatrice (ante), dau. of the Rev. Frederick Webster Maunsell, R. of Symondsbury, Bridport:—

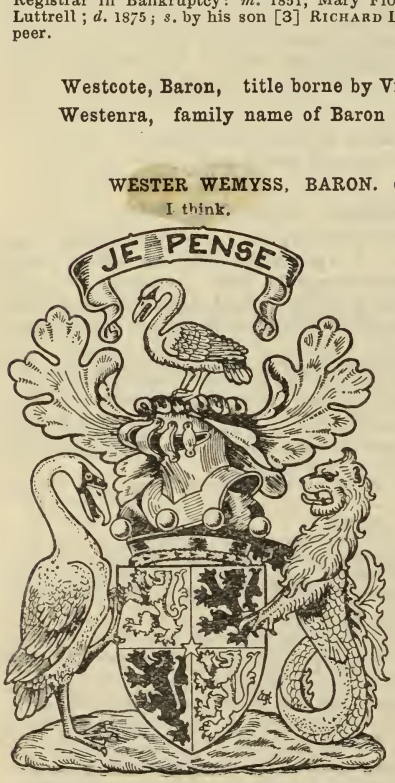
(By 1st marriage) Slingsby Westbury, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P.: *m.* 1890, Sophia Isabella, dau. of the late Capt. John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, C.B., R.N., and has issue living, Christopher Aleck, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded),—Jocelyn Slingsby, *R.N.*, *b.* 1897; became Lieut. 1918. *Residence,*—Blackford House, Rothie-Norman, N.B. *Club,*—Brooks's.——Guy Vivian (twin), *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1892, Ethel, dau. of John Coutts Fowlie. *Residence,*—Helidon House, Daventry. *Club,*—Bachelors'.——Lionel Beresford, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1896, Amy, dau. of the late Col. R. G. Bolton, and has issue living, Vivian Lionel Slingsby, *b.* 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.G.A.; European War 1916-18,—Rupert Patrick Slingsby, *b.* 1902; ed. at Wellington Coll. *Club,*—Brooks's.——(By 2nd marriage) Llwelyn Slingsby, *b.* 1889; ed. at Winchester, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1912); served in E. Africa with Nigeria and Gold Coast Regts. 1917-19: *m.* 1914, Margery Gladys, dau. of the late George Stanley Farnell, Principal of Victoria Coll., Jersey, and has issue living, Margaret Eve Slingsby, *b.* 1915.——Richard Alfred Slingsby, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1913.——Eleanor Love Slingsby, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, Capt. Humphrey le Fleming Fairfax Harvey, M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Anstice Lowe Fairfax, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—4, Carlyle Mansions, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Bethell, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*; sat as M.P. for Aylesbury 1851-9, and for Wolverhampton 1859-61; was Solicitor-Gen. 1852-6, Attorney-Gen. 1856-8 and 1859-61, and Lord Chancellor of England 1861-5; cr. *Baron Westbury*, of Westbury (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861; *d.* 1873. *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD AUGUSTUS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1830; was a Registrar in Bankruptcy: *m.* 1851, Mary Florence, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes-Luttrell; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Westcote, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

Westenra, family name of Baron Rossmore.

WESTER WEMYSS, BARON. (Wemyss.) Baron U.K. 1919.]



ROSSLYN ERSKINE WEMYSS, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, 1st Baron, 3rd son of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyssl M.P. [see E. Wemyss, colls.]; *b.* Apri, 12th (*posthumous*), 1864; became Lieut. 1887, Com. 1898, Capt. 1901, Rear-Adm. 1911, Vice-Adm. 1916, Acting Adm. 1917, and Adm. of the Fleet 1919; was Com. of "Ophir" during Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour 1901; accompanied F.-M. the Duke of Connaught on visit to S. Africa 1910; appointed an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to the Prince of Wales 1901, Comdt. Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne 1903, and Dartmouth Naval Coll. 1905, Commodore Roy. Naval Barracks, Devonport 1909, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., and an Extra Equerry to King George V. 1910, Rear-Adm. 2nd Battle Squadron 1912, and 3rd Fleet 1914, and 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1917; was First Sea Lord of the Admiralty (also Ch. of Naval Staff) 1917-19; served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, K.C.B., Legion of Honour); has Order of the Nile, Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz, and Grand Cordon of Order of Excellent Crop (China); *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.M.G. 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, and *Baron Wester Wemyss*, of Wemyss, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1903, Victoria, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Barnet David Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th, or, a lion rampart sable, *Wemyss*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant sable, *Glen*; in the centre of the quarters a mullet of the second for difference. Crest,—A swan proper. Supporters,—On the *dexter* a swan, and on the *sinister* a sea lion, both proper.

Residence,—Montbrillant, Cannes. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent, *b.* 1906.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. (Nugent. [Earl I. 1621.]

I have resolved.

ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1870; *s.* 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1909; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway; was Hon. Attaché to British Embassy at Washington 1895-7, Sec. to Roy. Commn. to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland 1898, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898-1901; P.C. 1902.

Arms,—Ermine, two bars gules. Crest,—A cockatrice, wings elevated and displayed, vert. Supporters,—Two cockatrices, wings elevated, vert.

Seat,—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street, County Galway).

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GILBERT CHARLES, *b.* May 9th, 1880; is Major R.G.A.; served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded): *m.* 1915, Doris, dau. of Charles Imlach, of Liverpool.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1874.

Lady Emily Theresa, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Col. Gardiner Humphreys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.H.A., and has issue living, Henry Francis Gardiner, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Glenconnor, Clonmel, W. Tipperary.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH, NINTH AND TENTH EARLS.

Mary Anne, dau. of — Bush: *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent, who *d.* 1849. *Residence*,—

Gertrude, el. dau. of the late Denis O'Conor, of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Charles Anthony Nugent, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, co. Galway.

Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richard Gradwell [Meredyth, Bt.]: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Stacumney, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

Kathleen, dau. of John Jacob Stein (who has changed his name by deed poll to Stoner), of 19, Kensington Court, W.: *m.* 1st, 1913, Capt. the Hon. William Andrew Nugent, Hussars, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Gerald McKay, M.C.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1877, Theresa Henrietta (ante), dau. of the late Richard Gradwell [Meredyth, Bt., cr. 1660]:—

Of whom Richard Francis Robert, *b.* 1884; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.——Mary Theresa, *b.* 1879.——Anne Christian, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Capt. Charles Edmund Arden Law Rumbold, Reserve of Officers [see Rumbold, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Godminster Manor, Bruton, Somerset.

Descendants of the late Right Hon. Thomas Nugent, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, through whom descends the present Earl:—

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Anthony Nugent, son of the late Anthony Nugent (4th "Baron Riverston"), *b.* 1774, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1801, Maria, who *d.* 1844, dau. of Richard Gore, of Coghatanna, King's Co.:—

Issue of the late Arthur Nugent, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1847, Ella, dau. of Thomas Lalor Cooke, of Parsonstown, King's Co.:—

Ella Rosa, *b.* 1851.

Grandchildren of the late Christopher Edmond John Nugent, a descendant of the late Hon. Oliver Nugent, brother of 13th Baron Delvin:—

Issue of the late Richard Nugent, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1848, Amelia, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Most Rev. the Rt. Hon. Edward Stopford, Lord Bishop of Meath:—

Amelia St. George Eugenie Hortense Catherine, *b.* 1856. *Club*,—New Alliance.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Mervyn Nugent, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1856, Emily Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton:—

Oliver Stuart Wood, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1882 and King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1883, became Capt. 1890, Major 1899, Lieut.-Col. 1906, Brevet Col. 1909, Col. 1910, and Maj.-Gen. 1916; retired 1920; Hazara Expedition 1891, Miranzai Expedition 1891 (despatches), Isazai Expedition 1892, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Dundee (severely wounded, despatches, medal), European War 1915-17 Comdg. a Div. (despatches, promoted, C.B., Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Croix de Guerre); was D.A.A.G. Ireland 1901-2, and D.A.Q.M.G., 3rd Army Corps 1902-3; commanded an Inf. Brig., Territorial Force 1911-14; sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., and Comdg. a Div. in India; is a J.P., and D.L. for co. Cavan; D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1917; : *m.* Catherine Percy, dau. of the late T. Evans Lees, and has issue living, Oliver St. George Percy, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Marian Catherine Theffania, *b.* 1903,—Alison Joan Elliott, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

Descendants of the late Hon. John Nugent, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Westmeath:—

Grandchildren of the late Michael Anthony Nugent, *d.* 1812: having *m.* 17—, Anna, dau. of William Walsh:—

Issue of the late John, Count Nugent (cr. 1847 of Austria), Chamberlain and Maj.-Gen. in Austrian Ser., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1843, Regina, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Count Paul Abriani:—

Laval Jeremias Anthony (*Count Nugent*), *b.* 1843; sometime Chamberlain to late Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary: *m.* 1st, 1866, Emma, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Baron Henry Ritter, of Zahony; 2ndly, 1876, Maria (from whom he obtained a divorce), who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Count Anthony Pallavacini-Fibbia, Marquis of Centurioni; 3rdly, 1885, Caroline, dau. of the late Baron Charles Steininger, an Austrian Gen., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Anthony Laval Mari Victor (*Count Nugent-Pallavicini-Centurioni*), *b.* 1877,—(by 1st marriage) Eleanora Maria, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, William, Count Palffy-Daun, Prince of Thiano,—(by 3rd marriage) Margaret, *b.* 1891. *Seat*,—Castello di Montepeloso, Irsina, Basilicata, Italy. *Residence*,—140, Via Massacio, Florence.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. James Nugent, 8th in descent from the late James Nugent, father of 11th Baron Delvin:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Andrew Nugent, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1844, Hester, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Capt. John Magil, 38th Regt.:—

Helen, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Cecil Meeson Edwardes Nickson (Capt. Flintshire Militia), who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Christiania Maud, *b.* 1873,—Gwendolen Helen, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Wayside, Torquay.

Grandchildren of the late Walter Nugent, grandson of the late Walter Nugent, who was brother of the late John Nugent, a descendant of Andrew Nugent, of Clonlost, son of Andrew Nugent, of Donore, younger brother of 11th Baron Delvin [ante], and was cr. a Baron of Austria 1859 with remainder to issue male and female.

Issue of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent, 3rd Baron Nugent (who in 1908 obtained Roy. license for himself and the heirs male of his body to use the title in this country), *b.* 1841, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1862, Lizzie, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Theodore Baltazzi, of Constantinople:—

Algernon John Fitzroy Nugent, *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Hants; discontinued the use of the title of Baron of the Austrian Empire 1915 (relinquished by Roy. Warrant 1920): *m.* 1895, Clara, dau. of Sir George Elliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Gally Hill, Church Crookham, Hants. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Albert Beauchamp, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Heidelberg; European War 1914-19 in France as Lieut. Intelligence Corps; *m.* 1914, Frances Every Douglas, dau. of the late Lieut. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N., of Blythswood House, Renfrew [see B. Blythswood, colls.], and has issue living, Guy Patrick Douglas, *b.* 1915,—David James Douglas, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—57, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *Club,*—Boodle's.——Frank Henry, *D.S.O., O.B.E., b.* 1880; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Hon. M.A. Manchester 1914; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; served in S. Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf. (dangerously wounded, medal with clasps), and during European War 1914-16, present at battle of Aisne (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Ellen Mary, only dau. of Thomas Coke Burnell, of St. Cross Grange, Winchester, and has issue living, Anthony Frank, *b.* 1906. *Residence.*—4, Lancaster Gate Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club,* Army and Navy.——Mary Helen (*Baroness Carmichael*); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal: *m.* 1886, the 1st Baron Carmichael. *Residence,*—Skirling, Peeblesshire.——Zoë Virginie: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, who *d.* 1895 [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]. *Residence,*—Waterford Lodge, Christchurch, Hants.——Florence Agnes Louisa (*Lady Culme-Seymour*): *m.* 1896, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, K.C.B., M.V.O., 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Tothill, Bransgore, Hants.

Issue of the late Walter Nugent (ante):—

Helen Georgiana: *m.* 1873, Dacre Mervyn Archdall Hamilton, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Georgina Eglantine Marie: *m.* 1st, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Charles Slingsby Chaplin, formerly 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; 2ndly, 1906, Arthur Harold Arkwright,—Ismay Madeleine: *m.* 1908, Hugh Roderick Stockley,—Agnes Elizabeth (*Viscountess Bangor*): *m.* 1905, the 6th Viscount Bangor,—Edith Louisa. *Residence,*—Cornacassa, Monaghan.——Louisa Maria, *b.* 1832. *Residence,*—30, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Nugent, 12th Baron of Delvin, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1528, was summoned to Parliament of Ireland 1486, 1490, and 1493; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his grandson [2] RICHARD, 13th Baron; *d.* 1559; *s.* by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER, 14th Baron; *d.* 1602; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 15th Baron; cr. *Earl of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1621; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his grandson [5] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his grandson [6] RICHARD, 3rd Earl; was a Capuchin Friar; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his brother [7] THOMAS, 4th Earl; having been outlawed for his adhesion to the cause of James II. the outlawry was afterwards reversed and his honours and estates restored; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 5th Earl; a Major-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [9] THOMAS, *K.P.*, 6th Earl: conformed to the Established Church; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE FREDERICK, 7th Earl; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, 8th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath, and a Representative Peer; cr. *Marquess of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1871, when the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [12] ANTHONY FRANCIS, 9th Earl, descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, whose father was called 4th Lord Riverston (a title that had been conferred by James II. after his abdication); *b.* 1805; established his claim to the Earldom 1871; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, 10th Earl, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1866, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [14] ANTHONY FRANCIS, 11th Earl and present peer: also Baron Delvin.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. (Grosvenor.) [Duke U.K. 1874, Bt. E. 1622.]

Virtue, not ancestry.

HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, *G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, 2nd Duke, and 11th Baronet; *b.* March 19th, 1879; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is patron of twelve livings, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Yeo.; is Pres. of Cheshire Territorial Force Asso., Vice-Pres. of Navy League, and Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; sometime Hon. Col. 16th Batn. Co. of London Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, and during European War 1914-16 as an A.D.C., and Comdg. Armoured Motor Cars (despatches, D.S.O.); was Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire 1906-20; appointed Personal Assist. to Controller of Mechanical Warfare Depart., Ministry of Munitions 1917; has 1st class of Order of Isabella of Spain, and Gold Medal of Mohamed Aly of Egypt; G.C.V.O. 1907, D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1st, 1901, Constance Edwina, C.B.E. (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of the late Col. William Cornwallis Cornwallis-West [see E. De La Warr, colls.]; 2ndly, 1920, Violet Mary, dau. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a portcullis with chains pendant or, on a chief of the last, between two united roses of York and Lancaster a pale, charged with the arms of King Edward the Confessor; 2nd and 3rd azure, a garb or. Crest,—A talbot statant or. Supporters,—Two talbots reguardant or, collared azure.

Seat,—Eaton Hall, Chester. *Town Residence*,—Grosvenor House, 33, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, *b.* 1902. *Lady* Mary Constance, *b.* 1910.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Duke's daus.* 1900.)

Lady Constance Sibell (*Countess of Shaftesbury*), *b.* 1875; a J.P. for Belfast; was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1905-6, a Lady of the Bedchamber 1906-10, and to Queen Mary 1910-13, since when she has been an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber: *m.* 1899, the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Residences*,—St. Giles' House, Salisbury; Belfast Castle, Ireland.

Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth (*Countess Beauchamp*), *b.* 1876; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1902, the 7th Earl Beauchamp. *Residences*,—Madresfield Court, Great Malvern; Halkyn House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Walmer Castle, Kent.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Duke*).

Lord ARTHUR HUGH, *b.* May 31st, 1860: ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Cheshire Yeo. (T.D.); is Lieut.-Col. Cheshire Vol. Regt., Hon. Capt. in the Army, and a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire; served in S. Africa 1900 with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1893, Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Robert Arthur, *M.C.*, *b.* 1895; Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; European War 1914-18, in R.A.F. (despatches, M.C. with bar),—Constance Isolde, *b.* 1900,—Barbara, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Broxton, Chester.

Lord Gerald Richard, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner). *Residence*,—Ash Grange, near Whitchurch, Salop.

Lord Edward Arthur, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is Flight-Com. Roy. Flying Corps; has Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus: *m.* 1914, Lady Dorothy Margaret Browne, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare, and has issue living, Beatrice Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 1915,—Rosemary Helen, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—30, Upper Brook Street, W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Duke.*)

Lady Elizabeth Harriet (*Marchioness of Ormonde*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1876, the 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, who *d.* 1919. *Residences*,—32, Upper Brook Street, W.; Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Lady Margaret Evelyn (*Marchioness of Cambridge*), *b.* 1873: *m.* Dec. 12th, 1894, the 1st Marquess of Cambridge. *Residence*,—Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury.

Lady Mary Cavendish (*Lady Mary C. Stanley*), *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1903, Major Viscount Crichton, M.V.O., D.S.O., Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War), 1914 el. son of 4th Earl of Erne; 2ndly 1918, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley, D.S.O. [see E. Derby]. *Residences*,—Thornley, Longridge, Lancashire; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh.

Lady Helen Frances, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, brother of 7th Marquess of Hertford.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Octavia, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., who *d.* 1903. *Residence*,—Fonthill Abbey, Tisbury, Wilts.

Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1855, the 4th Baron Muncaster, who *d.* 1862; 2ndly, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, who *d.* 1913 [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Dinvin, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire.

Lady Theodora, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest, who *d.* 1904, son of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bt. [see V. Wimborne, colls.]. *Residence*,—Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset.

MOTHER LIVING.

Sibell Mary (*Countess Grosvenor*), dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor, who *d.* 1884, el. son of 1st Duke, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 1887, the Right Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 1913 [B. Leconfield, colls.]. *Residences*,—Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST DUKE.

Rosamond Angharod, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Edward A. Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-Rhyl, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, J.P., of Quenby Park, Leicestershire; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, Lord Henry George Grosvenor, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Quenby Hall, Leicester.

Mabel Florence Mary, *M.B.E.*, dau. of 4th Earl of Erne: *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. Lord Hugh Grosvenor, Capt. Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914; 2ndly, 1920, Major Robert Hamilton Stubber, D.S.O., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—9, Southwick Crescent, W.; Moyne, Durrow, Queen's co.; Castle Fleming, Ballybrophy, Queen's co.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE.

KATHARINE CAROLINE (*Duchess of Westminster*), *C.B.E.*, dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, the 1st Duke, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—2, South Street, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Duke, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1887, Dora Mina Kittina, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, M.P. [E. Wemyss, colls.]; 2ndly, 1911, Rosamond Angharod, C.B.E. (ante), dau. of the late Edward A. Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-Rhyl, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, J.P., of Quenby Park, Leicestershire:—

(By 1st marriage) William, *b.* 1894.——Millicent Constance, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1909, Capt. William Molyneux Clarke, who obtained a divorce 1919; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Francis Billinge, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Randolph Charles Rufus Molyneux, *b.* 1912.——Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Lord Dalmeny, D.S.O. (who obtained a divorce 1919), el. son of 5th Earl of Rosebery; 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife, Capt. Robert Bingham Brassey [see B. Clanmorris]. *Residences*,—The Manor House, Little Tew, Eustone, Oxon; Heythrop, Chipping Norton.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Hugh William Grosvenor, 8th son of 1st Duke, *b.* 1884; Capt. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1906, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, M.B.E. [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Major Robert Hamilton Stubber, D.S.O.], dau. of 4th Earl of Erne:—

Gerald Hugh, *b.* 1907.——Robert George, *b.* 1910.

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Richard de Aquila Grosvenor, P.C., 4th son of 2nd Marquess, who was cr. Baron Stalbridge 1886 [see that title].

Descendants of the late Lord Thomas Grosvenor, 2nd son of 1st Marquess, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wilton [see that title].

Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, P.C., 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster), who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857 [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Grosvenor, Knt., M.P. for Cheshire, was cr. a *Baronet* 1622; *d.* 1645; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chester; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* RICHARD, 4th Bt.; was Grand Cupbearer at the coronation of George II.; *d.s.p.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* THOMAS, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Chester; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* ROBERT, 5th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chester; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* RICHARD, 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron Grosvenor*, of Eaton, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1761, and *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 2nd Earl, cr. *Marquess of Westminster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; was Lord-Lieut. of Flintshire: *m.* 1794, the Hon. Eleanor Egerton, dau. of 1st Earl of Wilton; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [9] RICHARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1795; was Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire: *m.* 1819, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [10] HUGH LUPUS, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1825; Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire, and of Administrative co. of London; Master of the Horse 1880-85; M.P. for Chester (*L*) 1847-69; cr. *Duke of Westminster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874: *m.* 1st, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; 2ndly, 1882, the Hon. Katharine Caroline Cavendish, C.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his grandson [11] HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR (only son of the late Earl Grosvenor), 2nd Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, and Baron Grosvenor.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. (Fane.) [Earl E. 1624.]

Disgrace not the altar.

ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN FANE, *C.B.E.*, 13th Earl; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1859; *s.* 1891; is an A.D.C. to H.M., Lieut.-Col. Lancashire Fusiliers (Reserve), and a J.P. for Northants; formerly Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1892, Lady Sybil Mary St. Clair-Erskine, who *d.* 1910, dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; 2ndly, 1916, Catherine Louise, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Geale, and has issue, by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Azure, three dexter gauntlets or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head of a brindled colour, armed gold, and charged with a rose gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin, per fesse argent and or, collared, and line reflexed over the back sable; *sinister*, a pied or brindled bull, collared and lined or, at the end of the line a ring and three staples of the last.

Residences,—Sharlston, Yorkshire; Wolnertire, Enfield. *Club*,—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR (*Lord Burghersh*), *R.N.*, *b.* March 15th, 1893; became Lieut. 1916, and retired 1919.

Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Henry Cecil Vane, el. son of 9th Baron Barnard, who *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Lady Gloria Sybil, *b.* 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Grace Augusta (*Countess of Londesborough*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, the 2nd Earl of Londesborough, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Blankney, Lincoln.

Lady Margaret Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1888, Capt. John Edmund P. Spicer, formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Anthony Napier Fane, *b.* 1891; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. Household Cav.,—Frank Fitzroy Fane, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1893 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Simon Ralph Fane, *b.* 1894; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Lancers,—Julian Fane, *b.* 1900; Private in Dragoons,—Edmund Fane, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Spye Park, Chippenham.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 11th Earl.*)

Lady Rose Sophia Mary, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1866, Henry Weigall, J.P. and D.L., and has issue living, Fitzroy Henry Francis, *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—): *m.* 1897, Mary Caroline, dau. of Col. Arthur Ford, C.B., and has issue living, Anthony Fitzroy, *b.* 1912,—Julian William Wellesley, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; unsuccessfully contested Kent, Isle of Thanet (*L*) Jan. 1910; has 4th class of Serbian Order of White Eagle,—Gerald John Villiers, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. a Cyclist Batn.: *m.* 1897, Josephine, dau. of the late Capt. W. R. Harrison, R.A., and has issue living, John *b.* 1898,—Louis Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1900, Gertrude Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Richard Pretyman Apthorp (formerly 14th Light Dragoons), of Ray Court, Maidenhead, and has issue living, Irene Grace Priscilla *b.* 1902, Enid Emma Rose *b.* 1907,—*Sir* William Ernest George Archibald, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1874 [see "KNIGHTAGE"],—Evelyn Henry Villiers (of 5, John's Road, Folkestone), *b.* 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898); is Dist. Auditor, Leicester: *m.* 1908, Catherine, dau. of E. Makins, and has issue living, Francis Fairfax *b.* 1910, Evelyn *b.* 1911, Laurence *b.* 1913, Rosemary *b.* 1919,—Rachel Selina Priscilla, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Southwood, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, 4th son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1866, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, who *d* 1868, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper:—

Ethel Anne Priscilla (*Baroness Desborough*), *b.* 1867; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911-16, since when an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber: *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron Desborough. *Residences*,—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Panshanger, Hertford.

Granddchildren of the late Rev. Edward Fane (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane, M.P., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1850, Susan Hester, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, M.P., Bt. (*ext.*):—

Marion Elizabeth (*Lady Stucley*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—Hartland Abbey, Bideford.——Christine Louisa, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1889, Frederick Gosling, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1904, having assumed by Royal license the surname of Hamlyn. *Residence*,—Clovelly Court, N. Devon.

Issue of the late Col. Francis Augustus Fane, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1863, Augusta, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late William Fane (ante):—

Hester, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1907, Algernon Mackworth Praed. *Residence*.—108, Gloucester Place, S.W. ——Rachel Louisa, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Edmund Royds, M.P., and has issue living, Anthony Fane, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Caythorpe, Grantham; 46, Bedford Square, W.C.

Issue of the late Frederick Fane, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st 1851, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late James Peel Cockburn, of Salcombe House, Devon; 2ndly, 1864, Fanny Eliza, who *d.* 1903, dau. of Hollingworth Magniac, of Colworth, Beds:—

(By 1st marriage), Florence Mary Anna, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Wynne Albert Banke, who *d.* 1913, of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Gladys, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley [see Stucley, Bt.].——(By 2nd marriage) Helen Violet, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1909, John Wentworth Garneys Bond, J.P., D.L. [E. Eldon]. *Residences*,—Creech Grange, Wareham, Dorset; 2, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Robert George Cecil Fane (infra):—

Issue of the late Cecil Francis William Fane, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lady Augusta Fanny Rous (who obtained a divorce 1904), dau. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke: 2ndly, 1904, Muriel (now of 27, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.), dau. of T. Selwyn Harvey, M.D.:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles George Cecil, *b.* 1881.——John Lionel Richards, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P., 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Fane, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1816, Maria, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, of Dorchester:—

Augusta Cecily, *b.* 1829. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Fulbeck, Grantham.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Robert George Cecil Fane, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1835, Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., M.P., of Rolls Park, Essex; 2ndly, 1841, Harriette, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, 1st Bt.:—

Cicely Harriette, *b.* 1845.——Blanche Anne, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—23, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late William Fane, son of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Dashwood Fane, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1861, Susan Millicent, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Gen. John Reeve, of Leadenham House, Grantham:—

William Vere Reeve King-Fane, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kesteven, co. Lincoln, and a D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1908), formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; assumed by Roy. License 1920 the surname of King in addition to and before that of Fane: *m.* 1895, Helen Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman [see Newman, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Henry William Newman, *b.* 1897; ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Francis Christopher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; became a Midshipman 1917,—Charles William, *b.* 1904,—Elizabeth Christine, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Fulbeck Hall, Grantham.——Grace Susan, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Col. Joseph Alexander Lambert, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1907, formerly Comdg. 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Alexander Fane, *b.* 1887,—Guy William, *b.* 1889,—Francis, *b.* 1891,—Jeffrey, *b.* 1900,—Grace Mary Blanche, *b.* 1892,—Joan Millicent, *b.* 1898.—Ida Patricia, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Brook Hill, co. Mayo.——Millicent Emma Rachel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Thomas Dalton Lawrance, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Clare Millicent, *b.* 1900,—Audrey Grace, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—43, Montagu Square, W.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Col. John William Fane (infra):—

Issue of the late Major John Augustus Fane, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1860, Eleanor, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys, Oxon:—

John Henry Scrope, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. *Residence*,—Wormley, Oxon.——Francis Luther, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1906, Mary, dau. of the late John Henry Harris, of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.——Sydney Algernon, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Selina Violet, dau. of the late Loftus Fitz-Wygram [see Wigram, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Aubrey Francis Sydney, *b.* 1895; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Gerard William Reginald, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1898; is Capt. R.A.F.; European War 1916-19 (D.S.C.): *m.* 1919, Constance Rhoda Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Henry Bacon [see Bacon, Bt.],—Kenneth Cecil, *b.* 1902,—Nigel Loftus Henry, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Harlesford House, Tetsworth, Oxon. *Club*,—Windham.——Catherine Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Albert Butter, who *d.* 19—, having had issue, of whom Henry John, *b.* 1888; Capt. Black Watch; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Patrick Donald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1911, and Lieut.-Com. 1919; European War 1914-19.——Amy Eleanor, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Myleses, Littledown Road, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of the late John Fane, M.P., a descendant of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. John William Fane, M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1826, Catherine, who *d.* 1828, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1829, Lady Ellen Catherine Parker, who *d.* 1844, dau. of 5th Earl of Macclesfield; 3rdly, 1845, Charlotte, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, M.P.; 4thly, 1856, Victoria, who *d.* 1912 —having *m.* 2ndly, 1880, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls O'Brien, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1903, dau. of William Temple, formerly 18th Regt.:—

(By 3rd marriage) Henry George, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 52nd Regt.: *m.* 1876, Blanche Louisa, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer [see B. Churchill], having had issue, of whom Hubert William (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Mines (Associate): *m.* 1911, Tilda, dau. of the late A. von Adametz, and has issue living, Robert William Augustus *b.* 1913, Dorothy Louisa *b.* 1917,—Arthur George Cecil (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1880; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is an Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., Punjab, and Capt. Reserve of Officers Indian Army; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); *m.* 1909, Daisy Geraldine, dau. of Harry Victor Sampson Baker, M.I.C.E., formerly Sup. Engineer, Public Works Depart., Punjab,—Robert Gerald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (Italian medal for valour),—Horatio Alfred, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; Capt. Yeo.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Francis John (of Cairo Estate, Batang, Benar, Federated Malay States. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Violet, dau. of G. Clifford Bower, of Newquay, Bromley, Kent, and has issue living, Peter Francis George *b.* 1917, Elizabeth Daphne *b.* 1916,—Octavius Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1886; Capt. and Acting Major R.G.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.

Residence,—Bicester House, Bicester. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, United Service.——(By 4th marriage) Frederick William, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, Lady Annie Henrietta, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott [see E. Clonmell]. *Residence*,—Wormsley, Oxfordshire. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Cecil, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1892, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ward Goddard, V. of Nazeing, Essex; 2ndly, 1913, Florence Marjory, dau. of William Ferrand, of St. Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire [see B. Bolton, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Valentine Cecil (of Alston Oak, Harlow, Essex), *b.* 1893,—(by 2nd marriage) Adrian Cecil, *b.* 1916,—John William, *b.* 1919,—Kathleen Marjorie, *b.* 1914,—Winifred Anne, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Cholmondeley, Malpas, Cheshire.——(By 3rd marriage) Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1871, George Henry Phillpotts, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Adrian Ernest Fane, *b.* 1877,—Almeira Georgiana Mabel, *b.* 1873,—Alice Helena Maud, *b.* 1874; is a nun,—Norah Gertrude Evelyn, *b.* 1881,—Gertrude Violet Ada, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—15, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1834, Joanna, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt.:—

Frederick John, *b.* 1840; is Col. (retired); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 102 1889-94: *m.* 1873, Annie, dau. of the late Thomas Abbott, of Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Frederick Luther, *M.C.* (*Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1875; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898); is Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.). *Residence*,—Priors, near Brentwood.——Isabella Elizabeth, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Almeric John Churchill-Spencer, who *d.* 1864 [see D. Marlborough, colls.].——Georgiana, *b.* 1838.——Joanna Amelia, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1874, A. H. C. Waters, and has issue living, Georgiana Mary Joanna, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Coopersale, Epping.

Issue of the late George Augustus Scrope Fane, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1843, Frances Sophia Pole, who *d.* 1909, dau. of John Phillips, of Culham, Oxfordshire:—

Charles Augustus, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Carnarvon, Western Australia.——Augustus, *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1861, and retired as Capt. 1898. *Residence*,—Chiltern, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Constitutional.——Deborah, *b.* 1859.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Francis Fane, *K.B.*, was cr. *Baron Burghersh* and *Earl of Westmorland* (peerage of England) 1624, and in 1626 *s.* his mother as *Baron Le Despencer* (see B. Le Despencer); *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [2] Mildmay, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his el. son [3] Charles, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1691; *s.* by his half-brother [4] Vere, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his el. son [5] Vere, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1699; *s.* by his brother [6] Thomas, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [7] John, 7th Earl, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and a distinguished military officer under the Duke of Marlborough; cr. *Baron Catherlough* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1762 when the Barony of Catherlough became extinct, the Barony of Le Despencer passed to Sir Frances Dashwood, Bt. (see B. Le Despencer) and the Barony of Burghersh and Earldom of Westmorland devolved upon his kinsman [8] Thomas, *M.P.*, the descendant of Sir Francis Fane, 3rd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1771: *s.* by his son [9] John, 9th Earl; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [10] John, 10th Earl; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [11] John, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, 11th Earl; *b.* 1784; a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished military officer, was afterwards Ambassador at Berlin 1841, and at Vienna 1851, and Special Commr. at Conference at Vienna 1855: *m.* 1811, Lady Priscilla Anne Wellesley, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [12] Francis William Henry, *C.B.*, 12th Earl, *b.* 1825; Col. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1857, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.B.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his only son [13] Anthony Mildmay Julian, 13th Earl and present peer; also Baron Burghersh.

Westport, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Weymouth, Viscount, son of Marquess of Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.) [Earl U.K. 1876.]

He flourishes with the honour of his ancestors.

Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, 2nd Earl; *b.* June 9th, 1856; *s.* 1899; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1879 (retired 1889), and Com. 1896; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York, and patron of one living: *m.* 1886, Ellen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, a stag's head, cabossed, within two branches of laurel or, *Mackenzie*; 2nd argent, on a bend, between six martlets gules, three bezants, a canton or, charged with a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure, flory counterflory gules, *Wortley*; 3rd or, a fesse, checky azure and argent, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory gules, *Stuart*; 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*. Crests,—1st, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted, rising from a rock, all proper; 2nd, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the thigh with a fesse, checky azure and argent; 3rd, a lion rampant gules, and in an escrol over the motto "*Nobilis Ira*"; 4th a griffin's head couped or, wings endorsed and beak sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar, flory counterflory gules; *sinister*, a stag proper, gorged as the dexter.

Seat,—Wortley Hall, Sheffield. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD RALPH (*Viscount Carlton*), *b.* April 17th, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1918, Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue:—

Daughters Living,—*Hon.* Ann Lavinia Maud, *b.* 1919.
Hon. Mary Diana, *b.* 1920.

Club,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Edward Thomas Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Violet Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *b.* 1891.

Lady Ellen Rachel, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1914, Mark Beresford Russell Sturgis [see M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—66, Oxford Terrace, W.

Lady Joan Margaret *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Thomas Gordon Audley Miles [see Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.].

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's sons* 1900.)

Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Maj.-Gen. in the Army; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour; commanded 10th Inf. Brig., E. Command 1908-12; served in Afghan Wars 1878-9-80 (medal), in Transvaal Campaign 1882, in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884-6 (clasp and 4th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1897, with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-17, Comdg. a Div.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Holmfirth Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900; was Mil. Attaché at Paris 1901-4; has 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle of Germany (with star); C.M.G. 1886, D.S.O. 1898, M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.B. (Mil.) 1906: *m.* 1891, Violet, C.B.E., dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee, and has issue living, Nicholas Rothesay, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Capt. Yeo., and Major R.A.F.; European War 1915-18 (M.C.): *m.* 1919, Marie Louise Lucienne, dau. of Francois Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Cecil Edwardes [see B. Kensington],—Louise Violet Beatrice, *b.* 1893,—Elizabeth Valetta, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Highcliff Castle, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*,—Turf, Beefsteak.

Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1891, Virginia, dau. of the late Adm. Winfield Scott Schley, of U.S. Navy, and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1897,—Anne, *b.* 1908. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Union (New York).

Hon. Sir (Alan) Richard MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; passed Staff Coll. 1903; is Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration S. Command (formerly King's Royal Rifle Corps); Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Natal 1899-1900, present at battle of Talana (wounded), at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1917-19, Comdg. 68th Inf. Brig., and 19th and 32nd Div. in France, and as D.Q.M.G., Mesopotamia (despatches several times, C.B., K.C.M.G., specially promoted Maj.-Gen., Com. Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium, and Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1918; Assist. Director of Movements, War Office 1914-15, and Director 1915-17: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and has issue living, Henry James, *b.* 1906,—Marjorie Susan, *b.* 1901. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1900.)

Lady Mary Susan, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt., who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—The Hill Cottage, Brompton, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

SUSAN CHARLOTTE (*Countess of Wharncliffe*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood: *m.* 1855, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Woodhill, Send, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, P.C., M.P., Q.C., 3rd son of 1st Baron Wharncliffe, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Jane Lawley, who *d.* 1900, dau. of 1st Baron Wenlock:—

Right Hon. Charles Beilby (*Baron Stuart of Wortley*), *P.C.*, *b.* 1851; cr. *Baron Stuart of Wortley* 1916 (see that title).——Mary Caroline (*Countess of Lovelace*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, who *d.* 1906. *Residences*,—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey: Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset.——Margaret Jane (*Hon. Lady Talbot*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, K.C.B., son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. *Residences*,—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; States House, Medmenham, Bucks.——Blanche Georgiana, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1895, Col. Frederick Firebrace, who *d.* 1917, formerly R.E. *Residence*,—16, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.——Caroline Susan Theodora (*Hon. Mrs. Norman Grosvenor*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1858; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, who *d.* 1898 [see B. Ebury]. *Residence*,—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Katharine Sarah (*Hon. Lady Lyttelton*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [see V. Cobham]. *Residences*,—Governor's House, The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Bell Hall, Belbroughton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES ARCHIBALD Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *P.C.* (grandson of 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G.), successively M.P. for Bossiney and Yorkshire, and Lord-Lieut. of co. York; was cr. *Baron Wharncliffe*, of Wortley, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; was Lord Privy Seal 1834 and Lord Pres. of the Council 1841; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1801: *m.* 1825, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD MONTAGU STUART GRANVILLE, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1827; cr. *Viscount Carlton* and *Earl of Wharncliffe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876, with remainder to his brother, Francis Dudley; assumed in 1880 by Royal license the additional surname of Montagu: *m.* 1855, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his nephew [4] FRANCIS JOHN (el. son of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley), 2nd Earl, and present peer; also Viscount Carlton and Baron Wharncliffe.

WHARTON, BARON. (Kemeys-Tynte). [Baron E. 1543.]

CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL KEMEYS-TYNTE, 8th Baron; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1876; in Dec. 1915 the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords resolved that he was a co-heir to this Barony, and in Feb. 1916 the abeyance in the Barony was determined in his favour, the writ being issued summoning him to the House of Lords by the name, style, and title of Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte de Wharton; is a J.P. for cos. Monmouth and Somerset; was Hon. Lieut. in the Army 1915-18; formerly Lieut. R.M. Engineers: *m.* 1899, Dorothy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th gules, a lion couchant between six crosses-crosslet argent, *Tynte;* 2nd and 3rd vert, on a chevron argent, three pheons sable, *Kemeys;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters sable, a maunch argent, and as an honourable augmentation, on a bordure or an orle of lions jambs erased in saltire gules, *Wharton.* Crests,—1st, on a mount vert a unicorn sejant argent, armed, crined, and unguled or, *Kemeys;* 2nd, a bull's head erased argent, ducally

gorged per pale gules and gold, *Wharton*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull argent ducally gorged per pale or and gules, the dexter horn of the last, the sinister gold; *sinister*, a lion gules, fretty or. Second Motto,—Duw dy Rao (*God thy Grace*).

Seat,—Halswell Park, Goathurst, Bridgwater. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's, Boodle's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES JOHN HALSWELL, *b.* Jan. 12th, 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy, *b.* 1906.

BROTHER LIVING.

Eustace, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Ann, dau. of the late John Emerson, and has issue living.

SISTER LIVING.

Mary Arabella Swinnerton, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Capt. Guy Colin Campbell, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Wharton, *b.* 1495; M.P. for Appleby 1529-36, and Cumberland 1542-4; Warden of West Marches 1537, and Gov. of Carlisle Castle 1541, and of Berwick Castle 1557; summoned to Parliament 1543-56: *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir Bryan Stapleton, of Whighill; 2ndly, 1561, Anne, widow of 2nd Baron Braye, and dau. of 5th Earl of Shrewsbury; *d.* 1568; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Cumberland 1544-5 and 1547-52, for Headon 1554, and for Northumberland 1555-9; summoned to Parliament 1571-2: *m.* 1547, Anne, who *d.* 1561, dau. of 1st Earl of Sussex; *d.* 1572; *s.* by his only son [3] Philip, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1580-1625: *m.* 1st, 1577, Frances, who *d.* 1592, dau. of 2nd Earl of Cumberland; 2ndly, 1597, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Colley, of Sherfield, and widow (i) of John Tamworth, of Leek, and (ii) *Sir* Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his grandson [4] Philip (son of Sir Thomas Wharton, of Easter), 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1639-85; Lord-Lieut. of cos. Lancaster, Buckingham, and Westmorland; Speaker of the House of Lords 1642-5: *m.* 1st (about) 1632, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Rowland Wandesford, of Pickhill; 2ndly, 1637, Jane, dau. of Arthur Goodwin; 3rdly, 1661, Anne, dau. of William Carr, of Ferneyhurst, Roxburghshire, and widow of Col. Edward Popham; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, 5th Baron; *b.* 1648; M.P. for Wendover 1673-9 and Bucks 1679-96; Comptroller of the Household to William of Orange 1689-1702; one of the Commrs. for Union with Scotland; cr. *Viscount Winchendon*, of co. Bucks, and *Earl of Wharton*, co. Westmorland 1706; served as Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1708-10; cr. *Baron of Trim*, co. Meath, *Earl of Rathfarnham*, co. Dublin, and *Marquess of Catherlough* Jan. 1714-15, and *Marquess of Wharton*, co. Westmorland, and *Marquess of Malmesbury*, co. Wilts Feb. 1714-15: *m.* 1st, 1673, Anne, who *d.* 1685, dau. of Sir Henry Lee, 5th Bt., of Ditchley, Oxon; 2ndly, 1692, Lucy, who *d.* 1715, dau. of 1st Viscount Lisburne (cr. 1685); *d.* 1716; *s.* by his only son [6] Phillip, 6th Baron; cr. *Duke of Wharton*, co. Westmorland 1717-18; outlawed for high treason 1729 (but declared void on a writ of error in Court of Queen's Bench 1845, and so declared by the Committee for Privileges): *m.* 1st, 1714, Martha, who *d.* 1726, dau. of Maj.-Gen. — Holmes; 2ndly, 1726, Maria Theresa O'Beirne, who *d.* 1777, da. of Col. Henry O'Beirne; *d.* 1731, when all dignities became ext., except the Barony of Wharton, which fell into abeyance between his two sisters, the elder of whom survived, when the Barony devolved upon her [7] Jane, *de jure* Baroness Wharton: *m.* 1st, 1723, John Holt, who *d.* 1728; 2ndly, 1733, Robert Coke, of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *d.s.p.*, when the Barony again fell into abeyance among the representatives of the 4th Baron; from Mary, the second of whom, by her second marriage in 1678 with Sir Charles Kemeys, 3rd Bt., of Cefn Mably, is descended (through her dau. Jane, who *m.* Sir John Tynte, 2nd Bt.) [8] Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, 8th Baron and present peer, in whose favour the abeyance was determined in Feb. 1916.

WHITBURGH, BARON. (Borthwick.) [Bt. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1912.]

He who leads.

Thomas Banks Borthwick, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1874; *s.* to the Baronetcy July, 1912, and was *cr.* Baron Whitburgh of Whitburgh, co. Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1912.

Arms,—Argent, a cinquefoil sable, on a chief invected of the last two cinquefoils of the first. Crest,—A staff raguly fessewise sable, thereon a blackamoor's head in profile couped proper. Supporters,—On either side an angel proper, wings elevated argent, vested gules, supporting with the exterior hand a shepherd's crook or.

Seat,—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian. *Town Residence*,—39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Scottish Liberal, Caledonian, Reform.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons Feb.* 1913. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1876: *m.* 1912, Irene Evangeline, dau. of George Wise, J.P., of Roslyn House, Croydon, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, John Thomas, *b.* 1917. *Club*,—Reform (Liverpool.)

Hon. William, *b.* 1879; Bar. Inner Temple 1919; European War 1914-18 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; (twice wounded, prisoner): *m.* 1909, Ruth Margery, only dau. of the late Jason Rigby, M.I.C.E., of Wimbledon, S.W., and has issue living, William Jason Maxwell, *b.* 1910,—Brian Thomas, *b.* 1920,—Eleanor Valerie, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—Holmleigh, 43, Putney Hill, S.W. *Club*,—Reform.

Hon. Malcolm Algernon, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1905, Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry Thomson Gorrie, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living. Algernon Malcolm, *b.* 1907,—Patrick John, *b.* 1908,—Letitia Blanche, *b.* 1913,—Rachel Sybil, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Woodcote House, Woodcote, Oxon. *Clubs*,—Guards', Caledonian.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters Feb.* 1913.)

Hon. Eleanor Colston: *m.* 1902, Capt. John Brunton, M.D., M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. *Residences*,—15, Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.; White House, Nettlebed, Oxon.

Hon. Letitia Margaret: *m.* 1905, Wilberforce Ernest Hazell, F.R.I.B.A., second son of the late Walter Hazell, J.P. (sometime M.P. for Leicester), and has issue living, Walter Rippon Borthwick, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—17, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

Hon. Sybil Mary.

MOTHER LIVING.

LETITIA MARY (*Baroness Whitburgh*), dau. of Thomas Banks; received Roy. license, Feb. 1913, to use title of Baroness Whitburgh (but without precedence of a Baron's widow): *m.* 1872, Sir Thomas Borthwick, 1st Bt., who had been nominated a peer, but *d.* July 31st, 1912. *Residences,*—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian; 39. Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS Borthwick, son of the late Thomas Borthwick, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1835; Chm. and senior partner of Thomas Borthwick and Sons (Limited), colonial merchants; cr. a *Baronet* 1908, and nominated a peer June 1912, but died before the patent passed the Great Seal: *m.* 1872, Letitia Mary (who received Roy. license, Feb. 1913, to use title of Baroness Whitburgh), dau. of Thomas Banks; *d.* July 31st, 1912; *s.* in the Baronetcy by his el. son [2] THOMAS BANKS, who was *cr. Baron Whitburgh* (ante) Dec. 10th, 1912.

Whitchester and Eskdaill, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
White, family name of Baron Annaly.
Whiteley, surname of Baron Marchamley.

WICKLOW, EARL OF. (Forward-Howard.) [Earl I. 1793.]

Serve God and rejoice.

RALPH FRANCIS FORWARD-HOWARD, 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1877; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is Major Special Cav., a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow; served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt.: *m.* 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, who *d.* 1917, dau. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th, quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent on a canton azure a sun in splendour proper, *Howard*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, *Forward;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron gules between three bulls' heads couped sable, armed or, *Boleyne.* Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant the tail extended or, ducally gorged of the first, holding in his mouth an arrow fessewise proper. Supporters,—Two stags proper, ducally gorged and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée argent.

Seat,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence,*—17B, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM CECIL JAMES (*Lord Clonmore*), *b.* Oct. 30th, 1902.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 5th Earl; raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1870.)

Lady Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1837.
Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1846.
} *Residence,*—Wingfield, Bray, co. Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Mary Emily, dau. of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of New York, and Southampton, Long Island, U.S.A.: *m.* 1908, the Hon. Hugh Melville Forward-Howard, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Bellevue, Delgany, co. Wicklow.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late *Hon.* Hugh Melville Forward-Howard, 3rd son of 6th Earl *b.* 1883, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1908, Mary Emily (ante), dau. of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of New York, and Southampton, Long Island, U.S.A.:—

Cecil Aymar, *b.* 1909.——Katharine Frances Theodosia, *b.* 1910.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RALPH Howard, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Wicklow; was cr. *Baron Clonmore*, of Clonmore, co. Carlow (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Wicklow* (peerage of Ireland) 1785: *m.* 1755, Alice, dau. of William Forward, M.P. for Donegal, who in 1793 was cr. *Countess of Wicklow* (peerage of Ireland); the Viscount *d.* 1785; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount, who in 1807 on the death of his mother *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wicklow; *d.* unmarried 1815; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; assumed by royal license 1780 the surname of Forward, and in 1815 resumed by royal license the paternal surname of Howard, to use in addition to and after that of Forward; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM FORWARD, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; was a Representative Peer and Lord-Lieut. of co. Wicklow; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his nephew [5] CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD, 5th Earl, son of the Rev. the Hon. Francis Howard, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, by his second wife, Sarah, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, co. Meath; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his brother [6] CECIL RALPH, *b.* 1842; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francesca Maria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Winchester; 2ndly, 1880, Fanny Catharine, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield, of Fairy Hill, co. Wicklow; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] RALPH FRANCIS, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Wicklow and Baron Clonmore.

Wigan, Baron, title of Earl of Crawford on Roll of H. L.
Wilbraham (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Earl of Lathom.
Wild, surname of Bishop of Newcastle.
Williams, surname of Bishop of Carlisle.
Williamson, surname of Baron Ashton

WILLINGDON, BARON. (Freeman-Thomas.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, only son of the late Frederick Freeman-Thomas, J.P., of Ratton, and Yapton, Sussex, by the Hon. Mabel Brand, dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; 15 years in Sussex Artillery Mil.; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a J.P. for Sussex, and a Member of East India Asso.; was an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1895-8, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1905 to Jan. 1906; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1911, Gov. of Bombay 1913, and of Fort St. George, Madras, 1919; sometime Major Sussex Yeo.; assumed the additional surname of Freeman 1892; sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for S.-E., or Bodmin, Div. of Cornwall July 1906 to Jan. 1910; cr. *Baron Willingdon*, of Ratton, Willingdon, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910; G.C.I.E. 1913, G.C.S.I. and G.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1892, Lady Marie Adelaide, D.B.E., C.I. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has gold Kaisar-i-Hind medal), dau. of 1st Earl Brassey, having had issue, of whom the el. son, *Hon.* Gerard Frederick, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three lions rampant gules, a chief azure, *Thomas*, 2nd and 3rd ermine, two pallets azure, over all three fusils conjoined in fesse or, *Freeman*. Crest,—1st, a demi-lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot argent, *Thomas*; 2nd, issuant out of an antique crown azure, a boar's head proper, *Freeman*. Supporters,—On either side a freeman armed cap-à-pie in English armour of the 17th century proper.

Official Residence,—Government House, Madras. *Town Residence*,—5, Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. INIGO BRASSEY, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Indian Cav., and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff.

Willoughby, family name of Baron Middleton.

Willoughby (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON. (Verney.) [Baron E. 1491.]

[Title pronounced "Willoughby de Brook."]

Virtue prevails.

RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY, 19th Baron; *b.* March 29th, 1869; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is patron of six livings, a J.P., and a D.L. for Warwickshire, and Major Territorial Force Reserve; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, S.-E., or Rugby, Div. (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, O.B.E., dau. of the late Charles Addington Hanbury [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three crosses, recercellé or, a chief vair ermine and ermines; 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules, a bear sejant sable. Crests,—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or; 2nd, a demi-bear sable, holding in his paws a lozenge, pierced or. Supporters,—Two antelopes argent, semée of torteaux, armed and unguled or.

Seat,—Compton Verney, Warwick. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN HENRY PEYTO, *M.C.*, *b.* May 21st, 1896; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 17th Lancers, and an A.D.C.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Blanche, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Capt. Michael Granville Lloyd Lloyd-Baker, Yeo., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Olive Katharine Lloyd, *b.* 1902,—Audrey Pamela Lloyd, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.

Hon. Patience, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Basil Hanbury [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue living, Harold Greville, *b.* 1898; European War 1916-18. *Residence*,—Walton House, Kineton, Warwick.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 17th Baron.*)

Hon. Susan Emma, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1886; is Major 15th Hussars; European War 1914-18. *Residence*,—Banks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Craddocks, Kineton, Warwick.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Shipston-on-Stour: *m.* 1879, the Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert Verney, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Lighthorne, Warwick.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert Verney, 2nd son of 17th Baron, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Georgina (ante), dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Shipston-on-Stour:—

Robert Barnard, *b.* 1881; sometime Lieut. R.A.F.——Reynell Henry, *b.* 1886; Squadron-Leader R.A.F.——Clare, *b.* 1887.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Willoughby, Knt., who took part in the victory of Bosworth, was summoned to the Parliament of England as *Lord Willoughby de Broke* 1491; was Capt. Gen. of the Forces sent to aid the Duke of Brittany against the French, *temp.* Henry VII. and subsequently Marshal of the English army sent into France; *d.* 1502: *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1511; *d.* 1522; when the barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1694, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [3] *Sir* RICHARD Verney, Knt., who became 11th Baron by descent; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 12th Baron; was Dean of Windsor: *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 13th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1752; *s.* by his nephew [6] JOHN PEYTO, 14th Baron, son of the Right Hon. John Verney, 3rd son of 12th Baron; *d.* 1816, *s.* by his son [7] JOHN PEYTO, 15th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1820: *s.* by his brother [8] HENRY PEYTO, 16th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1852; *s.* by his nephew [9] ROBERT JOHN, 17th Baron, son of the Hon. Louisa, dau. of 6th Baron by her marriage with the Rev. Robert Barnard; *b.* 1809; assumed in 1852 the surname of Verney in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1842, Georgiana Jane, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, *C.B.*, of Ogwell, Devon; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, 18th Baron; *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Geraldine, who *d.* 1894, el. dau. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [11] RICHARD GREVILLE, 19th Baron and present peer.

Willoughby de Eresby, Lord, son of Earl of Ancaster.

Wilmington, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

Wilson, family name of Baron Nunburnholme.

WILTON, EARL OF. (Egerton.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "**Edgerton.**"]

I trust to virtue, not to arms.

SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERICK EGERTON, *R.N.*, 6th Earl; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1896; *s.* 1915; became a Midshipman 1914; served during European War 1914-15; is patron of seven livings: *m.* 1917, Brenda, dau. of Sir William Petersen, K.B.E., of 80, Portland Place, W., and Eigg, Inverness, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant gules, between three pheons, points downwards sable. Crest,—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire or, barbed and fledged sable, band gules, and tasseled or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wyvern, wings inverted or; *sinister*, a lion argent, ducally crowned or.

Residences,—Warren Towers, Newmarket; Elkington Hall, near Louth, Lincolnshire.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady———, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR, *R.N.*, *b.* Jan. 25th, 1898; became a Midshipman 1914.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1901.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, George William Taylor, formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Seymour George Frederick, *b.* 1892; Capt. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915,—Edward Arthur William, *b.* 1907,—Sylvia Olive Frances, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1916, Major Charles Milnes Peacock, Yeo.,—Miriam Katharine, *b.* 1894,—Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Orchards, Godalming, Surrey.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Earl*).

Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

MARIOTA (*Countess of Wilton*), dau. of 5th Baron Rendlesham: *m.* 1895, the 5th Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Elkington Hall, near Louth, Lincolnshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In special remainder.*

Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Egerton, 7th Bt., of Oulton, was cr. *Baron Grey de Wilton*, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and *Earl of Wilton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, with remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. Eleanor, wife of Lord Belgrave, afterwards 1st Marquess of Westminster; *d.* 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired, the baronetcy reverted upon the lineal descendant of the 1st Bt. (see Grey-Egerton, Bt.), and the viscountcy and earldom devolved upon his grandson [2] THOMAS Grosvenor, *G.C.H.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1799; was Lord Steward of the Household; assumed in 1821 by sign manual the surname of Egerton in lieu of Grosvenor: *m.* 1st, 1821, Lady Mary Margaret Stanley, dau. of 12th Earl of Derby; 2ndly, 1863, Isabella, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Major Elton Smith, of Ilminster; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his el. son [3] ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY,

3rd Earl; *b.* 1833; sat as M.P. for Weymouth (*C*) 1859-65, and for Bath 1873-4: *m.* 1858, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Craven, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven; cr. *Baron Grey de Radcliffe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1875; *d.s.p.* Jan. 19th, 1885, when the Barony of Grey de Radcliffe became extinct; the peerages of 1784 and 1801 devolved upon his brother [4] SEYMOUR JOHN GREY, 4th Earl; *b.* 1839: *m.* 1862, Laura Caroline, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late William Russell, Esq.: *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR GEORGE, 5th Earl, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Mariota Thellusson, dau. of 5th Baron Rendlesham; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [6] SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERICK, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Grey de Wilton.

Wiltshire, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

WIMBORNE, VISCOUNT. (Guest.) [Viscount U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1880 and 1910, Bt. U.K. 1838.]

By iron, not by the sword.

IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, and 3rd Baronet; cr. *Baron Ashby St. Ledgers*, of Ashby St. Ledgers, co. Northampton 1910, *s.* as 2nd Baron Wimborne 1914, and cr. *Viscount Wimborne*, of Canford Magna, Dorset 1918; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Dorsetshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa with Imperial Yeo. 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps); is patron of eight livings, and a J.P. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1900) and Dorsetshire; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1898; sat as M.P. therefor Feb. 1900 to Jan. 1906, and for Cardiff (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; was Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Coast Erosion and Afforestation; was Paymaster-Gen. Feb. 1910 to May 1912, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1913-15, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1915-18; P.C. 1910: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, on a chevron or, between three swans' heads erased proper, as many crosses moline sable. Crest,—A swan's head, erased proper, gorged with a collar or, and charged underneath with a cross moline as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers or. Supporters,—On either side a figure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand on an anvil and holding in front thereof a sledge hammer, all proper.

Seat,—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby. *Town Residence*,—Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, White's, Garrick, Reform.

SON LIVING.

Hon. IVOR GROSVENOR, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rosemary Sibell, *b.* 1906. *Hon.* Cynthia Edith, *b.* 1908.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to the Barony and Baronetcy only.*)

Hon. (Christian) Henry Charles, *b.* 1874; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as an Assist. Provost Marshal, and as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Newcastle Sub-Dist.; present at relief of Ladysmith and actions of Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); has been Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. C. Hobhouse, M.P., when Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1911, and when Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1911; sat as M.P. for Dorset, E. Div. (*L*) June to Nov. 1910, and for Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Wandsworth Dec. 14th, 1918; appointed a D.A.A.G., Ministry of Munitions 1916, and a Gen. Staff Officer 1917: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Frances Henrietta Lyttelton, who *d.* 1918, dau. of 8th Viscount Cobham, and has issue living, John Spencer Churchill, *b.* 1913. *Residence*—Lake House, Hamworthy, near Poole, Dorset.

Rt. Hon. Frederick Edward, *P.C.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is Capt., and a Gen. Staff Officer; served on White Nile 1900 (despatches), in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-17, as an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (D.S.O., despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire, Kingswinford Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906, Cumberland, Cockermouth Div. Aug. 1906, and Lincolnshire, N. Lindsey, or Brigg, Div. Feb. 1907; elected for Dorset, E. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1910; unseated on petition May 1910; re-elected Dec. 1910 and Dec. 1918; appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for the Colonies) 1907, and (when Pres. of Board of Trade) 1908, and (when Sec. of State for Home Depart.) 1910, a Junior Lord of the Treasury April 1911, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household Feb. 1912, and Joint Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the Treasury May 1917 and June 1919; D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, P.C. 1920: *m.* 1905, Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, and has issue living, Winston Frederick Churchill, *b.* 1906,—Raymond Richard, *b.* 1907,—Diana, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Templeton House, Roehampton. *Clubs*,—Turf, White's.

Hon. Lionel George William, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1880; sometime Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; Capt. and Acting Major R.A.F.; European War 1914-16 with Armoured Cars (despatches, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1905, Flora, dau. of the late Hon. John Bigelow, of New York (sometime U.S.A. Ambassador to France), and formerly wife of Charles Stuart Dodge (from whom she obtained a divorce 1904). *Residences*,—St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, Canada; 99, Gloucester Place, W.

Hon. Oscar Montague, *M.P.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); is Capt. Yeo.; European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.F. (wounded); has sat as M.P. for Loughborough Div. of Leicestershire since Dec. 1918. *Residence*,—12, Upper Brook Street, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Charlotte, *G.B.E., C.I.* (*Baroness Chelmsford*), *b.* 1869; G.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1894, the 3rd Baron Chelmsford, Viceroy of India. *Residences,*—Government House, Delhi, India; Viceregal Lodge, Simla, India; 18, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1891, the 7th Baron Rodney, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902, and who *d.* 1909.

Hon. Elaine Augusta, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Ernest Amherst Villiers, formerly V. of Haverland, and R. of Brandeston, and M.P. for Brighton 1905-10, and has issue living, Charles Amherst, *b.* 1900,—George Ernest, *b.* 1912,—Barbara, *b.* 1899,—Veronica, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Hambrook Park, Hambrook, Chichester.

Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, *D.B.E.* (*Viscountess Ridley*), *b.* 1877; D.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who *d.* 1916. *Residences,*—10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlingham, Northumberland.

AUNT LIVING.

Katharine Gwladys, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, Rev. Frederic Cecil Alderson, who *d.* 1907, R. of Lutterworth, Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, and Hon. Chap. to H.M., having had issue, of whom Augustus Edward (of Hill Crest, Pinewood Road, Bromley, Kent), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1909, Emily Ethel Manns, and has issue living, Cecil Charles *b.* 1913,—*Rev.* Montague Frederick, *b.* 1869; is R. of Bemerton, Salisbury,—Henry Spencer, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Julia Wilhelmina Charlotte Moeser,—Reginald Liddon, *b.* 1880; Major R.A.F.; *d.* (on active ser.) 1918,—Margaret Helen: *m.* 1903, Capt. Charles Edward Wyld, formerly Coldstream Guards, of The Tile House, Denham, and has issue living, Katharine Mary Georgina *b.* 1905,—Edith Cecilia,—Mary Georgiana: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Charles Porcher Wilson Kindersley-Porcher, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, of Clyffe, Dorchester, and has issue living, Mary Katharine *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Bemerton, Salisbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Cornelia Henrietta Maria, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness Wimborne*), dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1914. *Residences,*—Canford Manor, Wimborne; Templeton Roehampton, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Thomas Merthyr Guest, brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor (now of Inwood, Templecombe, Somersetshire), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster:—

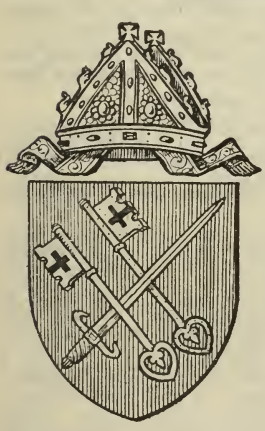
Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Guest, brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1867, Adeline Mary [who *m.* 2ndly 1899, Cecil Maurice Chapman (a Metropolitan Police Magistrate), of 24, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and The Cottage, Roehampton, S.W.)]. dau. of the late David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, Roehampton:—

Arthur Rhuvon, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1901, Hilda Eugenia, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. [see E. Galloway, colls.], and has issue living, Evan Rhuvon, *b.* 1902,—Alan Keith, *b.* 1908,—Mary Adeline, *b.* 1904,—Pamela Margaret, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—1A, Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.——Mildred Ella: *m.* 1888, Col. John Delalynde Mansel, who *d.* 1915 [see Mansel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Smedmore, near Wareham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Josiah John Guest, successively M.P. for Honiton and Merthyr Tydvil, *b.* 1785; cr. a *Baronet* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1817, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of William Ranken; 2ndly, 1833, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, who *d.* 1895 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Charles Schreiber, M.P., who *d.* 1884), dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Ivor Bertie, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1835: *m.* 1868, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer-Churchill, el. dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; cr. *Baron Wimborne* 1880; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [3] Ivor Churchill, cr. *Viscount Wimborne* 1918, 2nd Baron and present peer; also Baron Ashby St. Ledgers.

WINCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Talbot.)



Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, *D.D.*, 2nd son of the late Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, K.C., of 10, Great George Street, S.W. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1844; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (1st class Literæ Humaniores 1865, B.A. 1866, 1st Class Law and Modern History 1868, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1888); appointed Dean of Collegiate Church of St. Saviour's, Southwark 1897, Hon. Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1899, and Dean of Southwark Cathedral 1905; Warden of Keble Coll., Oxford 1870-89, Select Preacher at Oxford 1871-2 and 1883-5, Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1883-95, V. of Leeds 1888-95, Hon. Canon of Ripon 1892-5, and a Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895; is an Hon. Chap. in Territorial Force (T.D.); consecrated 100th Bishop of Rochester 1895, and translated as 1st Bishop of Southwark 1905, and as 88th Bishop of Winchester 1911; bore Chalice at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Lavinia Lyttelton, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham], having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Patron of 150 livings, and of 1 conjointly with others, and of 4 alternately with other Patrons, the Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Surrey, Winchester, and Isle of Wight.

This Diocese, founded in 636, includes Hampshire, the Isle of Wight, the Channel Islands, and West Surrey.

Episcopal Signature,—"Edw. Winton."

Arms of the See,—Gules, two keys endorsed in bend, the upper or, the lower argent, between them a sword in bend sinister of the third, hilt and pommel gold.

Palace,—Farnham Castle, Surrey. *Town Residence,*—Lollards Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. Edward Keble, *M.C.*, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; is a Member of Community of the Resurrection, and a Chap. to the Forces; European War 1914-18 (M.C.).

Rt. Rev. Neville Stuart, *D.D.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) ; was Fellow and Chap. of Balliol Coll., Oxford 1909-14 ; European War 1914-18 as a Chap. to the Forces, and subsequently as Assist. Chap.-Gen. (wounded, M.C.) ; appointed Bishop of Pretoria 1920 : *m.* 1918, Cecil Mary, dau. of William Seymour Eastwood, of West Stoke House, Chichester [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.], and has issue living, Elizabeth, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mary Catherine, *b.* 1875 : *m.* 1904, the Rev. Lionel George Bridges Justice Ford, Headmaster of Harrow, and has issue living, Arthur Edward, *b.* 1905,—Neville Montague, *b.* 1906,—Richard Lionel, *b.* 1908,—Edward William Spencer, *b.* 1910,—Christopher Gilbert (twin), *b.* 1910,—Lavinia Mary, *b.* 1913,—Margaret Justice, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Headmaster's House, Harrow.

Lavinia Caroline, *b.* 1882.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. (Paulet.) [Marquess E. 1551.]

Love loyalty.

HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, 16th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of England; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1862; *s.* 1899; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt. and Capt. Hampshire Imperial Yeo.; is Hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maintenance, and Hon. Major in the Army; European War 1915-17 with Rifle Brig.; was Lord-Lieut. for Hants 1905-18 (Chm. of County Council 1905-9) : *m.* 1892, Dame Charlotte Josephine, *G.B.E.*, dau. of the late Col. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath.

Arms,—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards, proper, pommels and hilts or. Crest,—A falcon, wings displayed or, belled of the same, and ducally collared gules. Supporters,—Two hinds purpure, semée of estoiles, and ducally gorged or.

Clubs,—Turf, Beefsteak.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Lilian Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, from whom she obtained a divorce 1898 [see E. Wemyss, colls.]. *Residence*,—8, Seymour Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (infra) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. Charles William Paulet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1st, 1863, Susan Amelia Georgiana, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Chorley; 2ndly, 1890, Mary, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Capt. Mildmay Clerk :—

CHARLES STANDISH, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Oct. 1873 ; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Acting Major, and a Deputy Assist. Director at War Office ; formerly Capt. Warwickshire Yeo. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches); M.V.O. (4th class) 1917 ; has Orders of Crown of Italy and Rising Sun of Japan : *m.* 1901, Lilian J. C., dau. of Major W. T. E. Fosbery, formerly of Warwick, and has issue living, Richard Charles, *b.* 1905,—Pamela, *b.* 1909. *Club*,—Cavalry.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles William Paulet (ante) :—

Issue of the late Cecil Henry Paulet, *b.* 1875, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 : *m.* 1898, Ethel Frances (now of Lydford Hall, Taunton, Somerset). dau. of Major Cowan, of Alveston Lodge, near Stratford-on-Avon :—

George Cecil, *b.* 1905.——John Valentine, *b.* 1909.——Violet Susan Mary, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of 13th Marquess, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1831, Caroline Margaret, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, M.P., 4th Bt. ; 2ndly, 1850, Joan Frederica Mathewana, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick :—

Eleanor Mary (*Lady Hutton*), *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—Fox Hills, Chertsey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Paulet, *K.G.*, was cr. *Baron St. John of Basing* (peerage of England) 1539, *Earl of Wiltshire* (peerage of England) 1550, and *Marquess of Winchester* (peerage of England) 1551 ; was an executor to the will of Henry VIII., and Lord Treasurer of England *temp.* Edward VI. and Queens Mary and Elizabeth ; *d.* 1572 , *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Marquess ; summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of St. John ; *d.* 1576 ; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Marquess ; summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of St. John ; *d.* 1598 ; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Marquess ; entertained Queen Elizabeth with magnificence at his seat at Basing, by which and other expenses he became involved in pecuniary difficulties ; *d.* 1628 ; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Marquess, a zealous partisan of Charles I. ; his seat at Basing was after a protracted siege by the Parliamentarians burned to the ground, when property of the value of £200,000 was destroyed ; *d.* 1674 ; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, 6th Marquess ; cr. *Duke of Bolton* (peerage of England) 1689 ; *d.* 1689 ; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 2nd Duke ; was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1717 ; *d.* 1722 ; *s.* by his el. son [8] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke ; was Lord Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets and Constable of the Tower of London ; *d.* 1754 ; *s.* by his son [9] HARRY, 4th Duke ; *d.* 1759 ; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, *K.B.*, 5th Duke ; was Lieut. of the Tower of London, and Lord-Lieut. of Hants ; *d.* unmarried 1765 ; *s.* by his brother [11] HARRY, 6th Duke ; was an Adm. of the White ; *d.* 1794, when the dukedom expired, and the barony, earldom, and marquessate devolved upon his kinsman [12] GEORGE, 12th Marquess, descendant of Lord Henry, 3rd son of 4th Marquess ; *d.* 1800 ; *s.* by his son [13] CHARLES INGOLDSBY, 13th Marquess ; *b.* 1765 ; assumed in 1839 the additional surname of Burroughs : *m.* 1800, Anne dau. of John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland ; *d.* 1843 ; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN, 14th Marquess, *b.* 1801 : *m.* 1855, the Hon. Mary Montagu, who *d.* 1868, el. dau. of 6th Baron Rokeley (*ext.*) ; *d.* 1887 ; *s.* by his son [15] AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT, 15th Marquess : *b.* 1858 ; Major Coldstream Guards ; killed at battle of Magersfontein in S. Africa 1899 ; *s.* by his brother [16] HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU, 6th Marquess and present peer ; also Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John of Basing.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (Finch-Hatton.)

[Earl E. 1628 and 1681, Bt. E. 1611 and 1660.]

Conscious of no guilt.

HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, 13th Earl, 14th Baronet, and 8th Baronet of Raunston; *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1852; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye, and patron of three livings: *m.* 1882, Anne, daughter of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B. [see Codrington, Bt., cr. 1721, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable. Crest,—A pegasus courant argent, wings expanded or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated sable, gorged as the dexter.

Residence,—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford. *Clubs*,—White's, Carlton, British Empire.

SONS LIVING.

GUY MONTAGU GEORGE (*Viscount Maidstone*), *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *b.* May 28th, 1885; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeo.; sometime Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.; European War 1915-17 with Siege Guns (D.S.C.); O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Joseph Drexel, formerly of 22, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Christopher Guy Heneage, *b.* 1911.
DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Daphne Margarita, *b.* 1913.
Hon. Henrietta Diana Juanita, *b.* 1916.

Residence,—23, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Bath.

Hon. Denys George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911); formerly Capt. British East Africa Protectorate Forces (M.C.); Lieut. R.A.F.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Gladys Margaret, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, Capt. Osmond Trahaern Deudraeth Williams, D.S.O., Welsh Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, el. son of Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Plas Penrhyn, Penrhyndeudraeth, N. Wales.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Georgiana (*Viscountess Templetown*), *b.* 1854; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, the 4th Viscount Templetown. *Residences*,—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim; 10, Onslow Crescent, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has 4th class St. George's medal of Russia, 1st class Regina Maria of Roumania, 2nd class Order of Russian Red Cross; O.B.E. 1917: *m.* 1897, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet; 1, Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Louisa Augusta (*Viscountess Maidstone*), dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, M.P., 11th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1876, George William Heneage (Viscount Maidstone), who *d.* 1879, el. son of 11th Earl; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Col. Francis James Ashburner, formerly Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

EDITH (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), dau. of the late Edward William Harcourt of Nuneham Park, Oxford [see B. Vernon, colls.]: *m.* 1875, the 12th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1852, Agnes Graham, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden [Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt., colls.]:—

George Daniel, *b.* 1856. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Nigel Montagu, *b.* 1859.——Edward Heneage, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; is Lieut.-Col. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-16 (wounded, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1912, Dagmar, dau. of Col. Francis George Archibald Wiehe, formerly Durham L.I., of Littlebourne Lodge, Sandgate, and has issue living, Ann Zephine, *b.* 1912,—Essex Dagmar, *b.* 1916.——Flora Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 1855. ——Ethel Beatrice (*Lady Gunning*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Major Sir Charles Vere Gunning, 7th Bt., C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*,—Weldon, Kettering, Northants.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton, brother of 10th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1825, Lady Louisa Greville, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville [E. Warwick], and of Louisa (in her own right) Countess of Mansfield:—

Isabella (*Lady Dixwell-Oxenden*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt. *Residence*,—

The Hon. Heneage Finch, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Nottingham was created Earl of Aylesford [see E. Aylesford].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* MOYLE Finch, Knt., was cr. a *Baronet* 1611: *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt., of Copt Hall, Essex, which lady was cr. *Viscountess Maidstone* (peerage of England) 1623 and *Countess of Winchilsea* (peerage of England) 1628; Sir Moyle *d.* 1614; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THEOPHILUS, 2nd Bt.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt., who in 1633 *s.* his mother as 2nd Earl; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son [4] HENEAGE, 3rd Earl; an earnest royalist; having rendered efficient aid in restoring the monarchy was in 1660 cr. by Charles II. *Baron FitzHerbert*, of Eastwell, co. Kent (peerage of England); was Lord Lieut. of co. Kent; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his grandson [5] CHARLES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his uncle [6] HENEAGE, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1726; *s.* by his half-brother [7] JOHN, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1729, when the Barony of FitzHerbert became extinct, and the viscountcy and earldom reverted to his kinsman [8] DANIEL, *P.C.*, 7th Earl, who in 1682 had *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Nottingham (see *** infra); was Sec. of State 1689-94 and 1702-4, Lord Pres. of the Council 1714-16, and Lord Lieut. of Kent; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [9] DANIEL, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.*

1769; *s.* by his nephew [10] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 9th Earl, son of the Rt. Hon. William Finch, M.P., 2nd son of 7th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Rutland; *d.* unmarried 1826; *s.* by his cousin [11] GEORGE WILLIAM Finch-Hatton, 10th Earl, grandson of the Hon. Edward, M.P. (5th son of 7th Earl), who assumed without Roy. license the additional surname of Hatton; *b.* 1791: *m.* 1st, 1814, Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose; 2ndly, 1837, Emily Georgiana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, *G.C.B.*; 3rdly, 1849, Fanny Margaret, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Edward Royd Rice, of Dane Court, Kent; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [12] GEORGE JAMES, 11th Earl, *b.* 1815: sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire (*C*) 1837-41: *m.* 1st, 1846, Lady Constance Henrietta Paget, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey; 2ndly, 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, who *d.* 1904, widow of George Leopold Bryan, M.P., and dau. of 2nd Marquess of Conyngham; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his half-brother [13] MURRAY EDWARD GORDON, 12th Earl, *b.* 1851; M.P. for Lincolnshire S. (*C*) 1884, and for Lincolnshire, Holland, or Spalding, Div. 1885-7; largely interested in agricultural questions: *m.* 1875, Edith, dau. of the late Edward Harcourt, Esq.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his brother [14] HENRY STORMONT, 13th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Maidstone, and Baron Finch.

*** [1] *Sir* HENEAGE Finch, Knt., *P.C.*, son of the Hon. Sir Heneage Finch, Speaker of the House of Commons (3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch and Elizabeth, Countess of Winchilsea), sat successively as M.P. for Canterbury, St. Michael's, and Oxford; in 1660 was appointed Solicitor-Gen., knighted, and cr. a *Baronet* of Raunston; in 1670 became Attorney-Gen.; in 1673 was made Keeper of the Great Seal, and cr. *Baron Finch*, of Daventry, co. Northampton (peerage of England); in 1675 was promoted to be Lord High Chancellor of England and cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England); was nominated 1677 Lord High Steward of England: *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [2] DANIEL, 2nd Earl, who in 1729 *s.* as 7th Earl of Winchilsea (ante).

Windsor, Baron, title borne by Earl of Plymouth.
,, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

WINDSOR, FAMILY AND HOUSE NAME OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Windsor, Viscount, son of Earl of Plymouth.
,, (Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.
Wingfield, Baron, title borne by Viscount Powerscourt.
,, family name of Viscount Powerscourt.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY OF. (Wilson-Patten.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—4, Cadogan Place, S.W.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Issue of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1863, Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort:—

Constance Ellinor (*Hon. Mrs. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1864; Hon. Treasurer Munition Workers' Welfare Committee, Young Women's Christian Asso.; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1892, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling Lumley, C.M.G. [see E. Scarbrough]. *Residence*,—50, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Evelyn Louisa (*Baroness Suffield*), *b.* 1870; a J.P. and a County Councillor for Norfolk: *m.* 1896, 6th Baron Suffield. *Residences*,—47, Pont Street, S.W.; Ganton Park, Norwich.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY CONSTANTIA (*Marchioness of Headfort*), dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1863, Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, who *d.* 1873, and has issue (see ante); 2ndly, 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—32, Wilton Place, S.W.

Winn, Baron, title borne by Baron Headley.
,, family name of Baron Headley and of Baron St. Oswald.
Winnington-Ingram, surname of Bishop of London.

WINTERTON, EARL. (Turnour.) [Earl I. 1766.]

[Name pronounced "Turner."]

To be, rather than seem to be.

EDWARD TURNOUR, *M.P.*, 6th Earl; *b.* April 4th, 1883; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is Major (T.D.) Territorial Force Reserve, a J.P. for Sussex, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso.; European War 1914-18, with Sussex Yeo., and subsequently with Imperial Camel Corps in Gallipoli, Palestine, and Syria (despatches twice, Order of the Nile and El Nahda); was Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of the Admiralty (E. G. Pretyman, M.P.) 1905; sat as M.P. for N.W., or Horsham, Div. of Sussex (*C*) Nov. 1904 to Nov. 1918; elected for Sussex, Horsham and Worthing Div. (*Co. U*) Dec. 1918.

Arms,—Ermines, on a cross quarterly, pierced argent, four fers de moline sable. Crest,—A lion passant guardant argent, holding in the dexter fore paw a fer de moline, sable. Supporters,—Two lions argent, semée of fers de moline, sable.

Seat,—Shillinglee Park, Chiddingfold, Sussex. *Town Residence*,—4, Wilton Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak, Pratt's.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. KEITH *TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH*, *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1848; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Red River Expedition 1870 (medal with clasp), in

Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp); is a J.P. for Sussex; assumed by Roy. license 1896 the additional surname and arms of Fetherstonhaugh: *m.* 1879, Caroline Chester, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal, and has issue living, Beatrice Winterton, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Uppark, Petersfield. *Club*.—Junior United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Maria, *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—8, Clifton Place, W.

Lady Catherine, *b.* 1841. }
Lady Jane, *b.* 1846. } *Residence*,—8, Clifton Place, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Florence Emma, dau. of the late John Bryant, of Cornwall, and Philbeach Gardens, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1877, the Hon. Archer Turnour, who *d.* 1905, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Archer Turnour, youngest son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1877, Florence Emma (ante), dau. of the late John Bryant, of Cornwall, and Philbeach Gardens, Kensington, W.:—

Gerard Archer, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. London Regt.: *m.* 1905, Amy, dau. of the late Col. — Woodfull, R.A.——Muriel Audrey, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Hon. Heys Turnour, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1837, Anne, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Augustus Barker:—

Louisa Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Frederic Augustus Bright, who *d.* 1907, R. and Rural Dean of Caterham.——Emily Isabella, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Capt. William George England, R.N., who *d.* 190-, and has issue living, William Nevill, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1893, and Com. 1905: *m.* 1898, Henrietta Catherine, el. dau. of the late Lewis A. Vintcent, of Cape Colony, and has issue living, Doris Elaine *b.* 1899,—George Plunkett, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899, Com. 1910, and Capt. 1917: *m.* 1904, Hilda Rochfort, dau. of Charles A. Dingwall, formerly of Shepley House, Carshalton, and has issue living, Frances Margaret *b.* 1910, Elizabeth Ruth *b.* 1913,—Richard Bruce, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1915, Dorothea Katharine, only dau. of Alexander F. Clarke, of Midgham House, Berkshire,—Hugh Turnour, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Lieut. 1905, Lieut.-Com. 1913, and Com. 1915; served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches),—Edward Molyneux, *b.* 1888,—Charlotte Helena, *b.* 1874,—Maud Isabella, *b.* 1879.

Grandson of the late Charles Chad Turnour (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Chad Turnour, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Ethel, dau. of the late William Downer, of Petworth:—

Cecil, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1913, Effie, dau. of Robert McMillan, of London, Ontario, and has issue living, Robert Chad, *b.* 1915,—Cecil Noel, *b.* 1919,—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Windhorst, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Chad Turnour (ante):—

Issue of the late Noel Charles Turnour, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1904, Sarah, dau. of W. Hawthorne, of Deloraine, Manitoba:—

Doris Ethel Ann, *b.* 1907.

Grandsons of the late Arthur Edward Turnour, M.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Turnour, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1893, Alice Mary (now of Grove House, Denbigh), dau. of the Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, V. of Far Forest, Worcestershire:—

Of whom Arthur William Winterton, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action) 1915.——Edward Keith Henry, *b.* 1896; became a Sub-Lieut. 1916; retired 1919; European War 1914-18 with R.N.A.S. (despatches).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Augustus Turnour, 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Chad Turnour, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1848, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, of Catton, Norfolk:—

Frances Anne, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Henry Nelson, who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Beatrice Turnour,—Mabel Turnour: *m.* 1905, the Rev. Philip Græme Peacocke, V. of Tweedmouth, Berwick-on-Tweed, and has issue living, Cecily *b.* 1909,—Grace Turnour: *m.* 1908, Cyril Nelson, of Limber Holme, Lincoln, and has issue living, Cyril Geoffrey *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—Castle Mount, Spring Hill, Lincoln.

Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Augustus Turnour, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1850, Mary Anne Elizabeth Grace, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Alexander Pearson, of Stainmore, Westmoreland:—

Caroline, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Alfred Corrie Almack, R. of Blandford St. Mary, having had issue, of whom Alfred Christopher Turnour, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt., and attached to Machine Gun Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Elisabeth Grace, *b.* 1888,—Theodora Frances, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Blandford St. Mary, Dorset.——Emily Stuart, *b.* 1854.——Annie Winterton, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Norwood, Henley-on-Thames.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Horatio Turnour, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary Anne, dau. of the late Robert R. Wilson; 2ndly, 1896, Sarah Margaret (now of Homewood, Swaffham), dau. of the late John Brown, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., of Langholm, Dumfriesshire:—

Keppel Arthur, *b.* 1856; Bar. Middle Temple 1884: *m.* 1878, Margaret, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late C. C. Wallace, of Greenbank, Isle of Bute, having had issue, of whom Arthur, *b.* 1879; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917,—Donald Winterton, *b.* 1883,—James Owen, *b.* 1884,—Keppel Ernest, *b.* 1885,—John Edward Garth, *b.* 1893; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917,—Alice, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1910, Cecil Henty,—Sybil Ruth, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Mooulgong, Cohuna, Victoria, Australia.——Frederick John, *b.* 1866.——Florence Winterton, *b.* 1854.——Harriet Dashwood Balmain, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1879, James Blackwood, formerly of Homecroft, Foot's Cray, Kent, and has issue living, Henry Conor Turnour, *b.* 1882,—Mildred Turnour, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1905, Cecil Berens, formerly of Fairtrough, Chelsfield, Kent, and has issue living, Herbert Cecil Benyon *b.* 1908, Richard James *b.* 1911, Violet Cecil Turnour *b.* 1907, a dau. *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late John Horatio Turnour (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Edmund Hewitt Turnour, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1900, Mary Ann, dau. of Duncan C. Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia:—

Marjorie, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD TURNOUR Garth assumed in 1744 by Royal license the surname of Turnour; cr. *Baron Winterton*, of Gort, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Viscount Turnour* and *Earl Winterton* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [2]

EDWARD Turnour, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1832, Maria, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl, *b.* 1837: *m* 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his only son [6] EDWARD. 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton.

Winton, Earl of, title of Earl of Eglinton on Roll of H. L.

WITTENHAM, BARON. (Faber.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

Everyone is the author of his fortune.

GEORGE DENISON FABER, *C.B.*, 1st Baron, second surviving son of the late Charles Wilson Faber, J.P., D.L., of Northaw House, Herts [B. Faber]; *b.* Dec. 14th, 1852; *ed.* at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; is a J.P. for Oxon, a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and High Steward of Wallingford; formerly a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds; was Registrar of the Privy Council 1887-96; sat as M.P. for York City (*C*) Feb. 1900 to Jan. 1910, and for Battersea and Clapham, Clapham Div. Jan. 1910 to June 1918; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1905, and *Baron Wittenham*, of Wallingford, co. Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918: *m.* 1895, Hilda Georgiana, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, 3rd Bt., of Netherby.

Arms,—Or, on a pale ermine a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper, a chief azure, thereon two mullets argent. Crest,—On the battlements of a tower or in front of a cubit arm in scale armour holding in the hands proper a rose gules, slipped and leaved, also proper, two mascles interlaced fesseways vert. Supporters,—On either side a wild boar proper, collared and semée of roses argent.

Seats,—Rush Court, Wallingford; Howbury Park, Oxon. *Town Residence*,—14, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Wodehouse, family name of Earl of Kimberley.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Kimberley.

Wolmer, Viscount, son of Earl of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNTESS. (Wolseley.) [Viscount U.K. 1885.]

FRANCES GARNET WOLSELEY (*Viscountess Wolseley*); *b.* Sept. 15th, 1872; *s.* 1913; Founder of Glynde Coll. of Gardening, and of Massetts Place Training Sch. for Small Holders; has Freedom of City of London through Gardeners' Co.; appointed Organizing Sec. to Board of Agriculture in E. Sussex 1917; author of "Gardening for Women," "In a Cottage Garden," etc.

Arms,—Argent, a talbot passant gules, a crescent for difference.
Residence,—Massetts Place, Scaynes Hill, Hayward's Heath.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *F.-M. the Rt. Hon. Sir* GARNET JOSEPH Wolseley, *P.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of the late Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley [see Wolseley, Bt., cr. 1744, colls.]; *b.* 1833; a Field-Marshal; served in Burma War 1852-3, in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, and in China War 1860; commanded Red River Expedition 1870; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Forces on Gold Coast during Ashantee War 1873-4 (thanked by Parliament); Gov. and High Commr. of Natal and lands adjacent 1879-80, Com.-in-Ch. of Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882 (thanked by Parliament), and in command of Nile Expedition 1884-5 (thanked by Parliament); a Member of Indian Council 1876-8, High Commr. and Com-in-Ch. in Cyprus 1878-9, Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1880-82, A.G. of the Forces 1882-90, Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1890-95, Com.-in-Ch. of the Army 1895-1900, and Col. Roy. Horse Guards 1895-1907; cr. *Baron Wolseley*, of Cairo and Wolseley, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1882, and *Viscount Wolseley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, with remainder to his daughter (ante) and her male issue: *m.* 1867, Louisa, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Alexander Erskine; *d.* 1913, when the Barony became ext., and he was *s.* in the Viscounty under the special remainder by his dau. [2] FRANCES GARNET, present peeress.

WOLVERHAMPTON, VISCOUNT. (Fowler.) [Viscount U.K. 1908.]

HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, 2nd Viscount; *b.* April 4th, 1870; *s.* 1911: *m.* 1910, the Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of 3rd Baron Wrottesley.

Arms,—Per pale gules and sable, on a chevron between in chief two lions passant and in base a portcullis, all argent, a rose of the first, barbed and seeded proper. Crest.—Upon a rock a stork argent, holding in the beak a cross-moline sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf or charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules, thereon two keys in saltire wards upwards argent; *sinister*, a Royal tiger or, striped sable, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon azure, thereon an estoile argent.

Seat,—Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk. *Club*,—Reform.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft, *b.* 1860; the authoress "Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler": *m.* 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, H.M. Inspector of Secondary Schs. *Residence*,—Mershire Lodge, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth.

Hon. Edith Henrietta, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1903, the Rev. William Robert Hamilton, M.C., R. of E. Malling, and has issue living, Gavin Robert Fowler, *b.* 1905,—Henry Fowler Hew, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—East Malling Vicarage, Kent.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* HENRY HARTLEY Fowler, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Fowler; *b.* 1830; Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1884 to June 1885, Financial Sec. to Treasury Feb. to July 1886, Pres. of Local Govt. Board (with a seat in the Cabinet) Aug. 1892 to March 1894, Sec. of State for India March 1894 to July 1895, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908, and Lord Pres. of the Council Oct. 1908 to June 1910; M.P. for Wolverhampton (*L*) 1880-1908; cr. *Viscount Wolverhampton*, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908: *m.* 1857, Ellen, C.I., who *d.* 1911, youngest dau. of the late George B. Thorneycroft, J.P., of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY ERNEST, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

WOLVERTON, BARON. (Glyn.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

[Name pronounced "Glin."]

Firm to my trust.

FREDERIC GLYN, 4th Baron; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1864; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford; is Major Yeo., a J.P. and a D.L. for Dorset, patron of one living, Hon. Col. of a Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), an Hon. Sec. to League of Mercy (has Order of Mercy), and a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to King Edward VII. 1902-5; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1895, Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C.B.E., dau. of 1st Earl of Dudley, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, guttée d'or. Crest.—An eagle's head, erased sable, guttée d'or; in the beak an escallop argent. Supporters.—On either side an eagle with wings elevated sable, guttée d'or, gorged with a collar gemel or, and holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Residence,—26, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1896; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Hussars; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded).

Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor, *b.* 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marion Louise Fèoderowna, *b.* 1900.

Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen, *b.* 1908.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Barons' daughters* 1889.)

Hon. Rose Riversdale (*Lady Norreys*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Lord Norreys, who *d.* 1919, el. son of 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Residence*,—35, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Alice Coralie Carr, *b.* 1866.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr, *D.D.*, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); was Curate of Doncaster 1868-71, V. of St. Mary-with-St. Nicholas, Beverley 1872-5, and of Doncaster 1875-8, V. of Kensington 1878-96, Rural Dean 1881-96, Hon. Chap. to Queen Victoria 1881-4, Chap. in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-96, and 28th Bishop of Peterborough 1896-1916; is Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1882, Lady Mary Emma Campbell, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll, and has issue living, Ralph George Campbell, *M.P.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; joined Rifle Brig.

1904; now Major (Prince Consort's Own); (of Alloa, Scotland; 2, Dover Street, W., and Scaynes Hill, Sussex. *Clubs*, United Service, Carlton); European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., Legion of Honour, American D.S.M., Russian Order of St. Anne, and Serbian Order of the White Eagle); unsuccessfully contested Elgin and Nairn Dist. (*LU*) Jan. 1910, Edinburgh, S. Div. April 1910, and Glasgow, College Div. Dec. 1910; has sat for Clackmannan and E. Div. of Stirlingshire and Clackmannanshire since Dec. 1918,—Margaret Isbbel Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Herbert Meade*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1911, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O., R.N. [see E. Clanwilliam],—Alice Mary Sybil, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Capt. John Charles Wynne Finch, M.C., Coldstream Guards [see E. Aylesford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Awbrook, Scaynes Hill, Hayward's Heath. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United University.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Georgina Mary, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—12, Norfolk Square, W.

Hon. Alice Carr (*Countess of Chichester*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1870, the 5th Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—35, Vernon Terrace, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1855, Florence Elizabeth, who *d.* 1887, dau. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringstone, Dorset:—

Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, George Henry Eyre Matcham [see E. Nelson, colls.]. *Residence*,—Newhouse, Salisbury.——Florence Elizabeth (*Lady Portal*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1858; Organized Laverstoke Auxiliary Hospital during European War; is a Vice-Pres. of League of Mercy (has Order of Mercy), and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1880, Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants; 12, Grafton Street, W.——Beatrice Ellerlie, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Capt. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, formerly Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1858, Horatia Louisa, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the late Ven. Charles St. John-Mildmay, R. of Chelmsford; 2ndly, 1861, Caroline Henrietta, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Capt. William Amherst Hale, 52nd Regt.:—

Geoffrey Carr, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and Radley; is Col. Yeo. (T.D.); served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Rhodesian Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Transvaal 1903-5, and Mil. Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1906-8; unsuccessfully contested Bedfordshire N., or Biggleswade Div. (*LU*) Dec. 1910; D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916, M.V.O. (4th class) 1918: *m.* 1889, Hon. Winifred Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue living, Louise Gwendoline, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1918, Major Charles Henry Greville, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards [see E. Warwick]. *Residence*,—54, Curzon Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Turf, White's, Arthur's, Bath.——Maud Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Henry Percy St. John [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.]. *Residence*,—64, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Col. Francis Onslow Barrington Foote, formerly R.A. and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Alan Wortley Barrington, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. 11th Hussars: *m.* 1913, Ethel, dau. of the late Richard Braithwaite,—Philip Ward Barrington, *b.* 1889; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1912, Doris Margaret, dau. of Col. — Thring,—Randle Charles Barrington, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Capt. R.A.; European War 1914-19 (M.C.): *m.* 1914, Kathleen Maud, adopted dau. of Mrs. Hoffman, of Overbury, Thetis Island, British Columbia,—Sibell Mary Barrington: *m.* 1912, Clare Valentine Baker. *Residence*,—Hill House, Purton, Wilts.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn (ante):—

Issue of the late Maurice George Carr Glyn, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Maud Grosvenor (now of Albury Hall, Little Hadham, Herts), dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury:—

Christopher Pascoe Robert, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers.——Francis Maurice Grosvenor, *b.* 1901.——Martin St. Leger, *b.* 1902.——Pascoe Anthony George, *b.* 1911.——John Patrick Riversdale, *b.* 1913.——Hilary Beaujolois, *b.* 1916.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Sidney Carr Glyn, 7th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1868, Fanny, who *d.* 1907, dau. of M. Marescaux, of St. Omer, France:—

Arthur St. Leger, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. retired (T.F.), and Major Reserve of Officer Grenadier Guards; sometime Lieut.-Col. 10th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, Officer Legion of Honour): *m.* 1908, Amy Frances, dau. of the late Frederick Scott Hohler, J.P., of 30, Lowndes Square, S.W. [Preston, Bt.], and has issue living, Rosemary Frances *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Club*,—Guards'.

Issue of the late Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, 8th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1871, Mary Louisa [who *d.* 1917, having *m.* 2ndly, 1886, the Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Huron, who *d.* 1901], dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe [E. Feversham, colls.]:—

Delia Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Paul Winsloe Phillipps.——Mildred, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Raymond Alured Bond, V. of Kingston, Dorset, and has issue living, Ashley Raymond, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Selina, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Kingston Vicarage, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] George Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bt.; *b.* 1797; was a partner in the banking house of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., and Chairman of the London and North Western Railway; cr. *Baron Wolverton*, of Wolverton, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1823, Marianne, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow Court, Bucks; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] George Grenfell, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1824; sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury (*L*) 1857-73, and was successively Joint Sec. to Treasury, Paymaster-Gen., and Postmaster-Gen.: *m.* 1848, Georgiana Maria, dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his nephew [3] Henry Richard, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1861; *d.s.p.* 1888; *s.* by his brother [4] Frederic, 4th Baron and present peer.

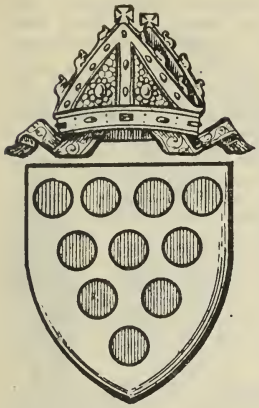
Wood, family name of Viscount Halifax.

Woodhouse, family name of Baron Terrington.

Woods, surname of Bishop of Peterborough.

Woodstock, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Portland.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. (Pearce.)



Rt. Rev. ERNEST HAROLD PEARCE, *C.B.E.*, *Litt. D.*, *B.D.*, *F.S.A.*, son of the late James Pearce; *b.* July 23rd, 1865; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Peterhouse, Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1887, Hon. Fellow 1919); was Assist. Master, S.-E. Coll., Ramsgate 1889-90, and Christ's Hospital 1891-2, Assist. Professor of Divinity, Queen's Coll. 1896-9, Commy. to Archbishop of W. Indies 1897–1916, Professor of Bible History, Queen's Coll., London 1899–1905, V. of Ch. Ch., Newgate Street, and R. of St. Leonard Foster 1895–1912, Treasurer Westminster Abbey 1912-16; is a F.S.A.; appointed Canon of Westminster 1911, Archdeacon 1916, Sub-Dean 1918, and Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1919; served as Assist. Chap.-Gen. to the Forces 1915-19, and Chap. to H.M. 1918-19; has T.D.; consecrated 106th Bishop of Worcester 1919; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

Patron of forty-four livings, of three alternately with others, and the Archdeaconry of Worcester.

This See was founded by Ethelred, king of the Mercians, in 670.

Episcopal Signature—"Ernest Worcester."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, ten torteaux, four, three, two and one.

Residence,—Hartlebury Castle, Hartlebury, Kidderminster.

Worcester, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
,, Marquess of, son of ,, ,,
Worlingham, Baron, title of Earl of Gosford on Roll of H.L.
Worsley, Lord, son of Earl of Yarborough.
Wortley (Stuart-Wortley), family name of Baron Stuart.
,, (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

WRENBURY, BARON. (Buckley.) [Baron U.K. 1915.]

HENRY BURTON BUCKLEY, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 1st Baron, fourth son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley, V. of St. Mary's, Paddington, W.; *b.* Sept. 15th, 1845; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and Fellow 1868, M.A. 1871, Hon. Fellow 1901); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1869, a Q.C. 1886, and a Bencher 1891; was a Member of the Bar Committee and of Bar Council 1882-98, a Judge of High Court of Justice 1900-1906, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1906-15; cr. Knt. 1900, P.C. 1906, and *Baron Wrenbury*, of Old Castle, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915: *m.* 1887, Bertha Margaretta, da. of Charles Edward Jones, of 20, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron cottised between two stags' heads cabossed in chief and a garb in base all or, on a chief engrailed ermine a buckle between two crosses patée fitchée gules. Crest,—On a mount vert a demi-stag at gaze gules, attired and gorged with a collar, a chain attached reflexed over the back or, supporting a garb of the last. Supporters,—On either side a buck at gaze gules, collared, attired, and chained or.

Seat,—Oldcastle, Dallington, Sussex. *Town Residence*,—7, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. BRYAN BURTON, *b.* May 24th, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1913; sometime Lieut. London Regt.

Hon. Colin Burton, *b.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.

Hon. Denys Burton, *b.* 1906; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joyce Burton, *b.* 1889.

Hon. Muriel Burton, *b.* 1894; *m.* 1920, Bernard Warren Williams (sometime R.F.A.), son of the late Hon. James Rowland Williams, of Kew Park, Westmoreland, Jamaica. *Residence*,—42, Grey Coat Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Olive Burton, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Ruth Burton, *b.* 1898.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. (Wrottesley.) [Baron U.K. 1838, Bt. E. 1642.]

Strength is increased by union.

VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron, and 12th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1873; *s.* 1910; is patron of three livings.

Arms,—Or, three piles sable, and a canton ermine. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or a boar's head ermine, crined and tusked gold. Supporters,—On either side a unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted, unguled, gorged with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back or, pendant from the coronet an escutcheon, charged with the arms of Wrottesley.

Seats,—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire; New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WALTER BENNET, *b.* Sept. 28th, 1877; is Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded): *m.* 1917, Kate May, dau. of the late Dr. Douglas Harris, of Johannesburg, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Seisdon, Staplecross, near Hawkhurst.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Henrietta (*Viscountess Wolverhampton*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1910, the 2nd Viscount Wolverhampton. *Residence,* — Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Nina Margaret, dau. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, Staffordshire: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Bennet Wrottesley (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Alfred Edward Wrottesley, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alfred Wilkes Drayson, R.A.:—

Hugh Edward, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Maud Ellen, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Francis Harry Stapleton, C.M.G., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. [see Stapleton, Bt., colls.].

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Bennet Wrottesley, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1846, Ellen Charlotte, who *d.* 1878, dau. of George Rush, of Elsenham Hall, Essex:—

Ellen Maria, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Canon Charles Rowland Haydock Hill, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Winchester.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy*).

Grandchildren of the late Com. Edward Wrottesley, R.N., 5th son of 8th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward John Wrottesley, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1847, Mariana Eugenia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Jeffreys, of Fynone, Swansea:—

Rev. Francis John, *b.* 1848; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1894); formerly V. of Denstone: *m.* 1876, Agnes Mabel Stilwell, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Frederic John Freeland, of Chichester, and has issue living, Francis Robert (*Club,* Naval and Military), *D.S.O., R.N.,* *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899, and Com. 1909; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1911, Leila, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley,—Edward Algernon (of Devonshire Lodge, Shinfield Road, Reading), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1906, Mabel Letitia, dau. of Francis Clowes, J.P., formerly of Sutton Hall, Stalham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Arthur John Francis *b.* 1908,—Frederic John (of 20, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W., and 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1880; Bar. Inner Temple 1907; is Major R.F.A. (T.F.); European War 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1915, Marion Cecily, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. Patterson, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.——Anna Caroline: *m.* 1873, Rev. Edward Salt, who *d.* 1907, R. of Standon, and has issue living, Alexander Edward Wrottesley, *b.* 1874; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); M.A McGill Univ. 1908; Major Army Education Corps, and on Staff of War Office Sch. of Education, Newmarket; European War 1914-19 (despatches, Order of Redeemer of Greece): *m.* 1916, Mildred Jane, dau. of Nicholas Ellis, of Christchurch, New Zealand,—Charles Joseph, *b.* 1877; European War 1914-19 as Major R.F.A. (T.F.) (wounded, despatches),—Caroline Mary, *b.* 1876,—*Rev.* Cecil William, *b.* 1880; is R. of All Saints, Standon, Staffordshire; European War 1916-19 as temporary Chap. R.N.,—Sophia Frances, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Standon Rectory, Eccleshall, Stafford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER Wrottesley, Knt., a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1642; *d.* 1659; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WALTER, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WALTER, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* HUGH, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* WALTER, 6th Bt., *d.* 1731; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* RICHARD, 7th Bt.; was sometime M.P. for Tavistock, and a Principal Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth; subsequently took Holy Orders, and having been a royal Chaplain was appointed Dean of Worcester; *d.* 1769; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JOHN, 8th Bt.; was a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, sometime M.P. for Staffordshire and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of York; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* JOHN, 9th Bt.; having been successively M.P. for Staffordshire and Lichfield, was cr. *Baron Wrottesley,* of Wrottesley, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *D.C.L., F.R.S.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1798; was Pres. of the Royal So., and one of the founders of the Astronomical So.: *m.* 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, Staffordshire, *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [11] ARTHUR, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1824; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1869-74 and 1880-85, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire 1871-87: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Augusta Elizabeth Denison, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough; *d.* 1910; *s.* by his el. son [12] VICTOR ALEXANDER, 4th Baron and present peer.

Wycombe, Earl and Lord, titles borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

WYFOLD, BARON. (Hermon-Hodge.) [Bt. U.K. 1902, Baron U.K. 1919.]

Glory is the reward of valour.

ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1851; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, S.C.L. and M.A. 1881); is a J.P., a D.L., and County Alderman for Oxfordshire, and a Mil. Member of its Territorial Force Asso.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars Yeo. (T.D.); sat as M.P. for Accrington Div., N.E. Lancashire (*C*) July 1886 to July 1892 (defeated there in Dec. 1885, July 1892, and Dec. 1893), for S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire July 1895 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), for Croydon March 1909 to Nov. 1910, and again for Oxfordshire, S., or Henley, Div. June 1917 to Nov. 1918; assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Hermon 1903; cr. a *Baronet* 1902, and *Baron* Wyfold, of Accrington, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1887, Frances Caroline, only dau. of Edward Hermon, of Wyfold Court, Oxon, formerly M.P. for Preston, having had issue, of whom the third son, George Guy, *b.* 1883; Capt. R.H.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, and the sixth son, John Percival, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Sable, an eagle wings addorsed and inverted or between four crescents two in chief and two in base argent. Crest,—An eagle as in the arms, supporting with the dexter claw an increscent argent, and looking at the rays of the sun issuant from clouds proper. Supporters,—On either side a trooper of the Oxfordshire Yeomanry (Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars).

Seat,—Wyfold Court, Reading. *Clubs*,—White's, Carlton, Cavalry, Pratt's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROLAND HERMON, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* July 10th, 1880; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; Lieut-Col. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; M.V.O. (4th class) 1910, D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1906, Dorothy, el. dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxfordshire, and 27, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue living, Hermon Robert Fleming, *b.* 1915,—Pamela Kate, *b.* 1908,—Lorna Frances, *b.* 1911,—Dorothy Charmian, *b.* 1913,—Valentine Kathleen, *b.* 1918.

Hon. Robert Edward Udny, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1882; Major Oxford Yeo.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I; European War 1915-19 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

Hon. Harry Baldwin, *b.* 1885; ed. at Winchester (Scholar), and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911); a Dist. Officer, N. Nigeria.

Hon. Claude Preston, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; European War 1914-17 (D.S.C.): *m.* 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of J. Goulding Davis, Public Works Depart., India, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920.

Hon. Leonard St. Leger, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; European War 1915-19 (M.C.).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Nona Carol, *b.* 1897.

Wykeham (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

Wyndham, family name of Baron Leconfield.

,, (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

WYNFORD, BARON. (Best.) [Baron U.K. 1829.]

Liberty in the laws.

PHILIP GEORGE BEST, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1871; *s.* 1904; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Major (Reserve of Officers) R.F.A., Acting Lieut.-Col., patron of two livings, and a J.P. and D.L., and a County Councillor for Dorset; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Eva Lilian Napier, dau. of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a cinquefoil within an orle of cross crosslets or; on a canton of the last, a portcullis of the first. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-ostrich rising argent, in its beak a cross crosslet fitchée gold, gorged with a plain collar, and pendent therefrom a portcullis sable. Supporters.—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated, each standing on a Roman fasces, all proper.

Seat,—Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Army and Navy Cavalry.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Grace Janet Mary, *b.* 1907. *Hon.* Eva Constance Edith, *b.* 1909.

Hon. Mary Jemima, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. SAMUEL JOHN, *b.* June 24th, 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Sinclair May, K.C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Robert Samuel, *b.* 1917,—John Philip, *b.* 1919,—Edith Joy Marion, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—14, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

Hon. Matthew Robert, *M.V.O., D.S.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1878: became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1911, and Capt. 1916; served during European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar); M.V.O. (4th class) 1910, D.S.O 1916 (Bar 1918): *m.* (Jan.) 1908, Annis, dau. of C. F. Wood, of Lee Priory, Littlebourne, Dover, and has issue living, George Frederick Matthew, *b.* (Dec.) 1908,—Margaret Annis, *b.* 1913.

Hon. James William, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill; is 2nd Lieut. Nagpur Rifles, in Indian Forest Depart., and Div. Forest Officer, Hobangabad; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1914, Florence Mary Bernarda, dau. of Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Thomas William, *b.* 1915,—a dau., *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Chickalda, Berar, India. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Gertrude Emma, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Helen, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1910, Gerald Wilson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Elizabeth Helen Middleton, *b.* 1911. *Residence,*—Oak Cottage, Woolhampton.

Hon. Bertha Beatrice, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1920, Major Guy Montague Atkinson, D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Hon. Marion Frances, *b.* 1887.

WIDOWS LIVING OF UNCLES OF SIXTH BARON.

Mary, dau. of the late William Wagstaff, of Vivod, Llangollen: *m.* 1873, Capt. the Hon. John Charles Best (raised to rank of a Baron's son 1904), who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Vivod, Llangollen, Denbighshire.

Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Henry Anthony Grey, J.P., of Brent House, Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury: *m.* 1879, Major the Hon. Thomas William Best (raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1904), who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—47, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

EDITH ANNE (*Baroness Wynford*), dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge House, Andover: *m.* 1870, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1904. *Residence,*—Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John Charles Best, 2nd son of the late Rev the Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1873, Mary (ante), dau. of the late William Wagstaff, of Vivod, Llangollen:—

William, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Denbigh: *m.* 1903, Constance Adela, dau. of the late Col. Charles Wingfield, of Onslow, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Harry George, *b.* 1904,—Frank Charles, *b.* 1906,—John William, *b.* 1912,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—Vivod, Llangollen.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas William Best, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1879, Harriet Royds (ante), dau. of the late Henry Anthony Grey, J.P., of Brent House, Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury:—

John Samuel, *b.* 1883; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a Tea Planter in Assam, and Lieut. Assam Light Horse: *m.* 1912, Anne Steuart, dau. of the late James Jamieson, of Moriani, Assam, and 76, Queen's Road, Aberdeen.——Humphrey Willie, *D.S.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1884: became Lieut. 1906, Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 19—; European War 1914-19, with Grand Fleet (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919: *m.* 1914, Helen Grace, dau. of Mrs. James Meakin, of Weeford, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and has issue living, Walter John, *b.* 1917,—a dau., *b.* 1920. *Club,*—Junior Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Robert Rainy Best, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria Addison, who *d.* 1881, dau. of T. A. Sways, land, of Crawley, Sussex; 2ndly, 1882, Meynella Katherine Hilda, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Capt. F. A. P. Wood, R.M., Receiver-Gen. of the Gold Coast:—

Muriel Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, the 2nd Count de la Poer [see "Foreign Titles"]. *Residences,*—Gurteen le Poer, and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM DRAPER Best., Knt., *P.C., D.C.L.*, was appointed Solicitor to the Prince of Wales 1813, and Attorney-Gen. 1816; sat successively as M.P. for Petersfield and Bridport; was a Judge of the Common Pleas 1819-24, and Chief Justice of that Court 1824-9; cr. *Baron Wynford*, of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1829; was sometime Dep. Speaker of House of Lords; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM SAMUEL, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1798: *m.* 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, of Sulhampstead, Berks; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM DRAPER MORTIMER, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1857, Caroline Eliza Montague, who *d.* 1913, el. dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour; *d.* 1899: *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY MOLYNEUX, 4th Baron, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his cousin [5] GEORGE (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron), 5th Baron, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1870, Edith Anne, dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge House, Andover; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [6] PHILIP GEORGE, 6th Baron and present peer.

Wynn, family name of Baron Newborough.

Wynn-Carrington, surname of Marquess of Lincolnshire.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Pelham.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* June 11th, 1859; *s.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); is Vice-Adm. for co. Lincoln, a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, patron of fifteen livings, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a County Alderman for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire, Brocklesby Div.; was Capt. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1890-92, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo. 1901-7, formerly Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; assumed for himself and issue by Roy. license 1905 the surname and arms of Pelham only: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Marcia Amelia Mary Lane-Fox (*Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in her own right), *O.B.E.*, el. dau. of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Charles Sackville (*Lord Worsley*), *b.* 1887; *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [for Widow, see infra].

Arms,—The two coats of *Pelham* quarterly, viz., 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belt, with buckles erect in pale argent, the buckles or. Crest,—A peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse reguardant, charged on the body with three ancient buckles gold; *sinister*, a water spaniel dog reguardant or, charged on the body with three crosses flory sable.

Seat,—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

SACKVILLE GEORGE (*Lord Worsley*), *M.C.*, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1888; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; now Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-16 (despatches, Mil. Cross): *m.* 1919, Nancye, dau. of the late Alfred Brocklehurst, and has issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING.—*Hon.* Diana Mary, *b.* 1920.

Residence,—Little Brocklesby, Habrough, Lincolnshire.

Hon. Marcus Herbert, *b.* 1893; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Capt. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Pamela Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 3rd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Victor Ralph, *b* 1866; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers, and Capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav., assumed by Roy. license 1905 the surname and arms of Pelham only: *m.* 1893, Gertrude Emma, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Charles Gordon Adams.

Hon. Henry Cornwallis, *b.* 1868; assumed by Roy. license 1905 the surname and arms of Pelham only; was Sup. in Remount Ser. during European War, with rank of Capt.: *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of the late Col. William Arthur Roberts, formerly R.H.A., and subsequently Ch. Constable of Metropolitan Police, and has issue living, Harry Francis, *b.* 1905,—Esmé Marcia Rose, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, William Laidlaw, of Whitelee, St. Boswells, Scotland, and has issue living, John Patrick *b* 1920,—Marjorie Edith, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Henry George Dacres-Dixon, and has issue living, Elizabeth M. *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Ivy Cottage, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916; assumed by Roy. license 1905 the surname and arms of Pelham only: *m.* 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln [see Sutton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Utterby House, Louth. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Turf.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Alexandra Mary Freesia (*Lady Worsley*), dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian: *m.* 1911, Capt. (Charles Sackville) Lord Worsley, Household Cav., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914. *Residence*,—8, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA HARE (*Countess of Yarborough*), 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, K.P.: *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis Anderson-Pelham, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1872, Harriet Frances, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Rev. George Hutton, R. of Gate Burton, Lincoln:—

Cecil Henry, *b.* 1874; has been Lieut. 12th Lancers, and Capt. and Hon. Major Lincolnshire Yeo.; was Brig.-Major N. Midland Mounted Brig. 1908-12; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts; served in S. Africa 1899-1901: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Georgina Hamilton, O.B.E., dau. of 1st Baron HolmPatrick. *Club*,—Boodle's.——Charles Cornwallis, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut. 11th Hussars; has Star of Roumania. *Club*,—Cavalry.——Reginald Evelyn, *b.* 1884.——Alfred Ronald, *b.* 1888.——Adelaide Muriel, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1906, William Francis Henry Lyon. *Residences*,—1, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Goring Hall, Worthing.——Florence Gwendoline, *b.* 1882.——Elena Blanche, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1907, Capt. Nugent St. Clair Allfrey, Dragoon Guards.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1839, Madelena, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. [Lockhart, Bt.]:—

Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Capt. Gilbert Joshua Spencer Smith [see Smith Bt., cr. 1804, colls.]. *Residence*,—Maidenstone, near Bursledon, Southampton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Anderson-Pelham, *M.P.* for Beverley 1768-74, and for Lincolnshire 1774-94, was cr. *Baron Yarborough*, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1794; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Great Grimsby 1803-7, and for Lincolnshire 1807-23; cr. *Baron Worsley*, of Appuldercombe, Isle of Wight, and *Earl of Yarborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1837; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight 1830-1, and for N. Lincolnshire 1832-47; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Lincoln; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1835; sat as M.P. for Grimsby 1857-62: *m.* 1858, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of 4th Earl of Listowel; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY, *P.C.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Baron Yarborough, and Baron Worsley.

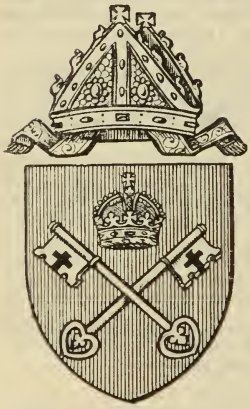
Yarde-Buller, family name of Baron Churston.

Yarmouth, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.

Yeatman-Biggs, surname of Bishop of Coventry.

YORK, DUKE OF. See Royal Family.

YORK, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Lang.)



Most Rev. and Right Hon. COSMO GORDON LANG, *P.C.*, *D.D.*, son of the late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D. (Principal of Aberdeen Univ.), of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1901, Hon. D.C.L. 1913); Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1909 (Fellow 1893-6), D.C.L. Durham, and Hon. LL.D., Leeds 1909, D.Litt., Sheffield 1912; was Curate of Leeds 1890-93, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield 1893-5, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1893-6, and V. of St. Mary. Oxford 1894-6, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Oxford 1894-1901, V. of Portsea and Chap. to Kingston Prison 1896-1901, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's 1901-9; is a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, and Chap. and Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; consecrated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese for East and North-East London) 1901, and was enthroned 89th Archbishop of York 1909; P.C. 1909.

Patron of 129 livings, and of six alternately with others, the Archdeaconries of York, Cleveland, and the East Riding, and the Canonries in his Cathedral.

The Archbishopric of York was founded A.D. 625.

Archiepiscopal Signature,—"Cosmo Ebor:."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules, two keys in saltire argent, in chief a regal crown proper.

Residence,—Bishopthorpe, York. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Yorke, family name of the Earl of Hardwicke.

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF. (Dundas.) [Marquess U.K. 1892, Earl U.K. 1838, Baron G.B. 1794, Bt. G.B. 1762.]

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 1st Marquess and 3rd Earl of Zetland, 4th Baron Dundas, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1844; *s.* as 3rd Earl 1873, and was cr. *Marquess of Zetland* and *Earl of Ronaldshay*, in the co. of Orkney and Shetland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has been Lieut. Royal Horse Guards Blue, Capt. Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav., and Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Richmond (*L*) 1872-3; is a J.P. and Vice-Lieut. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, patron of three livings, and Hon. Col. of a Batn. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1889-92; elected Mayor of Richmond (Yorkshire) 1895 and 1896, K.T. 1900: *m.* 1871, Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all within a bordure azure. Crest.—A lion's head affrontée gules, encircled by an oak bush proper. Supporters.—Two lions proper, each crowned with an antique crown or, and gorged with a chaplet of oak

Try.

leaves vert; pendant from each chaplet an escutcheon, that on the *dexter* charged with the arms of *Bruce*, viz. argent, a saltire and chief gules, and on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure; that on the *sinister* with the arms of *Fitzwilliam*, viz. lozengy or and gules.

Seat,—Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*,—19, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Pratt's, Marlborough, Turf, Yorkshire, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY (*Earl of Ronaldshay*), *G.C.I.E.*, *b.* June 11th, 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897); formerly Capt. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston); is Major Yorkshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906; sat as M P. for Hornsey Div. of Middlesex June 1907 to Nov. 1916; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Indian Public Ser. 1912, and Gov. of Bengal Nov. 1916; author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky," etc.; G.C.I.E. 1917: *m.* 1907, Cicely, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, formerly 12th Lancers, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING—Lawrence Aldred Mervyn (*Lord Dundas*), *b.* Nov. 12th, 1908.
Hon. ————, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING—*Lady* Viola Mary, *b.* 1910.
Lady Lavinia Margaret, *b.* 1915.
Lady Jean Agatha, *b.* 1916.

Residence,—38, Grosvenor Street, W.; Letterewe, Loch Maree, Ross-shire.

Lord George Heneage Lawrence, *b.* 1882; Lieut. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and an Instructor at Central Flying Sch.; S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1915: *m.* 1906, Ivy, dau. of the late Col. — Hanley. *Residence*,—Hill Cottage, Newmarket.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Hilda Mary (*Baroness Southampton*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, the 4th Baron Southampton. *Residence*,—Rockliffe Park, Darlington.

Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth (*Countess Fitzwilliam*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Residences*,—Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham; Edenthorpe Hall, and Cantley Hall, Doncaster; The Lodge, Malton; Coollattin, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow; 4, Grosvenor Square, W.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1873.)

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James, *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Hall., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. Prince Consort's Own (Rifle Brigade); is a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1892, Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. A. Prinsep, and has issue living, Geoffrey William Seymour, *b.* 1896; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during European War 1915-16 (wounded),—Robert Bruce, *b.* 1900,—Margaret Beryl, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Lieut. James Chaigneau Colvill, R.N.,—Mary Gwendolen, *b.* 1894,—Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 1911. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1873.)

Lady Harriot Emily: *m.* 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, who *d.* 1917, formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), having had issue, of whom Charles Hamilton St. Pierre, *b.* 1877; is Major Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1905, Dorothy Agnes el. da. of Col. Herbert Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., of Ashdell Grove, Sheffield, and has issue living, Sylvia Dorothy Mary *b.* 1909, Pamela *b.* 1913,—Wilfred Joseph, *b.* 1882; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1908, Dorothy Beresford, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Major Arthur John Preston, J.P., of Swainston, Dunsany, co. Meath, and has issue living, Wilfred Joseph *b.* 1917, Dorothy Barbara Mary *b.* 1909, Margaret Joan Beresford *b.* 1911,—Bertram John, *b.* 1887; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1915, Nira, dau. of the late Frank Hardcastle, J.P., D.L., of Firwood, Bolton, Lancashire, and has issue living. Justine *b.* 1916, Lynette *b.* 1917,—Evelyn James, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Mary Beatrice Teresa, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1916, Col. Hew Wakeman Tompson, C.M.G. [Wakeman, Bt.],—Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Major Edward Charles Lentaigne, D.S.O., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Cotswold House, Winchester.

Lady Alice. *Residence*—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIRST MARQUESS.

Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax: *m.* 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1892, having in 1873 been raised to the rank of an Earl's son, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Lisworney, Torquay.

Maud, dau. of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P. [see E. Fitzwilliam, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1892, the Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas, who *d.* 1906; 2ndly, 19 2, Major Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bahamas, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Charles Dundas, brother of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Alice Louisa Wood (ante), dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax:—

Charles Lawrence, *b.* 1871: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is in I.C.S., and Dist. and Sessions Judge, Lahore: *m.* 1896, Georgina, widow of Capt. C. M. Stevens, and has issue living, Margaret, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1920, Capt. John George Smyth, V.C. M.C., Indian Army.——Frederick James, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1913, Sylvia Mary, el dau. of Hugh March Phillipps, of Chapel Court, Kenn, near Exeter, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1915,—Hugh, *b.* 1920,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1914,—Alice, *b.* 1918.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Major S. Herbert Peake, Yeo., and has issue, of whom Raymond, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Osbert, *b.* 1897; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Harald, *b.* 1899; European War 1914-19 as 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards,—Edward Charles, *b.* 1911,—Maud Eileen, *b.* 1904. *Residences*,—Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire; Snilesworth Lodge, Northallerton.——Margaret, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bunbury North, C.M.G., D.S.O., Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living, Myles Edward Wentworth, *b.* 1908,—Marjorie, *b.* 1902,—Sylvia Myra, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.——Alice Katharine, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Major Kenneth George Bittleston, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Adam John, *b.* 1911,—Kalmia Dorothy, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Nadder Cottage, Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury.

Issue of the late Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas, brother of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1892, Maud [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1912, Major Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G.], dau. of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P. [see E. Fitzwilliam, colls.]:—

John George Lawrence, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1914.——Elgiva Margaret (*Hon. Mrs. Hubert W. Ponsonby*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, Capt. the Hon. Hubert William Ponsonby, son of 4th Baron de Mauley.——Ida Victoria Alice, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, 4th son of 1st Baron Dundas, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1816, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1827, dau. of the Rev. James Bousquet, of Hardingstone, Northampton:—

Anne (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1894, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Residence*,—Glencairn, Leamington.

(*In special remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Dundas, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Dundas, son of the late Thomas Dundas, M.P., brother of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Joseph Dundas, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1850, Isabella Margaret, dau. of Charles George Moir, of Denmore, co. Aberdeen:—

Thomas George, *b.* 1853; formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards, and 52nd Regt.: *m.* 1879, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson, of Tulloch (see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.), and has issue living, Thomas Archibald, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Sybil Katherine, dau. of the late F. R. Hampshire, and has issue living, Thomas Archibald David *b.* 1904,—Ronald G. (of Alert Bay, British Columbia), *b.* 1885: *m.* 19—, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1914.——Arthur Bruce, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, Margaret Seton Stewart, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late William Montgomery, W.S., of Edinburgh [Graham-Montgomery, Bt.].——Charles, *b.* 1861.——George Joseph, *b.* 1866.——Mary.——Eleanor Charlotte.——Isabella: *m.* 1888, George Boyce Allen, and has issue living. *Residence*,—145, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Granddaughter of the late Joseph Dundas (ante):—

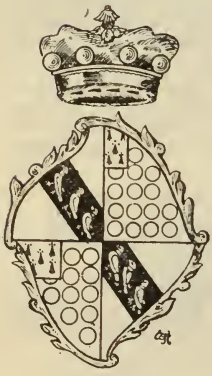
Issue of the late Laurence Armine Dundas, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1882, Isabel, dau. of the late Don Santiago Noguez:—

Leonore.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] LAWRENCE Dundas, Commissary-Gen. and Contractor to the Army 1747-59, was cr. a Bt. 1762 with remainder to his brother Thomas; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh 1768-81; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Stirling 1768-9; was Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Orkney and Shetland; cr. *Baron Dundas*, of Aske, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1794; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [3] LAWRENCE, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron; sat successively as M.P. for Richmond and York; was Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Orkney and Shetland; cr. *Earl of Zetland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1839: *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Richmond 1818-30, and 1835 9, and for York 1830-32, and 1833-5; was Lord Lieut. of N. Riding of York, and Grand Master of Freemasons of England 1843-69; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his nephew [5] LAWRENCE, *P.C.*, *K.T.* (el. son of the Hon. John Charles Dundas, M.P., 4th son of 1st Earl, by Margaret Matilda, who *d.* 1907, dau. of James Talbot, of Mary Ville, co. Wexford), 3rd Earl and present peer; also Earl of Zetland and of Ronaldshay, and Baron Dundas.

ZOUCHE, BARONESS. (Frankland.) [Baron E. 1308.]

[Title pronounced "Zooch."]



MARY CECIL FRANKLAND, dau. of the late Col. George Augustus Curzon, grandson of the late Harriet Anne, Baroness Zouche; *b.* May 15th, 1875; *s.* 1917; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1901, Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules. *Curzon*; 2nd and 3rd gules, bezantée of ten, four, three, two, and one or, a canton ermine, *Zouche*.

Seat,—Parham, Pulborough, Sussex.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1902.

Hon. Roger Nathaniel, *b.* 1909.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Mary, *b.* 1906.

WIDOW LIVING OF FATHER OF PRESENT BARONESS.

Mabel Isabel, dau. of the late Col. Cornwallis Henry Chichester: *m.* 1st, 1905, as his 3rd wife, Col. George Augustus Curzon, who *d.* 1912; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, formerly 18th Hussars. *Residences*,—Cecily Hill House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; 3, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon, 2nd son of Harriet Anne, Baroness Zouche, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1834, Amelia Sophia Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of James Daniell:—

Harriette Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, Major James Johnes Bourchier (52nd Foot), who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—Heigham Grove House, Norwich.——Blanche Katherine, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Charles Marriott, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—Highdale, Sunnyside, Clevedon, Somerset.

Grandsons of the late Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon (ante):—

Issue of the late Emily Anne, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1861, Augustus Wentworth Gore, formerly 7th Hussars, who *d.* 1919:—

Charles Cecil Howard, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1897, Fanny, only dau. of the late Major Philip Henry Knight, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Cecil Beryl Katherine, *b.* 1898.——Frederick Wentworth, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Edith, dau. of Harry Emans Pollard, and has issue living, Gerald Wentworth, *b.* 1896; sometime Roy. Fusiliers,—Eileen Esmé, *b.* 1900.——Arthur William Charles, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Minnie, dau. of Francis Rutledge Alexander. *Residence*,—12, Hereford Square, S.W.

Grandsons of the late Emily Anne GORE (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Southwell Cecil Charles Gore, Lieut. Middlesex Regt., *b.* 1879, *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1904, Frances Rose Mary, only dau. of C. Maybrook:—

Frederick Edward Cecil, *b.* 1905.——Francis Norton Wentworth, *b.* 1906.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned to Parliament of England as a Baron 1308-14; *d.* 1352; *s.* by his grandson [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament during his grandfather's lifetime 1348-51, and after his grandfather's decease 1352-82; *d.* 1382; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1383-94; *d.* 1396; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1396-1414; *d.* 1415; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1426-63; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, who in 1466 was summoned to Parliament in right of his mother as *Baron St. Maur*; *d.* 1468; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1482-3; attainted 1485, and attainder reversed 1495; again summoned to Parliament 1509-15; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1529-48; *d.* 1550; *s.* by his son [9] RICHARD, 9th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1552; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE, 10th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1553-66; *d.* 1569; *s.* by his son [11] EDWARD, 11th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1571-1625; was Lieut. of N. and S. Wales, and Constable of Dover and Warden of the Cinque Ports; *d.* 1625, when the Baronies of Zouche and St. Maur became abeyant between his two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, and remained so until 1815, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [12] *Sir* CECIL Bisshopp, 8th Bt., who became 12th Baron in right of his mother, she being the descendant in the 6th generation of Elizabeth, el. dau. of 11th Baron (ante); *d.* 1828, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, and the barony became abeyant between his two daus., Harriet Anne Curzon (infra), and Katherine Annabella, wife of Sir George Richard Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bt.; in 1829 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his el. dau. [13] HARRIET ANNE: *m.* 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P., son of 1st Viscount Curzon [see E. Howe]; *d.* 1870; *s.* by her son [14] ROBERT Curzon, 14th Baron; *b.* 1810; was M.P. for Clitheroe: *m.* 1850, Emily Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1873: *s.* by his son [15] ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE, 15th Baron; *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser (from whom he obtained a divorce 1876), who *d.* 1895, 2nd dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his sister [16] DAREA, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1917; *s.* by her cousin [17] MARY CECIL, present peeress.

PEER NOMINATED NOV. 1920.

NOVAR, VISCOUNT (Munro-Ferguson). [Viscount 1920.]

RONALD CRAUFURD MUNRO-FERGUSON, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Viscount, el. son of the late Col. Robert Munro-Ferguson, M.P. for Kirkcaldy District 1841-62, of Raith, co. Fife; *b.* 1860; ed. privately, and at R.M.C.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Fifeshire Light Horse Vol. (retired as Hon. Major); was Provost of Kirkcaldy 1906-14; sometime a Director of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; is a Member of Woods and Forests Committee, a Gov. of East of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, a Member of Fife Territorial Asso. and of Fife County Technical Education Committee, Vice-Lieut. for co. Fife, and a D.L. for Ross-shire; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (E. Rosebery) Feb. to July 1886 and Aug. 1892 to March 1894, Junior Lord of the Treasury March 1894 to June 1895, Chm. of Departmental Committee on Forestry 1902, and of India Office Commn. on Probationer Training for Indian Forest Ser. 1907, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Registration of Title in Scotland; Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1914-20; sat as M.P. for Ross and Cromarty (*L*) Aug. 1884 to Nov. 1885 (when he was defeated), and for Leith Dist. Aug. 1886 to Feb. 1914; P.C. 1910, G.C.M.G. 1914, and *Viscount Novar* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m.* 1889, Lady Helen Hermione Blackwood, *G.B.E.*, da. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, P.C., K.P.

Seats,—Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Ross-shire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

PEERS'

Sons and Daughters, Brothers and Sisters, Widows of Sons of Peers, and Maids of Honour;

ALSO

MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Eldest Sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, appear under their respective titles. Both past and present Maids of Honour bearing the prefix "Hon." are included in this list.

Italics indicate the title, or titles, under which further information is given in the Peerage section; *P.C.* after a name indicates reference to the Privy Council Section.

* Heir-presumptive to peerage, being a Commoner, who does not bear a title of courtesy.

† Widow of son of peer who having lost her courtesy title by re-marriage, continues to use it.

Abbott, Hon. Charles S. A. R.	*Tenterden, B.*
Abbott, Hon. Gwen E. P. ..	*Tenterden, B.*
Abdy, Hon. (Alexandrina V.), Lady	*Macdonald, B.*
Acheson, Hon. Archibald J. S.	*Gosford, V.*
Acheson, Hon. Camilla M. N.	*Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Hon. Edward A. B.	*Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Hon. Mary V. S. ..	*Gosford, E.*
Achesoo, Hon. Patrick B. V. M.	*Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Hon. Patrick C. G. C.	*Gosford, E.*
Acland, Hon. Beatrice D. ..	*Hambleden, V.*
Acland, Hon. (Emily A.) Lady	*Hambleden, V.*
A'Court, Hon. Alfred Holmes-	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Betty M. Holmes-..	*Heytesburv, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Charles Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Charles G. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Edward A. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Henry W. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Herbert Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Herbert E. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Margaret Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Richard H. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Sybil N. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Walter A. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. William L. F.	*Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Mrs. Arthur W. Holmes-..	*Heytesbury, B.*
Acton, Hon. Dorothy E. A. P. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. Gabrielle M. L. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. Helen M. G. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon Joan H. J. M. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. John E. H. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. Margaret M. T. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. Marie I. A. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. Richard W. H. P. Lyon-Dalberg-	*Acton, B.*
Adam, Hon Lilian T. C. ..	*Ashburton, B.*
Adam, Lady Antonia L. ..	*Hawarden, V.*
Adams, Hon. Charlotte M. L.	*Glentanar, B.*
Adams, Hon. Mildred M. ..	*Coleridge, B.*
Adeane, Hon. Victoria E.	*Stamfordham, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Anna M. M.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Florence M. Broughton-	*Castlemaine, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Frances G. M.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Henry A. ..	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Rev. the Hon. James G.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Randolph .	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Reginald E.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Ronald W. F.	*Adderley, B.*
Addington, Hon. Harold W.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Herbert H. S.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Raymond A.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Agar, Hon. Francis W. A.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Hon. Mrs. Herbert W. E.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Amy L.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Caroline A. C. ..	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Diana J.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Georgina M. E. F.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady M. Beatrice ..	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Mary K.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Rosemary B. ..	*Normanton, E.*
Ainsworth, Lady Edina D. H.	*Conyngham, M.*
Aitken, Hon. Janet G.	*Beaverbrook, B.*
Aitken, Hon. John W. M. ..	*Beaverbrook, B.*
Aitken, Hon. Peter R.	*Beaverbrook, B.*
Alcock, Hon. Evelyn E. ..	*St. Levan, B.*
Alexander, Hon. Emily C. ..	*Cottesloe, B.*
Alexander, Hon. Harold R. L. G.	*Caledon E.*
Alexander, Hon. Herbrand C.	*Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. Robert D. L.	*Cobham, B.*
Alexander, Hon. Walter P. ..	*Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. William S. P.	*Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Lady Emily H. C.	*Cork, E.*
Alington Hon. Hester M. ..	*Cobham, V.*
Allan, Lady Alice Havelock-	*Ducie, E.*
Allen, Hon. Fanny S.	*Hood of Avalon, B.*
*Allenby, Frederick C. H. ..	*Allenby, V.*
Alley, Sara H...	*Shillington, P.C.*
Allfrey, Hon. Beatrice E. A.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Allison, Lady Diana	*Eglinton, E.*
Allix, Hon. Hilda	*Belper, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Alfred P. ..	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Charles S. V...	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Diana J. ..	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Frederic E. ..	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Henry R. ..	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Nancy M. ..	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Mrs Herbert T.	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph	*Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Lady Mildred G. ..	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Amherst, Hon. Florence M. Tyssen-	*Amherst of Hackney, Bs.*
Amherst, Hon. Humphrey W.	*Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Hon. Margaret M. Tyssen-	*Amherst of [Hackney, Bs.*
Amherst, Hon. Sybil M. Tyssen-	*Amherst of Hackney, Bs.*
Amherst, Lady Charlotte F...	*Amherst. E.*
Amherst, Lady Joan G. E. ..	*Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Lady Margaret C...	*Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Lady Mary E. ..	*Amherst, E.*
Anderson, Hon. (Augusta C.), Lady	*De Saumarez, B.*
Anderson, Hon. Rosamond ..	*Hothfield, B.*
Anderson, Lady Agnes A. ..	*Drogheda, E.*
Annesley, Hon. Altisidora A. V.	*Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Caryl A. J...	*Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Dorothy ..	*Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Hilda C. ..	*Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Mabel	*Newborough, B.*
Annesley, Hon. Mrs. A. Sydney A.	*Valentia, V.*

Annesley, Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Annesley, E.*
Annesley, Lady Clare .. .. *Annesley, E.*
Anson, Hon. Adela .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Anson, Hon. Alfred .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Arthur A... .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Claud .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Edward J. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Francis .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. George A. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Rupert .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. William .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Mrs. Frederic W. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Lady A. Audrey .. *Harrowby, E.,* *and Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Lady Betty M. .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Lady Clodagh de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.,* *and Lichfield, E.*
Anstruther, Hon. Eleanora Lloyd- .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Anstruther, Hon. Dame Eva I. H. .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Georgina M. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Margaret.. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Norah .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Robin H. C. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arden, Hon. Henry R. Baillie-Hamilton- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Arkwright, Hon. Elizabeth.. *Kenyon, B.*
Arkwright, Hon. Evelyn .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Arkwright, Lady Mary C. C. *Strafford, E.*
Armstrong, Hon. William J. M. .. .. *Armstrong, B.*
Arthur, Hon. James C. .. *Glenarthur, B.*
Arundell, Hon. Cecily M. .. *Arundell of Wardour, B.*
*Arundell, Gerald A. .. .. *Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Arundell, Hon. George V. A. Monckton- .. .. *Galway, V.*
Arundell, Hon. Gertrude M. *Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Ash, Lady Florence M. Beresford- .. .. *Sligo, M.*
Ashburnham, Hon. Mrs. John *Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Lady Mary C. C. *Ashburnham, E.*
Ashe, Hon. Estelle E. S. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Ashley, Hon. (A.) Cecil .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Lady Alice E. .. .. *Enniskillen, E.,* *and Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashton, Hon. Margaret J. .. *Ashton of Hyde, B.*
Ashton, Hon. Thomas H. R. *Ashton of Hyde, B.*
Askwith, Hon. Betty E. .. *Askwith, B.*
Asquith, Hon. Betty C. .. *Manners, B.*
Asquith, Lady Cynthia.. .. *Wemyss, B.*
Astley, Hon. Armyne M. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Charles M. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Edward D. H. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Helen E. D. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Hester .. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Jean .. .. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Mrs. Henry J. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Simon N. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astor, Hon. Francis, D. L... *Astor, V.*
Astor, Hon. John J. .. .. *Astor, V.*
Astor, Hon. Michael L. .. *Astor, V.*
Astor, Hon. Phyllis N. .. *Astor, V.*
Astor, Hon. William W. .. *Astor, V.*
Astor, Lady Violet M. .. .. *Minto.*
Atkinson, Hon. Bertha B. .. *Wynford, B.*
Atkinson, Hon. Cecil T. .. *Atkinson, B.*
Atkinson, Hon. Herbert R... *Atkinson, B.*
Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. Hector J. *Atkinson, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Amelia W. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Basil U... .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Florence G. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Frederick W... *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Isabella .. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. John F. W. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Kenneth A. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Aylmer, B.*
Bagot, Hon. Barbara .. .. *Bagot, B.*
Bagot, Hon. Walter L... .. *Bagot, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Dulsie E. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Elizabeth M. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Gladys M. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Herbert C. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Janet .. .. *Inchcape, B.*
Bailey, Hon. (Mary) Lady .. *Rossmore, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Wilfred R. .. *Glannsk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Margaret E. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Sarah K... .. *Cobham, B.*
Bailey, Hon. William .. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Mrs. John L... *Glanusk, B.*
Baillie, Hon. Arthur M. A... *Burton, Bs.*
Baillie, Hon. Constance E... *Boyne, V.*
Baillie, Hon. George E. M. *Burton, Bs.*
Baillie, Hon. Grisell A. G. Cochrane- .. .. *Lamington, B.*
Baillie, Hon. Victor A. B. W. Cochrane- .. .. *Lamington, B.*
Baillie, Hon. Victoria F. M. .. *Burton, Bs.*
Baird, Hon. (Ellen) Lady .. *Blantyre, B.*
Baird, Lady Ethel S. .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Baird, Lady Hersey C. E. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Baker, Hon. Blanche Lloyd- *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Aurea V. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Balfour, Hon. David A. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Harry R. C... *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Isabel N. G... *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. James M. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. John P. D. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. John R. B. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Norman F. W. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Pamela L. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Phyllis E. .. *Goschen, V.*
Balfour, Hon. Rosemary J. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Ruth .. .. *Balfour, P.C.*
Balfour, Hon. Ursula V. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Lady Elizabeth E... *Lytton, E.*
Balfour, Lady Frances .. .. *Argyll, D.*
Balfour, Lady Helena .. .. *Antrim, E.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Arthur B. W. .. .. *Poltimore, B.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Charles W. *Poltimore, B.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Coplestone J. de G W... .. .. .. *Poltimore, B.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Francis W. *Poltimore, B*
Bampfylde, Hon. Hugh de B. *Poltimore, B.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Sheila M. W. *Poltimore, B.*
Banbury, Lady Beatrice M. *Essex, E.*
Bandini, Lady Maria S. G. Giustiniani- .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Bandini, Lady Maria C. Giustiniani- .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Bandini, Lady Maria C. P. A. G. Giustiniani- .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Barbour, Hon. Helen V. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Barclay, Hon. Charlotte E... *Decies, B.*
Barclay, Hon. Phyllis P. .. *Somerleyton, B.*
*Baring, Francis A. .. .. *Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Hon. A. Sybil .. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Baring, Hon. Alexander F. St. V. .. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Alexander H... *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Alice.. .. .. *Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Hon. Angela M. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Caryl D... .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon, Cecil.. .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Hon. Evelyn .. .. *Cromer, B.*
Baring, Hon. Everard .. .. *Revelstoke, B.,* *and Feversham, E.*
Baring, Hon. Frederick A. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Hugo .. .. *Revelstoke, B.* *and Shaftesbury, E.*
Baring, Hon. Maurice .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Lady Rosemary E... *Cromer, E.*
Baring, Hon. Venetia M. M. *Ashburton, B.,* *and Maid of Honour.*
Baring, Hon. Violet A. M. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Lady Violet M. .. *Cromer, E.*
Baring, Hon. Windham .. *Cromer, E.* *and Bessborough, E.*
Baring, Hon. Mrs. Francis H. *Northbrook, E.,* *and Cork, E.*
Baring, Hon. Mrs. Guy V. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Lady Evelyn H. .. *Shaftesbury, E.,* *and Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Lady Grace E. .. .. *Cork, E.,* *and Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Lady Gweneth F. .. *Bessborough, E.,* *and Cromer, E.*
Baring, Lady Ulrica .. .. *Feversham, E.,* *and Revelstoke, B.*
Barker, Hon. (Clemency) Lady *Addington, B.*
Barlow, Hon. (Anna M. H.) Lady .. .. *Denman, B.*
Barlow, Hon. Dorothy .. .. *Emmott, B.*
Barnes, Hon. Aura E. G. .. *Gorell, B.*
Barnett, Hon. Augusta R. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Barnett, Lady Aline .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Barnewall, Hon. Anne .. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Charles A. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Marcella .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barrett, Hon. Isobel C. .. *Kensington, B.*
Barrett, Lady Maud E. G. .. *Cavan, E.*
Barrington, Hon. Florence .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Lady .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Rupert E. S. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Walter B. L. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. William R. S. *Barrington, V.*

Barrington, Hon. Sir William A. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
†Barrington, Hon. Mrs. Percy E. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barry, Hon. Florence M. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Barry, Hon. Geraldine .. .. *Barrymore, B.*
Barry, Lady Charlotte J. Smith- .. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Barry, Lady Grace .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Bass, Lady W. I. Noreen .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Bateman, Hon Jessy C. .. *Lathom, E.*
Bateson, Hon. Eustace de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. George N. de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Katharine H. de Yarburgh- .. .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Mary L. de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. A. Benjamin *Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Hon. Benjamin L. *Bledisloe, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. (Bertha S.) Lady .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. Henry C. H. *Bledisloe, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. Lancelot J... *Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Hon. Marcella H. C. *Trimlestown, B.*
Bathurst, Hervey- .. .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. Ralph H. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Hon. Ursula M. .. *Bledisloe, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. William R. S. *Bathurst, E.*
Bayly, Hon. Blanche L. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Beach, Lady Delia M. Hicks- *St. Aldwyn, E.*
Beach, Lady Susan E. Hicks- *St. Aldwyn, E.*
Beach, Lady Victoria A. Hicks- .. .. *St. Aldwyn, E.*
Beatty, Hon. Peter R. L. .. *Beatty, E.*
Beauclerk, Hon. Alice J. .. *Shaugnessy, B.*
Beauclerk, Lady Alexandra de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Beauclerk, Lady Osborne de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Beauclerk, Lord William de V. *St. Albans, D.*
Beaumont, Hon. Agatha V. *Allendale, V.*
Beaumont, Hon. A. Mary de B. *Allendale, V.*
Beaumont, Hon. Edward de G. .. .. *Allendale, V.*
Beaumont, Hon. Hubert G. *Allendale, V.*
Beaumont, Hon. Ralph E. B. *Allendale, V.*
Beaumont, Hon. Wentworth H. C. .. .. *Allendale, V.*
Becher, Hon. (Constance) Lady Wrixon- .. .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Hon. Christopher J. *Grimthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Hon. Helen L. .. *Grimthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Hon. Oliver R. .. *Grimthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Hon. Rupert E. .. *Grimthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Hon. (W.) Gervase .. *Grimthorpe, B.,* *and* *Feversham, E.*
Beckett, Lady Marjorie B. E. *Warwick, E.*
Beckwith, Lady Muriel B. .. *Richmond, D.*
Beddard, Hon. Evelyn N. .. *Allerton, B.*
Behrens, Hon. Charlotte L. A. E. .. .. *Rothschild, B.*
Bell, Hon. (Bertha M.) Lady Lynden .. .. *Chilston, V.*
Bell, Hon. Dorothy E... .. *Barrymore, B.*
Bell, Hon. Edith M. .. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Bell, Hon Harriet M. Morrison-.. .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Bell, Hon. Lilah K. J. Morrison- .. .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Bell, Hon. Mary .. .. .. *Maid of Honour* (*late*), *and* *Dyke, Bt.*
Bellew, Hon. Dorothy N. .. *Kesteven, B.*
Bellew, Hon. Richard E. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Lady Sophia M. E. Grattan-.. .. .. *Granard, E.*
Bellingham, Hon. (Lelgarde H. F.) Lady .. .. .. *Grey de Ruthyn, B.*
Bennet, Hon. George W. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Lady Corisande O... *Tankerville, E.*
Benson, Hon. Antonia M. R. *Charnwood, B.*
Benson, Hon. Eleanor T. R. *Charnwood, B.*
Benson, Hon. John R. ... .. *Charnwood, B.*
Bentinck, Lady Alexandra M. A. Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lady Norah I. E. *Gainsborough, E.*
Bentinck, Lady Olivia C. A. Cavendish- .. .. *Headfort, M.* *and* *Portland, D.,*
Bentinck, Lady Victoria M. G. Cavendish- ... . *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Charles Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Francis M. D. Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Henry Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.,* *and* *Headfort, M.*
Beresford, Hon. Alice E. Massy- .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Arthur G. M. D. de la Poer Horsley- .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Catherine M. de la P. Horsley-.. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Eilieen I. .. *Beresford, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Eileen V. de la Poer Horsley-.. .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Henry W. W. Horsley- .. .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Kathleen M. *Beresford, B.*
Beresford, Hon. S. Robert de la P. Horsley- .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. William A. Horsley- .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Lady Beatrix P. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lady Blanche M. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lady Katharine N. de la Poer .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Hugh T. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Marcus T. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord William M. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Berkeley, Lady M. Catherine *Kenmare, E.*
*Bernard, Ronald P. H. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Lady Charlotte E. E. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Lady Emma H. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Lady Louisa A. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bertie, Rev. Hon. Alberic E. *Abingdon, E.,* *and* *Antrim, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Alexandra R. A. Towneley- .. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Arthur M. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. George A. V. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. James W... .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Reginald H. .. *Abingdon, E.,* *and* *Devon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Amy E. .. .. *Devon, E.,* *and* *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Caroline E. .. *Antrim, E.,* *and* *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Elizabeth E. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Frances E. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Muriel F. V. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Best, Hon. Eva C. E. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Gertrude E. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Grace J. M. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. James W. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Marion F. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Mary J. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Matthew R. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Samuel J. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Mrs. John C. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Mrs. Thomas W. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Lady Helena L. .. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Bethell, Hon. Ada N. .. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Albert V. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Sir Alexander E. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Arthur J. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Elinor F. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Bethell, Hon. Richard .. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs. Walter J. *Westbury, B.*
Bethune, Hon. Archibald L. *Lindsay, E.*
Bevan, Hon. Agneta O. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Alice M. .. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Charlotte J. E. *Molesworth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Joan M. C. .. *Grantley, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Mary .. .. .. *Radstock, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Maud E. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Bevan, Lady Mary W... .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Bibesco (Elizabeth C. L.), Princess Antoine.. .. .. *Asquith, P.C.*
Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia L. *Abingdon, E.*
Bickersteth, Lady Margaret *Ashburnham, E.*
Biddulph, Hon. Claud W. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. John M. G... *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. Violet M. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Bidlake, Lady Henrietta .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Bigge, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Stamfordham, B.*
Bigham, Hon. Charles C. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Hon. Frank T. A... *Mersey, V.*
Bingham, Hon. Albert E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Sir Cecil E... *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. E. Barry S... *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Sir Francis R. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. George R. B. *Clanmorris, B.*

Bingham, Hon. H. Terence De B. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. John D. T. Y. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. John E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. John M. W. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Lionel E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Richard .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Mrs. Albert Y. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Mrs. Burton P. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Lady Barbara V... *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Lady Margaret D. *Lucan, E.*
Binney, Lady V. L. Marjory *Ailesbury, M.*
Birch, Hon. Vera B. .. .. *Gage, V.*
Birch, Lady Susan.. .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Bird, Hon. Gladys.. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Birkbeck, Hon. (Mary A. Lady .. .. *Hylton, B.*
Birkin, Hon. Margaret D. H. *Chetwynd, V.*
Black, Lady Marcia V. .. *Roden, E.*
Blackburn, Lady Constance F. *Strathmore, E.*
Blackett, Hon Pamela M. .. *Fisher, B.*
Blackwood, Lady Doris G. Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Hermione H. Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Patricia E. Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Ursula F. Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Veronica Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blake, Lady Muriel K. Jex- *Pembroke, E.*
Blathwayt, Hon. Elizabeth H. *Walsingham, B.*
Blezard, Hon. Katharine F.. *Chetwynd, V.*
Bligh, Hon. Arthur F. P. .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Hon. Marguerite R... *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Hon. Noel G. .. .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Hon. Peter S. .. .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Lady Alice I. H. .. *Darnley, E.*
Blois, Hon. Hester M. .. .. *Hampton, B.*
Blood, Hon. Geraldine M. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Blood, Hon. Gladys .. .. *Terrington, B.*
Bloomfield, Hon. Ethel M. L. *Playfair, B.*
Blunt, Lady Florence C. .. *Hertford, M.*
Blyth, Hon. Herbert W. .. *Blyth, B.*
Blyth, Hon. Millicent C. .. *Blyth, B.*
Blyth, Hon. Rupert A. .. *Blyth, B.*
Blyth, Hon. Mrs. J. Audley *Blyth, B.*
Boase, Alice E. .. .. .. *Bernard, P.C.*
Bontine, Hon. Anne E. Cunninghame-Graham- .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Booth, Hon. Charles L. Sclater- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Lydia J. Sclater- *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Walter D. Sclater- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Boothby, Lady May K. L. *Limerick, E.*
Borthwick, Hon. Gabrielle M. A. .. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Isolde F. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. James A... *Whitburgh, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Malcolm A. *Whitburgh, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Sybil M. .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. William .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Borwick, Hon. Mary .. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Bosanquet, Lady Katherine E. .. .. *Southesk, E.*
Boscawen, Hon. Evelyn F. V. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. George H... *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Kathleen P. M. C. .. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mildmay T. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. John T. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Lady Margaret F. L. .. .. *Strafford, E.,*
and Falmouth, V.
Boscawen, Lady Mary .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
and Falmouth, V.
Boumphrey, Hon. Dorothy E. *Colwyn, B.*
Bourke, Hon. Algernon H. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Mrs. Henry L. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Terence T. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Lady Albreda M. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.,*
and Mayo, E.
Bourke, Lady Florence B. M. *Mayo, E.*
Bourne, Lady Hester M. .. *Cairns, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Anthony Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Bertrand Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.,*
and Nelson, E.
Bouverie, Hon. Edward Pley- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. John Pleydell- *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Kenelm Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie. Hon. Peter Pleydell- *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Stuart Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E*
Bouverie, Lady Constance J. Pleydell- .. .. *Nelson, E.,*
and Radnor, E.
Bouverie, Lady Elizabeth Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Helen Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Katharine Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Margaret Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouwens, Hon. Margaret H. *Walsingham, B.*
Bovill, Hon. Penelope M. .. *Basing, B.*
*Bowden, John L. W. Butler- *Grey de Ruthyn, B.*
Bowen, Hon. Maxwell S. .. *Bowen, B.*
Bowen, Hon. William E. .. *Bowen, B.*
Bower, Hon. Annie E. .. .. *Holden of Alston, B.*
Bowlby, Hon. Lettice .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Bowyer, Hon. Daphne.. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Bowyer, Hon. Georgiana H. *Cross, V.*
Boyd, Lady Lilian A. K. M. *Munster, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Alan R. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Algernon D. E. H. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Edward S. H... *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. John D. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Patrick J... .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Robert E... .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Robert F. .. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle Hon. Robert J. L. .. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Walter J. H. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Alexander J. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Edmund J. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Lady Elizabeth M. G. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Florence C. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Boyle, Lady Grizel M. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Helen .. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Lady Helen J. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Hersey M. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Muriel S. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Boyle, Lady .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boynton, Hon. Mary .. .. *Masham, B.*
Brabazon, Hon. Anthony W. N. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Arthur L. M. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Claud M. P. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Maureen M. *Meath E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Meriel A. .. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Lady Kathleen H. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Mrs. Ernest W. M. .. .. *Meath, E.*
Bradley, Hon. Alice M. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Braithwaite, Lady Victoria A. *Dufferin, M.*
Bramwell, Hon. Mary E. .. *Rathaonell, B.*
Brand, Hon. Alice .. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Barbara C. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Charles A. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. David F... .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Elizabeth M. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Sir Hubert G.. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Joan L. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Monica D. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand (Nora C.), Hon. Lady *Green, P.C.*
Brand, Hon. Robert H. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Roger .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Mrs. Thomas S. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Lady Rosabelle M. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Brassey, Hon. Matilda M. H. *Clanmorris, B.*
Brassey, Hon. Victoria I. L. *Churchill, V.*
Brassey, Lady Violet M. .. *Richmond, D.*
Bray, Hon. Ruth H. F. .. *Abinger, B.*
Brett, Hon. Dorothy E. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Maurice V. B. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Oliver S. B. .. *Esher, V.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Henry G. O. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Mrs. Francis C. .. .. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Mrs. John R. O. .. .. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Lady Anne P. .. *Bradford E.*
Bridgeman, Lady H. Diana.. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Lady Joan S. .. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Lady Mary E. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Bright, Hon. Anna M. G. .. *Canterbury, V.*
Brise, Lady Dorothea L. Ruggles- .. .. *Atholl, D.*
Britten, Hon. Blanche C. .. *Colville, V.*
Broadbent, Hon. Alexandra C. F. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*

Brockholes, Hon. Eileen A. Fitzherbert .. .. *De Freyne, B.*
Brocklebank, Hon. (Grace M. M.) Lady .. .. *Allerton, B.*
Brocklehurst, Lady Helen A. W. .. .. *Airlie, E.,* and *Redesdale, B.*
Brodie, Lady Eleanor .. .. *Ducie, E.*
Brodrick, Hon. Albinia L. .. *Midleton, E.*
Brodrick, Hon. Arthur G. .. *Midleton, E.*
Brodrick, Hon. Francis A. .. *Midleton, E.*
Brodrick, Hon. Michael V... *Midleton, E.*
Brodrick, Hon. Mrs. Laurence A. .. .. *Midleton, E.*
Brodrick, Lady Moyra .. .. *Midleton, E.*
Bromley, Hon. (Lilian) Lady *Pauncefote, B.*
Brooke, Hon. Sylvia L. (Ranee of Sarawak) .. .. *Esher, V.*
Brooke, Hon. Violet M. .. *Barrington, V.*
Brooke, Hon. Marjorie C. .. *Plumer, B.*
Brooke, Lady Wilhelmina .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Brooks, Hon. Cicely K. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. Gerald B. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks Hon. Herbert W. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. Marshall J. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Diana L. .. *Alington, B.,* and *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Eleanor M. *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Henry .. *Brougham, B.,* and *Alington, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Reginald T. D. .. .. *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *Brougham, B.*
Brown, Hon. Dorothy .. .. *Southampton, B.*
Browne, Hon. Agnes C. .. *Rollo, B.*
Browne, Hon. Alicia E. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Dominick G. E. B. .. .. *Oranmore and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Geoffrey C. M. *Oranmore and Browne, E.*
Browne, Hon. Gerald R. D. *Kenmare, B.*
Browne, Hon. Henry G. A. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. John F. A. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Kathleen M. B. *Oranmore and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. Richard H. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Lady Eileen A. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Isabel M. P... *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Mary I. P. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Muriel Gore- *Dunmore, E.*
Browne, Lord Arthur H. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lord Terence M. .. *Sligo, M.*
Brownlow, Hon. Emmeline H. A. .. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. Francis C... *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. John R. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. William G. E. .. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Lady Kathleen S. E. .. .. *Darnley, E.*
Brownson, Hon. Gwenllian C. *Dynevor, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Alexander P. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Alice M. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Bernard .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Charles G. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Clarence N. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. David .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. George J. G. .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Jane H. .. .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. John B. .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. John H. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Pamela G. .. *Aberdare B.*
Bruce, Hon. Robert .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Victor A. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. V. Austin .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Victoria K. A. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. William N. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Lady C. Veronica .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Lady Robert T. Brudenell- .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Bruce, Lady Rosemary E. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Bruce, Lady Ursula D. Brudenell- .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Bruce, Lord Charles F. Brudenell- .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Bruce, Hon. Francis E. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Henry C. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- .. .. *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. James R. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- .. .. *Thurlow, B.*
†Bruce, Hon. Mrs. James F. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Brune, Hon. Katharine C. Prideaux- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Brunton, Hon. Eleanor C. .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Buchan, Lady Augusta L. .. *Caithness, E.*
Buchan, Lady Diana .. .. *Caithness, E.*
Buchan, Lady Lucy .. .. *Caithness, E.*
Buchanan, Lady Georgina M. *Bathurst, E.*
Buckley, Hon. Bryan B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Buckley, Hon. Colin B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Buckley, Hon. Denis B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Buckley, Hon. Joyce B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Buckley, Hon. Olive B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Buckley, Hon. Ruth B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Buckmaster, Hon. Barbara E. *Buckmaster, B.*
Buckmaster, Hon. Margaret A. *Buckmaster, B.*
Buckmaster, Hon. Owen S. *Buckmaster, B.*
Bulkeley, Lady Magdalen Williams- .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Buller, Hon. B. Lois Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Denise M. Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Geoffry Yarde-.. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Henry Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Joan B. Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. John R. H. Yarde- .. .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. (Lilah C.), Lady Manningham- .. .. .. *Chesham, B.*
Buller, Hon. Lydia Yarde- .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Mary V. Yarde- *Clifden, V.*
Buller, Hon. Primrose Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Reginald J. Yarde- .. .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Richard F. R. Yarde- .. .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Walter Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Lady Audrey J. C. .. *Townshend, M.,* and *Suffolk, E.*
Buller, Lady Hermione M... *Moray, E.*
Bullock, Lady Victoria A. L. *Derby, E.*
Bunbury, Hon. Daisy C. P. *Dorchester, Bs.*
Bunbury, Hon. Thomas L. McClintock- .. .. *Rathdonnell, B.*
Bunbury, Lady Harriot E. .. *Zetland, E.*
Burn, Hon. Ethel L. .. .. *Leith of Fyvie, B.*
Burne, Hon. Caroline P. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Burns, Hon. Emily D... .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Burrell, Hon. Cicely .. .. *Gwydyr, B.*
Burrell, Hon. Willoughby M. C. .. .. *Gwydyr, B.*
Burrowes, Hon. Anna F. .. *Farnham, B.*
Bushby, Lady Frances .. .. *Guildford, E.*
Bushe, Lady Kathleen .. .. *Hawarden, V.*
Butler, Hon. Blanche A. C... *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Doreen S. T. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Francis A. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Godfrey C. S. P. *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hon. Guy S. L. .. *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hon. Henry C. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Horace S. W... *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hon. Lesley J. P. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Maureen M. E. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Patrick T. T. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon Robert T. R. P. *Dunboyne, B.*
*Butler, Somerset J. .. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Butler, (Sybil C.), Lady James G. A... .. .. .. *Hereford, V.*
Butler, Hon. Theobald P. P. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Mrs. H. Cavendish.. .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Pierce A. S. D. *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Lady Constance M. *Ormonde, M.*
Butler, Lady Irene J. B. .. *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Lady Moyra E. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Lady Winifred .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Lord James A. N. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Butler, Rev. Lord J. Theobald B. J. .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Buxton, Catherine C. .. .. *Round, P.C.*
Buxton, Hon. Mary E. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Buxton, Lady Alethea C. D. S. *Buxton, E.*
Buxton, Lady Hermoine .. *Verulam, E.*
Byng, Hon. Anthony S. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Ivo F. .. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Sir Julian H. G. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Nelson .. .. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mrs. Francis R. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mrs. Sydney .. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mrs. William F. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Eleanor M. .. *Suffolk E., and Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Florence E. A. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Mary M. R. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Rachel T. .. .. *Strafford, E.*
*Byron, Augustus W. .. .. *Byron, B.*
Cadilhac, Hon. Margaret I. di *Monkswell, B.*

Cadogan, Hon. Alexander G. M. .. .. *Cadogan, E.,*
and Gosford, E.
Cadogan, Hon. Edward C. G. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Ethel H. M. *Maid of Honour,*
and Cadogan, E.
Cadogan, Hon. Victoria L. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Lady Beatrix L. E. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Lady Theodosia L. A. .. . . *Gosford, E.,*
and Cadogan, E.
Caillard, Lady Alice M. .. *Temple, E.*
Cairns, Hon. Douglas H. .. *Cairns, E.,*
and Buccleuch, D.
Cairns, Lady Constance A... *Buccleuch, D.,*
and Cairns, E.
Cairns, Hon. David C... .. *Cairns, E.*
Cairns, Lady Katharine O... *Cairns, E.*
Cairns, Lady Sheila M. .. *Cairns, E.*
Cairns, Lady Ursula H. .. *Cairns, E.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Frederick S. Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Leila M. Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Rachel Anstruther-Gough- .. .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calvert, Hon. Beatrice H. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Calvert, Hon. Susan M. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Cambridge, Lord Frederick C. E. .. .. *Cambridge, M.*
Cambridge, Lady Mary H. E. *Athlone, E.*
Cambridge, Lady Victoria C. M. .. .. *Cambridge, M.*
Cameron, Lady Hermione E. *Montrose, D.*
Cameron, Lady Marian I. M. *Huntingdon, E.*
*Campbell, Alastair .. .. *Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Alexander F. H. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Alice L. .. *Barrington, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Alice R. A... *Borthwick, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Alice S. .. *Hamilton of*
Dalzell, B., and Stratheden, B.
Campbell, Hon. Andrew C... *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. A. Leonora B. *Clarina, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Barrington S. D. .. .. *Blythswood, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Beryl .. .. *Downe, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Cecil A. .. *Stratheden, B.*
*Campbell, Douglas W. .. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Hon. Elidor R. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Eugenie A. W. *Louth, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Helen A. .. *Midleton, E.*
*Campbell, Iain E. H... .. *Breadalbane, M.*
Campbell, Hon. Ian M. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Kenneth H. *Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mary I. E. Clifton-Hastings- .. .. *Donington, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mildred L... *Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Nigel .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Olive .. .. *Blythswood, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Ralph A. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Vere .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Violet A. M. *Swansea, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. Henry W. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. Ronald G. E. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Angela M. A. *Harrowby, E.*
Campbell, Lady Archibald .. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lady Elspeth A... *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lady George G... *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lady Gertrude E. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lady Ileene F. C. *Huntingdon, E.*
Campbell, Lady Janet H. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Margaret E. D. *Normanton, E.,*
and Breadalbane, E.
Campbell, Lady Mary A. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Moya M. .. *Sligo, E.*
Campbell, Lady Muriel D... *Cawdor, E.*
Campion, Hon. Gertrude .. *Hampden, V.*
Candy, Hon. Frances K. .. *Rossmore, B.*
Canning, Hon. Alexander F. I. G. .. .. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Conway S. G. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Dora V. P. .. *Garvagh, B.*
Capel, Hon. Diana .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Capell, Hon. Arthur A. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Iris M. A. de V. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Maude de V. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Rachel J. .. *Essex, E.*
Cardew, Hon. Bridget V. .. *Torrington, V.*
Carew, Hon. George P. J. .. *Carew, B.*
Carew, Lady Hester G... .. *Sligo, M.,*
and Carew, B.
Carew, Lady Beatrice F. E. Pole- .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Carington, Hon. Rupert C. G. *Lincolnshire, M.*
Carington, Hon. Sybil M. .. *Colville, E.*
Carleton, Hon. Dudley M. P. *Dorchester, B.,*
and De Blaquiere, B.
Carleton, Hon. Kathleen .. *De Blaquiere, B.*
and Dorchester, B.
Carleton, Lady Jane E. .. *Hertford, M.*
Carnegie, Hon. Alexander B. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Douglas G... *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. James D. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Sir Lancelot D. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Robert F. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Mrs. Ian L. A. .. .. *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Lady Helena M... *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Lady Katharine J. E. .. .. *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Lady Mary E. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carpenter, Hon. (Beatrice) Mrs. Walter C. .. .. *Walsingham, B.*
and Shrewsbury, E.
Carr, Hon. Eleanora B. .. *Latymer, B.*
Carruthers, Hon. Mary .. *Trevor, B.*
Carter, Hon. Mary H. A. .. *Hemphill, B.*
Carter (Violet), Lady Bonham- .. .. *Asquith, P.C.*
Carthew, Eileen .. .. .. *Shortt, P.C.*
Carver, Helen M. .. .. .. *Sharman-Crawford, P.C.*
Carver, Helena P. .. .. .. *Maxwell, P.C.*
Cary, Hon. Lucius P. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Mary S. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Philip P. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cassel, Lady Helen .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Archibald H. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Jean M. .. *Bolton, B.,*
and Cathcart, E.
Cathcart, Lady Emily .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Eva .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Marion .. *Cathcart, E.*
*Caulfeild, Charles E. St. G. *Charlemont, V.*
Caulfeild, Kathleen M. .. *Edge, P.C.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Rachel .. *Charlemont, V.*
Cave, Hon. Adrian V. Verney- *Braye, B.*
*Cavendish, Henry S. H. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. John C. C. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Norah L... *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. William E. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. William J. R. .. .. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lady Anne.. .. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lady Frederick C. *Cobham, V.,*
and Devonshire, D.
Cavendish, Lady Harriet C. G. *Leeds, D.,*
and Devonshire, D.
Cavendish, Lady Moyra de V. *St. Albans, D.,*
and Devonshire, D.
Cavendish, Lady Rachel .. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lord Andrew R. B. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lord Charles .. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lord Richard F. *Devonshire, D.,*
and St. Albans, D.
Cawley, Hon. Robert H. .. *Cawley, B.*
Cayley, Lady Mary S. .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
*Cecil, Ean F. .. .. .. *Exeter, M.*
*Cecil, Henry K. A. .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Alicia M. Gascoyne- .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Beatrice S. T. .. *Stuart of Wortley, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Henry M. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. John F. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Michael C. J. Gascoyne-.. .. .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Hon. Robert E. P. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Hon. Thomas J. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Lady Arthur Gascoyne- *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Brownlow T. M. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Edward C. D. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Eleanor Gascoyne- .. .. *Durham, E.,*
and Salisbury, M.
Cecil, Lady Florence M. Gascoyne- .. .. *Lathom E.,*
and Salisbury, M.
Cecil, Lady Frances E. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Francis H. P. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Gwendolen Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Letitia S. W. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Louisa A. .. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Romayne E. A. *Exeter, M.*

Cecil, Lord E. A. Robert Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.,*
and Durham, E.
Cecil, Lord Edward H. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord Eustace B. H. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.,*
and Eldon, E.
Cecil, Lord Hugh R. H. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord John P. Joicey-.. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lord William .. .. *Exeter, M., and Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Lord William E. R. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord William M. A. .. *Exeter, M.*
Chaloner, Hon. Cynthia F. C. *Gisborough, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Evelyn M... *Gisborough, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Honora E. D. *Gisborough, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Margaret B. E. .. .. *Gisborough, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Thomas W. P. *Gisborough, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Ursula V. .. *Gisborough, B.*
Channing, Hon. Julia A. .. *Channing of Wellingborough, B.*
Chaplin, Hon. Eric .. .. *Chaplin, V.*
Chaplin, Hon. Gwladys A. G. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Chapman, Hon. Dorothy B. *Newborough, B.*
Charles, Lady Edith A. .. *Sligo, M.*
Charlton, Hon. Gladys F. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Charlton, Hon. Helen C. .. *Abinger, B.*
Charteris, Hon. Evan E. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Guy .. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Martin M. C. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Lady Irene C. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Lady Louisa .. *Albemarle, E.,*
and Wemyss, E.
Cheape, Lady Griselda J. H. *Airlie, E.*
Cherry, Lady Emily L. .. *Rothes, E.*
Chesterton, Aileen S. .. .. *Carson, P.C.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Adam D. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Edome E. T. *Monson, B.*
Chetwynd, Hon. John J. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mary D. E. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Louis W. P. .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Walter J. B. .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chichester, Hon. Arthur C. S. *Templemore, B.,*
and Powerscourt, V.
Chichester, Hon. Clare M... *Powerscourt, V.,*
and Templemore, B.
Chichester, Hon. Gerald H. C. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Mary A. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Theresa D. *Crofton, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Mrs. Augustus G. C. .. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Lady Adolphus J. S. C. .. .. *Donegall, M.*
Chichester, Lady Emily O. .. *Galloway, E.,*
and Templemore, B.
Chichester, Lord Henry F. W. *Donegall, M.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. George H. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Thomas P. H. .. .. *Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G. .. .. *Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Aline C. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Mabel F. G. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Marcia S. H. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Margaret A. .. .. *Powis, E.*
Cholmondeley, Lord George H... .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. —— *Cholmondeley, M.*
Christie, Lady Rosamond A. *Portsmouth, E.*
Churchill, Hon. V. Ivy L. .. *Churchill, V.*
Churchill, Lady Edward Spencer-.. .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lady Gwendeline T. M. Spencer- .. .. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Churchill, Lord Ivor C. Spencer-.. .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lady Norah B. H. Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
†Churchill, Lady Randolph Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Clark, Lady Beatrice M. O. Kerr- .. .. *Drogheda, E.*
Clarke, Hon. Linda B... .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Clarke, Lady Eileen M. J. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Clay, Rachel .. .. *Hobhouse, P.C.*
Clay, Hon. Pauline Spender- *Astor, V.*
Clay, Hon. Violet .. .. .. *Robson, B.*
Clerk Hon. (Mabel H.) Lady *Sherborne, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Alice M. M... *Henniker, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Bede E. H. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Charles O. H. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Lewis J. H. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Walter C. I. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clinton, Lady Florence J. Pelham-.. .. .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Clive, Hon. Georgina H. C. Windsor- .. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Clive, Hon. Henrietta L. Windsor- .. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Clive, Hon. Magdalen .. .. *Muir-Mackenzie, B.*
Clive, Lady Phyllis Windsor- *Plymouth, E.*
Close, Lady Muriel A. .. .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Clowes, Hon. Adelaide .. .. *Waterpark, B*
Coates, Lady Celia H. .. .. *Crewe, M.*
Cobbold, Lady Blanche K-.. *Devonshire, D.*
Cobbold, Lady Evelyn .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Archibald D. *Cochrane of Cults, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P., K.C.B. .. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Dorothy A. *Cochrane of Cults, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Douglas R. H. R. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Elia .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Katharine.. *Cochrane of Cults, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Ralph A. .. *Cochrane of Cults, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Thomas G. F. *Cochrane of Cults, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Thomas H. A. E. .. .. *Dundonald, E.,*
and Glasgow, E.
Cochrane, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G. L. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Elizabeth M. H. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady EstherR. G. *Dundonald, E.*
Cockerton, Hon. Jane G. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
*Cocks, Henry L. S. .. .. *Somers, B.*
Codrington, Hon. Mary A. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Codrington, Hon. Mary Auber *Hambleden, V.*
Codrington, Lady E. H. Sybil *Londesborough, E.*
Cokayne, Hon. Barbara M... *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. Charles B. M. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. Dorothy C... *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. Edmund W. M. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. Ruth M. .. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. —— .. .. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Coke, Hon. David A. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Doreen .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
and Leicester, E.
Coke, Hon. (Dorothy O.), Mrs. John S. .. .. .. *Burnham, V.*
Coke, Hon. Edward .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. John S. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Katharine M. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Lovel W. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Richard .. .. *Leicester, E.,*
and Inchiquin, B.
Coke, Hon. Roger .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Sylvia D. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Thomas W. E .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Wenman .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Lady Mabel.. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Colborne, Hon. Alethea E. C. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Alice C. H... *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Florence C. H. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Francis L. L. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. James U. G. R. *Seaton, B.*
Cole (Eleanor), Hon. Mrs. Galbraith L. E... .. .. *Balfour, P.C.*
Cole, Hon. Ann Florence .. *Enniskillen E.*
Cole, Hon. Frances J. .. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. Galbraith L. E... *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. Reginald B. .. *Enniskillen, E.*

Cole, Hon. Mrs. Arthur E. C. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. —— .. .. .. *Enniskillen, B.*
Cole, Kathleen F. R. A. Wells- *Allen, P.C.*
Cole, Lady Jane E. .. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Colebrooke, Hon. Bridget .. *Colebrooke, B.*
Colebrooke, Hon. Guy E. .. *Colebrooke, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Audrey J. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Geoffrey D. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Gilbert J. D. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Katharine E. *Kilbracken, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Phillis M. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Stephen W. B. *Coleridge, B.*
Coles, Hon. Edith Cowper .. *Glanusk, B.*
Colleoni (Lady Carolina M. E. G.), Countess .. .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Collier, Hon. ("Eric") C. F. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. Gerard .. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. John.. .. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. Lorna E... .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collins, Hon. Bertha M. F. *Cavan, E., and late Maid of Honour.*
Collins, Hon. Richard H. .. *Collins, B.*
Collins, Hon. Stephen O. H. *Collins, B.*
Collins, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Colston, Hon. Edward M. .. *Roundway, B.*
Colthurst, Hon. Rosalinda L. Bowen- .. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Colville, Hon. Charles A. .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. George C. .. *Colville, V., and Crewe, M.*
Colville, Hon. John G... .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. Margaret .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. Stanley C. J.. *Colville, V., and Clanwilliam, E.*
Colville, Lady Adelaide J. .. *Clanwilliam, E., and Colville, V.*
Colville, Lady H. Cynthia .. *Crewe, M., and Colville, V.*
Colvin, Hon. Isabella K. .. *Rathdonnell, B.*
Colvin, Lady Gwendoline A. A. B. .. . . *Stradbroke, E.*
Combe, Lady Constance A... *Conyngham, M.*
Combe, Lady Jane S. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
*Compton, Edward R. F. .. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lady Mabel V. I. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lord Douglas J. C. *Northampton, M.*
Conduitt, Lady N. Viola C. F. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Congreve, Lady H. B. Irene *Bessborough, E.*
Connor, Hon. Marguerite E. *Airedale, B.*
Conyngham, Lady Blanche.. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Mildred M. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lord Charles A. *Conyngham, M.*
Cook, Hon. (Mary) Lady .. *Bridport, V.*
Cook, Hon. (Adela M. G.), Lady .. .. *Brougham, B.*
Cooke, Lady Mary L. .. .. *Galloway, E.*
Cooke, Lady Mildred A. C. *Londesborough, E.*
Cookes, Hon. Clara A. Denham- *Lurgan, B.*
Cooper, Hon. Anne R. .. .. *Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall, Bs.*
Cooper, Hon. Rose E. .. .. *Rendel, B.*
Cooper, Lady Agnes C. E. .. *Fife, D.*
Cooper, Lady Diana, O.W. M. *Rutland, D.*
Cooper, Hon. Anthony J. P. H. Ashley- .. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Cooper, Lady Dorothea L. Ashley- .. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Cooper, Lady Lettice M. M. Ashley- .. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Cooper, Lady Mary S. Ashley- *Shaftesbury, E.*
Cope, Hon. Norah E. F. .. *Rosmead, B.*
Corbally, Lady Mary .. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Corbet, Hon. Katherine .. *De Clifford, B.*
Corbett, Hon. Elsie C... .. *Rowallan, B.*
Corbett, Hon. Godfrey T. P. *Rowallan, B.*
Corfield, Hon. Mary H. .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Corkran, Hon. Hilda C. .. *Templemore, B.*
Corry, Hon. Blanche E. Lowry- .. .. *Halifax, V., and Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon. Cecil Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon. Clare Lowry- .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Corry, Hon. Henry W. Lowry- *Belmore, E., and Halifax, V.*
Corry, Lady Dorothy Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Margaret Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Mary Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Theresa Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Violet Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Winifred Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corser, Lady Georgina .. .. *Rothes, E.*
Cosserat, Lady Anne .. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Cotes, Lady Edith .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Cotterell, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Richmond, D.*
Cotton, Hon. Jane C. Stapleton- *Methuen, B., and Combermere, V.*
Cotton, Hon. Richard S. G. Stapleton- .. .. .. *Combermere, V., and Methuen, B.*
Cotton, Hon. Mrs. St. John G. P. .. .. *Methuen, B.*
Coudenhove, Hon. Mary .. *Taaffe, V.*
Courtenay, Lady Caroline E. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Hon. Frederick L. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, V. C. (Ina) .. .. *Matheson, P.C.*
Coutts, Hon. Hugh B. Money- *Latymer, B.*
Coventry, Hon. Charles J. .. *Coventry, E.*
Courtenay, Hon. Henry H... *Devon, E.*
Coventry, Hon. George W. R. V. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Helena B. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Henry T. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. John B. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Peggy V. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Reginald W. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Thomas G... *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. William F... *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Mary M. S. *Suffolk, E.*
Cranstoun, Hon. Pauline E. *Cranstoun, E.*
Craufurd, Hon. (Isolda C.), Lady .. .. *Gort, V.*
Craufurd, Mildred M. .. .. *Kenny, P.C.*
Craven, Hon. Osbert W. .. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Hon. Rupert C. .. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Hon. William R. B. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Hon. Mrs. Charles E. *Craven, E.*
Crawford, Hon. Lilian M. S. *Moncrieff, B.*
Crawford, Lady Gertrude E. *Sefton, E.*
Crawfurd, Hon. Edith E. L. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Crawley, Lady Violet E. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Creer, Hon. Veronique L. .. *Greville, B.*
Crewe, Hon. (Isabel), Lady *Norton, B.*
Crichton, Hon. Arthur O. .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Constance E. A. .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Crichton, Hon. George A. C. *Erne, E., and Dartrey, E.*
Crichton Hon. Henry G. L. *Erne, E., and Northbrook, E.*
Crichton, Hon. James A. .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady J. Emma .. *Northbrook, E. and Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady Mary A. .. *Dartrey, E., and Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady Mary K. .. *Erne, E.*
Cripps, Hon. Alfred H. S. .. *Parmoor, B.*
Cripps, Hon. Frederick H... *Parmoor, B.*
Cripps, Hon. Leonard H. .. *Parmoor, B.*
Cripps, (Miriam B.) Hon. Mrs. Leonard H. .. .. *Joyce, P.C.*
Cripps, Hon. Richard S. .. *Parmoor, B.*
Crofton, Hon. Arthur M. L. *Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Hon. Edward C. .. *Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Hon. Mabel G. .. *Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Hon. Mrs. Francis G. *Crofton, B.*
Crombie, Minna .. .. .. *Wason, P.C.*
Crompton, Hon. Lucy H. .. *Romilly, B.*
Cropper, Hon. Edith E. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Cross, Hon. Assheton H. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Charles F... .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Dorothy M. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Eleanor M. .. *Phillimore, B.*
Cross, Hon. Ellinor F. .. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Georgiana M. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Idonia M. E. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. John E. .. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Katharine.. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Mary D. .. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Mrs. William H. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Lady Theresa .. *Eglinton, E.*
Crossley, Hon. Francis S. .. *Somerleyton, B.*
Crossley, Hon. John de B. .. *Somerleyton, B.*
Crothers, Hon. Barbara L. M. *Petre, B.*
Crutchley, Hon. Frederica L. *Southampton, E.*
Cubitt, Hon. Archibald E. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Hon. Charles G. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Hon. Helen L. .. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Hon. Roland C. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cuffe, Hon. Elizabeth B. E. *St. Levan, B., and Desart, E.*
Cumming, Hon. Lettice H. V. Gordon- .. .. *Middleton B.*
Cunliffe, Hon. Ann M. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon. Ethel P. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon. Geoffrey .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon. Mary B. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon. Lady .. .. *Sackville, B.*
Curtis, Hon. (Hilda M.) Lady *Barrington, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Assheton N. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Blanche F. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*

Curzon, Hon. Christopher J. H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Edward R. A. P. *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Elinor F. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Francis N. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Georgiana M. *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Ralph H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B.*
*Curzon, Richard N. .. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Wyndham H. H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Mrs. Alfred V. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
†Curzon, Hon. Mrs. Montagu *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Mrs. William H. *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Lady Alexandra N. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Curzon, Lady M. Irene .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
*Cust, Adelbert S. C. .. .. *Brownlow, E.*
Cust, Hon. Sybil .. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Czernin (Hon. Lucille K.), Countess .. .. *Grimthorpe, B.*
D'Aeth, Lady S. M. Nina .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Dalby, Constance .. .. .. *West, P.C.*
Dalgety, Hon. Pauline C. .. *Rathdonnell, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Andrew W. H. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Colin J. .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Hew H. .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Hew N. .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Lady Jean M. F. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Lady Marion V. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Robert M'G. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Lady Marjorie L. *Stair, E.*
Daly, Hon. Florence M. .. *Dunsandle, B.*
Daly, Hon. Elinor G. .. .. *Dunsandle, B.*
Dalzell, Hon. Arthur E. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Hon. Robert H. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Damer, Hon. Mrs. Montagu F. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Damer, Lady Moyra M. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Daniell, Hon. Olga V. .. .. *Glantawe, B.*
Daniell, Lady Agnes H. S. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Dansey, Hon. Eleanore .. *Gifford, B.*
Darwin, Hon. (Emma C. (I.)), Lady .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Dashwood, Lady Mary M. .. *Hertford, M.*
D'Aultichamp, Hon. Charlotte M. .. .. *Churston, B.*
Davey, Hon. Horace S. .. *Davey, B.*
Davey, Hon. Mrs. Arthur J. *Davey, B.*
Davidson, A. Désirée .. .. *Dickinson, P.C.*
Davidson, Frances J. .. .. *Dickinson, P.C.*
Davidson, Lady Theodora .. *Albemarle, E.*
Davis, Violet S. .. .. *Duke, P.C.*
Davson, Hon. G. Violet .. *Sinclair, B.*
Dawkins, Hon. (Nérèdah L.) Lady .. .. *Rosmead, B.*
Dawkins, Lady Bertha M. .. *Lathom, E.*
Dawnay, Hon. Alice I. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Eustace H. .. *Downe, V.,* and *Essex, E.*
Dawnay, Hon. Faith .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Geoffrey N. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. John .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Norah .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Adelaide H. *Macclesfield, E.,* and *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Evelyn de V. *Essex, E.,* and *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Susan De-la-P. *Waterford, M.,* and *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Victoria A. E. *Grey, E.,* and *Downe, V.*
Dawson, Hon. Anne M. .. *Cross, V.*
Dawson, Hon. Anthony L. .. *Dartrey, E.,* and *De Ros, B.*
Dawson, Lady Maude E. .. *Dartrey, E.,* and *De Ros, B.*
Dawson, Hon. Rosemary M. *Dawson of Penn, B.*
Dawson, Hon. Sybil .. .. *Dawson of Penn, B.*
Dawson, Hon. Ursula M. .. *Dawson of Penn, B.*
Dawson, Hon. Mrs. Richard M. W. .. .. *Dartrey, E.*
Dawson, Lady Elizabeth S. *Clanwilliam, E.,* and *Dartrey, E.*
*Dawson, Vesey J. .. .. *Dartrey, E.*
De Beaumont, Hon. Kathleen M. .. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
de Bernis (Hon. Camille D. V.), Comtesse .. .. .. *Greville, B.*
de Bertodano, Lady Ida E. .. *Carnwath, E.*
De Chassiron (Hon. Dorothy F. S.), Baroness Claude .. *Henniker, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Michael W. R. .. .. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Robert C. S. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Violet G. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Deedes, Hon. Alice F. C. .. *Boston, B.*
De Forest, Hon. Ethel C. H. *Gerard, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Alice M. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey (Constance G.), Countess .. .. *Pembroke, E.*
De Grey, Hon. George .. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Richard P. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Robert B. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Mrs. Arnald *Walsingham, B.,* and *Bessborough, E.*
De Kermaignant, Hon. Fanny L. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
De la Poer, Hon. Mary O. A. *Emly, B.*
Del Balzo, Duchess .. .. .. *Oxford, E.*
De Mauny Talvande (Lady Mary E. A.), Countess .. *Strafford, E.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Arthur W. Eveleigh- .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Edward D. Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. John G. Eveleigh- .. .. *Ventry, B.*
*De Montmorency, Rev. Arthur H. A. B. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Harriet E. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Kathleen M. L. .. .. .. *Frankfort, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Lily R. M. .. .. *Frankfort, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Victoria .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. T. .. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
*Denison, Ernest W. .. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Conyngham A. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Harold A. .. *Londesborough, E*
Denison, Hon. Henry C. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Mrs. Albert D. S. .. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Lady Elinor .. .. *Amherst, E.*
Denman, Hon. Anne J. .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Richard D. .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Thomas .. *Denman, B.*
Dennis, Hon. Alice .. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Denny, Hon. Muriel .. .. *Hereford, V.*
De Paravicini, Lady Eva H. *Cholmondeley, M.*
De Paravicini, Lady Marcia C. S. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
De Salis, Lady Mary A. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Des Graz, Hon. Mary C. B. .. *Oranmore, B.*
Des Vœux, Lady Alice M. G. *Wilton, E.*
De Trafford, Hon. Cynthia .. *Cadogan, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Agnes M. P. *Denbigh, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Annette M. *Shrewsbury, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Victoria F. W. G. .. .. *Hertford, M.*
Devereux, Hon. Robert C. .. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Rosamond E. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Mrs. George T. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Mrs. Henry de B. .. .. *Hereford, V.*
de Villiers, Hon. Arthur P. .. *de Villiers, B.*
de Villiers, Hon. Jean H. T. *de Villiers, B.*
de Villiers, Hon. John M. .. *de Villiers, B.*
de Villiers, Hon. Yvonne A. *de Villiers, B.*
Dew, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Carrick, E.*
Dewar, Hon. Henry E. A. .. *Forteviot, B.*
Dewar, Hon. Irene M. .. .. *Forteviot, B.*
Dewar, Hon. John .. .. .. *Forteviot, B.*
Dewhurst, Hon. Bertha .. *Churston, B.*
De Winton, Hon. Margaret M. *Merthyr, B.*
De Winton, Hon. Sibyl L. .. *Kensington, B.*
De Worms, Hon. Dora S. E. *Pirbright, B.*
De Worms, Nora .. .. .. *Samuel, P.C.*
D'Hautpoul, Hon. Julia C. .. *Camoys, B.*
Diaz, Hon. Bertha M. A. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Dicconson, Hon. Mrs. Robert J. Gerard- .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Dickson, Hon. Frances S. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Digby, Hon. Albert E. .. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. (Caroline), Lady *Belper, B.*
Digby, Hon. C. Pamela A. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Digby, Hon. Edward K. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Gerald F. .. .. *Digby, B.,* and *Ravensworth, E.*
Digby, Hon. Lettice T. .. *Digby, B.*

Digby, Hon. Pamela B. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Robert H. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Venetia J. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Lady Emily L. A. .. *Lansdowne, M., and Digby, B.*
Digby, Lady Lillian M. H. D. *Ravensworth, E., and Digby, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Ethel L. .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Georgiana C. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Harry L. S. Lee- *Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hon. Katherine C. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Louisa E... .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Robert V. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dixon, Hon. E. Ina F. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Dobbs, Maud C. .. .. .. *Bernard, P.C.*
Dodson, Hon. Ethel M. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodson, Hon. Mildred A. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodson, Hon. Priscilla.. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Domvile, Lady Margaret .. *Howth, E.*
Donaldson, Hon. Charlotte A. M. .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Donaldson, Lady Albinia F. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Donner, Hon. Maude C. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Donovan, Mary E. .. .. *Shillington, P.C.*
Dormer, Hon. Charles W. J. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Constance M. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Ethel M. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Georgiana M. *Dormer, B*
Dormer, Hon. Joseph S. P... *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Mary I. L. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Myrtle E. T... *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Rosamund J. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Mrs. Hubert F. .. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Lady Mary F. C. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Archibald R. S. .. .. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Aretas Akers- *Chilston, V.*
Douglas, Hon. Charles W. S. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. E. Georgiana F. .. .. *Raglan, B., and Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Ethel M. Akers- .. .. *Chilston, V.*
Douglas, Hon. George A. Akers- .. .. *Chilston, V.*
Douglas, Hon. Helen C. J... *Morton E*
Douglas, Hon. Leonard C. H. D. Campbell- .. .. *Blythswood, B.*
Douglas, Hon Ronald J. S... *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. William S. .. *Morton, E., and Raglan, B.*
†Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Charles *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Lady Laura M. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Douglas, Lady Margaret T. M. K. .. .. *Kenmare, E.*
Douglas, Lady Patricia S. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Alfred B. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Archibald E. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Cecil C. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Sholto G. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady Dorothy M. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady James E. S... *Queensberry, M.*
Douglass, Hon. Nora L. J... *Inchiquin, B.*
Douro (Lilian M. G.) Marchioness.. .. .. *Glentanar, B.*
Dowdall, Hon. Mary F. H... *Borthwick, B.*
Doyne, Lady Mary D. .. .. *Harewood, E.*
Drake, Hon. Effie Millington- *Mackay, B.*
Drax, Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle- .. .. *Dunsany, B.*
Drewitt, Hon. Caroline M. *Lilford, B.*
Drummond, Hon. (Angela M.) Lady .. .. *Herries, B.*
Drummond, Hon. E. Rupert *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Frances M. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Geraldine M. *Amherst of Hackney, Bs.*
Drummond, Hon. Hersey A. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Sir J. Eric *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Lilian .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Maurice C. A. .. .. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Robert C. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Sybil F. .. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hay- .. .. *Kinnoull E.*
Drummond, Lady Enid E. M. Williams- .. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Drummond, Lady Evelyn F. .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Drummond, Lady Georgina E. L. Stirling-Home-.. .. *Hertford, M.*
Drummond, Lady Katherine A. G. .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Drummond, Lady M. L. S. Edith G. .. .. *Melfort, E., and Perth, E.*
Duberly, Hon. Millicent E. E. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Duberly, Hon. Rosa L. V. .. *Sandys, B.*
Du Cane, Hon. Lady .. .. *Lyndhurst, B.*
Duckworth, Lady Margaret L. E. S... .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Duff, Hon. Ursula Grant .. *Avebury, B.*
Duff, Lady Frances B. Gordon-.. .. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Dugdale, Lady Eva S. L. .. *Warwick, E.*
Dugdale, Ruth E. .. .. .. *Bankes, P.C.*
Duleep Singh (Lady Anne B. A.), Princess Victor A. J. *Coventry, E.*
Duncombe, Hon. David W. E. *Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Mary D. .. *Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Hon. Mrs. Octavius .. .. *Feversham, E., and Cawdor, E.*
Duncombe, Lady A. Florence A. .. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Dundas, Hon. Alice L... .. *Halifax, V., and Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. Blanche C. J. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Catherine A. C. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Dundas, Hon. Charles C. F. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Cospatrick P. B. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Henry C. C... *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Laura M. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Montagu L. N. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Richard S. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. William F. J. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. —— .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs. Kenneth R. .. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Lady Alice .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Beatrix L. .. *Home, E.*
Dundas, Lady Jean A... .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Lavinia M... *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Mary .. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Dundas, Lady Viola M. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lord George H. L. *Zetland, M.*
Dunne, Hon. Grace D. .. *Rendel, B.*
Durant, Hon. Nora A. M. .. *Rosmead, B.*
Durham, Lady Agnes E. A... *Townshend, M.*
Dutt, Hon. Bejoli .. .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Arthur B. S... *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Charles .. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. George E. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Juliet E. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Pamela M. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Piers E. .. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dyke, Lady Emily C. .. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Eady, Hon. Dorothy B. S... *Swinfen, B.*
Eady, Hon. Muriel L. S. .. *Swinfen, B.*
Earle, Hon. Edith E. .. .. *Loch, B.*
Eastwood, Hon. Eleanor S... *Heneage, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Frances L. .. *Cheylesmore, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Francis O. H... *Cheylesmore, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Herbert E. .. *Cheylesmore, B.*
Eden, Hon. Agnes.. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Ashley M... .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. George .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Robert E. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Mrs. Robert H. S. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Susan C. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Lady Florence .. .. *Belmore, E.*
*Edgcumbe, Richard .. .. *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edgcumbe, Lady Ernestine E. H. .. .. *Mount Edgcumbe E.*
Edmonds, Hon. Gertrude E. *Saye and Sele B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Alice E. .. *Brougham, B., and Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. David.. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. George H. .. *Kensington, B., and Lothian, M.*
Edwardes, Hon. Hugh O. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Michael G. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. William .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. Henry G. .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kensington, B., and Brougham, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Francis W. G. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hon. George A. .. *Wilton, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Lady Grey- .. *Londesborough, E.*
Egerton, Hon. (Mary G.) Lady *Harlech, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Ruth J. .. *Parmoor, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Thomas H. F. *Ellesmere, E., and Lichfield, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Wilfred C. W. *Ellesmere, E.*

Egerton, Lady Alice C. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Alice S. G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Egerton, Lady Anne K. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Bertha .. .. *Lichfield, E.,*
and Ellesmere, E.
Egerton, Lady Clare V. .. *Temple of Stowe. E.*
Egerton, Lady Eleanor R. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Egerton, Lady Jane M. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Mabelle A. .. *Brassey, E.*
Egerton, Lady Margaret .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Mary .. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Mary C. .. *Wilton, E.*
Egerton, Lady Leila G. .. *Ellesmere, B.*
Egerton, Lady Mabel L. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Susan A. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady —— .. .. *Wilton, E.*
Elcho, Lady Violet K. .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Eldridge, Jean .. .. .. *Shillington, P.C.*
*Eliot, Granville John .. .. *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Lady Kathleen M. .. *Cairns, E.*
Eliot, Lady Rosemary A. .. *St. Germans, E.*
Elliot, Hon. Arthur R. D. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Hon. Hugh F. H. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Hon. William F. .. *Minto, E.*
Ellis, Hon. Bronwen M. Scott- *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. Elizabeth G. S. Scott- .. .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. Essylt P. Scott- *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. Margaret, I. J. Scott- .. .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. John O. Scott- .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. William C... .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Andrew C. V. .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Jean C. Buller-Fullerton- .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. John A. Buller-Fullerton-.. .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Lilian Buller-Fullerton-.. .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Mary E. Buller-Fullerton-.. .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart W. Buller-Fullerton- *Elphinstone, B.*
Elwes, Lady M. Winefride E. *Denbigh, E.*
Emmet, Lady Alexandra L. M. *Aylesford, E.*
Emmott, Lady Constance H. *Argyll, D.*
Errington, Hon. Louisa A. M. *Congleton, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Albany M. S. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Alexander P. F. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Anthony F. H. St. Clair- .. .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Hon. David St. Clair- *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Donald F. C. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Esme S .. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Francis W. .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. James A. W. St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Hon. James S. .. *Erskine B.*
Erskine, Hon. Peter G. A. St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Richard A. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. (S. J.) Ruaraidh *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Victoria E. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Mrs. Alexander F. St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Hon. William A. F. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Mrs. David .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Mrs. George F.A. .. .. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Lady Alice M. M... *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Constance E. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Horatia E. .. *Hertford, M.*
Erskine, Lady Louisa F. .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Marjorie .. *Bristol, M.*
Erskine, Lady Mary S. St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Evans, Hon. Eleanor M. Walbrand- .. .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Evans, Hon. Norah Parry- .. *Belper, B.*
Evans, Olwen E. .. .. .. *George, P.C.*
Evans, Hon. Rosa P. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Evans, Hon. Sarah A. Parry- *Northbourne, B.*
Ewart, Lady Evelyn C. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Evans, Lady Henrietta A. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Ewart, Lady Mary N. .. .. *Arran, E.*
Ewing, Hon. (Mabel) Lady Orr .. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Ewing, Lady Margaret F. S *Roxburghe, D.*
Eyre, Lady Alice M. .. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Fairfax, Hon. Caroline S. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Charles E. .. *Fairfax, B.*

Fairfax, Hon. Joan E. J. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Mary C... .. *Fairfax, B.*
Falconer, Lady Ethel S. Keith- .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Falconer, Lady Hilda M. Keith- .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Falconer, Lady Maud Keith- *Kintore, E.*
Fane, Hon. Harriet .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Fane, Hon. Mountjoy J. C. W. *Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-, G.C.B. .. .. *Bessborough, E.,*
and Dillon, V.
Fane, Lady Annie H... .. *Clonmell, E.*
Fane, Lady Augusta F. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Fane, Lady Gloria S. .. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Farquhar, Hon. (Alice) Lady *Hampden, V.*
Farquhar, Hon. Kathleen M. *Deramore, B.*
Farquhar, Lady Evelyn .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Farrant, Hon. A. Rachel M. *Lifford, V.*
Farrell, Hon. Randalina A. M. L. .. .. *Louth, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Anne L. .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Cecil C. .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Frances M. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Joan .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Katharine D... *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Noel M... .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Oliver T... .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Fawkes, Lady Constance E. *Ailsa, M.*
Feilden, Hon. Dorothy .. *Hampden, V.*
Feilden, Hon. Marjorie .. *Dunedin, B.*
Feilding, Hon. Basil H. E... *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. David C. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Francis H. E. J. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Hugh R. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Lady .. .. *Denbigh, E.,*
and Bath, M.
Feilding, Hon. William R. S. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Mrs. William H. A. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Agnes M. M. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Betty M. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Victoria M. D. *Denbigh, E.*
Felkin, Hon. Ellen T. .. .. *Wolverhampton, V.*
Fell, Hon. Alice F. .. .. *Elibank, V.*
*Fellowes, Ailwyn E. .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. (Agatha E. A.) Lady .. .. *Hylton, B.,*
and De Ramsey, B.
Fellowes, Hon. Sir Ailwyn E. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Lilah .. .. *Inchiquin, B.,*
and De Ramsey, B.
Fellowes, Hon. Reginald A. *De Ramsey, B.*
Ferguson, Hon. Elsie D. Johnson- .. .. *Aberconway, B.*
Ferguson, Hon. Emma A. .. *Falkland, V.*
Ferguson, Hon. Margaret .. *Hampden, V.*
Ferguson, Hon. Nina M. .. *Bridport, V.*
Ferguson, Lady Edith A. C. *Cawdor, E.*
Fergusson, Lady Alice M. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Festetics, Lady Mary V. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Keith Turnour- .. .. *Winterton, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Ellen M. A. J. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Francis C. M. A. J. .. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. John M. V. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Margaret E. M. A. J. .. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Maria A. J. C. *Ffrench, B.*
Field, Hon. Emily M. .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Fiennes, Hon. Cecil M. V. J. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Sir Eustace E. Twisleton-Wykeham-, Bt. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Geoffrey R. C. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.,*
and Atholl, D.
Fiennes, Hon. Ivo H. J. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Ivo M. Twisleton-Wykeham .. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Maud M. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*

Fiennes, Hon. Wingfield S. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Frederick N. F. Twisleton-Wykeham- *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fife, H.H. Princess Maud A. G. A. E. L. of .. .. .. *Fife, D.*
Finch, Hon. Ronald W. E... *Aylesford, E.*
Findlay, Lady Blanche S. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Finlay, Hon. Elizabeth M... *Glenarthur, B.*
Finlay, Hon. Sir William .. *Finlay, V.*
Fisher, Hon. Anna Vavasseur- *Fisher, B.*
Fisher, Hon. Katharine Vavasseur- .. .. *Fisher, B.*
Fisher, Hon. Rachel F. .. *Downham, B.*
Fitz-Clarence, Hon. Harold E. *Munster, E.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Arthur S. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Edith .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Edward .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Eustace R. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Evelyn .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Gerald .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Ismay .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Maude L. *Barrington, V.,*
and Fitz Gerald, B.
Fitz-Gerald, Hon. Mina S. G. *North, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Mrs. David *Fitz Gerald, B.*
FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. John D. *FitzGerald, B.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Alice .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Eva .. .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Mabel .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Maurice .. *Granard, E.,*
and Leinster, D.
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Mildred .. *Dunmore, E.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Nesta .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Charles .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Edward .. *Leinster, D*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Frederick.. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord George .. *Leinster D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Henry .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Walter .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitzherbert, Hon. Basil J. *Stafford, B.*
Fitzherbert, Hon. Sir Edward S. J. .. .. *Stafford, B.*
Fitzherbert, Hon. Evelyn M. W. .. .. *Stafford, B.*
FitzHerbert, Hon. Margaret E. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Fitzherbert, Hon. Maud M. J. *Stafford, B.*
Fitzherbert, Hon. Thomas C. *Stafford, B.*
FitzHerbert, Hon. Lady Nora *Lauderdale, E.*
Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Alexander *Orkney, E.*
Fitzmaurice, Hon Charles H. *Lansdowne, M.*
†Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Mrs. Frederick .. .. *Orkney, E.*
Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Mrs. William E. .. .. *Orkney, E.*
Fitzmaurice, Lady Katherine E. C. .. .. *Lansdowne, M.*
Fitz-Maurice, Lady Mary C. H. *Orkney, E.*
Fitzroy, Hon. Charles .. .. *Southampton, B.*
Fitz Roy, Hon. Edward A. .. *Southampton, B.*
Fitz Roy, Hon. Ismay H. M. *Southampton, B.*
Fitz-Roy, Hon. Margaret J. *Grafton, D.*
Fitz-Roy, Hon. Mary R. .. *Grafton, D.*
Fitz Roy, Hon. Victoria A. S. *Southampton, B.*
Fitz Roy, Lady Doreen M. J. S. .. .. *Buxton, E.*
Fitz-Roy, Lady Mary M. .. *Grafton, D.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. William C. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Mrs. Charles W. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Ada C. G. Wentworth- .. .. *Leeds, D.,*
and Fitzwilliam, E.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice M. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte M. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Donatia F. M. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Fitzwilliam E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Helena A. B. G. Wentworth .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Marjorie J. M. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Mary G. L. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Ormonde, M.,*
and Fitzwilliam, E.
Fleming, Hon. E. Clare A... *Clanmorris, B.*
Fleming, Helen C. .. .. *Mather, P.C.*
Fletcher, Lady M. Joan .. *Ferrers, E.*
Fletcher, Lady Theresa E. V. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Flower, Hon. Desmond L. E. *Ashbrook, B.*
Flower, Hon. Eileen A. S... *Ashbrook, B.*
Flower, Hon. Eva C. G. .. *Ashbrook, B.*
Flower, Hon. Gertrude .. *Ashbrook, B.*
Flower, Hon. Reginald H... *Ashbrook, B.*
*Foley, Cyril P. .. .. .. *Foley, B.*
Foley, Hon. Cynthia E. .. *Berkeley, Bs.*
Foley, Hon. Mildred C. .. *Foley, B.*
Foley, Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald A. C. .. .. *Foley, B.*
Foley, Lady Mary A. .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Foley, Hon. Mary L. .. .. *Berkeley, Bs.*
Foljambe, Hon. Bertram M. O. S. .. .. *Liverpool, E.*
Foljambe, Hon. Gerald W. F. S. .. .. *Liverpool, E.*
Foljambe, Hon Robert A. E. St. A. S. .. .. *Liverpool, E.*
Foljambe, Hon. Victor A. C. S. .. .. *Liverpool, E.*
Foljambe, Lady Alice E. G. M. *Liverpool, E.*
Foljambe, Lady Gertrude E. *Gosford, E.*
Foilett, Lady Julia A. .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Forbes, Hon. Alexandra K. M. .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Bertram A. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Donald A. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. John .. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Katharine .. *Wenlock, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Montagu O. .. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Nigel I. .. .. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Walter R. D.. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Lady Angela S. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Forbes, Lady Eileen B. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Lady Eva M. M. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Lady Helen E. .. *Craven, E.*
Forbes, Lady Moira M. .. *Granard, E.*
Fordham, Hon. E. Mary .. *Ilkeston, B.*
Forester, Hon. Cecil G. W. W. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Charles C. O. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Edgar C. W. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Edric A. C. W. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Francis H. C. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Orlando St. M. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Lady Victoria A. .. *Lincolnshire, M.*
Forrest, Hon. Marie S... .. *Merthyr, B.*
Fortescue, Hon. Charles G... *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Denzil G. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. John W. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Seymour J. *Fortescue, E.*
Fottrell, Helen .. .. .. *Dodd, P.C.*
Fox, Hon. Eleanor B. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Fox, Hon. Mary A. E. Lane *Halifax, V.*
Fox, Hon. Selina C. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Frankland, Hon. Barbara M. *Zouche, Bs.*
Frankland, Hon. Boger N... *Zouche, Bs.*
Frankland, Hon. Thomas A. *Zouche, Bs.*
Francklin, Hon. Alice M. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Franklin, Hon. Henrietta .. *Swaythling, B.*
Franklin, Lady Edith C. .. *Howe, E.*
Fraser, Hon. Alastair J. .. *Lovat, B.,*
and Verulam, E.
Fraser, Hon. Alexander A... *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Edith C. .. .. *Radstock, B.*
Fraser, Hon. George .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Hugh J. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Margaret H. .. *Sinclair, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Marjory M. C. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Muriel .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Simon C. J. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Simon J. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. William .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. Alexander E. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. James H. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Lady Dorothy .. .. *Coventry, E.*
Fraser, Lady Sibyl .. .. *Verulam, E.,*
and Lovat, B.
Freke, Hon. Fabienne J. Evans- .. .. *Carbery, B.*
Freke, Hon. Ralfe Evans- .. *Carbery, B.*
Freke, Hon. Mrs. Percy C. Evans- .. .. *Carbery, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Bride F. M. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Cecil .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Christopher E. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Lady .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Edmund R., K.C.B., C.M.G. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Florence M. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. John W. H. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Katharine D. H. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Margaret A. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Mary L. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Reginald S. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Terence V. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Walter .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Mrs. William H. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
French, Hon. Bertram L. .. *De Freyne, B.*

French, Hon. Edward G. F. *French of Ypres, V.* [*V.*
French, Hon. Essex E. .. *French of Ypres,*
French, Hon. Hubert J. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Jeaune V. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. John R. L. .. *French of Ypres, V.*
French. Hon. Lily M. .. .. *De Freyne. B.*
French, Hon. Louis R. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Patricia M. .. *De reyne, B.*
French, Hon. Richard P. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. William J. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Mrs. Robert .. *De Freyne, B.*
Frift, Hon. Victoria W. D. .. *Lyveden, E.*
Fry, Hon. Alethea M. G. V. *Burghclere, B*
Fryer, Hon. Gertrude M. .. *FitzGerald, B.*
Fuller, Lucy E. .. .. .. *Landaff, V.*
Fullerton, Hon. Dorothy S. *Fisher, B.*
Fullerton, Hon. Moira F. L. *Deramore, E.*
Furness, Hon. Averill .. .. *Furness, B*
Furness, Hon. Christopher .. *Furness, B.*
Gage, Hon. Irene A. .. .. *Gage, V.*
Gage, Hon. Yvonne R... .. *Gage, V.*
*Gage, William H. St. Q. .. *Gage, V.*
Gardner, Hon. Evelyn F. M. W. .. .. *Burghclere, B.*
Gardner, Hon Norah B. .. *Blyth, B.*
Garforth, Hon. Hylda M. M. *Middleton, B.*
Garrett, Lady Isabella E. .. *Orkney, E.*
Garton, Hon. Hilda J. .. .. *Collins, B.*
Gaskell, Lady Catherine H. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Gaskell, Lady Constance H. S. *Ranfurly, E.*
Gatacre, Hon. (Beatrice W.), Lady .. .. *Davey, B.*
Gaussen, Lady Kathleen F. *Bandon, E.*
Gavin, Hon. Thomas G. B. Grenville- .. .. *Kinloss, Baroness.*
Gell, Hon. Edith M. .. .. *Midleton, E.*
Gerard, Hon. Heloise .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Hon. Patricia .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Hon. Robert W. F. A. *Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Hon. Violet E. M. *Gerard, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Catherine L. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Edith C. .. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Gerald H. B. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Herbert C. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Kenneth F. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Mildred D. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Vicary .. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Mrs. Henry L. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Lady Helena F. A. .. *Cambridge, M.*
Gibson, Hon. Constance A... *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Edward G. M. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. E. Victor .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson ,Hon. Violet Albina .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Giffard, Hon. Flavia J. L. .. *Halsbury, E.*
Giffard, Hon. John A. H. .. *Halsbury, E.*
Giffard, Lady Constance M. E. *Halsbury, E.*
*Gifford, Charles M. E. .. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. Edith C... .. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. Serena M. .. *Gifford, B.*
Gilbert, Lady Beryl F. K. B. *Clancarty, E.*
Gilbey, Hon. Grace M. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Gilmour, Lady Susan Gordon- *Beauchamp, E.*
Gladstone, Hon. Emily A. .. *Newborough, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Gertrude .. *Blantyre, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Maude E... *Rendel, B.*
Glamis, Lady Dorothy B. .. *Leeds, D.*
Gleichen, Lady A. Edward W. *late Maid of Honour, and Kensington, B.*
Gleichen, Lady Feodora G. M. *Hertford, M.*
Gleichen, Lady Helena M... *Hertford, M.*
Gleichen, Lord A. Edward W. *Hertford, M.*
Glyn, Hon. Alice C. C... .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Edward C. .. .. *Wolverton, B.,* and *Argyll, D.*
Glyn, Hon Esmé C. H. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. George E. D. C... *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Georgina M. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Marion L. F. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Maude .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Nigel R. V. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Suffield, E.*
†Glyn Hon. Mrs. Ashley .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Argyll, D.,* and *Wolverton, B.*
Godley, Hon. Eveline, C. .. *Kilbracken, B.*
Godley, Hon. Hugh J .. *Kilbracken, B.*
Godman, Hon. Susan E. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Goff, Lady Cecilie .. .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Goff, Margaret A. Davis- .. *Scott, P.C.*
Gold, Hon. Gladys E. .. .. *Blyth, B.*
Goldman, Hon. Agnes M. .. *Peel, V.*
Goodenough, Hon. (Henrietta M.) Lady .. .. *Sheffield, B.*
Goodfellow, Hon. Amy L. *Savile, B.*

*Gordon, (G. C.) Douglas .. *Huntly, M.*
Gordon, Hon. Agnes S. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Camilla .. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Sir Frederic .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Huntly D. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Mrs. John E. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Rachel N. Hamilton- .. .. *Stanmore, B.*
Gordon, Lady Esme S. .. .. *Huntly, M.*
Gordon, Lady Florence A. A. Wolrige- .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Gordon, Lady M. Idina .. *De La Warr, E.*
Gordon, Lord Dudley G. .. *Aberdeen and Temair, M.*
Gore, Hon. Arthur S. K. D. A. *Arran, E.*
Gore, Hon. Emilia H. F. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Gore, Hon. Henry A. Ormsby- .. .. *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Hon. Seymour F. Ormsby- .. .. *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Hon. Violet K. .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Gore, Hon. William G. A. Ormsby- .. .. *Harlech, B.,* and *Salisbury, M.*
Gore, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. *Arran, E.*
Gore, Lady Beatrice E. M. Ormsby- .. .. *Salisbury, M.,* and *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Lady Constance G. .. *Sondes, E.*
Gore, Lady Elizabeth A. .. *Arran, E.*
Gore, Lady Winifred H. L... *Arran, E.*
Goschen, Hon. Beatrice M. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Hon. Cicely W. .. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Hon. Fanny E. .. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Hon. Sir William H. *Goschen, V.*
Gosling, Lady Victoria A. A. *Lothian, M.*
Gosselin, Hon. (Katherine F.) Lady .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Gough, Hon. Mrs. George H. *Gough, V.*
*Gough, Guy V. H. .. .. *Gough, V.*
Gower, Hon. A. V. Ciceley Leveson- .. .. *Monson, B.*
Gower, Hon. Sophia Leveson- *Leigh, B.*
Gower, Hon. William S. Leveson- .. .. *Granville, E.*
Gower, Lady Albert Sutherland-Leveson- .. .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gower, Lady Rose C. .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Gower, Lord Alistair St. C. Sutherland-Leveson- .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gradwell, Lady Henrietta M. *Fingall, E.*
Graham, Hon. Alice H. .. *Athelstan, B.*
Graham, Lady Evelyn C. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Graham, Lady Helen V. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Douglas M... *Knutsford, V.*
Graham, Lady M. Cynthia .. *Feversham, E.*
Graham, Lady Margaret G. *Northampton, M.*
Graham, Lady Mary .. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Mary H. A. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Meriel O. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Graham, Lady Norah .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Graham, Lady Sybil .. .. *Midleton, E.*
Graham, Lady —— .. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lord Alastair M. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lord Douglas M. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lord Ronald M. H. *Montrose, D.*
Granet, Hon. (Florence J.) Lady .. .. *Selby, V.*
Grant, Hon. Eleanor L. .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grant, Hon. Donald P. T. Ogilvie- .. .. *Strathspey, B.*
Grant, Hon. Lena B. J. Ogilvie- .. .. *Strathspey, B.*
Grant, Hon. Margaret .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Downe, V.*
Grant, Hon. Robert A. Ogilvie- .. .. *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Hon. Victoria M. S... *Maid of Honour (late).*
Grant, Lady Caroline L. Ogilvie .. .. *Seafield, Cs.*
Grant, Lady Sybil M. C. .. *Rosebery, E.*
Graves, Hon. Adolphus E. P. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Algernon S. G. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Adrian E. G... *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Cecilia O. .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Cerise E. G. .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Rosemary A. A. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Violet G. A. .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Mrs. William S. P. .. .. *Graves, B.*
Gray, Hon. Kathleen E. M. *Gray, B.*
Gray, Hon. Ian D. Campbell- *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Lindsay S. Campbell- .. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Violet E. M. Campbell- .. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Grazioli, Lady Nicoletti M... *Newburgh, E.*

Greaves, Hon. Frances, A. M. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
*Greaves, Wenefryde A. .. *Dysart, E.*
Greece (Victoria A. E. J. M.), Princess Andrew of .. .. *Milford Haven, M.*
Green, Hon. Katharine M. .. *Merthyr, B.*
Greene, Lady Lily F. .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Gregg, Hon. Margaret E. Carr- .. .. *Templetown, V.*
Gregory, Hon. Alexander F. *Hood, V.*
Gregson, Lady Violet .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Grenfell, Hon. Alexander C. *Desborough, B.*
Grenfell, Hon. Arthur B. J. *Grenfell, B.*
Grenfell, Hon. Ivo G. W. .. *Desborough, B.*
Grenfell, Hon. Mabel B. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Grenfell, Hon. Madelina V. M. *Grenfell, B.*
Grenfell, Hon. Monica M. .. *Desborough, B.*
Grenfell, Hon. Pascoe C. V. F. *Grenfell, B.*
Grenfell, Lady Lilian M. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Grenfell, Lady Muriel F. M. *Rosse, E.*
Grenville, Hon. Harry N. Morgan-.. .. .. *Kinloss, Baroness.*
Grenville, Hon. Luis C. F. T. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, Baroness.*
Grenville, Hon. Robert W. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, Baroness.*
Grenville, Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos- .. .. *Buckingham, D., and Kinloss, Baroness.*
Gresley, Lady Frances L. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Gretton, Hon. Maud H. .. *Ventry, B.*
Greville, Hon. Alwyn H. F. .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Charles G. F. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. John A. H. .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Louis G. .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Maynard .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Richard F. M. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Ronald C. F. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Hon. Sir Sidney R. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Veronique L. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Hon. Mrs. George F. N. .. .. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Hon. Mrs. Ronald H. F. .. .. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Lady Mercy .. .. *Warwick, E.*
*Grey, Harry George .. .. *Grey, E.*
Grey, Lady Elizabeth K. .. *Grey, E.*
Grey, Lady Jane .. .. .. *Stamford, E.*
Grey, Lady Mary C. .. .. *Grey, E.*
Grey, Lady Sybil .. .. .. *Grey, E.*
Griffin, Lady L. Mary .. .. *De La Warr, E.*
Griffith, Hon. Wilhelmina D. O. .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Grigg, Hon. Ethel D. .. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Grimston, Hon. Bruce D. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Hon. Brian .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Hon. James B. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Hon. John .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Hon. Robert .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Hon. Mrs. Edward H. .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Vera .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Francis E. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Gilbert .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Hugh R. .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Norman de l'A. .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Richard C. .. .. *Ebury, B.*
†Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G. .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Lady Dorothy M. *Kenmare, E., and Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lady Henry G... *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lady Mabel F. M. *Erne, E., and Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lady Mary C. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lady Ursula M. O. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Arthur H. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Edward A... *Westminster, D., and Kenmare, E.*
Grosvenor, Lord Gerald R... *Westminster, D.*
Groves, Hon. Norah E. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Guest, Hon. C. Henry C. .. *Wimborne, V., and Cobham, V.*
Guest, Hon. Cynthia E. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Guest, Hon. Frederick E. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Guest, Hon. Ivor G. .. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Guest, Hon. Lionel G. W. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Guest, Hon. Oscar M. .. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Guest, Hon. Rosemary S. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Guest, Lady Theodora .. .. *Westminster, D.*
Guinness, Hon. A. Ernest .. *Iveagh, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Arthur O. E. *Iveagh, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Brigid K. R. *Iveagh, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Honor D. M. *Iveagh, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Lucy M. A. *Massy, B.*
Guinness, Hon. Patricia F. S. *Iveagh, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Walter E. .. *Iveagh, E.*
Guinness, Lady Evelyn H. S. *Buchan, E.*
Guinness, Lady Henrietta E. *Howth, E.*
Gully, Hon. Edward W. K. *Selby, V.*
Gully. Hon. Elizabeth M. .. *Selby, V.*
Gully, Hon. Helen J. P. .. *Selby, V.*
Gully, Hon. Leslie .. .. .. *Selby, V.*
Gully, Hon. Signe E. .. .. *Selby, V.*
Gully, Hon. Thomas S. E... *Selby, V.*
Gupta, Hon. Kamala .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Gupta, Hon. Rowola .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Gunnis, Hon. Josefine M. .. *FitzGerald, B.*
Gurdon, Hon. Judith F. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Gurdon, Hon. Robert B. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Gurdon, Hon. Camilla E. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Gurney, Hon. Constance M. *Lindley, B.*
Gwynne, Phyllis M. Evans- *Shaw, P.C.*
Gwynne. Hon. Stella .. .. *Ridley, V.*
Gye, Hon. Adelaide F... .. *Bridport, V.*
Gye, Hon. Mabel L. .. .. *Maid of Honour, and V. Bridport.*
Hadow, Lady Constance B. L. *Kinnoull, E.*
Haig, Hon. Frances C... .. *Harris, B.*
Haig, Lady Alexandra H. L. *Haig, E.*
Haig, Lady Irene V. J. .. *Haig, E.*
Haig, Lady Victoria D. R... *Haig, E.*
Hall, Lady Mabel E. .. .. *Mansfield, E.*
Hambourg, Hon. Dorothea F. *Muir-Mackenzie, B.*
Hambro, Margaret C. N. .. *Avebury, B.*
Hamersley, Hon. Gertrude A. *Heytesbury, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Charles W. Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Edith H. .. *Wolverhampton, V.*
Hamilton, Hon. Harriet F. Baillie- .. .. *Polwarth, B. and Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Julia .. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Robert A. B. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Sybil E. .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Winifred M. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Henry Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Leslie d'H. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. North de C. Dalrymple- .. .. *Stair, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Cecely Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Evelyn Baillie- .. .. *Argyll, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Grisell Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Grizel W. L. *Dundonald, E. and Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Lady Helen Baillie- *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Jean Douglas- *Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Katharine .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Louisa F. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Mairi N. Douglas- .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Margaret Douglas- .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Marjorie A. Dalrymple- .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Maud C. .. *Harewood, E., and Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Ruth Baillie- *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lord Claud D. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Claud J. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Claud N. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord David Douglas- .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Ernest W. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Frederick S. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord George F. *Abercorn, D., and Harewood, E.*
Hamilton, Lord George N. Douglas- .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Malcolm Douglas- .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hammond, Hon. Margaret E. .. .. *Hammond, B.*
Hammond, Hon. Mary G. .. *Hammond, B.*
Hampden, Hon. Horace M. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Hon. Mrs. Augustus C. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Charlotte A. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*

Hampden, Lady Eleanor A. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampton, Lady Laura E. .. *Normanby, M.*
Hanbury, Hon. Patience .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. A. Rosamond Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Charles S. M. Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hancock, Hon. Alice S. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Evelyn C. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Robert A. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Mrs. Robert J. .. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handford, Hon. Mary E. .. *Belper, B.*
Hanham, Hon. Lady .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Hanly, Lady Marjorie M. W. *Denbigh, E.*
Hannen, Hon. Henry A. .. *Hannen, B.*
Hannen, Hon. Mary L. .. *Hannen, B.*
Hannen, Hon. Mrs. James C. *Hannen, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Assheton E... *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Doris C. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. John .. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Lettice E. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Victor A. C... *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. John .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. Walter.. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. William *Suffield, B.*
Harcourt, Hon. Barbara V... *Harcourt, V.*
Harcourt, Hon. Doris M. T. *Harcourt, V.*
Harcourt, Hon. Olivia V. .. *Harcourt, V.*
Harcourt, Hon. William E. *Harcourt, V.*
Harcourt, Hon. Rachel M. Vernon- .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Hardcastle, Hon. Alice .. *Goschen, V.*
Harding, Hon. Emma M. A. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Hardinge, Hon. Alexander H. L. .. .. *Hardinge of Penshurst, B.*
Hardinge, Hon. Caryl N. C. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Diamond E. V. .. .. *Hardinge of Penshurst, B.*
Hardinge, Hon. Ruby .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Sybil M. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Lavinia .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Robert N. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardy, Hon. Antony G. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Edward H. Cozens- .. .. *Cozens-Hardy, B.*
Hardy, Hon. Irma .. .. .. *Cozens-Hardy, B.*
Hardy, Hon. John F. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.,* *and* *Derby, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Nigel C. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Ralph E. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Robert Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Mrs. Alfred E. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Lady Anne C. D. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Lady Cicely L. Gathorne- .. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Hardy, Lady Cicely M. .. *Manvers, E.*
Hardy, Lady Isobel C. M. Gathorne- .. .. *Derby, E.,* *and* *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Lady Jane E. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Lady Katharine A. V. *Ellesmere, E.*
Hare, Hon. Alan V. .. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. Elisabeth C. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. Ethel P. .. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. Hugh H. .. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. John H. .. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. Richard G. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. William F. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. Mrs. Richard .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Lady Florence M. C... *Romney, E.*
Hare, Lady Ida .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Harington, Hon. (Selina L. G.) Lady .. .. *Melville, V.*
Harman, Hon. Flora F. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Harington, Lady F. Aline .. *Temple, E.*
Harmsworth, Hon. Esmond C. *Rothermere, V.*
Harper, Hon. (Ella C.) Lady *Allerton, B.*
Harris, Hon. Alexander C. *Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Hon. Alfred F. W. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Hon. George St. V... *Harris, B.*
Harris, Hon. John W. .. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Hon. Marjorie R. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Harris, Lady Elizabeth .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Harrison, Lady Harriet E. D. .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Harrison, Lady Lettice J. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Hart, Hon. Ethel .. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Hart, Hon. Vivien .. .. .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*
Harvey, Hon. (Emily B.) Lady .. .. *Elibank, V.*
Hastings, Hon. Aubrey C. T. R. H. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Hon. Osmond W. T. W. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Lady Barbara H. Abney- .. .. *Loudoun, Cs.*
Hastings, Lady Flora A. Rawdon- .. .. *Loudoun, Cs.*
Hastings, Lady Jean H. Abney- .. .. *Loudoun, Cs.*
Hastings, Lady Maud Rawdon- *Verulam, E.,* *and* *Loudoun, Cs.*
Hatch, Lady Constance B. G. *Leeds, D.*
Hatton, Hon. Christopher G. H. Finch- .. .. .. *Winchilsea. E.*
Hatton, Hon. Daphne M. Finch- .. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Hatton, Hon. Denys G. Finch- .. .. *Winchilsea, E.,*
Hatton, Hon. Henrietta D. J. Finch- .. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Hawes, Lady Millicent .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Hawke, Hon. Alice C. .. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Edward J. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Eleanor J. E. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Mary C... .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Stanhope .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawkins, Lady Constance B. A. M. .. .. *Liverpool, E.*
Hay, Hon. Alistair G. .. .. *Kinnoull, E.,* *and* *Greville, B.*
Hay, Hon. Arthur .. .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Gilbert A. R. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Ivan J. L. .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Josslyn V. .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Louisa H. V. Leith- .. .. *O'Neill, B.*
Hay, Hon. Mabel M. B. S. *Graves, B.*
Hay, Hon. Rosemary C. F. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Sereld M. A. J... *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Lady Christine .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lady Elizabeth B. M. *Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Lady Helen C. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lady John .. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lady Margaret F. G... *Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Lady Marguerite G. .. *Tweedale, M.*
Hay, Lord Edward D. J. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hayes, Hon. (Alice A.), Lady *Lifford, V.*
Haygarth, Lady Cecilia B. H. S. .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Hazell, Hon. Letitia M. .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Hazlehurst, Hon. Blanche .. *Hereford, V.*
Heathcote, Lady Eva .. .. *Breadalbane, M.*
Heathcote, Hon. Evelyn I... *Hill, V.*
Heaton, Hon. (C. M. Sermonda) Lady .. .. .. *Gwydyr, B.*
Heaviside, Lady Sophia E... *Stradbroke, E.*
Helmsley (Muriel F. L.), Viscountess .. .. *Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.*
Helyar, Hon. Ursula G. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Hemphill, Hon. Martyn C. A. .. .. *Hemphill, B.*
Henderson, Hon. Alec. P. .. *Faringdon, B.*
Henderson, Hon. Arnold .. *Faringdon, B.*
Henderson, Hon. Eric B. Butler- .. .. *Faringdon, B.*
Henderson, Hon. Frank .. *Faringdon, B.*
Henderson. Hon. Harold G. *Faringdon, B.*
Henderson, Hon. Patrick .. *Faringdon B.*
Henderson, Hon. S. I. ("Zoë").. .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Henderson, Lady Sidney M. C. A. Hobart-Hampden-Mercer- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Henderson, Lady Violet C... *Carnwath, E.*
Heneage, Hon. Adela M. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Florence C... *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. George E. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Gertrude M. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Henry G. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Mary F. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Thomas R... *Heneage, B.*
Henley, Hon. Anthony E. .. *Henley, B.*
Henley, Hon. Anthony M. .. *Henley, B.,* *and* *Sheffield, B.*
Henley, Hon. Francis R. .. *Henley, B.,* *and* *Carlisle, E.*

Henley, Hon. Gertrude A. .. *Henley, B.*
Henley, Hon. Sylvia L. .. .. *Sheffield, B.*
and *Henley, B.*
Henley, Lady Dorothy G. .. *Carlisle, E.,*
and *Henley, B.*
Henn, Hon. Frances H. .. *Collins, B.*
Henniker, Hon. (Florence E. H.) Mrs. Arthur H. .. .. *Crewe, M.,*
and *Henniker, B.*
Henry, Hon. Louisa H. .. *Somerville, B.*
Herbert, Hon. Anthony E. G. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Aubrey N. H. M. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.,*
and *De Vesci, V.*
Herbert, Hon. David A. R. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Evelyn L. A. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Hon. George S. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Mary E. A. .. *Acton, B.*
Herbert, Hon. Mary G. .. *De Vesci, V.,*
and *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, May .. .. *Clynes, P.C.*
Herbert, Hon. Mervyn R. H. M. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Lady .. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. William H. .. .. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Evelyn L. A. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Lady Hermione G. *Powis, E.,*
and Darcy de Knayth, Bs.
Herbert, Lady Jane F. A. Kenney- .. .. *Bantry, E.*
Herbert, Lady Magdalen L. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Mary .. .. *Lansdowne, M.,*
and *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Patricia.. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Lady Victoria A M. C. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herrick, Lady M. Kathleen C. P. Curzon- .. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hervey, Lady Jean A. E. .. *Dundonald, E.,*
and *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Mary K. I. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Phyllis .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lord Francis .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Walter .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
and *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lord Herbert A. R. .. .. *Bristol, M.,*
and *Dundonald, E.*
Hervey, Lord Manners W. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lord Walter J. .. *Bristol, M.,*
and *Calthorpe, B.*
Hewitt, Hon. Anne E. .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Edward .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Evelyn J. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. George W. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Isabella .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Norah .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. William J. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hibbert, Hon. Arthur H. Holland- .. .. *Knutsford, B.*
Higgins, Hon. Cara M. Longuet- .. .. *Chilston, V.*
*Hill, Arthur B. G. S. .. .. *Sandys, B.*
*Hill, Charles M. W. Noel-.. *Berwick, B.*
Hill, Eva .. .. *Forster, P C.*
Hill, Hon. Mary S. Noel- .. *Berwick, B.*
Hill, Hon. Charles R. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Francis W. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Gerald S. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Mrs. Arthur R. Clegg- .. .. *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey R. C. *Hill, V.*
Hill, Lord A. Francis H. .. *Downshire, M.*
Hill, Lord Arthur W. .. .. *Downshire, M.*
Hills, Hon. Nina L. .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Hind, Hon. Dorothy A. .. *Hampden, B.*
Hindson, Hon. Lavinia A. J. *Dunboyne, B.*
Hoare, Hon. Blanche F. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Hoare, Hon. Florence.. .. *Chaplin, V.*
Hoare, Lady Geraldine .. *Bristol, M.*
Hoare, Lady Maud .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Hobart, Hon. (Julia) Lady .. *Kesteven, B.*
Hochberg, (Hon. Eliza C. B.), Countess Frederick M. von .. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Claude P. Hermon- .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Harry B. Hermon- .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Leonard St. L. Hermon- .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Nona C. Hermon- .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Robert E. A. Hermon- .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Roland H. Hermon- .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodgson, Hon. Elizabeth O. *Walsingham, B.*
Hodgson, Lady Honora J. .. *Cork, E.*
Hogg, Hon. Archibald C. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. Gerald F. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. Ronald T. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Holden, Hon. Angus W. E. *Holden of Alston, B.*
Holden, Hon. Donna D. .. *Holden, B.*
Holford, Hon. Blanche.. .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Holland, Hon. Cecil T. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon. Lionel R. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon. Lucy K. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon. Stuart L. .. *Rotherham, B.*
Holms, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Russell of Killoven, B.*
Holt, Lady Mary F. .. .. *Meath, E.*
Home, Lady Bridget Douglas- *Home, E.*
Home, Hon. Edward C. Douglas- .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Hon. Gwendolina H. R. .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Home, Hon. Henry M. Douglas- .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Rachel Douglas- *Home, E.*
Home, Hon. William Douglas- *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Elizabeth E. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Issobel C. Douglas- .. .. *Home, E.*
Hood, Hon. Albert .. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Arthur J. P. Fuller-Acland- .. .. .. *St. Audries, B.*
Hood, Hon. Audrey M. Fuller-Acland- .. .. .. *St. Audries, B.*
Hood, Hon. Sir Alexander N. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Dorothy V. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Francis G. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Lady Fuller-Acland- .. .. *Ventry, B.*
Hood, Hon. Neville A. .. *Hood, V.*
*Hood, Rowland A. H. N... *Bridport, V.*
*Hood, Samuel .. .. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Sybil A. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Vietor A. N. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. William N. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Maud I. Fuller-Acland-.. .. .. *St. Audries, B.*
Hood, Hon. Mrs. Maurice H. N. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Lady Helena C. C. S. Fuller-Acland- .. .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hope, Lady Joan I. .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hooper, Lady (A.) Maud M. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Hope, Margaret L. .. .. *Atkin, P.C.*
Hope, Hon. (Mary) Lady .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Hope, Lady Anne A. .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Doreen H. W... *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Dorothea L. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Estella M. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Mary C. C. .. *Rosebery, E.*
Hope, Lady Mary D. .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lord Charles M. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lord Henry F. H. Pelham-Clinton- .. .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Hope, Lord John A. .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hopewell, Hon. Edith F. .. *Hampton, B.*
Hopkinson, Hon. Mabel F. L. *Congleton, B.*
Hopwood, Hon. Frances P. *Southborough, B.*
Hopwood, Hon. Frank J. .. *Southborough, B.*
Hopwood, Hon. Gladys M. N. *Southborough, B.*
Hopwood, Hon. James S. N. *Southborough, B.*
Hordern, Lady Violet E. .. *Sondes, E.*
Horne, Hon. Kate .. .. .. *Horne, B,*
Horne, Hon. Katharine M. *Cozens-Hardy, B.*
Hornsby, Hon. Muriel .. *Belper, B.*
Horsburgh, Hon. Frances M. *Ashbourne, B.*
*Hotham, Henry E. .. .. *Hotham, B.*
Hotham, Hon. Jocelyne M. E. *Hotham, B.*
Hotham, Hon. Sylvia B. F. *Hotham, B.*
Houghton, Cherrie M. L. Hobart-.. .. .. *Matheson, P.C.*
Houstoun, Hon. Maisie V. A. *Melville, V.*
Hovell, Hon. Margaret C. .. *Bateman, B.*
*Howard, Gordon F. H. .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Hon. Agnes C. S... *Congleton, B.*
Howard, Hon. Arthur J. P. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, Bs.*
Howard, Hon. Bernard E. Fitzalan- .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.,*
and *Beaumont, Bs.*
Howard, Hon. Cecil J. A. .. *Suffolk, E.*

Howard, Hon. Donald S. P. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, Bs.*
Howard, Hon. Ethel C. .. *Methuen, B.,* and *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. Geoffrey W. A. *Carlisle, E.,* and *Methuen, B.*
Howard, Hon. Greville R. .. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Hon. James K. E. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Hon. Mariegold M. Fitzalan- .. .. *Beaumont, B.*
Howard, Hon. Michael F. S. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. Miles F. Fitzalan- .. .. *Beaumont, Bs.*
Howard, Hon. Muriel A M. Fitzalan- .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Mrs. Frederick C. .. .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Hon. Mrs. Hugh M. Forward- .. .. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Hon. Mrs. Michael Fitzalan- .. .. *Beaumont, B.*
*Howard, Hubert A. G. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Alice .. .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Lady Alice M. Forward- .. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Lady Ankaret C. C. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Aurea F. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Caroline B. D. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Carolyn L. Forward- .. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Lady Constance A. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Elizabeth H. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Ethelreda Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Katherine M. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.,* and *Herries, Bs.*
Howard, Lady Katharine M. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Lady Mabel H. .. *Antrim, F.,* and *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Maria .. .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Lady M. Isabella G. T. G. .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Howard, Lady Mary A. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Mary R. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D., and Herries, Bs.*
Howard, Lady Minna C. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Winefride A. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howe, Hon. Lady Curzon- .. *Howe, E.*
Howitt, Hon. Dorothy.. .. *Marchamley, B.*
Hozier, Lady H. Blanche .. *Airlie, E.*
Hubbard, Hon. Alice E. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Cecil J. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Egerton .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Evelyn .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Francis S. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Raymond E. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Rose E. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Ruth M. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G. *Addington, B.*
Hugessen, Hon. Adrian N. Knatchbull- .. .. *Brabourne, V.*
Hulse, Hon. (Edith M. W.) Lady .. .. *Burnham, B.*
Hulton, Hon. Marjorie E. L. *Mountmorres, V.*
Humphreys, Lady Emily I... *Westmeath, E.*
Hunt, Lady Ernestine M. A. G. .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Hunter, Hon. Louise F. E... *Dormer, B.*
Hunter, Margaret M. P. .. *Carlisle, P.C.*
Hutchinson, Hon. David E. Hely- .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Lady Hely- *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Mrs. Granville W. Hely- .. .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Lady Doreen C Hely- .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutton, Hon. Caroline .. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Ingilby, Hon. (Alberta D.) Lady .. .. *Swansea, B.*
Inskip, Lady Augusta H. E. *Glasgow, E.*
Irby, Hon. Cecil S. .. .. *Boston, B.*
Irons, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Colwyn, B.*
Isaacs, Hon. Joan .. .. .. *Reading, E.*
Isaacs, Hon. Michael A. A. *Reading, E.*
Ives, Hon. Gwladys M. Gordon- .. .. *Ridley, V.*
Jackson, Hon. Dorothy G. .. *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon. Francis S. .. *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon. George W. L. *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon. Hildred .. *Anslow, B.*
Jacson, Hon. Susan F... .. *Hotham, B.*
Jacson, Hon. Susan H... .. *Hatherton, B.*
James, Hon. Angela M. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
James, Hon. Cuthbert .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Lady Eleanor M. .. *Camden, M.*
James, Lady Evelyn K. .. *Wellington, D.,* and *Northbourne B.*
James, Hon. Robert .. .. *Northbourne, B.,* and *Wellington, D.*
James, Hon. Walter J... .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid .. *Northbourne, B.*
Jamieson, Hon. Muriel .. *Marchamley, B.*
Janson, Gwenda .. .. .. *Glubb, K.*
Jarvis, Hon. Adeline E. C... *Rendlesham, B.*
Jebb, Hon. Alice C. .. .. *Melville, V.*
Jellicoe, Hon. George P. J. R. *Jellicoe, V.*
Jellicoe, Hon. Gwendoline L. C. R. .. .. *Jellicoe, V.*
Jellicoe, Hon. Myrtle G. B. *Jellicoe, V.*
Jellicoe, Hon. Norah B. C... *Jellicoe, V.*
Jellicoe, Hon. Prudence K. P. *Jellicoe, V.*
Jenkins, Lady Margaret A. G. *Norbury, E*
Jervis, Hon. Cecil L .. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. John C. C. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Lionel .. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Ronald G. J. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. St. Leger H. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Mrs. Edward S. Parker- .. .. *St. Vincent. V.*
Jervis, Hon. Mrs. William M. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jocelyn, Lady Elizabeth .. *Roden, E.*
Jocelyn, Lady Mabel K. .. *Roden, E.*
Johnson, Hon. Cecil M. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Johnson, Hon. Cecilia .. .. *Stratheden. B.*
Johnston, Hon. (Edith L.) Lady Lawson- .. .. .. *St. John, B.*
Johnston, Hon. Norah F. M. *Massereene, V.*
Johnston, Hon. (Winifred Mary) Lady .. .. *Boston, B.*
*Johnstone, George H. Vanden-Bempde- . .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Sir Alan Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Augusta A. N . .. . *Louth, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Cecil Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Edith Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Evelyn M. Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Clifden, V.,* and *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde- .. .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-.. .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Mrs. Edward H. Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.,* and *Clifden, V.*
Joicey, Hon. Hugh E... .. *Joicey, B.*
Joicey, Hon. James A... .. *Joicey, B.*
Joicey, Hon. Marguerite de F. D. .. .. *Joicey, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. Elizabeth A. C. *Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. William G. H. *Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. Mrs. Walter H. *Hylton, B.*
Jones, Hon. Frederica G. .. *Kinnaird, B*
Jones, Jean E. .. .. .. *Farwell, P.C.*
Jones, Hon. Jessie F. Wynne- *Aberdare, B.*
Jones, Hon. Susan L. C. Bence- .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Jones, Lady Elizabeth M. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Jones, Lady Evelyn A... .. *Grey, E.*
Joyce, Hon. Ellen .. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Kane, Hon. Louisa C. .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Kaye, Lady Beatrice A. Lister- *Newcastle, D.*
Keane, Lady Eleanor L. .. *St. Aldwyn, E.*
Kearley, Hon. Beryl K. .. *Devonport, V.*
Kearley, Hon. Gerald C. .. *Devonport, V.*
Kearley, Hon. Mark H. .. *Devonport, V.*
Kearsey, Hon. Frances G. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Kemp, Hon. Diana H... .. *Rochdale, B.*
Kemp, Hon. John D. .. .. *Rochdale, B.*
Kennard, Hon. Mary C. .. *Channing of Wellingborough, B.*
Kennedy, Hon. (Bertha J.) Lady .. .. *Bangor, V.*
Kennedy, Hon. Helen C. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Kennedy, Hon. Lettice L. Clark- .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Kennedy, Lady Alexander .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady John .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady Marjory .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Angus .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Charles .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Hugh .. .. *Ailsa, M.*

Kenworthy, Hon. Cuthbert R. L. .. .. *Strabolgi, B.*
Kenworthy, Hon. Joseph M. .. .. *Strabolgi, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Lloyd Tyrell- *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Sarah M. M-Tyrell- .. .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. William T. .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Mrs. George T. *Kenyon, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Alice E. A. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Arnold J. W... *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. (Bridget L.) Lady .. .. *Suffield, B.,* *and* *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Cecilia E. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Cynthia R. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Derek W. C... *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Derek W. G... *Albemarle, E.,* *and* *Suffield, B.*
Keppel, Hon. George .. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Rupert O. D. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Walter A. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Elizabeth M. E. .. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Hilda M. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Leopoldina O. *Albemarle, E.*
Ker, Hon. Eva F. C. .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Ker, Lord Alastair R. Innes- *Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Lord Robert E. Innes .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Kerr, Hon. Constance H. .. *Maid of Honour,* *and* *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Anne .. .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Kerr, Lady Helen V. L. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Margaret I. .. *Lothian, M.*
*Kerr, Phillip H. .. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lord Walter T. .. . *Lothian, M.*
Kidd, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
King, Hon. Clare S. M. .. *Petre, B.*
King, Lady Clare M. C. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
King, Lady Florence E. King- *Belmore, E.*
King, Lady Phyllis E. .. .. *Lovelace, E.*
King, Lady Rosemary E. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Kingscote, Hon. Evelyn M. *Gifford, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Douglas A... *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Emily C. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Gertrude M. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Kenneth F... *Kinnaird B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Louisa E. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Margaret A. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Patrick C. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kirk, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Fingall, E.*
Kirkpatrick, Hon. Mary .. *Maid of Honour* *(late),* *and* *Hardinge, V.*
Kiss, Lady Eleanor C. A. .. *Dartrey, E.,* *and* *De Ros, Bs.*
Kitchener, Hon. Henry H... *Kitchener, E.*
Kitchin, Hon. Margaret .. *Ilkeston, B.*
Kitson, Hon. A. Hilda .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Angela E. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Edward C. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Emily .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Enid .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Frances M. P. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, Bs.*
Kitson, Hon. James C... .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Olive M... .. *Airedale, B*
Kitson, Hon. Roland D. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Thelma E. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Violet .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Knatchbull, Hon. Michael H. R. .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Knatchbull, Lady Doreen G. *Sligo, M.*
Knightley, Hon. Charles D. Finch- .. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Knollys, Hon. Charlotte .. *Knollys, V.*
Knollys, Hon. Edward G. W. T. .. .. *Knollys, V.*
Knothe, Hon. Muriel M. .. *FitzGerald, B.*
Knowles, Lady Nina G. .. *Seafield, Cs.*
Knox, Ethel L. .. .. .. *Edge, P.C.*
Knox, Hon. Harriet .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Knox, Hon. Mrs. William S. *Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Hon. Edward P. U... *Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Lady Sybil E. .. .. *Lonsdale, E.*
Koe, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Lacon, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Erskine, B.*
Lade, Hon. Henry A. Milles- *Sondes, E*
Lambart, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Hon. H. Edward S. S. .. .. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Hon. Lionel J. O. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Lady Ellen O. .. *Cavan, E.*
Lambton, Hon. Charles .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon Claud .. .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. D'Arcy .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. Frederick W. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. George .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. Sir William.. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Lady Anne .. .. *Durham, E.*
Lane, Hon. Grace L. .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Langman, Hon. Eleanor K... *Lyell, B.*
Langton, Hon. Chandos G. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Hon. Edward G. Gore- .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Hon. Evelyn A. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Alice M. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Gertrude A. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Mabel E. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Edward C... *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Edwin H. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Francis J. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Frederick C. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. George A. .. *Harewood, E*
Lascelles, Hon. Gerald W. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Joan F. V. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Lascelles Hon. William H... *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Mrs. James W. *Harewood, E.*
La Touche, Lady Annette L. *Clonmell, E.*
Laurence, Lady Sybil .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Laurie, Hon. Gwen G. M. Dyson- .. .. *Molesworth, V.*
Law, Hon. (Catherine R.) Lady .. .. *Newlands, B.*
Law, Hon. Emily Julia Towry- *Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Hon. Ethel B. .. .. *Ellenborough. B.*
Law, Hon. Henry A. .. .. *Ellenborough, B.*
Lawford, Lady Gertrude .. *Eglinton, E.*
Lawless, Hon. Edward.. .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Frederick .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Kathleen E. M. .. .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Mary H. .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Irene C... .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Robert .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Ursula M. .. *Maid of Honour,* *and* *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Mrs. Francis C. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Anna D. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Catherine D. M. .. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Charles N... *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Herbert A. *Lawrence, B.,* *and* *Hillingdon, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Hildegarde *Davey, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Isabel M. .. *Hillingdon, B.* *and* *Lawrence, B.,*
Lawrence, Hon. John A. E. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Mary L. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Maude A. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Sara H. A. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Mrs. Henry A. .. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawson, Hon. William A. W. Levy- .. .. *Burnham, V.*
Lawson, Lady Wilma .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Leader, Hon. Eleanor C. B. *Fermoy, B.*
Leaf, Hon. Catherine B. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Lee, Brenda .. .. *Wason, P.C.*
Leeke, Hon. Mary T. .. .. *Manners, B.*
Legard, Lady Edith M. E. M. *Liverpool, E.*
Legge, Hon. Amy G. .. .. *Maid of Honour* *(late),* *Cavan, E.,* *and* *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Augustus .. .. *Dartmouth, E.* *and* *Lichfield, Bp.*
Legge, Hon. Barbara .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Diana .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Elizabeth.. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Henry C. .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Humphry.. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Josceline G. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. William .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Augusta G. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Frances C. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady H. Octavia .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Joan M. .. .. *Dartmouth, E*
Legh, Hon. Dulcibella J. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Gilbert.. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Helen W. .. .. *Knaresborough, B.,* *and* *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Hilda M. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Piers W. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Richard W. D... *Newton, B.,* *and* *Knaresborough, B.*

Legh, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert .. *Clarendon, E.*
Leigh, Hon. Agnes E. .. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. James W... .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Mary C. E. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Rowland C. F. *Leigh, B.*
*Leigh, Rupert W. D. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Mrs. Rupert .. *Leigh, B.*
Leith, Hon. Alexander L. H. *Burgh, B.*
Leith, Hon. Alexandra G. .. *Swansea, B.*
Leith, Hon. Eveleigh J. .. *Burgh. B.*
Leith, Hon. John D. .. .. *Burgh, B.*
Leith, Hon. Mildred K. .. *Burgh, B.*
Leith, Lady Mary I. .. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Le Marchant, Hon. Lady .. *Belper, B.*
Lennox, Hon. Frederick C. Gordon-.. .. .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Bernard C. Gordon- .. .. *Loch, B.,*
and Richmond, D.
Lennox, Lady Caroline E. Gordon-.. .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Doris H. Gordon-.. .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Esmé C. Gordon- .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
and Richmond, D.
Lennox, Lord Algernon C. Gordon-.. .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lord Esmè C. Gordon- *Richmond, D.*
and De Ramsey, B.
Lennox, Lord Walter C. Gordon-.. .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Leslie, Hon. John W. .. .. *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Rotherham, B.*
Leslie, Hon. Mrs. Edward C. Haworth- .. .. *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Lady Alice J. Haworth- *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Lady Constance W. F. *Portarlington, E.*
Leslie, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Rothes, B.*
Leslie, Lady Mary E. Haworth- .. .. *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Lady Mildred E. .. *Rothes, E.*
Lever, Hon. William H. .. *Leverhulme, B.*
Levett Lady Margaret E. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Lewin, Lady (A.) Edwina S. *Roberts, Countess.*
Lewis, Hon. Anne E. M. L. *Merthyr, B.*
Lewis, Hon. Annie L. .. .. *Merthyr, B.*
Lewis, Hon. Gwendolen H... *Merthyr, B.*
Lewis, Hon. Lilian T. .. ... *Merthyr, B.*
Lewis, Margaret A. .. .. *Bankes, P.C.*
Lewis, Hon. Trevor G. E. .. *Merthyr, B.*
Lewis, Hon. William B. C.. *Merthyr, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Atholl R. H... *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Beatrice S. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Charles J. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Cyril A. .. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Ellen I. .. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Emily A. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Katharine A... *Ravensworth, B.*
Liddell, Hon. Robert A. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Lindesay, Hon. Archibald L. *Lindsay, E.*
Lindley, Hon. Ethelreda M. *Lovat, B.,*
and Lindley, B.
Lindley, Hon. Francis O. .. *Lindley, B.,*
and Lovat, B.
Lindley, Hon. Jessie L. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. John E... .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. Lennox H. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. Walter B. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindsay, Hon. Edward R. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. James L. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Lionel .. .. *Crawford, E*
Lindsay, Hon. Ronald C. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Walter P. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Mrs. Robert H. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Barbara .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady (C.) Anne .. *Crawford E.*
Lindsay, Lady Elizabeth P. *Crawford, E,*
Lindsay, Lady Harriet .. .. *Aberdeen and Temair, M.*
Lindsay, Lady Jane E. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Jane L .. *Westminster, D.*
Lindsay, Lady Katherine C. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Kathleen .. *Carrick, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Mabel M. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Margaret C... *Crawford E.*
Lindsay, Lady Mary L. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lister Hon. Adelaide .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Ada Cunliffe- .. *Masham, B.*
Lister, Lady Evelyn S. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Lister, Hon. Annie Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Beatrix .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister Hon. Edith Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Evelyn Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Little, Lady Guendolen T. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Littleton, Hon. Algernon J. P. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Charles C. J. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Edith M. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Edward C. R. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Henry S. .. *Hatherton. B.*
Littleton, Hon. Hyacinthe F. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Mary C. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. William H. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Mrs. Cecil J. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Lady Margaret .. *Kilmorey, E.,*
and Hatherton, B.
Livesey, Lady Evelyn .. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Livingstone, Hon. Millicent J. *Headley, B.*
Llewellyn, Hon. Avis M. B. *Headley, B.*
Lloyd, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Maid of Honour*
(late), and Harewood, E.
Loch, Hon. George H. C. .. *Loch, B.*
Loch, Hon. Helen .. .. .. *Loch, B.*
Loch, Hon. Jean S. .. .. *Loch, B.*
Loch, Hon. Maysie E. .. .. *Loch, B.*
Loch, Hon. Spencer D. .. *Loch, B.*
Loder, Lady Louise de V. .. *St. Albans. D.*
Loder, Lady Margaret E. A. *Listowel, E.*
Loftus, Lord George H. .. *Ely, M.*
Lomax, Hon. Alice M. W Trappes- .. .. *Stafford, B.*
Long, Hon. Hilda M. .. .. *Cawley. B.*
Long, Hon. Sibell .. .. .. *Derwent. B.*
Long, Lady D. (Doreen) B. *Cork, E.*
Longley, Lady Louisa K. .. *Eldon, E.*
Lonsdale, Hon. Helen Heywood- .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Lonsdale, Hon. Helena M. Heywood .. .. *Hamilton of Dalziel, B.*
Lopes, Hon. Ernestine F. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Lopes, Hon. Ethel M. .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Lopes, Lady Albertha L. F. *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Low, Lucy G. .. .. .. *Atkin, P.C.*
Lowe, Hon. Hylda H. M. Drury- .. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Lowry, Hon Alice.. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Lowther, Hon. Lancelot E... *Lonsdale, E.*
Lowther, Hon. Lilah C. S... *Annaly, B.*
Loyd, Hon. Bettine H. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Loyd, Hon. Clementina G. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Loyd, Lady Mary S. .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Lubbock (Dorothy C.), Hon. Mrs. Harold F. P. .. .. *Forster, P.C.*
Lubbock, Hon. Gertrude .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock Hon. Maurice F. P. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Norman .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Mrs. Harold F P. .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Mrs. Rolfe A. *Avebury, B.*
Lumb, Hon. Catherine E. E. *Decies, B.*
Lumley, Hon. Minnie E. S. S. .. .. *Savile, B.*
Lumley, Hon. Osbert V. G. A. *Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Lady Serena M. B. *Scarbrough, E.*
Lutyens, Lady Emily .. .. *Lytton, B.*
*Lyell, Charles A. .. .. .. *Lyell, B.*
Lyell, Hon. Mrs. Charles H. *Lyell, B.*
Lygon, Hon. Henry .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Hon. Hugh P. .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Hon. Richard E. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Hon. Robert .. .. *Beauchamp. E.*
Lygon, Lady Dorothy.. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Lady Lettice .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Lady Mary .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Lady Sibell .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lyndon, Lady Selina C. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Lyon, Lady Christian N. Bowes- .. .. *Portarlington,*
E., and Strathmore, E.
Lyon, Hon. Cecilia Bowes-.. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. David Bowes- .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Fenella Bowes-.. *Clinton, B.,*
and Strathmore, E.
Lyon, Hon. Flora .. .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Lyon, Hon. Francis Bowes- *Strathmore, E.,*
and Crawford, E.
Lyon, Hon. John H. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.,*
and Clinton, B.
Lyon, Hon. John P. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Kathleen L. .. *Plunket, B.*
Lyon, Hon. Malcolm Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Michael C. H. Bowes- .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Nancy M. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Patrick Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Mrs. Ernest Bowes- .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Timothy Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Lady Anne C. S. Bowes- *Crawford, E.,*
and Strathmore, E.
Lyon, Lady Elisabeth A. M. Bowes- .. .. *Strathmore, E.*

Lyon, Lady Maud A. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
*Lysaght, Horace J. W. .. *Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Hon. Kathleen E. *Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Lisle, B.*
Lyte, Hon. Mary L. A. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Albert V. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Charles F... *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. Edward *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. George W. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. John C. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Sir Neville G. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Richard G... *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Robert H. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. William H. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Lady Moira G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Lytton, Hon. Alexander E. J. Bulwer- .. .. *Lytton, E.*
Lytton, Hon. Anne Bulwer- *Wentworth, Bs.*
Lytton, Hon. Nevilie S. Bulwer- . .. . .. *Lytton, E.*
Lytton, Hon. Noel A. S. Bulwer- .. .. *Wentworth, Bs.*
Lytton, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Wentworth, Bs.*
Lytton, Lady Constance G. Bulwer- .. .. *Lytton, E.*
Lytton, Lady Katharine C. M. M. Bulwer- .. .. .. *Lytton, E.*
Lytton, Lady Margaret H. M. Bulwer- .. .. *Lytton, E.*
Macartney, Hon. Elizabeth W. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*

McCalmont, Hon. (Rose E.) Lady .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
McCalmont, Lady B. Helen *Conyngham, M.*
McCandlish, Millicent M... *Fry, P.C.*
McClintock, Hon. Rose A. M. *O'Neill, B.*
*Macdonald, Alexander G... *Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Iona M. A. H. .. .. *Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Mary T. M. *Macdonald, of Earnscliffe, B.*

Macdonald, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey E. H. .. .. *Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Mrs. Ronald I. .. .. *Macdonald, B.*
McDonnell, Hon. Angus .. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Hon. Alexander *Antrim, E.*
MacDonnell, Hon Anne M. *MacDonnell, B.*
McDonnell, Hon. James A. G. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Lady Jean M... *Antrim, E.*
MacDonnell, Hon. Juliana C. Armstrong .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
McDonnell, Lady Rose G. L. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Hon. Lady .. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Hon. Mrs. Mark H. H. .. .. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Lady Evelyn .. *Antrim, E.*
MacGilchrist, Hon. Agnes, C. *Inverclyde, B.*
Macgregor, Lady Helen L. *Antrim, E.*
Machell, Lady Victoria (Valda) A. L. A. L. .. .. *Hertford, M.*
MacIlwaine, Olga B. V. A... *Allen, P.C.*
*Mackay, Æneas .. .. .. *Reay, B.*
Mackay, Hon. Kenneth .. *Inchcape, B.*
Mackenzie, Hon. A. Louvima E. .. .. *Knollys, B.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Ann L. M. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Mackenzie, Hon. —— Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-.. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Edward T. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-.. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Sarah N. Muir- .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Walter O. Blunt- .. .. *Cromartie, C.*
Mackenzie, Lady Isobel Blunt- *Cromartie, C.*
Mackenzie, Lady Marjory L. *Mansfield, E.*
Mackinnon, Hon. Emily I. .. *Hood of Avalon, B.*

Mackintosh, Lady Maud L. E. *Devonshire, D.*
McLaren, Hon. Henry D. .. *Aberconway, B.*
McLaren, Hon. Mrs. Francis W. S. .. .. *Aberconway, B.*
McLean, Hon. Ethel K. B... *Fermoy, B.*
Maclean, Hon. Muriel A. .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Maclean, Hon. Philadelphia S. *Robertson, B.*
MacLeod, Lady Agnes M. C. *Iddesleigh, E.*
MacMichael, Hon. Sophia C. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*

Macmillan, Lady Dorothy E. *Devonshire, D.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Anne J. M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Beatrice M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Ethel M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Florence M. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Sir Francis A., Bt. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Francis H. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Frederic F. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Sir Malcolm M... .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Octavia M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Lady .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Mrs. Maurice P. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
McNaughton, Hon. Doris A. *Airedale, B.*
McNeile, Hon. Cecilia E. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
MacRae, Lady Margaret .. *Bute, M.*
Madocks, Hon. Anne A. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Maguire, Hon. Julia B. .. *Peel, V.*
Mahon, Hon. (Edith A.) Lady .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Mahon, Lady Alice E... .. *Sligo, M.*
Maidstone (Louisa A.), Viscountess .. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Adelaide L. Fuller- .. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Maitland, Hon. Ian C. .. .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Sydney G. W. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Mrs. Alfred H. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Lady Margaret Makgill-Crichton- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Major, Hon. Edward M. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Ethel E. E. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Gerald A. G. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. John E. de G. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Lilian B. A. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Victor A. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Malcolm, Hon. Geraldine M. *Digby, B.*
Malcolmson, Hon. Lilian .. *Belper, B.*
Malet, Lady Ermyntrude S. *Bedford, D.*
Malleson, Lady Constance M. *Annesley, E.*
Mallet, Elizabeth W. .. .. *Fry, P.C.*
Mallet, Hon. Mabel G. .. *St. Levan, B.*
Mallet, Hon. Marie .. .. *Maid of Honour (late).*
Manners, Hon. Angela M. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Francis H. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Mildred J. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Lady Ursula .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady ——— .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Robert W. O. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Victoria A. E. D. .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Cecil R. J. .. *Rutland, D.*
Mansfield, Hon. Henry W... *Sandhurst, V.*
Mansfield, Hon. James W. .. *Sandhurst, V.*
Mansfield, Hon. John W. .. *Sandhurst, V.*
Mansfield, Hon. Margaret L. *Sandhurst, V.*
Marchi, Hon. Henrietta J. C F. .. .. *Graves, B.*
Marconi, Hon. Beatrice .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Margesson, Lady Isabel A... *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Coutts .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Millicent *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Moyra.. *Tweedmouth, B.*
†Marjoribanks, Hon. Mrs. Archibald J... .. .. .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marshall, Hon. Amy C. .. *Basing, B.*
Marsham, Hon. John .. .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon. Reginald H. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon. Sydney E... *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Lady Anne .. .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Lady Mary .. .. *Romney, E.*
Martin, Hon. Muriel L. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Martin, Lady Christian .. *Strathmore, E.*
Marwood, Hon. Phillippa C. *Lisle, B.*
Mason, Lady Evelyn M. .. *Crawford, E.*
Massey, Hon. Adolphus H. T. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Eyre N... .. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Gertrude E. M. *Clarina, B.*
Massy, Hon. Francis J. I. T. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Hugh H. C. G. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Ida L. .. .. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Lilian I. S. .. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Muriel O. .. *Massy, B.*
Matheson, Hon. Elizabeth F. *Aberdare, B.*
Mathew, Margherita F. .. *Landaff, E.*
Mathew, Mary T. G. .. .. *Landaff, E.*
Matthews, Anna I. .. .. *Fry, P.C.*
*Maude, Thomas R. .. .. *Hawarden, V.*
Maude, Hon. Georgiana H. M. *Sudeley, B.*
Maude, Hon. Patience .. .. *Rochdale, B.*
†Maude, Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis *Hawarden, V.*

Maude, Lady Eveline .. .. *Hawarden, V.*
Maude, Lady Florence E. .. *Hawarden, V.*
*Maxse, Ernest G. B. .. .. *Berkeley, Bs.*
Maxse, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady *Leconfield, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Alice M. C. Constable- .. .. *Lovat, B.*
and *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Arthur E. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Barry C. W. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Bernard Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
and *Lovat, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Denis C. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Eleanor M. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Emily J. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Gwendaline Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Marjory F... *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mary A. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Somerset A. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Stella F. .. *Farnham. B.*
Maxwell, Sybil .. .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Teresa Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Varena A. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Walter Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Zoë E. .. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs, Henry E. .. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Lady Mary .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Meade, Hon. Edward B. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Herbert .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Theodosia B. C. M. .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Aileen H. .. *Midleton, E.*
Meade, Lady Beatrice .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Elizabeth L. M. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Katherine .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Mary K. S. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Medlicott, Clare C. M. G. .. *Gerard, B.*
Mellor, Hon. Dora M. .. .. *Alverstone, V.*
Melville Hon. David W. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Ian Leslie- .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Norman Leslie- *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady C. Betty Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady Florence L. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Menzies, Lady Avice E. M... *De la Warr, E.*
Merry, Hon Ida H. L. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Meston, Hon. Dougall .. .. *Meston, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Anthony P... *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. E. Seymour.. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Florence G.M. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Frederick G.P. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Georgiana H. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Lawrence P. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Paul A. .. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Mrs. St. John G. P. .. .. *Methuen, B.*
Meux, Hon. (Mildred C. H. S.), Lady .. .. *Alington, B.,*
Cadogan, E.,
and *Durham, E.*
Meux, Hon. Sir Hedworth.. *Durham, E.,*
Alington, B.,
and *Cadogan, E.*
Meynell, Lady Dorothy .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Meynell, Lady Mary F. S. .. *Crawford, E.,*
and *Halifax. V.*
Michell, Lady Frances E. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Middleton, Hon. Winifred M. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Mildmay, Hon. Alice K. St. John- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Miles, Lady Joan M. .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Mill, Hon. Mary B. N. Vaudrey-Barker-.. .. .. *Collins, B.*
Millar, Hon. Mary A. G. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Miller, Hon. Lady.. .. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Mills, Hon. Algernon H. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Egremont J. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills. Hon. Mabel B. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Penelope A. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Ursula S. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Violet L. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Lady Dorothy R. M. *Orford, E.*
Milnes, Lady Mary E. H. Crewe- .. .. *Crewe, M.*
Mitford, Hon. Bertram T. C. O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Deborah V. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Diana Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Ernest R. B. O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Ethelreda M. *Manners, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Iris E. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Jessica L. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. John P. B. O. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Margaret E... *Kenyon, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Nancy Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Pamela Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Thomas D. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Unity V. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Molesworth, Hon. Arthur E. P. *Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Hon. Charles R. *Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Hon. Cicely S. *Molesworth, V.*
Molyneux, Hon. (Caroline E.), Mrs. Caryl C. .. .. .. *Wenlock, B.,*
and *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Richard F. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Henry H. .. .. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Roger G. *Sefton, E.*
*Monck, Henry W. S. .. .. *Monck, B.*
Monckton, Lady Gertrude .. *Radnor, E.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Donald G. F. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Frederick C. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Gladys N. M. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff Hon. Harry R. W. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Katherine M. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Lilian V. L. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Mrs. Francis J. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Nicola G. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Monro, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady *O'Hagan, B.*
Monro, Lady Ida C. .. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Monson, Hon. Caroline I. .. *Galway, V.*
Monson, Hon. John R. .. *Monson, B.*
Monson, Hon. Mary E. M. *Monson, B.*
Montagu, Hon. B. Venetia .. *Sheffield, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Edwin E. S. Samuel-.. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Ewen E. Samuel-.. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth S. Douglas-Scott- .. .. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Gerald Samuel- *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Ivor G. S. Samuel-.. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Joyce I. J. Samuel-.. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Lilian H. Samuel- .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Lionel Samuel- *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Marian Samuel- .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Stuart A. S. Samuel-.. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. William D. S. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Hon. Mrs. Robert H. Douglas-Scott- .. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Lady Elizabeth .. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Ellen M. L. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Mary A. .. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Mary F. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Mary S. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Olga B. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lord Charles W. A. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lord Edward E. F *Manchester, D.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Francis C. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. George S. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Mrs. Seton M. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Barbara S. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Betty M. S. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Janet E. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Sophia C. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Sybil A. A. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Moore, Hon. Evelyn .. .. *Maid of Honour.*
Moore, Hon. Frances E. .. *Hindlip, B.*
*Moore, Graham P. .. .. *Drogheda, E.*
Moore, Lady Dorothie M. E. *Denbigh, E.*
Moore, Lady Patricia D. .. *Drogheda, E.*
Morant, Lady Kathleen F. M. *Harrington E.*
Moray, Hon. Gwendolen Stirling-Home-Drummond- .. *Kensington, B.*

More, Lady Norah.. .. .. *Sligo, M.*
Moreton, Hon. Berkeley B... *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Reynolds *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Sir Richard C. *Ducie, E*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Matthew H. .. .. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Seymour *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Evelyn.. .. *Ducie, E.*
Morgan, Hon. Evan F. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Frederic G. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Gwyneth E... *Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Helen M. .. *St. John, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Matthew C. C. F. Deane- .. .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Robert F. Deare- .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
†Morgan, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton R. T. G. F. Deane- .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Mrs. H. Robert Deane- .. .. .. *Muskerry, B*
Morland, Hon. Annie C. .. *Falkland, V.*
Morrell, Lady Ottoline V. A. *Portland, D.*
Morley, Hon. Claude H. .. *Hollenden, B., and Buckinghamshire, E.*
Morley, Lady Dorothy E. I. *Buckinghamshire, E., and Hollenden, B.*
Morley, Hon. Geoffrey H. .. *Hollenden, B., and Burghclere, B.*
Morley, Hon. Mary S. K. A. *Burghclere, B. and Morley, B.*
Morris, Hon. Eileen E. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. Francis A. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. Michael W. .. *Morris, B.*
Morris, Hon. Rose J. .. .. *Killanin, B.*
*Morris, Michael .. .. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morrison, Hon. Alice H. A. E. *Pirbright, B.*
Morrison, Lady S. C. Mary.. *Granville, E.*
Mosley, Hon. Sybil H. .. *Anslow, B.*
Mosley, Lady Cynthia B. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Mostyn, Hon. Dorothy A. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Edward L. R. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Georgina L. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Gwynedd M. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Harold P. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B., and Penrhyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Hugh W. Lloyd- *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Katherine Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Pamela G. Lloyd- .. .. *Penryhn, B., and Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Roderic C. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Lady Lloyd-, *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph E. M. .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
†Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Roger Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Moulton, Hon. Hugh Fletcher *Moulton, B.*
Moulton, Hon. Sylvia M. Fletcher .. .. *Moulton, B.*
Mountbatten, Lady Elizabeth T. .. .. *Milford Haven, M.*
Mountbatten, Lady Iris V. B. G. .. .. *Carisbrooke, M.*
Mountbatten, Lady Louise A. M. T. .. .. *Milford Haven, M.*
Mountbatten, Lord A. V. N. Louis F. .. .. *Milford Haven, M.*
Mountbatten, Lord Leopold A. L. .. .. *Royal Family.*
Muirhead, Hon. Katharine C. E. S... .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Alfred J... *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Charles H. G. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Godfrey J. A. M. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Henry G. H. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Mrs. A. Edward S. .. .. *Dunleath, B., and Strafford, E.*
Mulholland, Lady H. Joan.. *Strafford, E. and Dunleath, B.*
Mullins, Hon. Esther E. A. J. *Kingsale, B.*
Mundy, Hon. Violet W. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Munro, Diana L. .. .. .. *Baldwin, P.C.*
Münster (Lady Muriel H. C.), Princess.. .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Mure, Lady Georgiana T. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Murphy, Lady Mary L. .. *Fingall, E.*
Murray, Hon. Alexander D. *Mansfield, E.*
Murray, Hon. Alice F.. .. *Elibank, V.*
Murray, Hon. Arthur C. .. *Elibank, V.*
Murray, Hon. Blanche E. .. *Elibank, V.*
Murray, Hon. C. Gideon .. *Elibank, V.*
Murray, Hon. Dudley O. .. *Elibank, V.*
Murray, Hon. Gladys E. .. *Dunedin, B.*
Murray, Hon. (Helen M.), Lady .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Murray, Hon. Ronald T. G. *Dunedin, B.*
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Edward O. .. .. *Elibank, V.*
Murray, Lady Anne F. W. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Evelyn Stewart-.. .. .. *Atholl, D.*
Murray, Lady Helen de V... *Brassey, E.*
Murray, Lady Hilda J. G. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Marjorie H. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Murray, Lady Mary H. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Murray, Lady Mary V. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Murray, Lady Victoria Alexandrina .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Murray, Lord James T. Stewart-.. .. .. *Atholl, D.*
Musgrave, Hon. Annie Sagar- .. .. *Allerton, B.*
Musgrave, Hon. (Eleanor), Lady .. .. *Suffield, B.*
Myer, Hon. Elsie .. .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Nanney, Hon. (Elizabeth O.), Lady Ellis- .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Napier, Hon. Alastair J. G. M. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Albert E. A. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G.. .. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Augusta C. G. H. M. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Charles F. H. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Edward H. S. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Frederick W. S. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Henry D. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. James P. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. John S. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. William F. C. J. H. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Mrs. George C. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Mrs. Mark F. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
*Napier, Rupert G. C. .. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Nash, Hon. Audrey M. F. .. *Tenterden, B.*
Nash, Hon. Augusta .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Nash, Lady Sarah .. .. .. *Annesley, E.*
Nasos, Hon. Edla L. M. .. *Abercromby, B.*
Neame, Hon. (M.) Dorothy *Forteviot, B.*
Needham, Hon. Francis E. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Hon. Mrs Henry C. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Lady F. A. C. Mary *Kilmorey, E.*
Neeld, Hon. Beatrix A. .. *Fisher, B.*
Neeld, Hon. (Edith) Lady .. *Vivian, B.*
Nelson, Hon. Edward A. H. .. .. *Nelson, E.*
Nelthorpe, Hon. Dulcibella Sutton- .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Netterville, Hon. Mary R. B. E. .. .. *Netterville, V.*
Nevill, Lady George M. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Lady Isabel M. F. .. *Darnley, E.*
Nevill, Lord Henry G. R. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Neville, Hon. Richard H. C. *Braysbrooke, B.*
Nevill, Lord Richard P. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Lord William B. .. *ergavenny, M.*
Neville, Hon. Alice M. C .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon. George R. .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon. Grey .. .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon. Letice .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Nevitt, Hon. F. Evelyn .. *Airdale, B.*

Newdegate, Hon. (Elizabeth S. L.) Lady Newdigate- .. *Bagot, B.*
Newenham, Hon. Louisa J... *Kensington, B.*
Newton, Hon. Diana .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Nicholson, Hon. Lady .. .. *Romilly, B.*
Nicholson, Lady (L.) Margaret .. .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Nicolson, Hon. Erskine A... *Carnock, B.*
Nicolson, Hon. Frederick A. *Carnock, B.*
Nicolson, Hon. Harold G. .. *Carnock, B.*
Nicolson, Hon. Victoria M... *Sackville, B.*
Nisbett, Hon. Mary G. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Nixon, Hon. Joan B. .. .. *Latymer, B.*
Noel, Hon. Charles H. F. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Hon. Maureen T. J. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Hon. Mrs. Edward .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Nolan, Katherine .. .. .. *O'Connor, P.C.*
Norman, Hon. (Florence P.) Lady .. .. *Aberconway, B.*
Norman, Lady Florence S... *Bradford, E.*
North, Hon. Charles E. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. John M. W. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. William F. J. .. *North, B.*
North, Hon. Mrs. Roger A. P. .. .. *North, B.*
North, Lady Cynthia M. N. .. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Lady Muriel E. .. *Guilford, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Amyas S... *Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Arthur F. .. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Evelyn M. *Waleran, B.*
Northcote, Lady Rosalind L. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Norton, Hon. Carlotta C. M. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Eleanour T. .. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Félicie .. .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Norton, Hon. Katharine E. C *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Michael A. .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Norton, Hon. Patrick V .. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Richard H. B. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Sylvia B. .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Nugent, Hon. Gilbert C. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon Patrick E. J. Greville- .. .. *Greville, B.*
Nugent, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent Hon. Mrs. Richard A. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Mrs. Thomas H. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Lady Elizabeth A... *Westmeath, E.*
O'Brien, Hon. Alicia A. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. A. Georgina .. *O'Brien, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Donough .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Donough, E. F. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Edward D. .. *Inchiquin, B.* and *Listowel, E.*
O'Brien, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Ellen M. .. *O'Brien, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Finvola H. L. M. .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Fionn M. M. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Griseld E. C. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Henry B. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Katherine B. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Louisa A. M. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Lucius M. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Maud .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien. Hon. Moira .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Murrough .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Phadrig L. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. William H. E. R. I. T... .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Lady Beatrice M. *Listowel, E.,* and *Inchiquin, B.*
†O'Callaghan. Hon. Mrs. George C. G. .. .. .. *Lismore, V.*
O'Connor Jessie E. M. P. .. *Landaff, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Bruce A. A. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Emily P. M. .. *De Mauley, B.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Lyulph G. S... *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Christian A. .. *Elgin, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Margaret H. I. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Victoria J. M. *Airlie, E.*
O'Grady, Hon. Kathleen G. *Guillamore, V.*
O'Grady, Hon. Mrs. Reginald G. S. .. .. *Guillamore, V.*
O'Hagan, Hon. Helen F. A. Towneley- .. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
O Hagan, Hon. Thomas A. E. Townley- .. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
Okeover, Hon. Eliza A. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Oliphant, Hon. (Monica M.) Lady .. .. *Gerard, B*
O'Neill, Hon. Anne .. .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. R. W. Hugh.. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Lady Annabel H. *Crewe E.,* and *O'Neill, B.*
Onslow, Hon. Eileen M. L. Hughes- .. .. *Crofton, B.*
Onslow, Hon. Emily M. .. *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Hon. Kathleen E. .. *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Hon. Victor A. H. H. *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Lady Mary F. V. M. *Onslow, E.*
Orde, Lady Eileen .. .. .. *Wellington, D.*
Orme, Hon. Mary K. .. .. *Killanin, B.*
Orpen, Hon. Sybil M. .. .. *Plumer, B.*
Osborne, Lady D'Arcy G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Guendolen F. G. .. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Olga K. G. .. *Leeds, D.*
O'Shee, Lady Edith C. H. King- .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Owen, Hon. Fanny M. K. Bulkeley- .. .. *Harlech, B.,* and *Kenyon, B.*
Packe, Hon. (Mary S.) Lady *Colebrooke, B.*
Packe, Lady Alice .. .. .. *Kimberley, E.*
Paget, Hon. Dorothy W. .. *Queenborough, B.*
Paget, Lady Alexandra L. G. *Leeds, D.*
Paget, Lady Alexandra M. C. C. .. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Alexander V. .. *Combermere, V.,* and *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Berkeley C. S... *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Elizabeth.. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Mary.. .. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Muriel E. V. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Paget, Lady Rose M. P. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lord Victor W. .. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Pakenham, Hon. Edward M. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon. Francis A. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon. Lady.. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Julia A. C. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Katherine L. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Margaret P. F. .. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Mary K. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Violet G. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakington, Hon. Humphrey A. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington. Hon. Mary A. .. *Hampton, B.*
Palk, Hon. Edward A. .. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. Florence A. G. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. Lawrence E. B... *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. Mary E. .. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palmer, Hon. Anne B. M. .. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Hon. Laura M. .. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Hon. Robert J. .. *Selborne, E,*
Palmer, Hon. William J. L. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Hon. William M. .. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Hon. —— .. .. .. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Lady Alexandra A. *Lincolnshire, M.*
Palmer, Lady Augusta A. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Parish, Hon. Helen J. .. .. *Torphichen, B.*
Parker, Hon. Algernon R. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Alexander E... *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Archibald .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Cecil T. .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Edmund W. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Francis .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Henry .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Hubert L. .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*
Parker, Hon. Jocelyn G. D. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. John H. .. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Hon. John S. .. .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*
Parker, Hon. Marjory K. E. A. .. .. *St. Levan, B.*
Parker, Hon. Maud F... .. *Bateman, B.,* and *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Montagu B. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Hon. Reginald.. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Trevor T. .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*
Parker, Hon. William R. C. B. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Lady Evelyn F. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
*Parnell, Arthur R. B. .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Lionel C. N... *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Mary E... . *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Victor A. L. D. *Congleton, B.*
Parr, Hon. Constance L. H. *Dunsany, B.*
Parr, Lady Julia M. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Parry, Hon. Evelyn E. Gambier- .. .. *Haldon, B.*
Parry, Lady E. Maud .. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Alice E. . *O'Neill, B.*
Parsons, Hon. Charles A .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Desmond E... *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Geoffry L. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Randal .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. R. Clere.. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Lady Mary B. .. *Rosse, E.*
Partington, Hon. Clara I. .. *Elibank, V.*
Partington, Hon. Oswald .. *Doverdale, B.*
Pasley, Lady Constance W. A. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Paterson, Lady Rowena G. M. S. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*

Paton, Hon. M. E. Louise Forrester- .. .. .. *Shaw of Dunfermline, B.*
Patten, Hon. Elizabeth Wilson- *Winmarleigh, B.*
Patterson, Hon. Clara B. .. *Latymer, B.*
*Paulet, Charles S. .. .. *Winchester, M.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Audrey O. *Pauncefote, B.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Violet S. .. *Pauncefote, B.*
Pearce, Hon. Frances M. .. *Monck, V.*
Pearson, Hon. Alicia M. D. *Brabourne, B.* and *Cowdray, V.*
Pearson, Hon. Bernard C. .. *Cowdray, V.,* and *Brabourne, B.*
Pearson, Hon. Weetman H. M. *Cowdray, V.*
Pease, Hon. Faith M. .. .. *Gainford, B.*
Pease, Hon. Joseph .. .. *Gainford, B.*
Pease, Hon. Miriam .. .. *Gainford, B.*
Peckover, Hon. Alexandrina *Peckover, B.*
Peckover, Hon. Anna J. . *Peckover, B.*
Peek, Hon. (Augusta L.) Lady *Midleton, E.*
Peek, Hon. Joan P. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Peel, Hon. Arthur G. V. .. *Peel, V.,* and *Beauchamp, E.*
Peel, Hon. Arthur W. A. .. *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. Doris .. .. .. *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. Eleanor (Ella) .. *Ashtown, B.* and *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. Ethel L. .. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Peel, Hon. M. Gwendolen .. *Emmott, B.*
Peel, Hon. Sidney C. .. .. *Peel, V.,* and *Spencer, E.*
Peel, Lady A. M. (Delia) .. *Spencer, E.,* and *Peel, V.*
Peel, Lady Agnes .. .. .. *Beauchamp, E.,* and *Peel, V.*
Peel, Lady Emily .. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Peel, Lady Georgiana A. .. *Russell, E.*
Peirse, Lady Mabel M. Beresford- .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Anthony A. I. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Arthur L. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Diana M. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Dudley R. H. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Georgina Anderson- .. .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Henry C. . *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Henry G. G. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Irene .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Pelham, Hon. John B. .. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Marcus H. .. *Yarborough, E.,* and *Fauconberg* and *Conyers, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Pamela .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Victor R. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Mrs. Thomas H. W. .. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Lady Elizabeth J. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Lady Prudence M. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Lady Ruth M. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pellet, Lady Elinor S. D. .. *Clare E.*
Pellew, Hon. Georgina C. .. *Exmouth, V.*
*Pellew, Henry E. .. .. *Exmouth, V.*
Pellew, Hon. Mrs. Percy T. *Exmouth, V.*
Pember, Hon. Margaret B. *Davey, B.*
Pemberton, Lady Constance V. L. Childe- .. .. .. *Darnley, E.*
Pennant, Hon. Adela Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Alice Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Gertrude A. E. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Harriet E. Douglas- .. .. *Gifford, B.,* and *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Hilda Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Hugh N. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Lilian Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Mary G. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Sybil M. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Violet B. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Winifred Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Mrs. Archibald C. H. Douglas- .. .. .. *Penrhyn, B.* and *Gifford, B.*
Pennington, Hon. Mrs. Alan J. *Muncaster, B.*
Pennoyer, Lady Winifred .. *Anglesey, M.*
Penrose, Hon. Elizabeth J. .. *Peckover, B.*
Peploe, Lady Dorothy V. .. *Darnley, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Everard D. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. John D. T. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Mark E. .. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Mrs. Henry L. *Cottenham, E.*
*Perceval, Frederick J. T. .. *Egmont, E.*
Perceval, Hon. Mary E. .. *Clarina, B.*
Percy, Hon. Susan A. Heber- *Portman, V.*
Percy, Lady Diana E. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Edith E. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Elizabeth I. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Margaret .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Muriel E. N. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Victoria A. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Algernon M. A. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Eustace S. C. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Hugh A. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord William R. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Perkins, Hon. Julia C. M. .. *Norton, B.*
Persse, Hon. Eleanor L. J. *Gough, V.*
Pery, Hon. Cecil S. S. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Edmond A. T. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Edmund C. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Harry de V. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Henry H. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. John S. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Lady Florence L. B. E. I. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Peters, Hon. Rosalinda C. S. *Dunboyne, B.*
Petherick, Lady Jeane .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Petre, Hon. Elizabeth L. M. *Petre, B.*
*Petre, Francis W. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Katherine M. L. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mary W. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Ruby A. E. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Petre, Hon. Teresa M. L. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mrs. Albert H. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mrs. Henry W. *Petre, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Geoffrey W. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Mrs. Robert C. .. .. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Stephen H. *Phillimore, B.*
Philipps, Hon. Jestyn R. A. P. *St. Davids, V.*
Philipps, Hon. Lelgarde de C. E. .. .. *St. Davids, V.*
Philipson, Hon. Nina C. .. *Elibank, V.*
Phillips, Hon. Maude (*late*), and *Maid of Honour Waterpark, B.*
Phipps, Hon. Harriet L. .. (*late*), and *Maid of Honour Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady Gertrude E. .. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady Henry G. R. .. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady Katharine M. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady Sybil A. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Phipps, Lady William B. .. *Normanby, M.*
Pickford, Hon. Dorothy F. .. *Sterndale, B.*
Pickford, Hon. Mary A. .. *Sterndale, B.*
Piercy, Hon. Janie G. .. .. *Forteviot, B.*
Pierrepont, Hon. Evelyn H. *Manvers, E.*
Pierrepont, Lady Alice H. .. *Manvers, E.*
Pierrepont, Lady Sibell .. .. *Manvers, E.*
Pigott, Lady Clare M. C. Smyth- .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Pilkington, Hon. Hope .. *Cozens-Hardy, B.*
Pilkington, Lady Kathleen M. A. Milborne-Swinnerton- .. *Desart, E.*
Pinney, Hon. Sybil M. .. .. *Norton, B.*
Pirie, Hon. Evelyn C. .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Pitt, Hon. Gertrude E. .. .. *Rivers, B.*
Pitt, Lady Edith G. Fox- .. *Queensberry, M.*
Plowden, Hon. (Beatrice M.) Lady Chichele- .. .. .. *Stafford, B.*
Plumer, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Plumer, B.*
Plumer, Hon. Eleanor M. .. *Plumer, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Benjamin J. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Brinsley S. B. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Denis K. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Eileen H. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Emmeline M. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Ethel J. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Gertrude V. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Isabel C. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Joyce L. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Katharine .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Moira V. M. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Patrick H. C. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Mrs. Arthur C. C. .. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Gerald W. D. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Hon. Henry L. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Otway, R. P. O. .. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Randal A. H. *Dunsany, B.*

Plunkett, Hon. Randal P. R. O. .. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Horace C. .. .. *Dunsany, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Lady .. .. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Lady Henrietta M. *Fingall, E.*
Pollock, Hon. Mary H. R. .. *Selby, V.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Esther C. .. *Harberton, V.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Hilda E. .. *Harberton, V.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Ralph L. .. *Harberton, V.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Audrey C. .. *St. Levan, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Bertie B. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon, Cyril W. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon Desmond N. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Edwin C. W. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Frederick E. N. .. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Frederick J. W. .. .. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Granville .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Hubert W. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mary S. E. *Dunsany, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Moyra B. M. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Walter G. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Arthur C. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria .. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Phyllis S. .. *Buxton, E.*
Poole, Hon. Millicent C. .. *Ilkeston, B.*
Poore, Lady Flora M. I. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Portal, Hon. Margaret L. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Portal, Lady L. Rosemary K. V. .. .. *Cairns, E.*
Porter, Hon. Frances M. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Porter, May .. .. *Wrench, P.C.*
Portman, Hon. Claud B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Constance M. *Wenlock, B.,*
De Vesci, V., and *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Edwin B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Gerald B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mary I. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Seymour B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs. Edward W. B. .. .. *Portman, V.,*
De Vesci, V., and *Wenlock, B.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs. Maurice B. .. .. *Portman, V.*
Post, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Muir-Mackenzie, B.*
Poulett, Lady Bridget E. F. H. A. .. .. *Poulett, E.*
Poulett, Lady Eleanor A. .. *Poulett, E.*
Powlett, Hon. Elizabeth M. Orde- .. .. *Ashbourne, B.,*
and *Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Hon. William G. A. Orde- .. .. *Bolton, B.,*
and *Ashbourne, B.*
Powlett, Hon. Mrs. Henry R. Orde- .. .. *Bolton, B.*
Powys, Hon. Edward V. R. .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Hon. Stephen .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Poynder, Hon. Joan A. K. .. *Islington, B.*
Poynter, Lady Agnes I. .. *Suffolk, E.*
Pratt, Hon. Louisa F. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Pratt, Lady Caroline E. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Charles R. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Clara I. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Elizabeth L. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Fiona .. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady George M. .. *Cheylesmore, B.,*
and *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Irene H. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Mary E. E. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Theresa S. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lord George M. .. .. *Camden, M.,*
and *Cheylesmore, B.*
Pratt, Lord Roderic A. N. .. *Camden, M.*
and *Derby, E.*
Press, Hon. Edith M. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Preston, Hon. Eileen A. M. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Hubert A. J. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Jenico W. R. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Richard M. P. .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Robert F. H. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Mrs. Edward F. J. .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. —— .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Mary .. .. *Kenny, P.C.*
Pretyman, Lady Beatrice A. *Bradford, E.*
Prichard, Lady Elizabeth Hesketh- .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Primrose, Hon. Archibald R. *Rosebery, E.*
Primrose, Hon. Mrs. Neil J. A. *Rosebery, E.,*
and *Derby, E.*
Primrose, Lady Helen D. .. *Rosebery, E.*
Prittie, Hon. Henry C. O'C. *Dunalley, B.*
Proby, Lady Margaret F. .. *Donoughmore, E.*

Proctor, Lady Florence C. .. *Annesley, E.*
Prothero, Hon. B. Hope .. *Ernle, B*
Puckle, Louisa G. .. .. .. *Macready, P.C.*
Pulteney, Lucia F. A. .. .. *Darling, P.C.*
Quilter, Hon. (Gwynedd) Lady .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Quin, Lady Emily A. Wyndham- .. .. *Dunraven, E.*
Quin, Lady Eva C. A. Wyndham- .. .. *Mayo, E.*
Quin, Marjorie E. Wyndham- *Pretyman, P.C.*
*Quin, Windham H. Wyndham- .. .. *Dunraven, E.*
Radcliff, Hon. Ivy E. M. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Radford, Hon. Violet F. .. *Massereene, V.*
Rait, Hon. Kathleen G. .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Ramsay, Hon. Alexander R. M. .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Charles F. M. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Charles M. .. *Dalhousie, E*
Ramsay, Hon. Ismay L. M. *Gormanston, V.*
Ramsay, Hon. Patrick W. M. .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Simon .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Lady Ida M. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Lady Jean M. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Lady V. Patricia H. E. .. .. *Royal Family. and Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsden, Hon. Edwyna S. E. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Ramsden, Lady E. Maud .. *Conyngham, M.*
Randall, Hon. Katherine L. *Lawrence, B.*
Rank, Laura E. .. .. .. *Marshall, P.C.*
Rankin, Hon. (Nest), Lady .. *Dynevor, B.*
Ravenhill, Hon. Evelyn M. .. *Clinton, B.*
Redmond, Hon. Edith M. .. *Shaughnessy, B.*
Rees, Hon. (Mary C.), Lady *Dormer, B.*
Reichenbach (Hon. Matilda M. J.), Baroness Hubert von Metzsch- .. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Reid, Hon. Emma F. M. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Reid, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Rendel, Hon. Clarice M. .. *Rendel, B.*
Rendell, Hon. Janet M. .. *Watson, B.*
Rennell, Hon. Louisa H. .. *Barnard, B.*
Renshaw, Lady Winifred E. *Leitrim, E.*
Reyntiens, Lady Alice J. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Rhodes, Hon. Helen C. O. .. *Plunket, B.*
Rhys, Hon. Charles A. U. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rhys, Hon. David R. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rhys, Hon. Elwyn V. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rhys, Hon. Imogen A. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Alice S. .. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Hon. Catherine E. S. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Hon. Francis S. .. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Hon. Helen S. .. .. *Kilbracken, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mary E. .. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Hon. Thomas A. .. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Hon. W. Talbot .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mrs. Edmond H. F. L. .. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Lady Sydney M. .. *Seafield. Cs.*
Richardson, Lady Constance Stewart- .. .. *Cromartie, E.*
Riddell, Hon. Rachel B. .. *Cobham, V.*
Riddell, Lady Evelyn M. Hutton- .. .. *Craven, E.*
Ridding, Lady Laura E. .. *Selborne, E.*
Ridley, Hon. Jaspar N. . *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon. Matthew W. .. *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon. Vivian C. E. .. *Ridley, V.*
Ritchie, Hon. Colin N. O. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon. Eleanor .. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon, Harold M. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B,*
Ritchie, Hon. John K. .. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon. Margaret R. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon. Maud .. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon. Philip C. T. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon. Mrs. Harold .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Rivers, Lady Dora S. Rodakowski- .. .. *Southesk, E.*

Rivers, Hon. Emily R. Fox-Pitt- .. .. *Forster, B.*
Robartes, Hon. Arthur V. Agar- *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Alexander G. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Cecil E. Agar- *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Constance M. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Francis G. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. E. Violet K. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Julia C. E. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Roberts, Hon. David S. .. *Clwyd, B.*
Roberts, Hon. Eleanor G. Bertie- .. .. *Hampton, B.*
Roberts, Hon. Frances M. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Roberts, Hon. John T... .. *Clwyd, B.*
Roberts, Hon. Margaret G... *Rivers, B.*
Roberts, Hon. Marie T. .. *North, B.*
Roberts, Hon. William H, M. *Clwyd, B.*
Roberts, Lady Cecilia M. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Robertson, Hon. Robert B. F. *Robertson, B.*
Robertson, Hon. Sarah Askew- *Marjoribanks, B.*
Robertson, Lady Lilian R. .. *Grafton, D.*
Robertson, Lady Rosamond K, M. Gallwey- .. .. .. *Carrick, E.*
Robinson, Hon. Edith N. F. *Rosmead, B.*
Robinson, Hon. Emily C. .. *Somerville, B.*
Robinson, Hon. Nea K. E. C. *Rosmead, B.*
Robson, Hon. Diana .. .. *Robson, B.*
Robson, Hon. Harold B. .. *Robson, B.*
Robson, Hon. Kathleen .. *Robson, B.*
Roch, Hon. Fflorens M. U... *Treowen, B.*
Roche, Hon. Cynthia B. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. Edmund B. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. Francis G. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. Mrs. Ulick de R. B. .. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Rodney, Hon. Charles C. S. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. George W. .. *Rodney, B,*
Rodney, Hon. James H. B... *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. John F. .. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. Robert W. H. *Rodney, B.*
Rogers, Agnes H. T. .. .. *Channell, P.C.*
Rogers, Hon. Elizabeth A. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Rolle, Lady Gertrude J. .. *Morton, E.*
Rolleston, Hon. Susan A. : *Clarina, B.*
Rolleston, Lady C. E. Maud *Carnwath, E.*
Rollo, Hon. Bernard F. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Cecily A. A. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Constance A. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Eric N. .. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo. Hon. Gilbert de St. C. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Rosalind M. A. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Lady Kathleen N. .. *Downshire, M.*
Rolls, Hon. (Eleanor G.) Lady Shelley-.. .. .. *Llangattock, B.*
Rome, Hon. Grace L. .. .. *Blyth, B.*
Romer, Hon. Anne W... .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Romilly, Hon. Mrs. Arthur.. *Romilly, B.*
Rose, Lady Cecilia .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Rospigliosi, Lady Elina M. C. I. G. G. .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Ross, Lady Una M. .. .. *Dartrey, E.,* *and* *De Ros, B.*
Ross-of-Bladensberg, Hon. (Blanche A.) Lady .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Rothschild, Hon. Nathaniel C. .. .. *Rothschild, B.*
Roundell, Lady Maude .. *Leitrim, E.*
Rous, Hon. Christopher S. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Hon. George N... .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Hon. Peter J. M. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Hon. William K. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Lady Betty H. J. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Lady Catherine C. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Lady Pleasance E. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rowe, Lady Victoria I. Fisher- .. .. *Ravensworth, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Irene E. B. .. *Molesworth, V.*
Rowley, Hon. John H. W. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Mabel M. .. *Newton, B.,* *and* *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. William C. .. *Langford, B.,* *and* *Newton, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Lady .. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Mrs. Hugh .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Mrs. Randolfe T. .. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Lady Marjorie G. E. *Dundonald, E.*
Russell, Hon. Alexander V. F. V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Arthur Hamilton-.. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Augusta L. M. R. V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Bertrand A. W. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Hon. Bertrand J. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Sir Charles, Bt. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Claud E. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Constance E. V. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Desmond C. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Rusell, Hon. Diana K. .. *De Clifford, B.*
Rusell, Hon. Edward W. C. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Eustace S. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Florence R. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Frank .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.,* *and* *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Russell, Hon. Frederick G. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.,* *and* *Eldon, E.*
Russell, Hon. George W. G. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Hon. Gustavus L. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Guy H. E. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Isabel E. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Russell, Hon. John Hamilton-.. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. John H... .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Juliet M. E. S. *Burghclere, B.*
Russell, Hon. Katharine S. G. .. .. *De Clifford, B.*
Russell, Hon. Leopold O. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Margaret .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mary .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mary E... .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.,* *and* *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Maud C. .. *De Clifford, B.*
Russell, Hon. Maud H. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. O. W. Theophilus V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Phyllis M. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Richard G. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Victor A. F. V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mrs. Cyril .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mrs. F. A. Rollo .. .. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Lady Daphne C. .. *Bedford, D.*
Russell, Lady Ela M. S. .. *Bedford, D.*
Russell, Lady M. Agatha .. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Lady Margaret R. Hamilton- .. .. *Eldon, E.,* *and* *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Lady Victoria A. .. *Granville, E.*
Russell, Lady Wriothesley .. *Bedford, D.*
Russell, Lord John R. .. .. *Bedford, D.*
Rutherford, Lady Margaret M. .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Ruthven, Hon. Alexander G. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, Hon. Christian M. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, Hon. Walter P. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, Hon. Mrs. Charles S. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruttledge, Hon. Margaret .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Ryan, Laura C. Morrogh- .. *Kenny, P.C.*
Ryder, Hon. Archibald D. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Hon. Edward A. D. *Harrowby, E*
Ryder, Hon. Mrs. Robert N. D. .. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Constance S. E. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Frances .. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Isabel F. U. I. *Hamilton, D.*
Ryder, Lady Margaret S. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Mary M... .. *Lichfield, E.*
Sackville, Lady Margaret .. *De la Warr, E.*
*St. Aubyn, Francis C... .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. C. Gwendolen C. .. .. *Carnock, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. Hilaria L. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. Lionel M... *St. Levan, B.,* *and* *Morley, E.*

†St. Aubyn, Hon. Mrs. Arthur J. D. S... .. .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Lady Mary T. .. *Morley, E.,*
and St. Levan, B.
St. Clair, Hon. Ada J. .. .. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Archibald J. M. .. .. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Lockhart M. *Sinclair, B.*
*St. John, Henry P. .. .. *Bolingbroke, V.*
St. John, Hon. Alice G. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Barbara E. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Charles P. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Emily C. E. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Gertrude E. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Helen E. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. John M. R... *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Katherine B. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Mabel E. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Margaret .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Margaret B. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Rowland T... *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Sybella L. R. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Mrs. Edmund T. .. .. *St. John, B.*
St. Lawrence, Lady Geraldine D. .. .. *Howth, E.*
St. Leger, Hon. Edith .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Leger, Hon. Ethel .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Leger, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Maur, Lady Percy .. .. *Annaly, B.,*
and Somerset, D.
St. Maur, Lord Ernest .. .. *Somerset, D.*
Salmond, Hon. Eleanor K... *St. Leonards, B.*
Sandars, Hon. Maud E. .. *Graves, B.*
Sandars, Lady Virginia F. Z. *Headfort, M.*
Sandbach, Hon. Ina .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Sandeman, Hon. Phyllis E. *Newton, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Alison M. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. James B. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon Walter A. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Mrs. Francis R. .. .. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Cecil J. .. .. *Sandys, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Marcus W. G. *Sandys, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Mrs. Edmund A. M. .. .. *Sandys, B.*
Sarawak, Ranee Muda of .. *Esher, V.*
Satow, Hon. Adeline F. .. *Chilston, V.*
Saumarez, Hon. Arthur .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Edith M. *Magheramorne, B.,*
and De Saumarez, B.
Saumarez, Hon. Gerald Le M. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Gladys .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. James St. V. B. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Marian .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saunderson, Hon. Eva N. H. *Dunleath, B.*
Saunderson, Hon. Helena E. *Ventry, B.*
Savile, Hon. George .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Hon. George H. .. *Savile, B,*
Savile, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *Mexborough, E.*
†Savile, Hon. Mrs. Charles.. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Lady Agnes M. A. M. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Lady Beatrice A. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Lady Margaret M. T. *Granard, E.*
Savile. Lady Mary E. S. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Lady Mary L. .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Scarlett, Hon. Hugh R. .. *Abinger, B.*
Scarlett, Hon. Percy G. .. *Abinger, B.*
Schreiber, Hon. Margaret .. *Faringdon, B.*
Schuster, Hon. Gwendolin .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*
Scott, Hon. Charles F. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Denys .. .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Dudley A. C. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Hon. Edith C. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Ernest S. .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. George Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Georgina M. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Grizel F. C. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B*
Scott, Hon. Grisell K. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Henry J. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell- .. .. .. *Herries, B.*
Scott, Hon. Katherine G. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Lilias Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Margaret M. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Mary H. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Michael .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Michael S. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Osmund .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Patrick J. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Robert Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Walter T. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Mrs. Henry R. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.,*
and Home, E.
Scott, Lady Ada Hepburne- *Home, E.,*
and Polwarth, B.
Scott, Lady Alice C. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Angela C. R. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Charles T. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Evelyn M. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Isobel A. A. Hepburne- .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Scott, Lady Jessie L. .. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Elizabeth E Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Rutland, D.*
and Buccleuch, D.
Scott, Lady Eileen N. E. S. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Minto, E.,*
and Buccleuch, D.
Scott, Lady Margaret I. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Mary A. .. .. *Wellington, D.*
Scott, Lady Mary T. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, B.*
Scott, Lady Moira E. N. F. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Sheila M. .. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Sophie B. M. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Scott, Lady Sybil M. .. .. *Desart, E.*
Scott, Lord Francis G. Montagu-Douglas- . .. .. *Buccleuch, D.,*
and Minto, E.
Scott, Lord George F. J. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord George W. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.,*
and Rutland, D.
Scott, Lord Henry F. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord Herbert A. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord William W. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scully, Hon. Gertrude A. .. *Selby, V.*
Seely, Hon. Evelyn I. .. .. *Elibank, V.*
Sempill, Hon. Arthur L. O. Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Elizabeth Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Gertrude E. Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Margaret Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. William F. Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. —— Forbes-.. *Sempill, B.*
Serocold, Hon. Blanche F. D. Pearce- .. .. *Sheffield, B.*
Seymour, Hon. Helen .. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Seymour, Lady Barbara A... *Lathom, E.*
Seymour, Lady Blanche F... *Conyngham, M.*
Seymour, Lady Constance A. *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lady Edward B. . *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lady Helen F. .. *Westminster, D.,*
and Hertford, M.
Seymour, Lady William F. E. *Penrhyn, B.*
and Hertford, M.
Seymour, Lord Ernest J. .. *Hertford, M.*
and Fortescue, E.
Seymour, Lord George F. .. *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lord Henry C. .. *Hertford, M.,*
and Westminster, D.
Seymour, Lord Victor A. .. *Hertford, M.*
Shaughnessy, Hon. Marguerite K. .. .. *Shaughnessy, B.*
Shaughnessy, Hon. William J. *Shaughnessy, B.*
Shaw, Hon. Alexander .. .. *Shaw of Dunfermline, B.,*
and Inchcape, B.
Shaw, Hon. Louisa .. .. *Bagot, B.*
Shaw, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Inchcape, B.,*
and Shaw of Dunfermline, B.
Shaw, Hon. Mary I. .. .. *Cobham, B.*
Sheepshanks, Hon. Bridget M. *Chelmsford, B.*
Shelley, Lady Margaret S. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Shelley, Lady Mary J. J. .. *Courtown, E.*

*Sherard, Ralph W. .. .. *Sherard, B.*
Shirley, Hon. Andrew .. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Shirley, Hon. Ralph .. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Shirley, Lady Laeta .. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Shirley, Lady Phillida .. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Shore, Hon. Constance E. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Shore, Hon. Hugh A. .. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Shore, Hon. Noel B. P. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Shuttleworth, Hon. Rachel B. Kay- .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
*Shuttleworth, Richard A. P. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Sidebottom, Hon. Alice .. *Doverdale, B.*
Sidney, Hon. Algernon .. *De L'Isle, B.*
Sidney, Hon. William .. .. *De L'Isle, B.*
Sievier, Lady Mabel E. L. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Simpson, Hon. Georgina V. *Belhaven B.*
Sinclair, Hon. Charles A. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Hon. George A. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Hon. Henry J. .. *Pentland, B.*
Sinclair, Hon. Margaret I. .. *Pentland, P.*
Sinclair, Lady Euphemia W. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Margaret H... *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Mary J... .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Meredith I. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinha, Hon. A. .. .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Sinha, Hon. S. .. .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Sinha, Hon. S. K. .. .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Sinha, Hon. T. .. .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Sitwell, Lady Ida E. A. .. *Londesborough, B.*
Skeffington, Hon. Diana E. M. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. John T. C. F. W.-M. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
†Skeffington, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford H. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
†Skeffington, Hon. Mrs. Sydney W. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skinner, Lady S. Kathleen.. *Bessborough, E.*
Skrine, Lady Mary J. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Slaney, Lady Mabel S. Kenyon-.. .. .. *Bradford, E.,*
and Kenyon, B.
Slaney, Lady Mary C. R. Kenyon- .. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Smith, Hon. A. K. Elaine .. *Glantawe, B.*
Smith, Annie M. Standring- *Goddard, P.C.*
Smith, Hon. Caroline M. E. G. *Kinloss, Bs.*
Smith, Hon. David J. .. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Hon. Edith M. E. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Hon. Eleanor .. .. *Birkenhead, B.*
Smith, Hon. Elizabeth E. B. *Stalbridge, B.*
Smith, Hon. Ellen .. .. .. *Belper, B.*
Smith, Hon. Frederick.. .. *Birkenhead, B.*
Smith, Hon. Frederlck H. H. .. .. *Colwyn, B.*
Smith, Hon. Helen .. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Hon. Hubert C. .. *Colwyn, B.*
Smith, Hon. Isabella A. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Smith, Hon. James F. A. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Hon. Josephine .. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Smith, Hon. Kathleen W. .. *Colwyn, B.*
Smith, Hon. Margaret A. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Smith, Hon. Margaret E. L. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Hon. Monica V. .. *Somerleyton, B.*
Smith, Hon. Pamela M. E... *Birkenhead, B.*
Smith, Hon Rhona M. A. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Smith, Hon. Violet E. K. .. *Raglan, B.*
Smith, Hon. William H. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Lady Barbara E. .. *Coventry, E.*
Smith, Lady Blanche C. .. *Kintore, E.*
Smith, Lady Elizabeth M. .. *Elgin, E.*
Smith, Lady Mabel F. H. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Smith, Lady Sybil M. .. .. *Antrim, E.*
Smyly, Hon. Lady.. .. .. *Plunket, B.*
Smyth, Hon. Gilbert N. .. *Boston, B.*
Smyth, Lady Violet F. S. .. *Galway, V.*
Smythe, Hon. Charlotte A... *Ashtown, B.*
Smythe, Hon. Katherine J... *Bagot, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Arthur C. E. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Fitzroy R. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Frederica S. K. .. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Ivy F... .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Nigel F. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Wellesley F. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Mrs. Granville W. R. .. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Lady Katharine de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Somerset, Lady Diana M. N. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lady H. Edward B. .. .. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lady Henry R. .. *Somers, B.,*
and Beaufort, D.
Somerset, Lord Henry A. G. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. *Beaufort, D.,*
and Somers, B.
Somerville, Hon. Cecilia L... *Athlumney, B.*
Somerville, Hon. Mary A. B. *Athlumney, B.*
Sopwith Hon. Beatrix M. L. *Ruthven, B.*
Sotheby, Hon. Frederica S... *Monteagle, B.*
Southby, Hon. Isabella .. *Lifford, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Elizabeth K. M. .. .. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Frances M. W. .. .. *Stourton, B.*
Southwell, Hon. Francis J. .. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Joan E. M. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. John M. .. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Robert A. W. J. .. .. *Southwell, V.*
Sowerby, Lady Mabel M. .. *Annesley, E.*
Sowler. Hon. Eierne .. .. *Rotherham, B.*
Speir, Hon. Emily.. .. .. *Gifford, B.*
Spence, Hon. Christina P. A. Ogilvy- .. .. *North, B.*
Spencer, Hon. Anne .. .. *Spencer, E.*
Spencer, Hon. Cecil E... .. *Spencer, E.*
Spencer, Hon. George C. .. *Spencer, E.*
Spencer, Hon. Ursula .. .. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Hon. Victor A. .. *Churchill V.*
Spencer, Hon. Victor A. F. C. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Hon. Mrs. William H. .. .. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Lady Alexandra M. E. .. .. *Spencer, E.*
Spens, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Spicer, Lady Margaret M. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Spiller, Hon. Anna M. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Stainton, Hon. Janet B. .. *Farteviot, B.*
Stanhope, Hon. Charles H. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Claude D. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Henry A. .. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Henry A. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley L. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy W. W. .. .. *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Blanche G... *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Emily M. .. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Frances J... *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Katherine L. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Alexandra F. A. .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
and Derby, E.
Stanley, Hon. Algernon C. .. *Sheffield, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Algernon F... *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. A. Lyulph .. *Sheffield, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Edward J. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Ferdinand C. *Derby, E.*
and De Ramsey, B.
Stanley, Hon. Frederick W. *Derby, E.,*
and Gosford, E.
Stanley, Hon. George F. .. *Derby, E.,*
and Headfort, M.
Stanley, Hon. Grace L. .. *Ashfield, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Marian W. .. *Ashfield, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Oliver F. G... *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Oliver H. .. *Sheffield, B.*
and Bath, M.
Stanley, Hon. Richard O. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Victor A. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Lady A. Kathleen V. *Bath, M.,*
and Sheffield, B.
Stanley, Lady Alexandra L. E. *Gosford, E.,*
and Derby, E.
Stanley, Lady Beatrix .. *Headfort, M.,*
and Derby, E
Stanley, Lady Mary C. .. *Westminster, D.*
Stanley, Lady Maureen N... *Londonderry, M.*
Stapleton, Hon. Ivy M. .. *Beaumont, B.*
Stack, Margaret D. .. .. *Farwell, P.C.*
Starke, Eileen E. .. .. .. *Scott, P.C.*
Starmer, Hon. Florence E. F. *Athlumney, B.*
Starr, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Stamford, E.*
Stephenson, Hon. (Charlotte E. E.) Lady .. .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Stepney, Hon. Lady Cowell- *De Tabley, B.*
Stern, Hon. Jack H. .. .. *Michelham, B.*
Steuart, Hon. Eveline M. .. *Dormer, B.*
Stevenson, Hon. Mabel .. *Chalmers, B.*
*Stewart, Alexander D. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Hon. (Jessie A.) Lady .. .. *Playfair, B.*
Stewart, Hon. Margaret F. S. M. McTaggart- .. .. *Donington, B.*

Stewart, Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy S. K. .. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Lady Beatrice D. C. *Southesk, E.*
Stewart, Lady Helen M. Vane-Tempest- .. .. .. *Londonderry, M.*
Stewart, Lady Isabel M. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Lady Isabella R. .. *Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Margaret F. A. Vane-Tempest- .. .. *Londonderry, M.*
Stewart, Lady Mary C. .. *Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Octavia Shaw- *Westminster, D.*
Stewart, Lady Philippa .. *Norfolk, D.*
Still, Hon. Margaret B. .. *Latymer, B.*
Stirling, Hon. Amy H. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Stirling, Hon. Norah J. H... *Rossmore, B.*
Stirling, Hon. Margaret .. *Lovat, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Edward A. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Edward M. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Hugo R. W. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Henry J. .. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Pamela S. N... *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Ralph R. W. S. .. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stopford, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Cecilia N. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Charles W. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Edward R. B. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Sir Frederick W. .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. George F. W. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Guy .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. James M. B. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Moyra C. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Patricia M... *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Rosemary K. *Charlemont, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Terence V. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Mrs. Edward B. L. H. .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Mrs. Walter G. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Alma .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Charlotte E. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Edith M. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Eileen .. .. *Courtown, B.*
Stopford, Lady Eleanor M... *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Marjorie G... *Courtown, E.*
Storr, Hon. Elizabeth L. E. *Wallcourt, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Alfred E. C. J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Alison M. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Charlotte M. *Mowbray, M.*
Stourton, Hon. Edith M. M. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Edward P. J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Ethel M. J. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Fermina M. M. *Bellew, B.,*
and Mowbray, B.
Stourton, Hon. Frances M. W. *Southwell, V.*
Stourton, Hon. Hilda M. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. John J. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. William M .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Winifred M. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Mrs. Albert J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Mrs. Nigel R. P. J... .. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Strachey, Hon. Edward .. *Strachie, B.*
Strachey, Hon. Mildred C... *Davey, B.,*
and Strachie, B.
Strangways, Hon. John D. Fox- .. .. *Ilchester, E.*
Strangways, Lady Mabel E. Fox- .. .. *Ilchester, E.*
Strangways, Lady Mary T. Fox- .. .. *Ilchester, E.*
Streatfeild, Lady Florence B. *Lichfield, E.*
Strickland, Lady Mary.. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Stronge, Lady Margaret Z... *Charlemont, E.*
Strutt, Hon. Alexander R. G. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Arthur C... .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Charles H. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Charles R. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Edward G. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Daphne .. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Hedley V. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. John A. .. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Lavinia M. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Michael .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Richard .. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *Belper, B.*
Stuart, Hon. Archibald J. M. *Moray, E.*
Stuart, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Castle-Stewart, E.*
Stuart, Hon. Charles P. .. *Castle-Stewart, E.*
Stuart, Hon. Clementina .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Stuart, Hon. Dorothy E. .. *Norton, B.*
Stuart, Hon. James G... .. *Moray, E.*
Stuart, Hon. Mary A. Constable Maxwell- .. .. .. *Herries, B.*
Stuart, Lady Katherine .. *Castle-Stewart, E.*
Stuart, Lady Mary Crichton- *Bute, M.*
and Gormanston, V
Stuart, Lady Selina O... .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Stuart, Lady Jean Crichton- *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Colum E. Crichton- .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord David Crichton- *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Patrick Crichton- *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Rhidian Crichton-.. .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Robert Crichton-.. .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stubber, Lady Mabel F. M. *Erne, E.*
Studd, Lady Kathleen . .. *Leitrim, E.*
Sturdy, Hon. Katharine N. *Gough, V.*
Sturgis, Lady (E.) Rachel .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Sturt, Hon. Lois .. .. .. *Alington, B.*
*Sugden, Frank .. .. *St. Leonards, E.*
Sugden, Hon. Mrs. Henry F. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Lady E. Agnes .. *Hawarden, V.,*
and St. Leonards, B.
Sullivan, Hon. (Judith) Lady *Suffield, B.*
Suttie, Hon. Edith M. Grant-.. .. .. *Downe, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Alexandra M. E. .. .. *Halifax, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Mabel G. Manners- . .. . *Canterbury, V.*
Sutton, Lady Susan E. .. *Harewood, E.*
Sykes, Hon. Constance H. G. *Massereene, V.*
Sykes (Isabel H.), Lady .. *Law, P.C.*
Symes, Hon. Emily C. .. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Symons, Hon. Lucy J. L. Soltau- *Playfair, B.*
Synge, Hon. Ella C. .. .. *Abinger, B*
Talbot, Hon. Frances M. M. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. James B... .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Joan Chetwynd- *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Lavinia .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Meriel S. .. *Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Milo G. .. .. *Talbot ae Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Sir Reginald A. J. .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Reginald G. M. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Ursula W. Chetwynd- .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Victoria A. B. Chetwynd- .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Lady Emma C. Chetwynd- .. .. *Derby, E.,*
and Shrewsbury, E.
Talbot, Lady Mary C. .. .. *Abingdon, E.,*
and Norfolk, D.
Talbot, Lord Edmund B. .. *Norfolk, D.,*
and Abingdon, E.
Tallents, Hon. Mildred S. .. *Ashcombe, B*
Taylor, Hon. Thora Z. G. Clough- *Gray, Bs.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth E. G. *Wilton, E.*
Taylor, Lady Jane.. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.,*
and Headfort, M.
Taylor, Lady Mary Clough- *Castle Stewart, E.*
Taylour, Lady Adelaide L. J. .. .. *Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady John H... .. *Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady Millicent O. M. .. .. *Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lord William D. .. *Headfort, M.*
Tempest, Lord Herbert L. H. Vane- .. .. *Londonderry, M.*
Tenison, Lady Honor B. King- .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Tenison, Lady Shelagh F. L. King- .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Tennant, Hon. David F. .. *Glenconner, B.*
Tennant, Hon. Stephen J. N. *Glenconner, B.*
Tennant, Hon. Ruth A. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Tennyson, Hon. Clarissa M. G. F. .. .. *Glenconner, B.*
Tennyson, Hon. Lionel H. .. *Tennyson, B.*
Tennyson, Hon. Margaret C. *Perth, E.*
Tew, Hon. Catherine I. .. *Hawke, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Cecilia B... *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Hugh E. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Percy E. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Andrew C. G. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Anne M. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Edward P. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Eric R... .. *Chelmsford, B.*

Thesiger, Hon. Margaret St. C. S. .. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Percy M. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. Alfred H. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. Wilfred G. .. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thomas, Hon. Gerard F. Freeman- .. .. *Willingdon, B.*
Thomas, Hon Inigo B. Freeman- .. .. *Willingdon, B.*
Thomas, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Thomas, Lady Alexandra H. A. Haig- .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Thompson, Hon. Doris M. P. Meysey- .. .. *Knaresborough, B.*
Thompson, Hon Gwendolen C. Meysey- .. .. *Knaresborough, B.*
Thompson, Hon. Isabel .. *Shaw of Dunfermline, B.*
Thompson, Lady Katherine M. .. .. *Annesley, E.*
Thomson, Hon. Geraldine .. *Barrymore, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Margaret A. White- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Theodora M. White- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Thorne, Hon. Margaret .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Thornely, Hon. Muriel H. .. *Cobham, B.*
Thornton, Hon. Mary A. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Thorold, Hon. Lady .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Thring, Hon. Katharine A. *Thring, B.*
Thynne, Hon. Gladys I. A... *Norton, B.*
Thynne, Lady Beatrice.. .. *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lady Emma M. .. *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lady Mary B. .. *Bath, M.*
Tighe, Hon. Laura J. .. .. *Headley, B.*
Tinsley, Hon. Alice L. .. .. *Allerton, B.*
Tod, Lady Helen .. .. .. *Atholl, D.*
*Toler, Otway S. Graham- .. *Norbury, E.*
Toler, Lady Charlotte E. A. Graham- .. .. *Norbury, E.*
Tollemache, Hon. Arthur W. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon Beatrix L. C. *Egerton, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Denis P... *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Dorothy C. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Douglas A. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Duff .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. E. G. Blanche .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Frances P. *Tollemache B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Grace E... *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mrs. Lionel A. .. .. *Tollemache, B.,* *and* *Egerton, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mortimer G. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Randolph S. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Ranulph C. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Stanhope A. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Stratford H. R. L. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Violet A. .. .. *Ridgeway, P.C.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton J. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mrs. John R. D. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Lady Blanche S. *Kingston, E.,* *and* *Tollemache, B.*
Tonge, Lady Madeleine D... *Kintore, E.*
Tottenham, Hon. Georgiana A. L. .. .. *Athlumney, B.*
Tottenham, Lady Clementina I. .. .. *Hawarden, V.*
Touchet, Hon .Emily Thicknesse- .. .. *Audley, B.*
Touchet, Hon. Mary Thicknesse- .. .. *Audley, B.*
Tower, Hon. Annabella M... *Bellew, B.*
Townley, Hon. Ellen S. .. *St. John, B.*
Townley, Lady Susan M. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Townsend, Hon. L. A. Margaret .. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Townsend, Hon. Mrs. Robert Marsham- .. .. *Romney, E.*
Townsend, Ursula V. .. .. *Farwell, P.C.*
*Townshend, Charles V. F. *Townshend, M.*
Townshend, Hon. Annie E... *Crawslaw, B.*
Townshend, Hon. Geraldine E. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Townshend, Lady Elizabeth M. G. .. .. *Townshend, M.*
Tracey, Hon. (Adelaide C. R.) Lady .. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Alfred F. A. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Hubert G. E. Hanbury .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracey, Hon. Mary E. .. *Sackville, B.*
Tracy, Hon. W. Charles F. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Mrs. Algernon H. C. Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Mrs. Felix C. H. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Trafford, Lady E. (Betty) C. *Abingdon, E.*
Tredcroft, Hon. Constance M. G. .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Ada H. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Alice M. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Edith Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Helen G. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Henry W. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B.,* *and* *Beauchamp, E.*
Trefusis, Hon. John S. .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Mary E. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Robert H. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Schomberg C. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton. B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Walter A. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Lady Mary Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Beauchamp, E.* *and* *Clinton, B.*
Trench, Hon. Cosby G. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Dudley O. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Grace M. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Greville S. R. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Power E. F. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Richard J. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Robert P. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Roderic C. B. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. William C. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. William F. B. Le Poer.. .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Anne .. .. *Clancarty, E.,* *and* *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Lady Katharine A. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Sibell A. K. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trevor, Hon. Charles E. Hill- *Trevor, B.*
Trevor, Hon. George E. Hill- *Trevor B.*
Trevor, Hon. Leila S. Hill-.. *Trevor, B.*
Trevor, Lady G. M. Juliet .. *Lonsdale, E.*
Trevor, Lady Olivia .. .. *Caithness, E.*
Trollope, Hon. Sophia .. .. *Kesteven, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Ellinor .. .. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Trotter, Lady Edith M. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Truell, Lady Cornelia .. .. *Moray, E.*
Trueman, Lady Susan C. H. *Strafford, E.*
Tryon, Hon. Averil .. .. *Swansea, B.*
Tryon, Hon. (Clementina C.) Lady .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Tufnell, Lady Frances E. .. *Mar and Kellie, E.*
Tufton, Hon. Charles H. .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Hon. John S. R. .. *Hothfield, B.,* *and* *Huntingdon, E.*
Tufton, Hon. Sackville P. .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Lady Ierne L. A. .. *Huntingdon, E.,* *and* *Hothfield, B.*
Turnor, Lady Henrietta C... *Galloway, E.*
Turnor, Lady Mary K... .. *Huntly, M.*
Turnour, Hon. Mrs. Archer.. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Catherine .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Jane .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Maria .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Twisleton, Hon. Mrs. Charles S. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Tynte, Hon. Charles J. H. Kemeys- .. .. *Wharton B.*
Tynte, Hon. Elizabeth D. Kemeys- .. .. *Wharton, B.*
Tyrrell, Hon. Eva .. .. .. *St. John, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Clement .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Hester E. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. John .. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Leonard F. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Philip B. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Rupert.. .. *Berners, B.*
†Tyrwhitt, Hon. Mrs. Hugh.. *Berners, B.*
Upton, Hon. Henry A. G. M. H. *Templetown, V.*
Vandeleur, Hon. Violet E. *Knaresborough, E.*

Van de Weyer, Hon. Olive E. *Powerscourt, E.*
Van de Weyer, Lady Emily G. *Craven, E.*
Vane, Hon. Ralph F. .. .. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert H. F. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon. Mrs. William L. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Lady Enid V. R. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Vane, Lady Katherine F. .. *Longford, E.,*
and Barnard, B.
Van Koughnet, Lady Jane C. E. .. .. *Caledon, E.*
Vanneck, Hon. Anne .. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Anne M. T. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Frances .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Gerard C. A. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon Harriet L. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Sara C. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Walter .. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vansittart, Hon. Matilda I. *Massy, B.*
Van Zandt, Hon. Amy H. .. *Avebury, B.,*
and Dunleath, B.
Vaughan, Lady Gloria R. M. *Lisburne, E.*
Vaughan, Lady Honor M. M. *Lisburne, E.*
*Vaughan, Wilmot C. .. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Vereker, Hon. Charles S. P... *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Corinna J. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Jacqueline C. Y. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Jeffrey E. P. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Laline M. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Mabel E. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Standish R. G. P. .. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Mrs. Foley C. P. *Gort, V.*
Verner, Hon. Elizabeth M. E. *Congleton, B.*
Verney, Hon. John H. P. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Hon. Mrs. Walter R. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Lady Rachel C. .. *Elgin, E.*
Verney, Lady Joan E. M. Lloyd- .. .. *Desart, E.*
Vernon Hon. Avice I. Venables- .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Robert F. C... *Lyveden, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Mrs. William F. C. Venables- .. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Mrs. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables- .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Lady Georgina S. .. *Haddington, E.*
*Vernon, Richard H. Venables- *Vernon, B.*
Vesey, Hon. Georgiana M. .. *De Vesci, V.*
Vesey, Hon. Osbert E. .. .. *De Vesci, V.*
Vesey, Hon. Thomas E. .. *De Vesci, V.,*
and Kenmare, E.
Vesey, Lady Cecily K. .. *Kenmare, E.,*
and De Vesci, V.
Vickers, Hon. Katharine A. *Chetwynd, V.*
Viditz, Hon. Frances C. .. *Netterville, V.*
Villiers, Hon. Arthur G. C. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Edward M. .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Elaine A. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Villiers, Hon. Sir Francis H. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Katherine A. *Maid of Honour,*
and Clarendon, E.
Villiers. Hon. William N. S. L. H. .. .. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Lady Ann .. .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Joan.. .. .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Kathleen M... *Enniskillen, E.*
Villiers, Lady Nina J. E. V. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Lady Victoria A. .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Vincent, Hon. Caroline .. *Kensington, B.*
Vincent, Lady Kitty E. B. .. *Airlie, E.*
Vivian, Hon. Anthony C. C. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Daphne W. L. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Douglas D. E. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Odo R. .. .. *Swansea, B.,*
and Holm Patrick, B.
Vivian, Hon. Ursula V. M. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Violet M. .. *Vivian, B.,*
and Maid of Honour.
Vivian, Hon. Walter W. .. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Holm Patrick,*
B., and Swansea, B.
†Vivian, Hon. Mrs. Charles H. P. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Mrs. John C. W. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Lady Aline M. S. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Von Essen, Baroness Hans .. *Cavan, E.*
Von Gratzy, Hon. Cecilia V. *Braye, B.*
Von Hindenburg (Hon. A. B. Marie), Baroness .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Von Hügel, Baroness .. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Von Lowenstein Scharffeneck, Hon. Constance V. S. .. *Pirbright, B.*
Von Versen, Edith W. .. .. *Carlisle, P.C.*

Vyner, Lady Alwyne F. Compton- .. .. *Northampton, M.*
Wade, Hon. Blanche G. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Wakley, Hon. Dorothy H... *Belhaven, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Constance *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Henry N. *Waldegrave, E.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Mabel .. *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Montagu.. *Radstock, B.*
Waley, Hon. Florence .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Walford, Hon. Alice M. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Walker, Hon. Elizabeth S. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Walker, Hon. Marjory W... *Forbes, B.*
Walker, Lady Emily M. .. *Hertford, M.*
Walker, Lady Mary M. D... *Ravensworth, E.*
Walkinshaw, Hon. Lydia K. *Basing, B.*
Wallace, Hon. Ursula M. Hope- *Sidmouth, V.*
Waller, Hon. Harriette M. .. *Bangor, V.*
Waller, Hon. Margaret G. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, E.*
Waller, Hon. Margery E. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Wallop, Hon. Frederick H. A. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. John F. .. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. Oliver H. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. R. Gerard V... *Portsmouth, E.*
Walpole, Lady Anne S. .. *Orford, E.*
*Walpole, Robert H. M. .. *Orford, E.*
*Walrond, William G. H. .. *Waleran, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Edith K. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Emily G. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. George H. W. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Gerald .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Margaret B. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Nigel C. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.,*
and Home, E.
Walsh, Lady Margaret J. .. *Home, E.,*
and Ormathwaite, B.
Ward, Hon. Cyril A. .. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Dorothy .. .. *Charlemont, V.*
Ward, Hon. Edward F. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Edward H. H... *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Emily G. .. .. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Eugénie V. A... *Esher, B.*
Ward, Hon. George R. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Helen E... .. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Sir John H. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Kathleen A. N. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Lillie .. .. .. *Doverdale, B.*
Ward, Hon. Margaret B. M. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Mary H. K. .. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Robert A. .. .. *Dudley, E.*
and Gosford, E.
Ward, Hon. Roderick J. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Mrs. Bernard M. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Mrs. William J. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. William H. D... *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Alexandra P. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady G. Honor .. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Evelyn L. S. .. *Erne, E.,*
and Dudley, E.
Ward, Lady Kathleen .. .. *Belmore, E.*
Ward, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Gosford, E.,*
and Dudley, E.
Ward, Lady Morvyth L. .. *Dudley, E.*
Warde, Hon. Anastasia K. L. *Inchiquin, B.*
Warde, Lady Harriet .. .. *Guilford, E.*
Waring, Lady S. E. Clementine *Tweeddale, M.*
Warner, Hon. Nesta .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Warner, Lady Dorothea A. Lee- *Munster, B.*
Warner, Lady Leucha D. .. *Hawarden, V.*
Warren, Marie C. .. .. *Scott, P.C.*
Warrender, Lady E. Maud .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Wason, Hon. Kathleen .. *Terrington, B.*
Waters, Hon. Lettice .. . *Newton, B.*
Watkins, Lady Muriel M. S. *Lindsay, E.*
Watney, Lady (G.) Margaret *Portsmouth, E.*
Watson, Hon. Adam G. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. David K. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. Ronald B. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. Elnith G. I. de B. .. .. *Teynham, B.*
Watson, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. William .. *Watson, B.*
Watt, Lady Violet .. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Wayne, Hon. Eleanor L. .. *St. John, B.*
Webbe, Lady Cecilia L. .. *Erroll, E.*
Webbe, Ethel M. Rees- .. *Clarke, P.C.*
Wedgwood, Hon. Ethel K. Bowen- .. .. *Bowen, B.*
Weigall, Lady Rose S. M. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Weir, Hon. Alexandra C. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Weir, Hon. Andrew M. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Weir, Hon. Andrina F. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Weir, Hon. Annie F. .. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Weir, Hon. Elspeth M. J. .. *Weir, B.*
Weir, Hon. Isabella .. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Weir, Hon. James K. .. .. *Weir, B.*
Weir, Hon. Janet L. .. .. *Inverforth, B.*

Weir, Hon. John W. .. .. *Weir, B.*
Weller, Lady Marion J. .. *Ely, M.*
Wellesley, Hon. Frederick A. *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Hon. Henry G. V. F. .. .. *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Lady Anne M. .. *Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Lady Cecilia K... *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Lady Diana M... *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Lady Patricia .. *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Lord George .. *Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Lord Gerald .. *Wellington, D.*
Wells, Hon. Madeline C. .. *Congleton, B.*
Wemyss, Hon. Alice E. M. *Wester Wemyss, B.*
Wemyss, Lady Eva C. .. .. *Cowley, E.*
Wemyss, Lady Lilian M. .. *Winchester, M.*
Wemyss, Lady Victoria A. V. *Portland, D.*
Wernher, Lady (Anastasia) Zia.. .. .. *Wernher, Bt.*
Wertheim, Princess Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
West, Hon. Bertrand G. Sackville- .. .. *Sackville, B.*
West, Hon. Sir Charles J. Sackville- .. .. *Sackville, B.*
West, Hon. Edith M. .. *Trevor, B.*
West, Hon. William E. Sackville- .. .. *De La Warr, B.*
Westenra, Hon. Peter C. .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon. Richard .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon. William .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westmacott, Hon. Edith V. B. *St. Oswald, B.*
Weston, Hon. Margaret B... *St. John, B.*
Whateley, Hon. Inna .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Wheeler, Hon. (Elsie) Lady *Shaw of Dunfermline, B.*
Wheeler, Hon. Sibyl G. .. *Berners, B.*
Whitaker, Hon. Hilda G. .. *Melville, V.*
Whitaker, Hon. Mary I. S. L. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Whitaker, Lady Helen A. .. *Lathom, E.*
Whitbread, Hon. Ida M. A. *Sudeley, B.*
White, Hon. Catherine M... *Falkland, V.*
White, Hon. Charles J. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Frances M. .. *Ashbrook, B.*
White, Hon. Francis W. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Lucia M... .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Luke H. .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Robert .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Lady Grace Bazley-.. *Rothes, E.*
White, Lady Lavinia E. .. *Spencer, E.*
Whitefoord, Hon. Marion S. *Headley, B.*
Whitehead, Hon. (Marian C.) Lady .. .. *Midleton, E.*
Whiteley, P. Margaret Huntington- .. .. *Baldwin, P.C.*
Whiteley, Hon. Ronald G... *Marchamley, B.*
Whiteley, Hon. William T... *Marchamley, B.*
Whiteside, Hon. Leonora A. *Belhaven, B.*
Whittemore, Hon. Ivy L. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Whyte, Lady Maude J. .. *Airlie, E.*
Wickham, Lady Elena M. .. *Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Lady Etheldreda C. *Huntly, M.*
Wiel, Hon. Alethea J. .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
*Wilbraham, Arthur G. Bootle- *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Alice M. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Rosemary W. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wild, Hon. Mary H. M. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Wild, Hon. Vera A. .. .. *Braye, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Caroline C. *Decies, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Muriel M. *De Freyne, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Sarah M. Green- .. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Wilkinson, Lady Beatrice F. G. *Pembroke, E.*
Williams, Hon. Eleanor M... *Hereford, V.*
Williams, Hon. Grace A. .. *Phillimore, B.*
Williams, Hon. Mabel E. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Williams, Hon. Miriam I. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Williams, Hon. Muriel B. .. *Wrenbury, B.*
Williams, Hon. Winifred M. *Addington, B.*
Williams, Lady Gladys M... *Winchilsea, E.*
Williamson, Hon. (Agnes F.) Lady .. .. *Tredegar, V.*
Williamson, Hon. Selina M. *Tredegar, V.*
Willis, Hon. Clare .. .. .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Willis, Hon. Ethel M. C. .. *Masserene, V.*
Willoughby, Hon. Alexander H. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Charles S. Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.,*
and
Willoughby, Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.,*
and Conyngham, M.
Willoughby, Hon. Claude H. C. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Godfrey E. P. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. John Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Hon. Leopold V. H. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Margaret C. *Erskine, B.,*
and Middleton, B.
Willoughby, Hon. Tatton L. F. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Lady Alice Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Lady Catherine M. C. Heathcote-Drummond- .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Lady Florence Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Conyngham, M.*
Willoughby, Lady Muriel A. S. Heathcote-Drummond- *Buchan, E.,*
and Ancaster, E.
Willoughby, Lady Nina Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster E.*
Willoughby, Lady Priscilla Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Wilmot, Hon. Charlotte F. H. *St. Leonards, B.*
Wilmot, Lady Ada M... .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Wilson, Hon. Adèle E. A. .. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Wilson, Hon. (Barbara) Lady *Ribblesdale, B.*
Wilson, Hon. (Beatrice V. M.) Lady .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Wilson Hon. Charles J. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Cecilia M. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Ethel M. Rimington- .. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Wilson, Hon. Guy G. .. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Helen .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Leila E... .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Robert D. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Stephanie Maryon- .. .. *Headley, B.*
Wilson, Lady Sarah T. A. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Windham, Lady Edith A. .. *Dartrey, B.*
Wingfield, Hon. Bryan E. .. *Powerscourt, E.*
Wingfield, Hon. Cecilia E. E. *Castletown, B.*
Wingfield, Hon. Doreen J. .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Maurice A. *Powerscoure, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Mervyn P. *Powerscourt, E.*
Wingfield, Lady Violet N. .. *Powlett, E.*
Winn, Hon. Anthony E. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Cecil H. .. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Charles J. F. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Charles R. .. *Headley, B.*
Winn, Hon. Derek, E. A. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Emily L. .. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. George W. P. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Helen M. .. .. *Headley, B.*
Winn, Hon. John V. .. .. *Headley, B.*
Winn, Hon. Margaretta A... *Headley, B.*
Winn, Hon. Olive C. .. .. *Queenborough, B.*
Winn, Hon. Owain G. .. .. *Headley, B.*
Winn, Hon. Reginald H. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Rowland P. J. G. *Headley. B.*
Winn, Hon. Rowland D. G. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winterbotham, Hon. Esther E. *Kingsale, B.*
Wissler, Annie F. .. .. .. *Hodge, P.C.*
Wodehouse, Lady Constance *Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Lady Isabel .. *Kimberley, E.*
Wombwell, Hon. (Myrtle M. M.) Lady .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Wombwell, Lady Julia S. A. *Jersey, E.*
Wongate, Kathleen E... .. *Doherty, P.C.*
Wood, Hon. Edward F. L... *Halifax, V.,*
and Onslow, E.
Wood, Hon. Evelyn .. .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Wood, Hon. (Gertrude E.) Lady .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Wood, Hon. Marion E. .. *Ashton of Hyde, B.*
Wood, Hon. Rachel A. S. D. Hill- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Wood, Hon. Rhona C. E. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Henry J. L. *Halifax, V.*
Wood, Lady Dorothy E. A. *Onslow, E.*
Woodhouse, Hon. Harold J S. *Terrington, B.*
Woodhouse, Hon. Horace M. *Terrington, B.*
Worthington, Lady Muriel G. *Aylesford, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Ann L. M. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Sir (A.) Richard *Wharncliffe, E.,*
Montagu-Stuart- *and St. Oswald, B.*
Wortley, Hon Clare E. .. *Stuart of Wortley, B.*
Wortley, Hon. Edward J. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe E.*

Wortley, Hon. (Maud J. M.) Lady Montagu-Stuart- .. *St. Oswald, B., and Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Mary D. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Ralph G. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Lady Mary V. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wright, Hon, Daisy T. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon. Walter B. *Wrottesley, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon. Mrs. George *Wrottesley, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Edward S. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Elsie .. .. *Inchcape, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. E. Humphrey .. .. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Hugh A. .. *Leconfield, B., and Cobham, V.*
Wyndham, Hon. Margaret B. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Maud M. *Cobham, V., and Leconfield, E.*
Wynn, Hon. Frederick G. .. *Newborough, B.*
Wynn, Hon. Stella M. G. .. *Newborough, B.*
*Wynn, Robert V. .. .. *Newborough, B.*
Yelverton, Hon. Evelyn M. M. .. .. *Avonmore, V.*
Yorke, Hon. Alfred E. F. . *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Bernard E. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Claud J. .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Maud E. .. .. *Leconfield, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Muriel F... .. *Herschell, B*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. Eliot C... *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Lady Elizabeth M... *Hardwicke, E.*
Young, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Young, Hon. Margaret O... *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*

THE PRIVY COUNCIL

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

EACH member is entitled to the prefix of *Right Honourable* to his name.
* A Member of Privy Council of Great Britain and also of Ireland.
† A Member of Privy Council of Ireland only.

Biographical sketches are only given of Right Hon. Gentlemen whose names do not appear in other sections of the work.
"*cr.* 1846" signifies the year in which member was sworn of the Council.

Lord President of Council—Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, *O.M., M.P., LL.D. D.C.L., F.R.S.*

ABERCONWAY, *Baron, K.C.; cr.* 1908.

*ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, *Marquess of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1886.

ABRAHAM, *Rt. Hon.* William, *M.P.*, son of the late Thomas Abraham, a working collier and copper smelter at Cwmavon; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cwmavon village school; commenced life as a working miner; was Miners' Agent for Loughor Dist. 1872-5, Vice-Pres. of the Monmouthshire and S. Wales Sliding Scale Committee 1875-98; has been Agent for Cambrian Mines Asso. from 1878; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire; sat as M.P. for Rhondda Div. of Glamorgan (*L*) Dec. 1885 to Nov. 1918; has sat for W. Div. thereof since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1860, Sarah Williams, who *d.* 1900; *cr.* 1911. *Bryn-y-bedw, Pentre, Glamorganshire.*

ACLAND, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur Herbert Dyke, *Bt.*; *cr.* 1892.

ACLAND, *Rt. Hon.* Francis Dyke, *M.P.* [see Acland, Bt., *cr.* 1677].

ADAMSON, *Rt. Hon.* William, *M.P.*, son of James Adamson; *b.* 1863; began work in Mines at the age of 11 years; leader and organiser of Fife and Kinross Miners' Asso., of which he is Gen. Sec.; has been Chm. of Labour Party in House of Commons since 1917; elected for W. Div. of Fifeshire (*Labour*) Dec. 1910, having been defeated there Jan. 1910: *m.* 1887; *cr.* 1918. 6, *Victoria Street, Dunfermline.*

ADDISON, *Rt. Hon.* Christopher, *M.P., M.D.*, son of Robert Addison; *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Harrogate; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1891, M.B. and B.S. 1892, M.D. 1893, F.R.C.S. England 1895; appointed Hunterian Professor and Examiner in Anatomy in Camb. and London Univs. 1901, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education Aug. 1914, Sec. to Min. of Munitions 1915, Min. of Munitions in National Ministry Dec. 1916, Min. of Reconstruction July 1917, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Jan. 1919, and first Min. of Health June 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet since Oct. 1919); author of numerous medical works; has sat as M.P. for Hoxton Div. of Shoreditch (*L*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; elected for Shoreditch Dec. 1918: *m.* 1902, Isobel da. of the late Archibald Gray, sometime Professor of Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Sheffield, Lecturer on Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and editor of *Quarterly Medical Journal*; *cr.* 1916. *Marley Grange, Bishopsteignton, Devon; Ministry of Health, Whitehall, S.W.1; Reform Club.*

ALLBUTT, *Professor the Rt. Hon. Sir* Thomas Clifford, *K.C.B., M.D.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Allbutt, R. of Debach and Boulge, Suffolk; *b.* 1836; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859, M.A. and M.B. 1860, M.D. 1868, Fellow 18—); F.R.C.P. London 1882, Hon. M.D. Dublin 1899; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon; also Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, and Camb.; Hon. D.Sc. McGill Coll., Toronto, Victoria, Leeds, and Durham; Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ireland); is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. for Cambridgeshire, Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), a F.R.S., a F.L.S., a F.S.A., Pres. British Med. Asso., a Member of Council and Vice-Pres. of Roy. So., Consulting Physician to Leeds Gen. Infirmary, to Belgrave Hospital for Children, to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, to Colchester Mil. Hospital, and to Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, and Physician to Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge; was a Commr. in Lunacy 1889-92, since when he has been Regius Professor of Physic in Camb. Univ.: *m.* 1869, Susan, da. of the late Thomas England, of Headingley; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1907, P.C. 1920. *St. Radegund's, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.*

ALLEN, *Major the Rt. Hon.* Charles Peter, son of the late Peter Allen (part proprietor of the *Manchester Guardian*), of Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Lancashire, by Sophia Russell, da. of John Edward Taylor; *b.* 1861; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1888; appointed a Charity Commr. (unpaid) for England and Wales 1910; is a D.L. for Gloucestershire; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; rejoined 1914; European War 1917-18 as Major; sat as M.P. for Mid, or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire (*L*) Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there 1895: *m.* 1890, Evelina Caroline, da. of Alfred Barker, of Elmfield, Esher; *cr.* 1912. 37, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Pollhill, Harrietsham, Kent; National Liberal, Reform, Union (Manchester), and Royal Anglesey Yacht Clubs.*
Son living—Cecil Charles Acland, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.N.
Daughters living—Kathleen Ferdah Russell Acland: *m.* 1915, Capt. Gervas Wells-Cole,—Olga Beatrice Victoria Acland: *m.* 1917, Lieut. William Stanford MacIlwaine, R.N.,—Frances Theodora Edith Acland,—Joanna Katharine Sophia Acland.

ALLENDALE, *Viscount; cr.* 1907.

AMEER ALI, *Rt. Hon. Syed, C.I.E., LL.D.*, son of the late Syed Saadat Ali, of Mohan, Oudh; *b.* 1849; ed. at Calcutta Univ. (M.A., B.L.); Hon. LL.D., Camb.; Pleader of the High Court 1869; Bar. Inner Temple 1873; appointed Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta 1878, Ch. Presidency Magistrate 1879, and Tagore Law Professor of Calcutta Univ. 1884; was Lecturer on Mahommedan Law at Presidency Coll. 1873-8, Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1878-9 and 1881-3, and of Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883-5, a Member of Commn. on Ex-King of Oude's Affairs 1879, Pres. of Committee of Management of Mohsin Endowment 1876-1904, Pres. of Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ. 1891-2, and a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1890-1904; appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1909: *m.* 1884, Isabelle Ida, da. of the late H. Konstam, of Gloucester Place, Portman

Square, W.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887, P.C. 1909. 2, *Cadogan Place, S.W.: The Cottage, Graffham, Sussex; Reform Club.*

†ANDERSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*, son of D. A. P. Anderson, of Westland House, Eskbank, Midlothian; *b.* 1882; ed. at George Watson's Coll., and at Edinburgh (M.A. and B.Sc. 1903), and Leipzig Univs.; entered Colonial Office 1905, became Principal Clerk, National Health Insurance Commn. 1912, and Sec. 1913; appointed Sec. Ministry of Shipping 1917, 2nd Permanent Sec. Ministry of Health 1919, Chm. and a Commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1919, and Joint Under Sec. for Ireland 1920: *m.* 1907, Christina, who *d.* 1920, da. of the late Andrew Mackenzie, of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1918, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919, P.C. (Ireland) 1920. *Under Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Grasmere, Grange Road, Sutton; Reform Club.*
Son living—David Alastair, *b.* 1911.
Daughter living—Mary Mackenzie, *b.* 1916.

†ANDREWS, *Rt. Hon.* William Drennan, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of the late John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down; *b.* 1832; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Institution, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, of which he was a 2nd Senior Moderator (LL.D. 1860); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1855, a Q.C. 1872, and an Hon. Bencher 1910; went the N.-E. Circuit, on which he was for some years a leader; unsuccessfully contested co. Down (*L*) 1878; was a Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland 1882-1909; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Dublin Disturbances 1914: *m.* 1857, Eliza, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late John Galloway, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *cr.* 1897. 51, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.*

†ARRAN, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1917.

ASHFIELD, *Baron; cr.* 1916.

ASHTON, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of John Ashton; *b.* 1844; has been Gen. Sec., Miners' Federation, since 1889; appointed Sec., Miners' Asso., Ashton-under-Lyne and Oldham 1879, Gen. Sec., Miners' Federation of Lancashire and Cheshire 1881 and of Great Britain 1889, and Joint Sec., Conciliation Board, England and N. Wales Federation Area 1894: *m.* 1865; *cr.* 1917. 1461, *Ashton Old Road, Manchester.*
Daughters living—Three.

*ASQUITH, *Rt. Hon.* Herbert Henry, *MP.*, *K.C.*, son of the late Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks; *b.* 1852; ed. at City of London Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1869, Fellow 1874, B.A., 1st class Classical Moderations and Litt. Hum., and Craven Univ. Scholar, 1874, Hon. D.C.L. 1904, Hon. Fellow 1908); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow 1907, Camb. 1909, Leeds 1910, St. Andrews 1911, and Bristol 1912, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1913; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876, a K.C. 1890, a Bencher 1894, and Treasurer 1920; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1906, and of Aberdeen Univ. 1909; is a F.R.S., an Elder brother of the Trinity House, an Hon. Member of Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, and a Life Member of Roy. Literary Fund; was Sec. of State for Home Depart. Aug. 1892 to June 1895; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer Dec. 1905, and Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasury April 1908 to Dec. 1916 (also Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Council March to Aug. 1914), and Chm. of Cabinet War Committee Nov. 1915 to Dec. 1916; sat as M.P. for Fifeshire, E. Div. (*L*) 1886 to Nov. 1918; defeated therefor Dec. 1918; elected for Paisley Feb. 1920; has 1914-15 star, and War and Victory medals: *m.* 1st, 1877, Helen Kelsall, who *d.* 1891, el. da. of the late Dr. Frederick Melland, of Rusholm, Manchester; 2ndly, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret, da. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. [see B. Glenconner]; *cr.* (England) 1892 and (Ireland) 1916. 44, *Bedford Square, W.; The Wharf, Sutton Courtenay; Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Herbert (1, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*), *b.* 1880; Capt. R.F.A., and Junior Counsel Customs and Excise; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1907: *m.* 1910, Lady Cynthia Charteris, da. of 9th E. Wemyss,—Arthur Melland, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Cyril (23, *Pelham Place, S.W.*), *b.* 1890; Bar. Inner Temple 1920; Capt. London Regt.: *m.* 1918, Anne Stephanie, da. of Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock [see Pollock, Bt., colls.],—(by 2nd marriage), Anthony, *b.* 1902.
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Violet (*Lady Bonham-Carter*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Sir Maurice Bonham-Carter, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., of 1, Dorset Street, W.,—(by 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Prince Antoine Bibesco, Councillor Rumanian Legation in London, of 114, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

ATKIN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Richard, son of the late Robert Travers Atkin, of Fernhill, co. Cork; *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Coll., Brecon, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Bar. Gray's Inn 1891, a K.C. and Bencher 1906, and Treasurer 1913; is Chm. of Council of Legal Education, and a Member of Council of Bradfield Coll.; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1913, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1919: *m.* 1893, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of William Hemmant, formerly Colonial Treasurer, Queensland, of Bulimba, Sevenoaks; *cr.* Knt. 1913, P.C. 1919. 65, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.*
Son living—One, *b.* 18—.
Daughters living—Lucy Gwen: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Low, D.S.O., R.G.A. (T.F.),—Norah Mary Grace: *m.* 1916, Capt. James Lewis Pugh McNair, R.F.A.,—Margaret Lucy: *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Com. Richard Henry Kennard Hope, R.N.,—three others.

†ATKINSON, *Baron; cr.* 1892.

†BAILEY, *Rt. Hon.* William Frederick, *C.B.*, el. son of the late William Bailey, M.D., R.N.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1st Senior Moderator, large gold medalist in Modern History and Political Science 1879); Bar. Kings' Inns, Dublin 1881; has been Barrington Lecturer in Political Economy and Examiner in English Literature to Intermediate Education Board; one of the Secs. to Irish Public Works Roy. Commn. 1887; appointed Pres. of Statistical and Social Inquiry So. of Ireland 1903; was Legal Assist. Land Commr. 1887-1903, since when he has been an Estates Commr.; appointed Gov. of National Gallery, Ireland 1914; is a F.R.G.S.; edited Gray's Poems, etc., etc.; author of "The Law of Franchise and Registration in Ireland," and other works; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1906, P.C. 1909. *Reform, and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

BAKER, *Rt. Hon.* Harold Trevor, son of the late Sir John Baker, M.P. for Portsmouth; *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A., M.A., and Fellow 1900); Bar. Inner Temple 1903; was Financial Sec., War Depart., and a Member of Army Council June 1912 to May 1915; sometime a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser.; appointed Inspector of Quarter-Master-Gen's. Sers. 1916, with rank of Major; sat for Accrington Div. of Lancashire (N.-E.) (*L*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, when he was defeated; *cr.* 1915. 42, *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.*

BALDWIN, *Rt. Hon.* Stanley, *M.P.*, son of the late Alfred Baldwin (M.P. for W., or Bewdley, Div. of Worcestershire), of Wilden House, Stourport; *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Worcestershire; appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury Jan. 1917, and Joint Financial Sec. to the Treasury June 1917, and again Jan. 1919; unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster (*C*) Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for W., or Bewdley, Div. of Worcestershire Feb. 1908 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Worcestershire, Bewdley Div. (*Co. U*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1892, Lucy, O.B.E., el. da. of the late Edward Lucas

J. Ridsdale, of Rottingdean, Sussex; *cr.* 1920. 93, *Eaton Square, S.W.; Astley Hall, near Stourport; Carlton, Travellers', United University, and Athenæum Clubs.*
Sons living—Oliver Ridsdale, *b.* 1899; sometime Lieut. Irish Guards,—Arthur Winham, *b.* 1904.
Daughters living—Diana Lucy, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Capt. R. Gordon Munro, *M.C.*, 4th Dragoon Guards,—Leonora Stanley, *b.* 1896,—Pamela Margaret, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Lieut. Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley, R.N., el. son of Sir Herbert James Huntington-Whiteley, 1st Bt.,—Esther Louisa, *b.* 1902.

*Balfour, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur James, *O.M., M.P., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.*, el. son of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittingehame, N.B.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874); Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1881, St. Andrews 1885, Camb. 1888, Dublin and Glasgow 1891, Manchester 1908, Liverpool and Birmingham 1909, Leeds 1910, Sheffield 1911, and Bristol 1912; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891, Durham 1913, and Columbia Univ. (New York) 1917; is a D.L. for E. Lothian, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and a Member of Council of Roy. So., and of Institut de France; was employed on Special Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878, Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) 1878-80, Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Sec. for Scotland July 1886 to March 1887 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Nov. 1886), Ch. Sec. for Ireland March 1887 to Oct. 1891, First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons Oct. 1891 to Aug. 1892, Leader of the Opposition 1892-5, again First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons 1895-1900, and again 1900-1902, Prime Min., First Lord of the Treasury, Leader of the House of Commons, and Lord Privy Seal 1902-3, Prime Min., First Lord of the Treasury, and Leader of the House of Commons 1900-1905, Leader of the Opposition 1905-11, and First Lord of the Admiralty May 1915 to Dec. 1916 (also a Member of Cabinet War Council), and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in National Min. 1916-19, since when he has been Lord Pres. of the Council; appointed a Member of Munitions of War Committee 1915; sat as M.P. for Hertford (*C*) 1874-85, for E. Div. of Manchester 1885-1906, when he was defeated therefor; has sat for City of London since Feb. 27th, 1906; elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. Nov. 1886, and of Glasgow Univ. Nov. 1890, Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ. 1891, Pres. of British Asso. Congress 1904, Gifford Lecturer 1913, and Chancellor of Camb. Univ. 1919; went as Head of Special Mission to U.S.A. 1917; was a British Representative at Peace Conference 1919; author of "A Defence of Philosophic Doubt," "Essays and Addresses," "The Foundations of Belief," "Speeches (1880 to 1905) on Fiscal Reform," "Decadence," "Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter," "Theism and Humanism" (Gifford Lectures), etc., etc.; *cr.* P.C. (England) 1885 and (Ireland) 1887, and O.M. 1916. *Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, E. Lothian; 4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, City Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, New (Edinburgh), and Other Clubs.*

*Balfour, *Rt. Hon.* Gerald William, 4th son of the late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire; *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1875, M.A. 1878, Hon. LL.D. 1920); sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Ch. Sec. for Ireland July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Pres. of Board of Trade Nov. 1900 to March 1905, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board March to Dec. 1905; sat as M.P. for Leeds, Central Div. (*C*) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1906: *m.* 1887, Lady Elizabeth Edith Bulwer-Lytton, da. of 1st Earl of Lytton; *cr.* 1895. *Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*
Son living—Robert Arthur Lytton, *b.* 1902.
Daughters living—Ruth, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Major Edward William Sturgis Balfour' D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Dragoon Guards,—Eleanor (*Hon. Mrs. Galbraith L. E. Cole*), *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, the Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole [see E. Enniskillen],—Mary Edith, *b.* 1894,—Eve'yn Barbara, *b.* 1898,—Kathleen Constance Blanche, *b.* 1912.

Balfour of Burleigh, *Baron, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1892.

Banbury, *Sir* Frederick George, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1916.

Bankes, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Eldon, son of the late John Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire [E. Eldon]; *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Bar. Inner Temple 1878, a Bencher 1899, and a K.C. 1901; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire; appointed Chancellor of Diocese of St. Asaph 1908, a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1910, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1915; unsuccessfully contested Flint Dist. (*C*) Jan. 1906: *m.* 1882, Edith, da. of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Whitchurch, Salop; *cr.* Knt. 1910, P.C. 1915. 45, *Eaton Square, S.W.; Soughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*
Son living—Robert Wynne (3, *Hare Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1887; Bar. Inner Temple 1911; J.P. for Flintshire.: *m.* 1916, Mabel Elizabeth, da. of Major Henry Pelham-Burn, of Kirkmichael, Dumfriesshire [see Ewing, Bt.].
Daughters living—Margaret Annie, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1908, Wilfrid Hubert Poyer Lewis, O.B.E., of Henllan, Narberth,—Ruth Edith, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1912, Major William Marshall Dugdale, D.S.O., of Pendalog, Llanfyllin, Montgomeryshire.

Barnes, *Rt. Hon.* George Nicol, *C.H., M.P.*, son of the late James Barnes, of Hilltown, Dundee; *b.* 1859; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1919; sometime Sec. of Amalgamated So. of Engineers, Editor of its official Journal, and Chm. of Labour Party in House of Commons; has been a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court and of War Pensions Committee; is Chm. Co-operative Printing So.; was Min. of Pensions 1916-17, and Min. without Portfolio (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1917-20; a Plen. at Peace Conference in Paris 1919; unsuccessfully contested Rochdale (*Labour*) July 1895; sat as M.P. for Blackfriars and Hutchesontown Div. of Glasgow Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Gorbals Div. thereof since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1882, Jessie, da. of Thomas Langlands, of Dundee; *cr.* P.C. 1916, C.H. 1920. 76, *Herne Hill, S.E.*

†Barrie, *Rt. Hon.* Hugh Thom, *M.P.*; *b.* 1860; is a retired grain and produce merchant, a J.P. and D.L. for Londonderry, and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; was High Sheriff of co. Londonderry 1918; has been Vice-Pres. of Irish Depart. of Agriculture since 1918; sat as M.P. for N. Derry Div. of Londonderry co. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; re-elected for Londonderry co., N. Div. (*C and U*) March 1919: *m.* 1902, Katherine, da. of the Rev. W. H. Quarry; *cr.* 1920. *The Manor House, Coleraine; Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.*
Sons living— Three.
Daughter living—One.

†Barrymore, *Baron; cr.* 1896.

†Barton, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Dunbar) Plunket, *Bt.; cr.* 1918.

Beauchamp, *Earl, K.G., K.C.M.G.; cr.* 1906.

Beaverbrook, *Baron*; *cr.* 1918.

†Bernard, *Most Rev. the Rt. Hon.* John Henry, *D.D.*, son of the late W. F. Bernard, C.E.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, Fellow 1884, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1905 and Oxford 1920, Hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906, Hon. Fellow Queen's Coll., Oxford

1919; was Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1886-1902, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Down 1889, select Preacher at Oxford 1893-5, 1912, and 1919, and at Cambridge 1898, 1901, 1904, and 1917, and a Commr. of National Education, Ireland 1897-1903; appointed Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Dublin Univ., 1888, a Member of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireland 1894, and of Representative Ch. Body 1897, Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1902 (Treasurer 1897-1902), and Commr. of Intermediate Education 1918; was Warden, Alexandra Coll. for Women, Dublin 1903-16, Pres. Roy. Irish Acad. 1916, and consecrated 89th Bishop of Ossory, 90th Bishop of Ferns, 66th Bishop of Leighlin 1911, 62rd Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalagh and Kildare 1915, and Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin 1919; *cr.* 1919: *m.* 1885, Maud, da. of the late Robert Bernard, R.N., M.D., Dep.-Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets; *cr.* 1920. *Trinity College, Dublin; Athenæum Club.*
Son living—W. Sidney H., *b.* 1887; in Consular Ser.: *m.* 1914, Lucy Manning.
Daughters living—Maud C.: *m.* 1914, W. E. J. Dobbs, I.C.S.,—Alice Eleanor, *M.B.E*; *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. George Orlibar Boase, R.A.

BIRKENHEAD, *Baron; cr.* 1911.

*BIRRELL, *Rt. Hon.* Augustine, *K.C.*, son of the Rev. Charles Birrell, many years Nonconformist Min. in Liverpool; *b.* 1850; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1872, Hon. Fellow 1899); LL.D. St. Andrews 1895, Hon. LL.D., Liverpool Univ. 1909, Hon. D.Litt., Bristol 1912; Bar. Inner Temple 1875, a K.C. 1894, and a Bencher 1903; is a J.P. for Norfolk; was Quain Professor of Law in University Coll., London 1896-9; appointed Pres. of Board of Education Dec. 1905, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland Jan. 1907 (resigned May 1916); elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1911; unsuccessfully contested Walton Div. of Liverpool (*L*) 1885, Widnes Div. of S.-W. Part of Lancashire 1886, and N.-E. Div. of Manchester 1900; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Fifeshire 1889-1900, and for Bristol, N. Div. Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1878, Margaret Louisa, who *d.* 1879, da. of Archibald Mirrielees; 2ndly, 1888, Eleanor Bertha Mary, who *d.* 1915, da. of Frederick Locker, and widow of the Hon. Lionel Tennyson [see B. Tennyson]; *cr.* 1905. 70, *Elm Park Road, S.W.; The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk; New University, Athenæum, and National Liberal Clubs.*
Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Two.

BOND, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 1857; ed. at Queen's Coll., Taunton; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1902; appointed Speaker of Newfoundland House of Assembly 1884, M.E.C. and Colonial Sec. 1889, Official Delegate to London on Fishery Question 1890, and to Washington on Reciprocity Question 1890, again Colonial Sec. 1895, and Prime Min. and Colonial Sec. 1900, Member of Colonial Conference 1902, and again Delegate to Washington 1902, to Colonial Office 1904, and to Colonial Conference in London 1907; was Leader of the Opposition 1900-14; received Coronation medal 1902; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901, P.C. 1902. *St. John's, and Whitbourne, Newfoundland.*

BORDEN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Laird, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.*, son of the late Andrew Borden; *b.* 1854; ed. at Acacia Villa Acad., Horton, Canada; Bar. Canada 1878, and a K.C. 1891; Hon. D.C.L., Queen's Univ., Ontario 1903, Hon. LL.D., St. Francis Xavier Coll. 1905, McGill Univ. 1913, Victoria Univ. (Toronto) 1916, Edinburgh 1917, and Camb. 1918; elected to Canadian Parliament 1896, 1900, 1905, 1908, 1911, and 1917, and Chancellor McGill Univ. 1918; sometime head of the legal firm of Borden, Ritchie and Chisholm, of Halifax, N.S.; was Pres. of Nova Scotia Barristers' So. 1893-1904, and Prime Min. of Canada 1911-1920; represented Canada at Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conferences 1917 and 1918; attended Peace Conference in Paris 1919 as Canadian Ch. Plen. and a Member of British Delegation; is a Vice-Pres. of British Empire League; has Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, and Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1889, Laura, da. of the late T. H. Bond, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *cr.* P.C. 1912, G.C.M.G. 1914. 201, *Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa; Rideau and Laurentian (Ottawa), Mount Royal (Montreal), and Halifax Clubs.*

BOSCAWEN, *Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir* Arthur Sackville Trevor GRIFFITH-, *M.P.*, son of the late Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith, who assumed the additional surname of Boscawen 1875, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham; *b.* 1865; ed. at Rugby, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Moderations, 1st class Classics, 2nd class History 1888, M.A. 1893); was Pres. of Oxford Union 1888; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent. Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent; sometime a Chm. of House of Commons Standing Committees; was Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt., M.P.) 1895-1900, Fourth Charity Commr. (unpaid) 1900-1906, and a County Councillor for London (Dulwich Div.) 1910-13; sometime Chm. of its Housing of the Working Classes Committee; served during European War in France 1916, Comdg. a Batn Hampshire Regt. (despatches); appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Pensions Ministry Dec. 1916, and to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Jan. 1919 (also Dep. Min. of Fisheries), and a Member of Rochester House of Laymen 1920; sat as M.P. for S.W., or Tonbridge, Div. of Kent (*C*) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Denbighshire, E. Div. July 1906; has sat for Dudley since Dec. 1910, having been defeated there Jan. 1910; has Order of Christ of Portugal; author of "Fourteen Years in Parliament": *m.* 1892, Edith Sarah, O.B.E., who *d.* 1919, el. da. of the late Samuel Williams, of Boons Park, Edenbridge, Kent; *cr.* Knt. 1911, P.C. 1920. 80, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, and Royal Automobile Clubs.*

BOWERMAN, *Rt. Hon.* Charles William, *M.P.*, el. son of Charles Alfred Bowerman, of Honiton, Devon; *b.* 1851; is a printer, and a J.P. for co London; was Gen. Sec. of London So. of Compositors 1891-1906, a County Alderman for London 1901-7, a Member of Berlin Copyright Convention 1909, and Sec. of Trade Union Congress 1911; is a Member of Trades Union Parliamentary Committee, of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and of Industrial Council, and a Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education; has sat as M.P. for Deptford (*Labour*) since Jan. 1906: *m.* 1876, Louisa, da. of W. Peach, of Poplar, E.; *cr.* 1916. 4, *Battledean Road, Highbury, N.*

BRACE, *Rt. Hon.* William, son of Thomas Brace, of Risca, Monmouthshire; *b.* 1865; commenced life as a pit worker; has been Miners' Agent for S Glamorganshire, and Pres. of S. Wales Miners' Federation; is a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and Past Vice-Chm. of Labour Party; served as a Member of Roy. Commn. on Coal Resources of Great Britain; was Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. May 1915 to Dec. 1916, and again in National Min. Dec. 1916 to Nov. 1918; appointed Ch. Labour Adviser to Depart. of Mines 1920; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Glamorgan (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1920: *m.* 1890, Nellie, da. of William Humphreys; *cr.* 1916. *Devonfield, Fields Road, Newport, Monmouthshire.*

BREADALBANE, *Marquess of, K.G.; cr.* 1880.

BRIDGEMAN, *Rt. Hon.* William Clive, *M.P.*; *cr.* 1920 [see E. Bradford, colls.].

BROWNLOW, *Earl; cr.* 1887.

*BRYCE, *Viscount, O.M., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S.; cr.* (England) 1892 and (Ireland) 1905.

BUCHANAN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George William, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1910 [see Buchanan, Bt.].

BUCKMASTER, *Baron; cr.* 1915.

BULL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William (James), *M.P.*, 2nd son of the late Henry Bull, solicitor, sometime of India Board of Control; *b.* 1863; ed. at St. Mary's Acad.; admitted Solicitor 1889; is senior partner in the firm of Bull and Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and King Street, Hammersmith, W., Chm. of J. W. Singer and Sons, bronze founders, of Frome and London, a Director of Siemens (Limited), Member of Council of the Birkbeck Coll., of Council of Law So., and of West London Hospital, Hon. Sec. of the London Unionist Members of Parliament, a Gov. of Latymer Charities, Hon. Solicitor to and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Life Saving So., a Trustee of Roy. Humane So., Chm. of Seaside Convalescent Hospital (Seaford), Land Tax Commnr. for Kensington, and Vice-Principal of Imperial So. of Knights Bachelor; has been Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P., since 1902; sometime Vice-Chm. and Chm. of Bridges Committee of London County Council during Construction of Blackwall Tunnel; sat as M.P. for Hammersmith (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918; elected for S. Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1904, Lilian, second da. of the late Gabriel Samuel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing; *cr.* Knt. 1905, P.C. 1918. *The Meadows, Uxbridge Road, Shepherd's Bush, W.; Carlton, Constitutional, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*
Sons living—Stephen John, *b.* 1904,—George, *b.* 1906,—Anthony, *b.* 1908,—Peter Cecil, *b.* 1912.

BURGHCLERE, *Baron; cr.* 1892.

BURNS, *Rt. Hon.* John, son of Alexander Burns, an engineer; *b.* 1858; ed. at Ch. Ch. Parochial Sch., Battersea; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1911; commenced work at age of 11 at Price's Candle Factory, York Road, S.W.; is a mechanical engineer (having been apprenticed to the trade at the age of 14), and a Gov. of Battersea Polytechnic; led Dock Labourers' Strike in 1889; sometime Chm. of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress; unsuccessfully contested Nottingham, W. Div. 1885 (*L* and *Labour*); sat as M.P. for Battersea Div. of Battersea and Clapham July 1892 to Nov. 1918; was a County Councillor for London, Battersea Div. 1889-1907, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Dec. 1905 to Feb. 1914, and Pres. of Board of Trade Feb. to Aug. 1914: *m.* 1882, Martha Charlotte, da. of John Gale, a shipwright; *cr.* 1905. *Alverstoke, North Side, Clapham Common; National Liberal Club.*
Son living—Edgar, *b.* 1895.

BURT, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of Peter Burt, coal miner; *b.* 1837; ed. at various dame or village schools, and by self-culture, meanwhile working as a miner; in 1864 represented the Choppington miners at a Conference of the Northumberland and Durham Miners' Asso.; in 1865 was during a strike elected Gen. Sec. of the Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Asso. (Sec. thereof 1865-1913, and now Hon. Adviser), then numbering 4,000 (now 40,000) members, who, to maintain the strike, subscribed over £4,000, and, expending only £3,300, retained the balance as the nucleus of a new fund; was Pres. Trades Union Congress 1890, and Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Aug. 1892 to June 1895; is a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court and of Industrial Council; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; sat as M.P. for Morpeth (*L* and *Labour*) Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1860, Mary, da. of Thomas Weatherburn, of Seghill, at which time he was Sec. of a Temperance So. and of a Sch. Committee at Choppington; *cr.* 1906. 20, *Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*
Sons living—Three.
Daughter living—One.

BUXTON, *Earl, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1905.

†BYRNE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Patrick, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, son of the late John Byrne, of Withington, Manchester; *b.* 1859; Bar. Gray's Inn 1886, a Bencher 1908, and Treasurer 1915 and 1916; was a Principal Clerk in Home Office 1896-1908, Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1908-13, Chm. of Board of Control 1913-16, and Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1916-18, since when he has again been Chm. of Board of Control; acted as First Registrar of the Baronetage 1910-14: *m.* 1st, 1910, Maria, who *d.* 1915, da. of the late Isaac St. John, and widow of William Wybrow Robertson, formerly I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1919, Alice, da. of the late James Lyons Cleminson, M.I.C.E., and widow of Donald Maclennan, of Radnor Hall, Elstree; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902, K.C.V.O. 1911, P.C. 1918. 27, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*

CALDWELL, *Rt. Hon.* James, son of Findley Caldwell, of Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow; *b.* 1839; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; a Member of Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow; sometime partner in the calico-printing business at Milton of Campsie; appointed Dep.-Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means in House of Commons Feb. 1906; sat as M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (*L*) July 1886 to June 1892 (when he unsuccessfully contested the Tradeston Div. of Glasgow), and for Mid Div. of Lanarkshire April 1894 to Jan. 1910; *cr.* 1910. 12, *Grosvenor Terrace-Glasgow*; 107, *Holland Road, Kensington, W.*

†CAMPBELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Henry Mussen, *Bt.*; *cr.* 1905.

CANTERBURY, *Archbishop of; cr.* 1903.

†CARLISLE, *Rt. Hon.* Alexander Montgomery, el. son of the late John Carlisle, M.A., Head Master of Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast; *b.* 1854; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast; formerly a Shipbuilder and Engineer; is Director of The National Bank (Limited), and a D.L. for co. of city of Belfast; 40 years with the firm of Harland and Wolff of Belfast (becoming Gen. Manager and Chm. of Managing Directors; retired 1920); appointed a Member of Departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories 1908; was a Member of Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee on Life-Saving Appliances 1911; unsuccessfully contested Belfast, W. Div. (*L*) 1906: *m.* 1884, Edith, second da of J. B. Wooster of San Francisco; *cr.* 1907. *Avenue House, Bearwood, Berks; 2, Lancaster Gate, W.; Royal Thames Yacht Club.*
Son living—Ralph Moor Montgomery, *b.* 1896.
Daughters living—Edith Wooster, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1905, Frederick Leopold von Versen, Prussian Guards,—Margaret Montgomery Pirrie, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1917, Robert Lewin Hunter, of Eaton Square, S.W.

CARNOCK, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.; cr.* 1905.

*CARSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Henry, *K.C., M.P.*, son of the late Edward Henry Carson, (sometime Vice-Pres. of Roy. Institute of Architects), of Harcourt Street, Dublin; *b.* 1854; ed. at Portarlington Sch., and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1889, Hon. LL.D. 1901); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1877, a K.C. (Ireland) 1889, and a Bencher 1891; Bar. Middle Temple 1893, a K.C. (England) 1894, and a Bencher 1900; was Counsel to Attorney-Gen. of Ireland 1887-90, Senior Crown Prosecutor for County and City of Dublin 1891-2, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1892, Solicitor-Gen. for England May 1900 to Dec. 1905, Attorney-Gen. (with a seat in the Cabinet) May to Oct. 1915, first Lord of the Admiralty in National Min. Dec. 1916 to July 1917, and a Member of the War Cabinet (without portfolio) July 1917 to Jan. 1918; is Pres. of Ulster Unionist Council, Chm. Irish Unionist M.P.s, and Chm. of its Central Executive Committee; elected Autumn Reader to Inns of Court 1912; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*)

1892 to 1918; elected for Duncairn Div. of Belfast Dec. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1879, Sarah Annette Foster, who *d.* 1913, da. of H. Persse Kirwan, formerly of Triston Lodge, co. Galway; 2ndly, 1914, Ruby, da. of Col. Stephen Frewen, formerly Comdg. 16th Lancers; *cr.* P.C. (Ireland) 1896, Knt. 1900, P.C. (England) 1905. 5, *Eaton Place, S.W.; Orion, Birchington-on-Sea;* 3, *Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors', Dublin University, City Carlton, and Ulster Clubs.*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) William Henry Lambert, *b.* 1880,—Walter Seymour, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1914: *m.* 1916. Violet Taswell, da. of Charles Taswell Richardson, of Chastleton House, Oxfordshire, —(by 2nd marriage) Edward, *b.* 1920.
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Aileen Seymour: *m.* 1905, Gerald William Chesterman,—Gladys Isabel.

CARTWRIGHT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Fairfax Leighton, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, son of William Cornwallis Cartwright, of Aynho, Northants; *b.* 1857; entered Diplo. Ser. 1881, became a 3rd Sec. 1883, and a 2nd Sec. 1887; was Sec. of Legation, Mexico 1899, and Chargé d'Affaires there 1900-1901; appointed Sec. of Legation, Lisbon 1902, Councillor of Embassy, Madrid 1905, and Min. Resident at Munich 1906; was Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Vienna 1908-13: *m.* 1898, Maria Chigi, da. of the Marchese Chigi-Zondadari, Senator of Italy: *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.V.O. 1906, K.C.M.G. and P.C. 1908, G.C.V.O. 1909, G.C.M.G. 1914. *New University Club.*
Sons living—Richard Fairfax William, *b.* 1903,—Others.
Daughters living—Three.

CASSEL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ernest Joseph, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, son of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cologne; sometime a merchant and financier at 21, Old Broad Street, E.C.; has devoted large sums for Educational purposes, to the establishment of Tuberculosis Sanatoria, and for an Anglo-German Institute, as well as to the Radium Institute; has 1st class of Roy. Order of Wasa of Sweden, and Grand Cordons of Osmanieh, and Polar Star of Sweden; also a Com. of Legion of Honour: *m.* 1878, Annette, who *d.* 1881, da. of R. T. Maxwell; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1899, K.C.V.O. and P.C. 1902, G.C.M.G. 1905, G.C.V.O. 1906, G.C.B. (Civil) 1909. *Brook House, Park Lane, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Carlton, Conservative, and Garrick Clubs.*

†CASTLETOWN, *Baron, K.P., C.M.G.; cr.* 1908.

CAVE, *Viscount; cr.* 1915.

CAVENDISH, *Col. Lord* Richard Frederick, *C.B., C.M.G.* [see D. Devonshire].

CAWLEY, *Baron; cr.* 1916.

CECIL, *Lord* (Edgar Algernon) Robert GASCOYNE-, *K.C., M.P.* [see M. Salisbury].

CECIL, *Rt. Hon.* Evelyn GASCOYNE-, *M.P.* [see M. Salisbury].

CECIL, *Lord* Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-, *M.P.* [see M. Salisbury].

†CHALMERS, *Baron, G.C.B.; cr.* 1916.

CHAMBERLAIN, *Rt. Hon.* (Joseph) Austen, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Rugby, at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, Hon. LL.D. 1920), at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1918; sometime Private Sec. to his father; was Civil Lord of the Admiralty July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1902, Postmaster-Gen. 1902-3, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903-5, and Sec. of State for India in National Min. May 1915 to July 1917; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Worcestershire March 1892 to July 1914, since when he has sat for Birmingham, W. Div.; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn, on Indian Finance and Currency 1913. a Member of War Cabinet (without portfolio) April 1918 to Jan. 1919, since when he has again been Chancellor of the Exchequer; represented India at Special War Conference 1917: *m.* 1906, Ivy Muriel, da. of the late Col. Henry Lawrence Dundas, formerly E. Yorkshire Regt.; *cr.* 1902. 9, *Egerton Place, S.W.3; Carlton, United University, and City Carlton Clubs.*
Sons living—Joseph, *b.* 1907,—Lawrence Endicott, *b.* 1917.
Daughter living—Diane.

CHANNELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur Moseley, son of the late Sir William Fry Channell (Baron of the Exchequer); *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Wrangler, 1861, M.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1863, and a Q.C. 1885; joined S.-E. Circuit; was Recorder of Rochester 1888-97, Vice-Chm. of Gen. Council of the Bar 1896-7, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice) King's Bench Div.) 1897-1914: *m.* 1st, 1865, Beatrice Ernestine, who *d.* 1871, da. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Blandford, Dorset; 2nd, 1877, Constance Helena, da. of the late Walter Blackett Trevelyan [see Trevelyan, Bt., *cr.* 1662, colls.]; *cr.* Knt. 1897, P.C. 1914. *Kerris Vean, Minehead, Somerset; Athenæum, and New University Clubs.*
Sons living—(By 2nd marriage)—Walter Thornton Trevelyan (*Dutton, Walton-on-Thames*), *b.* 1880; Lieut. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 18—,—Herbert Mitford Trevelyan (1, *Hare Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1886, Bar. Inner Temple 1911; formerly Lieut. Army Ser. Corps,—Alfred Drury Trevelyan, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Naomi Bassett, da. of the late Robert Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth.
Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Agnes Helena Trevelyan, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1912, Com. Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.

CHAPLIN, *Viscount; cr.* 1885.

CHARLES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur, youngest son of the late Robert Charles, of London; *b.* 1839; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. London Univ. with mathematical honours 1858, Hon. M.A. from Archbishop of Canterbury, and Hon. D.C.L., Durham 1884); Bar. (certificate of honour 1st class) Inner Temple 1862, Q.C. 1877, and Bencher 1880; went W. Circuit, of which he was a leader; was Recorder of Bath 1878-87, Chancellor of Southwell Diocese and Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1884-7, Examiner in Common Law in London Univ. 1877-82. Ch. Commr. to inquire into Corrupt Practices at City of Canterbury Election 1880, a Roy. Commr. to inquire into Ecclesiastical Courts 1881-3, and a Judge of High Court of Justice 1887-97; appointed Official Principal of Arches Court of Canterbury and of Chancery Court of York (by separate patents) 1899, and subsequently Judge under Public Worship Regulation Act of the Provincial Courts of Canterbury and York; retired 1903; for many years a Member of Council of Univ. Coll., London, and of Council of Legal Education; unsuccessfully contested London Univ. (*C*) 1880: *m.* 1866, Rachel Christian, da. of the late Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; *cr.* Knt. 1887, P.C. 1903. *Woodlands, Sevenoaks; Athenæum Club.*
Sons living—Edward Eber, *b.* 1869,—Ernest Bruce, *C.B.E., K.C.* (2, *Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Farrer, *b.* 1876.
Daughter living—Alice Constance.

CHELMSFORD, *Baron, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.; cr.* 1916.

†CHERRY, *Rt. Hon.* Richard Robert, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of the late Robert William Cherry, of Waterford; *b.* 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist 1879); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1881, a Q.C. 1896, and a Bencher 1906; was Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law in Dublin Univ. 1889-94, Attorney-Gen. for Ireland Dec. 1905 to Dec. 1909, a Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland Dec. 1909 to Feb. 1914, and Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland, Feb. 1914 to Dec. 1916; sat as M.P. for Liverpool, Exchange Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1909, having been defeated for the Kirkdale Div. thereof

Oct. 1900; author of standard text book on "Irish Land Acts since 1860": *m.* 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, da. of the late Robert Cooper, of Collinstown House, Leixlip; *cr.* 1905. 92, *Stephen's Green, Dublin*; *Killincarrig House, Greystones, co. Wicklow; National Liberal, and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1894.

CHILSTON, *Viscount, G.B.E.; cr.* 1891.

CHOLMONDELEY, *Marquess of; cr.* 1901.

CHURCHILL, *Major the Rt. Hon.* Winston Leonard SPENCER-, *M.P.* [see D. Marlborough, colls.].

CLARKE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward George, *K.C.*, el. son of Job Guy Clarke, of King William Street, London; *b.* 1841; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864 (Tancred Law Student), K.C. 1880, Bencher 1882, and Treasurer 1906; is a Fellow of King's Coll., London, a Member of National Church Assembly, and Pres. of National Church League; sat as M.P. for Southwark (*C*) Feb. to April 1880 (when he was defeated), for Plymouth 1880-1900, and for City of London, Jan. to June 1906; was Solictor-Gen. Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892; elected Master of Shipwrights' Co. 1913; served as Private, Section Com., and Sub-Comdt. Middlesex Vol. Regt. 1915-16, when he became Hon. Col. of its 2nd Batn.; author of "The Law of Extradition," "Easy Shorthand," "Selected Speeches," "Swifthand," "The New Testament: the Authorized Version corrected," "The Book of Psalms: the Prayer-Book Version corrected," "The National Church," and "The Story of My Life": *m.* 1st, 1866, Annie, who *d.* 1881, el. da. of the late George Mitchell, of London; 2nd, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, da. of A. W. Bryant; *cr.* Knt. 1886, P.C. 1908. *Peterhouse, Staines; 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.*

Sons living—Edward Percival (*Eastrop Farm House, Up Nately, near Basingstoke, and 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1872; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894: *m.* 1904, Norma, da. of the late Henry Octavius Whalley, M.D., of Melbourne,—William Francis, *O.B.E.* (138, *Highbury New Park, N.*, and 2, *Essex Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1883; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1906: *m.* 1907, Dorothy, da. of J. F. Mainland, J.P., of The Orkneys, Chipping Barnet.

Daughter living—Ethel Mary: *m.* 1899, Major Marmaduke Oswald Norman Rees-Webbe, Northamptonshire Regt.

CLYDE, *Lord (Lord Justice-Gen.); cr.* 1916.

CLYNES, *Rt. Hon* John Robert, *M.P.*, son of Patrick Clynes, of Oldham; *b.* 1869; Hon. D.C.L. Durham and Oxford 1919; as a lad worked in a Cotton Mill; is a J.P. for Oldham, a D.L. for Lancashire, Vice-Chm. of Labour Party in House of Commons, a Member of Industrial Council, Pres. National Union of Gen. Workers, Chm. of its Executive Council; and Pres. of National Federation of Gen. Workers; has been Chm. of Federation of Trades Councils; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser. 1912, and Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Food 1917; sometime a Member of Roy. Commn. on Wheat Supplies; was Food Controller July to Nov. 1918, and a British Representative at Paris Peace Conference 1919; has sat for N.-E. Div. of Manchester (*Labour*) since Jan 1906: *m.* 1893, Mary E., da. of Owen Harper, of Bury; *cr.* 1918. 41, *St. John's Road, Putney, S.W.*

Daughter living—May: *m.* 1919, Frank Herbert, Lieut. R.M.

COLEBROOKE, *Baron, C.V.O.: cr.* 1914.

COLLINGS, *Rt. Hon.* Jesse, son of the late Thomas Collings, of Exmouth; *b.* 1831; assisted to found Devon and Exeter Boys' Industrial Schs.; formerly Chm. of Birmingham Free Library Committee, Hon. Sec. of Birmingham Educational So., and of National Educational League, and Pres. of National Federation of Liberal Assos.; was a Member of Birmingham Sch. Board 1873-6, and Mayor of Birmingham 1878-9; is a J.P. and an Alderman of Birmingham, and Pres. of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, and of Rural Labourers' League; sometime head of the firm of Collings and Wallis, of Birmingham; was Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1886; appointed Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. July 1895; sat as M.P. for Ipswich (*L*) 1880-86 (when he was unseated), and for Birmingham, Bordesley Div. (*LU*) 1886-1918: *m.* 1858, Emily, da. of Edward Oxenbould; *cr.* 1892. [He died Nov. 20, 1920.]

*CONNAUGHT, *F.-M. H.R.H. Duke of, K.G.; K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.; cr.* 1871.

CONNAUGHT, *Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince* Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., C.B.; cr.* 1910 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

COOK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph, *G.C.M.G.; b.* 1860; at age of 9 started life in a coal mine; was Postmaster-Gen., N.S. Wales 1894-8, and Min. for Mines and Agriculture 1898-9; appointed Min. of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia 1909, Premier 1913, and Min. for Navy 1917; elected a Member of Australian Parliament 1901: *m.* 18—; *cr.* P.C. 1914, G.C.M.G. 1918. *Sumner Hill, New South Wales; Melbourne, Victoria.*

Son living—Joseph William, *b.* 18—; Capt. N. Staffordshire Regt., and attached R.A.F.: *m.* 1919, Constance Marion, da. of J. B. Watson, of The Ridgeway, Golder's Green, N.W.

COVENTRY, *Earl of; cr.* 1877.

COWDRAY, *Viscount; cr.* 1917.

CRAIK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry, *K.C.B., M.P.*, son of the late Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's, Glasgow; *b.* 1846; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1884), and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1882); LL.D. St. Andrews; is a J.P. for London; was Examiner in Education Depart. 1870-85 and Sec. to Scotch Education Depart. 1885-1904; sat as M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Univs. (*C*) since Dec. 1918; author of "Life of Swift," "A Century of Scottish History," "Life of Clarendon," and other works: *m.* 1873, Fanny Esther, da. of the late Charles Duffield, J.P., of Manchester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, P.C. 1918. 5*a*, *Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum, and Scottish Conservative Clubs.*

Sons living—George Lillie, *M.C.* (5*a*, *Dean's Yard, S.W.*), *b.* 1874; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1899; formerly Ch. Constable of Criminal Investigation Depart., Scotland Yard; Capt. Lovat Scouts Yeo. (T.F.),—Henry Duffield, *b.* 1876; I.C.S.: *m.* 1901, Emily Henrietta, da. of the late Rev. Robert Baker Carr.

CRAWFORD, *Earl of; cr.* 1916.

†CRAWFORD, *Col. the Rt. Hon.* Robert Gordon SHARMAN-, *C.B.E.*, son of the late Arthur Sharman-Crawford, of Crawfordsburn, and Rademon, co. Down; *b.* 1853; ed at Elstree, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1885); is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of County Council for co. Down; formerly in 16th Lancers, and Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); unsuccessfully contested Down co., N. Div. Oct. 1900; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Belfast (*C*) April 1914 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1882, Amy Helen, da. of Ernest Arbonin, of Beckworth, Lindfield, Sussex; *cr.* P.C. and C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Crawfordsburn, Belfast; Rademon House, Crossgar, co. Down; Carlton, Ulster, and Roy. Thames Yacht Clubs.*

Daughter living — Helen Mary: *m.* 18— Hugh Carver, of Knutsford.

CREWE, *Marquess of, K.G.; cr.* 1892.

CROOKS, *Rt. Hon.* William, *M.P.*, son of George Crooks, of Poplar, E.; *b.* April 1852; is a Cooper; sometime Chm. of Poplar Board of Guardians; was Mayor of Poplar 1901; sat as M.P. for Woolwich (*Labour*) March 1903 to Jan. 1910, when he was de-

feated; re-elected Dec. 6th, 1910: *m.* 1st, 1871, Matilda South, who *d.* 1892; 2nd, 1893, Elizabeth, da. of J. Lake, of Hasfield; *cr.* 1916. 81, *Gough Street, Poplar, E.*
Sons living—Two.
Daughters living—Four.

CUNNINGHAM, *Rt. Hon.* Samuel, son of Josias Cunningham; *b.* 1862; sometime a Member of Housing Committee on Finance, Ireland; *cr.* 1920. *Belfast.*

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *Earl, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; cr.* 1895.

D'ABERNON, *Baron; cr.* 1920.

DALRYMPLE-HAY [see Hay].

DALZIEL, *Sir* Henry James, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1912.

DARLING, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles John, el. son of the late Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex; *b.* 1849; ed. privately; Bar. Inner Temple 1874, a Q.C. 1885, and a Bencher 1892; went Oxford Circuit; unsuccessfully contested Hackney, S. Div. 1885 and 1886; sat as M.P. for Deptford (*C*) 1888-97, when he became a Judge of the High Court of Justice; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on King's Bench 1912, and Pres. of Committee on Courts Martial 1919; author of "Scintillæ Juris" "Meditations in the Tea Room," "Seria Ludo," and "On the Oxford Circuit": *m.* 1885, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1913, el. da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1897, P.C. 1917. 81, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; 648, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Carlton Club.*
Son living—John Clive, *D.S.O., b.* 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].
Daughters living—Lucia Frances Alice, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1906, Keppel Pulteney, of St. Austins, Lymington, Hants,—Diana Janet, *b.* 1900.

DARTMOUTH, *Earl of, K.C.B.; cr.* 1885.

DAVIES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Louis Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Hon. Benjamin Davies; *b.* 1845; D.C.L. Amherst Coll., Mass. 1920; Bar. Canada 1866, and a Q.C. 1880; was Solicitor-Gen. of Prince Edward Island 1869 and 1872-3, one of the Counsel before International Fishery Commn. at Halifax 1877, Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Prince Edward Island 1876-9, Min. of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1896-1901, and Judge of Supreme Court of Canada 1901-18, since when he has been Ch. Justice thereof; sat for W. Queen's in Canadian House of Commons 1882-1901; sworn a P.C. of Canada 1896; appointed a High Commr. on U.S.A. and Canada Joint Commn. 1898; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1872, Susan, da. of the Rev. Dr. Wiggins; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1897, P.C. (England) 1919. *Ottawa, Canada.*
Son living—One.
Daughters living—Three.

DE BUNSEN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Maurice William Ernest, *Bt., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*

†DECIES, *Baron, D.S.O.; cr.* 1918.

DENMAN, *Baron, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1907.

DERBY, *Earl of, K.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.; cr.* 1903.

DESART, *Earl of, K.P., K.C.B.; cr.* 1913.

DEVONPORT, *Viscount; cr.* 1909.

DEVONSHIRE, *Duke of, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1905.

DICKINSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Willoughby Hyett, *K.B.E., D.C.L.*, only son of the late Sebastian Stewart Dickinson (M.P. for Stroud), of Brown's Hill, Stroud; *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); D.C.L., U.S.A. 1920; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1884; is a J.P. and a D.L. for London, Chm. of London Liberal Members in House of Commons, and a temporary Chm. of Committees of House of Commons; appointed a Member (unpaid) of Board of Control under Mental Deficiency Act 1913; was Dep. Chm., London County Council 1892-6, and Chm. 1900; sometime a Member of Metropolitan Water Board, and of London Education Committee; was a Member of Roy. Commission on Care of Feeble Minded 1904, and on Metropolitan Police 1906, and of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17; unsuccessfully contested Stepney Div. of Tower Hamlets (*L*) July 1895; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of St. Pancras Jan 1906 to Nov. 1918; defeated therefor Oct. 1900 and Dec. 1918: *m.* 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, da. of the late Gen. Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *cr.* P.C. 1914, K.B.E. 1918. 4, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.; National Liberal, and Reform Clubs.*
Son living—Richard Sebastian Willoughby, *D.S.O., b.* 1897 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].
Daughters living—Agnes Désirée, *b.* 1892,—Frances Joan, *b.* 1894; *m.* 1919, John Colin Campbell Davidson, C.B., M.P.

DICKSON, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Scott (*Lord Justice-Clerk*) [see "LORDS OF SESSION"].

†DODD, *Rt. Hon.* William Huston, only son of Robert Dodd, of Rathfriland, co. Down; *b.* 1844; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast, and at Queen's Coll., Belfast (B.A. 1st class Honours 1863, M.A. 1864); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1873, a K.C. 1884, and Serjeant-at-Law and a Bencher 1893; sometime Crown Prosecutor for Dublin Co. and City; is a Commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests of Ireland; unsuccessfully contested N. Antrim Div. of Antrim co. (*L*) July 1892, and S. Derry Div. of Londonderry co. July 1895; sat for N. Tyrone Div. of Tyrone co. Jan. 1906 to Feb. 1907, since when he has been a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice for Ireland: *m.* 1873, Ellen, who *d.* 1916, el. da. of Stewart Hunter, J.P., of Coleraine; *cr.* 1913. 26, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Reform, and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.*
Daughter living—Helen: *m.* 19—, Frank Fottrell [see Fottrell, Knt.].

DOHERTY, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Joseph, *D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of the Hon. Marcus Doherty, formerly Puisne Judge, Superior Court, Quebec; *b.* 1855; ed at St. Mary's Coll., and at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A. 1873, B.C.L. 1876, D.C.L. 1892, LL.D. 1913); LL.D. Ottawa 1894; Bar. Canada 1877, and K.C. 1887; P.C. Canada 1911; served in Canadian Rebellion 1885, as Capt. 65th Batn. Canadian Mil.; a Puisne Judge, Superior Court, Quebec 1891-1905, Professor, Civil and International Law, McGill Univ. 1890-1911; a Director of City and Dist. Savings Bank, Montreal; appointed Min. of Justice, and Attorney-Gen., Canada 1911; was Canadian Plen. and Signatory of Peace Treaty, Peace Conference 1918-19; elected to Canadian Parliament 1908: *m.* 1888, Catherine Lucy, da. of Edmund Barnard, K.C., of Montreal; *cr.* 1920. 322, *Front Street, Ottawa; Mount Royal, St. James's, and University (Montreal), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*
Son living—Marcus Cahir, *b.* 18—,
Daughters living—Kathleen Eileen: *m.* 1918, Capt. K. C. Wingate, of Ottawa,—Margaret,—Elizabeth.

DONOUGHMORE, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1918.

†DOUGHERTY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Brown, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, son of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S., formerly of Garvagh, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1844; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865); was Professor of Logic at Magee Coll., Londonderry 1879-95, Assist. Commr. Educational Endowments Commn. of Ireland 1885-92, and Commr. of Education 1890-95; Assist. Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Baron Houghton), Clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council, and Dep. Keeper of the Privy Seal 1895-1908, and Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908-14; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Tyrone 1892; sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (*L*) Nov. 1914 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary, who *d.* 1887, da. of Thomas

Donaldson, of The Park, Nottingham; 2ndly, 1888, Eliza, da. of Henry W. Todd, of Oaklands, Rathgar, co. Dublin; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900, Knt. 1902, C.V.O. 1903, P.C. 1908, K.C.B. Civil) 1910, K.C.V.O. 1911.
Son living—Gerald, *b.* 1882.
Daughters living—Mary,—Elsie,—Aileen.

DUCIE, *Earl of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1859.

*DUDLEY, *Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1902.

DUFF, *Rt. Hon.* Lyman Poore, son of the Rev. Charles Duff; *b.* 1865; ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1888, LL.B. 1889); Bar. Ontario 1893, and British Columbia 1895, and a K.C. 1900; elected Pres. of Toronto Univ. Literary So. 1891; was Junior Counsel to Alaska Boundary Commn. 1903; appointed a Puisne Judge of High Court of Province of British Columbia 1904, and of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada 1906, and Joint Commr. for Investigation of Contracts, Shell Committee 1916; was Central Appeal Judge 1917-19: *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Eleanor, da. of Henry Bird, of Barrie, Ontario; *cr.* 1919. 30, *Goa bourn Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.*

*DUKE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Edward, son of William Edward Duke, granite merchant, of Merrivale, S. Devon; *b.* 1855; ed. privately; Bar. Gray's Inn 1885, a K.C. and Bencher 1899, and Treasurer 1908; was Recorder of Plymouth and Devonport 1897-1900, and of Devonport only 1900-1914, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Liquor Trade Control Losses 1915, and of Excess Profits Board of Referees 1916; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Exeter Jan. to Dec. 1910 (when he was defeated); in April 1911 was, after a scrutiny, awarded the seat on petition; appointed Chm. of G.W. Railway Conciliation Board 1909, and of Roy. Commn. on Defence of the Realm Losses 1915, Attorney-Gen. and a Member of Council to Prince of Wales 1915, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1916, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1918, and Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice (also Pres. of Prize Court) 1919: *m.* 1876, Sarah, who *d.* 1914, da. of the late John Shorland; *cr.* P.C. (England) 1915, and (Ireland) 1916, Knt. 1918. 9, *Little College Street, S.W.; Maryfield, Exeter; Carlton, Athenæum, and Garrick Clubs.*
Son living—Edward, *b.* 18—; Bar. Gray's Inn 1908; Capt. Reserve of Officers: *m* 1912, Odette, da. of Edmond Roger.
Daughter living—Violet: *m.* 1912, Major Frederick John Stockham Davis, Devonshire Regt.; who *d.* (on ser. during European War) 1918.

DUNEDIN, *Baron, K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1896.

†DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, *Earl of, K.P., C.M.G.; cr.* 1899.

DURAND, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Mortimer, *G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. [see Durand, Bt.]; *b.* 1850; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Eton House, Tonbridge; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872; entered B.C.S. 1873, and served in Foreign Office and Political Depart.; accompanied Gen. Roberts to Afghanistan Sept. 1879, being present at Charasia and the fighting round Cabul; was Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, and Sec. to the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire 1884-94; went on special mission to Cabul 1893; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia and Consul-Gen. at Teheran 1894-1900, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen. to Spain 1900-1903, and to U.S.A. 1903-7; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth (*C*) Jan. 1910: *m.* 1875, Ella Rebe, who *d.* 1913, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881, K.C.I.E. 1889, K.C.S.I. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1900, P.C. 1901. *Penmayne House, Rock, St. Minver, Cornwall; Athenæum, and Ranelagh Clubs.*
Son living—Henry Marion, *D.S.O., b.* 1876; [see "COMPANIONAGE"].
Daughter living—Amy Josephine, *b.* 1881.

DURHAM, *Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1912.

*DYKE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Hart, *Bt.; cr.* 1880.

EDGE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John, only son of the late Benjamin Booker Edge, J.P., of Clonbrock, Queen's co.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. Junior Moderator in Ethics, Logic, and Metaphysics 1861, LL.B. 1862); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1864, Bar. Middle Temple 1866, a Q.C. 1886, and a Bencher 1898; went N. and N.E. Circuits; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Allahabad Rifle Corps, and Hon. Col. N.-W. Provinces Vol.; was Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad Univ. 1887-93, Ch. Justice of N.W. Provinces, India 1886-98, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1898-1908 (Vice-Pres. 1903-4); appointed an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India 1895, a Roy. Commr. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902, and a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1909: *m.* 1867, Laura, da. of the late Thomas Loughborough, solicitor, of Tulse Hill, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1886, P.C. 1908. 123, *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.11; Junior Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*
Daughters living—Ethel Laura, *O.B.E., b.* 1869; O.B.E. 1918: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., C.I.E.,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Brig. Gen. Charles Trevor Cauifeild, C.M.G. [see V. Charlemont, colls.],—Helga Violet, *b.* 1885.

ELIOT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Norton Edgecumbe, *P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B*, son of the late Rev. Edward Eliot, formerly V. of Norton Bavant, Wilts, and R. of Millbrook, Jersey; *b.* 1864; ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1885, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888); Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1905, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; entered Diplo. Ser. 1886; was 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1887-92, Chargé d'Affaires in Morocco 1892-3, 2nd Sec. at Constantinople 1893, Chargé d'Affaires in Bulgaria 1895, and in Servia 1897, 2nd Sec. at Washington 1898, Special High Commr. for Samoa 1899, H.M.'s Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. for E. Africa Protectorate, Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1900-1904, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Electoral Reform 1908-9, Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. 1905-12, Principal of Univ. of Hong Kong 1912-18, and British High Commr. in Siberia with Diplo. rank 1918-19, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Japan; *cr.* C.B (Civil) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1900, P.C. 1919. *British Embassy, Tokio, Japan; St. James's Club.*

ELLISON-MACARTNEY [see Macartney].

EMMOTT, *Baron, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.; cr.* 1908.

ERNLE, *Baron, M.V.O.; cr.* 1916.

EVANS, *Major* the *Rt. Hon. Sir* Laming Worthington, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1918.

EVERSLEY, *Baron; cr.* 1880.

FARQUHAR, *Viscount, G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1907.

FELLOWES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ailwyn Edward, *K.C.V.O., K.B.E.; cr.* 1905 [see B. De Ramsey].

FERENS, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Robinson, son of George Waller Ferens, miller, of Bishop Auckland; *b.* 1847; ed. privately; is a Director of Reckitt and Sons (Limited), starch and blue manufacturers, of Hull and London, and of the Eagle, Star and British Dominions Assurance Co. (Limited), High Steward of Hull, and a J.P. for City of Hull; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Hull (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900: *m.* 1873, Esther Ellen (Ettie), da. of the late William Field, of Hull; *cr.* 1912. *Holderness House, Hull; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*

†FINGALL, *Earl of; cr.* 1892.

FINLAY, *Viscount, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1905.

FISHER, *Rt. Hon.* Andrew, son of Robert Fisher, of Crosshouse, Ayrshire;

b. 1862; ed. privately; elected a M.L.A., Queensland 1893 and 1899, and was a Member of Australian Parliament 1901-15; appointed Sec. for Railways, and Min. of Public Works, Queensland 1899, Min. for Trade and Customs of Australia 1904, and Chm. of Labour Party 1907; was Prime Min. and Treasurer, Commonwealth of Australia 1908-9, 1910-13, and 1914-15, and Leader of the Opposition 1909-10 and 1913-14; has been High Commr. for Commonwealth of Australia in London since 1916; represented Australia at opening of Union of S. Africa Parliament 1910, and at Imperial Conference, and Coronation of King George V. in London 1911: *m.* 1901; *cr.* 1911. *Australia House, Strand, W.C.*
Sons living—Five.
Daughter living—One.

FISHER, *Rt. Hon.* Herbert Albert Laurens, *M.P.*, el. son of Herbert Willam Fisher; *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, and at Oxford, Paris, and Göttingen Univs.; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1914 and Camb. 1920, Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield 1918, and Durham and Manchester 1919; is a F.R.S., a Fellow of New Coll., Oxford (sometime Tutor), and of British Acad.; appointed Vice-Chancellor, Sheffield Univ. 1912, a Trustee of British Museum 1915, and Pres. of Board of Education 1916 and Jan. 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet since Oct. 1919); sat as M.P. for Sheffield, Hallam Div. (*L*) Dec. 1916 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Univs. of Durham, Victoria (Manchester), Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, Birmingham, and Bristol (*Co.L*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1899, Lettice, da. of Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *cr.* 1919. *Thursley, Godalming*; 28, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.1*; *Athenæum Club.*
Daughter living—One.

FITZMAURICE, *Baron*; *cr.* 1908.

FITZPATRICK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late John Fitzpatrick, of Quebec; *b.* 1853; ed. at Quebec Seminary, and at Laval Univ. (B.A. 1873); LL.D. 1901, D.C.L. 1902; Bar. Quebec 1876, and Ontario 1896, and a K.C. 1893; sometime Batonnier of Quebec Bar; sat in Quebec Legislative Assembly 1890-96, and in Dominion Parliament 1896-1906; appointed Crown Prosecutor for City and Dist. of Quebec 1879, Solicitor-Gen., Canada 1896, Min. of Justice 1902, Ch. Justice of Canada and Dep. Gov.-Gen. 1906, a Member of Hague Tribunal 1908, and Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec 1918: *m.* 1879, Corinne, da. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1907, P.C. 1908, G.C.M.G. 1911. *Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada; Garrison (Quebec), St. James's (Montreal), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

FORSTER, *Baron, G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1917.

FOSTER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Eulas, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late John Foster; *b.* 1847; ed. at New Brunswick Univ., and at Edinburgh Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1920); Hon. D.C.L., Acadia Coll. 1885, Hon. LL.D., New Brunswick Univ. 1894, and Queen's Univ 1914; was Professor of Classics, New Brunswick Univ. 1871-9, Min. of Marine and Fisheries 1885-8, Min. of Finance 1888-96, and a British Govt. Representative to Allies Economic Conference (Paris) 1916, and Representative of Canada at Peace Conference (Paris) 1919; appointed Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada 1911, and a Member of Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912; has been a Member of Canadian Parliament since 1882: *m.* 1889, Adeline, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late Milton Davis, banker, of Hamilton, Ontario; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1914, P.C. 1916, G.C.M.G. 1918. *Toronto, Canada; National (Toronto), Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

†FRENCH OF YPRES, *Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1918.

†FRIEND, *Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Lovick Bransby, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Frederick Friend, of Woollet Hall, North Cray, Kent; *b.* 1856; ed. at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A.: entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, Lieut.-Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1904, Col. 1906, and Maj.-Gen. 1912; retired 1920; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), and during European War 1916-17 (Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre); was an Instructor at R.M.C. 1883-4, Sec. Roy. Engineers Experimental Committee 1885-9, Director of Works, Egyptian Army 1900-1904 (3rd class Medjidie and Osmanieh), Assist. Director of Works, War Office 1906-7, and in command of Scottish Coast Defences 1908-12, and Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, Irish Command 1912-16 (and Comdg. troops in Ireland 1914-16); appointed to Commands and Staff 1916; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1908, P.C. 1916, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Naval and Military, United Service, and Ranelagh Clubs.*

FRY, *Rt. Hon.* Lewis, *LL.D.*, son of the late Joseph Fry, of Bristol; *b.* 1832; ed. privately; LL.D., Bristol; admitted a Solicitor 1854, and practised for several years at Bristol; first Chm. of Bristol Sch. Board 1871-80, and Chm. of Parliamentary Committee on Town Holdings 1886-92; sometime Member of Bristol Town Council; is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, and one of the Founders and Pro-Chancellors of Bristol Univ., and Gov. of Clifton Coll.; sat as M.P. for Bristol (*L*) Dec. 1878 to Nov. 1885, and for N. Div. of Bristol (*LU*) Nov. 1885 to June 1892 and July 1895 to Oct. 1900: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, only da. of the late Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden; *cr.* 1901. *Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle; Brooks's, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.*
Son living—Lewis George (*Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Agnes Chauncey, da. of Stephen Salisbury, of Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.
Daughters living—Elizabeth Wyatt, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1902, Eugène Hugo Mallet, of Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol [see V. Exmouth, colls.],—Millicent Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1899, W. Leslie McCandlish,—Anna Theodora, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Bertram Henry Matthews.

GAINFORD, *Baron*; *cr.* 1908.

GEDDES, *Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Auckland Campbell, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, second son of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1879; ed. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1903, M.D. 1908, Univ. gold medal), and at Freiburg-in-Breisgau; Hon. LL.D. Princeton and Yale Univs. 1920; has been Lieut. 3rd Batn. Highland L.I., and Capt. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); sometime Demonstrator and Assist. Professor of Anatomy in Edinburgh Univ., and Professor of Anatomy Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Ireland, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; served during S. African War 1901-2 as Lieut. (Queen's medal with four clasps); is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Territorial Force (unattached), and a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium; was Director of Recruiting, War Office 1916-17 (with rank of Brig.-Gen.), Min. of National Ser. 1917-18, Pres. Local Govt. Board 1918-19, and Min. of Reconstruction Jan. to May 1919, Pres. Board of Trade May 1919 to March 1920 (with a seat in the Cabinet Oct. 1919 to March 1920), since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Washington; elected Principal McGill Univ. Feb. 1919; sat as M.P. for N., or Basingstoke, Div. of Hampshire (*U*) Oct. 1917 to Nov. 1918, for Basingstoke Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to March 1920: *m.* 1906, Isabella Gumble, da. of the late William A. Ross, of Staten Island, New York; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.), K.C.B. (Mil.) and P.C. 1917. *British Embassy, Washington*; *Athenæum, and Union Clubs.*
Sons living—Ross, *b.* 19—,—Alexander, *b.* 19—,—John, *b.* 19—,—David, *b.* 19—.
Daughter living—Peggy.

GEDDES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Eric Campbell, *G.C.B.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh *b.* 1875;

ed. at Merchiston, and at Oxford Mil. Coll.; Hon. LL.D. Sheffield; 12 years on American and Indian Railways; Dep. Gen. Manager N.-E. Railway 1911-19, Dep. Director-Gen. of Munitions 1915-16, Director-Gen. of Mil. Railways War Office, Director-Gen. of Transportation in France and Inspector-Gen. of Transportation for all Theatres of War 1916-17 (despatches twice, K.C.B., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Com. Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre Belge) Controller and Lord Commnr. Admiralty May to July 1917, with temporary rank of Hon. Vice-Adm., and First Lord of the Admiralty July 1917 to Jan. 1919; appointed Cabinet Min. to co-ordinate Demobilization Work Dec. 1918, Cabinet Min. without Portfolio Jan. 1919, and Min. of Transport Aug. 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet); is Hon. Maj.-Gen.; has sat as M.P. (*U*) for Cambridge since 1917: *m.* 1900, Gwendolen, da. of the Rev. Arthur Stokes; *cr.* Knt. 1916, K.C.B. (Mil.), P.C. and G.B.E. 1917, G.C.B. (Civil) 1919. 12A, *Manchester Square, W.; Marlborough, and Windham Clubs.*

Sons living—Acland Mackay, *b.* 1907,—Magnus Mackay, *b.* 1908,—Anthony Reay Mackay, *b.* 1912.

GEORGE, *Rt. Hon.* David Lloyd, *O.M., M.P.*, son of the late William George, of Bulford, Pembrokeshire; *b.* 1863; ed. at Llanystumdwy National Schs., and privately; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. Wales 1908, Glasgow 1917, Edinburgh 1918, and Cambridge 1920, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1919, Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield 1919; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll., Oxford 1910; admitted Solicitor 1884; sometime a partner in the legal firm of Lloyd George and George, of Criccieth; is a J.P. and County Alderman for Carnarvonshire, Chancellor of Welsh Priory and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John, and Pres. Welsh Council Young Men's Christian Asso.; appointed Pres. of the Board of Trade Dec. 1905, Chancellor of the Exchequer April 1908, Min. of Munitions May 1915 (also a Member of Cabinet War Council), Sec. of State for War and Member of Army Council July 1916, and Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1916 (with a seat in the War Cabinet Dec. 1916 to Oct. 1919); elected Pres. of Gladstone League 1910, and Lord Rector, Edinburgh Univ. 1920; has been Constable of Carnarvon Castle since 1908; has sat as M.P. for Carnarvon Dist. (*L*) since April 10th, 1890; Ch. British Representative at Paris Peace Conference 1919 (1914-15 star, War and Victory medals, Legion of Honour); has Grand Cordon of Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus: *m.* 1888, Dame Margaret, *G.B.E.*, J.P., da. of Richard Owen, of Criccieth; *cr.* 1905, O.M. 1919. 10, *Downing Street, S.W.; Brynawelon, Criccieth; The Firs, Cobham, Surrey; National Liberal, United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.*

Sons living—Richard (*Beaver Grove, Bettws-y-Coed*); *b.* 18—; Major R.E.: *m.* 1917, Roberta, da. of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt., of Totteridge, Herts,—Gwilym, *b.* 18—; Major R.A.

Daughters living—Olwen Elizabeth: *m.* 1917, Capt. Thomas John Carey Evans, I.M.S.,—Megan.

†GIBSON, *Rt. Hon.* John George, son of the late William Gibson, Esq., J.P., of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Rockforest, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and Hon. M.A. 1867); Bar. King's Inns 1870, Q.C. 1880, and 3rd Sergeant-at-Law 1885; sat as M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool (*C*) 1885-8; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885-7; appointed Attorney-Gen. for Ireland June 1887, and a Judge of King's Bench Div., Ireland, Jan. 1888; is a Commr. of National Education in Ireland: *m.* 1871, Anna, only dau. of the Rev. John Hare, of Tullycorbet, co. Monaghan; *cr.* 1887. 38, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Carlton, Athenæum, and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

GLADSTONE, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.; cr.* 1894.

†GLENDINNING, *Rt. Hon.* Robert Graham, son of William Glendinning, of Brakagh, co. Derry; *b.* 1845; is a linen merchant and a J.P. and D.L. of Belfast; sat as M.P. for N. Antrim Div. of Antrim co. (*L*), Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910: *m.* 1st. 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1882, da. of Acheson Harden; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Wilkinson, da. of William Hastings; *cr.* 1911. *Murray Street, Belfast.*

GODDARD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Daniel Ford, son of Ebenezer Goddard, C.E., J.P., of Oak Hill, Ipswich; *b.* 1850; ed. privately; is a Civil Engineer, an Alderman and a J.P. of Ipswich (of which Borough he was elected Mayor 1891), and a Director of several gas cos.; in 1896 built and founded Ipswich Social Settlement; sat as M.P. for Ipswich (*L*) July 1895 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there July 1892: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie, who *d.* 1875, da. of Thomas Harwood, of Belstead Hall, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Harwood, da. of Ebenezer Hitchcock, of Bramford; *cr.* Knt. 1907, P.C. 1916. *Oak Hill, Ipswich; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.*

Daughter living—Annie Maud, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Major Robert Charles Standring-Smith, M.D., R.A.M.C.

GOLDIE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Dashwood Taubman, *K.C.M.G., F.R.S.*, youngest son of the late Col. Goldie-Taubman (Scots Guards), of the Nunnery, Isle of Man; *b.* 1846; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1897; formerly Lieut. R.E.; founder of Nigeria, sometime Gov.; attended Berlin Conference 1884, as expert on Niger affairs; directed Niger-Sudan Campaign and accompanied Kabba, Bidda and Ilorin Expeditions 1897; appointed a Commr. on Roy. Commn. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902; elected Pres. of Roy. Geographical So. 1905, and a Member of the S. African Mil. Stores Roy. Commn. 1905; is a F.R.S. and an Alderman of London County Council (Chm. of its Finance Committee); resumed by Roy. licence 1887 his paternal name of Goldie only: *m.* 1870, Matilda Catherine, who *d.* 1898, da. of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887, and P.C. 1898. *Naval and Military, Athenæum, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*

Son living—Valentine, *b.* 1875.

Daughter living—Alice, *b.* 1871.

†GORDON, *Rt. Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, son of the late Samuel Gordon, of Shankhill, co. Down; *b.* 1849; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast, and at Queen's Coll., Galway; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1877, a K.C. 1892, and a Bencher 1898; sat as M.P. for S. Derry Div. of Londonderry Co. (*LU*) Oct. 1900 to April 1916; appointed Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1915, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland 1916: *m.* 1887, Dorothy May, da. of the late Robert Keating Clay, J.P.; *cr.* 1915. *Llanmaur, Shankhill, co. Dublin.*

GORDON-LENNOX [see Lennox].

GOSCHEN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (William) Edward, *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1905.

GOULDING, *Sir* Edward Alfred, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1918.

†GOULDING, *Right Hon. Sir* William Joshua, *Bt.; cr.* 1917.

GRAHAME, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Dixon, *K.C.V.O.*, only son of the late Richard Grahame; *b.* 1873; ed. at Charterhouse; entered Diplo. Ser. 1896, became a 3rd Sec. 1898, a 2nd Sec. 1902, and a 1st Sec. 1909; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin 1902, at Buenos Aires 1903-4, at Paris 1908, and at Rome 1916; appointed Min. Plen. at Paris 1918, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen to Belgium 1920; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, K.C.V.O. 1918, P.C. 1920. *British Embassy, Brussels; Travellers', Beefsteak, and St. James's Clubs.*

*GRANARD, *Earl of, K.P., G.C.V.O.; cr.* (England) 1907, and (Ireland) 1918.

GRANT-DUFF [see Duff].

GREENE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (William) Conyngham, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, el. son of Richard J. Greene [B. Plunket]; *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880, Hon Fellow 1917); entered Foreign Office 1877, joined Diplo. Ser. 1880, and became 2nd Sec. 1887; served as 3rd Sec. at Athens and Stuttgart, and as 2nd Sec. at Darmstadt, Stuttgart, The Hague, and Brussels; was Sec. to Legation at Teheran 1893-6. British Agent and Chargé d'Affaires to S. African Republic 1896-9, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1901, to Bucharest 1905-10, and to Copenhagen 1910-12, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Japan 1912-19: *m.* 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, da. of 5th Earl of Courtown; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900, P.C. 1912, G.C.M.G. 1914. *Belmore House, Lymington, Hants; Travellers' Club.*
Sons living—Barrington Stopford Conyngham (*Cavendish Club*), *b.* 1888; sometime Lieut. R.N V.R.,—Geoffrey Plunket Conyngham (*Cavendish Club*), *b.* 1893; sometime Lieut. Roy. Naval Air Ser.
Daughters living — Kathleen Conyngham, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1885,—Norah Conyngham (*Hon. Lady Brand*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., R.N. [see V. Hampden].

*GREENWOOD, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Hamar, *Bt., K.C., M.P.; cr.* 1920.

†GRENFELL, *F.M. Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1904.

GREY of FALLODON, *Viscount, K.G.; cr.* 1902.

GRIFFITH, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ellis Jones ELLIS-, *Bt., K.C.; cr.* 1914.

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN [see Boscawen].

GUEST, *Major the Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.* [see B. Wimborne.]

HALDANE, *Viscount, K.T., O.M.; cr.* 1902.

HALSBURY, *Earl of; cr.* 1885.

HALSEY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Thomas) Frederick, *Bt.; cr.* 1901.

HAMILTON, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Claud John [see D. Abercorn].

HAMILTON, *Rt. Hon. Lord* George Francis, *G.C.S.I.; cr.* 1878 [see D. Abercorn].

HARCOURT, *Viscount; cr.* 1905

HARDINGE, *Sir* Arthur Henry, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; cr.* 1913 [see V. Hardinge, colls.].

HARDINGE of PENSHURST, *Baron, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.; cr.* 1904.

HARDY, *Rt. Hon.* Laurence; *cr.* 1911 [see Hardy, Bt.].

†HARREL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* David, *G.C.B., G.B.E., K.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, son of the late David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down; *b.* 1841; in Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859-79; was a Resident Magistrate 1879-83, Ch. Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883-93, and Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1893-1902; appointed a Member of Congested Districts Board, Ireland 1909, and Chm. of Railway Conciliation Scheme Roy. Commn. 1911, and Irish Inland Fisheries Commn. 1914; is Chm. of Production Committee, Munitions of War, Board of Trade Arbitrator, Chm. of Durham Coal Trade Conciliation and other Boards, of Motors Act and Coast Guard Commns., and Chm. of Roy. Irish Constabulary and Dublin Metropolitan Police Commn.: *m.* 1863, Juliana, da. of the late Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, R. of Killeshall, co. Tyrone; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889, Knt. 1893, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, P.C. and K.C.V.O. 1900, I.S.O. 1902, G.B.E. 1918, G.C.B. (Civil) 1920. *Shankhill, co. Dublin; Royal Societies', Kildare Street, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

†HARRINGTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Stanley, son of William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork; *b.* 1856; ed. at Beaumont Coll., Windsor, and at Queen's Coll., Cork (B.A. 1879); is a Merchant and Chemical Manufacturer, a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, Director of Munster and Leinster Bank (Limited), and of other Cos., and a J.P. for Cork City; was Pres. of Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping (Cork) 1892-3, and of Literary and Scientific So. 1904-5: *m.* 1882, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1911, da. of Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Waterview, co. Cork; *cr.* Knt. 1907, P.C. 1918. *Trafalgar House, Cork; Cork, and Royal Yacht (Cork) Clubs.*
Sons living—William Stanley, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1920, Charlotte, da. of the late P. J. Creme, M.D.,—Thomas Lyons, *b.* 1889.
Daughters living—Mary, *b.* 1885,—Mabel, *b.* 1894.

HARRIS, *Com. the Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton, son of the late Frederick William Harris, J.P., of 23, Devonshire Place, W., and Park Grove, Withyham; *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold-Forster, M.P.) 1902-5, Adviser in Commerce, Trade Div., Admiralty 1915-16, Director of Restriction of Enemy Supplies Depart. of Foreign Office May to Dec. 1916, and Under-Sec. of Blockade (Foreign Office) 1916-19; is an Hon. Com. R.N.V.R., and an Officer of Legion of Honour, and of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy; appointed a Member of Tariff Commn. 1904; sat as M.P. for Tynemouth (C) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), for Stepney Div. of Tower Hamlets May 1907 to Dec. 1910, and for E. Div. of Worcestershire July 1914 to Nov. 1918; has Legion of Honour; a contributor to various magazines: *m.* 1886, Gertrude, da. of the late John Grubb Richardson, of Moyallon and Bessbrook, co. Armagh; *cr.* 1916. 70, *Grosvenor Street, W.; Sandwich; Carlton, and St. James's Clubs.*

HENDERSON, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur, *M.P.*, son of David Henderson; *b.* 1863; ed. at St. Mary's Sch., Glasgow; has been a Member of Darlington Town Council, of Newcastle City Council, and of Durham County Council; sometime Chm. of Labour Party in House of Commons; is a J.P. for co. Durham, a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and of Industrial Council, Sec. of National Labour Party, a Member of Govt. Committee to enquire into employment for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, and for Belgian Refugees, and of Munitions of War Committee, a Commr, Boy. Hospital, Chelsea, Chm. of National Joint Labour Board, Workmen's Chm. of N.-E. Coast Conciliation Board, and Lancashire Conciliation Board (Ironfounding Industry), Hon. Pres. Friendly So. of Ironfounders, and Past Pres. National Brotherhood Federation; elected Mayor of Darlington 1903; sometime Joint Pres. of Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, a Member of Executive Committee of Prince of Wales's National Relief Fund; appointed Pres. of Board of Education May 1915, Labour Adviser to the Govt., Pres. of Chelsea Hospital Commrs., and Paymaster-Gen. (with a seat in the Cabinet) Aug. 1916, and Min. without portfolio in National Min. (with a seat in War Cabinet) Dec. 1916 (resigned Aug. 1917); was a Member of Railway Commn. 1911; sat as M.P. for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham co. (*Labour*) July 1903 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested E. Ham, S. Div. Dec 1918; elected for Widnes Div. of Lancashire Aug. 1919: *m.* 1888, Eleanor, da. of William Watson, formerly of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *cr.* 1915. *Teesdale, Rodenhurst Road, Clapham Park, S.W.*
Sons living — William Watson, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Durham L.I.,—Arthur, *b.* 1894; Lieut. R.G.A.
Daughter living—Eleanor Brewis, *b.* 1896.

HENEAGE, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

HENRY, *Rt. Hon.* Denis Stanislaus, *K.C., M.P.*, son of the late James Henry, of Cahore, Draperstown; *b.* 1864; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast; Bar. King's Inn, Dublin 1885, a K.C. 1896, and Bencher 1898; is a J.P. and D.L. for Londonderry; sometime

Senior Crown Counsel for co. Westmeath; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1918, and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1919; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Tyrone co. Jan. 1906 and March 1907; has sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Londonderry co. (*LU*) since May 22nd, 1916: *m.* 1910, Violet, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Holmes, P.C.; *cr.* 1919. 28, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Carlton, Constitutional, Northern Counties, and Ulster Clubs.*

HEWART, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Gordon, *K.C., M.P.*, son of G. Hewart, of Bury, Lancashire; *b.* 1870; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar 1887, B.A. 1891, M.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1902, K.C. 1912, and a Bencher 1917; joined N. Circuit; is a J.P. for Herts; appointed Solicitor-Gen. in National Min. 1916, and Attorney-Gen. Jan. 1919; unsuccessfully contested N.-W. Div. of Manchester (*L*) Aug. 1912; sat as M.P. for Leicester June 1913 to Nov. 1918; elected for Leicester, E. Div. (*Co.L*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1892, Sara Wood, da. of J. Hacking Riley, of Bury; *cr.* Knt. 1916, P.C. 1918. *Garden Hill, Totteridge, Herts; 2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*
Son living—One, *b.* 1896.
Daughter living—One, *b.* 1907.

HILL, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Arthur William; *cr.* 1885 [see M. Downshire].

HOBHOUSE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Edward Henry, *Bt.*; *cr.* 1909.

HOBHOUSE, *Rt. Hon.* Henry, only son of the late Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somerset; *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1875, M.A. 1878); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880; practised as a Parliamentary Draughtsman; is a J.P. and Chm. of the County Council for Somerset, and an Ecclesiastical Commr. (unpaid); appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894, of the Consultative Committee of Board of Education 1900, and of Roy. Commn. on Justices of the Peace 1910; was Recorder of Wells 1901-6; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Somerset (*LU*) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1906: *m.* 1880, Margaret Heyworth, da. of Richard Potter; *cr.* 1902. *Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; 1, Airlie Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.*
Sons living—Stephen Henry, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1915, Rosa, da. of the late Rev. Benjamin Waugh,—Arthur Laurence, *b.* 1886; sometime Capt. Army Ser. Corps; admitted Solicitor 1911: *m.* 1919, Konradin Huth, da. of the Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, P.C. [see Mather-Jackson, Bt.],—John Richard, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; sometime Capt. R.G.A.
Daughters living—Rachel: *m.* 1904, George Felix Neville Clay, of 18, Kensington Park Gardens, W. [see Clay, Bt.],—Eleanor.

HODGE, *Rt. Hon.* John, *M.P.*, el. son of William Hodge, of Muirkirk, Ayr; *b.* 1855; was Sec. of Steel Smelters' Asso.; is Pres. Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, and a Member of Industrial Council; formerly a Member of the Manchester City Council; appointed a Member of Govt. Committee to enquire into Employment for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors 1915; was Min. of Labour in National Min. Dec. 1916 to Aug. 1917, and Min. of Pensions Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1919; unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire, Gower Div. Oct. 1900, and Preston May 1903; sat as M.P. for S.-E., or Gorton, Div. of Lancashire (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; elected for Gorton Div. of Manchester Dec. 1918: *m.* 1885, Mary Lambie, da. of James Forsyth, of Lanark; *cr.* 1916. 37, *Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Westminster House, Millbank, S.W.; Royal Automobile Club.*
Daughters living—Of whom Annie Forsyth: *m.* 1919, Lieut. Clement Leslie Wissler.

†HOGG, *Rt. Hon.* Jonathan, son of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock; *b.* 1847; is a D.L. of Dublin, a Director of the Bank of Ireland, and Chm. of William Hogg and Co. (Limited), wholesale merchants, of Cope Street, Dublin: *m.* 1876, Margaret, who *d.* 1913, da. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym; *cr.* 1902. *Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin; Reform, and Stephen's Green Clubs.*

HORNE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Stevenson, *G.B.E., K.C., M.P.*, son of the late Rev. R. S. Horne, Min. of Slamannan, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1871; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1st class Honours, and LL.B.); Advocate Scotland 1896, and K.C. 1910; was Lecturer on Philosophy in Univ. of N. Wales 1895, and Examiner in Philosophy in Aberdeen Univ. 1896-1900; appointed Assist. Inspector-Gen of Transportation, with rank of Lieut.-Col. R.E. 1917, Director of Materials and Priority Admiralty 1917, Third Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1918, Min. of Labour Jan. 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct. 1919), and Pres. of Board of Trade March 1920; unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire Jan. and Dec. 1910; has sat as M.P. for Hillhead Div. of Glasgow (*Co.U*) since Dec. 1918; *cr.* K.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, P.C. 1919, G.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 59, *Pall Mall, S.W.*; 63, *Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.*

HOWARD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Esmé William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.* [see D. Norfolk, colls.].

HUGHES, *Rt. Hon.* William Morris, *K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*; *b.* 1864; ed. at Gram. Sch., Llandudno, and at St. Stephen's Church of England Sch., Westminster; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Birmingham 1916, and Wales 1918, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1916; Bar. N.S. Wales, 1903, Bencher Gray's Inn 1916; appointed Min. for External Affairs, Australia 1904, Attorney-Gen. 1908, and Prime Min. and Attorney-Gen. 1916; elected to Australian Parliament 1894; was Delegate to Imperial Conference on Navigation 1907, and to Paris Economic Conference 1916; represented Australia at Special War Conference 1917, and at Paris Peace Conference 1919; also a P.C. of Canada, and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; received Freedom of Cities of London, Liverpool, Birmingham, Sheffield, York, Bristol, Cardiff, Manchester, Edinburgh, and Glasgow 1916, and of Aberdeen, Hull, and Gravesend 1918: *m.* 18—; *cr.* 1916. *Kew, Melbourne, Australia.*
Sons living—Three.
Daughters living—Four.

HUNTLY, *Marquess of, LL.D.; cr.* 1881.

ILLINGWORTH, *Rt. Hon.* Albert Holden, *M.P.* [see B. Holden, colls.].

INNES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Rose, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Rose Innes, C.M.G., of Conigon, Rondebosch, Cape Town; *b.* 1855; sometime a Member of Cape of Good Hope House of Assembly; was Attorney-Gen., Cape of Good Hope 1890-92 and again 1900-1901, Ch. Justice of Transvaal Colony 1901-10, and a Judge of the Appellate Div. of Supreme Court of S. Africa 1910-14, since when he has been Ch. Justice; acted as Gov.-Gen., Union of S. Africa 1914: *m.* 1881, Jessie Dodd, C.B.E., da. of the late W. D. Pringle, of Bedford; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901, P.C. 1915. *Bryntision, Pretoria, Transvaal; Kardlard, Harefield Road, Kenilworth, Cape Town.*
Sons and Daughters living.

INVERFORTH, *Baron; cr.* 1919.

ISLINGTON, *Baron, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.; cr.* 1911.

JACKSON, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick Huth [see Mather-Jackson, Bt.].

JENKINS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Lawrence Hugh, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Richard David Jenkins, of Cilbronnau, Cardiganshire; *b.* 1859; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1883, and a Bencher 1909; is a J.P.; was a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896-9, Ch. Justice of Bombay High Court 1899-1908, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1908-9, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Bengal High Court; appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1916: *m.* 1892, Catherine, da. of the late Andrew Kennedy; *cr.* Knt. 1899,

K.C.I.E. 1903, P.C. 1916. *Calcutta; Cilbronnau, Cardiganshire.*
Son living—Glodrydd Richard Lawrence, *b.* 1907.

†JOHNSTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James, son of William Johnston, of Killinchy Woods, co. Down; *b.* 18—; is a J.P.; 25 years a Member of Belfast City Council; was High Sheriff for Belfast 1912, and Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1917-19: *m.* 18—; *cr.* Knt. 1918, and a P.C. 1919. *Belvoir Park, Newtown Creda, co. Down.*
Son living—William, *b.* 18—: is *m.*
Daughter living—Maude Gwendoline: is *m.*

JONES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (David) Brynmor, *K.C.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea (sometime Chm. of the Congregational Unions of England and Wales and Victoria); *b.* 1852; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (obtained Joseph Hume Scholarship in Jurisprudence 1873, LL.B. Lond. Univ. 1874); Bar. Middle Temple 1876 (having gained a studentship of the Council of Legal Education), a K.C. 1893, and a Bencher 1899; went the S. Wales and Chester Circuit; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire and Glamorganshire, a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Junior Dep.-Chancellor and a Member of the Court of and Hon. Standing Counsel to the Univ. of Wales; appointed a Member of Roy. Commns. on Church in Wales and on Land in Wales and Monmouthshire 1893, and of County Courts Departmental Committee 1899, Chm. of Metropolitan Police Roy. Commn. 1906, and of Standing Committee for Coal Mines (8 hours) Bill 1908, and a Member of Venereal Diseases Commn. 1913; was Judge of County Court Circuit No. 28 1885 to 1886, and of Circuit No. 53 1886-92; appointed Recorder of Merthyr Tydvil Feb. 1910 and of Cardiff Aug. 1914, and a Master in Lunacy 1914; sat as M.P. for Mid, or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire (*L*) July 1892 to July 1895, and for Swansea Dist. Div. of Swansea July 1895 to Dec. 1914; editor of "The Divine Order," and other sermons by his father; author of "Home Rule and Imperial Unity"; joint author of "The Welsh People": *m.* 1892, Florence, who *d.* 1920, da. of the late Major Lionel B. Cohen, of 44, Sussex Gardens, W., and widow of A. de M. Mocatta; *cr.* Knt. 1906, P.C. 1912. 27, *Bryanston Square, W.*; 3, *Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Reform, Devonshire, Royal Automobile, and Ranelagh Clubs.*

JONES, *Rt. Hon.* Leifchild Stratten, younger son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea (Chm. of the Congregational Union 1871); *b.* 1862; ed. at Normal Coll., Swansea, at Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1885, M.A. 1889); is an Underwriter at Lloyd's; has been Pres. of United Kingdom Alliance since 1906; unsuccessfully contested Westminster (*L*) 1892, Leeds, Central Div. 1895, and S. Div. of Manchester May 1900; sat as M.P. for N., or Appleby, Div. of Westmorland March 1905 to Jan. 1910 (when he was defeated there), and for Rushcliffe Div. of Nottinghamshire Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918; *cr.* 1916. 13, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; National Liberal, and Reform Clubs.*

JORDAN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Newell, *G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.*, son of the late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down; *b.* 1852; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Queen's Univ. Ireland (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1881); entered Consular Ser. 1876, became Assist. Chinese Sec. 1889, Chinese Sec. 1891, 2nd Sec. of Legation at Peking 1895, Consul-Gen. in Corea 1896, Chargé d'Affaires 1898, and Min. Resident there 1901; was an Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to China 1906-20; acted as Special Ambassador Extraor. at funeral of Emperor of China 1909; appointed Pro Chancellor, Queen's Univ., Belfast 1912; has Grand Cordon of 1st class of Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop with Jewels; author of "Translation of Peking Gazettes": *m.* 1885, Annie Howe, da. of Robert Cromie, J.P., of Clough, co. Down; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897, K.C.M.G. 1904 K.C.B. (Civil) 1909, G.C.I.E. 1911, P.C. 1915.
Sons living—Three.

JOYCE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Matthew Ingle, son of the late John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, Leicestershire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Gram. Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 8th Wrangler and Fellow 1862, M.A. 1865, Hon. Fellow 1900); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865, and a Bencher 1886; is a J.P. for Leicestershire; was Junior Counsel to the Treasury (Chancery Div.) 1886-1900, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1900-1915: *m.* 1891, Miriam Bertha, da. of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt., of The Manor House, Birkenhead; *cr.* Knt. 1900, and P.C. 1916. 16, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicestershire; Athenæum, and United University Clubs.*
Daughter living—Miriam Barbara (*Hon. Mrs. Leonard H. Cripps*), *b.* 1893: *m.* 1913, Major the Hon. Leonard Harrison Cripps [see B. Parmoor].

†KAVANAGH, *Rt. Hon.* Walter MacMorrough, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur MacMorrough Kavanagh, P.C. (M.P. for co. Wexford 1866-8 and for co. Carlow 1869-80), of Borris, co. Carlow; *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly in Roy. Irish Rifles (Mil.); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P. for co. Kilkenny; has served on Roy. Commns. on Congestion in Ireland, Primary Education in Ireland, and Agricultural Credit, and on Retrenchment Committee; sat as M.P. for Carlow County (*N*) Feb. 1908 to Jan. 1910: *m.* 1887, Helen Louisa, da. of the late Col. J. S. Howard, of Ballinapark, co. Wicklow; *cr.* 1916. *Borris House, Borris, co. Carlow; Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; Reform, and Sackville Street Clubs.*
Sons living—Arthur Thomas, *b.* 1888; Capt. Hussars: *m.* 1914, Minna Alice, da. of the late Samuel Gurney Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., colls.],—Dermot, *b.* 1890; Capt. Hussars: *m.* 1920, Gaynor Phœbe Claude, da. of the late Claude Baggallay, K.C., of Wilderwick, E. Grinstead.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH [see Shuttleworth].

KELLAWAY, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick George, *M.P.*, second son of the late William Hamley Kellaway, of Bishopston, Bristol; *b.* 1870; ed. at Bishopston; formerly a journalist; represented Blackheath on Lewisham Board of Guardians and Lewisham Borough Council; appointed Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Munitions July 1915, Parliamentary Sec. to the Min. of Munitions in National Min. Dec. 1916, and Joint Parliamentary Sec. and Dep. Min. Min. of Munitions Jan. 1919; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Northamptonshire (*L*) Jan. 1910; has sat as M.P. for Bedford (*Co.L*) since Dec. 1910: *m.* 1903, Sarah Ellen, el. da. of the late Henry Robinson, J.P., of Greenwich, S.E.; *cr.* 1920. 16, *Eliot Park, Lewisham Hill, S.E.; Eighty Club.*

†KENNY, *Rt. Hon.* William, son of the late Edward Kenny, solicitor; *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1879); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1868, a Q.C. 1885, and a Bencher 1890; is a Member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland Aug. 1895 to Dec. 1897, since when he has been a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland; appointed Chm. Irish Railway and Canal Commn. 1914, and Judge for Probate and Matrimonial Business in Ireland 1919; sat for Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin (*LU*) July 1892 to Dec. 1897: *m.* 1873, Mary, el. da. of the late David Coffey; *cr.* 1902. *Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin; Kildare Street Club.*
Sons living—Edward Henry, *b.* 1874,—William David, *b.* 1882; Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers: *m.* 1913, Alexandra, da. of the late Nicolas Muravieff, Russian Ambassador at Rome,—Bertram Maurice, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; Capt. and Brevet Major The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.).
Daughters living—Ethel Mary,—Laura

Catherine: *m.* 1906, Leonard Morrogh-Ryan, of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath,—Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Hubert A. J. Preston*): *m.* 1st, 1913, Robert Scot Pringle, The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt)., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Hubert Anthony John Preston, M.C. [see V. Gormanston],—Mildred Mary: *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col. Robert Quentin Craufurd, D.S.O., Roy. Scots Fusiliers [see Craufurd, Bt., colls.].

†KILLANIN, *Baron; cr.* 1920.

KINTORE, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1886.

KNOLLYS, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.; cr.* 1910.

KNOX, *Rt. Hon.* Adrian, *C.M.G., K.C., LL.B.*, son of the late Sir Edward Knox; *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1886, and N.S. Wales 1886, and a K.C. 1906; was a M.L.A. of N.S. Wales 1894-8, and Chm. Australian Jockey Club 1906-20; appointed Ch. Justice, Commonwealth of Australia 1910: *m.* 1897, Florence, da. of Thomas Lawson; *cr.* C.M.G. 1918, P.C. 1920. *Union Club, Sydney, N.S. Wales.*
Son living—One.
Daughters living—Two.

LAMBERT, *Rt. Hon.* George, *M.P.*, son of the late George Lambert; *b.* 1866; ed. privately; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.; is a yeoman, and a J.P. and County Alderman for Devonshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893, of Departmental Commn. on Railway Rates 1904, Member of Roy. Commn. on the Supply and Storage of Liquid Fuel in Peace and War 1912; Civil Lord of the Admiralty Dec. 1905 to May 1915; sat as M.P. for N., or S. Molton, Div. of Devonshire (*L*) Nov. 1891 to Dec. 1918; re-elected for S. Molton Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1904, Barbara, da. of the late George Stavers, of Morpeth; *cr.* 1912. 34, *Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.; Spreyton, near Bow, N. Devon; Reform, and National Liberal Club.*
Sons living—George, *b.* 1909,—Michael, *b.* 1912.
Daughters living—Grace, *b.* 1905,—Margaret, *b.* 1906.

LAMBOURNE, *Baron, C.V.O.; cr.* 1905.

LANSDOWNE, *Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; cr.* 1895.

LAW, *Rt. Hon.* Andrew Bonar, *M.P.*, son of the Rev. James Law, M.A., a Presbyterian Clergyman of New Brunswick; *b.* 1858; ed. in New Brunswick, and at Glasgow High Sch.; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1912, and Cambridge 1920; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1919; formerly an iron merchant of Glasgow; is a J.P. for Dumbartonshire; sometime Chm. of Scotch Pig Iron Trades Asso.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1902-6; appointed Leader of the Opposition in House of Commons 1911, and Sec. of State for the Colonies May 1915 (also a Member of Cabinet War Committee), and Chancellor of the Exchequer, Member of War Cabinet, and Leader of the House of Commons Dec. 1916, and Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons Jan. 1918 (with a seat in War Cabinet Jan. to Oct. 1919); elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1919; sat for Blackfriars and Hutchesontown Div. of Glasgow (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated, and for Camberwell Div. of Dulwich May 1906 to Dec. 1910; unsuccessfully contested N.-W. Div. of Manchester Dec. 1910; elected for Lancashire (S.W.), Bootle Div. March 1911, and for Central Div. of Glasgow (*Co. U*) Dec. 1918; was a British Representative at Peace Conference 1919: *m.* 1891, Annie Pitcairn, who *d.* 1909, da. of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow; *cr.* 1911. 11, *Downing Street, S.W.; Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.*
Sons living—Harrington Robley, *b.* 1899,—Richard Kidston, *b.* 1901.
Daughters living—Isabel Harrington (*Lady Sykes*): *m.* 1920, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.,—Catherine Edith Mary.

LEE OF FAREHAM, *Baron, G.B.E., K.C.B.; cr.* 1919.

LENNOX, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Charles GORDON-; *cr.* 1891 [see D. Richmond].

LEWIS, *Rt. Hon.* John Herbert, *M.P.*, son of Enoch Lewis, shipowner, of Mostyn Quay, Flintshire; *b.* 1858; ed. at Denbigh Gram. Sch., at Montreal Univ., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Wales 1918; admitted a Solicitor 1882 (but does not now practise); was Chm. of Flintshire County Council 1889-93; appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1905; Parliamentary Sec. of Local Govt. Board July 1909, and Parliamentary Sec. Board of Education May 1915, and again in Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919; has been Constable of Flint Castle since Dec. 1910; is a D.L. for Flint; sat as M.P. for Flint Dist. (*L*) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, and for Flintshire Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Univ. of Wales since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1886, Adelaide, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Charles Hughes, J.P., of Brynhyfryd, Wrexham; 2ndly, 1897, Ruth, O.B.E., da. of the late William Sproston Caine, M.P. for Cornwall, N.-W., or Camborne, Div.; *cr.* 1913. *Penucha, Caerwys, Holywell, Flintshire; 23, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*
Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Herbert Mostyn, *b.* 1901.
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Alice Catherine Mostyn, *b.* 1898.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *Marquess of, K.G., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1881.

LINDLEY, *Baron, LL.D.; cr.* 1881.

LIVERPOOL, *Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.V.O.; cr.* 1917.

LLOYD GEORGE [see George].

LLOYD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Frederick, *K.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L.*; *b.* 1864; was Prime Minister of Newfoundland 1918-19; *cr.* P.C. 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919. *St. John's, Newfoundland.*

LONDON, *Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.; cr.* 1901.

†LONDONDERRY, *Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O.; cr.* 1918.

*LONG, *Rt. Hon.* Walter Hume, *M.P.*, son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (Hon Student); Hon. LL.D., Birmingham 1909; is a F.R.S., Lord-Lieut. for Wilts, a Gov. of Harrow Sch., and a J.P. for Somerset; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Aug. 1886 to June 1892, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893, and Pres. of Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet, July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Pres. of Local Govt. Board (with a seat in the Cabinet) Nov. 1900 to March 1905, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet March to Dec. 1905, again Pres. of Local Govt. Board May 1915, Sec. of State for the Colonies in National Min. Dec. 1916, and First Lord of the Admiralty Jan. 1919; sat as M.P. for N. Wilts (*C*) April 1880 to Nov. 1885, for Wilts, E., or Devizes, Div. Nov. 1885 to June 1892 (when he was defeated), for Liverpool, W. Derby Div., Jan. 1893 to Sept. 1900, for Bristol, S. Div. Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated, and for Dublin co., S. Dublin Div. Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, and for Strand 1910-1918, since when he has sat for St. George's Div. of Westminster: *m.* 1878, Lady Dorothy Blanche Boyle, da. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and has issue living [see that title]; *cr.* 1895. *Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Culworth House, Banbury; Carlton, Cavalry, and City Carlton Clubs.*

LOREBURN, *Earl, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1905.

LOUGH, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of the late Matthew Lough, of Killynebber House, co. Cavan; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Sch., Cavan, and at Wesley Coll., Dublin; sometime Chm. of Tower Tea (Limited)—

formerly Lough, Bros., wholesale tea dealers, of 71, Eastcheap, E.C.; is Lieut. of co. Cavan, and a Member of Roy. Archæological So. of Ireland; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education Dec. 1905; unsuccessfully contested Truro Div. of Cornwall (*L*) 1886; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Islington July 1892 to Nov. 1919; defeated there Dec. 1918; author of "England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty": *m.* 1880, Edith Helen, da. of the late Rev. John Mills; *cr* 1908. 97, *Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Drom Mullac, Killeshandra, co. Cavan; Reform, National Liberal, Stephen's Green, and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs.*

LOWTHER, *Rt. Hon.* James William, *M.P.; cr.* 1898 [see E. Lonsdale, colls.].

LUGARD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick John Dealtry, *G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; b* 1858; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1912 and Durham 1913; Hon. LL.D. Hong Kong; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Norfolk Regt. 1885, Major 1896, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Brevet Col. 1905; retired 1905; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burma Field Force 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Nyassaland 1888 (severely wounded); made treaties with Mwanga of Uganda and administered country on behalf of Imperial British E. Africa Co. 1889-92 (medal); commanded Roy. Niger Co.'s Expedition in W. Central Africa 1894-5 (medal) and an Expedition into Ngamiland 1896; raised and commanded W. African Frontier Force 1897, with title of H.M.'s Commr. and Comdt; was High Commr for N. Nigeria Protectorate 1900-1906, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Hong Kong 1907, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of S. and N. Nigeria 1912, and Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria 1914-19; is a Com. of Legion of Honour: *m.* 1902, Dame Flora Louise, D.B.E., da. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B. [see Shaw, Bt., cr. 1821, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.M.G. 1901, G.C.M.G. 1911, P.C. 1920. *Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey; Brooks's, and Athenæum Clubs.*

†LYTTELTON, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Neville Gerald, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1908 [see V. Cobham].

LYTTON, *Earl of; cr.* 1919.

MACARTNEY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Grey ELLISON-, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late John William Ellison-Macartney, (M.P. for co. Tyrone 1874-85); *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class in History 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1878; is a J.P. (High Sheriff for co. Antrim 1908), and a Gov. of People's Palace; was Sec. to the Admiralty 1895-1900, Dep. Master of the Mint, and *ex officio* Engraver of H.M.'s Seals 1903-12, and Gov. of Tasmania 1912-17 and of W. Australia 1917-19; sat as M.P. for Antrim co., S. Div. (*C*) 1885-1903; unsuccessfully contested Scotland Div. of Liverpool 1895: *m.* 1897, Ettie Myers, da. of the late J. E. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport; *cr.* P.C. 1900, K.C.M.G. 1913. 48, *Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.; St. Stephen's, and Carlton Clubs.*
Son living—John Arthur Mowbray, *b.* 1903.
Daughter living—Mildred Esther, *b.* 1900.

MCCURDY, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Albert, *K.C., M.P.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander McCurdy; *b.* 1870; ed. at Camb. Univ.; Bar. Inner Temple 1896 and a K.C. 1919; joined Midland Circuit; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Food Jan. 1910, and Controller thereof March 1920; unsuccessfully contested Winchester an. 1906; has sat as M.P. for Northampton (*Co. L*) since Jan. 1910; *cr.* 1920. 18 *Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8; Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.*

MACDONALD, *Rt. Hon.* John Archibald Murray, *M.P.*, son of the late Rev. H. F. Macdonald, D.D., of The Manse, Strachur, Argyllshire; *b.* 1854; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; was a Member of London Sch. Board 1897-1902; is Hon. Sec. of Cobden Club; a frequent contributor to the Reviews; sat as M.P. for Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets (*L.*) July 1892 to July 1895, when he was defeated there; sat for Falkirk Dist. Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900; has sat for Stirling and Falkirk since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1885, Alice Mary, da. of Edward Henry Noel; *cr.* 1916. 15, *Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex.*

*MACDONNELL, *Baron, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.; cr.* (England) 1902 and (Ireland) 1903.

MCKENNA, *Rt. Hon.* Reginald, youngest son of the late William Columban McKenna; *b.* 1863; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1885); Hon. Fellow 1916; Bar. Inner Temple 1887 (does not practise); appointed Financial Sec. to the Treasury Dec. 1905, Pres. of Board of Education (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1907, First Lord of the Admiralty April 1908, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1911, and was Chancellor of the Exchequer May 1915 to Dec. 1916 (also a Member of Cabinet War Council); unsuccessfully contested Clapham Div. of Clapham and Battersea (*L*) July 1892; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Monmouthshire July 1895 to Nov. 1918; defeated for Pontypool Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1908, Pamela (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., of Munstead House, Godalming; *cr.* 1907. 36, *Smith Square, S.W.1; Reform, and Brooks's Clubs.*
Sons living—Michael, *b.* 1910,—David, *b.* 1911.

MACLAY, *Sir* Joseph Paton, *Bt.; cr.* 1916.

MACLEAN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Donald, *K.B.E., M.P.*, son of the late John Maclean, of Kilmoluaig, Tiree, N.B.; *b.* 1864; ed. privately; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1920; admitted a Solicitor 1887; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Patronage Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. the Master of Elibank, M.P.) Jan. 1911, and Dep. Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means Oct. 1911; was Chm. of London Mil. Appeal Tribunal 1916-18; sometime Chm. Enemy Debts Treasury Committee; is a J.P. for Peeblesshire; also Chm. Enemy Debts Committee; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1900; sat as M.P. for Bath (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated there, and for Peebles and Selkirk Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918; elected for Peebles and S. Div. of Midlothian and Peebles Dec. 1918: *m.* 1907, Gwendolen Margaret, el. da. of Andrew Devitt, J.P., of Herontye, Sussex; *cr.* P.C. 1916, K.B.E. 1917. 6, *Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.2; Reform, Bath, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*
Sons living—Ian, *b.* 1908,—Andrew Ewen, *b.* 1911,—Donald Duart, *b.* 1913.
Daughter living—Nancy Jean, *b.* 1918.

MACMAHON, *Rt. Hon. James; b.* 18—; Joint Under Sec. for Ireland; *cr.* 1920 *Under Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin.*

MACNAMARA, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas James, *M.P., LL.D.*, son of the late Sergeant Thomas Macnamara, 47th Regt.; *b.* 1861; ed. at St. Thomas's Sch., Exeter, and at Borough Road Training Coll. for Teachers; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1898, Hon. M.A. Oxford 1907; is a Journalist; has been a School Teacher, Pres. of National Union of Teachers, and a Member of London County Council Education Committee; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Jan. 1907, and to Admiralty April 1908, and again 1916, and Jan. 1919, and Min. of Labour March 1920; author of many educational works; unsuccessfully contested Deptford July 1895; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Camberwell (*L*) Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918; has sat for N.-W. Div. thereof (*Co. U*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1886, Rachel, el. da. of the late Angus Cameron, of Rannoch and Bristol; *cr.* 1911. *Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.; National Liberal, and Eighty Clubs.*
Daughter living—One.

MACPHERSON, *Rt. Hon.* James Ian, *K.C., M.P.*, son of James Macpherson, J.P., of Inverness; *b.* 1880; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1900, LL.B. 1903); Bar. Middle Temple 1906, and K.C. 1919; was Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for War 1914-16; appointed Under Sec. of State for War in National Min. Dec. 1916, Dep. Sec. of State and Vice-Pres. of Army Council 1918, Ch. Sec. for Ireland Jan. 1919-20 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct. 1919), and Min. of Pensions April 1920; is Chancellor of Order of St. Patrick; unsuccessfully contested Wigtownshire Jan. 1910, and E. Div. of Renfrewshire Dec. 1910; elected for Ross and Cromarty (*L*) June 1911, and for Inverness-shire, Ross-shire, and Cromarty, Ross and Cromarty Div. (*Co.L*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1915, Jill, da. of Sir George Wood Rhodes, J.P., 1st Bt.; *cr.* P.C. (England) 1918 and (Ireland) 1919. 61, *Eton Square, S.W.*; *Brooks's, and Reform Clubs.*
Daughters living—One, *b.* 1917,—another, *b.* 1919.

MACREADY, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Cecil Frederick Nevil, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, son of William Charles Macready, formerly of Sherborne and Cheltenham; *b.* 1862; ed. at Marlborough, and at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Gordon Highlanders 1881, became Capt. 1891, Major 1890, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Col. 1903, Maj.-Gen. 1910, Lieut.-Gen. 1916, and Gen. 1918; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Elandslaagte and Lombard's Kop, and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-18 as A.G. (despatches, K.C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre, Orders of Crown of Italy and Sacred Treasure of Japan); was A.A.G., Cape Colony 1902-4, A.Q.M.G. there 1904-6, an A.A.G., Head Quarters 1907-9, in command of 2nd Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command 1909-10, Director of Personal Sers. at Head Quarters 1910-14, and Comdg. Belfast Dist. and Resident Magistrate in cos. Down and Antrim 1914; appointed an A.G. to the Forces, a Mil. Member of Army Council 1916, Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1918, and Com.-in-Ch. of Troops in Ireland 1920: *m.* 1886, Sophia Geraldine, youngest da. of the late Maurice Uniacke Atkin, formerly of Ledington, co. Cork; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1906 and (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1912, K.C.M.G. 1915, G.C.M.G. 1918, P.C. (Ireland) 1920. *Royal Hospital, Dublin; Garrick and Author's Clubs.*
Son living—Gordon Nevil, *b.* 1891; Lieut.-Col. R.E.: *m.* 1920, Elizabeth, da. of the Duke of Noailles.
Daughters living—Louise Geraldine: *m.* 1916, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Kaye Puckle, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.,—Joan Isabel.

†MADDEN, *Rt. Hon.* Dodgson Hamilton, *LL.D., Litt.D.*, only son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and R. of Templemore; *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Classical scholar and gold medallist in Ethics and Logic, B.A. 1862, M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1891, Hon. Litt.D. 1909); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1864, a Q.C. 1880, and S.L. 1887; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1888-9, Attorney-Gen. 1889-92, and a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland (King's Bench Div.) 1892-1919 (assigned to Probate Court 1910, also as Judge for the purposes of the Local Registration of Title Act 1896-17); sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1887-92; Vice-Chancellor of Dublin Univ. 1895-1919, and Vice-Chm. of Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland 1896-17, and a Railway Commr. 1904-14: *m.* 1st, 1868, Minnie, who *d.* 1895, el. da. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1896, Jessie Isabelle, da. of the late Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; *cr.* 1889. *Carlton, Athenæum, University, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

†MAHON, *Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Bryan Thomas, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, son of Henry Blake Mahon, sometime of Belleville, co. Galway; *b.* 1862; entered Hussars 1883, became Capt. Hussars 1888, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Lancers 1900, Col. 1904, Maj.-Gen. 1906, and Lieut.-Gen. 1912; Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.), Nile Expedition 1898 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), final operations against the Khalifa 1899 (Brevet Col.), S. Africa 1900, in command of Colonial Mounted Troops, Kimberley Column, and of Mafeking Relief Force, and subsequently in command of a Cav. Brig. (despatches twice, C.B.), European War 1915-16 in Dardanelles Comdg. an Irish Div. which he raised, as Com.-in-Ch. Salonica Army, and in Egypt and France (despatches twice, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Grand Cross of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords); attached to Egyptian Army 1893-1903 (4th class Osmanieh), when he became Gov. of Khartoum Province; commanded a column of Cav against rising in Kordofan 1903, Sialkot Dist. 2nd Div. N. Army Corps, India 1904-7, 8th (Lucknow) Div. N. Army, India 1909-13, and troops in Ireland 1916-18; has been Col. of a Regt. of Hussars since 1904; has 2nd class Medjidie: *m.* 1920, Amelia, da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton [see E. Erne, colls.], and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V.C., 10th Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.V.O. 1912, P.C. 1917, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918. 15, *Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*; *Naval and Military, Turf, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

MALAN, *Rt. Hon.* François Stephanus, son of Denzil Gerhardus Malan, of Pilgrims Rest, Wellington; *b.* 1871; ed. at Public Sch., Pearl, at Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch (B.A. 1892, LL.D. 1918), and at Camb. Univ. (LL.B. 1894); Advocate, Supreme Court, Cape Colony 1895; a journalist; Min. of Agriculture, S. Africa 1908-10; appointed Min. of Education 1910, also of Mines and Industries 1912; elected a M.L.A. 1900: *m.* 1897, Johanna, da. of B. J. Brummer, of Lady Grey, Aliwal North, S. Africa; *cr.* 1920. *Mount Pleasant, Ranjezicht, Cape Town; City (Cape Town), and Pretoria Clubs.*
Sons living — Jacques, *b.* 1898, — Barend Daniel, *b.* 1910.
Daughters living—Wilhelmina Tokai, *b.* 1904, —Elizabeth Johanna, *b.* 1907.

MALLET, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Louis Du Pan, *G.C.M.G., C.B.*, younger son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. [V. Exmouth, colls.]; *b.* 1864; entered Foreign Office 1888, became a 3rd Sec. 1896, an Assist Clerk 1902, Précis Writer 1903, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1905; appointed an Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1907, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Constantinople 1913; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1905, K.C.M.G. 1912, P.C. 1913, G.C.M.G. 1915. *Otham, Maidstone; Travellers' Club.*

MANCHESTER, *Duke of; cr.* 1906.

MARCHAMLEY, *Baron; cr.* 1907.

MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of, K.G.; cr.* 1899.

MARSHALL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace Brooks, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., of Brixton, S.W.; *b.* 1865; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, Hon. LL.D. 1902); is head of firm of Horace Marshall and Son, publishers, wholesale newspaper agents, wholesale stationers, and wholesale booksellers, of Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C., and 125, Fleet Street, E.C., a Lieut. and an Alderman (Vintry Ward) of City of London, a J.P. for cos. London and Surrey, Master of the Spectacle Makers' Co., Hon. Col. 4th Batn. London Regt., a Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Crown of Italy and Crown of Rumania, Grand Com. of George I of Greece, Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Knight

(1st class) of Order of St. Olaf of Norway, and of Order of Red Cross of Japan; also has Order of Mercy, and Grand Cordon of Excellent Crop of China; was Sheriff of City of London and Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons 1901-2, Master of the Stationers' Co. 1917-18, and Lord Mayor of London 1918-19; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1889, Laura (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of George Siggs, J.P., of Streatham Hill, S.W.; *cr.* Knt. 1902, P.C. 1919, K.C V.O. 1920. *Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey; Reform, and Bath Clubs.*
Daughters living—Laura Ellen, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, J. Arthur Rank, D.L., sometime Lieut. R.F.A.,—Gwendoline Brooks, *b.* 1896.

MASSEY, *Rt. Hon.* William Ferguson, son of the late John Massey; *b.* 1856; ed. at Public and Secondary Schs., Londonderry; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh 1916; engaged in farming; has been Member (for Franklin) of New Zealand Parliament since 1894; Prime Min. and Min. of Lands, Agriculture, Labour, Industries and Commerce, Commr. of State Forests, and Min.-in-Ch. of Land for Settlement, Valuation and Scenery Preservation Departs., Dominion of New Zealand 1912-15; appointed Prime Min. and Min. of Labour in National Min. 1915 (also Min. of Finance 1920); represented New Zealand at Special War Conference 1917 and 1918, also a Member of Imperial War Cabinet 1917 and 1918, and New Zealand Plen. at Peace Conference, Paris 1919: *m* 1882, Christina Allen, C.B.E., el. da. of the late Walter Paul, of Auckland, New Zealand; *cr.* 1914. *Wellington, New Zealand; Northern (Auckland), and Wellington (Wellington) Clubs.*
Son living—Frank George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 18— [see "COMPANIONAGE"].

MASTERMAN, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Frederick Gurney, son of the late Thomas William Masterman, of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex; *b.* 1873; ed. at Weymouth, and at Christ Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1895, 1st class Moral Sciences 1896, M.A. 1899, Fellow 1900); sometime a journalist on Literary Staff of the *Daily News* and *The Nation*, and Lecturer to Cambridge and London Univ. Sos.; was Sec. to Children's Country Holiday Fund 1900-1903, and a Poor Law Guardian for Camberwell 1901-4; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board April 1908, Parliamentary Under Sec. of State, Home Depart. July 1909, Financial Sec. to the Treasury, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb. 1914, and Director of Literature Depart., Min. of Information 1918; sometime Chm. National Health Insurance Joint Committee; unsuccessfully contested Dulwich Div. of Camberwell (*L*) Dec. 1903, Ipswich May 1914, and W. Ham, Stratford Div. Dec. 1918; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of W. Ham Jan. 1906 to June 1911 (when he was unseated on petition), and for S.-W. Div. of Bethnal Green July 1911 to Feb. 1914, when he was defeated; author of several works; is a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium: *m.* 1908, Lucy Blanche, da. of Gen. the Rt. Hon Sir Neville Gerald Lyttleton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gov. of Roy. Hospital, Chelsea [see V. Cobham]; *cr.* 1912. 46, *Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.; National Liberal Club.*
Son living—Neville Charles, *b.* 1912.
Daughters living—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1910,—Dorothy Hilda, *b.* 1914.

†MATHESON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Edwin, elder son of the late Robert N. Matheson, Clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland; *b.* 1845; ed. at Rathmines, Dublin, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Ireland 1901; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1875; appointed Sec. to Gen. Register Office, Dublin 1877, and Assist. Registrar-Gen. 1879; was Commr. of Irish Census 1881, 1891, and 1901, Examiner in Vital Statistics and Public Health Law in Dublin Univ. 1901-9, Pres. of Statistical and Social Inquiry So. of Ireland 1904-5, and Registrar-Gen. for Ireland 1900-1909; author of various works on Irish Names, and of legal, statistical, and other scientific treatises: *m.* 1866, Cherrie Maria, who *d.* 1918, elder da. of the late Freeman B. Hardy, of Belfast; *cr.* Knt. 1907, P.C. 1910. 44, *Belgrave Square West, Monkstown, co. Dublin.*
Son living—Robert Nathaniel, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1915, Norah, da. of Thomas Ormsby, of Beaumont, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
Daughters living—Victorine Charlotte (Ina): *m.* 1916, as his 2nd wife, Henry Courtenay, I.S.O.,—Cherrie Maria Louise: *m.* 1902, K. A. Hobart-Houghton,—Helen Constance: *m.* 1906, Capt. R. J. Fleming, M.B., R.A.M.C.,—Winifred Clare.

MAXWELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert Eustace, *Bt., M.P., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; cr.* 1897.

†MAXWELL, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* John Grenfell, *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Maxwell; *b.* 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1879, became Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1888, Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1898, Col. 1902, Maj.-Gen. 1906, Lieut.-Gen. 1912, and temporary Gen. 1916; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as Head Quarters' Comdt. and Provost Marshal (despatches, clasp), in Nile Expedition 1885, at actions of Ginnis 1886 (despatches, D.S.O.), of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, clasp), and of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Dongola Expedition 1896, Comdg. 3rd Inf. Brig. at action of Firket (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898, in command of Brig. at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Brevet Col., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first Comdg. 14th Brig., and subsequently as Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, with rank of Maj.-Gen. (despatches twice, K.C.B.); was Staff-Capt. of Mil. Police in Egypt 1883-5, in command of Nubia Dist. 1897-9, and Gov. of Omdurman (3rd class Medjidie) 1899-1900; was Ch. Staff Officer 3rd Army Corps 1902-4, Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces (F.-M. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught) 1904-7, Ch. of Staff to Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces 1907-8, in command of British Forces in Egypt 1908-12, Ch. Liaison Officer in France 1914, and Com.-in-Ch. of All Forces in Egypt 1914-16, of troops in Ireland during Sinn Fein Rising 1916, and Gen. Officer Comdg. N Command 1916; appointed Col. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1914; has Mil. Grand Star of Order of Carlos of Spain, Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Nile, and other Orders: *m.* 1892, Louise Selina, da. of Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.M.G. 1902, C.V.O. 1903, K.C.M.G. 1915, P.C. 1916, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1916. 103, *Lancaster Gate, W.2.*
Daughter living—Helena Philæ: *m.* 1919, Clifford Carver, Lieut. U.S. Army.

†MAYO, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1900.

†MEATH, *Earl of, K.P., G.B.E.; cr.* 1887.

MEIGHEN, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur, *K.C.*; *b.* 1874; ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1896); Bar. Canada 1903, and K.C. 19—; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Canada 1913, Sec. of State for Canada and Min. of Mines 1917, a Member of Imperial War Cabinet 1918, and Prime Min. 1920; elected to Canadian Parliament 1908: *m.* 1904, Isabel Cox; *cr.* 1920. *Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*
Sons living—Two.
Daughter living—One.

MERRIMAN, *Rt. Hon.* John Xavier, son of the late Rt. Rev. N. J. Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown; *b.* 1841; ed. at Radley, and at Rondebosch Diocesan Coll., S. Africa; was Commr. of Public Works and Crown Lands, Cape of Good Hope 1875-8, and 1881-4, Treasurer-Gen. 1890-93, and 1898-1900; appointed Premier, Cape Colony 1908; many years a M.L.A.: *m.* 18—, Agnes Vintcent; *cr.* 1909. *Stellenbosch District, Cape Colony; Reform and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.*

MERSEY, *Viscount; cr.* 1909.

MIDLETON, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1897.

MILDMAY, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon.* Francis Bingham, *M.P.* [see Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.].

MILFORD HAVEN, *Adm. the Marquess of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.; cr.* 1914.

MILNER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick George, *Bt.; cr.* 1900.

MILNER, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1901.

†MOLONY, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Francis, son of James Molony, of Harcourt Street, Dublin; *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1886, M.A. 1902); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1887, and Middle Temple 1900, a Q.C. 1899, and Bencher (King's Inns) 1911; appointed Crown Counsel for co. Carlow 1906, and for Dublin City and Co. 1907, H.M.'s 2nd Serjeant-at-Law, Ireland 1911, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1912, Attorney-Gen. for Ireland April 1913, a Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland (King's Bench Div.) June 1913, a Member of Roy. Commns. on Dublin Disturbances 1914 and on Treatment of Civilian Prisoners in Dublin 1916, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1915, and Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland 1918; was Chm. of Viceregal Committee on Intermediate Education 1918-19; has been Commr. of Education since 1907, and Member of Board of Intermediate Education since 1914; is a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1899, Pauline, da. of Bernard Rispin, of Eccles Street, Dublin; *cr.* 1913. 35, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; National Liberal, University (Dublin), and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.*

Sons living—Hugh Francis, *b.* 1900,—Joseph Thomas, *b.* 1907,—John Bernard, *b.* 1912.

Daughters living—Eileen Mary, *b.* 1903,—Ita Mary Doreen, *b.* 1909,—Marie Etienne, *b.* 1916.

MOND, *Sir* Alfred Moritz, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1913.

MONTAGU, *Rt. Hon.* Edwin Samuel, *M.P.; cr.* 1915 [see B. Swaythling].

MOOR, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Robert, *K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.; b.* 1853; ed. at Hermannsburg Sch., Natal; commenced life as a Diamond Digger at Kimberley; has sat as a Member of Legislative Assembly, Natal, since 1886; was Min. for Native Affairs, Natal 1893-7 (re-appointed 1899), a Delegate to Customs Union Conference, Cape Town 1898, and at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, Chm. of Natal Industries Commn. 1905-6, and to Imperial and Colonial Conference in London 1907, and Chm. of Customs Convention at Pretoria and Cape Town 1908; appointed Premier of Natal 1906 (Acting Premier 1905-6); is a Member of Senate of S. Africa: *m.* 18—, Charlotte Mary St. Clair, da. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie; *cr.* P.C. 1907, and K.C.M.G. 1911. *Greystone, Estcourt, Natal.*

Sons living—Three.

Daughters living—Four.

MORISON, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Brash, *K.C., M.P., LL.D.*, son of Peter Morison, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1868; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 18—, LL.D. 18—); Advocate, Scotland 1891, Bar. Middle Temple 1899, and K.C. 1906; was Advocate-Depute 1905-8, Senior Advocate-Depute 1908-10, Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, and Dep.-Chm. Fishery Board for Scotland 1910-13, and Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1913-20, since when he has been Lord Advtocae; is a J.P. for Perthshire; unsuccessfully contested Perthshire, W. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for Inverness-shire Jan. 1917 to Nov. 1918; has sat for Inverness Div. of Inverness-shire, Ross-shire and Cromarty (*Co.L*) since Dec. 1918: *m.* 1899, Isabel, da. of the late Andrew Headry, solicitor; *cr.* 1920. 24, *Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Reform, Royal Automobile, University, and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

*MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, *Viscount, O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; cr.* 1886.

MORRIS, *Baron, K.C.M.G., K.C.; cr.* 1911.

MOULTON, *Baron, G.B.E., K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.; cr.* 1906.

MUNRO, *Rt. Hon.* Robert, *K.C., LL.D., M.P.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander Rose Munro, of Alness, Ross-shire; *b.* 1868; ed. privately, at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1889, LL.B. 1892, LL.D. 1919); Advocate, Scotland 1893, and a K.C. 1910; has been Counsel to Inland Revenue, and an Advocate Depute; appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland Oct. 1913, and Sec. for Scotland Dec. 1916, and again Jan. 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet since Oct. 1919); sat as M.P. for Wick Dist. (*L*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; elected for Roxburghshire and Selkirkshire Dec. 1918: *m.* 1898, Edith Gwladys, who *d.* 1920, da. of the late Rev. J. Llewelyn Evans, of The Parsonage, Peebles; *cr.* 1913. 174, *St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Reform, New University, and Scottish Liberal Clubs.*

MURRAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Herbert, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.; cr.* 1910 [see D. Atholl, colls.].

†NATHAN, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Matthew, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Jonah Nathan, of 11, Pembridge Square, W.; *b.* 1862; ed. privately, and at R.M.A.; entered R.E. 1880, became Capt. 1889, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1907; served with Nile Expedition 1885, and with Lushai Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp); employed in fortification branch of War Office 1891-5; was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; acted as Gov. of Sierra Leone 1899; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gold Coast 1900-1903, Hong Kong 1903-7, and of Natal 1907-10, Sec. to Gen. Post Office 1910-11, a Member of Pacific Cable Board 1911-14, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1911-14, Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1914-16, employed on London Defences 1916, and Sec. to Min. of Pensions 1916-19, and Chm. of Special Grants Committee 1919-20, since when he has been Gov. of Queensland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899, K.C.M.G. 1902, G.C.M.G. 1908, P.C. (Ireland) 1914. *State Government House, Brisbane, Queensland; K2, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; The Manor House, West Coker, Somerset; Army and Navy, Athenæum, and Dublin University Clubs.*

NEWTON, *Baron; cr.* 1915.

NORMAN, *Major the Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1918.

NOVAR, *Viscount, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1920.

†O'CONNOR, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Andrew, son of the late Charles Andrew O'Connor, solicitor, of Roscommon; *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1876); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1878, a K.C. 1894, and a Bencher 1896; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1909, Attorney-Gen. 1911, and Master of the Rolls 1912; sometime a Senator of National Univ. of Ireland: *m.* 1890, Blanche, da. of James Scully, of Shanballymore, co. Tipperary; *cr.* 1911. 28, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Reform, Athenæum, and Stephen's Green Clubs.*

Daughter living—Katherine: *m.* 1913, Raymond Philip Nolan, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [E. Perth, colls.].

†O'CONNOR, *Rt. Hon.* James, *K.C.*, son of M. J. O'Connor; *b.* 1872; ed. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1900 and Inner Temple 1908; K.C. 1908; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1914, Attorney-Gen. in National Min. 1917, and a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Court of Justice in Ireland, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1918: *m.* 1897, Mary Josephine Kehoe; *cr.* 1917. *St. Aidan's, Merrion, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club.*

†O'SHAUGHNESSY, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, Lopdell, *K.C.*, el. son of the late Thomas O'Shaughnessy, solicitor,; *b.* 1851; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway; Bar. King's Inns,

Dublin 1874, and a K.C. 1889; Bar. Middle Temple 1894, and a Bencher 1895; sometime Senior Crown Counsel for Belfast; is Chm. of Quarter Sessions for co. Dublin; appointed Recorder of Dublin 1905: *m.* 1879, Catherine Jane, da. of the late William Truman, of Shrewsbury; *cr.* 1912. 64, *Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin.*
Son living—Thomas L., *b.* 1880.
Daughters living—Edith,—Clare.

†PAGET, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur Henry Fitzroy, *G.C.B., K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1912 [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAGET, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph Spencer, *K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; cr.* 1919 [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PARKER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Horatio) Gilbert (George), *Bt., D.C.L., LL.D., Lit.D.; cr.* 1916.

PARMOOR, *Baron, K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1914.

PEASE, Herbert Pike, *M.P.* [see Pease, Bt., colls.].

PEEL, *Viscount, G.B.E.; cr.* 1919.

PENTLAND, *Baron, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; cr.* 1905.

PHILLIMORE, *Baron, D.C.L., LL.D.; cr.* 1913.

†PIM, *Rt. Hon.* Jonathan, son of the late Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Monkstown, co. Dublin; *b.* 1858; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1886, and K.C. 1909; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1913, Attorney-Gen. 1914, and a Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland (King's Bench Div.) 1915; *cr.* 1914. 10, *Herbert Street, Dublin; Reform, Royal Societies', University (Dublin), and Stephen's Green Clubs.*

*PIRRIE, *Baron, K.P.; cr.* (Ireland) 1897 and (England) 1918.

†PLUNKETT, *Hon. Sir* Horace Curzon, *K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1897 [see B. Dunsany].

PLYMOUTH, *Earl of, G.B.E., C.B.; cr.* 1891.

POLLOCK, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt., K.C., LL.D.; cr.* 1911.

PONSONBY, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Frederick Edward Grey, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1914 [see E. Bessborough, colls.].

†PORTER, *Sir* Andrew Marshall, *Bt., LL.D.; cr.* 1882.

PORTLAND, *Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1886.

†POWELL, *Rt. Hon.* John Blake, *b.* 18—; Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1894, K.C. 19—, and a Bencher 1900; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland (Chancery Div.) 1918; *cr.* 1920. 41, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.*

PRETYMAN, *Col. the Rt. Hon.* Ernest George, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Rev. Frederick Pretyman, B.D., Hon. Canon of Lincoln, and R. of Great Carlton; *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, and retired 1889; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, a J.P. for Suffolk, a County Alderman for E. Suffolk, Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.), and a Director of Felixstowe Water, Dock and Railway Cos.; appointed a Civil Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1900, Sec. to the Admiralty. 1903 Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade May 1915, and again Civil Lord of the Admiralty in National Min. Dec. 1916; sat as M.P. for S.-E. or Woodbridge, Div. of Suffolk (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated; sat for Mid, or Chelmsford, Div. of Essex Dec. 1908 to Dec. 1918; re-elected for Chelmsford Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1894, Lady Beatrice Adine Bridgeman, O.B.E., da. of 4th Earl of Bradford; *cr.* 1917. 2, *Belgrave Square, S.W.; Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby, Lincolnshire; Carlton, Turf, and Wellington Clubs.*
Sons living—George Marcus Tomline, *b.* 1895; sometime Lieut. R.F.A.,—Herbert Ernest, *b.* 1900,—Walter, *b.* 1901.
Daughters living—Ida Beatrice, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1917, Lieut. Charles Wilfred Lindley Meynell, R.N. [see V. Halifax, colls.]—Marjorie Elizabeth, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Lieut. Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin, R.N. [see E. Dunraven, colls.],—Katharine Louise, *b.* 1907.

PRIMROSE, *Sir* Henry William, *K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O.; cr.* 1912 [see E. Rosebery].

PROBYN, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton Macnaghten, *V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. George Probyn; *b.* 1833; entered Bengal Army 1849, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888; served on Trans-Indus Frontier 1852-7, at operations in Bozdar Hills (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches seven times, C.B., V.C., thanked by Gov.-Gen., and medal with three clasps), in China campaign 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Umbeyla campaign 1863 (despatches, and medal with clasp); appointed Equerry to King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales) 1872, and as such accompanied H.R.H. during his Indian tour 1875-6; was Comptroller and Treasurer to King Edward VII., when Prince of Wales 1877-1901, and Keeper of the Privy Purse, Sec. and Registrar to Roy. Victorian Order, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. 1901-10, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to King George V., and Comptroller of the Household to Queen Alexandra; formerly a Member of Council of Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster; appointed Col. Probyn's Horse 1904: *m.* 1872, Letitia Maria, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Thomas Robarts Thellusson; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1857, K.C.S.I. 1876, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887, G.C.V.O. 1896, P.C. 1901, G.C.B. (Civil) 1902, I.S.O. 1903, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1909, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1910, G.C.S.I. 1911. *Marlborough House, S.W.; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Sandringham House, Norfolk; United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.*

†RANFURLY, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1905.

READING, *Earl of, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1911.

REAY, *Baron, K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D.; cr.* 1906.

REVELSTOKE, *Baron, G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1902.

RIBBLESDALE, *Baron; cr.* 1892.

RICHARDS, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of Thomas Richards, of Beaufort, Breconshire; *b.* 1859; ed. at British Sch., Beaufort; commenced life as a pit worker; is Gen. Sec. of S. Wales Miners' Federation, a County Alderman for Monmouthshire, a J.P. for Breconshire and Monmouthshire, Director of St. John's Ambulance Asso. for Wales, a Gov. and Manager of Ebbw Vale County Sch., and a Gov. of Cardiff Univ. Coll. Board; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Monmouthshire (*Labour*) Nov. 1904 to Nov. 1918, and for Monmouthshire, Ebbw Vale Div. Dec. 1918 to July 1920: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Thomas, of Beaufort; *cr.* 1918. 85, *Ninian Road, Roath Park, Cardiff.*

†RIDGEWAY, *Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* (Joseph) West, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1844; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh 1902; entered Army 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, and Lieut.-Col. 1881; promoted Col. for distinguished Sers. 1885; retired 1889; was successively attached to 20th Regt., 98th Regt., Rifle Brig., and 3rd Goorkhas; appointed by Earl Mayo to the political service 1869, and has been employed in various political posts under successive Viceroys; served in Afghan War 1879-80 as Political Sec. to Lord Roberts (despatches twice, medal, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed an Under-Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Dept.) 188-; commanded 1884 Indian contingent of Afghan Frontier Commn. (consisting of 1,100 men, 1,276 camels, and 774 horses), which he conducted to Panjdeh, 1,052 miles, at the average rate of 16 miles a day, with-

out loss of life or property (thanked by Viceroy of India and by H.M.'s Govt.), and Afghan Frontier Commn. May to Oct. 1885, when he was appointed H.M. Commr. for delimitation of Afghan frontier; went on Special Mission to St. Petersburg 1887 (successfully negotiated Treaty making Frontier Settlement), and was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Morocco 1893; was Under Sec. for Ireland 1887-93, Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1893-5, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon 1895-1903, and Chm. of Committee of Inquiry as to Constitution to be given to Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; represented Eastern Colonies at Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. 1902 (medal); unsuccessfully contested City of London (*L*) Jan. 1906, and London Univ. Jan. 1910; has been a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Geographical So.: *m.* 1881, Caroline, who *d.* 1907, da. of Robert Calverly Bewicke, J.P., D.L., of Coulby Manor, Yorkshire [Gooch, Bt., *cr.* 1746, colls.]; *cr* K.C.S.I. 1885, C.B. (Civil) 1887, P.C. 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1891, G.C.M.G. 1900, G.C.B. (Civil) 1906. 20, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Turf, Athenæum, Naval and Military, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

Daughter living—Violet Aline: *m.* 1909, Major Edward Devereaux Hamilton Tollemache, D.S,O., M.C., Coldstream Guards [see B. Tollemache, colls.].

RIDLEY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward; *cr.* 1917 [see V. Ridley].

ROBERTS, *Rt. Hon.* George Henry, *M.P.*, son of the late George Henry Roberts; *b.* 1869; ed. at St. Stephen's Sch., Norwich, and at Technical Institute; elected a Member of the Norwich Sch. Board 1899; is a J.P. for Norwich, a Printer, and a Director of Home-Grown Sugar (Limited); became Organizer of Typographical Asso. 1904; sometime Ch. Whip to Labour Party; appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury May 1915, Parliamentary Sec. to Labour Adviser Aug. 1916, and to Board of Trade in National Min. Dec. 1916, Min. of Labour Aug. 1917, and Food Controller Jan. 1919 (resigned Feb. 1920), and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Wheat Supplies 1919; has sat as M.P. for Norwich (*Labour*) since Jan. 1906, having been defeated there Jan. 1904: *m.* 1895, Annie, da. of Horace Marshall, of Norwich; *cr.* 1917. *Westminster House, 104, Earlham Road, Norwich; 6, Buckingham Street, W.C.*

ROBERTSON, *Rt. Hon.* John Mackinnon, son of John Robertson; *b.* 1856; ed. at Stirling; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Oct. 1911 to May 1915; is an author and journalist; formerly editor of the *National Reformer*; unsuccessfully contested Northampton July 1895; sat as M.P. for Tyneside Div. of Northumberland (*Advanced Reformer*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Wallsend Dec. 1918: *m.* 1893, Maude, da. of Charles Mosher; *cr.* 1915. 17, *Cambridge Park, Twickenham; National Liberal Club.*

ROBINSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Augustus, *Bt., K.C.B.*; *cr.* 1902.

RODD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Rennell, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, son of the late Major James Rennell Rodd; *b.* 1858; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); entered Diplo. Ser. 1883, became 3rd Sec. at Berlin 1885, a 2nd Sec. 1888, and Sec. 1898; was 2nd Sec. at Athens 1888-91, at Rome 1891-2, at Paris 1892-4, and at Cairo 1894-8, Sec. there 1898-1901, and Sec. Councillor to Embassy at Rome 1901-4, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Stockholm 1904-8, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Italy 1908-19; acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar Jan. to Oct. 1893, and served with second Witu Expedition; went on special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia, Com. of the Osmanieh, C.B.); appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy. Commn. 1909, and an Hon. Member of Acad. of St. Luke, Rome 1910; is a Grand Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy, and has Grand Crosses of Polar Star (of Sweden) and of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (of Italy); author of "Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince," "The Princes of Achaia," and many other works: *m.* 1894, Lilias Georgina, da. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.M.G. 1899, C.V.O. 1903, G.C.V.O. 1905, P.C. 1908, G.C.M.G. 1915, G.C.B. (Civil) 1920. 25, *Cavendish Square, W.1; St. James's, Athenæum, Travellers', Beefsteak, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

Sons living—Francis James Rennell, *b.* 1895; a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Peter Murray Rennell, *b.* 1904,—Gustaf Guthrie, *b.* 1905.

Daughters living—Evelyn Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 19—,—Gloria Ellinor, *b.* 1901.

†RONAN, *Rt. Hon.* Stephen, son of Walter Ronan, solicitor, of Cork; *b.* 1848. ed. at Queen's Coll., Cork (M.A.); Bar; King's Inns, Dublin 1870 and Inner Temple 1888, a Q.C., Ireland 1889, and a K.C., England 1909; appointed King's Advocate, Ireland 1893, and a Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland 1915; *cr.* 1915. 45, *Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin.*

ROSEBERY, *Earl of, K.G.; cr.* 1881.

†ROSS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John, *Bt., LL.D.; cr.* 1902.

ROTHERMERE, *Viscount; cr.* 1917.

RUNCIMAN, *Rt. Hon.* Walter; *cr.* 1908 [see Runciman, Bt.].

ST. DAVIDS, *Viscount; cr.* 1914.

SALISBURY, *Marquess of, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.; cr.* 1903.

SAMUEL, *Rt. Hon.* Sir Harry Simon, *M.P.*, son of the late Horatio Simon Samuel, of 30, Gloucester Place, W.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Eastbourne Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875); formerly Capt. 1st Middlesex Vol. R.E; is a J.P. for co. London, Chm. of J. C. and J. Field (Limited), and Chm. (sometime Hon. Treasurer) Metropolitan Div. of National Unionist Asso.; sat as M.P. for Limehouse Div. of Tower Hamlets (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906 (defeated there 1892 and 1906), has sat for Lambeth, Norwood Div. since Jan. 1910: *m.* 1878, Rose, da. of the late Edward Henry Beddington; *cr.* Knt. 1903, P.C 1916. *The Crossways, Sunningdale, Berks; Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

Sons living—Edward John, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, Julia Yates,—Geoffrey Beddington, *b.* 1888,—Cecil Harry, *b.* 1892.

Daughter living—Nora: *m.* 1900, Percy George de Worms, of 21, Lowndes Street, S.W., and The Nook, Sunningdale, Berks.

SAMUEL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert Louis, *G.B.E.*, son of the late Edwin L. Samuel, formerly head of the firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., bankers; *b.* 1870; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897); appointed Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1905, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) June 1909, Postmaster-Gen. Feb. 1910, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Feb. 1914, again Postmaster-Gen. May 1915 (also Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet Nov. 1915), and was Sec. of State for Home Depart. Jan. to Dec. 1916, Chairman of Select Committee of House of Commons on National Expenditure 1917-18, British Special Commr. to Belgium 1919, and High Commr. for Palestine 1920; unsuccessfully contested S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire (*L*) July 1895 and Oct. 1900; sat as M.P. for Cleveland Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire Nov. 1902 to Nov. 1918; defeated therefor Dec. 1918; author of "Liberalism: its Principles and Proposals," and "The War and Liberty": *m.* 1897, Beatrice, youngest da. of the late Ellis Abraham Franklin, of 35, Porchester Terrace, W.; *cr.* P.C. 1908; G.B.E. Civil) 1920. *Government House, Jerusalem.*

Sons living—Edwin Herbert, *b.* 1898,—Philip Ellis Herbert, *b.* 1900,—Godfrey Herbert, *b.* 1904.

Daughter living—Nancy Adelaide, *b.* 1906.

SAMUELS, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur Warren, *LL.D.*, son of Arthur Samuels (Registrar of Diocese of Dublin), of Langara, co. Dublin; *b.* 1852; ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon, and at Dublin Univ. (Scholar, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman, LL.D. 1888); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1877, a K.C. 1894, Bar. Gray's Inn 1895, and Bencher, King's Inns 1900, and Gray's Inn 1919; appointed Permanent Counsel and Crown Prosecutor for Gen. Post Office, Ireland 1900, Solicitor-Gen. Sept. 1917, Attorney-Gen. 1918, and again Jan. 1919, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland July 1919; Chancellor for Dioceses of Armagh, Down, Connor, and Dromore, and Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe; a Member of Council and Senate of Dublin Univ., and a J.P. for co. Dublin; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) Feb. 1917 to July 1919, having been defeated there March 1905: *m.* 1881, Emma, who *d.* 1904, da. of the Rev. James William Irwin, of Sharon, co. Donegal; *cr.* 1918. *Cloghereen, Howth, co. Dublin; Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

SANDARS, *Rt. Hon.* John Satterfield, *C.V.O.*, only son of the late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshtre; *b.* 1853; ed. at Repton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, B.C.L. and M.A. 1879, D.C.L. 1885); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1886-92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, P.C., M.P., when First Lord of the Treasury 1895-1902, and when Prime Min. 1902-5; unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire, Mid Div. (*C*) 1902; author of "The Roman Doctrine of Culpa," etc.: *m.* 1892, Harriette Grace Mary, da. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bt. [see Don-Wauchope, Bt.]; *cr.* P.C. and C.V.O. 1905. *Eastley End, Thorpe, Surrey; Carlton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

SANDHURST, *Viscount, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1906.

SATOW, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ernest Mason, *G.C.M.G.*, son of H. D. C. Satow; *b.* 1843; B.A. London Univ. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. of Marburg 1878, Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1903, and Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1908; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1887; appointed a Student Interpreter in Japan 1861; in 1863 accompanied Col. Neale, H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, and was present on board H.M.S. "Argus" at action of Kagoshima; in 1864 acted as Interpreter to Adm. Kuper at bombardment of Shimonoseki; appointed an Interpreter for the Japanese language 1865, Japanese Sec. 1868, and in 1876 received the local rank of 2nd Sec. at Yedo; was Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1884-5, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1885-8, and to Republic of the Uruguay 1888-93, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier and Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1893-5, at Tokio 1895-1900, and in Pekin 1900-1906; appointed a British Plen. to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907; *cr.* C.M.G. 1883, K.C.M.G. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1902, P.C. 1906. *Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.*

SCOTT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Stewart, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Scott, D.L., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st honours in Classics 1857. Hon. LL.D. 1899); entered Foreign Office 1858 and Diplo. Ser. (hon. certificate) 1859; was 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen 1862-5 and at Madrid 1865-6, and Sec. in Mexico 1866-8, at Lisbon 1868-70, at Stuttgart 1870-72 (where he was Acting Chargé d'Affaires), at Munich 1872-3, at Vienna 1873-4, at St. Petersburg 1874-7, and at Darmstadt 1877-9, where he was Acting Chargé d'Affairs 1877-8; became Sec. of Legation and accredited Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg 1879; was also accredited Chargé d'Affaires to Prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont, and has acted on several occasions as Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, Carlsruhe, and Stuttgart; was Sec. of Embassy, Berlin 1883-8 (acted on several occasions as Chargé d'Affaires), Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1888-93, at Copenhagen 1893-8, and Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898-1904; appointed British Plen. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1889 and 1890: *m.* 1875, Christian Crawfurd, da. of the late James MacKnight, of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.M.G. 1896, P.C. 1898, G.C.M.G. 1899, G.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonshire; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.*

Son living—Charles Edward, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Margaret, da. of the late Rev. W. Percy.

Daughters living—Vera Ellen,—Alice Maud,—Margaret Aimee (*Lady Davis-Goff*): *m.* 1903, Sir Herbert William Davis-Goff, 2nd Bt.,—Marie Christian: *m.* 1911, John Henry Warre,—Eileen Agnes: 1904, Henry Bowyer Sparke, who *d.* 1910, of Gunthorpe Hall, Norfolk.

SCRUTTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Thomas) Edward, el. son of Thomas Scrutton, ship-owner, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex; *b.* 1856; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, LL.B. 1881), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (1st class Moral Science Tripos 1879, Senior Law Tripos 1880); Bar. Middle Temple 1882, a K.C. 1901, and a Bencher 1908: sometime Professor of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. Coll., London; unsuccessfully contested Limehouse Div. of Tower Hamlets (*LG*) 1886; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1910, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1916: *m.* 1884, Mary, da. of Samuel Crickmer Burton, J.P., of Great Yarmouth; *cr.* Knt. 1910, and P.C. 1916. *Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, S.E.3; 358. Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Reform, and Athenæum Clubs.*

Sons living—*Rev.* Tom Burton, *b.* 1887; sometime a Chap. to the Forces (wounded); is Chap. to King's Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1916, Evelyn Lesley, da. of David Hay, of Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.,—John Austin, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888: Capt. Tank Corps; served during European War 1914-19 (M.C.),—Alan Edward, *M.C.*, *b.* 1890; Major Tank Corps, and an A.D.C.: *m.* 1913, Gladys, da. of Henry Juler, of Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.

Daughter living—Janet Mary, *b.* 1885.

SEELY, *Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon.* John Edward Bernard, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.* [see Seely, Bt.].

SEFTON, *Earl of; cr.* 1906.

SELBORNE, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1900.

SEYMOUR, *Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1909 [see Culme-Seymour, Bt., colls.].

†SHANDON, *Baron; cr.* 1912.

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD [see Crawford].

†SHAW, *Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Charles, *K.C.B.*, son of John Shaw, of Normanton, Derby; *b.* 1861; ed. at Repton; entered Derbyshire Regt. 1882; became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1906, Lieut.-Col. 1907, Col. 1911, Maj.-Gen. 1914, and Lieut.-Gen. 1919; retired 1920; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G., present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and during European War 1914-15 Comdg. 9th Inf. Brig. and 29th and 13th Divs. (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Com. Legion of Honour, Chinese Order of Wen Hu); appointed a D.A.Q.M.G., 6th Div. 1903, a Gen. Staff Officer (1st Grade), Scottish Command 1911, to command 9th Inf. Brig. 1913, Director to Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff 1915, and Ch. of Gen. Staff, Home Forces 1916; was Com.-in-Ch. of Troops in Ireland 1918-20: *m.* 1890, Florence Edith, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Rev. John Denton, V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Canon of Peterborough; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.)

1913, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917, P.C. 1918. *Junior United Service Club.*
Daughter living—Phyllis Mary: *m.* 1914, Capt. Alfred Howell Evans-Gwynne, R.H.A.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, *Baron; cr.* 1906.

SHEFFIELD, *Baron; cr.* 1910.

†SHILLINGTON, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of Averell Shillington, of Portadown; *b.* 1835; ed. privately, and at Queen's Coll., Taunton; is a Linen Manufacturer of Portadown, and a J.P. for co. Antrim; unsuccessfully contested N. Armagh Div. of Armagh co. Nov 1885, and S. Tyrone Div. of Tyrone co. July 1895: *m.* 1866, Sarah, da. of Thomas Averell; *cr.* 1911. *Portadown, co. Armagh.*
Sons living—Thomas Averell, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1908, Margaret, da. of J. T. McDougall,—John Charles, *b.* 1878.
Daughters living—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, the Rev. P. E. Donovan,—Sarah Henrietta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, the Rev. J. M. Alley,—Marian Courtenay, *b.* 1872,—Jean Sheils, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, H. Jackson Eldridge.

*SHORTT, *Rt. Hon.* Edward, *K.C., M.P.*, second son of the late Rev. Edward Shortt, R. of Woodhorn, Northumberland, *b.* 1862; ed. at Durham Sch. (King's Scholar) and Univ. (Lindsay Scholar, B.A. 1884); Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1919; Bar. Middle Temple 1890, and K.C. 1910; joined N.-E. Circuit; sometime a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar, and Chm. of Committees on Trusts, Heavy Motor Traffic, and Post-War Position of Sulphuric Acid Trade, and a Member of Defence of the Realm (Losses) Roy. Commn.; appointed Recorder of Sunderland July 1907, Ch. Sec. for Ireland April 1918, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. Jan. 1919; sat as M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne (*L*) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Sept. 1918: elected for W. Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1890, Isabella Stewart, da. of the late A. G. Scott, of Valparaiso; *cr.* (England and Ireland) 1918. 70, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*; 3, *Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Reform, Athenæum, Northern Counties, and Durham County Clubs.*
Daughters living—Three, of whom Eileen: *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Walter Colby Carthew, D.S.O.

SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

SIFTON, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur Lewis, *K.C., D.C.L., LL.B.*, son of the late Hon. John W. Sifton (formerly Speaker of Manitoba Assembly), of Winnipeg; *b.* 1858; ed. at Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and at Victoria Univ., Cobourg (B.A. 1880, M.A. and LL.B. 1888, D.C.L. 18—); Bar. Manitoba 1883, and K.C. 1902; elected to N.-W. Territories Assembly 1898; was Treasurer and Commr. of Public Works 1901-3, Ch. Justice N.-W. Territories 1903-5, and Alberta 1905-10, and Premier of Alberta and Pres. of its Executive Council 1910-17; held portfolios of Public Works and Treasury 1910-12, and Railways and Telephones 1912-17; elected to Dominion Parliament 1917; appointed Min. of Customs and Inland Revenue, Canada 1917, Min. of Public Works 1919, and Sec. of State for Canada 1919; was Plen. for Canada to Peace Conference 1919 (signing Peace Treaty); First Chm. Canadian Air Board until 1920: *m.* 1882, Mary Horsman, da. of the late William Deering, of Cobourg, Ontario; *cr.* 1920. *Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*
Son living—Lewis Raymond, *b.* 18—.
Daughter living—Nellie Louise.

SIMON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Allsebrook, *K.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.C.*, only son of the Rev. Edwin Simon, a Congregational Min.; *b.* 1873; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1892, Hon. Fellow 1912); a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford 1897, and Hon. Fellow 1919; Bar. Inner Temple 1899 (also a Member of Middle Temple), a K.C. 1908, and a Bencher 1910; went W. Circuit; was Pres. of Oxford Union 1896, one of the Counsel in Alaska Boundary Arbitration 1903, Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ. 1909-10, Solicitor-Gen. Oct. 1910 to Oct. 1913, Attorney-Gen. (with a seat in the Cabinet) Oct. 1913 to May 1915, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. May 1915 to Jan. 1916; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire and Pembrokeshire, and Hon. Major in the Army; European War 1917-18 as Major R.A.F.; sat as M.P. for S.W., or Walthamstow, Div. of Essex (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; unsuccessfully contested Walthamstow, E. Div. Dec. 1918, and Yorkshire, W. Riding, Spen Valley Div. Dec. 1919: *m.* 1st, 1899, Ethel Mary, who *d.* 1902, da. of Gilbert Venables; 2ndly, 1917, Kathleen, widow of Dr. Manning; *cr.* Knt. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1911, P.C. 1913, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Fritwell Manor, Banbury.*
Son living—(By 1st marriage) John Gilbert, *b.* 1902.
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1900,—Joan Angel Allsebrook, *b.* 1901.

SINHA, *Baron; cr.* 1919.

SMITH, *Rt. Hon.* James Parker, el. son of the late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Fourth Wrangler, and 2nd Smith's Prizeman 1877, M.A. 1880): sometime a Fellow of Trin. Coll.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1881; joined Oxford Circuit; is a Fellow of Winchester, a J.P. and D.L. for Renfrewshire, a J.P. for Lanarkshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1901, and Warden of Winchester Coll. 1915; sat as M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarkshire (*LU*) 1890-1906, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886, and Greenock Jan. 1910: *m.* 1882, Mary Louisa, da. of the late William Hamilton, of Minard and Parrickhill; *cr.* 1904. 41, *Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Brooks's, Western (Glasgow), and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*
Son living—Archibald Colin Hamilton Parker, *b.* 1883; Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
Daughter living—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1898.

SMUTS, *Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon.* Jan Christian, *C.H., K.C., LL.D.*, 3rd son of Jacobus Abraham Smuts; *b.* 1870; ed. at Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, Cape Province, at Christ's Coll., Camb. (Hon. Fellow 1915, Hon. LL.D. 1917), and at Cape Univ. (B.A. 1891); Bar. Cape Colony 1895, and a K.C. 1906; is Lieut.-Gen. in British Army, Hon. Col. S. African Heavy Artillery, a M.L.A. for S. Africa, Hon. Freeman of London, Edinburgh, Manchester, Cardiff, Glasgow and Newcastle, a Com. of Legion of Honour, and a Grand Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium; became Attorney-Gen. Transvaal Republic 1898; served during Boer War as Legal Adviser to Gen. Joubert during Boer Invasion of Natal, then as Vecht-Gen. W. Transvaal Forces, and afterwards in Supreme Command of Boer Forces in Cape Colony 1899-1902; participated in Vereeniging Peace Conference 1902; served in German S.-W. Africa 1915, Comdg. S. Union Army, and in E. Africa 1916-17, Comdg. British and Union Forces (P.C.); appointed Colonial Sec. Transvaal 1907, Min for Interior and Defence, Union of S. Africa 1912, Min. of Finance and Defence 1913, and Prime Min. 1919; was a Member of Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet in London 1917 (upon dispersal of Conference continued as temporary Member of Imperial War Cabinet until Jan. 1919): *m.* 1898, Sybilla Margareta, da. of J. Krige, of Stellenbosch, Cape Province; *cr.* P.C. and C. H. 1917. *Doornkloof, Irene, near Pretoria, S. Africa; Rand (Johannesburg), and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.*
Sons and Daughters living—Six.

SOMERLEYTON, *Baron, K.C.V.O.; cr.* 1902.

SOMERSET, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Henry Richard Charles; *cr.* 1874 [see D. Beaufort].

SOUTHBOROUGH, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1912.

SOUTHWARK, *Baron; cr.* 1906.

SPENCER, *Earl, K.G. G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1892.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL [see Churchill].

SPEYER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edgar, *Bt.; cr.* 1909.

SPICER, *Sir* Albert, *Bt.; cr.* 1912.

†STAFFORD, *Sir* Thomas (Joseph), *Bt., C.B.; cr.* 1918.

STAMFORDHAM, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., D.C.L.; cr.* 1910.

STERNDALE, *Baron; cr.* 1914.

STRACHIE, *Baron; cr.* 1912.

STRATHCLYDE, *Baron, G.B.E.; cr.* 1909.

STUART OF WORTLEY, *Baron; cr.* 1896.

SUDELEY, *Baron, F.R.S.; cr.* 1886.

SUMNER, *Baron, G.C.B.; cr.* 1912.

SWANN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Ernest, *Bt.; cr.* 1911.

TALBOT, *Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon.* Lord Edmund Bernard, *G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.* [see D. Norfolk].

TENNANT, *Rt. Hon.* Harold John [see B. Glenconner].

TENNYSON, *Baron, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1905.

THOMAS, *Rt. Hon.* James Henry, *M.P.; b.* 1874; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1920; has been Engine Driver on Great Western Railway, a Town Councillor of Swindon (Chm. of its Finance and other Committees), and Organizing Sec. of Amalgamated So. of Railway Servants (Pres. 1910); is a J.P. for Kent, Gen. Sec. of National Union of Railway Men, and Chm. Parliamentary Committee, Trade Union Congress; Pres. Trade Union Congress 1920; has sat as M.P. for Derby *(Labour)* since Jan. 1910: *m.* 1897, Agnes Hill, of Newport, Monmouthshire; *cr.* 1917. 125, *Thurlow Park Road, Dulwich, S.E.; Unity House, Euston Road, N.W.*

*TREVELYAN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Otto, *Bt., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D.; cr.* 1882.

VILLIERS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Francis Hyde, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1919 [seeE. Clarendon, colls.].

WALDEGRAVE, *Earl of; cr.* 1897.

†WALDRON, *Rt. Hon.* Laurence Ambrose, son of the late Laurence Waldron, D.L., M.P. for Tipperary, of Ballybrack, co. Dublin; *b.* 1858; ed. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; has been a Member of Dublin Stock Exchange since 1881; is Chm. of Grand Canal Co., of Dublin and Kingstown Railway, and of Dublin United Tramway (1896) Co.; a Director of Great South and Western Railway of Ireland, and of Alliance and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co. (Limited), a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, a Gov. of National Gallery, Ireland, a Member of Senate of National Univ. of Ireland, and a Trustee of National Library; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways 1906-11; sat as M.P. for St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin City *(Ind. N.)* March 1904 to Jan. 1910; *cr.* 1911. *Marino, Ballybrack, co. Dublin;* 10, *Anglesea Street, Dublin; Reform, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts, Sackville Street, Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

WALERAN, *Baron; cr.* 1899.

WALES, *Col. H.R.H. the Prince of, K.G., G.C.V.O., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., M.C.;* introduced 1920.

WALTERS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Tudor, *M.P.*, son of the late John Tudor Walters; *b.* 1866; ed. privately; a Surveyor, and Chm. London Housing Board, and of Advisory Council on Housing to Min. of Health; appointed Paymaster-Gen. 1919; has sat as M.P. for Brightside Div. of Sheffield (*L*) since 1906; *m.* 1888, Mary, da. of the late William Hill; *cr.* Knt. 1912, P.C. 1919. *Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey; 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Reform. and Royal Automobile Clubs.*
Son living—One.
Daughter living—One.

WARD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph George, *Bt., K.C.M.G.; cr.* 1907.

WARRINGTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Thomas Rolls, only son of Thomas Warrington, of London; *b.* 1851; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1873, M.A. 1876); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875, a K.C. 1895, and a Bencher 1897; went Midland Circuit; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1904, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1915: *m.* 1883, Emma Maud, el. da. of Decimus Sturges, Bar.-at-law; *cr.* Knt. 1904, P.C. 1915. 10, *Montagu Square, W.; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.*

WASON, *Rt. Hon.* Eugene, son of the late Peter Rigby Wason (M.P. for Ipswich), of Corwar, Ayrshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Rugby, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1879); Bar. Middle Temple 1870; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Ayr; 10 years Chm. of Scottish Liberal Members; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Ayrshire Dec. 1885 to June 1886, and July 1892 to July 1895 (defeated there 1886 and 1895), and for Clackmannan and Kinross-shire (*L*) Dec. 1899 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1870, Eleanor Mary, da. of Charles Reynolds Williams, D.L., of Dolmellynllyn, Dolgelly, N. Wales; *cr.* 1907. *Blair, Dailly, Ayrshire;* 8, *Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Reform Club.*
Sons living—Rigby, *b.* 1871,—Cathcart Romer, *C.M.G., C.I.E., b.* 1874 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Eugene Monier, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Kathleen Woodhouse, da. of 1st Baron Terrington.
Daughters living—Minna (91, *Onslow Square, S.W.*, and *Balgownie Lodge, Aberdeen*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, John William Crombie, who *d.* 1908 (M.P. for Kincardineshire),—Brenda, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Gerard Lee, of 12, Pelham Street, S.W.

WATT, *Rt. Hon.* William Alexander, son of James Michael Watt, formerly of Aberdeen; *b.* 871; ed. at State Sch., Melbourne; elected to Australian Parliament 18—; Postmaster-Gen Victoria 1899-1900, Treasurer 1909-12, Premier and Treasurer 1912 and 1913, and Treasurer, Commonwealth of Australia 1918-20; sometime Acting Premier: *m.* 1st, 1894; 2ndly, 1907; *cr.* 1920. *Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Australia; Yorrick (Melbourne) Club.*
Sons living—Two.
Daughters living—Two.

WEIR, *Baron; cr.* 1918.

WEST, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Algernon Edward, *G.C.B.*, son of Martin West [E. Orford]; *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Sir Charles Wood and Lord Ripon at the India Office, and to Mr. Gladstone when First Lord of the Treasury, sometime Dep. Director of Indian Military Funds, a Commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, Dep. Chm. thereof 1877-81, and Chm. 1881-92; formerly a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to H.M. Queen Victoria; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey, and a Director of Northern Assurance Co. (Limited), etc.: *m.* 1858, Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington [V. Barrington, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1886, P.C. 1894, G.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 14, *Manchester Square, W.1; Brooks's Club.*
Sons living—Horace Charles George (33, *Lower Seymour Street, W.; Brooks's Club*),

b. 1859; Principal Clerk, Committees and Private Bill Office in House of Commons, and a Gentleman Usher to H.M.: *m.* 1st, 1893, Caroline Alice Jane, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late Rev. Francis Knyvett Leighton, D.D. [Leighton, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1920, Ida Kathleen, da. of Major Reynold Alleyne Clement [see Blackwood, Bt.],—Reginald Jervoise (*Pinecote, Sunningdale, Berks, and* 113, *Mount Street, W.*1), *b.* 1861; formerly of Bank of England: *m.* 1885, Ida Agnes Vane, da. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley-Hay-Drummond, of Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks [see E. Kinnoull, colls.],—Augustus William (125, *Ebury Street, S.W.*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Edith Maria Hill-Trevor, O.B.E., el. da. of 1st Baron Trevor.

Daughter living—Constance: *m.* 1st, 1892, the Rev. Edgar Frank Cornwallis Van der Noot, who *d.* 1905, R. of Barley, Herts, and Kingsworthy, Hants; 2ndly, 19—, the Rev. Canon Alfred Edward Daldy, V. of St. Peter's, Bournemouth.

†WESTMEATH, *Earl of; cr.* 1902.

†WHITE, *Rt. Hon.* John Campbell; *b.* 18—; was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1919; *cr.* P.C. (Ireland) 1919. *Belfast.*

WHITE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Thomas, *K.C.M.G.*, son of James White, of Halton co., Ontario; *b.* 1866; ed. at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1895); LL.D., Queen's Univ. 1914; Bar. Canada 1899; elected to Canadian Parliament 1911; has been Min. of Finance and Receiver-Gen. of Canada since 1911; was Gen. Manager and Vice-Pres National Trust Co. 1899-1911: *m.* 1890, Annie Isabel Stiverthorne; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1916, P.C. 1920. *Toronto, Canada; Ottawa, Canada; York (Toronto), National, and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

WHITLEY, *Rt. Hon.* John Henry, *M.P.*, son of the late Nathan Whitley, of Halifax; *b.* 1866; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at London Univ. (B.A. 1885); is a cotton spinner, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury March 1907 to Feb. 1910, and Dep. Chm. of Committees Feb. 1910 to Oct. 1911, since when he has been Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Ways and Means; has sat for Halifax (*L*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1892, Margherita Virginia, da. of Giulio Marchetti; *cr.* 1911. 61, *Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.*3; *Brantwood, Halifax; National Liberal, and Eighty Clubs.*

Sons living—Percival, *b.* 1893,—Oliver, *b.* 1912.

Daughters living—Phyllis, *b.* 1895,—Virginia, *b.* 1903.

WILES, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of the late Joseph Wiles, of St. Albans, Herts; *b.* 1861; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch.; appointed Private Sec. to T. M. Wood, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1908 and (when Financial Sec. to the Treasury) 1911; is a Life Gov. and Chm. of the firm of Joseph Wiles and Son (Limited), grain merchants, of London House, Crutched Friars, E.C., Sec. to London Liberal Members in House of Commons, and a J.P. for co. London and for Oxfordshire; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Islington (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; defeated there Dec. 1918: *m.* 1890, Winifred Alice, youngest da. of the late Rev. Harris Crassweller, of Highbury; *cr.* 1916. 168, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon; Reform, and City of London Clubs.*

WILLIAMSON, *Sir* Archibald, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1918.

WILSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, *G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Fleetwood Wilson (8th Hussars, and Lieut.-Gov. of Barbados), of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire; *b.* 1851; ed. abroad; entered Paymaster-Gen.'s Office 1870, was transferred to War Office 1883, and became Senior Clerk 1891; went with Financial Mission to Egypt 1876; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. Marquess of Hartington) 1883-5, a Resident Clerk at the War Office 1885-6, Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith) 1885-6, Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of War Office (Mr. Herbert Gladstone) Feb. to Aug. 1886, again Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope) 1886-8, Principal Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War (Rt. Hons. E. Stanhope and H. Campbell-Bannerman) 1888-93, Director of Roy. Army Clothing Depart. 1893-8, Assist. Under Sec. of State for War, Director-Gen. of Army Finance, and a Member of Pensions Commutation Board 1898-1908, Gov. of Duke of York's Sch. 1907-8, Financial Member and Vice-Pres. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1908-13 (as Viceroy's locum tenens presided over Supreme Council Dec. 1912 to Feb. 1913), Commr. for Special Govt enquiry in Dublin 1916, and Statutory Member of Naval Prize Court 1918; appointed Sec. to Special Committee on Army Reorganisation 1887; acted as Financial Adviser to Com.-in-Ch. in S. Africa (Gen. Lord Kitchener) 1901 (medal); is a J.P.; sometime an Examiner in Italian to Mil. Education Depart. and to Civil Ser. Commrs.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, Knt. 1902, K.C.B. (Civil) 1905, K.C.M.G. 1908, G.C.I.E. 1911, P.C. 1914. 104, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Travellers', Athenæum, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.*

WILSON, *Rt. Hon.* John William, *M.P.*, el. son of the late John Edward Wilson, of Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *b.* 1858; ed. at Grove House Sch., Tottenham, and in Germany; is a chemical manufacturer, a J.P. for Worcestershire and Herefordshire, a Director of Great Western Railway Co., and a member of the firm of Albright and Wilson (Limited), of Oldbury; sat for N. Div. of Worcestershire (*L*) July 1895 to Nov. 1918; elected for Stourbridge Div. thereof Dec. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1883, Florence Jane, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late Smith Harrison, of Woodford, Essex; 2ndly 1919, Isabella, da. of the late Andrew Bannatyne, of Hamilton; *cr.* 1911. 4, *Whitehall Court, S.W.; Perrycroft, Malvern; National Liberal, Reform, and Bath Clubs.*

*WIMBORNE, *Viscount; cr.* 1910.

WOOD, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas McKinnon, son of the late Hugh Wood, of London; *b.* 1855; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1875); LL.D. St. Andrews 1899; was Chm. of London County Council 1898-9; is a D.L. for London; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education April 1908, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1908, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Oct. 1911, Sec. for Scotland Feb. 1912, and was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Financial Sec. to the Treasury (with a seat in the Cabinet) July to Dec. 1916; contributed articles to "Encyclopædia Britannica"; sat as M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; defeated there Oct. 1900 and Dec. 1918: *m.* 1883, Isabella, da. of the late Alexander Sandison, J.P., of Lund; *cr.* 1911. 16, *Portland Place, W.; Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex; Reform, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Liberal (Glasgow) Clubs.*

Sons living—Hugh McKinnon, *b.* 1884,—Alexander Lewis Sandison, *b.* 1887,—Ronald McKinnon, *b.* 1892,—Norman McKinnon, *b.* 1899.

Daughter living—Meta Eileen McKinnon, *b.* 1893.

WRENBURY, *Baron; cr.* 1906.

†WRENCH, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick Stringer, son of the late Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., R. of Stowting, Hythe; *b.* 1849; ed. at Haileybury, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; a J.P. for cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan, a D.L. for co. Wicklow, and a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin So.; was an Official Member of Congested Dists. Board 1891-1903, and Pres. of Hackney Horse So. 1901; is a Land Commr. under Act

of 1881, and Estates' Commr. under Act of 1903, Past Pres. of Shorthorn So. of Great Britain and Ireland, and a Member of Council of Roy. Agricultural So. of England; sometime Chm. of Food Control Committee for Ireland: *m.* 1872, Charlotte Mary, 3rd da. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1902. *Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow; Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, and Carlton Clubs.*
Son living—(John) Evelyn Leslie, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].
Daughters living—Mary: *m.* 18—, Thomas Stewart Porter, of Clogher Park, Co. Tyrone,—Winifride.

†WYLIE, *Rt. Hon.* James Owens, son of the late William A. Wylie, of Rushvale, co. Antrim; *b.* 1845; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast (B.A. Mathematical Science 1867, M.A. 1868, LL.B. 1871, LL.D. 1874); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1872, and a K.C. 1894; was Legal Assist. Commr. under Irish Land Act 1881-4; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of co. Tyrone (*L*) July 1886; has been a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. since Oct. 1906: *m.* 1887, Nellie, da. of John Price, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *cr.* 1909. *The Elms, Blackrock, co. Dublin.*
Sons living—John Price, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 18— [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Francis James, *b.* 18—; Lieut. R.N.

YARBOROUGH, *Earl of; cr.* 1890.

YORK, *Archbishop of, D.D.; cr.* 1909.

YOUNGER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert, *G.B.E.*, son of the late James Younger, of Alloa, Clackmannanshire; *b.* 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, Hon. Fellow 1916); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1919; Bar. Inner Temple 1884, a K.C. 1900, and a Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1907; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1915, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1919; *cr.* Knt. 1915, G.B.E. 1917. 73, *South Audley Street, W.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick, Bachelors', New University, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

ZETLAND, *Marquess of, K.T.; cr.* 1889.

ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

[*Below are biographies of English Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour who do not already appear elsewhere in* "DEBRETT." *For pages giving full lists see* 811 *and* 816.]

The Order of Merit and the Order of Companions of Honour confer neither title nor precedence but Members of the Order of Merit place "O.M." after their name and Companions of Honour "C.H."

CARRUTHERS, *Mrs.* Violet Rosa, *C.H.*, dau. of the late Charles Markham, of Tapton House, Derbyshire; *b.* 1872; formerly Dep Director Women's Section, National Ser. Depart.; is a Fellow of Roy. Historical and Roy. Geographical Sos., and a J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Notts, Mansfield Div. (*L*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. James Carruthers, M.V.O., D.S.O.; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *Tapton House, Chesterfield; 8, Gower Street, W.C.*

DAVIES, William John, *C.H.*; *b.* 18—; is a Member of Brassworkers' and Metal Mechanics' So.; rendered special sers. in connection with recruiting and labour during European War; *cr.* C.H. 1917.

GOSLING, Harry, *C.H.*; *b.* 18—; is Pres. Transport Workers' Federation; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex, Uxbridge Div. (*Labour*) Dec. 1918; *cr.* C.H. 1917.

HALDANE, *Miss* Elizabeth Sanderson, *C.H.*, da. of the late Robert Haldane, of Cloanden; *b.* 1862; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1906; Vice-Chm. Advisory Council Territorial Force Nursing Ser., a J.P. for Perthshire (first Scottish woman), a Member of Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board, and Member of Scottish Council of British Red Cross So., of War Savings Committee, and of Perthshire Education Authority; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire.*

HARDY, Thomas, *O.M.*, *Litt.D.*, son of the late Thomas Hardy, of Bockhampton and Talbothays, Dorset; *b.* 1840; ed. locally, and at King's Coll., London; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1905, Hon. Litt.D., Camb., an Hon. Fellow. Magdalene Coll. 1913, and D.Litt., Oxford 1920; is an author, a J.P. for Dorset, Pres. of So. of Authors, and of Authors' Club, a Fellow of Roy. So. of Literature, a F.R.I.B.A., a Gov. of Dorchester Gram. Sch., and a Member of Council of Justice to Animals; received Freedom of Dorchester 1910; has Gold Medal of Roy. So. of Literature; author of "Far from the Madding Crowd," "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "The Dynasts," "Time's Laughing-stocks," "Satires of Circumstance," etc.: *m.* 1st, 1874, Emma Lavinia, who *d.* 1912, da. of the late John Attersoll Gifford, of Plymouth; 2ndly, 1914, Florence Emily, da. of Edward Dugdale, of Riverfront, Enfield; *cr.* O.M. 1910. *Max Gate, Dorchester; Athenæum Club.*

JACKSON, *Professor* Henry, *O.M.*, *Litt.D.*, el. son of the late Henry Jackson, surgeon, of Sheffield; *b.* 1839; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch., at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865, Litt.D. 1884); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Glasgow and St. Andrews, Hon. Litt.D. Manchester and Sheffield, Hon. D.Lit., Oxford; became a Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb. 1864; was Assist. Tutor of Trin. Coll., Camb. 1866-75, Prælector in Ancient Philosophy 1875-1906, Fellow of Winchester Coll. 1905-17, and Vice-Master of Trin. Coll., Camb. 1914-19; has been Regius Professor of Greek in Camb. Univ. since 1906; is a Fellow of British Acad., and Foreign Hon. Member of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; author of an edition of "Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics, Book V.," "On some Passages in the Seventh Book of the Eudemian Ethics," "Plato's Later Theory of Ideas," etc.; has contributed articles on Greek Philosophers to "Encyclopædia Britannica," and to other publications: *m.* 1875, Margaret Edith, da. of the late Canon F. V. Thornton; *cr.* O.M. 1908. *Trinity College, Cambridge; Sunny Hill, St. Stephen's Road, Bournemouth; Athenæum Club.*

PARKER, James, *C.H.*, *M.P.*, son of the late George Parker, of Louth, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1863; has been for 9 years a Member of Halifax Borough Council; sometime Vice-Chm. of the Labour Party; appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1917, and again Jan. 1919; sat as M.P. for Halifax (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900; elected for Staffordshire, Cannock Div. Dec. 1918: *m.* 1187, Clara Oram, of Halifax; *cr.* C.H. 1918. 11, *Salisbury Terrace, Halifax.*

QUINAN, Kenneth B., *C.H.*; *b.* 18—; is Gen. Manager Cape Explosives Works (Limited), of Somerset West, Cape Province; was engaged in special work in connection with Explosives Supply Depart., Ministry of Munitions during European War; *cr.* C.H. 1917.

RIPPER, *Professor* William, *C.H.*, son of John Ripper, engineer, of Plymouth; *b.* 1853; D. Eng., Sheffield; Hon. D.Sc., Bristol; is Professor of Engineering, Sheffield Univ., a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E.; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *The University, Sheffield.*

SEDDON, James Andrew, *C.H.*, *M.P.*, son of Thomas Seddon, of 22, Station Road, Prescot, Lancashire,; *b.* 1868; sometime a commercial traveller and a grocer's assistant, and a Member of Trades Union Parliamentary Committee; is Chm. of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, Chm. National Democratic Party in House of Commons, and Past Pres. of Shop Assistants' Union, and of St. Helens Labour Council; was Pres. Trade Union Congress 1914-15; sat as M.P. for Newton Div. of Lancashire (S.-W.) (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1910, when he was defeated; elected for Hanley Div. of Stoke-on-Trent (*Co.ND*) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1891, Ellen Brown, of Prescot; *cr.* C.H. 1918. *Fernleigh, Woodberry Gardens, Finchley, N.*

TENNANT, *Mrs.* May Edith, *C.H.*, da. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin; *b.* 1870; has been H.M.'s Sup. Inspector of Factories, and a Director of Women's Depart., National Ser.; appointed Ch. Adviser (Women's Welfare), Labour Regulation Depart., Ministry of Munitions 1917: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. John Harold Tennant, P.C. [see B. Glenconner]; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire; 33, Bruton Street, W.*

WARDLE, George James, *C.H.*, son of the late George Wardle; *b.* 1865; ed. at a Wesleyan Sch.; commenced life as a factory hand at Keighley; subsequently a Clerk on Midland Railway; is a Journalist, a Member of National Union of Railwaymen; edited the *Railway Review* 1898-1918; has acted as Chm. of the Labour Party; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1917-19, and to Min. of Labour Jan. 1919 to March 1920; sat as M.P. for Stockport (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to March 1920; author of "Problems of the Age": *m.* 1889, Atla Matilda Terry; *cr.* C.H. 1917. 107, *Brownlow Road, New Southgate, N.*

WILKIE, Alexander, *C.H.*, son of William Wilkie, of Leven; *b.* 1850; ed. at Fife Public Sch.; apprenticed to a ship constructor; formerly Sec. of Glasgow Shipwrights So. (which he represented for 17 years on Glasgow Trades Council, sometime Pres.); is Gen. Sec. (and Representative on Trades Union Congress) of Ship Constructors' and Shipwrights' Asso., a Member of Newcastle City Council and of its Education Committee, and of Industrial Council, a J.P., and a Trustee of Gen. Federation of Trades Unions; took part in establishing Labour Representation Committee; unsuccessfully contested Sunderland Oct. 1900; has sat as M.P. for Dundee (*Labour*) since Jan. 1906: *m.* 1873, Mary Smillie; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *Leven House, Lesbury Road, Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

Bishops Suffragan.

BISHOP OF BARKING.

Rt. Rev. JAMES THEODORE INSKIP, *D.D.*, son of the late James Inskip, solicitor, of Clifton Park House, Clifton, Bristol; *b.* April 6th, 1868; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 3rd class Classical Tripos 1889, M A. 1893, D.D. 1919); was V. of St. Paul's, Penzance 1894-1900, of Leyton 1900-1907, of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1907-16, Chap. to High Sheriff, Northumberland 1913-14, Hon. Sec., High Sch., Newcastle 1901-16, Hon. Canon of Newcastle 1914-16, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Chelmsford 1914-19, V. of Christ Church, Southport 1916-19, Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1917-19, and Proctor in Convocation 1919; consecrated Bishop of Barking (Suffragan for Diocese of Chelmsford) 1919; appointed Archdeacon of Essex 1920: *m.* 1894, Lilian Hamilton, dau. of the late Charles Buchanan Ker, of Clifton, Bristol.

Residence,—The Walnuts, Walthamstow, E.17.

BISHOP OF BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

Rt. Rev. CAMPBELL WEST WATSON, son of Adam West Watson, merchant, of Liverpool; *b.* 1877; ed. at Birkenhead Sch., and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st Class Classical Tripos 1899, 1st class Theological Tripos 1901, M.A. 1903, Hon. D.D. 1910); was Bursar and Lecturer of Ridley Hall, Camb. 1902-3, Fellow, Chap., and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll., Camb. 1903, and Junior Proctor, Camb. Univ. 1907; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Carlisle 1905, Dean of Emmanuel Coll. 1907, and Preb. of Carlisle 1909; appointed Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Carlisle 1912, Archdeacon of Westmorland 1915, and R. of Aldingham 1920; is Hon. Chap. to the Forces; consecrated Bishop of Barrow-in-Furness (Suffragan for Diocese of Carlisle) 1909: *m.* 1905, Emily Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Monsarrat, formerly V. of St. Thomas's, Kendal.

Residence,—The Abbey, Carlisle.

BISHOP OF BEVERLEY.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT JARRATT CROSTHWAITE, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Benjamin Crosthwaite, V. of Knaresborough, and Hon. Canon of Ripon; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 8th Wrangler 1860, Fellow 1862, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1891); was Private Sec. and Domestic Chap to Archbishop (Thomson) of York 1866-9, V. of Waghen-Wawne 1869-74, and of Brayton 1874-83, Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1879-84, and V. of St. Lawrence's, York, and Rural Dean of Selby 1883-5; appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, and R. of Bolton Percy 1885; Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation of York 1908-18; consecrated Bishop of Beverley (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1889: *m.* 1st, 1867, Eleanor Frances, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Rev. Philip Simpson, of Metham Hall, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William Moore Crosthwaite, R. of Drimoleague, co. Cork, Preb. of Cork, and Rural Dean.

Residence,—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire.

BISHOP OF BUCKINGHAM.

Rt. Rev. PHILIP HERBERT ELIOT, *D.D.*, son of the late Very Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, *K.C.V.O.*, of St. George's, Windsor; *b.* 1862; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888); was Curate of Portsea 1886-89, and V. of Winslow 1889-96; appointed R. of Upton 1896, Rural Dean of Burnham 1907, Hon. Canon of Oxford 1912, and Bishop of Buckingham (Suffragan for Diocese of Oxford) as from Jan. 1st, 1921.

Residence,—Upton Rectory, Slough.

BISHOP OF BURNLEY.

Rt. Rev. HENRY HENN, *D.D.*, son of the late Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., County Court Judge for Galway, of Paradise, co. Clare; *b.* 1858; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1881, Fellow 1881, M.A. 1884, D.D. 1909); was Curate of St. John, Preston 1886-8, Dean of Trin. Hall, Camb. 1888-95, Select Preacher, Camb. 1894, 1895, 1900, 1906, 1911, and 1920, Chap. of Roy. Infirmary, Preston, and V. of St. Paul, Preston 1895-1901; appointed V. of Bolton-le-Moors 1901, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1903, Chap., Union Workhouse, Bolton 1903, and R. of Burnley 1909, Rural Dean 1912; consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1909: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Frances Helen Collins, dau. of the late Baron Collins (Life Peer), P.C.

Residence,—Reedley Lodge, Burnley.

BISHOP OF COLCHESTER.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT HENRY WHITCOMBE, *D.D.*, son of Philip Whitcombe, surgeon, of Gravesend; *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Mathematical Moderations 1882, and Natural Science 1885, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1909); was Assist. Master at Wellington Coll. 1886-9, and Eton Coll. 1889-99, R. of Hardwicke 1899-1903, and Diocesan Inspector of Schs. for Deanery of Mursley 1902-3, and V. of Romford 1903-9; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1905, Rural Dean of Chafford 1907, and Archdeacon of Colchester 1908; is a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; consecrated Bishop of Colchester (successively Suffragan for Dioceses of St. Albans and Chelmsford) 1909; European War 1918 as Chap. to the Forces: *m.* 1892, Annie M. Vernon, dau. of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton.

Residence,—Derby House, Colchester.

BISHOP OF CREDITON.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, *D.D.* [see B. Clinton, colls.]; consecrated Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) 1897.

Residence,—The Gate House. The Close, Exeter.

BISHOP OF CROYDON.

Rt. Rev. HENRY HORACE PEREIRA, *D.D.*, son of Dr. J. Pereira, of Jersey; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1844; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878); D.D. 1904, was Curate of Eston 1869-71, of Longstock 1871-2, of Holy Trinity, Southampton 1872-4, Warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission So. 1874-6, R. of St. Laurence, Southampton 1876-90, R. of Chilbolton and Rural Dean of Stockbridge 1890-4. V. and Rural Dean of Croydon 1894-1904, and an Hon. Chap. to H.M. 1901-4; appointed Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1898, and Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Canterbury 1903; consecrated Bishop of Croydon (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1904: *m.* 1874, Adela de Courcy, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Severus William Lynam Stretton, J.P. [see B. Kingsale, colls.].

Residence,—18, Collingham Place, Kensington, S.W.

BISHOP OF DERBY.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM, *D.D.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. Charles John Abraham, Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand; *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1885, Hon. D.D. 1909); was Curate of St. Mary, Shrewsbury 1881-5, and V. of All Saints, Shrewsbury 1885-9, and of Ch. Ch., Lichfield 1889-97, V. of Bakewell 1897-1918 (Rural Dean 1904-12); appointed Chap. to Bakewell Union 1897, and Preb. of Southwell 1905; consecrated Bishop of Derby (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwell) 1909: *m.* 1883, Mary Theresa, dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, M.A., of Halsdon House, Devon.

Residences,—Bower Hill, Repton, Derbyshire; Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire.

BISHOP OF DOVER.

Right Rev. HAROLD ERNEST BILBROUGH, *D.D.*, son of Arthur Bilbrough, J.P., of Camden Court, Chislehurst; *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893, D.D. 1916); was Curate of St. Mary, S. Shields 1890-97, V. of St. John, Darlington 1897-1904, Rural Dean of Jarrow 1904-10, Hon. Canon of Durham 1909-11, and V. of St. Hilda, S. Shields 1904-10; appointed Commissary to Bishop of Madagascar 1899, Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1901, Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1911, R. of Liverpool and Rural Dean 1910, Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1916, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1916.

Residence,—Lambeth Palace, S.E.

BISHOP OF GRANTHAM.

Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD HINE, *D.D.*, son of Benjamin H. Hine; *b.* 1857; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (M.B. 1879, M.D. 1883, M.A. 1890, Hon. D.D. 1896); M.R.C.S. London 1879, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; appointed Curate of Richmond, Surrey 1886, a Missionary, Likoma 1889, Bishop of Likoma 1896, and of Zanzibar 1901, Chap. at Tangier 1908, Hon. Canon of Zanzibar 1908, at Ch. Ch., Constantinople 1909, Bishop of N. Rhodesia 1909, V. of Lastingham 1916, R. of Stoke Rochford 1918, and Bishop of Grantham (Suffragan for Diocese of Lincoln) 1920.

Residence,—Stoke Rectory, Grantham.

BISHOP OF GUILDFORD.

Rt. Rev. JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE RANDOLPH, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Leveson Cyril Randolph, V. of St. Luke's, W. Norwood, S.E. [V. Falmouth]; *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 3rd Class Classical Tripos 1888, M.A. 1892, Hon. D.D. 1909); was Curate of Margate 1890-93, and of All Saints, Westbrook, Margate 1894-1900, and V. of St. Mark, Portsea 1901-9; consecrated Bishop of Guildford (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1909; sometime a 4th class Chap. to Territorial Force: *m.* 1895, Beatrice Mary Hatfeild, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Back, V. of Maxstoke, Coleshill, Warwickshire.

Residence,—Wonersh, Guildford.

BISHOP OF HULL.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GURDON, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Gurdon, R. of Hingham, Norfolk; *b.* April 11th, 1861; ed. at Haileybury, at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1914), and at Wells Theological Coll.; was Curate of Isleworth 1885-8, of Stepney 1888-94, R. of Limehouse 1894-1906, V. of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gate, 1906-13, Rural Dean of Paddington 1907-13, Commissary to Archbishop of Cape Town 1907-13, Preb. of St. Paul's 1908-13, and V. of Hessle 1913-17; consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1913; appointed Canon Residentiary of York 1917: *m.* 1893, Florence, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, and 9th Bt.

Residence,—72, Lairgate, Beverley, Yorkshire. *Club,*—Isthmian.

BISHOP OF ISLINGTON.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY TURNER, *D.D.*, son of the late Thomas Turner, Treasurer of Guy's Hospital; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1842; ed. at Cholmeley Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 10th Wrangler 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1898); was Curate of Godmanchester 1868-73, Resident Chap. to Bishop (Jackson) of London 1873-7, V. of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square 1877-82, R. of St. George's-in-the-East 1882-97, Rural Dean of Stepney 1893-7, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-8, Chap.-in-Ordinary 1898, Examining Chap. to Bishop of London 1884-98, Preb. of St. Paul's 1893-1911, and R. of St. Andrew Undershaft 1898-1911; consecrated Bishop of Islington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1898: *m.* 1877, Edith Emma, dau. of Bishop Francis McDougall.

Residence,—Stainforth House, 96, Clapton Common, E.5. *Club,*—Athenæum.

BISHOP OF JARROW.

Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, son of the late Rev. C. T. Quirk, R. of Golborne, Lancashire; *b.* 1849; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, Hon. D.D. 1902); Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield 1914; was Curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth 1874-8, of Doncaster 1878-81, V. of St. Thomas, Isle of Man 1881-2, of Rotherham 1882-9, of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94, and of St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, S.E. 1894-5; appointed Canon and Preb. of York 1888, Rural Dean and R. of Bath 1895, Chap. of Bath Hospital 1898, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Bath and Wells 1900, Chap. to Corporation of Doncaster 1901, V. of Doncaster 1901, Chap. to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905, Canon Residentiary of York 1912, and Canon of Durham 1914, and Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Durham 1914; was V. of St. Mark's, Sheffield 1905-12; was Chap. to Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1905 and 1913; is Vice-Pres. of the Church Reform League; consecrated Bishop of Sheffield (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1901, and translated Bishop of Jarrow (Suffragan for Diocese of Durham) 1914: *m.* 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Rev. John Clay, V. of Stapenhill, Derbyshire.

Residences,—The College, Durham; Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston.

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON.

Rt. Rev. JOHN PRIMATT MAUD, el. son of the late Rev. John Primatt Maud, V. of Ancaster, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (2nd class Moderations 1881, B.A. 1st class Modern History 1883, M.A. 1887), and at Cuddesdon Coll.; was Curate of St. John's Westminster 1888-90, and Incumbent of Chapel Allerton, Leeds 1890-1904; appointed V. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Commissary to Bishop of Pretoria 1904, Rural Dean of Bedminster 1904, Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Glasgow 1906, and Hon. Canon of Bristol 1910; consecrated Bishop of Kensington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1911: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Diana, da. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster.

Residence,—88, Gloucester Terrace, W.

BISHOP OF KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Rt. Rev. SAMUEL MUMFORD TAYLOR, *D.D.*, son of Horatio Taylor, of Bayswater, W.; *b.* Aug. 25th, 1859; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and at Leeds Clergy Sch.; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1883, and D.D. 1915; was Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Leeds 1884-9, V. of St. Aidan's, Leeds 1889-96, Canon and Precentor of St. Saviour's, Southwark 1897-1913, Warden of St. Saviour Coll., Southwark 1905-1912, and R. of St. Saviour with St. Thomas, Southwark 1909-13; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Rochester 1898 and to Bishop of Southwark 1905, Archdeacon of Southwark 1904, and Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1915; is Sub-Dean of Southwark.

Residence,—37, Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. *Club*,—Royal Societies'.

BISHOP OF KNARESBOROUGH.

Rt. Rev. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH, son of the late Rev. Frederick Smith, V. of Shelf, Yorkshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1905), and at Leeds Clergy Sch.; was Curate of St. Thomas, Toxteth Park, Liverpool 1883-6, of St. Margaret, Ilkley 1887-90, and of Richmond, Yorks 1890-91, V. of Easby 1891-2, of Calverley 1892-1902, and of Macclesfield 1902-5; appointed Canon Residentiary and Archdeacon of Ripon, and consecrated Bishop of Knaresborough (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1905: *m.* 1884, Lucy, dau. of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Woodleigh Hall, Rawdon, Leeds.

Residence,—The Old Residence, Ripon.

BISHOP OF LEICESTER.

Rt. Rev. NORMAN MACLEOD LANG, *D.D.*, son of the late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D. (Principal of Aberdeen Univ.), of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen; *b.* 1875; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1906, Hon. D.D. 1914); was Curate of Portsea, Hants 1900-1903, Assist. Priest, Bloemfontein Cathedral, S. Africa 1903-6, Curate of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gate 1906-9, and V. of St. Martin, Leicester 1909-13, R. of Aylestone, Leicester 1913-19; appointed Canon Residentiary of Peterborough 1919; consecrated Bishop of Leicester (Suffragan for Diocese of Peterborough) 1913: *m.* 18—, Monica Lang, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool.

Residence—The Precincts, Peterborough.

BISHOP OF LEWES.

Rt. Rev. HENRY KEMBLE SOUTHWELL, *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, son of the late T. Martin Southwell, of Woodland Hall, Bridgnorth; *b.* 1860; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1920); is a 1st class Territorial Chap. to the Forces; served during S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-17 as Assist. Chap.-Gen. (despatches, C.M.G.); was Curate of Ellesmere 1885-8, of St. Clement, Bournemouth 1888-91, of St. Nicholas, Guildford 1891-2, R. of Chetton, Salop 1892-5, Hon. Canon of Truro 1901-3, V. of Bodmin 1895-1903, and Preb. of Chichester 1911-14; appointed Provost of Lancing Coll. 1903, Resident Canon of Chichester 1911, and Chap. to Bishop of Chichester and Archdeacon of Lewes 1912; consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1920; C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1888, Charlotte Edith, da. of the late Henry Freer Radford, of Broughton Astley.

Residences,—The Residentiary, Chichester; 18, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Union (Brighton).

BISHOP OF RICHMOND.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS CHARLES KILNER, *D.D.*; *b.* 1851; ed. at Rugby, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877, Hon. D.D. 1913); was Curate of Ch. Ch., Bootle 1874-9, Wilberforce Missioner to Diocese of Winchester 1879-81, V. of Potternewton 1881-92, Rural Dean of S. Craven, V. of Bingley 1892-1906, and of Gargrave 1906-13, and Archdeacon of Craven 1896-13; appointed R. of Stanhope and Hon. Canon of Ripon 1913; consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Yorkshire (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1913.

Residence,—Stanhope Rectory, co. Durham.

BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON.

Rt. Rev. JAMES MACARTHUR, *D.D.*, son of Alexander Macarthur, of Dawsholme, Dumbartonshire; *b.* June 7th, 1848; ed. privately, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. (M.A. 1868); Hon. D.D., Oxford 1898; Advocate, Scotland 1871, Student Inner Temple 1874; was Curate of St. Mary de Redcliffe, Bristol 1878-80, R. of Lamplugh, Cumberland 1880-87, V. of St. Mary, Vincent Square, Westminster 1887-92, Rural Dean of Ealing 1894-8, V. of All Saints, Acton 1892-8; consecrated Bishop of Bombay 1898, and translated to be Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan

for Diocese of Winchester) 1903; appointed Archdeacon of the Isle of Wight 1906, and Commissary to Bishop of Bombay 1908; was Acting Metropolitan Bishop of India and Ceylon Jan. to June 1902; author of "Christianity and Indian Nationality," etc.: *m.* 1879, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1905, dau. of Richard Gardnor, High Bailiff of Carmarthenshire.

Residence,—Luccombe Hill, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Club,*—Athenæum.

BISHOP OF STAFFORD.

Rt. Rev. LIONEL PAYNE CRAWFURD, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. Charles Walter Payne Crawfurd, J.P., of Ardmillan, East Grinstead; *b.* July 26th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890, D.D. 1915); was Curate of St. Cuthbert, Gateshead 1890-92 and of St. Mary, Addington 1902-3, Vice-Principal Leeds Clergy Sch. and Curate of Leeds 1893-5, Chap. to Bishop of Adelaide 1896-1902, and to Bishop of Adelaide's Home Mission 1898-1900 and 1901-2, Commissary to Bishop of Adelaide 1903-5, and V. of St. Cuthbert, Bensham 1902-7, of Ramsgate 1907-14, and of Ashford, Kent 1914-15; consecrated Bishop of Stafford (Suffragan for Diocese of Lichfield), and appointed Canon and Chancellor of Lichfield 1915: *m.* 1902, Ina, dau. of T. K. Hamilton, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Residence,—The Close, Lichfield.

BISHOP OF STEPNEY.

Rt. Rev. HENRY MOSLEY, *D.D.*, son of the late Henry Mosley, of Newcastle, Staffordshire; *b.* 1868; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892); was Curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green 1893-8, with Trinity Coll. Oxford Mission at Stratford 1898-1901, R. of All Saints', Poplar 1902-11, and R. of St. John's, Hackney 1911-19, and Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington 1917; consecrated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for East London) 1919: *m.* 1908, Mildred, da. of the Rev. E. Willes, of Horsham, Sussex.

Residence,—Stepney Lodge, 141, Upper Clapton Road, E.5.

BISHOP OF SWANSEA.

Rt. Rev. Edward Latham Bevan, *D.D.*, son of the Ven. Archdeacon W. L. Bevan; *b.* 1861; ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, D.D. 1915); was Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth 1886-1891, and Chap. of Gordon Boys' Home, Woking 1891-6, since when he has been V. of Brecon; appointed Rural Dean of Brecon 1902, and Archdeacon of Brecon 1907; consecrated Bishop of Swansea (Suffragan for Diocese of St. David's) 1915.

Residence,—The Vicarage, Brecon.

BISHOP OF TAUNTON.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, *D.D.* [see Count de Salis, colls., "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]; consecrated Bishop of Taunton (Suffragan for Diocese of Bath and Wells) 1911.

Residences,—Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs,*—New Oxford and Cambridge, County (Taunton).

BISHOP OF THETFORD.

Rt. Rev. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOT BOWERS, *D.D.*, son of the late John Bowers, of Glenluie, The Avenue, Southampton; *b.* 1854; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903); was Curate of Coggeshall, Essex 1877-9, of St. Giles, Cambridge 1879-80, and of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol 1880-82, Minor Canon of Gloucester 1882-5, Librarian 1885, Chap. to Gloucester Infirmary 1883-7, Examining and Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Gloucester 1882-1902, Senior Missioner of Diocese of Gloucester 1885-1902, Canon Residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902, Archdeacon of Gloucester and V. of Sandhurst, Gloucester 1902-3, and R. of North Creake 1903-10; appointed Archdeacon of Lynn 1903, Bishop of Thetford (Suffragan for Diocese of Norwich) 1903, Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1911, and Canon Residentiary of Norwich 1910; is Past Grand (Masonic) Chaplain of England: *m.* 1879, Mary Louisa, el. dau. of the late J. Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall, Essex, and 33, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Residence—The Close, Norwich. *Club,*—Norfolk County.

BISHOP OF WARRINGTON.

Rt. Rev. EDWIN HONE KEMPSON, son of the late Rev. Edwin Alfred Kempson; *b.* 1862; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Honours 1885, M.A. 1888); Assist. Master, Clifton Coll. 1887-8, at Harrow Sch. 1888-9, Principal,

King William's Coll., Isle of Man 1900-1912, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Sodor and Man 1908-12, and to Bishop of Newcastle 1914-15, and Canon of Newcastle 1912-20; appointed R. of Winwick and consecrated Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) 1920: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Alice, dau. of T. G. L. Garnett, of Bromley Cross, Lancashire; has been Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool since 1900.

Residence,—Winwick Rectory, near Warrington.

BISHOP OF WHALLEY.

Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM RAWSTORNE, *D.D.*, son of the late Ven. Robert Atherton Rawstorne; *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, Hon. D.D. 1909); was Curate of All Saints', Bradford 1879-82, Private Chap. to Bishop of Adelaide 1882-6, Curate of Scarborough 1887-8, Curate-in-Charge of Bilton 1888-9, and Incumbent of St. John's, Oulton 1889-94, since when he has been R. of Croston; appointed Rural Dean of Leyland 1908; consecrated Bishop of Whalley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1909: *m.* 1888, Anne Frances, only dau. of the late Rev. George William Horton, V. of Wellow, Somerset.

Residences,—Croston Rectory, Preston; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn. *Club*,—United University.

BISHOP OF WILLESDEN.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILLCOX PERRIN, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*, son of Thomas Perrin, of Westbury-on-Trym; *b.* 1848; ed. at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1901), and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, Hon. D.D. 1893); D.C.L., Windsor Coll., Nova Scotia 1910; was Curate of St. Mary, Southampton 1871-81, and V. of St. Luke, Southampton 1881-93; appointed R. of St. Andrew Undershaft 1911, and Golden Lecturer 1915; consecrated Bishop of British Columbia 1893, and translated Bishop of Willesden (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1911; is Chm. of Church Emigration So., and of London Diocesan Church of England Temperance So.: *m.* 1904, Isoline Harriet, dau. of James Bailey, of Southampton.

Residence,—9, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*,—New Oxford and Cambridge.

BISHOP OF WOOLWICH.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WOODCOCK HOUGH, *D.D.*, son of the late James Hough, F.R.C.S., J.P.; *b.* Dec. 17th, 1859; ed. at Perse Gram. Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1918); was Assist. Master Gram. Sch., Wimborne 1882-7, Curate of Hampreston, Dorset 1885-7, Curate-in-Ch. of Corpus Christi Coll. Mission, Old Kent Road 1887-1900, Clerical Sec. S. London Church Fund 1900-5, and V. and Rural Dean of Lewisham 1905-16; appointed Hon. Canon of Southwark 1908, and Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames 1916, and Lewisham 1919; consecrated Bishop of Woolwich (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1918: *m.* 1886, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. William Druitt, of Wimborne Minster.

Residence,—10, The Paragon, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*—New University.

Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland.

The Archbishops and the Bishops of Ireland have not seats in the House of Lords.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, *D.D.*, son of John Charles D'Arcy, of Mount Tallant, co. Dublin [see Bs. Darcy de Knayth, colls.]; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1859; ed. at High Sch. and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. Senior Moderator, Ethics and Logic, and 1st Science Scholar 1882, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1900); Hon. D.D., Oxford 1920; was Curate of St. Thomas, Belfast 1884-90, R. of Billy, co. Antrim 1890-93, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Down 1892-1903, R. of Ballymena, co. Antrim 1893-1900, Select Preacher, Dublin Univ. 1894 and 1914-15, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1903, Donnellan Lecturer at Dublin Univ. 1897-8, Preb. of Connor 1898-1900, V. and Dean of Belfast 1900-1903, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin 1902-3, and Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1907-8, and Oxford Univ. 1909-10; elected Bishop of Clogher 1903, translated Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin Nov. 1907, translated Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore 1911, and became

64th Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glandelagh and Kildare 1919, and elected Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland 1920; is a Member of Roy. Irish Acad.; author of "A Short Study of Ethics" (2nd Edition), etc., etc.: *m.* 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, dau. of the late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down.

Residence,—The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs*,—Authors', University (Dublin).

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD and LISMORE, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT MILLER, *D.D.*, son of the late Henry Miller; *b.* Aug. 25th, 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1903, D.D. 1919); was Curate of Londonderry 1892-94, Incumbent of Donegal 1894-1900, R. of Raphoe 1900-1905, and of St. James', Crinken 1911-16; appointed Hon. Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1911, and Dean of Waterford 1916; consecrated 53rd Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore 1919.

Palace,—Bishop's Court, Waterford.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. MAURICE DAY, *D.D.*, son of the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, Dean of Ardfert; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1870, Hon. D.D. 1908); was Curate of Ballymoney 1866-7, of Rincurran 1867, of St. Luke's, Cork 1867-70, and of St. Matthias, Dublin 1870-73, Incumbent of Greystones 1873-6, of Killiney 1876-94, and of St. Matthias, Dublin 1894-1905, Select Preacher Dublin Univ. 1892, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1898-1907, Canon of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin 1901-5, and Incumbent of St. Mary's, Kilkenny and Dean of Ossory 1905-8; consecrated 90th Bishop of Clogher 1908; appointed a Commr. of National Board of Education, Ireland 1911: *m.* 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, dau. of Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Residence,—Bishopscourt, Clones, Ireland. *Clubs*,—University (Dublin), Automobile (Dublin).

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. CHARLES BENJAMIN DOWSE, *D.D.*, son of the late Very Rev. John Robert Dowse, M.A., Dean of Ferns; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1893, B.D., and D.D. 1912); was Curate of St. Catherine's, Dublin 1885-87, of Ch. Ch., Gorey 1887-92, Incumbent thereof 1892-94, Curate of St. Matthias, Dublin 1894-1899, and Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trin. Coll., Dublin 1907-12; appointed Chap. to National Institution and Molyneux Asylum for Female Blind of Ireland, and to Ch. Ch., Leeson Park, Dublin 1900, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1900, a Member of Standing Committee of Gen. Synod 1908, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1909, and Rural Dean 1910; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh May 1912, and elected Bishop of Cork, Clone, and Ross, Nov. 1912; appointed a member of Gov. Body, Univ. Coll., Cork: *m.* 1894, Mary Emily, da. of James Hornidge Finnemor, of Ballyward, co. Wicklow.

Residence,—The Palace, Cork. *Clubs*,—University, Stephen's Green, Cork County.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. JOSEPH IRVINE PEACOCKE, *D.D.*, son of the late Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson Peacocke, Archbishop of Dublin; *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Dublin Univ. (B.D. 1899, D.D. 1916); was Curate of Shankill 1891-4, Incumbent of Ch. Ch., Lisburn 1894-1901, and Chap. of Rotunda Hospital, and Incumbent of St. Mary, Dublin 1901-3; appointed R. of Bangor 1903, and Preb., St. Andrew, Down 1911; consecrated 48th Bishop of Derry and 57th Bishop of Raphoe 1916.

Residence—Londonderry.

DOWN and CONNOR, and DROMORE, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES THORNTON PRIMROSE GRIERSON, *D.D.*, son of the late George Abraham Grierson, of Rathfarnham House, Dublin; *b.* 1857; ed at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was Curate of Kells 1881-83, R. of Stradbally 1883-88, R. of Seapatrick 1888-1911, and Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1898-1916; appointed V. and Dean of Belfast 1911, and Hon. Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1916; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore 1919: *m.* 1879, Blanche Caldwell, who *d.* 1920, dau. of John C. Bloomfield, D.L., of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh.

Residence,—Alberta, Antrim Road, Belfast.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. JOHN ALLEN FITZGERALD GREGG, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. John Robert Gregg, V. of St. Nicholas, Deptford; *b* July 4th, 1873; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897, B.D., 1909); B.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin 1911, D.D. 1913; was Curate of Ballymena 1896, Curate and Resident Preacher, Cork Cathedral 1899-1906, and Incumbent of St. Michael, Blackrock 1906-12; appointed Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Trin. Coll., Dublin 1911, Canon, St. Patrick's, Dublin 1912, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1912, and Examining Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin 1913; consecrated 90th Bishop of Ossory, 91st Bishop of Ferns, and 67th Bishop of Leighlin 1915, and translated 65th Archbishop of Dublin, and Bishop of Glendalough and Kildare 1920: *m.* 1902, Anna Alicia, dau. of the late F. M. Jennings, of Brookfield, Cork.

Residence,—The Palace, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Club*,—University (Dublin).

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, and KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS STERLING BERRY, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Winslow Berry, R. of Clondalkin; *b.* Jan. 10th, 1854; ed. at Portarlington Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1875, B.D. 1878, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1884); was Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1885-1913, Curate of Ch. Ch., Kingstown, Dublin 1877-9, of St. George, Dublin 1879-84, R. of Birr, King's co. 1884-92, R. of Booterstown, Dublin 1892-1913, and Canon of St. Patrick 1903-13; appointed Examining Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin 1905; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh 1913; author of various theological works: *m.* 1878, Sara Fridzweeda, younger dau. of Robert Butson Seymour, of Clonfert, co. Galway.

Residence — Clarisford, Killaloe.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, and ARDAGH, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM RICHARD MOORE, *D.D.*, son of William M. Moore, solicitor, of 8, Anglesea Street, Dublin; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1858; ed. at Rathmines Sch., Dublin, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1881, B D. 1901, D.D. 1916); was Curate of Templemichael, Longford 1882-5, and of Donnybrook 1885-6, R. of Kiltoghart 1886-1907, and of Templemichael 1907-15, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Kilmore 1898-1915; appointed Archdeacon of Ardagh 1896, and Sec., Ardagh Diocesan Council 1897; consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1915: *m.* 1889, Lily Darley Cochrane.

Residence,—The See House, Kilmore, Cavan. *Club*,—University (Dublin).

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. RAYMOND D'AUDEMER ORPEN, *D.D.*, son of the late Sir Richard Orpen, of Ardtully, co. Kerry; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1864, D.D. 1907); was Curate of Rathronan 1860-62, of Trin. Church, Limerick 1862-3, of Tralee 1863-7, of Adare 1867-9, Precentor of Ardfert 1878-95, and Chap. to Bishop of Limerick 1898-1907; appointed Incumbent of Tralee and Rattass 1869, Rural Dean of Tralee 1880, Archdeacon of Ardfert 1885, and Canon of Taney, Dublin 1905; consecrated 53rd Bishop of Limerick 1907: *m.* 1867, Sarah Lucinda, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Daniel de Courcy MacGillycuddy, J.P., of Tralee.

Residence,—The Palace, Henry Street, Limerick.

MEATH, BISHOP OF.

Most Rev. the Hon. BENJAMIN JOHN PLUNKET, *D.D.* [see B. Plunket].

OSSORY, FERNS and LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. JOHN GODFREY FITZ-MAURICE DAY, *D.D.*, son of the Rt. Rev. Maurice Day, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, of Bishop's Court, Clones; *b.* 18—; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1902); appointed V. of St. Ann's Dublin 1913, Canon of Ch. Ch., Dublin 1914, Hon. Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin 1917, and Professor of Theology, Trin. Coll., Dublin 1917; was Canon of St. Canice, Kilkenny 1909-11; consecrated 90th Bishop of Ossory, 91st Bishop of Ferns, and 67th Bishop of Leighlin 1920.

Residence,—The Palace, Kilkenny.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. ARTHUR EDWIN ROSS, *D.D.*, *M.C.*, son of the late David Ross, Ch. Officer, Provincial Bar of Ireland, of Glenageary, co. Dublin; *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Scholar and Theological Exhibitioner); has been R. of Portrush and Ballymena, co. Antrim, and of Holywood, co. Down, Canon of Connor and of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Chancellor of Down Cathedral, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Down; European War 1916-18 as Chap. to the Forces (despatches, M.C. with Bar); consecrated 58th Bishop of Tuam, 55th Bishop of Killala, and 60th Bishop of Achonry 1920: *m.* 1909, Mary Elizabeth Linzee, da. of Lieut.-Col. R. J. Hezlet, of Bovagh, Aghadowey.

Residence.—The Palace, Tuam, co. Galway.

Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY.

Rt. Rev. Bishop (FREDERIC LLEWELLYN) DEANE, *D.D.*, son of Francis Hugh Deane, B.D., formerly Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *b.* 1868; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1912; was Curate of Kettering 1891-1900, and V. of St. Andrew, Leicester 1900-1904; appointed R. of St. Mary, Glasgow 1904, Provost of St. Mary's, Glasgow 1908, and Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1915; consecrated Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1917: *m.* 1897, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Canon Lindsay.

Residence,—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ARGYLL and THE ISLES.

Rt. Rev. Bishop (KENNETH) MACKENZIE, *D.D.*, son of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland; *b.* 1863; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Moderations 1885, and 3rd class Modern History 1887, M.A. 1895, Hon. D.D. 1907); was Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1890-95, and of St. Paul, Dundee, 1895-1900; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Brechin, and R. of St. Paul, Dundee, 1900, and Provost of St. Paul, Dundee 1905; elected Bishop of Argyll and The Isles 1906 (consecrated 1907).

Residence,—Ardconnel, Oban.

BRECHIN.

Most Rev. Bishop (WALTER JOHN FORBES) ROBBERDS, *D.D.*, Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church [see B. Sempill].

EDINBURGH.

Right Rev. Bishop (GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET) WALPOLE, *D.D.* [see E. Orford, colls.].

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY.

Right Rev. Bishop (ARCHIBALD EAN) CAMPBELL, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*, son of Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness, Argyllshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at King William Coll., Isle of Man, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); D D. 1904; was Curate of Aberdare 1881-5, Rector of Castle Rising, King's Lynn 1885-91, V. of All Souls, Leeds, 1891-1901, and Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth 1901-4; appointed Comy. to Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria 1902, Chap. to 3rd Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's Own W. Yorkshire Regt. 1893, to Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1901, and to Mission of Help to S. Africa 1903 and 1906, Select Preacher at Camb. Univ. 1907, and Commr. of Scottish Episcopal Church to Kaffraria 1919; elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway 1904; is a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Helen Anna Brodrick, dau. of 8th Viscount Midleton [see E. Midleton].

Residence,—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS.

Right Rev. Bishop (ARTHUR JOHN) MACLEAN, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Arthur John Maclean; *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904, Jeremie Prizeman); Hon. D.D., Glasgow 1904; was Chap. of Cumbrae Cathedral 1882-3, R. of St. Columba, Portree 1882-6, Head of Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91, R. of Portree 1891-7, Dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7, and R. of S. John's, Selkirk 1897-1903, and Pantonian Professor and Principal of Scottish Episcopal Theological Coll., Edinburgh 1903-5; appointed Hon. Canon of Cumbrae 1883, and of Edinburgh 1905; elected Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1904; author of numerous theological works, and of a Grammar and a Dictionary of Vernacular Syriac, etc.: *m.* 1894, Eva Maria Georgina, dau. of the late John Maclean, M.D., of Orbost, Isle of Skye.

Residence,—Eden Court, Inverness. *Club*,—Scottish Conservative.

ST. ANDREWS, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. Bishop (CHARLES EDWARD) PLUMB, *D.D.*, son of A. Plumb, of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1864; ed. at Lichfield Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, Hon. D.D. 1908, Hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1919); was Curate of Ch. Ch., W. Bromwich 1888-90 and of Witney, Oxon 1890-91, Tutor of St. Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead 1894-5, Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford 1895-1903, Chap. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1897-1904, of St. Margaret's Mission, Braemar 1897-1906, and of St. Paul's, Cannes 1904-6; appointed Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth 1906, and elected Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane 1908: *m.* 1904, Emma, dau. of the late Rev. W. Aubrey Cutting, R. of Gayton, Norfolk.

Residence,—St. Andrews, Fife.

Archbishop and Bishops of the Church of Wales.

[These have not seats in the House of Lords, but those consecrated prior to the Welsh Church Act 1914 retain the prefix of "Lord."]

BANGOR, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, *D.D.*, son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt., of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1845; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872); was Curate of Rhos-Llanerchrugog 1870-72, V. of Bodelwyddan 1872-92, Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph 1889-92, Dean of St. Asaph 1892-8, when he was consecrated 72nd Bishop of Bangor: *m.* 1879, Alice, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Monckton [see V. Galway, colls.].

Episcopal Signature,—"Watkin, Bangor."

Residences,—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, N. Wales; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, N. Wales. *Town Residence,*—60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

LLANDAFF, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. JOSHUA PRITCHARD HUGHES, *D.D.*, son of Dr. Joshua Hughes, formerly Bishop of St. Asaph; *b.* 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (Powis Exhibitioner 1866, B.A., 3rd class Lit Hum. 1870, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1905); was Curate of Neath 1872-8, V. of Newcastle, Bridgend 1878-84, V. of Llantrisant 1884-1905, and Chap. to Bishop of Llandaff 1900-1905; consecrated 95th Bishop of Llandaff 1905; is a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force: *m.* 1886, Blanche Eliza, dau. of Archibald Campbell.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. P. Llandaff."

Residence,—The Palace, Llandaff.

ST. DAVID'S, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. JOHN OWEN, *D.D.*, son of Griffith Owen; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1854; ed. at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Mathematics 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897); was Classical Lecturer and Welsh Professor at St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1879-85, Warden and Head Master of Llandovery Coll. 1885-9, Dean of St. Asaph 1889-92, and Canon of St. Asaph, R. of Llangeler, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1892-7, when he was consecrated 119th Bishop of St. David's; is Chap. to Priory of St. John for Wales: *m.* 1882, Amelia M. E. Longstaff.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. St. David's."

Palace,—The Palace, Abergwili S. O., Carmarthenshire. *Club,*—Athenæum.

WALES, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, *D.D.*, youngest son of the late Rev. William Edwards, V. of Llangollen; *b.* 1848; ed. at Llandovery Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (2nd class Classical Moderations 1872, B.A. 3rd class Final Classical Sch. 1874, M.A. 1875, D.D. 1889, Hon. Fellow 1920); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Univ. of Wales 1920; was Warden and Head Master of Llandovery Sch. 1875-85, and V. and Rural Dean of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, and Sec. and Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's 1885-9; is a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; consecrated 71st Bishop of St. Asaph 1889, and translated 1st Archbishop of Wales 1920: *m.* 1st, 1875, Caroline, who *d.* 1884, dau. of E. Edwards; 2ndly, 1885, Mary Laidley, who *d.* 1912, youngest dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; 3rdly, 1917, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. John Richard Armitstead, V. of Sandbach, Cheshire, and Canon of Chester.

This Province was created in 1920, on the disestablishment of the Church in Wales.

Episcopal Signature,—"A. G. Cambr."

Palace,—St. Asaph, N. Wales.

SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION

(ALSO THE CHAIRMAN OF SCOTTISH LAND COURT)

IN OFFICE AND RETIRED; ALSO THEIR WIDOWS.

[By Royal Warrant Feb. 3rd, 1905, Scottish Lords of Session who have retired are permitted to retain the title of "Hon. Lord," while their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained after the decease of the husband, but during widowhood only; by Royal Warrant, April 17th, 1912, the above also applies to the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court.]

LADY ADAM.

CATHARINE BEATSON, dau. of John Beatson-Bell, W.S., of Glenfarg, Scotland: *m.* 1861, James Adam, a Judge of Court of Session, with the title of *Lord Adam*, who *d.* 1914.

Residence,—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD ANDERSON.

ANDREW MACBETH ANDERSON, son of Charles Enverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar Angus; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1862; ed. at Dundee High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. and LL.B. 1888): *m.* 1901, Kate, dau. of George Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian; Advocate, Scotland 1889, and K.C. 1908; appointed Standing Counsel to Scottish Liberal Asso. 1893, Advocate Depute 1906, Chm. Scottish Reform Club 1909, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1911, and a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Anderson* 1913; is a D.L. for co. of City of Edinburgh; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Ayrshire (*L*) 1910-11.

Residence,—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*,—Reform.

LADY ARDWALL.

CHRISTIAN ROBISON, dau. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright, and niece of the late Walter McCulloch, of Ardwall: *m.* 1875, Andrew Jameson, a Lord of Sessions in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Ardwall*), who *d.* 1911.

Residences,—14, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.

HON. LORD ASHMORE.

JOHN WILSON, *K.C.*, son of James Wilson, solicitor, of Falkirk; *b.* 1857; ed. at Roy. High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh (Forensic Prizeman 1879): *m.* 1894, Lillias, da. of William Hartley, of Comlongan, Dumfriesshire; Advocate, Scotland 1885, and a Q.C. 1900; Bar. Inner Temple 1900, and a K.C. 1901; appointed Advocate Depute 1898, a Commr. of Gen. Board of Control for Scotland 1912, and a Prison Commr. for Scotland 1917; was Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1900-1905, a Commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1900-1917, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn 1905-12, of Renfrew and Bute 1912-17, and of Perth 1917-20, since when he has been a Lord of Session, with the title of *Lord Ashmore*; unsuccessfully contested Leith Dist. (*C*) 1895, and Montrose Dist. 1898.

Residences—9, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Ashmore, Bridge of Cally, Perthshire. *Clubs*—University and Conservative (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD BLACKBURN.

ROBERT FRANCIS LESLIE BLACKBURN, son of the late Robert Blackburn; *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Lady Constance Frances Bowes-Lyon, dau. of 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne; Advocate, Scotland 1887, and K.C. 1906; appointed a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Blackburn*, Oct. 1918 (also Lord Ordinary in Exchequer cases since 1920); unsuccessfully contested Forfarshire (*C*) Feb. 1909 and Jan. 1910.

Residence,—13, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

CLYDE [see Lord Justice-General].

HON. LORD CULLEN.

WILLIAM JAMES CULLEN, son of Thomas Cullen, of Edinburgh; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1859; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1880, LL.B. 1883): *m.* 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, dau. of the late William John Clark, of Manchester; admitted a Member of So. of Writers to the Signet 1884;

Advocate Scotland 1891, a K.C. 1905; Advocate Depute 1905-6; appointed Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906, a Commr. of Gen. Lunacy Board for Scotland 1907, and a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Cullen* 1909.

Residence,—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.

LADY STORMONTH-DARLING.

ETHEL HAY, dau. of Major William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire: *m.* 1892, Moir Tod Stormonth-Darling, a Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland (1890-1908), with title of *Lord Stormonth-Darling*, who *d.* 1912.

Residences,—10, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Perthshire.

LADY DEWAR.

LETITIA DALRYMPLE, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian: *m.* 1892, Arthur Dewar, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Dewar*), who *d.* 1917.

Residence,—8, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

DICKSON [see Lord Justice-Clerk].

HON. LORD DUNDAS.

DAVID DUNDAS, youngest son of the late George Dundas, a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Manor*, by Elizabeth, who *d.* 1858, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire; *b.* June 8th, 1854; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877), and at Edinburgh Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1909): *m.* 1885, Helen, who *d.* 1897, dau. of David B. Wauchope; Bar. Scotland 1878 and a Q.C. 1897; is a Member of Univ. Court of Edinburgh, and a D.L. for co. of City of Edinburgh; was Advocate-Depute 1890-92, *Interim* Sheriff Principal of Argyllshire 1896-8, and Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1903-5, since when he has been a Judge of Court of Session with title of *Lord Dundas*; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire (*C*) 1900.

Residence,—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

LADY GUTHRIE.

ANNE, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston: *m.* 1876, Charles John Guthrie, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Guthrie*), who *d.* 1920.

Residence,—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD HUNTER.

WILLIAM HUNTER, son of the late David Hunter, shipowner of Ayr, N.B.; *b.* 1865; ed. at Ayr Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889); Advocate, Scotland 1889, and a K.C. 1905; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland April 1910 to Dec. 1911; sat as M.P. for Govan Div. of Lanarkshire (*L*) Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1911, when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland, with title of *Lord Hunter*.

Residence,—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform, Edinburgh University, Northern (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD JOHNSTON.

HENRY JOHNSTON, son of Henry Johnston, surgeon H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1912: *m.* 1873, Mary, dau. of David Small, of Dundee; Advocate Scotland 1868, and a K.C. 1897; was Sheriff of cos. Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland 1891-8, and of co. Forfar 1898-1905; was a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Johnston*, May 1905 to Oct. 1918.

Residence,—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club*,—National.

RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE-CLERK.

CHARLES SCOTT DICKSON, *P.C.*, son of the late J. R. Dickson, M.D., of Glasgow; *b.* 1850; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., and at Glasgow (M.A., Honours in Mathematics and Philosophy 1871, LL.D. 1901) and Edinburgh Univs.; LL.D., Aberdeen 1906: *m.* 1883, Hester Bagot, dau. of the late William Banks, of Edinburgh; Bar. Scotland 1877, a K.C. 1906, Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1910, and an Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple 1920; appointed Lecturer on Constitutional Law in Glasgow Univ. 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh City; was an Advocate Depute 1890-95, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1896-1903, and Lord Advocate 1903-5; appointed Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, and Lord-Pres. of 2nd Div. of Court of

Session (with judicial title of *Lord Scott Dickson* *) 1915, P.C. 1903; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock Dist. 1892; sat as M.P. for Bridgetown Div. of Glasgow (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan 1906, having been defeated therefor July 1895, Feb. 1897, and Jan. 1906, and sat for Central Div. of Glasgow March 1900 to June 1915.

Residence,—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional.

RIGHT HON. LORD JUSTICE-GENERAL.

JAMES AVON CLYDE, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, son of the late James Clyde, LL.D.; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M A. 1884, LL.B. 1888, Hon. LL.D. 1910): *m.* 1895, Anna Margaret McDiarmid, da. of Peter Wallwork Latham, M.D., of Cambridge; Advocate 1887, and a K.C. 1901; Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn 1919; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kinross-shire; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1905-6, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1915-18; appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland Dec. 1916, and again Jan. 1919, and Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland and Lord Pres. of Court of Session with judicial title of *Lord Clyde* 1920; unsuccessfully contested Clackmannanshire and Kinross-shire (*L U*) Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Edinburgh (*U*) May 1909 to Nov. 1918, and for N. Div. thereof (*Co. U*) Dec. 1918 to March 1920; P.C. 1916.

Residences,—27, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-shire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

LADY KENNEDY.

HILDA, dau. of Walter Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon: *m.* 1902, Neil John Downie Kennedy, LL.D., a Lord of Session in Scotland and Chm. Scottish Land Court (with title of *Lord Kennedy*), who *d.* 1918.

Residence,—

LADY LOW.

ANNIE ADÈLE, dau. of the late Lord Mackenzie: *m.* 1875, Alexander Low, of Laws, Berwickshire, a Lord of Session in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Low*), who *d.* 1910.

Residence,—Berrywell, Duns, Berwickshire.

HON. LORD MACKENZIE.

CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian, by Grace, da. of the late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's; *b.* March 9th, 1857; ed. at Repton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880), Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews 1905: *m.* 1881, Lily, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Young, P.C., LL.D., a Lord of Session; Bar. Scotland 1881, and a Q.C. 1900; was Counsel for Board of Trade 1892-1900, Advocate Depute 1896-1901, Interim Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1899-1900, and Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901-5, since when he has been a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Mackenzie*; appointed a Railway Commr. 1908; sometime Chancellor's Assessor at St. Andrews Univ.; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (*C*) 1895 and 1900.

Residence,—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD ORMIDALE.

GEORGE LEWIS MACFARLANE, son of Robert Macfarlane, formerly a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland (with title of Lord Ormidale); *b.* 1854; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at St. John's Coll., Oxford, and at Edinburgh Univ.: *m.* 1901, Mary Crichton, dau. of James Hunter, of 49, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Advocate Scotland 1878, and a K.C. 1903; was Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, and a Commr. of Lunacy for Scotland 1909-10, since when he has been a Lord of Session in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Ormidale*).

Residence,—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh.

LADY PEARSON.

[See "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS."]

HON. LORD ST. VIGEANS.

DAVID ANDERSON, *K.C.*, son of the late Joseph Anderson, LL.D., Sec. of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland; *b.* 1863; Advocate, Scotland 1891, and K.C. 1913; appointed Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1913, of Renfrew and Bute 1917, and Chm. of Scottish Land Court 1918, with title of *Lord St. Vigeans*.

Residence,—Inverardoran, 2, West Coates, Edinburgh.

* The Lord Justice-General and Lord Justice-Clerk never use the Judicial Titles by which they take their seats on the Bench.

HON. LORD SALVESEN.

EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, son of the late Christian Salvesen, steamship owner, of Mayfield, East Trinity Road, Leith; *b.* 1857; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1877, LL.B. 1880)): *m.* 1886, Isabelle, dau. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, formerly a Lord of Session of Scotland; Advocate, Scotland 1880, and a Q.C. 1899; unsuccessfully contested Leith Dist. (*LU*) 1900, and Buteshire 1905; appointed Sheriff of cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland Feb. 1905, and a Lord of Session, with the title of *Lord Salvesen* Oct. 1905.

Residences,—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. *Clubs,*—University (Edinburgh), Constitutional (London).

HON. LORD SANDS.

CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON JOHNSTON, son of the late James Johnston, D.L., of Sands; *b.* 1857; ed. at St. Andrews, Edinburgh (M.A. 1877), and Heidelberg Univs.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1909; Advocate Scotland 1880, and K.C. 1902: *m.* 1898, Agnes Warren, da. of James E. Dunn, of Dunmullin, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; has been Sub-Commr. under Education Endowment (Scotland) Commn. and Counsel to Board of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admiralty, and War Office; was Advocate Depute 1892 and 1895-9, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1899-1900, of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn 1900-1905, and of Perthshire 1907-16; and Procurator of Church of Scotland 1907-18; sometime a Prison Commr. for Scotland; author of "St. Paul and his Mission to the Roman Empire," "Major Owen, and other Tales," and Handbooks on Agricultural and Crofter Legislation, and Ecclesiastical Law, etc.; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1892; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. (*C*) Dec. 1916 to July 1917; appointed a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Sands*, July 1917; is Vice-Chm. of Carnegie Trust; Knt. 1917.

Residence,—4, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Constitutional (London), New (Edinburgh).

SCOTT DICKSON [see Lord Justice-Clerk].

HON. LORD SKERRINGTON.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, only son of the late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, Ayrshire, by Anne, da. of the late John Carr, of Dunstan Hill, co. Durham; *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord (Patrick) Fraser, a Senator of Coll. of Justice; Advocate Scotland 1878, and a K.C. 1898; was Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1905-8; is a J.P. for co. Ayr; appointed a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, with title of *Lord Skerrington*, Oct. 1908.

Residence,—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

STORMONTH-DARLING [see Darling].

HON. LORD TRAYNER.

JOHN TRAYNER, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of the late Hugh Trayner, by Agnes, dau. of the late James Fraser, of Glasgow; *b.* April 19th, 1834; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1886: *m.* 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston; Advocate Scotland 1858; was Sheriff of co. Forfar 1881-5; appointed a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Trayner*, Feb. 1885, and Lord Commr. of Justiciary 1887; retired 1905; was *ex-officio* Railway Commr. for Scotland 1889-99.

Residence,—Dean Park House, Edinburgh.

PEERAGES THAT HAVE BECOME

EXTINCT, DORMANT, OR ABEYANT,

SINCE COMMENCEMENT OF THE XIXTH CENTURY.

The family surname appears in *italics* (between parentheses) immediately after the title.
* Peerage of United Kingdom. † Peerage of Great Britain. ‡ Peerage of England.
‖ Peerage of Scotland. § Peerage of Ireland. ¶ Life Peerage.

* AIREY, Barony of, (*Airey*). Cr.—Baron Airey 1876. Ext. 1881.
* ALBANY, Dukedom of. Cr.—Baron Athlone, Earl of Clarence, and Duke of Albany 1881. Title removed from Roll 1919.
* ALCESTER, Barony of, (*Seymour*). Cr. 1882. Ext. 1895.
§ ALDBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Stratford*). Cr.—Baron Baltinglass 1763, Viscount Aldborough 1776, Viscount Amiens and Earl of Aldborough 1777. Ext. or Dormant 1875.
§ ALLEN, Viscounty of, (*Allen*). Cr.—Baron Allen and Viscount Allen 1717. Ext. 1845.
† ALVANLEY, Barony of, (*Arden*). Cr.—Baron Alvanley 1801. Ext. 1857.
* ALVERSTONE, Viscounty of, (*Webster*). Cr.—Baron Alverstone 1900, and Viscount Alverstone 1913. Ext. 1915.
† AMESBURY, Barony of, (*Dundas*). Cr.—Baron Amesbury 1832. Ext. 1832.
† ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, Dukedom of, (*Bertie*). Cr.—Marquess of Lindsay 1706, and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven 1715. Ext. 1809.
* ARDILAUN, Barony of, (*Guinness*). Cr.—Baron Ardilaun 1880. Ext. 1915.
* ARMITSTEAD, Barony of, (*Armitstead*). Cr.—Baron Armitstead 1906. Ext. 1915.
* ARMSTRONG, Barony of, (*Armstrong*). Cr.—Baron Armstrong 1887. Ext 1900.
† ASHBURTON, Barony of, (*Dunning*). Cr.—Baron Ashburton 1782. Ext. 1823.
ASTON, Barony of, (*Aston*). Cr.—Baron Aston 1627. Ext. or dormant 1845.
§ ATHLONE, Earldom of, (*Ginkel*). Cr.—Baron Aughrim and Earl of Athlone 1692. Ext. 1844.
* AUCKLAND, Earldom of, (*Eden*). Cr.—Baron Eden and Earl of Auckland 1839. Ext. 1849.
‡ AUDLEY, Barony of, (*Thicknesse-Touchet*). Cr.—Baron Audley 1313. Abeyant 1872.
§ AVONMORE, Viscounty of, (*Yelverton*). Cr.—Baron Yelverton 1795, Viscount Avonmore 1800. Ext. or dormant 1910.
‖ BANFF, Barony of, (*Ogilvy*). Cr.—A Bart. 1627, Baron Banff 1642. Dormant 1803.
§ BANTRY, Earldom of, (*White*). Cr.—Baron Bantry 1797, Viscount Bantry 1800, and Viscount Berehaven and Earl of Bantry 1816. Ext. 1891.
† BARNEWALL OF KINGSLAND, Viscounty of, (*Barnewall*). Cr.—Baron of Turvey and Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland 1646. Ext. 1834.
* BARROGILL, Barony of, (*Sinclair*). Cr.—Baron Barrogill 1866. Ext. 1889.
§ BARRYMORE, Earldom of, (*Barry*). Cr.—Baron Barry and Viscount Buttevant 1250, and Earl Barrymore 1628. Ext. 1824.
† BASSET, Barony of, (*Basset*). Cr.—Baron Bassett 1797. Ext. 1855.
§ BATEMAN, Viscounty of, (*Bateman*). Cr.—Baron Culmore and Viscount Bateman 1725. Ext. 1802.
* BATH, Earldom of, (*Pulteney*). Cr.—† Baron Bath 1792, and * Earl of Bath 1803. Ext. 1808.
* BATTERSEA, Barony of (*Flower*) Cr.—Baron Battersea 1892. Ext. 1907.
† BAYNING, Barony of, (*Powlett*). Cr.—Baron Bayning 1797. Ext. 1866.
* BEACONSFIELD, Earldom of, (*Disraeli*). Cr.—Viscount Hughenden and Earl of Beaconsfield 1876. Ext. 1881.
* BEACONSFIELD, Viscounty of, (*Disraeli*). Cr.—Viscountess Beaconsfield 1868. Ext. 1872.
† BEAULIEU, Earldom of, (*Montague*). Cr.—Baron Beaulieu 1762, and Earl Beaulieu 1784. Ext. 1802.
§ BELLAMONT, Earldom of, (*Coote*). Cr.—Baron Coote 1660, and Earl of Bellamont 1689. Ext. 1800.
‖ BELLENDEN, Barony of, (*Bellenden*). Cr.—Baron Bellenden 1661. Ext. or Dormant 1805.
§ BELVEDERE, Earldom of, (*Rochfort*). Cr.—Baron Bellfield 1737, Viscount Bellfield 1751, and Earl of Belvedere 1756. Ext. 1814.
* BERESFORD, Barony of, (*Beresford*). Cr.—Baron Beresford 1916. Ext. 1919.
* BERESFORD, Viscounty of, (*Beresford*). Cr.—Baron Beresford 1814, and Viscount Beresford 1823. Ext. 1854.
* BEXLEY, Barony of, (*Vansittart*). Cr.—Baron Bexley 1823. Ext. 1851.
* BLACHFORD, Barony of, (*Rogers*). Cr.—Baron Blachford 1871. Ext. 1889.
¶ BLACKBURN, Barony of, (*Blackburn*). Cr.—Baron Blackburn 1876. Ext. 1896.
‖ BLANTYRE, Barony of, (*Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Blantyre 1606. Ext. 1900.
§ BLAYNEY, Barony of, (*Blayney*). Cr.—Baron Blayney 1621. Dormant 1874.
§ BLESSINGTON, Earldom of, (*Gardiner*). Cr.—Baron Mountjoy 1789, Viscount Mountjoy 1795, and Earl of Blessington 1816. Ext. 1829.
* BLOOMFIELD, Barony of, (*Bloomfield*). Cr.—§ Baron Bloomfield 1825, and * 1871. Ext. 1879.
‖ BORTHWICK, Barony of, (*Borthwick*). Cr.—Baron Borthwick 1452. Dormant 1910.
‡ BOTREAUX, Barony of, (*Abney-Hastings*). Cr.—Baron Botreaux 1368. Abeyant 1920.
‡ BOURCHIER, Barony of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Bourchier 1342. Dormant 1855.
¶ BOWEN, Barony of, (*Bowen*). Cr.—Baron Bowen (a Life Peer) 1893. Ext. 1894.
* BOWES, Barony of, (*Bowes-Lyon*). Cr.—Baron Bowes 1815. Ext. 1820.
* BRAMPTON, Barony of, (*Hawkins*). Cr.—Baron Brampton 1899. Ext. 1907.
* BRAMWELL, Barony of, (*Bramwell*). Cr.—Baron Bramwell 1882. Ext. 1892.
§ BRANDON, Barony of, (*Crosbie*). Cr.—Baron Brandon 1776. Ext. 1832.
* BRASSEY, Earldom of, (*Brassey*). Cr.—Baron Brassey 1886, and Viscount Hythe and Earl Brassey 1911.

* BREADALBANE, Marquessate of, (*Campbell*). Cr.—Baron Breadalbane 1806, and Marquess of Breadalbane and Earl of Ormelie 1831. Ext. 1862.

‡ BRIDGWATER, Earldom of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Baron Ellesmere 1603, Viscount Brackley 1616, and Earl of Bridgwater 1617. Ext. 1829.

† BRIDGWATER, Dukedom of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Marquess of Brackley and Duke of Bridgwater 1720. Ext. 1803.

* BRIDPORT, Viscounty of, (*Hood*). Cr.—† Baron Bridport 1796, and * Viscount Bridport 1800. Ext. 1814.

* BROUGHAM, Barony of, (*Brougham*). Cr.—Baron Brougham 1830. Ext. 1868.

* BROUGHTON, Barony of, (*Hobhouse*). Cr.—Baron Broughton 1851. Ext. 1869.

† BRUDENELL, Barony of, (*Brudenell*). Cr.—Baron Brudenell 1780. Ext. 1811.

* BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Dukedom of, (*Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville*). Cr.—† Earl of Temple 1749, § Earl Nugent 1776, + Marquess of Buckingham 1784, and Marquess of Chandos and Duke of Buckingham and Chandos 1822. Ext. 1889.

† BULKELEY, Viscounty of, (*Bulkeley*). Cr.—§ Viscount Bulkeley 1643, and † Baron Bulkeley 1784. Ext. 1822.

* BURDETT-COUTTS, Barony of, (*Burdett-Coutts*). Cr.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts 1871. Ext. 1906.

* BURTON, Barony of, (*Bass*). Cr.—Baron Burton 1886. Ext. 1909.

‡ BUTLER, Barony of, (*Cowper*). Cr. 1666. Abeyant 1905.

§ CAHER, Barony of, (*Butler*). Cr.—Baron Caher 1583. Dormant 1858.

§ CALLAN, Barony of, (*Agar*). Cr.—Baron Callan 1790. Ext. 1815.

* CAMBRIDGE, Dukedom of. Cr.—Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden 1801. Ext. 1904.

† CAMELFORD, Barony of, (*Pitt*). Cr.—Baron Camelford 1784. Ext. 1804.

* CANNING, Earldom of, (*Canning*). Cr.—Viscount Canning 1828, and Earl Canning 1859. Ext. 1862.

* CARDWELL, Viscounty of, (*Cardwell*). Cr.—Viscount Cardwell 1874. Ext. 1886.

CARHAMPTON, Earldom of, (*Luttrell*). Cr.—Baron Irnham, 1768, Viscount Carhampton 1781, Earl of Carhampton 1785. Ext. 1829.

§ CARLETON, Viscounty of, (*Carleton*). Cr.—Baron of Aimer 1789 and Viscount Carleton 1797. Ext. 1826.

* CARLINGFORD, Barony of, (*Parkinson-Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Carlingford 1874. Ext. 1898.

† CARTERET, Barony of, (*Thynne*). Cr.—Baron Carteret 1784. Ext. 1849.

* CARYSFORT, Earldom of, (*Proby*). Cr.—§ Baron Carysfort 1752, § Earl of Carysfort 1789, and * Baron Carysfort 1801. Ext. 1909.

§ CASTLECOOTE, Barony of, (*Coote*). Cr.—Baron Castlecoote 1800. Ext. 1827.

§ CASTLEMAINE, Viscounty of, (*Handcock*). Cr.—Viscount Castlemaine 1822. Ext. 1839.

§ CHARLEMONT, Earldom of, (*Caulfeild*). Cr.—§ Earl of Charlemont 1763, and * Baron Charlemont 1837. Ext. 1892.

§ CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of, (*Bury*). Cr.—Baron Tullamore 1797, Viscount Charleville 1800, Earl of Charleville 1806. Ext. 1875.

† CHATHAM, Earldom of, (*Pitt*). Cr.—Baron Pitt 1761, and Viscount Pitt and Earl of Chatham 1766. Ext. 1833.

† CHEDWORTH, Barony of, (*Home*). Cr.—Baron Chedworth 1741. Ext. 1804.

* CLANBRASSIL, Baron (*Jocelyn*). Cr.—Baron Clanbrassil 1821. Ext. 1897.

§ CLANRICARDE, Marquess of (*De Burgh-Canning*). Cr.—§ Marquess of Clanricarde 1825, and * Baron Somerhill 1826. Ext. 1916. § Baron Dunkellin and Earl Clanricarde 1543, and § Viscount Burke 1629. Ext. or dormant 1916.

† CLARE, Earldom of, (*Fitzgibbon*). Cr.—§ Baron Fitzgibbon 1789, § Viscount Fitzgibbon 1793, § Earl of Clare 1795; † Baron Fitzgibbon 1799. Ext. 1864.

* CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, Dukedom of. Cr.—Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone 1890. Ext. 1892.

† CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREW'S, Dukedom of. Cr.—§ Earl of Munster and † Duke of Clarence and St. Andrew's 1789. Ext. 1837.

§ CLERMONT, Earldom of, (*Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Clermont 1776, and Earl of Clermont 1778. Ext. 1829.

* CLERMONT, Barony of, (*Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Clermont 1866. Ext. 1887.

§ CLERMONT, Barony of, (*Parkinson-Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Clermont 1852. Ext. 1898.

* CLEVELAND, Dukedom of, (*Powlett*). Cr.—Viscount Barnard and Earl of Darlington 1754, Marquess of Cleveland 1827, and Baron Raby and Duke of Cleveland 1833. Ext. 1891.

* CLYDE, Barony of, (*Campbell*). Cr.—Baron Clyde 1858. Ext. 1863.

* COLBORNE, Barony of, (*Ridley-Colborne*). Cr.—Baron Colborne 1839. Ext. 1854.

* COLCHESTER, Barony of, (*Abbot*). Cr.—Baron Colchester 1817. Ext. 1919.

§ COLERAINE, Barony of, (*Hanger*). Cr.—Baron Coleraine 1762. Ext. 1824.

* COLLINGWOOD, Barony of, (*Collingwood*). Cr. 1805. Ext. 1810.

¶ COLLINS, Barony of, (*Collins*). Cr.—Baron Collins (a Life Peer) 1907. Ext. 1911.

* COLONSAY, Barony of, (*McNeill*). Cr.—Baron Colonsay 1867. Ext. 1874.

‡ COMPTON, Barony of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Compton, by writ, 1572. Abeyant 1855.

* CONNEMARA, Barony of, (*Bourke*). Cr.—Baron Connemara 1887. Ext. 1902.

† CORNWALLIS, Marquessate of, (*Cornwallis*). Cr.—Baron Cornwallis 1661, Viscount Brome and Earl Cornwallis 1753, and Marquess Cornwallis 1792. Marquessate ext. 1823; Earldom and other peerages ext. 1852.

† COURTENAY, Viscount (*Courtenay*). Cr.—Viscount Courtenay 1762. Ext. 1835.

* COURTNEY OF PENWITH, Baron (*Courtney*). Cr.—Baron Courtney of Penwith 1906. Ext. 1918.

† COWPER, Earldom of, (*Cowper*). Cr.—Baron Cowper 1706, and Viscount Fordwich and Earl Cowper 1718. Ext. 1905.

‖ CRANSTOUN, Barony of, (*Cranstoun*). Cr.—Baron Cranstoun 1609. Ext. 1869.

* CRANWORTH, Barony of, (*Rolfe*). Cr.—Baron Cranworth 1850. Ext. 1868.

§ CREMORNE, Viscount (*Dawson*). Cr.—Baron Dartrey 1770, and Viscount Cremorne 1785. Ext. 1813.

* CREWE, Barony of, (*Crewe*). Cr.—Baron Crewe 1806. Ext. 1894.

§ CULLEN, Viscounty of, (*Cockayne*). Cr.—Viscount Cullen 1642. Ext. 1813.

† CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE, Dukedom of. Cr.—§ Earl of Armagh, and † Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale 1799. Titles removed from Roll 1919.

* CURRIE, Barony of, (*Currie*). Cr.—Baron Currie 1899. Ext. 1906.

DALHOUSIE, Marquessate of, (*Ramsay*). Cr.—Baron Dalhousie 1815, and Marquess of Dalhousie 1849. Ext. 1860.

* DALLING AND BULWER, Barony of, (*Bulwer*). Cr.—Baron Dalling and Bulwer 1871. Ext. 1872.

¶ DAVEY, Barony of, (*Davey*). Cr.—Baron Davey (a Life Peer) 1894. Ext. 1907.

† DAWNAY, Barony of, (*Dawnay*). Cr.—Baron Dawnay 1796. Ext. 1832.

§ DE BLAQUIERE, Barony of, (*de Blaquiere*). Cr.—Baron de Blaquiere 1800. Ext. 1920.

† DE DUNSTANVILLE, Barony of, (*Basset*). Cr.—Baron De Dunstanville 1796. Ext. 1835.

* DE FREYNE, Barony of, (*French*). Cr.—Baron De Freyne 1839. Ext. 1856.

† DELAVAL, Barony of, (*Delaval*). Cr.—Baron Delaval 1786. Ext. 1808.

‖ DELORAINE, Earldom of, (*Scott*). Cr.—Baron Scott, Viscount Hermitage, and Earl of Deloraine 1706. Ext. 1807.

* DE MONTALT, Earldom of, (*Maude*). Cr.—Earl de Montalt 1886. Ext. 1905.

* DE TABLEY, Barony of (*Warren*). Cr. 1826. Ext. 1895.

* DE VESCI, Baron, (*Vesey*). Cr.—Baron De Vesci 1884. Ext. 1903.

† DIGBY, Earldom of, (*Digby*). Cr.—Viscount Coleshill and Earl Digby 1790. Ext. 1856.

* DINORBEN, Barony of, (*Hughes*). Cr.—Baron Dinorben 1831. Ext. 1852.

† DORCHESTER, Barony of, (*Carleton*). Cr.—Baron Dorchester 1786. Ext. 1897.

† DORCHESTER, Earldom of, (*Damer*). ‖Cr.—§Baron Milton of Shonerill, †Baron Milton of Milton Abbey 1762, and †Viscount Milton and †Earl of Dorchester 1792. Ext. 1808.

† DORSET, Dukedom of, (*Sackville*). Cr.—‡Baron Buckhurst 1567, ‡Earl of Dorset 1603, †Duke of Dorset 1720, and †Viscount Sackville 1782. Ext. 1843.

† DOUGLAS, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Douglas 1786. Ext. 1810.

† DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Douglas 1790. Ext. 1857.

† DOUGLAS OF LOCHLEVEN, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Douglas of Lochleven 1791. Ext. 1827.

* DOVER, Barony of, (*Agar-Ellis*). Cr.—Baron Dover 1831. Ext. 1899.

§ DOWNES, Barony of, (*Burgh*). Cr.—Baron Downes 1822. Ext. 1864.

§ DOWNES, Barony of, (*De Burgh*). Cr.—Baron Downes 1822. Ext. 1863.

* DOWNHAM, Barony of, (*Fisher*). Cr.—Baron Downham 1918. Ext. 1920.

§ DROGHEDA, Marquessate of, (*Moore*). Cr.—Marquess of Drogheda 1791, and *Baron Moore 1801. Ext. 1892.

* DUDLEY, Earldom of, (*Ward*). Cr.—†Viscount Dudley and Ward 1763, and *Viscount Ednam and Earl of Dudley 1827. Ext. 1833.

‖ DUFFUS, Barony of, (*Sutherland-Dunbar*). Cr.—Baron Duffus 1650. Title attainted 1715, and restored 1826. A Bart. 1706. Ext. 1876.

* DUNFERMLINE, Barony of, (*Abercromby*). Cr.—Baron Dunfermline 1839. Ext. 1868.

§ DUNGANNON, Viscounty of, (*Hill-Trevor*). Cr.—Baron Hill and Viscount Dungannon 1765. Ext. 1862.

§ DUNSANDLE AND CLAN-CONAL, Barony of, (*Daly*). Cr.—Baron Dunsandle and Clan-Conal 1845. Ext. 1911.

EARDLEY, Barony of, (*Eardley*). Cr.—Baron Eardley 1789. Ext. 1824.

* EDINBURGH, Dukedom of. Cr.—Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Ulster, and Earl of Kent 1866. Extinct 1900.

† EFFINGHAM, Earldom of, (*Howard*). Cr.—Earl of Effingham 1731. Ext. 1816.

* EGERTON OF TATTON, Earldom of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Viscount Salford and Earl Egerton of Tatton 1897. Ext. 1909.

† EGREMONT, Earldom of, (*Wyndham*). Cr.—Baron Cockermouth and Earl of Egremont 1749. Ext. 1845.

* ELLENBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Law*). Cr.—Viscount Southam and Earl of Ellenborough 1844. Ext. 1871.

* ELPHINSTONE, Barony of, (*Elphinstone*). Cr.—Baron Elphinstone 1859. Ext. 1860.

* ENNISHOWEN, Barony of, (*Chichester*). Cr.—Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus 1841. Ext. 1883.

* ESTCOURT, Barony of, (*Sotheran-Estcourt*). Cr.—Baron Estcourt 1903. Ext. 1915.

* EVERSLEY, Viscounty of, (*Shaw-Lefevre*). Cr.—Viscount Eversley 1857. Ext. 1888.

* FABER, Barony of, (*Faber*). Cr.—Baron Faber 1905. Ext. 1920.

* FALMOUTH, Earldom of, (*Boscawen*). Cr.—Earl of Falmouth 1821. Ext. 1852.

* FARNBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Long*). Cr.—Baron Farnborough 1826. Ext. 1838.

* FARNBOROUGH, Barony of, (*May*). Cr.—Baron Farnborough 1886. Ext. 1886.

§ FARNHAM, Earldom of, (*Maxwell*). Cr.—Viscount Farnham 1781, and Earl of Farnham 1785. Ext. 1823.

‡ FAUCONBERG, Earldom of, (*Belasyse*). Cr.—Baron Fauconberg 1627, Viscount of Fauconberg 1642, and Earl Fauconberg 1756. Ext. Earldom 1832, and Barony and Viscounty 1815.

§ FERMANAGH, Barony of, (*Verney*). Cr. Baroness Fermanagh 1792. Ext. 1810.

‡ FERRERS OF CHANTLEY. Barony of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Ferrers of Chartley 1299. Dormant 1855.

* FIELD, Barony of, (*Field*). Cr.—Baron Field 1890. Ext. 1907.

† FIFE, Barony of, (*Duff*). Cr.—Baron Fife 1790. Ext. 1809.

* FIFE, Barony of, (*Duff*). Cr.—Baron Fife 1827. Ext. 1857.

* FIFE, Dukedom of, (*Duff*). Cr.—§Baron Braco 1735, and §Viscount Macduff and Earl Fife 1759. Dormant or Ext. 1912. *Baron Skene 1857, *Earl of Fife 1885, and *Duke of Fife and Marquess of Macduff 1889. Ext. 1912.

‖ FINDLATER, Earldom of, (*Ogilvy*). Cr.—Earl of Findlater and Viscount Seafield 1701. Ext. 1811.

¶ FITZGERALD, Barony of, (*Fitzgerald*). Cr.—Baron Fitzgerald (a Life Peer) 1882. Ext. 1889.

* FITZGERALD AND VESEY, Barony of, *Vesey-Fitzgerald*). Cr.—§Baron Fitzgerald 1826, and *Baron Vesey 1835. Barony of Vesey ext. 1843, and Barony of Fitzgerald 1860.

* FITZ-HARDINGE, Barony of, (*Berkeley*). Cr.—Baron Fitz-Hardinge 1861. Ext. 1916.

* FITZHARDINGE, Earldom of, (*Berkeley*). Cr.—Baron Seagrave 1831, and Earl Fitzhardinge 1841. Ext. 1857.

* FITZWALTER, Barony of, (*Bridges*). Cr.—Baron Fitzwalter 1868. Ext. 1875.

§ FITZWILLIAM, Viscounty of, (*Fitzwilliam*). Cr.—Baron Fitzwilliam and Viscount Fitzwilliam 1609. Ext. 1833.

* FORREST, Barony of, (*Forrest*). Cr.—Baron Forrest 1918. Ext. 1918.

§ FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Viscounty of, (*de Montmorency*) Cr.—Baron Frankfort 1800, and Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency 1816. Ext. or Dormant 1917.

* FURNIVAL, Barony of, (*Talbot*). Cr.—Baron Furnival 1839. Ext. 1849.

* GAMBIER, Barony of, (*Gambier*). Cr.—Baron Gambier 1807. Ext. 1833.

* GARDNER, Barony of (*Gardner*). Cr.—§Baron Gardner 1800, and *Baron Gardner 1806. Dormant 1883.

§ GLANDORE, Earldom of, (*Crosbie*). Cr.—Viscount Crosbie 1771, and Earl of Glandore 1776. Ext. 1815.

* GLANTAWE, Barony of, (*Jenkins*). Cr.—Baron Glantawe 1906. Ext. 1915.

† GLASTONBURY, Barony of, (*Grenville*). Cr.—Baron Glastonbury 1793. Ext. 1826.

§ GLENBERVIE, Barony of, (*Douglas*), Cr.—Baron Glenbervie 1800. Ext. 1823.

* GLENELG, Barony of, (*Grant*). Cr.—Baron Glenelg 1835. Ext. 1866.

* GLENESK, Barony of, (*Borthwick*). Cr.—1895. Ext. 1908.

§ GLENGALL, Earldom of, (*Butler*). Cr.—Viscount Caher and Earl of Glengall 1816. Ext. 1858.

† GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—§Earl of Connaught and †Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh 1764. Ext. 1834.

‖ GORDON, Dukedom of, (*Gordon*). Cr.—Duke of Gordon 1684, and † Baron Gordon and Earl of Norwich 1784. Ext. 1836.

¶ GORDON OF DRUMEARN, Barony of, (*Gordon*). Cr.—Baron Gordon of Drumearn (a Life Peer) 1876. Ext. 1879.

§ GRANDISON, Earldom of, (*Mason*). Cr.—Viscountess Grandison 1746, and Viscountess Villiers and Countess Grandison 1767. Ext. 1800.

† GRENVILLE, Barony of, (*Grenville*). Cr.—Baron Grenville 1790. Ext. 1834.

* GREY DE RADCLIFFE, Barony of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Baron Grey de Radcliffe 1875. Ext. 1885.

† GREY DE WILTON, Barony of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Baron Grey de Wilton 1784. Ext. 1814.

† GWYDYR, Barony of, (*Burrell*). Cr.—a Baronet 1766, and Baron Gwydyr 1796. Ext. 1915.

* HALIBURTON, Barony of, (*Haliburton*). Cr.—Baron Haliburton 1898. Ext. 1907.

* HAMILTON, Barony of, (*Hamilton*). Cr.—Baron Hamilton 1831. Ext. 1868.

*HAMMOND, Barony of, (*Hammond*). Cr.—Baron Hammond 1874. Ext. 1890.

† HAMPDEN, Viscounty of, (*Trevor*). Cr.—Baron Trevor 1711, and Viscount Hampden 1776. Ext. 1824.

* HANMER, Barony of, (*Hanmer*). Cr.—Baron Hanmer 1872. Ext. 1881.

¶ HANNEN, Barony of, (*Hannen*). Cr.—Baron Hannen (a Life Peer) 1891. Ext. 1894.

† HARBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Sherard*). Cr.—Baron Harborough 1714, and Earl of Harborough 1719. Ext. 1859.

† HARCOURT, Earldom of, (*Harcourt*). Cr.—Baron Harcourt 1711, Viscount Harcourt 1721, and Viscount Nuneham and Earl of Harcourt 1749. Ext. 1830.

§ HARTLAND, Barony of, (*Mahon*). Cr.—Baron Hartland 1800. Ext. 1845.

* HASTINGS, Marquessate of, (*Rawdon-Hastings*). Cr.—A Baronet 1665, §Baron Rawdon of Moira 1750, §Earl of Moira 1762, †Baron Rawdon 1783, and *Viscount Loudoun, *Earl Rawdon, and *Marquess of Hastings 1816. Ext. 1868.

‡ HASTINGS, Barony of, (*Abney-Hastings*). Cr. 1461. Abeyant 1920.

* HATHERLEY, Barony of, (*Page-Wood*). Cr.—Baron Hatherley 1868. Ext. 1881.

* HAVERSHAM, Barony of, (*Hayter*). Cr.—Baron Haversham 1906. Ext 1917.

* HEATHFIELD, Barony of, (*Eliott*). Cr.—Baron Heathfield 1787. Ext. 1813.

* HERRIES, Barony of (*Constable-Maxwell*). Cr.—Baron Herries 1884. Ext. 1908.

* HILL, Barony of, (*Hill*). Cr.—Baron Hill 1814. Ext. 1842.

* HOBHOUSE, Barony of, (*Hobhouse*). Cr.—Baron Hobhouse 1885. Ext. 1904.

† HOLLAND, Barony of, (*Fox*). Cr.—Baron Holland of Holland, co. Lincoln, 1762, and Baron Holland of Foxley, co. Wilts, 1763. Ext. 1859.

§ HOLMES, Barony of, (*Holmes*). Cr.—Baron Holmes 1797. Ext. or dormant 1804.

* HOOD OF AVALON, Barony of (*Hood*). Cr.—Baron Hood of Avalon 1892. Ext. 1901.

* HOWDEN, Barony of, (*Caradoc*). Cr.—§Baron Howden of Grimston 1819, and *Baron Howden of Howden and Grimston, 1831. Ext. 1873.

‖ HOWE, Viscounty of, (*Howe*). Cr.—Baron of Clenawly, and Viscount Howe 1701. Ext. 1814.

* HOWTH, Earldom of, (*St. Lawrence*). Cr.—§Baron Howth by tenure, §Viscount St. Lawrence and Earl of Howth 1767, and *Baron Howth 1881. Ext. 1909.

‡ HUNGERFORD, Barony of, (*Abney-Hastings*) Cr.—Baron Hungerford 1426. Abeyant 1920.

* HUNSDON, Barony of, (*Cary*). Cr.—Baron Hunsdon, 1832. Ext. 1884.

* HUTCHINSON, Barony of, (*Hutchinson*). Cr.—Baron Hutchinson 1801. Ext. 1832.

‖ HYNDFORD, Earldom of, (*Carmichael*). Cr.—Baron Carmichael 1647, and Viscount Inglisberry and Nemphlar 1701. Ext. or dormant 1817.

* INVERNESS, Duchy of, (*Underwood*). Cr.—Duchess of Inverness 1840. Ext. 1873.

* JAMES OF HEREFORD, Barony of, (*James*). Cr.—Baron James of Hereford 1895. Ext. 1911.

* KEANE, Barony of, (*Keane*). Cr.—Baron Keane 1839. Ext. 1901.

* KEITH, Viscounty of, (*Elphinstone*). Cr.—§Baron Keith 1797; *Baron Keith 1803, and *Viscount Keith 1814. Viscountcy and Barony of 1803 ext. 1823; Barony of 1797. Ext. 1867.

* KELHEAD, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Kelhead 1893. Ext. 1894.

* KELVIN, Barony of (*Thomson*). Cr.—Baron Kelvin 1892. Ext. 1907.

* KENMARE, Barony of, (*Browne*). Cr.—Baron Kenmare 1843. Ext. 1853.

‖ KENMURE, Viscounty of, (*Gordon*). Cr.—Baron Lochinvar and Viscount Kenmure 1633, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever bearing the name of Gordon. Dormant 1847.

† KENT AND STRATHEARN, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—§Earl of Dublin and †Duke of Kent and Strathearn 1799. Ext. 1820.

† KER, Earldom of, (*Ker*). Cr.—Baron Ker and Earl Ker 1722. Ext. 1804.

* KESTEVEN, Barony of (*Trollope*). Cr.—Baron Kesteven 1868. Ext. 1915.

§ KILKENNY, Earldom of, (*Butler*). Cr.—Earl of Kilkenny 1793. Ext. 1846.

* KILWARDEN, Viscounty of, (*Wolfe*). Cr.—†Baron Kilwarden of Kilteel 1795, †Baron Kilwarden of Newlands 1798, and §Viscount Kilwarden 1800. Ext. 1830.

* KINGSDOWN, Barony of, (*Leigh*). Cr.—Baron Kingsdown 1858. Ext. 1867.

* KINGSTON, Barony of, (*King*). Cr.—Baron Kingston Cork, 1821. Ext. 1869.

* KINNEAR, Barony of, (*Kinnear*). Cr.—1897. Ext. 1917.

‖ KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Barony of, (*M'Clellan*). Cr.—A Baronet 1629. Baron Kirkcudbright 1633. Dormant 1832.

* KITCHENER, Barony of, (*Kitchener*). Cr.—Baron Kitchener 1898. Ext. 1916.

*KNIGHTLEY, Barony of (*Knightley*). Cr.—Baron Knightley 1892. Ext. 1895.

§ LAKE, Viscountcy of, (*Lake*). Cr.—Baron Lake 1804, and Viscount Lake 1807. Ext. 1848.

§ LANDAFF, Earldom of, (*Mathew*). Cr.—Baron Landaff 1783, Viscount Landaff 1793, and Earl of Landaff 1797. Ext. or Dormant 1832

* LANERTON, Barony of, (*Howard*). Cr.—Baron Lanerton 1873. Ext. 1880.

* LANGDALE, Barony of, (*Bickersteth*). Cr.—Baron Langdale 1836. Ext. 1851.

* LAUDERDALE, Barony of, (*Maitland*). Cr.—Baron Lauderdale 1806. Ext. 1863.

§ LAVINGTON, Barony of, (*Payne*). Cr.—Baron Lavington 1795. Ext. 1807.

§ LECALE, Barony of, (*Fitz Gerald*). Cr.—Baron Lecale 1800. Ext. 1810.

† LEICESTER, Earldom of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Earl of Leicester 1784. Ext. 1855.

*LEIGHTON, Baron (*Leighton*). Cr.—Baron Leighton 1896. Ext. 1896.

* LINGEN, Barony of, (*Lingen*). Cr.—Baron Lingen 1885. Ext. 1905.

* LISGAR, Barony of, (*Young*). Cr.—Baron Lisgar 1870. Ext. 1876.

§ LISMORE, Viscounty of, (*O'Callaghan*). Cr.—§Baron Lismore 1785, §Viscount Lismore 1806, and *Baron Lismore 1838. Ext. 1898.

* LISTER, Barony of, (*Lister*). Cr.—Baron Lister 1897. Ext. 1912.

† LIVERPOOL, Earldom of, (*Jenkinson*). Cr.—Baron Hawkesbury 1786, and Earl of Liverpool 1796. Ext. 1851.

* LLANDAFF, Viscounty of, (*Matthews*). Cr.—Viscount Llandaff 1895. Ext. 1913.

* LLANGATTOCK, Barony of, (*Rolls*). Cr.—Baron Llangattock 1872. Ext. 1916.

* LLANOVER, Barony of, (*Hall*). Cr.—A Bart. 1838, Baron Llanover 1859. Ext. 1867.

* LOCHEE, Barony of, (*Robertson*). Cr.—Baron Lochee 1908. Ext. 1911.

§ LONGUEVILLE, Viscounty of, (*Longfeld*). Cr.—Baron Longueville 1795, and Viscount Longueville 1800. Ext. 1811.

† LONSDALE, Earldom of, (*Lowther*). Cr.—Baron Lowther, Baron of Barony of Kendal, Baron of Barony of Burgh, Viscount of Lonsdale, Viscount of Lowther, and Earl of Lonsdale 1784. Ext. 1802.

† LOUGHBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Wedderburn*). Cr.—Baron Loughborough 1780. Ext. 1805.

§ LUDLOW, Earldom of, (*Ludlow*). Cr. §Baron Ludlow 1755, §Viscount Preston, and Earl of Ludlow 1760, and *Baron Ludlow 1831. Ext. 1842.

* LYNDHURST, Barony of, (*Copley*). Cr.—Baron Lyndhurst 1827. Ext. 1863.

* LYNEDOCH, Barony of, (*Graham*). Cr.—Baron Lynedoch 1814. Ext. 1843.

* LYONS, Viscounty of (*Lyons*). Cr.—Baron Lyons 1856, and Viscount Lyons 1881. Ext. 1887.

† MACARTNEY, Earldom of, (*Macartney*). Cr.—§Baron Macartney 1776, §Viscount Macartney 1792, §Earl Macartney 1794, and †Baron Macartney 1796. Ext. 1806.

* MACAULAY, Barony of, (*Macaulay*). Cr.—Baron Macaulay 1857. Ext. 1859.

* MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, Barony of, (*Macdonald*). Cr.—Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe 1891. Ext. 1920.

¶ MACNAGHTEN, Barony of, (*Macnaghten*). Cr.—Baron Macnaghten (a Life Peer) 1887. Ext. 1913.

* MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, Barony of, (*Malcolm*). Cr.—Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch 1896. Ext. 1902.

* MARJORIBANKS, Barony of, (*Robertson*). Cr.—Baron Marjoribanks 1873. Ext. 1873.

§ MARYBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley*). Cr.—Baron Maryborough 1821. Ext. 1863.

§ MASSEREENE, Earldom of, (*Skeffington*). Cr.—Earl of Massereene 1756. Ext. 1816.

† MAYNARD, Viscounty of, (*Maynard*). Cr.—§Baron Maynard of Wicklow 1620. †Baron Maynard of Estaines 1628, and †Viscount Maynard 1766. Ext. 1865.

* MELBOURNE, Viscounty of, (*Lamb*). Cr.—§Baron Melbourne and §Viscount Melbourne 1781; *Baron Melbourne 1815, and *Baron Beauvale 1839. Ext. 1853.

‖ MELFORT, Earldom of, (*Drummond*). Cr. Lord Drummond, Viscount Forth, and Earl of Melfort 1686-8. Dormant 1902.

* MELROS, Barony of, (*Hamilton*). Cr.—Baron Melros 1827. Ext. 1858.

§ MILFORD, Barony of, (*Philipps*). Cr.—Baron Milford 1776. Ext. 1823.

* MILFORD, Barony of, (*Philipps*). Cr.—Baron Milford 1847. Ext. 1857.

§ MILLTOWN, Earldom of, (*Leeson*). Cr.—Baron Russborough 1756, Viscount Russborough 1760, and Earl of Milltown 1763. Dormant 1891.

‡ MOLINES, Barony of, (*Abney-Hastings*). Cr. 1445. Abeyant 1920.

† MONTAGU, Barony of, (*Montagu*). Cr.—Baron Montagu 1786. Ext. 1845.

† MONTFORD, Barony of, (*Bromley*). Cr.—Baron Montford 1741. Ext. 1851.

¶ MORRIS, Barony of, (*Morris*). Cr.—Baron Morris 1889. Ext. 1901.

§ MOUNT CASHELL, Earldom of, (*Moore*). Cr.—Baron Kilworth 1764, Viscount Mount Cashell 1766, and Earl Mount Cashell 1781. Ext. 1915.

§ MOUNTNORRIS, Earldom of, (*Annesley*). Cr.—Baron Altham 1681, and Earl of Mountnorris 1793. Ext. 1844.

§ MOUNTRATH, Earldom of, (*Coote*). Cr.—Earl of Mountrath 1660. Ext. 1802.

§ MOUNT SANDFORD, Barony of, (*Sandford*). Cr. Baron Mount Sandford 1800. Ext. 1846.

*MOUNT-TEMPLE, Barony of, (*Cowper-Temple*). Cr.—Baron Mount-Temple 1880. Ext. 1888.

† MUNCASTER, Barony of, (*Pennington*). Cr.—A Baronet 1676 and Baron 1783. Ext. 1917.

* MURRAY OF ELIBANK, Barony of, (*Murray*). Cr.—Baron Murray of Elibank 1912. Ext. 1920.

* NELSON, Viscounty of, (*Nelson*). Cr.—Baron Nelson 1798, and Viscount Nelson 1801. Ext. 1805.

§ NETTERVILLE, Viscounty of, (*Netterville*). Cr.—Viscount Netterville 1662. Ext. 1882.

§ NEWCOMEN, Viscounty of, (*Newcomen*), Cr.—A Bart. 1781, Baron Newcomen 1800, and Viscount Newcomen 1803. Ext. 1825.

* NICHOLSON, Barony of, (*Nicholson*). Cr. Baron Nicholson 1912. Ext. 1918.

† NORTHWICK, Barony of (*Rushout*). Cr.—Baron Northwick 1797. Ext. 1887.

* NORTHCOTE, Barony of, (*Northcote*). Cr.—Baron Northcote 1900. Ext. 1911.

§ NUGENT, Barony of, (*Nugent*). Cr.—Baron Nugent 1800. Ext. 1850.

* O'BRIEN, Barony of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—Baron O'Brien 1891. Ext. 1914.

§ O'Neill, Viscounty of, (*O'Neill*). Cr.—Baron O'Neill 1793, Viscount O'Neill 1795. Ext. 1855.

§ O'Neill, Earldom of, (*O'Neill*). Cr.—Viscount Raymond and Earl O'Neill 1800. Ext. 1841.

§ Ongley, Barony of, (*Henley-Ongley*). Cr.—Baron Ongley 1776. Ext. 1877.

* Ormonde, Marquessate of, (*Butler*). Cr.—§Marquess of Ormonde 1816, and *Baron Butler 1801. Ext. 1820.

* Ossington, Viscounty of, (*Denison*). Cr.—Viscount Ossington 1872. Ext. 1873.

* Overstone, Barony of, (*Loyd*). Cr.—Baron Overstone 1850. Ext. 1883.

* Overtoun, Barony of (*White*). Cr.—Baron Overtoun 1893. Ext. 1908.

† Oxenbridge, Viscounty of, (*Monson*). Cr.—Viscount Oxenbridge 1886. Ext. 1898.

† Oxford, Earldom of, (*Harley*). Cr.—Baron Harley, Earl of Oxford, and Earl of Mortimer 1711. Ext. 1853.

§ Oxmantown, Viscounty of, (*Parsons*). Cr.—Viscount Oxmantown 1795. Ext. 1807.

§ Palmerston, Viscounty of, (*Temple*). Cr.—Baron Temple and Viscount Palmerston 1722. Ext. 1865.

* Panmure, Barony of, (*Maule-Ramsay*). Cr.—Baron Panmure 1831. Ext. 1874.

¶ Parker of Waddington, Barony of, (*Parker*). Cr.—Baron Parker of Waddington, a Life Peer 1913. Ext. 1918.

* Pauncefote, Barony of, (*Pauncefote*). Cr.—Baron Pauncefote 1899. Ext. 1902.

* Peckover, Barony of, (*Peckover*). Cr.—Baron Peckover 1907. Ext. 1919.

§ Penrhyn, Barony of, (*Pennant*). Cr.—Baron Penrhyn 1783. Ext. 1808.

* Penzance, Barony of (*Wilde*). Cr.—1869. Ext. 1899.

† Perth and Drummond, Barony of, (*Drummond*). Cr.—Lord Perth and Baron Drummond 1797. Ext. 1800.

§ Pery, Viscounty of, (*Pery*). Cr.—Viscount Pery 1785. Ext. 1806.

‡ Peterborough, Earldom of, (*Mordaunt*). Cr.—Earl of Peterborough 1628, Baron Mordaunt and Viscount Mordaunt 1689, and Earl of Monmouth 1689. Ext. 1814.

† Pirbright, Barony of, (*De Worms*). Cr.—Baron Pirbright 1895. Ext. 1903.

† Plymouth, Earldom of, (*Windsor*). Cr.—‡Baron Windsore, by writ, 1529, and †Earl of Plymouth 1682. Ext. 1843.

* Pomfret, Earldom of, (*Fermor*). Cr.—A Bart. 1641; Baron Lempster 1692, and Earl of Pomfret 1721. Ext. 1867.

* Ponsonby, Barony of, (*Ponsonby*). Cr.—Baron Ponsonby 1806. Ext. 1866.

‖ Portmore, Earldom of, (*Colyear*). Cr.—Baron Portmore and Blackness 1699, and Baron Colyear, Viscount Milsington and Earl of Portmore 1703. Ext. 1835.

† Powis, Earldom of, (*Herbert*). Cr.—Baron Herbert of Chirbury 1743, Baron Powis, Viscount Ludlow, and Earl of Powis 1748, and Baron of Chirbury and of Ludlow 1749. Ext. 1801.

* Prudhoe, Barony of, (*Percy*). Cr.—Baron Prudhoe 1816. Ext. 1865.

§ Rancliffe, Barony of, (*Parkyns*). Cr. Baron Rancliffe 1795. Ext. 1850.

§ Ranelagh, Viscounty of, (*Jones*). Cr.—Baron Navan and Viscount Ranelagh 1628. Ext. 1885.

§ Rathdowne, Earldom of, (*Monck*). Cr.—Earl of Rathdowne 1822. Ext. 1848.

* Rathmore, Barony of, (*Plunket*). Cr.—Baron Rathmore 1895. Ext. 1919.

*Ravensworth, Earldom of, (*Liddell*). Cr.—Baron Eslington and Earl of Ravensworth 1874. Ext. 1904.

* Redesdale, Earldom of, (*Freeman-Mitford*). Cr.—Baron Redesdale 1802, Earl of Redesdale 1877. Ext. 1886.

* Rendel, Barony of, (*Rendel*). Cr.—1894. Ext. 1913.

* Rhondda, Barony of, (*Thomas*). Cr.—1916, Ext. 1918.

* Rivers, Barony of, (*Pitt*). Cr.—Baron Rivers of Strathfieldsaye 1776. Ext. 1828.

* Rivers, Barony of, (*Pitt-Rivers*). Cr.—Baron Rivers of Sudley Castle 1802. Ext. 1880.

§ Riversdale, Barony of, (*Tonson*). Cr.—Baron Riversdale 1783. Ext. 1861.

*Roberts, Barony of, (*Roberts*). Cr.—Baron Roberts 1881. Ext. 1914.

¶ Robertson, Barony of. (*Robertson*). Cr.—Baron Robertson 1899. Ext. 1909.

¶ Robson, Barony of, (*Robson*). Cr.—Baron Robson (a Life Peer) 1910. Ext. 1918.

† Rochford, Earldom of, (*Nassau*). Cr.—Baron Enfield, Viscount Tunbridge, and Earl of Rochford, 1695. Ext. 1830.

§ Rokeby, Barony of, (*Montagu-Robinson*). Cr.—Baron Rokeby 1777. Ext. 1883.

† Rolle, Barony of, (*Rolle*). Cr.—Baron Rolle of 1796. Ext. 1842.

* Rookwood, Barony of (*Selwin-Ibbetson*). Cr.—A Baronet 1748, and Baron Rookwood 1892. Ext. 1902.

§ Roscommon, Earldom of, (*Dillon*). Cr.—Baron Dillon 1619, and Earl of Roscommon 1622. Ext. 1850.

*Ross, Barony of, (*Boyle*). Cr.—Baron Ross 1815. Ext. 1890.

§ Ross, Earldom of, (*Gore*). Cr.—Baron Gore, 1764, Viscount Belleisle and Earl of Ross 1772. Ext. 1802.

* Rossie, Barony of, (*Kinnaird*). Cr.—Baron Rossie 1831. Ext. 1878.

* Rowton, Barony of, (*Lowry-Corry*). Cr. Baron Rowton 1880. Ext. 1903.

‖ Ruglen, Earldom of, (*Hamilton*). Cr.—Baron Hillhouse, Viscount Riccartoun and Earl of Ruglen, 1697. Ext. 1810.

¶ Russell of Killowen, Barony of (*Russell*). Cr.—Baron Russell of Killowen 1894. Ext. 1900.

* St. Helens, Barony of, (*Fitzherbert*). Cr.—§Baron St. Helens 1791, *Baron St. Helens of Isle of Wight, 1801. Ext. 1839.

* St. Helier, Barony of, (*Jeune*). Cr.—Baron St. Helier 1905. Ext. 1905.

* St. Maur, Earldom of, (*St. Maur*). Cr.—Earl of St. Maur 1863. Ext. 1885.

† St. Vincent, Earldom of, (*Jervis*). Cr.—Baron Jervis and Earl of St. Vincent 1797. Ext. 1823.

† Sandford, Barony of, (*Sandford*). Cr.—Baron Sandford 1891. Ext. 1893.

† Seaforth, Barony of, (*Mackenzie*). Cr.—Baron Seaforth 1797. Ext. 1815.

‖ Selkirk, Earldom of (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Daer and Shortcleuch, and Earl of Selkirk 1646 (re-conferred 1688). Dormant 1885.

† Selsey, Barony of, (*Selsey*). Cr.—Baron Selsey 1794. Ext. 1838.

*Shand, Barony of, (*Shand*). Cr.—1892 Ext. 1904.

‡ Sheffield, Earldom of, (*Holroyd*). Cr.—‡Baron Sheffield 1781, *Baron Sheffield 1802, and ‡Viscount Pevensey and Earl of Sheffield 1816. Ext. 1909.

* Sherbrooke, Viscounty of, (*Lowe*). Cr.—Viscount Sherbrooke 1880. Ext. 1892.

* SOLWAY, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Solway 1831. Ext. 1837.

* SOMERS, Earldom of, (*Somers-Cocks*). Cr.—Viscount Eastnor and Earl Somers 1821. Ext. 1883.

‖ SOMERVILLE, Barony of, (*Somerville*). Cr.—Baron Somerville 1430. Dormant 1870.

† STAWEL, Barony of, (*Legge*). Cr.—Baron Stawel 1760. Ext. 1820.

* STOWELL, Barony of, (*Scott*). Cr.—Baron Stowell 1821. Ext. 1836.

§ STRANGFORD, Viscounty of, (*Smythe*). Cr.—§Viscount Strangford 1628, and *Baron Penshurst 1825. Ext. 1869.

* STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscounty, (*Canning*). Cr.—Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe 1852. Ext. 1880.

* STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Barony of, (*Smith*). Cr.—Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal 1897. Ext. 1914.

* STRATHNAIRN, Barony of, (*Rose*). Cr. Baron Strathnairn 1866. Ext. 1885.

* STRATHSPEY, Barony of, (*Ogilvie-Grant*). Cr.—Baron Strathspey 1858. Ext. 1884.

* STUART DE DECIES, Barony of, (*Villiers-Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Stuart de Decies 1839. Ext. 1874.

* STUART DE ROTHESAY, Barony of, (*Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Stuart de Rothesay 1828. Ext. 1845.

§ SUNDERLIN, Barony of, (*Malone*). Cr.—Baron Sunderlin 1785. Ext. 1816.

* SUSSEX, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—Baron Arklow, Earl of Inverness and Duke of Sussex 1801. Ext. 1834.

* SYDENHAM, Barony of, (*Thomson*). Cr.—Baron Sydenham 1840. Ext. 1841.

† SYDNEY, Earldom of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Sydney 1783, Viscount Sydney 1789, and Earl Sydney 1874. Ext. 1890.

§ TAAFFE, Viscount of, (*Taaffe*). Cr.—Baron Ballymote and Viscount Taaffe 1628. Title removed from Roll 1919.

* TADCASTER, Barony of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—Baron Tadcaster 1826. Ext. 1846.

§ TARA, Barony of, (*Preston*). Cr.—Baron Tara 1800. Ext. 1821.

* TAUNTON, Barony of, (*Labouchere*). Cr. Baron Taunton 1859. Ext. 1869.

† THANET, Earldom of, (*Tufton*). Cr.—Baron Tufton 1603, and Earl of Thanet 1628. Ext. 1849.

* THOMOND, Marquessate of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—§Earl of Inchiquin 1654, and §Marquess of Thomond 1800, *Baron Thomond, 1801. Ext. 1855.

* THRING, Barony of, (*Thring*). Cr.—Baron Thring 1886. Ext. 1907.

† THURLOW, Barony of, (*Thurlow*). Cr.—Baron Thurlow 1788. Ext. 1806.

‖ TRAQUAIR, Earldom of, (*Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Stuart 1638, and Baron Linton and Carbarton, and Earl of Traquair 1683. Dormant 1861.

* TREDEGAR, Viscounty of, (*Morgan*). Cr.—Viscount Tredegar 1905. Ext. 1913.

* TRURO, Barony of, (*Wilde*). Cr.—Baron Truro 1850. Ext. 1899.

§ TYRAWLEY, Barony of, (*Cuff*). Cr.—Baron Tyrawley 1797. Ext. 1821.

§ TYRCONNELL, Earldom of, (*Carpenter*). Cr.—Baron Carpenter 1719, and Viscount Carlingford and Earl of Tyrconnell 1761. Ext. 1853.

† UPPER-OSSORY, Earldom of, (*Fitz-Patrick*). Cr.—§ Baron Gowran 1715, §Earl of Upper Ossory 1751, and † Baron of Upper-Ossory 1794. Ext. 1818.

* WALLACE, Barony of, (*Wallace*). Cr.—Baron Wallace 1828. Ext. 1844.

§ WALLSCOURT, Barony of, (*Blake*). Cr.—Baron Wallscourt 1800. Ext. 1920.

* WANDSWORTH, Barony of, (*Stern*). Cr.—Baron Wandsworth 1895. Ext. 1912.

* WANTAGE, Barony of, (*Loyd-Lindsay*). Cr.—Baron Wantage 1885. Ext. 1901.

† WARRINGTON, Earldom of, (*Grey*). Cr.—Baron de la Mere and Earl of Warrington 1796. Ext. 1883.

¶ WATSON, Barony of, (*Watson*). Cr.—1880. Ext. 1899.

* WAVENEY, Barony of, (*Adair*). Cr.—Baron Waveney 1873. Ext. 1886.

* WELBY, Barony of, (*Welby*). Cr.—Baron Welby 1894. Ext. 1915.

§ WELLESLEY Marquessate of, (*Wellesley*). Cr.—†Baron Wellesley 1797, and §Marquess Wellesley 1799. Ext. 1842.

* WENLOCK, Barony of, (*Lawley*). Cr.—Baron Wenlock 1831. Ext. 1832.

† WENMAN, Viscounty of, (*Wenman*). Cr.—Viscount Wenman 1628. Ext. 1800.

* WENMAN, Barony of, (*Wykeham*). Cr.—Baroness Wenman 1834. Ext. 1870.

* WENSLEYDALE, Barony of, (*Parke*). Cr.—Baron Wensleydale 1856. Ext. 1868.

† WENTWORTH, Viscounty of, (*Wentworth*). Cr.—Viscount Wentworth 1762. Ext. 1815.

* WESTERN, Barony of, (*Western*). Cr.—Baron Western 1833. Ext. 1844.

§ WESTMEATH, Marquessate of, (*Nugent*). Cr.—Marquess of Westmeath 1822. Ext. 1871.

* WHITWORTH, Earldom of, (*Whitworth*). Cr.—§Baron Whitworth 1800, *Viscount Whitworth, 1813, and *Baron Adbaston and *Earl Whitworth 1815. Ext. 1825.

* WINMARLEIGH, Barony of, (*Wilson-Patten*). Cr.—Baron Winmarleigh 1874. Ext. 1892.

* WINTERSTOKE, Barony of, (*Wills*). Cr.—Baron Winterstoke 1906. Ext. 1911.

* WOLSELEY Barony of, (*Wolseley*). Cr.—Baron Wolseley 1882. Ext. 1913.

† YORK AND ALBANY, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—§Earl of Ulster and †Duke of York and Albany 1784. Ext. 1827.

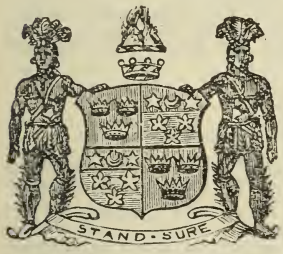
COLONIAL NOBILITY

RECOGNISED BY THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA

The Patent of Nobility of the undermentioned Feudal Barony signed by King Louis XIV. granting this title to Charles le Moyne for distinguished services, is remarkable as creating not only a Territorial Barony, but also conferring a title of honour upon himself and his descendants, whether male or female. The cession of Canada to England by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, made no change in the legal right to hold honours; since this period each successive head of the family has, by assumption of right, used the title; but it was not officially recognised by the British Government until December 4th, 1880.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON. (Grant.)



REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES GRANT, 8th Baron; *b.* 1856; *s.* his half-brother 1898: *m.* 1891, Kate Isobel, dau. of John Church, formerly of Carfin, Lanarkshire.

Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.—JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Barron, of co. Waterford, and San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue living. *Residence,—*

SISTERS LIVING.—Fanny, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1879, Thomas McCarty; 2ndly, 1889, Col. George Falret de Tuite, D.S.O., French Inf., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen: *m.* 18—, Count Marius de Galliffet, M.C., who *d* 1919,—Ethel Katrina.

PREDECESSORS.—Charles Le Moyne, a younger branch of the old Norman family of Le Moyne, Marquess de Longueüil settled in Canada 1641; *s.* by his el. son [1] CHARLES. *b.* 1656; was Gov. of Montreal 1724; cr. *Baron de Longueüil,* in Province of Quebec, Canada, 1700, with remainder to descendants male or female and by tenure; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1687; was Gov. of Montreal; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JACQUES, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1724; was Gov. of Montreal; killed in action 1755; *s.* by his daughter [4] MARIE CHARLES JOSEPH, *b.* 1756: *m.* 1781, Capt. David Alexander Grant, 94th Regt.; *d.* 1841; *s.* by her son [5] CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *b.* 1782; was a M.L.C. of Canada; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES JAMES IRWIN, 6th Baron; *b.* 1815: *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet, who *d.* 1847, dau. of the late Charles Friend Cregoe Colmore, Esq., of Moorend, Cheltenham; 2ndly, 1849, Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Lewis Trapmann, Esq., of Charleston, S. Carolina, U.S.A.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES COLMORE, 7th Baron, *b.* 1844 · *m.* 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1914, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, of Glandare, Aberdare, *d.* 1898; *s.* by his half-brother [8] REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES, 8th and present Baron.

MALTA.

The Nobles of Malta take precedence among themselves according to the date of creation of Nobility, and irrespective of title. They are officially addressed as "Most Noble," *while their eldest sons enjoy the courtesy title of* Marchesino, Contino, *or* Baroncino, *and the younger sons and daughters are styled* dei Marchesi, dei Conti, *or* dei Baroni, *according to the title which ennobles the family. Some of the titles are feudal, and devolve with certain estates by perpetual entail. The title is generally added to the surname. When Malta came under British protection, the Royal Commissioners, in the name of King George III. and his successors, promised that the laws, rights, and privileges of the Maltese should be maintained. The Reports of Commissions appointed to decide the claims recognised by the Imperial Government were presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty in May* 1878 *and August* 1883.

ABELA (Testaferrata-Abela), surname of Baron of Gomerino.
APAP-PACE-BOLOGNA, surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.
ATTARD-MONTALTO, surname of Baron of Benuarrat.
AZOPARDI-ZAMITT, ,, ,, Baron of Buleben.
BARBARO, surname of Marquis of St. George.
BAHRIA, see della Bahria.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. (Caruana-Gatto.)

ALFRED CARUANA-GATTO, *LL.D.*, 4th Count; *b.* 1868; *s.* 1919; ed. at Malta Univ. (B.A. 1888, LL.D. 1892): has been Assist. Crown Advocate, and a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta; is a Member of Agricultural So., of Zoological and Botanical Sos. of Italy, and of Scientific and Historical So. of Malta, Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Sec. to Maltese Chamber of Advocates: *m.* 1902, Assimina, dau. of Hon. Zaccaria Roncali, LL.D., Puisne Judge of Malta.

Residences,—Strada Reale, Casal Balzan, Malta; 5, Strada Federico, Valletta, Malta.

BROTHERS LIVING.—*Rev. Don* ROBERTO (*Contino of Beberrua*), *b.* 1871; ed. at Malta

Archiepiscopal Seminary; is Father Superior of So. of Missionary Priests of Malta, a Member of So. of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, and a Member of the Agricultural So., of Malta Historical and Scientific So., and of So. of St. Vincent de Paul of Valletta. *Residence*,—59, Strada Levante, Valletta, Malta.——Frederick (*dei Conti Caruana Gatto*), *LL.D.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Malta Univ. (B.A. 1894, LL.D. 1898). *Residence*,—24, Strada Tesoreria, Valletta, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING.—Maria (*dei Conti Caruana-Gatto*), *b.* 1879.——Giuseppina (*dei Conti Caruana-Gatto*), *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—59, Strada Levanti, Valletta, Malta.

UNCLES LIVING.—Emanuel, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1884, Beatrice, el. dau. of Goffredo de Baroni Sceberras. *Residence*,—31, Strada Federico, Valletta, Malta.——*Most Rev. Monsignor* Vincent, *D.D.*, *b.* 1852; is Archdeacon of Malta Cathedral; sometime Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Malta Archiepiscopal Seminary.——Michael (twin), *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—193, Strada St. Ursula, Valletta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS [1] Luigi Maria Gatto, *LL.D.*, son of the late Dr. F. S. Gatto, an eminent Jurist, and Pres. of Supreme Court of Appeal of Malta, *b.* 1762; Jurat 1799; Major of Cav. under Govt. of Knights of Malta, Private Sec. to Sir Alexander John Ball (first British Gov. of Malta), Comdg. Volunteer Corps, Pres. of Civil Hospitals, Col. Comdg. 1st Div. of Malta Militia, and Lieut.-Col Malta Provincial Batn. and of Royal Malta Fencibles Regt.; cr. *Count of Beberrua* 1783, by Grand Master E. de Rohan: *m* 1795, Frances Xaveria, dau. of G. Xerri, Esq.; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] Nicola, *LL.D.*, 2nd Count, *b.* 1800: *d.* 1891; title confirmed 1883; *s.* by his nephew [3] Antonio Caruana-Gatto, *M.D.*, 3rd Count, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, Vincenza, who *d.* 1907, el. dau. of Count Ferdinando Formosa Montalto; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his el. son [4] Alfred, *LL.D.*, 4th and present Count.

BENUARRAT, BARON OF. (Attard-Montalto.)

Giuseppe Attard-Montalto, 7th Baron; *b.* May 16th, 1870; *s.* 1892; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., St. Julian's Bay, Malta; sometime Vice-Pres. of Committee of Privileges for Malta; is a Member of Agricultural So. of Malta, of So. of St. Vincent de Paul, of the Consiglio Popolare, and of the Roman Arcadia.

Residences,—11, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta Marxascala Bay, Malta.

BROTHER LIVING.—PAOLINO (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Annetta, dau. of the ate Pasquale, dei Conti Manduca [see Count of Mont 'Alto], and has issue living, Angiolino (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1898; ed. at Malta Univ.,—Joseph Ivo (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1901; ed. at St. Louis Coll., Malta, at Flores's Coll., Malta, and at Malta Univ. *Residences*,—100, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta; 18, Strada Reale, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

SISTER LIVING.—Mary Victoria, *b.* 1886 (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*): *m.* 1916, Capt. Chevalier Charles H. Ferro, King's Own Malta Regt., Consul for Roumania. *Residence*,—Strada da Ponente, Valletta, Malta.

AUNT LIVING.—Caroline: *m.* 1st, 1869, Salvatore Manduca, dei Conti di Mont'Alto, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1888, Annunziato Destefano Zanghi, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Anthony (of 174, Strada San Giuseppe, Senglea, Malta, and Basselbrogra, Malta), *b.* 1870; ed. at Malta Seminary, and at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is a Member of So. of St. Vincent de Paul, and of Agricultural So., Malta: *m.* 1st, 1889, Luisa, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Capt. Nicola Decandia; 2ndly, Feb. 20th, 1908, Orsolina, dau. of the late Capt. Nicola Decandia, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Salvino *b.* 1892; ed. at Malta Lyceum; is a Clerk in H.M. Dockyard, Constantinople, Robert *b.* 1894, Silvia *b.* 1890, Carolina *b.* 1897, Francesca *b.* 1901, Luigia *b.* 1903,—Joseph (of 11, Strada Marina e Tigné, Sliema, Malta), *b.* 1874; ed. at Malta Seminary, and at St Ignatius Coll., Malta: *m.* 1896, Clorinda, dau. of John Soler, and has issue living, Janie *b.* 1897, Mary *b.* 1898, Josie *b.* 1907, Maria Stella *b.* 1910,—Alfred, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Annetta, dau. of the late Paolo Bonello, M.D. *Residence*,—Senglea, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.—Angiolina (*Baroness of Benuarrat*), dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Mont'Alto: *m.* 1869, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residences*,—11, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta; Marsascala Bay, Malta; Strada St. Caterina, Zeitun, Malta; Marsascirocco, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Chevalier Achille, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, brother of 6th Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, Carmela Briffa; 2ndly, 1886, Emilia (now of 1, Piazza Annunziata, Sliema, Malta), dau. of the late Giorgio, dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL.D. [see Count Fournier]:—

Gioacchino, *b.* 1888; ed. at Malta Seminary, and at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.——Arturo, *b.* 1892; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta: *m.* 1920, Elizabeth Gingell.——Ann, *b.* 1887.——Jesy, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Amabile (dei Baroni Attard-Montalto), brother of 6th Baron, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1872, Luigia (now of 19, Victoria Avenue, Sliema, and St. Paul's Bay (both in Malta)), el. dau. of the late Giorgio, dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL.D. [see Count Fournier, colls.]:—

Alfred, *b.* 1884.——Carmelo, *b.* 1886; ed. at St. Paul's Coll., Malta: *m.* 1917, Giuseppina Captur.——John, *b.* 1892: ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.——Francis, *b.* 1895; ed. at Malta Lyceum is Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt. *Residence*,—5, Windsor Terrace, Sliema, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Saverio Gatto, cr. *Baron of Benuarrat* by Grand Master Despiug 1737, with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture; *s.* by his dau. [2] Paola, wife of Baron Emanuele Moscati; *s.* by her dau. [3] Antonia, who *m.* 1st Sir Paolo, Count Parisio, G.C.M.G.; 2nd Sir Giuseppe M. De Piro, G.C.M.G., Baron of Budak; *s.* by her cousin [4] Vincenzo Montalto de Ribera, who had previously *s.* as 6th *Baron of San Paolino*, in Sicily; *s.* in both baronies by his sister [5] Maria Antonia, who *m.* 1831, Giuseppe Ivo Attard, M.D., LL.D.; *d.* 1872; *s.* by her son [6] Angiolino, 6th Baron, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1869, Angiolina, dau. of the late Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Mont'Alto; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his son [7] Giuseppe, 7th and present Baron.

BOLOGNA (Apap-Pace-Bologna), surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.

BONICI, (Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghâxag), surname of Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri.

BORG CARBOTT, surname of Baron Grua.

BUDÀK, BARON OF. (De Piro D'Amico.)

IGINO DE PIRO D'AMICO, 7th Baron; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1874; *s.* 1916; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Own (Liverpool Regt.); S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps): *m.* 1901, Mary Nicolina, dau. of 4th Marquis of Gnien-is-Sultan, and has issue.

Residence,—Via Musta, C. Attard, Malta.

SON LIVING.—GIROLAMA (*Baroncino of Budàk*), *b.* 18—.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Marie, *b.* 18—.——Cissy, *b.* 18—.

BROTHERS LIVING.—*Rev.* Santino, *b.* 18—. *Residences*,—Notabile, and St. Paul's Bay, Malta.——Giuseppe, *b.* 18—; is Dean Coadjutor of Malta Cathedral, and Rector of Malta Seminary. *Residences*,—Notabile, and 348, Strada San Paolo, Valletta, Malta.——Guido, *M.D.*, *b.* 18—; M.D. Univ. of Louvain; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. England; European War 1914-18 as Capt. (two medals): *m.* 19—, Louisa Bertha Capan, and has issue living, Marie Bertha,—Marie Françoise. *Residences*,—Orendi, Malta.——Gio Pio, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1906, Emma Ganci Tramblett, and has issue living, Alessandro, *b.* 1917,—Girolama Pierina, *b.* 1907,—Jole, *b.* 1908,—Bertina, *b.* 1909,—Anna, *b.* 1915. *Residences*,—Villa Gourgion, Casal Lia, and 32, Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIO PIO DE PIRO; cr. *Baron of Budàk* by Grand Master Perellos 1716, each holder having power of nomination among his legitimate descendants in perpetuum, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture; subsequently cr. *Marquis De Piro* by Philip V. of Spain 1742; *s.* by his son [2] ANTONIO, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] VINCENZO, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] GIUSEPPE, 4th Baron; *s.* by his son [5] CARMELO, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] GIUSEPPE, 6th Baron; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his nephew [7] IGINO, 7th and present Baron.

BULEBEN, BARON OF. (Azopardi-Zamitt.)

FILLIPO GIOVANNI AZOPARDI-ZAMITT, 6th Baron; *b.* 1865; *s.* 1899; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.

Residences,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valletta; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Villino Beltrand, Wardia (all in Malta).

SISTERS LIVING.—Angiolina, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, the 6th Count Mont 'Alto, who *d.* 1916. *Residences*,—42, Casal Balzan, Strada Reale; Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; 34, St. Paul's Bay (all in Malta).——Maria Rachele, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1901, Joseph, Contino of Ghain Toffieha, Capt. King's Own Malta Regt. *Residences*,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valletta; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Villino Beltrand, Wardia (all in Malta).——Giuseppina, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valletta, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.—ANNA MARIA (*Baroness of Buleben*), dau. of Count Ferdinand Formosa Montalto de Fremeaux: *m.* 1877, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Strada Santa Lucia, Valletta, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Maria (dau. of 3rd Baron): *m.* 1851, the Chevalier Saverio Bonic Mompalao:—

Ignazio, *b.* 1853.——Teresa; is a Carmelite nun.——Filomena.——Vincenzina.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GAETANO, *M.D.*, cr. *Baron of Buleben* by Grand Master de Rohan 1777 [title confirmed by Imperial Govt. 1883]; *s.* by his son [2] CALCEDONIO, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [3] VINCENZO, *C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1792: *m.* 1st, 1815, Maria Teresa, dau. of Sir Giuseppe Zamitt, K.C.M.G., Vice Pres. of Superior Courts and Assist. Sec. to Govt.; 2ndly, 1849, Martina, dau. of Gio. Nicola Gauci; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [4] CALCEDONIO, 4th Baron; sometime Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility, and a Member of Committee of Privileges and of Council of Govt. of Malta; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his son [5] VINCENZO, 5th Baron, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his brother [6] FILIPPO GIOVANNI, 6th and present Baron.

CARUANA-GATTO, surname of Count of Beberrua.

CASSAR-DE SAIN, see De Sain.

CASTELLETTI, surname of Count of Ghain Toffieha.

CATENA, see della Catena.

CHAPELLE, surname of Count Chapelle, and Baron of San Giovanni.

CHAPELLE, COUNT. (Chapelle.)

GIOVANNI CHAPELLE, 8th Count; *b.* 18—; *s.* 19—; is a Notary: *m.* 18—, and has issue.

Residence—185D, Strada Forni, Valletta, Malta.

SON LIVING.—GIOVANNI (*Contino Chappelle*), *b.* 18—.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] IGNAZIO FRANCESCO WIZZINI Paleologo; cr. *Count* by King Ferdinand I., of the Two Sicilies 1722; *s.* by his dau. [2] MARIA GIUSEPPA TEODORA: *m.* 1717, Giovanni Antonio Ciantar; *s.* by her son [3] GEORGIO SERAFINO CIANTAR PALEOLOGO, 3rd Count; *s.* by his son [4] GIOVAN BATTISTA, 4th Count; *s.* by his son [5] GIORGIO SERAFINO, 5th Count; *s.* by his brother [6] GIUSEPPE, 6th Count; *s.* by [7] GIOVANNI Chapelle, *LL.D.*, 7th Count; *s.* by his son [8] GIOVANNI, 8th and present Count.

CRINQUANT FONTANI (Messina-Crinquant Fontani), surname of Countess della Senia.

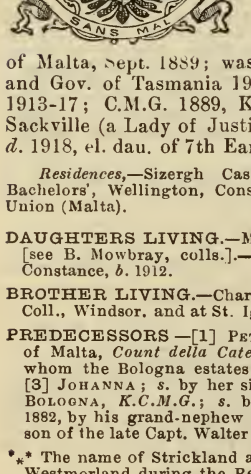
D'AMICO (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

DELICATA, surname of Marquis of Ghain Kajet.

DELLA BAHRIA, COUNT. (Navarra.)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] IGNAZIO MUSCATI FALSONE NAVARRA; cr. *Count della Bahria* 1743, with remainder to his descendants and successors in the estates. It is believed that in Dec. 1908 the then holder of the title, GIUSEPPE STAGNO NAVARRA, perished with all his family in the Messina earthquake.

DELLA CATENA, COUNT. (Strickland.)



GERALD STRICKLAND, *G.C.M.G.*, 6th Count; *b.* 1861; *s.* 1875; ed. at Oscott Coll., at Malta Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 2nd class Law Honours 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1887; formerly Lieut. Camb. Univ. Rifle Vol.; is Major Roy. Malta Militia, and Col. Australian Inf.; was sometime Pres. of the Committee of Privileges, and Delegate for Malta at Colonial Conference 1887; visited the Colonies 1883-4 and reported to the Govt. on Maltese Emigration; thanked by Govt. for obtaining recognition from Pope Leo XIII. of Imperial veto on appointment to the See of Malta: formerly Pres. of the Cambridge Union, and of the University Carlton Club; elected member of Council of Malta 1887, re-elected 1888; nominated member of the Govt. 1888, and appointed Assist. Colonial Sec. in Aug. of that year, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of of Malta, Sept. 1889; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-4, and Gov. of Tasmania 1904-9, of Western Australia 1909-13, and of N.S. Wales 1913-17; C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1913: *m.* 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr, and has issue.

Residences,—Sizergh Castle, Westmorland; Villa Bologna, Malta. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington, Constitutional, Royal Mersey Yacht, Westmorland Co. (Kendal), Union (Malta).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—MARY CHRISTINA, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1920, Henry Albert Hornyold [see B. Mowbray, colls.].——Cecilia, *b.* 1897.——Mabel, *b.* 1899.——Henrietta, *b.* 1903.——Constance, *b.* 1912.

BROTHER LIVING.—Charles Edward (*dei Conti della Catena*), *b.* 1867; ed. at Beaumont Coll., Windsor, and at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PETER PERDICOMATI Bologna, cr. 1745, by Grand Master (Pinto of Malta, *Count della Catena*, with succession to the heir under the perpetual entail to whom the Bologna estates might descend; *s.* by his son [2] NICHOLAS; *s.* by his dau. [3] JOHANNA; *s.* by her sister [4] ANGELA; *s.* by her son [5] *Sir* NICHOLAS SCEBERRAS BOLOGNA, *K.C.M.G.*; *s.* by decision of H.M. Queen Victoria's Privy Council of Feb. 6th, 1882, by his grand-nephew [6] *Sir* GERALD Strickland, *G.C.M.G.*, 6th and present Count, son of the late Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N. [see note *** infra].

*** The name of Strickland appears among the hostages given by some of the menes lords of Westmorland during the Rebellion of the Barons, *temp.* King John, one of whom was the grandson of [1] ADAM de Strickland whose son and heir was [2] *Sir* WALTER: *m* Cristina, dau. of Ughtred de Strickland, of the Manor of Strickland; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* ROBERT, given as hostage for Magna Charta; to whom his father had granted the Manor of Great Strickland, *temp.* Henry III.: *m.* the heiress of Sir Ralph Deincourt, and built Sizergh Castle; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* WALTER; with Edward I. at siege of Carlaverock), M.P. for Westmorland, and a Knight of the Shire of that county (subsequently Sheriff), *temp.* Edward II. and Edward III.; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* THOMAS; obtained a patent from Edward III. for good services rendered in France; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* WALTER: Escheator for the King, and Knight of the Shire for Westmorland; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* THOMAS; M.P. for Westmorland; carried Banner of St. George at Agincourt, and attended Henry VI. to Paris for his coronation; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER STRICKLAND; Receiver-Gen. of the King's rents in and about Kendal, a Knight of the Shire for Westmorland, and a zealous Lancastrian, obtained a charter of pardon from Edward IV.; *s.* by his son [10]

Sir THOMAS, Knt.; *s.* by his son [11] WALTER; *s.* by his son [12] *Sir* WALTER, Knt.: *m.* the heiress of Sir Ralph Nevile, first cousin of the great Earl of Westmorland; *s.* by his son [13] WALTER, of Sizergh and Thornton Briggs; a Knight of the Shire for Westmorland; *d.* 1569; *s.* by his son [14] *Sir* THOMAS, *K.C.B.*; M.P. for Westmorland; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [15] *Sir* ROBERT, Knt.; M.P. for Westmorland: espoused the Royal cause during the Civil wars, and successively commanded 900 militia in N. Riding, marched a regiment to Newcastle-on-Tyne (1640), and commanded a troop of horse at battle of Edge Hill (1642); *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [16] *Sir* THOMAS, Knt.; led Foot Regt. at battle of Edge Hill (made Knt. Banneret on the field of battle by Charles I.); represented Westmorland 1661; was Privy Purse to Charles II., and a Privy Councillor to James II., whom he followed to France; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [17] WALTER, whose second son [18] JARRARD, had a son [19] JARRARD: *m.* Cecilia Towneley, sole heiress of Ralph Standish and Lady Philippa Howard, dau. of 6th Duke of Norfolk; *s.* by his son [20] JARRAD EDWARD, *b.* 1782; served in H.E.I.C.S.: *m.* Ann Cholmeley, of Brandsby; his fifth son [21] WALTER: a Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1858, Louisa, only child of Chevalier Peter Paul Bonici Mompalao, LL.D., whose son [22] *Sir* GERALD Strickland, *K.C.M.G.*, *s.* his maternal granduncle as 6th Count Della Catena (cr. 1745) [see ante].

DELLA SENIA, COUNTESS. (Messina-Crinquant Fontani.)

ROSOLEA MESSINA-CRINQUANT FONTANI; *b.* June 6th, 1864; *s.* 1906: *m.* 1880, Carlo Messina, of Bone, Algerie, who *d.* 1907, and has issue.

Residence,—39, Grand Rue, St. Bamabé, Marseilles.

SONS LIVING.—FIORENTINO MESSINA (*Contino della Senia*), *b.* Sept. 29th, 1885: *m.* 1910, Carmela Dileva, and has issue living, Roger Messina (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1910.——Humberto Messina (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1891; an Officer in French Army: *m.* 1913, Mary Antoinette Conio, and has issue living. *Residence*,—118, Boulevard Blancarde, Marseilles.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Gemma Messina (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1906, Julien Vignon, who *d.* 1918.

SISTERS LIVING.—Anna Crinquant Fontani (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, Ferruccio Loffredo, and has issue living, Marie, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1907, Giuseppe Galdes,—Louisette, *b.* 1892,—Augustine, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Rue Josephine 13, Bône, Algerie.——Geltrude Crinquant Fontani (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1886, Giuseppe Bugeja, banker, formerly Member of Chamber of Commerce, Malta, and has issue living. Vincenzo Angelo, *b.* 1887; ed. at Flores's Coll., Valletta, and at Malta Seminary; a Member of So. of St. Vincent de Paul (Sliema Branch),—Alberto, *b.* 1890; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta,—Emanuel, *b.* 1893; ed. at St. Louis Coll., Malta,—Charlie, *b.* 1900; is at St. Louis Coll., Malta,—Annetta, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—37, Victoria Terrace, Sliema, Malta.——Elena Crinquant Fontani (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, George John Turnbull, a Member of Agricultural So., Malta, and has issue living, Victor Ladysmith, *b.* 1900; ed. at Malta Lyceum; sometime Lieut. R.A.O.C.,—Edward, *b* 1901,—James, *b.* 1903,—Mary, *b.* 1899,—Maudy, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—5, Alexandria Street, Sliema, Malta.

AUNTS LIVING (sisters of 3rd Count).—Elena Fontani Manduca (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1859, Salvatore Chetcuti, who *d.* 1892. *Residences*,—9, St. Julian's Bay; 154, St. Paul's Bay, and 20, Strada Magazzini, Malta.——Suor Marianna Fontani Manduca (*de' Conti della Senia*), *b.* 1853; is a Sister of the Monastery of Santa Scolastica Vittoriosa. Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] VINCENZO FONTANI Crispi, *b.* 1785: Knight of the Order of Jerusalem; cr. *Count della Senia* by Grand Master Emanuel de Rohan 1795, with remainder to his descendants in perpetuum, male and female, in order of primogeniture and by feudal tenure: *m.* 1805, Elisabetta de' Marchesi Alessi, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Marquis of Taflia; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [2] LUIGI FONTANI ALESSI, 2nd Count, *b.* 1815; 1st Class Chevalier of Charles III. of Spain 1863: *m.* 1836, Rosolea de' Conti Manduca, who *d.* 1857, sister of 5th Count of Mont, Alto; *d.* 1886; *s.* by his son [3] VINCENZO FONTANI MANDUCA, 3rd Count, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1868, Marianna Xerri, who *d.* 1890; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his niece [4] ROSOLEA, 4th and present Countess.

DE PIRO D'AMICO, surname of Baron of Budàk.

CASSAR-DE SAIN, MARQUIS. (Cassar-De Sain.)

RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RHENIER DE BRANCHEFORT CASSAR-DE SAIN, 9th Marquis; *b.* Jan. 27th, 1880; *s.* 1906; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is a Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, a Messinese Patrician, and Hon. Treasurer to Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility: *m.* 1905. Mary Alexandra, dau. of the late James Turnbull, and has issue.

Residences,—137, Strada Forni, Valletta, Malta; Bowyer House, Tarxien, and St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

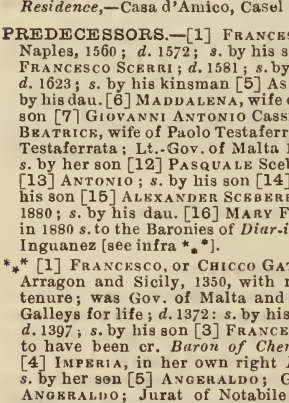
SONS LIVING.—JAMES GEORGE (*Marchesino Cassar-De-Sain*), *b.* May 29th, 1907.——Philip Gerard (*dei Marchesi*), *b.* 1908.——George Laurence (*dei Marchesi*), *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Adeline Veneranda (*dei Marchesi*), *b.* 1911.——Elena Caroline (*dei Marchesi*), *b.* 1913.——Mary Rosalie (*dei Marchesi*), *b.* 1916.——Vanda Mary (*dei Marchesi*), *b.* 1918.

SISTER LIVING.—Mary Beatrice Testaferrata (*dei Marchesi Cassar-De Sain*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Alessandro, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, who *d.* 19— [B. Benuarrat, colls.]. *Residences*,—5, Windsor Terrace, Sliema, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GILBERTO Testaferrata, Page of Honour to H.M. Elizabeth Farnesa, Queen of Spain; cr. *Marquis* 1749 by Grandmaster Fr. Raimondo Despuig; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] MARIO; was chief of the deputation that visited England in 1801 to ask King George III. to assume the Sovereignty of Malta; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [3] FILIPPO; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [4] LORENZO ANTONIO, *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] FILIPPO GIACOMO, *b.* 1826; assumed in 1848, by decree of the Malta Courts, for himself and heirs male the surname of Cassar-De Sain; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [6] RICHARD ROBERT, *d.* 1870; *s.* by his brother [7] LORENZO ANTONIO, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851; was a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1881-2, and Hon. Sec. of Maltese Nobility and to Committee of Privileges [title of Marquis Cassar-de-Sain recognised by despatch of Sec. of State for Colonies, 18th May, 1883, and confirmed by Malta Courts April 28th, 1885, to himself and the heirs male of his body]: *m.* 1st, 1872, Camilla, who *d.* 1880, dau. of Richard Slythe, Knt. of SS. Maurice and Lazare; 2ndly, 1884, Eleanor Amelia Parkinson, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late John Buckley Rutherford, of the Priory, Jedburgh, and Blackwater House, Newport, I. of W.; *d.* Feb. 14, 1886; *s.* by his son [8] PHILIP JAMES GEORGE BOWYER DE MORVILLE, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his brother [9] RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RHENIER DE BRANCHEFORT TESTAFERRATA, 9th and present Marquis.

DIAR-IL-BNIET, BUCANA, and CASTEL CICCIANO, BARONESS OF.
(Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez.)



Faithful and true.

MARIA FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA SCEBERRAS - TRIGONA - D'AMICO - INGUANEZ; *b.* 1865; *s.* her father as Baroness of Castel Cicciano Oct. 1880, and her great aunt as Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet and Bucana and Premier Noble of Malta, Nov. 1880; is a Roman Patrician: *m.* 1890, Col. Alexander Chalmers McKean, C.M.G.

Residence,—Casa Inguanez, Notabile, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING [Entitled to be addressed as "The Noble" according to a letter of Grand Master Manoel de Villenas in 1726 confirming the distinction.]—ROSALIE MARY JOSEPHINE (*dei Baroni Sceberras-d' Amico*), *b.* June 8th, 1867: *m.* 1895, Col. Alexander George Chesney, formerly Comdg. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Alexander Arthur Ian Austin, *b.* 1896,—Mario John Peter, *b.* 1901,—Frances Mary Louisa Carmen, *b.* 1898,—Norah Elma Mary, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Casa Misida, Malta. ——Inés Mary Geraldine (*dei Baroni Sceberras-d'Amico*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1910, as his second wife, Capt. Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N. [see E. Fortescue, colls.]. *Residence*,—Casa d'Amico, Casal Lia, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON OF CASTEL CICCIANO.—FRANCES ANNE (*Baroness of Castel Cicciano*), dau. of the late Capt. William James Whittuck, 82nd Regt., of Ellsbridge House, Keynsham, Somerset; *b.* 1843: *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, the 15th Baron Castel Cicciano, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Mary, present Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet. *Residence*,—Casa d'Amico, Casel Lia, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCESCO Mego; cr. *Baron of Castel Cicciano*, in province of Naples, 1560; *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI ANTONIO; *d.* 1580; *s.* by his nephew [3] FRANCESCO SCERRI; *d.* 1581; *s.* by his son [4] GREGORIO SCERRI; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1584-1623; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his kinsman [5] ASCANIO SURDO, *LL.D.*, cr. a Roman Patrician 1590; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his dau. [6] MADDALENA, wife of Giacinto Cassia, Baron of Ghariexem and Tabia; *s.* by her son [7] GIOVANNI ANTONIO Cassia; *s.* by his brother [8] PIETRO; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his dau. [9] BEATRICE, wife of Paolo Testaferrata, Baron of Gomerino; *d.* 1695; *s.* by her son [10] FABRIZIO Testaferrata; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1702-5, *s.* by his dau. [11] CLARA, wife of Michele Sceberras; *s.* by her son [12] PASQUALE Sceberras Testaferrata; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1775-97; *s.* by his son [13] ANTONIO; *s.* by his son [14] *Sir* PASQUALE Sceberras Trigona, *K.C.M.G.*; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [15] ALEXANDER SCEBERRAS D'AMICO; was Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his dau. [16] MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA, the present Baroness, who in 1880 *s.* to the Baronies of *Diar-il-Bniet* and *Bucana*, and assumed the additional surname of Inguanez [see infra ***].

*** [1] FRANCESCO, or CHICCO GATTO Miles, cr. *Baron of Diar-il-Bniet* by Ludovico, King of Arragon and Sicily, 1350, with remainder to descendants male or female, and by feudal tenure; was Gov. of Malta and Keeper of Castle 1360-4; when he was made Com. of Roy. Galleys for life; *d.* 1372: *s.* by his son [2] LANZA; Ch. Justice in Malta and Regio Propositio; *d.* 1397; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCESCO; in 1404 confirmed *Baron of Bucana* (cr. 1372), and said to have been cr. *Baron of Chemiscia* 1397; Gov. of Malta 1403-8; *d.* 1442; *s.* by his dau. [4] IMPERIA, in her own right *Baroness of Bucana* (cr. 1372) *and of Diar-il-Bniet*; *d.* 1458; *s.* by her son [5] ANGERALDO; Gov. of Malta 1439-69; *d.* 1472; *s.* by his son [6] ANTONIO ANGERALDO; Jurat of Notabile; *d.* 1487; *s.* by his son [7] GIACOMO ANGERALDO; Gov. of Malta 1493-98; *d.* 1564; *s.* by his son [8] MARCO ANGARAO; *d.* 1577; *s.* by his son [9] GIACOMO ANGERALDO; *d.* 1599; *s.* by his brother [10] ANTONIO; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1597-99; *d.* 1608; *s.* (wrongfully, during the absence abroad of the el. son) by his 2nd son [11] MARCO; *d.* 1612; *s.* by his el. brother [12] ALEXANDER, who proved his identity; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [13] MARCO ANTONIO; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his posthumous son [14] MARCO ANTONIO; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1705-60; *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO D'Amic; Inguanez; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1764-75; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [16] CLAUDIO EMMANUELE; *d.s.p.* 1782; *s.* by his uncle [17] ALESSANDRO; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [18] VINCENZO; *d.s.p.* 1850; *s.* by his sister [19] MARIA TERESA; *d.* 1880; *s.* by her grandniece [20] MARIA FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA, Baroness of Castel Cicciano [ante].

FIDDIEN, MARQUIS OF. (Mallia-Tabone.)

Vis unita fortior.

GIUSEPPE MALLIA-TABONE, 5th Marquess; *b.* 1872; *s.* 1907; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., St. Julian, Malta; is an Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Member of Committee of Privileges, Maltese Nobility.

Residence,—173-175, Via Congresso Eucaristico, Musta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SALVATORE ANGELO Mallia Tabone, cr. *Marquis of Fiddien* by Grand Master de Rohan 1785: *m.* 1779, Diana Sant, dau. of Count Baldassare; *s.* by his son [2] GIO ANTONIO: *m.* 1st, 1814, Maddalena, dau. of Baron Gauci Ducos; 2ndly, 18—, Maria Galea; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [3] SALVATORE, 3rd Marquis, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1835, Antonia, dau. of Saverio Galea, M.D.; *d.* 1888: *s.* by his son [4] GIOVANNI, 4th Marquis, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1870, Maria Theresa, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Cavaliere Giuseppe Ellul Bonici; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his only son [5] GIUSEPPE, 5th and present Marquis.

FOURNIER (AND PAUSIER), COUNT. (Sant.)

Inter spicas fulgo.

EDWARD SANT, 6th Count Fournier; *b.* 1871; *s.* 1910; ed. at Roy. Univ., Malta; represented Maltese Nobility at Coronation of King George V. 1911; appointed Sec., Committee of Privileges, Malta 1911: *m.* 1906, Esther, dau. of 6th Marquess of San Vincenzo Ferreri, and has issue.

Residences,—143, Strada Cristoforo, Valletta, Malta; 75, Strada Forni, Casal Lia, Malta.

SON LIVING.—ALFRED ANTHONY (*Contino Fournier*), *b.* 1911.

BROTHER LIVING.—Carlo (*dei Conti Fournier*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1911, Carmela Abela Pulis, and has issue living, Guido, *b.* 1911,—Hugh, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—56, Strada Vescovo, Valletta, Malta.

SISTER LIVING.—Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Capt. Francis William Lawson, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Gladys, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Nowell Salmon, C.M.G., D.S.O.,—Elsie, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Guarda Mangia Pietà, Malta.

AUNT LIVING.—Giulia, *b.* 1844. *m.* 1st, 1863, Jose de Lavalle, Count de Premio Real, Spanish Consul-Gen. at Quebec, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1890, Eliodoro dei Marchesi Barbaro, who *d.* 1915 [M. St. George]. *Residence.*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Giorgio, dei Conti Sant-Fournier, LL.D., brother of 4th Count, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1849, Paolina, who *d.* 191-, dau. of 3rd Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan:—

Emanuele, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Filomena, dau. of the Chevalier Giu. M. Debono, M.D., and has issue living.——Luigia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1872, Amabile, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, who *d.* 1899 [see B. Benuarrat, colls.]. *Residence,*—19, Victoria Avenue, Sliema, Malta.——Guendalina, *b.* 1863: *m.* 190-, —— Farcononth, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 190-. *Residence,* 56a, Strada Reale, Sliema, Malta.——Emilia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, Achille, dei Baroni Attard Montalto, who *d.* 1892 [see B. Benuarrat, colls.]. *Residence,*—1, Piazza Annunziata, Sliema, Malta.——Maria, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIORGIO Fournier, cr. by letters patent *Baron Fournier* 1768 and *Count Fournier of Pausier*, by Maria Teresa of Austria 1770, with remainder to his male descendants in order of primogeniture; *s.* by his son [2] LAZZARO; *d.* 17—, when the male issue of the grantee expired; *s.* by his only child [3] ALOISIA, wife of Count Baldassare Sant, Lord-Lieut. of Notabile; *d.* 1858: *s.* by her son [4] LAZZARO, 4th Count; *b.* 1813; recognised by the British Govt. 1878: *m.* 1838, Adelaide, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 5th Baron of Gomerino; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [5] ALFRED, 5th Count Fournier, *b.* 1840; represented Maltese Nobility at Coronation of King Edward VII: *m.* 1869, Olga, dau. of Count Tagliaterro; *d.* 1903, leaving (with other issue) twin sons and the title was not assumed by either until after the death of Hugo in 1910, when there *s.* the other (twin) son [6] EDWARD, 6th and present Count.

GALEA (Trapani Galea), surname of Baroness of San Marciano.
GATTO (Caruana-Gatto), surname of Count of Beberrua.

GHAIN KAJJED, MARQUIS OF. (Manduca Gauci.)

LUIGI MANDUCA GAUCI, 4th Marquis; *b.* 18—; *s.* 1917.

Residence,—Marxascala, Malta.

SISTER LIVING.—Filomena: *m.* 18—, Saverio Formosa de Fremeaux Gauci.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUIS.—Josephine.——Mary.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST MARQUIS.—Angelica: *m.* 1842, Francesco Gauci Bonici, Member of Council for Gozo, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Anna: *m.* 18—, Giuseppe, dei Conti Manduca,—Filomena: *m.* 18—, Saverio Formosa de Fremaux Gauci. *Residence.*—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUIS.—CATHERINE (*Marchioness of Ghain Kajet*), dau. of the Hon. Francisco Dalmas, Cashier of Govt. Treasury, Malta: *m.* 1840, the 3rd Marquis, who *d.* 18—. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEROLAMA Delicata; cr. *Marquis of Ghain Kajjed* by Grand Master de Rohan 1776, with remainder "tuisque descendentibus primogenitis et naturalibus tribuimus, concedimus et donamus"; *s.* by his son [2] GIUSEPPE, *LL.D.*, 2nd Marquis; Jurat for Notabile: *m.* 18—, the Noble Vincenza Gauci Ducos; *s.* by his son [3] GAETANO, *LL.D.*, 3rd Marquis; Member of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility: *m.* 18—, Caterina, dau. of Francesco Dalmas, Cashier of H.M.'s Treasury, Malta; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his cousin [4] LUIGI Manduca Gauci (son of Giuseppe, dei Conti Manduca, by Anna, dau. of Angelica Gauci Bonici, who was dau. of 1st Marquis), 4th and present Marquis.

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT OF. (Teuma Castelletti.)

Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER TEUMA CASTELLETTI, *Ph.L.*, 4th Count; *b.* April 2nd, 1877; *s.* 1884, and recognised by Govt. 1899; ed. at Roman Pontifical Seminary, and at Canadian Coll., Rome (Degrees in Philosophy 1897, Theology 1899, and Canon Law 1902) is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome; engaged in Mission Work in London, and as Sup. of Catholic Church Schs. 1903-6; subsequently Chap. to Benedictine Nuns 1906-9, and to Connaught Hospital 1909; was Chap. at Orphan Asylum in Malta 1909-15; at present a Sch. Inspector and Chap.; is a Member of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility.

Residences,—Strada Reale, Notabile; St. Paul's Bay; Orphan Asylum, Valletta; all in Malta.

BROTHERS LIVING.—JOSEPH (*Contino of Ghain Toffieha*), *M.V.O.*, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1879; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll. and Univ., Malta; is Capt. King's Own Malta Regt. and a Knight (2nd class) of Saxe-Ernestine Order; was Colonial A.D.C. to successive Govs. and Cons.-in-Ch. of Malta (Gen. Sir Henry Fane Grant, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and Gen. Sir Leslie Rundle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.) 1908-14; commanded detachment 1st Batn. King's Own Malta Regt. at Coronation 1911; M.V.O. (4th class) 1912; *m.* 1901, Maria Rachele, dau. of the 4th Baron of Buleben. *Residences*,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valletta; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Miggiarro; Villino Beltrand, Wardia; all in Malta.——Severino Alfonso (*dei Conti of Ghain Toffieha*), *b.* 1884; ed. at St. Ignatius and Flores's Coll., Malta; *m.* 1901, Maria Concetta Mallia, and has issue living, Pietro Paolo, *b.* 1902,—Giuseppe Carmelo, *b.* 1907,—Calvino, *b.* 1911,—Maria Grazia, *b.* 1905,—Giulietta, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.—Maria Antonietta (*dei Conti of Ghain Toffieha*), *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—Strada Reale, Notabile; St. Paul's Bay; both in Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FERDINANDO Teuma Castelletti, Jurat and Dep. for many years; cr. *Count of Ghain Toffieha*, by Grand Master Fra Emanuel de Rohan, by Rescript 1792, to be held by the grantee and his issue: *m.* 1770, Teumaturga, dau. of Count (Gio. Francesco) Preziosi (cr. by Count Victor Amadeo of Savoy), Sec. to Grand Master Manuel, of the Family of Corsica, Kt of St. Mark, Venice; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] GIO. FRANCESCO, 2nd Count: *m.* 1805, Maria Saveria, dau. of Gio. Angelo, 2nd Marquis of Fiddien; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [3] PIETRO PAOLO, 3rd Count *b* 1807: *m.* 1st, 1865, Maria Teresa, youngest dau. of Baron Gilberto Testaferrata Viani; 2ndly, 1875, Maria Teresa, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Salvatore, 3rd Marquis of Fiddien; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his son [4] *Rev.* FRANCIS XAVIER, 4th and present Count.

GHARIEXEM AND TABIA, BARON, see Count Sant Cassia.

GHÂXAQ (Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghâxaq), surname of Marquis San Vincenzo Ferreri.

GNIEN IS SULTAN, MARQUIS OF. (Apap-Pace-Bologna.)

PAUL NICHOLAS APAP-PACE-BOLOGNA, 5th Marquis; *b.* 1880; *s.* 1894; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., St. Julians, and at Gozo Seminary; is an Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire and a Roman Patrician, and Treasurer of the Assembly of the Maltese Nobility; was Pres. of Committee for Privileges of Maltese Nobility 1908-9: *m.* 1899, the Noble Teresa De Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez, who *d.* 1920, sister of 7th Baron of Budàk, and has issue.

Residences,—Villa Apap Bologna, Attard, Malta; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia, Malta; 30, Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—PHILIP FELICISSIMO (*Marchesino of Gnien Is-Sultan*), *b.* 1901.——Felicissimo Mario (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*), *b.* 1903.——Alexander Luigi (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*), *b.* 1905.——Mario Rosario (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*), *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Adeline Alexandra, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.—*Monsignor* Nicholas Joseph, *Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.* (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace Bologna*), *b.* 1883: ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta, and at English Coll., and Academia Nobili Ecclestiastical, Rome; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Benedict XV., and Sec. to Apostolic Nunciature, Madrid.

SISTERS LIVING (each is entitled to the prefix of *Dei Marchesi*).—Mary Rosaria.——Mary Nicolina (*Baroness of Budàk*): *m.* 1901, the 7th Baron of Budàk. *Residence*,—Via Musta C. Attada, Malta.——Mary Angelina: *m.* 1914, Salveiro, dei Conti Formosa.

UNCLE LIVING.—Nicholas Gaetan (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*), *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta.

AUNT LIVING.—Mary. *Residence*,—Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUIS.—Maria Carmela (*Marchioness of Gnien Is-Sultan*), dau. of Luigi, dei Conti Manduca: *m.* 1872, the 4th Marquis, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*.—Strada Forni, Valletta, Malta; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Filippo Apap, cr. *Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan* by Grand Master de Rohan 1792, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, failing whom to his first-born female descendant; Jurat and Deputy: *m.* 1769, Anna Maria, dau. of Marquis of Fiddien; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [2] Gio Antonio, *C.M.G.*: *m.* 1805, Angelica, dau. of Marquis Testeferrata di San Vincenzo Ferreri; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [3] Filippo, *LL.D.*: *m.* 1st, 1829, Maria, dau. of Baron P. Sceberras; 2ndly, 1838, Francesca, sister of Count Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna della Catena, K.C.M.G.; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [4] Felicissimo, 4th Marquis, *b.* 1834, an Hereditary Knight of Holy Roman Empire, and a Patrician of Rome: *m.* 1872, Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi, dei Conti Manduca; *d.* 1894; s. by his son [5] Paul Nicholas, 5th and present Marquis.

GOMERINO, BARON OF. (Testaferrata-Abela.)

Pietro Paolo Testaferrata-Abela, 9th Baron; *b.* March 23rd, 1906; *s.* 1914.

Residences,—38, Strada Cristoforo, Valletta; 24, Don Rua, Sliema, Malta; Villa Gomerino, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING.—Adriana Maria (*Baronessina of Gomerino*), *b.* 1907.——Maria Stella, *b.* 1909.——Pia Maria, *b.* 1911.——Aurea Maria Giuseppe, *b.* 1912.

AUNTS LIVING.—Teresa, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Filippo, dei Baron, Sceberras, M.D. *Residence*,—70, Strada Mercato, Floriana, Malta.——Olimpia, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Philip Francis Kirton, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1891,—Godfrey, *b.* 1898,—George, *b.* 1900,—Philip, *b.* 1901,—Arthur, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—106, Birchircara Vallone, Berchercasa, Malta.——Stella, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Giuseppe Bugeja, and has issue living, Rosa, *b.* 1899,—Anglica Antonia, *b.* 1909. *Residence*,—Casal Balzan, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.—Louisa Maria (*Baroness of Gomerino*): *m.* 1905, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1914. *Residences*,—Villa Gomerino, Malta; 24, Don Rua, Sliema, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hector, dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela younger son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1884, Joan Samut:—

Augusto, *b.* 1885,——Hector, *b.* 1888,——Anglica, *b.* 1886,——Maria, *b.* 1893,——Inez, *b.* 1895.

Descendants of the 5th Baron:—

Grandchildren of the late Pietro Paolo Testaferrata-Abela Moroni (infra):—

Issue of the late Salvatore Fabrizio, dei Baroni della Tabria e Gomerino, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1886, Carolina, dau. of the late Arturo, dei Marchesi Barbaro [see Marquis of St. George, colls.]:—

Pietro Paolo, *b.* 1886.——Beatrice, *b.* 1888.——Elvina, *b.* 1890.——Mary, *b.* 1899.

Issue of the late Pietro Paolo Testaferrata Abela Moroni, LL.D., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1863, Maria Angeica, dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Viani, who *d.* 1887 [see B. Tabria]:—

Rosario Luigi (*Baron of Tabria*), *b.* 1871; *s.* to Barony of Tabria 1892 [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Paolo Testaferrata, Roman Patrician, and Beatrice Cassia, his wife (in her own right Baroness of Castel Cicciano), were cr. *Baron* and *Baroness of Gomerino* by Grand Master Perellos 1710, with remainder to such of their legitimate descendants as each holder might nominate in perpetuum, failing which in order of primogeniture; *s.* by their son [2] Fabrizio; *s.* by his brother [3] Ercole Martino; *s.* by his son [4] Paolo, *d.* 1760; *s.* by his son [5] Pietro Paolo, *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [6] Francesco; *s.* by his brother [7] Augusto, C.M.G., *d.* 1885; *s.* by his son [8] Ugo, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1905, Louisa Maria Borg Cardona; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his son [9] Pietro Paolo, 9th and present Baron.

GRUA, BARON OF. (Borg Carbott.)

Francesco Saverio Borg Carbott, 7th Baron; *b.* 18—; *s.* 1915: *m.* 18—, and has issue.

Residence,—Hamrun, Malta.

SON LIVING.—GUGLIELMO (*Baroncino of Grua*), *b.* 18—.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Magnifico Saverio Carbott Testaferrata; cr. *Baron of Grua* 1794 by Grand Master de Rohan, with remainder to his sons and male descendants in order of primogeni-

ture; *s.* by his son [2] GIUSEPPE, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] SAVERIO, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his dau. [4] GIOVANNA: *m.* Giuseppe, dei Marchesi Delicata, LL.D., Commr. of Charity, Malta; *d.* 1885; *s.* by her dau. [5] NICOLA MARIA; *s.* by [6] PAOLO Borg Carbott; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his brother [7] FRANCESCO SAVERIO, 7th and present Baron.

INGUANEZ (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

MACEDONIA (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia), surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

MALLIA-TABONE, surname of Marquis of Fiddien.

MANDUCA GAUCI, surname of Marquis of Ghain Kajjed.

MANDUCA-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

MESSINA-CRINQUANT FONTANI, surname of Countess della Senia.

MONTALTO (Attard-Montalte), surname of Baron of Benuarrat.

MONT 'ALTO, COUNT OF. (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia.)

BERNARD MANDUCA - PISCOPO - MACEDONIA, 7th Count; *b.* 1891; *s.* 1916; ed. at St. Louis Coll., Malta; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Own Malta Regt. of Mil.

Residences,—42, Strada Reale, Casal Balzan; Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; St. Paul's Bay; Rabato (all in Malta).

BROTHER LIVING.—JOSEPH (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1893; ed. at St. Louis Coll., Malta.

SISTERS LIVING.—Concetta (*Countess Sant-Cassia*), *b.* 1896: *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the 7th Count Sant-Cassia. *Residences*,—Casal Lia, Malta; Casa Sant Cassia, Notabile, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Guarena, Crendi, Malta.——Carmela (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1898.

AUNT LIVING.—Maria Carmela (*dei Conti Manduca*): *m.* 1887, James Waters, who *d.* 1912, English Teacher at Malta Lyceum. *Residences*,—Casal Balzan, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING.—Francesco (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1837; is a Member of Agricultural So., and the Committee of Assembly of Nobles of Malta: *m.* 1871, Lily, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Dep. Asst. Comy. Gen. G. B. Montanaro. *Residences*,—40, Strada Mizatore, Floriana, Malta; 103, Strada Reale, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH COUNT.—ANGIOLINA (*Countess Mont 'Alto*), dau. of 4th Baron Buleben: *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Count, who *d.* 1916. *Residences*,—42, Strada Reale, Casal Balzan; Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; St. Paul's Bay; Rabato (all in Malta).

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Paolo, dei Conti Manduca, brother of 6th Count, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1883, Paolina (now of 45, Piazza Sant' Anna, Floriana, Malta), dau. of the late Antonio Zammit, LL.D.:—

Saverio (*dei Canti Manduca*), *b.* 1884; ed. at Malta Lyceum.——Philip (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1894; ed. at Malta Lyceum; is Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt.——Rosa (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1913, F. Formosa de Fremaux, Count of Santa Sofia. *Residences*,—Strada Zecca, Valletta, Malta; 101, Strada Reale, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

Issue of the late Pasquale, dei Conti Manduca, brother of 5th Count, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1850, Lucia, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Pasquale, dei Baroni Gauci:—

Very Rev. Salvatore (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1871; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; formerly Chancellor of the Sacred Pastoral Visit of Malta; is a Member of Phonetic So., of So. of St. Vincent de Paul, of So. of Missionary Priests of Malta, and of Agricultural So., and Director and Administrator of the *Journal L'Eco di Nazareth* of Malta; appointed Canon Archpriest of Valletta 1916. *Residences*,—100, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Strada San Giuseppe, Hamrun, Malta.——Annetta (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Paolino, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, son of 6th Baron of Benuarrat. *Residences*,—100, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta; 18, Strada Reale, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

Grandchildren of Francesco, dei Conti Manduca (ante), brother of 5th Count:—

Issue of the late John, dei Conti Manduca, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1895, Mary (now of 108, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta), dau. of the late Robert Portelli (a Knight of the Crown of Italy), Manager of Eastern Telegraph Co. at Malta:—

Gerald (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1896.——Lilian (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1900.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] BERNARDO-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, *LL.D.*, Jurat, cr. *Count of Mont'Alto* by Francis I., Duke of Parma 1720; *d.* 1725; *s.* by special grant of Duke of Parma 1724 by his grand nephew [2] FELICE MANDUCA-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, Jurat; *d.* 1770; *s.* by grant of Ferdinand I., Duke of Parma, 1776, by his brother [3] SALVATORE; was Lieut. Gov. of Malta; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* VINCENT, *K.C.M.G.*; was a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his nephew [5] *Monsignor* SALVATORE Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia-Cassia, *b.* 1812; was Domestic Prelate to H. H the Pope, Protonotary Apostolic, Canon of Malta Cathedral, Pres. of the Assembly of Nobles, and a Member of the Committee of Privileges; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his nephew [6] FRANCESCO, 6th Count, *b.* 1851; Vice-Pres. of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility; *m.* 1st, 1882, Nicolina Teresa, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 4th Baron of Buleben; 2ndly, 1889, Angiolina, dau. of 4th Baron of Buleben; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son [7] BERNARD, 7th and present Count.

MORONI (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani), surname of Baron of Tabria.

NAVARRA, surname of Count Della Bahria.

TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, MARQUIS. (Testaferrata-Olivier.)

HENRI TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, 6th Marquis; *b.* 1886; *s.* 1912; is Hereditary Knt. of Holy Roman Empire.

Residence,—155, Strada Ittorri, Sliema, Malta.

BROTHERS LIVING.—JEAN PAUL (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Olivier*), *b.* 1888.——Robert Pembroke (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Olivier*), *b.* 1898; is Lieut. Malta Mil.

SISTERS LIVING.—Camille Claire, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1900, Lieut.-Col. Charles Barnard Bonham, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Charles Olivier Montague, *b.* 1901,—Henry Thomas, *b.* 1903,—a son, *b.* 1920,—Elaine, *b.* 1902,—Enid, *b.* 1905.——Ida, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1916, Major Leonard Augustus Stafford Northcote, R.A.S.C. [see E. Iddesleigh, colls.].

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUIS.—ELISE (*Marchioness Testaferrata-Olivier*), dau. of Professor Robert Casolani, formerly Dragoman to H.M.'s Embassy at Constantinople: *m.* 1882, the 5th Marquis, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—155, Strada Ittorri, Sliema, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PANDOLFO Testaferrata-Olivier, Col. of the Roy. Regiment of Veterans; cr. *Marquis* 1745; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [2] GIUSEPPE ENRICO, 2nd Marquis; was Major Roy. Malta Regt., Jurat and Pres. of the Monte di Pietá; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [3] MENN 'ANDREA, LL.D., 3rd Marquis; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his brother [4] GIOVANNI PAOLO, 4th Marquis, *b.* 1812; Capt. Malta Mil.; title of *Marquis Testaferrata-Olivier* recognised by despatch of May 11th, 1883, and confirmed to himself and the heirs male of his body; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [5] LOUIS, 5th Marquis, *b.* 1855: commanded detachment Roy. Malta Regt. at Jubilee Celebrations in London 1897: *m.* 1882. Elise, dau. of Professor Robert Casolani, formerly Dragoman to H.M.'s Embassy at Constantinople; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his son [6] HENRI, 6th and present Marquis.

PACE (Apap-Pace-Bologna), surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.

PAUSIER, COUNT OF, see Fournier.

PISCOPO (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia), surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

PREZIOSI, COUNT. (Preziosi.)

ALFREDO PREZIOSI, 7th Count, son of the late Leandro Preziosi, younger son of 4th Count; *b.* 1859; *s.* 1917: *m.* 1886, Filomena Bonici, dei Baroni Azopardi, who *d.* 1911, and has issue.

Residences,—19, Piazza Britannica, Floriana; 252, Strada Ittorri, Sliema; 2, Piazza Viscovo Notabile; all in Malta.

SONS LIVING.—LUIGI (*Contino Preziosi*), *b.* 1888; B.Sc. (1907) and M.D. (1910) Malta; Examiner in Ophthalmology at Malta Univ.——*Rev.* Leandro, *b.* 1887; a Member of the Society of Jesus.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Maria.——Vittoria.

BROTHER LIVING.—Giuseppe (*dei Conti Preziosi*), *b.* 1859.

SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH COUNT.—Mathilde: *m.* 18—, Mons. Vienne, and has issue living, Omédie (twin), *b.* 18—,—Fernand (twin), *b.* 18—,—Iphygénie, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—Rue Gaz 18 Hamal-bachi, Pera, Constantinople.——Catherine: *m.* 18—, Signor Giovanni Castelli. *Residence*,—Tabreez, Persia.——Julia.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Giuseppe Preziosi, son of 3rd Count:—

Issue of the late Filippo, dei Conti Preziosi, LL.D., *b.* 1829; *d.* 1903: *m.* 1871, Fortunata, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late Hon. Francesco Chapelle, a Puisne Judge of Malta [B. San Giovanni]:—

Agostino (*dei Conti Preziosi*), *LL.D.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Malta Univ. (B.A. 1895, LL.D. 1898); is Registrar, Court of Judicial Police, Malta, and Vice-Pres. of Sliema Esperantist Club: *m.* 1904, Antonia, dau. of the late Luigi Scerri, and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 1910,—Mary, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—26, St. Augustine Street, Hamrun, Malta.

Issue of the late Alfonso, dei Conti Preziosi, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1882, Annette Diana, dau. of H. W. V. Warrington, R.N.:—

Henry Edward (*dei Conti Preziosi*), *b.* 1882; sometime Librarian, Malta Garrison Library. *Residence*,—Montreal, Quebec.——Frederick William (*dei Conti Preziosi*), *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Montreal, Quebec.——Daisy Victoria, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIUSEPPE Preziosi, Knight of Venetian Order of St. Mark, cr. *Count Preziosi* 1718 by King Victor Amadeo of Savoy, with remainder to his legitimate male descendants; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, 2nd Count; *s.* by his son [3] LUIGI, 3rd Count; *s.* by his son [4] GIO FRANCESCO, 4th Count; *s.* by his son [5] VITTORIO AMEDEO, 5th Count; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Count, *b.* 1849; 1st Dragoman of Greek Legation at Constantinople; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his cousin [7] ALFREDO, 7th and present Count.

ST. GEORGE, MARQUIS OF. (Barbaro.)

HENRY GEORGE CRISPO BARBARO, 6th Marquis; *b.* July 16th, 1875; *s.* 1912; ed. at Malta Lyceum; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Malta Regt., and an Accountant Clerk in Dept. of Director of Naval Works; is a Venetian Patrician, a Member of Società Economico Agraria, and of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, and Vice-Pres. of Società di S. Vincenzo di Paoli (Tarxien and Paula Branch): *m.* 1901, Beatrice, who *d.* 1906, dau. of C. Imbroll, and has issue.

Residence,—Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

SON LIVING.—ANTHONY MAURICE PHILIP (*Marchesino of St. George*), *b.* June 22nd, 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Georgina Harriette, *b.* 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.—Mary Georgina, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, Richard Vassallo La Rosa. *Residence,*—Sliema, Malta.——Lucy Georgina, *b.* 1885: *m* 1914, Pasquale Debono, LL.D. *Residence,*—Villa Tivoli, Sliema, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles Ermolao ZIMMERMANN-BARBARO, son of 4th Marquis, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1884, Maria Victoria, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Antonio Borg; 2ndly, 1905, Maria Dolores (now of Palazzo Xara, Rabato, Notabile, Malta, Palazzo Armeria, Zurrico, Malta, and Cavallerizza, Marsascirocco, Malta), only dau. of the late Paolo Giorgio Falzon [see Count Sant Cassia, colls.]:—

Nazarene Charles Anthony, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Arturo Barbaro, son of 3rd Marquis, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1861, Carmela, dau. of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, son of 2nd Count Sant-Cassia:—

Carolina, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Salvatore Fabrizio Testaferrata Abela Moroni, dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino, who *d.* 1912 [see Baron of Gomerino, colls.].——Aloisa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1889, E. Laferla, who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1898, Professor Themistocles Zammit, C.M.G., M.D., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Arthur, *b.* 1890,—Edward, *b.* 1892,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles George, *b.* 1911,—Sophie, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Ramiro Barbaro, son of 3rd Marquis, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1861, Chiara, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, son of 2nd Count Sant-Cassia:—

Ramiro Franceso, *b.* 1861; sometime in employ of E. Telegraph Co. at Tripoli; is Sup. of Police Central Dist., Malta: *m.* 1887, Louise Maria Pia, dau. of the late Chevalier Luigi Rossi, German and Austrian Consul-Gen. at Tripoli (Barbary), and has issue living. Carmelo Henry, *b.* 1893; ed. at Malta Univ.; is a Solicitor,—Henry Valentine, *b.* 1897; ed. at Malta Univ.,—Anthony, *b.* 1902,—Mary Elena, *b.* 1895.—Giuseppina, *b.* 1901,—Edwidge Mary, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—St. George's House, 264, Strada Reale, Hamrun, Malta.——Arturo, *b.* 1868; is Sec. of Nobles' Club, a Member of Committee of Maltese Nobility, of Committee of So. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and of Committees of several Foreign sos., a Correspondent of the Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgs. of Glasgow, a Director of the Agricultural Shows, and a Fellow of Imperial Institute: *m.* 1893, Mary Annie, dau. of the late Capt. George Edwards, of Devonshire, and has issue living, George Douglas Arthur Barbaro, *b.* 1901. *Residences.*—Palazzo Gharixiem, Citta Vecchia, Malta; Imtahlep, Malta; and Valletta, Malta.——Eleonora, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1889, Attilio R. Peralta, C.E., Engineer-Inspector, Egyptian State Railways, of Cairo, Egypt, and has issue living, Armand, *b.* 1904,—Martha, *b.* 1892,—Blanche, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1915, G. Chincoli,—Hilda, *b.* 1902,—Edith, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—Cairo, Egypt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CARLO ANTONIO, *LL.D.*, a Venetian Patrician, *b.* 1730; cr. *Marquis of St. George* 1778 for life, with remainder to his son 1779, and with remainder to his descendants in perpetuum 1792; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [2] GIOACCHINO ERMOLAO, 2nd Marquis; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCESCO ANTONIO, 3rd Marquis; was a Knight of several Orders, and Chamberlain to Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [4] GUSTAVO, 4th Marquis; *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, Caroline Bennet, dau. of Nicholas Lower Netherton, of Plymouth, Devon; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE CRISPO, 5th Marquis; a Venetian Patrician: *m.* 1872, Theresa Susanna, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the Hon. A. Pulis, Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, an Unofficial Member of Council of Govt. of Malta, and a Commr. of Charity; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his only son [6] HENRY GEORGE, 6th and present Marquis.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF. (Chapelle.)

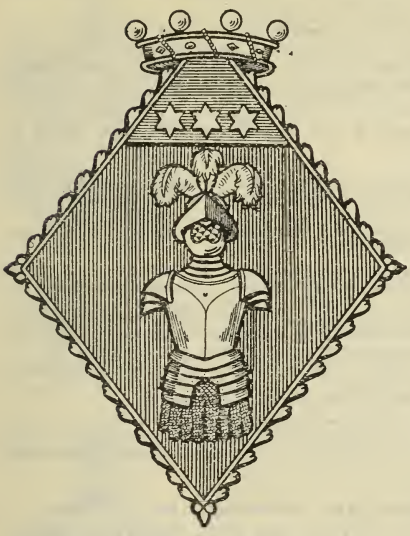
FRANCESCO CHAPELLE, 5th Baron; *b.* 1866; *s.* 1909: *m* 1893, a dau. of J. Arrigo, and has issue.

Residence,—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valletta, Malta.

SON LIVING—GIUSEPPE (*Baroncino di San Giovanni*), *b.* 1894; is Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] VINCENZO ABELA, *LL.D.*; cr. *Baron of San Giovanni*, with remainder to the heirs of his body by Viceroy of Sicily 1657; *d.* 1660, when the title became ext. It was, however, revived by Ferdinand I., King of the Two Sicilies, by letters patent 1777 in favour of [2] GEORGIO SERAFINO, 3rd *Count Ciantar* (son of *Count* Gio. Antonio *Ciantar*—recognised by Diploma of Senate of Rome 1744 as a descendant of the Imperial House of Paleologo—by his wife, Theodora); Knt. of Justice of St. Benedict of Avis; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [3] GIOVANNI BATTA 4th Count and 2nd Baron; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [4] GIORGIO SERAFINO, *K.C.M.G.*, 6th Count and 3rd Baron (recognised by British Govt. 1878); *b.* 1818; *d.* 1887; *s.* in the Barony of San Giovanni by his nephew [5] ALESSANDRO Chapelle (son of the late Hon. Francesco Chapelle, a Puisne Judge of Malta, 4th Baron; *b.* 1839: *m.* 1865, Ludgarda Mifsud; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [6] FRANCESCO, 5th and present Baron.

SAN MARCIANO, BARONESS OF. (Trapani Galea.)



EMILIA, Baroness of San Marciano; *b.* 1852; *s.* 1912: *m.* 18—, Salvatore Trapani, who *d.* 1900, and has issue.

Residence,—Strada San Nicola, Valletta, Malta.

SON LIVING.—NICOLINO, *b.* 188-.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Carmela.——Giuseppina.——Teresina.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Nicolino (Baroncino di San Marciano), brother of Emilia, Baroness of San Marciano, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 18. 6, Camilla Testaferrata Olivier, who *d.* 1897:—

Lorenzo, *b.* 1875.——Ignatius, *b.* 1884.——Biagio, *b.* 1890.——Marianna, *b.* 1881.——Agnese (*Marchioness of San Vincenzo Ferreri*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, the 7th Marquis San Vincenzo Ferreri.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DIEGO ANTONIO GALEA FERRIOL, cr. *Baron of San Marciano* by Grand Master Fr. D. Antonio Manoel de Vilhena by letters patent 1726, with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder in perpetuum, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture; *s.* by his son [2] PIETRO PAOLO: *m.* Rosa Barbaro; *s.* by his son [3] LORENZO; *s.* by his son [4] GIOVANNI: *m.* Donna Generosa Calcedonia Ducos; *s.* by his son [5] PIETRO PAOLO; *s.* by his son [6] LORENZO: *m.* Donna Anna Manduca *s.* by his son [7] PIETRO PAOLO: *m.* Vincenza Bonici, Baroness Della Culeja; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his brother [8] CALCEDONIO, 8th Baron: *m.* 18—, Angelica Apap Bologna; *d.* 1912; *s.* (under nomination) by his dau. [9] EMILIA, Trapani Galea, present baroness.

SANT, surname of Counts Fournier and Sant-Cassia.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT. (Sant.)

FRANCIS JOSEPH NICHOLAS PAUL SANT, 7th Count; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1889: *s.* 1903; ed. in Florence; is Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt. of Mil.: *m.* 1st, 1910, Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto; 2ndly, 1915, Concetta, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto, and has issue.

Residences,—Casal Lia, Malta; Casa Sant Cassia, Notabile, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Guarena, Crendi, Malta.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*By 1st Marriage.*—Victoria Margare (Baronessina of Ghariexem and Tabia), *b.* Nov 10th, 1910.——Mary Elisabeth (*dei Conti Sant Cassia*),—Matilde (*dei Conti Sant Cassia*), *b.* 1912.——*By 2nd marriage,*—One, *b.* 191-.

SISTERS LIVING.—Beatrice (*dei Conti Sant*), *b* 1885: *m.* 1907, Capt. Charles Edward Fowler Wyncoll, R.E., and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1908.——Mary (*dei Conti Sant*), *b.* 1888.

UNCLE LIVING (son of 5th Count).—Carmelo (*dei Conti Sant-Cassia*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Susanna, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Emanuele dei Baroni Gauci, and has issue living, Giuseppe Amedeo, *b.* 1885; ed. at St. Maria Coll., Rome: *m.* 1916, Josephine Muscat Fensch, and has issue living, Emanuele Enric, *b.* 1916. *Residences,*—2, Via Cavaliere, Valletta, Malta; 97, St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Palazzo del Segreto Siggiewi, Malta; 24, Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

AUNTS LIVING (daughters of 5th Count).—Susanna; is a nun at Rome.——Maria, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Gaetano Gauci Tramblett, LL.D.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH COUNT.—MARIA ANNA GALEA (*Countess Sant-Cassia*): *m.* 1883, the 6th Count, who *d.* 1903. *Residences,*—Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile, Malta; Palazzo Guarena, Crendi, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Francesco Saverio, dei Conti Sant Manduca (infra):—

Issue of the late Joseph, dei Conti Sant Manduca, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1870, Agnes, dau. of the late Sir Antonio Micallef, G.C.M.G., LL.D., Pres. of Courts of Appeal, Malta:—

Salvino, *b.* 1878; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta: *m.* 1905, Stella, el. dau. of Gaspar Camilleri, M.D., Sup. of Santo Spirito Hospital, Notabile, Malta. *Residence,*—Casa Sant Manduca, Strada San Bartolomeo, Notabile, Malta.——Luigi, *b.* 1881; ed. at Flores's Coll., Malta; is Lieut. Roy. Malta Militia: *m.* 1908, Giovanna, el. dau. of the late Frederick Maempel, and has issue living, Joseph, *b.* 1909. *Residences,*—6, Strada St. Salvatore, Notabile, Malta; Villa Sant Manduca, Wardia, Malta.——Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1889, John Bugeja Caruana, and has issue living, Edward Vincent, *b.* 1891; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta,—Alfred Joseph, *b.* 1892; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta,—Josephine Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—Palazzo Rosso, Casal Lia, Malta; Hillock, St. Julian's, Malta.

Grandchildren of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, dei Conti Sant (infra):—

Issue of the late Francesco Saverio, dei Conti Sant, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1844, Maria Theresa, dei Conti Manduca, who *d.* 1877:—

Mary Ann, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Paolo Giorgio Falzon, who *d.* 1903, son of the late Filippo Falzon, L.D., Magistrate of Malta, and has issue living, Alfred Vincent (of 229, Strada San Paolo, Valletta, Malta), *b.* 1878; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is Lieut. Roy. Malta Artillery: *m.* 1900, Beatrice, dau. of the late Col. Frederic Gatt, C.M.G., A.D.C., and has issue living, Victor *b.* 1908, Maria *b.* 1903, Elena *b.* 1904,—Maria Dolores, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1905, as his second wife, Charles Ermolao Zimmerman-Barbaro, dei Marchesi Barbaro, who *d.* 1917 [see Marquis St. George, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Luigi, dei Conti Sant, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1850, Maria Luisa, de Marchesi St. George:—

Carmela, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, dei Conti Sant, younger son of 3rd Count, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1865, Francesca, dau. of Gioacchino Ermolao Barbaro, 2nd Marquis of St. George:—

Carmela, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Arturo Barbaro, dei Marchesi de St. George, who *d.* 18— [see Marquis of St. George, colls.]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Giacinto Cassia, cr. *Baron of Ghariexem and Tabia* by Grand Master Lascaris 1638, with remainder to his descendants for ever; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [2] Giovanni Antonio; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his brother [3] Pietro; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his dau. [4] Domenica Cassia, wife of Stanislao Xara; *d.* 1721; *s.* by her son [5] Pietro Paolo Xara Cassia; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [6] Sanislao; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his niece [7] Chiara Felicite Bonici Cassia, wife of 3rd Count Sant [see *** infra]: *d.* 1821; *s.* by her son [8] Luigi, *C.M.G.*, 4th Count; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [9] Giovanni Francesco, 5th Count; *d.* 1878; was Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; *s.* by his son [10] Giovanni, 6th Count; *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Maria Anna Galea; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [11] Francis Joseph Nicholas Paul, 7th and present Count.

*** [1] Giovanni Francesco, cr. (by patent) *Count Sant* by Maria Teresa of Austria 1770, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; *s.* by his son [2] Baldassare Salvatore; *s.* by his son [3] Giovanni Francesco; *s.* by his son [4] Luigi, *C.M.G.*, 8th Baron of Ghariexem (ante).

SAN VINCENZO FERRERI, MARQUIS OF. (Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghâxaq.)

Daniele Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghâxaq, 7th Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri, and 6th Baron of Culeja (or Qlejjgha); *b.* 1880; *s.* 1903; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., and at Mondragone Coll., Frascati; has been Hon. Treasurer of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility; is a Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Patrician of Rome and Messina and of Citta di Castello: *m.* 1910, Agnese, younger dau. of the late Baroncino Nicola Galea di San Marciano [see Bs. San Marciano, colls.], and has issue.

Residences,—Palazzo Bonici, 69, Strada Forni, Valletta; Palazzo Ædes Danielis, Casal Zeitun; Palazzo Bonici, 34, Strada Reale, Notabile; Villa Bonici, Sliema (all in Malta).

SONS LIVING.—ALFIO MARIA (*Marchesino di San Vincenzo Ferreri* and *Baroncino della Culeja* or *Qlejjghà*), *b.* 1911.——Lino Camillo, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Elena, *b.* 1915.——Florence, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.—Esther (*Countess Fournier*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1906, the 6th Count Fournier. *Residences*,—143, Strada Cristoforo, Valletta, Malta; 75, Strada Forni, Casa Lia, Malta.——Agatha, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Philip, dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Bonici (infra). *Residence*,—49, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta.

UNCLE LIVING.—Ignazio (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Bonici*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Maria Carmela, dau. of Marquis Mario Filippo Testaferrata Viani, and has issue living, Philip (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Bonici*) (of 49, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta), *b.* 1878; is Capt. Malta Regt.: *m.* 1905, Agatha (ante), dau. of 6th Marquis San Vincenzo Ferreri, and has issue living, Emanuel Victor *b.* 1907, Maria *b.* 1909, Beatrice *b.* 1911, Josephine *b.* 1913, Lucia *b.* 1916,—Eugenia, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1916, Joseph Degiorgio. *Residence*,—Villino Bonici, Strada Reale, Sliema, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Mario, Knt. of the Holy Roman Empire, Patrician of Malta, Com.-in-Ch. of Troops in Licata in Sicily, Lieut. Gov. of Malta and Ambassador of Malta in Sicily; cr. *Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri* 1716 by Philip of Spain, with remainder to heirs-gen. of his body [title confirmed by Court of Appeal 1884, also *Marchese Testaferrata* (by King Victor Amadeus of Sicily) 1717]; *s.* by his son [2] Enrico Augusto; *s.* by his son [3] Daniele; *s.* by his son [4] Gregorio Augusto: *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [5] Daniele Maria, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1839, Eugenia, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Ignazio Bonici, Baron of Culeja: *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [6] Emanuele, 6th Marquis, *b.* 1843; *s.* his aunt (infra) as 5th Baron of Culeja 1891; *m.* 1874, Filomena, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Carmelo, dei Marchesi De Piro Gourgion; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [7] Daniele, 7th and present Marquis.

*** [1] Ignazio, cr. *Baron of Culeja* (or *Qlejjgha*) by Grand Master Despuig 1737, with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture; *s.* by his son [2] Francesco; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [3] Ignazio, *b.* 1778: *m.* 1805, Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his dau. [4] Vincenza, *b.* 1808: *m.* 1833, Pietro Paolo Galea, Baron of San Marciano, who *d.* 1884; *d.* 1891; *s.* by her nephew [5] Emanuele, 6th Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri (ante).

SCEBERRAS-TRIGONA-D'AMICO-INGUANEZ, surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

SCICLUNA, MARQUIS. (Scicluna.)

GIOVANNI SCICLUNA, 3rd Marquis; *b.* 1904; *s.* 1907.

Residences,—Palazzo Hompesch, Valletta, Malta; Nasaro, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND MARQUIS.—CORINNA, *C.B.E.* (*Marchioness Scicluna*), dau. of ——; provided and equipped Malta Mil. Hospital during European War; C.B.E. 1918: *m.* 19—, the 2nd Marquis, who *d.* 1907. *Residences,*—Palazzo Hompesch, Valletta, Malta; Nasaro, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EMANUELE Scicluna; cr. *Marquis* by Pope Pius IX. in 1875; *s.* by his nephew [2] GIUSEPPE; *s.* by his son [3] GIOVANNI, 3rd and present Marquis.

SEDLEY, surname of Marquis of Taflia.
SENIA, see della Senia.
STRICKLAND, surname of Count Della Catena.
TABONE (Mallia-Tabone), surname of Marquis of Fiddien.

TABRIA, BARON OF. (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani.)

Non nisi per ardua.

ROSARIO LUIGI TESTAFERRATA-MORONI-VIANI, 7th Baron; *b.* Oct. 8th, 1871; *s.* 1892; ed. at St. Ignatius' Coll., Malta; is a Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, an Unofficial Member of the Executive Council, and a Member of the Committee of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility; elected a Member (representing the Nobility and Landowners) of Council of Govt. of Malta 1894; re-elected 1895: *m.* 18—, and has issue.

Residences,—1, Strada Annunziata, Sliema, Malta; C. Far, Malta; 11, Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta; Tunis.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—MARY VIOLET VICTORIA, *b.* 18—.

SISTER LIVING.—Livia, *b.* 1864.

AUNT LIVING.—Orade (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata Viani e dei Baroni della Tabria*). *Residence,*—Rome.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Salvatore Fabrizio, dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino. See Baron Gomerino, colls.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISIDORE Viani, son of the Nobile Vincenzo Viani, Ambassador of Univ. in Sicily; *cr. Baron of Tabria* 1728, with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder in perpetuum, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI Batista; *s.* by his dau. [3] FRANCESCA; *s.* by her nephew [4] GIUSEPPE Testaferrata Castelletti, son of Marquis Mario; was Lord Lieut. of Govt. of Malta, a renowned Italian poet, and author of the poems "La Musica" and "L'Eucaristia"; *s.* by his son [5] GILBERTO; Lord Lieut. of Govt. of Malta; *s.* by his son [6] GIUSEPPE, *LL.D.*; an Italian poet of considerable literary ability; *s.* (through nomination) by his nephew [7] LUIGI ROSARIO (son of Pietro Paolo Testaferrata Abela Moroni [see Baron of Gomerino, colls.], by Maria Angelica, sister of 6th Baron), 7th and present Baron.

TAFLIA, MARQUIS OF. (Sedley.)

FREDERICK SEDLEY, 4th Marquis, son of the late Catherine, dau. of 2nd Marquis (infra); *b.* Dec. 9th, 1837; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers and 48th Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1871, Edith Fanny, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Rev. G. H. Langdon, V. of Oving, Sussex, and grand-dau. of the late Adm. Sir John Acworth Ommanney, K.C.B.

Residence,—Badgergate, Rye, Sussex. *Club,*—Constitutional.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—ETHEL MAUD (*Marchesina of Taflia*), *b.* Sept. 26th, 1872: *m.* 1916, Capt. James Williamson Wearing, J.P., formerly 5th Batn. The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.). *Residence,*—Badgergate, Rye, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Catherine, dau. of 2nd Marquis, *b* 1815, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1834, Frederick Sedley, who *d.* 1885, Sup. of Police at Malta:—

Issue of the late Thomasine, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1852, Richard Cornwall Legh, who *d.* 1876, Auditor-Gen. of Malta:—

Hubert Cornwall, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Afghan War

1878-80 (medal with two clasps, and bronze star), and with Natal Field Force in Boer War 1881, and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); is a J.P. for Salop, and a D.L. for Cheshire: *m.* 1893, Edith Selina, el. dau. of the late Henry Cavendish Cavendish, of Chyknell, Bridgnorth. *Residences,*—Chyknell, Bridgnorth; High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military. Boodle's.——Sydney Cornwall, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. R.N.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Saverio Alessi,-Jurat, and Segreto to Grand Master; cr. *Marquis of Tafia* by Grand Master de Rohan 1790, with remainder to his descendants; *s.* by his son [2] Francesco; was sometime Crown Advocate for Malta Govt.; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [3] Bernardo; *b.* 1826; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his nephew [4] Frederick Sedley and present Marquis.

TESTAFERRATA-ABELA, surname of Baron of Gomerino.

,, **-BONICI-GHAXAG**, surname of Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri.

,, **-MORONI-VIANI**, surname of Baron of Tabria.

,, **-OLIVIER**, see Olivier.

TEUMA CASTELLETTI, surname of Count of Ghain Toffieha.

TRAPANI GALEA, surname of Baroness San Marciano.

TRIGONA (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

VIANI (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani), surname of Baron of Tabria.

ZAMITT (Azopardi-Zamitt), surname of Baron of Buleben.

FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY.

[SEE NOTE AT END OF "ESSAY ON TITLES, ORDERS, ETC."]

ARUNDELL, COUNT [see Baron Arundell of Wardour].
AUBIGNY, DUKE OF [see Duke of Richmond].
BANDINI, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI [see Earl of Newburgh].

BENTINCK, BARON. (Bentinck.)

WALTER GUY BENTINCK, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, 14th Baron, son of the late Walter Theodore Edward Bentinck (Baron of the Netherlands), 15th (The King's) Hussars; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1864; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1885, became Capt. 1894, and Major 1902 (retired 1905), and Lieut.-Col. 1918; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Colenso, Vaal Krantz Monte Christo, etc. (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (1914 star, two medals); has been Dist. Commr., Vereeniging, Transvaal, Resident Magistrate, Dist. of Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, and Assist. Imperial Sec. to High Commr. and Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa; appointed a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1916; is a J.P. for Kincardineshire; received Roy. license to use the title in this country 1911, with remainder to the heirs male of his body in succession; has Union of S. Africa medal; D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1912, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1904, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Burnett-Ramsay [see Ramsay, Bt., cr. 1806, colls.], and has issue.

Residence,—Larachmore, Strachan, by Banchory. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SON LIVING.—WOLTER THOMAS BERNHARD RAMSAY, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1905.

BROTHERS LIVING.—Reginald Joseph, *b.* 1866; late Major Northamptonshire Regt.; formerly Capt. 30th Lancers (Indian Army); served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, Kings medal with two clasps): *m.* 1912, Florence Frederika de Vere, dau. of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk [see D. St. Albans, colls.], and has issue living, George Walter Zeno, *b.* 1913,—Gwynella de Vere, *b.* 1915,—Moyra de Vere, *b.* 1917. *Club*,—Cavalry.——*Sir* Rudolf Walter, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1869; became Capt. 1907 and Rear-Adm. 1919; sometime a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour, 4th class of Order of St. Vladimir with swords, Order of Crown of Italy, 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun); has Khedive's star and Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919: *m.* 1898, Mabel, dau. of the late Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, 13th Hussars [Bs. Dorchester], and has issue living, Renira, *b.* 1899,—Wolf Wolter Rudolf, *b.* 1903. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Arthur's, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Arthur Harold Walter, *b.* 1875; is in I.C.S., and a Dep. Commr. Assam: *m.* 1903, Emma Elizabeth Kemble, dau. of G. S. Hayes, and has issue living, Antoinette Waltera, *b.* 1906,—Dirk Walter, *b.* 1909. *Club*,—East India United Service.——Bernhard Walter, *b.* 1877; Bar. Middle Temple 1902; sometime Major R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (1914 star, two medals). *Residence*,—Alton House, Alton, Hants. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge

SISTERS LIVING.—Millicent Annémie.——Adelaide: *m.* 1902, Charles Read Seymour, and has issue living, Nancy Adelaide, *b.* 1903,—Jean Langlois, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,—Bereweeke House, Winchester.

MOTHER LIVING.—HENRIETTA JANE CHRISTINA (*Baroness Bentinck* of the Netherlands), dau of the late William Hinton, of The Til, Madeira: *m.* 1862, Walter Theodore Edward, 13th Baron Bentinck of the Netherlands, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Alton House, Alton, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—Early records of the Benting, or Bentinck family date from Zwolle (Netherlands) 1233. The Knights of Bentinck were cr. Barons about 1550, and from Willem, 1st Baron, who *d.* 1576, was descended Bernhard or Berend, Baron Bentinck of Diepenheim Schoonheten, etc., in the province of Overijssel, who *m.* Anna van Bloemendael, and is common ancestor of all branches of the Bentinck family now existing; his el. son *d.* leaving daus. only; his 2nd son was Eusebius Borchard [see infra], while his 3rd son, Hans William, accompanied William Prince of Orange to England, and in 1689 was cr. 1st Earl of Portland [see D. Portland], whose son, Henry was cr. 1st Duke of Portland, and had a son William, by his 2nd marriage, cr. Count of the Holy Roman Empire 1732 [see Count Bentinck]; EUSEBIUS BORCHARD, Baron Bentinck of Schoonheten, left a son WILLEM, whose son BERNHARD left with other issue VOLKIER, on whose petition in 1819 the ancient title of *Baron* was confirmed by King William of the Netherlands on all members of the Bentinck family who were not Counts; *s.* by his brother DIRK, who had two sons, Berend Hendrik Wolter Jan [see infra] and Rudolf Florenz Carl, from whom is descended Baron Rudolf Bentinck, now of Schoonheten; BEREND HENDRIK WOLTER JAN, Baron Bentinck, settled in England 1827, having been since 1808 in British Govt ser. at the Cape of Good Hope as Auditor-Gen., Member of Court of Justice, and Member of the Council: *m.* 1839, Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son WALTER THEODORE EDWARD, 13th Baron; *b.* 1840; 15th (The King's) Hussars: *m.* 1862, Henrietta Jane Christina, dau. of the late William Hinton, of The Til, Madeira; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son, WALTER GUY, 14th and present Baron.

BENTINCK, COUNT. (Bentinck.)

The Lord will provide

Fear disgrace.

WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY BENTINCK, 8th Count, and Count and Baron of Aldenburg; *b.* June 22nd, 1880; *s.* 1912; has been an Hereditary Member of First Chamber of Wurtemberg, a Lieut. in Prussian Gardes du Corps, and Attaché to Imperial German Embassy in London.

Residences,—Gaildorf, Wurtemberg; Middachten, near Arnhem, Holland.

BROTHER LIVING.—*Count* FREDERICK GEORGE UNICO WILLIAM, *b.* June 21st, 1888; sometime Lieut. Prussian Gardes du Corps. *Residence,*—Weldam, Goor, Overyssel, Netherlands.

SISTERS LIVING.—*Countess* Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, H.S.H. the Prince of Castell-Rüdenhausen, formerly Col. à la suite Prussian and Bavarian Armies. *Residence,*—Rüdenhausen, Bavaria.——*Countess* Isabella Antoinette Mary Clementina, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, Count W. Soloms-Sonnenwalde.

UNCLES LIVING.—*Count* Charles Reginald Adelbert, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. *à la suite* of Prussian Army; a Com. of Teutonic Order: *m.* 1878 (marriage dissolved 1885), the Countess Helena Agnes Alexandrina Amelia Caroline, dau. of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and has issue living, *Countess* Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Zuylestein, Province of Utrecht, Holland.——*Count* Godard John George Charles, *b.* 1857; Seigneur of Amerongen, Ginkel, Elst, Zuylestein, and Leersum: *m.* 1884, Countess Augustine Wilhelmine Louise Adrienne, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Count Auguste de Bylandt, and has issue living, *Count* Charles Arthur Renaud William Godard Augustus, *b.* 1885; is a Sec. in Netherlands Diplo. Ser.,—*Count* Godard Adrian Henry Jules, *b.* 1887; is an Engineer,—*Count* John Victor Richard Rodolphe, *b.* 1895; sometime Sub-Lieut. in German Navy, —*Count* William Henry Ferdinand Godard, *b.* 1900,—*Countess* Elizabeth Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Amerongen Castle, Province of Utrecht. *Club,*—National.

AUNT LIVING.—*Countess* Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild, *b.* 1863. *Club,*—Albemarle.

WIDOW AND ISSUE LIVING OF 6TH COUNT.—HENRIETTA ELIZA CATHCART, *Countess Aldenburg-Bentinck* (now of 53, Green Street, Park Lane, W.), dau. of the late Robert McKerrell (a grandson of 8th Laird of Hillhouse), and sister of 13th Laird of Hillhouse, Ayrshire: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Count Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William Aldenburg-Bentinck, Coldstream Guards, el. son of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Anthony Ferdinand, 5th Count [see "PREDECESSORS," infra], who *d.* 1903, having had issue, of whom *Count* Robert Charles, *b.* 1875; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.; is Major Army Remount Depart.: *m.* 1915, Lady Norah Ida Emily Noel, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue living, Henry Noel *b.* 1919, Brydgytte Blanche *b.* 1916. *Club,*—Bath.——*Count* Charles Henry, *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Club,*—St. James's. ——*Count* Henry Duncan, *b.* 1881; Major Coldstream Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.——*Count* Arthur William Douglas, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909); is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Hon. Attaché H.M. Legation, Addis Ababa; served in British E. Africa 1913-14 with African Rifles (wounded), and during European War 1914 (wounded). *Club,*—Guards'.——*Countess* Renira Christine, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Alexander, Baron de Heeckeren de Kell, and has issue living.——*Countess* Ursula Victoria Henrietta, *b.* 1884.——*Countess* Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twin), *b.* 1887.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* WILLIAM Bentinck, el. son by 2nd marriage of 1st Earl of Portland [see D. Portland]; *b.* 1704; cr. 1732 a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire* for himself and all his descendants [and on April 22nd, 1886, royal permission was granted to bear the title in England, and that all the other descendants of the 5th Count should be entitled to bear the title of Count before their Christian names]: *m.* 1733, the Countess Charlotte Sophie, only dau. and heir of Anthony II. Count of Aldenburg, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen, Varel, etc.; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTIAN FREDERICK ANTHONY, 2nd Count; *b.* 1734; *s.* his mother as *Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel,* on her resignation of the dignity; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM GUSTAVUS FREDERIC, 3rd Count and Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel; *b.* 1762; *d.* 1835 without legitimate male issue, and in 1854 his lordship of Kniphausen, etc., was annexed to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg; *s.* in minor title by his nephew [4] WILLIAM CHRISTIAN FREDERICK, 4th Count; was Chamberlain to the King of Holland; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES ANTHONY FERDINAND, 5th Count; *b.* 1792; was a Lieut.-Gen. in Army and Col. 12th Foot: *m.* 1846, Caroline Mechtild, el. dau. of Charles, Reigning Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENRY CHARLES ADOLPHUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDENBURG, *b.* 1846; a Count of Holy Roman Empire, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, and a Knight Com. of Teutonic Order: *m.* 1874, Henrietta Eliza Cathcart (ante), dau. of the late Robert McKerrell (grandson of 8th Laird of Hillhouse), and sister of 13th Laird of Hillhouse, Ayrshire; *d.* 1903, having in 1874 resigned his rights as head of the family and the title of Count Bentinck to his younger brother [7] WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OTHO, 7th Count, *b.* 1848; as Hereditary Member of the First Chamber of Wurtemberg assumed by patent 1889 the titles of Count of Waldeck Limpurg: *m.* 1877, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late Charles, Baron de Heeckeren Wassenaer, Grand Master of the Horse to King of the Netherlands, and Member of the First Chamber of the States Gen.; *d.* 1912; *s.* by his el. son [8] WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY, 8th and present Count.

BRONTÉ, DUKE OF [see under Viscount Bridport].

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, BARONY OF. (Campbell.)

WIDOW LIVING OF 1ST BARON.—SARAH ELIZABETH (*Baroness Campbell von Laurentz*), dau. of the late James S. Budgett, of Stoke Park, Guildford: *m.* 1886, the 1st Baron Campbell von Laurentz, who *d.* 1917 (cr. *Baron Campbell von Laurentz,* by H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1886; received royal license to use the title in this country 1887, and was received into Prussian nobility 1889: re-naturalized 1915).

Residence,—Rosemead, Windsor.

CECIL-KEARNEY, see Kearney.

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF [see Dukes of Abercorn and Hamilton].

CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUQUE DE [see Duke of Wellington].

CLIFFORD, COUNT [see Baron Clifford].

CRAIGNISH, BARON. (Campbell.)

RONALD CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 6th, 1866; *s.* 1897: *m.* 1905, Constance Helen Wortley, el. dau. of the late Montague Augustine Armstrong, of Queenstown, S. Africa.

Residence,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RONALD MACLEARY LAURENTZ Campbell, *b.* 1836; Col. and Equerry to Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (cr. *Baron Craignish* of Duchy of Saxe-Coburg 1882, and in 1883 received Roy. license to bear the title in this country: *m.* 1st, 1862, Jessie Fanny Malet (who obtained a divorce in 1879), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Alfred William Lucas, C.B.; 2ndly, 1883, Charlotte Sophia, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Charles Meeking, Esq., of Ritchings Park, Bucks; 3rdly, 1892, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Hugh Mitchell, A.S.C., and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, 11th Hussars and 2nd Life Guards; *s.* by his son [2] RONALD, 2nd and present Baron).

RICCARDI-CUBITT, COUNT.

THOMAS RICCARDI-CUBITT, 1st Count, son of the late Capt. Lewis Cubitt, 26th Cameronians, cousin of 1st Baron Ashcombe; *b.* May 8th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); cr. *Count* of Kingdom of Italy for life by King Victor Emmanuel III. May 1904, and assumed by Roy. license the additional surname of Riccardi Dec. 1904; received Roy. license to use the title in this country Dec. 1905; sometime Lieut. Roy. Defence Corps; served during European War 1917-19 on Transport Staff in Italy: *m.* 1893, Fede Maria, *R.R.C.* (to whom the title of *Countess* was granted by anticipation—in the lifetime of her father—by the King of Italy May 1903, with remainder to her issue male of this marriage; has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium), only surviving child of the late Col. Count Riccardi (Hon. A.D.C. to King of Italy), of Vercelli, Piedmont, Italy, and has issue.

Residence,—Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.—CHARLES CYRIL (*heir to his mother's title*), *b.* Jan. 28th, 1896: *m.* 1919, Gladys Louisa Violet, dau. of the late Major E. Barrington Crake, Rifle Brig. *Residence,*—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Vera Alicia Maria, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. William Abbott Meade, sometime R.A.F.——Theodora Fede Maria, *b.* 1897.——Monica Yoland, *b.* 1901.

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1818].

DE BARRY, BARON [see Barry, Bt.].

DE BUCY, MARQUIS. (Rouault de Longueville de Bucy.)

Cave! Buciacum adest.
Take care! De Bucy is there.

SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL ROUAULT DE LONGUEVILLE DE BUCY, 11th Marquis; *b.* March 8th, 1864; *s.* 1867; ed. at Eton, at Camb. Univ., and in France and Germany; served in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 with Methuen's Horse, in Matabeleland and Bechuanaland 1896-7 with 12th Lancers, in S. Africa 1899-1902, and with British S. African Police as Major Mounted Troops (despatches twice), and during European War 1914-16, on Head Quarters Staff Australian Div. in Egypt, on Gen. Staff British Army, and attached to French Army at Verdun; sometime in Rhodesian Mounted Police; employed with Australian Mil. Forces 1910-14; has been employed in Min. of Munitions since 1916; is a Major in the Army, an Hereditary Knight of the Golden Spur, and a Grandee of Spain: *m.* 1910, Sybil Evangeline, dau. of the late W. T. S. Richardson, formerly of Scarborough, and has issue.

Club,—Isthmian.

SON LIVING.—RENÉ SERGIUS EMMANUEL (*Count de Longueville*), *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1917.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CLAUDE DE BUCY, 3rd son of Réné de Bucy, Lord of Bucy, Lord of Gournay, Mountsoult, etc., and direct descendant of the Feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), was cr. *Marquis de Bucy and Merval* (in Kingdom of France), 1602: *m.* 1575, Nicole L'Hermite, dau. and heiress of Lord de St. Aubin; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his son [2] CLAUDE, 2nd Marquis; Lord in Waiting to Louis XIII.; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [3] JEAN, 3rd Marquis; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [4] LOUIS, 4th Marquis; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his nephew [5] CLAUDE FRANCOIS, 5th Marquis; Lord-in-Waiting to Louis XV.; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, 6th Marquis; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 7th Marquis; obtained royal license to add the name of de Longueville to his patronymic, and to style all future heirs to the Marquisate "Count de Longueville": *m.* 1745, Eleonore, dau. and heiress of Lord de Longueville; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES MARC, 8th Marquis; Capt. in Musketeers; immigrated to England 1793: *m.* 1777, Marie Rouault (who was beheaded with Queen Marie Antoinette), Marchioness de Gamaches, in her own right [see *** infra]; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES VICTOR, 9th Marquis de Bucy and Merval, and 6th Marquis Rouault de Gamaches; invited by Napoleon I. to return to France 1809; served as Major in Cuirassiers of the Guard: *m.* 1806, Antonina, Countess de Montravel; killed at Waterloo 1815; *s.* by his son [10] SERGIUS LOUIS MAXIMAIN, 10th Marquis, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1862, Berthe Emma Blanche, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Count de Castellane; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [11] SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL, 11th and present Marquis.

*** [1] JEAN ROUAULT, 5th Feudal Lord of Gamaches, Lord Chamberlain to King Charles VII. of France, was cr. *Baron d' Hericourt* 1420; killed in battle 1424; *s.* by his son [2] JOACHIM, 2nd Baron; a distinguished Marshal of France; *d.* 1478; *s.* by his son [3] ADOLPH I., 3rd Baron; Lord Chamberlain to Louis XII. and Francis I.; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his son [4] ADOLPH II., 4th Baron; *d.* 1561; *s.* by his son [5] NICOLAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1583; *s.* by his son [6] NICOLAS 6th Baron, Lord-in-Waiting to Henry IV. and Louis XIII.; cr. *Marquis Rouault de Gamaches and Beauchamps, and Viscount de Tilloy*, by patent, 1620; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [7] NICOLAS JOACHIM, 2nd Marquis; Gov. of St. Valléry; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [8] who in turn was *s.* by his brother [9] who *d.* 1704; *s.* by his uncle [10] CHARLES JEAN BAPTISTE, 5th Marquis; First Lord-in-Waiting, and Gov. of St. Valléry and Cayen; cr. *Count de Cayen*; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [11] JEAN JOACHIM BAPTISTE, 6th Marquis; Brig.-Gen. and Col. of d'Aubresson Cav. Regt.; cr. *Marquis de Cayen*; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES JOACHIM, 7th Marquis; Marshal of France, and Grandee of Spain; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [13] JOACHIM VALERY THERÈSA LOUIS, 8th Marquis; *d.s.p.* 1777; *s.* by his sister [14] MARIE, wife of 8th Marquis de Bucy (ante).

DE BURY AND DE BOCARME, COUNT. (Visart.)

HENRY ROBERT VISART DE BURY, *C.B.E.*, 6th Count; *b.* Jan. 1 th, 1872; ed. at Stonyhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada; entered R.G.A. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; retired 1911; is Lieut.-Col. Canadian Field Artillery, and an Assist. Director of Ordnance Sers.; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Manitoba 1912-16; was Garrison Adj., St. Lucia 1902-5, and a Professor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada 1905-1910; received Roy. License to use the title in this country Nov. 1910; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1898, Agnes Mary, da. of the late Charles Robertson, and widow of Charles Paul Derrick, of Singapore, and has issue.

Residence,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—VALERIE LALAGE, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1917, Clifford Ayrton England, Lieut. Liverpool Regt.—— Joan Ida, *b.* 1905.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] LOUIS FRANÇOIS Visart, *Count de Bury and de Bocarmé*, with remainder to his heirs male and female in order of primogeniture; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] MARIE DIEUDONNE LUIS JOSEPH GUSTAVE; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] MARIE PHILIPPE JOSEPH JULIEN; Gov. of Java; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his el. son [4] ALFRED JULIEN GABRIEL HIPPOLYTE; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his el. surviving son [5] ROBERT GONZALÈS DIEUDONNÉ FERDINAND; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENRY ROBERT VISART, 6th and present Count.

DE BUSH, BARONY OF. (Bush.)

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—Paulise Marie Louise (*Baroness de Bush*—known as Miss Paulise de Bush), *b.* Sept. 4th, 1900.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—PAULINE (*Baroness de Bush*), dau. of the late Louis Grund Joran, of Freefort, Illinois, U.S.A., *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, the 1st Baron de Bush (cr. a *Baron* of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha by Ducal letters patent 1889, and granted Roy. license to use the title in this country 1896), who *d.* 1903 leaving issue (ante). *Residence*,—66, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

DE GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS [see Goldsmid, Bt.].

DE HOCHEPIED, BARON. (de Hochepied-Larpent.)

Cultivez l'arpent.

He rises with the surname of his adoption.

ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, 10th Baron; *b.* Dec. 5th, 1900; *s.* his father 1903.

Residence,—Bedford.

SISTER LIVING.—CLARISSA CATHARINE, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1898.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 8th Baron*).—Clarissa Catherine, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1899, Col. Robert Charles Goff, formerly Coldstream Guards.——Georgiana Elizabeth (*Lady Palmer*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living, Julian Arthur Beaufort, *b.* 1899,—George Haldane Beaufort, *b.* 1900,—Francis Napier Beaufort, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—29, Bryanston Square, W.——Henrietta Kemble, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1910, George Percy Jacomb-Hood, M.V.O. *Residence,*—26, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Catherine Mary Louisa, *b.* 1867.——Sybil Margueritte Gonne, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Philip Napier Miles. *Residence,* King's Weston, Bristol.——Beatrice Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1870.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.—Elizabeth Cowill (*Baroness De Hochepied*), dau. of G. Withycombe, of Dartmoor: *m.* 1897, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1903.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lionel Henry Planta De Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1874, Annie Jane (now of Rosemary, Stanway, Essex), dau. of the late William Peppé, of Birdpore, Bustee, N.-W. Provinces, India.—

Lionel William Peppé, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; is Major Connaught Rangers Reserve; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, two medals, five clasps); received Coronation medal 1911; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1907, Marion Lucy, dau. of Col. George Francis Angelo Harris, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Lionel Douglas Arthur, *b.* 1910,—Alice Margaret Anna, *b.* 1916 *Residence,*—Moat Farm. Copford, Essex. *Club,*—United Service.——John Planta George, *b.* 1882; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903); formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); now Capt. Roy. Fusiliers: *m.* 1910, Olive Margaret, dau. of the late Col. John Barnes Sparks, B.S.C. *Residence,*—Forest Edge, Sway, Hants. *Club,*—Sports'.——Annie Georgiana Delia, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1910, Capt. Cyril Colvin Fiske Harrison, King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence,*—Street Farm, Stanway, Essex.

Issue of the late Rev. George Porter de Hochepied-Larpent, 4th son of 7th Baron. *b.* 1839, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1862, Mary, who *d.* 1909 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Thomas J. R. Davison), dau. of the late Rev. T. T. Harrison:—

Lionel Gerrard Harrison, *b.* 1864; ed. at Haileybury, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886): *m.* 1907, Carrie Penrose Emily, only dau. of the late Rev. Vavasor FitzHammond Hammond, R. of St. John's, Greenock. *Address.*—2, London Wall Buildings, E.C.,——Helen Louisa Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Charles Marillier Miller, having had issue of whom Gerrard Charles Marillier, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Lilias Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Colquhoun Faithfull, R. of Peakirk, Peterborough,—Ralph Marillier, *b.* 1896; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Ronald Henry Marillier, *b.* 1897,—Reginald de Hochepied Marillier, *b.* 1899: *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Kenneth Marillier, *b.* 1901,—Helen Renée Marillier, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Bramerton, North Berwick.

Issue of the late Egmont de Hochepied-Larpent, 5th son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1865, Jane Ireton, who *d.* 1907, el. dau. of Henry Olliver Smyth, of Cloyne, co. Cork:—

Egmont Reginald, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Margaret Vincent, da. of Cornelius E. Kelway.——Arthur John, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Minnie, dau. of William Hooper, of Larpent, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Arthur William Egmont, *b.* 1904,—Reginald Adrian, *b.* 1910. *Residence,*—Holmwood, Berea, Durban, Natal.——Lionel Herbert, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1914, Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leggat Cox, of Melbourne, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1915.——Charlotte Rosamond, *b.* 1866.——Alicia Georgiana, *b.* 1868.——Louisa Geraldine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1904, John Davies, and has issue living, Lionel Eason, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Frederic de Hochepied-Larpent, 6th son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1866, Marion Helen, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Thomas Pearson; 2ndly, 1916, Mary Helen, younger dau. of the late William John Albert:—

Seymour Lionel George, *b.* 1867.——John Frederic Robinson, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1901, Mabel, dau. of the late Charles George Ive, of Adelaide, Australia——George Gerard Belson, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1904, Margaret Isabella, who *d.* 1912, dau. of George Matthews.——Gabriel Frederic James, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1917, Alice Mary, dau. of Harry Jackson Russell, of Cobar, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Joan Helen, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Nyngan, N.S. Wales.——Elaine Margaretta Louise, *b.* 1872.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DANIEL JOHN de Hochepied, Minister from the States General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, having obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude and negotiated the Peace of Carlowitz 1699, was in 1704 cr. by Leopold, Emperor of Germany and King of Hungary, *Baron and Magnate* of the Kingdom of Hungary, with remainders to descendants both male and female; *s.* by his son [2] ELBERT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his son [3] GERARD JOHANNES, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1817; *s.* by his brother [5] HUGO BALTHAZAR SAMUEL GEORGE, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1819: *s.* under the limitation of the letters patent by his cousin [6] GEORGE Porter, *M.P.*, a Lieut.-Gen. in the British Army and Col. 103rd Regt.; assumed by royal license May 6th, 1819, the surname of De Hochepied; granted further royal licenses June 1st, 1819, that his two nephews, John James and George Gerard Larpent and their issues might assume the additional surname and arms of De Hochepied, and Sept. 27th, 1819, royal license that he, they, and their issues male succeeding to the title might use same in this country: *m.* 1802, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton Park, Staffordshire, and widow of 1st Earl of Grosvenor; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his nephew [7] JOHN JAMES de Hochepied-Larpent, 7th Baron; *b.* 1783; was British Consul at Antwerp 1825-39, and many years Dep. Paymaster-Gen. of the Army: *m.* 1826, Georgiana Frances, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Frederick Reeves, H.E.I.C.S., J.P.; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR JOHN, 8th Baron; *b.* 1832: *m.* 1859, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Melvill Melvill,

K.C.B.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN MELVILL, 9th Baron; assumed in 1889 (in accordance with a Royal Warrant of 1819) the title of Baron De Hochepied, in lieu of De Hochepied-Larpent; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of G. Withycombe, of Dartmoor; *d.* 1903; *s.* by his son [10] ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM, 10th and present Baron.

DE KUSEL, BARON. (Kusel.)

ARTHUR ADOLPH KUSEL, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 31st, 1869; *s.* 1908.

Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.—HERBERT, *b.* May 17th, 1871.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.—Ernest Alfred, *b.* 1879, *m.* 1906 Agnes, dau. of John Collier, of Winterdeen, Sefton Park, Liverpool.——Kenneth, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1911, Gladys Beatrice Branksmere, dau. of T. H. Underwood, of Platt's End, Finchley Road, N.W.——Stanley, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1910, Gladys, dau. of Vasco V. Akeroyd, of Falkner Square, Liverpool.——Reginald, *b.* 1888.——Clifford Septimus, *b.* 1896.

SISTER LIVING.—Annie, *b.* 1870.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.—Alice Ethel, *b.* 1882.——Nellie, *b.* 1887.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—ALICE (*Baroness De Kusel*), dau. of James Birch of Sefton, Lancashire: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1908.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ADOLF Kusel, son of the late Selig Kusel; *b.* 1834; naturalised 1867; cr. *Baron de Kusel* by King of Italy Oct. 23rd, 1890, and received Roy. license to use the title in this country 1892: *m.* 1st, 1868, Annie, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Richard Horton, of Little Leigh, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1878, Alice, dau. of James Birch, of Sefton, Lancashire; *d.* 1908; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR ADOLPH, 2nd and present Baron.

DE LA PASTURE, MARQUIS. (de la Pasture.)

GERARD HUBERT DE LA PASTURE, *M.C.*, 5th Marquis and Count ✶; *b.* May 3rd, 1886; *s.* 1916; served during European War 1914-17 as temporary Major King's African Rifles (wounded, M.C., with Bar): *m.* 1918, Ida, dau. of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G., and has issue.

Residence,—The Berrow House, Berrow, near Ledbury.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Anna Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.—Helen Mary, *b.* 1883.——Margaret Mary (*Hon. Mrs Hugh de B. Bampfylde*); *b.* 1884: *m.* 1918, Major the Hon. Hugh de Burgh-Warwick Bampfylde, King's African Rifles [see B. Poltimore].

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.—Monica Lilly (*Lady Bullough*): *m.* 1st, 1889, Charles Edward Nicholas Charrington, who obtained a divorce 1902; 2ndly, 1903, Sir George Bullough, 1st Bt., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Dorothea Elizabeth (of 2, Bristol Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W.): *m.* 1st, 1910, Capt. Cecil F. H. Twining, Hampshire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Surg.-Lieut Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B., R.N., and has issue living, (by 2nd marriage) Angus Keith Ingleby *b.* 1918,—(by 2nd marriage) [see "BARONETAGE"]. *Residences,*—Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, by Oban; The Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester; High Coombe, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

UNCLE LIVING (*Sons of 3rd Marquis*).—*Rev.* Charles Edward, *b.* 1839; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome. *Residence,*—Boscombe, Bournemouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUIS.—GEORGINA MARY (*Marquise de la Pasture*), dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, a Judge in Indian Civil Ser.: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, the 4th Marquis, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Henry Philip Ducarel de la Pasture, son of 3rd Marquis, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E. [(*Lady Clifford*, now of Llandogo, Monmouth); she *m.* 2ndly, 1910, as his second wife, Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Nigeria [see B. Clifford, colls.]], dau. of the late Edward William Bonham, H.M.'s Consul at Calais:—

Edmée Elizabeth Monica, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1919, Major Arthur Paul Dashwood, O.B.E., R.E. [see Dashwood, Bt., cr. 1684].——Bettine Marie Yolande, *b.* 1892.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PIERRE FRANÇOIS de la Pasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, &c., was confirmed in the Title of Nobility borne by his ancestor Thomas de la Pasture, temp. 1304, and cr. *Marquis and Count de la Pasture*, in Kingdom of France, 1768; Deputy of the Noblesse of Boulonnais 1768 and 1769; *s.* by his son [2] PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, 2nd Marquis; was Mousquetaire of the King's Guard; immigrated to England 1791; *s.* by his grandson [3] HENRY PIERRE, 3rd Marquis; *b.* 1797; ed. at Eton; was Lieut. 18th Hussars: *m.* 1830, Ellen Craufurd, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S.: *d.* 1840; *s.* by his el. son [4] GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, 4th Marquis; *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st. 1864, Miss Léontine Standish, who *d.* 1869; 2ndly, 1873, Georgina Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, a Judge in Indian Civil Ser.; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his second son [5] GERARD HUBERT, 5th and present Marquis.

✶ His elder brother, Charles Edward, *b.* 1879; Capt. 1st Batn. Scots Guards: *m.* 1911, Agatha (of 15, Coulson Street, Draycott Place, S.W.), dau. of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches).

DE LA POER, COUNT. (de la Poer.)

No dependence but in the Cross.

JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER DE LA POER, 2nd Count; *b.* March 10th, 1882; *s.* 1915; is Major Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), a J.P. for Waterford, Lieut. for Co. and City of Waterford (High Sheriff 1913), and a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta: *m.* 1907, Muriel Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Robert Rainy Best [see B. Wynford, colls.], and has issue.

Residences,—Gurteen le Poer and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford. *Clubs,*—Junior Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.—EDMOND ROBERT ARNOLD DE POHER, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1911.——John Piers Anthony, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Frances Elinor Mary de Poher, *b.* 1908.——Patricia Mary, *b.* 1909.——Mary Valerie Meynella, *b.* 1914.——Denys Yseult Mary, *b.* 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.—Edmond Alan Trémeur de Poher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1904, and Lieut.-Com. 1913: *m.* 1914, Marguerite Gerard, dau. of Humphrey Jeffrey Walmesley, of Inglewood House, Hungerford, Berks, and has issue living, John Humphrey Arnold, *b.* 1916,—Trifin Kathleen, *b.* 1918.——William Stephen Arnold Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 1885.

SISTERS LIVING.—Elinor Mary Trifine de Poher, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Humphrey Frederick Weld, and has issue living, Humphrey Joseph Giles, *b.* 1912,—Trifine Mary Filumena, *b.* 1909.—Mary Elinor Yseult, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—Chideock Manor, Dorset.——Ermyngarde Bertha Frances de Poher, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1908, Frederick Barnard Elliot, C.B.E., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Gavin Henry, *b.* 1911,—Guy, *b.* 1912,—Moyra Blanche, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—3, Sloane Court, S.W.——Mary Francis Yseult de Poher, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Murray Duthie, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.F.A.

UNCLES LIVING.—William Gervase, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 65th Regt.; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of co. Waterford (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of the late Edmond Power-Lalor, J.P., D.L., of Long Orchard. *Residence,*—Long Orchard, Templemore, co. Tipperary. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Raymond, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 15th Foot; is a J.P. for co. Kilkenny: *m.* 1873, Emily Frances, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of the late Charles Thomas Warde, of Clopton, Warwickshire. *Residence,*—Kilcronagh, Waterford. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

AUNTS LIVING.—Mary: *m.* 1867, Samuel Perry, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, William, *b.* 1869,—Frances Mary. *Residence,*—Woodrooffe, Clonmel.——Anastatia (*Lady Nugent*): *m.* 1875, Sir John Nugent Nugent, 3rd Bt. *Residences,*—Clonkoscoran, Dungarvan, co. Waterford; 5, Sloane Court, S.W.——Frances Vincent (*Baroness Emly*); is a Dist. Councillor for co. Limerick, and Chm. of Limerick Board of Guardians: *m.* 1881, the 2nd Baron Emly. *Residence,*—Tervoe, Limerick.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST COUNT.—MARY OLIVIA AUGUSTA, *O.B.E.* (*Countess de la Poer*), dau. of 1st Baron Emly: *m.* 1881, the 1st Count, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDMOND JAMES de la Poer, son of the late John Power, of Gurteen, by Frances, who *d.* 1893, da. of Sir John Power, 1st Bt.; *b.* 1841; was Lieut. for Co. and City of Waterford 1909-15 (High Sheriff 1879); M.P. for co. Waterford (*L*) 1866-73; resumed 1863, by Royal license, the family surname of de la Poer; cr. *Count de la Poer* (of the Holy Roman States) 1864; claimed to be 17th Baron le Power and Curraghmore as heir male of the body of Sir Richard Poer of Curraghmore (cr. a Baron 1535, with remainder to the heirs male of his body): *m.* 1881, the Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell, da. of 1st Baron Emly; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER, 2nd and present Count.

DE LOUSADA, DUKE. (de Lousada.)

EDUARD EUGÈNE DE LOUSADA, 6th Duke, and a Grandee of 1st class of Spain, son of the late Count Herman de Lousada, 3rd son of 2nd Duke; *b.* 1853; *s.* 1916.

Residence,—

MOTHER LIVING.—Francoise, dau. of Mons. Tard of Chantilly, Oise, France: *m.* 1847, Count Herman de Lousada, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, who *d.* 1881.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH DUKE.—EMILY FLORENCE (*Duchess de Lousada*), dau. of the late James Magee, of co. Antrim, and of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th and last Bt.: *m.* 1879, the 5th Duke, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Maidenhead Court.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISAAC de Lousada was, in 1848, confirmed in the titles that had been borne by his kinsman, the *Duque de Lousada* (cr. 1759), Grand Chamberlain to Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies, which monarch, upon being crowned King of Spain, created the Duke a Grandee of the 1st Class; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his el. son [2] EMANUEL, 3rd Duke, *b.* 1809; *d.* Jan. 20th, 1885; *s.* by his nephew [3] HORACE FRANCIS, 4th Duke, a Grandee of 1st class of Spain, son of the Count Francis (2nd son of 1st Duke), who *d.* 1870, having in 1846 been cr. *Marquis di San Miniato* by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, and having *m.* 18—, Marianne, dau. of Sir Charles Wolseley, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1837; *d.* 1905; *s.* by his brother [4] FRANCIS CLIFFORD, 5th Duke; *b.* 1842; Com. R.N.: *m.* 1879, Emily Florence, dau. of the late James Magee, of co. Antrim and of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th and last Bt.; *d.* 1916, when the title of Marquis di San Miniato became extinct, and that of Duke de Lousada passed to his cousin [5] EDUARD EUGÈNE, 6th and present Duke.

DE LUSSAN, COMTESSE [see under E. Melfort].

DE MALAPERT, BARON [see Gen. Sir H. E. Thuillier].

DE REUTER, BARON. (de Reuter.)

By sea and land.

OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON DE REUTER, 4th Baron, son of the late Baron George Julius de Reuter, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1894; *s.* 1916.

Arms.—Azure, a terrestrial globe between four flashes of lightning, one issuant from each corner. Crest.—A horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour argent, grasping in his dexter hand a lance, in the act of charging, and in the sinister a flashing flame of light proper. Supporters—On either side a lion rampant proper.

Residence,—14, Rue de Lubeck, Paris.

BROTHER LIVING.—RONALD CARL GEORGE, *b.* May 19th, 1899; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve).

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.—Olga Edith, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, John Douglas. *Residence,*—Tilquhillie, Scotland.

MOTHER LIVING.—Maud, dau. of John Potter, of Philadelphia: *m.* 1st, 1891, Baron George Julius de Reuter, who *d.* 1909; 2ndly, 1914, James Gordon Bennett, of New York. *Residence,*—37, Avenue d'Iena, Paris.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER; *b.* 1816; founded Reuter's News Agency; cr. *Baron de Reuter,* of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by Ducal letters patent 1871, and received Roy. license to use the title in the United Kingdom 1891: *m.* 1845, Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of S. M. Magnus, Rentier, of Berlin; *d.* 1899; *s* by his el. son [2] AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENT HERBERT, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, Edith, who *d.* 1915, dau. of R. Campbell, of Buscot Park, Berks; *d.* 1915; *s.* by his son [3] HUBERT JULIUS, 3rd Baron, *b* 1878; Black Watch; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; *s.* by his cousin [4] OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON, 4th and present Baron.

DE ROBECK, BARON. (de Robeck.)

The brave will yield to the brave.

HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM de ROBECK, 5th Baron; *b.* March 3rd, 1859; *s.* 1904; formerly Capt. R.A., and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow R.G.A. (Mil.); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare; appointed to command a Remount Depôt 1914; European War 1914-17 with R.F.A.: *m.* 1886, Anne C., dau. of the late L. W. Alexander, of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Residence,—Gowran Grange, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.—JOHN HENRY EDWARD, *b.* 1895; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches) ——Bernard Lorenzo, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded, M.C.).——Michael Charles, *b.* 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Dorothy Zoë, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1910, Capt. Digby Robert Peel, R.F.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1914,—Betty Zoe, *b.* 1911.——Olave Harriet, *b.* 1890; European War in France with Red Cross and Motor Ambulance.——Muriel Elizabeth, *b.* 1892.

BROTHERS LIVING.—*Sir* John Michael, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1862; cr. a Baronet 1919 [see "BARONETAGE"].——Charles Richard, *b.* 1871; is Major (The Sherwood Foresters) Notts and Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1894, Louisa Emily Isabella, dau. of the late Major William Andros Warren, R.A. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.—Gertrude Elizabeth Mary.——Zoe Anna Judith: *m.* 1890, Capt. William Francis Tremayne, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards. *Residence,*—Carclew, Perran-ar-Worthal, Cornwall.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hastings St. John de Robeck, son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1861, Mary Catherine, who *d.* 1887, dau. of W. G. Atherstone, M.D.:—

Geraldine Grace.——Emily Olivia: *m.* 1898, Marley Carolin.

Issue of the late Major Charles Louis Constantine de Robeck, son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1882, Elinor Maude, dau. of the late William Parry-Okeden, of Turnworth, Dorset:—

Nesta Mary Emily, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The 1st Baron cr. *Baron de R beck* in the Kingdom of Sweden 1750 was *s.* by his son [2] JOHN HENRY FOCK, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1755; having served successively in the Swedish and French armies, was naturalized in England by Act of Parliament, 29th Geo. III.; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN HENRY MICHAEL FOCK, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1790; was High Sheriff of co. Kildare 1834, of co. Dublin 1838, and of co. Wicklow 1839: *m.* 1st, 1820, the Hon. Mary Margaret Lawless (divorced 1828), dau of 2nd Baron Cloncurry; 2ndly 1830, Emily, who *d.* 1859, dau. of John Joseph Henry; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN HENRY EDWARD FOCK, 4th Baron; *b.* 1823: *m.* 1856, Sophia Charlotte, who *d.* 1903, dau. of the late William Fitwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM, 5th and present Baron.

DE ROTHSCHILD, BARON [see Baron Rothschild].

DE RUTZEN, BARON. (de Rutzen.)

JOHN FREDERICK FOLEY DE RUTZEN, only son of the late Alan Frederick James de Rutzen, Lieut. Pembroke Yeo. (who *d.*, killed in action 1916), by Eleanor, dau. of the late Pelham Thursby-Pelham; *b.* 1909; received Roy. license 1918 (for himself and the heirs male of his body on succession) to use the title within the British Dominions.

Residences,—Slebech Park, Pembrokeshire; 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—The Barony was conferred on Augustus, Baron von Rutzen, by Wladislaus IV, King of Poland, on Dec. 26th, 1857, as set forth in the manifesto of the Land Tribunal of the Principality of Samogicia.

DE SALIS, COUNT. (de Salis.)

Pro Deo, Rege, et patriâ.
For God, King, and country.

JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES DE SALIS, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, 7th Count; *b.* July 19th, 1864; *s.* 1871; ed. at Eton; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Montenegro 1911, and to the Vatican 1916; is a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Limerick; C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1909, K.C.M.G. 1913: *m.* 1890, the Countess Hélène, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay, and has issue.

Seats,—Loughgur, co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia Grisons. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.—JOHN EUGENE, *b.* Oct. 4th, 1891; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1917); Capt. Irish Guards Special Reserve, and a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, Legion of Honour).——Anthony Denis Rodolphe, *b.* 1897; is Lieut. Irish Guards.——Peter Francis, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.—Henry Rodolph, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1915), and an Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers: *m.* 1893, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, 43rd L.I., of Weston, Thames Ditton [see Grey, Bt., cr. 1711, colls.]. *Residence,*—Chy-Morvah, St. Ives, Cornwall.

SISTER LIVING.—Catharine Sophia, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Thomas George Hare, who *d.* 1915 [see E. Listowel, colls.]. *Residence,*—Harston, Grantham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Peter de Salis, 2nd son of 5th Count, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1874, Agnes Louisa, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Charles Joseph La Trobe, C.B., 1st Gov. of Victoria, Australia:—

Elizabeth: *m.* 1901, Baron Godefroy de Blonay. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Robert John Drake de Salis, 3rd son of 5th Count, *b.* 1837, *d.* 190-: *m.* 1870, Elise, dau. of Mons. J. B. de Tscharner:—

John Baptiste, *b.* 1873; is a Lawyer and a J.P. for Coire, Switzerland. *Residence,*—Coire, Grisons, Switzerland.——Peter George, *b.* 1874; is a Doctor of Medicine.——Robert, *b.* 1876; is engaged in agricultural pursuits.——Francis Albert, *b.* 1878; is a Dist. Forest Inspector in Switzerland. ——Clara Cecilia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Oscar Turnichek, Lawyer, and Major in Swiss Mil., and has issue living, one son and two daus. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Leopold Fane De Salis, M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, 4th son of 4th Count, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1844, Charlotte, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Capt. George Macdonald-Morar, 68th Regt.:—

Leopold William, *b.* 1845; formerly M.L.A. of N.S. Wales: *m.* 1895, Jeannette Caroline, dau. of William Armstrong, M.D., of Toowoomba, Queensland, having had issue, of whom Leopold William Jerome, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1896; is in R.N. Air Ser.,—John Peter Fabius, *b.* 1897; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Jeannette Nina Alexandre, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Fleurs, Sutton, Surrey.——George, *b.* 1851; formerly M.L.A. of N.S. Wales: *m.* 1878, Mary St. Lawrence Irving, dau. of the Rev. Canon P. Galliard Smith of Canberra, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Rodolph (of Jasmar, Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales), *b.* 1886: *m* 1915, Eileen, dau. of Arthur Elworthy, of Gundagio, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, William Arthur *b.* 1916,—George Irving, *b.* 1889,—Charles Eric Fabius, *b.* 1891; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Charlotte, *b.* 1880,—Mary, *b.* 1881,—Nina Emily, *b.* 1883,—Emily Henrietta, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Soglio-Micalago, N.S. Wales.——Henry Gubert Macdonald, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Charlotte Maud, dau. of Graham Macdonald, formerly of Balanagowan, Queensland, and has issue living, Leopold Graham, *b.* 1885,—Gubert Leslie, *b.* 1887,—Arthur Rodolph Neville, *b.* 1894,—Edward George Farrer, *b.* 1899,—Charlotte Nina Vera, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Riversview, Umeralla, Cooma, N.S. Wales.——Nina Henrietta, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1882, William Farrer. *Residence,*—Lambrigg, N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late John Henry Fane De Salis, 5th son of 4th Count, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1848, Julia Stanley Palmer, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late John Shum, J.P., H.E.I.C.S.:—

Georgina Henrietta, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Thomas Garratt, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Lawrence Challoner, *O.B.E.* (*Clubs*, Guards', Travellers'), *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Coldstream Guards; served throughout S. African Campaign 1899-1902 (despatches twice); O.B.E. 1919: *m.* 1903, Violet Annie, third dau. of the late Rev. Fitzwilliam Taylor, of Ogwell, Devon, and has issue living, Radulphe *b.* 1905, Mary Alice Violet *b* 1908, Diana *b.* 1915,—John Rodolph Francis, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Grace Aylmer, 3rd dau. of J. H Ley, of Trehill, Exeter, and has issue living, John Arthur Rodolph *b.* 1906, Thomas Francis Henry *b.* 1909, Elizabeth Grace *b.* 1902,—Kathleen Henrietta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1915, Major William Stirling, R.H.A.,—Sybil Edith, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, Mackworth Praed Parker [see Parker, Bt., cr. 1844]. *Residence,*—Bishop's Court, Exeter.——Eva Letitia Mary, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—Bangalore, India.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Jerome Augustine Fane De Salis, 7th son of 4th Count, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1853, Grace Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, D.C.L., of Waterperry, Oxfordshire:—

Rodolph, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1880): *m.* 1878, Edith Louisa Catherine, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Edwards Rousby, and has issue living, Edith Margaret, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1910, Hugh Wansey Bayly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (who obtained a divorce 1913), of 52, Upper Berkeley Street, W., and has issue living, Jessy Georgiana Fane, *b.* 1911. *Residence.*—Portnall Park, Virginia Water. *Clubs,*—United University, Garrick.——Cecil, *b.* 1857;

ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1916); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is D.L. and a J.P. for Middlesex (High Sheriff 1905): *m.* 1889, Rachel Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Edmund Waller, of Farmington Lodge, Northleach, Gloucestershire, having had issue, of whom Edmund William, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894: is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, M.C.),—Jerome Joseph, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Middlesex Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1915,—John Peter, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897; ed. at R.M.A.; sometime Lieut. R.E.; European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C.),—George Rodolph, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Andrew Augustin, *b.* 1901,—Stephen Hercules, *b.* 1903,—Cecil Ulysses Octavius, *b.* 1906,—Arthur Regester, *b.* 1911,—Rachel Penelope, *b.* 1908,—Barbara Grace Victoria, *b.* 1900,—Grace Dorothea, *b.* 1902,—Judith Anna, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Dawley Court, Uxbridge.——William, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1858; ed. privately; became Lieut. 1882, Com. 1895, Capt. 1901, Rear-Adm. 1911 (retired 1913), Vice-Adm. 1916, and Adm. 1919; appointed Capt. Roy. Naval Reserve 1915; served with Niger Expedition 1886, with Ogaden Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 with Patrol Ser.: commanded "Haughty" at Jubilee Review 1897 (medal), and was Capt. of "Juno," escorting King Edward VII. during visit to Copenhagen 1904; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1909-11; sometime a Nautical Assessor; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904: *m.* 1889, Eliza Jesser, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Col. William Jesser Coope, and has issue living, Rodolph Henry, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut.-Com. 1918; European War 1914-16 with Dover Patrol (despatches, D.S.C. and Bar): *m.* 1920, Madeline Marion Catherine, da. of Adm. Sir Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O.,—Antony, *R.N.* *b.* 1896; became Lieut. 1917; European War 1914-17, present at battle of Jutland,—Ursula Eva, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—The Battine House, East Marden, Chichester. *Club*, United Service.——*Rt. Rev.* Charles (*Bishop Suffragan of Taunton*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, Hon. D.D. 1911); appointed R. of Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, Rural Dean of Locking, and Preb. of Wells 1900, and consecrated Bishop of Taunton (Suffragan for Diocese of Bath and Wells) 1911; also Archdeacon of Taunton and Canon Residentiary of Wells: *m.* 1896, Lady Mary Alice Parker, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue living, Sydney Charles, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1918,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1897,—Ruth, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells, Somerset. *Club*,—New Oxford and Cambridge.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PETER de Salis, of Soglio in the Grisons, was Envoy of the Grison, to Queen Anne in 1709; in 1748 he was cr. *Count de Salis* of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor Francis I.; *d.* 1749, *s.* by his son [2] JEROME, 2nd Count; was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1730; *s.* by his son [3] PETER, 3rd Count was a Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Gov. of the Vatelline and Chiavenna; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] JEROME, 4th Count; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Fane in accordance with the will of his grandmother, Mary, Countess de Salis, sister and co-heiress of Charles, last Viscount Fane, and also obtained royal license for himself and his male descendants, to use the title of Count in this country 1809; *d.* 1836: *s.* by his son [5] PETER JOHN, 5th Count, *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Count; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1862, Amelia Frances Harriet, dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq., of Huntsmore Park, Bucks; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, 7th and present Count. [The members of this family were created Hereditary Knights by Pope Pius V., A.D. 1571.]

DE STACPOOLE, DUKE. (de Stacpoole.)

GEORGE DE STACPOOLE, 4th Duke; *b.* June 21st, 1860; *s.* 1896; ed. at Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a J.P. for co. Galway: *m.* 1883, Pauline, only child of the late Edward Francis MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, Enfield, co. Meath [Meredith, Bt., cr. 1660], having had issue, of whom the 4th son, Robert Andrew, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Connaught Rangers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, and the 5th and youngest, Roderick Algernon Antony, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Seats,—Mount Hazel, co. Galway; Tobertynan, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Co. Galway.

SONS LIVING.—GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *b.* March 8th, 1886; is Capt. Connaught Rangers, and a J.P. for co. Galway; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1915, Eileen Constance, dau. of the late James Palmer, of Glenlo Abbey, Galway, and has issue living, George Goff Robert Edward, *b.* 1917,—Derek William, *b.* 1919.——Edward Hubert Michael, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Downside Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); European War 1914-20, sometime as Brig.-Maj., and as D.A.Q.M.G. in S. Russia (wounded, despatches, M.C., French Croix de Guerre with palms, 3rd class Order of St. Anne of Russia); was D.A.Q.M.G. 1919-20. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Francis Gustave Mary, *b.* 1890: sometime Lieut. Irish Guards (Reserve); European War 1917-18 (wounded).

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Gertrude Mary Pauline, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1907, Col. Harry McMicking, D.S.O., Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living, Torrance John Alexander, *b.* 1908,—Hubert Cecil Thomas, *b.* 1910. *Residence*,—30, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

SISTER LIVING.—Mary Josephine: *m.* 1887, John Reginald Charles Talbot, who *d.* 1909 [see B. Talbot de Malahide, colls.]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Stacpoole, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin, and 6, Grosvenor Place, London, and subsequently of Paris, *b.* 1740; was cr. a *Count* by Louis XVIII. of France 1818; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his only son [2] RICHARD de Stacpoole, 2nd Count, *b.* 1797; *cr.* a *Viscount* of France 1818, *Marquis* by Leo XII. in 1825, and *Duke* by Gregory XVI. in 1830; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Duke, *b.* 1828; *d.s.v.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rt. Rev.* GEORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd Duke, *b.* 1829; a Prelate of the Church of Rome: *m.* 1859, Maria, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Thomas Dunn, of Bath House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 4th and present Duke.

DE STERN, VISCOUNT [see Baron Wandsworth].

DE TEISSIER, BARON. (De Teissier.)

No one shall provoke me with impunity.

HENRY DE TEISSIER, 5th Baron; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1862; *s.* 1895; has been Capt. in the Army; in Shropshire L.I., Capt. Hussars, Capt. and Hon. Major Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Major Imperial Yeo.; served with Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp), in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), and during European War 1915-18 on Staff; received Roy. Licence 1905 for himself and the heirs male of his body to use the title in this country: *m.* 1887, Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville Lawson Ballantine-Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Carlisle, having had issue, of whom the younger son Aubrey, *b.* 1893; 2nd Lieut. R.F.C.: *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917.

Residence,—Oldfield Lodge, Maidenhead. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Naval and Military.

SON LIVING.—GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1888; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Katharine Henrietta, el. dau. of the late Theodore Seligman, of New York, and has issue living, Ivor Geoffrey Dykes, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.—Henrietta.——Mary.——Rose: *m.* 1891, Col. Arthur Robert Austen, formerly King's (Shropshire L.I.), having had issue, of whom Hugh Ernest Victor, *b.* 1891,—Francis Herbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1893; became Lieut. 1915; served in Dardanelles 1915,—Arthur Neville, *b.* 1896; Major R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence,*—The Red House, Rowlands Castle, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES De Teissier, *b.* 1794, was a J.P. for Surrey and a D.L. of City of London; cr. by letters patent of Louis XVIII. with permission of H.R.H. the Prince Regent of England (afterwards George IV.) *Baron de Teissier* of France, with descent to male heirs only: *m.* 1st, 1814, Henrietta, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Henry Poyntz Lane, Esq., of Alresford, Hants; 2ndly, 1861, Catherine Margaret, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES FITZHERBERT, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1816; was a Lieut.-Col. in the Army and a J.P. for Sussex; *d.s.p.* Aug. 17th, 1884: *s.* by his brother [3] *Rev.* PHILIP ANTOINE, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1819; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY Price, 4th Baron, *b.* 1820; Gen. and Col. Comdt. R.A.: *m.* 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Capt. Henry Miller, Roy. Marines; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th and present Baron.

DE VALLADO, MARQUIS. (Walrond.)

Neither unmindful of benefits nor injuries.

HENRY HUMPHREY WALROND, 10th Marquis; *b.* 1862; *s.* 1917; is a co-heir to Barony of Welles (cr. 1254): *m.* 1901, Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Residence,—28, Pennsylvania Road, Exeter.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶—ERNEST ADOLPHUS, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Fannie, dau. of W. Helm, formerly of Fresno, California.——Francis Arthur, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Muriel, dau. of F. Methold, J.P., F.S.A., of Thorne Court, Bury St. Edmunds, and Langford Lodge, Southwold, Suffolk. *Residence,*—106, Holland Road, W.——Herbert William James, *b.* 1868.——Conrad Montagu, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1908, Kate Dalrymple, dau. of the late C. Woolven.

SISTERS LIVING.—Edith Maud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Charles Francis Long-Sweet, R. of Symondsbury with Eype and Broadoak. *Residence,*—Symondsbury Rectory, Bridport.——Beatrice Paulina Mabel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Charles Christopher Davie.——Kate Gwendoline, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, William Hatton Stansfeld. *Residence,*—Ensby's, Iver Heath, Bucks.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1903, Edward Frank Lumley Hopkins. *Residence,*—The Elms, West Chinnock, Somerset.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUMPHREY Walrond, a distinguished Royalist commander, and subsequently Gov. and Pres. of Barbadoes, was cr. in 1653 by Philip IV. of Spain *Conde de Parama, Conde de Valderonda, Marquis de Vallado,* and a *Grandee* of the 1st Class; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Marquis; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [3] THEODORE, 3rd Marquis; *d.* 1706: *s.* by his son [4] THEODORE, 4th Marquis; *s.* by his son [5] MAINE SWETE, 5th Marquis; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [6] JOSEPH LYONS, 6th Marquis; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his son [7] LYONS, 7th Marquis; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his brother [8] BETHELL, 8th Marquis; *b.* 1802; sat successively as M.P. for Sudbury and Suffolk: *m.* 1829, Lady Janet St. Clair-Erskine, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 2nd Earl of Rosslyn: *d.* 1876: *s.* by his son [9] HENRY, 9th Marquis, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1861, Caroline Maud, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late William John Clark; *d.* 1917; *s.* by his el. son [10] HENRY HUMPHREY, 10th and present Marquis.

DE VALROSE, BARONNE [see under E. Melfort].

✶ The youngest brother, George Basil Stewart WALROND, *b.* 1876; Capt. Somerset L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916: *m.* 1903, Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Bloxsom.

DE VISMES, COUNT. (de Vismes et de Ponthieu.)

[Name and title pronounced "De Veem."]

I aspire.

ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD DE VISMES ET DE PONTHIEU, Count de Vismes; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1888; *s.* his father 1895; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1917, Eileen Bede, dau. of William Bede Dalley, Bar.-at-law, and granddau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Bede Dalley, P.C., sometime Premier of N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Residences,—Chili, South America; 13D, Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, N.W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.—WILLIAM VALERY, *b.* Feb. 10th, 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.—Lewis Robert Auriol Musgrave, *b.* 1894; European War 1915-18 as Lieut. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.—Bertha Caroline Amelia, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1904, Baron Jean de Styrcea, Roumanian Min. of State for the Bucovina. *Residence,*—Valeni, Roumania.——Valerie Alice Julia Gladys, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1912, Edward F. de Arnolds, Hon. Attaché Chilian Legation, Vienna. *Residences,*—Chilian Legation, Vienna; Valparaiso, Chili.

AUNTS LIVING.—Elise Caroline Julia Bèrthe, *b.* 1860.——Bèrthe Marianne Adelaide Jeanne, *b.* 1862.

MOTHER LIVING.—ANGELE (*Countess de Vismes*), el. dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople: *m.* 1885, Valery Theobald Guillaume de Vismes et de Ponthieu, Count de Vismes, who *d.* 1895. *Resides* in Roumania.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Raoul Guy Richard de Vismes et de Ponthieu, uncle of present Count, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of the late William Hope Hall, Bar.-at-law:—

Richard Gerard MUSGRAVE-DE VISMES, *b.* 1897; European War 1915-18 in Roy. Fusiliers.

Issue of the late Count Henry de Vismes, son of the late Elisée William, Count de Vismes, Col. Coldstream Guards, by Caroline Sarah Sophia, dau. (and in her issue representative of the Viscount Ranelagh) of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Alexander Jones, 6th son of 4th Viscount Ranelagh (ext.):—

Henry John Hugh, *b.* 1843; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Hon. Major and Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is Major National Reserve. *Residence,*—13D, Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, N.W.1.——Bertha Caroline.——Eleanor Alice Lydia.

Granddaughter of the late James de Vismes, next brother of the late Elisée William Count de Vismes (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward de Vismes:—

Mary Isabella: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Robert William King, formerly 9th Lancers, who *d.* 1881 [E. Kingston, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis de Vismes, el. son of the late James de Vismes (ante):—

Issue of the late Julius Sulivan de Vismes, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18— : *m.* 18—:—

Julius, *b.* 18—.——Lilian.

Issue of the late Guy Robert Sulivan de Vismes, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1878: *m.* 18—, Anna Augusta, who *d.* 1914, da. of J. Pond:—

Robert Francis James, *b.* 1873; Major 1st Batn. Roy. Jersey Mil.: *m.* 1873, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Jenkinson, and has issue living, Robert Raoul St. Valery, *b.* 1916.

Grandson of the late Andrew de Vismes, younger son of the late James de Vismes (ante):—

Issue of the late Andrew Arthur de Vismes, R.N., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1899: *m.* 18—:—

A son, *b.* 18—.

PREDECESSORS.—The family of De Vismes, or De Visme, is descended from the Sovereign Counts of Vismes and Ponthieu (Hereditary Counts since the 8th century) of the blood-royal of France, and the head of the family has by usage on the Continent borne the title of Prince. ELISEE WILLIAM De Vismes, *b.* 1758; Col. Coldstream Guards; officially recognised as *Count de Vismes* by the Government of France 1838; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son, WILLIAM; *s.* by his son, THEOBALD RAOUL GUILLAUME, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1859, Caroline Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Adolphus Musgrave, Canon of Windsor, brother of Sir William Augustus Musgrave, 10th and last Bt. of Hayton, co. Cumberland; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son, VALERY THEOBALD GUILLAUME, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, Angele, dau. of Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son, ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD, present Count. [This family represents in direct male descent the ancient Counts-Sovereign of Ponthieu, and also collaterally the houses of Boulogne (of which Godefroi de Bouillon), St. Pol, Ault, and St. Valery, now ext.].

DILLON, BARON [see Dillon, Bt.].

DIMSDALE, BARON. (Dimsdale.)

Hon. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL DIMSDALE, 7th Baron; *b.* June 4th, 1856; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. for Herts (High Sheriff 1917): *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Charles James Monk, M.P.; 2ndly, 1891, Mabel Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings [see Henniker-Hughan, Bt.], and has issue.

Residencé,—Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts. *Club,*—Carlton.

GRANDSONS LIVING.—Issue of the late Capt. Edward Charles Dimsdale, Rifle Brig., *b.* 1883; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1910, Katharine Joan, dau. of Edward Exton Barclay, of Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts. [His younger brother, Reginald Thomas, *b.* 1885; Lieut. R.N., also *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916]:—

THOMAS EDWARD, *b.* 1911.——John Robert, *b.* 1913.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*By 2nd marriage.*—Ursula Katherine, *b.* 1892.——Cecilia Mabel Lucinda, *b.* 1895.

BROTHER LIVING.—Robert, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1898, Lucy Maud Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Peter Wilfred, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became a Midshipman 1916,—Priscilla, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—Ravenshill, Eastleach, Lechlade. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING.—Cecilia Annie Jemima, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Elms, Essendon, Herts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Marcus Southwell, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1902, Elsbeth (now of Madingley Road, Cambridge), third dau. of the Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. (cr. 1621) [see V. St. Davids]:—

Wilfred Hampden, *b.* 1906.——Diana, *b.* 1905.——Rosemary Wynford, *b.* 1908.——Elsbeth Southwell (twin), *b.* 1908.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Dimsdale, M.D., sat as M.P. for Hertford in two Parliaments; having acquired high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox he was specially employed by the Empress Catherine of Russia to inoculate herself and her son the Grand Duke; for this service he was rewarded with £12,000 in cash, an annuity of £500, appointed an actual Councillor of State, and created in 1762 *Baron Dimsdale* of Russia with the prefix of *Hon.*; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; received Roy. license to use title in this country 1813; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his brother [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES JOHN, 5th Baron; *b.* 1801: *m.* 1826, Jemima, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Pye, Preb. of Worcester; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron, *b.* 1828: M.P. for Hertford 1866-74, and for Herts, N., or Hitchin, Div., 1885-92: *m.* 1853, Cecilia Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Marcus Southwell, V. of St. Stephen's, St. Albans; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [7] CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL, 7th and present Baron.

ERSKINE, BARON [see Baron Erskine].

FREMANTLE, BARON [see Baron Cottesloe].

GANDOLFI, DUKE. (Gandolfi Hornyold.)

ALFONSO OTHO GANDOLFI HORNYOLD, 2nd Duke, and 15th Marquis Gandolfi of Genoa; *b.* June 20th, 1879; *s.* 1906; D.Ph. Univ. of Freiburg (Switzerland); is a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta with permission to wear Insignia in England, and an Assist. Professor in Geneva Univ.; naturalized in Switzerland 1913: *m.* 1909, Francesca, dau. of Count Podi Nerviano, and has issue.

Seat,—Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester. *Club*,—St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Maria Teresa, *b.* 1910.——Charlotte Mary Edwina, *b.* 1911.

BROTHER LIVING.—RALPH VINCENT (*Marquis Gandolfi*), *b.* 1881; cr. *Marquis Gandolfi* in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1899, with remainder to his heirs male; is Lieut. Lancers; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.

SISTER LIVING.—Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1885; cr. *Countess* in her own right in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII., with remainder to her heir to be designated by her.

UNCLES AND AUNTS LIVING.—[See B. Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, colls.]

PREDECESSORS.—*Marquis* JOHN FRANCIS Gandolfi, Lord of Lagneto, one of the Nobles of Genoa who were cr. *Marquises* by the Emperor Charles V. in 1529), head of the family of Gandolfi of N. Italy, who have a pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of Genoa from A.D. 938, had two sons, of whom the eldest's, ANTHONY's, issue were for three generations *Marquises of Melati and Montecresenzio* by creation of the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat 1616, with remainder to the heirs-male of John Francis Gandolfi (ante). The younger son, ACCELINO, was father of JOHN FRANCIS, Bishop of Alba; cr. *Count of Ricaldoni* by Duke of Mantua and Montferrat 1620, with remainder to his father's heirs; *s.* by his brother, JULIUS CESAR, 2nd Count of Ricaldoni, who was progenitor of JULIUS CESAR, Marquis of Melati and Montecresenzio; Archbishop of Cagliari; *s.* by the heir male of the family, JOHN VINCENT, Count of Gazzelli, great-grandson of NICHOLAS Gandolfi (who had been invested by Duke Charles Emmanuel of Savoy with the *Countships of Gazelli and Chiosaniga*), youngest son of Accelino Gandolfi (ante); *b.* 1737; twice *m.*; *s.* by his son, JOHN VINCENT, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazzelli; *m.* 1808, Teresa, sister and heiress of Thomas Charles Hornyold, of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, Worcester; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son, JOHN VINCENT, Marquis and Count Gandolfi, who in 1859 assumed the surname of Hornyold in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1846, Charlotte Mary, dau. (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Charles Langdale, M.P., 4th son of 17th Baron Stourton [see B. Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, colls.]; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son, THOMAS CHARLES Gandolfi Hornyold; *b.* 1846; a Member of the Royal Consulta Araldica of Italy, Knight of Sovereign Order of Malta (with Roy. license to wear Insignia in England), Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of St. Gregory the Great and of the Holy Sepulchre, Knight Grand Com. of the Order of Christ of Portugal and of St. Stephen of Austria-Tuscany; cr. *Marquis Gandolfi* of Rome by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1895, with remainder to his heirs male, and *Duke Gandolfi* by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1899, with remainder to his heirs male (the el. son prefixing Duke to his Christian name): *m.* 1878, Maria Teresa Luisa (a Grand Cross of the Order of Teresa of Bavaria), who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella and Marquis del Ter of Spain; *d.* 1906; *s.* by his el. son, ALFONSO OTHO, present Duke.

GOLDSMID [see De Goldsmid].

HALKETT, BARON. (Halkett.)

Faith suffices.

COLIN JAMES RUDOLPH HALKETT, 4th Baron; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1867; *s.* 1904: *m.* 1900, Josephine von Nagel, of Bavaria.
Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.—*Baroness* Emily Mary Georgina, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—2, Wellington Square, S.W.3.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.—*Baron* JAMES COLIN ERNEST, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Elsbeth Schwaark, of Lippitz, Prussia, and has issue living. *Residence,*—Berlin.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.—*Baroness* Margaret Georgina Therése Bertha, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1904, Dr. Erich Schenk. *Residence,*—Charlottenburg, Berlin.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.—SARAH, el. dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York: *m.* 1890, the 3rd Baron (from whom she obtained a divorce 1902), who *d.* 1904.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Baron James Halkett, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1858, Margaret, who *d.* 1919, dau. of William Kerr:—

Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1859.——Caroline, *b.* 1862.——Margaret Georgina Sara, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1912, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Taylor. *Residence,*—The White House, Cricksea, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HUGH Halkett, *G.C.H.*, *C.B.*; sometime a Lieut.-Col. in the British Army, and subsequently a Gen. in, and Com.-in-Ch. of, the Hanoverian Army; cr. *Baron Halkett* in the Kingdom of Hanover 1862; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] COLIN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1816; was Col. of Hussars, an A.D.C. to King of Hanover, a Member of the German Reichstag, and a Knight of several orders: *m.* 1st, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede, who *d.* 1869, of Hanover; 2ndly, 1871, Bertha Caroline Alexandrina, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt: *d.* 1879: *s.* by his son [3] HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Sarah (who obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his brother [4] COLIN JAMES RUDOLPH, 4th and present Baron.

HEATH, BARON. (Heath.)

Frank and honourable.

LESLIE GERALD HEATH, 5th Baron; *b.* 1888; *s.* 1911.
Residence,—Bervale, Hersham, Surrey.

BROTHERS LIVING.✶—ARTHUR ERIC, *b.* 1897.——John Benjamin, *b.* 1902.

UNCLE LIVING.—J. Francis William, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1865; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1909, Dorothy, dau. of the late Frank Hardcastle, of 115A, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.—Ellen Rose, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, John Coare Swaine, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—Quarry Hill, Stanhope Road, Croydon.——Ada Harriett, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Henry Downing Curtis, who *d.* 1914 [see Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.]. *Residence,*—Ferryside, Hamble, S. Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.—ALICE (*Baroness Heath*), only dau. of Dr. Augustus Voelcker: *m.* 1886, the 4th Baron Heath, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Speen Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN BENJAMIN Heath, *F.R.S.*, *b.* 1790; was upwards of sixty-two years Consul-Gen. in London for Sardinia and Italy; cr. *Baron Heath* of the Kingdom of Italy 1867; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT AMADEUS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1818; was Vice-Consul in London for Sardinia 1844-61, and for Italy 1861-79, Consul-Gen. in London for Italy 1879-82, a grand officer of Crown of Italy, and a Knt. Com. of Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and of Order of the Rose of Brazil: *m.* 1847, Harriett, who *d.* 1891, el. dau. of Thomas Keen, Esq., of Croydon and of Coulsdon, Surrey; *d.* June 1882; *s.* by his son [3] AMEDEE JOHN, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1849; *d.* 1904; *s.* by his cousin [4] JOHN BENJAMIN CHARLES (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Hales Heath, youngest son of 1st Baron), 4th Baron, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1886, Alice, only da. of Dr. Augustus Voelcker; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [5] LESLIE GERALD, 5th and present Baron.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF [see Earl of Clancarty].

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT. (Kearney).

WIDOW LIVING.—ALICE EVELYN (*Countess Cecil-Kearney*), widow of Capt. John Otway Cuffe, formerly 42nd Regt. [see E. Desart]: *m.* 1903, as his second wife, Robert Cecil Joseph Patrick, Count Cecil-Kearney, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—61, St. George's Road, S.W.

This family, the members of which were Hereditary Keepers of St. Patrick's Crozier, or Kearney Crux (as appears on the Records in Dublin)—given up to the Archbishop of Cashel in 1849, and incorporated in his crozier—is descended from the O'Briens, Kings of Thomond, through Aongus, brother of Eochaid Balldearg (living in 5th century), who is 94th on the Kings of Thomond pedigree, and whose great great-grandson was Cernach, or O'Cearnaigh (Chasil), the "Victorious" (living in 7th century), and 98th of the Thomond line (name since Anglicised to O'Kearney, Kearnie, or Kearney). The members of this family were staunch adherents of the House of Stuart, and amongst "the forty-nine officers" and "the enrollment of the adjudications in favour of the A.D. 1649 officers" who served Charles I. and Charles II. in the wars before Cromwell came to Ireland, are the names of James, John, Patrick, Paul Thomas, and William Kearney. John, grandson of Michael Kearney, Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard, was Sec. of State to James II., whom he accompanied to France, and his el. son, Martin, *m.* 1741, as her second husband, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of 6th Earl of Abercorn, and was cr. *Count de Kearney;* Brian, son of Richard Kearney (the first to settle at Ballinvilla, near Castlebar), was mentioned in the grants made by Charles II., *temp.* 1666; his descendant, Robert Cecil Joseph Patrick Kearney, was cr. *Count Cecil-Kearney* by Pope Pius IX. in 1872.

✶ The el. brother, John Lionel HEATH, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON [see Baron Reay].
MARANHAM, MARQUIS OF [see Earl of Dundonald].
MELFORT DUKE OF [see Earl of Perth].

METAXÀ, COUNT. (Metaxà.)

He defies and commands.

Andrea Rushout Northwick Prescod Metaxà, 8th Count; *b.* March 23rd, 1844; *s.* 1875: *m.* 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, el. dau. of the late Thomas White, of Congelow, Yalding, Kent, and 53, Portland Place, W., and has issue.

Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.— *Countess* Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick, *b.* 187- : *m.* 1905, Cecil de Crespigny Pelham-Clay, formerly 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers. *Residence,—*

GRANDSON LIVING.—Issue of the late Count Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane Metaxà son of 8th Count, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1903 : *m.* 1900, Ruth youngest dau. of the late Henry Anketell Jones, of Bellevue Park, Killiney, co. Dublin :—
Count ANDREA RICHARD DUDLEY, *b.* 1902 ; is a Naval Cadet.——*Countess* Thelma Alberta Louisa Eveline, *b.* 1903.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH COUNT.—Maude Alexandrina. dau. of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey [see V. De Vesci, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1877, Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham Metaxà, who *d.* 1888 ; 2ndly, 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, formerly Bom. S.C.——Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N. : *m.* 1877, Adm. Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxà, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,*—78, Albany Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—The families of Metaxà-Anzolato and Cœsare, who distinguished themselves two centuries ago in favour of the freedom of the Venetian Govt., were rewarded by that Govt. in 1691 (new style), with the title of *Count* of the Venetian Republic and to their male descendants, and further providing that every son and daughter of a Count should use the courtesy prefix of Count (descending *in perpetuum* by male inheritance only) or Countess (for life only) to his or her christian name. At the time the Russians, and again when the French, held possession of the Ionian Islands, the members of the Metaxà family proved themselves good patriots on all occasions, and during the revolt in Greece, 1821, part of their property was confiscated by the Ionian Govt., in consequence of some of the family having raised men and furnished ammunition to aid the revolt; but the Ionian Parliament since then has reversed the sentence as regards the title, and passed a Special Decree. The title was borne by each descendant, and in 1840 the British Government in the United States of the Ionian Islands recognised the dignity in the person of Jean Baptiste Metaxà, *b.* 1806; became naturalized 1846: *m.* 1841, Selina Jane Rancliffe, who *d.* 1869, only dau. of Capt. Richard Barrow, 1st Dragoon Guards, granddau. of Sir Thomas Parkyns, 1st Bt., and cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe, and Princess de Polignac; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son Andrea Rushout Northwick Prescod, the present Count.

MENDRAGONI, DUC DI [see Earl of Newburgh].
PENHAFIRME, COUNT [see Maj.-Gen. E. H. Sartorius, V.C., C.B.—"Companionage"].
PLENEUF [see under E. Desart, colls.].
RICCARDI-CUBITT [see Cubitt].

ST. PAUL.

Issue of the late Maria (a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire), dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1868, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1893, George Grey Butler, Esq. [M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb. ; Bar. Inner Temple 1883 ; is a J.P. for Northumberland. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Royal Societies'], of Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland :—
Horace George St. Paul, *b.* 1898 ; is Lieut. R.G.A. (Reserve).——Hetha Grey St. Paul, *b.* 1896.——Irene Maria, *b.* 1901.

Issue and grandchildren of the late Anna Maria Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Count, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1833, the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, who *d.* 1895 [see B. Bolton, colls.].

TORRES VEDRAS, MARQUEZ DE [see Duke of Wellington].
VICTORIA, DUQUE DA [see Duke of Wellington].
VILLIERS, BARON [see Earl of Clarendon].
VIMIERA, CONDE DE [see Duke of Wellington].
WALROND [see De Vallado].
WATERLOO, PRINCE OF [see Duke of Wellington].

PEERS AND PEERESSES WHO ARE MINORS,

AND THE DATES WHEN THEY ATTAIN THEIR MAJORITIES.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, Baron. May 21st, 1933.
CAWDOR, Earl. May 17th, 1921.
CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, Baroness. Jan. 22nd, 1921.
COTTENHAM, Earl of. May 13th, 1922.
CRANBROOK, Earl of. April 15th, 1921.
DE CLIFFORD, Baron. Jan. 30th, 1928.
DE LA WARR, Baron. June 20th, 1921.
DONEGALL, Marquess of (B. FISHERWICK). Oct. 7th, 1924.
ERNE, Earl of (B. FERMANAGH). Nov. 22nd, 1928.
FEVERSHAM, Earl of. Nov. 2nd, 1927.
FURNIVALL, Baroness. May 27th, 1921.
KINNOULL, Earl of (B. HAY OF PEDWARDINE). March 30th, 1923.
LISLE, Baron. Nov. 10th, 1924.
LONGFORD. Earl of. Dec. 29th, 1923.
MICHELHAM, Baron. Sept. 5th, 1921.
MOUNTGARRET, Viscount. Aug. 24th, 1924.
NORFOLK, Duke of. May 30th, 1929.
PETRE, Baron, June 5th, 1935.
POULETT, Earl. June 23rd, 1930.
RIDLEY, Viscount. Dec. 16th, 1923.
ROSSE, Earl of. Sept. 28th, 1927.
ST. ALDWYN, Earl. Oct. 12th, 1933
SEAFIELD, Countess of. April 17th, 1927.
SHANNON, Earl of (B. CARLETON). Feb. 1st, 1921.
SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Earl of. March 2nd, 1927.
WATERFORD, Marquess of. Jan. 6th, 1922.

PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

* OF ENGLAND. † OF SCOTLAND. ‡ OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

*BEAUMONT, Baroness.
*BERKELEY, Baroness.
‡BURTON, Baroness.
*CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, Baroness.
‡CROMARTIE, Countess of.
*DARCY DE KNAYTH, Baroness.
*DE ROS, Baroness.
‡DORCHESTER, Baroness.
*FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, Baroness.
‡FIFE, Duchess of (*Princess Arthur of Connaught*).
*FURNIVALL, Baroness.
†GRAY, Baroness.
†HERRIES, Baroness.
†KINLOSS, Baroness.
†LOUDOUN, Countess of.
*LUCAS OF CRUDWELL AND DINGWALL, Baroness.
‡RHONDDA, Viscountess.
‡ROBERTS, Countess.
†SEAFIELD, Countess of.
‡STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Baroness.
‡WENTWORTH, Baroness.
‡WOLSELEY, Viscountess.
*ZOUCHE, Baroness.

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

FOR IRELAND (28).

(*Elected for Life.*)

BANDON, Earl of.
BANGOR, Viscount.
BELLEW, Baron.
CASTLEMAINE, Baron.
CAVAN, Earl of.
CHARLEMONT, Viscount.
CROFTON, Baron.
*CURZON OF KEDLESTON, Earl.
DARNLEY, Earl of.
DECIES, Baron.
DE VESCI, Viscount.
DROGHEDA, Earl of.
DUNALLEY, Baron.
FARNHAM, Baron.
INCHIQUIN, Baron.
KILMAINE, Baron.
KILMOREY, Earl of.
KINGSTON, Earl of.
LANESBOROUGH, Earl of.
LUCAN, Earl of.
MAYO, Earl of.
MUSKERRY, Baron.
ORANMORE AND BROWNE Baron.
RATHDONNELL, Baron.
RODEN, Earl of.
TEMPLETOWN, Viscount.
WESTMEATH, Earl of.
WICKLOW, Earl of.

* Created a Peer of United Kingdom since election as a Representative Peer.

FOR SCOTLAND (16).

(*Elected for this Parliament only.*)

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Baron.
CAITHNESS, Earl of.
DUNDONALD, Earl of.
FAIRFAX, Baron.
FALKLAND, Viscount.
FORBES, Baron.
LINDSAY, Earl of.
MAR, Earl of.
MAR AND KELLIE, Earl of.
MORTON, Earl of.
NORTHESK, Earl of.
ROTHES, Earl of.
SALTOUN, Baron.
SEMPILL, Baron.
SINCLAIR, Baron.
One Vacancy.

LORDS HIGH CHANCELLORS AND SPEAKERS

SINCE THE REFORM BILL, 1832.

LORDS HIGH CHANCELLORS.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Baron	1830-4
LYNDHURST, Baron	1834-5
In Commission	1835-6
COTTENHAM, Earl of	1836-41
LYNDHURST, Baron	1841-6
COTTENHAM, Earl of	1846-50
TRURO, Baron	1850-2
ST. LEONARDS, Baron	1852
CRANWORTH, Baron	1852-7
CHELMSFORD, Baron	1857-9
CAMPBELL, Baron	1859-61
WESTBURY, Baron	1861-5
CRANWORTH, Baron	1865-6
CHELMSFORD, Baron	1866-8
CAIRNS, Baron	1868
HATHERLEY, Baron	1868-72
SELBORNE, Baron	1872-4
CAIRNS, Baron	1874-6
,, Earl	1876-80
SELBORNE, Baron	1880-2
,, Earl	1882-5
HALSBURY, Baron	1885-6
HERSCHELL, Baron	1886
HALSBURY, Baron	1886-92
HERSCHELL, Baron	1892-5
HALSBURY, Baron	1895-1905
LOREBURN, Earl	1905-12
HALDANE, Viscount	1912-15
BUCKMASTER, Baron	1915-16
FINLAY, Baron	1916-19
BIRKENHEAD, Baron	1919

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SUTTON, CHARLES MANNERS-	1817-35
ABERCROMBY, CHARLES	1835-9
LEFEVRE, CHARLES SHAW-	1839-57
DENISON, JOHN EVELYN	1857-72
BRAND, Sir HENRY WILLIAM BOUVERIE	1872-84
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESLEY	1884-95
GULLY, WILLIAM COURT	1895-1905
LOWTHER, JAMES WILLIAM	1905

PRINCIPAL
CLUBS REFERRED TO IN THE WORK,

WITH

THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES.

Ladies' Clubs are marked *.

**Albemarle.*—37, Dover Street, W.
**Alexandra.*—12, Grosvenor Street, W.
Alpine.—23, Savile Row, W.
Army and Navy.—36, Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's.—69, St. James's Street, S.W.
Arts.—40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum.—107, Pall Mall, S.W.
Authors'.—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.

Bachelors'.—11 & 12, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton.—100, Piccadilly, W.
Bath.—34, Dover Street, W., and 16, Berkeley Street, W.
Beaufort.—34, Soho Square, W.
Beefsteak.—9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
Boodle's.—28, St. James's Street, S.W.
British Empire.—12, St. James's Square, S.W.
Brooks's.—60, St. James's Street, S.W.
Burlington Fine Arts.—17, Savile Row, W.

Caledonian.—33, St. James's Square, S.W.
Carlton.—94, Pall Mall, S.W.
Carlyle.—211, Piccadilly, W.
Cavalry.—127, Piccadilly, W.
Cavendish, 118-119, Piccadilly, W.
City Carlton.—24-27, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
City of London.—19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
City University.—50, Cornhill, E.C.
Clarendon.—102, Mosley Street, Manchester.
Cobden.—Broadway Court, Westminster, S.W.
Cocoa Tree.—64, St. James's Street, S.W.
Conservative.—74, St. James's Street, S.W.
Constitutional.—28, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
County of Cork.—Cork.
County Galway.—Galway.

Devonshire.—50, St. James's Street, S.W.

Eastern.—Dundee.
East India United Service.—16, St. James's Square, S.W.
Eighty.—3, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
**Empress.*—35, Dover Street, W.

Farmers'.—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.
**Forum.*—6, Grosvenor Place, W.

Garrick.—13, Garrick Street, W.C.
Gresham.—15, Abchurch Lane, E.C.
Guards'.—41 and 43, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Hibernian United Service.—8, St. Stephen's Green North, Dublin.
Highland.—Inverness.
Hurlingham.—Fulham, S.W.

Jockey.—Newmarket.
Junior Army and Navy.—Horse Guards' Avenue, Whitehall, S.W.
Junior Athenæum.—116, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton.—30 to 35, Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Conservative.—4, Grafton Street, W.
Junior Constitutional.—101, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Naval and Military.—96, Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service.—11, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

Kildare Street.—Dublin.

**Ladies' Army and Navy.*—5, Burlington Gardens, W.
**Ladies' Athenæum.*—32, Dover Street, W.
**Ladies' Automobile.*—72, Brook Street, W.
**Ladies' Empire.*—69, Grosvenor Street, W.
**Ladies' Imperial.*—17 and 18, Dover Street, W.
**Ladies' Park.*—32, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Liberal.—Glasgow.
London Country.—Hendon, N.W.
**Lyceum.*—138, Piccadilly, W.

Manchester Conservative.—St. Ann's Street, Manchester.
Manchester Reform.—81, King Street, Manchester.
Manchester Union.—75, Mosley Street, Manchester.
Marlborough.—52, Pall Mall, S.W.

National.—12, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.
National Liberal.—Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military.—94, Piccadilly, W.
New.—85, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
**New Alliance.*—10, Stratford Place, W.1.
**New Century.*—8, Hay Hill, W.
New City—5 and 6, Walbrook, E.C.
New Oxford and Cambridge.—68, Pall Mall, S.W.
New University.—58, St. James's Street, S.W.
**New Victorian.*—30A, Sackville Street, W.
Northern Counties.—2A, Whitehall Court, S.W.

Oriental.—18, Hanover Square, W.
Orleans.—29, King Street, St. James's, S.W.
Overseas.—General Buildings, Aldwych, W.C.
Oxford and Cambridge.—71, Pall Mall, S.W.

Palatine.—7, Bold Street, Liverpool.
Palmerston.—Oxford.
**Pioneer.*—9, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Portland.—9, St. James's Square, S.W.
Pratt's.—14, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Primrose.—4 and 5, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Prince Alfred Yacht.—Kingstown, Ireland.
Prince's.—197, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Queen's—Palliser Road, W. Kensington, W.

Reform.—104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Roehampton.—Roehampton Lane, S.W.
Royal Aero.—3, Clifford Street, New Bond Street, W.
Royal Air Force.—13, Bruton Street, W.1.
Royal Albert Yacht.—Southsea.
Royal Automobile.—89, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.—Dover.
Royal Corinthian.—Port Victoria.
Royal Cork Yacht.—Queenstown, Ireland.
Royal Dorset Yacht.—Weymouth.
Royal Naval.—Portsmouth.
Royal Overseas Officers' Club.—89, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal St. George Yacht.—Kingstown.
Royal Societies'.—63, St. James's Street, S.W.
Royal South-Western Yacht.—West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Thames Yacht.—80, Piccadilly, W.
Royal Ulster Yacht.—Bangor, co. Down.
Royal Victoria Yacht.—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Royal Western Yacht.—The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Yacht.—Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Sackville Street.—Dublin.
St. James's.—106, Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's.—1, Bridge St., Westminster, S.W.
Savage.—6, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Savile.—107, Piccadilly, W.
Scottish Conservative. — 124, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Scottish Liberal.—Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Services.—19, Stratford Place, W.
**Sesame.*—28 and 29, Dover Street, W.
Sports'.—8, St. James's Square, S.W.
Stephen's Green.—9, St. Stephen's Green North, Dublin.

Thatched House.—86, St. James's Street, S.W.
Torbay and South Devon.—Torquay.
Travellers'.—106, Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf.—47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.

Ulster.—Belfast.
Union.—Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service.—116, Pall Mall, S.W.
United Sports'.—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.
United University.—1, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.
University.—17, St. Stephen's Green North, Dublin.
University.—127, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
**University for Ladies*, 4, George Street, Hanover Square, W.

**Victoria.*—145, Victoria Street, S.W.

Wellington.—17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
Western.—147, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
Westminster.—38, Great Smith Street, S.W.
White's.—37, St. James's Street, S.W.
Windham.—13, St. James's Square, S.W.

Yorkshire.—York.

Debrett Appendix.

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.

DEBRETT'S

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.

[This list includes the names of individuals, firms, and veterinary surgeons, who hold existing Warrants of appointment to **H.M. King George V.**, to **H.M. Queen Mary**, and to **H.M. Queen Alexandra**, as well as to **Their late Majesties Queen Victoria** and **King Edward VII.** (endorsed for present Reign). It is neither official nor necessarily exhaustive, and the body of Warrant Holders is subject to frequent alterations, Warrants being liable to become void by death, retirement, or bankruptcy of the individuals, partners, or directors in whose names the warrants are granted, and also by change of designation of firms.]

N.B.—The use of Royal Arms and Insignia for trading purposes is STRICTLY confined to firms HOLDING Royal Warrants of appointment. These Warrants, however, do not carry the right to fly the Royal Standard, or to the use of the word "Royal," and by Clause 68 of the Trades Marks Act 1905 any person who without proper Royal authority uses in connection with any trade, business, calling, or profession, the Royal Arms, or any device, emblem, or title, may be restrained by injunction or interdict from continuing so to use the same. At the demise of the Crown, Warrants become void, and the right to the use of the Royal Arms in this connection lapses.

‖ Firms marked thus hold Warrants to King George V.
‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Queen Mary.
¶ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Prince of Wales.
§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Queen Alexandra.
† ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, the late King Edward VII. (renewed as such for present Reign).
* ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, the late Queen Victoria (renewed as such for present Reign).
c ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Princess Christian.

[Addresses are in LONDON unless otherwise stated.]

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* Abel & Sons, Limited	Printsellers, Booksellers, and Librarians	The Parade, Northampton.
‖ Aberdeen Lime Co., Ltd.	Coal Merchants	Blaikie's Quay, Aberdeen.
* Abernethy, W.	Photographer	29, High Street, Belfast.
* Abraham & Sons, Limited, H.	Jewellers and Watchmakers	147, High Street, Southampton.
§ Ackermann & Son, Ltd., Arthur	Printsellers and Publishers	157A, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Adam & Co., George	Fruiterers and Florists	42, New Bond Street, W.
§‡ Adie, Ltd., Scott	Scotch Warehouse	115, Regent Street, W.
‖ Aeolian Co., Limited, The	Musical Instrument Manufacturers	131-137, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Agnew & Sons, Thomas	Fine Art Publishers	43, Old Bond Street, W.
§‡‖ Aitchison, James	Jeweller and Silversmith	80, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
† Alias, Ltd., C.	Costumier	36, Soho Square, W.
‖ Allan & Co., James	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	122, Union Street, Aberdeen.
‖ Allen, Charles, *F.R.C.V.S.*	Veterinary Surgeon	35, North Frederick Street, Dublin.
§‖ Allen & Co., Robert	Butchers	117, Mount Street, W.
§‖ Allen, Howard & Howard	Drapers	55, High Street, King's Lynn.
† Allen & Neale	Chemists	King's Lynn.
‖ Allsopp & Sons, Limited, Samuel	Brewers	Burton-on-Trent.
‖ Anderson, Mrs. Alexander	Baker	Church Square, Ballater.
¶ Anderson & Son	Tailors	
‖ Anderson (York), Ltd., Arthur	Stationer	44, Coney Street, York.
‖ Anderson & Sons, John	Fish Merchants	29, Castle Street, Edinburgh.
* Anderson & Sons, Ltd., R.	Fishing Tackle Makers	53, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
* Andrews, R. & A.	Coachbuilders	58, Above Bar, Southampton.
‖ Andrews & Co. (Dublin), Ltd.	Grocers	19-22, Dame Street, Dublin.
§‖ **ANGLO-AMERICAN OIL CO., LTD.**	**Pratt's Motor Spirit**	**36-38, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.**
‖ Angostura Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert & Sons), Ltd.	Angostura Bitters	Spencer House, South Place, E.C., and Trinidad.
* Annan & Sons, T. & R.	Photographers	518, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
§‖ Apollinaris Co., Limited	Natural Mineral Waters	4, Stratford Place, W.1.
¶‖ Aquascutum, Ltd.	Sporting Tailors, Waterproof Coat Makers, and Overcoat Specialists	100, Regent Street, W.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‡ **ARNOLD & Co., W. H.**	**Motor Car Manufacturers and Coach Builders**	**109, Baker Street, Portman Square, W.1., and Great Central Motor Works, Marylebone, N.W.1.**
‖§ Arnold & Sons	Surgical and Veterinary Instrument Makers	5 and 6, Giltspur Street, E.C.
‖ Arthur, Frederick	Interior Decorator and Painter	18, Motcomb Street, S.W.
¶§‡‖ Ashton & Mitchell, Limited	Theatre Ticket and Entertainment Agents	33, Old Bond Street, W.
¶‖ Asprey & Co.	Dressing-case Makers	165 & 166, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Atkey & Son, Ltd., Pascall	Yacht Fitters, Ironmongers, and Electricians	29 & 30, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§‖ Atkins & Co., G. & W.	Brush Manufacturers.	2, Mount Street, W.
c † Atkinson, K.	Chutney and Curry Powder Manufacturer	12, Church Street, Windsor.
§‡‖ Atkinson, Limited, J. & E.	Perfumers	24, Old Bond Street, W.
§‡ Atkinson & Co., Richard	Poplin and Lace Manufacturers	31, College Green, Dublin.
‖ Australian Wine Co.	Australian Wine	57, St. Mary Axe, E.C.
‖ Avery & Co., J.	Blind Makers	81, Great Portland Street, W.
‖ Ayala & Co.	Champagne Shippers	9, The Crescent, Minories, E.C.3.
‖ **AYLESBURY DAIRY Co., LTD.**	**Purveyors of Milk**	**31, St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W.2.**
c Baggs Bros.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	Canal Walk, Portsmouth.
§‖ Bailey, George	Carrier	53, Ormond Yard, Queen Street, W.C.1.
‖ Baily & Son, John	Poulterers	116, Mount Street, W.
* Bain, Ltd., W.	Posting Master	60, Loch Street, Aberdeen.
§‖ Baker, J. W.	Glass and China Merchant	136 & 138, Union Street, Aberdeen.
* Balboni, Vincenzo	Baker and Biscuit Manufacturer	5, Via della Vigna Nuova, [Florence, Italy.
‖ Ball, E. C.	*See* Longman & Strong i' th' arm	
‖ Ballantine & Son, Ltd., Geo.	Wine Merchants	100, Union Street, Glasgow.
‖ Bamfords	Agricultural Engineers	Uttoxeter.
‖ Bannister & Co., Ltd., Henry	Yacht Rope Manufacturers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Banting & Sons	Upholsterers, etc.	27, St. James's Street, S.W.
§‖ Barber & Sons	Art Dealers	12, High Street, Windsor.
§ **BARKENTIN & KRALL**	**Jewellers and Silversmiths**	**289-291, Regent Street, W.**
¶‖ Barker & Co. (Coachbuilders), Limited	Coach and Motor Builders	66, South Audley Street, W.1.
‖ Bar Lock Typewriter Co, Ltd., The	Typewriting Machines	101, Southwark Street, S.E., 12 and 14, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Barlock Works, Nottingham.
‖ Barnards, Limited	Iron Gates and Railings	Norfolk Iron Works, Norwich.
† Barnes & Co., Limited	Jam, Marmalade, and Preserved Provision Manufacturers	Fishmongers' Hall Offices, E.C., and Battle Bridge Lane, Tooley Street, S.E.
c¶§‡‖ Barrett & Sons, A.	Brush and Leather Goods Manufacturers, Silversmiths, etc.	63 & 64, Piccadilly, W.
‡‖ Barringer, Wallis & Manners, Ltd.	Decorated Tin Box Makers	Mansfield, Notts, and 160, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
‖ Bartholomew, John	Cartographer	The Geographical Institute, Edinburgh.
¶‖ Bartley & Sons	Bootmakers	493, Oxford Street, W.
‖ Barton-Gillette Horse Clipping & Sheep Shearing Co.	Clipping Machine Manufacturers	103, New Oxford Street, W.C.
‖ Barwell & Sons	Wine Merchants	283, Regent Street, W., and Norwich.
‖ Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd.	Brewers	Burton-on-Trent, and 2, King's Road, Pancras Road, N.W.
¶‡ Bassano, Limited	Photographers	25, Old Bond Street, W.
† Bayley & Co.	Perfumers	43, Tower Hill, E.1.
‖ Beal, French & Son	Wine Corks	51, Crutchedfriars, E.C.
‖ Beale & Inman	Hosiers	131 & 132, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Beasley, Charles	Brewer	North Kent Brewery, Plumstead, Kent.
‖ Beeston Foundry Co.	Heating Apparatus Manufacturers	Nottingham.
‖ Begg, Limited, John	Distillers, Blenders, and Exporters	64, Waterloo Street, Glasgow, and Lochnagar Royal Distillery, Balmoral and Aberdeen.
‖ Beken & Son	Chemists	The Royal Pharmacy, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Bell & Co., S. J.	Game and Dog Food Manufacturers and Game Farmers	West Bilney, King's Lynn.
§‖ Bellamy Bros.	Poulterers	118, Jermyn Street, S.W.
* Bellis, Thomas Kerrison	Purveyor of Turtle	27, Addington Square, S.E.
‖ Bellman, Ivey, & Carter, Ltd.	Pedestal Manufacturers, and Statuary Restorers	35 & 36, Linhope Street, Dorset Square, N.W.
† Belshaw & Co.	Electrical Engineers	115, Victoria Street, S.W.
‖ Benham & Sons, Ltd.	Braziers	66, Wigmore Street, W.
* Bennett, Limited, Sir John	Watch, Clock, and Jewellery Manufacturers	65, Cheapside, E.C., and 105, Regent Street, W.
* Bennett & Sons, Ltd., J. B.	Painters, Decorators, and Paper Hangers	50, Gordon Street, Glasgow, and Wellington Chambers, Ayr.
§ Bennett & Sons, Thos.	Dealers in Norwegian Goods	Carl Johan's Gade 35, Christiania.
§ Benoliel & Co.	Dealers in Antique Articles	Gunner's Lane, Gibraltar.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
* Benson, Ltd., J. W.	Jewellers and Watchmakers	62 & 64, Ludgate Hill, E.C.4.
§‖ Benson & Hedges, Ltd.	Cigar Importers	13, Old Bond Street, W.
§‖ Bentley, Ltd., Joseph	Horticultural Chemical Manufacturers	Barrow-on-Humber, Hull.
§‡‖ **Benzie, Simpson**	**Nautical Jeweller and Yacht Clock Maker**	**61, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.**
‖ Bernard & Son, J.	Fishing Tackle Manufacturers	45, Jermyn Street, S.W.
§‖ Berry Bros. & Co.	Wine and Liqueur Merchants	3, St. James's Street, S.W.
§‡ Betts, Mrs. A. J.	Milliner	105 & 106, New Bond Street, W.
§ Beudie, L. & M.	Silk Mercers	
* Bewlay & Co., Limited	Tobacconists	49, Strand, W.C., etc.
‖ Bewley, Sons, & Co., Ltd.	Grocers	18-20, Henry Street, Dublin, and 2, Vernon Avenue, Clontarf.
§ Bhagwándás Gopinath	Shawl and Brocade Merchants and Manufacturers and Embroiderers in Gold and Silver	Kunj Gall, Benares City, India.
‖ Bickel, M. L.	Fishmonger	80, St. Mary Street, and 128, Queen Street Cardiff.
* Bignell, John	Stationer	13, Royal Arcade, Old Bond Street, W.
§ **Bing & Gröndahls**	**Porcelaine Manufacturers**	**Porcellænsfabrik, Vesterbrogade 149, Copenhagen.**
§ Blackborne & Co., Arthur	Lacemen	39, South Audley Street, W.
‡‖ Blackford, Oscar	Printer	Royal Printeries, Truro.
‖ Blackley, F.	English Baker and Confectioner	21, Strada Reale, Valetta, Malta.
† Blackman, Edward	Dealer in Horses	
‖ Blaikie & Sons, Ltd., John	Braziers	13, Market Street, Aberdeen.
* Blake, J. V.	Veterinary Surgeon	Ryde, Isle of Wight.
‖ Blanch, Thomas	Van Builder	65-71, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.
§‖ Bocking, H. & P.	Picture Frame Makers and Art Dealers	22, Market Street, King's Lynn.
§‖ Boilerine, Ltd.	Boiler Fluid Manufacturers	885A to 897, Old Kent Road, S.E.15.
‖ **Bolland & Sons, Ltd., R.**	**Wedding Cake Makers and Confectioners**	**Eastgate Row, Chester.**
‖ Bollinger, Joseph	Champagne Grower	6, Idol Lane, E.C.
‖ Booth's Distillery, Limited	Distillers	55, Cowcross Street, E.C.
‖ Borda & Sons, Baptist	Fruiterers	Bighi Steps, Malta.
‖ Borelli & Sons, Charles	Jewellers and Watchmakers	35 & 36, The Borough, Farnham, Surrey.
‖ **Boulton & Paul, Ltd.**	**Manufacturers of Wire Sheep Netting**	**Norwich.**
† Boulton & Sons, R. L.	Church Furnishers	Bath Road, Cheltenham.
† Bourjeaurd, Philip	Surgical Bandage Maker	25, Davies Street, W.
‖ Bovril, Ltd.	Food Specialists	152-166, Old Street, E.C.
‖ Bowen, William	Timber Merchant and Brushwood Dealer	Halstead, Sevenoaks.
‖ Bowker, A. & J.	Cake and Corn Merchants	King's Lynn.
§‖ Box, Joseph	Bootmaker	45, Conduit Street, W.
‖ Bracher & Sydenham	Silversmiths	56, 57, 58, & 59, Minster Street, Reading.
‖ **Bradbury, Son & Co. (1920), Ltd.**	**Anthracite Coal Merchants and Exporters**	**7, Victoria Street, S.W.1.**
† Bradenham Ham Co., Ltd., The	Ham Merchants	"Royal Wilts" Bacon Factory, Chippenham, Wilts.
‖ **Bramah & Co. (Needs & Co.)**	**Patent Lock Manufacturers and Despatch Box Makers**	**100, New Bond Street, W.**
† Brampton, John	Butcher	52, South Street, Eastbourne.
‖ Brand & Co., Limited	Beef Tea Makers	Mayfair Works, South Lambeth Road, S.W.
c‡ Brannam, Ltd., C. H.	Royal Barum Ware	Litchdon Pottery, Barnstaple.
‡ Braun, Miss Kate	Lace Dealer and Cleaner	96, Wigmore Street, W.1.
§‖ Bridges & Son, Ltd., George M.	Scenic Artists and Decorators	King's Lynn.
¶§‡‖ **Brigg & Sons**	**Stick, Whip, Umbrella, Parasol, and Sporting Seat Manufacturers**	**23, St. James's Street, S.W., and 33, Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris.**
* Bright & Minns	Dyers and Cleaners	38, Upper St. James's Street, Newport, Isle of Wight.
§‖ Brinsmead & Sons, Ltd., John	Pianoforte Makers	18, 20, & 22, Wigmore Street, W.
* Bristol Goldsmiths' Alliance and Manufacturing Co.	Goldsmiths	30, College Green, Bristol.
‖ British Malt Products Co.	Horse Malt Purveyors	1, Market Street, Bermondsey, S.E.1.
‖ British Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Motor Spirit	22, Fenchurch Street, E.C.3.
† British Vacuum Cleaner Co., Ltd., The	Vacuum Cleaners	Parsons Green Lane Fulham, S.W.6.
§‡‖ Broadwood & Sons, Ltd., John	Pianoforte Makers	Conduit Street, Bond Street, W.1.
‖ **Brock & Co., C. T.**	**Pyrotechnists**	**Sutton, Surrey.**
‖ Brodie & Son	Publishers, Printers, and Stationers	49, High Street, Windsor.
‖ Bromsgrove Guild, The	Metal Workers	Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
‖ Brook & Son	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Jewellers	87, George Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Brooke, Ltd., J. H. & J.	Wine Merchants	Folkestone.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Brooke & Son, George F.	Wine Merchants	1, Gardiner Row, Dublin.
¶‡‖ Brooks, Ernest	Photographer	Stuart House, 1, Tudor Street, E.C.
‖ Brooks & Son, W.	Fruiterers and Florists	Cubitt's Yard, James Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
* Broughton & Plas Power Coal Co., Limited, The	Coal Owners	Wrexham.
‖ Brown, James	Fishmonger and Poulterer	215, Union Street, and 22, Hadden Street, Aberdeen.
† Brown, W. H. L.	Builder	6, Bouverie Street, E.C.4, and Paisley.
‖ Brown & Polson, Ltd.	Manufacturers of Patent Corn Flour and Paisley Flour	
‖ Brown & Son	Ironmongers	50, Thames Street, Windsor.
* Brown, Barnes, & Bell	Photographers	31, Bold Street, Liverpool.
‖ Brown, Bros., & Taylor, Limited	Upholsterers, Furnishers, and Undertakers	High Ousegate, York.
‖ Brown, Son & Long	Tailors	11, Prince's Street, Hanover Square, W.
‖ Brownies	Rick Cloth Manufacturers	Uxbridge.
‖ Brown's Stores	Grocers and Wine Merchants	130, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight, and 142, High Street, Southampton, etc.
‖ Bryant & May, Ltd.	Match Manufacturers	Fairfield Works, Bow, E.; Diamond Works, Liverpool; and Empire Works, Glasgow.
§‖ Buchanan & Co., Ltd., James	Scotch Whiskey Distillers	26, Holborn, E.C.
‖ Buckland & Sons	Auctioneers	Windsor.
‖ Buckley's Brewery, Ltd.	Brewers	Llanelly.
c **Buckmaster**	**Court Dressmaker**	**47, Sloane Street, S.W.1.**
§‖ Buddles, William	Chemist	46, Churton Street, Pimlico, S.W.
‖ Budgen & Co., Limited	Grocers and Provision Dealers	Peascod Street, Windsor.
§ Budtz-Müller & Co.	Art and Picture Dealers	Bredgade 23, Copenhagen.
‖ Bulmer & Co., Ltd., H. P.	Cider Makers	Hereford.
‖ Bumpus, Limited, John & Edward	Booksellers	350, Oxford Street, W.1.
*§ **Bunyard & Co., Ltd., George**	**Fruit Tree Growers, and General Nurserymen**	**Royal Nurseries, Maidstone.**
‖ Burberry, Ltd.	Weatherproofers and Tailors	18-21, Haymarket, S.W.1.
c‖ Burge & Co., Ltd.	Ale and Beer	Windsor and Slough.
§ Burger, Mademoiselle Isabelle	Manicurist and Chiropodist	51, Margaret Street, Regent Street, W.
‖ Burgess & Son, Ltd., John	Manufacturers of Anchovy Sauces, Pickles, etc.	Hythe Road, Willesden Junction, N.W.
‖ Burgoyne & Co., Ltd., P. B.	Australian Vineyard Proprietors	5, Dowgate Hill, E.C
‖ **Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., The**	**Motor Spirit Manufacturers**	**175, West George Street, Glasgow.**
§ Burman, J.	Cooper	33, Campden Street, Church Street, Kensington, W.
§ Burn, Mrs. Rosia Mary	Weather Vane Maker	Langham, Oakham, Rutland.
‖ Burne, Turner, & Co., Ltd.	Wine Merchants	32, Sackville Street, W.
c‡§ Burnett, Limited, Egerton	(*See* Egerton Burnett.)	
‖ Burroughes & Watts, Ltd.	Billiard Table Manufacturers	19, Soho Square, W.
‖ Burt, Escaré & Denelle, Ltd.	Electrical Fittings	195, Wardour Street, W.
§ Busvine's, Ltd., and Busvine & Co.	Ladies' Tailors	4, Brook Street, W.; also at Paris.
c Butler, John	Florist	171 and 172, Sloane Street, S.W.
‖ Butler, McCulloch & Co., Ltd.	Florists and Seedsmen	532, South Row, Covent Garden, W.C.
* Butterworth & Co.	Law and Medical Publishers	Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C.
* Buttery, Ayerst H.	Picture Restorer and Expert	177, Piccadilly, W.
§‡* Cadbury Bros., Limited	Cocoa, Chocolate, and Confectionery Manufacturers	Bournville, Birmingham, and Botolph House, Eastcheap, E.C.3.
§‖ Cadbury, Pratt, & Co., Ltd.	Provision Merchants and Poulterers	24 & 25, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Cæsar Bros.	Builders and Decorators	Upper Hale, Farnham.
‖ Cairns & Sons, Alexander	Marmalade Manufacturers	St. George Preserve Works, Paisley.
* Calderai, Carlo	Comestibles	19, Via Dell' Ariento, Florence Italy.
‖ Caldwell Bros., Ltd.	Stationers	26 and 28, Hanover Street Edinburgh.
§‡ Caley & Co., Ltd., I. W.	Silk Mercers, etc.	21, 23, & 25, London Street, Norwich.
§‡‖ **Caley & Son, Limited, A. J.**	**Mineral Water Manufacturers.**	**Chapel Field Works, Norwich, and Chenies Street, W.C.1.**
‡‖ Callaghan & Co., W.	Opticians	23A, New Bond Street, W.
§‖ Callard, Stewart, & Watt, Limited	Confectioners and Bakers	50, Old Bond Street, W.
§‖ Callow & Son, Thos.	Whip Makers	16, Mount Street, Park Lane, W.
c Cambrunnen	Sparkling Table Water Co.	104, Great Portland Street, W.
‖ Cameron, H. & C.	Home-made Chocolates	Windsor.
‡‖ Campbell Gray, Limited	Photographers	88, Edgware Road, W.
‖ **Campbell (Archibald), Hope, & King, Limited**	**Brewers**	**17, Chambers Street, Edinburgh.**
‖ Campbells, Limited	Posting Masters	13, Bon Accord Street, Aberdeen.
§ Canessa, C. & E.	Dealers in Antiquities	Piazza del Martiri, Naples, Italy.
‖ Canning & Sons, John	Brewers	Royal Brewery, Windsor, and Hounslow.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	2-4, Nassau Place, Dublin, and Cromac Building, Belfast.
† Capper, Son & Co., Ltd.	Linen Drapers	29, Regent Street, S.W.
‖ Carbonell & Co., Ltd.	Wine Merchants	7, Union Court, Old Broad Street, E.C.
‖ Carlin, B. T.	Cigar Importer	15, Pall Mall, S.W.
† Carnegie & Co.	Bazaar & Temporary Ball Room Decorators & Upholsterers	
‖ Carpenter, Ltd., E. J.	Removers and Storers	Douglas Street, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1.
‖ Carr & Co., Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	Carlisle.
¶§‡‖Carrington & Co.	Jewellers	130, Regent Street, W.
‖ Carron Company	Ironfounders	Carron, Stirlingshire.
§‖ Carter & Co., James	Seed Merchants	Raynes Park, S.W.
‖ Carters (J. & A. Carter), Ltd.	Invalid Furniture, Bath Chair, and Ambulance Manufacturers	2, 4, and 6, New Cavendish Street, W., and 125, 127, and 129, Great Portland Street, W.
§‖ Cartier	Jewellers	175 176, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Cartland & Son, Ltd., James	Brassfounders	Birmingham.
‡‖ Catchpole & Williams, Ltd.	Silversmiths	510, Oxford Street, W.
‖ **CATER, STOFFELL & FORTT, LTD.**	**Caterers**	**26, High Street, Bath.**
§ Cave & Sons, H. J.	Trunk Makers	81, New Cavendish Street, W.
‖ Cave & Sons, J.	Fishmongers	Windsor.
‖ Caws & Son, H.	Butchers	27, High Street, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Cerebos Ltd.	Salt Manufacturers	Tower Hill, E.C., and Cerebos Salt and Brine Works, Greatham.
‖ Chalié, Richards, Holdsworth & Co.	Wine Merchants.	59, St. James's Street, S.W.
‖ Champion & Slee, Ltd.	Malt Vinegar Brewers	Church Street, Tower Bridge Road, S.E.
§‖ **CHAMPION & WILTON**	**Saddlers and Harness Makers**	**457 & 459, Oxford Street, W.**
‡‖ Chancellor & Son	Photographers	55, Lowe Sackville Street, Dublin.
‖ Channon & Sons, E.	Bakers	Redruth, Cornwall.
‡ Chapple & Mantell	Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	32, Strand, W.C.
‖ Chappuis & Co., P. E.	Daylight Reflector Manufacturers	24, Stamford Street, S.E.
† Chard Bros.	Corn Merchants.	Nelson Street, Bristol.
‖ Charles & Russell	Photographers	10, Royal Avenue, Belfast.
‖ Charles Heidsieck	(*See* Heidsieck.)	
‖ Charpentier & Co.	Printers and Stationers	46, High Street, Portsmouth.
† Charvet, Edouard	Shirt Maker	25, Place Vendome, Paris.
‖ Chatterjee, S. P.	Florist	8½, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
† Chaumet, J.	Jeweller	154, New Bond Street, W., and 12, Place Vendome, Paris.
‖ Chauvet, A.	Comestibles	8, Longue des Capucins, Marseilles, France.
* Cheverton, R. B.	Coachmaker	Lugley Street, Newport, Isle of Wight.
‖ Child & Co.	Cider Merchants	43, Leicester Square, W.C.
† Ching & Co., Ltd., Comyn	Heating Engineers	54-58, Castle Street, Long Acre, W.C.
§‖ Chivas Bros.	Grocers and Provision Merchants	13, King Street, Aberdeen.
¶§‖**CHIVERS & SONS, LTD.**	**Jam, Jelly, and Canned Fruit Manufacturers**	**Histon, near Cambridge.**
‖ Christie & Son, Limited	Kilt Makers	11, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.
‖ **CHRISTOPHER & CO., LTD.**	**Wine Merchants**	**43, Pall Mall, S.W.**
‖ Chubb & Sons, Ltd.	Lock and Safe Makers	128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
‡ Chutton Lal & Bros.	Jewellers and Embroiderers	Agra, India.
¶§‡‖ Clark, Alfred	Silversmith and Dressing Bag Maker	33, New Bond Street, W.
* Clark, Ltd., W.	Blacking Manufacturer	2, Stourcliffe Street, Edgware Road, W.
‖ Clarke, Edward	General Furnisher	Simla, India.
* Clarke, Marion Elizabeth	Stationer, Printer, etc.	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
c Clarke, R.	Butcher	65, High Street, Egham.
§‖ Clarke & Sons, Ltd., W. G.	Game and Dog Food Manufacturers	Thomas Street, Limehouse, E.
† Clarkson, William	Theatrical Perruquier and Costumier	41 & 43, Wardour Street, Leicester Square, W.
* Clay & Abraham, Ltd.	Pharmaceutical Chemists	Bold Street, Castle Street, Titheburn Street, Liverpool.
‖ Clayton & Bell	Stained Glass Artists.	9, Clifford Street, W.1.
c Clérin, Maison	Trousseau and Corset Makers	19, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
‖ Clibrans	Nurserymen, Seed and Bulb Merchants, etc.	Altrincham, Cheshire.
‖ **CLICQUOT-PONSARDIN, VEUVE (WERLE & CO., Successors)**	**Champagne Growers**	**Reims, France.**
‖ Clough & Son, Thomas	Gunmakers	52, High Street, King's Lynn.
‖ Coalport China Co. (John Rose & Co.), Ltd., The	China Manufacturers	3, Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1.
‖ Cobden, C.	Tailor.	2 & 3, Thames Street, Windsor.
‖ Cockburn & Co. (Leith), Ltd.	Wine Merchants	161, Constitution Street, Leith.
§‖ Cockerell & Co., Ltd., G. J.	Coal Merchants	Tower House, Trinity Square, E.C.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§‖ Coller & Sons, Ltd., R. . .	Coal Merchants	St. Stephen's Gates, Norwich.
‖ Collier's Stores (and Collier & Co.)	General Stores, Wine Merchants and Liqueur Manufacturers	18, George Street, and 53, Southside Street, Plymouth.
‖ Collings, Ernest Charles .	Heraldic Painter . . .	53, Pyeland Road, Canonbury, N.
¶§‡‖Collingwood & Co. . .	Jewellers	46, Conduit Street, W.
§‖ Colman, Limited, J. & J. .	Mustard and Starch . . .	Carrow Works, Norwich, and 108, Cannon Street, E.C.
‖ **Colnaghi & Co., P. & D.**	**Experts and Picture Dealers, Printsellers and Publishers**	**144-146, New Bond Street, W.1.**
† Compressed Air Carpet Cleaning and Beating Co., Ltd. .	Carpet Cleaners and Beaters .	Glenthorne Road, Hammersmith, W.6.
‖ Cook & Co., Ltd., Edward .	Soap Manufacturers . . .	The Soapery, Bow, E.3.
‖ Cook, Sons, & Co., Thomas W.	Tailors	8, Clifford Street, W.
¶§‖ **Cooper, Ltd., Frank**	**Marmalade Manufacturers**	**Victoria Buildings, Oxford.**
‖ Cooper, William George .	Saddle and Harness Maker .	68, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‖ Cooper & Nephews, William .	Manufacturers of Sheep Dips .	Berkhamsted, Herts.
‖ Cooper & Sons, Ltd., J. .	Coachmakers	Frances Road, Windsor.
‖ Copeland & Sons, Thomas R.	Butchers	7, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‖ Copeland & Sons, W. T. .	China Manufacturers . .	Stoke-upon-Trent.
‖ Copeman & Lacy . . .	Grocers	101, High Street, Aldershot.
‖ Corbyn, Stacey & Co., Limited	Chemists	Brunton's Wharf, 673, Commercial Road, E.
§‖ Cording, Ltd., Geo. . .	Waterproofer	125, Regent Street, W.1, and 16, New Bond Street, W.1.
¶‖ Cording & Co.. Ltd., J. C. .	Waterproofers	19, Piccadilly, W., and 35, St. James's Street, S.W.
‖ Corney & Barrow, Ltd. . .	Wine Merchants . . .	26, Old Broad Street, E.C.
‖ Cotton & Son, George . .	Snuff Manufacturers . . .	100, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
§‖ Coulson & Co., James . .	Linen Manufacturers . .	11, Pall Mall East, S.W.
‖ Coulson & Sons, William .	Manufacturers of Irish Linen and Lingerie Blouses	105, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Coulthard & Sons, Thomas .	Joiners	113, Eaton Terrace, S.W.
‖ Couperthwaite & Sons, W. M.	Ironmongers	75, High Street, King's Lynn.
§† Court, Bruno	Perfumer	Grasse, Alpes Maritimes, France.
‖ Coventry Premier (1920), Ltd., The	Cycle, Motor Cycle, and Motor Car Manufacturers	17, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.
‖ Cowan, James . . .	Launderer	Milton Bridge, Midlothian.
‖ Crapper & Co., Thomas . .	Sanitary Engineers . . .	120, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.
‖ Crawford, Herbert Sharman .	Wine Merchant	17 and 18, Sycamore Street, Dublin.
§ Creamer & Co., William .	Furriers	56, Bold Street, Liverpool, and 47 and 48, New Street, Birmingham.
¶‡‖ Crichton Bros. . . .	Silversmiths	22, Old Bond Street, W.1.
‖ Criddle & Smith . . .	Upholsterers	Truro.
‖ Croall & Croall . . .	Coachmakers	York Lane, Edinburgh; Kelso, and Hawick.
‖ Croall & Sons, Ltd., John .	Job and Posting Masters . .	Edinburgh.
‖ Crosfield & Sons, Ltd., Joseph	Soap and Chemical Manufacturers	Bank Quay Works, Warrington, and 87 & 89, Basinghall Street, E.C.
‖ **Crosse & Blackwell, Limited**	**Preserved Provision Merchants**	**20 and 21, Soho Square, W.1.**
† Cruickshank, J. S. . . .	Tailor	64 & 66, St. John Street, Perth.
c‖ Cullum & Co. (London), Ltd.	Provision Merchants . . .	46, Old Bond Street, W.
* Cunliffe, Dobson, & Co. .	Wine Shippers	20, Harp Lane, Great Tower Street, E.C., and Bordeaux.
‖ Curtis & Horspool . . .	Gold and Silversmiths . .	7 & 9, Market Place, Leicester.
‖ **Curtiss & Sons, Limited**	**Shipping and Forwarding Agents**	**Royal Pantechnicon, Portsmouth.**
‖ Cutbush & Son, William .	Nurserymen	Highgate Nurseries, N., and Barnet, Herts.
¶‖ **Daimler Co., Ltd., The**	**Automobiles** . . .	**Daimler Works, Coventry.**
‖ Dairy Supply Co., Limited .	Dairy Utensil Manufacturers .	28-32, Museum Street, W.C.1.
‖ Dambergi & Brother, Limited, Spiro	Egyptian Cigarette Importers .	12, Devonshire Square, E.C.
‖ Daniels & Co., J. . . .	Uniform Makers . . .	1, Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E.
§‖ Daniels Bros., Ltd. . .	Seedmen, Nurserymen, and Florists	Royal Arcade, Norwich.
¶‖ Dare & Dolphin . . .	Hosiers and Shirtmakers . .	89, Piccadilly, W.
‖ Darracott, Thomas . . .	Confectioner	Aldershot and Farnborough.
§ Dash & Bellamy . . .	Fishmongers	99, Jermyn Street, S.W.
‖ Daukes & Co.	Ale and Beer	62-64, Temple Chambers, E.C.
* Davidson, J. M. . . .	Fish Curer	Glasgow.
‖ Davidson & Kay . . .	Chemists	Aberdeen.
¶‖ **Davies & Son** . .	**Tailors**	**19 & 20, Hanover Street, Regent Street, W.1.**
‖ Davis, Richard . . .	Mineral Waters	20, Maddox Street, Regent Street, W.
§ Davis & Co., A. . . .	Trunk Makers	379, Strand, W.C.
¶‖ Davis & Son	Dyers	91, High Street, Marylebone W.
§‖ Day & Martin, Limited .	Blacking and Boot Polish Manufacturers	Daymar Works, Carpenters Road, Stratford. E.15.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Day, Son, & Hewitt	Horse and Cattle Medicine Manufacturers	22, Dorset Street, Baker Street, W.
‖ Day & Sons (Crewe), Ltd.	Horse and Cattle Medicine Manufacturers	Animal Medicine Works, Crewe.
§‖ Day, Watson, Son & Watney	(*See* Lister & Beck.)	
† Deacon, C.	Wood Carver	Windsor.
ϊ De Angelis Fils, Sabatino	Reproducers of Classical Bronzes	Naples.
‖ Dear & Morgan	Grocers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
c§‡‖ Debenham & Freebody.	Silk Mercers, Costumiers, Lacemen, Embroiderers, and Furriers	17-37, Wigmore Street, W., and 2-6, Welbeck Street, W.
‖ De Castro & Wilson	Chemists	80, Lamb's Conduit Street, W.C.1.
c§‡ De Faye, Francis George	Perfumer	21 & 23, David Place, Bath Street, St. Helier, Jersey.
‖ de Lancellotti, C.	Musicseller	12, Strada Mezzodi, Valletta, Malta.
‖ De la Rue & Co., Ltd., Thomas	Playing Card Manufacturers	110, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.
‖ Dennis & Co., J. Henry Mounnié	Brandy Merchant	Cognac.
‖ Dent & Co., Ltd., E.	Chronometer Makers	61, Strand, W.C.
‖ Dent & Hellyer	Sanitary Engineers	35, Red Lion Square, W.C.
§‡ Derry & Toms	General Drapers, Milliners, Fur Specialists, and Costumiers	Kensington High Street, W.
‖ Devenish & Co., Limited, J. A.	Brewers	The Brewery, Weymouth.
‖ Devereux & Sons. Sir Joseph	Hatters	14, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‖ Dewar & Sons, Limited, John	Distillers	Dewar House, Haymarket, S.W., and Perth.
c‖ Dibben, Ltd., Charles R.	Wax Chandler	170. Sloane Street, S.W.
‡ Dickins & Jones, Ltd.	Silk Mercers	Regent Street, W.
§‖ Dickson, Brown, & Tait	Seedsmen	57, Cross Street, Manchester.
§‖ Dickson & Robinson	Seed Merchants	Cathedral Street, Manchester.
‖ Dickson & Sons, Ltd., Alex.	Seedsmen and Rose Growers	Hawlmark, Belfast.
‖ Dickson, Ltd., Hugh	Royal Nurseries	Belfast.
‖ Dicksons & Co.	Seed Merchants and Nurserymen	1, Waterloo Place, Edinburgh.
‖ Dicksons, Limited	Florists	108, Eastgate Street, Chester.
§‖ Dixey & Son, C. W.	Opticians	3, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Dobbie & Co., Limited	Seedsmen and Florists	Edinburgh.
‖ Dobell & Co., Limited, John	Wine Merchants	246, High Street, Cheltenham.
§‖ Dodman & Co., Ltd.	Engineers	King's Lynn.
§* Dods & Son, William	Seedsmen	Haddington.
§ Doeuillet, Ltd.	Court Dressmakers and Costumiers	25, Albemarle Street, W.
‖ Doig & Co., William	Publishers of Royal Official Pictures	174, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Doig, Wilson, & Wheatley	Picture Restorers, Printsellers, and Publishers	90, George Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Dollar & Sons, T. A., M.R.C.V.S.	Veterinary Surgeons	11, Baker Street, W.1.
‖ Domecq & Co., Pedro & Peter	Sherry Growers and Shippers	Jerez de la Frontera, Spain, and 6 and 7, Great Tower Street, E.C.
‖ Donald, J. & H.	Decorators	Aberdeen.
‖ Donald & Co., John	China and Glass Dealers	Bristo Port, Edinburgh.
§‖ Donaldson, Andrew	Fishmonger	Norfolk Street, King's Lynn.
* Doney & Neveux	Confectioners	16, Via Cormabuoni, Florence, Italy.
‖ Doulton & Co., Limited.	Royal Potters	Royal Doulton Potteries, Lambeth, S.E.1.
c§‡‖ Downey, Ltd., W. & D.	Photographers	61, Ebury Street, S.W.
‖ Drake & Mount, Ltd.	Forage Merchants	Egham, Surrey.
‖ Draper & Son, Francis	Carvers and Picture Frame Makers	110, Albany Street, Regent's Park, N.W.
‖ Drew, James	Hosier and Shirtmaker	Burlington Arcade, W.
‡§‖ Dreyfous, Edouard	Designer of Works of Art	128, Mount Street, W.1.
§ Drion Regnier, Madame	Corsetière	15, Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.
* Dublin Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co.	Ice Manufacturers and Cold Storage Proprietors	Warren Mount Mills, Mill Street, Dublin.
c Dubosch & Gillingham	Hairdressers	285, Regent Street, W.
‖ Duggin & Co., Ltd., J. F.	Dyers and Cleaners	34, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.
* Duncan, Mrs. W. R.	Haberdasher	New Road, Scalloway, Shetland.
§ Duncan & Co., Thos.	Bootmakers	55, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Duncan & Son, Ltd., John	Auctioneers	Aberdeen.
‖ Duncan, Flockhart, & Co.	Chemists and Aerated Water Makers	104, 106, and 108, Holyrood Road. 6, North Bridge, and 139, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
¶*c*‖ Dunkley & Son, H.	Bootmakers.	13 and 15, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
‖ Dunlop Rubber Co., Limited.	Motor Tyres	Aston Cross, Birmingham.
* Dunningham & Co., William	Manufacturing Jewellers	Ruby Works, Diamond Street, Aberdeen.
§‖ Durlacher, Edward Newton	Chiropodist	15, Old Burlington Street, W.
§‡ Durrant	Ladies' Tailor, Dressmaker, and Furrier	4, Castle Street, Edinburgh, and 182, Bath Street, Glasgow.
‡ Durrant, Madame	Dressmaker	8, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
‖ Dusmo Co., Ltd.	Sweeping Powder Manufacturers	West Ham Lane, Stratford, E.15.
§‡‖ Duvelleroy, Jules	Fan Manufacturer	167, Regent Street, W.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
c‖ Dyson & Sons . . .	Music and Pianoforte Dealers .	10, Thames Street, Windsor, 19, George Street, Croydon, 22, High Street, High Wycombe, and 104, High Street, Maidenhead.
‖ Dyson & Sons . . .	Clock Makers and Gold and Silversmiths.	9, Thames Street, Windsor, and 4, High Street, Eton.
EARLE, LTD., G. & T.	**Cement Manufacturers**	**Wilmington, Hull.**
‖ Easson, Charles . . .	Butcher	9, Cadzow Place, Edinburgh.
‡§‖Eastman & Son (Dyers and Cleaners) Ltd.	Dyers and Cleaners . . .	Acton Vale, W.
¶§‡‖Ede & Ravenscroft . .	Robe Makers and Tailors . .	93-4, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.
‖ Edgington, Benj. (S. W. Silver & Co. and Benjamin Edgington, Ltd.)	Tent Makers	1, Duke Street, London Bridge, S.E., and King William House, Eastcheap, E.C.
§‖ **EDISON SWAN ELECTRIC CO., LTD.**	**Electric Lamp and Fittings Manufacturers**	**123/125, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., 71, Victoria Street, S.W., and Ponders End, Middlesex, etc., etc.**
§‡ **EDMONDS-ORR & CO., LTD.**	**Ladies' and Children's Outfitters**	**3, Lower Seymour Street, W.1.**
‡ Edward, Mrs. Marie . .	Ladies' and Children's Outfitter	173, Finchley Road, N.W.
‖ Edward & Sons . . .	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Jewellers	92 & 96, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
§ Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth .	Milliner	113, Ebury Street, S.W.1.
§‡‖Edwards & Sons (of Regent St.), Ltd.	Stationers, Silversmiths, Dressing Bag Manufacturers, and Antique Dealers	157, 159 & 161, Regent Street, W.1.
c‡ Egerton Burnett, Limited .	Royal Serges, Woollens, etc. .	Wellington, Somerset.
¶§‡‖Elkington & Co., Limited .	Gold and Silversmiths . .	22, Regent Street, S.W.
‖ Elliott, William . . .	Wheelwright	77, Regency Street, and 2 & 4, Chapter Street, Westminster, S.W
‖ Elliott & Fry, Ltd. . .	Photographers	55, Baker Street, W.1.
† Elliott Brothers (London), Ltd.	Opticians and Nautical Instrument Makers	1, Central Buildings, Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W., and Century Works, Lewisham, S.E.
‖ Ellis, Richard . . .	Photographer	278, Strada Reale, Valletta, Malta.
‖ Ellis & Co.	Wine Merchants . . .	Hill Street, Richmond, Surrey.
‖ Ellis & Son, Ltd., R. . .	Table and Mineral Water Manufacturers	Ruthin, N. Wales.
‖ Elsley, Ltd., Thomas . .	Ironmongers	Portland Metal Works, 20 & 30, Great Titchfield Street, W.
* Emanuel, E. & E. . . .	Silversmiths & Jewellers . .	**Syston, Leicester.**
‖ **EN TOUT CAS CO., LTD., THE**	**Hard Lawn Tennis Courts**	
§‡‖Erard, S. & P. . . .	Pianoforte and Harp Manufacturers	18, Great Marlborough Street, W.
* Evans, David	Butcher	Bala, N. Wales.
‖ **EVANS, JOHN** . .	**Chemist**	**49, Dawson Street, Dublin.**
‖ **EVERETT & CO.** . .	**Boot Polish Manufacturers**	**61, Collier Street, King's Cross, N.**
‖ Ewing & McIntosh . .	Piano, Gramophone, Pianola Piano, and Organ Dealers and Music Sellers	331, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
‖ Express Dairy Co., Limited	Dairy Farmers	Tavistock Place, W.C.
§‖ Eyre's Brewery, Ltd., Elijah	Brewers	Lady Bridge Brewery, King's Lynn.
§‖ Fabergé, Charles . . .	Jeweller	
‖ Fairford & Cirencester Egg Depôt, Ltd.	Eggs	Cirencester.
‖ Faletti, J.	Caterer	Cecil Hotels, Lahore, and Simla, India.
‖ Farm Produce Co. . . .	Dealers in Dairy Produce. .	15A, Elm Grove, Ranelagh, co. Dublin.
‖ Farrow & Jackson, Limited .	Cellar Requisites . . .	8, Haymarket, S.W., and 16, Great Tower Street, E.C.
‖ Feetham & Co. . . .	Stove Makers	9, Clifford Street, Bond Street, W.
‖ Fell & Co. (Hexham), Ltd., William	Seedsmen and Nurserymen .	Hexham, Northumberland.
† **FELTON & SONS, LTD., R. F.**	**Florists**	**7, Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W.1.**
‖ Ferguson, Alex. . . .	Edinburgh Rock Manufacturer	1, Victoria Terrace, Edinburgh.
* Ferris & Co., Ltd. . . .	Chemists	Union Street, Bristol.
‖ Findlay, John . . .	Taxidermist	Ballater, N.B.
§‡‖Fine Art Society, Limited .	Printsellers	148, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Firmin & Sons, Limited .	Button Makers	8, Cork Street, W.1.
‖ Fisher & Son, Ltd., John A.	Lamprey Pie Manufacturers .	Gloucester.
‖ Fisher, Son & Sibray, Ltd. .	Royal Nurseries	Handsworth, Sheffield.
‖ Fison & Co., Limited, Joseph	Chemical Fertilizer Manufacturers	Ipswich.
‖ Fitch & Son, Ltd. . . .	Provision Merchants . . .	99, Bishopsgate, E.C.
§ Fitt & Son, H. . . .	Harness and Saddle Makers .	St. James's Street, King's Lynn.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Fletcher & Sons	Tailors	24. High Street, Windsor.
‖ Flint & Co., Richard	Stationers and Printers	2, Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.
¶‖ **Floris, James**	**Perfumer**	**89. Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W.1.**
‖ Fockink, Wynand	Orange Curacoa Manufacturer.	Amsterdam.
* Folkett-Browne	Coffee	Cannes.
‖ Fontaine, Lucien	Fruit and Vegetables	14, Rue du Marché St. Honoré, Paris.
§ Foot & Son, Ltd., J.	Adjustable Chair Makers	171, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Forbes (Hawick), Limited, John	Nurseryman	Buccleuch Nurseries, Hawick.
‖ Ford & Co., John	Glass and China Manufacturers	39, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Forder & Son, James Charles	Grocers	21, Motcomb Street, S.W.
§‡‖ Forrest & Sons, Limited	Lacemen and Silk Mercers	100 & 101, Grafton Street, and 4 & 5, Wicklow Street, Dublin, and 34, Patrick Street, Cork.
¶§‖ Fortnum & Mason, Ltd.	Grocers, Provision Merchants, Manufacturing Confectioners, Wine, Spirit and Cigar Merchants, and Tropical Outfitters	181-184, Piccadilly, W.
§‡ Fowler, Mrs. Ann	Lace Maker	High Street, Honiton.
* Fox & Co., Thomas	Upholsterers	79, Bishopsgate, E.C.
‖ Franklin, Charles	Coal Merchant	25, Euston Road, N.W.1.
* Frazer & Green, Limited	Chemists	127, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
‡ French Cleaning and Dyeing Co., Ltd.	Court Cleaners and Dyers	Southgate, N.14, 188, Piccadilly, W.1, etc.
§‡‖ Frodsham & Co., Limited, Charles	Chronometer Makers	27, South Molton Street, W.1.
§‡‖ **Fry & Sons, Ltd., J. S.**	**Cocoa and Chocolate Manufacturers**	**Union Street, Bristol.**
‖ Furniss & Co., Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	Duchy Wharf, Truro, Cornwall.
‖ Furnival, Stephen	Chemist	Windsor.
* Fyfe & Son, John	Brushmakers	66, Netherkirkgate, Aberdeen.
c Gainsborough, Ltd., Ernest	Milliners	
‡ Gale & Polden, Ltd.	Publishers and Printers	2, Amen Corner, E.C.
* Galt & Co., Ltd., James	Booksellers	27, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
‡ Gamage, Ltd., A. W.	Athletic and General Outfitters	Holborn, E.C.
c Gane & Son, Joseph	Bootmakers	82, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W.
‡§† Ganeshi Lall & Son	Jeweller and Shawl Merchants	13, Drummond Road, Agra, India, and Simla, India.
¶§‡‖ Garrard & Co., Ltd.	Crown Jewellers and Goldsmiths	24, Albemarle Street, and 17, Grafton Street, W.
* Garret & Hayson	Statuary Masons	Eastgate Masonry Works, Southampton.
‖ Garrow, Robert	Fishmonger	Market Buildings, Aberdeen.
‖ Gas Lighting Improvement Co., Ltd., The	Motor Spirit Purveyors	Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2.
‖ Gaunt & Son, J. R.	Medallists	60, Conduit Street, W.1.
‖ Gawthorp & Sons	Art Metal and Memorial Brass Workers	16, Long Acre, W.C.
‖ Gay & Co., Ltd., R.	Paint & Enamel Manufacturers	24, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.
‖ Gee & Sons	Seed and Plant Growers and Merchants	Biggleswade, Bedfordshire.
† Gélot, A.	Hatter	13, Rue de la Paix, Paris.
‖ General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.	Insurers of Motor Cars	General Buildings, Perth, Scotland, and General Buildings, Aldwych, London.
§ Gent & Son, W.	Outfitters and Tailors	22-24, Bennett's Hill, Birmingham.
‡ Gerard & Cie., Ltd.	Florists	178, Regent Street, W.1.
‖ Gibbons, Ltd., Stanley	Philatelists	391, Strand, W.C.
‖ Gibbs & Son, Dixon	Tea Dealers, Grocers, and Italian Warehousemen	8, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
‖ Gibbs, Ltd., D. & W.	Soapmakers	105-7, Wapping High Street, E.1.
‖ Gibson, R. & T.	Provision Merchants	93, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Gibson & Co., Limited	Jewellers	Donegall Place, Belfast.
‖ Gibsons & Co., Ltd.	Millers and Corn Merchants	Slough.
¶‖ Gieves, Ltd.	Royal Naval Outfitters	21, Old Bond Street, W.1.
‖ Gilbertson & Page, Limited	Game and Dog Food Manufacturers	Hertford.
‖ Gilbey, Ltd., W. & A.	Wine Merchants	Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.
‖ Gill & Reigate, Ltd.	Decorators and Furnishers	73 to 77, Oxford Street, W.1.
§‖ Gillard & Co., Ltd.	Sauce and Pickle Manufacturers	The Vintry Works, Walthamstow, E.17.
‖ **Gillett & Johnston**	**Bell Founders and Clock Manufacturers**	**Bell Foundry and Clock Factory, Croydon.**
‖ Gillott & Sons, Joseph	Steel Pen Makers	6, Tnavies Inn, Holborn Circus, E.C.
‖ Gilson, Limited	Fishmongers	121, New Bond Street, W.
‡‖ Girdhar Das, Hari Das	Jewellers and Gold Embroiderers	Benares City, India.
‖ Glover & Sons, Jas. William	Agricultural Implement Manufacturers	Warwick.
‖ Goddard & Son, W.	Contractors	114, High Street, Eton, Bucks.
‖ Godes-Berger Co., The	Natural Mineral Water	
‖ Godwin, Harry Leonard	Harness and Saddle Maker	21, St. James's Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
¶‡‖ **Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Company, Ltd.**	**Jewellers**	**112, Regent Street, W.**
‖ Gonzalez, Byass & Co., Ltd.	Sherry Growers	74, Great Tower Street, E.C., and Jerez, Spain.
* Good, C. A., M.R.C.V.S.	Veterinary Surgeon	Newport, Isle of Wight.
‖ Goodall, Backhouse & Co.	Yorkshire Relish Manufacturers	White Horse Street, Leeds.
¶§‡‖Goode & Co., Ltd., Thomas	China and Glass Merchants	17 21, South Audley Street, W.
‖ Goodyear, F.R.H.S., Edward	Court Florist	1, 15, & 16, Royal Arcade, Old Bond Street, and Albemarle Street, W.
‖ Gordon, Donald	Butcher	Bauvaglie, Ballater.
‡‖ Gorringe, Ltd., Frederick	Linen Drapers	49–75, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
‖ Goslett & Co., Ltd., Alfred	Plate Glass Manufacturers	69-85, Tabernacle Street, E.C., and 127-131, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
§‖ **Goslin & Co., Ltd.**	**Butchers, Fishmongers, Poulterers, and Charcutiers**	**67, New Cavendish Street, W.1.**
§ **Gosnell & Co., Ltd., John**	**Perfumers**	**211-215, Blackfriars Road, S.E.**
* Gough, Frank E.	Coachmaker	London Road, Bracknell, Berks.
‖ Gough & Davy	Piano Importers and Dealers, etc.	13 & 14, Savile Street, Hull.
c Gould, Jane	Court Dressmaker	52, South Eaton Place, S.W.
‖ Goulding & Co.	Jewellers and Goldsmiths	George Street, Plymouth.
‖ Goulet & Co., Vve., George	Wine Merchants	Reims, France.
‖ Goupil & Co.	Fine Art Publishers	26, Henrietta Street, W.C.
‖ Graham & Co., Limited, Walter	Linseed and Cotton Cake Manufacturers	Headley Oil Mills, 38 & 40, Norman Road, Greenwich.
§‡ Graham & Son	Lingères and Outfitters	39, Conduit Street, W.
c§ Gramophone Co., Limited	Gramophones, etc.	Hayes, Middlesex.
‖ Grant, Ltd., A. C.	Makers of Scotch Tweeds, and Ladies' and Gentlemen's Tailors	Crantown-on-Spey, Crieff, and Braemar, N.B., and 24 & 26, Maddox Street, W.
‖ Grant & Sons, Stephen	Gunmakers	67A, St. James's Street, S.W.
¶§‡‖Graves, Gooden & Fox, Ltd., Henry	Picture Dealers, Art Printsellers, and Publishers	60, New Bond Street, W.
§‖ Gray, William Edward	Fine Art Photographer	92, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W.
‖ Gray & Son, James	Ironmongers, etc.	89, George Street, Edinburgh.
* Gray, Dunn & Co.	Biscuit Manufacturers	Kinning Park, Glasgow.
§ Great Metropolitan Window Cleaning Co., Ltd.	Window Cleaners	75, Kinnerton Street, S.W.1.
* Green & Nephew, Ltd., James	China and Glass Manufacturers	5, Upper Thames Street, E.C.4.
‖ Green & Son	Cutlers and Ophthalmic Opticians	99, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‖ Green & Son, Limited, Thomas	Lawn Mower and Horticultural Machine Makers	New Surrey Works, Southwark Street, S.E., and Smithfield Iron Works, Leeds.
‖ Greenhill & Co., Ltd., G.	Wax Chandlers	7, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.
§ Gregory, George	Bookseller	5, Argyle Street, Bath.
* Griffin & Co.	Naval Booksellers and Publishers	2, The Hard, Portsmouth.
‡ Grout & Co., Limited.	Silk and Crape Manufacturers	Silk Crape Works, Great Yarmouth.
* Grove, William H.	Art Photographer	174, Brompton Road, S.W.3.
‖ Grunebaums, Limited	Cigar Importers	47, Dover Street, W.1.
* Gubbins, William J.	Bookseller	59, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§‖ Gunter & Co., Ltd.	Confectioners	7 and 8, Berkeley Square, W.
‖ Hacker & Sons, J.	Tailors	14, Sackville Street, W.
§‡‖Haggart, P. & J.	Woollen Manufacturers of Tweeds, Tartans, Rugs, etc.	Royal Breadalbane Mills, Aberfeldy.
‖ **Haig & Co., Ltd., John**	**Whisky Distillers**	**Markinch, Scotland.**
‖ Haines, Frederick Henry	Picture Cleaner	
‖ Haines, F. G.	Proprietor of Riding School, and Horse Dealer	70, Seymour Place, Bryanston Square, W.
‖ Hall & Anderson	General Furnishers	32, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
† Hall & Armitage	Upholsterers	New Wells, Wakefield.
§‖ Hall & Son	Bootmakers	23, Thames Street, Windsor.
§‖ Hall & Sons	Butchers	21, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
c† Halliday, A. & F.	Art Furniture Makers	7, Hatchlands Road, Redhill.
‖ Hamblin & Co., W. T.	Upholsterers	St. Albans House, Windsor.
‖ **Hamer & Co., Edward**	**Purveyors of Welsh Mutton**	**Llanidloes, N. Wales.**
‖ Hamilton & Co.	Jewellers and Silversmiths	8, Old Courthouse Street, Calcutta.
‖ **Hamilton & Inches**	**Watchmakers**	**88, Princes Street, Edinburgh.**
§ **Hamley Bros., Ltd.**	**Toy Dealers**	**200 & 202, Regent Street, W., 86 & 87, High Holborn, W.C., etc.**
* Hammond, F. & J.	Poulterers	39, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.
§ Hammond & Co.	Music Publishers	6, Kingly Street, Regent Street, W.1.
‖ Hammond & Co., Limited	Breeches Makers	465, Oxford Street, W.1.
‖ Hampton, Thomas W.	Picture Frame Maker	403, Union Street, Aberdeen.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§ Hampton & Sons, Ltd.	Decorators and Furnishers	Pall Mall East, Trafalgar Square, S.W.1.
‖ Hamshaw, Exors., H. A.	Coach Builders and Motor Engineers.	37, Humberstone Gate, Leicester.
‖ Hancocks & Co.	Goldsmiths and Jewellers	25, Sackville Street, W.
‖ Hankey, Bannister & Co.	Wine Merchants	32. Sackville Street, W.
* Hannington & Sons, S.	Linen Drapers	3, North Street, Brighton.
¶‖ Harborow's, Ltd.	Hosiers and Glovers	6 and 7, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Harding & Sons, John	Pork Butchers and Sausage Makers	120, High Street, Slough.
‖ **Hardy Bros. (Alnwick), Ltd.**	**Fishing Rod and Tackle Makers**	**Alnwick, Northumberland, and 61, Pall Mall, S.W.1.**
‖ **Harland & Son, Wm.**	**Carriage & Motor Varnish Manufacturers**	**Merton, London, S.W.19.**
‖ Harper & Son, James	Fruit and Vegetables	Ballater.
‖ Harris, A.	Butcher	28, Thames Street, Windsor.
‖ Harrison Bros. & Howson	Cutlers	Carver Street, Sheffield.
¶‖§‖ Harrison & Sons, Ltd.	Printers, Stationers, and Publishers	44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.
§‡ **Harrods, Ltd.**	**Drapers and Furnishers, and Goldsmiths and Silversmiths, etc.**	**87-135, Brompton Road, S.W.1.**
‖ Hart Accumulator Co., Ltd.	Electrical Accumulator Makers	Marshgate Lane, Stratford, E.15.
§ Hartley, Frederick William	Jeweller and Silversmith	4, Sackville Street, W.1.
§‖ **Harvey & Sons, Ltd., John**	**Wine Merchants**	**Denmark Street, Bristol.**
‡ Harvey, Nichols & Co., Ltd.	General Drapers	Knightsbridge, S.W.
§ Hassel & Fendt	Electric Light Fitters	Bredgade 43, Copenhagen.
‖ Hatch, C.	Florist	65, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Hatch, Mansfield, & Co., Limited	Wine Merchants	47, Pall Mall, S.W.
¶‖§‡‖ Hatchards	Booksellers	187, Piccadilly, W.
§‖ Hatfield & Sons, Ltd. Henry J.	Bronze Figure, Ormolu, and Fine Art Manufacturers	86 & 88, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, W.1.
‖ Hawker & Botwood, Ltd.	Corvusine D.G.	50, Mark Lane, E.C.
‖ Hawker & Co., James	Wine Merchants	129, Exeter Street, Plymouth.
* Hawkes & Co., Ltd.	Sword Cutlers and Military Tailors	1, Savile Row, W.
* Hawkins, J.	Farrier	Whippingham, Isle of Wight.
‖ Hay & Lyall	Carvers and Gilders	Aberdeen.
‡ Hayford & Sons, W.	Outfitters	202-5, Sloane Street, S.W.
§‡ Hayward's	Lacemen and Embroiderers	352 & 354, Oxford Street, W.1.
‖ Hazell & Co., Joseph	Coal Merchants	99, Little Cadogan Place, S.W.
‖ **Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ld.**	**Printers**	**52, Long Acre, W.C.2, and Aylesbury, Bucks.**
‖ Headington & Son	Forage Merchants	77, High Street, Slough.
¶‖§‖ Heath, Ltd., Henry	Hat Manufacturer	105, 107, & 109, Oxford Street, W., 62a, Piccadilly, W., 47, Cornhill, E.C., and 60, Moorgate Street, E.C
§ Heath, Ltd., Robert	Hatters	37 & 39, Knightsbridge, S.W.
† Heaton, Butler, & Bayne	Stained Glass Artists	14, Garrick Street, W.C.
‖ Hedges & Butler, Ltd.	Wine Merchants	155, Regent Street, W.
‖ Heelas, Sons, & Co., Ltd.	Linen Drapers and House Furnishers	Broad Street, Reading.
‖ Heering, Peter F.	Cherry Brandy Manufacturers	Copenhagen.
‖ Heidsieck, Charles (Maison Charles Heidsieck)	Champagne Grower	Reims, France.
‖ Heidsieck & Co.	Champagne Growers	147, Fenchurch Street, E.C., and Rheims, France.
§‖ Heming & Co., Ltd.	Jewellers and Silversmiths	28, Conduit Street, W.
‖ Hemsley, Ltd., Richard	Jeweller	285, St. James Street, Montreal, Canada.
* Henderson & Bisset	Bookbinders	85, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Hennessy & Co., Jas.	Brandy Manufacturers	Cognac, France.
‖ Henningham & Hollis	Stationers and Newsagents	4, Mount Street, W.
† Henry & Co., Alexander	Gun and Rifle Makers	22, Frederick Street, Edinburgh.
§‡ Herbert, Miss Ellen	Lace Manufacturer	5, Cathedral Yard, Exeter.
‖ **Herbert & Co. (S. A. P.), Ltd.**	**Boot Polishes, Furniture Polishes, and White Preparation for Buffs**	**54, Redcross Street, E.C.1, and S. A. P. Works, Slough**
‖ Herbert Supply Stores, Ltd.	Purveyor of Fancy Goods	High Street, Eton.
‖ Herdman & Sons, Ltd., John	Flour Millers	Haymarket Mills, Edinburgh.
† Herlin & Co., A. H.	Tailors	Bredgade 6, Copenhagen.
‡‖ Herzog & Higgins	Photographers	Mhow, Central India.
‖ Hewett & Sons	Chemists	52, King's Road, Brighton.
‖ Hewitt & Son	Grocers and Italian Warehousemen	74, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Heywood & Co., W. H.	Roofing Engineers	Huddersfield.
‖ **Heywood, John**	**Bread and Biscuits**	**313, Regent Street, W.1.**
† Hide, Joseph	Upholsterers	Market Place, Kingston-on-Thames.
‖ **Hill & Son (William), and Norman & Beard, Ltd.**	**Organ Builders**	**372, York Road, Camden Town, N.7.**
Hill & Sons, William E.	Violin Makers	140, New Bond Street, W.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Hill, Thomson, & Co.	Wine Merchants	45, Frederick Street, Edinburgh.
* Hilliard & Son, Harvey	Surgical Instrument Makers and Cutlers	1, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
‖ Hills & Saunders	Photographers	Oxford.
* Hillyer, G. A.	Soap Purveyor and Turner	15, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Hoare, Gothard & Bond, Ltd	Coal Merchants	3, Duke Street, Adelphi, W.C.
§ Hobbies Ltd.	Nurserymen	Dereham, Norfolk.
‖ Hobbs, Hart & Co., Ltd.	Lock & Safe Makers	Arlington Street, New North Road, N.
§‖ Hoby & Gullick	Bootmakers	20, Pall Mall. S.W.
* Hodges & Sons, Limited	Ironmongers	19, 20 & 21, Aston's Quay, and 5, Price's Lane, Dublin.
* Hodgins & Co., Ltd.	Butchers	Dublin.
‖ Hogg, W. D., M.D.	Chemist	62, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris.
‖ Hogg & Robertson, Ltd.	Seed Merchants, Nurserymen, and Bulb Growers	22. Mary Street, Dublin.
‖ Hogg & Son, Robert	Chemists	1, Southwick Street, W.2.
‖ Holderness & Son	Bread and Biscuits	100, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‖ Holland & Sons	Furniture Makers, Upholsterers, Decorators, House & Estate Agents, and Sanitary Engineers	9, Mount Street, W.
‖ Holland & Holland, Ltd.	Gun and Rifle-makers	98, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Hollis & Sons	Builders and Contractors	108, Cricklewood Lane, N.W.
‖ Holmes Bros, Limited	Motor Body Builders	**35-43. Baude Street, Quebec, Canada.**
§‖ **HOLT, RENFREW & CO., LTD.**	**Furriers and Outfitters**	
§‡ Hook, Knowles & Co., Ltd.	Bootmakers	66 & 65, New Bond Street, W
‡§‖ Hooper & Co., Ltd.	Motor Coach Builders	54, St. James's Street, Piccadilly, S W.
¶§‖ Hooper, Struve, & Co., Ltd.	Chemists	26, Davies Street, W.
c Hopkins, Joshua Laurence	Baker	11, High Street, Egham.
§ Höst & Son, Andr. Fred	Booksellers	Bredgade 35 Copenhagen.
† Howard, Charlie	Butcher	81, North Street, Chichester.
‖ Howard & Sons, Ltd.	Upholsterers and Decorators	25, 26, & 27, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.
§‖ Hubert & Sons, C.	Bootmakers	The Royal Press, Longton, Staffordshire.
† Hughes & Harber, Ltd.	Court Stationers, Printers, and Illuminating Artists	32, Holborn Viaduct. E.C.1.
‖ Humber, Ltd.	Cycle Manufacturers	6, Old Bond Street, W.
† Hummel & Co., E. & H.	Hosiers	Corwen, N. Wales.
* Humphreys, Mary, Annie, & Harriet	Bread and Biscuits	187-193, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.
† Humphreys, Ltd.	Iron Building Manufacturers	25, Old Bond Street, W.
¶‖ Hunt & Roskell, Limited	Goldsmiths and Jewellers	162, Fenchurch Street, E.C., and Reading.
‖ Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	41, Albemarle Street, W.
‖ Huntsman & Sons, H.	Breeches Makers and Tailors	115, Summerhill, Dublin.
* Hutton & Sons, John	Coachmakers	25, St. Bride Street, E.C.
* Hyde & Co.	Booksellers and Stationers	Fife Road, Kingston-on-Thames.
‖ Ide & Son	Ironmongers	Pratt Street, Camden Town, N.W., and Liverpool, Southampton, and Canterbury
‖ Idris & Co., Ltd.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	106, Cannon Street, E.C.
§ India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co., Ltd	India Rubber Tiling & Electrical Cables	Atlas House, Horsefair Street, Leicester.
‖ Inglesant & Sons, Ltd., T.	Art Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Rock House, Calton Hill, Edinburgh.
‖ Inglis, Francis Caird	Photographer	The Irish Warehouse, 147, Regent Street, W.1.
‡ Inglis & Tinckler	Irish Poplin, Linen, and Lace Manufacturers	The Finsbury Distillery Co., Moreland Street, E.C.
‖ Irvine & Co., Hans	Australian Wines	96, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Irving Bros.	Portmanteau and Brush Makers	**Alexandria, Cairo, and Port Said, Egypt.**
† **ISMALUN & CO., ISAAC**	**Manufacturers of Egyptian Cigarettes**	
‖ Jackson & Co., Robert	Grocers	172, Piccadilly, W.
‖ Jackson & Sons, Ltd., G.	Decorators in Relief Ornament	49, Rathbone Place, W.
‖ Jacob & Co., Ltd., W. & R.	Biscuits and Cakes	28-31, Bishop Street, Dublin.
‖ Jaeger's Sanitary Woollen System Co., Ltd., Dr.	Pure Wool Clothing	126, Regent Street, W., etc.
‖ Jameson & Son, Ltd., John	Whiskey Distillers	Bow Street Distillery, Dublin.
‖ Jameson & Sons, Robert	Florists and Nurserymen	13, Nassau Street, Dublin.
‖ Jamieson & Sons, William	Fruiterers	130, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
§ Jannoch, Theodor	Florist, Nurseryman, and Lily of the Valley Grower	Lily Nursery, Dersingham, King's Lynn.
† Janson & Wallgren, J. M.	Tailors	Hamngatan, Stockholm.
‖ Jarrold & Sons, Ltd.	Stationers	London and Exchange Streets, Norwich.
† Jaschke, Charles	Hairdresser	52, Regent Street, W.
§ Jay's, Limited	Costumiers, etc.	239-253, Regent Street, and 251-255, Oxford Street. W
‖ Jefferiss & Co.	Parquetry Mosaic, and Wood Block Flooring Manufacturers	45, Grove Lane, Camberwell, S.E.
‖ Jefferys, Reuben	Baker	16, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Jenkins & Sons, A.	Chimney Sweeps	1 & 2, Lowndes Court, Carnaby Street, W
‖ Jennens & Co., Ltd.	Button Makers	2, New Burlington Place, Regent Street, W.
‖ Jenner & Co., Charles	Drapers and House Furnishers	48, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
§‖ Jennings, Limited, George	Sanitary Engineers	63-67, Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.1, and 46, Dover Street, W.1.
‖ Jermyn & Perry	Drapers	10-16, High Street, King's Lynn.
‖ Jewsbury & Brown	Mineral Water Manufacturers	Ardwick Green, Manchester.
§‖ Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., Limited	Disinfectants	64, Cannon Street, E.C.
§‖ Johnson, Herbert	Hatter	38, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Johnson & Co., J.H.	Royal Cypher Badges and Locks	Pioneer Lock Works, Allgarh, Upper India.
‖ Johnson Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Iron Fence Makers	Wisemore Works, Walsall, and 11, Carlton Chambers, 12, Regent Street, S.W.1.
‖ Johnson, Ltd., Edmond	Jewellers and Silversmiths	94 and 95, Grafton Street, Dublin.
* Johnston, George Harvey	Geographer	Edina Works, Easter Road, Edinburgh.
* Johnston, W. & A. K.	Publishers and Engravers	Edina Works, Easter Road, Edinburgh.
‖ Johnston (Dublin), Ltd., H.	Umbrella and Walking-Stick Manufacturers	38, Nassau Street, Dublin.
‖ Johnston & Co.	Poultry Dealers	66, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Johnston, Green & Co., Ltd.	Fish, Poultry, and Game Dealers	3, South Charlotte Street, Edinburgh
‖ Johnston & Hoffmann	Photographers	22, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
§‡ Jolly & Son	Silk Mercers	40, College Green, Bristol.
‡ Jolly & Son, Bath, Ltd.	Silk Mercers	Bath.
* Jones, Henry	Bread and Biscuits	31, Broadmead, Bristol.
‡§ **JONES, WALTER.**	**Photograph Frame Maker**	**195 & 196, Sloane Street, S.W.1.**
* Jones & Sons, Ltd., John	Butchers	Llandudno, N. Wales.
* Jones & Willis, Ld.	Church Furnishers	43, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, W.C., and Edmund Street, Birmingham.
§‡ **JONES, LTD., PRYCE**	**[*See* Pryce Jones.]**	
§‡ Jones Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.	Sewing Machine Manufacturers	Guide Bridge, Manchester; 1, City Road, E.C.1, etc.
‖ Joshua Bros.	Australian Brandy	
‖ Joubert, Felix	Decorator	2, Jubilee Place, and 152, King's Road, Chelsea S.W.
‖ Jump & Sons	Watch and Clock Makers	93, Mount Street, W.
§‖ Justerini & Brooks, Ltd.	Wine and Liqueur Merchants	2, Pall Mall, S.W.
‖ Kanjimull & Sons	Jewellers	Chandni Chowk, Delhi, India.
† Keen, Robinson, & Co., Limited	Mustard Makers, and "Patent" Groats and Barley Manufacturers	Denmark Street, St. George's Street, E.
‖ Keiller & Son, Ltd., James	Marmalade Manufacturers	Dundee.
‖ Kelly, Thomas, William, and John	Wine Merchants	1 & 2, Westmoreland Street, and 89, Lower Gardiner Street, Dublin.
‖ Kelly's Directories, Limited	Post Office Directories	186, Strand, W.C.
‖ Kelly, Miss A.	Manicurist and Chiropodist	
§ Kelsey, Henry	Bootmaker	183, Kensington High Street, W.
† Kemp, William Archer	Fishmonger	46 High Street, Eton, Windsor.
‡‖ **KENDAL, MILNE, & CO. (HARRODS, LTD.)**	**Drapers and House Furnishers**	**Deansgate, Police Street, King Street, Manchester.**
‖ Kent, Ltd., George	Refrigerator Manufacturers	199, 200 & 201, High Holborn, W.C.
† Kent & Brydon	Seed Merchants	3, Tubwell Row, Darlington.
‡ Kerry Knitting Co., Limited	Hosiery Manufacturers	Tralee, Ireland.
‖ Keventer, Edward	Dairy Produce	Dairy Farm P.O., Aligarh, United Provinces, India.
* King, Horatio Nelson	Architectural Photographer	4, Avenue Road, Goldhawk Road, W.6.
‖ King & Sons, John K.	Seed Growers	Coggeshall, Essex, and Reading, Berks.
§‖ King's Lynn Hotel Co., Ltd.	Posting Masters	Globe Hotel, King's Lynn.
‖ Kingston, Miller & Co., Ltd.	Confectioners and Ball Furnishers	98, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
c Kinnersley, John	Butcher	
§‡ Kirby, Beard & Co., Ltd.	Pin, Needle, and Hairpin Manufacturers	Ravenhurst Works, Bradford Street, Birmingham.
‖ Kirk & Son, W. U.	Photographers	The Parade, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Kirkland, Bros.	Bread, Biscuits, and Confectionery	13, Hardman Street, and Lord Street, Liverpool.
§‡‖ Kishan Chand & Sons	Shawl Merchants	Delhi, India
‖ Knight, Alfred William	Safety Horse-nail Manufacturer	4, Upper St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
‖ **KNIGHT, LIMITED, JOHN**	**Soap Makers**	**Royal Primrose Soap Works, Silvertown. E.16; and Coronation House, 4, Lloyd's Avenue, E.C.3.**

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§ Kodak, Limited	Photographic Manufacturers	Kingsway, W.C.
‖ Kootenay Jam Co., Ltd.	Jam, Cocoa, and Chocolate Manufacturers	Mission City, British Columbia.
‖ Kyle & Cheyne, Ltd.	Shirt Makers	11 & 13, Donegall Place, Belfast.
§ La Barbera, Carlo	Optician and Photographer	Via Roma 182-3, Naples.
§‖ Lafayette, Limited	Photographers	160, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Laing & Mather (incorporated with Stuart & Mein)	Seed Merchants	Kelso, Scotland.
§ Lambert, Maison	Costumier, Lingerie, and Corsetière	8, Sackville Street, W.
† Lambert & Co., Ltd., S.	Italian Warehousemen	19, Whitefriargate, Hull.
‖ Lambert & Sons	Ironmongers	Snettisham, Norfolk.
‖ Lancaster & Co., Ltd., Charles	Gunmakers	11, Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.
‖ Lanson Père et Fils	Champagne Shippers	Reims, France.
‖ Latchford & Co.	Bridle, Bit, and Spur Makers	59, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
† Laurie & Marner	Coachbuilders	
‖ Lavielle, J.	Poulterers	Chalon-sur-Saône, France.
* Lawrence & Sons	Dyers and Cleaners	58, Haymarket, S.W.
‖ Layton Bros., Ltd.	Confectioners and Fruiterers	Windsor.
‖ Lazarus & Co., Ltd., C.	Furniture Manufacturers	60 & 61, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.
‖ Lea & Perrins	Sauce Manufacturers	3. Midland Road, Worcester.
‖ Leask, John	Cigar Merchants	9, D'Olier Street, Dublin.
‖ Lee, Henry Morton	Hairdresser	48A, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.
‖ Lee & Son, Samuel	Yachting Shoe Makers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Leesings	Pork Butchers	17, Baxter Gate, Doncaster.
‖ Leftwich, Limited	Ice Merchants	43, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.
‖ Leggatt Bros.	Printsellers and Picture Dealers	30, St. James's Street, S.W., and 62, Cheapside, E.C.
‖ Lenygon & Morant, Ltd.	Decorators	31, Old Burlington Street, W.
‖ Le Riche's Stores, Ltd.	Wine Merchants	Jersey.
† Leroy, Andre	See Société Civile	
‖ **LEROY ET FILS, LTD.**	**Jewellers, and Fine Pearl Merchants**	**57, New Bond Street, W.**
‖ Letheby & Christopher, Ltd.	Refreshment Contractors	24, Railway Approach, London Bridge, S.E.1.
§ Letts & Co., Charles	Diarists	Southwark Bridge Buildings, S.E.
* Lettsome & Sons	Photographers	Llangollen, North Wales.
‖ Lever Bros., Limited	Soap Manufacturers	Port Sunlight, Cheshire, and Sunlight Wharf, Upper Thames Street, E.C.
‖ Lewis, Robert	Tobacconist	20, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
† Lewis & Son	Art Experts	44 & 45, King's Road, Brighton.
‖ **LEYLAND MOTORS, LIMITED**	**Manufacturers of Motor Lorries**	**Leyland, Lancashire.**
§‡‖ Liberty & Co., Limited	Inventors and Makers of Artistic Wares and Fabrics	140-148 and 208-222, Regent Street, W., and 3, Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.
‖ Liebig's Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.	Meat Extract Manufacturers	Thames House, Queen Street Place, E.C.
§‖ **LINCOLN, BENNETT & CO., LIMITED**	**Hatters**	**40, Piccadilly, W.1, and 1 and 2, Sackville Street, W.1.**
§ Lindsay & Co., Ltd., James	Linen Merchants	28, Donegall Place, Belfast.
‖ Lipton, Ltd.	Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Merchants, Confectionery Manufacturers, and Army and Navy Contractors	City Road, E.C.
‖ List & Sons, William	Horse Hair Manufacturers	51, Bunhill Row, E.C.
§‖ Lister & Beck, and Day, Watson, Son & Watney	Wine Merchants	25, Laurence Pountney Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.
‖ Little & Ballantyne	Nurserymen and Seedsmen	Carlisle.
‖ Lobb, John	Bootmaker	55, St. James's Street, S.W.
§‖ Lock & Son, Ltd., William	Plumbers	King's Lynn.
‖ Locke & Co., Ltd., Walter	Plate and Cutlery	4, Esplanade East, Calcutta.
§‖ **LOCKET & JUDKINS**	**Coal Merchants**	**13, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.3.**
c London & Westminster Window Cleaning Association Limited	Window Cleaners	4, Savoy Street, Strand, W.C.
* **LONDON STEREOSCOPIC CO., LIMITED**	**Photographers, Photographic Apparatus Makers, Opticians, Spectacle Makers, and Dealers in High-class Fancy Goods**	**3, Hanover Square, W.1.**
‖ Longman & Strong i' th' arm	Seal and Gem Engravers	1, Waterloo Place, S.W.
‖ Lowry & Co., Ltd.	Furriers	10, Donegall Place, Belfast.
‖ Lucan Dairy, The	Dairy Produce	24, Parkgate Street, Dublin.
§‖ Lumsden & Gibson	Grocers	95, Union Street, Aberdeen.
‖ Lundberg & Sons, A. P.	Electrical Accessories	Pioneer Works, 477-489, Liverpool Road, N.
‖ Lupton & Son, Ltd., John	Wine Merchants	9, Cheapside, Bradford, and 23, New Station Street, Leeds, Yorkshire.
§‖ Lusty, John	Turtle Soup Merchant	6 & 8, Parnham Street, Limehouse, E.
‖ Lyle & Sons, Ltd., Abram	Golden Syrup Manufacturers	21, Mincing Lane, E.C.
‖ Lyle & Co., Ltd., James	Tea and Coffee Dealers	15, Old Bond Street, W.1.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Lyons & Co., Ltd., J.	Bakers and Refreshment Contractors	Cadby Hall, Kensington, W.
‖ McAfee & Son, John	Military Bootmakers	14, Corn Market, Belfast.
‖ McCabe's	Fish, Poultry, Game, and Ice Merchants	South City Markets, Dublin.
* McClure & Son, James	Printsellers Carvers, and Gilders	105, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
‖ **MACDONALD, GREENLEES & WILLIAMS (DISTILLERS), LTD. (formerly Wm. Williams & Sons, Ltd., Aberdeen), Incorporating Alexander & Macdonald, Ltd., Leith, and Greenlees Bros., London and Glasgow**	**Scotch Whisky Distillers**	**15, Quality Street, Leith.**
‖ McDonogh & Co.	Butchers	11 and 12, Chatham Street, Dublin.
§† Macdougall & Co., Limited	Court, Civil, and Sporting Tailors	42, Sackville Street, W.
‖ Macdougall, C. Gavin	Bagpipe Maker	Kenmore Road, Aberfeldy, N.B.
‖ Macfarlane, Lang & Co., Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	Victoria Biscuit Works, Glasgow, and Imperial Biscuit Works, Fulham, S.W.
‖ McGredy & Son, Samuel	Rose Growers	Royal Nurseries, Portadown, co. Armagh.
‡ Mackay & Chisholm	Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	59, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Mackenzie & Moncur, Limited	Hothouse Builders and Heating Engineers	Balcarres Street, Edinburgh.
‖ **MACKIE & CO., DISTILLERS, LTD.**	**Whisky Distillers**	**217, West George Street, Glasgow, and 258, High Holborn, W.C.**
‖ Mackie & Sons, Ltd., J. W.	Purveyors of Rusks and Shortbread	108, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
* McKilliam, B. & W.	Shortbread Specialists	16, Broad Street, Aberdeen.
† McKillop, John & William	Restaurateurs	74, Gordon Street, Glasgow.
§ Mackintosh, Ltd., John	Confectioners	Halifax, Yorkshire.
‖ MacLehose, Jackson & Co.	Publishers and Booksellers	61, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
† Maclure & Co.	Lithographers and Draftsmen	
§‡‖ Macmichael, Arthur	Stationer	48, South Audley Street, W.
† Maconochie Bros., Limited	Preserved Provision Manufacturers	Millwall, E.14.
‖ McVicker, Ltd., R. & A.	Tailors	Londonderry, Ireland.
§‖ **MCVITIE & PRICE, LTD.**	**Biscuit and Oatcake Manufacturers**	**St. Andrew Works, Edinburgh: and Edinburgh Works, London, N.W.**
‖ Macvitties, Guest & Co., Ltd.	Confectioners	136, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Maguire & Gatchell, Limited	Ironmongers	7, 10, & 15, Dawson Street, Dublin.
‖ Maine, Charles Thomas	Jeweller and Silversmith	35, King Street, Jersey, Channel Islands.
‖ Mander Bros.	Varnish and Colour Manufacturers	Wolverhampton.
‖ Mangan, P.	Butcher and Sausage Maker	1 & 2, William Street, Dublin.
§‡‖ Manick Chand	Shawl Merchant	Delhi, India.
c‡‖ Manley, J.	Gilder and Picture Frame Maker	27, High Street, Windsor.
‖ Manley & Son, C.	Tailors	Eton.
‖ Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd.	Laundry Machinery Manufacturers	Bloomsgrove Works, Nottingham, and 41 & 42, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.
‖ Manor Mill Laundry Co., Ltd., The	Launderers	Dundrum, co. Dublin.
‖ Mansell, Hunt, Catty & Co., Ltd.	Paper Table Decorations	Cressy Road, Hampstead, N.W.
‖ Mansfield, Joseph	Irish Homespun Manufacturer	The Spinning Wheel, Kenmare, Ireland.
* Mansfield & Sons, W.	Dressing Bag Makers	
c§‡‖ Maple & Co., Limited	House Furnishers	Tottenham Court Road, W.
‖ **MAPPIN & WEBB, LTD.**	**Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, Jewellers, Dressing Bag Manufacturers, Electroplaters, Cutters, etc.**	**158-162, Oxford Street, W.1; 2, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4; 172, Regent Street, W.1; and The Royal Works, Norfolk Street, Sheffield.**
§ Marks, Lionel	Fine Art Publisher	31, New Bond Street, W.
§ Marler, Alfred Charles	Confectioner and Fancy Goods Dealer	39A, High Road, Kilburn, N.W.
‡‖ Marr, Woods, Ltd.	Pianoforte Makers	183, Union Street, Aberdeen.
‖ Marsh, J. & B.	Coal and Forage Merchants	118, London Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

Name	Trade.	Address.
‖ Marshall, Ernest	Stationer and Printer	Windsor.
† Marshall & Co.	Tailors	57 & 58, Jermyn Street, S.W.
§‡‖ Marshall & Snelgrove	Silk Mercers, Drapers, etc.	Vere Street, and Oxford Street, W.
‖ Martyn & Co., Ltd., H. H.	Architectural Decorators	Sunningend Works, Cheltenham.
‖ Marvin, George H.	Upholsterer	11 & 12, Medina Road, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§† Marx & Co., A.	Jewellers	121, Regent Street, W.
* Mary, L.	Farrier	18, Boulevard Raimbaldi, Nice.
‖ Mason, James Edwin	Baker	38, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.
† Massey, Ltd., H. & M.	Stationers, Printers, Bookbinders, etc.	27, North Audley Street, W.
* Mathewson & Son, Ltd., James	Linen Manufacturers	Dunfermline.
‖ Maule & Son, Robert	House Furnishers	Princes Street, Edinburgh.
* Maull & Fox, Ltd.	Photographers	187A, Piccadilly, W.
‖ Mawers, Ltd.	House Furnishers, Art Dealers, and Valuers	223-233, Fulham Road, S.W.
‖ Maxwell & Co., Henry	Spurmakers	8, Dover Street, W.
¶§‖ May & Williams	Newsagents	24, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.1.
‖ Mayhew, F. W.	Saddle and Harness Maker	62, Seymour Street, W.
* Mearns & Co., Alexander	Harness and Saddle Makers	5, Bank Wynd, Aberdeen.
§ Medali Bros.	Dealers in Ancient Silver Ornaments	63, Strada Nezzodi, Valetta, Malta.
‖ Medici Society, Ltd.	Art Publishers	7, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.
§ Meli, Francis	Goldsmith and Silversmith	50D, Strada Reale, Valetta, Malta.
§ Melillo, Giacinto	Dealer in Gold and Silver Ornaments	54 & 55, Piazzi di Matiri, Naples.
‖ Melrose & Co., Andw.	Tea and Coffee Merchants	93, George Street. Edinburgh.
‖ Meredith & Drew, Limited, and Wright & Son, Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	Shadwell High Street, and St. George Street, E.
§‖ Merry & Co.	Saddlers and Harness Makers	21, St James's Street, S.W.
‖ Merryweather & Sons, Ltd.	Fire Engine Makers	Greenwich Road, S.E.
‖ Metcalfe & Son, C. L.	Chemists	Whitefriargate, Hull
‖ Methven & Sons, Thomas	Seedsmen & Florists	6, Frederick Street, Edinburgh,
‖ Methven Simpson, Limited	Music Sellers	22, Reform Street, Dundee.
§‖ Mew, Langton, & Co., Limited, W. B.	Brewers	Royal Brewery, Newport, Isle of Wight.
‖ Meyer & Mortimer	Court, Navy, and Army Tailors	36, Conduit Street, W.
† Michelin Tyre Co., Ltd	Motor Car Tyre Manufacturers	Bibendum House, 81, Fulham Road, S.W.
† Michelsen, A.	Jeweller	Bredgade 11, Copenhagen.
* Milburn, J.	Chimney Cowl Manufacturer	Northumberland Works, Marlborough.
‖ Miles & Co., Ltd., J.	Artistic Printers	68-70, Wardour Street, W.
‖ Millar & Beatty, Ltd.	House Furnishers	13 & 14, Grafton Street, Dublin.
* Miller & Richard	Type Founders	65, Nicolson Street, Edinburgh.
c§‖ Miller & Sons, Ltd.	Elecctrical Engineers, Lamp Merchants, and Wax Chandlers.	5A, New Burlington Street, W.1.
† Milnes-Daimler, Limited	Motor Car Purveyors	132, Long Acre, W.C.
§ Milton, M. & W.	Dealers in Horses	6, Park Lane, Piccadilly, W.
‖ Minton, Hollins & Co.	Tiles, Faience, Mosaic, etc.	Patent Tile Works, Stoke-upon-Trent.
‖ Mintons, Limited	China, Earthenware, and Tile Manufacturers	China Works, Stoke-upon-Trent.
* Miremont, Jean Baptist	Confectioner	2, Rue Mazagram, Biarritz, France.
‖ Mitchell, John	Refreshment Contractor	Royal Athenæum, Aberdeen.
‖ Mitchell, John	Steel Pen Manufacturer	Newhall Pen Works, Moland Street, Birmingham.
‖ Mitchell (Pens), Ltd., William	Steel Pen Manufacturers	8, Warwick Lane, E.C.
‖ Mitchell & Muil, Limited	Bread and Biscuit Manufacturers	Schoolhill, Aberdeen.
‖ Mitchell (Dublin), Ltd.	Confectioners	10, Grafton Street, Dublin.
‖ Moët & Chandon	Champagne Merchants	Epernay, France.
‖ Moir & Son, Limited, John	Preserved Provision Manufacturers	9 & 10, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.
‖ Molassine Co., Ltd., The	Dog, Poultry, and Game Food Manufacturers	Tunnel Avenue, East Greenwich, S.E.
‖ Moll & Moll	Wine Merchants	8, Bennett Street, St. James's, S.W.
‖ Monteith & Co., James	Saddlers	21, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.
* Moon, W. E.	Hairdresser and Perfumer	76, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Moore, Stanislaus	Fruiterer	12, Drumsheugh Place, Edinburgh.
* Moorman & Son	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Newport, Isle of Wight.
‖ Morecroft, Hiram	Public Works Contractor	14, Twyford Crescent, Twyford Avenue, Acton, W.
§‖ Morel Bros., Cobbett & Son, Limited	Comestibles	18 & 19, Pall Mall, S.W.
§‖ Morgan & Sons, John	Tailors	46-50, High Street, Cowes, 66, Union Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Southampton.
† Morlock, Gustave	Restaurateur	Hotel Bristol, Paris.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Morris & Co., Ltd.	Decorators, Glass Painters, Upholsterers, and Cabinet Makers	17, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
† Morris & Co., Ltd., Philip	Cigar and Cigarette Merchants	22, New Bond Street, W.
§‖‡ Mortlocks, Ltd.	China and Glass Manufacturers	466, 468, and 470, Oxford Street, W., and 31 and 32, Orchard Street, W.
‖ Mowlem & Co., Ltd., J.	Builders and Contractors	Grosvenor Wharf, 19 & 20, Grosvenor Road, S.W.
‖ Mowll & Morrison	Photographers	Liverpool.
‡ Mulliner & Co., Ltd., H. J.	Motor Body Builders	Bedford Park Works, Bath Road, Chiswick, W.4.
§‖ Mumby & Co., Ltd., Charles	Mineral Waters	34, The Hard, Portsmouth.
‖ Mumford & Sons, G. S.	Flour Merchants	3 Farringdon Road, E.C.
‖ Murphy & Orr, Ltd.	Linen and Lace Merchants	18, Donegall Street, Belfast.
‖ Murray, E.	Veterinary Surgeon	Norton, Mallon, Yorkshire.
‖ Musgrave & Co., Limited	Stable Fitters	St. Ann's Iron Works, Belfast, and Sardinia House, Kingsway, W.C.
‖ Musk & Co., James	Butchers	Newmarket.
* Nathan, L. & H.	Costumiers	12, Panton Street, Haymarket, W.
‖ National Radiator Co., Ltd.	Heating Apparatus Makers	Hull, Yorkshire, and 439 & 441 Oxford Street, W.
‖ **Needs & Co.**	***See* Bramah & Co.**	
† Nègre, Joseph	Confectioner	Grasse, France.
* Negretti & Zambra	Opticians and Scientific Instrument Makers	38, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1; 122, Regent Street, W.1; and 45, Cornhill, E.C.3.
‖ Neill, Sharman, Ltd., D.	Jeweller	22, Donegall Place, Belfast.
‖ Nestlé & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.	Condensed Milk Manufacturers	6 & 8, Eastcheap, E.C.
§ Neugass, Ltd., Simon	Linen Manufacturers and Embroiderers	58, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
‖ New, George	Stationer, Bookseller, and Bookbinder	20, High Street, Eton.
‡ Newey Bros., Ltd.	Hook and Eye and Hairpin Manufacturers	105-113, Brearley Street, Birmingham.
§‖ Newman, James	Artists' Colour Manufacturer	24, Soho Square, W.
‖ Newton & Co.	Ophthalmic Opticians	72, Wigmore Street, W.1, and 37, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2.
‖ Newton & Cook	Sponge Merchants	Coir Works, Harberson Road, Balham, S.W.12.
‖ Newton, Chambers & Co., Ltd.	Disinfectant Manufacturers	Thorncliffe, Sheffield, and Thorncliffe House, 331, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.
§ Nicholas, R. E.	Manufacturer of Kennel Requisites	Bitterne Park, Southampton.
‖ Nicholls & Co., William	Ironmongers and Turners	8, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‡ Nicol, David	Hairdresser	Maison Nicol, 50, Haymarket, S.W.
‖ Nixey, Limited, W. G.	Blacklead Manufacturers	12, Soho Square, W.
‖ Norton & Co.	Chemists	Savoy Pharmacy, Cairo, Egypt.
c Notaras, Ltd., M. E.	Cigarette Manufacturers	84 & 113, Piccadilly, W.
‡ Nouvelle, Maison	Milliners	64, Conduit Street, W.
† **Oake, Woods & Co., Ltd.**	**Bacon Curers**	**Gillingham, Dorset.**
‖ Odams' Nitro-Phosphate and Chemical Co., Limited	Chemical Fertilisers	5, Mark Lane, E.C.3.
‖ **Ogilvie Flour Mills Co., Limited**	**Flour**	**Montreal; Fort William; Winnipeg; and Medicine Hat, Canada.**
¶‖ Oldaker & Co., Ltd., F.	Saddlers and Harness Makers	80, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
‖ Oldham, William	Pharmaceutical and Photographic Chemist	99 & 100, High Street, Eton.
‖ Orme & Sons, Limited	Billiard Table Makers	The Parsonage, Manchester, 112, West Nile Street, Glasgow, and 16, Soho Square, W.C., etc., etc.
‖ Orr, William	Butcher	
‖ Orr & Sons, Ltd., P.	Silversmiths and Jewellers	Mount Road, Madras.
† Ortner & Houle	Seal and Gem Engravers	
‖ Osler, Ltd., F. & C.	Glass, China, and Electric Fittings Manufacturers	100, Oxford Street, W.; also Birmingham, Calcutta, and Bombay.
‖ Osmond & Son, S.	Butchers	Windsor.
¶§‖ Overton, Ltd.	Fishmongers	4, 5, & 6, Victoria Buildings, Pimlico, S.W.
‖ Oxley & Son	Printers and Stationers	High Street, Windsor.
‖ **Pain & Sons, Ltd., James**	**Pyrotechnists**	**London Road, Mitcham, Surrey, and 9, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3.**
* Palmer & Co., Ltd.	Candle and Night Light Manufacturers	Victoria Works Stratford, E.15.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ **Palmer Tyre, Ltd., The**	**Motor Car Tyre Manufacturers**	**119, 121, & 123, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.**
§‖ Parker & Son, J. W.	Grocers	Dersingham, Norfolk.
† Parker & Sons, Ltd., Thomas	Cooks, Confectioners, and Wedding Cake Makers	18, St. Mary's Gate, and 12, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
‡ Parkes, James U.	Jeweller, Silversmith, and Fine Art Dealer	12 & 13, Vigo Street, W.
‖ Paskins & Sons, T.	Fish and Poultry Merchants	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Pasquali Cigarette Co., Ltd.	Cigarette Purveyors	38, Bruton Street, W.1.
‖ Patent Borax Co., Limited	Borax Manufacturers	Ladywood, Birmingham.
* Paterson & Sons	Musicsellers	27, George Street, Edinburgh.
* Paton & Sons, Hugh	Carvers and Gilders	5, St. James Square, Edinburgh.
‖ Pattrick & Thompsons, Ltd.	Timber Merchants	King's Lynn.
§‖ Paul & Son, Waltham Cross, Ltd., W.	Rose, Plant, & Seed Merchants	Waltham Cross, Herts.
¶‖ Peal & Co.	Bootmakers	487, Oxford Street, W.
§‡‖ Pears, Limited, A. & F.	Soap Makers and Perfumers	71, 73, and 75, New Oxford Street, W.C.
‖ Pearse & Co., J. & B.	Army Clothiers	812, Old Ford Road, E.
* Peckover, J.	Tailor	27A, Sackville Street, W.
‖ Pecriaux, Thoedule	Turtle Soup Manufacturers	3, New Compton Street, W.C.
‖ Peed & Son, John	Plants and Seeds	124, Norwood Road, West Norwood, S.E.
† Peek, Frean & Co., Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	158–194, Drummond Road, S.E.16.
‖ Pegler & Co., George	Fruiterers	169, Union Street, Aberdeen.
‖ Peliti, Federico	Confectioner	11, Government Place East, Calcutta, and Simla, India.
‖ Pellatt & Co., Ltd., Apsley	China and Glass Merchants	19 and 20, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
§ Penhaligon's	Perfumers	33, St. James's Street, S.W., and 66, Jermyn Street, S.W.
§ Pennell & Sons	Seedsmen	Lincoln.
‖ Perrier, Ltd.	French Natural Sparkling Table Water	45 & 47, Wigmore Street, W.1.
‖ Perrier-Jouët & Co.	Champagne Growers	Epernay, France.
‖ Perry & Co.	Electric Light Fittings Manufacturers	21, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.
‖ Perry & Son, Ltd., Robert	Ale and Porter	46, Stafford Street, Dublin, and Rathdowney.
‖ Peters & Son, H.	Coal Merchants	56, Thames Street, Windsor.
§‖ **Peters & Sons, Thos.**	**Coachmakers**	**38, Seymour Place, Bryanston Square, W.1.**
‖ Phelps & Co.	Tailors and Military Outfitters	Calcutta, Simla, Lahore, Quetta, and Delhi, India.
§‡ Phillips, Albert	Ladies' Tailor and Habit Maker	185 & 186, Sloane Street, S.W.
‡§‖ Phillips's, Ltd.	China and Glass Merchants	43 & 44, New Bond Street, W.
c Phillips & Sons	Dressmakers and Corsetières	—
‖ Phillips & Son	Tailors	4, Dame Street, Dublin.
† Pickering & Co.	Grocers	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
‖ Pitt & Co., C.	Button Manufacturers	31, Maddox Street, W.
‖ Plante, Henry Hodson	Jeweller	12, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W
Playford, H. G.	Baker	Dersingham.
‖ Plowright, Pratt & Harbage, Ltd.	Ironmongers	8, Norfolk Street, King's Lynn.
‖ Poland & Son, George	Furriers	190, Oxford Street, W.1.
* Polson, W.	(*See* Brown and Polson).	
‖ Pommery Fils & Co., Lse.	Champagne Shippers	Reims, France, and 24, Mark Lane, E.C.
§‖ Pool, David	Dairyman	7, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1.
§‖ **Poole & Co., Henry**	**Civil, Court, Diplomatic, and Military Tailors**	**37-39, Savile Row, W.1** [*Livery Department, 3, Old Burlington Street, W.*]
‖ Poole & Co., James	Chronometer and Clock Makers	33, Spencer Street, Clerkenwell, E.C.
‖ Potter, Frank P.	Gate and Hurdle Maker	Purfleet Quay, King's Lynn.
* Potts & Sons, Ltd., W.	Clock Makers	Guildford Street, Leeds.
§ Powell & Powell, Ltd.	House Agents, Auctioneers and Upholsterers	18, Old Bond Street, Bath.
‖ Powell & Son, J.	Game Food Merchants	39, St. Leonards Road, Windsor.
§‡‖ Power, Ltd., W. M.	Frame Specialists and Picture Restorers	Victoria Galleries, 12, Carey Street, Vincent Square, S.W.
‖ Power & Son, Ltd., Sir John	Pot Still Whiskey Distillers	John's Lane Distillery, Dublin.
‖ Pratchitt Bros.	Pumping Machinery Manufacturers	Denton Iron Works, Carlisle.
‖ Pratt & Keith	Drapers (Speciality White Winseys)	269 & 271, Union Street, Aberdeen.
*§‖ Price, Whittaker, & Co.	Tailors	6, Suffolk Street, S.W.
§‡ **Pryce Jones, Ltd.**	**Woollen Manufacturers and Merchants**	**Newtown, N. Wales.**
§‖ Pugh & Co.	Coal Merchants	16, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
§‖ Pulham & Son	Rockworkers and Artificial Stone Manufacturers	71, Newman Street, Oxford Street, W., and Broxbourne, Herts.
‖ Pullar & Sons, Ltd., J.	Cleaners and Dyers	Perth, and 18, Chenies Street, W.C.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Pullman, Ltd., R. & J.	Leather Dressers and Sellers	17, Greek Street Soho, W.1.
¶‖ Purdey & Sons, James	Gun and Rifle Makers	Audley House, 57 & 58, South Audley Street, W.
‖ Purimachos, Ltd.	Cement Manufacturers	Clifton, Bristol.
* Purnell & Purnell	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	7 & 8, High Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
§‖ Ralph, F.	Photographer	Dersingham, Norfolk.
‖ Ramsay & Son, Charles	Nurserymen, and Florists	The Royal Nurseries, Ballsbridge, & 50, Nassau Street, Dublin.
‖ Randall Bros.	Paripan Manufacturers	8, Glasshouse Street, W.
‖ Rands & Jeckell, J.	Marquee, Rick Cloth, and Waterproof Cover Manufacturers	Ipswich.
‖ Ranken & Co.	Tailors	4, Old Court House Street, Calcutta, and Simla, etc.; also 13A, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
‖ Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies, Ltd.	Agricultural and Horticultural Machinery Manufacturers.	Orwell Works, Ipswich, and 46, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.2.
† Rasmussen, Chr.	Jeweller	
‖ Ratcliff, John	Butcher	30, Brook Street, W.1.
§ Rathbone, F.	Dealer in Wedgwood and Old English Pottery	23, Thavies Inn, E.C.1.
§‖ Rawlings, Limited, H. D.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	Neate Street, Camberwell, S.E.5.
¶§‖ Rayner & Co., Joseph	Turners and Brush Makers	26, Motcombe Street, S.W.1.
† Reading, H. & J.	Ambulances	Harley Mews North, Harley Street, W.
§‖ Reckitt & Sons, Ltd.	Blue, Metal Polish, and Black Lead Manufacturers	150, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Demorgan Road, Fulham, S.W.
§ **Redfern, Limited**	**Ladies' Tailors**	**26 & 27, Conduit Street, W., and 27, New Bond Street, W.1.**
‖ Reid & Co., Benjamin	Seedsmen and Florists	72, Guild Street, Aberdeen.
* Reid & Sons	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, etc.	48, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
‖ Remington Typewriter Co., Ltd.	Typewriter Manufacturers	100, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
‖ Restano, John & Francis	Dealers in Cattle and Sheep	15 & 16, The Market, Gibraltar.
‡ **Reville, Ltd.**	**Court Dressmakers**	**15, Hanover Square, W.1.**
‡ Revillon Frères (London), Ltd.	Furriers	180, Regent Street, W.1.
‖ Richards & Co., Ltd., Westley	Gun and Rifle Makers	23, Conduit Street, W., and Birmingham.
‖ Rickards, Ltd., Charles	Posting Masters	10, Spring Street, Paddington, W.
‖ Riddle & Co., Ltd., Alexander	Stower's Lime Juice Cordial Manufacturers	Crown Works, Bancroft Road, E.
* Ridgways, Ltd.	Tea Merchants	Ridgway House, King William Street, E.C.
‖ Rigby & Co., Ltd., John	Gunmakers	43, Sackville Street, W.
§ Rimmel, Limited, Eugène	Perfumers	Darnley Road, Hackney, N.E.
‖ Rivero, Joaquin M.	Sherry	Jerez de la Fontera, Spain.
§‖ Riviere & Son, R.	Bookbinders	29-33 Heddon Street, Regent Street, W.
* Roach, T. R. & J.	Seedsmen and Corn Merchants	Newport, Isle of Wight.
¶c§‖ Roach & Son, Pope	Chemists	71, St. James's Street, S.W.
‖ Robb, William	Jeweller	Ballater.
‖ **Robersons, Ltd.**	**Decorative Contractors**	**83-85, Knightsbridge, S.W.**
§ Roberson & Co., Ltd., C.	Artists' Colourmen	155-6, Piccadilly, W.
‖ Roberton, Nathaniel	Coal Merchant	East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§‖ Roberts & Co.	Chemists	76, New Bond Street, W.
‖ Roberts Windsor Soap Co., Ltd.	Soap Purveyors, Grocers and Teamen	16, Park Street, Windsor.
‖ Roberts & Son, Joseph W.	Pianoforte Makers and Tuners	10, High Street, Windsor.
‡‖ **Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd.**	**Irish Linen, Damask, Irish Linen and Irish Cambric Handkerchief; also Shirt and Collar and Irish Tweed Manufacturers**	**Belfast; Regent Street, W., and Cheapside, E.C., London; also Liverpool.**
‖ Robson, Ltd., John	Job Masters, etc.	31, Chichester Street, Belfast.
§ Roche, Madame Kate	Dressmaker and Milliner	29, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
‖ Rodgers & Sons, Ltd., Joseph	Cutlers and Silversmiths	6, Norfolk Street, Sheffield.
‖ Rodman & Co., Ltd., William	Stationers	41, Donegall Place, Belfast.
‖ Roederer, Louis	Champagne Shipper	7, The Crescent, Minories, E.C.3, and Reims, France.
‖ Roger & Co., Pol	Champagne Shippers	39, Crutched Friars, E.C.
‖ Rogers & Co.	Military and Naval Outfitters and Gold Lacemen	30, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C
¶§‖ **Rogers & Cook, Ltd.**	**Launderers, Cleaners, and Dyers**	**Beulah Laundry, 274, South Lambeth Road, S.W.8.**
¶ Rolls-Royce, Ltd.	Motor Car Manufacturers	14 & 15, Conduit Street, W.1.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§‡‖Romanes & Paterson	Royal Clan Tartan and Scotch Tweed Warehouse	62, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
§‖ Ronuk, Limited	Sanitary Floor Polish Manufacturers	Portslade, Brighton, Sussex.
‖ Rosbach	Table Water	11 and 12, Haymarket, S.W.
‖ Rose & Co., Ltd., John	[*See* Coalport China Co., Ltd.]	
‖ **Ross, Limited**	**Mauufacturing Opticians**	**3, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.**
* Rotherham, C. J.	Canine Surgeon	55, South Molton Street, W.
† Rouch & Co., W. W.	Horse and Sporting Photographers	161, Strand, W.C.
c Rouvier, Madame	Costumière and Corsetière	135, Ebury Street, S.W.1.
‡‖ Rowe & Co., William	Naval Tailors and Outfitters	78, High Street, Gosport.
‖ Rowney & Co., George	Black Lead Pencil Manufacturers	61, Brompton Road, S.W.
‡‖ **Rowntree & Co., Ltd.**	**Cocoaand Chocolate Manufacturers**	**The Cocoa Works, York, and 16, Eastcheap, E.C.3.**
§ Royal Copenhagen Porcelain Manufacturing Co.	Porcelain Manufacturers	Danish Art Gallery, 2, Old Bond Street, W
‖ Royal Crown Derby Porcelain Co., Limited	China Manufacturers	Osmaston Road, Derby.
‡‖ Royal Irish Industries Association	Irish Made Goods	23, Motcomb Street, S.W., 29, Great Pulteney Street, W., and 76, Grafton Street, Dublin.
§ Royal Repository	For sale of Gentlewomen's Work	130A, George Street, Edinburgh.
† Ruabon Coal and Coke Co., Limited	Colliery Owners and Coal and Coke Merchants	14, Craven Road, Paddington, W.
* Rudall, Carte, & Co., Ltd.	Musical Instrument Manufacturers	23, Berners Street, W.
‖ Rudge-Whitworth, Ltd.	Cycle Manufacturers	Rudge Works, Coventry.
‡ Runting, Ernest G. V.	Chiropodist	3, Bentinck Street, W.1.
c‖ Russell & Co.	Chemists	7, High Street, Windsor.
‖ **Russell & Co., J,**	**Musicsellers and Publishers**	**120, High Street, Oxford.**
c‡§Russell & Sons	Photographers	13, High Street, Windsor.
‖ Russell & Sons, (Photographers), Ltd., J.	Photographers	51, Baker Street, W.
‖ Rutherford & Kay	Wine Merchants	120, George Street, Edinburgh.
† **Sage & Co., Ltd., Frederick**	**Plate Room Specialists**	**58-62, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.**
‖ St. James's Dairy	Milkmen	61, Jermyn Street S.W.
‖ St. Ronan's Wells & Mineral Water Co.	[*See* H. Rawson.]	
‖ Salt & Son, Ltd.	Surgical Apparatus Manufacturers and Cutlers	5 and 6, Cherry Street, Birmingham.
‖ Sams & Co.	Dairyman	25, North Audley Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
‖ Sandeman, Sons & Co., Ltd., Geo. G.	Wine Shippers	20, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
‖ Sanders	Orchid Growers	St. Albans, Herts.
† Sandilands & Son	Tailors	12, Conduit Street, W.
‖ Sandow, Eugen	Director of Sandow Institute of Physical Culture	32, St. James' Street, S.W.1.
c Sands & Co., Richard	Court Glovers and Milliners	187A, 188A & 189A, Sloane Street, S.W.
§‖ Sangster & Co., Limited	Umbrella Makers	140, Regent Street, W.
‖ Sanitas Co., Ltd., The	Disinfectant Manufacturers	Locksley Street, Limehouse, E.
§‖ Sankey & Son, Ltd., Richard	Horticultural Pottery	Bulwell Potteries, Nottingham.
‖ Sara & Goodfellow	Preserve Manufacturers	Truro, Cornwall.
‖ Savory & Co., H. L.	Cigarette Manufacturers	47, Piccadilly, W.
¶‖ **Savory & Moore, Ltd.**	**Chemists**	**143, New Bond Street, W.1. 29, Chapel Street, S.W.1, and 1, Lancaster Gate, W.2.**
§ Schuldt, Dina & Co.	Florists	Copenhagen.
¶§‖ Schweppes, Limited	Mineral Water Manufacturers	Marble Arch House, W.2.
‖ Scott, A H.	Golf Club Maker	Earlsferry, Elie.
‖ Scott & Sons, H.	Horticultural Sundriesmen	Woodside, S.E.
* Scott & Sons, Ltd., Hudson	Colour Printers and Decorated Box Manufacturers	Carlisle, and 5, Great Winchester Street, E.C.
§‖ Scotts, Limited	Hatters	1, Old Bond Street, W.
‖ Scrubb & Co., Ltd.	Ammonia Manufacturers	Guilford Street, Lambeth, S.E.
‖ Searle & Sons	Boatbuilders	Henley-on-Thames.
§‖ Sewell (Alfred J.) & Cousens (F.W.), Ms.R.C.V.S.	Canine Surgeons	55, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.
§ Seymour & Molyneux	Embroiderers	130, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‖ Shalimar Paint, Colour & Varnish Co., Ltd., The	Paint and Varnish Makers	6, Lyons Range, Calcutta.
‖ Shanks & Son, Ltd., Alexander	Lawn Mowing Machine Manufacturers	Bush Lane House, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4, and Arbroath, Scotland.
‖ Shaw & Son, John S.	Hatters	21 & 23, High Street, Belfast.
¶§† Shaw & Co., T.	Ironmongers	14, Eccleston Street, S.W.
‖ Sheath Bros.	Patent Spoke Brush Makers	87, City Road, E.C.1.
‖ Sheehan, Daniel St. John	China and Glass Merchant and Lamp and Gas Engineer	109 & 110, Patrick Street, Cork.
§‖ Shell Marketing Co., Ltd.	Purveyors of Motor Spirit	St. Helen's Court, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.
§‖ Shirras, Laing, & Co., Ltd.	Ironmongers	46, Schoolhill, Aberdeen.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§ Shoolbred & Co., Ltd., James	Furnishers	151-162, Tottenham Court Road, W.
‖ Short, Cyril Arthur . .	Fruit and Vegetables. . .	Windsor.
‖ Siegert & Son, Dr. J. G. B. .	[*See* Angostura Bitters, Ltd.]	
¶ Sifton, Praed & Co., Ltd. .	Map and Booksellers. . .	67, St James's Street, S.W.1.
‖ **Silcock & Sons, Ltd., R.**	**Feeding Cake Manufacturers**	**Stanley Hill, Union Street, Liverpool.**
‖ Silva & Cosens, Ltd. . .	Wine Merchants . . .	14, Water Lane, Great Tower Street, E.C.1.
‖ Silver & Co., Ltd. (S.W.), & Benjn. Edgington, Ltd.	[*See* Edgington.]	
‖ Simmonds Bros., Ltd. . .	Marquee and Tent Makers .	4, 6, and 8, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C.
* Simmons & Sons, John . .	Costumiers	35, Haymarket, S.W.
* Simms & Son, Henry (amalgamated with Duck, Son, & Pinker, Ltd.)	Pianoforte and Music Merchants	Bath.
‖ **Simpson & Co.** . .	**Coachmakers** . .	**201, Mount Road, Madras.**
‖ Simpson & Son	Livery Tailors	22, Maddox Street, W.
§‡ Singer Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.	Sewing Machine Manufacturers	42 & 43, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.
† Sismondini, A.	Hairdresser	Hotel du Palais, Biarritz.
‖ Sissons Bros. & Co., Ltd. .	Sanitary and Distemper Manufacturers	Hull.
‖ Skeffington & Son, Limited .	Publishers	34, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.
¶‡‖Skinner & Co., A. E. . .	Jewellers and Silversmiths .	34, Old Bond Street, W.
§† Skovgaard, Thorvald . .	General Purveyor . . .	Frederiksborggade 44, Copenhagen.
‖ Slater & Co. Engineers, Ltd., James	Gas and Hot Water Engineers .	50, Wells Street, W.
§‖ Smart, John	Carrier	Beechgrove, Aberdeen, and Ballater.
‖ Smethurst & Co. (London), Ltd.	Wax Chandlers	72, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
§‖ Smith Charles Winlove . .	[*See* Winlove-Smith.]	
¶ Smith, Edward . . .	Cap and Accoutrements Maker	5, Boyle Street, W.
‖ Smith, George . . .	Saddler	Ballater, N.B.
¶§‖ Smith, Herbert Allen . .	Wine Cooper	Justice Walk, Chelsea, S.W.
‖ Smith, Ltd., William John .	Jobmaster and Dealer in Horses	15-47, Little Cadogan Place, S.W.
‖ Smith & Co. (Jobmasters), Ltd.	Posting Masters . .	Mason's Yard, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.
‡‖ Smith & Co., Ltd., Tom .	Christmas Cracker Manufacturers	65-69, Wilson Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.
* Smith & Son, Lewis . .	Booksellers and Stationers .	3, McCombie's Court, Aberdeen.
‖ **Smith & Son, M.** .	**Forage Merchants** .	**15, Ushers Island, Dublin.**
‖ Smith & Son, Ltd, Turberville	Carpet Manufacturers . .	9, Great Marlborough Street, W.
* Smith & Son, Ltd., James .	Musicsellers	76-70, Lord Street, Liverpool.
§‡ Smith & Son, Ltd., S. . .	Clock and Watch Makers . .	6, Grand Hotel Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
c§‡‖Smith & Son (Motor Accessories), Ltd., Samuel	Motor Car Watch and Speedometer Manufacturers	179-185, Great Portland Street, W.
‖ Smith & Sons, Thomas . .	Goldsmiths	
† Smith & Sons James . .	Nurserymen	Darley Dale, near Matlock.
‖ Smith, Stanistreet & Co., Ltd.	Chemists	9, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.
† Smith, Kent & Co. . . .	Coal Merchants	King's Lynn.
§ Smithe & Graves	Furriers	28, Wigmore Street, W.
‖ Smyth & Sons, Beverly .	Carriers	30, South Anne Street, Dublin.
* Smyth, Henry George . .	Horticultural Sundriesman .	
† Société Civile des Pépinières André Leroy	Rose and Fruit Tree Growers .	Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France.
c‡ Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society (Incorporated)	Basket and Cabinet Makers .	122, Brompton Road, S.W.
§‖ Solomon, Israel . . .	Fruiterer	69 & 70, Piccadilly, W.
§‖ Solomon, Lewis . . .	Fruiterer and Florist . . .	519, Centre Avenue, Covent Garden Market, W.C.
‖ Solomon Bros. . . .	House and Camp Furnishers .	5, High Street, Aldershot.
c Soper & Son, William . .	Enamellers and Jewellers . .	136, Ebury Street, S.W.
‖ **Sorley, Robert & William**	**Jewellers and Silversmiths**	**93 & 97, Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.**
‖ Sotheran & Co., Henry . .	Booksellers and Bookbinders .	43, Piccadilly, W.1, and 140, Strand, W.C.2.
§ Southgate, S. V. . . .	Carriage Builder . . .	Fakenham, Norfolk.
‖ Southwell & Co., Ltd., Chas	Purveyors of Jams . . .	Jacob Street, Dockhead, S.E.
‖ Sowter & Co., J. I. . .	Saddlers and Harness Makers .	22, Haymarket, S.W.
§ **Sparkes, Hall & Co., Ltd.**	**Bootmakers**	**308, Regent Street, W.**
¶ Speaight, Ltd. . . .	Photographers	157, New Bond Street, W.
§‖ Spiking & Co. . . .	Bakers	5, Dover Street, W.
¶§‖Spink & Son, Ltd.. . .	Goldsmiths and Medallists . .	17 & 18, Picadilly, W., and 6, King Street, St. James's, S.W.
‖ Spongy Iron Filter Co. . .	Filter Manufacturers . . .	9, Regent Street (Room 35), Waterloo Place, S.W.
§‖ Spratt's Patent, Limited .	Dog, Game, and Poultry Food Manufacturers	24 & 25, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
‖ Squire & Sons, Ltd. . .	Chemists	English Pharmacy, San Remo, Italy.
‖ Squire & Sons, F. . . .	Hotel Contractors . . .	Yiewsley, Middlesex.
‖ Squire & Sons, Ltd. . .	Chemists	413, Oxford Street, W.
† Stahlschmidt & Co., F. . .	Shipping Agents . . .	1, Mincing Lane, E.C.3.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
‖ Stanford, Ltd., Edward	Cartographers	12, 13, and 14, Long Acre, W.C.2.
‖ Stanford-le-Hope Laundry Co., Ltd.	Launderers	Stanford-le-Hope, Essex.
‖ Stearn Bros.	Game Food Manufacturers	Stowmarket.
§‡‖ Steinway & Sons	Pianoforte Manufacturers	15 & 17, Lower Seymour Street, W.1.
‖ Stetchworth, Dairies	Dairy Produce	Cambridge.
‖ Steuart & Co.	Carriage and Motor Body Builders, and Motor Car Engineers	3, Mangoe Lane, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.
‖ Stevens & Williams, Ltd.	Glass Manufacturers	Stourbridge.
‖ Stevens Confectioner, Ltd., Thos.	Confectioners	134 and 136, Queen Street, Cardiff.
‖ Stevenson, John	Clock Maker	55A, St. Nicholas Street, Aberdeen.
§ Stevenson, Taylor, & Co., Ltd., R.	Wine and Spirit Merchants	Glasgow.
* Stewart, R.	Jeweller	2 & 4, Buchanan Street, and 122-132, Argyle Street, Glasgow
‖ Stillwell & Son, Ltd., Edward	Gold Lacemen	29, Savile Row, W.
c Stokes, H. R.	Stationer	41A, Chester Square, and 58, Elizabeth Street, S.W.
‖ Stone, J. H. (Successor to J. W. Wimsett & Son)	Decorative Florist and Contractor	Royal Ashburnham Park Nursery, 440, Fulham Road, S.W.
‖ Straker & Sons, Samuel	Account Book Makers	36, Fenchurch Street, and 22, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.
‖ Stranaghan & Stephens Stores, Ltd.	Grocers	7, Castle Street, Cardiff.
¶‖§‖Street & Co., Ltd., G.	Advertising Agents and Newsagents	30, Cornhill, E.C., 4 and 8, Serle Street, W.C.2.
§ Streur, Maurice Frederic	Perfumes, Hosiery, Gloves, and Artificial Flowers	77, New Bond Street, W.
§‡‖Stuart, W. S.	Photographer	2, The Quadrant, Richmond, Surrey.
‖ Stuart & Mein	[*See* Laing & Mather.]	
§‡ Sturrock & Sons	Hairdressers and Perfumers	97, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Sullivan, Powell & Co., Ltd.	Tobacconists	4, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
* Sutton & Co.	Carriers and Foreign Express Forwarders	22, Golden Lane Barbican, E.C 1.
§‖ **SUTTON & SONS**	**Seedsmen**	**Reading.**
§‖ Swaine & Adeney, Ltd.	Whip Makers	185, Piccadilly, W.
‖ Swan, Thomas Hawtin	Fruiterer	
§‖ Swan & Edgar, Limited	Silk Mercers and Drapers	Waterloo House, Piccadilly Circus, and Regent Street, W.
§‡‖Swears & Wells, Limited	Liliputian Warehouse	190, 192, 194, & 196, Regent Street, W.
§ Sweetland, W. F.	Dairyman	64, Jermyn Street, S.W.
‖ Swift of Coventry, Ltd.	Motor and Cycle Manufacturers	Coventry
c Sykes & Co., Madame Josephine	Corsetières	45, Margaret Street, W.
‖ Symonds, Miss Mary	Tapestry Restorer and Embroiderer	399-401, Oxford Street, W.1.
§ Taggart, James	Granite Sculptor	92, Great Western Road, Aberdeen.
‖ Tanqueray & Co., George	Wine Merchants	5, Pall Mall East, S.W.
§‖ Tansley, William	Butcher	Dersingham.
* Tasker, Sons, & Co., Limited,	Telephonic Engineers	Angel Street, Sheffield.
§‡ Tayler & Co., Limited, D. F.	Pin and Needle Manufacturers	New Hall Works, George Street, Birmingham.
‖ Taylor, F. S. & M. E.	Booksellers and Stationers	108, High Street, King's Lynn.
§‡‖Taylor & Henderson	Lithographers, Printers, and Stationers	The Adelphi Press, Aberdeen.
‖ Taylor & Co., Ltd., Humphrey	Liqueur Distillers	45, New Oxford Street, W.C.
§‖ Taylor & Sons, Ltd., J.	Corn, Hay, and Straw Merchants	288 & 290, Southampton Street, Camberwell, S.E.
‖ Teale Fire Place Co.	Fire Place Manufacturers	28, Berners Street, W.
* Tedcastle, McCormick & Co., Ltd.	Coal Merchants	13, Great Brunswick Street, Dublin.
‖ Tennant, Robert Craig, *F.R.C.V.S.*	Veterinary Surgeon	29, William Street, Windsor.
‖ Thacker, Spink & Co.	Booksellers, Printers, and Stationers	Calcutta.
‖ **THEW & SON**	**Printers and Stationers**	**1-4, High Street, King's Lynn.**
§‡‖Thomas & Co., F. B.	Goldsmiths and Jewellers	153, New Bond Street, W.
¶‖§‖Thomas & Son, Ltd., R.	Bootmakers	5, St. James's Street, S.W.
* Thompson, Henry	Cutler	9, Nassau Street, Dublin.
‖ Thompson, D'Olier & Co.	Wine Merchants	9, Eustace Street, Dublin, and 11, 12 & 13, Sycamore Street, Dublin.
‖ **THOMPSON & SONS, JOHN**	**Building Contractors**	**43, Wood Street, Peterborough.**
‡‖ Thomson, Messrs.	Photographers	The Grosvenor Studios, 22, Brook Street, W.1.
‖ Thomson & Co., Ltd., J. G.	Wine Merchants	The Vaults, 87, Giles Street, Leith.
‖ Thomson & Co., Ltd., R. Scott	Chemists	15, Chowringhee Road, and 12, Park Street, Calcutta.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§ Thorball's Efterfolger, J.	Furnishers and Upholsterers	Copenhagen.
‖ Thorley, Limited, Joseph	Cattle Food Manufacturers	Caledonian Rd., King's Cross, N.
c Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., John I.	Engineers, Shipbuilders, and Motor Manufacturers	10, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1, etc.
§‡‖Thresher & Glenny	Outfitters	152 & 153, Strand, W.C.
§‖ Thrupp & Maberly, Ltd.	Coach Builders	421-429, Oxford Street, W.
‖ Thurston & Co., Limited	Billiard Table Makers	45 & 46, Leicester Square, W.C.
‖ Thwaites & Co., Ltd., A. & R.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	57, Upper Sackville St., Dublin.
§‖Tiffany & Co.	Jewellers	221 & 221A, Regent Street, W.
‖ **TILLING, LTD., THOMAS**	**Road Transport Contractors**	**20, Victoria Street, S.W.**
‖ Tims & Sons, John	Boat Builders	Staines.
‖ Titt & Son, William	Florists and Fruiterers	24, Thames Street, Windsor.
‖ Todd, Charles	Shoeing Smith and Plater	6, Colwick Road, Nottingham.
† Tonks & Sons, J.	Cabinetmakers	Scarborough.
† Tonnel, Paul	Dressing Bag Maker	12, Rue de la Paix, Paris.
‖ Toogood & Sons, Ltd.	Seed, Tree and Plant Growers, and Merchants	Southampton.
‖ **TOOMER, R. & CO., LTD.**	**Coal Merchants**	**Garrard House, Reading.**
‖ Tope & Company, Ltd., R. B.	Marquee Manufacturers	13, Southside Street, Plymouth.
‖ Townley, Deane & Co.	Tailors	18, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
§‖ Townsend, Ltd., Charles	Corn Merchant, Nurseryman, and Seedsman	45, Norfolk Street, King's Lynn, and Fordham, near Soham.
* Tramu, Alfred	Perfumer	Place Carnot, Aix-les-Bains.
* Traynor & Co., J. V.	Brush Manufacturers	90 & 91, South Great George's Street, Dublin.
‡ **TREDEGARS, LTD.**	**Electrical Engineers and Decorators.**	**5, 7 & 9, Brook Street, W.1.**
§‡‖Trenowath Bros.	Upholsterers and Cabinetmakers	73, 74, 109 & 110, High Street, King's Lynn.
* Trollope and Colls, Ltd.	Paperhangers	West Halkin Street, S.W.1.
¶ Trumper, G. F. W.	Hairdresser	
c Truslove & Hanson, Ltd.	Booksellers and Stationers	153, Oxford Street, W., etc.
§‡‖ Tuck & Sons, Raphael, Limited	Fine Art Publishers	Raphael House, Moorfields, City, E.C.2.
‖ Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	Candle Makers	The Manufactory, Putney, S.W.
c Tucker & Sons, Ltd., Wm. Duncan	Horticultural Engineers	Lawrence Road, South Tottenham, N.
‖ Tuckey & Co., Ltd.	Linen Manufacturers	91, Wigmore Street, W.
‖ Tull, E. V.	Confectioner	Windsor.
‖ Tull & Sons	Bread and Biscuit Bakers	135, Peascod Street, Windsor.
§ Turnbull & Asser	Glovers and Hosiers	71 & 72, Jermyn Street, S.W.
‖ Turner, Charles	Seedsman and Florist	The Royal Nurseries, Slough.
‖ Turner & Co., Thomas (Sheffield), Ltd.	Cutlers	Suffolk Works, Sheffield.
‖ Turner, Byrne & Co.	Forage Merchants	63, Cumberland Hay Market, N.W.
§‖ Twining & Co., Ltd., R.	Tea Merchants	216, Strand, W.C.
‖ Tytler, William W.	Chemist	Ballater.
‖ Unite, Limited, John	Tent Maker	291 and 293, Edgware Road, W.2.
§‖ United Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd.	Tea Merchants	Empire Warehouses, 1, Paul Street, E.C.2.
‖ United Water Softeners, Ltd.	Water Softening Plants	17, Kingsway, W.C.2.
‖ Vacher & Sons, Ltd.	Printers, Stationers, etc.	Westminster House, Great Smith Street, S.W.
‖ Vallijee & Sons, Allibhoy	Despatch Box Manufacturers	Multan Cantonment, Punjab.
¶ Vandyk, Ltd.	Photographers	Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
* Veitch & Son, Robert	Nurserymen and Seedsmen	Royal Nurseries, Exeter.
§ Vernon & Co.	Ladies' Tailors	191 & 192, Sloane Street, S.W.
‖ Vernon & Sons, Ltd., W.	Flour and Oatmeal Millers	4, Lloyd's Avenue, E.C.3, and Cunard Buildings, Liverpool.
‖ Vickers & Co., Limited, Joseph and John	Distillers, and Wine and Spirit Merchants	Victoria Distillery, Seagrave Road, Fulham, S.W.
c¶§‡‖**VICKERY, J. C.**	**Jeweller, Gold & Silversmith, & Fitted Dressing-Case Manufacturer**	**179, 181, & 183, Regent Street, W.1.**
§ Vigo & Sons, Ltd.	Fishmongers	163, Sloane Street, S.W.
‖ Vine, Mrs. Frank Stollery	Bread and Biscuit Purveyor	East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Vinolia Co., Ltd.	Toilet Soap Manufacturers	37 & 38, Upper Thames Street, E.C.
* Vitali, Egidio	Italian Wines	East Paul's Wharf, 26, Upper Thames Street, E.C.
§‖ Wagland & Son	Watchmakers	23, High Street, Windsor.
‖ Walker, John	Watch and Clock Maker	1, South Molton Street, W.
‖ Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W.	Organ Builders	27, Francis Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.
‖ Walker & Sons, Limited, Hiram	Distillers of "Canadian Club" Whisky	"Canadian Club" Chambers, 20, Cockspur Street, S W., and Walkerville, Canada.
‖ Walker's Galleries	Picture Dealers	118, New Bond Street, W.
§‖ Wall & Son, T., Ltd.	Pork Butchers	113, Jermyn Street, S.W.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
§ Wallace & Co., Ltd., R.	Landscape Gardeners and Nurserymen	Kilnfield Gardens, Colchester.
‖ Wallace & Co., Thomas F.	Wine Merchants	Russell Court, Cleveland Row, S.W.
* Waller & Co.	Stationers and Printers	20, Suffolk Street, Dublin.
¶‖ **WALPOLE BROS., LIMITED**	**Table Damask and Linen Manufacturers**	**89 & 90, New Bond Street, W., 108 & 110, Kensington High Street, W., 175 & 176, Sloane Street, S.W., and 8, 9 & 10, Suffolk Street, Dublin.**
§‡‖ Ward, Ltd., John	Invalid Chair Maker	246 & 247, Tottenham Court Road, W.1.
‖ Ward, Limited, Rowland	Naturalists	167, Piccadilly, W.
‖§ Waring Bros.	Manufacturers of Dog and Game Foods	Cleckheaton, Yorkshire.
‖ **WARING & GILLOW, LTD.**	**Decorators, Designers, and Manufacturers of Furniture**	**164-180, Oxford Street, W., and at Liverpool, Manchester, Paris, and Madrid.**
‖ Warner & Sons, Ltd., John	Church Bell Founders	Crescent Foundry, Spelman Street, N.E.
‖ Warrington & Co.	Engravers, Printers, and Stationers	23, Garrick Street, W.C.2.
‖ Wartski & Son, Barnett	Waterproofers	256-8, Bishopsgate, E.C.
‖ Wasley, Robert Roger	Butcher	Aldershot.
‖ Wasley, Ltd., George	Fishmonger, etc.	Wellington Street, Aldershot.
‖ Waterloo House & Swan & Edgar, Limited	(*See* Swan & Edgar, Limited)	
‖ Waterloo Mills Cake and Warehousing Co., Limited	Oil Cake Makers	Hull.
‖ Watkins, Jameson, Pim, & Co., Limited	Brewers	Ardee Street Brewery, Dublin.
¶§‖ **WATNEY COMBE REID & CO., LTD.**	**Brewers**	**Stag Brewery, Brewer Street, Pimlico, S.W.1, and Mortlake Brewery, Mortlake, S.W.14.**
‖ Watts & Sons, E.	House and Yacht Plumbers, Decorators, &c.	Medina Road, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§ Waugh & Co., George	Chemists	177, Regent Street, W
‖ **WAYGOOD - OTIS, LIMITED, R.**	**Lift Manufacturers**	**54-55, Fetter Lane, E.C.4, and Falmouth Road, Great Dover Street, S.E.1.**
‡ Weaver & Weaver, Ltd.	Boot and Shoe Manufacturers	117, High Road, Streatham, S.W.
‖ Webb & Sons (Stourbridge), Ltd., Edward	Seedsmen, etc.	Wordsley, Stourbridge.
c Webb, James, *F.R.C.V.S.*	Veterinary Surgeon	Windsor.
§ Webster & Co., A.	Stationers	44, Dover Street, Piccadilly, W.1.
‡‖ Wellby, Ltd., D. & J.	Silversmiths, Jewellers, and Dealers in Antiques	18 & 20, Garrick Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
* Welch, Robert J., *M.R.I.A.*	Irish Photo Publisher	Lonsdale Street, Belfast.
‖ Welford & Sons, Ltd.	Dairymen	Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.
‖ Wellman Bros. & Co.	Ironmongers	42-43, Peascod Street, Windsor.
§ Wells, Henry	Jeweller and Silversmith	15-19, High Street, Shrewsbury.
* Wells, J.	Silversmith and Jeweller	20, Somerset Street, W.
‖ **WERLE & CO.**	(*See* **CLICQUOT - PONSARDIN**)	
West & Son	Diamond Merchants, Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c.	102 & 103, Grafton Street, Dublin.
‖ Westburn Sugar Refineries, Ltd.	Sugar Refiners	Greenock.
§ Wheatley, W. E.	Hosier and Glover	6, Broadway, Bromley, Kent.
‖ Wheeler, W. H.	Upholsterer	Hampton Wick.
§‖ Whippy, Steggall & Co.	Saddlers and Harness Makers	30, North Audley Street, W.
‖ White & Co., Ltd., Charles	Oil Refiners	47, Curtain Street, E.C.
‖ White & Co., Ltd., Thomas	Military Outfitters	21, Union Street, Aldershot.
‡‖ White, Allom & Co.	Decorative Contractors	15, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
‖ Whitecross, J. W.	Veterinary Surgeon	Kingston-on-Thames.
‖ Whiteley, Ltd., William	Universal Providers	Queen's Road, W.
‖ Whitfield, Charles	Butterman and Cheesemonger	19, Clarges Street, W.
† Whitfield & Son	Pharmacists	113, Westborough, and 6, Filey Road, Scarborough.
‖ Whitlock Sons, Ltd., Henry Joseph	Photographer	11, New Street, Birmingham.
‡ Whittome, D. Knights	Artist and Photographer	The Studio, Epsom.
‖ Whittingham & Griggs, Ltd.	Fine Art Printers	Hanover Street, Peckham, S.E.15.
‖ Whyte & Sons, Ltd.	Glass and China Dealers	3 & 4, Marlboro' Street, Dublin.
‖ Whytock & Reid	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	9, George Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Wike, Ltd., G. E. & W.	Woollen Manufacturers	Chesham Mills, Bury, Lancashire.
‖ Wilkin & Sons, Limited	Jam Manufacturers	Tiptree, Essex.
¶‖ Wilkinson Sword Co., Limited	Sword, Gun, and Camp Equipment Makers	53, Pall Mall, S.W.

Name.	Trade.	Address.
¶[§‡‖Wilkinson & Son	Tailors and Robe Makers	34 & 36, Maddox Street, W.
* Williams & Son, B.S.	Nurserymen, Seedsmen, and Florists.	Victoria and Paradise Nurseries, Upper Holloway, N.19.
§‡‖ Williams & Sons, George	Veterinary Surgeons	13, Holbein Place, Sloane Square, S.W.
‖ **WILLIAMS & SONS, LTD., WILLIAM**	***See* Macdonald, Greenlees, & Williams (Distillers), Ltd.**	
§ Williamson & Sons, W.	Silk Mercers and Old English Furnishers	45, High Street, Guildford.
‖ Willis & Son	Cart and Van Builders	59, Thames Street, Windsor, and High Street, Eton.
§‡‖Wills & Segar, Ltd.	Florists	Royal Exotic Nursery, Onslow Crescent, S.W.
‖ Wilmer & Sons	Stove Manufacturers	11, 12, 13 & 14, Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, E.C.
* Wilson, Peter George	Jeweller and Silversmith	50, Church Street, Inverness.
‖ Wilson & Smith, Ltd.	Ironmongers	7 & 8, King William Street, Strand, W.C.
‖ Wilson & Sons, C.	Butchers	19, Castle Street, Edinburgh.
‖ Wilson, Ltd., James	Butchers	142, 144, and 146, George Street, Edinburgh.
§‖ Wilton, Frank	(*See* D. E. Winder)	
‖ Wilton Royal Carpet Factory Co., Ltd.	Carpet Manufacturers	Wilton, near Salisbury.
§‖ Winder, D. E. (F. Wilton)	Oyster Merchant	34, King Street, St. James's Square, S.W.
c† Windovers, Limited	Coachbuilders	30, Long Acre, W.C.
‡§‖Winlove-Smith, C.	Confectioner and Caterer	50, High Street, and the Grosvenor Restaurant, Norfolk Street, King's Lynn.
§‡‖Winsor & Newton, Limited	Artists' Colourmen	37 to 40, Rathbone Place, W.1.
‖ **WISDEN & CO., LTD., JOHN**	**Athletic Outfitters and Manufacturers**	**23, Cranbourn Street, Leicester Square, W.C.**
‖ Wise & Co., Ltd., H.	Australian and New Zealand Post Office Directories	Sydney, N.S. Wales.
‖ Wolff & Son, Ltd., E.	Black Lead Pencil Manufacturers	82, St. Thomas Street, London Bridge, S.E.1, and Falcon Pencil Works, Battersea, S.W.
§ Wolseley Motors, Ltd.	Motor Car Manufacturers	Adderley Park, Birmingham.
* Wood & Horspool	Ironmongers	114, Pyle Street, Newport, Isle of Wight.
‖ Wood, Robert	Pharmaceutical Chemist	50, High Street, Windsor.
* Wood, Thomas & F. N.	Confectioners	
‖ Wood Bros.	Butchers	Newington Road, Edinburgh.
† Wood & Co.	Corn Merchants	56 & 58, Elystan Street, Chelsea, S.W.
c Wood & Son, Charles	Florists	23, High Street, Marylebone, W.
§‖ Wood & Son, Ltd., William	Horticultural Specialists	Taplow, Bucks.
‖ Woodford, Bourne & Co., Ltd.	Wine Merchants	Patrick Street, Cork, and 102, O'Connell Street, Limerick.
‖ Woodrow & Sons, Ltd., J.	Hat Manufacturers	46, Piccadilly, W., and Stockport, Cheshire.
* Woodyear & Sons	Drapers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖ Woolley & Cowley	Custom House Agents	65, Fenchurch Street, E.C.3.
‖ Worcester Royal Porcelain Co., Limited	China Manufacturers	Worcester.
‖ Worth & Son	Brush and Trunk Manufacturers	351, Oxford Street, W.
§† **WORTHINGTON & CO., LIMITED**	**Brewers**	**53, Cannon Street, E.C.4.**
* Wotherspoon, Ltd., William	Starch Manufacturers	Glenfield Starch Works, Paisley.
* Wright & Sons, James	Granite Workers	Royal Granite Works, Aberdeen.
‖ Wyckoff, Seamans, & Benedict	[*See* Remington Typewriter Co.]	
‖ Wylie & Lochhead, Limited	Cabinet Makers & Upholsterers	45, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
c‖ Wyon, Allan G.	Medallist and Engraver	80, Boundary Road, N.W.
Yamanaka & Co., Ltd.	Purveyors of Japanese Goods	127, New Bond Street, W.1.
‡ Yapp, Peter	Boot and Shoe Maker	200, Sloane Street, S.W.
‖ Yapps, Ltd.	Art Dyers and Cleaners	Stretford, Manchester.
‖ Yelf Bros., Ltd.	Printers, etc.	Holyrood Street, Newport, Isle of Wight, and Cowes.
¶‖§‡‖Yōst Typewriter Co., Ltd.	Typewriter Manufacturers	50, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.
‖ Zaehnsdorf, Ltd.	Bookbinders and Booksellers	144 & 146, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.1.
† Zeller, Joseph	Danish Bread Baker	26, Fitzroy Street, W.

Address of

THE ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS ASSOCIATION

(*Established* 1840. *Incorporated* 1895, *and Incorporated by Royal Charter* 1907),

is

8, HANOVER SQUARE, W.1.

Secretary:—JAMES W. COLEMAN.

DEBRETT

HOTEL SUPPLEMENT.

DEBRETT

HOTEL SUPPLEMENT

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN HOTELS.

ARNHEM (Holland).

GRAND HOTEL DES PAYS-BAS. Principal and Oldest Hotel in Arnhem, with every Modern Comfort. Hotel Omnibus meets all trains.

AYR.

STATION HOTEL (G. & S.-W. Railway Co.) for Burns' Cottage (birthplace), Monument, and lovely Ayrshire district. Convenient for Prestwich and other celebrated golf courses. Electric Light. Lift. Lounge. Good Cooking. Descriptive Tariff on application. Other Hotels under same management: St. Enoch, Glasgow; Station, Dumfries; Station, Turnberry. Telegrams: "Souwestern."
J. H. THOMAS, Manager.

BALLATER, N.B.

INVERCAULD ARMS HOTEL, Ballater, near Balmoral Castle. First class Hotel. Beautifully situated. The only licensed. Patronised by Royalty. The fashionable and leading tourist district. First-class (18-hole) Golf Course. Bowling and Tennis Courts. Posting. Mountaineering. Garage and Petrol Store.
JOHN A. ROBERTSON, Proprietor.

BATH.

EMPIRE HOTEL. The favourite Hotel at the old Roman Spa, occupying the finest position in Bath, and less than one minute from the world-famed Springs and Baths. Magnificent views, Orchestra, Garage. Illustrated Tariff free on application to the Manager. Telephone, "Bath 1227." Telegrams, "Empire, Bath."

DUMFRIES.

STATION HOTEL (G. & S.-W. Ry. Co.). Charming centre for Motor Tours—Caerlaverock Castle, Sweetheart Abbey, and lovely Firth of Solway. Electric Light. Lift. Good Cooking. Convenient for breaking journey between England and North of Scotland and Ireland, *viâ* Stranraer (*shortest sea passage*). Tariff on application. Other hotels under same management: St. Enoch, Glasgow; Station, Ayr; Station, Turnberry. Telegrams: "Souwestern." J. H. THOMAS, Manager.

FALMOUTH.

FALMOUTH HOTEL. Situated in its own grounds of four acres. Overlooks both inner and outer harbours and Pendennis Castle. Within three minutes' of railway station. Through carriages from London. Electric Light. An Otis Elevator serves each floor.
C. DUPLESSY, Manager.

GLASGOW.

ST. ENOCH STATION HOTEL (G. & S.-W. Railway Co.). Best centre for tours to Western Highlands, Trossachs, and the Firth of Clyde. Electric Light. Lift. Lounge. Good Cooking. Suites with Private Bathrooms. Descriptive Tariff on application. Other Hotels under same management: Station, Turnberry; Station, Ayr; Station, Dumfries. Telegrams: "Souwestern."
J. H. THOMAS, Manager.

HERNE BAY.

QUEEN'S HOTEL (Family and Residential). Charmingly situated. Adjacent to Golf Links and Sea. Cuisine Excellent. Table d'Hôte: Separate Tables. Garage. Head Quarters Motor Union and Automobile Club and R.A.C. Under personal management and supervision of the Proprietor,
STANLEY D. GORDON.

ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA.

THE CLARENDON HOTEL. High-class family Hotel, near Pump-room and Gardens, situated highest and best part of the Town. Close to trams. Away from noise. Electric Light. Lift. Garage. Stabling. Telephone 663.

Apply MANAGERESS.

LONDON.

BAILEY'S HOTEL, Gloucester Road, Kensington, S.W.7, opposite Gloucester Road Station, District Railway, and close to Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens. The most comfortable Hotel in London, with the most perfect cuisine. Moderate inclusive terms. Restaurant available for Non-Residents. Splendid accommodation for Wedding Receptions. Illustrated Tariff free on application to the Manager, Telephone, Kensington 3560. Telegrams, "Bailey's Hotel, London."

LONDON.

SOUTH KENSINGTON HOTEL, Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington, S.W.7. Recommended for quiet and comfort. Two minutes' from Kensington Gardens, and three minutes' from Gloucester Road Station, District Railway. Moderate inclusive terms. Illustrated Tariff free on application to the Manageress. Telephone, Kensington 35-0. Telegrams, "Skenotel, Southkens, London."

MENTON (France).

HOTEL DES ANGLAIS. The rendevous of English Society. 150 Bedrooms, running water, 40 Bathrooms, Golf, English Billiard Tables, Tennis, Garage, Sea-bathing, Motor-car Service, Motor Boat.

J. CHABASSIÈRE,
Proprietor and Manager.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

ST. MARGARET'S, Limited, Osborne Road. This Hotel is furnished throughout with every regard to the Comfort of Visitors. Garden. Billiards, etc. Garage close to Hotel. Terms on application. Telegrams, "St. Margaret's, Osborne Road, Newcastle." Telephone, No. 453 (Jesmond).

NEWMARKET.

RUTLAND ARMS HOTEL. Leading Hotel. First-class. A most comfortable and convenient residence. New Lounge. Excellent Cooking. Beautiful old courtyard. Close to the famous Newmarket Heath. Extensive stabling. * * * standard listed A. A. Hotel. Garage. Petrol and Oils.
Telegrams: "Rutland, Newmarket."

J. TAYLOR, Proprietress.

RAMSGATE.

GRANVILLE HOTEL, overlooking the sea, in the most fashionable part of Ramsgate, and within easy access of all the famous Golf Links. Turkish Baths remodelled on modern lines, Radiant Heat Baths, High-frequency, Bergonié, and other Electrical treatment also available. Illustrated Tariff free on application to the Manager. Garage. Telephone, Ramsgate 12. Telegrams, "Granville Hotel, Ramsgate."

ROTHBURY.

THE COUNTY HOTEL. The Finest Country Hotel in Northumberland. Golf. Tennis. Fishing. Garage. Telephone, No. 6, Rothbury. Telegrams, "County Hotel, Rothbury.

SOUTHPORT.

PRINCE OF WALES HOTEL. "The Leading Hotel." Excellent Cooking. Comfort. Moderate Terms. Milk, Vegetables, etc., from HOME FARM. Great Golf Centre. Motorists' Headqtrs. Garage. Telegrams, "Prince." Telephone, 1431 (Private Br. Exchange).

Also **ROYAL HOTEL.** Best position on Promenade.

TOURS (France).

GRAND HOTEL DE L'UNIVERS. Admirably situated on Boulevard Entirely modernised; every comfort. Patronised by H.M. Queen Marguerite of Italy, and *élite* of English and American Society, including their Graces the Duke and Duchess of Portland, Duke and Duchess of Norfolk, Duke and Duchess of Westminster, Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, M.P., Mr. and Mrs. Cornwallis-West, etc.

LAURENT-TREYNET, Manager.

TURNBERRY (Ayrshire).

STATION HOTEL (G. and S.-W. Ry. Co.) for golfers. Two fine Golf Courses for Hotel Visitors (Professional). Electric Light. Lift. Lounge. Croquet. Tennis. Bowls. Sea-water Baths. Garage. *En pension* terms. Fine Autumn, Winter and Spring Resort. Tariff on application. Under same management: St. Enoch, Glasgow; Station, Ayr; Station, Dumfries. Telegrams: "Sou-western."

J. H. THOMAS, Manager.

Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Court Journal

COURT CIRCULAR AND FASHIONABLE GAZETTE

(Illustrated).

¶ "The Court Journal" was founded in the year 1829, during the reign of H.M. King George IV.

¶ It has been published, without a break, during the reigns of no less than Five British Sovereigns, and has enjoyed the privilege of Royal Patronage throughout the whole of its long and honourable career—an experience which is unequalled.

¶ It is the only journal which possesses the privilege of bearing the "Royal Arms."

The Weekly Features are—

COURT CIRCULAR
COURT AND DIPLOMATIC NEWS
THE FASHIONABLE GAZETTE
FULL REPORTS OF STATE AND SOCIETY BALLS, &c., IN LONDON AND THE COUNTRY
IN THE LIBRARY. THE CHURCH
NAVAL AND MILITARY NOTES
THE DRAMA AND MUSIC. SPORTING GOLF, HUNTING, AND MOTORING NOTES. WHAT WILL BE WORN
IRISH AND SCOTTISH NOTES.
PARIS GOSSIP
FINANCE, ART, AND
THE WEDDING SUPPLEMENT

Price One Shilling Everywhere.

Office : Dudley House, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.

'Phone : Regent 5795.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Augener, Ltd. .. .. facing title page

Barnardo's Homes, Dr. ix
Bichara de Paris l
Bolt, Harry 25
Bradshaw's, Torquay 26
British Home and Hospital for Incurables 19
Brock & Co., Ltd., W. 23
Brown & Son, Percy xxxviii
Browning, Jno. Ross 25
Buckingham Hotel Restaurant l

Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association .. 18
Calnan & Co., W. H. .. facing title page
Canadian Pacific Railway vi
Cathedral Dairy 26
Charing Cross Turkish Baths facing inside [back cover
Chelsea Book Club xxiv
Christian Evidence Society 15
Church Nursing and Ambulance Brigade 8
City of London Maternity Hospital .. 10
Colonial and Continental Church Society 19
Coan, R. W. .. .. .. back of title page
Cole & Sons, Ltd., Wm. xxiii
Commin, James C. 23
Court Journal 37
Crabb, W. F. 22
Cummings 21

Day & Sons, J. 35
Dean & Son, Ltd... ii
Dent & Co., Ltd., E. .. facing inside [front cover
Denty's Trunks xxxi
De Reszke Cigarettes xxxvii
Dodge Bros... .. .. inside front cover
Dogs' Home, The 6

Eagle, Star & British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd. .. .. .. inside back cover
Eldridge Bros. 30
Evelina Hospital 16
Exeter Information Bureau 20
Exeter Motor Cycle & Light Car Co., Ltd. 22

Floral Depot lxxxiv
Friendless and Fallen 11
Freeth's Tofferies, Ltd. 22

Gaylard's, Plymouth 27
Goulding & Co. 27
Governesses' Benevolent Institution .. 17
Great Northern Central Hospital .. 9
Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission 14
Guildhall School of Music 36

Hancocks & Co. lxxxviii
Hart, Son & Peard xxxi
Heath, Henry, Ltd. xxxvii
Heath, Robert, Ltd. xx
Heath & Stoneman, Ltd. 27
Heaton, Butler & Bayne xxxi
Hems & Sons, Harry 25
Heywood, Ltd., John 34
Holman, Ham & Co., Ltd. 22
Holmes & Co. 28
Humber, Ltd. 32

Ilford Emergency Hospital 13

Jackson & Sons, J. iii
Jones, Horatio G., Dr. 29

Kendal, Milne & Co. 35

Lanston Monotype Corporation i
London Filter & Pump Co., Ltd. .. xli
London Institution for Lost and Starving Cats and Dogs lviii
Lucile, Ltd... lvii

Mariners' Friend Society 8
Marshall & Rose 36
Metallurgique Cars (England), Ltd. .. 33
Metropolitan Convalescent Institution .. 9
Monson, H. J. xxxii
Morris & Co., Ltd., Philip facing inside [back cover
Morrison & Co., A. 35
Moss Bros., Ltd. i

National Children's Home 7
National Equine Defence League .. 18
National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart 8
National Truss Society 11
National Vigilance Association 6
Neuville, de M. xlvii
Nicholas, George Augustus .. lxxxvii

Oliver Typewriter lxxxvii
Orient Line iv

P. & O. & British India Services .. v
Paddington Green Children's Hospital 12
Paris House 2
Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd. xlii
Pennsylvania Garage 23
Phœnix Assurance Co. x
Prince of Wales General Hospital .. 9
Providence (Row) Night Refuge & Home 18

Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital .. 16

Reville, Ltd. lv
Rizkalla's Cigarettes xlii
Rogers & Sons, E. T. 26
Ross, J. & G 21
Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb 14
Royal Clarence Hotel 24
Royal Dental Hospital 10
Royal Hospital, Richmond 5
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables 5
Royal National Lifeboat Institution .. 17
Royal School for the Indigent Blind .. 12
Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home .. 14

S. Bartholomew's Hospital 3
S. Thomas's Hospital 4
Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club .. 13
Sailors' Orphan School 11
Salvation Army, The 6
Smurthwaite, Jeanie, Mme. back of title page
Snell's Motor House 28
Society for Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances 7

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS (*Continued*).

Society for Relief of Distressed Jews .. 15
South London Association for Assisting the Blind 12
South London Institute for the Blind .. 13
Sons of the Clergy Corporation 5
Spratt, J. 24
Spurgeon's Orphan Homes 5
Sunbeam Motor Co., Ltd. 31
Sutton, J. 27

Taylor, Ernest E. 28
Taxpayers' Agency The xxiv
Thomas & Sons xxxv
Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital 15
Trinitarian Bible Society 18
Trust Houses, Ltd. 29

Universal Beneficent Society 13

Veitch & Son, Robert 25

Walker Perfection Fire Extinguisher Co.xxxviii
Whiteley, Ltd., Wm. xxxii
Widows' Friend Society 10
West of England Rubber Co. 23
Widger & Sons, G. 28
Wix & Sons, J. xii

Yorkshire Post 2

By Appointment to

The Late KING EDWARD VII.

By Special Appointment to

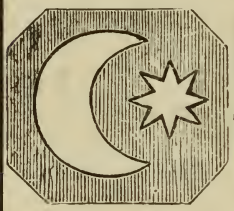
KING ALFONSO XIII.

Philip Morris & Co., Ltd.

22, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W.

Havana Cigar Importers, Manufacturers of the finest Turkish, Egyptian, and Virginia Cigarettes, and Blenders of the : : "Bond Street" Mixtures. : :

SPECIALISTS IN AMBER CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TUBES BRIAR AND MEERSCHAUM PIPES.



CHARING CROSS TURKISH BATHS

(NEVILL'S),

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE.

SEPARATE BATH FOR LADIES.

Pronounced to be the Finest in Europe.

And at London Bridge, Edgware Road, etc., etc.

PROSPECTUS POST FREE.

qCS420.D3 1921 CLAPR
3 5002 02011 6419
Debrett's peerage, and titles of courtes

THE MOST PROGRESSIVE OFFICE FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS OF INSURANCE

EXCEPTIONALLY ATTRACTIVE LIFE & ANNUITY RATES

1807

THE EAGLE STAR & BRITISH DOMINIONS INSURANCE COMPANY LTD

LIFE · FIRE · MARINE
ACCIDENT & MOTOR

THE "ALL-IN" POLICIES

ASSETS EXCEED
£19,000,000.

SIR EDWARD M. MOUNTAIN
MANAGING DIRECTOR

PROSPECTUS POST FREE

HEAD OFFICE
ROYAL EXCHANGE AVENUE
E.C.3

WEST END OFFICE
79 PALL MALL
LONDON
S.W.1

BRANCHES & REPRESENTATIVES THROUGHOUT THE U.K.

PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF INSURANCE BUSINESS TRANSACTED INCLUDE

Annuities—Boilers—Burglary—Contingency—Disease and Sickness—Electrical and other Machinery—Employers' Liability—Fidelity Guarantee—Fire—Gas Plants—House Purchase—Indemnity—Leasehold Redemption—Life—Lifts—Live Stock—Loss of Profits—Marriage—Marine—Motor Car—Personal Accident—"Pluvius" Weather Policies—Plate Glass—Public Liability—Securities in Transit—Sprinkler Leakage—Special Policies for Farmers.

Educational Endowments. Special Insurances for Women.

THE "ALL-IN" POLICY FOR HOUSEHOLDERS AND HOUSEOWNERS.

THE BEST WAY TO INVEST YOUR DIVIDENDS

Take up an Endowment Assurance Policy, and so make your interest money accumulate for future use, and in the interim enjoy the benefits of life assurance.

Send postcard to-day for particulars of this sound and attractive method of investment and assurance. *Address: Life Dept.,*

32, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.